CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 096 785 187

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924096785187

In compliance with current
copyright law, Cornell University
Library produced this
replacement volume on paper
that meets the ANSI Standard
Z39.48-1992 to replace the
irreparably deteriorated original.

2003

Cornell University Library

FROM THE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

THROUGH THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

A.281294 19/I/14

§ 506 Rev. Stat. prohibits the withdrawal of this book for home use.

9730

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E. DANA DURAND, DIRECTOR
APPOINTED JUNE 16, 1909; RESIGNED JUNE 30, 1913

WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR
APPOINTED JULY 1, 1913

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1910

VOLUME III

POPULATION

1910

REPORTS BY STATES, WITH STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES, CITIES AND OTHER CIVIL DIVISIONS

NEBRASKA-WYOMING
ALASKA, HAWAII, AND PORTO RICO

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF WILLIAM C. HUNT
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR POPULATION

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1913

In compliance with current
copyright law, Cornell University
Library produced this
replacement volume on paper
that meets the ANSI Standard
Z39.48-1992 to replace the
irreparably deteriorated original.

2003

Cornell University Library

FROM THE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

THROUGH THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

A281294 19/I/14

§ 506 Rev. Stat. prohibits the withdrawal of this book for home use.

9730

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E. DANA DURAND, DIRECTOR
APPOINTED JUNE 16, 1909; RESIGNED JUNE 30, 1913

WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR
APPOINTED JULY 1, 1913

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1910

VOLUME III

POPULATION

1910

REPORTS BY STATES, WITH STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES, CITIES AND OTHER CIVIL DIVISIONS

NEBRASKA-WYOMING
ALASKA, HAWAII, AND PORTO RICO

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF WILLIAM C. HUNT
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR POPULATION

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1913

REPORTS OF THE THIRTEENTH CENSUS.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WASHINGTON

ANNOUNCEMENT CONCERNING THIRTEENTH CENSUS REPORTS.

SEPTEMBER 11, 1913.

Of the final census reports listed on page 3, Volumes II, VI, VII, VIII, and IX have thus far been issued.

The volumes numbered I to XI, constituting the complete reports of the census, are being issued in a very limited edition, intended chiefly for libraries, institutions, and special students of statistics.

A condensed report, entitled Abstract of the Census, has been printed in a much larger edition, intended for more general distribution, and prepared in such a way as to meet the need of most persons desiring information concerning the results of the census. It contains in tabular form all important census statistics for the United States as a whole and for each state and principal city, together with a brief text explaining the figures and their meaning. The Abstract therefore is a condensation of the complete census reports, both tables and text, and not merely a compilation of tables.

The Abstract is issued in special editions for each of the several states, each edition containing a supplement giving the detailed statistics for counties, cities, and other civil divisions of the state to which it relates, designed to meet the needs of persons resident in that state or especially interested in it. The supplement contains also both tables and text.

As a compact reference work of general and local interest the Abstract is more convenient for most persons than the voluminous final reports.

REPORTS OF THE THIRTEENTH CENSUS.

POPULATION:

Volume I.—General Report and Analysis.

Volume II.—Reports by States, with Statistics for Counties, Cities, and other Civil Divisions—Alabama to Montana.

Volume III.—Reports by States, with Statistics for Counties, Cities, and other Civil Divisions—Nebraska to Wyoming; Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico.

Volume IV.—Occupation Statistics.

AGRICULTURE:

Volume V.—General Report and Analysis.

Volume VI.—Reports by States, with Statistics for Counties—Alabama to Montana.

Volume VII.—Reports by States, with Statistics for Counties—Nebraska to Wyoming; Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico.

MANUFACTURES:

Volume VIII.—General Report and Analysis.

Volume IX.—Reports by States, with Statistics for Principal Cities.

Volume X.—Reports for Principal Industries.

MINING:

Volume XI.—Mines and Quarries.

ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTEENTH CENSUS.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Reports of the Thirteenth Census	3
Letter of Transmittal	9
Map of the United States ... facing	9
Map Showing Per Cent of Increase in Total Population, by States: 1900–1910	13
Map Showing Population Per Square Mile, by States: 1910	13
Map Showing Percentage of Foreign-Born Whites in the Total Population: 1910	15
Map Showing Percentage of Native Whites of Foreign or Mixed Parentage in the Total Population: 1910	15

NEBRASKA

Chapter 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

	Page.
Explanatory and analytical text and tables	17
Maps	22, 23

General Tables.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890	24
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890	39

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables	43
Maps	72

General Tables.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties	50
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more	68
III. Composition and characteristics of the population of Grand Island	69
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000	70
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Omaha	71
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc	71

NEVADA

Chapter 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables	73
Maps	76, 77

General Tables.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890	78
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890	80

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables	81
Maps	87

General Tables.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties	88
II. Composition and characteristics of the population of Reno	92
III. Composition and characteristics of the population of Sparks	92
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of counties	93

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Chapter 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables	95
Maps	99

General Tables.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890	100
2. Population of all cities, of towns having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more, and of all incorporated villages: 1910, 1900, and 1890	101

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables	103
Maps	109

General Tables.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties	110
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more	112
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000	113
IV. Composition and characteristics, for cities and towns of 2,500 to 10,000	114
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Manchester	115

NEW JERSEY

Chapter 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

	Page.
Explanatory and analytical text and tables	117
Maps	122, 123

General Tables.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890	124
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890	129

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables	131
Maps	155

General Tables.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties	140
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more	144
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 10,000 to 25,000	146
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000	148
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more	150
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc	154

NEW MEXICO

Chapter 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables	157
Maps	161, 162

General Tables.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890	163
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890	168

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables	169
Maps	175

General Tables.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties	176
II. Composition and characteristics of the population of Albuquerque	182
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000	183
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc	183

NEW YORK

Chapter 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables	185
Maps	192, 193

General Tables.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890	194
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890	207

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables	211
Maps	225

General Tables.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties	226
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more	238
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 10,000 to 25,000	244
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000	247
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards (or assembly districts) of cities of 50,000 or more	251
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc	264

NORTH CAROLINA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Page.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 265
Maps 270, 271

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 272
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 284

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 287
Map 293

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 294
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 312
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000 313
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 314
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc. 315

NORTH DAKOTA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 317
Maps 321, 322

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 323
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 338

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 341
Maps 347

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 348
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 or more 358
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 2,500 to 10,000 359
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of counties 360

OHIO

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 361
Maps 366, 367

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 368
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 387

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 393
Maps 431

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 402
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 418
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000 420
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 422
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more 425
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of incorporated places 430

OKLAHOMA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 433
Maps 438, 439

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1907, 1900, and 1890 440
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1907, 1900, and 1890 456

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 459
Map 465

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 466
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 480
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000 481
IV. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 2,500 to 10,000 482
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Oklahoma City 483
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc. 484

OREGON

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Page.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 485
Maps 490, 491

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 492
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 501

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 503
Maps 524

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 512
II. Composition and characteristics of the population of Portland 520
III. Composition and characteristics of the population of Salem 521
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 522
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Portland 523
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc. 523

PENNSYLVANIA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 525
Maps 531, 532

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 533
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 554

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 561
Maps 571

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 572
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities and boroughs of 25,000 or more 586
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities and boroughs of 10,000 to 25,000 590
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 594
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more 602
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of incorporated places 612

RHODE ISLAND

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 613
Maps 617

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 618
2. Population of all cities, and of towns having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more: 1910, 1900, and 1890 618

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 619
Maps 633

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 626
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 628
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities and towns of 10,000 to 25,000 630
IV. Composition and characteristics, for towns of 2,500 to 10,000 631
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more 632

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 635
Maps 640, 641

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 642
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 649

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 651
Map 657

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 658
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 666
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000 667
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 668
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Charleston 669
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of counties 669

SOUTH DAKOTA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Page.
Explanatory and analytical text and tables 671
Maps 675, 676

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 677
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 690

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 693
Maps 699

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 700
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000 714
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 2,500 to 10,000 714
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of counties 715

TENNESSEE

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 717
Maps 722, 723

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 724
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 735

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 737
Map 767

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 744
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 762
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 10,000 to 25,000 763
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 764
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more 765
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc 767

TEXAS

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 769
Maps 774, 775, 776, 777

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 778
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 795

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 797
Map 861

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 804
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 852
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000 854
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 855
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more 858
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc 860

UTAH

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 863
Maps 867, 868

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 869
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 873

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 875
Maps 881

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 882
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 888
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 889
IV. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Salt Lake City 890
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc 890

VERMONT

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Page.
Explanatory and analytical text and tables 891
Maps 895

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 896
2. Population of all cities, of towns having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more, and of all incorporated villages: 1910, 1900, and 1890 898

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 899
Maps 911

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 904
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 or more 908
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 909

VIRGINIA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 913
Maps 918, 919

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 920
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 927

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 929
Map 967

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties and independent cities 936
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 962
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000 964
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 965
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more 966
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc 967

WASHINGTON

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 969
Maps 973, 974

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 975
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 986

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 987
Maps 1009

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 996
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 1004
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000 1005
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 1006
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more 1007
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc 1008

WEST VIRGINIA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 1011
Maps 1016, 1017

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 1018
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 1023

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 1025
Map 1031

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 1032
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 1042
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000 1043
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 1044
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc 1045

WISCONSIN

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Page.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 1047
Maps 1052, 1053

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 1054
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 1069

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 1073
Maps 1081

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 1082
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more 1096
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000 1098
IV. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 2,500 to 10,000 1099
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Milwaukee 1101
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc 1102

WYOMING

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 1103
Maps 1107, 1108

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 1109
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890 1111

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables 1113
Maps 1119

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties 1120
II. Composition and characteristics of the population of Cheyenne 1124
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000 1124
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of counties 1125

ALASKA

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction 1127
Total population, increase, and distribution 1133
Color or race, nativity, parentage, and sex 1135
Age distribution and marital condition 1138
Place of birth and year of immigration 1145
Males of voting and militia ages 1146
School attendance, illiteracy, and inability to speak English 1146
Dwellings and families 1151
Map 1132

PRINCIPAL TABLES.

Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 1133
Population of incorporated towns: 1910, 1900, and 1890 1135
Distribution by sex and age of Indians of pure and of mixed blood, classified according to linguistic stock and tribe 1137
Distribution by age periods of the total population, and by each year of age for persons under 25: 1910 1139
Distribution by broad age periods of the main classes of the population: 1910 and 1900 1141
Marital condition of the population: 1910 1142
Marital condition of the population: 1910 and 1900 1144
School attendance: 1910 1147
School attendance of population 6 to 20, by single years of age: 1910 1147
School attendance of population 5 to 20 years of age: 1910 and 1900 1148

ALASKA—Continued.

PRINCIPAL TABLES—Continued.

Page.

Illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over: 1910 and 1900 1149
Composition and characteristics of the population for the territory and its judicial districts: 1910 1152
Composition and characteristics of the population for incorporated towns of 500 inhabitants or more: 1910 1153

HAWAII

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction 1155
Total population, increase, and distribution 1155
Race, nativity, parentage, and sex 1159
Age distribution and marital condition 1161
Place of birth and year of immigration 1168
Males of voting and militia ages 1169
School attendance, illiteracy, and inability to speak English 1169
Dwellings and families 1175
Maps 1158

PRINCIPAL TABLES.

Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890 1157
Population of islands: 1910, 1900, and 1890 1157
Distribution by age periods of the total population, and by each year of age for persons under 25: 1910 1162
Distribution by age periods and sex ratio for specified age groups: 1910 1164
Marital condition of the population: 1910 1166
School attendance: 1910 1170
School attendance of population 6 to 20, by single years of age: 1910 1171
School attendance of population 5 to 20 years of age: 1910 and 1900 1172
Illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over: 1910 1173
Illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over: 1910 and 1900 1174
Composition and characteristics of the population for the territory and its counties, and for Hilo and Honolulu 1176

PORTO RICO

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction 1179
Total population, increase, and distribution 1181
Color or race, nativity, parentage, and sex 1191
Age distribution and marital condition 1193
Place of birth and year of immigration 1198
Males of voting and militia ages 1199
School attendance, illiteracy, and inability to speak English 1200
Dwellings and families 1207
Maps 1180

PRINCIPAL TABLES.

Population of municipalities and barrios: 1910 and 1899 1184
Population of cities, towns, and villages: 1910 and 1899 1191
Distribution by age periods of the total population, and by each year of age for persons under 25: 1910 1195
Marital condition of the population: 1910 and 1899 1196
Marital condition of the population: 1910 1197
School attendance: 1910 1200
School attendance: 1910 and 1899 1202
School attendance of population 6 to 20, by single years of age: 1910 1203
Illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over: 1910 and 1899 1205
Illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over: 1910 1206
Composition and characteristics of the population for the territory and its municipalities 1208
Composition and characteristics of the population for places of 5,000 inhabitants or more 1222
Composition and characteristics of the population for places of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants 1224

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., September 11, 1913.

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith Volume III of the Reports of the Thirteenth Decennial Census, relating to population.

The census of population was taken in conformity with "An act authorizing the taking of the Thirteenth and subsequent Decennial Censuses," approved July 2, 1909. The statistics were collected in 1910, and relate to the date of April 15, 1910. The field work was done by the enumerators appointed to collect statistics of population and agriculture.

The results of the census of population are contained in four volumes, constituting Volumes I, II, III, and IV of the Reports of the Thirteenth Decennial Census. Volume I contains a summarization of the statistics by subjects, with a general analysis and discussion, data regarding each subject being presented by geographic divisions, states, and principal cities, and for three subjects also by counties, namely, Number of inhabitants; Color or race, nativity, and parentage; and Ownership of homes. Volume II contains a separate report on population for the District of Columbia and each of the first 24 states in alphabetical order (Alabama to Montana), while Volume III, the present volume, contains similar reports on population for the remaining states (Nebraska to Wyoming) and for the outlying territories of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico. Volume IV relates to occupations and presents detailed statistics concerning persons gainfully employed, for the United States, states, and principal cities.

The statistics for each state are presented in this volume in two chapters. Chapter 1 relates to number of inhabitants and gives the population of each state by counties and minor civil divisions in detail and, in addition, presents statistics of decennial increase and density and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. Chapter 2 for each state deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. It presents for local communities statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families. These statistics are presented in general tables in quite full detail for counties and for the larger cities, and in somewhat less detail for the smaller cities and other incorporated places and for the wards of cities of 50,000 inhabitants or more. There is given, in addition, a series of summary tables relating to the state as a whole and its larger cities in which most of the items from the general tables are reproduced, and in which are also presented certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition. The same plan is followed in presenting the statistics for Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico, but the matter is combined in one chapter.

The collection and compilation of the statistics of population and the preparation of the text of the present volume have been under the supervision of William C. Hunt, chief statistician for population, in accordance with plans arranged by my predecessor, Hon. E. Dana Durand.

The chiefs of division under Mr. Hunt during the Thirteenth Census period were William H. Jarvis, Edward W. Koch, Arthur E. Seymour, and William B. Cragg.

Respectfully,

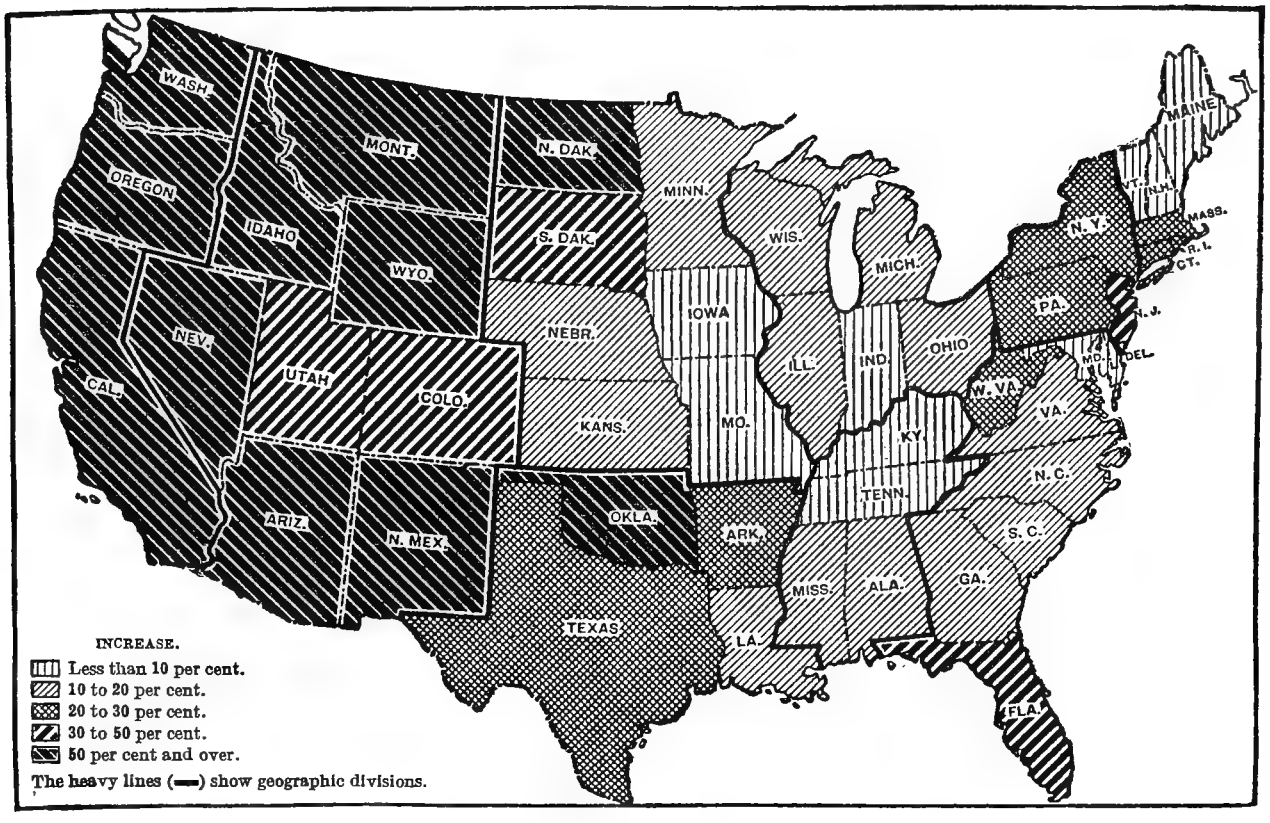
Wm J. Harris
Director.

Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

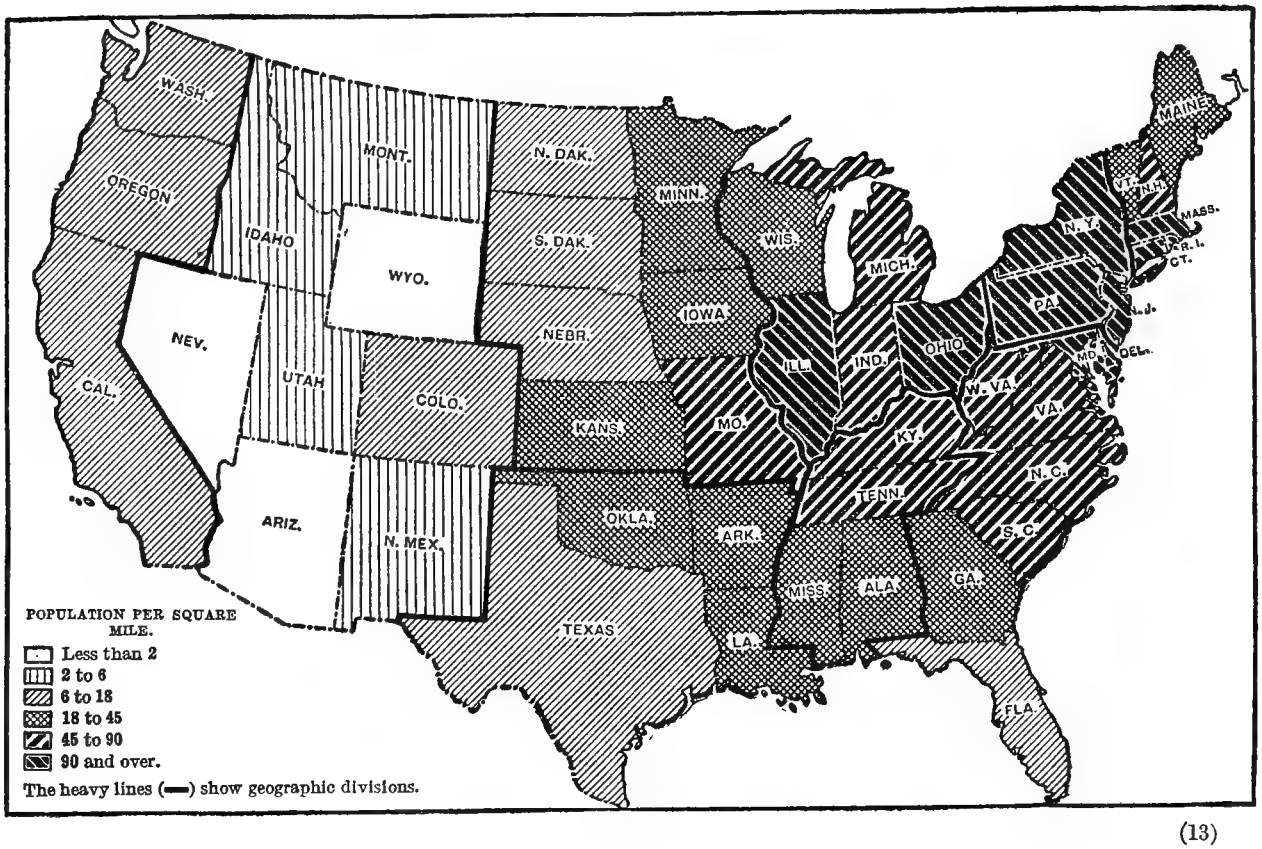
REPORTS BY STATES
WITH STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES, CITIES AND OTHER CIVIL DIVISIONS

NEBRASKA–WYOMING
ALASKA, HAWAII, AND PORTO RICO

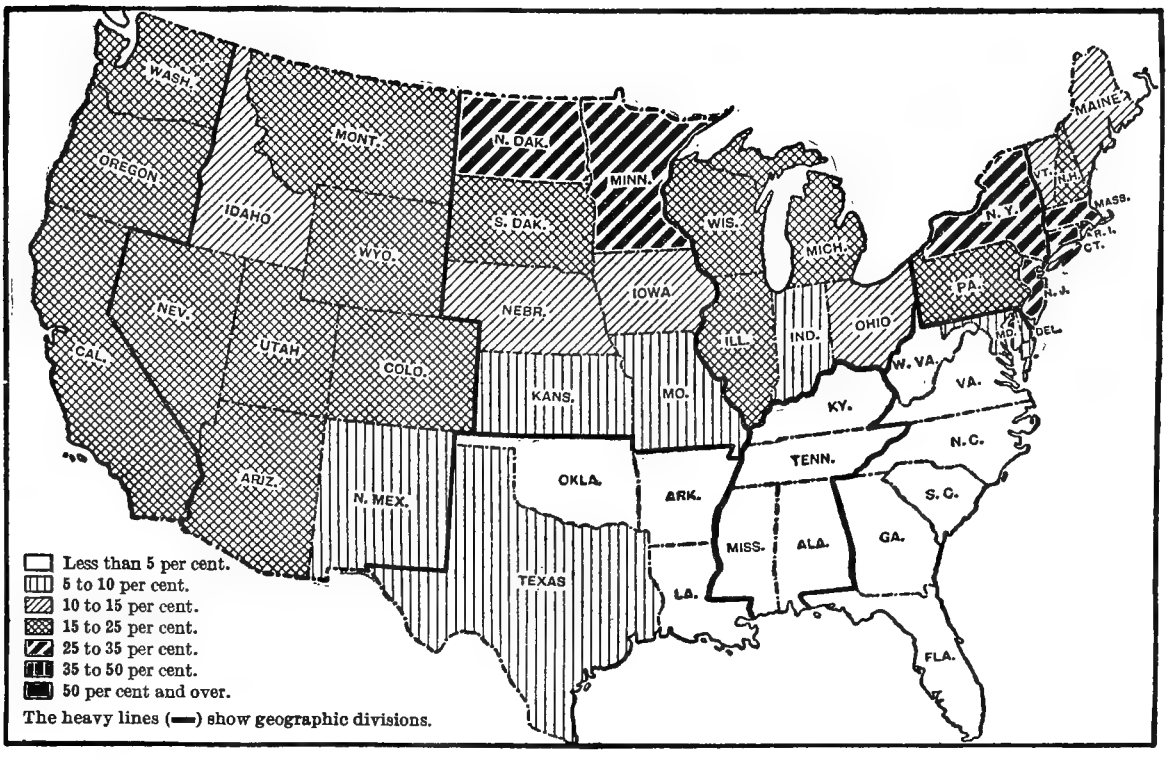
PER CENT OF INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1900–1910.



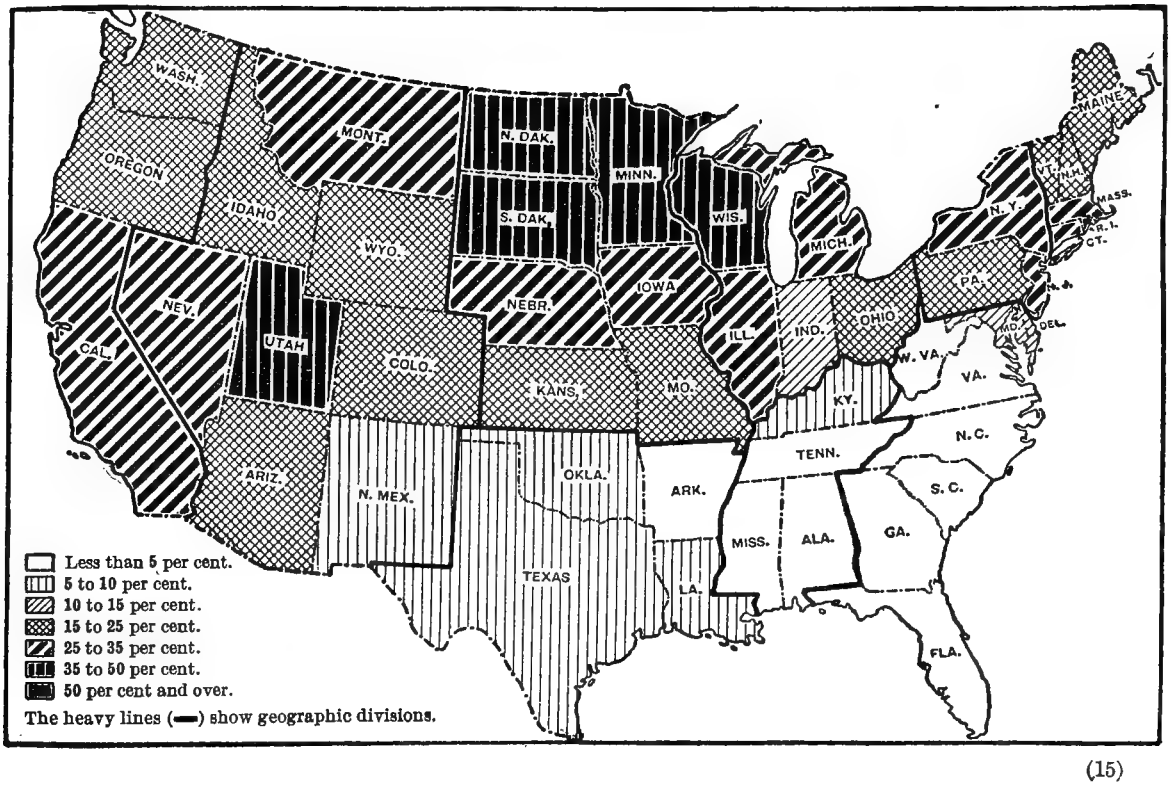
POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY STATES: 1910.



PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE WHITES OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



NEBRASKA.

Chapter 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Nebraska, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 24) shows the population of Nebraska, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and in general the arrangement of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Owing to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1890 and to the fact that certain divisions returned separately at the last census were not so returned at one or both of the earlier censuses, comparisons of the population of the minor civil divisions in 1910 with that in 1900 and 1890 are in some instances impossible. For the same reasons county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table.

Table 2 (p. 39) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages in Nebraska, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Nebraska, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand,

Historical note.—This state takes its name from the Nebraska River, generally known as the Platte. The word is of Indian origin and signifies "shallow water."

The earliest recorded exploration in the region now constituting Nebraska was made in 1739 when Frenchmen followed the Platte to its Forks. In 1804 a United States Government expedition under Lewis and Clark passed up the Missouri River, which forms the eastern and northeastern boundary of the state, returning in 1806. The first settlement was made in 1807, when Emanuel Lisa, a fur trader, built Fort Lisa near the present site of Fort Calhoun. Other trading posts as well as military posts were established from time to time, but very few settlers came to this region until about the middle of the century.

The area now known as Nebraska was originally a part of the vast Louisiana region, which was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded to France in 1800, and purchased by the United States in 1803. The area now forming the state belonged successively to the district of Louisiana (1804–5), the territory of Louisiana (1805–1812), the territory of Missouri (1812–1834), and the "Indian Country" (1834–1854).

In 1854 the territory of Nebraska was organized from the section of the Indian Country lying between the fortieth and forty-ninth parallels and extending from the Rocky Mountains to the Missouri and White Earth Rivers. It thus included, in addition to the area of the present state, territory now forming portions of North and South Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado. In 1861 the area of Nebraska was greatly reduced by the organization of Dakota territory, which extended westward to the Rocky Mountains, and of Colorado territory, in which was included what had been the southwestern corner of Nebraska. In the same year, however, territory was added to Nebraska by the extension of the western boundary to the thirty-third meridian from Washington (approximately the one hundred and tenth from Greenwich). In 1863 Idaho territory was organized with boundaries including that part of Nebraska lying west of the twenty-seventh meridian from Washington (approximately the one hundred and fourth from Greenwich) and the territory of Nebraska was left with substantially the same limits as the present state.

In March, 1867, Nebraska was admitted to the Union. In 1882 a small tract of land, formerly a part of Dakota, lying south of the forty-third parallel and between the Keyapaha and Missouri Rivers, was added to Nebraska, since which time there have been no changes in the boundaries of the state.

in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of the state of Nebraska is 1,192,214. Compared with a population of 1,066,300 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 125,914, or 11.8 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of increase for the population of the state during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, was only three-tenths of 1 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Nebraska at each census from 1860 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	1,192,214	125,914	11.8	21.0
1900	1,066,300	3,644	0.3	20.7
1890	[1] 1,062,656	610,254	134.9	25.5
1880	452,402	329,409	267.8	30.1
1870	122,993	94,152	326.5	22.6
1860	28,841	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (3,746) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Nebraska was organized as a territory in 1854 and was enumerated separately for the first time at the census of 1860. During the 30 years from 1860 to 1890 the growth of Nebraska was very rapid, although some doubt has been cast upon the accuracy of the figures returned for 1890. The population of the state increased more than fourfold during the decade 1860–1870, about three and two-thirds times during the decade 1870–1880, and a little more than two and one-third times during the decade 1880–1890. The absolute increase for this 30-year period was 1,033,815. During the 20 years since 1890 the population of the state, according to the census, has increased 129,558, or only 12.2 per cent.

During every decade from 1860 to 1890 the rates of increase for the state were very much higher than the rates of increase for the United States, the population of the state being more than thirty-six times as great in 1890 as it was in 1860, while that of the United States had about doubled. Since 1890, however, the population of the United States has increased much more rapidly than that of Nebraska, the rate of increase for the country as a whole during this period being 46.1 per cent, as against 12.2 per cent for the state.

Principal cities.—Nebraska has 82 cities, of which the largest, Omaha, has a population of 124,096, and Lincoln, the second city, a population of 43,973. South Omaha, with 26,259, and Grand Island, with 10,326 inhabitants, are the only other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 9 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 12 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 57 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 82 cities is 389,383, or 32.7 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 19 shows the population of the seven largest cities in the state in 1910, as reported at each census since their incorporation as cities, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Grand Island shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 36.7 per cent, and South Omaha the lowest, 1 per cent.

Counties.—Nebraska has 92 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 981 in Hooker County to 168,546 in Douglas County.

The following territorial changes in the counties of Nebraska have been made since 1900: Part of Cheyenne County was taken in 1909 to form Morrill County; part of Deuel County was taken in 1910 to form Garden County; and part of Dakota County was ceded to Nebraska by the state of South Dakota in 1908.

Because of the organization of two new counties from parts of other counties since 1900, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 88 counties and two combinations of counties.

City and census year.	Population.	Increase[1] over preceding census.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Beatrice:			
1910	9,356	1,481	18.8
1900	7,875	−5,961	−43.1
1890	13,836	11,389	465.4
1880	2,447	.....	.....
Fremont:			
1910	8,718	1,477	20.4
1900	7,241	494	7.3
1890	6,747	3,734	123.9
1880	3,013	.....	.....
Grand Island:			
1910	10,326	2,772	36.7
1900	7,554	18	0.2
1890	7,536	4,573	154.3
1880	2,963	.....	.....
Hastings:			
1910	9,338	2,150	29.9
1900	7,188	−6,396	−47.1
1890	13,584	10,767	382.2
1880	2,817	.....	.....
Lincoln:			
1910	43,973	3,804	9.5
1900	40,169	−14,985	−27.2
1890	55,154	42,151	324.2
1880	13,003	.....	.....
Omaha:			
1910	124,096	21,541	21.0
1900	102,555	−37,897	−27.0
1890	140,452	109,934	360.2
1880	30,518	14,435	89.8
1870	16,083	14,200	754.1
1860	1,883	.....	.....
South Omaha:			
1910	26,259	258	1.0
1900	26,001	17,939	222.5
1890	8,062	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

The combinations of counties are Garden with Deuel and Morrill with Cheyenne. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Sixty-seven counties, including Dakota County, part of which was ceded to Nebraska by South Dakota in 1908, and the two combinations of counties have increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase of the 67 counties range from nine-tenths of 1 per cent in Gage County to 377.8 per cent in McPherson County, and the absolute increases from 129 in Hamilton County to 27,956 in Douglas County. The combined counties of Garden and Deuel increased 2,694, or 102.4 per cent, while the combined counties of Morrill and Cheyenne increased 3,565, or 64 per cent. Twenty-one counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from less than one-tenth of 1 per cent in Clay County to 13.3 per cent in Otoe County, and the absolute decreases from 6 in Clay County to 2,965 in Otoe County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 67 counties that show an increase and in the two combinations of counties is 142,241; the aggregate decrease of population in the 21 counties that show a decrease is 16,327. The difference, 125,914, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 22 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Nebraska during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 76,808 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 15.5; in 1900 and 1890 it was 13.9 and 13.8, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 23, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Cherry County, with 5,979 square miles, has the largest area, and Sarpy County, with 240 square miles, has the smallest area. Douglas County, containing Omaha city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 509.2 persons per square mile, and Hooker County, with 1.4 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Nebraska the counties are divided into 1,399 primary divisions, comprising 927 election precincts, 453 townships, and 19 cities. There are also 435 secondary divisions, comprising 63 cities, 19 towns, and 353 villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of their respective precincts or townships, but 10 cities and 1 village are coextensive with the election precincts or townships in which they are located. Besides these minor civil divisions there is one island in the state which is unorganized.

Urban and rural population compared.—The table on page 20 presents the population of Nebraska at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as its existed at each census.

As shown by this table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated villages of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	1,192,214	.....	1,066,300	.....	[1] 1,062,656	100.0	100.0	100 0
Urban territory	**27**	**310,852**	**21**	**252,702**	**16**	**291,641**	**26.1**	**23.7**	**27.4**
Cities and villages of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more	1	124,096	1	102,555	1	140,452	10.4	9.6	13.2
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55,154	.....	.....	5.2
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	2	70,232	2	66,170	.....	.....	5.9	6.2	.....
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	1	10,326	.....	.....	3	39,361	0.9	.....	3.7
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	9	61,670	7	48,004	5	38,811	5.2	4.5	3.7
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	14	44,528	11	35,973	6	17,363	3.7	3.4	1.7
Rural territory	.....	**881,362**	.....	**813,598**	.....	[1] **771,015**	**73.9**	**76.3**	**72.6**
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	427	243,292	346	188,955	231	141,808	20.4	17.7	13.3
Other rural territory	.....	638,070	.....	624,643	.....	[1] 629,207	53.5	58.6	59.2

[1] Includes population (3,746) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

310,852 inhabitants, or 26.1 per cent of the total population, while 881,362 inhabitants, or 73.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 252,702 inhabitants, or 23.7 per cent of the total population, while 813,598 inhabitants, or 76.3 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. During the decade 1890–1900 there was an apparent decrease in the proportion of urban population in the state, but this may have been due to an overcount of the population of certain cities in 1890. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910, Omaha, the one city in the state having over 100,000 inhabitants, contributed 10.4 per cent of the total population of the state, which was a slight increase over its proportion in 1900. The proportion of the population of the state in the other urban places increased from 14.1 per cent in 1900 to 15.7 per cent in 1910. For reasons already suggested, comparisons with the figures of 1890 are of uncertain value.

The urban population of the state is contained in 25 cities and 2 villages, while that classed as rural is in 427 incorporated cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in unincorporated territory. The 427 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 243,292, or 20.4 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 64 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 95,295; 100 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 69,450; and 263 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 78,547.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 554,144 or 46.5 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 441,657, or 41.4 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 14 counties had a larger proportion and 5 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Three counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 66 counties and the two combinations of counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on the next page, the total population in 1910 of those places which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 310,852; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 261,853. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 252,702 (see table above) by 9,151. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the next table, shows an increase of 18.7 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 9.6 per cent. Urban population thus increased nearly twice as rapidly as that of the rural territory. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last

decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 28 counties in Nebraska in which the population living in rural territory decreased and 3 counties in which there was a decrease in urban population during the last decade. Cass and Otoe were the only counties that decreased in population in both rural and urban districts.

In the next table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Omaha, the combined population of the other cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and villages having in 1910 from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

From this table it appears that the city of Omaha increased in population during the last decade a little less than twice as rapidly, and the group of cities and villages having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased a little more than twice as rapidly as the state as a whole. The group of other cities outside of Omaha having 25,000 inhabitants or more increased almost one-half as rapidly as the state as a whole. The rate of increase in rural population was a little less than that for the state as a whole.

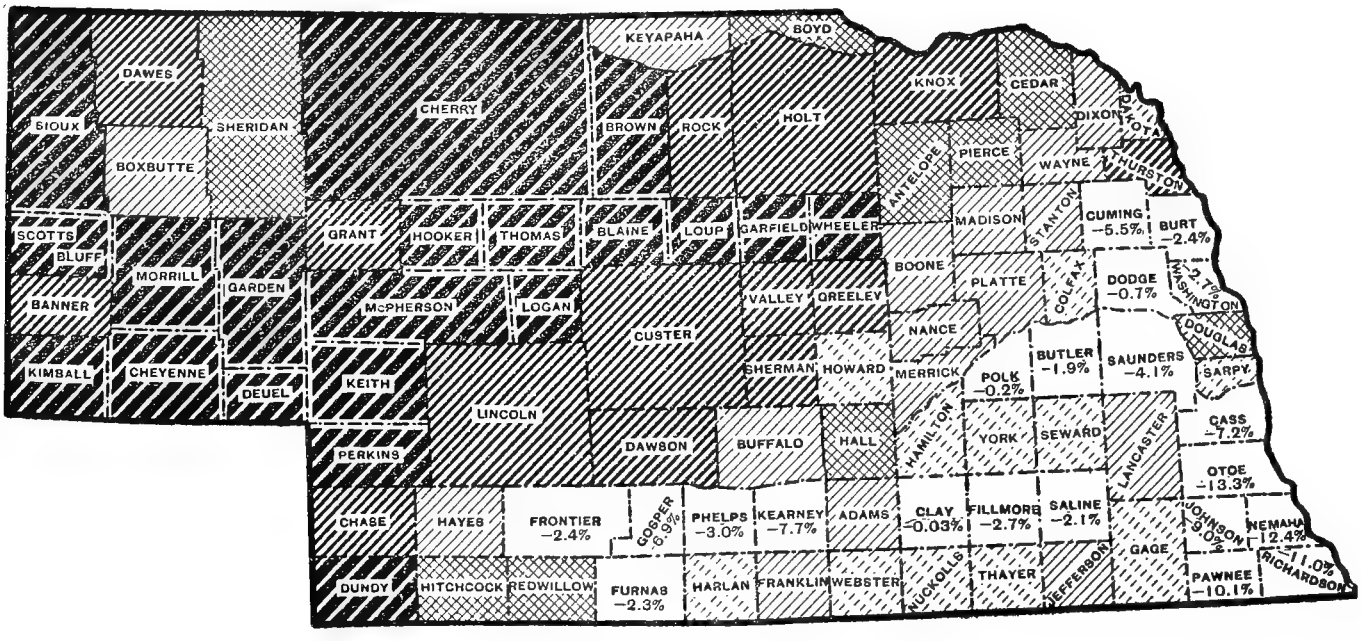
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**1,192,214**	**1,066,300**	**125,914**	**11.8**
Urban territory in 1910	310,852	261,853	48,999	18.7
City of Omaha	124,096	102,555	21,541	21.0
Other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910	70,232	66,170	4,062	6.1
Cities and villages of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910	116,524	93,128	23,396	25.1
Remainder of the state	881,362	804,447	76,915	9.6

It will also be noticed from this table that of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 125,914, a little more than three-fifths was in rural territory.

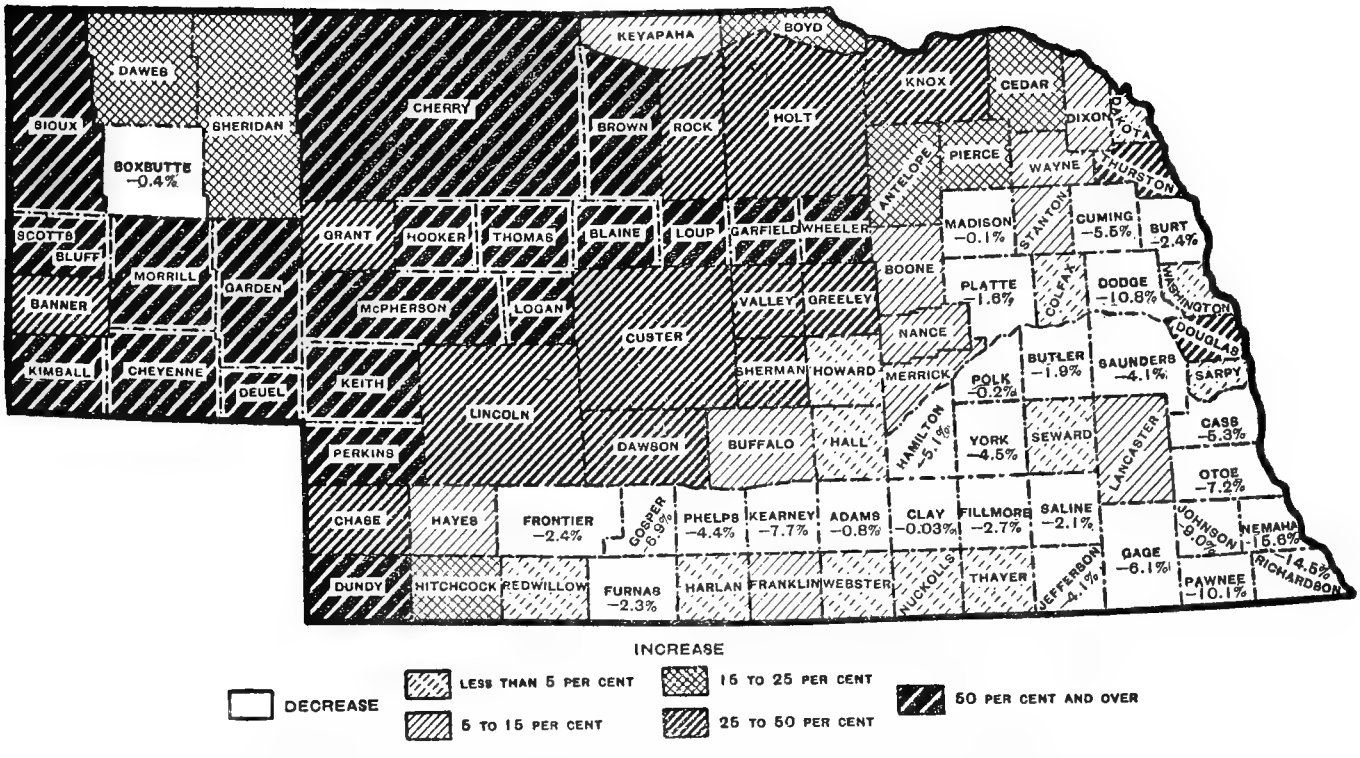
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF NEBRASKA, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



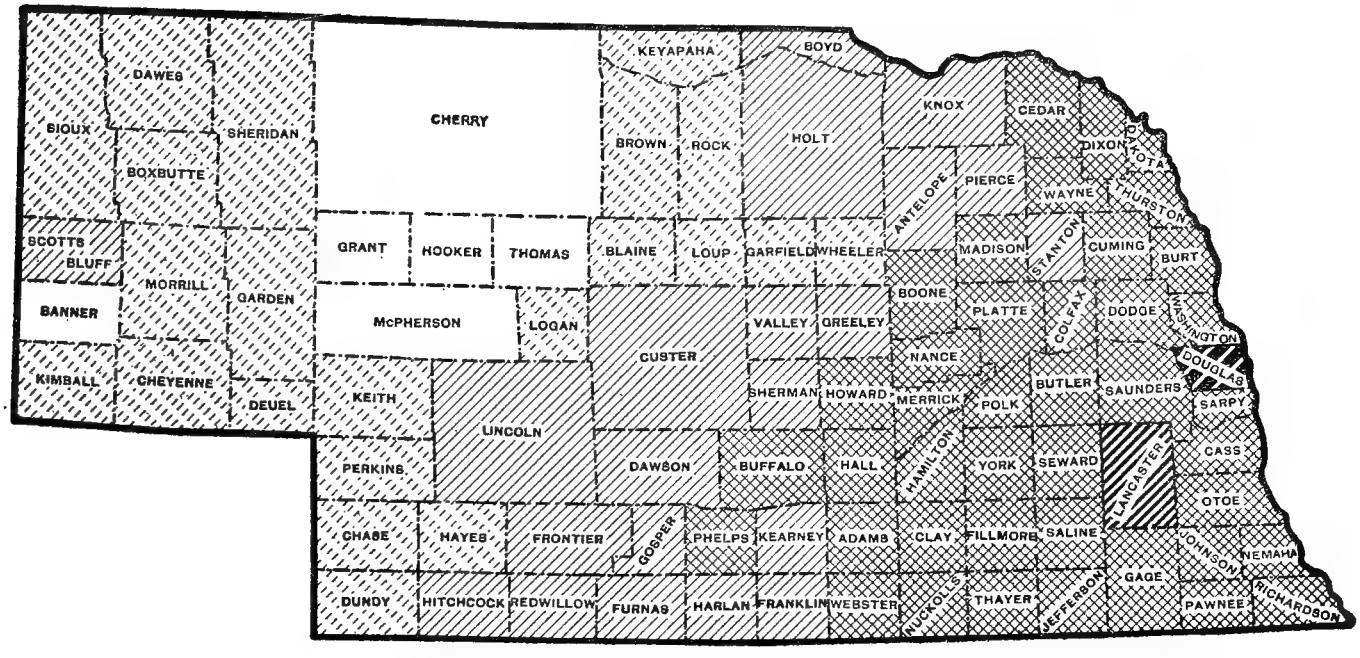
RURAL POPULATION.



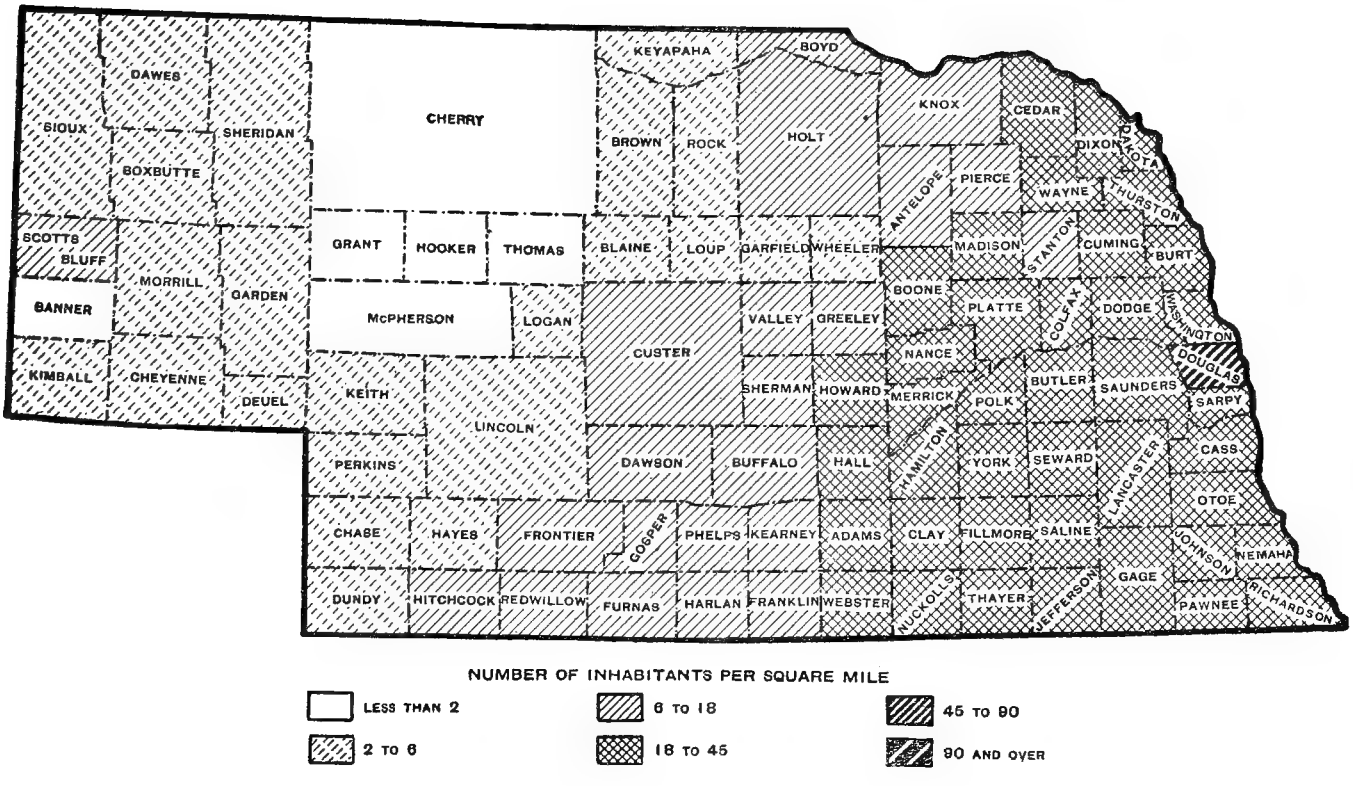
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF NEBRASKA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS PER SQUARE MILE

- LESS THAN 2
- 2 TO 6
- 6 TO 18
- 18 TO 45
- 45 TO 90
- 90 AND OVER

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

Table 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Adams County	**20,900**	**18,840**	**24,303**
Ayr township, including part of Ayr village	702	715	792
Ayr village (part of)	*87*	*70*	*107*
Total for Ayr village in Ayr and Zero townships	*142*	*141*	*173*
Blaine township	560	554	622
Cottonwood township, including Holstein village	564	552	548
Holstein village	*323*	*267*	*118*
Denver township	1,729	1,360	756
Hanover township	551	593	655
Hastings city	9,338	7,188	13,584
Ward 1	*2,970*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,404*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,470*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,494*	.....	.....
Highland township	520	600	603
Juniata township, including Juniata village	1,056	1,233	1,231
Juniata village	*471*	*548*	*523*
Kenesaw township, including Kenesaw village	1,082	913	668
Kenesaw village	*657*	*504*	.....
Little Blue township	546	503	517
Logan township	501	501	324
Roseland township, including Roseland village	857	847	782
Roseland village	*249*	*227*	.....
Silver Lake township	479	550	518
Verona township, including Prosser village	714	773	789
Prosser village[1]	*163*	.....	.....
Wanda township	523	621	602
West Blue township	575	628	600
Zero township, including part of Ayr village	603	709	712
Ayr village (part of)	*55*	*71*	*66*
Antelope County	**14,003**	**11,344**	**10,399**
Bazile township	432	397	402
Blaine township	365	321	322
Burnett township, including part of Tilden village	814	555	471
Tilden village (part of)	*345*	*150*	.....
Total for Tilden village in Burnett township, Antelope County, and Jefferson precinct, Madison County	*901*	*533*	.....
Cedar township	569	631	528
Clearwater township, including Clearwater village	632	562	519
Clearwater village	*414*	*198*	*215*
Crawford township	533	521	540
Custer township	354	231	272
Eden township	389	243	294
Elgin township	387	377	421
Ellsworth township, including Brunswick village	661	416	262
Brunswick village[2]	*278*	.....	.....
Elm township	409	341	265
Frenchtown township	352	415	410
Garfield township, including Orchard village	1,013	399	342
Orchard village[1]	*532*	.....	.....
Grant township	591	520	420
Lincoln township	373	275	235
Logan township, including Elgin village	1,270	946	512
Elgin village	*606*	*451*	.....
Neligh city	1,566	1,135	1,209
Ward 1	*786*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*780*	.....	.....
Neligh township	479	388	376
Oakdale township, including Oakdale village	987	951	883
Oakdale village	*631*	*585*	*630*
Ord township	214	244	289
Royal township	397	314	255
Sherman township	331	296	267
Stanton township	247	235	273
Verdigris township	334	344	375
Willow township	304	287	257
Banner County	**1,444**	**[3] 1,114**	**[3] 2,435**
Flowerfield precinct[4]	336	111	118
Gabe Rock precinct[4]	150	237	167
Lone Pine precinct	192	189	160
Long Springs precinct[5]	509	234	388
Wright precinct	257	219	318
Blaine County	**1,672**	**603**	**[6] 1,146**
Brewster precinct	214	120	374
Dunn precinct	108	69	117
Dunning precinct[7]	447	216	220
Edith precinct	293	42	77
Hardscrabble precinct[7]	122	.....	.....
Hawley precinct	186	89	149
Lucy precinct[7]	156	.....	.....
Purdum precinct	146	67	153
Boone County	**13,145**	**11,689**	**8,683**
Ashland precinct	506	416	291
Beaver precinct, including St. Edwards village	1,329	1,179	793
St. Edwards village	*814*	*625*	*293*
Bonanza precinct	479	455	364
Boone precinct	610	538	479
Cedar precinct, including Cedar Rapids village	1,885	1,927	1,470
Cedar Rapids village	*576*	*559*	*484*
Dublin precinct, including Primrose village	821	497	388
Primrose village[8]	*158*	.....	.....
Manchester precinct, including Albion city	2,366	1,882	1,485
Albion city	*1,584*	*1,369*	*926*
Ward 1	*743*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*841*	.....	.....
Midland precinct	587	537	491
North Branch precinct[9]	662	.....	.....
Oakland precinct, including Petersburg village	1,642	1,501	1,177
Petersburg village	*533*	*478*	.....
Plum Creek precinct	605	529	399
Roselma precinct	585	482	384
Shell Creek precinct[9]	561	1,160	962
Weitzel precinct	507	586	.....
Boxbutte County	**6,131**	**5,572**	**5,494**
Alliance precinct, coextensive with Alliance city	3,105	2,535	.....
Alliance city	*3,105*	*2,535*	*829*
Ward 1	*1,737*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,368*	.....	.....
Boxbutte precinct	361	384	741
Boyd precinct	268	165	.....
Dorsey precinct, including Hemingford village	625	498	706
Hemingford village	*272*	*133*	.....
Lake precinct	539	774	1,566
Lawn precinct	300	254	588
Liberty precinct	170	130	249
Nonpareil precinct	243	230	407
Running Water precinct	76	145	423
Snake Creek precinct	122	111	246
Wright precinct	322	346	568
Boyd County[10]	**8,826**	**7,332**	**[11] 695**
Basin township,[12] including Naper village	1,441	[13] 1,127	.....
Naper village	*300*	*94*	.....
Bristow township, including Bristow village	578	741	.....
Bristow village[14]	*175*	.....	.....
Bush township, including Monowi village	676	800	.....
Monowi village[2]	*109*	.....	.....
Butte township, including Anoka and Butte villages	1,406	1,322	.....
Anoka village[2]	*145*	.....	.....
Butte village	*550*	*350*	.....
Lynch township,[15] including Lynch village	1,045	960	.....
Lynch village	*583*	*281*	.....
McCully township	599	561	.....
Morton township,[16] including Gross village	884	772	.....
Gross village	*111*	*325*	.....
Mullen township[17]	372	.....	.....
Spencer township, including Spencer village	1,400	550	.....
Spencer village	*671*	*155*	.....
Ware township	425	499	.....
Brown County	**6,083**	**3,470**	**[18] 4,359**
Ainsworth precinct, including Ainsworth village	1,797	1,268	1,499
Ainsworth village	*1,045*	*605*	*733*
Buffalo precinct	204	222	369

[1] Incorporated in 1907.
[2] Incorporated in 1903.
[3] County totals include population (124 in 1900; 598 in 1890) of Banner and Pumpkin Creek precincts, annexed to Long Springs precinct since 1900; population (342 in 1890) of Freeport precinct, annexed to Wright precinct; population (278 in 1890) of Hull precinct, annexed to Gabe Rock precinct; and population (66 in 1890) of Loraine precinct, annexed to Long Springs precinct, between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Part of Gabe Rock precinct annexed to Flowerfield precinct in 1907.
[5] Pumpkin Creek and Banner precincts annexed in 1902 and 1907, respectively.
[6] County total includes population (56) of Rankin precinct, annexed to Edith precinct between 1890 and 1900.
[7] Hardscrabble and Lucy precincts organized from parts of Dunning precinct in 1906 and 1907, respectively.
[8] Incorporated in 1905.
[9] North Branch precinct organized from part of Shell Creek precinct in 1903.
[10] Precincts reorganized as townships in 1904.
[11] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by minor civil divisions in 1890.
[12] Organized from Basin and Turtle precincts in 1904.
[13] Includes population of Turtle precinct.
[14] Incorporated in 1900.
[15] Part taken to form part of Mullen township in 1904.
[16] Returned as Gross in 1900. Part taken to form part of Mullen township in 1904.
[17] Organized from parts of Lynch and Morton townships in 1904.
[18] County total includes population (140) of Burley and Calamus precincts, annexed to Chester precinct between 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Brown County—Continued.			
Chester precinct[1]	400	134	42
Fairfield precinct	148	142	99
Garfield precinct	286	52	275
Johnstown precinct[2]	914	636	787
Lakeland precinct[3]	487	226	159
Moon Lake precinct[4]	200	.....	.....
Pine precinct, including Long Pine village	991	609	760
Long Pine village	*781*	*486*	*562*
Pine Glen precinct	221	181	229
Smith precinct[1]	435	.....	.....
Buffalo County	**21,907**	**20,254**	**22,162**
Armada township, including Miller village	680	504	561
Miller village	*330*	*194*	.....
Beaver township	493	380	385
Cedar township	465	460	461
Center township	681	692	630
Cherry Creek township	327	344	374
Divide township	539	526	523
Elm Creek township, including Elm Creek village	1,070	725	789
Elm Creek village	*620*	*301*	*357*
Gardner township	578	577	648
Garfield township, including Ravenna village	1,675	1,174	958
Ravenna village	*1,359*	*808*	*628*
Gibbon township, including Gibbon village	1,251	1,159	1,185
Gibbon village	*718*	*660*	*646*
Grant township, including Amherst village	718	632	583
Amherst village	*256*	*183*	.....
Harrison township	291	273	309
Kearney township, coextensive with Kearney city	6,202	5,634	8,074
Kearney city:			
Ward 1	*1,541*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,341*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,535*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,785*	.....	.....
Logan township	305	305	311
Loup township, including Pleasanton village	734	569	571
Pleasanton village	*252*	*103*	.....
Odessa township	523	559	535
Platte township	253	289	204
Riverdale township	707	995	825
Rusco township	433	380	367
Sartoria township	306	347	421
Schneider township	479	565	603
Scott township	335	363	351
Sharon township	487	548	533
Shelton township, including Shelton village	1,462	1,321	1,159
Shelton village	*1,005*	*861*	*706*
Thornton township	526	522	426
Valley township	387	411	376
Burt County	**12,726**	**[5] 13,040**	**[5] 11,069**
Arizona precinct	530	.....	.....
Craig precinct, including Craig village	1,439	.....	.....
Craig village	*339*	*462*	*290*
Ward 1	*165*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*174*	.....	.....
Decatur precinct, including Decatur village	2,069	.....	.....
Decatur village	*732*	*800*	*593*
Everett precinct, including Lyons village	2,428	.....	.....
Lyons village	*865*	*847*	*532*
Oakland precinct, including Oakland city	2,975	.....	.....
Oakland city	*1,073*	*1,008*	*807*
Ward 1	*639*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*434*	.....	.....
Silver Creek precinct	845	.....	.....
Tekamah precinct, including Tekamah city	2,440	.....	.....
Tekamah city	*1,584*	*1,597*	*1,244*
Ward 1	*866*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*718*	.....	.....
Butler County	**15,403**	**15,703**	**15,454**
Alexis township	430	550	581
Bone Creek township	748	797	781
Center township	649	680	696
David City township, coextensive with David City	2,177	1,845	2,028
David City:			
Ward 1	*636*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*727*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*814*	.....	.....
Butler County—Continued.			
Franklin township	649	858	826
Linwood township, including Abie village	911	889	943
Abie village[6]	*210*	.....	.....
Oak Creek township, including Brainard village	1,186	1,095	951
Brainard village	*465*	*384*	*306*
Olive township	544	607	575
Platte township, including Linwood village	594	607	580
Linwood village	*329*	*317*	*309*
Plum Creek township	544	536	470
Read township, including Surprise village	937	891	804
Surprise village[7]	*323*	.....	.....
Reading township, including Rising City village	1,053	1,186	1,314
Rising City village	*456*	*499*	*610*
Richardson township, including Dwight village	747	637	305
Dwight village[6]	*184*	.....	.....
Savannah township, including Bellwood village	785	860	933
Bellwood village	*397*	*410*	*415*
Skull Creek township, including Bruno village	974	1,010	872
Bruno village	*245*	*191*	.....
Summit township	545	550	635
Ulysses township, including Ulysses village	1,087	1,123	1,233
Ulysses village	*551*	*563*	*621*
Union township, including Garrison village	843	982	927
Garrison village[8]	*177*	.....	.....
Cass County	**19,786**	**21,330**	**24,080**
Avoca precinct, including Avoca village	742	796	892
Avoca village	*249*	*255*	*166*
Center precinct	779	795	823
Eight Mile Grove precinct	829	800	958
Elmwood precinct, including Murdock town	943	975	949
Murdock town[9]	*222*	.....	.....
Greenwood precinct	811	834	772
Liberty precinct, including Union village	1,064	1,082	1,502
Union village	*302*	*282*	.....
Louisville precinct, including Louisville village	1,256	1,146	1,043
Louisville village	*778*	*738*	*653*
Mount Pleasant precinct	627	684	686
Nehawka precinct	896	814	.....
Plattsmouth city	4,287	4,964	8,392
Ward 1	*685*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,099*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,121*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*786*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*596*	.....	.....
Plattsmouth precinct	891	1,159	1,069
Rock Bluffs precinct	1,189	1,317	1,168
Salt Creek precinct, including Greenwood village	843	1,004	1,034
Greenwood village	*387*	*516*	*495*
South Bend precinct, including South Bend village	566	620	598
South Bend village	*125*	*141*	*152*
Stove Creek precinct, including Elmwood village	1,270	1,299	1,120
Elmwood village	*635*	*544*	*503*
Tipton precinct, including Eagle village	1,046	1,088	901
Eagle village	*360*	*297*	.....
Weeping Water city	1,067	1,156	1,350
Ward 1	*381*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*438*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*248*	.....	.....
Weeping Water precinct	680	797	823
Cedar County	**15,191**	**[10] 12,467**	**[10] 7,028**
Precinct 1,[11] including St. Helena village	608	.....	.....
St. Helena village	*148*	*151*	*189*
Precinct 2[12]	365	.....	.....
Precinct 3[13]	466	.....	.....
Precinct 4[14]	397	.....	.....
Precinct 5,[15] including Wynot village	886	.....	.....
Wynot village[16]	*258*	.....	.....
Precinct 6[17]	256	.....	.....
Precinct 7[18]	557	.....	.....
Precinct 8[19]	591	.....	.....
Precinct 9,[20] including Hartington city	1,993	.....	.....
Hartington city	*1,413*	*971*	.....
Ward 1	*926*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*487*	.....	.....
Precinct 10[21]	425	.....	.....
Precinct 11[22]	572	496	323
Precinct 12[23]	541	433	.....
Precinct 13[24]	481	390	208
Precinct 14[25]	525	.....	.....
Precinct 15[26]	558	487	384

[1] Smith precinct organized from part of Chester precinct in 1904.
[2] Part taken to form part of Moon Lake precinct in 1909; part of Lakeland precinct annexed in 1907.
[3] Part taken to form part of Moon Lake precinct in 1909 and part annexed to Johnstown precinct in 1907.
[4] Organized from parts of Johnstown and Lakeland precincts in 1909.
[5] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1906.
[6] Incorporated in 1904.
[7] Incorporated in 1902.
[8] Incorporated in 1901.
[9] Incorporated in 1905.
[10] Comparisons of population for 1900 and 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
[11] Organized from parts of old precincts 2 and 13 in 1908.
[12] Organized from parts of old precincts 3 and 13 in 1908.
[13] Organized from parts of old precincts 3, 6, and 13 in 1908.
[14] Organized from parts of old precincts 2, 5, 6, and 13 in 1908.
[15] Organized from parts of old precincts 1, 2, and 5 in 1908.
[16] Incorporated in 1908.
[17] Organized from parts of old precincts 1 and 11 in 1908.
[18] Organized from parts of old precincts 4, 7, and 11 in 1908.
[19] Organized from parts of old precincts 4, 5, and 12 in 1908.
[20] Organized from parts of old precincts 5, 6, 12, and 21 in 1908.
[21] Organized from parts of old precincts 6 and 21 in 1908.
[22] Formerly precinct 9.
[23] Formerly precinct 20.
[24] Formerly precinct 16.
[25] Organized from part of old precinct 7 in 1908.
[26] Formerly precinct 8.

Table 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cedar County—Continued.			
Precinct 16,[1] including Coleridge village	1,088	937	612
Coleridge village	*535*	*471*	*315*
Precinct 17[2]	543	400	.....
Precinct 18,[3] including Magnet village	729	526	300
Magnet village[4]	*178*	.....	.....
Precinct 19,[5] including Randolph city	1,751	1,436	582
Randolph city	*1,137*	*850*	*374*
Ward 1	*599*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*538*	.....	.....
Precinct 20,[6] including Belden village	757	641	174
Belden village	*247*	*197*	.....
Precinct 21,[7] including Laurel village	1,102	1,050	257
Laurel village	*514*	*514*	.....
Chase County	**3,613**	**2,559**	**4,807**
Bussell precinct	242	256	417
Canby precinct	226	157	359
Champion precinct	292	259	537
Chase precinct	109	121	171
Enterprise precinct	225	97	325
Imperial precinct, including Imperial town	626	468	722
Imperial town	*402*	*258*	*159*
Jamestown precinct	66	57	213
Lamar precinct	152	121	328
Lincoln precinct	138	95	131
Logan precinct	159	72	191
Macedonia precinct	160	196	448
Pearl precinct	105	85	.....
Pioneer precinct	208	104	259
Valley precinct	246	128	315
Wauneta precinct,[8] including Wauneta village	659	343	391
Wauneta village	*337*	*181*	.....
Cherry County	**10,414**	**6,541**	**[9]6,428**
Barley precinct	132	197	.....
Buffalo Lake precinct[10]	203	182	.....
Calf Creek precinct[10]	136	.....	.....
Cleveland precinct[11]	87	199	.....
Cody precinct,[12] including Cody village	487	291	.....
Cody village[13]	*185*	.....	.....
Crookston precinct[14]	471	275	.....
Dewey Lake precinct[11]	218	159	.....
Ell precinct	255	208	.....
Elsmere precinct[15]	146	.....	.....
Enlow precinct[16]	167	133	.....
Evergreen precinct[11]	132	.....	.....
Georgia precinct	278	115	.....
German precinct[17]	116	125	.....
Gillespie precinct	175	97	.....
Goose Creek precinct[15]	334	.....	.....
Irwin precinct	222	167	.....
Kennedy precinct	253	242	.....
Kenneyville precinct[10]	143	.....	.....
Kewanee precinct	161	150	.....
Lavaca precinct	242	249	.....
Loup precinct	547	241	.....
Merriman precinct, including Merriman village	726	437	.....
Merriman village[18]	*254*	.....	.....
Middle Prong precinct[10]	139	.....	.....
Mother Lake precinct	338	103	.....
Nenzel precinct	169	152	.....
Pleasant Hill precinct[15]	143	217	.....
Reeves precinct[19]	270	.....	.....
River precinct[17]	204	.....	.....
Russell precinct[16]	189	.....	.....
Schlagel precinct	204	164	.....
Sharps Ranch precinct	197	105	.....
Sparks precinct	263	250	.....
Steen precinct[19]	284	180	.....
Table precinct	239	178	.....
Valentine precinct, including Valentine village	1,338	1,151	.....
Valentine village	*1,098*	*811*	.....
Wood Lake precinct, including Wood Lake village	806	574	.....
Wood Lake village[4]	*198*	.....	.....
Cheyenne County[20]	**4,551**	**[21]5,570**	**[21]5,693**
Bronson precinct[22]	339	151	242
Chambers precinct[22]	164	.....	.....
Colton precinct	314	307	366
Davison precinct[23]	314	118	240
Eagle precinct	131	79	208
Lodgepole precinct, including Lodgepole village	742	526	670
Lodgepole village	*245*	.....	.....
Potter precinct[22]	232	201	430
Sidney precinct,[22] including Sidney town	1,721	1,741	1,365
Sidney town	*1,185*	*1,001*	.....
Trognitz precinct[23]	134	99	.....
Union Valley precinct,[23] including Dalton village	460	274	245
Dalton village[24]	*207*	.....	.....
Clay County[25]	**15,729**	**15,735**	**16,310**
Edgar township, including Edgar city	1,507	1,572	1,678
Edgar city	*1,080*	*1,040*	*1,105*
Ward 1	*516*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*564*	.....	.....
Eldorado township	607	688	740
Fairfield township, including Fairfield city	1,776	[26]1,926	1,903
Fairfield city[27]	*1,054*	*1,203*	.....
East ward	*616*	.....	.....
West ward	*438*	.....	.....
Glenville township, including Glenville village	762	810	772
Glenville village	*304*	*246*	.....
Harvard township, including Harvard city	1,716	1,502	1,736
Harvard city	*1,102*	*849*	*1,076*
Ward 1	*630*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*472*	.....	.....
Inland township	564	726	690
Leicester township	694	701	698
Lewis township, including part of Clay Center village	762	735	818
Clay Center village[28] *(part of)*	*50*	.....	.....
Total for Clay Center village[28] *in Lewis, Lone Tree, Lynn, and Marshall townships*	*1,065*	*590*	*590*
Logan township, including Ong village	830	722	707
Ong village[29]	*285*	.....	.....
Lone Tree township, including part of Clay Center village	1,364	[30]1,156	1,075
Clay Center village (part of)	*802*	*480*	*543*
Lynn township, including part of Clay Center village	752	808	787
Clay Center village (part of)	*171*	*95*	*47*
Marshall township, including part of Clay Center village	501	495	596
Clay Center village (part of)	*42*	*15*	.....
School Creek township, including part of ward 1 of Sutton city	667	708	841
Sutton city (part of)	*108*	*67*	*83*
Total for Sutton city in School Creek and Sutton townships	*1,702*	*1,365*	*1,541*
Ward 1	*844*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*858*	.....	.....
Sheridan township	503	528	515
Spring Ranch township	508	641	652
Sutton township, including ward 2 and part of ward 1 of Sutton city	2,216	2,017	2,102
Sutton city (part of)	*1,594*	*1,298*	*1,458*
Colfax County	**11,610**	**11,211**	**10,453**
Adams precinct, including Clarkson village	1,490	1,114	823
Clarkson village	*647*	*344*	*147*
Colfax precinct	443	488	903
Grant precinct	559	587	631
Lincoln precinct, including Howell village	1,555	1,455	1,152
Howell village	*800*	*515*	*197*
Maple Creek precinct	605	706	761
Midland precinct	676	753	808
Richland precinct, including Richland village	629	529	520
Richland village[31]	*156*	.....	.....
Rogers precinct, including Rogers village	401	399	.....
Rogers village	*155*	*124*	.....

[1] Formerly precinct 10.
[2] Formerly precinct 19.
[3] Formerly precinct 17.
[4] Incorporated in 1903.
[5] Formerly precinct 15.
[6] Formerly precinct 14.
[7] Formerly precinct 18.
[8] Name changed from Fisher in 1906.
[9] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Calf Creek, Kenneyville, and Middle Prong precincts organized from parts of Buffalo Lake precinct in 1909, 1908, and 1909, respectively.
[11] Evergreen precinct organized from parts of Cleveland and Dewey Lake precincts in 1909.
[12] Name changed from Boiling Springs in 1907.
[13] Incorporated in 1900.
[14] Name changed from Minnechaduza in 1908.
[15] Goose Creek and Elsmere precincts organized from parts of Pleasant Hill precinct in 1900 and 1908, respectively.
[16] Russell precinct organized from part of Enlow precinct in 1909.
[17] River precinct organized from part of German precinct in 1906.
[18] Incorporated in 1902.
[19] Reeves precinct organized from part of Steen precinct in 1908.
[20] Part taken to form Morrill County in 1909.
[21] County totals include population (2,074 in 1900; 1,728 in 1890) of Bayard, Camp Clarke, Court House Rock, Gilchrist, Haynes, King, Redington, and Weir-Lisco precincts, taken to form part of Morrill County since 1900; and population (199 in 1890) of Garman precinct, annexed to Sidney precinct between 1890 and 1900.
[22] Chambers precinct organized from parts of Bronson, Potter, and Sidney precincts in 1907.
[23] Part taken to form part of Morrill County in 1909.
[24] Incorporated in 1909.
[25] Townships returned as precincts in 1900 and 1890.
[26] Exclusive of population of part of Fairfield city.
[27] Returned in 1900 as in Fairfield and Lone Tree townships.
[28] Returned in 1900 as in Lone Tree, Lynn, and Marshall townships only.
[29] Incorporated in 1901.
[30] Includes population of part of Fairfield city.
[31] Incorporated in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Colfax County—Continued.			
Schuyler precinct, including Schuyler city	2,698	2,656	2,624
Schuyler city	*2,158*	*2,157*	*2,160*
Ward 1	*807*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*705*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*640*	.....	.....
Shell Creek precinct	619	604	619
Stanton precinct, including Leigh village	1,252	1,178	897
Leigh village	*567*	*439*	*249*
Wilson precinct	683	742	715
Cuming County	**13,782**	**14,584**	**12,265**
Bancroft township, including Bancroft village	1,285	1,371	817
Bancroft village	*742*	*733*	*344*
Beemer township, including Beemer village	1,024	1,021	794
Beemer village	*494*	*455*	*350*
Bismarck township	618	574	415
Blaine township	593	650	548
Cleveland township	613	734	804
Cuming township	674	729	747
Elkhorn township	671	697	665
Garfield township	628	690	681
Grant township	519	569	537
Lincoln township	567	695	398
Logan township	607	658	526
Monterey township	627	741	663
Neligh township	743	788	697
St. Charles township	520	516	523
Sherman township	715	766	598
West Point city	1,776	1,890	1,842
Ward 1	*698*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*595*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*483*	.....	.....
Wisner township, including Wisner city	1,602	1,495	1,010
Wisner city[1]	*1,081*	*965*	*610*
Ward 1	*522*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*559*	.....	.....
Custer County	**25,668**	**19,758**	**21,677**
Algernon township, including Mason City village	1,574	1,226	1,328
Mason City village	*480*	*241*	.....
Ansley township, including Ansley village	1,273	937	750
Ansley village	*700*	*468*	.....
Arnold township, including Arnold village	916	645	866
Arnold village[2]	*231*	.....	.....
Berwyn township	870	752	930
Broken Bow township, including Broken Bow city	3,435	2,433	2,619
Broken Bow city	*2,260*	*1,375*	*1,647*
Ward 1	*971*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*657*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*632*	.....	.....
Cliff township	682	566	656
Comstock township,[3] including Comstock village	592	.....	.....
Comstock village[4]	*323*	.....	.....
Custer township[5]	726	879	927
Delight township, including Callaway town	1,405	869	752
Callaway town	*765*	*406*	*234*
Douglas Grove township	886	815	766
East Custer township[5]	179	.....	.....
Elim township	716	531	573
Elk Creek township	865	884	932
Garfield township	487	456	519
Grant township	505	440	830
Hayes township	443	159	238
Kilfoil township, including Merna village	1,338	874	1,251
Merna village	*459*	*141*	.....
Lillian township	712	620	726
Loup township	924	865	947
Myrtle township	760	603	741
Sargent township,[3] including Sargent village	1,436	1,370	1,365
Sargent village	*651*	*250*	.....
Triumph township	428	393	362
Victoria township, including Anselmo village	1,128	730	1,103
Anselmo village	*351*	*145*	.....
Wayne township	501	469	.....
West Union township	739	699	730
Westerville township	886	714	919
Wood River township, including Oconto village	1,262	829	847
Oconto village[4]	*245*	.....	.....
Dakota County[6]	**6,564**	**6,286**	**5,386**
Covington precinct, including South Sioux City	[7] 1,543	1,292	1,028
South Sioux City	*1,196*	*889*	*603*
Dakota County—Continued.			
Dakota precinct, including Dakota City village	931	1,048	1,077
Dakota City village	*474*	*521*	.....
Emerson precinct, including part of Emerson village	705	664	434
Emerson village (part of)	*186*	*153*	([8])
Total for Emerson village[9] *in Emerson precinct, Dakota County, Emerson township, Dixon County, and Perry precinct, Thurston County*	*838*	*617*	.....
Hubbard precinct, including Hubbard village	670	545	385
Hubbard village	*150*	*90*	.....
Omadi precinct, including Homer village	1,111	1,157	1,028
Homer village	*397*	*341*	*251*
Pigeon Creek precinct	403	358	359
St. Johns precinct, including Jackson village	684	794	676
Jackson village	*290*	*339*	*308*
Summit precinct	517	428	399
Dawes County	**8,254**	**[10] 6,215**	**[10] 9,722**
Antelope precinct	341	.....	.....
Chadron precinct, including Chadron city	3,656	.....	.....
Chadron city	*2,687*	*1,665*	*1,867*
Ward 1	*1,187*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*627*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*873*	.....	.....
Craig precinct	204	.....	.....
Crawford precinct, including Crawford village	2,526	.....	.....
Crawford village	*1,323*	*731*	*571*
Evergreen precinct	307	.....	.....
Leonard precinct	307	.....	.....
Orange precinct	231	.....	.....
Table precinct	170	.....	.....
Whitney precinct	512	.....	.....
Dawson County	**15,961**	**12,214**	**10,129**
Antelope precinct	347	389	301
Blaine precinct	404	426	365
Buffalo precinct	212	191	210
Coyote precinct, including Darr village	747	659	579
Darr village[11]	*32*	.....	.....
Cozad precinct, including Cozad town	1,210	876	1,095
Cozad town	*1,096*	*739*	*542*
Fairview precinct	288	270	222
Farnam precinct,[12] including Farnam village	742	467	207
Farnam village	*462*	*218*	.....
German precinct	428	472	.....
Gillan precinct	651	573	.....
Gothenburg precinct, including Gothenburg city	1,866	948	1,053
Gothenburg city[13]	*1,730*	*819*	*536*
Grant precinct	761	554	.....
Hillside precinct	240	264	252
Holmes precinct	239	238	182
Kennebec precinct, including Eddyville village	641	400	380
Eddyville village	*254*	*101*	.....
Lexington precinct, including Lexington city	2,802	1,974	2,176
Lexington city	*2,059*	*1,343*	*1,392*
Ward 1	*620*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*871*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*568*	.....	.....
Lincoln precinct	310	317	.....
Logan precinct	509	378	367
Overton precinct, including Overton village	1,174	713	675
Overton village	*674*	*255*	.....
Platte precinct	294	271	223
Ringgold precinct	437	479	428
Willow Island precinct	530	504	471
Wood River precinct, including Sumner village	1,129	851	943
Sumner village	*321*	*210*	.....
Deuel County[14]	**1,786**	**[15] 2,630**	**[15] 2,893**
Big Springs precinct	665	326	244
Chappell precinct,[16] including Chappell village	756	317	521
Chappell village[17]	*529*	.....	.....
Swan precinct[16]	365	237	265
Dixon County	**11,477**	**[18] 10,535**	**[18] 8,084**
Clark township	507	383	237
Concord township, including Concord and Dixon villages	988	776	433
Concord village[11]	*198*	.....	.....
Dixon village	*217*	*157*	.....
Daily township	517	481	340

[1] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[2] Incorporated in 1909.
[3] Comstock township organized from part of Sargent township in 1907.
[4] Incorporated in 1906.
[5] East Custer township organized from part of Custer township in 1909.
[6] Part of Union County, South Dakota, ceded in 1908.
[7] Includes population of territory ceded by South Dakota in 1908.
[8] Not returned separately in 1890.
[9] Returned in 1900 as in Dakota and Dixon Counties only.
[10] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.
[11] Incorporated in 1902
[12] Name changed from Keystone in 1902.
[13] Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[14] Part taken to form Garden County in 1910.
[15] County totals include population (1,750 in 1900; 1,863 in 1890) of Alkali, Blue Creek, Green, Lisco, Lost Creek, Park, Pioneer, Rush Creek, and Sughrue precincts, taken to form part of Garden County since 1900.
[16] Part taken to form part of Garden County in 1910.
[17] Incorporated in 1907.
[18] County totals include population (394 in 1900; 321 in 1890) of Ionia township, annexed to Newcastle township since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Dixon County—Continued.			
Emerson township, including part of Emerson village	1,028	899	571
Emerson village (part of)	*561*	*464*	*234*
[For total, see Emerson precinct, Dakota County.]			
Galena township, including Martinsburg village	683	567	545
Martinsburg village [1]	*291*	.....	.....
Hooker township	674	739	663
Logan township	646	615	576
Newcastle township,[2] including Newcastle village	1,045	644	306
Newcastle village	*456*	*331*	.....
Otter Creek township, including Waterbury village	661	449	349
Waterbury village [3]	*199*	.....	.....
Ponca township	638	740	663
Ponca City township, coextensive with Ponca city	1,000	1,043	1,009
Ponca city:			
Ward 1	*344*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*328*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*328*	.....	.....
Silver Creek township	620	586	480
Springbank township, including Allen village	970	915	649
Allen village	*371*	*236*	.....
Wakefield township, including Wakefield village	1,500	1,304	942
Wakefield village	*861*	*755*	.....
Dodge County	**22,145**	**22,298**	**19,260**
Cotterell township	831	1,194	701
Cuming township, including Scribner village	1,488	1,514	1,379
Scribner village	*891*	*827*	*664*
Elkhorn township	442	513	412
Everett township	546	612	680
Fremont city	8,718	7,241	6,747
Ward 1	*2,863*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,764*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,714*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,377*	.....	.....
Hooper township, including Hooper and Winslow villages	1,496	1,439	1,239
Hooper village	*741*	*840*	*670*
Winslow village [4]	*99*	.....	.....
Logan township, including Uehling village	857	621	673
Uehling village [5]	*228*	.....	.....
Maple township	606	1,409	778
Nickerson township	637	717	633
North Bend city	1,105	1,010	897
Pebble township, including Snyder village	990	973	871
Snyder village	*314*	*229*	.....
Platte township	1,134	1,358	741
Pleasant Valley township	646	734	815
Ridgeley township	675	847	807
Union township	632	723	660
Webster township, including Dodge village	1,342	1,393	1,227
Dodge village	*661*	*554*	*338*
Douglas County	**168,546**	**[6] 140,590**	**[6] 158,008**
Benson precinct,[7] including Benson city	4,361	.....	.....
Benson city	*3,170*	*510*	.....
Chicago precinct, including Elkhorn village	1,055	1,103	1,075
Elkhorn village	*291*	*299*	*325*
Clontarf precinct	157	140	.....
Douglas precinct	1,717	859	477
Dundee precinct,[7] including Dundee village	1,547	.....	.....
Dundee village	*1,023*	*400*	.....
East Omaha precinct	361	334	.....
Elkhorn precinct	670	726	610
Florence precinct, including Florence city	2,217	1,148	1,357
Florence city	*1,526*	*688*	.....
Jefferson precinct, including Bennington village	986	963	801
Bennington village	*276*	*229*	.....
McArdle precinct	823	758	693
Millard precinct, including Millard village	837	841	798
Millard village	*260*	*323*	*328*
Omaha city	124,096	102,555	140,452
Ward 1	*9,112*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*11,724*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*7,663*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*10,191*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*11,924*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*10,257*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*9,892*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*8,463*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*11,692*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*9,417*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*9,261*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*14,495*	.....	.....
Platte Valley precinct,[8] including Valley village	1,496	1,342	943
Valley village	*810*	*534*	*378*
Douglas County—Continued.			
South Omaha city	26,259	26,001	8,062
Ward 1	*4,586*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,175*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*6,819*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,640*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,658*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,481*	.....	.....
Union precinct	983	933	841
Waterloo precinct, including Waterloo village	981	1,086	850
Waterloo village	*402*	*345*	*272*
Dundy County	**4,098**	**2,434**	**4,012**
Allston precinct	222	87	215
Benkelman precinct, including Benkelman village	845	491	749
Benkelman village	*538*	*296*	*357*
Blaine precinct	174	80	.....
Calvert precinct	182	152	235
Haigler precinct, including Haigler village	597	323	424
Haigler village [4]	*205*	.....	.....
Harrison precinct	315	51	232
Hoover precinct	118	59	141
Indian Creek precinct	99	125	185
Lutz precinct	289	188	448
Max precinct	312	255	357
Muddy precinct	94	62	174
Ough precinct	189	123	289
Parks precinct	136	128	216
Precinct 3-36	161	137	152
Thayer precinct	208	27	.....
Union precinct	157	126	195
Fillmore County	**14,674**	**15,087**	**16,022**
Belle Prairie township, including Strang village	810	872	955
Strang village	*238*	*234*	*269*
Bennett township	551	607	628
Bryant township, including Shickley village	1,007	1,071	1,073
Shickley village	*429*	*372*	*307*
Chelsea township, including part of ward 2 of Geneva city	620	681	786
Geneva city [9] *(part of)*	*19*	.....	.....
Total for Geneva city [9] *in Chelsea, Geneva, and Madison townships*	*1,741*	*1,534*	*1,580*
Ward 1	*702*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*685*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*354*	.....	.....
Exeter township, including Exeter village	1,507	1,319	1,466
Exeter village	*916*	*673*	*754*
Fairmont township, including Fairmont city	1,443	1,510	1,729
Fairmont city	*921*	*784*	*1,029*
Ward 1	*400*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*521*	.....	.....
Franklin township, including Ohiowa village	992	1,012	1,111
Ohiowa village	*373*	*319*	*369*
Geneva township, including ward 3 and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Geneva city	2,235	2,155	2,217
Geneva city (part of)	*1,585*	*1,469*	*1,580*
Glengary township, including Milligan village	909	940	887
Milligan village	*356*	*283*	*184*
Grafton township, including Grafton village	943	907	1,008
Grafton village	*353*	*287*	.....
Hamilton township	630	692	623
Liberty township	635	716	789
Madison township, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Geneva city	773	795	749
Geneva city (part of)	*197*	*75*	.....
Momence township	556	644	717
Stanton township	527	614	623
West Blue township	536	552	661
Franklin County	**10,303**	**9,455**	**7,693**
Antelope township, including Upland village	878	676	493
Upland village	*390*	*281*	.....
Ash Grove township	371	373	354
Bloomington township, including parts of Bloomington village and Franklin city	1,535	1,424	1,217
Bloomington village (part of)	*507*	*488*	*464*
Total for Bloomington village [10] *in Bloomington and Oak Grove townships*	*554*	*488*	*464*
Franklin city (part of)	*673*	*568*	*419*
Total for Franklin city [11] *in Bloomington and Marion townships*	*949*	*756*	*556*
Buffalo township	455	368	223
Farmers township	404	429	414
Franklin township	350	303	212
Grant township, including part of Riverton village	630	543	495
Riverton village (part of)	*189*	*148*	*205*
Total for Riverton village in Grant and Washington townships	*369*	*327*	*389*

[1] Incorporated in 1902.
[2] Ionia township annexed in 1907.
[3] Incorporated in 1904.
[4] Incorporated in 1909.
[5] Incorporated in 1906.
[6] County totals include population (1,801 in 1900; 1,049 in 1890) of West Omaha precinct, taken to form Benson and Dundee precincts since 1900.
[7] Organized from part of West Omaha precinct in 1901.
[8] Returned as Valley in 1900.
[9] Returned in 1900 as in Geneva and Madison townships only.
[10] Returned in 1900 as in Bloomington township only.
[11] Incorporated as a city in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Franklin County—Continued.			
Lincoln township	524	528	498
Logan township	366	418	342
Macon township	445	481	398
Marion township, including part of Franklin city	665	574	465
Franklin city (part of)	*276*	*188*	*137*
North Franklin township, including Campbell village	1,104	916	699
Campbell village	*573*	*368*	.....
Oak Grove township, including part of Bloomington village	428	478	388
Bloomington village[1] *(part of)*	*47*	.....	.....
Salem township, including Hildreth village	907	736	596
Hildreth village	*450*	*249*	*141*
Turkey Creek township, including Naponee village	656	602	403
Naponee village[2]	*195*	.....	.....
Washington township, including part of Riverton village	585	606	496
Riverton village (part of)	*180*	*179*	*184*
Frontier County	**8,572**	**8,781**	**8,497**
Allen precinct	160	230	.....
Clearwater precinct	271	296	.....
Curtis precinct, including Curtis village	964	766	706
Curtis village	*613*	*435*	*378*
Earl precinct	287	370	487
Fairview precinct, including Eustis village	709	570	430
Eustis village	*403*	*232*	*145*
Garfield precinct	235	296	.....
Grant precinct	287	377	647
Harrison precinct	285	304	.....
Horrell precinct[3]	271	331	.....
Knowles precinct	272	330	605
Laird precinct, including Maywood village	849	600	503
Maywood village	*443*	*200*	.....
Laws precinct	214	211	336
Lincoln precinct	194	223	253
Logan precinct	281	367	384
Lower Medicine precinct	261	315	350
Moorefield precinct	430	457	443
Muddy precinct	364	357	690
North Star precinct	208	259	282
Osborn precinct	249	240	665
Plum Creek precinct	219	238	170
Russell precinct	260	274	539
Sheridan precinct	253	261	233
Sherman precinct	211	249	.....
Stockville precinct, including Stockville village	504	555	774
Stockville village	*232*	*269*	*227*
Weaver precinct	173	126	.....
Zimmer precinct	161	179	.....
Furnas County	**12,083**	**12,373**	**9,840**
Arapahoe precinct, including Arapahoe city	1,343	1,301	1,109
Arapahoe city	*961*	*701*	*734*
Ward 1	*416*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*293*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*192*	.....	.....
Beaver City precinct, including Beaver City	1,322	1,332	1,110
Beaver City[4]	*975*	*911*	*763*
Burtons Bend precinct, including Holbrook town	884	692	234
Holbrook town[5]	*414*	.....	.....
Cambridge precinct,[6] including Cambridge village	1,524	1,331	994
Cambridge village	*1,029*	*840*	*510*
Edison precinct, including Edison town	737	477	306
Edison town[7]	*334*	.....	.....
Eureka precinct	331	415	345
Lincoln precinct	391	488	411
Logan precinct	301	313	.....
Lynden precinct, including Hendley town	581	520	648
Hendley town[8]	*238*	.....	.....
Maple Creek precinct	422	520	436
New Era precinct	393	474	310
Oxford precinct, including Oxford village	1,045	974	713
Oxford village[9]	*593*	*576*	*428*
Richmond precinct	341	480	535
Rockton precinct	272	457	435
Sherman precinct	258	361	237
Spring Green precinct	271	392	373
Union precinct	325	414	366
Vincent precinct	348	417	351
Weaver precinct	261	336	290
Wilsonville precinct, including Wilsonville town	733	679	637
Wilsonville town	*385*	*296*	.....
Gage County	**30,325**	**30,051**	**36,344**
Adams township, including Adams village	1,188	1,026	829
Adams village	*647*	*417*	.....
Barneston township, including Barneston village	788	991	939
Barneston village	*228*	*250*	.....
Beatrice city	9,356	7,875	13,836
Ward 1	*2,543*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,515*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,679*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,619*	.....	.....
Blakely township	603	666	774
Blue Springs township, including Blue Springs village	1,023	1,128	1,321
Blue Springs village	*712*	*786*	*963*
Ward 1	*328*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*384*	.....	.....
Clatonia township, including Clatonia village	754	747	798
Clatonia village[10]	*233*	.....	.....
Elm township	555	579	620
Filley township, including Filley village	756	855	911
Filley village	*194*	*248*	*301*
Glenwood township, including part of Odell village	770	905	1,033
Odell village (part of)	*130*	*111*	.....
Total for Odell village in Glenwood and Paddock townships	*427*	*359*	.....
Grant township	565	660	693
Hanover township	683	637	641
Highland township, including Cortland village	963	1,143	1,322
Cortland village	*364*	*390*	*509*
Holt township	711	693	704
Hooker township	558	538	474
Island Grove township	628	733	758
Liberty township, including Liberty village	1,024	1,208	1,195
Liberty village	*394*	*450*	*469*
Lincoln township	619	533	518
Logan township	637	673	670
Midland township	655	920	889
Nemaha township	543	632	615
Paddock township, including part of Odell village	919	971	1,103
Odell village (part of)	*297*	*248*	.....
Riverside township	1,049	571	628
Rockford township	815	1,003	947
Sherman township, including Virginia village	642	715	580
Virginia village[2]	*154*	.....	.....
Sicily township	605	676	787
Wymore township, including Wymore city	2,916	2,918	2,759
Wymore city	*2,613*	*2,626*	*2,420*
Ward 1	*1,371*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,242*	.....	.....
Garden County[11]	**3,538**	(12)	(12)
Alkali precinct	422	198	96
Blue Creek precinct	1,055	288	269
Green precinct	144	.....	.....
Lisco precinct	325	108	51
Lost Creek precinct	884	487	279
Park precinct	122	.....	.....
Pioneer precinct	293	105	98
Rush Creek precinct	153	89	.....
Sughrue precinct	140	.....	.....
Garfield County	**3,417**	**2,127**	**1,659**
Bryan precinct[13]	234	.....	.....
Calamus precinct	237	175	113
Dry Cedar precinct	350	242	191
Erina precinct[13]	194	94	113
Highland precinct[14]	164	245	80
Kinkaid precinct[14]	186	.....	.....
Midvale precinct	355	363	268
Rockford precinct, including Burwell village	1,154	739	647
Burwell village	*915*	*460*	*378*
Roosevelt precinct[13]	141	.....	.....
Willow Springs precinct	402	269	247
Gosper County	**4,933**	**5,301**	**4,816**
Bethel precinct[15]	336	.....	.....
Brace precinct	328	352	469
East Muddy precinct	403	495	448
Elk Creek precinct	406	451	426
Elwood precinct,[16] including Elwood village	962	1,204	895
Elwood village	*464*	*377*	*373*
Harrison precinct, including Smithfield village	588	569	429
Smithfield village[16]	*190*	.....	.....
Highland precinct	296	329	312
Lincoln precinct	291	375	379

[1] Returned in 1900 as in Bloomington township only.
[2] Incorporated in 1909.
[3] Returned as Howell in 1900.
[4] Incorporated as a city in 1910.
[5] Incorporated in 1905.
[6] Name changed from Medicine Creek in 1903.
[7] Incorporated in 1907.
[8] Incorporated in 1906.
[9] Returned in 1900 as in Furnas and Harlan Counties. Charter for that part of Oxford village (population 211 in 1900) in Harlan County repealed in 1910.
[10] Incorporated in 1901.
[11] Organized from part of Deuel County in 1910.
[12] Comparisons of population for 1900 and 1890 made by precincts wherever possible.
[13] Bryan and Roosevelt precincts organized from parts of Erina precinct in 1906.
[14] Kinkaid precinct organized from part of Highland precinct in 1906.
[15] Bethel precinct organized from part of Elwood precinct in 1902.
[16] Incorporated in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Gosper County—Continued.			
Robb precinct	340	348	321
Turkey Creek precinct	299	340	343
Union precinct	344	407	344
West Muddy precinct	340	431	450
Grant County	**1,097**	**763**	**[1] 458**
Collins precinct	255	119	(2)
Hyannis precinct, including Hyannis village	543	444	221
Hyannis village [3]	*262*	.....	.....
Whitman precinct	299	200	(2)
Greeley County	**8,047**	**5,691**	**[4] 4,869**
Brayton precinct	433	354	375
Cedar precinct	303	226	170
Center precinct, including Greeley Center town	1,220	931	843
Greeley Center town	*845*	*552*	*492*
Clear Creek precinct	135	71	49
Fish Creek precinct	384	315	287
Freeman Valley precinct	327	230	(4)
Homestead precinct [5]	182	.....	.....
Leo Valley precinct	401	382	(4)
Logan precinct	467	394	265
Mount Pleasant precinct	248	167	160
O'Connor precinct	501	438	437
Parnell precinct [5]	251	174	163
Scotia precinct, including Scotia town	755	682	609
Scotia town	*528*	*267*	*418*
Spalding precinct, including Spalding village	1,073	571	356
Spalding village	*637*	*148*	.....
Spring Creek precinct, including Wolbach town	1,004	431	222
Wolbach town [6]	*563*	.....	.....
Wallace Creek precinct	363	325	272
Hall County	**20,361**	**17,206**	**16,513**
Alda township	573	566	477
Cameron township	604	649	632
Center township	628	668	593
Doniphan township, including Doniphan village	1,027	[7] 1,171	1,283
Doniphan village [8]	*399*	*473*	*457*
Grand Island city	10,326	7,554	7,536
Ward 1	*2,266*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,136*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,678*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,246*	.....	.....
Harrison township	558	586	571
Jackson township	894	805	867
Lake township	497	440	424
Martin township	387	382	350
Mayfield township, including part of Cairo village	666	548	489
Cairo village (part of)	*184*	*107*	.....
Total for Cairo village in Mayfield and South Loup townships	*364*	*224*	.....
Prairie Creek township	454	409	377
South Loup township, including part of Cairo village	543	512	400
Cairo village (part of)	*180*	*117*	.....
South Platte township	491	[9] 598	623
Washington township	1,323	1,048	725
Wood River township, including Wood River village	1,390	1,270	1,166
Wood River village	*796*	*589*	*481*
Hamilton County	**13,459**	**13,330**	**14,096**
Aurora precinct	689	674	2,584
Beaver precinct	674	784	935
Bluff precinct	615	619	595
Cedar Valley precinct	124	133	135
City precinct, coextensive with Aurora city	2,630	1,921	.....
Aurora city	*2,630*	*1,921*	*1,862*
Ward 1	*891*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*963*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*776*	.....	.....
Deep Well precinct	588	631	654
Farmers Valley precinct	636	664	759
Grant precinct	605	746	878
Hamilton precinct	553	673	710
Monroe precinct	651	801	856
Orville precinct, including Stockham village	790	755	832
Stockham village	*189*	*169*	*211*
Otis precinct	735	750	772
Phillips precinct, including Phillips village	619	590	537
Phillips village	*274*	*186*	.....
Scovill precinct	515	642	698
South Platte precinct, including Marquett village	1,043	929	1,029
Marquett village	*290*	*210*	*261*
Hamilton County—Continued.			
Union precinct, including Huntington village	970	943	937
Huntington village	*410*	*282*	*195*
Valley precinct, including Hampton village	1,022	1,075	1,185
Hampton village	*383*	*367*	*430*
Harlan County	**9,578**	**9,370**	**8,158**
Albany township	358	376	354
Alma township, including Alma city	1,511	1,366	1,279
Alma city	*1,066*	*985*	*905*
Ward 1	*318*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*337*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*411*	.....	.....
Antelope township, including part of Ragan village	623	701	603
Ragan village (part of)	*165*	*192*	.....
Total for Ragan village in Antelope and Scandinavia townships	*214*	*208*	.....
Eldorado township	383	462	393
Emerson township	631	636	443
Fairfield township	330	368	309
Mullally township	328	383	356
Orleans township, including Orleans city	1,393	1,120	1,149
Orleans city	*942*	*656*	*812*
Ward 1	*452*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*270*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*220*	.....	.....
Prairie Dog township	355	411	393
Republican City township,[10] including Republican City village	912	860	750
Republican City village [10]	*476*	*386*	*428*
Reuben township	333	379	335
Sappa township, including Stamford village	775	649	417
Stamford village [11]	*301*	.....	.....
Scandinavia township, including part of Ragan village	379	408	318
Ragan village (part of)	*49*	*16*	.....
Spring Grove township	352	396	352
Turkey Creek township	430	385	358
Washington township	485	470	349
Hayes County	**3,011**	**2,708**	**3,953**
Antelope precinct	169	113	226
Blackwood precinct	116	147	282
Carrico precinct	91	87	264
Concord precinct	165	124	.....
Deerfield precinct	123	102	199
Estell precinct	167	138	201
Fairfield precinct	145	136	165
Frenchman precinct	138	92	178
Galena precinct	131	82	177
Germanville precinct	151	123	152
Government precinct	151	142	141
Harrison precinct	107	104	121
Hayes Center precinct	273	218	333
High Ridge precinct	135	123	104
Highland precinct	124	150	248
Hopewell precinct	208	173	279
Logan precinct	98	168	243
Swan Lake precinct	173	136	207
Thornburg precinct	160	226	281
Valley precinct	186	124	152
Hitchcock County	**5,415**	**4,409**	**5,799**
Beverly precinct	190	164	246
Blackwood precinct	307	266	289
Cornell precinct	166	217	287
Culbertson precinct, including Culbertson village	913	645	654
Culbertson village	*580*	*422*	*460*
Driftwood precinct	111	134	131
Eden precinct	239	182	224
Freedom precinct	178	155	291
Grant precinct	168	145	212
Logan precinct	129	133	243
Palisade precinct, including Palisade village	534	321	365
Palisade village	*380*	*176*	*102*
Pleasant Hill precinct	195	178	241
Pleasant View precinct	163	143	.....
Ridnour precinct, including part of Trenton village	295	223	323
Trenton village (part of)	*142*	*91*	*75*
Total for Trenton village in Ridnour and Trenton precincts	*497*	*329*	*267*
Riverside precinct	276	232	228
Starkey precinct	108	123	232
Stratton precinct, including Stratton village	460	334	583
Stratton village	*367*	*225*	*326*

[1] County total includes population (26) of Ashby precinct, annexed to Hyannis precinct between 1890 and 1900; and population (211) of Collins and Whitman precincts, not returned separately in 1890.
[2] Not returned separately in 1890.
[3] Incorporated in 1902.
[4] County total includes population (461) of Freeman Valley and Leo Valley precincts, not returned separately in 1890.
[5] Homestead precinct organized from part of Parnell precinct in 1908.
[6] Incorporated in 1900.
[7] Exclusive of population of part of Doniphan village.
[8] Returned in 1900 as in Doniphan and South Platte townships.
[9] Includes population of part of Doniphan village.
[10] Returned as Republican in 1900.
[11] Incorporated in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hitchcock County—Continued.			
Trenton precinct, including part of Trenton village	558	469	601
Trenton village (part of)	*355*	*238*	*192*
Union precinct	128	126	211
Upper Driftwood precinct	154	119	221
Webster precinct	143	100	217
Holt County	**15,545**	**12,224**	**[1] 13,672**
Atkinson township, including Atkinson town	1,318	916	(2)
Atkinson town	*810*	*595*	*701*
Chambers township	501	482	414
Cleveland township	237	227	330
Conley township	174	216	360
Deloit township	391	345	391
Dustin township	220	152	228
Emmet township	346	218	269
Ewing township, including Ewing village	1,077	801	810
Ewing village	*440*	*276*	*348*
Fairview township	91	155	381
Francis township	211	267	175
Grattan township	764	653	795
Green Valley township	237	309	294
Inman township	719	564	558
Iowa township	388	260	281
Lake township	270	253	238
McClure township	233	173	143
O'Neill city	2,089	1,107	1,226
Ward 1	*438*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*337*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,314*	.....	.....
Paddock township	454	479	526
Pleasant View township	237	192	184
Rock Falls township	254	218	370
Sand Creek township	223	211	406
Saratoga township	427	245	456
Scott township	293	241	312
Shamrock township	145	127	.....
Sheridan township	395	349	(2)
Shields township	532	449	456
Steel Creek township	318	307	374
Stuart township, including Stuart village	1,327	1,194	1,015
Stuart village	*467*	*382*	*245*
Swan township	286	120	124
Verdigris township	882	616	425
Willowdale township	260	167	175
Wyoming township	246	211	185
Hooker County	**981**	**[3] 432**	**[3] 426**
Abby precinct	124	.....	.....
Hecla precinct	152	.....	.....
Mullen precinct	585	.....	.....
Valley precinct	120	.....	.....
Howard County	**10,783**	**10,343**	**[4] 9,430**
Cleveland precinct	348	320	243
Cotesfield precinct [5]	614	790	760
Dannebrog precinct, including Dannebrog village	955	877	852
Dannebrog village	*380*	*301*	*280*
Dannevirke precinct	566	654	(4)
Elba precinct,[5] including Elba village	708	.....	.....
Elba village	*302*	*257*	.....
Fairdale precinct	416	375	(4)
Gage Valley precinct	521	506	412
Kelso precinct [6]	457	1,063	1,088
Logan precinct	459	568	420
Loup Fork precinct, including Howard City village	787	783	743
Howard City village (Boelus P. O.)	*233*	*183*	*150*
Posen precinct,[6] including Posen village	985	.....	.....
Posen village [7]	*246*	*130*	.....
St. Libory precinct	730	793	697
St. Paul precinct, including St. Paul city	2,080	2,207	2,140
St. Paul city	*1,536*	*1,475*	*1,263*
Ward 1	*697*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*639*	.....	.....
Spring Creek precinct	723	663	441
Warsaw precinct [6]	434	744	700
Jefferson County	**16,852**	**15,196**	**14,850**
Antelope precinct	445	493	561
Buckley precinct, including Reynolds village	827	953	996
Reynolds village	*246*	*260*	*271*
Cub Creek precinct, including Jansen village	985	1,150	1,100
Jansen village	*308*	*271*	.....
Jefferson County—Continued.			
Endicott precinct, including Endicott village	633	717	847
Endicott village	*204*	*234*	*256*
Eureka precinct, including Daykin village	811	861	806
Daykin village	*220*	*189*	.....
Fairbury precinct, including Fairbury city	5,915	3,715	3,368
Fairbury city	*5,294*	*3,140*	*2,630*
North ward	*3,119*	.....	.....
South ward	*2,175*	.....	.....
Gibson precinct	564	602	617
Jefferson precinct	644	719	572
Lincoln precinct	633	709	641
Meridian precinct	705	671	674
Newton precinct, including Steele City village	862	975	1,058
Steele City village	*300*	*313*	*380*
Pleasant precinct, including Diller village	1,128	993	891
Diller village	*506*	*399*	*126*
Plymouth precinct, including Plymouth village	991	797	719
Plymouth village	*438*	*195*	.....
Richland precinct	616	659	777
Rock Creek precinct	573	601	587
Washington precinct	520	581	636
Johnson County	**10,187**	**11,197**	**[8] 10,333**
Helena precinct	841	971	918
Lincoln precinct	582	649	637
Maple Grove precinct	548	659	637
Nemaha precinct, including Tecumseh city	2,331	2,606	2,297
Tecumseh city	*1,748*	*2,005*	*1,664*
Ward 1	*569*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*523*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*656*	.....	.....
Spring Creek precinct, including Cook village	1,362	1,354	675
Cook village	*387*	*278*	.....
Sterling precinct, including Sterling village	1,707	1,848	1,720
Sterling village	*714*	*782*	.....
Todd Creek precinct, including Elk Creek town	1,058	1,265	1,216
Elk Creek town	*240*	*347*	*216*
Vesta precinct	807	887	797
Western precinct, including Crab Orchard village	951	958	827
Crab Orchard village	*274*	*258*	*229*
Kearney County	**9,106**	**9,866**	**9,061**
Blaine township	427	487	446
Cosmo township	576	738	702
Eaton township	655	688	659
Grant township	498	599	612
Hayes township, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Minden city	1,313	1,234	1,177
Minden city (part of)	*707*	*482*	*565*
Total for Minden city in Hayes and Lincoln townships	*1,559*	*1,238*	*1,380*
Ward 1	*658*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*901*	.....	.....
Liberty township	438	500	500
Lincoln township, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Minden city	1,410	1,538	1,495
Minden city (part of)	*852*	*756*	*815*
Logan township	388	428	477
Lowell township	359	360	367
May township	546	640	547
Mirage township, including Axtell village	930	918	904
Axtell village	*394*	*389*	*262*
Newark township	219	268	261
Oneida township, including Wilcox village	870	871	256
Wilcox village	*382*	*266*	*250*
Sherman township	477	597	658
Keith County	**3,692**	**1,951**	**[9] 2,556**
Brule precinct	410	183	179
Chase precinct	121	38	83
East Ogalalla precinct, including part of Ogalalla village	541	343	.....
Ogalalla village (part of)	*244*	*148*	.....
Total for Ogalalla village in East and West Ogalalla precincts	*643*	*355*	*494*
Logan precinct	169	136	271
Lonergan precinct	248	144	87
Paxton precinct, including Paxton village	851	469	608
Paxton village [10]	*179*	.....	.....
Vail precinct	347	164	234
West Ogalalla precinct, including part of Ogalalla village	681	343	.....
Ogalalla village (part of)	*399*	*207*	.....
Whitetail precinct	324	131	130

[1] County total includes population (250) of Turtle Creek township, annexed to Cleveland and Dustin townships between 1890 and 1900; and population (1,521) of Atkinson and Sheridan townships, not returned separately in 1890.

[2] Not returned separately in 1890.

[3] No comparison of population can be made; precinct boundaries changed since 1900.

[4] County total includes population (934) of Dannevirke and Fairdale precincts, not returned separately in 1890.

[5] Elba precinct organized from part of Cotesfield precinct in 1901.

[6] Posen precinct organized from parts of Kelso and Warsaw precincts in 1901.

[7] Returned as Farwell in 1900.

[8] County total includes population (609) of Center precinct, annexed to Helena precinct between 1890 and 1900.

[9] County total includes population (964) of Ogalalla precinct, taken to form East and West Ogalalla precincts between 1890 and 1900.

[10] Incorporated in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Keyapaha County	**3,452**	**3,076**	**3,920**
Burton precinct	455	355	433
Custer precinct, including Springview village	636	403	577
Springview village	*216*	*188*	.....
Garfield precinct	246	274	535
Holt precinct	335	236	387
Keyapaha precinct	440	476	280
McGuire precinct	356	364	366
Mills precinct	378	279	.....
Norden precinct	289	195	562
Pine precinct	175	357	479
Simpson precinct	142	137	251
Kimball County	**1,942**	**758**	**[1] 959**
Antelope precinct, including Kimball village	942	378	426
Kimball village	*454*	*254*	*193*
Bushnell precinct [2]	334	137	103
Dix precinct	246	156	383
Johnson precinct [2]	233	.....	.....
Union precinct	187	87	.....
Knox County	**18,358**	**14,343**	**[3] 8,582**
Bohemia township	222	177	.....
Central township	472	431	.....
Cleveland township	522	486	.....
Columbia township	497	402	.....
Creighton township, including Bazile Mills village and Creighton city	2,016	1,646	.....
Bazile Mills village	*77*	.....	.....
Creighton city [4]	*1,373*	*909*	*822*
Ward 1	*692*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*681*	.....	.....
Dolphin township	538	407	.....
Dowling township	504	433	.....
Eastern township, including Crofton village	1,328	692	.....
Crofton village [5]	*610*	.....	.....
Harrison township	388	261	.....
Herrick township	426	528	.....
Hill township	688	352	.....
Jefferson township	364	381	.....
Lincoln township, including Wausa village	1,152	930	.....
Wausa village	*604*	*441*	.....
Logan township	360	249	.....
Miller township, including Winnetoon village	640	391	.....
Winnetoon village [6]	*220*	.....	.....
Morton township, including Bloomfield city	1,845	1,042	.....
Bloomfield city [7]	*1,264*	*678*	.....
Ward 1	*632*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*632*	.....	.....
Niobrara township, including Niobrara village	922	754	.....
Niobrara village	*633*	*469*	*633*
Peoria township	515	486	.....
Raymond township, including Verdel village	1,443	1,150	.....
Verdel village [8]	*162*	.....	.....
Santee township	364	629	.....
Spade township	298	222	.....
Sparta township	286	265	.....
Valley township, including Center village	575	400	.....
Center village [6]	*119*	.....	.....
Verdigre township, including Verdigre village	795	647	.....
Verdigre village [9]	*403*	*200*	*207*
Walnut Grove township	597	426	.....
Washington township	388	321	.....
Western township	213	235	.....
Lancaster County	**73,793**	**64,835**	**76,395**
Buda precinct, including Hallam village	899	982	859
Hallam village [10]	*168*	.....	.....
Centerville precinct	792	832	788
Denton precinct	706	590	453
Elk precinct	688	674	691
Garfield precinct [11]	1,072	443	611
Grant precinct, including College View village	2,149	1,494	893
College View village	*1,508*	*865*	.....
Highland precinct	606	704	827
Lancaster precinct, [12] including Bethany, Havelock, and University Place villages	8,364	3,953	1,397
Bethany village	*948*	*330*	.....
Havelock village	*2,680*	*1,480*	.....
Ward 1	*1,490*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,190*	.....	.....
University Place village	*3,200*	*1,130*	*571*
Ward 1	*1,227*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,242*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*731*	.....	.....
Lancaster County—Continued.			
Lincoln city [13]	43,973	40,169	55,154
Ward 1	*5,058*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,873*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*5,941*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*5,550*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*7,877*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*6,571*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*6,103*	.....	.....
Little Salt precinct	547	600	515
Middle Creek precinct	690	762	756
Mill precinct	551	650	506
Nemaha precinct, including Bennett village	1,091	1,291	1,352
Bennett village	*457*	*495*	*474*
North Bluff precinct	498	524	501
Oak precinct, including Raymond village	893	849	734
Raymond village	*256*	*200*	.....
Olive Branch precinct	725	802	779
Panama precinct, including Panama village	927	971	814
Panama village [5]	*230*	.....	.....
Rock Creek precinct	741	877	901
Saltillo precinct, including Hickman and Roca villages	1,176	1,297	1,266
Hickman village	*388*	*382*	*341*
Roca village	*129*	*177*	*191*
South Pass precinct, including Firth village	1,180	1,257	1,249
Firth village	*343*	*307*	*259*
Stevens Creek precinct	592	625	560
Stockton precinct	529	616	677
Waverly precinct, including Waverly village	736	802	916
Waverly village	*297*	*266*	.....
West Lincoln precinct, [14] including West Lincoln village	692	584	723
West Lincoln village	*200*	*220*	*443*
West Oak precinct	634	640	565
Yankee Hill precinct [15]	2,342	1,847	1,758
Lincoln County	**15,684**	**[16] 11,416**	**[16] 10,441**
Antelope precinct	244	261	196
Birdwood precinct	246	145	125
Brady Island precinct, including Brady village	472	295	205
Brady village [17]	*308*	.....	.....
Buchanan precinct	217	221	294
Cottonwood precinct	542	287	193
Cox precinct	187	144	145
Deer Creek precinct	205	233	174
Dickens precinct	242	89	321
Fox Creek precinct	279	275	202
Garfield precinct	164	151	207
Gaslin precinct	198	173	191
Hall precinct	417	292	373
Harrison precinct [18]	113	.....	.....
Hinman precinct	480	328	137
Hooker precinct	92	49	.....
Jeffrey precinct	163	119	.....
Kem precinct	107	117	.....
Lemon precinct	136	100	.....
Maxwell precinct, including Maxwell village	508	254	141
Maxwell village [19]	*239*	.....	.....
Medicine precinct	443	405	458
Miller precinct	128	85	89
Myrtle precinct	87	109	186
Nichols precinct, including Hershey village	755	389	218
Hershey village [20]	*332*	.....	.....
North Platte precinct, coextensive with North Platte city	4,793	3,640	3,055
North Platte city:			
Ward 1	*1,263*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,141*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,389*	.....	.....
Nowell precinct	212	105	224
Osgood precinct	214	193	96
Peckham precinct	295	290	206
Plant precinct	203	100	173
Rosedale precinct	241	127	.....
Sellers precinct	154	66	93
Somerset precinct	236	212	245
Sunshine precinct	198	69	242
Sutherland precinct, [21] including Sutherland village	976	406	48
Sutherland village [22]	*447*	.....	.....
Table precinct [18]	140	190	.....
Vroman precinct	230	225	176
Walker precinct	334	305	174
Wallace precinct, including Wallace village	549	490	805
Wallace village	*175*	*130*	.....
Well precinct	193	145	97
Whittier precinct	131	117	155
Willow precinct	160	115	243

[1] County total includes population (47) of South Divide precinct, annexed to Antelope precinct between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Johnson precinct organized from part of Bushnell precinct in 1908.
[3] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by townships in 1890.
[4] Incorporated as a city in 1907.
[5] Incorporated in 1906.
[6] Incorporated in 1904.
[7] Incorporated as a city in 1903.
[8] Incorporated in 1903.
[9] Returned as a town in 1900.
[10] Incorporated in 1901.
[11] Parts annexed to Lincoln city in 1906 and 1910; part of Lincoln city annexed in 1901 and 1906.
[12] Part annexed to Lincoln city in 1906; parts of Lincoln city annexed in 1900 and 1906.
[13] Parts annexed to Garfield precinct in 1901 and 1906, Lancaster precinct in 1900 and 1906, West Lincoln precinct in 1903, 1904, and 1906, and Yankee Hill precinct in 1901; parts of Garfield precinct annexed in 1906 and 1910, part of Lancaster precinct in 1906, and part of Yankee Hill precinct in 1909.
[14] Parts of Lincoln city annexed in 1903, 1904, and 1906.
[15] Part annexed to Lincoln city in 1909; part of Lincoln city annexed in 1901.
[16] County totals include population (100 in 1900; 224 in 1890) of Fairview precinct, annexed to Sutherland precinct since 1900; population (235 in 1890) of Harrison and Kilmer precincts, taken to form Table precinct; and population (95 in 1890) of Mylander precinct, annexed to Cottonwood and Osgood precincts, between 1890 and 1900.
[17] Incorporated in 1907.
[18] Harrison precinct organized from part of Table precinct in 1909.
[19] Incorporated in 1908.
[20] Incorporated in 1909.
[21] Fairview precinct annexed in 1907.
[22] Incorporated in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Logan County	**1,521**	**960**	**1,378**
Burt precinct	190	52	118
Cody Lake precinct [1]	288	.....	.....
Dorp precinct [1]	320	270	300
Gandy precinct	431	388	635
Logan precinct	292	250	325
Loup County	**2,188**	**1,305**	**[2] 1,662**
Gracie precinct [3]	208	.....	.....
Kent precinct	234	259	288
Little York precinct [3]	350	148	154
Madison Square precinct [4]	270	143	278
Sawyer precinct [5]	299	235	103
Strohl precinct	237	194	359
Taylor precinct	590	326	392
McPherson County	**2,470**	**517**	**[6] 401**
Braden precinct [7]	238	.....	.....
Brooking precinct [8]	274	92	.....
Hall precinct [9]	229	.....	.....
Lemley precinct [9]	228	.....	.....
Thune precinct [10]	405	.....	.....
Tryon precinct [9]	767	297	.....
Whitewater precinct [11]	329	128	.....
Madison County	**19,101**	**[12] 16,976**	**[12] 13,669**
Battle Creek precinct, including part of Battle Creek village	819	970	785
Battle Creek village (part of)	*449*	*506*	*352*
Total for Battle Creek village [13] in Battle Creek and Highland precincts	*597*	*506*	*352*
Emerick precinct	566	630	530
Enola precinct [14]	239	.....	.....
Fairview precinct	567	626	547
Green Garden precinct	584	558	535
Grove precinct	577	607	541
Highland precinct, including part of Battle Creek village	679	620	466
Battle Creek village [13] (part of)	*148*	.....	.....
Jefferson precinct, [15] including part of Tilden village	872	1,157	847
Tilden village (part of)	*556*	*383*	.....
[For total, see Burnett township, Antelope County.]			
Kalamazoo precinct	616	573	571
Madison city [16]	1,708	1,479	930
Madison precinct [17]	496	[18] 443	[18] 406
Meadow Grove precinct, [15] including Meadow Grove village	586	.....	.....
Meadow Grove village	*388*	*237*	.....
Norfolk city [19]	6,025	3,883	3,038
Ward 1	*1,450*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,870*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,287*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,418*	.....	.....
Norfolk precinct [19]	1,058	[20] 1,594	[20] 1,082
North Deer Creek precinct [21]	256	.....	.....
Schoolcraft precinct	515	539	486
Shell Creek precinct, including Newman Grove village	1,518	1,432	931
Newman Grove village	*850*	*696*	*330*
South Deer Creek precinct [21]	141	.....	.....
Union precinct [22]	286	[18] 496	655
Valley precinct	525	491	447
Warnerville precinct	468	441	457
Merrick County	**10,379**	**9,255**	**8,758**
Central township	180	158	185
Chapman township, including Chapman village	764	669	745
Chapman village	*266*	*209*	.....
Clarksville township, including Clarks village	1,368	1,378	1,410
Clarks village	*605*	*554*	.....
Lone Tree township, including Central City	3,553	2,688	2,327
Central City	*2,428*	*1,571*	*1,368*
Ward 1	*684*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*700*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,044*	.....	.....
Merrick County—Continued.			
Loup township, including Palmer village	1,048	940	785
Palmer village [23]	*373*	.....	.....
Mead township	509	539	554
Midland township	658	585	503
Prairie Creek township	741	704	702
Prairie Island township	103	122	91
Silver Creek township, including Silver Creek village	779	745	729
Silver Creek village	*379*	*291*	.....
Vieregg township	676	727	727
Morrill County [24]	**4,584**	**([25])**	**([25])**
Bayard precinct, including Bayard village	954	579	261
Bayard village	*261*	.....	.....
Broadwater precinct	248	.....	.....
Camp Clarke precinct, including Bridgeport village	1,097	545	217
Bridgeport village [26]	*541*	.....	.....
Court House Rock precinct	195	.....	.....
Eastwood precinct	282	.....	.....
Gilchrist precinct	131	197	153
Good Streak precinct	118	.....	.....
Haynes precinct	408	.....	.....
King precinct	199	.....	.....
Redington precinct	390	.....	.....
Reilly Hill precinct	122	.....	.....
Storm Lake precinct	112	.....	.....
Union precinct	187	.....	.....
Weir-Liscoprecinct	135	.....	.....
Nance County	**8,926**	**8,222**	**5,773**
Beaver township	555	549	356
Cedar township	581	564	426
Cottonwood township	445	361	260
Council Creek township	421	386	350
Fullerton city	1,638	1,464	.....
Ward 1	*538*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*519*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*581*	.....	.....
Fullerton township	342	335	1,422
Genoa township, including Genoa village	1,779	1,587	1,090
Genoa village	*1,376*	*913*	*793*
Loup Ferry township	523	480	363
Newman township	711	663	365
Prairie Creek township	622	670	535
South Branch township	442	444	279
Timber Creek township, including Belgrade village	867	719	327
Belgrade village [27]	*400*	.....	.....
Nemaha County	**13,095**	**14,952**	**12,930**
Aspinwall precinct	542	820	835
Bedford precinct	736	929	805
Benton precinct	968	1,105	1,120
Brownville precinct, including Brownville city	620	877	1,262
Brownville city	*457*	*718*	*980*
Ward 1	*249*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*208*	.....	.....
Douglas precinct, including Auburn city	3,419	3,403	2,170
Auburn city	*2,729*	*2,664*	*1,537*
Ward 1	*1,028*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*980*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*721*	.....	.....
Glen Rock precinct, including Julian village	874	1,059	864
Julian village	*168*	*308*	.....
Island precinct	123	211	129
Lafayette precinct, including Brock village	1,378	1,681	1,408
Brock village	*434*	*543*	*348*
London precinct	566	622	669
Nemaha precinct, including Nemaha village	751	996	968
Nemaha village	*325*	*400*	.....
Peru precinct, including Peru village	1,627	1,510	1,228
Peru village	*950*	*848*	*624*
St. Deroin precinct	78	190	138
Washington precinct, including Johnson village	1,413	1,549	1,334
Johnson village	*273*	*352*	*234*

[1] Cody Lake precinct organized from part of Dorp precinct in 1909.
[2] County total includes population (88) of Jackson precinct, annexed to Little York and Newton precincts between 1890 and 1900.
[3] Gracie precinct organized from part of Little York precinct in 1905.
[4] Name changed from Sawyer in 1910.
[5] Name changed from Newton in 1910.
[6] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[7] Organized from part of Brooking precinct in 1906.
[8] Parts taken to form Braden precinct and part of Thune precinct in 1906.
[9] Hall and Lemley precincts organized from parts of Tryon precinct in 1906.
[10] Organized from parts of Brooking and Whitewater precincts in 1906.
[11] Part taken to form part of Thune precinct in 1906.
[12] County totals include population (437 in 1900; 415 in 1890) of Deer Creek precinct, taken to form North and South Deer Creek precincts since 1900.
[13] Returned in 1900 as in Battle Creek precinct only.
[14] Organized from part of Union precinct in 1908.
[15] Meadow Grove precinct organized from part of Jefferson precinct in 1903.
[16] Made independent of Madison and Union precincts in 1909.
[17] Madison city made independent of Madison precinct in 1909.
[18] Exclusive of population of Madison city.
[19] Norfolk city made independent of Norfolk precinct in 1909.
[20] Exclusive of population of Norfolk city.
[21] Organized from part of Deer Creek precinct in 1906.
[22] Madison city made independent of Union precinct in 1909. Part taken to form Enola precinct in 1908.
[23] Incorporated in 1905.
[24] Organized from part of Cheyenne County in 1909.
[25] Comparisons of population for 1900 and 1890 made by precincts wherever possible.
[26] Incorporated in 1902.
[27] Incorporated in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Nuckolls County	**13,019**	**12,414**	**11,417**
Alban precinct	438	460	260
Beaver precinct, including Superior city	2,600	2,116	2,151
Superior city	*2,106*	*1,577*	*1,614*
Ward 1	*681*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*525*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*900*	.....	.....
Blaine precinct	537	628	623
Bostwick precinct	448	468	369
Elk precinct including Oak village	792	811	753
Oak village [1]	*237*	.....	.....
Garfield precinct	420	430	412
Hammond precinct	463	507	457
Hardy precinct, including Hardy village	1,051	825	726
Hardy village	*496*	*345*	*343*
Highland precinct	434	450	372
Liberty precinct	412	524	616
Nelson precinct, including Nelson village	1,495	1,548	1,506
Nelson village	*978*	*978*	*913*
Ward 1	*428*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*550*	.....	.....
Nora precinct	793	634	654
St. Stephen precinct	598	630	396
Sherman precinct	643	604	674
Spring Creek precinct, including Ruskin village	893	780	652
Ruskin village [2]	*339*	.....	.....
Victor precinct, including Lawrence village	1,002	999	796
Lawrence village	*475*	*406*	.....
Otoe County	**19,323**	**22,288**	**25,403**
Belmont precinct	611	655	680
Berlin precinct, including Berlin village	829	783	763
Berlin village	*196*	*150*	.....
Delaware precinct, including Dunbar village	1,004	962	836
Dunbar village	*216*	*208*	.....
Four Mile precinct	698	857	446
Hendricks precinct, including Douglas village	863	850	634
Douglas village	*305*	*253*	.....
McWilliams precinct, including Lorton and Talmage villages	1,223	1,280	1,123
Lorton village [3]	*115*	.....	.....
Talmage village	*461*	*489*	*429*
Nebraska City	5,488	7,380	11,941
Ward 1	*1,120*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,541*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,543*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,284*	.....	.....
North Branch precinct	698	728	774
Osage precinct	598	626	600
Otoe precinct	819	966	902
Palmyra precinct, including Palmyra village	1,526	1,679	1,637
Palmyra village	*334*	*301*	.....
Rock Creek precinct	738	819	754
Russell precinct, including Unadilla village	1,343	1,524	1,410
Unadilla village	*209*	*243*	*195*
South Branch precinct, including Burr village	702	799	673
Burr village [4]	*113*	.....	.....
Syracuse precinct, including Syracuse village	1,582	1,620	1,495
Syracuse village	*842*	*861*	*728*
Wyoming precinct	601	760	735
Pawnee County	**10,582**	**11,770**	**10,340**
Clay precinct	658	752	715
Clear Creek precinct, including Steinauer village	750	786	614
Steinauer village	*248*	*213*	.....
Miles precinct, including part of Burchard village	750	804	750
Burchard village (part of)	*211*	*186*	*134*
Total for Burchard village in Miles and Plum Creek precincts	*315*	*297*	*201*
Mission Creek precinct	652	682	627
Pawnee precinct, including Pawnee City	2,298	2,693	2,214
Pawnee City	*1,610*	*1,969*	*1,550*
Ward 1	*818*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*792*	.....	.....
Plum Creek precinct, including part of Burchard village	733	804	745
Burchard village (part of)	*104*	*112*	*67*
Sheridan precinct	612	694	701
South Fork precinct, including Dubois village	1,016	1,139	1,137
Dubois village	*339*	*307*	*316*
Steinauer precinct	537	538	445
Table Rock precinct, including Table Rock village	1,414	1,634	1,312
Table Rock village	*814*	*852*	*673*
Turkey Creek precinct, including Lewiston village	690	749	650
Lewiston village [5]	*127*	.....	.....
West Branch precinct	472	465	430

[1] Incorporated in 1902.
[2] Incorporated in 1905.
[3] Incorporated in 1904.
[4] Incorporated in 1901.
[5] Incorporated in 1910.
[6] County total includes population (145) of Harrison precinct, annexed to Highland precinct between 1890 and 1900.
[7] Incorporated in 1908.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Perkins County	**2,570**	**1,702**	**[6] 4,364**
Eckery precinct	133	107	185
Grace precinct	246	140	335
Highland precinct	150	133	189
Liberty precinct, including Grant village	546	293	882
Grant village	*358*	*162*	*315*
Lisbon precinct	145	80	387
Madrid precinct, including Madrid village	448	244	687
Madrid village	*124*	*85*	*178*
Marvin precinct	130	135	431
Sawyer precinct	94	63	210
Valley precinct	167	111	.....
Woodson precinct	169	146	399
Yankee precinct	342	250	514
Phelps County	**10,451**	**10,772**	**9,869**
Anderson township	438	450	439
Center township	490	608	534
Cottonwood township	237	220	253
Divide township	604	602	623
Garfield township, including part of Bertrand village	944	843	772
Bertrand village (part of)	*457*	*290*	*265*
Total for Bertrand village in Garfield and Union townships	*643*	*544*	*265*
Holdrege township, coextensive with Holdrege city	3,030	3,007	2,601
Holdrege city:			
Ward 1	*1,383*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,647*	.....	.....
Industry township, including Atlanta village	652	613	514
Atlanta village [7]	*250*	.....	.....
Laird township, including Loomis village	791	792	695
Loomis village [8]	*284*	.....	.....
Lake township	523	606	576
Prairie township	356	480	408
Rock Falls township	263	342	308
Sheridan township	427	437	423
Union township, including part of Bertrand village	482	420	485
Bertrand village (part of)	*186*	*54*	.....
Westmark township	495	574	501
Westside township	309	329	317
Williamsburg township	410	449	420
Pierce County	**10,122**	**8,445**	**[9] 4,864**
Allen precinct	505	500	.....
Blaine precinct [10]	189	269	185
Cleveland precinct [10]	431	.....	.....
Clover Valley precinct [11]	390	.....	.....
Dry Creek precinct, including Plainview village	1,985	1,720	1,214
Plainview village	*941*	*603*	*375*
Eastern precinct	694	595	(9)
Foster precinct, [11] including Foster village	526	424	233
Foster village [6]	*122*	.....	.....
Logan precinct	441	385	196
Mills precinct	329	269	173
Pierce precinct, including Pierce city	1,624	1,072	752
Pierce city [12]	*1,200*	*770*	*563*
Plum Grove precinct, including Osmond village	1,047	915	210
Osmond village	*567*	*501*	.....
Slough precinct	510	448	(9)
South Branch precinct [10]	572	771	552
Thompson precinct	584	556	238
Willow Creek precinct [11]	295	521	448
Platte County	**19,006**	**17,747**	**15,437**
Bismarck township	605	641	647
Burrows township, including Tarnov village	773	811	675
Tarnov village [2]	*121*	.....	.....
Butler township	565	511	582
Columbus township	1,081	989	728
Columbus City township, coextensive with Columbus city	5,014	3,522	3,134
Columbus city:			
Ward 1	*1,255*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,195*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,250*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,314*	.....	.....
Creston township, including Creston village	887	929	706
Creston village	*338*	*337*	*200*
Grand Prairie township	715	743	649
Granville township, including Cornlea village and part of Humphrey village	1,345	1,426	1,106
Cornlea village [1]	*90*	.....	.....
Humphrey village (part of)	*725*	*737*	*516*
Total for Humphrey village in Granville and Humphrey townships	*868*	*869*	*691*

[8] Incorporated in 1909.
[9] County total includes population (663) of Eastern and Slough precincts, not returned separately in 1890.
[10] Cleveland precinct organized from parts of Blaine and South Branch precincts in 1906.
[11] Clover Valley precinct organized from parts of Foster and Willow Creek precincts in 1906.
[12] Incorporated as a city in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Platte County—Continued.			
Humphrey township, including part of Humphrey village	753	785	769
Humphrey village (part of)	*143*	*132*	*175*
Joliet township	631	647	641
Lost Creek township,[1] including Platte Center village	1,006	1,256	1,132
Platte Center village	*388*	*392*	*302*
Loup township	365	449	437
Monroe township[1]	545	966	780
Oconee township,[1] including Monroe village	687	.....	.....
Monroe village	*282*	*214*	.....
St. Bernard township, including Lindsay village	1,255	1,139	720
Lindsay village	*465*	*316*	*125*
Shell Creek township	578	588	569
Sherman township	576	654	635
Walker township	990	1,024	888
Woodville township	635	667	639
Polk County	**10,521**	**10,542**	**10,817**
Canada precinct, including Shelby village	1,357	1,315	1,257
Shelby village	*503*	*425*	*333*
Clear Creek precinct	550	629	543
Hackberry precinct	982	1,101	1,115
Island precinct	215	250	330
Osceola precinct, including Osceola city	1,988	1,802	2,196
Osceola city	*1,105*	*882*	*947*
Platte precinct	910	1,073	1,091
Pleasant Home precinct, including Polk village	1,528	1,318	1,305
Polk village[2]	*396*	.....	.....
Stromsburg precinct, including Stromsburg city	2,376	2,304	2,407
Stromsburg city	*1,355*	*1,154*	.....
Valley precinct	615	750	573
Redwillow County	**11,056**	**9,604**	**8,837**
Alliance precinct	288	355	.....
Beaver precinct, including Danbury village	602	602	492
Danbury village	*263*	*219*	.....
Bondville precinct	400	397	325
Box Elder precinct	245	293	482
Coleman precinct	156	225	201
Danbury precinct	409	295	278
Driftwood precinct	203	218	273
East Valley precinct,[3] including Bartley village	786	[4] 543	534
Bartley village	*511*	*307*	*220*
Fritsch precinct	266	307	.....
Gerver precinct	237	174	199
Grant precinct	97	126	173
Indianola precinct,[3] including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Indianola city	809	[5] 867	1,303
Indianola city (part of)	*561*	*509*	*579*
Total for Indianola city in Indianola and Redwillow precincts	*681*	*626*	*579*
Ward 1	*253*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*428*	.....	.....
Lebanon precinct, including Lebanon village	554	538	333
Lebanon village[6]	*197*	.....	.....
Missouri Ridge precinct	191	265	282
North Valley precinct	327	362	426
Perry precinct	276	247	282
Redwillow precinct, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Indianola city	382	386	243
Indianola city (part of)	*120*	*117*	.....
Tyrone precinct	253	297	226
Valley Grange precinct	253	263	197
Willow Grove precinct, including McCook city	4,322	2,844	2,588
McCook city	*3,765*	*2,445*	*2,346*
Ward 1	*2,001*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,764*	.....	.....
Richardson County	**17,448**	[7] **19,614**	[7] **17,574**
Arago precinct	811	959	1,023
Barada precinct, including Barada village	1,441	1,955	1,670
Barada village	*118*	*147*	.....
East Muddy precinct,[8] including Shubert village	639	.....	.....
Shubert village	*311*	*303*	.....
Falls City precinct, including Falls City	4,131	3,833	2,908
Falls City	*3,255*	*3,022*	*2,102*
Ward 1	*1,144*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,072*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,039*	.....	.....
Franklin precinct	607	751	669
Grant precinct, including Dawson village	1,006	1,161	905
Dawson village	*340*	*322*	*153*
Humboldt precinct, including Humboldt city	1,712	1,970	1,928
Humboldt city	*1,176*	*1,218*	*1,114*
Ward 1	*625*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*551*	.....	.....
Richardson County—Continued.			
Jefferson precinct, including Preston village	682	754	702
Preston village	*122*	*149*	.....
Liberty precinct, including Verdon village	1,058	1,146	1,030
Verdon village	*403*	*340*	*253*
Nemaha precinct	650	695	699
Ohio precinct	740	826	826
Porter precinct	541	677	747
Rulo precinct, including Rulo village	1,107	1,419	1,201
Rulo village	*661*	*877*	*786*
Ward 1	*329*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*332*	.....	.....
Salem precinct, including Salem village	996	1,217	1,171
Salem village	*391*	*533*	*504*
Speiser precinct	608	735	796
West Muddy precinct,[9] including Stella village	719	.....	.....
Stella village	*430*	*498*	*399*
Rock County	**3,627**	**2,809**	[9] **3,083**
Bassett precinct, including Bassett village	546	478	681
Bassett village	*383*	*270*	.....
Blaine precinct[10]	193	274	218
Brinkerhoff precinct	132	137	188
Center precinct	177	155	.....
Gracy precinct[10]	155	63	108
Harrison precinct	150	163	257
Kinkaid precinct[10]	255	.....	.....
Kirkwood precinct	324	323	433
Lay precinct	155	169	107
Long Pine precinct	172	170	172
Newport precinct, including Newport village	490	480	559
Newport village[11]	*268*	*208*	.....
Pewaukee precinct[12]	322	222	181
Selden precinct[12]	288	.....	.....
Thurman precinct[12]	268	175	103
Saline County	**17,866**	**18,252**	**20,097**
Atlanta precinct	678	714	818
Big Blue precinct	656	713	790
Brush Creek precinct	612	660	837
Crete precinct, including Crete city	3,239	2,993	3,283
Crete city	*2,404*	*2,199*	*2,310*
Ward 1	*1,015*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*556*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*833*	.....	.....
Dewitt precinct, including Dewitt village	1,397	1,415	1,485
Dewitt village	*675*	*662*	*751*
Dorchester precinct, including Dorchester village	1,253	1,193	1,339
Dorchester village	*610*	*621*	*540*
Friend precinct, including Friend city	1,903	1,819	2,125
Friend city	*1,261*	*1,200*	*1,347*
Ward 1	*713*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*548*	.....	.....
Lincoln precinct	632	684	839
Monroe precinct	578	685	783
North Fork precinct	554	730	829
Olive precinct, including Tobias village	1,086	1,154	1,193
Tobias village	*445*	*672*	*539*
Pleasant Hill precinct	694	797	970
South Fork precinct, including Western village	1,169	1,150	1,134
Western village	*499*	*412*	*397*
Swan Creek precinct, including Swanton village	912	956	1,003
Swanton village	*285*	*266*	*184*
Turkey Creek precinct	554	642	683
Wilber precinct, including Wilber village	1,949	1,947	1,986
Wilber village	*1,219*	*1,054*	*1,226*
Sarpy County	**9,274**	**9,080**	**6,875**
Bellevue precinct,[13] including Bellevue and Fort Crook villages	1,855	2,570	1,348
Bellevue village	*596*	*527*	.....
Fort Crook village	*203*	*646*	.....
Fairview precinct	539	715	575
Forest City precinct, including Gretna village	1,175	1,420	1,003
Gretna village	*484*	*466*	*255*
Highland precinct[13]	1,650	.....	.....
La Platte precinct	507	511	466
Papillion precinct, including Papillion village	1,301	1,330	1,269
Papillion village	*624*	*594*	*600*
Plattford precinct	524	476	471
Richland precinct	888	1,060	998
Springfield precinct, including Springfield village	800	861	745
Springfield village	*463*	*400*	.....
Hobo Island[14]	35	137	.....

[1] Oconee township organized from parts of Lost Creek and Monroe townships in 1908.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] Part of Indianola precinct (including part of Bartley village) annexed to East Valley precinct in 1901.
[4] Exclusive of population of part of Bartley village.
[5] Includes population of part of Bartley village.
[6] Incorporated in 1905.
[7] County totals include population (1,516 in 1900; 1,299 in 1890) of Muddy precinct, taken to form East and West Muddy precincts since 1900.
[8] Organized from part of Muddy precinct in 1910.
[9] County total includes population (76) of Harlan precinct, annexed to Pewaukee and Thurman precincts between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Kinkaid precinct organized from parts of Blaine and Gracy precincts in 1906.
[11] Returned as a town in 1900.
[12] Selden precinct organized from parts of Pewaukee and Thurman precincts in 1901.
[13] Highland precinct organized from part of Bellevue precinct in 1909.
[14] Hobo Island in dispute between Iowa and Nebraska.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Saunders County	**21,179**	**22,085**	**21,577**
Ashland precinct, including Ashland village	1,608	1,780	1,822
Ashland village	*1,379*	*1,477*	*1,601*
Ward 1	*619*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*760*	.....	.....
Bohemia precinct	488	516	597
Cedar precinct, including Cedar Bluffs village	1,424	1,342	1,195
Cedar Bluffs village	*500*	*371*	*181*
Center precinct, including Colon village and part of ward 3 of Wahoo city	858	866	910
Colon village	*160*	*193*	.....
Wahoo city [1] *(part of)*	*17*	.....	.....
Total for Wahoo city [1] *in Center and Stocking precincts*	*2,168*	*2,100*	*2,006*
Ward 1	*795*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*431*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*942*	.....	.....
Chapman precinct, including Weston village	1,040	1,159	1,146
Weston village	*432*	*426*	*341*
Chester precinct, including Prague village	1,018	952	801
Prague village	*394*	*324*	*185*
Clear Creek precinct, including Memphis village	902	859	817
Memphis village [2]	*162*	.....	.....
Douglas precinct	537	572	1,208
Elk precinct	763	816	888
Greene precinct	670	729	753
Leshara precinct,[3] including Leshara village	384	.....	.....
Leshara village [4]	*86*	.....	.....
Marble precinct	766	801	814
Marietta precinct, including Mead village	848	937	921
Mead village	*330*	*330*	*324*
Mariposa precinct, including Malmo village	951	1,003	918
Malmo village	*214*	*259*	.....
Morse Bluffs precinct, including Morse Bluffs village	504	543	.....
Morse Bluffs village	*196*	*177*	.....
Newman precinct	587	649	668
Oak Creek precinct, including Valparaiso village	1,161	1,292	1,016
Valparaiso village	*560*	*614*	*515*
Pohocco precinct [3]	539	877	899
Richland precinct, including Ceresco village	1,076	1,156	1,111
Ceresco village	*296*	*226*	*211*
Rock Creek precinct	617	748	692
Stocking precinct, including wards 1 and 2 and part of ward 3 of Wahoo city	2,827	2,874	2,884
Wahoo city (part of)	*2,151*	*2,100*	*2,006*
Union precinct, including Yutan village	790	845	779
Yutan village	*353*	*263*	*168*
Wahoo precinct, including Ithaca village	821	769	738
Ithaca village [5]	*171*	.....	.....
Scotts Bluff County	**8,355**	**2,552**	**1,888**
Castle Rock precinct	382	255	175
Dewey precinct [6]	244	.....	.....
Fanning precinct,[7] including Mitchell village	1,101	.....	.....
Mitchell village [8]	*640*	.....	.....
Field precinct [9]	191	.....	.....
Ford precinct,[10] including Morrill village	791	200	117
Morrill village [11]	*346*	.....	.....
Funston precinct [12]	355	.....	.....
Gering precinct, including Gering village	992	699	396
Gering village	*627*	*433*	.....
Highland precinct [9]	243	144	169
Kiowa precinct	417	140	277
Mitchell precinct	432	337	97
Rose precinct	114	77	210
Roubedeau precinct	54	46	105
Tabor precinct,[6] including Minatare village	701	270	211
Minatare village [13]	*338*	.....	.....
Winters Creek precinct,[14] including Scotts Bluff city	2,338	384	131
Scotts Bluff city [15]	*1,746*	.....	.....
Seward County	**15,895**	**15,690**	**16,140**
Precinct A	562	543	458
Precinct B, including Bee village	712	771	787
Bee village [8]	*207*	.....	.....
Precinct C, including Staplehurst village	869	984	1,045
Staplehurst village	*228*	*211*	.....
Precinct D	614	633	740
Precinct E, including Utica village	1,190	1,145	1,201
Utica village	*520*	*487*	*466*
Precinct F, including Tamora village	793	823	868
Tamora village	*205*	*139*	*184*
Seward County—Continued.			
Precinct G	745	772	784
Precinct H, including Germantown village	906	889	891
Germantown village	*275*	*194*	*142*
Precinct I, including part of Pleasant Dale village	800	769	773
Pleasant Dale village (part of)	*244*	.....	.....
Total for Pleasant Dale village [2] *in precincts I and P*	*257*	.....	.....
Precinct J	808	816	887
Precinct K	759	712	784
Precinct L	600	701	817
Precinct M, including Beaver Crossing and Cordova villages	1,487	1,263	1,008
Beaver Crossing village	*542*	*359*	.....
Cordova village	*201*	*149*	.....
Precinct N	614	717	782
Precinct O, including Milford village	1,713	1,570	1,637
Milford village	*716*	*542*	*555*
Precinct P, including part of Pleasant Dale village	617	612	570
Pleasant Dale village (part of)	*13*	.....	.....
Seward city	2,106	1,970	2,108
Ward 1	*1,194*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*912*	.....	.....
Sheridan County	**7,328**	**[16] 6,033**	**[16] 8,687**
Beaver precinct	110	98	184
Bingham precinct	227	47	64
Box Butte precinct	88	84	451
Clinton precinct	120	133	250
Ellsworth precinct [17]	82	.....	.....
Extension precinct [18]	262	.....	.....
Gordon precinct,[19] including Gordon village	1,486	.....	.....
Gordon village	*920*	*542*	.....
Grant precinct	126	150	270
Hay Springs precinct,[20] including Hay Springs village	891	.....	.....
Hay Springs village	*408*	*345*	*378*
Heywood precinct	96	62	103
Hunter precinct	171	71	236
Kinkaid precinct [21]	224	.....	.....
Lakeside precinct [17]	155	.....	.....
Milan precinct	117	152	262
Mill precinct	126	172	227
Minnetonka precinct	173	159	132
Mirage precinct [22]	155	.....	.....
Niobrara precinct	100	95	248
Pine Creek precinct	206	130	86
Ranch precinct	99	101	162
Reno precinct	217	122	.....
Running Water precinct	98	120	184
Rushville precinct,[23] including Rushville village	1,191	.....	.....
Rushville village	*633*	*433*	*484*
Schill precinct	71	80	.....
Sharp precinct	100	74	132
Spring Lake precinct [21]	179	.....	.....
White Clay precinct [18]	62	.....	.....
Wolf Creek precinct	121	122	196
Wounded Knee precinct [24]	275	.....	.....
Sherman County	**8,278**	**6,550**	**6,399**
Ashton township, including Ashton town	900	635	545
Ashton town	*404*	*251*	.....
Bristol township	561	605	592
Clay township	470	349	270
Elm township	297	289	334
Harrison township, including Litchfield town	833	612	730
Litchfield town	*403*	*240*	.....
Hazard township	582	425	364
Logan township	555	379	330
Loup township, including Loup city	1,640	1,169	990
Loup city	*1,128*	*826*	*671*
Oak Creek township	418	334	338
Rockville township, including Rockville town	799	810	747
Rockville town	*201*	*158*	.....
Scott township	401	397	486
Washington township	446	349	452
Webster township	376	197	221

[1] Returned in 1900 as in Stocking precinct only.
[2] Incorporated in 1903.
[3] Leshara precinct organized from part of Pohocco precinct in 1909.
[4] Incorporated in 1909.
[5] Incorporated in 1904.
[6] Dewey precinct organized from part of Tabor precinct in 1906.
[7] Organized from parts of Ford and Winters Creek precincts in 1900.
[8] Incorporated in 1902.
[9] Field precinct organized from part of Highland precinct in 1906.
[10] Part taken to form part of Fanning precinct in 1900.
[11] Incorporated in 1907.
[12] Organized from part of Winters Creek precinct in 1906.
[13] Incorporated in 1906.
[14] Parts taken to form Funston precinct in 1906 and part of Fanning precinct in 1909.
[15] Incorporated as a city in 1910.
[16] Comparisons of population for 1900 and 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
[17] Ellsworth precinct organized from part of Lakeside precinct in 1900.
[18] Extension precinct organized from parts of White Clay and Larrabee precincts in 1906.
[19] Antelope and Valley precincts annexed in 1903.
[20] Elkhorn precinct and parts of Liberty and Sheridan precincts annexed in 1903.
[21] Kinkaid precinct organized from part of Spring Lake precinct in 1907.
[22] Alcove precinct annexed in 1903.
[23] Douglas and Jessel precincts and parts of Liberty and Sheridan precincts annexed in 1903, Logan precinct annexed in 1905, and part of Larrabee precinct annexed in 1908.
[24] Spring Creek precinct annexed in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Sioux County	**5,599**	**2,055**	**[1] 2,452**
Andrews precinct	479	134	88
Antelope precinct	105	73	62
Bowen precinct, including Harrison town	628	338	296
Harrison town	*186*	*168*	*111*
Cottonwood precinct	228	248	393
Hat Creek precinct	201	253	192
Lowell precinct [2]	338	.....	.....
Montrose precinct	209	146	336
Roosevelt precinct [3]	707	.....	.....
Running Water precinct	470	} [4] 160	{ 55
Sheep Creek precinct [5]	255		30
Snake Creek precinct [6]	326	98	26
Sugar Loaf precinct	223	143	.....
Townsend precinct [3]	503	.....	.....
Warbonnet precinct	154	147	174
Whistle Creek precinct	348	96	123
White River precinct	425	219	313
Stanton County	**7,542**	**6,959**	**4,619**
Butterfly precinct	418	435	.....
Dewey precinct	501	462	.....
Dimick precinct	407	337	.....
Elkhorn precinct	437	421	.....
Haymow precinct	506	609	.....
Kingsburg precinct [7]	309	528	573
Maple Creek precinct	616	596	345
Pilger precinct,[8] including Pilger village	1,213	810	584
Pilger village	*471*	*250*	*162*
Ramshorn precinct	498	361	.....
Spring Branch precinct	488	511	458
Stanton precinct, including Stanton city	1,823	1,547	2,210
Stanton city	*1,542*	*1,052*	*857*
Ward 1	*762*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*580*	.....	.....
Union Creek precinct	326	342	440
Thayer County	**14,775**	**14,325**	**12,738**
Alexandria precinct, including Alexandria village	1,445	1,146	1,111
Alexandria village	*447*	*332*	.....
Belvidere precinct,[9] including Belvidere village	970	1,654	1,435
Belvidere village	*475*	*458*	*859*
Bruning precinct,[9] including Bruning village	873	.....	.....
Bruning village	*363*	*265*	.....
Byron precinct, including Byron village	782	819	574
Byron village [10]	*184*	.....	.....
Carleton precinct,[9] including Carleton village	1,097	1,249	1,397
Carleton village	*393*	*309*	*458*
Chester precinct, including Chester village	885	794	1,027
Chester village	*560*	*439*	*407*
Davenport precinct, including Davenport village	975	961	908
Davenport village	*484*	*446*	*513*
Friedensau precinct	379	409	326
Gilead precinct, including Gilead village	923	1,185	996
Gilead village [11]	*181*	.....	.....
Hebron precinct, including Hebron city	2,688	2,435	2,266
Hebron city	*1,778*	*1,511*	*1,602*
Ward 1	*655*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*559*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*564*	.....	.....
Hubbell precinct, including Hubbell village	854	998	955
Hubbell village	*295*	*375*	*330*
Kiowa precinct	473	523	474
Rose Creek precinct	567	570	500
Spring Creek precinct, including Deshler village	1,338	1,088	769
Deshler village	*609*	*258*	.....
Stoddard precinct	526	494	.....
Thomas County	**1,191**	**628**	**517**
Corner precinct [12]	119	.....	.....
Dismal precinct [13]	80	.....	.....
Natick precinct [14]	153	84	125
Norway precinct [15]	151	86	66
Teneca precinct [15]	371	154	89
Shedford precinct [15]	317	304	237
Thurston County	**8,704**	**6,517**	**3,176**
Anderson precinct [16]	654	.....	.....
Blackbird precinct [16]	501	866	417
Bryan precinct	401	330	.....
Dawes precinct, including Rosalie village	793	625	.....
Rosalie village [17]	*147*	.....	.....
Flournoy precinct,[18] including Thurston village	631	678	.....
Thurston village [10]	*112*	.....	.....
Merry precinct [18]	427	.....	.....
Omaha precinct, including Walthill village	1,428	480	498
Walthill village [19]	*810*	.....	.....
Pender precinct, including Pender town	1,095	1,240	624
Pender town	*804*	*948*	*429*
Perry precinct,[18] including part of Emerson village	642	554	88
Emerson village [20] *(part of)*	*91*	.....	.....
[For total, see Emerson precinct, Dakota County.]			
Thayer precinct	442	479	428
Winnebago precinct, including Winnebago village	1,690	1,265	1,121
Winnebago village [21]	*399*	.....	.....
Valley County	**9,480**	**7,339**	**7,092**
Arcadia township, including Arcadia village	1,051	737	796
Arcadia village	*618*	*374*	*429*
Davis Creek township	364	265	256
Elyria township	626	484	408
Enterprise township	402	330	354
Eureka township	388	385	418
Geranium township	458	476	519
Independent township	438	288	240
Liberty township	349	309	403
Michigan township	392	361	318
Noble township	399	254	162
North Loup township, including North Loup village	1,074	877	796
North Loup village	*519*	*420*	*386*
Ord township, including Ord city	2,468	1,737	1,603
Ord city	*1,960*	*1,372*	*1,208*
Springdale township	313	293	259
Vinton township	409	302	324
Yale township	349	241	236
Washington County	**12,738**	**13,086**	**11,869**
Arlington township, including Arlington village	1,380	1,378	1,167
Arlington village	*645*	*579*	*412*
Blair township	1,253	1,011	1,443
Blair City township, coextensive with Blair city	2,584	2,970	2,069
Blair city:			
Ward 1	*618*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*619*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*748*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*599*	.....	.....
Cuming City township	613	638	665
De Soto township	313	370	277
Fontanelle township	766	759	803
Fort Calhoun township,[22] including Fort Calhoun village	1,447	1,494	1,187
Fort Calhoun village [22]	*324*	*346*	.....
Ward 1	*137*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*187*	.....	.....
Grant township	775	866	926
Herman township, including Herman village	978	996	827
Herman village	*345*	*321*	*319*
Lincoln township	791	850	856
Richland township, including Kennard village	1,292	1,179	1,000
Kennard village	*319*	*275*	.....
Sheridan township	546	575	649
Wayne County	**10,397**	**9,862**	**6,169**
Brenna precinct	578	527	383
Chapin precinct	617	568	336
Deer Creek precinct, including Carroll village	895	743	328
Carroll village [23]	*332*	*252*	*68*
Garfield precinct	551	480	190
Hancock precinct	637	545	388
Hoskins precinct, including Hoskins village	836	763	500
Hoskins village	*262*	*175*	.....
Hunter precinct	640	703	627

[1] County total includes population (127) of Bodarc precinct, annexed to Hat Creek precinct; and population (237) of Five Points precinct, part taken to form part of Sugar Loaf precinct and part annexed to Hat Creek precinct, between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Organized from part of Snake Creek precinct in 1908.
[3] Organized from part of Sheep Creek precinct in 1907.
[4] Not returned separately in 1900.
[5] Parts taken to form Roosevelt and Townsend precincts in 1907; part of Snake Creek precinct annexed in 1908.
[6] Part taken to form Lowell precinct and part annexed to Sheep Creek precinct in 1908.
[7] Part annexed to Pilger precinct in 1907.
[8] Name changed from Humbug in 1907. Part of Kingsburg precinct annexed in 1907.
[9] Bruning precinct organized from parts of Belvidere and Carleton precincts in 1907.
[10] Incorporated in 1904.
[11] Incorporated in 1903.
[12] Organized from part of Natick precinct in 1901.
[13] Organized from parts of Natick, Norway, Seneca, and Thedford precincts in 1901.
[14] Parts taken to form Corner precinct and part of Dismal precinct in 1901.
[15] Part taken to form part of Dismal precinct in 1901.
[16] Anderson precinct organized from part of Blackbird precinct in 1909.
[17] Incorporated in 1908.
[18] Merry precinct organized from parts of Flournoy and Perry precincts in 1909.
[19] Incorporated in 1906.
[20] Returned in 1900 as in Dakota and Dixon Counties only.
[21] Incorporated in 1907.
[22] Returned as Calhoun in 1900.
[23] Returned as a town in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Wayne County—Continued.			
Leslie precinct	389	377	352
Logan precinct	400	388	415
Plum Creek precinct	560	650	495
Sherman precinct	645	564	214
Strahan precinct	519	494	515
Wayne precinct, coextensive with Wayne city	2,140	2,119	1,178
Wayne city:			
Ward 1	*476*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*798*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*866*	.....	.....
Wilbur precinct	540	541	248
Winside precinct, coextensive with Winside village	450	400	.....
Winside village	*450*	*400*	*180*
Webster County [1]	**12,008**	**11,619**	**11,210**
Batin precinct	432	461	405
Beaver Creek precinct	560	553	525
Catherton precinct	370	418	358
Elm Creek precinct	461	474	479
Garfield precinct	411	462	559
Glenwood precinct, including Bladen village	1,048	789	689
Bladen village [2]	*494*	.....	.....
Guide Rock precinct, including Guide Rock village	1,272	997	887
Guide Rock village	*690*	*416*	*336*
Harmony precinct	577	654	610
Inavale precinct	612	500	378
Line precinct	294	322	463
Oak Creek precinct	683	717	609
Pleasant Hill precinct	653	637	586
Potsdam precinct, including Blue Hill village	1,293	1,378	1,402
Blue Hill village	*761*	*823*	*796*
Red Cloud precinct, including Red Cloud city	2,329	2,253	2,263
Red Cloud city	*1,686*	*1,554*	*1,839*
Ward 1	*652*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,034*	.....	.....
Stillwater precinct	574	629	676
Walnut Creek precinct	439	375	321
Wheeler County	**2,292**	**1,362**	[3] **1,683**
Bartlett precinct	342	169	206
Buffalo precinct	176	53	111
Caldwell precinct	189	107	173
Wheeler County—Continued.			
Clear Creek precinct	198	141	132
Clearwater precinct	239	185	224
Ericson precinct [4]	199	150	73
Francis precinct	119	35	89
Fremont precinct	116	95	100
Gritta Ridge precinct [4]	91	.....	.....
Keuka precinct	260	165	238
Mud Creek precinct	242	191	200
Valley precinct	121	71	97
York County	**18,721**	**18,205**	**17,279**
Arborville township	672	818	813
Baker township	627	655	733
Beaver township	675	740	848
Bradshaw township, including Bradshaw village	955	1,043	1,089
Bradshaw village	*359*	*365*	*434*
Brown township	641	773	886
Hays township, including part of McCool Junction village	655	658	857
McCool Junction village (part of)	*90*	*50*	*27*
Total for McCool Junction village in Hays and McFadden townships	*369*	*276*	*204*
Henderson township, including Henderson and Lushton villages	1,224	1,149	1,081
Henderson village	*391*	*208*	.....
Lushton village [5]	*205*	.....	.....
Leroy township	719	690	689
Lockridge township	609	721	704
McFadden township, including part of McCool Junction village	848	869	913
McCool Junction village (part of)	*279*	*226*	*177*
Morton township, including Benedict village	889	877	916
Benedict village	*336*	*292*	.....
New York township	604	677	681
Stewart township, including Gresham village	1,080	992	996
Gresham village	*344*	*297*	.....
Thayer township	746	757	774
Waco township, including Waco village	903	952	1,045
Waco village	*293*	*310*	*278*
West Blue township	639	702	849
York city [6]	6,235	5,132	3,405
Ward 1	*1,953*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,764*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,172*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,346*	.....	.....

[1] Precincts returned as townships in 1900 and 1890.
[2] Incorporated in 1900.
[3] County total includes population (50) of Cedar precinct, annexed to Ericson precinct between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Gritta Ridge precinct organized from part of Ericson precinct in 1907.
[5] Incorporated in 1907.
[6] Returned in 1900 as in Baker, Leroy, and York townships.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abie village	Butler	210		
Adams village	Gage	647	417	
Ainsworth village	Brown	1,045	605	733
Albion city	Boone	1,584	1,369	926
Alexandria village	Thayer	447	332	
Allen village	Dixon	371	236	
Alliance city	Boxbutte	3,105	2,535	829
Alma city	Harlan	1,066	923	905
Amherst village	Buffalo	256	183	
Anoka village	Boyd	145		
Anselmo village	Custer	351	145	
Ansley village	Custer	700	468	
Arapahoe city	Furnas	901	701	734
Arcadia village	Valley	618	374	429
Arlington village	Washington	645	579	412
Arnold village	Custer	231		
Ashland village	Saunders	1,379	1,477	1,601
Ashton town	Sherman	404	251	
Atkinson town	Holt	810	595	701
Atlanta village	Phelps	250		
Auburn city	Nemaha	2,729	2,664	1,537
Aurora city	Hamilton	2,630	1,921	1,862
Avoca village	Cass	249	255	166
Axtell village	Kearney	394	329	262
Ayr village	Adams	142	141	173
Bancroft village	Cuming	742	733	344
Barada village	Richardson	118	147	
Barneston village	Gage	228	250	
Bartley village	Redwillow	511	307	220
Bassett village	Rock	383	270	
Battle Creek village	Madison	597	506	352
Bayard village	Morrill	261		
Bazile Mills village	Knox	77		
Beatrice city	Gage	9,356	7,875	13,836
Beaver City	Furnas	975	911	763
Beaver Crossing village	Seward	542	359	
Bee village	Seward	207		
Beemer village	Cuming	494	455	350
Belden village	Cedar	247	197	
Belgrade village	Nance	400		
Bellevue village	Sarpy	596	527	
Bellwood village	Butler	397	410	413
Belvidere village	Thayer	475	458	359
Benedict village	York	336	292	
Benkelman village	Dundy	538	296	357
Bennett village	Lancaster	457	495	474
Bennington village	Douglas	276	229	
Benson city	Douglas	3,170	510	
Berlin village	Otoe	196	150	
Bertrand village	Phelps	643	344	265
Bethany village	Lancaster	948	330	
Bladen village	Webster	494		
Blair city	Washington	2,584	2,970	2,069
Bloomfield city	Knox	1,264	678	
Bloomington village	Franklin	554	488	464
Blue Hill village	Webster	761	823	796
Blue Springs village	Gage	712	786	963
Bradshaw village	York	359	365	434
Brady village	Lincoln	308		
Brainard village	Butler	465	384	306
Bridgeport village	Morrill	541		
Bristow village	Boyd	175		
Brock village	Nemaha	434	543	348
Broken Bow city	Custer	2,260	1,375	1,647
Brownville city	Nemaha	457	718	980
Bruning village	Thayer	353	255	
Bruno village	Butler	245	191	
Brunswick village	Antelope	278		
Burchard village	Pawnee	315	297	201
Burr village	Otoe	113		
Burwell village	Garfield	915	460	378
Butte village	Boyd	550	350	
Byron village	Thayer	184		
Cairo village	Hall	364	224	
Callaway town	Custer	765	406	234
Cambridge village	Furnas	1,029	840	510
Campbell village	Franklin	573	368	
Carleton village	Thayer	393	309	458
Carroll village	Wayne	382	252	68
Cedar Bluffs village	Saunders	500	371	181
Cedar Rapids village	Boone	576	559	484
Center village	Knox	119		
Central City	Merrick	2,428	1,571	1,368
Ceresco village	Saunders	296	226	211
Chadron city	Dawes	2,687	1,665	1,867
Chapman village	Merrick	265	209	
Chappell village	Deuel	329		
Chester village	Thayer	560	439	407
Clarks village	Merrick	605	554	
Clarkson village	Colfax	647	344	147
Clatonia village	Gage	233		
Clay Center village	Clay	1,065	590	390
Clearwater village	Antelope	414	198	215
Cody village	Cherry	185		
Coleridge village	Cedar	535	471	315
College View village	Lancaster	1,508	805	
Colon village	Saunders	160	193	
Columbus city	Platte	5,014	3,522	3,134
Comstock village	Custer	323		
Concord village	Dixon	198		
Cook village	Johnson	387	278	
Cordova village	Seward	201	149	
Cornlea village	Platte	90		
Cortland village	Gage	364	390	509
Cozad town	Dawson	1,096	739	542
Crab Orchard village	Johnson	274	258	229
Craig village	Burt	339	462	290
Crawford village	Dawes	1,323	731	571
Creighton city	Knox	1,373	909	822
Creston village	Platte	338	337	200
Crete city	Saline	2,404	2,199	2,310
Crofton village	Knox	610		
Culbertson village	Hitchcock	580	422	460
Curtis village	Frontier	613	435	378
Dakota City village	Dakota	474	521	
Dalton village	Cheyenne	207		
Danbury village	Redwillow	268	219	
Dannebrog village	Howard	380	301	280
Darr village	Dawson	32		
Davenport village	Thayer	484	446	513
David City	Butler	2,177	1,845	2,028
Dawson village	Richardson	340	322	153
Daykin village	Jefferson	220	189	
Decatur village	Burt	782	800	593
Deshler village	Thayer	609	258	
Dewitt village	Saline	675	662	751
Diller village	Jefferson	506	399	126
Dixon village	Dixon	217	157	
Dodge village	Dodge	661	554	338
Doniphan village	Hall	399	473	437
Dorchester village	Saline	610	521	540
Douglas village	Otoe	305	253	
Dubois village	Pawnee	339	307	316
Dunbar village	Otoe	216	208	
Dundee village	Douglas	1,023	400	
Dwight village	Butler	184		
Eagle village	Cass	360	297	
Eddyville village	Dawson	254	101	
Edgar city	Clay	1,080	1,040	1,105
Edison town	Furnas	334		
Elba village	Howard	302	297	
Elgin village	Antelope	606	451	
Elk Creek town	Johnson	240	347	216
Elkhorn village	Douglas	291	299	325
Elm Creek village	Buffalo	620	301	357
Elmwood village	Cass	635	544	303
Elwood village	Gosper	464	377	373
Emerson village	Dakota, Dixon, Thurston	838	617	
Endicott village	Jefferson	204	234	256
Eustis village	Frontier	403	232	145
Ewing village	Holt	440	275	348
Exeter village	Fillmore	916	673	754
Fairbury city	Jefferson	5,294	3,149	2,630
Fairfield city	Clay	1,054	1,203	
Fairmont city	Fillmore	921	784	1,029
Falls City	Richardson	3,255	3,022	2,102
Farnam village	Dawson	462	218	
Filley village	Gage	194	248	301
Firth village	Lancaster	343	307	259
Florence city	Douglas	1,526	688	
Fort Calhoun village	Washington	324	346	
Fort Crook village	Sarpy	203	646	
Foster village	Pierce	122		
Franklin city	Franklin	949	756	556
Fremont city	Dodge	8,718	7,241	6,747
Friend city	Saline	1,261	1,200	1,347
Fullerton city	Nance	1,638	1,464	
Garrison village	Butler	177		

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Geneva city	Fillmore	1,741	1,534	1,580
Genoa village	Nance	1,376	913	793
Gering village	Scotts Bluff	627	433	.....
Germantown village	Seward	275	194	142
Gibbon village	Buffalo	718	660	646
Gilead village	Thayer	181	.....	.....
Glenville village	Clay	304	246	.....
Gordon village	Sheridan	920	542	.....
Gothenburg city	Dawson	1,730	819	535
Grafton village	Fillmore	353	287	.....
Grand Island city	Hall	10,326	7,554	7,536
Grant village	Perkins	358	162	315
Greeley Center town	Greeley	845	552	492
Greenwood village	Cass	387	516	495
Gresham village	York	344	297	.....
Gretna village	Sarpy	484	466	255
Gross village	Boyd	111	325	.....
Guide Rock village	Webster	690	416	336
Haigler village	Dundy	205	.....	.....
Hallam village	Lancaster	168	.....	.....
Hampton village	Hamilton	383	367	430
Hardy village	Nuckolls	496	345	343
Harrison town	Sioux	186	168	111
Hartington city	Cedar	1,413	971	.....
Harvard city	Clay	1,102	849	1,076
Hastings city	Adams	9,338	7,188	13,584
Havelock village	Lancaster	2,680	1,480	.....
Hay Springs village	Sheridan	408	345	378
Hebron city	Thayer	1,778	1,511	1,502
Hemingford village	Boxbutte	272	133	.....
Henderson village	York	391	208	.....
Hendley town	Furnas	238	.....	.....
Herman village	Washington	345	321	319
Hershey village	Lincoln	332	.....	.....
Hickman village	Lancaster	388	382	341
Hildreth village	Franklin	450	249	141
Holbrook town	Furnas	414	.....	.....
Holdrege city	Phelps	3,030	3,007	2,601
Holstein village	Adams	323	267	118
Homer village	Dakota	397	341	251
Hooper village	Dodge	741	840	670
Hoskins village	Wayne	262	175	.....
Howard City village (Boelus P. O.)	Howard	233	183	150
Howell village	Colfax	200	515	197
Hubbard village	Dakota	150	90	.....
Hubbell v llage	Thayer	295	375	330
Humboldt city	Richardson	1,176	1,218	1,114
Humphrey village	Platte	868	869	691
Huntington village	Hamilton	410	282	195
Hyannis village	Grant	262	.....	.....
Imperial town	Chase	402	258	159
Indianola city	Redwillow	681	626	579
Ithaca village	Saunders	171	.....	.....
Jackson village	Dakota	290	339	308
Jansen village	Jefferson	308	271	.....
Johnson village	Nemaha	273	352	234
Julian village	Nemaha	168	206	.....
Juniata village	Adams	471	543	528
Kearney city	Buffalo	6,202	5,634	8,074
Kenesaw village	Adams	657	504	.....
Kennard village	Washington	319	275	.....
Kimball village	Kimball	454	254	193
Laurel village	Cedar	514	514	.....
Lawrence village	Nuckolls	475	406	.....
Lebanon village	Redwillow	197	.....	.....
Leigh village	Colfax	567	439	249
Leshara village	Saunders	86	.....	.....
Lewiston village	Pawnee	127	.....	.....
Lexington city	Dawson	2,059	1,343	1,392
Liberty village	Gage	394	450	469
Lincoln city	Lancaster	43,973	40,169	55,154
Lindsay village	Platte	465	316	125
Linwood village	Butler	329	317	309
Litchfield town	Sherman	403	240	.....
Lodgepole village	Cheyenne	245	.....	.....
Long Pine village	Brown	781	486	562
Loomis village	Phelps	284	.....	.....
Lorton village	Otoe	115	.....	.....
Louisville village	Cass	778	738	653
Loup city	Sherman	1,128	826	671
Lushton village	York	205	.....	.....
Lynch village	Boyd	583	231	.....
Lyons village	Burt	865	847	532
McCook city	Redwillow	3,765	2,445	2,346
McCool Junction village	York	369	276	204
Madison city	Madison	1,708	1,479	930
Madrid village	Perkins	124	35	178
Magnet village	Cedar	178	.....	.....
Malmo village	Saunders	214	259	.....
Marquett village	Hamilton	290	210	261
Martinsburg village	Dixon	291	.....	.....
Mason City village	Custer	480	241	.....
Maxwell village	Lincoln	289	.....	.....
Maywood village	Frontier	443	200	.....
Mead village	Saunders	330	330	324
Meadow Grove village	Madison	388	237	.....
Memphis village	Saunders	162	.....	.....
Merna village	Custer	459	141	.....
Merriman village	Cherry	254	.....	.....
Milford village	Seward	716	542	555
Millard village	Douglas	260	323	328
Miller village	Buffalo	330	194	.....
Milligan village	Fillmore	336	283	184
Minatare village	Scotts Bluff	338	.....	.....
Minden city	Kearney	1,559	1,238	1,380
Mitchell village	Scotts Bluff	640	.....	.....
Monowi village	Boyd	109	.....	.....
Monroe village	Platte	282	214	.....
Morrill village	Scotts Bluff	346	.....	.....
Morse Bluffs village	Saunders	196	177	.....
Murdock town	Cass	222	.....	.....
Naper village	Boyd	300	94	.....
Naponee village	Franklin	195	.....	.....
Nebraska City	Otoe	5,488	7,380	11,941
Neligh city	Antelope	1,566	1,135	1,209
Nelson village	Nuckolls	978	978	913
Nemaha village	Nemaha	325	400	.....
Newcastle village	Dixon	436	331	.....
Newman Grove village	Madison	850	696	330
Newport village	Rock	268	208	.....
Niobrara village	Knox	633	459	633
Norfolk city	Madison	6,025	3,883	3,038
North Bend city	Dodge	1,105	1,010	897
North Loup village	Valley	519	420	386
North Platte city	Lincoln	4,793	3,640	3,055
Oak village	Nuckolls	237	.....	.....
Oakdale village	Antelope	631	585	630
Oakland city	Burt	1,073	1,008	807
Oconto village	Custer	245	.....	.....
Odell village	Gage	427	359	.....
Ogalalla village	Keith	643	355	494
Ohiowa village	Fillmore	373	319	369
Omaha city	Douglas	124,096	102,555	140,452
O'Neill city	Holt	2,089	1,107	1,226
Ong village	Clay	285	.....	.....
Orchard village	Antelope	532	.....	.....
Ord city	Valley	1,960	1,372	1,208
Orleans city	Harlan	942	656	812
Osceola city	Polk	1,105	882	947
Osmond village	Pierce	567	501	.....
Overton village	Dawson	574	255	.....
Oxford village	Furnas	593	576	428
Palisade village	Hitchcock	380	176	102
Palmer village	Merrick	373	.....	.....
Palmyra village	Otoe	334	301	.....
Panama village	Lancaster	230	.....	.....
Papillion village	Sarpy	624	594	600
Pawnee City	Pawnee	1,610	1,969	1,550
Paxton village	Keith	179	.....	.....
Pender town	Thurston	804	943	429
Peru village	Nemaha	950	848	624
Petersburg village	Boone	533	478	.....
Phillips village	Hamilton	274	186	.....
Pierce city	Pierce	1,200	770	563
Pilger village	Stanton	471	250	162
Plainview village	Pierce	941	603	375
Platte Center village	Platte	388	392	302
Plattsmouth city	Cass	4,287	4,964	8,392
Pleasant Dale village	Seward	257	.....	.....
Pleasanton village	Buffalo	252	103	.....
Plymouth village	Jefferson	438	195	.....
Polk village	Polk	396	.....	.....
Ponca city	Dixon	1,000	1,043	1,009
Posen village	Howard	246	130	.....
Prague village	Saunders	394	324	185
Preston village	Richardson	122	149	.....
Primrose village	Boone	158	.....	.....
Prosser village	Adams	163	.....	.....
Ragan village	Harlan	214	208	.....
Randolph city	Cedar	1,137	850	374
Ravenna village	Buffalo	1,359	808	628
Raymond village	Lancaster	236	200	.....

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Red Cloud city	Webster	1,686	1,554	1,839
Republican City village	Harlan	476	386	428
Reynolds village	Jefferson	246	260	271
Richland village	Colfax	156	.....	.....
Rising City village	Butler	456	499	610
Riverton village	Franklin	369	327	389
Roca village	Lancaster	129	177	191
Rockville town	Sherman	201	158	.....
Rogers village	Colfax	155	124	.....
Rosalie village	Thurston	147	.....	.....
Roseland village	Adams	249	227	.....
Rulo village	Richardson	661	877	786
Rushville village	Sheridan	633	483	484
Ruskin village	Nuckolls	339	.....	.....
St. Edwards village	Boone	814	625	293
St. Helena village	Cedar	148	151	189
St. Paul city	Howard	1,336	1,475	1,263
Salem village	Richardson	391	533	504
Sargent village	Custer	651	250	.....
Schuyler city	Colfax	2,152	2,157	2,160
Scotia town	Greeley	328	267	418
Scotts Bluff city	Scotts Bluff	1,746	.....	.....
Scribner village	Dodge	891	827	664
Seward city	Seward	2,106	1,970	2,108
Shelby village	Polk	503	425	333
Shelton village	Buffalo	1,005	861	706
Shickley village	Fillmore	429	372	307
Shubert village	Richardson	311	303	.....
Sidney town	Cheyenne	1,185	1,001	.....
Silver Creek village	Merrick	379	291	.....
Smithfield village	Gosper	190	.....	.....
Snyder village	Dodge	314	229	.....
South Bend village	Cass	125	141	132
South Omaha city	Douglas	26,259	26,001	8,062
South Sioux City	Dakota	1,196	889	603
Spalding village	Greeley	637	148	.....
Spencer village	Boyd	671	135	.....
Springfield village	Sarpy	463	400	.....
Springview village	Keyapaha	216	188	.....
Stamford village	Harlan	301	.....	.....
Stanton city	Stanton	1,342	1,052	857
Staplehurst village	Seward	228	211	.....
Steele City village	Jefferson	300	313	380
Steinauer village	Pawnee	248	213	.....
Stella village	Richardson	430	498	399
Sterling village	Johnson	714	782	.....
Stockham village	Hamilton	189	169	211
Stockville village	Frontier	232	269	227
Strang village	Fillmore	238	234	269
Stratton village	Hitchcock	367	225	326
Stromsburg city	Polk	1,355	1,154	.....
Stuart village	Holt	467	382	245
Sumner village	Dawson	321	210	.....
Superior city	Nuckolls	2,106	1,577	1,614
Surprise village	Butler	323	.....	.....
Sutherland village	Lincoln	447	.....	.....
Sutton city	Clay	1,702	1,365	1,541
Swanton village	Saline	285	266	184
Syracuse village	Otoe	842	861	728
Table Rock village	Pawnee	814	852	673
Talmage village	Otoe	461	489	429
Tamora village	Seward	205	139	184
Tarnov village	Platte	121	.....	.....
Tecumseh city	Johnson	1,748	2,005	1,654
Tekamah city	Burt	1,524	1,597	1,244
Thurston village	Thurston	112	.....	.....
Tilden village	Antelope, Madison	901	533	.....
Tobias village	Saline	445	672	539
Trenton village	Hitchcock	497	329	267
Uehling village	Dodge	228	.....	.....
Ulysses village	Butler	551	563	621
Unadilla village	Otoe	209	243	195
Union village	Cass	302	282	.....
University Place village	Lancaster	3,200	1,130	571
Upland village	Franklin	390	281	.....
Utica village	Seward	520	487	466
Valentine village	Cherry	1,098	811	.....
Valley village	Douglas	810	534	378
Valparaiso village	Saunders	560	614	515
Verdel village	Knox	162	.....	.....
Verdigre village	Knox	403	200	207
Verdon village	Richardson	406	340	253
Virginia village	Gage	154	.....	.....
Waco village	York	293	310	278
Wahoo city	Saunders	2,168	2,100	2,006
Wakefield village	Dixon	861	755	.....
Wallace village	Lincoln	175	130	.....
Walthill village	Thurston	810	.....	.....
Waterbury village	Dixon	199	.....	.....
Waterloo village	Douglas	402	345	272
Wauneta village	Chase	327	181	.....
Wausa village	Knox	604	441	.....
Waverly village	Lancaster	297	266	.....
Wayne city	Wayne	2,140	2,119	1,178
Weeping Water city	Cass	1,067	1,156	1,350
West Lincoln village	Lancaster	200	220	443
West Point city	Cuming	1,776	1,890	1,842
Western village	Saline	499	412	397
Weston village	Saunders	432	426	341
Wilber village	Saline	1,219	1,054	1,226
Wilcox village	Kearney	382	266	250
Wilsonville town	Furnas	385	396	.....
Winnebago village	Thurston	399	.....	.....
Winnetoon village	Knox	220	.....	.....
Winside village	Wayne	450	400	130
Winslow village	Dodge	99	.....	.....
Wisner city	Cuming	1,081	963	610
Wolbach town	Greeley	563	.....	.....
Wood Lake village	Cherry	198	.....	.....
Wood River village	Hall	796	589	481
Wymore city	Gage	2,613	2,626	2,420
Wynot village	Cedar	258	.....	.....
York city	York	6,235	5,132	3,405
Yutan village	Saunders	353	263	168

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Nebraska by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the three cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for Grand Island, the only city of 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Omaha, the only city of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Nebraska, 642,075, or 53.9 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 362,353, or 30.4 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 175,865, or 14.8 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 7,689, or 0.6 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 51.9, 30.6, 16.6, and 0.6, respectively, the proportion of native whites of native parentage having increased somewhat during the decade.

In 7 of the 92 counties foreign-born whites constitute as much as one-fifth of the population, the proportion being highest (23.6 per cent) in Colfax County. In 54 counties, however, more than one-fourth of the population are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, the maximum percentage (52.9) being that for Cuming County. (See also maps on page 72.)

Of the urban population, 51.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural population, 54.6 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 27.6 and 31.3 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 18.3 in the urban population and 13.5 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 2.1 in the urban and 0.1 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 627,782 males and 564,432 females, or 111.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 112.5 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 107.1 to 100; and among foreign-born whites, 136.7 to 100. In the urban population there are 106.3 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 113.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—58.6 per cent were born in Nebraska and 41.4 per cent outside the state. Of the native white population, 41.1 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 78.2 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Nebraska, persons born in Germany represent 32.6 per cent; Austria, 13.9; Sweden, 13.2; Denmark, 7.8; Russia, 7.4; Ireland, 4.6; England, 4.6; Canada, 4.2; Italy, 2.2; Greece, 2; all other countries, 7.9. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 37.5 per cent; Austria, 11.7; Sweden, 10.9; Ireland, 7; Denmark, 6; England, 5.7; Russia, 4.6; Canada, 4.5; Scotland, 1.6; Norway, 1.4; Switzerland, 1.2.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 353,626, representing 29.7 per cent of the population. Of such males, 47.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 24.3 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 26.7 per cent foreign-born whites, and 0.9 per cent negroes. Of the 94,345 foreign-born white males of voting age, 57,270, or 60.7 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44 years—number 267,497.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 11.8 per cent are under 5 years of age, 20.9 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.7 per cent from 15 to 24, 27.7 per cent from 25 to 44, and 18.7 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 3.4 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 86.5 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage only 35.8 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, only 41.1 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.7 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 25.9 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 373,868, of whom 261,219, or 69.9 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 9,077 persons under 6 and 5,533 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 69.6; for girls, 70.2. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 90.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 90.8; among native whites of native parentage, 90.1; among negroes, 87.9; and among foreign-born whites, 85.1. (See Table I.) The percentage attending school for children from 6 to 14 was 91.9 in the urban communities, and 89.7 in the rural; for persons from 15 to 20, the percentages were 37.2 and 40.6, respectively.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 18,009 illiterates in the state, representing 1.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 2.3 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 7.1 among foreign-born whites, 0.6 among native whites, and 7.2 among negroes.

For all classes combined the percentage of illiterates is 2.6 in urban communities and 1.7 in rural. For each of the native white classes the rural percentage exceeds the urban, although the differences are inconsiderable; for the foreign-born whites, however, the urban percentage (10.1) exceeds the rural (5.7).

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very slight, only 0.5. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 40.9 per cent of the males are single and 29.4 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 54.2 for males and 61.9 for females; and the percentage widowed 3.8 and 7.8, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.6 both for males and for females, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the population and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 9.1 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.5 per cent of the males; and 48.9 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 19.1 per cent of the males. For those from 25 to 34 years the percentages are 78.5 and 60.6, respectively, while those from 35 to 44 are 86.6 and 79.2. Among those 45 and over the percentage married is higher for males than for females. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 66.6 for males and 74.5 for females; native whites of native parentage, 54.2 and 61.8, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 44.2 and 54; negroes, 48.1 and 59.2; Indians, 60.3 and 65.5.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for males is slightly higher, and for females decidedly higher, in the rural than in the urban population.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Nebraska is 258,967, and the total number of families 265,549, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.6, and the average number per family, 4.5.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,192,214**	**1,066,300**	**1,062,656**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,180,293	1,056,526	1,047,096	99.0	99.1	98.5
Negro	7,689	6,269	8,913	0.6	0.6	0.8
Indian	3,502	3,322	6,431	0.3	0.3	0.6
Chinese	112	180	214	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	590	3	2	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other [2]	28	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native	1,015,552	888,953	860,114	85.2	83.4	80.9
Total foreign born	176,662	177,347	202,542	14.8	16.6	19.1
Native white, total	1,004,428	879,409	844,852	84.2	82.5	79.5
Native parentage	642,075	553,524	594,432	53.9	51.9	55.9
Foreign parentage	234,670	221,983	175,942	19.7	20.8	16.6
Mixed parentage	127,683	103,902	74,478	10.7	9.7	7.0
Foreign-born white	175,865	177,117	202,244	14.8	16.6	19.0
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**310,852**	**252,702**	**291,641**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	303,767	247,097	284,278	97.7	97.8	97.5
Negro	6,621	5,441	7,188	2.1	2.2	2.5
Indian	47	8	4	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	417	156	171	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total	246,732	201,231	225,409	79.4	79.6	77.3
Native parentage	160,880	130,112	165,583	51.8	51.5	56.8
Foreign parentage	58,118	71,119	59,826	18.7	28.1	20.5
Mixed parentage	27,734			8.9		
Foreign-born white	57,035	45,866	58,869	18.3	18.2	20.2
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**881,362**	**813,598**	**771,015**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	876,526	809,429	762,818	99.5	99.5	98.9
Negro	1,068	828	1,725	0.1	0.1	0.2
Indian	3,455	3,314	6,427	0.4	0.4	0.8
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	313	27	45	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	757,696	678,178	619,443	86.0	83.4	80.3
Native parentage	481,195	423,412	428,849	54.6	52.0	55.6
Foreign parentage	176,552	254,766	190,594	20.0	31.3	24.7
Mixed parentage	99,949			11.3		
Foreign-born white	118,830	131,251	143,375	13.5	16.1	18.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [2] Includes 5 Filipinos and 23 Koreans.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**627,782**	**564,432**	**111.2**	**564,592**	**501,708**	**112.5**
White	621,042	559,251	111.0	559,339	497,187	112.5
Negro	4,259	3,430	124.2	3,368	2,901	116.1
Indian	1,777	1,725	103.0	1,702	1,620	105.1
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	704	26	(1)	183	.....	.....
Native white, total	519,461	484,967	107.1	459,627	419,782	109.5
Native parentage	334,144	307,931	108.5	291,853	261,671	111.5
Foreign parentage	120,281	114,389	105.2	114,418	107,565	106.4
Mixed parentage	65,036	62,647	103.8	53,356	50,546	105.6
Foreign-born white	101,581	74,284	136.7	99,712	77,405	128.8
Urban population	160,194	150,658	106.3	132,413	120,289	110.1
Rural population	467,588	413,774	113.0	432,179	381,419	113.3
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Lincoln	21,870	22,103	98.9	20,726	19,443	106.6
Omaha	64,802	59,294	109.3	54,093	48,462	111.6
South Omaha	14,561	11,698	124.5	15,871	10,130	156.7

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**1,015,552**	**888,953**	[1] 856,368	**253,353**	**762,199**
Born in state	595,551	461,062	307,237	124,237	471,314
Born outside state [2]	420,001	427,891	549,131	129,116	290,885
Per cent outside state	41.4	48.1	64.1	51.0	38.2
Native white population	1,004,428	879,409	[1] 844,644	246,732	757,696
Born in state	591,268	457,395	304,130	122,857	468,411
Born outside state [2]	413,160	422,014	540,514	123,875	289,285
Per cent outside state	41.1	48.0	64.0	50.2	38.2
Native negro population	7,592	6,216	(3)	6,558	1,034
Born in state	1,657	1,422	(3)	1,367	290
Born outside state [2]	5,935	4,794	(3)	5,191	744
Per cent outside state	78.2	77.1	(3)	79.2	72.0
Native Indian population	3,496	3,320	(3)	46	3,450
Born in state	2,621	2,245	(3)	9	2,612
Born outside state [2]	875	1,075	(3)	37	838
Per cent outside state	25.0	32.4	(3)	(4)	24.3

[1] Exclusive of 208 whites and 3,538 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Comparable figures not available.
[4] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**1,015,552**	**888,953**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Nebraska	595,551	461,062	58.6	51.9
Other states	420,001	427,891	41.4	48.1
Iowa	94,623	85,807	9.3	9.7
Illinois	77,709	85,812	7.7	9.7
Missouri	32,929	26,588	3.2	3.0
Ohio	31,204	40,981	3.1	4.6
Indiana	25,483	29,142	2.5	3.3
Pennsylvania	23,959	28,614	2.4	3.2
Kansas	21,848	15,984	2.2	1.8
New York	21,019	28,548	2.1	3.2
Wisconsin	18,644	20,724	1.8	2.3
Michigan	8,243	9,359	0.8	1.1
Kentucky	5,871	6,217	0.6	0.7
Minnesota	5,312	4,704	0.5	0.5
Virginia	5,085	5,348	0.5	0.6
South Dakota	4,940	2,974	0.5	0.3
Colorado	4,692	2,539	0.5	0.3
All other [1]	38,440	34,550	3.8	3.9
DIVISIONS.				
New England	8,058	11,549	0.8	1.3
Middle Atlantic	47,209	59,962	4.6	6.7
East North Central	161,283	186,018	15.9	20.9
West North Central	755,729	597,489	74.4	67.2
South Atlantic	12,135	12,358	1.2	1.4
East South Central	9,954	9,578	1.0	1.1
West South Central	4,920	2,402	0.5	0.3
Mountain	8,012	4,644	0.8	0.5
Pacific	2,307	1,678	0.2	0.2
Other [1]	5,945	3,275	0.6	0.4

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**538,218**	**100.0**	**175,865**	**100.0**	**234,670**	**127,683**	**177,117**
Austria	62,810	11.7	24,361	13.9	29,251	9,198	21,188
Belgium	855	0.2	491	0.3	191	173	272
Canada—French	2,791	0.5	674	0.4	823	1,294	1,035
Canada—Other	21,732	4.0	6,597	3.8	2,899	12,236	7,986
Denmark	32,562	6.0	13,673	7.8	13,957	4,932	12,531
England	30,591	5.7	8,006	4.6	7,808	14,777	9,754
France	2,387	0.4	639	0.4	593	1,155	875
Germany	201,713	37.5	57,301	32.6	94,249	50,163	66,810
Greece	3,514	0.7	3,459	2.0	22	33	23
Holland	3,091	0.6	872	0.5	1,081	1,138	885
Hungary	2,142	0.4	1,453	0.8	580	109	461
Ireland	37,662	7.0	8,124	4.6	17,190	12,348	11,127
Italy	4,840	0.9	3,799	2.2	913	128	752
Mexico	318	0.1	289	0.2	15	14	20
Norway	7,707	1.4	2,750	1.6	2,989	1,968	2,883
Roumania	352	0.1	295	0.2	54	[1]	24
Russia	24,885	4.6	13,020	7.4	10,316	1,549	8,484
Scotland	8,529	1.6	2,241	1.3	2,317	3,971	2,773
Sweden	58,486	10.9	23,219	13.2	26,599	8,668	24,693
Switzerland	6,367	1.2	2,150	1.2	2,140	2,077	2,340
Turkey in Asia	864	0.2	572	0.3	248	44	55
Turkey in Europe	281	0.1	247	0.1	19	15	
Wales	3,082	0.6	824	0.5	1,053	1,205	922
All other	[1] 20,657	3.8	809	0.5	[1] 19,363	485	1,224

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**353,626**	**301,091**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**267,497**	**235,572**
White	348,915	297,817	98.7	98.9	263,632	232,839
Negro	3,225	2,298	0.9	0.8	2,600	2,010
Indian	835	802	0.2	0.3	647	597
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	651	174	0.2	0.1	618	126
Native white	254,570	206,892	72.0	68.7	214,283	179,160
Native parentage	168,559	147,508	47.7	49.0	131,046	117,542
Foreign or mixed parentage	86,011	59,384	24.3	19.7	83,237	61,618
Foreign-born white	94,345	90,925	26.7	30.2	49,349	53,679

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.									
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**1,192,214**	**1,066,300**	**627,782**	**564,432**	**334,144**	**307,931**	**185,317**	**177,036**	**101,581**	**74,284**	**4,259**	**3,430**	**1,777**	**1,725**	**704**	**26**
Under 5 years	140,096	133,747	71,148	68,948	48,991	47,677	21,199	20,392	475	408	244	233	238	234	1	4
Under 1 year	28,820	27,793	14,747	14,073	10,402	10,022	4,219	3,940	27	11	47	49	52	51	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	128,086	132,798	64,928	63,158	40,607	39,375	22,568	22,132	1,267	1,218	264	223	222	208	.....	2
10 to 14 years	121,782	121,743	61,594	60,188	35,324	34,366	24,539	24,065	1,304	1,310	210	228	211	217	6	2
15 to 19 years	124,518	110,277	63,188	61,330	33,859	33,016	25,969	25,821	2,855	1,975	250	303	231	213	24	2
20 to 24 years	123,104	102,253	64,722	58,382	32,724	30,570	23,148	22,741	8,098	4,487	452	440	156	139	144	5
25 to 29 years	105,572	88,154	56,370	49,202	27,888	25,253	17,737	17,347	9,810	5,967	641	502	117	129	177	4
30 to 34 years	86,136	75,115	46,122	40,014	22,186	19,773	13,626	12,839	9,511	6,895	537	396	114	108	148	3
35 to 39 years	75,124	68,326	40,301	34,823	18,735	16,880	11,124	10,197	9,756	7,342	501	338	100	63	85	3
40 to 44 years	62,999	59,588	34,077	28,922	15,790	13,614	7,415	6,853	10,391	8,133	366	234	74	87	41	1
45 to 49 years	55,918	45,898	30,807	25,111	13,765	11,549	6,142	5,325	10,547	7,974	262	198	56	65	35	.....
50 to 54 years	50,589	39,319	28,814	21,775	13,267	10,337	5,347	4,208	9,907	7,057	210	130	65	43	18	.....
55 to 59 years	36,476	30,538	20,326	16,150	9,580	7,876	2,850	2,285	7,698	5,871	130	75	57	43	11	.....
60 to 64 years	29,074	22,128	15,980	13,094	7,603	6,422	1,564	1,213	6,689	5,352	73	48	43	59	8	.....
65 to 74 years	36,577	25,765	20,251	16,326	9,232	7,848	1,556	1,149	9,325	7,217	77	47	59	65	2	.....
75 to 84 years	12,319	7,970	6,747	5,572	3,154	2,613	345	344	3,196	2,565	23	23	29	27	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	1,794	977	905	889	381	392	56	46	458	429	7	3	3	19	.....	.....
95 years and over	81	42	37	44	16	12	2	7	17	21	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Age unknown	1,969	1,662	1,465	504	1,042	358	130	72	277	63	11	7	1	4	4	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	11.8	12.5	11.3	12.2	14.7	15.5	11.4	11.5	0.5	0.5	5.7	6.8	13.4	13.6	0.1	.....
5 to 9 years	10.7	12.5	10.3	11.2	12.2	12.8	12.2	12.5	1.2	1.6	6.2	6.5	12.5	12.1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	10.2	11.4	9.8	10.7	10.6	11.2	13.2	13.6	1.3	1.8	4.9	6.6	11.9	12.6	0.9	.....
15 to 19 years	10.4	10.3	10.1	10.9	10.1	10.7	14.0	14.6	2.8	2.7	5.9	8.8	13.0	12.3	3.4	.....
20 to 24 years	10.3	9.6	10.3	10.3	9.8	9.9	12.5	12.8	8.0	6.0	10.6	12.8	8.8	8.1	20.5	.....
25 to 34 years	16.1	15.3	16.3	15.8	15.0	14.6	16.9	17.1	19.0	17.3	27.7	26.2	13.0	13.7	46.2	.....
35 to 44 years	11.6	12.0	11.8	11.3	10.3	9.9	10.0	9.6	19.8	20.8	20.4	16.7	9.8	8.7	17.9	.....
45 to 64 years	14.4	12.9	15.3	13.5	13.2	11.8	8.6	7.4	34.3	35.3	15.8	13.1	12.4	12.2	10.2	.....
65 years and over	4.3	3.3	4.5	4.0	3.8	3.5	1.1	0.9	12.8	13.8	2.5	2.2	5.2	6.6	0.3	.....

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				INDIAN.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**160,194**	**467,588**	**150,658**	**413,774**	**124,030**	**395,431**	**122,702**	**362,265**	**32,112**	**69,469**	**24,923**	**49,361**	**3,626**	**633**	**2,995**	**435**	**25**	**1,752**	**22**	**1,703**
Under 5 years	14,745	56,403	14,445	54,503	14,279	55,911	14,018	54,051	256	219	227	181	205	39	191	42	4	234	5	229
Under 1 year	3,004	11,743	2,980	11,093	2,951	11,670	2,931	11,031	13	14	7	4	39	3	41	8	1	51	1	50
5 to 9 years	13,267	51,661	12,827	50,331	12,329	50,846	11,976	49,531	716	551	666	552	220	44	182	41	2	220	1	207
10 to 14 years	12,319	49,275	12,849	47,339	11,510	48,353	12,001	46,430	631	673	654	656	174	36	192	36	.....	211	.....	217
15 to 19 years	14,295	48,893	15,814	45,516	12,987	46,841	14,558	44,279	1,080	1,775	1,009	966	208	42	245	58	2	229	2	211
20 to 24 years	18,417	46,305	18,077	40,305	14,692	41,180	15,386	37,925	3,268	4,830	2,292	2,195	387	65	396	44	4	152	1	138
25 to 34 years	31,952	70,540	28,056	61,160	22,932	58,505	21,965	53,247	7,820	11,501	5,267	7,595	1,013	165	814	84	6	225	6	231
35 to 44 years	21,978	52,400	19,798	43,947	14,750	38,314	14,146	33,398	6,395	13,752	5,126	10,349	763	104	520	52	3	171	4	146
45 to 64 years	25,928	69,999	22,460	53,670	16,213	43,905	14,825	34,390	9,086	25,755	7,241	19,013	567	108	391	60	3	218	3	207
65 years and over	6,650	21,290	6,097	16,734	3,788	10,954	3,624	8,787	2,780	10,216	2,414	7,818	80	28	59	16	1	91	.....	113
Age unknown	643	822	235	269	550	622	203	227	80	197	27	36	9	2	5	2	.....	1	.....	4
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**
Under 5 years	9.2	12.1	9.6	13.2	11.5	14.1	11.4	14.9	0.8	0.3	0.9	0.4	5.7	6.2	6.4	9.7	.....	13.4	.....	13.4
5 to 9 years	8.3	11.0	8.5	12.2	9.9	12.9	9.8	13.7	2.2	0.8	2.7	1.1	6.1	7.0	6.1	9.4	.....	12.6	.....	12.2
10 to 14 years	7.7	10.5	8.5	11.4	9.3	12.2	9.8	12.8	2.0	1.0	2.6	1.3	4.8	5.7	6.4	8.3	.....	12.0	.....	12.7
15 to 19 years	8.9	10.5	10.5	11.0	10.5	11.8	11.9	12.2	3.4	2.6	4.0	2.0	5.7	6.6	8.2	13.3	.....	13.1	.....	12.4
20 to 24 years	11.5	9.9	12.0	9.7	11.8	10.4	12.5	10.5	10.2	7.0	9.2	4.4	10.7	10.3	13.2	10.1	.....	8.7	.....	8.1
25 to 34 years	19.9	15.1	18.6	14.8	18.5	14.8	17.9	14.7	24.4	16.6	21.1	15.4	27.9	26.1	27.2	19.3	.....	12.8	.....	13.6
35 to 44 years	13.7	11.2	13.1	10.6	11.9	9.7	11.5	9.2	19.9	19.8	20.6	21.0	21.0	16.4	17.4	12.0	.....	9.8	.....	8.6
45 to 64 years	16.2	15.0	14.9	13.0	13.1	11.1	12.1	9.5	28.3	37.1	29.1	38.5	15.6	17.1	13.1	13.8	.....	12.4	.....	12.2
65 years and over	4.2	4.6	4.0	4.0	3.1	2.8	3.0	2.4	8.7	14.7	9.7	15.8	2.2	4.4	2.0	3.7	.....	5.2	.....	6.6

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.											
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**373,868**	**261,219**	**69.9**	**212,985**	**155,658**	**73.1**	**146,432**	**98,957**	**67.6**	**11,571**	**4,884**	**42.2**	**1,512**	**930**	**61.5**	**1,311**	**770**	**58.7**
Male	189,450	131,839	69.6	107,814	78,246	72.6	73,642	50,241	68.2	6,548	2,515	38.4	736	450	61.1	658	370	56.2
Female	184,418	129,380	70.2	105,171	77,412	73.6	72,790	48,716	66.9	5,023	2,369	47.2	776	480	61.9	653	400	61.3
6 to 9 years	101,502	85,782	84.5	62,764	53,078	84.6	35,950	30,620	85.2	2,054	1,613	78.5	381	316	82.9	352	154	43.8
10 to 14 years	121,782	115,547	94.9	69,690	66,245	95.1	48,604	46,187	95.0	2,614	2,361	90.3	438	404	92.2	428	343	80.1
15 to 17 years	73,654	45,661	62.0	39,810	27,146	68.2	31,262	17,498	56.0	1,993	653	32.8	317	171	53.9	270	192	71.1
18 to 20 years	76,930	14,229	18.5	40,721	9,189	22.6	30,616	4,652	15.2	4,910	257	5.2	376	39	10.4	261	81	31.0
Under 6 years	.....	9,077	.....	.....	5,867	.....	.....	3,012	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	10	.....
21 years and over	.....	5,533	.....	.....	3,370	.....	.....	1,587	.....	.....	509	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	25	.....
Total attending school	.....	275,829	.....	.....	164,895	.....	.....	103,556	.....	.....	5,528	.....	.....	1,013	.....	.....	805	.....
URBAN POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	45,766	42,072	91.9	25,677	23,674	92.2	16,987	15,692	92.4	2,415	2,092	86.6	677	607	89.7	3	1	.....
15 to 20 years	37,416	13,921	37.2	19,902	8,721	43.8	13,923	4,675	33.6	2,981	360	12.1	575	152	26.4	5	1	.....
RURAL POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	177,518	159,257	89.7	106,777	95,649	89.6	67,567	61,115	90.5	2,253	1,882	83.5	142	113	79.6	777	496	63.8
15 to 20 years	113,168	45,969	40.6	60,629	27,614	45.5	47,955	17,475	36.4	3,922	550	14.0	118	58	49.2	526	272	51.7

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**18,009**	**1.9**	**9,489**	**1.9**	**8,520**	**2.0**
Native white	4,278	0.6	2,428	0.6	1,850	0.5
Native parentage	2,787	0.6	1,600	0.7	1,187	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,491	0.5	828	0.6	663	0.5
Foreign-born white	12,264	7.1	6,377	6.4	5,887	8.1
Negro	482	7.2	233	6.2	249	8.4
Indian	922	35.5	390	29.6	532	41.5
Total illiterate, 1900	**17,997**	**2.3**	**8,094**	**1.9**	**9,903**	**2.7**
Native white	4,717	0.8	2,601	0.8	2,116	0.7
Native parentage	3,311	0.8	1,854	0.9	1,457	0.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,406	0.7	747	0.7	659	0.6
Foreign-born white	11,911	6.8	4,911	5.0	7,000	9.1
Negro	633	11.8	281	9.6	352	14.5
Indian	697	28.2	262	20.6	435	36.1

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**6,581**	**2.6**	**3,380**	**2.6**	**3,201**	**2.6**
Native white	604	0.3	288	0.3	316	0.3
Native parentage	404	0.3	194	0.3	210	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	200	0.3	94	0.3	106	0.3
Foreign-born white	5,545	10.1	2,874	9.2	2,671	11.1
Negro	387	6.6	180	5.6	207	7.9
Indian	8	.....	3	.....	5	.....
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**11,428**	**1.7**	**6,109**	**1.7**	**5,319**	**1.7**
Native white	3,674	0.7	2,140	0.7	1,534	0.6
Native parentage	2,383	0.7	1,406	0.8	977	0.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,291	0.6	734	0.7	557	0.6
Foreign-born white	6,719	5.7	3,503	5.1	3,216	6.6
Negro	95	10.5	53	9.6	42	11.9
Indian	914	35.6	387	29.8	527	41.6

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**430,112**	**176,075**	**40.9**	**233,273**	**54.2**	**16,353**	**2,396**	**372,138**	**109,278**	**29.4**	**230,441**	**61.9**	**28,980**	**2,417**
Total, 1900	*367,775*	*157,644*	*42.9*	*193,916*	*52.7*	*13,725*	*1,509*	*310,237*	*91,937*	*29.6*	*193,639*	*62.4*	*22,762*	*1,557*
15 to 19 years	63,188	62,401	98.8	299	0.5	6	8	61,330	55,300	90.2	5,572	9.1	29	30
20 to 24 years	64,722	51,858	80.1	12,363	19.1	100	74	58,382	29,165	50.0	28,538	48.9	286	240
25 to 34 years	102,492	38,754	37.8	62,122	60.6	921	459	89,216	16,762	18.8	70,048	78.5	1,501	683
35 to 44 years	74,378	12,772	17.2	58,928	79.2	1,959	635	63,745	4,793	7.5	55,209	86.6	3,099	611
45 years and over	123,867	9,895	8.0	99,287	80.2	13,314	1,215	98,961	3,139	3.2	70,871	71.6	24,012	850
Age unknown	1,465	395	27.0	274	18.7	53	5	504	119	23.6	203	40.3	53	3
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	209,222	85,405	40.8	113,379	54.2	7,726	1,403	186,513	55,378	29.7	115,289	61.8	13,861	1,445
15 to 24 years	66,583	58,475	87.8	7,519	11.3	62	58	63,586	43,554	68.5	19,347	30.4	183	173
25 to 44 years	84,599	22,557	26.7	59,687	70.6	1,517	676	75,520	10,185	13.5	62,219	82.4	2,262	787
45 years and over	56,998	4,144	7.3	45,999	80.7	6,110	664	47,049	1,560	3.3	33,589	71.4	11,385	483
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	117,011	62,318	53.3	51,768	44.2	2,116	452	110,447	45,854	41.5	59,686	54.0	4,001	520
15 to 24 years	49,117	45,029	91.7	3,778	7.7	28	17	48,562	36,775	75.7	11,439	23.6	84	70
25 to 44 years	49,902	15,549	31.2	33,412	67.0	646	238	47,236	8,387	17.8	37,177	78.7	1,189	311
45 years and over	17,862	1,679	9.4	14,535	81.4	1,437	197	14,577	667	4.6	11,037	75.7	2,723	138
Foreign-born white [2]	98,535	25,871	26.3	65,653	66.6	6,197	481	71,348	7,163	10.0	53,128	74.5	10,574	392
15 to 24 years	10,953	9,701	88.6	1,180	10.8	10	1	6,462	3,508	54.3	2,884	44.6	25	18
25 to 44 years	39,468	12,174	30.8	26,447	67.0	602	147	28,337	2,760	9.7	24,448	86.3	962	152
45 years and over	47,837	3,896	8.1	37,974	79.4	5,574	333	36,486	884	2.4	25,764	70.6	9,572	222
Negro [2]	3,541	1,541	43.5	1,702	48.1	237	54	2,746	643	23.4	1,627	59.2	417	55
15 to 24 years	702	577	82.2	116	16.5	3	4	743	415	55.9	301	40.5	17	8
25 to 44 years	2,045	831	40.6	1,103	53.9	82	29	1,470	198	13.5	1,058	72.0	171	42
45 years and over	783	130	16.6	479	61.2	152	21	526	26	4.9	265	50.4	229	5
Indian [2]	1,106	367	33.2	667	60.3	66	4	1,066	235	22.0	698	65.5	127	5
15 to 24 years	387	313	80.9	68	17.6	3	2	352	210	59.7	135	38.4	6	1
25 to 44 years	405	47	11.6	326	80.5	29	2	387	23	5.9	346	89.4	16	2
45 years and over	313	7	2.2	272	86.9	34	.....	323	2	0.6	216	66.9	103	2
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**119,863**	**49,982**	**41.7**	**63,314**	**52.8**	**4,879**	**926**	**110,537**	**35,876**	**32.5**	**62,236**	**56.3**	**10,935**	**1,165**
15 to 24 years	32,712	28,857	88.2	3,574	10.9	35	37	33,891	24,885	73.4	8,546	25.2	144	135
25 to 44 years	53,930	18,131	33.6	34,049	63.1	1,112	517	47,854	9,506	19.9	35,292	73.7	2,314	690
45 years and over	32,578	2,846	8.7	25,607	78.6	3,718	370	28,557	1,425	5.0	18,316	64.1	8,456	337
Age unknown	643	148	23.0	84	13.1	14	2	235	60	25.5	82	34.9	21	3
Native white—Native parentage	58,928	24,479	41.5	30,994	52.6	2,346	544	55,266	18,282	33.1	30,701	55.6	5,358	703
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	26,984	14,245	52.8	11,817	43.8	666	170	29,441	13,333	45.3	14,084	47.8	1,715	235
Foreign-born white	30,509	9,622	31.5	18,965	62.2	1,655	165	23,376	3,709	15.9	15,978	68.4	3,483	180
Negro	3,027	1,292	42.7	1,477	48.8	205	47	2,430	548	22.6	1,455	59.9	377	47
Indian	19	8	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	16	4	.....	10	.....	2	.....
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**310,249**	**126,093**	**40.6**	**169,959**	**54.8**	**11,474**	**1,470**	**261,601**	**73,402**	**28.1**	**168,205**	**64.3**	**18,045**	**1,252**
15 to 24 years	95,198	85,402	89.7	9,088	9.5	71	45	85,821	59,580	69.4	25,564	29.8	171	135
25 to 44 years	122,940	33,395	27.2	87,001	70.8	1,768	577	105,107	12,049	11.5	89,965	85.6	2,286	604
45 years and over	91,289	7,049	7.7	73,680	80.7	9,596	845	70,404	1,714	2.4	52,555	74.6	15,556	513
Age unknown	822	247	30.0	190	23.1	39	3	269	59	21.9	121	45.0	32	.....
Native white—Native parentage	150,294	60,926	40.5	82,385	54.8	5,380	859	131,247	37,096	28.3	84,588	64.4	8,503	742
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	90,027	48,073	53.4	39,951	44.4	1,450	282	81,006	32,521	40.1	45,602	56.3	2,286	285
Foreign-born white	68,026	16,249	23.9	46,688	68.6	4,542	316	47,972	3,454	7.2	37,150	77.4	7,091	212
Negro	514	249	48.4	225	43.8	32	7	316	95	30.1	172	54.4	40	8
Indian	1,087	359	33.0	656	60.3	66	4	1,050	231	22.0	688	65.5	125	5

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR OMAHA.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**66,663**	**100.0**	**27,068**	**100.0**	**27,757**	**11,838**	**23,429**
Austria	7,181	10.8	3,414	12.6	3,139	628	2,763
Belgium	62	0.1	53	0.2	4	5	20
Canada—French	276	0.4	86	0.3	60	130	126
Canada—Other	2,900	4.4	1,112	4.1	432	1,356	1,128
Denmark	5,288	7.9	2,651	9.8	2,137	500	2,430
England	4,152	6.2	1,378	5.1	1,055	1,719	1,525
France	376	0.6	135	0.5	84	157	146
Germany	14,532	21.8	4,861	18.0	6,850	2,821	5,874
Greece	504	0.8	486	1.8	10	[1]	14
Holland	237	0.4	73	0.3	91	73	68
Hungary	866	1.3	554	2.0	295	17	253
Ireland	7,775	11.7	1,849	6.8	3,681	2,245	2,164
Italy	3,148	4.7	2,361	8.7	723	64	449
Mexico	29	([1])	23	0.1	2	4	2
Norway	827	1.2	403	1.5	264	160	312
Roumania	154	0.2	118	0.4	35	1	17
Russia	4,210	6.3	2,592	9.6	1,509	109	1,128
Scotland	1,479	2.2	548	2.0	352	579	574
Sweden	8,355	12.5	3,805	14.1	3,630	920	3,968
Switzerland	419	0.6	169	0.6	112	138	190
Turkey in Asia	296	0.4	165	0.6	127	4	} 20
Turkey in Europe	35	0.1	23	0.1	9	3	
Wales	278	0.4	61	0.2	82	135	68
All other	[2] 3,284	4.9	148	0.5	[2] 3,074	62	190

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Lincoln	**21,870**	**22,103**	**17,687**	**18,335**	**3,751**	**3,449**	**414**	**319**
Under 5 years	2,203	2,114	2,106	2,027	72	71	25	16
Under 1 year	481	476	471	472	3	1	7	3
5 to 9 years	1,782	1,753	1,578	1,559	173	176	31	18
10 to 14 years	1,546	1,649	1,374	1,473	151	155	20	21
15 to 19 years	1,927	2,089	1,718	1,840	180	218	25	31
20 to 24 years	2,654	2,747	2,185	2,327	419	384	46	36
25 to 34 years	4,190	4,278	3,215	3,456	878	750	91	72
35 to 44 years	2,829	2,978	2,067	2,289	668	622	93	67
45 to 64 years	3,603	3,527	2,622	2,653	910	822	69	52
65 years and over	966	914	659	663	295	245	12	6
Age unknown	170	54	163	48	5	6	2	.....
Omaha	**64,802**	**59,294**	**47,261**	**45,251**	**15,081**	**11,987**	**2,379**	**2,047**
Under 5 years	5,261	5,198	5,040	4,997	97	79	122	121
Under 1 year	1,045	1,048	1,020	1,021	6	4	18	23
5 to 9 years	4,782	4,753	4,390	4,349	269	285	121	118
10 to 14 years	4,614	4,686	4,261	4,298	261	278	92	110
15 to 19 years	5,551	5,950	4,952	5,326	471	472	123	152
20 to 24 years	7,682	7,707	5,966	6,221	1,457	1,211	248	273
Omaha—Con.								
25 to 34 years	14,416	12,106	9,792	8,781	3,906	2,715	707	606
35 to 44 years	9,839	8,286	6,069	5,377	3,214	2,552	542	357
45 to 64 years	10,485	8,590	5,751	4,900	4,326	3,424	375	265
65 years and over	2,098	1,945	986	944	1,064	960	47	41
Age unknown	74	73	54	58	16	11	2	4
South Omaha	**14,561**	**11,698**	**9,011**	**8,516**	**4,938**	**2,896**	**432**	**285**
Under 5 years	1,570	1,595	1,504	1,537	37	35	29	23
Under 1 year	314	335	306	330	3	.....	5	5
5 to 9 years	1,423	1,314	1,267	1,195	122	93	34	26
10 to 14 years	1,227	1,270	1,109	1,146	97	100	21	24
15 to 19 years	1,363	1,306	1,123	1,129	205	146	32	31
20 to 24 years	1,647	1,198	885	842	692	319	53	37
25 to 34 years	3,079	2,008	1,323	1,196	1,520	749	124	63
35 to 44 years	2,067	1,495	879	778	1,078	669	73	47
45 to 64 years	1,912	1,265	823	599	1,021	637	57	29
65 years and over	255	243	86	93	163	145	6	5
Age unknown	18	4	12	1	3	3	3	.....

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Lincoln														
Total	**16,339**	**6,127**	**37.5**	**9,364**	**57.3**	**613**	**99**	**16,587**	**5,292**	**31.9**	**9,442**	**56.9**	**1,706**	**124**
15 to 24 years	4,581	3,970	86.7	588	12.8	5	6	4,836	3,491	72.2	1,307	27.0	22	11
25 to 44 years	7,019	1,847	26.3	4,990	71.1	129	48	7,256	1,566	21.6	5,292	72.9	327	69
45 years and over	4,569	279	6.1	3,766	82.4	476	45	4,441	218	4.9	2,828	63.7	1,350	43
Age unknown	170	31	18.2	20	11.8	3	.....	54	17	.....	15	.....	7	1
Native white—Native parentage	9,615	3,701	38.5	5,357	55.7	361	72	9,746	3,262	33.5	5,338	54.8	1,037	89
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,014	1,437	47.7	1,491	49.5	67	12	3,530	1,458	41.3	1,787	50.6	262	22
Foreign-born white	3,355	840	25.0	2,342	69.8	160	10	3,047	529	17.4	2,140	70.2	367	9
Negro	338	135	39.9	171	50.6	25	5	264	43	16.3	177	67.0	40	4
Omaha														
Total	**50,145**	**22,417**	**44.7**	**24,816**	**49.5**	**2,240**	**562**	**44,657**	**15,200**	**34.0**	**24,213**	**54.2**	**4,555**	**624**
15 to 24 years	13,233	11,780	89.0	1,394	10.5	13	19	13,657	10,017	73.3	3,447	25.2	73	81
25 to 44 years	24,255	9,187	37.9	14,053	57.9	621	338	20,392	4,453	21.8	14,406	70.6	1,133	389
45 years and over	12,583	1,418	11.3	9,350	74.3	1,601	204	10,535	700	6.6	6,332	60.1	3,343	153
Age unknown	74	32	.....	19	.....	5	1	73	30	.....	28	.....	6	1
Native white—Native parentage	20,610	9,358	45.4	9,976	48.4	919	308	18,224	6,285	34.5	9,778	53.7	1,775	346
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	12,960	7,227	55.8	5,234	40.4	362	118	13,383	6,376	47.6	6,076	45.4	777	138
Foreign-born white	14,454	4,915	34.0	8,580	59.4	819	100	11,345	2,133	18.8	7,368	64.9	1,733	105
Negro	2,044	871	42.6	999	48.9	136	36	1,698	404	23.8	986	58.1	270	35
South Omaha														
Total	**10,341**	**4,782**	**46.2**	**5,147**	**49.8**	**319**	**49**	**7,519**	**2,119**	**28.2**	**4,759**	**63.3**	**574**	**51**
15 to 24 years	3,010	2,669	88.7	302	10.0	3	5	2,504	1,732	69.2	740	29.6	11	8
25 to 44 years	5,146	1,857	36.1	3,181	61.8	73	27	3,503	341	9.7	2,967	84.7	161	32
45 years and over	2,167	244	11.3	1,661	76.6	243	17	1,508	46	3.1	1,050	69.6	400	11
Age unknown	18	12	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,876	1,232	42.8	1,516	52.7	85	26	2,406	728	30.3	1,472	61.2	175	25
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,255	1,358	60.2	839	37.2	39	7	2,232	1,043	46.7	1,071	48.0	103	7
Foreign-born white	4,682	1,856	39.6	2,631	56.2	171	12	2,668	306	11.5	2,077	77.8	267	16
Negro	348	165	47.4	154	44.3	23	4	212	42	19.8	138	65.1	29	3

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**3,502**	**3,322**	**[1] 6,431**	**112**	**180**	**214**	**590**	**1**	**2**
Boyd	2	8	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burt	54	45	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherry	76	14	2	4	2	5	.....	.....	.....
Cheyenne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	27	.....	.....
Cuming	24	12	39	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
Dawes	28	11	3	25	7	9	9	1	.....
Dixon	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	14	7	3	54	107	90	197	.....	1
Gage	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Hall	.....	.....	.....	4	2	5	22	.....	.....
Kimball	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Knox	925	961	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster	13	2	3	4	29	36	3	2	.....
Lincoln	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	95	.....	.....
Nance	334	269	201	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Richardson	89	22	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotts Bluff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....
Thayer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
Thurston	1,915	1,955	1,898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Remainder of state	12	7	10	17	28	53	59	.....	1

[1] Includes 3,538 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.	Antelope.[1]	Banner.[1]	Blaine.[1]	Boone.[1]	Boxbutte.[1]	Boyd.[1]	Brown.[1]	Buffalo.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	1,192,214	20,900	14,003	1,444	1,672	13,145	6,131	8,826	6,083	21,907
1900	1,066,300	18,840	11,344	1,114	603	11,689	5,572	7,332	3,470	20,254
1890	[2] 1,062,656	24,303	10,399	2,435	1,146	8,683	5,494	695	4,359	22,162
1880	[3] 452,402	10,235	3,953			4,170				7,531
1870	[4] 122,993	19								193
Increase, 1900–1910	125,914	2,060	2,659	330	1,069	1,456	559	1,494	2,613	1,653
Per cent of increase	11.8	10.9	23.4	29.6	177.3	12.5	10.0	20.4	75.3	8.2
Increase, 1890–1900	3,644	−5,463	945	−1,321	−543	3,006	78	6,637	−889	−1,908
Per cent of increase	0.3	−22.5	9.1	−54.3	−47.4	34.6	1.4	955.0	−20.4	−8.6
Land area (square miles)	76,808	565	872	742	711	692	1,076	535	1,235	945
Population per square mile, 1910	15.5	37.0	16.1	1.9	2.4	19.0	5.7	16.5	4.9	23.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	11.5	20.5	16.1	1.9	2.4	19.0	2.8	16.5	4.9	16.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	310,852	9,338					3,105			6,202
Same places in 1900	261,853	7,188					2,535			5,634
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	18.7	29.9					22.5			10.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	881,362	11,562	14,003	1,444	1,672	13,145	3,026	8,826	6,083	15,705
Same territory in 1900	804,447	11,652	11,344	1,114	603	11,689	3,037	7,332	3,470	14,620
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	9.6	−0.8	23.4	29.6	177.3	12.5	−0.4	20.4	75.3	7.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	252,702	7,188					2,535			5,634
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	813,598	11,652	11,344	1,114	603	11,689	3,037	7,332	3,470	14,620
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	26.1	44.7					50.6			28.3
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	23.7	38.2					45.5			27.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	1,180,293	20,800	13,994	1,444	1,655	13,140	6,068	8,821	6,078	21,839
Number in 1900	*1,056,526*	*18,773*	*11,342*	*1,114*	*603*	*11,687*	*5,487*	*7,324*	*3,470*	*20,220*
Number in 1890	*[5] 1,047,096*	*23,969*	*10,397*	*2,433*	*1,144*	*8,676*	*5,469*	*584*	*4,356*	*22,109*
Negro	7,689	97	9		14	5	55	3	5	58
Number in 1900	*6,269*	*63*	*2*			*2*	*78*			*34*
Number in 1890	*[6] 8,913*	*327*	*2*	*2*	*2*	*7*	*25*	*4*	*3*	*49*
Black	5,602	83	6		12	4	34	1	4	30
Mulatto	2,087	14	3		2	1	21	2	1	28
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	4,232	3			3		8	2		10
Native white—Native parentage	642,075	11,941	8,436	1,049	1,253	6,959	3,921	3,984	4,540	13,729
Number in 1900	*553,524*	*10,390*	*6,760*	*682*	*395*	*6,051*	*3,397*	*3,320*	*2,443*	*12,607*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	362,353	5,851	4,032	268	302	4,512	1,464	3,387	1,103	5,717
Number in 1900	*325,885*	*5,340*	*3,129*	*273*	*134*	*3,828*	*1,390*	*2,448*	*721*	*5,107*
Native white—Foreign parentage	234,670	3,761	2,191	160	167	2,787	837	2,224	524	3,461
Native white—Mixed parentage	127,683	2,090	1,841	108	135	1,725	627	1,163	579	2,256
Foreign-born white	175,865	3,008	1,526	127	100	1,669	683	1,450	435	2,393
Number in 1900	*177,117*	*3,048*	*1,453*	*159*	*74*	*1,808*	*700*	*1,556*	*306*	*2,506*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	53.9	57.1	60.2	72.6	74.9	52.9	64.0	45.1	74.6	62.7
Per cent in 1900	*51.9*	*55.1*	*59.6*	*61.2*	*65.5*	*51.8*	*61.0*	*45.3*	*70.4*	*62.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	30.4	28.0	28.8	18.6	18.1	34.3	23.9	38.4	18.1	26.1
Per cent in 1900	*30.6*	*28.3*	*27.6*	*24.5*	*22.2*	*32.7*	*24.9*	*33.4*	*20.8*	*25.2*
Foreign-born white	14.8	14.4	10.9	8.8	6.0	12.7	11.1	16.4	7.2	10.9
Per cent in 1900	*16.6*	*16.2*	*12.8*	*14.3*	*12.3*	*15.5*	*12.6*	*21.2*	*8.8*	*12.4*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	24,361	124	13	3	8	77	104	275	40	398
Belgium	491		1			12		2		3
Canada—French	674	21	12		2	3	3	1	3	3
Canada—Other	6,597	110	101	8	1	65	49	32	35	108
Denmark	13,673	150	217	18	4	83	35	72	25	62
England	8,006	160	130	7	12	88	32	48	49	223
France	639	12	3			3	1	2	3	6
Germany	57,301	1,227	607	7	47	569	179	393	183	828
Greece	3,459	8	15			2	33	4	12	61
Holland	872	9	9	1	1	16	4	11	1	11
Hungary	1,453	2	3			3				3
Ireland	8,124	133	64	11	16	112	59	18	10	131
Italy	3,799	13					27			57
Norway	2,750	17	25	4	3	310	34	26	6	53
Russia	13,020	768	16		1	51	52	263	3	19
Scotland	2,241	28	27	4	4	12	13	4	6	39
Sweden	23,219	161	198	61	5	250	33	287	45	274
Switzerland	2,150	15	57	1	1	9	5	3	4	30
Turkey	819		6	1			6	2	2	59
Wales	824	22	4			1	8	3	3	12
Other foreign countries	1,393	28	18	1		3	6	4	5	13
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	29,251	60	28	1	9	120	103	369	12	562
Canada—French	823	24	11		1	3		2	4	2
Canada—Other	2,899	29	37		4	29	10	18	21	31
Denmark	13,957	163	238	11	9	91	29	76	11	69
England	7,808	147	113	7	14	103	36	59	38	188
France	593	5	8		1	2	2	2	4	8
Germany	94,249	2,104	974	15	67	1,069	281	683	243	1,451
Holland	1,081	10	27		1	21	1	14	2	13
Hungary	580		3	1						4
Ireland	17,190	208	147	25	23	264	141	60	27	240
Italy	913		1							2
Norway	2,989	13	25	5	1	461	31	24	7	46
Russia	10,316	637	13			69	30	403	3	31
Scotland	2,317	39	17	3	11	15	9	7	12	57
Sweden	26,599	97	265	69	9	283	31	375	44	299
Switzerland	2,140	10	21		1	29	1	2	1	34
Wales	1,053	25	2			10	10	2	2	18
All others of foreign parentage[7]	19,912	190	261	23	16	218	122	128	93	406

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 71.

[2] State total includes population (3,746) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties, also population (91) of Arthur County, annexed to McPherson County between 1890 and 1900.

[3] State total includes population (2,913) of unorganized territory taken to form Brown, Cherry, and Loup Counties in 1883, Blaine and Logan in 1885, Arthur, Grant, McPherson, and Thomas in 1887, and Hooker in 1889.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.	Antelope.[1]	Banner.[1]	Blaine.[1]	Boone.[1]	Boxbutte.[1]	Boyd.[1]	Brown.[1]	Buffalo.
SEX										
Total...Male	**627,782**	**10,805**	**7,353**	**800**	**944**	**7,033**	**3,319**	**4,637**	**3,220**	**11,498**
Female	**564,432**	**10,095**	**6,650**	**644**	**728**	**6,112**	**2,812**	**4,189**	**2,863**	**10,409**
White...Male	621,042	10,750	7,348	800	933	7,029	3,280	4,634	3,216	11,449
Female	559,251	10,050	6,646	644	722	6,111	2,788	4,187	2,862	10,390
Negro...Male	4,259	52	5	.....	8	4	31	2	4	39
Female	3,430	45	4	.....	6	1	24	1	1	19
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**353,626**	**6,305**	**3,833**	**454**	**503**	**3,675**	**1,977**	**2,210**	**1,774**	**6,259**
Number in 1900	*301,091*	*5,278*	*3,017*	*336*	*197*	*3,219*	*1,851*	*1,897*	*906*	*5,482*
Native white—Native parentage	168,559	3,300	2,031	298	339	1,689	1,199	897	1,187	3,436
Number in 1900	*147,508*	*2,765*	*1,666*	*194*	*126*	*1,552*	*1,074*	*827*	*590*	*3,196*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	86,011	1,418	948	80	90	1,056	364	525	348	1,507
Number in 1900	*59,384*	*980*	*590*	*57*	*28*	*666*	*355*	*314*	*166*	*991*
Native white—Foreign parentage	62,404	1,048	587	56	49	772	244	384	183	1,049
Native white—Mixed parentage	23,607	370	361	24	41	284	120	141	165	458
Foreign-born white	94,345	1,553	849	76	64	927	383	786	235	1,307
Number in 1900	*90,925*	*1,607*	*759*	*85*	*43*	*999*	*384*	*755*	*160*	*1,285*
Negro	3,225	31	5	.....	7	3	23	1	4	11
Number in 1900	*2,298*	*22*	*2*	.....	.....	*2*	*32*	.....	.....	*10*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1,486	3	.....	.....	3	.....	8	1	.....	8
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	47.7	52.3	53.0	65.6	67.4	46.0	60.6	40.6	66.9	54.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24.3	22.5	24.7	17.6	17.9	28.7	18.4	23.8	19.6	24.0
Foreign-born white	26.7	24.6	22.1	16.7	12.7	25.2	19.4	35.6	13.2	20.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	57,270	879	605	62	56	648	210	555	134	867
Having first papers	9,924	125	47	6	3	81	32	69	20	66
Alien	12,347	78	56	3	1	40	48	63	37	149
Unknown	14,804	471	141	5	4	158	93	99	44	225
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**8,545**	**192**	**57**	**9**	**4**	**40**	**52**	**69**	**25**	**110**
Per cent illiterate	2.4	3.0	1.5	2.0	0.8	1.1	2.6	3.1	1.4	1.8
Per cent in 1900	*2.5*	*2.2*	*2.3*	*2.4*	*2.5*	*1.3*	*2.6*	*6.4*	*1.3*	*1.8*
Native white, number illiterate	2,044	62	24	1	1	20	9	8	9	46
Per cent illiterate	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.3	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	5,886	126	33	4	1	20	39	60	16	61
Per cent illiterate	6.2	8.1	3.9	.....	.....	2.2	10.2	7.6	6.8	4.7
Negro, number illiterate	231	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	7.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**924,032**	**16,550**	**10,520**	**1,077**	**1,244**	**9,902**	**4,782**	**6,297**	**4,541**	**17,093**
Number illiterate	**18,009**	**452**	**123**	**15**	**13**	**85**	**75**	**141**	**46**	**193**
Per cent illiterate	1.9	2.7	1.2	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.6	2.2	1.0	1.1
Native white, number	741,487	13,543	9,016	950	1,130	8,248	4,053	4,872	4,108	14,662
Number illiterate	4,278	103	52	10	7	36	12	20	25	76
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.5
Foreign-born white, number	172,497	2,922	1,495	127	100	1,650	672	1,420	428	2,375
Number illiterate	12,264	342	71	5	3	49	57	110	21	112
Per cent illiterate	7.1	11.7	4.7	3.9	3.0	3.0	8.5	7.7	4.9	4.7
Negro, number	6,725	82	9	.....	11	4	49	3	5	46
Number illiterate	482	7	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	4
Per cent illiterate	7.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	272,366	4,551	3,364	315	360	3,152	1,345	2,280	1,346	5,275
Number illiterate	1,482	13	6	2	2	4	5	17	11	13
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**373,868**	**6,131**	**4,698**	**445**	**504**	**4,350**	**1,857**	**3,295**	**1,936**	**7,180**
Number attending school	**261,219**	**4,394**	**3,340**	**310**	**322**	**3,016**	**1,387**	**2,302**	**1,360**	**5,200**
Per cent attending school	69.9	71.7	71.1	69.7	63.9	69.3	74.7	69.9	70.2	72.9
Number 6 to 9 years	101,502	1,580	1,334	130	144	1,198	512	1,015	590	1,855
Number attending school	85,782	1,405	1,144	104	98	990	462	783	466	1,619
Number 10 to 14 years	121,782	1,967	1,526	138	178	1,497	638	1,190	651	2,402
Number attending school	115,547	1,900	1,452	127	154	1,416	614	1,092	585	2,287
Number 15 to 17 years	73,654	1,256	926	86	89	811	369	566	353	1,435
Number attending school	45,661	825	567	62	50	479	252	343	228	1,023
Number 18 to 20 years	76,930	1,328	912	91	93	844	338	524	342	1,438
Number attending school	14,229	264	177	17	20	131	59	84	81	271
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	223,284	3,547	2,860	268	322	2,695	1,150	2,205	1,241	4,257
Number attending school	201,329	3,305	2,596	231	252	2,406	1,076	1,875	1,051	3,906
Per cent attending school	90.2	93.2	90.8	86.2	78.3	89.3	93.6	85.0	84.7	91.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	132,454	2,185	1,883	212	258	1,567	784	1,027	1,008	2,928
Number attending school	119,323	2,044	1,723	179	206	1,428	745	890	850	2,671
Per cent attending school	90.1	93.5	91.5	84.4	79.8	91.1	95.0	86.7	84.3	91.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	84,554	1,234	936	55	63	1,103	338	1,123	218	1,269
Number attending school	76,807	1,144	838	51	45	958	304	945	186	1,183
Per cent attending school	90.8	92.7	89.5	.....	.....	86.9	89.9	84.1	85.3	93.2
Foreign-born white, number	4,668	112	41	1	.....	24	23	55	15	39
Number attending school	3,974	101	35	1	.....	19	22	40	15	34
Per cent attending school	85.1	90.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	819	16	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	19
Number attending school	720	16	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	17
Per cent attending school	87.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	258,967	4,482	3,037	396	468	2,841	1,412	1,756	1,429	4,957
Families, number	265,549	4,581	3,061	398	469	2,859	1,458	1,775	1,462	5,071

[1] State total includes population (484) of Grant County, no record by which to account for its disappearance; population (235) of unorganized territory; population (1,050) of Harrison, Jackson, Lyon, Monroe, and Taylor Counties, which never had a legal existence; population (31) of Winnebago Indian Reservation, attached to Thurston County since 1870; and population (44) of Pawnee Indian Reservation, taken to form Nance County in 1879.

[5] Includes 208 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties, and 89 whites in Arthur County.

[6] Includes 2 negroes in Arthur County.

[7] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Burt.	Butler.	Cass.	Cedar.	Chase.	Cherry.[1]	Cheyenne.[1]	Clay.	Colfax.	Cuming.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**12,726**	**15,403**	**19,786**	**15,191**	**3,613**	**10,414**	**[2] 4,551**	**15,729**	**11,610**	**13,782**
1900	13,040	15,703	21,330	12,467	2,559	6,541	[2] 5,570	15,735	11,211	14,584
1890	11,069	15,454	24,080	7,028	4,807	6,428	5,693	16,310	10,453	12,265
1880	6,937	9,194	16,683	2,899	70	.....	1,558	11,294	6,588	5,569
1870	2,847	1,290	8,151	1,032	.....	.....	190	54	1,424	2,964
Increase, 1900-1910	−314	−300	−1,544	2,724	1,054	3,873	[2] −1,019	−6	399	−802
Per cent of increase	−2.4	−1.9	−7.2	21.8	41.2	59.2	[2] −18.3	(3)	3.6	−5.5
Increase, 1890-1900	1,971	249	−2,750	5,439	−2,248	113	−123	−575	758	2,319
Per cent of increase	17.8	1.6	−11.4	77.4	−46.8	1.8	−2.2	−3.5	7.3	18.9
Land area (square miles)	475	583	538	735	899	5,979	1,194	579	405	577
Population per square mile, 1910	26.8	26.4	36.8	20.7	4.0	1.7	3.8	27.2	28.7	23.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	26.8	26.4	28.8	20.7	4.0	1.7	3.8	27.2	28.7	23.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	4,287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	4,964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	.....	−13.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	12,726	15,403	15,499	15,191	3,613	10,414	[2] 4,551	15,729	11,610	13,782
Same territory in 1900	13,040	15,703	16,366	12,467	2,559	6,541	[2] 3,496	15,735	11,211	14,584
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	−2.4	−1.9	−5.3	21.8	41.2	59.2	[2] 30.2	(3)	3.6	−5.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	4,964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	13,040	15,703	16,366	12,467	2,559	6,541	[2] 5,570	15,735	11,211	14,584
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	21.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	23.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	12,667	15,390	19,755	15,189	3,613	10,254	4,520	15,719	11,598	13,755
Number in 1900	*12,994*	*15,697*	*21,295*	*12,466*	*2,558*	*6,506*	*5,565*	*15,718*	*11,184*	*14,572*
Number in 1890	*11,047*	*15,447*	*23,974*	*7,019*	*4,807*	*6,251*	*5,682*	*16,293*	*10,402*	*12,225*
Negro	5	12	30	2	.....	80	4	9	12	1
Number in 1900	*1*	*6*	*35*	*1*	*1*	*19*	*5*	*17*	*27*	.....
Number in 1890	*21*	*5*	*105*	*4*	.....	*170*	*9*	*15*	*50*	*1*
Black	5	12	14	2	.....	25	3	8	12	1
Mulatto	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	55	1	1	.....	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	54	1	1	.....	.....	80	27	1	.....	26
Native white—Native parentage	7,099	6,998	12,145	7,300	2,908	7,173	2,207	7,960	3,253	3,415
Number in 1900	*7,250*	*7,410*	*12,811*	*5,346*	*1,911*	*4,275*	*3,170*	*7,689*	*2,849*	*3,044*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,633	5,787	4,905	5,759	537	2,186	1,498	5,171	5,607	7,284
Number in 1900	*3,678*	*5,387*	*5,688*	*4,902*	*462*	*1,486*	*1,564*	*5,154*	*5,223*	*7,499*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,361	3,923	3,065	3,456	299	1,226	1,005	3,542	3,892	4,819
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,272	1,864	1,840	2,303	238	960	493	1,629	1,715	2,465
Foreign-born white	1,935	2,605	2,705	2,130	168	895	815	2,588	2,738	3,056
Number in 1900	*2,066*	*2,900*	*2,796*	*2,218*	*185*	*745*	*831*	*2,875*	*3,112*	*4,029*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	55.8	45.4	61.4	48.1	80.5	68.9	48.5	50.6	28.0	24.8
Per cent in 1900	*55.6*	*47.2*	*60.1*	*42.9*	*74.7*	*65.4*	*56.9*	*48.9*	*25.4*	*20.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	28.5	37.6	24.8	37.9	14.9	21.0	32.9	32.9	48.3	52.9
Per cent in 1900	*28.2*	*34.3*	*26.7*	*39.3*	*18.1*	*22.7*	*28.1*	*32.8*	*46.6*	*51.4*
Foreign-born white	15.2	16.9	13.7	14.0	4.6	8.6	17.9	16.5	23.6	22.2
Per cent in 1900	*15.8*	*18.5*	*13.1*	*17.8*	*7.2*	*11.4*	*14.9*	*18.3*	*27.8*	*27.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	12	1,659	359	69	9	114	80	108	1,785	353
Belgium	2	25	1	1	.....	8	.....	1	2	1
Canada—French	3	2	2	5	3	9	10	15	1	2
Canada—Other	71	36	95	52	5	55	12	63	63	76
Denmark	225	14	151	220	2	77	64	71	30	173
England	57	45	130	49	13	97	22	115	47	37
France	4	5	3	7	.....	6	.....	2	3	6
Germany	266	506	1,145	1,090	74	312	268	593	608	1,926
Greece	21	32	181	.....	.....	.....	111	94	5	4
Holland	1	81	4	14	.....	8	5	6	3	18
Hungary	.....	4	12	9	.....	.....	2	1	3	2
Ireland	25	64	83	38	9	56	36	76	72	55
Italy	2	4	104	7	.....	.....	21	65	21	.....
Norway	33	4	14	129	1	30	31	18	2	32
Russia	13	3	34	18	7	34	5	780	22	4
Scotland	22	18	24	8	14	18	5	27	19	8
Sweden	1,160	24	252	353	16	49	111	507	25	206
Switzerland	4	20	53	48	5	7	5	20	22	43
Turkey	6	2	16	2	9	12	10	11	1	.....
Wales	1	3	8	7	1	3	.....	13	.....	12
Other foreign countries	7	54	34	4	.....	6	17	2	4	8
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	10	2,354	326	83	3	97	87	123	2,343	460
Canada—French	20	1	1	17	1	5	3	22	1	1
Canada—Other	27	8	43	29	8	42	4	33	26	36
Denmark	251	12	130	175	2	72	39	94	52	139
England	69	34	117	65	19	97	15	135	42	37
France	1	7	3	6	2	8	6	8	1	3
Germany	382	914	1,815	1,954	155	447	487	1,042	922	3,177
Holland	2	80	2	10	.....	13	5	10	2	12
Hungary	.....	.....	9	12	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....
Ireland	112	128	143	171	27	101	64	164	166	105
Italy	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
Norway	32	13	1	187	2	27	19	10	3	35
Russia	6	39	2	10	6	32	5	1,015	14	1
Scotland	19	42	18	8	19	19	6	25	21	10
Sweden	1,251	19	188	391	8	58	122	594	19	430
Switzerland	9	19	45	85	7	11	8	19	38	26
Wales	.....	1	4	15	3	6	4	19	.....	5
All others of foreign parentage	168	250	217	238	37	191	128	227	234	341

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 71.

[2] For combined figures for Cheyenne and Morrill Counties, see Note 1 on page 71.

[3] Decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Burt.	Butler.	Cass.	Cedar.	Chase.	Cherry.[1]	Cheyenne.[1]	Clay.	Colfax.	Cuming.
SEX										
Total...Male	**6,790**	**7,959**	**10,438**	**8,116**	**1,948**	**5,729**	**2,487**	**8,181**	**6,042**	**7,176**
Female	**5,936**	**7,444**	**9,348**	**7,075**	**1,665**	**4,685**	**2,064**	**7,548**	**5,568**	**6,606**
White...Male	6,759	7,954	10,425	8,114	1,948	5,651	2,456	8,174	6,037	7,159
Female	5,908	7,436	9,330	7,075	1,665	4,603	2,064	7,545	5,561	6,596
Negro...Male	2	4	12	2	.....	43	4	6	5	1
Female	3	8	18	.....	.....	37	.....	3	7	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**3,687**	**4,289**	**6,087**	**4,109**	**1,010**	**3,277**	**1,449**	**4,665**	**3,148**	**3,644**
Number in 1900	*3,805*	*4,094*	*5,877*	*3,453*	*655*	*2,010*	*2,023*	*4,166*	*2,898*	*3,696*
Native white—Native parentage	1,760	1,718	3,099	1,549	739	2,041	580	2,075	620	586
Number in 1900	*1,950*	*1,885*	*3,226*	*1,302*	*458*	*1,262*	*1,059*	*1,942*	*637*	*643*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	871	1,199	1,337	1,365	174	643	342	1,230	1,083	1,401
Number in 1900	*735*	*787*	*1,193*	*935*	*101*	*333*	*440*	*824*	*693*	*918*
Native white—Foreign parentage	597	936	919	1,009	120	390	257	924	939	1,161
Native white—Mixed parentage	274	263	418	356	54	253	85	306	144	240
Foreign-born white	1,040	1,369	1,643	1,193	97	555	502	1,355	1,441	1,650
Number in 1900	*1,107*	*1,422*	*1,449*	*1,215*	*95*	*410*	*621*	*1,398*	*1,658*	*2,132*
Negro	2	2	7	2	.....	30	4	4	4	.....
Number in 1900	*1*	.....	*9*	*1*	*1*	*4*	*3*	*2*	*10*	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	14	1	1	.....	.....	8	21	1	.....	7
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	47.7	40.1	50.9	37.7	73.2	62.3	40.0	44.5	19.7	16.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23.6	28.0	22.0	33.2	17.2	19.6	23.6	26.4	34.4	38.4
Foreign-born white	28.2	31.9	27.0	29.0	9.6	16.9	34.6	29.0	45.8	45.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	735	908	977	814	60	351	274	748	998	1,143
Having first papers	125	186	103	149	3	55	20	67	119	158
Alien	78	141	407	100	16	15	136	187	133	112
Unknown	102	134	156	130	18	134	72	353	191	237
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**62**	**116**	**85**	**41**	**9**	**41**	**53**	**134**	**78**	**87**
Per cent illiterate	1.7	2.7	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.3	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.4
Per cent in 1900	*2.3*	*3.0*	*2.5*	*4.1*	*3.7*	*2.1*	*2.2*	*2.8*	*2.1*	*1.4*
Native white, number illiterate	15	44	48	23	3	30	5	15	26	12
Per cent illiterate	0.6	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.3	1.1	0.5	0.5	1.5	0.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	44	72	35	18	6	9	46	119	52	72
Per cent illiterate	4.2	5.3	2.1	1.5	.....	1.6	9.2	8.8	3.6	4.4
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**9,741**	**11,666**	**15,499**	**11,119**	**2,627**	**7,859**	**3,502**	**12,242**	**8,608**	**10,407**
Number illiterate	**165**	**251**	**189**	**85**	**24**	**86**	**80**	**277**	**252**	**228**
Per cent illiterate	1.7	2.2	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.1	2.3	2.3	2.9	2.2
Native white, number	7,783	9,100	12,803	9,010	2,461	6,849	2,665	9,682	5,895	7,357
Number illiterate	40	78	104	40	11	57	9	35	74	36
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.4	1.3	0.5
Foreign-born white, number	1,916	2,554	2,671	2,107	166	886	806	2,550	2,704	3,031
Number illiterate	117	173	80	45	13	22	67	242	177	183
Per cent illiterate	6.1	6.8	3.0	2.1	7.8	2.5	8.3	9.5	6.5	6.0
Negro, number	5	11	24	2	.....	64	4	9	9	1
Number illiterate	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,937	3,605	4,439	3,709	847	2,340	1,042	3,495	2,756	3,637
Number illiterate	8	19	8	5	2	10	12	25	14	16
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,114**	**5,029**	**6,082**	**5,251**	**1,239**	**3,276**	**1,438**	**4,758**	**3,866**	**5,041**
Number attending school	**2,991**	**3,594**	**4,434**	**3,705**	**841**	**1,921**	**865**	**3,320**	**2,659**	**3,337**
Per cent attending school	72.7	71.5	72.9	70.6	67.9	58.6	60.2	69.8	68.8	66.2
Number 6 to 9 years	1,177	1,424	1,643	1,542	392	936	396	1,263	1,110	1,404
Number attending school	1,062	1,268	1,469	1,372	281	499	287	1,052	994	1,174
Number 10 to 14 years	1,324	1,651	1,996	1,761	402	1,089	463	1,505	1,246	1,672
Number attending school	1,252	1,610	1,934	1,667	381	905	393	1,456	1,190	1,574
Number 15 to 17 years	766	947	1,214	992	214	635	282	964	739	1,024
Number attending school	501	572	790	536	144	397	147	629	385	471
Number 18 to 20 years	847	1,007	1,229	956	231	616	297	1,026	771	941
Number attending school	176	144	241	130	35	120	38	183	90	118
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,501	3,075	3,639	3,303	794	2,025	859	2,768	2,356	3,076
Number attending school	2,314	2,878	3,403	3,039	662	1,404	680	2,508	2,184	2,748
Per cent attending school	92.5	93.6	93.5	92.0	83.4	69.3	79.2	90.6	92.7	89.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,569	1,430	2,586	1,844	683	1,530	454	1,504	811	958
Number attending school	1,431	1,324	2,408	1,708	570	1,059	359	1,335	750	871
Per cent attending school	91.2	92.6	93.1	92.6	83.5	69.2	79.1	88.8	92.5	90.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	891	1,575	995	1,437	105	449	396	1,200	1,491	2,076
Number attending school	848	1,487	937	1,312	87	308	314	1,115	1,384	1,847
Per cent attending school	95.2	94.4	94.2	91.3	82.9	68.6	79.3	92.9	92.8	89.0
Foreign-born white, number	30	66	57	22	6	11	9	63	54	34
Number attending school	26	63	57	19	5	7	7	57	50	25
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro number	1	4	1	.....	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....
Number attending school	1	4	1	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,777	3,455	4,438	3,095	809	2,766	1,061	3,655	2,426	2,804
Families, number	2,797	3,471	4,469	3,108	820	2,787	1,068	3,677	2,443	2,821

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Custer.[1]	Dakota.[1]	Dawes.[1]	Dawson.	Deuel.[1]	Dixon.	Dodge.	Douglas.	Dundy.[1]	Fillmore.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	25,668	6,564	8,254	15,961	[2] 1,786	11,477	22,145	168,546	4,098	14,674
1900	19,758	6,286	6,215	12,214	[2] 2,630	10,535	22,298	140,590	2,434	15,087
1890	21,677	5,386	9,722	10,129	2,893	8,084	19,260	158,008	4,012	16,022
1880	2,211	3,213	.....	2,909	.....	4,177	11,263	37,645	37	10,204
1870	.....	2,040	.....	103	.....	1,345	4,212	19,982	.....	238
Increase, 1900-1910	5,910	278	2,039	3,747	[2] −844	942	−153	27,956	1,664	−413
Per cent of increase	29.9	4.4	32.8	30.7	[2] −32.1	8.9	−0.7	19.9	68.4	−2.7
Increase, 1890-1900	−1,919	900	−3,507	2,085	−263	2,451	3,038	−17,418	−1,578	−935
Per cent of increase	−8.9	16.7	−36.1	20.6	−9.1	30.3	15.8	−11.0	−39.3	−5.8
Land area (square miles)	2,588	253	1,402	985	439	472	531	331	927	576
Population per square mile, 1910	9.9	25.9	5.9	16.2	4.1	24.3	41.7	509.2	4.4	25.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	9.9	25.9	4.0	16.2	4.1	24.3	25.3	45.4	4.4	25.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	2,687	.....	.....	.....	8,718	153,525	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	1,665	.....	.....	.....	7,241	129,066	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	.....	61.4	.....	.....	.....	20.4	19.0	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	25,668	6,564	5,567	15,961	[2] 1,786	11,477	13,427	15,021	4,098	14,674
Same territory in 1900	19,758	6,286	4,550	12,214	[2] 880	10,535	15,057	11,524	2,434	15,087
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	29.9	4.4	22.4	30.7	[2] 103.0	8.9	−10.8	30.3	68.4	−2.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,241	128,556	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	19,758	6,286	6,215	12,214	[2] 2,630	10,535	15,057	12,034	2,434	15,087
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	32.6	.....	.....	.....	39.4	91.1	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.5	91.4	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	25,591	6,551	8,086	15,940	1,786	11,462	22,087	163,064	4,090	14,666
Number in 1900	*19,696*	*6,272*	*6,147*	*12,164*	*2,629*	*10,531*	*22,225*	*136,430*	*2,481*	*15,062*
Number in 1890	*21,655*	*5,352*	*9,315*	*10,082*	*2,893*	*8,081*	*19,223*	*153,249*	*4,007*	*16,005*
Negro	54	12	105	11	.....	.....	56	5,208	8	8
Number in 1900	*62*	*14*	*49*	*49*	*1*	.....	*72*	*4,046*	*3*	*23*
Number in 1890	*22*	*33*	*395*	*46*	.....	*3*	*31*	*4,665*	*5*	*15*
Black	19	7	100	9	.....	.....	51	3,811	6	8
Mulatto	35	5	5	2	.....	.....	5	1,397	2	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	23	1	63	10	.....	15	2	274	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	18,858	3,519	5,642	10,026	984	5,807	10,453	69,391	3,202	7,890
Number in 1900	*13,724*	*3,203*	*3,995*	*7,122*	*1,396*	*5,169*	*8,972*	*58,815*	*1,792*	*7,804*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,823	2,164	1,695	4,011	552	4,033	7,815	55,091	657	4,905
Number in 1900	*4,017*	*2,102*	*1,476*	*3,372*	*753*	*3,652*	*8,305*	*45,506*	*449*	*4,960*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,627	1,393	896	2,407	336	2,499	5,205	39,185	342	3,122
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,196	771	799	1,604	216	1,534	2,610	15,906	315	1,783
Foreign-born white	1,910	868	749	1,903	250	1,622	3,819	38,582	231	1,871
Number in 1900	*1,955*	*967*	*676*	*1,670*	*480*	*1,710*	*4,948*	*32,109*	*190*	*2,298*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	73.5	53.6	68.4	62.8	55.1	50.6	47.2	41.2	78.1	53.8
Per cent in 1900	*69.5*	*51.0*	*64.3*	*58.3*	*53.1*	*49.1*	*40.2*	*41.8*	*73.6*	*51.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	18.8	33.0	20.5	25.1	30.9	35.1	35.3	32.7	16.0	33.4
Per cent in 1900	*20.3*	*33.4*	*23.7*	*27.6*	*28.6*	*34.7*	*37.2*	*32.4*	*18.4*	*32.9*
Foreign-born white	7.4	13.2	9.1	11.9	14.0	14.1	17.2	22.9	5.6	12.8
Per cent in 1900	*9.9*	*15.4*	*10.9*	*13.7*	*18.3*	*16.2*	*22.2*	*22.8*	*7.8*	*15.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	245	1	68	67	7	15	380	6,667	7	474
Belgium	21	.....	6	13	.....	.....	.....	224	3	2
Canada—French	4	12	1	7	3	3	4	108	4	9
Canada—Other	118	50	46	107	2	73	145	1,336	13	62
Denmark	197	235	48	186	8	92	523	3,496	13	33
England	196	31	86	108	12	58	124	1,742	15	116
France	5	2	9	24	2	3	8	154	.....	9
Germany	428	372	199	535	67	549	1,828	7,341	76	580
Greece	9	.....	46	159	2	45	75	685	4	12
Holland	13	6	4	2	1	3	28	88	.....	3
Hungary	7	.....	5	.....	.....	4	1	1,101	.....	.....
Ireland	134	87	59	98	15	166	129	2,629	14	88
Italy	3	.....	14	36	12	9	29	2,511	1	12
Norway	49	13	28	15	7	91	35	506	3	10
Russia	28	6	8	7	4	8	78	3,593	36	176
Scotland	61	7	23	31	5	6	53	658	7	21
Sweden	309	36	69	470	85	470	327	4,692	20	237
Switzerland	32	5	11	8	4	7	20	255	1	11
Turkey	19	.....	.....	19	4	7	.....	268	10	7
Wales	20	.....	5	4	.....	1	9	77	3	3
Other foreign countries	7	5	14	7	10	12	23	451	1	6
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	276	2	53	88	2	6	422	5,726	13	691
Canada—French	11	10	4	5	3	12	5	84	1	13
Canada—Other	48	42	27	72	3	52	52	518	7	35
Denmark	235	274	51	176	17	91	586	2,918	12	29
England	191	42	64	140	12	82	131	1,353	26	126
France	11	5	2	11	3	2	8	119	.....	13
Germany	714	485	304	954	115	990	2,734	10,327	145	1,169
Holland	8	7	1	2	.....	.....	20	109	2	3
Hungary	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	393	.....	.....
Ireland	245	326	117	194	22	360	294	5,122	22	218
Italy	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	772	.....	.....
Norway	94	22	13	11	6	141	28	336	1	7
Russia	12	.....	2	11	.....	5	54	1,949	27	264
Scotland	64	14	12	49	9	9	68	450	6	39
Sweden	368	48	81	540	113	576	378	4,460	29	317
Switzerland	39	6	9	6	.....	11	9	149	3	7
Wales	43	2	5	.....	.....	5	12	102	8	6
All others of foreign parentage [3]	252	108	149	148	31	157	403	4,298	39	185

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 71.

[2] For combined figures for Deuel and Garden Counties, see Note 2 on page 71.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Custer.[1]	Dakota.[1]	Dawes.[1]	Dawson.	Deuel.[1]	Dixon.	Dodge.	Douglas.	Dundy.[1]	Fillmore.
SEX										
Total...Male	**13,672**	**3,536**	**4,728**	**8,542**	**1,011**	**6,036**	**11,502**	**89,046**	**2,194**	**7,546**
Female	**11,996**	**3,028**	**3,526**	**7,419**	**775**	**5,441**	**10,643**	**79,500**	**1,904**	**7,128**
White...Male	13,620	3,531	4,619	8,523	1,011	6,029	11,473	85,942	2,192	7,542
Female	11,971	3,020	3,467	7,417	775	5,433	10,614	77,122	1,898	7,124
Negro...Male	29	4	61	9	.....	.....	27	2,841	2	4
Female	25	8	44	2	.....	.....	29	2,367	6	4
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**7,191**	**1,928**	**3,003**	**4,687**	**587**	**3,118**	**6,790**	**57,349**	**1,090**	**4,105**
Number in 1900	*5,231*	*1,725*	*1,837*	*3,315*	*844*	*2,832*	*6,167*	*47,908*	*677*	*3,982*
Native white—Native parentage	4,809	874	1,866	2,587	290	1,282	2,822	21,975	809	1,890
Number in 1900	*3,375*	*737*	*1,090*	*1,819*	*337*	*1,209*	*2,263*	*20,647*	*472*	*1,903*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,266	568	582	1,007	147	949	1,924	12,710	146	1,217
Number in 1900	*807*	*449*	*384*	*628*	*146*	*734*	*1,465*	*9,464*	*101*	*871*
Native white—Foreign parentage	776	413	349	682	101	676	1,549	9,301	86	909
Native white—Mixed parentage	490	155	233	325	46	273	375	3,409	60	308
Foreign-born white	1,077	483	462	1,079	150	886	2,026	20,203	133	995
Number in 1900	*1,030*	*535*	*378*	*859*	*311*	*887*	*2,420*	*16,113*	*103*	*1,200*
Negro	17	2	53	6	.....	.....	16	2,217	2	3
Number in 1900	*19*	*4*	*25*	*8*	.....	.....	*18*	*1,578*	*1*	*6*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	22	1	40	8	.....	1	2	244	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	66.9	45.3	62.1	55.2	49.4	41.1	41.6	38.3	74.2	46.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.6	29.5	19.4	21.5	25.0	30.4	28.3	22.2	13.4	29.6
Foreign-born white	15.0	25.1	15.4	23.0	25.6	28.4	29.8	35.2	12.2	24.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	711	326	253	593	101	535	1,167	10,063	82	733
Having first papers	50	45	67	50	8	131	189	3,073	11	80
Alien	69	25	62	195	27	108	167	4,484	8	66
Unknown	247	87	80	241	14	112	503	2,583	32	116
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**119**	**32**	**32**	**111**	**5**	**71**	**50**	**2,163**	**6**	**104**
Per cent illiterate	1.7	1.7	1.1	2.4	0.9	2.3	0.7	3.8	0.6	2.5
Per cent in 1900	*2.5*	*3.2*	*1.0*	*1.7*	*7.6*	*2.2*	*2.0*	*1.8*	*5.6*	*2.6*
Native white, number illiterate	67	12	6	17	3	14	8	112	3	57
Per cent illiterate	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	43	20	15	93	2	57	41	1,894	3	46
Per cent illiterate	4.0	4.1	3.2	8.6	1.3	6.4	2.0	9.4	2.3	4.6
Negro, number illiterate	8	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	144	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.5	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**19,245**	**5,062**	**6,638**	**12,210**	**1,367**	**8,662**	**17,626**	**138,562**	**3,012**	**11,408**
Number illiterate	**260**	**59**	**65**	**193**	**8**	**148**	**131**	**4,072**	**15**	**198**
Per cent illiterate	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.6	0.6	1.7	0.7	2.9	0.5	1.7
Native white, number	17,294	4,194	5,749	10,312	1,119	7,040	13,809	96,163	2,782	9,557
Number illiterate	141	20	12	36	3	36	24	246	10	94
Per cent illiterate	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.0
Foreign-born white, number	1,885	857	739	1,878	248	1,613	3,776	37,527	225	1,844
Number illiterate	103	38	35	156	5	112	105	3,505	5	103
Per cent illiterate	5.5	4.4	4.7	8.3	2.0	6.9	2.8	9.3	2.2	5.6
Negro, number	43	10	95	10	.....	.....	39	4,604	5	7
Number illiterate	10	1	8	.....	.....	.....	2	306	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.6	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	6,205	1,620	1,700	3,732	404	2,917	5,016	33,640	1,035	3,530
Number illiterate	29	1	5	27	.....	10	5	324	1	11
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.7	.....	0.3	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**8,525**	**2,222**	**2,304**	**5,132**	**531**	**3,998**	**6,706**	**44,907**	**1,444**	**4,768**
Number attending school	**6,230**	**1,555**	**1,558**	**3,610**	**332**	**2,871**	**4,401**	**28,512**	**1,090**	**3,574**
Per cent attending school	73.1	70.0	67.6	70.3	62.5	71.8	65.6	63.5	75.5	75.0
Number 6 to 9 years	2,320	602	604	1,400	127	1,081	1,690	11,267	409	1,238
Number attending school	1,942	496	484	1,212	105	944	1,430	9,613	355	1,138
Number 10 to 14 years	2,869	768	727	1,648	180	1,324	2,107	13,701	491	1,548
Number attending school	2,744	716	664	1,584	151	1,282	1,912	12,933	472	1,515
Number 15 to 17 years	1,628	442	454	985	108	828	1,379	8,952	289	1,024
Number attending school	1,142	273	303	659	65	517	746	4,487	218	733
Number 18 to 20 years	1,708	410	519	1,099	116	765	1,530	10,987	255	958
Number attending school	402	70	107	155	11	128	313	1,479	45	188
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	5,189	1,370	1,331	3,048	307	2,405	3,797	24,968	900	2,786
Number attending school	4,686	1,212	1,148	2,796	256	2,226	3,342	22,546	827	2,653
Per cent attending school	90.3	88.5	86.3	91.7	83.4	92.6	88.0	90.3	91.9	95.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,102	820	1,031	2,112	187	1,373	2,017	11,121	747	1,715
Number attending school	3,716	717	900	1,940	158	1,247	1,747	10,111	692	1,630
Per cent attending school	90.6	87.4	87.3	91.9	84.5	90.8	86.6	90.9	92.6	95.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,035	527	273	904	115	1,003	1,706	11,947	145	1,037
Number attending school	928	475	234	835	96	952	1,530	10,804	130	992
Per cent attending school	89.7	90.1	85.7	92.4	83.5	94.9	89.7	90.4	89.7	95.7
Foreign-born white, number	42	23	12	31	5	21	65	1,413	8	33
Number attending school	33	20	8	20	2	20	56	1,198	5	30
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.8	.....	.....
Negro, number	10	.....	14	1	.....	.....	9	484	.....	1
Number attending school	9	.....	6	1	.....	.....	9	431	.....	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.0	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	5,648	1,392	1,960	3,553	409	2,369	4,896	32,509	920	3,354
Families, number	5,760	1,402	2,059	3,593	417	2,388	4,950	35,521	926	3,368

[3] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Franklin.	Frontier.[1]	Furnas.[1]	Gage.	Garden.[1]	Garfield.[1]	Gosper.[1]	Grant.[1]	Greeley.[1]	Hall.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	10,303	8,572	12,083	30,325	[2] 3,538	3,417	4,933	1,097	8,047	20,361
1900	9,455	8,781	12,373	30,051	([2])	2,127	5,301	763	5,691	17,206
1890	7,693	8,497	9,840	36,344		1,659	4,816	458	4,869	16,513
1880	5,465	934	6,407	13,164			1,673		1,461	8,572
1870	26			3,359						1,057
Increase, 1900–1910	848	−209	−290	274	[2] 3,538	1,290	−368	334	2,356	3,155
Per cent of increase	9.0	−2.4	−2.3	0.9	([2])	60.6	−6.9	43.8	41.4	18.3
Increase, 1890–1900	1,762	284	2,533	−6,293		468	485	305	822	693
Per cent of increase	22.9	3.3	25.7	−17.3		28.2	10.1	66.6	16.9	4.2
Land area (square miles)	578	975	721	862	1,652	575	464	726	571	528
Population per square mile, 1910	17.8	8.8	16.8	35.2	2.1	5.9	10.6	1.5	14.1	38.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	17.8	8.8	16.8	21.3	2.1	5.9	10.6	1.5	14.1	19.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910				11,969						10,326
Same places in 1900				10,501						7,554
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910				14.0						36.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	10,303	8,572	12,083	18,356	[2] 3,538	3,417	4,933	1,097	8,047	10,035
Same territory in 1900	9,455	8,781	12,373	19,550	[2] 1,750	2,127	5,301	763	5,691	9,652
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	9.0	−2.4	−2.3	−6.1	[2] 102.2	60.6	−6.9	43.8	41.4	4.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900				10,501						7,554
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	9,455	8,781	12,373	19,550		2,127	5,301	763	5,691	9,652
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910				39.5						50.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900				34.9						43.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	10,301	8,571	12,076	30,266	3,534	3,403	4,932	1,080	8,042	20,206
Number in 1900	*9,447*	*8,779*	*12,357*	*30,022*		*2,116*	*5,297*	*761*	*5,679*	*17,168*
Number in 1890	*7,689*	*8,496*	*9,838*	*35,960*		*1,658*	*4,814*	*458*	*4,857*	*16,470*
Negro	2	1	7	58	4	14	1	15	5	129
Number in 1900	*8*	*2*	*16*	*29*		*11*	*3*	*2*	*12*	*42*
Number in 1890	*4*	*1*	*2*	*374*		*1*	*2*		*12*	*38*
Black	2	1	2	28	1	1	1	8	4	100
Mulatto			5	30	3	13		7	1	29
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)				1				2		26
Native white—Native parentage	5,717	6,050	9,268	19,023	2,549	2,349	2,967	765	4,142	11,433
Number in 1900	*5,108*	*6,350*	*9,223*	*18,850*		*1,506*	*3,260*	*608*	*2,511*	*8,952*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,314	1,829	2,045	7,923	723	755	1,500	236	2,860	6,000
Number in 1900	*2,865*	*1,648*	*2,204*	*7,615*		*431*	*1,380*	*115*	*2,162*	*5,425*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,179	1,033	1,030	5,050	350	434	928	101	1,752	3,870
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,135	796	1,015	2,873	373	321	572	135	1,108	2,130
Foreign-born white	1,270	692	763	3,320	262	299	465	79	1,040	2,773
Number in 1900	*1,474*	*781*	*930*	*3,557*		*179*	*657*	*43*	*1,006*	*2,785*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	55.5	70.6	76.7	62.7	72.0	68.7	60.1	69.7	51.5	56.2
Per cent in 1900	*54.0*	*72.3*	*74.5*	*62.7*		*70.8*	*61.5*	*79.0*	*44.1*	*52.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	32.2	21.3	16.9	26.1	20.4	22.1	30.4	21.5	35.5	29.5
Per cent in 1900	*30.3*	*18.8*	*17.8*	*25.3*		*20.3*	*26.0*	*15.1*	*38.0*	*31.5*
Foreign-born white	12.3	8.1	6.3	10.9	7.4	8.8	9.4	7.2	12.9	13.6
Per cent in 1900	*15.6*	*8.9*	*7.5*	*11.8*		*8.4*	*12.4*	*5.6*	*17.7*	*16.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	9	16	15	310	4	78	9	5	50	53
Belgium	2	2	7	7		3			27	1
Canada—French	110	1	8	19	3	2	2		1	16
Canada—Other	30	39	51	182	11	24	13	10	38	120
Denmark	137	49	18	125	38	30	6	1	116	158
England	51	59	80	176	18	21	17	4	33	120
France	11		9	8			1		3	9
Germany	673	401	357	1,955	81	69	320	14	260	1,570
Greece	4	25		26	8		6		1	131
Holland	2	1	3	25	1		2		5	4
Hungary				3					4	3
Ireland	36	35	31	104	27	22	8	19	308	203
Italy			22	8				12		12
Norway	23	7	25	10		6	23	2	6	7
Russia	67	7	13	75	2	2	5	2	29	151
Scotland	26	6	11	38	1	10	3	1	7	77
Sweden	70	30	101	62	56	18	48	7	140	74
Switzerland	15	9	8	31	5	3			4	37
Turkey		4	1	1	7	7	1			2
Wales	1	1	1	87		3			2	9
Other foreign countries	3		2	68		1	1	2	6	11
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	18	36	17	428	6	94	9	10	58	24
Canada—French	205	6	11	13			1	1	3	19
Canada—Other	18	15	26	104	7	9	9	3	7	48
Denmark	158	73	10	114	32	25	7		138	152
England	56	51	76	205	19	29	35	19	27	137
France	8	1	6	16	2	3	4		3	7
Germany	1,210	606	530	3,220	114	142	659	18	386	2,527
Holland	3	2	6	34	1	1	2		6	7
Hungary	4			4					2	
Ireland	66	53	75	238	58	36	39	30	714	350
Italy				1						
Norway	25	8	39	8	3	4	13	2	5	10
Russia	112	5	17	59		3		1	36	90
Scotland	23	9	16	32	3	12	4		5	52
Sweden	109	49	70	74	67	16	69	3	137	99
Switzerland	11	21	2	40	5	2	4		9	31
Wales	2	2	5	126		6		4	2	6
All others of foreign parentage [3]	151	96	124	334	33	52	73	10	214	311

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 71.

[2] For combined figures for Deuel and Garden Counties, see Note 2 on page 71.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Franklin.	Frontier.[1]	Furnas.[1]	Gage.	Garden.[1]	Garfield.[1]	Gosper.[1]	Grant.[1]	Greeley.[1]	Hall.
SEX										
Total...Male	**5,403**	**4,581**	**6,239**	**15,628**	**1,964**	**1,808**	**2,631**	**605**	**4,228**	**10,779**
Female	**4,900**	**3,991**	**5,844**	**14,697**	**1,574**	**1,609**	**2,302**	**492**	**3,819**	**9,582**
White..Male	5,402	4,580	6,236	15,599	1,962	1,800	2,631	596	4,225	10,683
Female	4,899	3,991	5,840	14,667	1,572	1,603	2,301	484	3,817	9,523
Negro...Male	1	1	3	29	2	8	.....	7	3	71
Female	1	.....	4	29	2	6	1	8	2	58
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**2,768**	**2,331**	**3,438**	**8,669**	**1,081**	**954**	**1,274**	**366**	**2,130**	**6,533**
Number in 1900	*2,494*	*2,231*	*3,325*	*8,142*	.....	*588*	*1,385*	*272*	*1,472*	*4,891*
Native white—Native parentage	1,348	1,533	2,421	5,016	711	580	690	232	868	3,341
Number in 1900	*1,276*	*1,521*	*2,344*	*4,917*	.....	*378*	*786*	*209*	*496*	*2,381*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	745	410	603	1,919	212	213	318	72	721	1,560
Number in 1900	*467*	*300*	*497*	*1,448*	.....	*103*	*249*	*38*	*460*	*1,093*
Native white—Foreign parentage	561	263	361	1,339	128	135	233	36	518	1,155
Native white—Mixed parentage	184	147	242	580	84	78	85	36	203	405
Foreign-born white	674	387	411	1,716	157	159	266	55	538	1,553
Number in 1900	*750*	*410*	*479*	*1,769*	.....	*106*	*349*	*24*	*613*	*1,399*
Negro	1	1	3	18	1	2	.....	5	3	54
Number in 1900	*1*	.....	*5*	*8*	.....	*1*	*1*	*1*	*3*	*16*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	25
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	48.7	65.8	70.4	57.9	65.8	60.8	54.2	63.4	40.8	51.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26.9	17.6	17.5	22.1	19.6	22.3	25.0	19.7	33.8	23.9
Foreign-born white	24.3	16.6	12.0	19.8	14.5	16.7	20.9	15.0	25.3	23.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	464	300	280	1,165	88	127	196	17	363	1,039
Having first papers	53	26	22	165	14	7	17	14	49	49
Alien	26	32	20	140	11	11	15	16	26	197
Unknown	131	29	89	246	44	14	38	8	100	268
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**64**	**26**	**64**	**239**	**18**	**14**	**13**	**11**	**52**	**148**
Per cent illiterate	2.3	1.1	1.9	2.8	1.7	1.5	1.0	3.0	2.4	2.3
Per cent in 1900	*1.8*	*2.2*	*1.4*	*1.9*	.....	*1.7*	*4.4*	*0.7*	*5.2*	*2.1*
Native white, number illiterate	30	21	35	161	8	9	8	2	21	41
Per cent illiterate	1.4	1.1	1.2	2.3	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.7	1.3	0.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	34	5	29	77	10	5	5	9	30	92
Per cent illiterate	5.0	1.3	7.1	4.5	6.4	3.1	1.9	.....	5.6	5.9
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**7,706**	**6,345**	**9,317**	**23,740**	**2,563**	**2,519**	**3,649**	**825**	**5,943**	**16,204**
Number illiterate	**128**	**48**	**115**	**595**	**27**	**32**	**30**	**15**	**97**	**305**
Per cent illiterate	1.7	0.8	1.2	2.5	1.1	1.3	0.8	1.8	1.6	1.9
Native white, number	6,454	5,658	8,554	20,420	2,301	2,214	3,185	735	4,915	13,325
Number illiterate	55	35	63	432	13	20	15	4	28	84
Per cent illiterate	0.9	0.6	0.7	2.1	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
Foreign-born white, number	1,250	686	758	3,266	258	296	464	79	1,023	2,744
Number illiterate	73	13	52	161	14	12	15	11	67	198
Per cent illiterate	5.8	1.9	6.9	4.9	5.4	4.1	3.2	.....	6.5	7.2
Negro, number	2	1	5	53	4	9	.....	9	5	109
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,499	2,149	2,830	7,116	751	788	1,300	217	2,069	4,300
Number illiterate	9	3	6	142	2	7	2	1	2	26
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.1	0.2	2.0	0.3	0.9	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,472**	**2,984**	**3,911**	**9,641**	**1,122**	**1,122**	**1,791**	**310**	**2,897**	**5,824**
Number attending school	**2,597**	**2,200**	**3,114**	**7,042**	**642**	**779**	**1,211**	**203**	**2,073**	**4,052**
Per cent attending school	74.8	73.7	79.6	73.0	57.2	69.4	67.6	65.5	71.6	69.6
Number 6 to 9 years	973	835	1,081	2,525	371	334	491	93	828	1,524
Number attending school	853	722	988	2,273	227	278	386	70	689	1,364
Number 10 to 14 years	1,189	1,013	1,354	3,100	358	392	631	100	961	1,796
Number attending school	1,154	974	1,318	2,972	276	363	555	90	918	1,762
Number 15 to 17 years	665	571	769	1,973	211	199	336	62	558	1,154
Number attending school	441	410	594	1,358	113	118	216	35	363	699
Number 18 to 20 years	645	565	707	2,043	182	197	333	55	550	1,350
Number attending school	149	94	214	439	26	20	54	8	103	227
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,162	1,848	2,435	5,625	729	726	1,122	193	1,789	3,320
Number attending school	2,007	1,696	2,306	5,245	503	641	941	160	1,607	3,126
Per cent attending school	92.8	91.8	94.7	93.2	69.0	88.3	83.9	82.9	89.8	94.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,279	1,378	1,988	3,713	551	545	693	145	1,105	2,081
Number attending school	1,196	1,257	1,877	3,456	373	482	585	120	988	1,949
Per cent attending school	93.5	91.2	94.4	93.1	67.7	88.4	84.4	82.8	89.4	93.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	855	464	435	1,822	171	165	425	47	654	1,192
Number attending school	787	434	418	1,711	127	149	352	40	595	1,136
Per cent attending school	92.0	93.5	96.1	93.9	74.3	90.3	82.8	.....	91.0	95.3
Foreign-born white, number	28	6	12	77	6	8	4	.....	29	39
Number attending school	24	5	11	66	3	7	4	.....	23	33
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	.....	.....	.....	13	1	8	.....	1	1	8
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	3	.....	.....	1	8
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,233	1,880	2,876	6,794	949	819	1,060	320	1,653	4,391
Families, number	2,252	1,891	2,887	6,929	952	823	1,067	320	1,662	4,479

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hamilton.	Harlan.[1]	Hayes.[1]	Hitchcock.[1]	Holt.[1]	Hooker.[1]	Howard.[1]	Jefferson.[1]	Johnson.	Kearney.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	13,459	9,578	3,011	5,415	15,545	981	10,783	16,852	10,187	9,106
1900	13,330	9,370	2,708	4,409	12,224	432	10,343	15,196	11,197	9,866
1890	14,096	8,158	3,953	5,799	13,672	426	9,430	14,850	10,333	9,061
1880	8,267	6,086	119	1,012	3,287	.....	4,391	8,096	7,595	4,072
1870	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,440	3,429	58
Increase, 1900–1910	129	208	303	1,006	3,321	549	440	1,656	−1,010	−760
Per cent of increase	1.0	2.2	11.2	22.8	27.2	127.1	4.3	10.9	−9.0	−7.7
Increase, 1890–1900	−766	1,212	−1,245	−1,390	−1,448	6	913	346	864	805
Per cent of increase	−5.4	14.9	−31.5	−24.0	−10.6	1.4	9.7	2.3	8.4	8.9
Land area (square miles)	538	574	722	724	2,393	722	561	578	374	516
Population per square mile, 1910	25.0	16.7	4.2	7.5	6.5	1.4	19.2	29.2	27.2	17.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	20.1	16.7	4.2	7.5	6.5	1.4	19.2	20.0	27.2	17.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	2,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,294	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	1,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,140	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	36.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.6	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	10,829	9,578	3,011	5,415	15,545	981	10,783	11,558	10,187	9,106
Same territory in 1900	11,409	9,370	2,708	4,409	12,224	432	10,343	12,056	11,197	9,866
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−5.1	2.2	11.2	22.8	27.2	127.1	4.3	−4.1	−9.0	−7.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,140	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	13,330	9,370	2,708	4,409	12,224	432	10,343	12,056	11,197	9,866
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	19.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.4	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.7	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	13,430	9,554	3,007	5,414	15,534	981	10,780	16,819	10,185	9,091
Number in 1900	*13,316*	*9,361*	*2,705*	*4,408*	*12,210*	*432*	*10,339*	*15,174*	*11,190*	*9,865*
Number in 1890	*14,036*	*8,145*	*3,952*	*5,798*	*13,635*	*426*	*9,423*	*14,880*	*10,328*	*9,061*
Negro	29	24	4	1	10	.....	3	33	1	15
Number in 1900	*14*	*8*	*3*	*1*	*14*	.....	*4*	*22*	*4*	.....
Number in 1890	*58*	*12*	*1*	*1*	*37*	.....	*6*	*15*	*4*	.....
Black	21	17	4	1	.....	.....	3	33	1	15
Mulatto	8	7	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,285	6,407	2,230	3,529	9,169	795	3,174	9,869	6,176	3,686
Number in 1900	*6,948*	*6,001*	*1,688*	*2,677*	*6,902*	*320*	*2,982*	*8,440*	*7,071*	*3,924*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,291	2,354	570	1,254	4,653	132	5,142	4,797	2,903	3,635
Number in 1900	*4,317*	*2,327*	*665*	*1,064*	*3,586*	*54*	*4,642*	*4,430*	*2,869*	*3,786*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,866	1,338	335	852	2,803	50	3,854	3,155	1,691	2,708
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,425	1,016	235	402	1,850	82	1,288	1,642	1,212	927
Foreign-born white	1,854	793	207	631	1,712	54	2,464	2,153	1,106	1,770
Number in 1900	*2,051*	*1,033*	*352*	*667*	*1,722*	*58*	*2,715*	*2,304*	*1,250*	*2,155*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	54.1	66.9	74.1	65.2	59.0	81.0	29.4	58.6	60.6	40.5
Per cent in 1900	*52.1*	*64.0*	*62.3*	*60.7*	*56.5*	*74.1*	*28.8*	*55.5*	*63.2*	*39.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	31.9	24.6	18.9	23.2	29.9	13.5	47.7	28.5	28.5	39.9
Per cent in 1900	*32.4*	*24.8*	*24.6*	*24.1*	*29.3*	*12.5*	*44.9*	*29.2*	*25.6*	*38.4*
Foreign-born white	13.8	8.3	6.9	11.7	11.0	5.5	22.9	12.8	10.9	19.4
Per cent in 1900	*15.4*	*11.0*	*13.0*	*15.1*	*14.1*	*13.4*	*26.2*	*15.2*	*11.2*	*21.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	10	1	57	28	285	5	405	73	49	3
Belgium	1	11	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	1	8	1	10	29	.....	3	9	3	8
Canada—Other	40	29	7	14	147	3	66	239	31	18
Denmark	301	28	5	14	43	7	1,015	19	18	657
England	87	53	25	35	80	10	23	69	63	48
France	7	6	.....	2	10	1	2	6	4	.....
Germany	405	297	71	126	546	12	558	1,111	809	245
Greece	.....	5	.....	1	6	.....	6	190	10	10
Holland	.....	5	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	3	9	.....
Ireland	42	29	9	19	287	3	29	54	40	10
Italy	19	17	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	7	3	.....
Norway	21	1	1	7	18	2	42	7	.....	40
Russia	286	9	12	261	45	.....	88	199	5	13
Scotland	42	25	5	5	27	4	25	27	16	6
Sweden	560	241	6	37	103	1	163	40	11	667
Switzerland	18	10	6	11	13	.....	9	19	20	2
Turkey	1	8	.....	37	22	.....	11	.....	1	.....
Wales	1	9	1	13	10	.....	7	8	7	1
Other foreign countries	12	1	.....	8	2	6	5	73	3	6
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	9	6	72	14	404	3	645	118	29	2
Canada—French	3	8	.....	8	25	.....	2	7	1	7
Canada—Other	13	11	1	3	87	2	62	155	9	4
Denmark	349	17	2	26	44	9	1,321	12	9	882
England	90	60	17	51	88	5	39	94	48	61
France	10	11	.....	2	9	.....	.....	4	4	2
Germany	805	616	115	247	945	12	935	1,935	1,330	429
Holland	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	67	80	17	49	680	9	59	118	104	103
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Norway	14	.....	3	8	26	1	21	1	2	58
Russia	494	23	18	272	27	.....	105	333	11	7
Scotland	52	36	8	11	18	1	30	29	8	5
Sweden	702	354	13	39	100	.....	187	45	6	891
Switzerland	21	5	7	22	8	.....	9	18	24	1
Wales	1	15	2	15	7	.....	4	10	8	.....
All others of foreign parentage [2]	235	96	60	82	321	8	435	275	92	256

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 71.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hamilton.	Harlan.[1]	Hayes.[1]	Hitchcock.[1]	Holt.[1]	Hooker.[1]	Howard.[1]	Jefferson.[1]	Johnson.	Kearney.
SEX										
Total...Male	**6,974**	**5,046**	**1,597**	**2,851**	**8,137**	**529**	**5,579**	**8,926**	**5,214**	**4,743**
Female	**6,485**	**4,532**	**1,414**	**2,564**	**7,408**	**452**	**5,204**	**7,926**	**4,973**	**4,363**
White...Male	6,958	5,032	1,594	2,851	8,132	529	5,578	8,907	5,212	4,729
Female	6,472	4,522	1,413	2,563	7,402	452	5,202	7,912	4,973	4,362
Negro...Male	16	14	3	.....	5	.....	1	19	1	14
Female	13	10	1	1	5	.....	2	14	.....	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**3,870**	**2,653**	**780**	**1,451**	**4,324**	**291**	**2,842**	**4,950**	**2,765**	**2,597**
Number in 1900	*3,479*	*2,484*	*686*	*1,124*	*3,301*	*186*	*2,535*	*4,085*	*3,086*	*2,545*
Native white—Native parentage	1,835	1,560	525	849	2,131	222	683	2,614	1,480	866
Number in 1900	*1,710*	*1,462*	*385*	*645*	*1,726*	*115*	*715*	*2,224*	*1,806*	*930*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,034	646	138	285	1,252	37	860	1,117	696	790
Number in 1900	*676*	*468*	*118*	*169*	*686*	*22*	*458*	*701*	*619*	*490*
Native white—Foreign parentage	745	438	94	188	878	18	738	831	449	654
Native white—Mixed parentage	289	208	44	97	374	19	122	286	247	136
Foreign-born white	988	440	115	317	938	32	1,298	1,208	587	929
Number in 1900	*1,089*	*550*	*182*	*309*	*885*	*49*	*1,359*	*1,152*	*634*	*1,124*
Negro	13	7	2	.....	3	.....	1	11	1	12
Number in 1900	*4*	*3*	*1*	*1*	*4*	.....	*3*	3	*3*	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	47.4	58.8	67.3	58.5	49.3	76.3	24.0	52.8	53.5	33.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26.7	24.3	17.7	19.6	29.0	12.7	30.3	22.6	25.2	30.4
Foreign-born white	25.5	16.6	14.7	21.8	21.7	11.0	45.7	24.4	21.2	35.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	672	273	84	188	619	22	1,013	596	437	702
Having first papers	94	14	1	34	30	.....	92	158	55	110
Alien	88	28	.....	27	40	6	61	230	32	37
Unknown	134	125	30	68	249	4	132	224	53	80
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**38**	**48**	**12**	**24**	**86**	**11**	**97**	**89**	**41**	**36**
Per cent illiterate	1.0	1.8	1.5	1.7	2.0	3.8	3.4	1.8	1.5	1.4
Per cent in 1900	*2.2*	*2.4*	*2.6*	*2.3*	*2.3*	*2.2*	*3.2*	*1.8*	*2.2*	*2.0*
Native white, number illiterate	12	21	4	10	40	3	20	13	18	11
Per cent illiterate	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.3	0.8	0.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	25	26	5	14	46	8	77	76	22	25
Per cent illiterate	2.5	5.9	7.0	4.4	4.9	.....	5.9	6.3	3.7	2.7
Negro, number illiterate	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**10,379**	**7,249**	**2,173**	**4,062**	**11,766**	**735**	**8,058**	**12,933**	**7,803**	**7,113**
Number illiterate	**95**	**74**	**24**	**67**	**199**	**13**	**250**	**146**	**81**	**83**
Per cent illiterate	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.7	1.8	3.1	1.1	1.0	1.2
Native white, number	8,529	6,443	1,968	3,457	10,066	681	5,618	10,773	6,705	5,341
Number illiterate	24	27	10	20	86	4	53	32	31	14
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	1,827	789	201	604	1,693	54	2,437	2,130	1,096	1,757
Number illiterate	70	45	13	47	113	9	197	114	49	69
Per cent illiterate	3.8	5.7	6.5	7.8	6.7	.....	8.1	5.4	4.5	3.9
Negro, number	23	17	4	1	7	.....	3	30	1	15
Number illiterate	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,132	2,342	777	1,344	3,814	225	2,819	3,830	2,439	2,202
Number illiterate	3	4	.....	7	16	1	21	13	5	3
Per cent illiterate	0.1	0.2	.....	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,286**	**3,225**	**1,090**	**1,860**	**5,257**	**319**	**3,894**	**5,312**	**3,389**	**2,946**
Number attending school	**3,098**	**2,443**	**712**	**1,451**	**3,760**	**240**	**2,661**	**3,880**	**2,487**	**2,092**
Per cent attending school	72.3	75.8	65.3	78.0	71.5	75.2	68.3	73.0	73.4	71.0
Number 6 to 9 years	1,154	883	313	516	1,443	94	1,075	1,482	950	744
Number attending school	1,033	793	173	461	1,076	78	863	1,314	807	664
Number 10 to 14 years	1,353	1,106	360	640	1,785	110	1,338	1,701	1,138	979
Number attending school	1,297	1,076	343	620	1,660	104	1,264	1,647	1,103	945
Number 15 to 17 years	864	648	224	375	1,056	66	788	1,093	664	599
Number attending school	567	461	156	283	728	50	442	713	449	382
Number 18 to 20 years	915	588	193	329	973	40	693	1,036	637	624
Number attending school	201	113	40	87	296	8	92	206	128	101
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,507	1,989	673	1,156	3,228	204	2,413	3,183	2,088	1,723
Number attending school	2,330	1,869	516	1,081	2,736	182	2,127	2,961	1,910	1,609
Per cent attending school	92.9	94.0	76.7	93.5	84.8	89.2	88.1	93.0	91.5	93.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,470	1,446	514	793	2,200	169	756	2,033	1,392	823
Number attending school	1,355	1,346	384	742	1,848	148	667	1,876	1,268	767
Per cent attending school	92.2	93.1	74.7	93.6	84.0	87.6	88.2	92.3	91.1	93.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	990	531	149	326	1,001	34	1,613	1,113	684	874
Number attending school	934	512	122	308	870	33	1,423	1,056	630	817
Per cent attending school	94.3	96.4	81.9	94.5	86.9	.....	88.2	94.9	92.1	93.5
Foreign-born white, number	44	8	9	37	25	1	44	30	12	26
Number attending school	38	7	9	31	16	1	37	22	12	25
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	3	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Number attending school	3	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	3,001	2,111	640	1,228	3,232	269	2,296	3,691	2,320	2,083
Families, number	3,048	2,121	644	1,237	3,271	273	2,316	3,769	2,333	2,097

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Keith.[1]	Keyapaha.[1]	Kimball.[1]	Knox.[1]	Lancaster.	Lincoln.[1]	Logan.[1]	Loup.[1]	McPherson.[1]	Madison.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	3,692	3,452	1,942	18,358	73,793	15,684	1,521	2,188	2,470	19,101
1900	1,951	3,076	758	14,343	64,835	11,416	960	1,305	517	16,976
1890	2,556	3,920	959	8,582	76,395	10,441	1,378	1,662	401	13,669
1880	194			3,666	28,090	3,632				5,589
1870				261	7,074	17				1,133
Increase, 1900–1910	1,741	376	1,184	4,015	8,958	4,268	561	883	1,953	2,125
Per cent of increase	89.2	12.2	156.2	28.0	13.8	37.4	58.4	67.7	377.8	12.5
Increase, 1890–1900	−605	−844	−201	5,761	−11,560	975	−418	−357	116	3,307
Per cent of increase	−23.7	−21.5	−21.0	67.1	−15.1	9.3	−30.3	−21.5	28.9	24.2
Land area (square miles)	1,068	775	958	1,114	853	2,536	573	576	1,674	576
Population per square mile, 1910	3.5	4.5	2.0	16.5	86.5	6.2	2.7	3.8	1.5	33.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	3.5	4.5	2.0	16.5	28.1	4.3	2.7	3.8	1.5	22.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910					49,853	4,793				6,025
Same places in 1900					42,779	3,640				3,883
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910					16.5	31.7				55.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	3,692	3,452	1,942	18,358	23,940	10,891	1,521	2,188	2,470	13,076
Same territory in 1900	1,951	3,076	758	14,343	22,056	7,776	960	1,305	517	13,093
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	89.2	12.2	156.2	28.0	8.5	40.1	58.4	67.7	377.8	−0.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900					40,169	3,640				3,883
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,951	3,076	758	14,343	24,666	7,776	960	1,305	517	13,093
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910					67.6	30.6				31.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900					62.0	31.9				22.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	3,683	3,445	1,928	17,425	72,895	15,562	1,521	2,184	2,467	19,039
Number in 1900	*1,951*	*3,076*	*758*	*13,374*	*63,929*	*11,399*	*960*	*1,300*	*517*	*16,920*
Number in 1890	*2,555*	*3,896*	*958*	*7,938*	*74,937*	*10,415*	*1,378*	*1,658*	*401*	*13,626*
Negro		7	2	8	870	25		4	3	61
Number in 1900				*8*	*873*	*15*		*5*		*54*
Number in 1890		*24*	*1*	*19*	*1,419*	*24*		*4*		*42*
Black			1	5	626	15			2	55
Mulatto		7	1	3	244	10		4	1	6
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	9		12	925	28	97				1
Native white—Native parentage	2,438	2,610	1,165	7,189	42,661	10,276	1,140	1,742	1,970	9,532
Number in 1900	*1,043*	*2,243*	*317*	*5,616*	*37,886*	*7,263*	*745*	*1,017*	*374*	*7,636*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	858	628	504	7,039	18,552	3,524	283	341	358	6,606
Number in 1900	*564*	*601*	*254*	*4,974*	*16,680*	*2,753*	*150*	*206*	*107*	*6,054*
Native white—Foreign parentage	532	278	315	4,930	11,777	2,051	133	172	162	3,985
Native white—Mixed parentage	326	350	189	2,109	6,775	1,473	150	169	196	2,621
Foreign-born white	387	207	259	3,197	11,682	1,762	98	101	139	2,901
Number in 1900	*344*	*232*	*182*	*2,784*	*9,863*	*1,383*	*65*	*77*	*36*	*3,230*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	66.0	75.6	60.0	39.2	57.8	65.5	75.0	79.6	79.8	49.9
Per cent in 1900	*53.5*	*72.9*	*41.8*	*39.2*	*58.4*	*63.6*	*77.6*	*77.9*	*72.3*	*45.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23.2	18.2	26.0	38.3	25.1	22.5	18.6	15.6	14.5	34.6
Per cent in 1900	*28.9*	*19.5*	*33.5*	*34.7*	*25.7*	*24.1*	*15.6*	*15.8*	*20.7*	*35.7*
Foreign-born white	10.5	6.0	13.3	17.4	15.8	11.2	6.4	4.6	5.6	15.2
Per cent in 1900	*17.6*	*7.5*	*24.0*	*19.4*	*14.4*	*12.1*	*6.8*	*5.9*	*7.0*	*19.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	[illegible]	19	1	570	450	56	4	17	1	228
Belgium	7	2	1	1	11	3				4
Canada—French	1			1	38	9	1		2	10
Canada—Other	16	25	7	46	478	55	11	3	3	164
Denmark	33	10	46	170	398	168	6	15	10	74
England	19	27	27	65	798	113	11	9	13	98
France	1		1	6	36	6	4		1	8
Germany	121	74	31	1,262	2,515	530	45	24	56	1,567
Greece	28		26		540	171				17
Holland		1		22	270	7				9
Hungary			1		148	5				2
Ireland	47	9	7	65	511	125	6	4	12	97
Italy	12		3	7	271	53				9
Norway	7	2	3	89	121	28	1	2	8	211
Russia		7		9	3,557	5		1		72
Scotland	12	6	5	38	141	30	1	2	6	37
Sweden	57	17	86	778	1,066	330	2	18	17	254
Switzerland	4		12	49	95	18	2	2	2	19
Turkey	14	3		7	77	30		2	8	4
Wales	1	4		3	27	9	3	2		12
Other foreign countries	1	1	2	9	134	11	1			5
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	6	8	4	900	454	50	8	17	3	236
Canada—French		3	1	3	30	5		1	1	7
Canada—Other	6	8	3	29	138	25	7	4	4	59
Denmark	33	9	43	158	427	168	2	14	5	84
England	19	32	43	72	695	118	9	9	13	74
France	1		1	2	29	12		5	1	4
Germany	255	102	52	2,069	3,962	628	87	51	68	2,328
Holland				7	424	4				3
Hungary					89					
Ireland	57	10	15	162	1,071	262	4	13	13	206
Italy				3	74					
Norway	13	8	6	107	104	21			10	294
Russia	4	5		7	1,965	4		3		54
Scotland	23	11	1	51	152	37	3	5	4	23
Sweden	69	12	99	1,010	1,078	440	3	25	17	278
Switzerland	4	1	3	24	65	22	2			10
Wales		15	2	[illegible]	42	14		2		13
All others of foreign parentage [2]	42	54	42	323	978	241	8	23	23	312

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 71.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Keith.	Keyapaha.[1]	Kimball.[1]	Knox.[1]	Lancaster.	Lincoln.[1]	Logan.[1]	Loup.[1]	McPherson.[1]	Madison.
SEX										
Total...Male	2,059	1,853	1,120	9,742	37,618	8,711	827	1,158	1,358	10,105
Female	1,633	1,599	822	8,618	36,175	6,973	694	1,030	1,112	8,996
White...Male	2,050	1,847	1,106	9,272	37,065	8,610	827	1,156	1,356	10,073
Female	1,633	1,598	822	8,153	35,830	6,952	694	1,028	1,111	8,966
Negro...Male		6	2	5	525	15		2	2	31
Female		1		3	345	10		2	1	30
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	1,142	950	672	4,900	23,182	4,892	454	589	739	5,718
Number in 1900	*588*	*883*	*232*	*3,747*	*19,712*	*3,197*	*266*	*343*	*175*	*4,569*
Native white—Native parentage	651	651	352	1,546	12,479	2,761	305	441	545	2,594
Number in 1900	*280*	*549*	*97*	*1,376*	*11,342*	*1,899*	*181*	*249*	*116*	*1,868*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	248	181	136	1,397	4,657	991	94	90	114	1,548
Number in 1900	*111*	*150*	*27*	*683*	*3,483*	*558*	*52*	*50*	*35*	*1,010*
Native white—Foreign parentage	169	103	89	1,136	3,135	681	54	51	52	1,121
Native white—Mixed parentage	79	78	47	261	1,522	310	40	39	62	427
Foreign-born white	235	113	170	1,721	5,620	1,055	55	58	78	1,552
Number in 1900	*197*	*134*	*103*	*1,468*	*4,553*	*729*	*33*	*43*	*24*	*1,675*
Negro		5	2	5	406	10			2	23
Number in 1900				*3*	*302*	*9*		*1*		*14*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	8		12	231	20	75				1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	57.0	68.5	52.4	31.6	53.8	56.4	67.2	74.9	73.7	45.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21.7	19.1	20.2	28.5	20.1	20.3	20.7	15.3	15.4	27.1
Foreign-born white	20.6	11.9	25.3	35.1	24.2	21.6	12.1	9.8	10.6	27.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	106	79	94	1,141	2,582	475	36	26	54	941
Having first papers	5	3	5	105	1,073	54	2	6	13	83
Alien	49	3	39	74	1,263	256				119
Unknown	74	28	32	401	702	270	17	26	11	409
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	22	10	31	131	810	159	3	14	6	98
Per cent illiterate	1.9	1.1	4.6	2.7	3.5	3.3	0.7	2.4	0.8	1.7
Per cent in 1900	*5.3*	*1.1*	*1.7*	*3.6*	*2.0*	*2.1*	*1.9*	*2.3*	*2.3*	*4.0*
Native white, number illiterate	5	8	3	19	104	19	3	13	5	21
Per cent illiterate	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	2.4	0.8	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	17	1	27	57	683	131		1	1	76
Per cent illiterate	7.2	0.9	15.9	3.3	12.2	12.4				4.9
Negro, number illiterate		1		1	23					1
Per cent illiterate					5.7					
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	2,772	2,522	1,504	13,539	59,771	12,017	1,122	1,574	1,814	14,776
Number illiterate	34	16	38	332	1,972	229	5	15	12	184
Per cent illiterate	1.2	0.6	2.5	2.5	3.3	1.9	0.4	1.0	0.7	1.2
Native white, number	2,378	2,310	1,232	9,726	47,862	10,164	1,025	1,473	1,674	11,861
Number illiterate	10	13	6	38	276	45	5	13	7	39
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	385	206	258	3,136	11,101	1,740	97	100	137	2,863
Number illiterate	24	1	31	131	1,644	170		2	5	143
Per cent illiterate	6.2	0.5	12.0	4.2	14.8	9.8		2.0	3.6	5.0
Negro, number		5	2	8	780	21		1	3	51
Number illiterate		2		1	52	1				2
Per cent illiterate					6.7					
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	843	831	419	4,578	14,908	3,587	356	528	536	4,321
Number illiterate	3	2	3	21	136	25	1		1	7
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.3		0.2	0.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	1,212	1,195	584	6,461	20,039	4,878	500	766	783	5,986
Number attending school	847	887	413	4,434	14,232	3,445	347	507	618	4,180
Per cent attending school	69.9	74.2	70.7	68.6	71.0	70.6	69.4	66.2	78.9	69.8
Number 6 to 9 years	369	364	165	1,883	5,131	1,291	144	238	247	1,665
Number attending school	309	300	140	1,484	4,567	1,074	110	150	217	1,386
Number 10 to 14 years	371	413	207	2,155	6,110	1,603	160	268	294	1,938
Number attending school	347	388	193	2,020	5,859	1,519	148	240	265	1,856
Number 15 to 17 years	233	212	103	1,276	3,933	960	98	129	129	1,159
Number attending school	143	153	62	783	2,539	650	66	92	98	725
Number 18 to 20 years	239	206	109	1,147	4,865	1,024	98	131	113	1,224
Number attending school	48	46	18	147	1,267	202	23	25	38	213
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	740	777	372	4,068	11,241	2,894	304	506	541	3,603
Number attending school	656	688	333	3,504	10,426	2,593	258	390	482	3,242
Per cent attending school	88.6	88.5	89.5	86.8	92.7	89.6	84.9	77.1	89.1	90.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	542	636	237	1,822	7,054	2,137	242	420	454	1,983
Number attending school	475	566	204	1,575	6,540	1,915	201	314	408	1,779
Per cent attending school	87.6	89.0	86.1	86.4	92.7	89.6	83.1	74.8	89.9	89.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	197	138	134	1,938	3,400	717	59	82	82	1,547
Number attending school	180	120	128	1,757	3,189	643	55	72	70	1,402
Per cent attending school	91.4	87.0	95.5	90.7	93.8	89.7				90.6
Foreign-born white, number	1	3	1	76	701	36	3	1	5	62
Number attending school	1	2	1	62	621	31	2	1	4	50
Per cent attending school					88.6					
Negro, number				1	85	1		3		11
Number attending school				1	75	1		3		11
Per cent attending school										
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	851	744	509	3,745	15,824	3,418	391	519	704	3,959
Families, number	872	753	513	3,770	16,900	3,471	391	521	706	4,050

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Merrick.	Morrill.[1]	Nance.[1]	Nemaha.	Nuckolls.	Otoe.	Pawnee.	Perkins.[1]	Phelps.[1]	Pierce.	Platte.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	10,379	[2] 4,584	8,926	13,095	13,019	19,323	10,582	2,570	10,451	10,122	19,006
1900	9,255	(2)	8,222	14,952	12,414	22,288	11,770	1,702	10,772	8,445	17,747
1890	8,758		5,773	12,930	11,417	25,403	10,340	4,364	9,869	4,864	15,437
1880	5,341		1,212	10,451	4,235	15,727	6,920		2,447	1,202	9,511
1870	557			7,593	8	12,345	4,171			152	1,899
Increase, 1900–1910	1,124	[2] 4,584	704	−1,857	605	−2,965	−1,188	868	−321	1,677	1,259
Per cent of increase	12.1	(2)	8.6	−12.4	4.9	−13.3	−10.1	51.0	−3.0	19.9	7.1
Increase, 1890–1900	497		2,449	2,022	997	−3,115	1,430	−2,662	903	3,581	2,310
Per cent of increase	5.7		42.4	15.6	8.7	−12.3	13.8	−61.0	9.1	73.6	15.0
Land area (square miles)	463	1,417	446	389	579	606	431	886	538	577	673
Population per square mile, 1910	22.4	3.2	20.0	33.7	22.5	31.9	24.6	2.9	19.4	17.5	28.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	22.4	3.2	20.0	26.6	22.5	22.8	24.6	2.9	13.8	17.5	20.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910				2,729		5,488			3,030		5,014
Same places in 1900				2,664		7,380			3,007		3,522
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910				2.4		−25.6			0.8		42.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	10,379	[2] 4,584	8,926	10,366	13,019	13,835	10,582	2,570	7,421	10,122	13,992
Same territory in 1900	9,255	[2] 2,074	8,222	12,288	12,414	14,908	11,770	1,702	7,765	8,445	14,225
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	12.1	[2] 121.0	8.6	−15.6	4.9	−7.2	−10.1	51.0	−4.4	19.9	−1.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900				2,664		7,380			3,007		3,522
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	9,255		8,222	12,288	12,414	14,908	11,770	1,702	7,765	8,445	14,225
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910				20.8		28.4			29.0		26.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900				17.8		33.1			27.9		19.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	10,351	4,578	8,580	13,069	13,015	19,242	10,582	2,567	10,442	10,122	18,983
Number in 1900	*9,246*		*7,951*	*14,911*	*12,406*	*22,136*	*11,770*	*1,702*	*10,766*	*8,441*	*17,727*
Number in 1890	*8,738*		*5,570*	*12,846*	*11,393*	*25,123*	*10,337*	*4,364*	*9,863*	*4,863*	*15,408*
Negro	28	6	12	19	4	81			8		15
Number in 1900	*8*			*55*	*7*	*152*			*14*	*4*	*20*
Number in 1890	*18*		*1*	*84*	*23*	*278*	*3*		*3*	*1*	*26*
Black	21	6	12	12		64			6		14
Mulatto	7			7	4	17			2		1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)			334	7				3	1		8
Native white—Native parentage	6,141	3,533	5,371	9,800	8,708	10,460	7,280	1,792	3,986	4,331	5,565
Number in 1900	*5,597*		*5,204*	*10,800*	*8,645*	*11,789*	*7,951*	*1,063*	*3,859*	*3,523*	*4,219*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,835	709	2,343	2,440	2,907	6,239	2,379	572	4,145	4,154	9,301
Number in 1900	*2,415*		*1,848*	*2,968*	*2,527*	*6,934*	*2,654*	*433*	*4,259*	*3,284*	*8,807*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,676	361	1,491	1,376	1,839	3,823	1,452	317	3,047	2,753	6,338
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,159	348	852	1,064	1,068	2,416	927	255	1,098	1,401	2,963
Foreign-born white	1,375	336	866	829	1,400	2,543	923	203	2,311	1,637	4,117
Number in 1900	*1,233*		*899*	*1,143*	*1,234*	*3,413*	*1,165*	*206*	*2,638*	*1,634*	*4,701*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	59.2	77.1	60.2	74.8	66.9	54.1	68.8	69.7	38.1	42.8	29.3
Per cent in 1900	*60.5*		*63.3*	*72.2*	*69.6*	*52.9*	*67.6*	*62.5*	*35.8*	*41.7*	*23.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27.3	15.5	26.2	18.6	22.3	32.3	22.5	22.3	39.7	41.0	48.9
Per cent in 1900	*26.1*		*22.5*	*19.9*	*20.4*	*31.1*	*22.5*	*25.4*	*39.5*	*38.9*	*49.6*
Foreign-born white	13.2	7.3	9.7	6.3	10.8	13.2	8.7	7.9	22.1	16.2	21.7
Per cent in 1900	*13.3*		*10.9*	*7.6*	*9.9*	*15.3*	*9.9*	*12.1*	*24.5*	*19.3*	*26.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	77	54	227	3	133	53	425	6	8	139	801
Belgium		1				6		1	1	1	2
Canada—French	2		3	4	1		2		6	2	4
Canada—Other	57	26	27	25	42	89	22	7	44	33	68
Denmark	85	16	74	7	544	113		13	45	106	225
England	84	15	45	96	58	197	40	13	43	35	82
France	3	1		46	7	22	2	1	4	2	7
Germany	543	72	166	492	412	1,704	236	106	166	1,089	1,654
Greece	174	37	2	50	1	1	16	2	6		52
Holland	6		1	1	2	10	2			7	29
Hungary						7				7	5
Ireland	44	24	20	26	32	102	30	7	28	24	160
Italy	84	1	4	12	1	26	19	1	21	8	
Norway	8	8	21	4	13	14	1		40	12	38
Russia	11	20	30		46	6	1	2	6	79	152
Scotland	30	5	15	17	15	41	24	9	9	8	17
Sweden	136	39	209	11	64	124	14	30	1,861	68	392
Switzerland	17		10	28	10	24	65	4	7	7	292
Turkey	9	9		1					1	4	9
Wales	5	2	12	4	5	5	8	1	16	1	51
Other foreign countries		6		2	14	9	16		4	5	17
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	130	9	397	1	215	30	506	5	4	239	1,220
Canada—French	5	2	9	1	8	7	1		4	3	5
Canada—Other	26	14	13	9	17	37	10	11	9	16	23
Denmark	84	9	103	9	432	98	2	27	52	129	242
England	120	32	71	109	76	150	55	24	44	50	80
France		1	1	53	1	16	1	2	4	2	6
Germany	881	103	326	947	722	2,747	483	157	254	1,920	2,739
Holland	4			1	4	10	5		3	9	28
Hungary						14				3	2
Ireland	87	52	72	81	109	217	88	23	36	42	353
Italy			1			16					2
Norway	17	8	34	1	11	10		1	43	21	48
Russia	9	9	27	1	29	5		1	3	78	100
Scotland	16	4	16	30	19	48	36	1	18	9	13
Sweden	133	66	264	9	73	113	7	27	2,419	69	477
Switzerland	18	2	9	25	10	28	131	1		15	289
Wales	8	2	12	18	1	5	12	3	18	2	59
All others of foreign parentage[3]	138	48	136	81	112	272	115	34	36	146	652

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 71.

[2] For combined figures for Cheyenne and Morrill Counties, see Note 1 on page 71.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Merrick.	Morrill.[1]	Nance.[1]	Nemaha.	Nuckolls.	Otoe.	Pawnee.	Perkins.[1]	Phelps.[1]	Pierce.	Platte.
SEX											
Total...Male	**5,507**	**2,576**	**4,705**	**6,720**	**6,821**	**9,985**	**5,416**	**1,419**	**5,450**	**5,358**	**9,969**
Female	**4,872**	**2,008**	**4,221**	**6,375**	**6,198**	**9,338**	**5,166**	**1,151**	**5,001**	**4,764**	**9,037**
White...Male	5,495	2,571	4,522	6,706	6,820	9,946	5,416	1,416	5,446	5,358	9,951
Female	4,856	2,007	4,058	6,363	6,195	9,296	5,166	1,151	4,996	4,764	9,032
Negro...Male	12	5	7	8	1	39	.....	.....	3	.....	11
Female	16	1	5	11	3	42	.....	.....	5	.....	4
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**3,140**	**1,512**	**2,352**	**3,661**	**3,762**	**5,549**	**2,942**	**779**	**3,143**	**2,694**	**5,148**
Number in 1900	*2,554*	.....	*2,261*	*4,042*	*3,288*	*6,289*	*3,199*	*482*	*2,882*	*2,114*	*4,525*
Native white—Native parentage	1,620	1,012	1,382	2,473	2,361	2,542	1,761	491	1,001	901	1,145
Number in 1900	*1,440*	.....	*1,405*	*2,737*	*2,124*	*2,985*	*2,020*	*286*	*981*	*816*	*927*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	655	264	476	713	663	1,622	663	159	893	922	1,828
Number in 1900	*457*	.....	*368*	*696*	*547*	*1,484*	*565*	*85*	*514*	*484*	*1,232*
Native white—Foreign parentage	432	165	333	491	457	1,197	462	105	749	723	1,517
Native white—Mixed parentage	223	99	143	222	206	425	201	54	144	199	311
Foreign-born white	857	232	476	463	737	1,359	518	126	1,245	871	2,164
Number in 1900	*652*	.....	*484*	*602*	*615*	*1,779*	*614*	*111*	*1,381*	*812*	*2,361*
Negro	8	4	0	6	1	26	.....	.....	3	.....	5
Number in 1900	*3*	.....	.....	*5*	*1*	*41*	.....	.....	*4*	*2*	*5*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	12	6	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	6
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	51.6	66.9	58.8	67.5	62.8	45.8	59.9	63.0	31.8	33.4	22.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20.9	17.5	20.2	19.5	17.6	29.2	22.5	20.4	28.4	34.2	35.5
Foreign-born white	27.3	15.3	20.2	12.6	19.6	24.5	17.6	16.2	39.6	32.3	42.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	359	85	295	334	422	977	349	75	939	500	1,448
Having first papers	69	21	54	20	72	157	33	7	54	120	128
Alien	257	98	37	52	75	89	56	9	63	47	211
Unknown	172	28	90	57	168	136	80	35	189	204	377
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**39**	**23**	**70**	**74**	**36**	**87**	**45**	**11**	**98**	**33**	**255**
Per cent illiterate	1.2	1.5	3.0	2.0	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.4	3.1	1.2	5.0
Per cent in 1900	*2.6*	.....	*3.3*	*2.7*	*1.9*	*3.5*	*1.9*	*1.9*	*2.3*	*0.9*	*6.2*
Native white, number illiterate	6	14	16	51	19	55	18	6	10	5	31
Per cent illiterate	0.3	1.1	0.9	1.6	0.6	1.3	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.3	1.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	33	9	54	21	17	28	27	4	87	28	224
Per cent illiterate	3.9	3.9	11.3	4.5	2.3	2.1	5.2	3.2	7.0	3.2	10.4
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**8,072**	**3,467**	**6,739**	**10,185**	**9,986**	**15,027**	**8,118**	**1,942**	**8,299**	**7,498**	**14,122**
Number illiterate	**64**	**39**	**146**	**146**	**80**	**185**	**74**	**17**	**300**	**73**	**555**
Per cent illiterate	0.8	1.1	2.2	1.4	0.8	1.2	0.9	0.9	3.6	1.0	3.9
Native white, number	6,692	3,131	5,576	9,334	8,637	12,436	7,201	1,736	6,009	5,885	10,046
Number illiterate	15	19	38	105	37	98	29	8	22	15	80
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8
Foreign-born white, number	1,360	331	857	826	1,345	2,519	917	203	2,284	1,613	4,057
Number illiterate	48	20	108	37	43	78	45	8	277	58	475
Per cent illiterate	3.5	6.0	12.6	4.5	3.2	3.1	4.9	3.9	12.1	3.6	11.7
Negro, number	20	5	12	18	4	72	.....	.....	5	.....	11
Number illiterate	1	.....	.....	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,380	959	2,419	3,065	3,075	4,449	2,481	616	2,387	2,586	4,668
Number illiterate	7	9	17	7	8	11	5	.....	9	5	27
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	.....	0.4	0.2	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,293**	**1,379**	**3,276**	**4,218**	**4,210**	**6,099**	**3,434**	**848**	**3,228**	**3,575**	**6,497**
Number attending school	**2,248**	**984**	**2,361**	**3,167**	**2,932**	**4,383**	**2,470**	**614**	**2,223**	**2,345**	**4,142**
Per cent attending school	68.3	71.4	72.1	75.1	69.6	71.9	71.9	72.4	68.9	65.6	63.8
Number 6 to 9 years	913	420	857	1,153	1,135	1,650	953	232	841	989	1,829
Number attending school	746	350	718	1,006	920	1,451	772	200	692	827	1,448
Number 10 to 14 years	1,048	463	1,093	1,426	1,401	2,004	1,167	282	1,033	1,178	2,122
Number attending school	964	430	1,029	1,392	1,354	1,938	1,117	275	987	1,092	1,930
Number 15 to 17 years	681	247	711	827	815	1,242	640	174	665	689	1,260
Number attending school	413	164	467	588	517	770	430	112	400	341	589
Number 18 to 20 years	651	249	615	812	859	1,203	674	160	689	719	1,286
Number attending school	125	40	147	181	141	224	151	27	144	85	175
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,961	883	1,950	2,579	2,536	3,654	2,120	514	1,874	2,167	3,951
Number attending school	1,710	780	1,747	2,398	2,274	3,389	1,889	475	1,679	1,919	3,378
Per cent attending school	87.2	88.3	89.6	93.0	89.7	92.7	89.1	92.4	89.6	88.6	85.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,245	742	1,146	2,106	1,730	2,285	1,606	377	816	1,074	1,338
Number attending school	1,092	664	1,026	1,960	1,548	2,103	1,447	347	708	942	1,160
Per cent attending school	87.7	89.5	89.5	93.1	89.5	92.0	90.1	92.0	86.8	87.7	86.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	696	133	624	467	748	1,326	497	136	1,027	1,053	2,521
Number attending school	607	113	545	432	680	1,247	430	127	944	941	2,162
Per cent attending school	87.2	85.0	87.3	92.5	90.9	94.0	86.5	93.4	91.9	89.4	85.8
Foreign-born white, number	14	8	12	4	58	30	17	1	31	40	88
Number attending school	8	3	8	4	46	27	12	1	27	36	25
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	6	.....	2	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Number attending school	3	.....	2	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,257	1,180	1,853	3,070	2,946	4,290	2,387	602	2,401	2,112	3,713
Families, number	2,274	1,184	1,870	3,087	2,962	4,369	2,396	610	2,435	2,177	3,752

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Polk.	Redwillow.[1]	Richardson.	Rock.[1]	Saline.	Sarpy.	Saunders.	Scotts Bluff.[1]	Seward.	Sheridan.[1]	Sherman.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**10,521**	**11,056**	**17,448**	**3,627**	**17,866**	**9,274**	**21,179**	**8,355**	**15,895**	**7,328**	**8,278**
1900	10,542	9,604	19,614	2,809	18,252	9,080	22,085	2,552	15,690	6,033	6,550
1890	10,817	8,837	17,574	3,083	20,097	6,875	21,577	1,888	16,140	8,687	6,399
1880	6,846	3,044	15,031	.....	14,491	4,481	15,810	.....	11,147	.....	2,061
1870	136	.....	9,780	.....	3,106	2,913	4,547	.....	2,953	.....	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	−21	1,452	−2,166	818	−386	194	−906	5,803	205	1,295	1,728
Per cent of increase	−0.2	15.1	−11.0	29.1	−2.1	2.1	−4.1	227.4	1.3	21.5	26.4
Increase, 1890–1900	−275	767	2,040	−274	−1,845	2,205	508	664	−450	−2,654	151
Per cent of increase	−2.5	8.7	11.6	−8.9	−9.2	32.1	2.4	35.2	−2.8	−30.6	2.4
Land area (square miles)	430	720	545	1,004	573	240	756	723	574	2,469	573
Population per square mile, 1910	24.5	15.4	32.0	3.6	31.2	38.6	28.0	11.6	27.7	3.0	14.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	24.5	10.1	26.0	3.6	31.2	38.6	28.0	11.6	27.7	3.0	14.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	**3,765**	**3,255**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	2,445	3,022	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	54.0	7.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	**10,521**	**7,291**	**14,193**	**3,627**	**17,866**	**9,274**	**21,179**	**8,355**	**15,895**	**7,328**	**8,278**
Same territory in 1900	10,542	7,159	16,592	2,809	18,252	9,080	22,085	2,552	15,690	6,033	6,550
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−0.2	1.8	−14.5	29.1	−2.1	2.1	−4.1	227.4	1.3	21.5	26.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	3,022	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	10,542	9,604	16,592	2,809	18,252	9,080	22,085	2,552	15,690	6,033	6,550
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	34.1	18.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	15.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	10,515	11,049	17,276	3,626	17,843	9,231	21,157	8,234	15,885	7,325	8,272
Number in 1900	*10,541*	*9,601*	*19,504*	*2,807*	*18,227*	*9,058*	*22,067*	*2,551*	*15,671*	*6,022*	*6,550*
Number in 1890	*10,803*	*8,822*	*17,507*	*3,083*	*20,073*	*6,866*	*21,557*	*1,888*	*16,118*	*8,682*	*6,395*
Negro	6	4	83	1	23	36	21	16	8	1	5
Number in 1900	*1*	*3*	*87*	*2*	*25*	*22*	*17*	*1*	*19*	*11*	.....
Number in 1890	*13*	*13*	*65*	.....	*23*	*9*	*17*	.....	*22*	*5*	*4*
Black	6	4	76	1	14	24	18	15	7	.....	.....
Mulatto	.....	.....	7	.....	9	12	3	1	1	1	5
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	3	89	.....	.....	7	1	105	2	2	1
Native white—Native parentage	4,508	7,503	12,120	2,681	7,530	4,414	7,400	6,257	8,103	4,724	3,421
Number in 1900	*4,376*	*6,305*	*13,128*	*1,922*	*7,702*	*4,457*	*7,640*	*1,972*	*7,701*	*3,574*	*2,514*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,021	2,452	3,775	717	7,104	3,194	9,135	1,256	5,596	1,892	3,515
Number in 1900	*3,853*	*2,242*	*4,516*	*606*	*6,917*	*2,942*	*8,991*	*386*	*5,474*	*1,668*	*2,677*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,761	1,466	2,169	392	4,740	2,209	6,595	687	3,429	1,158	2,500
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,260	986	1,606	325	2,364	985	2,540	569	2,167	734	1,015
Foreign-born white	1,986	1,094	1,381	228	3,209	1,623	4,622	721	2,186	709	1,336
Number in 1900	*2,312*	*1,054*	*1,860*	*279*	*3,608*	*1,659*	*5,436*	*193*	*2,476*	*780*	*1,359*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	42.8	67.9	69.5	73.9	42.1	47.6	34.9	74.9	51.0	64.5	41.3
Per cent in 1900	*41.5*	*65.7*	*66.9*	*68.4*	*42.2*	*49.1*	*34.6*	*77.3*	*49.1*	*59.2*	*38.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	38.2	22.2	21.6	19.8	39.8	34.4	43.1	15.0	35.2	25.8	42.5
Per cent in 1900	*36.5*	*23.3*	*23.0*	*21.6*	*37.9*	*32.4*	*40.7*	*15.1*	*35.0*	*27.6*	*40.9*
Foreign-born white	18.9	9.9	7.9	6.3	18.0	17.5	21.8	8.6	13.8	9.7	16.1
Per cent in 1900	*21.9*	*11.0*	*9.5*	*9.9*	*19.8*	*18.3*	*24.6*	*7.6*	*15.8*	*12.9*	*20.7*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	217	30	102	13	1,917	210	1,681	37	245	123	171
Belgium	.....	1	2	.....	1	5	.....	4	.....	14	.....
Canada—French	3	3	14	1	5	5	6	1	5	2	1
Canada—Other	66	55	72	22	115	64	80	51	115	32	28
Denmark	25	19	7	13	24	93	129	30	170	24	113
England	34	78	66	11	118	51	44	50	85	33	49
France	.....	7	11	2	7	12	5	2	26	2	.....
Germany	206	333	753	89	685	836	882	82	1,309	208	668
Greece	10	2	54	8	5	11	21	19	4	41	6
Holland	2	1	8	.....	2	7	6	2	5	12	5
Hungary	.....	1	2	.....	11	20	12	.....	3	6	1
Ireland	39	65	55	9	60	97	91	40	73	30	17
Italy	5	12	10	1	7	14	14	.....	46	15	.....
Norway	14	6	4	6	4	16	53	11	19	20	31
Russia	1	413	13	2	136	37	12	288	22	7	52
Scotland	9	13	10	3	31	15	12	11	13	7	5
Sweden	1,319	36	10	17	43	86	1,502	53	20	44	160
Switzerland	32	8	129	29	20	19	31	9	17	82	10
Turkey	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	1	8	2	1	7
Wales	2	.....	25	1	4	.....	28	16	4	5	6
Other foreign countries	2	4	34	1	14	23	12	10	3	1	5
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	329	22	93	20	2,727	308	2,467	27	285	136	265
Canada—French	1	9	11	2	7	6	6	1	6	5	1
Canada—Other	35	27	57	9	27	23	20	13	67	10	15
Denmark	26	22	8	28	33	62	123	29	179	58	156
England	40	63	68	21	133	39	56	40	93	50	49
France	.....	5	6	5	5	11	6	.....	23	3	1
Germany	379	523	1,339	143	1,159	1,171	1,388	170	2,309	423	1,376
Holland	.....	4	.....	.....	2	5	8	6	6	27	2
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ireland	63	156	153	36	147	198	152	63	121	93	56
Italy	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	3	1
Norway	9	7	3	8	5	6	37	22	10	32	51
Russia	2	366	13	.....	169	25	.....	131	20	4	97
Scotland	16	10	16	7	41	19	40	18	21	20	6
Sweden	1,658	64	2	30	34	91	1,856	60	19	60	176
Switzerland	40	12	173	32	12	19	36	3	20	105	9
Wales	5	6	42	1	2	5	19	8	4	2	4
All others of foreign parentage [2]	158	168	185	50	231	213	381	96	243	126	235

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 71.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Polk.	Redwillow.[1]	Richardson.	Rock.[1]	Saline.	Sarpy.	Saunders.	Scotts Bluff.[1]	Seward.	Sheridan.[1]	Sherman.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**5,473**	**5,837**	**8,998**	**1,940**	**9,187**	**5,217**	**10,943**	**4,623**	**8,349**	**3,977**	**4,417**
Female	**5,048**	**5,219**	**8,450**	**1,687**	**8,679**	**4,057**	**10,236**	**3,732**	**7,546**	**3,351**	**3,861**
White...Male	5,470	5,831	8,902	1,939	9,174	5,192	10,934	4,511	8,342	3,975	4,411
Female	5,045	5,218	8,374	1,687	8,669	4,039	10,223	3,723	7,543	3,350	3,861
Negro...Male	3	3	49	1	13	19	8	12	5	1	5
Female	3	1	34	.....	10	17	13	4	3	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**3,051**	**3,173**	**5,045**	**1,035**	**5,029**	**3,142**	**5,980**	**2,630**	**4,615**	**2,211**	**2,226**
Number in 1900	*2,818*	*2,580*	*5,418*	*777*	*4,775*	*2,797*	*5,915*	*766*	*4,296*	*1,628*	*1,593*
Native white—Native parentage	1,106	1,981	3,043	689	1,740	1,424	1,678	1,792	1,956	1,304	756
Number in 1900	*1,098*	*1,616*	*3,259*	*482*	*1,864*	*1,268*	*1,926*	*559*	*1,899*	*893*	*585*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	899	617	1,190	209	1,606	775	1,852	391	1,483	499	728
Number in 1900	*541*	*429*	*1,156*	*143*	*1,055*	*592*	*1,141*	*98*	*1,081*	*328*	*316*
Native white—Foreign parentage	723	380	803	133	1,291	580	1,571	232	1,068	329	581
Native white—Mixed parentage	176	237	387	76	315	195	281	159	415	170	147
Foreign-born white	1,044	569	765	136	1,674	928	2,442	345	1,169	407	737
Number in 1900	*1,178*	*533*	*971*	*152*	*1,846*	*931*	*2,844*	*109*	*1,305*	*402*	*692*
Negro	2	3	31	1	[illegible]	10	7	5	5	1	4
Number in 1900	*1*	*2*	*26*	.....	*10*	*6*	*3*	.....	*11*	*5*	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	3	16	.....	.....	5	1	97	2	.....	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	36.3	62.4	60.3	66.6	34.6	45.3	28.1	68.1	42.4	59.0	34.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	29.5	19.4	23.6	20.2	31.9	24.7	31.0	14.9	32.1	22.6	32.7
Foreign-born white	34.2	17.9	15.2	13.1	33.3	29.5	40.8	13.1	25.3	18.4	33.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	731	306	552	103	1,173	571	1,797	145	757	257	498
Having first papers	60	81	29	7	192	152	303	17	76	30	70
Alien	63	100	104	7	117	85	136	110	105	54	44
Unknown	190	82	80	19	192	120	206	73	231	66	125
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**45**	**39**	**96**	**15**	**71**	**63**	**105**	**41**	**54**	**42**	**107**
Per cent illiterate	1.5	1.2	1.9	1.4	1.4	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.2	1.9	4.8
Per cent in 1900	*3.0*	*2.7*	*2.7*	*2.1*	*2.1*	*4.6*	*3.2*	*0.7*	*2.8*	*2.0*	*4.7*
Native white, number illiterate	14	20	61	12	18	16	37	10	17	11	29
Per cent illiterate	0.7	0.8	1.4	1.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.6	2.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	31	19	26	3	52	50	66	27	36	30	78
Per cent illiterate	3.0	3.3	3.4	2.2	3.1	5.4	2.7	7.8	3.1	7.4	10.6
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	7	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**8,145**	**8,345**	**13,615**	**2,708**	**13,861**	**7,333**	**16,312**	**6,263**	**12,213**	**5,626**	**6,151**
Number illiterate	**100**	**104**	**185**	**28**	**196**	**117**	**232**	**84**	**120**	**90**	**254**
Per cent illiterate	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.6	4.1
Native white, number	6,164	7,316	12,117	2,482	10,667	5,694	11,731	5,500	10,038	4,926	4,814
Number illiterate	26	35	114	22	59	26	61	18	45	31	64
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.3
Foreign-born white, number	1,976	1,022	1,365	225	3,175	1,604	4,562	652	2,166	698	1,331
Number illiterate	74	69	56	6	136	88	167	62	72	58	190
Per cent illiterate	3.7	6.8	4.1	2.7	4.3	5.5	3.7	9.5	3.3	8.3	14.3
Negro, number	5	4	72	1	19	28	18	11	7	1	5
Number illiterate	.....	.....	10	.....	1	3	4	.....	3	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,394	2,557	3,970	876	4,168	2,074	4,990	1,780	3,560	1,714	2,118
Number illiterate	7	3	11	.....	21	6	8	10	8	13	18
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.1	0.3	.....	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,274**	**3,568**	**5,413**	**1,229**	**5,685**	**2,866**	**6,837**	**2,542**	**4,933**	**2,364**	**2,906**
Number attending school	**2,372**	**2,660**	**3,937**	**854**	**4,123**	**2,091**	**4,868**	**1,935**	**3,446**	**1,512**	**1,946**
Per cent attending school	72.4	74.6	72.7	69.5	72.5	73.0	71.2	76.1	69.9	64.0	67.0
Number 6 to 9 years	880	1,011	1,443	353	1,517	792	1,847	762	1,373	650	788
Number attending school	763	953	1,302	279	1,390	689	1,686	675	1,184	434	551
Number 10 to 14 years	1,098	1,178	1,837	415	1,850	950	2,272	814	1,629	738	1,022
Number attending school	1,045	1,129	1,724	368	1,795	925	2,193	787	1,560	644	979
Number 15 to 17 years	639	686	1,079	248	1,136	583	1,391	470	934	472	540
Number attending school	419	465	718	163	716	381	789	351	547	324	338
Number 18 to 20 years	657	693	1,054	213	1,182	541	1,327	496	997	504	556
Number attending school	145	113	193	44	222	96	200	122	155	110	78
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,978	2,189	3,280	768	3,367	1,742	4,119	1,576	3,002	1,388	1,810
Number attending school	1,808	2,082	3,026	647	3,185	1,614	3,879	1,462	2,744	1,078	1,530
Per cent attending school	91.4	95.1	92.3	84.2	94.6	92.7	94.2	92.8	91.4	77.7	84.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	940	1,540	2,597	611	1,619	882	1,581	1,269	1,748	928	804
Number attending school	859	1,459	2,406	518	1,532	818	1,488	1,189	1,590	704	673
Per cent attending school	91.4	94.7	92.6	84.8	94.6	92.7	94.1	93.7	91.0	75.9	83.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,017	572	619	154	1,681	814	2,440	220	1,215	444	988
Number attending school	934	548	567	129	1,591	753	2,299	193	1,117	368	842
Per cent attending school	91.8	95.8	91.6	83.8	94.6	92.5	94.2	87.7	91.9	82.9	85.2
Foreign-born white, number	19	77	20	3	61	36	96	82	38	16	18
Number attending school	13	75	19	.....	56	34	91	75	36	6	15
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	2	.....	19	.....	6	9	2	4	1	.....	.....
Number attending school	2	.....	16	.....	6	8	1	4	1	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,429	2,396	4,061	885	4,196	1,916	4,710	1,982	3,609	1,793	1,777
Families, number	2,438	2,480	4,093	892	4,212	1,923	4,741	2,014	3,626	1,841	1,788

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Sioux.[1]	Stanton.	Thayer.[1]	Thomas.[1]	Thurston.[1]	Valley.[1]	Washington.	Wayne.	Webster.	Wheeler.[1]	York.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	5,599	7,542	14,775	1,191	8,704	9,480	12,738	10,397	12,008	2,292	18,721
1900	2,055	6,959	14,325	628	6,517	7,339	13,086	9,862	11,619	1,362	18,205
1890	2,452	4,619	12,738	517	3,176	7,092	11,869	6,169	11,210	1,683	17,279
1880	699	1,813	6,113	.....	109	2,324	8,631	813	7,104	644	11,170
1870	.....	636	.....	.....	31	.....	4,452	182	16	.....	604
Increase, 1900–1910	3,544	583	450	563	2,187	2,141	−348	535	389	930	516
Per cent of increase	172.5	8.4	3.1	89.6	33.6	29.2	−2.7	5.4	3.3	68.3	2.8
Increase, 1890–1900	−397	2,340	1,587	111	3,341	247	1,217	3,693	409	−321	926
Per cent of increase	−16.2	50.7	12.5	21.5	105.2	3.5	10.3	59.9	3.6	−19.1	5.4
Land area (square miles)	2,055	431	578	716	387	570	380	450	578	578	575
Population per square mile, 1910	2.7	17.5	25.6	1.7	22.5	16.6	33.5	23.1	20.8	4.0	32.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	2.7	17.5	25.6	1.7	22.5	16.6	26.7	23.1	20.8	4.0	21.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,584	.....	.....	.....	6,235
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,970	.....	.....	.....	5,132
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	−13.0	.....	.....	.....	21.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	5,599	7,542	14,775	1,191	8,704	9,480	10,154	10,397	12,008	2,292	12,486
Same territory in 1900	2,055	6,959	14,325	628	6,517	7,339	10,116	9,862	11,619	1,362	13,073
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	172.5	8.4	3.1	89.6	33.6	29.2	0.4	5.4	3.3	68.3	−4.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,970	.....	.....	.....	5,132
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	2,055	6,959	14,325	628	6,517	7,339	10,116	9,862	11,619	1,362	13,073
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.3	.....	.....	.....	33.3
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.7	.....	.....	.....	28.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	5,585	7,541	14,735	1,180	6,776	9,478	12,736	10,395	12,002	2,259	18,685
Number in 1900	*2,054*	*6,958*	*14,319*	*628*	*4,562*	*7,336*	*13,081*	*9,858*	*11,614*	*1,338*	*18,173*
Number in 1890	*2,445*	*4,612*	*12,726*	*517*	*1,272*	*7,092*	*11,838*	*6,166*	*11,199*	*1,624*	*17,227*
Negro	14	1	2	11	13	2	2	1	6	33	28
Number in 1900	*1*	*1*	*6*	.....	.....	*3*	*5*	*4*	*5*	*24*	*32*
Number in 1890	*7*	*7*	*12*	.....	*6*	.....	*30*	*3*	*10*	*59*	*52*
Black	11	.....	1	11	11	1	2	1	6	33	11
Mulatto	3	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	38	.....	1,915	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Native white—Native parentage	3,899	2,762	8,981	883	4,420	5,251	5,805	4,299	7,589	1,520	11,690
Number in 1900	*1,115*	*2,336*	*8,698*	*473*	*2,667*	*4,112*	*5,825*	*4,169*	*7,219*	*789*	*10,932*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,162	3,297	4,280	196	1,608	2,988	4,746	4,166	3,235	566	5,070
Number in 1900	*626*	*2,934*	*3,959*	*103*	*1,213*	*2,124*	*4,647*	*3,552*	*3,045*	*367*	*4,961*
Native white—Foreign parentage	597	2,232	2,557	104	1,016	1,992	3,173	2,722	1,831	273	3,168
Native white—Mixed parentage	565	1,065	1,723	92	592	996	1,573	1,444	1,404	293	1,902
Foreign-born white	524	1,482	1,474	101	748	1,239	2,185	1,930	1,178	173	1,925
Number in 1900	*313*	*1,688*	*1,602*	*52*	*682*	*1,100*	*2,609*	*2,137*	*1,350*	*182*	*2,280*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	69.6	36.6	60.8	74.1	50.8	55.4	45.6	41.3	63.2	66.3	62.4
Per cent in 1900	*54.3*	*33.6*	*60.7*	*75.3*	*40.9*	*56.0*	*44.5*	*42.3*	*62.1*	*57.9*	*60.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20.8	43.7	29.0	16.5	18.5	31.5	37.3	40.1	26.9	24.7	27.1
Per cent in 1900	*30.5*	*42.2*	*27.6*	*16.4*	*18.6*	*28.9*	*35.5*	*36.0*	*26.2*	*26.9*	*27.3*
Foreign-born white	9.4	19.6	10.0	8.5	8.6	13.1	17.2	18.6	9.8	7.5	10.3
Per cent in 1900	*15.2*	*24.3*	*11.6*	*8.3*	*10.5*	*15.0*	*19.9*	*21.7*	*11.6*	*13.4*	*12.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	43	393	81	4	75	525	17	11	113	22	12
Belgium	5	4	1	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Canada—French	3	1	1	.....	4	3	3	3	26	2	7
Canada—Other	38	56	74	8	25	40	71	69	67	14	86
Denmark	50	83	9	2	43	200	828	212	48	6	78
England	24	17	39	8	27	52	56	84	121	20	130
France	1	1	1	.....	2	1	8	2	3	1	26
Germany	164	740	1,028	39	288	261	910	1,040	510	57	665
Greece	5	10	31	.....	6	.....	15	.....	35	.....	4
Holland	.....	5	8	.....	3	11	2	3	2	1	5
Hungary	10	7	2	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1
Ireland	27	21	38	6	32	8	34	27	34	9	104
Italy	2	.....	13	5	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	50
Norway	18	18	8	.....	15	12	32	15	26	5	9
Russia	47	14	52	4	12	34	13	39	54	.....	456
Scotland	8	6	26	3	6	13	18	4	5	1	16
Sweden	57	64	35	3	172	45	148	267	59	25	224
Switzerland	9	35	15	2	28	2	11	12	44	4	12
Turkey	1	1	1	6	1	.....	.....	4	9	.....	8
Wales	2	2	2	.....	.....	3	6	137	6	1	19
Other foreign countries	10	4	9	7	6	13	6	1	12	4	12
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	26	435	107	1	66	831	20	7	139	53	14
Canada—French	4	1	2	.....	4	.....	7	5	60	.....	2
Canada—Other	20	35	28	2	17	14	29	18	34	15	32
Denmark	78	68	2	2	46	246	894	197	46	3	89
England	24	20	50	10	26	53	65	73	95	19	117
France	2	2	4	1	3	2	11	2	1	2	11
Germany	215	1,362	1,997	50	496	474	1,544	1,618	917	94	1,321
Holland	2	2	21	.....	3	11	1	5	3	3	11
Hungary	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	43	40	78	13	78	24	91	89	90	24	228
Italy	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Norway	10	37	6	.....	19	18	29	13	36	3	19
Russia	18	4	38	4	3	40	7	35	68	.....	715
Scotland	3	9	29	3	10	28	8	13	15	1	33
Sweden	54	83	56	4	143	79	154	320	102	23	351
Switzerland	2	26	8	.....	34	1	11	1	79	3	10
Wales	.....	1	2	.....	.....	6	5	155	7	.....	22
All others of foreign parentage [2]	95	106	129	11	63	164	294	170	139	30	193

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 71.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Sioux.[1]	Stanton.	Thayer.[1]	Thomas.[1]	Thurston.[1]	Valley.[1]	Washington.	Wayne.	Webster.	Wheeler.[1]	York.
SEX											
Total...Male	**3,151**	**4,032**	**7,643**	**656**	**4,765**	**4,974**	**6,624**	**5,558**	**6,290**	**1,245**	**9,656**
Female	**2,448**	**3,510**	**7,132**	**535**	**3,939**	**4,506**	**6,114**	**4,839**	**5,718**	**1,047**	**9,065**
White—Male	3,141	4,031	7,604	653	3,791	4,973	6,623	5,558	6,287	1,226	9,631
Female	2,444	3,510	7,131	527	2,985	4,505	6,113	4,837	5,715	1,033	9,054
Negro—Male	10	1	1	3	11	1	1	.....	3	19	17
Female	4	.....	1	8	2	1	1	1	3	14	11
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**1,766**	**2,039**	**4,109**	**365**	**2,537**	**2,539**	**3,561**	**2,946**	**3,371**	**623**	**5,423**
Number in 1900	*577*	*1,832*	*3,689*	*198*	*1,821*	*1,899*	*3,600*	*2,707*	*3,098*	*385*	*4,906*
Native white—Native parentage	1,107	581	2,125	240	1,211	1,288	1,277	1,067	1,911	367	3,050
Number in 1900	*276*	*554*	*2,028*	*137*	*689*	*1,070*	*1,431*	*1,055*	*1,801*	*204*	*2,866*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	348	655	1,129	62	370	579	1,091	796	800	141	1,352
Number in 1900	*128*	*420*	*781*	*35*	*212*	*271*	*736*	*547*	*563*	*81*	*868*
Native white—Foreign parentage	197	520	815	34	247	421	876	602	513	86	952
Native white—Mixed parentage	151	135	314	28	123	158	215	194	287	55	400
Foreign-born white	302	802	816	62	433	671	1,193	1,083	667	105	1,003
Number in 1900	*173*	*857*	*878*	*26*	*381*	*556*	*1,373*	*1,104*	*733*	*97*	*1,172*
Negro	9	1	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	3	10	11
Number in 1900	.....	*1*	*2*	.....	.....	*2*	*1*	*3*	*1*	*3*	*10*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	38	.....	519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	62.7	28.5	51.7	65.8	47.7	50.7	35.9	36.2	56.5	58.9	56.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19.7	32.1	27.5	17.0	14.6	22.8	30.6	27.0	23.7	22.6	24.9
Foreign-born white	17.1	39.3	19.9	17.0	17.1	26.4	33.5	36.8	19.7	16.9	18.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	189	532	570	25	280	473	800	725	455	57	724
Having first papers	57	70	57	9	58	45	162	114	29	3	76
Alien	12	78	45	5	32	56	73	118	61	5	56
Unknown	44	122	144	23	63	97	158	126	122	40	117
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**21**	**57**	**53**	**9**	**297**	**59**	**73**	**27**	**51**	**11**	**61**
Per cent illiterate	1.2	2.8	1.3	2.5	11.7	2.3	2.0	0.9	1.5	1.8	1.1
Per cent in 1900	*2.1*	*1.3*	*2.2*	*2.5*	*10.3*	*2.7*	*3.2*	*1.9*	*2.8*	*1.3*	*1.5*
Native white, number illiterate	14	17	29	1	18	13	22	12	24	5	21
Per cent illiterate	1.0	1.4	0.9	0.3	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	6	40	24	7	15	46	51	15	27	2	39
Per cent illiterate	2.0	5.0	2.9	.....	3.5	6.9	4.3	1.4	4.0	1.9	3.9
Negro, number illiterate	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**4,134**	**5,606**	**11,262**	**875**	**6,343**	**7,098**	**9,683**	**7,863**	**9,115**	**1,649**	**14,811**
Number illiterate	**41**	**109**	**106**	**15**	**791**	**112**	**142**	**55**	**109**	**17**	**133**
Per cent illiterate	1.0	1.9	0.9	1.7	12.5	1.6	1.5	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.9
Native white, number	3,615	4,146	9,761	769	4,199	5,876	7,516	5,952	7,943	1,452	12,873
Number illiterate	28	40	53	3	41	31	37	22	53	8	37
Per cent illiterate	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	506	1,459	1,461	99	736	1,220	2,165	1,910	1,166	173	1,907
Number illiterate	12	69	53	10	25	81	105	33	56	4	92
Per cent illiterate	2.4	4.7	3.6	.....	3.4	6.6	4.8	1.7	4.8	2.3	4.8
Negro, number	13	1	2	7	6	2	2	.....	6	24	23
Number illiterate	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,190	1,923	3,625	251	1,963	2,387	2,960	2,569	2,788	538	4,442
Number illiterate	5	6	5	4	117	10	16	6	12	2	13
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.3	0.1	1.6	6.0	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,720**	**2,662**	**4,971**	**361**	**2,811**	**3,288**	**4,145**	**3,562**	**3,900**	**783**	**5,958**
Number attending school	**1,194**	**1,598**	**3,693**	**231**	**1,556**	**2,319**	**2,898**	**2,625**	**2,906**	**517**	**4,391**
Per cent attending school	69.4	60.0	74.3	64.0	55.4	70.5	69.9	73.7	74.5	66.0	73.7
Number 6 to 9 years	530	739	1,346	110	848	901	1,185	993	1,112	245	1,516
Number attending school	372	455	1,172	72	538	699	1,029	921	979	151	1,261
Number 10 to 14 years	625	824	1,670	117	871	1,084	1,385	1,157	1,312	281	1,854
Number attending school	570	777	1,628	109	727	1,046	1,336	1,124	1,275	254	1,806
Number 15 to 17 years	290	537	985	74	507	670	794	706	757	136	1,205
Number attending school	196	295	678	42	230	453	413	464	497	89	869
Number 18 to 20 years	275	562	970	60	585	633	781	706	719	121	1,383
Number attending school	56	71	215	5	61	121	120	116	155	23	455
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,155	1,563	3,016	227	1,719	1,985	2,570	2,150	2,424	526	3,370
Number attending school	942	1,232	2,800	181	1,265	1,745	2,365	2,045	2,254	405	3,067
Per cent attending school	81.6	78.8	92.8	79.7	73.6	87.9	92.0	95.1	93.0	77.0	91.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	862	645	2,086	182	946	1,151	1,308	929	1,659	376	2,279
Number attending school	701	482	1,950	148	754	1,000	1,205	883	1,545	292	2,060
Per cent attending school	81.3	74.7	93.5	81.3	79.7	86.9	92.1	95.0	93.1	77.7	90.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	266	886	910	36	417	806	1,238	1,186	749	143	1,040
Number attending school	217	730	836	30	336	719	1,139	1,130	697	108	957
Per cent attending school	81.6	82.4	91.9	.....	80.6	89.2	92.0	95.3	93.1	75.5	92.0
Foreign-born white, number	26	32	20	5	17	28	24	35	16	.....	47
Number attending school	23	20	14	.....	12	26	21	32	12	.....	46
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4
Number attending school	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	1,553	1,539	3,188	345	1,827	2,052	2,804	2,161	2,665	520	4,164
Families, number	1,559	1,551	3,217	360	1,864	2,069	2,822	2,197	2,707	522	4,220

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lincoln.[1]	Omaha.	South Omaha.
POPULATION				
Total population, 1910	**194,328**	**43,973**	**124,096**	**26,259**
1900	168,725	40,169	102,555	26,001
1890	203,668	55,154	140,452	8,062
1880	43,521	13,003	30,518	.....
1870	16,083	.....	16,083	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	25,603	3,804	21,541	258
Per cent of increase	15.2	9.5	21.0	1.0
Increase, 1890–1900	−34,943	−14,985	−37,897	17,939
Per cent of increase	−17.2	−27.2	−27.0	222.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY				
White	183,163	43,222	119,580	25,361
Number in 1900	*163,752*	*39,324*	*99,009*	*25,419*
Number in 1890	*197,538*	*53,758*	*135,794*	*7,986*
Negro	5,876	733	4,426	717
Number in 1900	*4,828*	*814*	*3,443*	*571*
Number in 1890	*6,000*	*1,360*	*4,566*	*74*
Black	4,278	507	3,186	585
Mulatto	1,598	226	1,240	132
Indian	17	3	14	.....
Chinese	58	4	53	1
Japanese	197	3	22	172
All other	17	8	1	8
Native white—Native parentage	87,437	26,021	52,917	8,499
Number in 1900	*79,527*	*25,188*	*42,762*	*11,587*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	53,624	10,001	39,595	9,028
Number in 1900	*49,942*	*8,878*	*32,828*	*8,236*
Native white—Foreign parentage	41,129	6,535	27,757	6,837
Native white—Mixed parentage	17,495	3,466	11,838	2,191
Foreign-born white	42,102	7,200	27,068	7,834
Number in 1900	*34,283*	*5,358*	*23,429*	*5,596*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.				
Native white—Native parentage	45.0	59.2	42.6	32.4
Per cent in 1900	*47.1*	*62.7*	*41.7*	*44.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	30.2	22.7	31.9	34.4
Per cent in 1900	*29.6*	*22.1*	*32.0*	*31.7*
Foreign-born white	21.7	16.4	21.8	29.8
Per cent in 1900	*20.3*	*13.1*	*22.8*	*21.5*
Negro	3.0	1.7	3.6	2.7
Per cent in 1900	*2.9*	*2.0*	*3.4*	*2.2*
SEX				
Total...Male	**101,233**	**21,870**	**64,802**	**14,561**
Female	**93,095**	**22,103**	**59,294**	**11,698**
White...Male	97,729	21,438	62,342	13,949
Female	90,434	21,784	57,238	11,412
Negro...Male	3,225	414	2,379	432
Female	2,651	319	2,047	285
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES				
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*				
Austria	6,598	184	3,414	3,000
Belgium	217	7	53	157
Canada—French	126	24	86	16
Canada—Other	1,571	322	1,112	137
Denmark	3,101	178	2,651	272
England	2,002	453	1,378	171
France	173	28	135	10
Germany	7,043	1,197	4,861	985
Greece	732	187	486	59
Holland	97	19	73	5
Hungary	1,120	61	554	505
Ireland	2,799	291	1,849	659
Italy	2,549	72	2,361	116
Norway	533	63	403	62
Roumania	234	36	118	80
Russia	6,926	3,351	2,592	983
Scotland	696	80	548	68
Sweden	4,655	494	3,805	356
Switzerland	248	35	169	44
Turkey	295	35	188	72
Wales	82	16	61	5
Other foreign countries	305	62	171	72
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*				
Austria	5,647	183	3,139	2,325
Canada—French	87	19	60	8
Canada—Other	565	91	432	42
Denmark	2,552	185	2,137	230
England	1,575	391	1,055	129
France	122	17	84	21
Germany	10,054	1,848	6,850	1,356
Holland	123	25	91	7
Hungary	378	28	295	55
Ireland	5,483	616	3,681	1,186
Italy	801	57	723	21
Norway	363	55	264	44
Russia	3,731	1,794	1,509	428
Scotland	506	91	352	63
Sweden	4,401	488	3,630	283
Switzerland	147	24	112	11
Wales	126	37	82	7
All others of foreign parentage[2]	4,468	586	3,261	621

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lincoln.[1]	Omaha.	South Omaha.
MALES OF VOTING AGE				
Total number	**65,816**	**13,923**	**43,216**	**8,677**
Number in 1900	*57,023*	*12,528*	*34,620*	*9,880*
Native white—Native parentage	28,026	8,122	17,601	2,303
Number in 1900	*27,342*	*7,862*	*15,002*	*4,478*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13,769	2,386	9,874	1,509
Number in 1900	*10,812*	*1,977*	*6,883*	*1,952*
Native white—Foreign parentage	9,798	1,518	7,092	1,188
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,971	868	2,782	321
Foreign-born white	21,266	3,101	13,788	4,377
Number in 1900	*16,899*	*2,390*	*11,383*	*3,126*
Negro	2,500	302	1,885	313
Number in 1900	*1,859*	*269*	*1,257*	*313*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	255	12	68	175
PER CENT OF TOTAL.				
Native white—Native parentage	42.6	58.3	40.7	26.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20.9	17.1	22.8	17.4
Foreign-born white	32.3	22.3	31.9	50.4
Negro	3.8	2.2	4.4	3.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				
Naturalized	10,407	1,372	7,079	1,956
Having first papers	3,569	803	2,103	663
Alien	4,780	610	2,868	1,302
Unknown	2,510	316	1,738	456
ILLITERACY				
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.				
Total number illiterate	**2,517**	**458**	**1,429**	**630**
Per cent illiterate	3.8	3.3	3.3	7.3
Per cent in 1900	*1.8*	*1.7*	*1.8*	*2.1*
Native white, number illiterate	124	28	85	11
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2,231	418	1,223	590
Per cent illiterate	10.5	13.5	8.9	13.5
Negro, number illiterate	149	12	110	27
Per cent illiterate	6.0	4.0	5.8	8.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.				
Total number	**160,580**	**36,121**	**104,102**	**20,357**
Number illiterate	**5,181**	**1,296**	**2,798**	**1,085**
Per cent illiterate	3.2	3.6	2.7	5.3
Native white, number	114,512	28,752	73,736	12,024
Number illiterate	305	85	184	36
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	40,593	6,708	26,338	7,547
Number illiterate	4,530	1,177	2,352	1,001
Per cent illiterate	11.2	17.5	8.9	13.3
Negro, number	5,192	643	3,944	605
Number illiterate	331	36	249	46
Per cent illiterate	6.4	5.6	6.3	7.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Total number	37,794	8,307	23,764	5,723
Number illiterate	426	112	229	85
Per cent illiterate	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE				
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**50,209**	**11,049**	**31,281**	**7,879**
Number attending school	**32,419**	**7,675**	**20,085**	**4,659**
Per cent attending school	64.6	69.5	64.2	59.1
Number 6 to 9 years	12,415	2,742	7,517	2,156
Number attending school	10,749	2,464	6,788	1,497
Number 10 to 14 years	14,992	3,195	9,300	2,497
Number attending school	14,239	3,067	8,836	2,336
Number 15 to 17 years	10,002	2,149	6,279	1,574
Number attending school	5,311	1,358	3,273	680
Number 18 to 20 years	12,800	2,963	8,185	1,652
Number attending school	2,120	786	1,188	146
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Total number	27,407	5,937	16,817	4,653
Number attending school	24,988	5,531	15,624	3,833
Per cent attending school	91.2	93.2	92.9	82.4
Native white—Native parentage	12,994	3,641	7,608	1,745
Number attending school	11,914	3,413	7,023	1,478
Per cent attending school	91.7	93.7	92.3	84.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,898	1,619	7,838	2,441
Number attending school	10,894	1,521	7,373	2,000
Per cent attending school	91.6	93.9	94.1	81.9
Foreign-born white	1,954	593	986	375
Number attending school	1,682	523	883	276
Per cent attending school	86.1	88.2	89.6	73.6
Negro	557	83	382	92
Number attending school	495	73	343	79
Per cent attending school	88.9	.....	89.8	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES				
Dwellings, number	38,126	9,507	23,657	4,962
Families, number	42,076	10,472	26,359	5,245

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 71.

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF GRAND ISLAND.

SUBJECT.	Grand Island.
COLOR AND NATIVITY	
Total population, 1910	**10,326**
1900	7,554
Native white—Native parentage	5,761
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,865
Foreign-born white	1,561
Negro	117
Chinese and Japanese	22
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*	
Austria	50
Canada—French	6
Canada—Other	64
Denmark	113
England	57
France	5
Germany	788
Greece	103
Ireland	77
Italy	9
Norway	6
Russia	142
Scotland	47
Sweden	49
Switzerland	22
Wales	9
Other foreign countries	14
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*	
Austria	18
Canada—French	11
Canada—Other	30
Denmark	113
England	80
France	3
Germany	1,134
Holland	5
Ireland	133
Norway	5
Russia	81
Scotland	24
Sweden	62
Switzerland	19
Wales	5
All others of foreign parentage [1]	172

SUBJECT.	Grand Island.
SEX	
Total...Male	**5,379**
Female	**4,947**
White...Male	5,297
Female	4,890
Negro...Male	61
Female	56
MALES OF VOTING AGE	
Total number	**3,483**
Native white—Native parentage	1,823
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	726
Foreign-born white	869
Negro	44
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
Naturalized	541
Having first papers	27
Alien	151
Unknown	150
ILLITERACY	
Total number 10 years old and over	**8,438**
Number illiterate	**227**
Native white 10 years old and over	6,782
Number illiterate	44
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,537
Number illiterate	162
Negro 10 years old and over	97
Number illiterate	13
Illiterate males of voting age	97
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE	
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,703**
Number attending school	**1,836**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Total number	1,443
Number attending school	1,366
Native white—Native parentage, number	911
Number attending school	859
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	492
Number attending school	473
Foreign-born white, number	32
Number attending school	26
Negro, number	8
Number attending school	8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES	
Dwellings, number	2,257
Families, number	2,333

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Alliance.	Auburn.	Aurora.	Beatrice.	Benson.	Blair.	Chadron.	Columbus.	Fairbury.	Falls City.	Fremont.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**106,198**	**3,105**	**2,729**	**2,630**	**9,356**	**3,170**	**2,584**	**2,687**	**5,014**	**5,294**	**3,255**	**8,718**
1900	85,574	2,535	2,664	1,921	7,875	510	2,970	1,665	3,522	3,140	3,022	7,241
Male	53,582	1,667	1,314	1,259	4,639	1,617	1,227	1,474	2,564	2,793	1,594	4,439
Female	52,616	1,438	1,415	1,371	4,717	1,553	1,357	1,213	2,450	2,501	1,661	4,279
Native white—Native parentage	67,682	2,219	2,257	1,840	6,405	1,793	1,643	1,833	2,027	3,933	2,237	4,978
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24,363	599	334	535	1,903	885	582	546	1,910	850	659	2,314
Foreign-born white	13,372	234	133	239	993	484	357	248	1,061	481	294	1,369
Negro	628	45	3	16	54	8	2	22	15	30	65	55
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	153	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....	38	1	.....	.....	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**32,875**	**1,077**	**793**	**793**	**2,801**	**839**	**738**	**989**	**1,529**	**1,810**	**1,008**	**2,860**
Native white—Native parentage	19,704	761	601	503	1,857	415	406	642	574	1,237	623	1,645
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,057	168	109	149	450	185	159	175	420	289	196	512
Foreign-born white	6,789	121	79	136	477	237	173	147	529	274	163	686
Naturalized	4,086	60	70	90	347	155	133	91	318	112	115	457
Negro	219	19	2	5	17	2	.....	10	5	10	26	15
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**86,550**	**2,468**	**2,256**	**2,157**	**7,650**	**2,385**	**2,111**	**2,228**	**4,014**	**4,303**	**2,724**	**7,333**
Number illiterate	**1,173**	**33**	**20**	**17**	**104**	**6**	**5**	**22**	**139**	**9**	**33**	**28**
Native white 10 years old and over	72,836	2,189	2,119	1,909	6,624	1,905	1,757	1,934	2,954	3,807	2,375	5,946
Number illiterate	255	3	19	5	33	5	3	6	15	3	19	3
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	13,040	230	132	238	976	475	352	244	1,048	469	292	1,347
Number illiterate	853	24	.....	11	69	1	2	5	124	6	5	23
Negro 10 years old and over	534	41	3	10	49	5	2	20	11	27	57	38
Number illiterate	43	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9	2
Illiterate males of voting age	481	25	10	6	46	3	3	10	67	6	21	9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**30,270**	**804**	**775**	**716**	**2,665**	**1,058**	**714**	**710**	**1,480**	**1,386**	**899**	**2,42[illegible]**
Number attending school	**21,738**	**623**	**599**	**510**	**1,895**	**784**	**516**	**513**	**1,075**	**991**	**651**	**1,459**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	16,369	489	463	383	1,408	686	417	365	822	747	529	1,198
Number attending school	15,226	468	439	342	1,331	641	393	354	793	697	489	971
Foreign-born white, number	429	10	2	3	20	10	3	3	16	7	1	35
Number attending school	334	10	2	2	15	[illegible]	3	1	9	4	1	31
Negro, number	112	5	.....	3	12	.....	.....	5	4	7	16	9
Number attending school	104	5	.....	3	11	.....	.....	4	4	7	13	9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	24,202	666	725	653	2,092	663	698	660	1,045	1,176	822	1,936
Families, number	25,035	702	729	681	2,202	663	700	693	1,064	1,241	827	1,972

SUBJECT.	Hastings.	Havelock.	Holdrege.	Kearney.	McCook.	Nebraska City.	Norfolk.	North Platte.	Plattsmouth.	University Place.	Wymore.	York.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**9,338**	**2,680**	**3,030**	**6,202**	**3,765**	**5,488**	**6,025**	**4,793**	**4,287**	**3,200**	**2,613**	**6,235**
1900	7,188	1,480	3,007	5,634	2,445	7,380	3,883	3,640	4,964	1,130	2,626	5,132
Male	4,562	1,542	1,447	3,012	1,965	2,664	3,218	2,584	2,136	1,491	1,336	3,038
Female	4,776	1,138	1,583	3,190	1,800	2,824	2,807	2,209	2,151	1,709	1,277	3,197
Native white—Native parentage	5,370	1,446	1,462	4,295	2,539	3,413	3,540	3,115	2,295	2,639	1,925	4,478
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,445	577	945	1,262	783	1,350	1,636	1,064	1,178	404	463	1,139
Foreign-born white	1,439	657	618	594	437	644	799	520	809	148	224	590
Negro	82	.....	4	43	3	81	49	8	5	9	1	28
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2	.....	1	8	3	.....	1	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**2,743**	**961**	**912**	**1,763**	**1,163**	**1,618**	**2,045**	**1,632**	**1,242**	**901**	**795**	**1,863**
Native white—Native parentage	1,546	423	399	1,140	745	889	1,208	944	595	721	547	1,283
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	521	123	190	317	224	378	396	327	213	119	142	295
Foreign-born white	647	415	319	290	188	325	422	291	433	58	105	274
Naturalized	443	87	214	203	105	231	162	109	316	37	67	164
Negro	27	.....	3	10	3	26	18	5	1	3	1	11
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**7,615**	**2,109**	**2,469**	**5,065**	**2,930**	**4,471**	**4,898**	**3,858**	**3,412**	**2,700**	**2,077**	**5,317**
Number illiterate	**264**	**1**	**132**	**48**	**41**	**48**	**78**	**18**	**35**	**2**	**37**	**53**
Native white 10 years old and over	6,173	1,478	1,855	4,435	2,536	3,765	4,071	3,256	2,617	2,548	1,864	4,719
Number illiterate	26	.....	6	20	7	29	2	2	17	2	24	6
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,366	631	609	590	388	634	784	515	790	143	212	575
Number illiterate	231	1	125	25	34	10	75	9	17	.....	13	43
Negro 10 years old and over	74	.....	4	32	3	72	42	6	5	9	1	23
Number illiterate	7	.....	.....	3	.....	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Illiterate males of voting age	75	1	43	15	9	18	53	8	10	2	17	24
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,651**	**745**	**836**	**1,853**	**1,083**	**1,538**	**1,752**	**1,265**	**1,315**	**942**	**738**	**1,926**
Number attending school	**1,944**	**499**	**598**	**1,287**	**784**	**1,074**	**1,247**	**869**	**961**	**755**	**542**	**1,562**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	1,358	391	459	1,016	577	863	982	677	741	494	408	896
Number attending school	1,303	379	423	884	556	798	909	630	715	467	390	854
Foreign-born white, number	91	32	6	10	52	8	26	10	34	5	14	31
Number attending school	83	31	4	8	51	7	20	10	34	5	14	30
Negro, number	13	.....	.....	12	.....	13	8	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Number attending school	13	.....	.....	10	.....	12	8	.....	.....	1	.....	4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	2,186	548	738	1,471	805	1,315	1,230	1,021	979	766	659	1,348
Families, number	2,278	5[illegible]0	761	1,537	876	1,376	1,287	1,064	982	783	665	1,392

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF OMAHA.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**124,096**	**9,112**	**11,724**	**7,668**	**10,191**	**11,924**	**10,257**	**9,892**	**8,463**	**11,692**	**9,417**	**9,261**	**14,495**
Male	64,802	4,818	6,028	5,532	5,685	6,082	5,127	4,831	4,524	5,466	5,130	4,329	7,250
Female	59,294	4,294	5,696	2,136	4,506	5,842	5,130	5,061	3,939	6,226	4,287	4,932	7,245
Native white—Native parentage	52,917	2,423	2,993	2,823	6,031	5,814	4,285	4,679	3,897	5,053	2,258	4,717	7,944
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	39,595	3,543	5,280	1,430	2,715	3,609	3,081	3,162	2,464	3,874	3,444	2,863	4,130
Foreign-born white	27,068	3,082	3,341	2,360	1,385	2,166	1,833	1,958	1,792	2,245	3,420	1,516	1,970
Negro	4,426	58	110	997	56	334	1,058	85	306	518	295	162	447
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	90	6	.....	58	4	1	.....	8	4	2	.....	3	4
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Austria	3,414	854	865	99	51	70	55	110	58	66	1,089	40	57
Canada	1,198	42	61	56	136	117	105	142	72	156	44	139	128
Denmark	2,651	274	294	80	114	241	331	287	179	260	101	159	331
England	1,378	32	83	74	128	164	126	125	88	160	75	135	188
Germany	4,861	554	1,133	235	286	399	245	381	232	333	387	278	398
Greece	486	7	10	329	72	12	1	12	11	.....	31	.....	1
Hungary	554	79	123	77	8	57	30	20	32	24	82	12	10
Ireland	1,849	129	156	132	131	209	112	167	138	228	131	165	151
Italy	2,361	689	71	643	38	37	3	64	55	18	712	15	16
Norway	403	21	44	36	20	34	38	46	26	34	28	35	41
Russia	2,592	163	147	339	133	365	196	81	536	146	384	76	26
Scotland	548	16	18	29	47	60	63	66	30	61	23	50	85
Sweden	3,805	168	305	101	166	307	438	418	256	674	161	354	457
Turkey	188	7	.....	24	8	3	2	.....	15	2	124	3	.....
Other foreign countries	780	47	31	106	47	91	88	39	64	83	48	55	81
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**43,216**	**3,005**	**3,332**	**4,962**	**4,578**	**3,959**	**3,066**	**3,055**	**3,303**	**3,496**	**3,298**	**2,783**	**4,379**
Native white—Native parentage	17,601	685	792	1,866	2,687	1,799	1,145	1,360	1,449	1,443	770	1,362	2,243
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9,874	702	869	775	1,131	962	662	708	771	864	676	724	1,030
Foreign-born white	13,788	1,595	1,635	1,740	730	1,045	856	947	928	1,018	1,705	649	940
Naturalized	7,079	662	917	524	421	595	530	557	468	669	697	442	597
Negro	1,885	22	36	525	27	153	403	37	153	170	147	47	165
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	104,102	7,330	9,053	7,254	9,476	9,835	8,389	8,305	7,428	9,977	7,596	7,952	11,507
Number illiterate	2,798	614	254	491	79	173	134	183	163	57	521	29	100
Illiterate males of voting age	1,429	372	114	344	34	57	52	86	63	16	246	7	38
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	31,281	2,605	3,838	844	1,868	2,942	3,005	2,638	1,844	2,981	2,455	2,364	3,897
Number attending school	20,085	1,569	2,483	355	990	1,885	2,054	1,844	1,119	2,002	1,452	1,535	2,797
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	23,657	1,822	2,343	828	1,092	2,596	2,273	2,010	1,415	2,443	1,703	1,889	3,243
Families, number	26,359	1,937	2,468	1,091	1,542	2,906	2,423	2,134	1,766	2,600	2,106	2,050	3,336

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ANTELOPE.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1871.

BANNER.—Organized from part of Cheyenne in 1888.

BLAINE.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1885.

BOONE.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1871.

BOXBUTTE.—Organized from part of Dawes in 1886.

BOYD.—Formerly part of Dakota; annexed to Nebraska between 1880 and 1890; unorganized territory in 1890; organized as Boyd in 1891.

BROWN.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1883; parts taken to form Keyapaha in 1884 and Rock in 1888.

CHERRY.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1883.

CHEYENNE.—Parts taken to form Banner, Deuel, Kimball, and Scotts Bluff in 1888 and Morrill in 1909. (See also Note 1.)

CUSTER.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1877.

DAKOTA.—Part ceded from Union County, S. Dak., in 1908.

DAWES.—Organized from part of Sioux in 1885; part taken to form Boxbutte in 1886.

DEUEL.—Organized from part of Cheyenne in 1888; part taken to form Garden in 1910.

DUNDY.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1873.

FRONTIER.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1872.

FURNAS.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1873.

GARDEN.—Organized from part of Deuel in 1910. (See also Note 2.)

GARFIELD.—Organized from part of Wheeler in 1884.

GOSPER.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1873.

GRANT.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1887.

GREELEY.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1871.

HARLAN.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1871.

HAYES.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1877.

HITCHCOCK.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1873.

HOLT.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1876.

HOOKER.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1889.

HOWARD.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1871.

JEFFERSON.—Part taken to form Thayer in 1872.

KEITH.—Organized from part of Lincoln in 1873; part taken to form Perkins in 1887.

KEYAPAHA.—Organized from part of Brown in 1884.

KIMBALL.—Organized from part of Cheyenne in 1888.

KNOX.—Name changed from L'Eau qui Court in 1873.

LINCOLN.—Part taken to form Keith in 1873.

LOGAN.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1885.

LOUP.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1883.

MCPHERSON.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1887; Arthur annexed between 1890 and 1900.

MORRILL.—Organized from part of Cheyenne in 1909. (See also Note 1.)

NANCE.—Organized from the Pawnee Indian Reservation in 1879.

PERKINS.—Organized from part of Keith in 1887.

PHELPS.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1873.

REDWILLOW.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1873.

ROCK.—Organized from part of Brown in 1888.

SCOTTS BLUFF.—Organized from part of Cheyenne in 1888.

SHERIDAN.—Organized from part of Sioux in 1885.

SHERMAN.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1873.

SIOUX.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1877; parts taken to form Dawes and Sheridan in 1885.

THAYER.—Organized from part of Jefferson in 1872.

THOMAS.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1887.

THURSTON.—Name changed from Blackbird in 1889.

VALLEY.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1871.

WHEELER.—Organized from unorganized territory in 1877; part taken to form Garfield in 1884.

NOTE 1.—*Cheyenne and Morrill Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 9,135; 1900, 5,570; increase, 1900–1910, 3,565; per cent of increase, 64. Rural population—1910, 9,135; same territory in 1900, 5,570; per cent of increase, 64. Rural population—1900, 5,570.

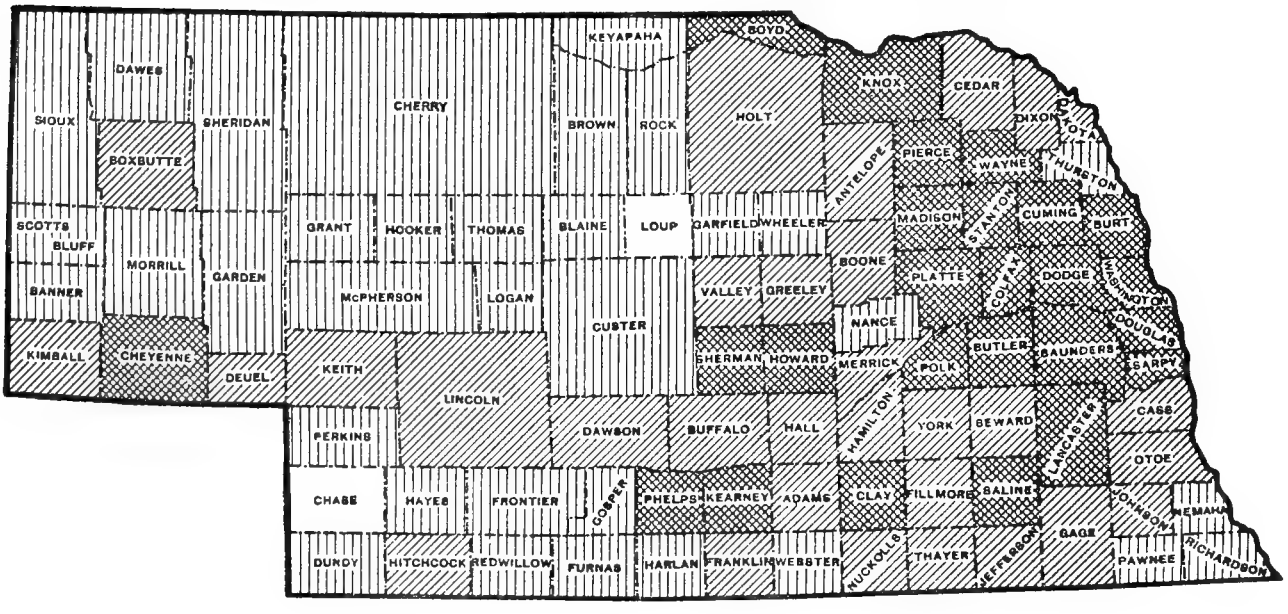
NOTE 2.—*Deuel and Garden Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 5,324; 1900, 2,630; increase, 1900–1910, 2,694; per cent of increase, 102.4. Rural population—1910, 5,324; same territory in 1900, 2,630; per cent of increase, 102.4. Rural population—1900, 2,630.

CITIES.

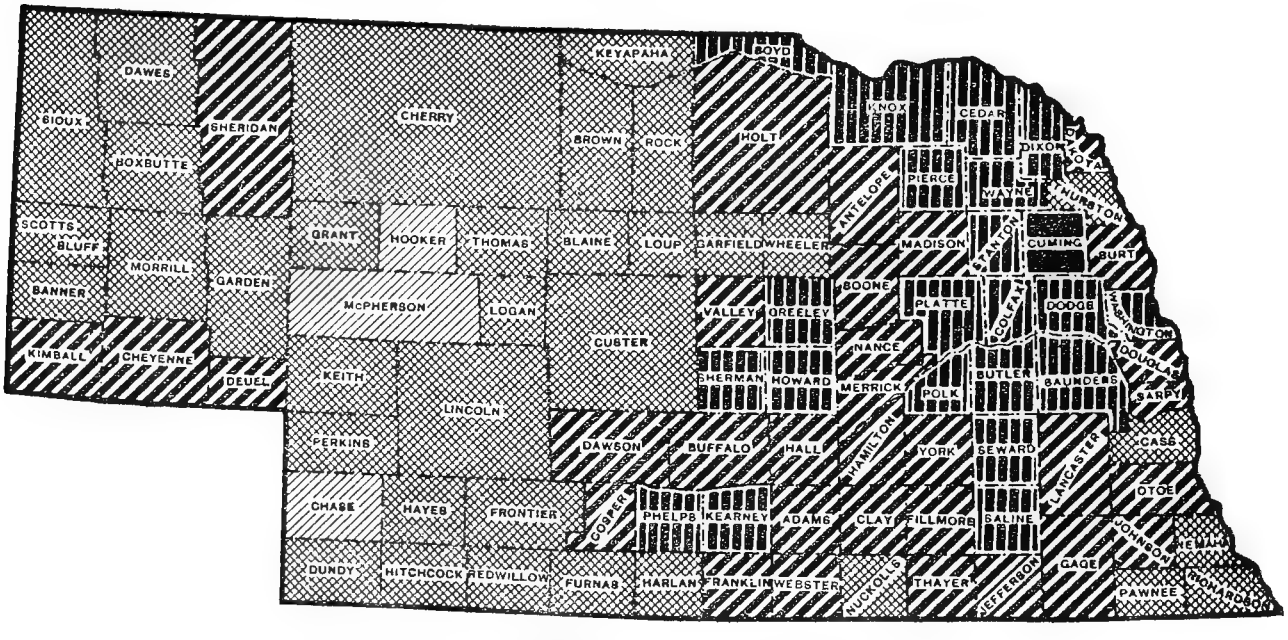
LINCOLN.—Parts annexed to Garfield precinct in 1901 and 1906, Lancaster precinct in 1900 and 1906, West Lincoln precinct in 1903, 1904, and 1906, and Yankee Hill precinct in 1901; parts of Garfield precinct annexed in 1906 and 1910, part of Lancaster precinct in 1906, and part of Yankee Hill precinct in 1909.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF NEBRASKA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



Less than 5 per cent.
5 to 10 per cent.
10 to 15 per cent.
15 to 25 per cent.
25 to 35 per cent.
35 to 50 per cent.
50 per cent and over.

NEVADA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Nevada, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 78) shows the population of Nevada, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed from Table 1 that the county totals for 1900 in eight counties exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions existing in these counties in 1900 have been abolished, their territory having been annexed to other divisions or taken to form new divisions. Duck Valley Indian Reservation, which lies partly in Nevada and partly in Idaho, was enumerated independently in 1900 as a division lying entirely in Nevada.

In 1890 population was not returned for minor civil divisions, except for Virginia City, Carson City, and Reno. Virginia City is the only minor civil division in Storey County for which population was separately reported in 1900, and for five other counties comparisons by minor civil divisions for 1900 with 1910 can not be made. This is because of the organization of one new county, the redistricting of three old ones, and numerous changes in the minor civil divisions of another. In the remaining nine counties of the state comparisons by minor civil divisions for 1910 and 1900 are made for all divisions existing in 1910, except those organized since 1900 and one precinct for which no population was reported in 1910.

Table 2 (p. 80) shows the cities and the one incorporated town in Nevada, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Nevada, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

HISTORICAL NOTE.—This state takes its name from the Sierra Nevada Mountains, which lie just beyond its western and southwestern borders. Nevada is a Spanish word signifying "snow clad" or "white as snow."

The first white man to enter the region now constituting Nevada was probably Francisco Garces, a Franciscan friar, who passed through the southern part in 1775 on his way from Sonora to California. Other friars followed him, but no settlements were made. In 1825 the Humboldt River was discovered by Peter S. Ogden, an employee of the Hudson Bay Company. In 1849 a trading post was founded on or near the present site of Genoa for the purpose of furnishing supplies to gold seekers on their way to California. Although many such emigrants passed through the region now included within the limits of Nevada, it had very few inhabitants until the discovery of the famous Comstock Lode in 1859, after which miners and prospectors came in large numbers.

This region formed a part of the Spanish possessions in America until the Mexican revolution in 1821, after which it became a part of Mexico. By the treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo, in 1848, at the close of the war with Mexico, that country ceded to the United States its claims to territory north of the Rio Grande and Gila Rivers and extending westward to the Pacific Ocean.

In 1850 the area between California and Texas was organized into the territories of Utah and New Mexico, and the greater part of what is now Nevada was included in the former territory, while that portion lying south of the thirty-seventh parallel (the northern boundary of New Mexico) was made a part of the latter. In March, 1861, that part of Utah lying west of the thirty-ninth meridian from Washington (approximately the one hundred and sixteenth from Greenwich) was organized as Nevada territory.

In 1864, under authority of an enabling act passed by Congress in the same year, a state constitution was adopted, and in October of that year Nevada, with eastern boundary at longitude 38° west from Washington, was admitted to the Union. Two years later the thirty-seventh meridian from Washington was made the eastern boundary, and at the same time the area lying south of the thirty-seventh parallel and extending from California to the Colorado River and the thirty-seventh meridian from Washington was taken from the territory of Arizona and added to Nevada.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Nevada is 81,875. Compared with a population of 42,335 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 39,540, or 93.4 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. During the two preceding decades, 1880–1890 and 1890–1900, the population of the state decreased 23.9 per cent and 10.6 per cent, respectively.

The following table shows the population of Nevada at each census from 1860 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	81,875	39,540	93.4	21.0
1900	42,335	−5,020	−10.6	20.7
1890	[2] 47,355	−14,911	−23.9	25.5
1880	62,266	19,775	46.5	30.1
1870	42,491	35,634	519.7	22.6
1860	6,857	.....	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Includes population (1,594) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Nevada was organized as a territory in 1861. The population of the territory now constituting the state was enumerated for the first time at the census of 1860. During the 20 years from 1860 to 1880 the population of Nevada increased 55,409, and was in 1880 nine times as great as in 1860. Each of the following two decades showed decreases. In the last decade, however, the increase was enormous, and in 1910 the population of Nevada was almost twice as great as in 1900.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during the two decades 1860–1870 and 1870–1880 the rates for the state were greater than those for the country as a whole. From 1880 to 1900 the population of the state decreased 32 per cent, while that of the United States increased 51.5 per cent. During the last decade the rate of increase for the state was about four and one-half times as great as the rate for the United States.

Principal cities.—Nevada has seven cities. Reno, the largest, has a population of 10,867, and Searchlight, the smallest city, a population of 387. The aggregate population of the seven cities is 19,698, or 24.1 per cent of the total population of the state. The population in 1910 of these cities, with comparative figures where possible, for 1900 and 1890, is given in Table 2.

Counties.—Nevada has 15 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 1,786 in Lander County to 17,434 in Washoe County.

The following territorial change has been made since 1900: Part of Lincoln County was taken in 1909 to form Clark County.

Owing to the organization of this new county from part of another county, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 13 counties and for one combination of counties. The counties combined are Lincoln and Clark. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to compare their combined population at the time of the 1910 census with the population of Lincoln County in 1900. Eleven counties and the one combination of counties have increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase

of the 11 counties range from 16.4 per cent in Lander County to 559 per cent in Nye County, and the absolute increases range from 252 in Lander County to 8,293 in Washoe County. The one combination of counties, Lincoln with Clark, increased 3,526, or 107.4 per cent. Eureka and Storey Counties decreased in population 6.3 per cent and 17.1 per cent, respectively. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the one combination of counties and in the 11 counties that showed an increase was 40,292; the aggregate decrease of population in the two counties that showed a decrease was 752. The difference, 39,540, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 76 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Nevada during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 109,821 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 0.7; in both 1900 and 1890 it was 0.4. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. Nevada has a lower density of population than any other state of the United States.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 77, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Nye County, with 18,294 square miles, has the largest area. Ormsby County, with 156 square miles and 21.9 persons per square mile, has the smallest area and the highest density. Douglas, Esmeralda, Lyon, Storey, and Washoe are the only other counties averaging more than 1 person per square mile.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Nevada the counties are divided into 243 primary divisions, comprising 240 election precincts, 2 townships, and 1 district. There are also 8 secondary divisions, comprising 7 cities and 1 town. Of these divisions, 5 cities form parts of the precincts in which they are located. One city and the 1 town are coextensive with the precincts in which they are located, while the remaining city comprises 1 precinct and parts of several others. Besides these minor civil divisions there are 4 Indian reservations and part of another in the state, 2 unincorporated cities, and 1 unincorporated town.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Nevada at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed between urban and rural territory, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each class at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	**81,875**	.....	**42,335**	.....	[1] **47,355**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Urban territory	2	13,367	2	7,195	3	16,024	16.3	17.0	33.8
Rural territory	.....	68,508	.....	35,140	.....	[1] 31,331	83.7	83.0	66.2

[1] Includes population (1,594) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

The urban population comprised in 1910 that of Reno and Sparks; in 1900, that of Reno and Virginia City; and in 1890, that of Reno, Virginia City, and Carson City. Virginia City had a population of over 2,500 in 1900 and 1890; although unincorporated it was, at these censuses, considered as urban territory. The rural population included that living in the remainder of the state.

As shown by the above table, there was a decrease in the proportion of urban population from 33.8 per cent in 1890 to 17 per cent in 1900 and to 16.3 per cent in 1910. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that Washoe, the only county having urban population both in 1900 and 1910, had a larger proportion in 1910 than in 1900. One county which was partly urban in 1900 was wholly rural in 1910, while 11 counties and the one combination of counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

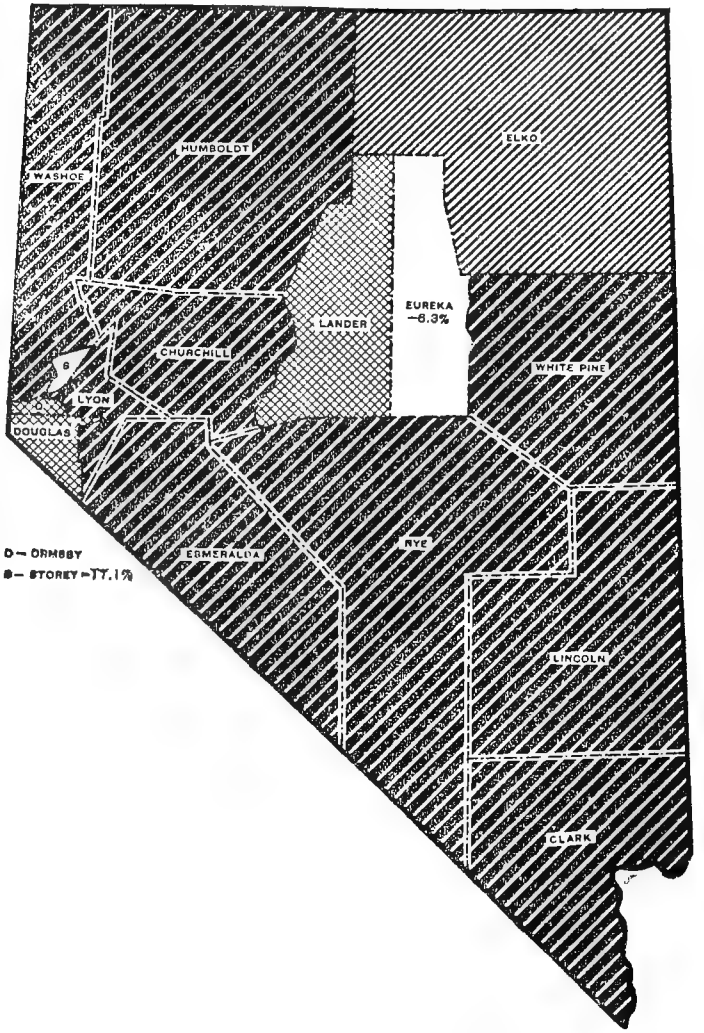
In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of cities having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**81,875**	**42,335**	**39,540**	**93.4**
Cities of 2,500 or more in 1910	13,367	4,500	8,867	197.0
Remainder of the state	68,508	37,835	30,673	81.1

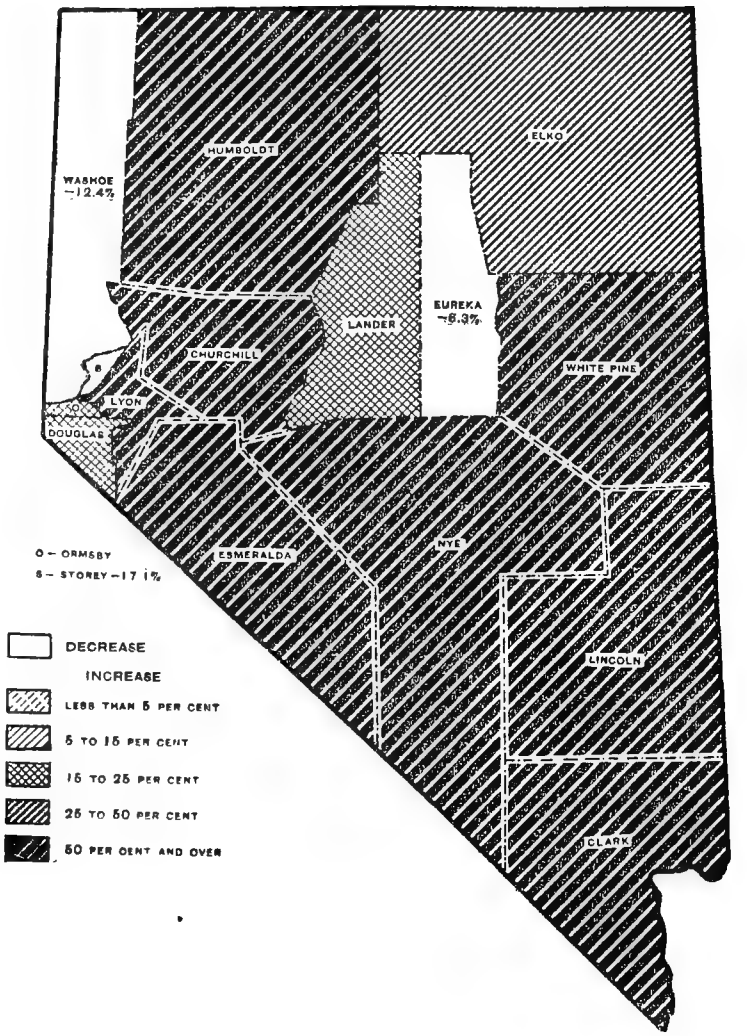
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF NEVADA, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



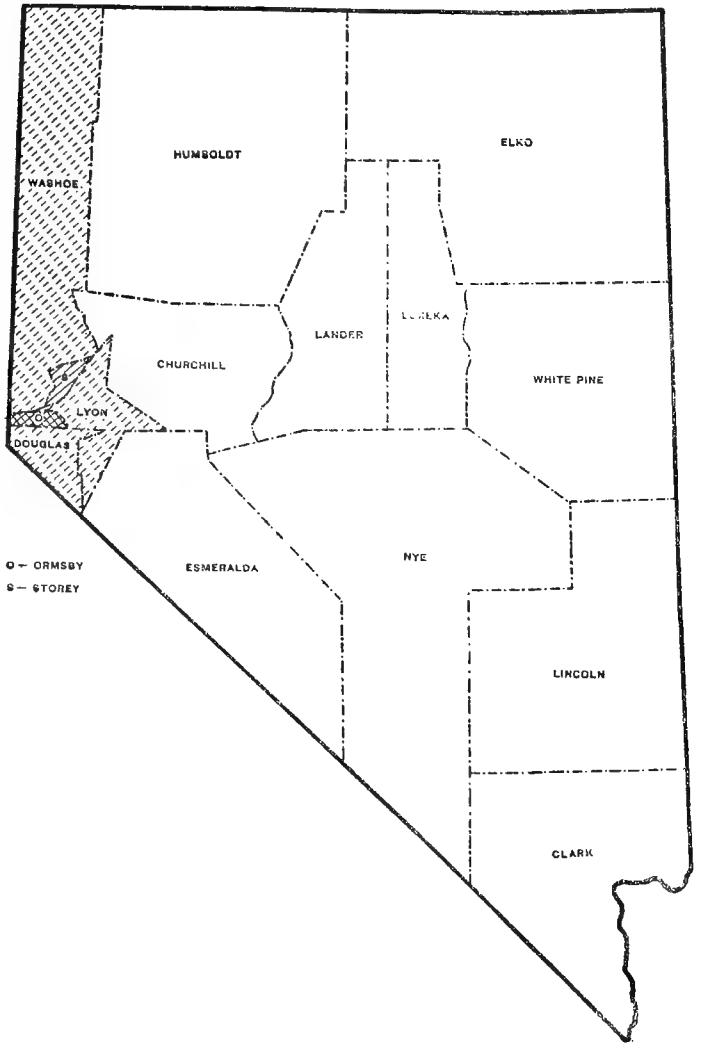
RURAL POPULATION.



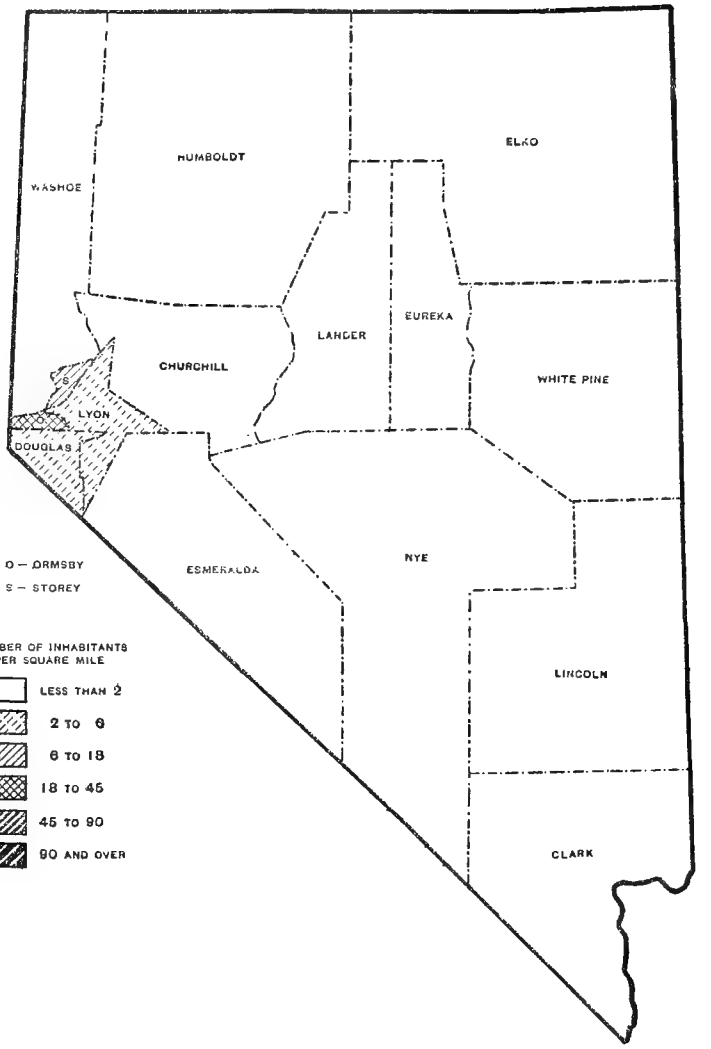
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF NEVADA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

Table 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Churchill County	**2,811**	**[1] 830**	**[2] 703**
Copperried precinct	26		
Fairview precinct	99		
Hazen precinct	144		
Huxley precinct	78		
Jessup precinct	28		
New River precinct, including Fallon city	1,625		
Fallon city [3]	*741*		
Ward 1	*210*		
Ward 2	*209*		
Ward 3	*322*		
St. Clair precinct	460		
Sand Springs precinct	11		
Stillwater precinct	195		
White Rock precinct	76		
Wonder precinct	69		
Clark County [4]	**3,321**		
Alunite precinct	4		
Arden precinct	107		
Bunkerville precinct	270		
Crescent precinct	68		
Gold Butte precinct	7		
Good Springs precinct	129		
Indian Springs precinct	10		
Las Vegas precinct	945		
Logan precinct	99		
Mesquite precinct	215		
Moapa precinct, including Moapa Indian Reservation	222		
Moapa Indian Reservation	*123*	*157*	
Nelson precinct	128		
Overton precinct	268		
Potosi precinct	22		
St. Thomas precinct	93		
Sandy precinct	62		
Searchlight precinct, including Searchlight city	613		
Searchlight city [3]	*387*		
Ward 1	*104*		
Ward 2	*155*		
Ward 3	*128*		
Fort Mojave Indian Reservation	59		
Douglas County	**1,895**	**[5] 1,534**	**[2] 1,551**
Buckskin precinct [6]	16		
Cave Rock precinct [7]	43	67	
East Fork precinct [8]	1,130	746	
Genoa precinct	261	323	
Jacks Valley precinct	70	74	
Mottsville precinct	375	311	
Elko County	**8,133**	**[8] 5,688**	**[2] 4,794**
Bryan precinct	1,143	61	
Carlin precinct	423	344	
Cloverdale precinct [9]	90	27	
Clover Valley precinct	219	195	
Columbia precinct	16	69	
Contact precinct [10]	148	85	
Edgemont precinct [11]	78		
Elko precinct	1,677	849	
Fort Halleck precinct	40	58	
Halleck Station precinct	117	100	
Huntington precinct [12]	55	134	
Island Mountain precinct	78	111	
Jack Creek precinct	33	74	
Lamoille precinct [13]	255	147	
Mardis precinct	81	41	
Midas precinct [14]	220		
Montello precinct [15]	355		
Mound Valley precinct	129	109	
Mountain City precinct, including part of Duck Valley Indian Reservation	440	[16] 100	
Duck Valley Indian Reservation [17] *(part of)*	*308*	*439*	
North Fork precinct	133	122	
Elko County—Continued.			
North Ruby precinct	164	137	
O'Neils precinct	49	47	
Railroad precinct	51	34	
Ruby Valley precinct	156	169	
Shafter precinct [18]	33		
South Fork precinct	140	156	
Sprucemont precinct	20	69	
Starr Valley precinct	502	416	
Tecoma precinct [15]	97	124	
Toano precinct [18]	125	127	
Tuscarora precinct [14]	342	669	
Weilands precinct	58	45	
Wells precinct	598	440	
White Rock precinct [11]	68	132	
Esmeralda County	**9,369**	**[19] 1,972**	**[2] 2,148**
Aurora precinct	93		
Blair precinct	366		
Buena Vista precinct	45		
Cambridge precinct	111		
Candelaria precinct	32		
Columbia precinct	549		
Cuprite precinct	20		
Diamondfield precinct	48		
Douglass precinct	51		
Fish Lake precinct	93		
Goldfield precinct 1, comprising part of Goldfield town	665		
Total for Goldfield town, [20] *coextensive with precincts 1 to 7*	*4,838*		
Goldfield precinct 2, comprising part of Goldfield town	1,033		
Goldfield precinct 3, comprising part of Goldfield town	1,049		
Goldfield precinct 4, comprising part of Goldfield town	548		
Goldfield precinct 5, comprising part of Goldfield town	609		
Goldfield precinct 6, comprising part of Goldfield town	337		
Goldfield precinct 7, comprising part of Goldfield town	597		
Gold Mountain precinct	27		
Granite precinct	7		
Hawthorne precinct	471		
Horn Silver precinct	50		
Lida precinct	98		
Lucky Boy precinct	281		
Luning precinct	124		
Marietta precinct	18		
Millers precinct	274		
Mina precinct	359		
Palmetto precinct	23		
Pine Grove precinct	42		
Rawhide precinct	518		
Schurz precinct, including Walker River Indian Reservation	540		
Walker River Indian Reservation	*396*	*392*	
Silver Peak precinct	112		
Sodaville precinct	44		
Sonoma precinct	11		
Sweetwater precinct	108		
Valcalda precinct	16		
Eureka County	**1,830**	**[21] 1,954**	**[2] 3,275**
Alpha precinct [22]	98	26	
Beowawe precinct	155	99	
Diamond Valley precinct [23]	113	120	
Eureka precinct	661	[24] 877	
Garrison Mine precinct	235	158	
Mineral Hill precinct	58	42	
Palisade precinct	242	181	
Prospect precinct	65		
Ruby Hill precinct	182	263	
Lynn district [25]	21		

[1] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1908.
[2] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[3] Incorporated in 1908.
[4] Organized from part of Lincoln County in 1909.
[5] County total includes population (13) of Hobart precinct, annexed to Cave Rock precinct since 1900.
[6] Buckskin precinct organized from part of East Fork precinct in 1906.
[7] Hobart precinct annexed in 1901.
[8] County total includes population (58) of Pleasant Valley precinct, annexed to Lamoille precinct since 1900; and population (439) of Duck Valley Indian Reservation, returned independently in 1900.
[9] Name changed from Butte Valley in 1902.
[10] Name changed from Salmon River in 1903.
[11] Edgemont precinct organized from part of White Rock precinct in 1903.
[12] Returned as Huntington Valley in 1900.
[13] Returned as Lamoille Valley in 1900. Pleasant Valley precinct annexed since 1900.
[14] Midas precinct organized from part of Tuscarora precinct in 1908.
[15] Montello precinct organized from part of Tecoma precinct in 1904.
[16] Exclusive of population of Duck Valley Indian Reservation.
[17] Returned in 1900 as in Elko County, Nevada, only. Total population for Duck Valley Indian Reservation in Owyhee County, Idaho, and Elko County, Nevada, in 1910, 488, and in 1900, 439.
[18] Shafter precinct organized from part of Toano precinct in 1908.
[19] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1910.
[20] Not incorporated.
[21] County total includes population (188) of Fish Creek Valley and Whites Ranch precincts, abolished since 1900.
[22] Returned as Pine Station in 1900.
[23] Returned as Diamond Mine in 1900.
[24] Includes population (92) of Antelope Valley and Spring Valley settlements, in Eureka precinct, incorrectly reported as precincts in 1900.
[25] Not attached to any precinct.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Humboldt County	**6,825**	**[1] 4,463**	**[2] 3,434**
Adelaide precinct	31	19	.....
Bartlett Creek precinct [3]	170	156	.....
Dun Glen precinct	82	47	.....
Foltz precinct	112	71	.....
Golconda precinct	430	423	.....
Imlay precinct [4]	326	112	.....
Jackson Creek precinct [3]	77	.....	.....
Kennedy precinct	93	96	.....
Kings River precinct	27	23	.....
Lovelock precinct [5]	1,421	1,204	.....
McDermott precinct [6]	443	207	.....
Mazuma precinct [5]	284	.....	.....
Mill City precinct [7]	153	62	.....
National precinct [6]	372	.....	.....
Norths Ranch precinct	36	42	.....
Paradise precinct	400	449	.....
Pueblo precinct	61	31	.....
Rebel Creek precinct	127	133	.....
Red Butte precinct [8]	52	.....	.....
Rosebud precinct [8]	80	.....	.....
Rye Patch precinct	28	105	.....
Tip Top precinct [9]	8	.....	.....
Unionville precinct	85	71	.....
Vernon precinct [5]	53	.....	.....
Willow Point precinct	88	74	.....
Winnemucca precinct	1,786	1,110	.....
Lander County	**1,786**	**[10] 1,534**	**[2] 2,266**
Austin precinct No. 1 [11]	456	397	.....
Austin precinct No. 2	299	305	.....
Battle Mountain precinct	878	305	.....
Bullion precinct [12]	12	10	.....
Cortez precinct	67	117	.....
Dean precinct [13]	(14)	16	.....
Galena precinct	19	74	.....
Gold Park precinct [15]	13	.....	.....
Tenabo precinct [12]	42	.....	.....
Lincoln County [16]	**3,489**	**[17] 3,284**	**[2] 2,466**
Alamo precinct	233	.....	.....
Barclay precinct	83	.....	.....
Caliente precinct	1,755	.....	.....
Delamar precinct	78	.....	.....
Fay precinct	99	.....	.....
Geyser precinct	109	.....	.....
Hiko precinct	81	.....	.....
Jackrabbit precinct	8	.....	.....
Newlands precinct	30	.....	.....
Oneota precinct	11	.....	.....
Panaca precinct	311	.....	.....
Pioche precinct	585	.....	.....
Tem Piute precinct	3	.....	.....
Ursine precinct	103	.....	.....
Lyon County	**3,568**	**[18] 2,268**	**[2] 1,987**
Buckskin precinct [19]	35	.....	.....
Canal precinct [20]	159	.....	.....
Dayton precinct [21]	517	458	.....
Mason Valley precinct, [22] including Yerington city	1,136	709	.....
Yerington city [23]	*682*	.....	.....
Morningstar precinct [24]	19	.....	.....
Mound House precinct	100	45	.....
Plummer precinct	288	197	.....
Ramsey precinct [25]	62	.....	.....
Silver City precinct, coextensive with Silver City town	337	307	.....
Silver City town	*337*	*307*	*342*
Smith Valley precinct [26]	335	282	.....
Spragg precinct [27]	383	.....	.....
Sutro precinct [28]	52	109	.....
Wabuska precinct	145	103	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Nye County	**7,513**	**[29] 1,140**	**[2] 1,290**
Beatty precinct	122	.....	.....
Bellehelen precinct	51	.....	.....
Belmont precinct	117	.....	.....
Berlin precinct	192	.....	.....
Clifford precinct	21	.....	.....
Currant precinct	170	.....	.....
Duckwater precinct	130	.....	.....
Florine precinct	32	.....	.....
Golden precinct	31	.....	.....
Golden Arrow precinct	46	.....	.....
Goldyke precinct	66	.....	.....
Hot Creek precinct	63	.....	.....
Johnnie precinct	179	.....	.....
Lodi precinct	29	.....	.....
Manhattan precinct	631	.....	.....
Phonolite precinct	21	.....	.....
Reveille precinct	21	.....	.....
Round Mountain precinct	362	.....	.....
Rhyolite precinct	675	.....	.....
Sharp precinct	102	.....	.....
Silver Bow precinct	24	.....	.....
Smoky Valley precinct	231	.....	.....
Springdale precinct	293	.....	.....
Tonopah precinct No. 1, comprising part of Tonopah city	1,833	.....	.....
Total for Tonopah city, [30] *coextensive with Tonopah precincts Nos. 1 and 2*	*3,900*	.....	.....
Tonopah precinct No. 2, comprising part of Tonopah city	2,067	.....	.....
Tybo precinct	[illegible]	.....	.....
Ormsby County	**3,415**	**2,893**	**[31] 4,883**
Carson township, including Carson City	3,230	2,649	.....
Carson City	*2,466*	*2,100*	*3,950*
Ward 1	*1,273*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,193*	.....	.....
Empire township	185	244	.....
Storey County	**3,045**	**[32] 3,673**	**[32] 8,806**
Derby precinct	152	.....	.....
Gold Hill precinct	649	.....	.....
Virginia City [30]	2,244	2,695	8,511
Ward 1	*560*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*714*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*688*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*282*	.....	.....
Washoe County	**17,434**	**[33] 9,141**	**[2] 6,437**
Bald Mountain precinct [34]	96	.....	.....
Dewey precinct [35]	308	74	.....
Franktown precinct	157	148	.....
Huffakers precinct [36]	334	456	.....
Jumbo precinct [37]	54	.....	.....
Olinghouse precinct [38]	169	.....	.....
Reno precinct No. 1, [39] including part of ward 1 of Reno city	1,651	.....	.....
Reno city (part of)	*1,590*	.....	.....
Total for Reno city, [40] *comprising precinct 4, and parts of precincts 1 to 3 and 5 to 7*	*10,867*	*4,500*	*3,563*
Ward 1	*2,941*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,676*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,410*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,672*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,168*	.....	.....
Reno precinct No. 2, [39] including ward 2 of Reno city	1,827	.....	.....
Reno city (part of)	*1,676*	.....	.....
Reno precinct No. 3, [39] including ward 3 of Reno city	1,574	.....	.....
Reno city (part of)	*1,410*	.....	.....

[1] County total includes population (6) of Central precinct, annexed to Mill City precinct; and population (22) of Sulphur Mine precinct, taken to form Red Butte and Rosebud precincts, since 1900.
[2] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[3] Jackson Creek precinct organized from part of Bartlett Creek precinct in 1900.
[4] Name changed from Humboldt House in 1909.
[5] Mazuma and Vernon precincts organized from parts of Lovelock precinct since 1900.
[6] National precinct organized from part of McDermott precinct in 1908.
[7] Central precinct annexed in 1904.
[8] Organized from part of Sulphur Mine precinct in 1904.
[9] Organized in 1907.
[10] County total includes population (159) of Hess precinct, annexed to Austin precinct No. 1; and population (91) of Lewis precinct, annexed to Dean precinct, since 1900.
[11] Part taken to form Gold Park precinct in 1906; Hess precinct annexed in 1904.
[12] Tenabo precinct organized from part of Bullion precinct in 1906.
[13] Lewis precinct annexed in 1904.
[14] No population reported.
[15] Organized from part of Austin precinct No. 1 in 1906.
[16] Part taken to form Clark County in 1909.
[17] No comparison of population can be made: county redistricted in 1909.
[18] County total includes population (43) of Churchill precinct, annexed to Ramsey precinct; and population (15) of Como Mining precinct, annexed to Dayton precinct, since 1900.
[19] Organized from part of Smith Valley precinct in 1906; part taken to form part of Morningstar precinct in 1908.
[20] Organized from part of Ramsey precinct in 1908.
[21] Como Mining precinct annexed in 1908.
[22] Parts taken to form Spragg precinct and part of Morningstar precinct in 1908.
[23] Incorporated in 1907.
[24] Organized from parts of Buckskin and Mason Valley precincts in 1908.
[25] Organized from part of Sutro precinct and Churchill precinct annexed in 1908; part taken to form Canal precinct in 1908.
[26] Part taken to form Buckskin precinct in 1906.
[27] Organized from part of Mason Valley precinct in 1908.
[28] Part taken to form Ramsey precinct in 1908.
[29] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.
[30] Not incorporated.
[31] Not returned by townships in 1890.
[32] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.
[33] County total includes population (570) of Glendale precinct, part taken to form Sparks precinct and part annexed to Reno city; and population (5,076) of Reno precinct, taken to form Reno precincts Nos. 1 to 7, since 1900.
[34] Organized from part of Salt Marsh precinct in 1909.
[35] Returned as Pyramid in 1900.
[36] Returned as Browns in 1900.
[37] Organized from part of Washoe precinct in 1908.
[38] Organized from part of Wadsworth precinct in 1902
[39] Organized from part of Reno precinct in 1908.
[40] Incorporated as a city in 1901 and part of Glendale precinct annexed in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Washoe County—Continued.			
Reno precinct No. 4,[1] comprising part of ward 4 of Reno city	1,911	.....	.....
Reno precinct No. 5,[1] including ward 5 of Reno city	2,310	.....	.....
Reno city (part of)	*2,168*	.....	.....
Reno precinct No. 6,[1] including part of ward 1 of Reno city	1,687	.....	.....
Reno city (part of)	*1,551*	.....	.....
Reno precinct No. 7,[1] including part of ward 4 of Reno city	890	.....	.....
Reno city (part of)	*761*	.....	.....
Salt Marsh precinct[2]	199	279	.....
Sparks precinct,[3] including Sparks city	2,918	.....	.....
Sparks city[4]	*2,500*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*874*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,104*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*522*	.....	.....
Verdi precinct	543	400	.....
Wadsworth precinct[5]	212	1,309	.....
Washoe precinct[6]	103	124	.....
Pyramid Lake Indian Reservation	491	705	.....
White Pine County	**7,441**	**[7] 1,961**	**[8] 1,721**
Blackhorse precinct[9]	42	.....	.....
Cherry Creek precinct[10]	365	414	.....
East Ely precinct[11]	738	.....	.....
Ely City precinct,[12] coextensive with Ely city[13]	2,055	.....	.....
Ward 1	*625*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*814*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*616*	.....	.....
Hamilton precinct	107	221	.....
Lane City precinct[14]	104	.....	.....
Lund precinct[15]	253	.....	.....
McGill precinct[11]	1,904	.....	.....
Melvin precinct[6]	64	.....	.....
Muncy precinct[17]	138	131	.....
Newark precinct[18]	73	91	.....
Osceola precinct[9]	176	176	.....
Pleasant Valley precinct[19]	43	.....	.....
Preston precinct[15]	182	.....	.....
Riepetown precinct[12]	967	.....	.....
Ruby Mountain precinct[18]	36	.....	.....
Snake Valley precinct	137	144	.....
Tippetts precinct[20]	25	.....	.....
Ward precinct[11]	32	.....	.....

[1] Organized from part of Reno precinct in 1908.
[2] Part taken to form Bald Mountain precinct in 1909.
[3] Organized from part of Glendale precinct in 1906.
[4] Incorporated in 1905.
[5] Part taken to form Olinghouse precinct in 1902.
[6] Part taken to form Jumbo precinct in 1908.
[7] County total includes population (525) of Ely precinct, taken to form East Ely, Ely City, Lane City, McGill, Riepetown, and Ward precincts; and population (259) of White River precinct, taken to form Lund and Preston precincts, since 1900.
[8] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[9] Blackhorse precinct organized from part of Osceola precinct in 1906.
[10] Parts taken to form Melvin precinct in 1908 and Tippetts precinct since 1900.
[11] Organized from part of Ely precinct in 1908.
[12] Organized from part of Ely precinct in 1907.
[13] Incorporated in 1907.
[14] Organized from part of Ely precinct since 1900.
[15] Organized from part of White River precinct in 1904.
[16] Organized from part of Cherry Creek precinct in 1908.
[17] Name changed from Aurum in 1908.
[18] Ruby Mountain precinct organized from part of Newark precinct since 1900.
[19] Organized from part of Tippetts precinct in 1908.
[20] Organized from part of Cherry Creek precinct since 1900; part taken to form Pleasant Valley precinct in 1908.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Carson City	Ormsby	2,466	2,100	3,950
Ely city	White Pine	2,055	.....	.....
Fallon city	Churchill	741	.....	.....
Reno city	Washoe	10,867	4,500	3,563
Searchlight city	Clark	387	.....	.....
Silver City town	Lyon	337	307	342
Sparks city	Washoe	2,500	.....	.....
Yerington city	Lyon	682	.....	.....

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Nevada by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of three general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Reno, the only city of more than 10,000 inhabitants; and Table III for Sparks, a city of 2,500 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 12) reproduces from the general tables the more important state totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Nevada, 35,326, or 43.1 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 20,951, or 25.5 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 17,999, or 22 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 5,240, or 6.4 per cent, are Indians. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 35.7, 27.7, 20.3, and 12.3, the proportion of native whites of native parentage having increased during the decade. In 1910 Chinese and Japanese each constituted 1.1 per cent of the population and negroes 0.6 per cent. By counties the percentage of foreign-born whites ranges from 12.9 in Churchill to 30.1 in White Pine, and the percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage from 18.4 in Churchill to 41.3 in Storey. (See maps on page 87.)

Of the urban population, 49.8 per cent, approximately one-half, are native whites of native parentage; of the rural population, a smaller proportion, 41.8 per cent. The percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage is 26 in the urban population and 25.4 in the rural; of foreign-born whites, 19.3 in the urban and 22.5 in the rural; all other classes combined, comprising negroes, Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, 4.8 in the urban and 10.2 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 52,551 males and 29,324 females, or 179.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 153 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 153.4 to 100 and among foreign-born whites 331.4 to 100. In the urban population there are 133.1 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 190.4.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—34.8 per cent were born in Nevada and 65.2 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 70.2 per cent were born outside the state; of the native Indian, 9.3 per cent; and of the native negro, 91.1 per cent.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Nevada, persons born in Italy represent 15.7 per cent; Germany, 10.6; Canada,

10.2; England, 10; Ireland, 9.5; Greece, 5.8; Austria, 4.6; Spain, 4.3; Mexico, 4; Sweden, 3.9; France, 3.6; Denmark, 3.4; all other countries, 14.3. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Ireland contributed 15.4 per cent; Germany, 13.7; England, 12.9; Canada, 10.5; Italy, 10.3; Scotland, 3.6; Denmark, 3.4; Sweden, 3.1; Greece, 2.7; Austria, 2.7; France, 2.6; Spain, 2.3.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 40,026, representing 48.9 per cent of the population. Of such males, 38 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 21.6 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 31.9 per cent foreign-born whites, while 8.5 per cent are in all other classes combined, comprising negroes, Indians, Chinese, and Japanese. Of the 12,767 foreign-born white males of voting age, 5,606, or 43.9 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 29,383.

Age (Tables 7 and 8).—Of the total population, 7.8 per cent are under 5 years of age, 12.9 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 16.2 per cent from 15 to 24, 41.2 per cent from 25 to 44, and 21.2 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 1.9 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than four-fifths (82 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 57.9 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 55.6 per cent.

The age composition of the urban population does not differ materially from that of the rural. Of the urban population, 41.1 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 41.2 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 16,132, of whom 10,141, or 62.9 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 196 children under 6 and 220 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 59.3; for girls, 66.9. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 83.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 86.3; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 88.8; among foreign-born whites, 76.7. (See Table I.) The percentage attending school for children from 6 to 14 was 85.6 in the urban population and 82.8 in the rural; for persons from 15 to 20 the corresponding percentages were 43.3 and 32.4, respectively.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 4,702 illiterates in the state, representing 6.7 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 13.3 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 0.4 among native whites, 7.6 among foreign-born whites, 71.7 among Indians, and 5.5 among negroes.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 2.6 in the urban population and 7.5 in the rural. For each class separately, except the Indians, the percentage is higher in rural communities than in urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 6.2. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Table 11).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 51.3 per cent of the males are single and 21 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 41.4 for males and 67.1 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.6 and 10.1, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 1.4 and 1.3, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 13.4 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.6 per cent of the males, and 58.2 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years of age are married, as compared with 12.7 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 80.9 and 39.4, respectively; in the age group 35 to 44 they are 84.7 and 55.6; and for persons 45 and over, they are 63.9 and 54.4. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 38.5 for males and 71.2 for females; native whites of native parentage, 42.6 and 67, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 39.9 and 65.4; Indians, 61.9 and 67.1; negroes, 44.5 and 45.5.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for males is higher in the urban population than in the rural, but for females it is higher in the rural.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Nevada is 23,044, and the total number of families 23,677, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 3.6, and the average number per family, 3.5.

Table 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

Class of population.	Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Number. 1890	Per cent of total. 1910	Per cent of total. 1900	Per cent of total. 1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**81,875**	**42,335**	**47,355**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	74,276	35,405	39,121	90.7	83.6	82.6
Negro	513	134	242	0.6	0.3	0.5
Indian	5,240	5,216	5,156	6.4	12.3	10.9
Chinese	927	1,352	2,833	1.1	3.2	6.0
Japanese	864	228	3	1.1	0.5	(1)
All other [2]	55	.....	.....	0.1	.....	.....
Total native	62,184	32,242	32,649	75.9	76.2	68.9
Total foreign born	19,691	10,093	14,706	24.1	23.8	31.1
Native white, total	56,277	26,824	27,227	68.7	63.4	57.5
Native parentage	35,326	15,111	14,821	43.1	35.7	31.3
Foreign parentage	12,320	7,147	8,387	15.0	16.9	17.7
Mixed parentage	8,631	4,566	4,019	10.5	10.8	8.5
Foreign-born white	17,999	8,581	11,894	22.0	20.3	25.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**13,367**	**7,195**	**16,024**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	12,729	6,794	14,526	95.2	94.4	90.7
Negro	101	37	107	0.8	0.5	0.7
Indian	250	160	346	1.9	2.2	2.2
Chinese and Japanese	287	204	1,045	2.1	2.8	6.5
Native white, total	10,148	5,238	10,069	75.9	72.8	62.8
Native parentage	6,662	2,869	4,743	49.8	39.9	29.6
Foreign parentage	2,011	2,369	5,326	15.0	32.9	33.2
Mixed parentage	1,475			11.0		
Foreign-born white	2,581	1,556	4,457	19.3	21.6	27.8
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**68,508**	**35,140**	**31,331**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	61,547	28,611	24,595	89.8	81.4	78.5
Negro	412	97	135	0.6	0.3	0.4
Indian	4,990	5,056	4,810	7.3	14.4	15.4
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	1,559	1,376	1,791	2.3	3.9	5.7
Native white, total	46,129	21,586	17,158	67.3	61.4	54.8
Native parentage	28,664	12,242	10,078	41.8	34.8	32.2
Foreign parentage	10,309	9,344	7,080	15.0	26.6	22.6
Mixed parentage	7,156			10.4		
Foreign-born white	15,418	7,025	7,437	22.5	20.0	23.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [2] Includes 52 Hindus and 3 Koreans.

Table 2.—SEX.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

Class of population.	1910 Male.	1910 Female.	1910 Males to 100 females.	1900 Male.	1900 Female.	1900 Males to 100 females.
Total population	**52,551**	**29,324**	**179.2**	**25,603**	**16,732**	**153.0**
White	47,892	26,384	181.5	21,318	14,087	151.3
Negro	263	250	105.2	52	52	(1)
Indian	2,633	2,607	101.0	2,692	2,524	106.7
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	1,763	83	(1)	1,511	59	(1)
Native white, total	34,065	22,212	153.4	15,257	11,567	131.9
Native parentage	21,809	13,517	161.3	8,879	6,232	142.5
Foreign parentage	7,336	4,984	147.2	3,941	3,206	122.9
Mixed parentage	4,920	3,711	132.6	2,437	2,129	114.5
Foreign-born white	13,827	4,172	331.4	6,061	2,520	240.5
Urban population	7,633	5,734	133.1	3,896	3,299	118.1
Rural population	44,918	23,590	190.4	21,707	13,433	161.6

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

Table 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

Class of population.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**62,184**	**32,242**	[1] 31,055	**10,526**	**51,658**
Born in state	21,640	17,937	14,531	3,083	18,557
Born outside state [2]	40,544	14,305	16,524	7,443	33,101
Per cent outside state	65.2	44.4	53.2	70.7	64.1
Native white population	56,277	26,824	[1] 27,190	10,148	46,129
Born in state	16,795	12,948	12,015	2,836	13,959
Born outside state [2]	39,482	13,876	15,175	7,312	32,170
Per cent outside state	70.2	51.7	55.8	72.1	69.7
Native negro population	494	129	(3)	96	398
Born in state	44	28	(3)	6	38
Born outside state [2]	450	101	(3)	90	360
Per cent outside state	91.1	78.3	(3)	(4)	90.5
Native Indian population	5,236	5,215	(3)	250	4,986
Born in state	4,751	4,942	(3)	232	4,519
Born outside state [2]	485	273	(3)	18	467
Per cent outside state	9.3	5.2	(3)	7.2	9.4

[1] Exclusive of 37 whites and 1,557 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Comparable figures not available.

Table 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

Place of birth.	Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Per cent of total. 1910	Per cent of total. 1900
Total native	**62,184**	**32,242**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Nevada	21,640	17,937	34.8	55.6
Other states	40,544	14,305	65.2	44.4
California	7,170	3,185	11.5	9.9
Utah	3,417	1,478	5.5	4.6
Illinois	2,488	819	4.0	2.5
New York	2,293	1,120	3.7	3.5
Missouri	2,269	830	3.6	2.6
Ohio	1,918	741	3.1	2.3
Iowa	1,908	601	3.1	1.9
Pennsylvania	1,823	632	2.9	2.0
Colorado	1,808	83	2.9	0.3
Michigan	1,273	324	2.0	1.0
Wisconsin	1,119	313	1.8	1.0
Indiana	1,041	329	1.7	1.0
All other [1]	12,017	3,850	19.3	11.9
DIVISIONS.				
New England	1,809	1,201	2.9	3.7
Middle Atlantic	4,411	1,881	7.1	5.8
East North Central	7,839	2,526	12.6	7.8
West North Central	6,599	1,778	10.6	5.5
South Atlantic	1,303	428	2.1	1.3
East South Central	1,340	445	2.2	1.4
West South Central	1,312	329	2.1	1.0
Mountain	28,461	19,880	45.8	61.7
Pacific	8,266	3,513	13.3	10.9
Other [1]	844	261	1.4	0.8

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

Table 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

Foreign country in which born, or, if native, in which parents were born.	White population of foreign birth or foreign parentage: 1910 — Total. Number.	Total. Per cent.	Foreign born. Number.	Foreign born. Per cent.	Native. Both parents foreign born.	Native. One parent foreign born.	Foreign-born white population: 1900
All countries	**38,950**	**100.0**	**17,999**	**100.0**	**12,320**	**8,631**	**8,581**
Australia	95	0.2	64	0.4	3	28	23
Austria	1,041	2.7	822	4.6	147	72	102
Canada—French	621	1.6	272	1.5	129	220	222
Canada—Other	3,463	8.9	1,572	8.7	461	1,430	808
Denmark	1,316	3.4	616	3.4	393	307	339
England	5,038	12.9	1,793	10.0	1,439	1,806	1,167
Finland	233	0.6	174	1.0	44	15	51
France	1,024	2.6	653	3.6	201	170	303
Germany	5,334	13.7	1,916	10.6	2,114	1,304	1,182
Greece	1,060	2.7	1,051	5.8	3	6	4
Ireland	6,002	15.4	1,702	9.5	2,706	1,594	1,425
Italy	4,012	10.3	2,831	15.7	888	293	1,296
Mexico	866	2.2	727	4.0	72	67	97
Montenegro	154	0.4	149	0.8	1	4	.....
Norway	453	1.2	254	1.4	107	92	50
Portugal	420	1.1	305	1.7	72	43	176
Russia	186	0.5	135	0.8	40	11	42
Scotland	1,387	3.6	469	2.6	369	549	247
Spain	880	2.3	778	4.3	81	21	178
Sweden	1,193	3.1	708	3.9	293	192	278
Switzerland	858	2.2	468	2.6	254	136	344
Wales	481	1.2	168	0.9	145	168	128
All other	[1] 2,833	7.3	372	2.1	[1] 2,358	103	119

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

Table 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

Class of population.	Males of voting age—21 and over. Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Per cent. 1910	Per cent. 1900	Males of militia age—18 to 44. 1910	1900
Total	**40,026**	**17,710**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**29,383**	**11,596**
White	36,632	14,652	91.5	82.7	27,136	9,852
Negro	229	70	0.6	0.4	164	37
Indian	1,527	1,571	3.8	8.9	1,040	977
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	1,638	1,417	4.1	8.0	1,043	730
Native white	23,865	8,855	59.6	50.0	17,845	6,803
Native parentage	15,219	5,431	38.0	30.7	11,069	3,655
Foreign or mixed parentage	8,646	3,424	21.6	19.3	6,776	3,148
Foreign-born white	12,767	5,797	31.9	32.7	9,291	3,049

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.									
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.	**81,875**	**42,335**	**52,551**	**29,324**	**21,809**	**13,517**	**12,256**	**8,695**	**13,827**	**4,172**	**263**	**250**	**2,633**	**2,607**	**1,763**	**83**
Under 5 years	6,383	3,754	3,306	3,077	2,018	1,837	967	929	41	27	10	16	263	259	7	9
Under 1 year	1,360	771	739	621	457	362	223	194	5	5	3	3	51	54	.....	3
5 to 9 years	5,670	3,622	2,837	2,833	1,656	1,659	836	816	80	64	7	11	250	278	8	5
10 to 14 years	4,936	3,388	2,563	2,373	1,349	1,291	819	787	78	51	8	10	292	233	17	1
15 to 19 years	5,263	3,479	2,927	2,336	1,301	1,150	792	793	540	125	6	[illegible]	226	253	62	6
20 to 24 years	8,038	4,111	5,169	2,869	1,860	1,322	1,102	959	1,745	364	17	24	226	189	219	11
25 to 29 years	9,606	3,782	6,263	3,343	2,343	1,411	1,327	1,146	2,106	537	30	33	198	199	259	17
30 to 34 years	9,280	3,372	6,233	3,047	2,339	1,324	1,501	990	1,942	518	42	38	174	172	235	5
35 to 39 years	8,263	3,157	5,624	2,639	2,194	1,060	1,404	843	1,652	498	42	38	168	193	164	7
40 to 44 years	6,568	2,791	4,658	1,910	1,769	719	1,116	554	1,447	428	32	23	168	179	126	7
45 to 49 years	5,172	2,544	3,822	1,350	1,441	534	938	348	1,162	321	19	17	120	127	142	3
50 to 54 years	4,068	2,334	3,033	1,035	1,200	359	622	229	908	303	15	13	126	127	162	4
55 to 59 years	2,729	1,688	1,959	770	757	278	359	130	659	274	11	7	67	75	106	6
60 to 64 years	2,255	1,595	1,605	650	574	206	224	74	572	260	6	4	103	106	126	.....
65 to 74 years	2,265	1,759	1,512	753	585	270	160	83	574	301	9	3	116	94	68	2
75 to 84 years	729	410	508	221	193	68	62	9	179	86	5	1	61	57	8	.....
85 to 94 years	112	74	71	41	23	5	4	2	12	10	1	1	27	23	4	.....
95 years and over	14	25	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	[illegible]	6	.....	.....
Age unknown	524	450	454	70	207	24	23	3	129	4	3	2	42	37	50	.....
All ages, per cent.	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	7.8	8.9	6.3	10.5	9.3	13.6	7.9	10.7	0.3	0.6	3.8	6.4	10.0	9.9	0.4	.....
5 to 9 years	6.9	8.6	5.4	9.7	7.6	12.3	6.8	9.4	0.6	1.5	2.7	4.4	9.5	10.7	0.5	.....
10 to 14 years	6.0	8.0	4.9	8.1	6.2	9.6	6.7	9.1	0.6	1.2	3.0	4.0	11.1	8.9	1.0	.....
15 to 19 years	6.4	8.2	5.6	8.0	6.0	8.5	6.5	9.1	3.9	3.0	2.3	3.6	8.6	9.7	3.5	.....
20 to 24 years	9.8	9.7	9.8	9.8	8.5	9.8	9.0	11.0	12.6	8.7	6.5	9.6	8.6	7.2	12.4	.....
25 to 34 years	23.1	16.9	23.8	21.8	21.5	20.2	23.1	24.6	29.3	25.3	27.4	28.4	14.1	14.2	28.0	.....
35 to 44 years	18.1	14.0	19.6	15.5	18.2	13.2	20.6	16.1	22.4	22.2	28.1	24.4	12.8	14.3	16.4	.....
45 to 64 years	17.4	19.3	19.8	13.0	18.2	10.2	17.5	9.0	23.9	27.8	19.4	16.4	15.8	16.7	30.4	.....
65 years and over	3.8	5.4	4.0	3.5	3.7	2.5	1.8	1.1	5.5	9.5	5.7	2.0	8.0	6.9	4.5	.....

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				INDIAN.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**7,633**	**44,918**	**5,734**	**23,590**	**5,513**	**28,552**	**4,635**	**17,577**	**1,677**	**12,150**	**904**	**3,268**	**59**	**204**	**42**	**208**	**117**	**2,516**	**133**	**2,474**
Under 5 years	482	2,824	488	2,589	459	2,526	474	2,292	12	29	3	24	2	8	2	14	8	255	6	253
Under 1 year	111	628	89	532	107	573	85	471	.....	5	.....	5	2	1	1	2	2	49	2	52
5 to 9 years	473	2,364	457	2,376	447	2,045	431	2,044	20	60	13	51	2	5	2	9	3	247	11	267
10 to 14 years	410	2,153	373	2,000	387	1,781	364	1,714	12	66	[illegible]	45	.....	8	2	8	5	287	1	232
15 to 19 years	475	2,452	499	1,837	408	1,685	448	1,495	39	501	37	88	2	4	2	7	6	220	12	241
20 to 24 years	744	4,425	615	2,254	537	2,425	503	1,778	152	1,593	88	276	4	13	5	19	18	208	14	175
25 to 34 years	1,721	10,775	1,299	5,091	1,111	6,399	1,012	3,859	483	3,565	233	822	21	51	12	59	30	342	34	337
35 to 44 years	1,491	8,791	984	3,565	1,007	5,476	748	2,428	403	2,696	199	727	13	61	11	50	18	318	24	343
45 to 64 years	1,512	8,907	784	3,021	958	5,157	523	1,635	446	2,855	231	927	11	40	5	36	20	396	23	412
65 years and over	296	1,802	234	788	176	851	132	305	104	662	93	305	4	11	1	4	9	201	8	172
Age unknown	29	425	1	69	23	207	.....	27	6	123	1	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	42	.....	37
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	6.3	6.3	8.5	11.0	8.3	8.8	10.2	13.0	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.7	.....	3.9	.....	6.7	6.8	10.1	4.5	10.2
5 to 9 years	6.2	5.3	8.0	10.1	8.1	7.2	9.3	11.6	1.2	0.5	1.4	1.6	.....	2.5	.....	4.3	2.6	9.8	8.3	10.8
10 to 14 years	5.4	4.8	6.5	8.5	7.0	6.2	7.9	9.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.4	.....	3.9	.....	3.8	4.3	11.4	0.8	9.4
15 to 19 years	6.2	5.5	8.7	7.8	7.4	5.9	9.7	8.5	2.3	4.1	4.1	2.7	.....	2.0	.....	3.4	5.1	8.7	9.0	9.7
20 to 24 years	9.7	9.9	10.7	9.6	9.7	8.5	10.9	10.1	9.1	13.1	9.7	8.4	.....	6.4	.....	9.1	15.4	8.3	10.5	7.1
25 to 34 years	22.5	24.0	22.7	21.6	20.2	22.4	21.8	22.0	28.8	29.3	25.8	25.2	.....	25.0	.....	28.4	25.6	13.6	25.6	13.6
35 to 44 years	19.5	19.6	17.2	15.1	18.3	19.2	16.1	13.8	24.0	22.2	22.0	22.2	.....	29.9	.....	24.0	15.4	12.6	18.0	14.1
45 to 64 years	19.8	19.8	13.7	12.8	17.4	18.1	11.3	9.3	26.6	23.5	25.6	28.4	.....	19.6	.....	17.3	17.1	15.7	17.3	16.7
65 years and over	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.8	1.7	6.2	5.4	10.3	9.3	.....	5.4	.....	1.9	7.7	8.0	6.0	7.0

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.											
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**16,132**	**10,141**	**62.9**	**8,208**	**5,806**	**70.7**	**4,889**	**3,354**	**68.6**	**1,280**	**255**	**19.9**	**52**	**30**	.....	**1,574**	**671**	**42.6**
Male	8,606	5,104	59.3	4,191	2,898	69.1	2,476	1,665	67.2	1,005	149	14.8	22	12	.....	795	363	45.7
Female	7,526	5,037	66.9	4,017	2,908	72.4	2,413	1,689	70.0	275	106	38.5	30	18	.....	779	308	39.5
6 to 9 years	4,476	3,391	75.8	2,588	2,039	78.8	1,321	1,081	81.8	120	82	68.3	14	12	.....	422	172	40.8
10 to 14 years	4,936	4,442	90.0	2,640	2,475	93.8	1,606	1,519	94.6	129	109	84.5	18	15	.....	525	313	59.6
15 to 17 years	2,831	1,724	60.9	1,412	960	68.0	929	578	62.2	188	50	26.6	9	3	.....	268	126	47.0
18 to 20 years	3,889	584	15.0	1,568	332	21.2	1,033	176	17.0	843	14	1.7	11	.....	.....	359	60	16.7
Under 6 years	.....	196	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	12	.....
21 years and over	.....	220	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	22	.....
Total attending school	.....	10,557	.....	.....	6,026	.....	.....	3,480	.....	.....	283	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	705	.....
URBAN POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	1,518	1,300	85.6	927	801	86.4	518	453	87.5	46	33	.....	5	[illegible]	.....	15	5	.....
15 to 20 years	1,212	525	43.3	689	344	49.9	357	161	45.1	108	14	13.0	5	1	.....	32	2	.....
RURAL POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	7,894	6,533	82.8	4,301	3,713	86.3	2,409	2,147	89.1	203	158	77.8	27	22	.....	932	480	51.5
15 to 20 years	5,508	1,783	32.4	2,291	948	41.4	1,605	593	36.9	923	50	5.4	15	2	.....	595	184	30.9

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**4,702**	**6.7**	**2,829**	**6.1**	**1,873**	**8.0**
Native white	187	0.4	120	0.4	67	0.4
Native parentage	103	0.4	64	0.4	39	0.4
Foreign or mixed parentage	84	0.5	56	0.5	28	0.4
Foreign-born white	1,344	7.6	1,139	8.3	205	5.0
Negro	26	5.5	15	6.1	11	4.9
Indian	3,005	71.7	1,425	67.2	1,580	76.3
Total illiterate, 1900	**4,645**	**13.3**	**2,648**	**12.1**	**1,997**	**15.2**
Native white	133	0.6	89	0.7	44	0.5
Native parentage	81	0.7	56	0.8	25	0.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	52	0.6	33	0.7	19	0.5
Foreign-born white	641	7.5	443	7.3	198	7.9
Negro	29	23.0	17	.....	12	.....
Indian	3,419	83.2	1,704	80.7	1,715	85.9
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**302**	**2.6**	**158**	**2.4**	**144**	**3.0**
Native white	17	0.2	12	0.3	5	0.1
Native parentage	10	0.2	6	0.2	4	0.2
Foreign or mixed parentage	7	0.2	6	0.4	1	0.1
Foreign-born white	97	3.8	56	3.4	41	4.6
Negro	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Indian	167	75.2	73	68.9	94	81.0
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**4,400**	**7.5**	**2,671**	**6.7**	**1,729**	**9.3**
Native white	170	0.5	108	0.5	62	0.5
Native parentage	93	0.4	58	0.4	35	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	77	0.5	50	0.6	27	0.5
Foreign-born white	1,247	8.2	1,083	9.0	164	5.1
Negro	22	5.9	12	6.3	10	5.4
Indian	2,838	71.5	1,352	67.1	1,486	76.0

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**43,845**	**22,508**	**51.3**	**18,160**	**41.4**	**2,023**	**608**	**21,041**	**4,411**	**21.0**	**14,109**	**67.1**	**2,124**	**275**
Total, 1900	*20,085*	*10,657*	*53.1*	*8,049*	*40.1*	*1,020*	*190*	*11,486*	*3,059*	*26.6*	*6,847*	*59.6*	*1,445*	*102*
15 to 19 years	2,927	2,877	98.3	19	0.6	.....	.....	2,336	1,982	84.8	312	13.4	10	3
20 to 24 years	5,169	4,451	86.1	654	12.7	11	9	2,869	1,114	38.8	1,669	58.2	33	34
25 to 34 years	12,496	7,255	58.1	4,924	39.4	131	107	6,390	894	14.0	5,169	80.9	189	114
35 to 44 years	10,282	3,968	38.6	5,713	55.6	353	203	4,549	273	6.0	3,855	84.7	344	70
45 years and over	12,517	3,833	30.6	6,809	54.4	1,525	288	4,827	134	2.8	3,083	63.9	1,543	54
Age unknown	454	124	27.3	41	9.0	8	1	70	14	.....	21	.....	5	.....
Native white:														
Native parentage[2]	16,786	8,314	49.5	7,153	42.6	828	289	8,730	2,028	23.2	5,849	67.0	683	136
15 to 24 years	3,161	2,835	89.7	291	9.2	3	6	2,472	1,530	61.9	887	35.9	15	20
25 to 44 years	8,645	4,001	46.3	4,259	49.3	210	143	4,514	445	9.9	3,792	84.0	177	92
45 years and over	4,773	1,409	29.5	2,587	54.2	615	140	1,720	49	2.8	1,159	67.4	488	24
Foreign or mixed parentage[2]	9,634	5,172	53.7	3,841	39.9	399	155	6,163	1,631	26.5	4,030	65.4	403	79
15 to 24 years	1,894	1,728	91.2	143	7.6	2	1	1,752	1,141	65.1	580	33.1	8	12
25 to 44 years	5,348	2,602	48.7	2,498	46.7	122	95	3,533	467	13.2	2,837	80.3	170	51
45 years and over	2,369	833	35.2	1,192	50.3	273	59	875	23	2.6	612	69.9	224	16
Foreign-born white[2]	13,628	7,493	55.0	5,252	38.5	596	148	4,030	420	10.4	2,868	71.2	703	33
15 to 24 years	2,285	2,141	93.7	127	5.6	3	1	489	189	38.7	292	59.7	5	.....
25 to 44 years	7,147	3,997	55.9	2,947	41.2	106	63	1,981	185	9.3	1,680	84.8	93	22
45 years and over	4,067	1,315	32.3	2,167	53.3	486	83	1,556	44	2.8	894	57.5	605	11
Negro[2]	238	106	44.5	106	44.5	21	5	213	51	23.9	97	45.5	52	13
15 to 24 years	23	21	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	33	19	.....	11	.....	1	2
25 to 44 years	146	66	45.2	73	50.0	5	2	132	22	16.7	71	53.8	29	10
45 years and over	66	17	.....	30	.....	16	3	46	8	.....	15	.....	22	1
Indian[2]	1,828	489	26.8	1,132	61.9	135	6	1,837	264	14.4	1,232	67.1	271	12
15 to 24 years	452	342	75.7	93	20.6	3	1	442	209	47.3	204	46.2	13	3
25 to 44 years	708	107	15.1	555	78.4	32	2	743	39	5.2	625	84.1	60	7
45 years and over	626	36	5.8	479	76.5	100	3	615	10	1.6	396	64.4	197	2
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**6,268**	**2,755**	**44.0**	**3,163**	**50.5**	**251**	**76**	**4,416**	**1,096**	**24.8**	**2,789**	**63.2**	**464**	**57**
15 to 24 years	1,219	1,100	90.2	115	9.4	1	1	1,114	742	66.6	352	31.6	7	8
25 to 44 years	3,212	1,202	37.4	1,895	59.0	65	44	2,283	312	13.7	1,826	80.0	105	37
45 years and over	1,808	434	24.0	1,150	63.6	185	31	1,018	42	4.1	610	59.9	352	12
Age unknown	29	19	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,912	1,244	42.7	1,498	51.4	116	40	2,126	580	27.3	1,318	62.0	193	32
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,308	598	45.7	637	48.7	48	22	1,240	341	27.5	771	62.2	108	17
Foreign-born white	1,633	709	43.4	830	50.8	78	12	882	139	15.8	594	67.3	143	4
Negro	55	25	.....	25	.....	4	1	36	6	.....	20	.....	7	3
Indian	101	33	32.7	63	62.4	4	.....	115	25	21.7	76	66.1	12	1
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**37,577**	**19,753**	**52.6**	**14,997**	**39.9**	**1,772**	**532**	**16,625**	**3,315**	**19.9**	**11,320**	**68.1**	**1,660**	**218**
15 to 24 years	6,877	6,228	90.6	558	8.1	10	3	4,091	2,354	57.5	1,629	39.8	36	29
25 to 44 years	19,566	10,021	51.2	8,742	44.7	419	266	8,656	855	9.9	7,198	83.2	428	147
45 years and over	10,709	3,399	31.7	5,659	52.8	1,340	257	3,809	92	2.4	2,473	64.9	1,191	42
Age unknown	425	105	24.7	38	8.9	3	1	69	14	.....	20	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	13,874	7,070	51.0	5,655	40.8	712	249	6,604	1,448	21.9	4,531	68.6	490	104
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,326	4,574	54.9	3,204	38.5	351	133	4,923	1,290	26.2	3,259	66.2	295	62
Foreign-born white	11,995	6,784	56.6	4,422	36.9	518	136	3,148	281	8.9	2,274	72.2	560	29
Negro	183	81	44.3	81	44.3	17	4	177	45	25.4	77	43.5	45	10
Indian	1,727	456	26.4	1,069	61.9	131	6	1,722	239	13.9	1,156	67.1	259	11

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

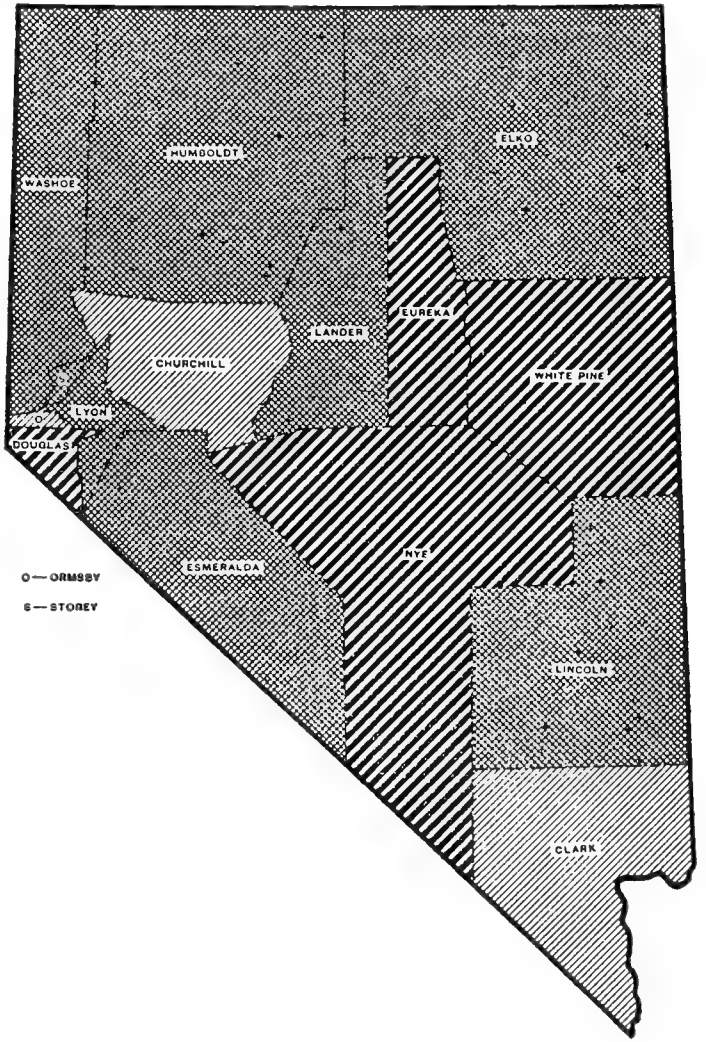
TABLE 12.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**5,240**	**5,216**	[1] **5,156**	**927**	**1,352**	**2,833**	**864**	**228**	**3**
Churchill	231	262	230	9	7	30	48	24	.....
Clark	233	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
Douglas	292	55	117	14	19	56	12	1	.....
Elko	603	807	301	151	191	311	174	13	.....
Esmeralda	628	832	406	64	115	277	60	1	.....
Eureka	121	179	194	30	101	284	6	.....	.....
Humboldt	647	526	425	162	225	377	122	178	.....
Lander	94	160	382	24	71	87	44	.....	.....
Lincoln	114	296	355	32	72	34	119	4	.....
Lyon	285	307	.....	24	39	86	41	1	.....
Nye	523	372	414	59	7	23	4	1	.....
Ormsby	449	234	134	118	152	760	10	.....	.....
Storey	71	113	100	44	76	245	6	.....	.....
Washoe	750	866	303	155	246	217	150	5	3
White Pine	199	207	238	25	31	46	45	.....	.....

[1] Includes 1,557 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF NEVADA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

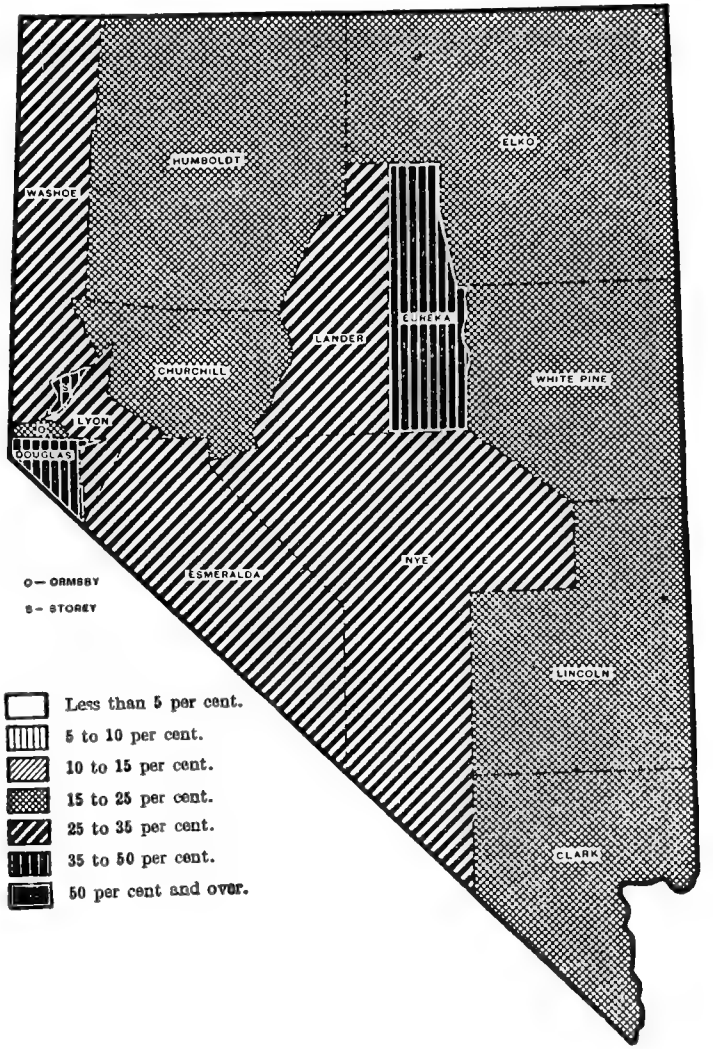


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Churchill.	Clark.[1]	Douglas.	Elko.[1]	Esmeralda.[1]	Eureka.[1]	Humboldt.[1]
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910	**81,875**	**2,811**	[2] 3,321	**1,895**	**8,133**	**9,369**	**1,830**	**6,825**
1900	42,335	830	(2)	1,534	5,688	1,972	1,954	4,463
1890	[3] 47,255	703	.....	1,551	4,794	2,148	3,275	3,434
1880	[4] 62,266	479	.....	1,581	5,716	3,220	7,086	3,480
1870	[4] 42,491	196	.....	1,215	3,447	1,553	.....	1,916
Increase, 1900–1910	39,540	1,981	[2] 3,321	361	2,445	7,397	−124	2,362
Per cent of increase	93.4	238.7	(2)	23.5	43.0	375.1	−6.3	52.9
Increase, 1890–1900	−5,020	127	.....	−17	[5] 455	[5] −568	−1,321	1,029
Per cent of increase	−10.6	18.1	.....	−1.1	[5] 9.5	[5] −26.4	−40.3	30.0
Land area (square miles)	109,821	5,050	8,045	733	17,059	7,432	4,157	15,857
Population per square mile, 1910	0.7	0.6	0.4	2.6	0.5	1.3	0.4	0.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	0.6	0.6	0.4	2.6	0.5	1.3	0.4	0.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	13,367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	197.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	68,508	2,811	[2] 3,321	1,895	8,133	9,369	1,830	6,825
Same territory in 1900	37,835	830	(6)	1,534	5,688	1,972	1,954	4,463
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	81.1	238.7	(6)	23.5	43.0	375.1	−6.3	52.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	7,195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	35,140	830	(2)	1,534	5,688	1,972	1,954	4,463
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	16.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	17.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
White	74,276	2,522	3,034	1,570	7,167	8,518	1,663	5,858
Number in 1900	*35,405*	*537*	.....	*1,453*	*4,660*	*1,024*	*1,664*	*3,514*
Number in 1890	[7] *39,121*	*443*	.....	*1,366*	*4,156*	*1,464*	*2,777*	*2,584*
Negro	513	1	12	7	38	99	1	36
Number in 1900	*134*	.....	.....	*6*	*17*	.....	*10*	*20*
Number in 1890	*242*	.....	.....	*12*	*26*	*1*	*20*	*48*
Black	323	1	12	5	23	50	1	25
Mulatto	190	.....	.....	2	15	49	.....	11
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 12)	7,086	288	275	318	928	752	166	931
Native white—Native parentage	35,326	1,642	1,880	391	3,801	4,011	507	2,828
Number in 1900	*15,111*	*332*	.....	*361*	*2,412*	*412*	*421*	*1,633*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20,951	517	710	687	1,867	2,527	655	1,544
Number in 1900	*11,713*	*109*	.....	*645*	*1,319*	*286*	*688*	*951*
Native white—Foreign parentage	12,320	282	341	458	1,027	1,487	432	976
Native white—Mixed parentage	8,631	235	369	229	840	1,040	223	568
Foreign-born white	17,999	363	444	492	1,499	1,980	501	1,486
Number in 1900	*8,581*	*96*	.....	*447*	*929*	*326*	*555*	*930*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Native white—Native parentage	43.1	58.4	56.6	20.6	46.7	42.8	27.7	41.4
Per cent in 1900	*35.7*	*40.0*	.....	*23.5*	*42.4*	*20.9*	*21.5*	*36.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	25.6	18.4	21.4	36.3	23.0	27.0	35.8	22.6
Per cent in 1900	*27.7*	*13.1*	.....	*42.0*	*23.2*	*14.5*	*35.2*	*21.3*
Foreign-born white	22.0	12.9	13.4	26.0	18.4	21.1	27.4	21.8
Per cent in 1900	*20.3*	*11.6*	.....	*29.1*	*16.3*	*16.5*	*28.4*	*20.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—								
Australia	64	1	.....	1	1	7	.....	3
Austria	822	15	9	5	17	104	4	23
Canada—French	272	8	6	9	5	35	6	22
Canada—Other	1,572	45	42	22	95	252	39	100
Denmark	616	14	14	48	60	40	12	88
England	1,793	30	54	8	146	222	85	94
Finland	174	2	.....	.....	9	35	2	39
France	653	7	4	28	60	65	10	91
Germany	1,916	55	48	230	143	259	27	186
Greece	1,051	.....	1	.....	81	26	1	99
Ireland	1,702	27	43	14	106	286	40	112
Italy	2,831	76	32	34	284	155	199	171
Mexico	727	3	111	3	13	48	1	19
Montenegro	149	.....	.....	.....	1	29	.....	.....
Norway	254	13	5	5	17	55	.....	8
Portugal	305	13	1	7	32	5	5	45
Russia	135	.....	3	1	6	20	.....	10
Scotland	469	10	17	4	54	71	9	46
Spain	778	9	1	11	214	38	5	197
Sweden	708	15	20	9	75	108	7	57
Switzerland	468	4	6	50	37	43	34	38
Wales	168	5	9	1	12	12	12	13
Other foreign countries	372	11	18	2	31	65	3	25
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—								
Austria	147	4	.....	.....	5	17	.....	3
Canada—French	129	3	6	10	3	12	.....	9
Canada—Other	461	19	8	6	37	64	8	22
Denmark	393	8	4	24	32	15	6	67
England	1,439	26	37	14	121	150	94	89
France	201	6	1	3	14	17	2	35
Germany	2,114	61	43	265	174	265	35	187
Ireland	2,706	50	76	23	209	435	60	189
Italy	888	10	5	3	37	34	93	34
Norway	107	3	4	2	16	24	1	7
Russia	40	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	2
Scotland	369	10	14	5	50	47	4	28
Sweden	293	8	11	2	34	27	.....	6
Switzerland	254	7	16	16	20	11	21	30
Wales	145	3	7	4	11	18	9	4
All others of foreign parentage[8]	2,634	64	109	81	262	344	99	264

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 93.
[2] For combined figures for Clark and Lincoln Counties, see Note 1 on page 98.
[3] State total includes population (1,594) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[4] State totals include population (286 in 1880; 133 in 1870) of Roop County, annexed to Washoe County in 1883.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Churchill.	Clark.[1]	Douglas.	Elko.[1]	Esmeralda.[1]	Eureka.[1]	Humboldt.[1]
SEX								
Total...Male	**52,551**	**1,694**	**2,078**	**1,167**	**5,546**	**5,992**	**1,183**	**4,677**
Female	**29,324**	**1,117**	**1,243**	**728**	**2,587**	**3,377**	**647**	**2,148**
White...Male	47,892	1,537	1,909	984	4,895	5,546	1,083	4,058
Female	26,384	985	1,125	586	2,272	2,972	580	1,800
Negro...Male	263	.....	5	3	16	44	.....	16
Female	250	1	7	4	22	55	1	20
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**40,026**	**1,165**	**1,508**	**789**	**4,240**	**4,910**	**880**	**3,728**
Number in 1900	*17,710*	*356*	.....	*597*	*2,472*	*919*	*820*	*2,210*
Native white—Native parentage	15,219	588	730	150	1,762	1,955	240	1,434
Number in 1900	*5,431*	*150*	.....	*134*	*893*	*191*	*165*	*681*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,646	206	325	185	889	1,195	216	713
Number in 1900	*3,424*	*47*	.....	*126*	*447*	*113*	*129*	*337*
Native white—Foreign parentage	5,676	130	193	133	556	795	167	480
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,970	76	132	52	333	400	49	233
Foreign-born white	12,767	253	329	333	1,104	1,428	349	1,127
Number in 1900	*5,797*	*67*	.....	*284*	*673*	*260*	*368*	*690*
Negro	229	.....	5	3	14	38	.....	12
Number in 1900	*70*	.....	.....	*3*	*9*	.....	*3*	*9*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	3,165	118	119	118	471	294	75	442
PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
Native white—Native parentage	38.0	50.5	48.4	19.0	41.6	39.8	27.3	38.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21.6	17.7	21.6	23.4	21.0	24.3	24.5	19.1
Foreign-born white	31.9	21.7	21.8	42.2	26.0	29.1	39.7	30.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized	5,606	106	147	185	461	838	206	418
Having first papers	1,282	44	34	43	97	196	31	102
Alien	4,479	75	120	88	476	238	93	364
Unknown	1,400	28	28	17	70	156	19	243
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate	**2,399**	**72**	**80**	**90**	**244**	**250**	**70**	**160**
Per cent illiterate	6.0	6.2	5.3	11.4	5.8	5.1	8.0	4.3
Per cent in 1900	*12.8*	*19.4*	.....	*4.7*	*13.2*	*30.8*	*15.2*	*10.9*
Native white, number illiterate	95	4	2	1	13	13	1	7
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	968	12	10	2	57	55	31	27
Per cent illiterate	7.6	4.7	3.0	0.6	5.2	3.9	8.9	2.4
Negro, number illiterate	15	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	6.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number	**69,822**	**2,245**	**2,667**	**1,526**	**6,987**	**8,205**	**1,551**	**5,852**
Number illiterate	**4,702**	**195**	**163**	**207**	**452**	**523**	**131**	**352**
Per cent illiterate	6.7	8.7	6.1	13.6	6.5	6.4	8.4	6.0
Native white, number	45,559	1,638	1,992	791	4,683	5,517	915	3,582
Number illiterate	187	9	6	4	21	20	2	13
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4
Foreign-born white, number	17,787	357	441	488	1,480	1,967	495	1,470
Number illiterate	1,344	17	10	4	72	73	41	36
Per cent illiterate	7.6	4.8	2.3	0.8	4.9	3.7	8.3	2.4
Negro, number	469	.....	12	7	29	93	1	32
Number illiterate	26	.....	.....	.....	2	9	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	5.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	11,656	445	489	335	1,234	1,041	*301	813
Number illiterate	718	41	16	35	57	44	20	54
Per cent illiterate	6.2	9.2	3.3	10.4	4.6	4.2	6.6	6.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**16,132**	**655**	**711**	**463**	**1,657**	**1,475**	**414**	**1,177**
Number attending school	**10,141**	**401**	**503**	**278**	**972**	**1,030**	**255**	**669**
Per cent attending school	62.9	61.2	70.7	60.0	58.7	69.8	61.6	56.8
Number 6 to 9 years	4,476	210	222	128	423	434	113	364
Number attending school	3,391	137	178	90	301	377	89	258
Number 10 to 14 years	4,936	208	219	159	494	498	121	329
Number attending school	4,442	179	206	133	452	458	112	282
Number 15 to 17 years	2,831	105	128	79	270	249	92	185
Number attending school	1,724	64	92	41	163	147	50	99
Number 18 to 20 years	3,889	132	142	97	470	294	88	296
Number attending school	584	21	27	14	56	48	4	30
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	9,412	418	441	287	917	932	234	693
Number attending school	7,833	316	384	223	753	835	201	540
Per cent attending school	83.2	75.6	87.1	77.7	82.1	89.6	85.9	77.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,228	312	308	70	561	489	66	336
Number attending school	4,514	256	269	64	492	444	54	270
Per cent attending school	86.3	82.1	87.3	.....	87.7	90.8	.....	80.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,927	64	93	172	231	314	139	196
Number attending school	2,600	49	88	156	208	295	131	169
Per cent attending school	88.8	.....	.....	90.7	90.0	93.9	94.2	86.2
Foreign-born white, number	249	8	6	4	20	25	10	21
Number attending school	191	7	4	2	14	25	7	15
Per cent attending school	76.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	32	1	.....	.....	4	7	.....	5
Number attending school	27	1	.....	.....	4	7	.....	4
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	23,044	801	1,012	380	2,268	3,778	532	1,715
Families, number	23,677	808	1,034	384	2,321	3,876	535	1,760

[5] See Note 2 on page 93.
[6] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 1 on page 93.
[7] Includes 37 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[8] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lander.[1]	Lincoln.[1]	Lyon.	Nye.[1]	Ormsby.	Storey.	Washoe.[1]	White Pine.[1]
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910	1,786	[2] 3,489	3,568	7,513	3,415	3,045	17,434	7,441
1900	1,534	[2] 3,284	2,268	1,140	2,893	3,673	9,141	1,961
1890	2,266	2,466	1,987	1,290	4,883	8,806	6,437	1,721
1880	3,624	2,637	2,409	1,875	5,412	16,115	5,664	2,682
1870	2,815	2,985	1,837	1,087	3,668	11,359	3 091	7,189
Increase, 1900–1910	252	[2] 205	1,300	6,373	522	−628	8,293	5,480
Per cent of increase	16.4	[2] 6.2	57.3	559.0	18.0	−17.1	90.7	279.4
Increase, 1890–1900	−732	[3] 681	281	−150	−1,990	−5,133	[3] 1,999	240
Per cent of increase	−32.3	[3] 27.6	14.1	−11.6	−40.8	−58.3	[3] 31.1	13.9
Land area (square miles)	5,721	10,511	1,509	18,294	156	251	6,251	8,795
Population per square mile, 1910	0.3	0.3	2.4	0.4	21.9	12.1	2.8	0.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	0.3	0.3	2.4	0.4	21.9	12.1	0.7	0.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,367	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197.0	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,786	[2] 3,489	3,568	7,513	3,415	3,045	4,067	7,441
Same territory in 1900	1,534	([4])	2,268	1,140	2,893	3,673	4,641	1,961
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	16.4	([4])	57.3	559.0	18.0	−17.1	−12.4	279.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,695	4,500	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,534	[2] 3,284	2,268	1,140	2,893	978	4,641	1,961
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.7	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.4	49.2	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
White	1,617	3,217	3,214	6,853	2,782	2,914	16,221	7,126
Number in 1900	*1,293*	*2,897*	*1,920*	*760*	*2,495*	*3,475*	*7,991*	*1,722*
Number in 1890	*1,796*	*2,068*	*1,900*	*849*	*3,933*	*8,424*	*5,887*	*1,437*
Negro	7	7	4	74	56	10	115	46
Number in 1900	*10*	*15*	*1*	.....	*12*	*9*	*33*	*1*
Number in 1890	*1*	*9*	*1*	*4*	*56*	*37*	*27*	.....
Black	1	6	4	44	53	9	70	19
Mulatto	6	1	.....	30	3	1	45	27
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 12)	162	265	350	586	577	121	1,098	269
Native white—Native parentage	634	1,745	1,407	3,005	1,453	913	8,041	3,068
Number in 1900	*406*	*1,479*	*791*	*299*	*1,049*	*772*	*4,008*	*736*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	553	646	926	1,967	840	1,257	4,435	1,820
Number in 1900	*537*	*851*	*635*	*297*	*908*	*1,632*	*2,275*	*580*
Native white—Foreign parentage	325	382	513	1,205	460	784	2,615	1,033
Native white—Mixed parentage	228	264	413	762	380	473	1,820	787
Foreign-born white	430	826	881	1,881	489	744	3,745	2,238
Number in 1900	*350*	*567*	*494*	*164*	*538*	*1,071*	*1,708*	*406*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Native white—Native parentage	35.5	50.0	39.4	40.0	42.5	30.0	46.1	41.2
Per cent in 1900	*26.5*	*45.0*	*34.9*	*26.2*	*36.3*	*21.0*	*43.8*	*37.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	31.0	18.5	26.0	26.2	24.6	41.3	25.4	24.5
Per cent in 1900	*35.0*	*25.9*	*28.0*	*26.1*	*31.4*	*44.4*	*24.9*	*29.6*
Foreign-born white	24.1	23.7	24.7	25.0	14.3	24.4	21.5	30.1
Per cent in 1900	*22.8*	*17.3*	*21.8*	*14.4*	*18.6*	*29.2*	*18.7*	*20.7*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*								
Australia	1	5	9	9	5	1	16	5
Austria	6	14	25	252	5	26	58	259
Canada—French	1	5	17	24	18	11	78	27
Canada—Other	25	33	61	227	79	83	345	124
Denmark	24	14	17	22	14	8	183	58
England	67	67	41	203	56	166	330	224
Finland	.....	4	.....	70	1	1	8	3
France	19	3	21	23	12	14	259	37
Germany	20	35	84	160	101	61	354	153
Greece	2	4	.....	6	8	.....	126	702
Ireland	33	43	64	256	79	208	254	137
Italy	74	41	339	198	42	70	913	203
Mexico	2	447	1	33	13	4	26	3
Montenegro	5	4	10	97	.....	.....	.....	3
Norway	5	5	8	32	3	7	46	45
Portugal	19	6	67	9	7	6	73	10
Russia	2	6	6	7	1	2	51	20
Scotland	12	20	7	55	16	17	98	33
Spain	65	2	29	21	5	.....	151	30
Sweden	14	29	23	105	9	17	155	65
Switzerland	10	17	36	22	13	24	115	19
Wales	10	11	2	22	4	9	24	22
Other foreign countries	14	11	14	28	3	9	82	56
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*								
Austria	4	1	4	20	1	6	21	61
Canada—French	3	2	9	9	9	5	32	17
Canada—Other	11	5	19	55	32	38	101	36
Denmark	12	16	2	10	5	14	116	62
England	55	80	63	136	51	120	227	176
France	10	3	3	13	3	1	83	7
Germany	37	41	105	161	102	63	424	146
Ireland	55	74	75	365	121	346	434	194
Italy	15	15	63	68	14	28	426	43
Norway	4	4	.....	10	1	3	16	12
Russia	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	18	4
Scotland	18	14	10	43	7	6	77	36
Sweden	6	10	10	47	11	6	64	51
Switzerland	10	6	22	8	12	13	55	7
Wales	11	7	4	25	3	8	23	8
All others of foreign parentage[5]	74	98	124	234	88	122	498	173

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 93. [2] For combined figures for Clark and Lincoln Counties, see Note 1 on page 93. [3] See Note 2 on page 93.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lander.[1]	Lincoln.[1]	Lyon.	Nye.[1]	Ormsby.	Storey.	Washoe.[1]	White Pine.[1]
SEX								
Total..Male	**1,198**	**2,516**	**2,339**	**4,959**	**1,944**	**1,781**	**10,307**	**5,170**
Female	**588**	**973**	**1,229**	**2,554**	**1,471**	**1,264**	**7,127**	**2,271**
White..Male	1,082	2,286	2,138	4,609	1,545	1,693	9,553	4,974
Female	535	931	1,076	2,244	1,237	1,221	6,668	2,152
Negro..Male	3	6	2	39	38	3	67	21
Female	4	1	2	35	18	7	48	25
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**900**	**1,809**	**1,724**	**4,075**	**1,344**	**1,361**	**7,654**	**3,939**
Number in 1900	*652*	*1,438*	*900*	*435*	*1,059*	*1,339*	*3,679*	*834*
Native white—Native parentage	293	657	592	1,466	500	280	3,201	1,371
Number in 1900	*157*	*472*	*273*	*106*	*335*	*227*	*1,407*	*240*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	212	324	336	952	325	538	1,450	780
Number in 1900	*151*	*324*	*169*	*97*	*232*	*415*	*647*	*190*
Native white—Foreign parentage	148	205	196	639	203	380	953	498
Native white—Mixed parentage	64	119	140	313	122	158	497	282
Foreign-born white	307	637	629	1,425	318	469	2,411	1,048
Number in 1900	*235*	*434*	*336*	*121*	*319*	*581*	*1,122*	*307*
Negro	3	6	2	33	34	2	59	17
Number in 1900	*2*	*11*	*1*	.....	*8*	*7*	*16*	*1*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	85	185	165	199	167	71	533	123
PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
Native white—Native parentage	32.6	36.3	34.3	36.0	37.2	20.6	41.8	34.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23.6	17.9	19.5	23.4	24.2	39.5	18.9	19.8
Foreign-born white	34.1	35.2	36.5	35.0	23.7	34.5	31.5	41.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized	164	155	245	746	201	315	959	460
Having first papers	20	31	42	227	12	40	206	157
Alien	108	426	302	395	45	76	812	861
Unknown	15	25	40	57	60	38	434	170
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate	**21**	**289**	**271**	**158**	**82**	**47**	**365**	**190**
Per cent illiterate	2.3	16.0	15.7	4.1	6.1	3.5	4.8	4.8
Per cent in 1900	*19.8*	*8.1*	*12.4*	*24.8*	*4.8*	*6.0*	*14.0*	*10.8*
Native white, number illiterate	2	9	3	6	6	2	21	5
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	241	160	36	33	11	162	131
Per cent illiterate	.....	37.8	25.4	2.5	10.4	2.3	6.7	7.9
Negro, number illiterate	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number	**1,517**	**2,899**	**3,000**	**6,560**	**2,952**	**2,615**	**14,896**	**6,350**
Number illiterate	**58**	**414**	**479**	**415**	**180**	**102**	**710**	**321**
Per cent illiterate	3.8	14.3	16.0	6.3	6.1	3.9	4.8	5.1
Native white, number	953	1,834	1,815	4,162	1,909	1,750	10,135	3,883
Number illiterate	4	19	7	12	20	6	31	13
Per cent illiterate	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	423	819	869	1,862	489	740	3,680	2,207
Number illiterate	1	318	229	47	45	29	250	172
Per cent illiterate	0.2	38.8	26.4	2.5	9.2	3.9	6.8	7.8
Negro, number	5	7	4	70	52	10	107	40
Number illiterate	.....	2	.....	.....	5	2	5	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.7	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	246	578	528	805	686	456	2,655	1,044
Number illiterate	12	105	78	86	37	13	69	51
Per cent illiterate	4.9	18.2	14.8	10.7	5.4	2.9	2.6	4.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**356**	**792**	**737**	**1,144**	**901**	**625**	**3,625**	**1,400**
Number attending school	**231**	**460**	**442**	**676**	**671**	**391**	**2,404**	**758**
Per cent attending school	64.9	58.1	60.0	59.1	74.5	62.6	66.3	54.1
Number 6 to 9 years	110	214	209	339	215	169	970	356
Number attending school	93	161	151	249	163	145	737	262
Number 10 to 14 years	114	219	236	367	322	195	1,075	380
Number attending school	100	195	207	299	295	172	1,011	341
Number 15 to 17 years	62	117	122	191	185	124	701	218
Number attending school	34	78	65	105	150	61	460	115
Number 18 to 20 years	70	242	170	247	179	137	879	446
Number attending school	4	26	19	23	63	13	196	40
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	224	433	445	706	537	364	2,045	736
Number attending school	193	356	358	548	458	317	1,748	603
Per cent attending school	86.2	82.2	80.4	77.6	85.3	87.1	85.5	81.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	108	328	246	373	254	200	1,137	440
Number attending school	101	281	213	321	214	179	971	385
Per cent attending school	93.5	85.7	86.6	86.1	84.3	89.5	85.4	87.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	87	77	157	217	93	148	717	222
Number attending school	80	67	135	196	80	129	628	189
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	86.0	90.3	.....	87.2	87.6	85.1
Foreign-born white, number	6	7	13	17	.....	8	72	32
Number attending school	4	7	8	16	.....	8	54	20
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	6	4
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	5	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	456	895	849	3,076	910	831	3,737	1,804
Families, number	463	902	869	3,121	944	857	3,965	1,838

[1] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 1 on page 93.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF RENO.

SUBJECT.	Reno.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY	
Total population, 1910	**10,867**
1900	4,500
Native white—Native parentage	5,397
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,946
Foreign-born white	2,059
Negro	93
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	372
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*	
Austria	39
Canada—French	38
Canada—Other	244
Denmark	109
England	222
France	148
Germany	243
Greece	38
Ireland	144
Italy	372
Mexico	13
Norway	34
Portugal	30
Russia	40
Scotland	62
Spain	50
Sweden	98
Switzerland	49
Wales	19
Other foreign countries	67
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*	
Austria	17
Canada—French	13
Canada—Other	74
Denmark	54
England	152
France	63
Germany	321
Ireland	306
Italy	187
Norway	14
Russia	16
Scotland	53
Sweden	42
Switzerland	24
Wales	20
All others of foreign parentage[2]	359

SUBJECT.	Reno.[1]
SEX	
Total...Male	**6,114**
Female	**4,753**
White...Male	5,791
Female	4,611
Negro...Male	53
Female	40
MALES OF VOTING AGE	
Total number	**4,555**
Native white—Native parentage	2,074
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	963
Foreign-born white	1,239
Negro	47
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
Naturalized	591
Having first papers	117
Alien	294
Unknown	237
ILLITERACY	
Total number 10 years old and over	**9,370**
Number illiterate	**191**
Native white 10 years old and over	6,907
Number illiterate	9
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,023
Number illiterate	62
Negro 10 years old and over	85
Number illiterate	3
Illiterate males of voting age	87
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE	
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,220**
Number attending school	**1,460**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Total number	1,212
Number attending school	1,021
Native white—Native parentage, number	737
Number attending school	626
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	425
Number attending school	363
Foreign-born white, number	33
Number attending school	23
Negro, number	5
Number attending school	5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES	
Dwellings, number	2,313
Families, number	2,524

[1] Part of Glendale precinct annexed in 1908.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF SPARKS.

SUBJECT.	Sparks.[1]
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY	
Total population, 1910	**2,500**
1900	.....
Male	1,519
Female	981
Native white—Native parentage	1,265
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	540
Foreign-born white	522
Negro	8
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	165
MALES OF VOTING AGE	
Total number	**1,119**
Native white—Native parentage	506
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	175
Foreign-born white	338
Naturalized	113
Negro	5

SUBJECT.	Sparks.[1]
ILLITERACY	
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,097**
Number illiterate	**111**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,430
Number illiterate	8
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	510
Number illiterate	35
Negro 10 years old and over	8
Number illiterate	1
Illiterate males of voting age	51
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE	
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**510**
Number attending school	**365**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Native white, number	283
Number attending school	265
Foreign-born white, number	13
Number attending school	10
Negro, number	.....
Number attending school	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES	
Dwellings, number	550
Families, number	561

[1] Incorporated in 1905.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC., OF COUNTIES

CLARK.—Organized from part of Lincoln in 1909. (See also Note 1.)

ELKO.—Part of Lander annexed in 1871.

ESMERALDA.—Part of Nye annexed in 1875.

EUREKA.—Organized from part of Lander in 1873.

HUMBOLDT.—Part annexed to Lander in 1873.

LANDER.—Part annexed to Elko in 1871; part taken to form Eureka in 1873; part of Humboldt annexed in 1873.

LINCOLN.—Part taken to form Clark in 1909. (See also Note 1.)

NYE.—Parts annexed to Esmeralda and White Pine in 1875.

WASHOE.—Roop annexed in 1883.

WHITE PINE.—Part of Nye annexed in 1875.

NOTE 1.—*Clark and Lincoln Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 6,810; 1900, 3,284; increase, 1900–1910, 3,526; per cent of increase, 107.4. Rural population—1910, 6,810; same territory in 1900, 3,284; per cent of increase, 107.4. Rural population—1900, 3,284.

NOTE 2.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Elko, 439; Esmeralda, 392; Lincoln, 137; Washoe, 705.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of New Hampshire, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 100) shows the population of New Hampshire, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for the two secondary divisions are printed in italics. With two exceptions the minor civil divisions as reported in 1910 are the same as in 1900. For changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 101) shows all cities, the towns having in 1910 over 2,500 inhabitants, and the incorporated villages of New Hampshire, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of New Hampshire, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The census usage in regard to certain terms is explained as follows:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units, which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions, those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In the New England States, in addition to cities having this population, all towns having a population of 2,500 or more have also been classed as urban, without regard to the population of the villages (whether incorporated as such or not) which they may contain. The result is that the "urban areas" in New England include some population which in other sections of the United States would be segregated as "rural." This departure from the general rule, rendered necessary by local conditions in New England, probably makes no great change in the proportions of urban and rural population in those sections where population is dense and generally devoted to manufacturing. In other sections a considerable variation doubtless results, but there is no reason to suppose that it materially affects the distinguishing characteristics of urban and rural population as defined by census statistics.

Urban population being thus defined, the remainder of the state or county is classed as rural. In the New England States, therefore, the rural population consists of the population outside of towns and cities having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory

HISTORICAL NOTE.—New Hampshire takes its name from the county of Hampshire in England, which was the home of Capt. John Mason, one of the early proprietors of what is now the eastern portion of the state.

It is not certain whether the first European to visit the territory now constituting New Hampshire was Martin Pring, who is believed by some to have sailed up the Piscataqua River in 1603 as far as what is now Dover, or Capt. John Smith, who explored the coast to some extent in his voyage to New England in 1614. This region was included in the grants made by James I of England to the Plymouth Company in 1606 and 1620. In 1622 the Council for New England, as the Plymouth Company was usually known, granted to Capt. John Mason and Sir Ferdinando Gorges all the land lying along the seacoast and for 60 miles inland between the Merrimac and Kennebec Rivers with all the islands adjacent. In 1629 Mason received from the Council for New England an individual grant of that part of this territory which lay west of the Piscataqua River (the lower course of which now forms a portion of the boundary between New Hampshire and Maine), which he named New Hampshire. In the same year Mason and Gorges received the patent for Laconia, a much larger tract which may have extended to Lake Champlain.

In 1623 the first settlement was made at what is now Little Harbor in the town of Rye by David Thomson. Dover was also settled before 1628. Portsmouth was founded about 1630, Exeter in 1638, and Hampton in 1638 or 1639. At first the scattered settlements were practically independent and without much organized government, but in 1641 the towns on the Piscataqua and its branches submitted to the jurisdiction of Massachusetts Bay and in 1643 Exeter petitioned to join the union. Hampton appears to have been considered from the date of its settlement as coming under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts Bay.

In 1679 New Hampshire was made a royal province. In 1690, subsequent to the fall of Andros, a number of the citizens petitioned Massachusetts to assume the government again, and accordingly the revolutionary provisional government of Massachusetts took charge of New Hampshire. In 1692, however, New Hampshire was once more made a separate province.

In 1740 the eastern and southern limits of New Hampshire were established, substantially as they now exist, by royal decree.

From 1749 the territory west of the Connecticut River (now Vermont) had been a subject of controversy between New Hampshire and New York, but in 1764 the claim of the latter colony was sustained by royal decree. Nevertheless, the "New Hampshire Grants" (as this region was then called) remained in dispute between New Hampshire and New York until 1782, when a compromise was made recognizing the independence of Vermont, which had already been proclaimed by a convention at Westminster in 1777.

New Hampshire was one of the original thirteen states.

According to estimates and censuses taken prior to the first Federal census, in 1790, the population of the colony of New Hampshire at different dates was as follows: 1641 (estimate), 1,000; 1675 (estimate), 4,000; 1689 (estimate), 6,000; 1716 (estimate), 9,000; 1721 (estimate), 9,500; 1732 (estimate), 12,500; 1742 (estimate), 24,000; 1749 (estimate), 30,000; 1761 (estimate), 38,000; 1767 (census), 52,700; 1773 (census), 72,092; 1775 (census), 81,000; 1786 (census), 95,755.

which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of New Hampshire is 430,572. Compared with a population of 411,588 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 18,984, or 4.6 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of increase for the state was only about one-half the rate for the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when it was 9.3 per cent.

The following table shows the population of New Hampshire at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	430,572	18,984	4.6	21.0
1900	411,588	35,058	9.3	20.7
1890	376,530	29,539	8.5	25.5
1880	346,991	28,691	9.0	30.1
1870	318,300	—7,773	—2.4	22.6
1860	326,073	8,097	2.5	35.6
1850	317,976	33,402	11.7	35.9
1840	284,574	15,246	5.7	32.7
1830	269,328	25,167	10.3	33.5
1820	244,161	29,701	13.8	33.1
1810	214,460	30,602	16.6	36.4
1800	183,858	41,973	29.6	35.1
1790	141,885	.....	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

It will be noticed from this table that the most rapid increase in the population of the state was during the early decades. During the 60 years from 1790 to 1850 the absolute increase in population was 176,091, or 124.1 per cent, while during the 60 years since 1850 the increase has been 112,596, or 35.4 per cent. The largest increase in population, both absolute and relative, was during the decade 1790–1800. After 1800, except during the decade 1840–1850, the rate of increase fell off rapidly, until during the decade 1860–1870 there was an actual decrease in the population of the state amounting to 2.4 per cent. From 1870 to 1910, however, the growth of the state was continuous, the increase for this 40-year period being 112,272, or 35.3 per cent.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the rate during each decade has been much lower for the state than for the country as a whole. During one decade, as already pointed out, the population of the state decreased, while there has been a continuous increase in the population of the United States. The population of the state in 1910 was only a little more than three times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

In 1790 New Hampshire had 14.1 per cent of the total population of New England, which was 1,009,408. This proportion, slightly increased, was maintained at each census until 1820. By 1830, however, it had decreased to 13.8 per cent and since that time it has decreased steadily at each census until in 1910, in an aggregate population of 6,552,681 in the New England States, New Hampshire was represented by only 6.6 per cent. In the years that have elapsed since the First Census was taken, the population of the New England States has increased more than six times, while that of New Hampshire has increased only a little more than three times.

Principal cities.—New Hampshire has 11 cities, of which the largest, Manchester, has a population of 70,063, and the next largest, Nashua, a population of 26,005. There are 6 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, and 3 from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 11 cities is 195,816, or 45.5 per cent of the total population of the state.

The table on page 97 shows the population of the 8 cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their organization as towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Berlin shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 32.6 per cent, and Dover the lowest, three-tenths of 1 per cent. The increase in the population of Manchester amounted to 22.9 per cent, which is the lowest rate of increase shown for this city for any decade since 1870.

City and census year.	Population.	Increase[1] over preceding census. Number.	Per cent.
Berlin:			
1910	11,780	2,894	32.6
1900	8,886	5,157	138.3
1890	3,729	2,585	226.0
1880	1,144	615	116.3
1870	529	96	22.2
1860	433	260	150.3
1850	173	57	49.1
1840	116	43	58.9
1830	73	.....	.....
Concord:			
1910	21,497	1,865	9.5
1900	19,632	2,628	15.5
1890	17,004	3,161	22.8
1880	13,843	1,602	13.1
1870	12,241	1,345	12.3
1860	10,896	2,320	27.1
1850	8,576	3,679	75.1
1840	4,897	1,177	31.6
1830	3,720	882	31.1
1820	2,838	445	18.6
1810	2,393	341	16.6
1800	2,052	305	17.5
1790	1,747	.....	.....
Dover:			
1910	13,247	40	0.3
1900	13,207	417	3.3
1890	12,790	1,103	9.4
1880	11,687	2,393	25.7
1870	9,294	792	9.3
1860	8,502	306	3.7
1850	8,196	1,738	26.9
1840	6,458	1,009	18.5
1830	5,449	2,578	89.8
1820	2,871	643	28.9
1810	2,228	166	8.1
1800	2,062	64	3.2
1790	1,998	.....	.....
Keene:			
1910	10,068	903	9.9
1900	9,165	1,719	23.1
1890	7,446	662	9.8
1880	6,784	813	13.6
1870	5,971	1,651	38.2
1860	4,320	928	27.4
1850	3,392	782	30.0
1840	2,610	236	9.9
1830	2,374	479	25.3
1820	1,895	249	15.1
1810	1,646	1	0.1
1800	1,645	331	25.2
1790	1,314	.....	.....
Laconia:			
1910	10,183	2,141	26.6
1900	8,042	1,899	30.9
1890	6,143	2,353	62.1
1880	3,790	1,481	64.1
1870	2,309	503	27.9
1860	1,806	.....	.....
Manchester:			
1910	70,063	13,076	22.9
1900	56,987	12,861	29.1
1890	44,126	11,496	35.2
1880	32,630	9,094	38.6
1870	23,536	3,429	17.1
1860	20,107	6,175	44.3
1850	13,932	10,697	330.7
1840	3,235	2,358	268.9
1830	877	116	15.2
1820	761	146	23.7
1810	615	58	10.4
1800	557	195	53.9
1790	362	.....	.....
Nashua:			
1910	26,005	2,107	8.8
1900	23,898	4,587	23.8
1890	19,311	5,914	44.1
1880	13,397	2,854	27.1
1870	10,543	478	4.7
1860	10,065	4,245	72.9
1850	5,820	−234	−3.9
1840	6,054	3,640	150.8
1830	2,414	1,272	111.4
1820	1,142	93	8.9
1810	1,049	187	21.7
1800	862	230	36.4
1790	632	.....	.....
Portsmouth:			
1910	11,269	632	5.9
1900	10,637	810	8.2
1890	9,827	137	1.4
1880	9,690	479	5.2
1870	9,211	−124	−1.3
1860	9,335	−403	−4.1
1850	9,738	1,851	23.5
1840	7,887	−139	−1.7
1830	8,026	699	9.5
1820	7,327	393	5.7
1810	6,934	1,595	29.9
1800	5,339	619	13.1
1790	4,720	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

Counties.—New Hampshire has 10 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 16,316 in Carroll County to 126,072 in Hillsborough County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Seven counties have increased in population during the last decade, the percentages of increase ranging from 1.7 per cent in Merrimack County to 11.9 per cent in Hillsborough County, and the absolute increases from 808 in Grafton County to 13,432 in Hillsborough County. Three counties show a larger percentage of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 4.6 per cent. Three counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the highest percentage of decrease being in Carroll County, namely, 3.4 per cent. The aggregate increase of population in the seven counties that show an increase is 20,611; the aggregate decrease of population in the three counties that show a decrease is 1,627. The difference, 18,984, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

A map on page 99 shows the increase or decrease in the total population of each county of New Hampshire during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 9,031 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 47.7; in 1900 and 1890 it was 45.6 and 41.7, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population New Hampshire ranks nineteenth among the states and territories.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in a map on page 99.

Coos County, with 1,798 square miles, has the largest area, and Strafford County, with 379 square miles, the smallest area. Hillsborough County has the highest density of any county, namely, 140.9 persons per square mile, while Carroll County and Coos County, each with 17.1 persons per square mile, have the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In New Hampshire the

counties are divided into 258 primary divisions, comprising 224 towns, 11 cities, 4 townships, 9 grants, 4 locations, and 6 purchases. For 1 township, 4 grants, 1 location, and 3 purchases no population was reported at any of the last three censuses. There are also 2 secondary divisions, both of which are villages. These incorporated villages are not independent minor civil divisions, but form parts of the towns in which they are located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of New Hampshire at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	258	430,572	267	411,588	253	376,530	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**26**	**255,099**	**26**	**226,269**	**28**	**192,479**	**59.2**	**55.0**	**51.1**
Cities and towns of—									
50,000 inhabitants or more	1	70,063	1	56,987	.....	.....	16.3	13.8	.....
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	1	26,005	.....	.....	1	44,126	6.0	.....	11.7
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	6	78,044	4	67,374	3	49,105	18.1	16.4	13.0
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	6	40,074	7	53,926	6	42,584	9.3	13.1	11.3
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	12	40,913	14	47,982	18	56,664	9.5	11.7	15.0
Rural territory	**232**	**175,473**	**241**	**185,319**	**225**	**184,051**	**40.8**	**45.0**	**48.9**
Towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants	209	175,273	209	184,880	207	183,729	40.7	44.9	48.8
Other rural territory [1]	23	200	32	439	18	322	(2)	0.1	0.1

[1] Includes townships, grants, locations, and purchases.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 255,099 inhabitants, or 59.2 per cent of the total population, while 175,473 inhabitants, or 40.8 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, cities and towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 226,269 inhabitants, or 55 per cent of the total population, while 185,319 inhabitants, or 45 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900. Table I of Chapter 2 shows that in every county in the state a larger proportion of the population lived in urban territory in 1910 than in 1900.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 255,099; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 226,007. It may be noted that the latter figure is less than the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 226,269 (see table above), by 262. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of a community from the rural to the urban class and vice versa.

The comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the following table, shows an increase of 12.9 per cent. During the same period the rural population, comprising the remainder of the state, has decreased 5.4 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased nearly three times as rapidly as that of the state as a whole, while the population of rural territory decreased. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there was a decrease in the population living in rural territory and an increase in the population living in urban territory in every county in New Hampshire.

For the state as a whole urban population is still further distributed in the following table, which shows the combined population in 1910 and 1900 of the places having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of places having, in 1910, from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: [1] 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**430,572**	**411,588**	**18,984**	**4.6**
Urban territory in 1910	255,099	226,007	29,092	12.9
Cities and towns of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910	96,068	80,885	15,183	18.8
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910	159,031	145,122	13,909	9.6
Remainder of the state	175,473	185,581	−10,108	−5.4

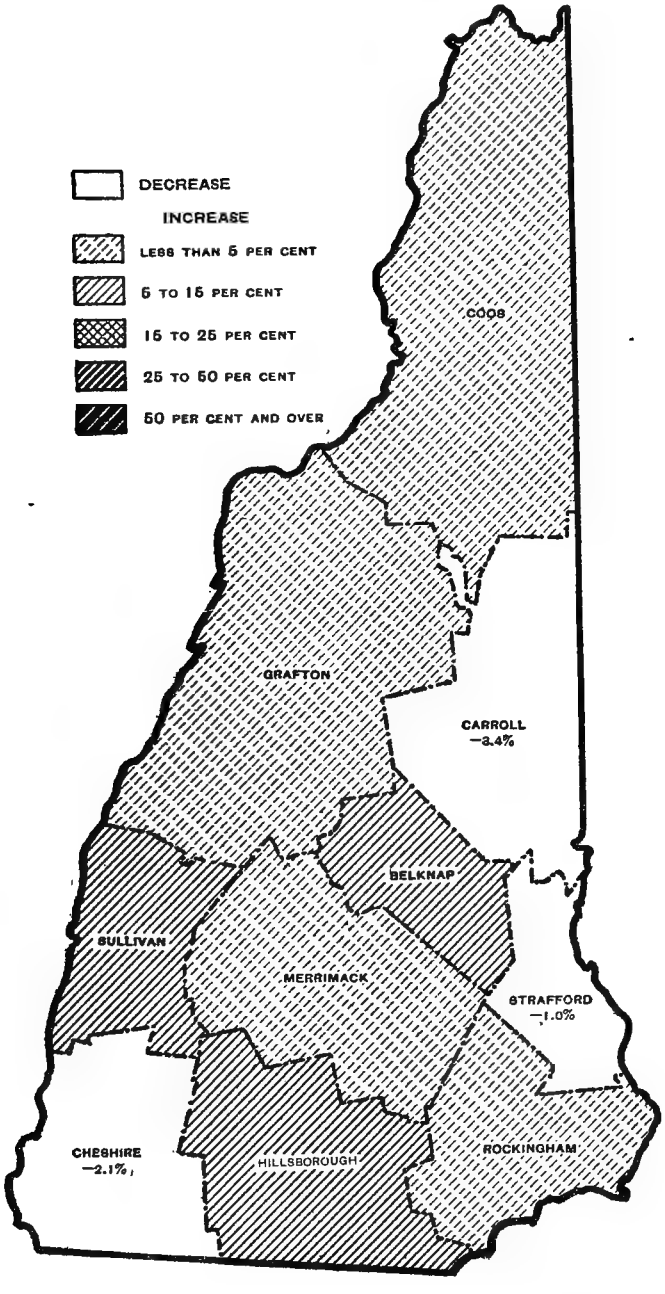
[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

From this table it appears that both groups of urban communities increased in population during the last decade much more rapidly than the state as a whole.

INCREASE AND DENSITY OF POPULATION OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.



DENSITY OF POPULATION.

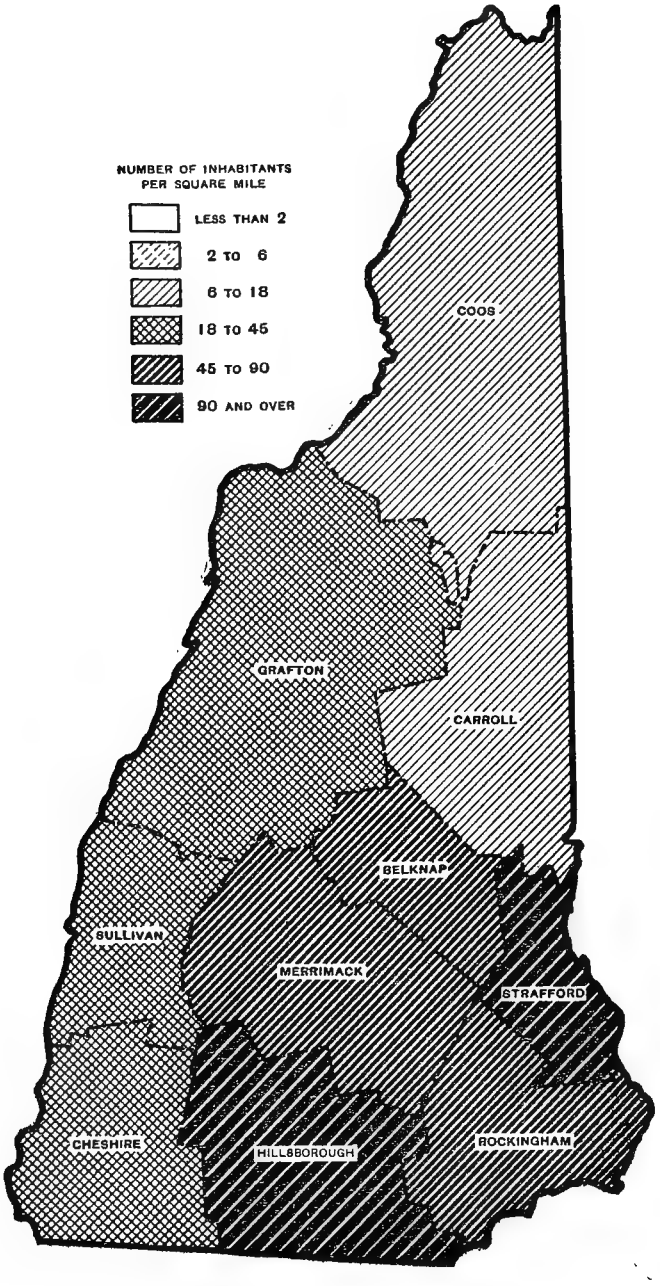


TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Belknap County	**21,309**	**19,526**	**20,321**
Alton town	1,348	1,500	1,372
Barnstead town	1,081	1,072	1,264
Belmont town	1,390	1,294	1,142
Center Harbor town	420	422	479
Gilford town	744	661	3,585
Gilmanton town	968	1,100	1,211
Laconia city	10,183	8,042	6,143
Ward 1	*1,133*		
Ward 2	*2,031*		
Ward 3	*936*		
Ward 4	*1,886*		
Ward 5	*1,941*		
Ward 6	*2,256*		
Meredith town	1,638	1,713	1,642
New Hampton town	821	852	935
Sanbornton town	850	944	1,027
Tilton town	1,866	1,926	1,521
Carroll County	**16,316**	**16,895**	**18,124**
Albany town	289	210	377
Bartlett town	1,197	1,013	1,247
Brookfield town	247	296	349
Chatham town	209	267	329
Conway town	3,413	3,154	2,331
Eaton town	380	365	514
Effingham town	558	600	720
Freedom town	542	594	630
Harts location	85	38	187
Jackson town	452	624	579
Madison town	507	529	554
Moultonboro town	783	901	1,034
Ossipee town	1,354	1,479	1,630
Sandwich town	928	1,077	1,303
Tamworth town	993	1,050	1,025
Tuftonboro town	612	663	767
Wakefield town	1,543	1,645	1,528
Wolfeboro town	2,224	2,390	3,020
Cheshire County	**30,659**	**31,321**	**29,579**
Alstead town	711	799	870
Chesterfield town	770	981	1,046
Dublin town	571	620	582
Fitzwilliam town	1,148	987	1,122
Gilsum town	470	590	643
Harrisville town	623	791	748
Hinsdale town	1,673	1,933	2,258
Jaffrey town	1,895	1,891	1,469
Keene city	10,068	9,165	7,446
Ward 1	*2,898*		
Ward 2	*1,971*		
Ward 3	*1,974*		
Ward 4	*1,526*		
Ward 5	*1,699*		
Marlboro town	1,478	1,524	1,695
Marlow town	425	488	584
Nelson town	231	295	332
Richmond town	393	459	476
Rindge town	706	855	996
Roxbury town	66	100	129
Stoddard town	257	367	400
Sullivan town	266	287	337
Surry town	213	250	270
Swanzey town	1,656	1,570	1,600
Troy town	1,331	1,527	999
Walpole town	2,668	2,693	2,163
Westmoreland town	753	875	830
Winchester town	2,282	2,274	2,584
Coos County	**30,753**	**29,468**	**[1] 23,211**
Atkinson and Gilmanton Academy grant	1	(2)	
Berlin city	11,780	8,886	3,729
Ward 1	*4,033*		
Ward 2	*4,597*		
Ward 3	*3,150*		
Cambridge town	5	17	31
Carroll town	569	710	813
Chandlers purchase	(2)	(2)	15
Clarksville town	271	307	325
Colebrook town	1,905	1,876	1,736
Columbia town	619	690	605
Crawfords purchase	(2)	10	
Dalton town	475	592	596
Dartmouth College grant	7	13	
Dixs grant	33	(2)	
Dixville township	12	15	11
Dummer town	292	349	455
Errol town	211	305	178
Gorham town	2,155	1,797	1,710
Greens grant	4	13	30
Jefferson town	1,061	1,080	1,062
Kilkenny township	(2)	47	
Lancaster town	3,054	3,190	3,373
Martins location	3	(2)	5
Milan town	924	1,135	1,029
Millsfield town	12	41	62
Northumberland town	2,184	1,977	1,356
Coos County—Continued.			
Pinkhams grant	(2)	4	8
Pittsburg town	624	687	669
Randolph town	137	137	137
Shelburne town	305	283	336
Stark town	448	733	703
Stewartstown town	1,128	1,150	1,002
Stratford town	844	968	1,128
Success township	(2)	220	
Thompson and Meserve purchase	4	18	
Wentworths location	51	61	25
Whitefield town	1,635	2,157	2,041
Grafton County	**41,652**	**40,844**	**37,217**
Alexandria town	571	630	679
Ashland town	1,412	1,289	1,193
Bath town	978	1,006	935
Benton town	219	209	244
Bethlehem town	1,201	1,261	1,267
Bridgewater town	187	244	332
Bristol town	1,478	1,600	1,524
Campton town	845	999	982
Canaan town	1,408	1,444	1,417
Dorchester town	241	308	379
Easton town	226	249	248
Ellsworth town	46	107	150
Enfield town	1,448	1,845	1,439
Franconia town	504	655	594
Grafton town	641	748	787
Groton town	319	346	464
Hanover town	2,075	1,884	1,817
Hanover village precinct [3]	*1,340*		
Haverhill town	3,498	3,414	2,545
Hebron town	213	214	245
Holderness town	652	662	595
Landaff town	526	500	499
Lebanon town	5,718	4,965	3,763
Lincoln town	1,278	541	110
Lisbon town	2,460	2,221	2,060
Littleton town	4,069	4,066	3,365
Littleton village	*3,059*		
Livermore town	64	191	155
Lyman town	374	426	543
Lyme town	1,007	1,080	1,154
Monroe town	429	545	478
Orange town	176	213	245
Orford town	799	890	916
Piermont town	592	637	709
Plymouth town	2,200	1,972	1,852
Rumney town	850	837	947
Thornton town	553	552	632
Warren town	701	799	875
Waterville town	16	50	39
Wentworth town	595	617	698
Woodstock town	1,083	628	341
Hillsborough County	**126,072**	**112,640**	**93,247**
Amherst town	1,060	1,231	1,053
Antrim town	1,235	1,366	1,248
Bedford town	1,110	1,148	1,102
Bennington town	690	667	542
Brookline town	501	505	548
Deering town	353	486	531
Francestown town	602	693	537
Goffstown town	2,579	2,528	1,981
Greenfield town	574	605	607
Greenville town	1,374	1,608	1,255
Hancock town	642	642	637
Hillsborough town	2,168	2,254	2,120
Hollis town	935	910	1,000
Hudson town	1,344	1,261	1,092
Litchfield town	255	243	252
Lyndeboro town	660	686	657
Manchester city	70,063	56,987	44,126
Ward 1	*3,508*		
Ward 2	*6,642*		
Ward 3	*8,427*		
Ward 4	*7,624*		
Ward 5	*9,993*		
Ward 6	*6,663*		
Ward 7	*1,864*		
Ward 8	*7,353*		
Ward 9	*10,831*		
Ward 10	*7,158*		
Mason town	325	459	629
Merrimack town	1,039	1,234	951
Milford town	3,939	3,739	3,014
Mont Vernon town	413	453	479
Nashua city	26,005	23,898	19,311
Ward 1	*2,678*		
Ward 2	*2,149*		
Ward 3	*3,437*		
Ward 4	*1,517*		
Ward 5	*1,932*		
Ward 6	*1,549*		
Ward 7	*3,687*		
Ward 8	*3,920*		
Ward 9	*5,086*		
New Boston town	982	1,002	1,067
New Ipswich town	927	911	969

[1] County total includes population (28) of Crawford grant, annexed to Carroll town between 1890 and 1900; and population (13) of Second College grant, returned as independent in 1890.

[2] No population reported.

[3] Incorporated in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hillsborough County—Continued.			
Pelham town	826	875	791
Peterboro town	2,277	2,527	2,507
Sharon town	71	122	137
Temple town	284	313	342
Weare town	1,325	1,553	1,550
Wilton town	1,490	1,696	1,850
Windsor town	24	38	62
Merrimack County	**53,335**	**52,430**	**49,435**
Allenstown town	1,457	1,496	1,475
Andover town	1,201	1,179	1,090
Boscawen town	1,240	1,455	1,487
Bow town	676	617	725
Bradford town	695	805	810
Canterbury town	680	821	964
Chichester town	606	598	661
Concord city	21,497	19,632	17,004
Ward 1	*1,964*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*683*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,138*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,843*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,612*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*4,195*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*3,667*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*1,268*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*2,137*	.....	.....
Danbury town	592	654	683
Dunbarton town	513	551	524
Epsom town	725	771	815
Franklin city	6,132	5,846	4,085
Ward 1	*1,429*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,654*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,049*	.....	.....
Henniker town	1,395	1,507	1,385
Hill town	556	603	548
Hooksett town	1,528	1,665	1,893
Hopkinton town	1,578	1,652	1,817
Loudon town	838	960	1,000
Newbury town	402	424	487
New London town	805	768	799
Northfield town	1,474	1,227	1,115
Pembroke town	3,062	3,183	3,172
Pittsfield town	2,222	2,129	2,605
Salisbury town	478	604	655
Sutton town	698	776	849
Warner town	1,226	1,358	1,383
Webster town	445	496	564
Wilmot town	614	653	840
Rockingham County	**52,188**	**51,118**	**49,650**
Atkinson town	440	442	483
Auburn town	637	682	631
Brentwood town	759	957	967
Candia town	993	1,057	1,108
Chester town	818	861	958
Danville town	517	615	666
Deerfield town	917	1,162	1,220
Derry town	5,123	3,583	2,604
East Kingston town	413	496	461
Epping town	1,649	1,641	1,721
Exeter town	4,897	4,922	4,284
Fremont town	622	749	726
Greenland town	575	607	647
Hampstead town	796	823	860
Hampton town	1,215	1,209	1,330
Hampton Falls town	552	560	622
Kensington town	417	524	547
Kingston town	1,015	1,132	1,120
Londonderry town	1,533	1,408	1,220
Newcastle town	624	581	488
Newfields town	503	647	855
Rockingham County—Continued.			
Newington town	296	390	401
Newmarket town	3,348	2,892	2,742
Newton town	962	924	1,064
North Hampton town	783	812	804
Northwood town	1,059	1,304	1,478
Nottingham town	607	638	988
Plaistow town	1,173	1,027	1,085
Portsmouth city	11,269	10,637	9,827
Ward 1	*2,710*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,383*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,174*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,560*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,492*	.....	.....
Raymond town	1,203	1,100	1,131
Rye town	1,014	1,142	978
Salem town	2,117	2,041	1,805
Sandown town	380	400	475
Seabrook town	1,425	1,497	1,672
South Hampton town	279	297	370
Stratham town	602	718	680
Windham town	656	641	632
Strafford County	**38,951**	**39,337**	**38,442**
Barrington town	900	1,208	1,408
Dover city	13,247	13,207	12,790
Ward 1	*2,458*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,386*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,427*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,584*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,392*	.....	.....
Durham town	823	996	871
Farmington town	2,621	2,265	3,064
Lee town	479	545	606
Madbury town	331	336	367
Middleton town	291	300	207
Milton town	1,542	1,625	1,640
New Durham town	523	625	579
Rochester city	8,868	8,466	7,396
Ward 1	*1,176*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,235*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,555*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,043*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*987*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,872*	.....	.....
Rollinsford town	1,836	1,701	2,003
Somersworth city	6,704	7,023	6,207
Ward 1	*1,120*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,186*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,200*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,200*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*998*	.....	.....
Strafford town	786	1,040	1,304
Sullivan County	**19,337**	**18,009**	**17,304**
Acworth town	536	594	717
Charlestown town	1,496	1,473	1,466
Claremont town	7,529	6,498	5,565
Cornish town	1,005	962	954
Croydon town	324	372	512
Goshen town	329	345	384
Grantham town	286	374	424
Langdon town	340	339	305
Lempster town	383	391	519
Newport town	3,765	3,126	2,623
Plainfield town	987	1,114	1,173
Springfield town	422	439	540
Sunapee town	1,071	946	900
Unity town	504	572	653
Washington town	360	464	569

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF ALL CITIES, OF TOWNS HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND OF ALL INCORPORATED VILLAGES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
CITIES.				
Berlin	Coos	11,780	8,886	3,729
Concord	Merrimack	21,497	19,632	17,004
Dover	Strafford	13,247	13,207	12,790
Franklin	Merrimack	6,132	5,846	4,085
Keene	Cheshire	10,068	9,165	7,446
Laconia	Belknap	10,183	8,042	6,143
Manchester	Hillsborough	70,063	56,987	44,126
Nashua	Hillsborough	26,005	23,898	19,311
Portsmouth	Rockingham	11,269	10,637	9,827
Rochester	Strafford	8,868	8,466	7,396
Somersworth	Strafford	6,704	7,023	6,207
TOWNS.				
Claremont	Sullivan	7,529	6,498	5,565
Conway	Carroll	3,413	3,154	2,331
Derry	Rockingham	5,123	3,583	2,604
Exeter	Rockingham	4,897	4,922	4,284
TOWNS—continued.				
Farmington	Strafford	2,621	2,265	3,064
Goffstown	Hillsborough	2,579	2,528	1,981
Haverhill	Grafton	3,498	3,414	2,545
Lancaster	Coos	3,054	3,190	3,373
Lebanon	Grafton	5,718	4,965	3,763
Littleton	Grafton	4,069	4,066	3,365
Milford	Hillsborough	3,939	3,739	3,014
Newmarket	Rockingham	3,348	2,892	2,742
Newport	Sullivan	3,675	3,126	2,623
Pembroke	Merrimack	3,062	3,183	3,172
Walpole	Cheshire	2,668	2,693	2,163
VILLAGES.				
Hanover [1]	Grafton	1,340	.....	.....
Littleton [2]	Grafton	3,059	.....	.....

[1] Part of Hanover town; incorporated as Hanover village precinct.

[2] Part of Littleton town.

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of New Hampshire by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for cities and towns of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Manchester, the only city of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, it is desirable that the two classes be distinguished in presenting census data. The Bureau of the Census has undertaken to do this by classifying as urban the population of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In New England, however, where many villages of considerable size are not separately incorporated, it was deemed best to classify also towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more as urban, although this classification is not very satisfactory because such towns generally include more or less population that is essentially rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of New Hampshire, 230,231, or 53.5 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 103,117, or 23.9 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 96,558, or 22.4 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 564, or 0.1 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 58.9, 19.5, 21.4, and 0.2, respectively, the proportion of native whites of native parentage having decreased during the decade. The percentage of foreign-born whites in the different counties ranges from 8.2 in Carroll to 27.5 in Coos and 34.4 in Hillsborough. (See maps on page 109.)

Of the urban population, 41 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 71.5 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 29.3 and 16.1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 29.5 in the urban population and 12.2 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 216,290 males and 214,282 females, or 100.9 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 99.6 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 98.3 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 110.4 to 100. In the urban population there are 96.8 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 107.2.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—74.5 per cent were born in New Hampshire and 25.5 per cent outside the state. Persons born outside the state constitute a slightly larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of New Hampshire, persons born in Canada represent 59.9 per cent (those of French parentage, 42.3, and all others, 17.6); Ireland, 11; England, 5; Russia, 4.5; Greece, 2.7; Austria, 2.5; Italy, 2.1; Sweden, 2.1; Germany, 2.1; all other countries, 7.9. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Canada con-

tributed 59.2 per cent (French stock, 40.7, and all others, 18.5); Ireland, 15.3; England, 5.7; Russia, 3; Germany, 2.3; Scotland, 2.2; Sweden, 1.8; Austria, 1.7.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 136,668, representing 31.7 per cent of the population. Of such males, 56.1 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 13 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 30.7 per cent foreign-born whites, and 0.1 per cent negroes. Of the 41,956 foreign-born white males of voting age, 16,415, or 39.1 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 90,357.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 9.2 per cent are under 5 years of age, 17 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 17.4 per cent from 15 to 24, 29.2 per cent from 25 to 44, and 27.1 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 7.1 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 73.1 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, 61.5 per cent are 25 and over; of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, however, only 28.9 per cent are 25 and over, while practically one-half (49.8 per cent) are children under 15. As compared with rural population, the urban shows a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life, 30.3 per cent of urban and 27.5 per cent of rural being in the age groups 25 to 44 years. There is also a slightly higher percentage of children in urban communities than in rural (26.9 as compared with 25.1).

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 111,634, of whom 73,487, or 65.8 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 2,935 persons under 6 and 1,128 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 64.9; for girls, 66.8. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 91.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 92.2; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 91.3; and among foreign-born whites, 85.5. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban population and rural as regards school attendance for children from 6 to 14 years of age, but of those from 15 to 20 years, 35.4 per cent in rural communities, as against 26 per cent in urban, were reported as attending school.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 16,386 illiterates in the state, representing 4.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 6.2 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 14.5 among foreign-born whites and 1.1 among native whites.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates in urban communities (5.6) is decidedly higher than that in rural (3.2), but the percentage for foreign-born whites is higher in rural communities than in urban communities, while the percentage for native whites is the same in each case.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is only 1.8. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 35.7 per cent of the males are single and 29.7 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.9 for males and 56.6 for females, and the percentage widowed 6.1 and 12.6, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 1 per cent both for males and for females, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 7.4 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1 per cent of the males, and 42.7 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 22.3 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is not so great, the percentages being 70.3 for females and 60.9 for males, while in the age group 35 to 44 the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Native whites of native parentage, 60.1 for males and 56.9 for females; foreign-born whites, 59.7 and 63.1, respectively; and native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 40.6 and 45.2.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in New Hampshire is 88,871, and the total number of families 103,156, there being 116.1 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.2.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**430,572**	**411,588**	**376,530**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	429,906	410,791	375,840	99.8	99.8	99.8
Negro	564	662	614	0.1	0.2	0.2
Indian	34	22	16	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	67	112	58	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	1	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native	333,905	323,481	304,190	77.5	78.6	80.8
Total foreign born	96,667	88,107	72,340	22.5	21.4	19.2
Native white, total	333,348	322,830	303,644	77.4	78.4	80.6
Native parentage	230,231	242,614	253,629	53.5	58.9	67.4
Foreign parentage	67,601	53,282	34,700	15.7	12.9	9.2
Mixed parentage	35,516	26,934	15,315	8.2	6.5	4.1
Foreign-born white	96,558	87,961	72,196	22.4	21.4	19.2
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**255,099**	**226,269**	**192,479**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	254,664	225,742	192,118	99.8	99.8	99.8
Negro	356	419	300	0.1	0.2	0.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	79	108	61	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	179,490	159,498	138,525	70.4	70.5	72.0
Native parentage	104,701	102,815	103,966	41.0	45.4	54.0
Foreign parentage	52,560	56,683	34,559	20.6	25.1	18.0
Mixed parentage	22,229			8.7		
Foreign-born white	75,174	66,244	53,593	29.5	29.3	27.8
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**175,473**	**185,319**	**184,051**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	175,242	185,049	183,722	99.9	99.9	99.8
Negro	208	243	314	0.1	0.1	0.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	23	27	15	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	153,858	163,332	165,119	87.7	88.1	89.7
Native parentage	125,530	139,799	149,663	71.5	75.4	81.3
Foreign parentage	15,041	23,533	15,456	8.6	12.7	8.4
Mixed parentage	13,287			7.6		
Foreign-born white	21,384	21,717	18,603	12.2	11.7	10.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**216,290**	**214,282**	**100.9**	**205,379**	**206,209**	**99.6**
White	215,918	213,988	100.9	204,931	205,860	99.5
Negro	288	276	104.3	327	335	97.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	84	18	(1)	121	14	(1)
Native white, total	165,250	168,098	98.3	160,544	162,286	98.9
Native parentage	114,628	115,603	99.2	120,889	121,725	99.3
Foreign parentage	33,167	34,434	96.3	26,423	26,859	98.4
Mixed parentage	17,455	18,061	96.6	13,232	13,702	96.6
Foreign-born white	50,668	45,890	110.4	44,387	43,574	101.9
Urban population	125,505	129,594	96.8	109,536	116,733	93.8
Rural population	90,785	84,688	107.2	95,843	89,476	107.1
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Manchester	34,148	35,915	95.1	26,603	30,384	87.6
Nashua	13,016	12,989	100.2	11,529	12,369	93.2

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**333,905**	**323,481**	**304,190**	**179,837**	**154,068**
Born in state	248,629	243,046	240,174	131,680	116,949
Born outside state[1]	85,276	80,435	64,016	48,157	37,119
Per cent outside state	25.5	24.9	21.0	26.8	24.1
Native white population	333,348	322,830	303,644	179,490	153,858
Born in state	248,383	242,825	239,895	131,564	116,819
Born outside state[1]	84,965	80,005	63,749	47,926	37,039
Per cent outside state	25.5	24.8	21.0	26.7	24.1
Native negro population	524	633	[2] 546	323	201
Born in state	234	215	279	109	125
Born outside state[1]	290	418	267	214	76
Per cent outside state	55.3	66.0	48.9	66.3	37.8

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

[2] Includes native Indians, but the number is small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**333,905**	**323,481**	**100.0**	**100.0**
New Hampshire	248,629	243,046	74.5	75.1
Other states	85,276	80,435	25.5	24.9
Massachusetts	30,090	26,587	9.0	8.2
Vermont	19,663	19,647	5.9	6.1
Maine	15,992	16,650	4.8	5.1
New York	7,490	7,502	2.2	2.3
Connecticut	1,637	1,236	0.5	0.4
Rhode Island	1,358	1,090	0.4	0.3
Pennsylvania	1,046	671	0.3	0.2
New Jersey	647	405	0.2	0.1
Michigan	598	450	0.2	0.1
Illinois	513	512	0.2	0.2
Ohio	424	442	0.1	0.1
All other[1]	5,818	5,243	1.7	1.6
DIVISIONS.				
New England	317,369	308,256	95.0	95.3
Middle Atlantic	9,183	8,578	2.8	2.7
East North Central	1,952	1,766	0.6	0.5
West North Central	857	839	0.3	0.3
South Atlantic	925	857	0.3	0.3
East South Central	229	139	0.1	(2)
West South Central	178	100	0.1	(2)
Mountain	228	114	0.1	(2)
Pacific	270	220	0.1	0.1
Other[1]	2,714	2,612	0.8	0.8

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**199,675**	**100.0**	**96,558**	**100.0**	**67,601**	**35,516**	**87,961**
Austria	3,428	1.7	2,438	2.5	932	58	712
Belgium	209	0.1	175	0.2	22	12	25
Canada—French	81,354	40.7	40,865	42.3	29,720	10,769	44,416
Canada—Other	36,947	18.5	16,981	17.6	7,784	12,182	14,521
Denmark	255	0.1	131	0.1	55	69	75
England	11,340	5.7	4,862	5.0	2,459	4,019	5,099
Finland	1,834	0.9	1,198	1.2	630	6	321
France	368	0.2	169	0.2	77	122	211
Germany	4,533	2.3	2,046	2.1	1,768	719	2,014
Greece	2,722	1.4	2,634	2.7	85	3	44
Hungary	109	0.1	66	0.1	30	13	84
Ireland	30,589	15.3	10,613	11.0	14,569	5,407	13,546
Italy	2,942	1.5	2,071	2.1	739	132	947
Newfoundland	115	0.1	84	0.1	7	24	(1)
Norway	852	0.4	491	0.5	292	69	295
Portugal	153	0.1	110	0.1	25	18	29
Russia	5,891	3.0	4,345	4.5	1,497	49	1,044
Scotland	4,308	2.2	1,979	2.0	1,041	1,288	2,019
Sweden	3,556	1.8	2,068	2.1	1,172	316	2,032
Switzerland	163	0.1	78	0.1	46	39	96
Turkey in Asia	1,140	0.6	891	0.9	237	12	65
Turkey in Europe	2,003	1.0	1,965	2.0	35	3	
Wales	125	0.1	58	0.1	14	53	68
All other	[2] 4,739	2.4	240	0.2	[2] 4,365	134	298

[1] Included with Canada.

[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**136,668**	**130,987**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**90,357**	**88,149**
White	136,393	130,648	99.8	99.7	90,169	87,890
Negro	200	230	0.1	0.2	137	160
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	75	109	0.1	0.1	51	99
Native white	94,437	95,879	69.1	73.2	58,878	61,241
Native parentage	76,639	82,383	56.1	62.9	42,104	47,679
Foreign or mixed parentage	17,798	13,496	13.0	10.3	16,774	13,562
Foreign-born white	41,956	34,769	30.7	26.5	31,291	26,649

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**430,572**	**411,588**	**216,290**	**214,282**	**114,628**	**115,603**	**50,622**	**52,495**	**50,668**	**45,890**	**288**	**276**	**84**	**13**
Under 5 years	39,581	38,231	19,665	19,916	9,587	9,522	9,496	9,811	561	561	19	21	2	1
Under 1 year	8,325	8,048	4,185	4,140	2,037	1,933	2,096	2,160	48	42	4	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	36,873	35,464	18,474	18,399	8,874	8,665	8,383	8,443	1,195	1,265	22	22	.....	4
10 to 14 years	36,271	32,897	18,181	18,090	9,014	8,730	7,520	7,659	1,626	1,678	18	22	3	1
15 to 19 years	37,906	34,720	19,264	18,642	8,870	8,568	6,418	6,513	3,951	3,529	23	30	2	2
20 to 24 years	36,853	38,148	18,643	18,210	7,933	8,386	4,300	4,680	6,381	5,118	22	23	7	3
25 to 29 years	33,675	35,844	17,065	16,610	7,435	7,945	3,080	3,326	6,518	5,294	23	43	9	2
30 to 34 years	31,794	31,790	15,968	15,826	7,657	7,880	2,615	2,902	5,664	5,020	22	23	10	1
35 to 39 years	31,649	28,544	15,990	15,659	7,873	7,894	2,524	2,627	5,552	5,117	32	19	9	2
40 to 44 years	28,486	26,447	14,609	13,877	7,717	7,425	1,895	2,030	4,958	4,411	24	11	15	.....
45 to 49 years	25,093	23,151	12,688	12,405	7,070	6,974	1,477	1,550	4,114	3,866	17	15	10	.....
50 to 54 years	23,390	20,510	12,136	11,254	7,701	7,136	1,273	1,194	3,132	2,902	24	22	6	.....
55 to 59 years	18,619	17,346	9,481	9,138	6,540	6,225	739	789	2,185	2,118	12	5	5	1
60 to 64 years	15,650	15,024	7,839	7,811	5,635	5,591	400	445	1,792	1,773	9	2	3	.....
65 to 74 years	22,403	21,390	10,581	11,822	8,130	9,160	356	367	2,079	2,284	14	10	2	1
75 to 84 years	9,771	9,252	4,545	5,226	3,698	4,338	101	115	742	767	4	6	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	1,820	1,629	749	1,071	620	925	16	26	111	120	2	.....	.....	.....
95 years and over	76	73	29	47	17	28	.....	3	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	662	1,128	383	279	257	211	29	15	95	51	1	2	1	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	.....
Under 5 years	9.2	9.3	9.1	9.3	8.4	8.2	18.8	18.7	1.1	1.2	6.6	7.6	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	8.6	8.6	8.5	8.6	7.7	7.5	16.6	16.1	2.4	2.8	7.6	8.0	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	8.4	8.0	8.4	8.4	7.9	7.6	14.9	14.6	3.2	3.7	6.3	8.0	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	8.8	8.4	8.9	8.7	7.7	7.4	12.7	12.4	7.8	7.7	8.0	10.9	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	8.6	9.3	8.6	8.5	6.9	7.3	8.5	8.9	12.6	11.2	7.6	8.3	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	15.2	16.4	15.3	15.1	13.2	13.7	11.3	11.9	24.0	22.5	15.6	23.9	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	14.0	13.4	14.1	13.8	13.6	13.3	8.7	8.9	20.7	20.8	19.4	10.9	.....	.....
45 to 64 years	19.2	18.5	19.5	19.0	23.5	22.4	7.7	7.6	22.2	23.2	21.5	15.9	.....	.....
65 years and over	7.9	7.9	7.4	8.5	10.9	12.5	0.9	1.0	5.8	6.9	6.9	5.8	.....	.....

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**125,505**	**90,785**	**129,594**	**84,688**	**86,531**	**78,719**	**92,959**	**75,139**	**38,746**	**11,922**	**36,428**	**9,462**	**159**	**129**	**197**	**79**
Under 5 years	11,921	7,744	12,381	7,535	11,438	7,645	11,898	7,435	475	86	469	92	8	11	14	7
Under 1 year	2,573	1,612	2,604	1,536	2,526	1,607	2,567	1,526	45	3	34	8	2	2	3	2
5 to 9 years	11,058	7,416	11,190	7,209	10,038	7,219	10,136	6,972	1,008	187	1,043	222	12	10	10	12
10 to 14 years	10,822	7,359	11,251	6,839	9,453	7,081	9,814	6,575	1,357	269	1,421	257	10	8	15	7
15 to 19 years	12,129	7,135	12,177	6,465	8,729	6,559	9,063	6,018	3,389	562	3,089	440	9	14	23	7
20 to 24 years	12,010	6,633	12,166	6,044	6,843	5,390	7,764	5,302	5,149	1,232	4,383	735	14	8	17	6
25 to 34 years	20,646	12,387	20,588	11,848	11,051	9,736	12,310	9,743	9,555	2,627	8,225	2,089	23	22	51	15
35 to 44 years	17,950	12,649	18,187	11,349	10,100	9,909	10,780	9,196	7,795	2,715	7,339	2,139	32	24	17	13
45 to 64 years	22,021	20,123	22,646	17,962	13,882	16,953	14,535	15,369	8,080	3,143	8,075	2,584	39	23	35	9
65 years and over	6,728	9,176	8,845	9,321	4,322	8,116	6,537	8,425	1,895	1,049	2,294	893	11	9	14	2
Age unknown	220	163	163	116	175	111	122	104	43	52	40	11	1	.....	1	1
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	9.5	8.5	9.6	8.9	13.2	9.7	12.8	9.9	1.2	0.7	1.3	1.0	5.0	8.5	7.1	.....
5 to 9 years	8.8	8.2	8.6	8.5	11.6	9.2	10.9	9.3	2.6	1.6	2.9	2.3	7.5	7.8	5.1	.....
10 to 14 years	8.6	8.1	8.7	8.1	10.9	9.0	10.6	8.8	3.5	2.3	3.9	2.7	6.3	6.2	7.6	.....
15 to 19 years	9.7	7.9	9.4	7.6	10.1	8.3	9.7	8.0	8.7	4.7	8.5	4.7	5.7	10.9	11.7	.....
20 to 24 years	9.6	7.3	9.4	7.1	7.9	6.8	8.4	7.1	13.3	10.3	12.0	7.8	8.8	6.2	8.6	.....
25 to 34 years	16.5	13.6	15.9	14.0	12.8	12.4	13.2	13.0	24.7	22.0	22.6	22.1	14.5	17.1	25.9	.....
35 to 44 years	14.3	13.9	14.0	13.4	11.7	12.6	11.6	12.2	20.1	22.8	20.3	22.6	20.1	18.6	8.6	.....
45 to 64 years	17.5	22.2	17.5	21.2	16.0	21.5	15.6	20.5	20.9	26.4	22.2	27.3	24.5	17.8	17.8	.....
65 years and over	5.4	10.1	6.8	11.0	5.6	10.3	7.0	11.2	4.9	8.8	6.3	9.4	6.9	7.0	7.1	.....

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**111,634**	**73,487**	**65.8**	**52,646**	**37,974**	**72.1**	**43,577**	**30,091**	**69.1**	**15,259**	**5,334**	**35.0**	**138**	**77**	**55.8**
Male	56,291	36,545	64.9	26,648	18,933	71.0	21,628	14,880	68.8	7,944	2,689	33.8	64	37	.....
Female	55,343	36,942	66.8	25,998	19,041	73.2	21,949	15,211	69.3	7,315	2,645	36.2	74	40	.....
6 to 9 years	29,556	25,754	87.1	14,096	12,371	87.8	13,395	11,696	87.3	2,028	1,657	81.7	34	27	.....
10 to 14 years	36,271	34,291	94.5	17,744	16,972	95.6	15,179	14,379	94.7	3,304	2,901	87.8	40	35	.....
15 to 17 years	22,393	10,345	46.2	10,542	6,421	60.9	8,265	3,295	39.9	3,559	617	17.3	25	11	.....
18 to 20 years	23,414	3,097	13.2	10,264	2,210	21.5	6,738	721	10.7	6,368	159	2.5	39	4	.....
Under 6 years	.....	2,935	.....	.....	1,464	.....	.....	1,351	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	2	.....
21 years and over	.....	1,128	.....	.....	783	.....	.....	194	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	1	.....
Total attending school	.....	77,550	.....	.....	40,221	.....	.....	31,636	.....	.....	5,602	.....	.....	80	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	39,897	36,202	90.7	14,412	13,243	91.9	20,969	19,117	91.2	4,471	3,803	85.1	41	35	.....
15 to 20 years	29,593	7,698	26.0	9,802	4,198	42.8	11,175	2,864	25.6	8,570	624	7.3	40	9	.....
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	25,930	23,843	92.0	17,428	16,100	92.4	7,605	6,958	91.5	861	755	87.7	33	27	.....
15 to 20 years	16,214	5,744	35.4	11,004	4,433	40.3	3,828	1,152	30.1	1,357	152	11.2	24	6	.....

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**16,386**	**4.6**	**9,210**	**5.2**	**7,176**	**4.1**
Native white	2,839	1.1	1,652	1.3	1,187	0.9
Native parentage	1,462	0.8	912	0.9	550	0.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,377	2.1	740	2.3	637	1.9
Foreign-born white	13,485	14.5	7,521	15.4	5,964	13.5
Negro	51	10.6	30	12.1	21	9.0
Total illiterate, 1900	**21,075**	**6.2**	**12,043**	**7.1**	**9,032**	**5.3**
Native white	3,840	1.5	2,284	1.8	1,556	1.2
Native parentage	2,085	1.0	1,325	1.3	760	0.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,755	3.7	959	4.1	796	3.3
Foreign-born white	17,126	20.5	9,681	22.9	7,445	18.0
Negro	70	11.9	41	14.2	29	9.8
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**11,740**	**5.6**	**6,252**	**6.1**	**5,488**	**5.2**
Native white	1,466	1.1	754	1.2	712	1.0
Native parentage	622	0.7	336	0.8	286	0.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	844	1.8	418	1.8	426	1.7
Foreign-born white	10,225	14.2	5,471	14.7	4,754	13.6
Negro	42	13.5	22	15.8	20	11.6
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**4,646**	**3.2**	**2,958**	**3.9**	**1,688**	**2.4**
Native white	1,373	1.1	898	1.4	475	0.8
Native parentage	840	0.8	576	1.1	264	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	533	2.8	322	3.3	211	2.3
Foreign-born white	3,260	15.7	2,050	17.6	1,210	13.2
Negro	9	5.4	8	7.4	1	(1)

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**159,970**	**57,073**	**35.7**	**91,064**	**56.9**	**9,820**	**1,598**	**157,877**	**46,908**	**29.7**	**89,357**	**56.6**	**19,836**	**1,507**
Total, 1900	*152,133*	*55,596*	*36.5*	*85,076*	*55.9*	*9,610*	*1,236*	*152,863*	*46,400*	*30.4*	*84,475*	*55.3*	*20,256*	*1,392*
15 to 19 years	19,264	19,004	98.7	195	1.0	2	2	18,642	17,213	92.3	1,372	7.4	11	6
20 to 24 years	18,643	14,361	77.0	4,157	22.3	47	29	18,210	10,249	56.3	7,768	42.7	95	60
25 to 34 years	33,033	12,243	37.1	20,118	60.9	374	230	32,436	8,662	26.7	22,816	70.3	594	324
35 to 44 years	30,599	5,491	17.9	23,689	77.4	969	417	29,536	4,355	14.7	23,119	78.3	1,639	397
45 years and over	58,048	5,850	10.1	42,804	73.7	8,404	914	58,774	6,353	10.8	34,191	58.2	17,456	720
Age unknown	383	124	32.4	101	26.4	24	6	279	76	27.2	91	32.6	41	.....
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	87,153	26,584	30.5	52,419	60.1	6,668	1,235	88,686	23,179	26.1	50,467	56.9	13,732	1,156
15 to 24 years	16,803	14,633	87.1	2,073	12.3	20	21	16,954	12,290	72.5	4,534	26.7	61	40
25 to 44 years	30,682	7,864	25.6	21,626	70.5	674	478	31,144	6,276	20.2	23,243	74.6	1,069	527
45 years and over	39,411	4,024	10.2	28,653	72.7	5,957	732	40,377	4,558	11.3	22,628	56.0	12,572	589
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	25,223	14,017	55.6	10,240	40.6	720	182	26,582	12,948	48.7	12,021	45.2	1,382	166
15 to 24 years	10,718	9,741	90.9	925	8.6	17	8	11,193	9,135	81.6	1,990	17.8	14	16
25 to 44 years	10,114	3,600	35.6	6,190	61.2	205	100	10,885	3,121	28.7	7,252	66.6	395	98
45 years and over	4,362	668	15.3	3,115	71.4	496	72	4,489	689	15.3	2,772	61.8	969	52
Foreign-born white [2]	47,286	16,348	34.6	28,246	59.7	2,412	177	42,386	10,693	25.2	26,765	63.1	4,696	133
15 to 24 years	10,332	8,947	86.6	1,345	13.0	12	2	8,647	5,999	69.4	2,598	30.0	31	10
25 to 44 years	22,692	6,217	27.4	15,905	70.1	461	67	19,842	3,584	18.1	15,381	77.5	764	95
45 years and over	14,167	1,132	8.0	10,973	77.5	1,934	108	13,846	1,092	7.9	8,765	63.3	3,895	78
Negro [2]	229	95	41.5	111	48.5	18	4	211	84	39.8	97	46.0	26	1
15 to 24 years	45	38	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	53	34	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
25 to 44 years	101	35	34.7	62	61.4	2	2	96	36	.....	55	.....	5	.....
45 years and over	82	21	.....	43	.....	16	2	60	14	.....	24	.....	20	1
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**91,704**	**34,309**	**37.4**	**51,724**	**56.4**	**4,765**	**639**	**94,772**	**31,807**	**33.6**	**50,740**	**53.5**	**11,290**	**760**
15 to 24 years	24,139	21,251	88.0	2,777	11.5	26	15	24,343	18,747	77.0	5,440	22.3	60	37
25 to 44 years	38,596	10,498	27.2	26,935	69.8	810	292	38,775	9,212	23.8	27,616	71.2	1,523	371
45 years and over	28,749	2,505	8.7	21,959	76.4	3,912	331	31,491	3,789	12.0	17,632	56.0	9,687	352
Age unknown	220	55	25.0	53	24.1	17	1	163	59	36.2	52	31.9	20	.....
Native white—Native parentage	38,066	11,569	30.4	23,291	61.2	2,600	451	41,841	12,082	28.9	22,538	53.9	6,609	532
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	17,536	10,067	57.4	6,880	39.2	453	97	19,270	10,232	53.1	7,934	41.2	952	100
Foreign-born white	35,906	12,597	35.1	21,449	59.7	1,699	88	33,495	9,419	28.1	20,200	60.3	2,708	127
Negro	129	51	39.5	64	49.6	11	3	158	70	44.3	64	40.5	21	1
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**68,266**	**22,764**	**33.3**	**39,340**	**57.6**	**5,055**	**953**	**63,105**	**15,101**	**23.9**	**38,617**	**61.2**	**8,546**	**747**
15 to 24 years	13,768	12,114	88.0	1,575	11.4	23	16	12,509	8,715	69.7	3,700	29.6	46	29
25 to 44 years	25,036	7,236	28.9	16,872	67.4	533	355	23,197	3,805	16.4	18,319	79.0	710	350
45 years and over	29,299	3,345	11.4	20,845	71.1	4,492	583	27,283	2,564	9.4	16,559	60.7	7,769	368
Age unknown	163	69	42.3	48	29.4	7	5	116	17	14.7	39	33.6	21	.....
Native white—Native parentage	49,087	15,015	30.6	29,128	59.3	4,068	784	46,845	11,097	23.7	27,929	59.6	7,123	624
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	7,637	3,950	51.4	3,360	43.7	267	85	7,312	2,716	37.1	4,087	55.9	430	66
Foreign-born white	11,380	3,751	33.0	6,797	59.7	713	89	8,891	1,274	14.3	6,565	73.8	988	56
Negro	100	44	44.0	47	47.0	7	1	53	14	.....	33	.....	5	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

Table 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

Age period.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Manchester	**34,148**	**35,915**	**19,181**	**21,135**	**14,928**	**14,764**	**20**	**16**
Under 5 years	3,329	3,519	3,127	3,300	201	216	1	3
Under 1 year	763	766	741	749	21	16	1	1
5 to 9 years	3,078	3,203	2,641	2,726	436	477	1	.....
10 to 14 years	3,093	3,289	2,498	2,648	592	639	3	2
15 to 19 years	3,941	3,846	2,303	2,326	1,636	1,519	2	1
20 to 24 years	3,888	3,800	1,645	1,895	2,241	1,903	1	2
25 to 34 years	5,919	5,952	2,272	2,730	3,637	3,218	2	4
35 to 44 years	4,654	4,919	1,843	2,033	2,800	2,885	4	1
45 to 64 years	5,055	5,703	2,278	2,544	2,770	3,156	4	3
65 years and over	1,162	1,655	554	915	606	740	2	.....
Age unknown	29	29	20	18	9	11	.....	.....
Nashua	**13,016**	**12,989**	**8,212**	**8,816**	**4,792**	**4,165**	**7**	**8**
Under 5 years	1,205	1,306	1,148	1,262	56	43	1	1
Under 1 year	262	278	255	275	7	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1,170	1,117	1,059	1,010	110	107	1	.....
10 to 14 years	1,160	1,102	991	947	169	155	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,394	1,293	863	918	531	375	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1,393	1,412	698	801	694	610	.....	1
25 to 34 years	2,326	2,130	1,027	1,160	1,296	969	2	1
35 to 44 years	1,765	1,739	891	951	872	787	.....	1
45 to 64 years	2,049	2,134	1,164	1,231	881	900	3	3
65 years and over	539	748	360	532	179	215	.....	1
Age unknown	15	8	11	4	4	4	.....	.....

Table 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Class of population and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over.						Females 15 years of age and over.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Manchester														
Total	**24,648**	**10,272**	**41.7**	**13,186**	**53.5**	**1,043**	**112**	**25,904**	**10,210**	**39.4**	**12,705**	**49.0**	**2,771**	**161**
15 to 24 years	7,829	6,967	89.0	845	10.8	8	2	7,646	6,118	80.0	1,482	19.4	19	9
25 to 44 years	10,573	2,860	27.1	7,416	70.1	231	55	10,871	3,124	28.7	7,161	65.9	486	78
45 years and over	6,217	438	7.0	4,918	79.1	799	55	7,358	957	13.0	4,056	55.1	2,261	74
Age unknown	29	7	.....	7	.....	5	.....	29	11	.....	6	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	5,566	1,759	31.6	3,408	61.2	322	64	6,230	1,974	31.7	3,153	50.6	1,009	85
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,349	3,276	61.2	1,913	35.8	127	23	6,231	3,693	59.3	2,183	35.0	301	32
Foreign-born white	13,699	5,226	38.1	7,845	57.3	591	25	13,432	4,536	33.8	7,367	54.8	1,459	44
Negro	15	5	.....	7	.....	3	.....	11	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Nashua														
Total	**9,481**	**3,838**	**40.5**	**5,140**	**54.2**	**432**	**59**	**9,464**	**3,369**	**35.6**	**4,985**	**52.7**	**1,061**	**47**
15 to 24 years	2,787	2,507	90.0	273	9.8	5	2	2,705	2,105	77.8	590	21.8	7	2
25 to 44 years	4,091	1,147	28.0	2,830	69.2	80	29	3,869	929	24.0	2,743	70.9	172	25
45 years and over	2,588	180	7.0	2,033	78.6	347	28	2,882	332	11.5	1,649	57.2	881	20
Age unknown	15	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,036	920	30.3	1,864	61.4	210	36	3,401	1,022	30.0	1,764	51.9	579	35
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,978	1,165	58.9	756	38.2	42	13	2,196	1,199	54.6	879	40.0	115	2
Foreign-born white	4,457	1,748	39.2	2,515	56.4	180	10	3,860	1,146	29.7	2,337	60.5	367	10
Negro	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

Table 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

County.	Indian.			Chinese.			Japanese.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**34**	**22**	**16**	**67**	**112**	**58**	**1**	**1**	**2**
Cheshire	10	10	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grafton	18	2	1	3	8	2	.....	.....	.....
Hillsborough	.....	.....	5	25	46	18	1	.....	.....
Merrimack	2	.....	1	6	11	7	.....	.....	1
Rockingham	.....	6	.....	17	14	11	.....	.....	.....
Strafford	.....	.....	.....	6	11	12	.....	1	.....
Remainder of state	4	4	8	7	14	8	.....	.....	1

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

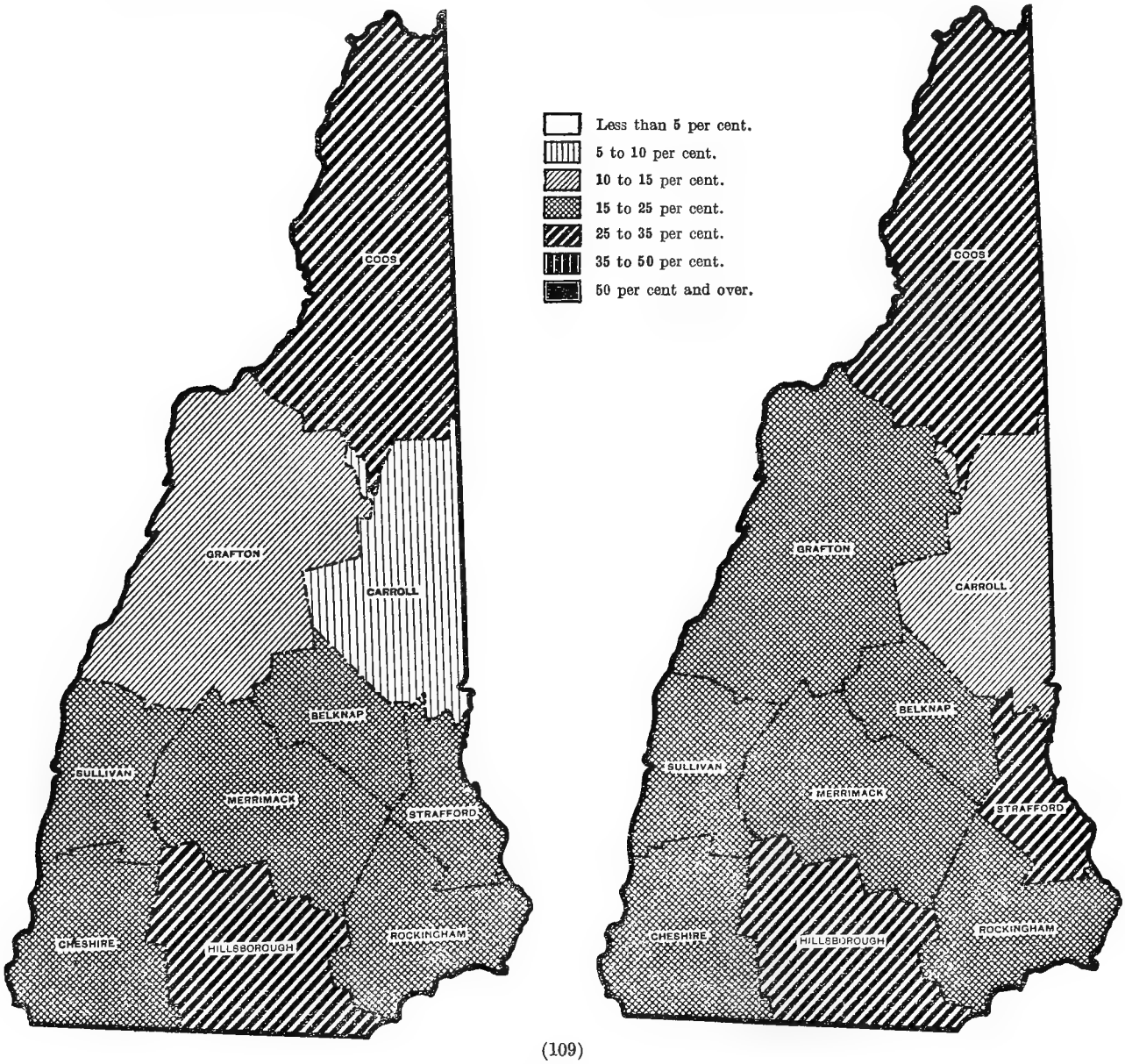


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Belknap.	Carroll.	Cheshire.	Coos.	Grafton.[1]	Hillsborough.	Merrimack.[1]	Rockingham.	Strafford.	Sullivan.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	430,572	21,309	16,316	30,659	30,753	41,652	126,072	53,335	52,188	38,951	19,337
1900	411,588	19,526	16,895	31,321	29,468	40,844	112,640	52,430	51,118	39,337	18,009
1890	376,530	20,321	18,124	29,579	23,211	37,217	93,247	49,435	49,650	38,442	17,304
1880	346,991	17,948	18,224	28,734	18,580	38,788	75,634	46,300	49,064	35,558	18,161
1870	318,300	17,681	17,332	27,265	14,932	39,103	64,238	42,151	47,297	30,243	18,058
Increase, 1900–1910	18,984	1,783	−579	−662	1,285	808	13,432	905	1,070	−386	1,328
Per cent of increase	4.6	9.1	−3.4	−2.1	4.4	2.0	11.9	1.7	2.1	−1.0	7.4
Increase, 1890–1900	35,058	−795	−1,229	1,742	6,257	3,627	19,393	2,995	1,468	895	705
Per cent of increase	9.3	−3.9	−6.8	5.9	27.0	9.7	20.8	6.1	3.0	2.3	4.1
Land area (square miles)	9,031	397	955	728	1,798	1,729	895	932	691	379	527
Population per square mile, 1910	47.7	53.7	17.1	42.1	17.1	24.1	140.9	57.2	75.5	102.8	36.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	255,099	10,183	3,413	12,736	14,834	13,285	102,586	30,691	24,637	31,440	11,294
Same places in 1900	226,007	8,042	3,154	11,858	12,076	12,445	87,152	28,661	22,034	30,961	9,624
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	12.9	26.6	8.2	7.4	22.8	6.7	17.7	7.1	11.8	1.5	17.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	175,473	11,126	12,903	17,923	15,919	28,367	23,486	22,644	27,551	7,511	8,043
Same territory in 1900	185,581	11,484	13,741	19,463	17,392	28,399	25,488	23,769	29,084	8,376	8,385
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−5.4	−3.1	−6.1	−7.9	−8.5	−0.1	−7.9	−4.7	−5.3	−10.3	−4.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	226,269	8,042	3,154	11,858	12,076	12,445	89,679	28,661	22,034	28,696	9,624
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	185,319	11,484	13,741	19,463	17,392	28,399	22,961	23,769	29,084	10,641	8,385
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	59.2	47.8	20.9	41.5	48.2	31.9	81.4	57.5	47.2	80.7	58.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	55.0	41.2	18.7	37.9	41.0	30.5	79.6	54.7	43.1	72.9	53.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	429,906	21,265	16,300	30,620	30,720	41,587	125,969	53,205	52,013	38,920	19,307
Number in 1900	*410,791*	*19,463*	*16,881*	*31,282*	*29,450*	*40,773*	*112,455*	*52,296*	*50,919*	*39,303*	*17,969*
Number in 1890	*375,840*	*20,252*	*18,108*	*29,554*	*23,192*	*37,161*	*93,119*	*49,244*	*49,541*	*38,396*	*17,273*
Negro	564	41	13	26	31	44	77	122	158	25	27
Number in 1900	*662*	*59*	*9*	*21*	*12*	*61*	*139*	*123*	*179*	*22*	*37*
Number in 1890	*614*	*66*	*15*	*24*	*11*	*53*	*105*	*182*	*98*	*34*	*26*
Black	356	13	9	16	27	18	48	53	128	20	24
Mulatto	208	28	4	10	4	26	29	69	30	5	3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	102	3	3	13	2	21	26	8	17	6	3
Native white—Native parentage	230,231	14,012	13,243	19,048	12,518	28,154	43,792	32,453	33,760	20,150	13,101
Number in 1900	*242,614*	*14,456*	*14,451*	*20,653*	*12,733*	*30,035*	*45,474*	*33,994*	*35,501*	*22,173*	*13,144*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	103,117	3,733	1,713	6,675	9,743	7,769	38,751	11,492	10,054	9,922	3,265
Number in 1900	*80,216*	*2,359*	*1,284*	*5,822*	*7,726*	*5,871*	*29,698*	*9,336*	*7,575*	*7,996*	*2,549*
Native white—Foreign parentage	67,601	2,229	727	4,148	6,185	3,728	28,295	6,986	6,135	7,257	1,911
Native white—Mixed parentage	35,516	1,504	986	2,527	3,558	4,041	10,456	4,506	3,919	2,665	1,354
Foreign-born white	96,558	3,520	1,344	4,897	8,459	5,664	43,426	9,260	8,199	8,848	2,941
Number in 1900	*87,961*	*2,648*	*1,146*	*4,807*	*8,991*	*4,867*	*37,283*	*8,966*	*7,843*	*9,134*	*2,276*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	53.5	65.8	81.2	62.1	40.7	67.6	34.7	60.8	64.7	51.7	67.8
Per cent in 1900	*58.9*	*74.0*	*85.5*	*65.9*	*43.2*	*73.5*	*40.4*	*64.8*	*69.4*	*56.4*	*73.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23.9	17.5	10.5	21.8	31.7	18.7	30.7	21.5	19.3	25.5	16.9
Per cent in 1900	*19.5*	*12.1*	*7.6*	*18.6*	*26.2*	*14.4*	*26.4*	*17.8*	*14.8*	*20.3*	*14.2*
Foreign-born white	22.4	16.5	8.2	16.0	27.5	13.6	34.4	17.4	15.7	22.7	15.2
Per cent in 1900	*21.4*	*13.6*	*6.8*	*15.3*	*30.5*	*11.9*	*33.1*	*17.1*	*15.3*	*23.2*	*12.6*
Negro	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.1*	(2)	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.4*	*0.1*	*0.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	2,438	30	2	84	20	14	1,889	76	302	17	4
Belgium	175	.....	1	2	1	.....	165	3	2	1	.....
Canada—French	40,865	2,092	340	1,403	3,997	2,023	20,024	4,138	2,460	3,082	1,306
Canada—Other	16,981	669	619	595	3,075	2,091	4,169	1,570	1,625	2,067	501
Denmark	131	3	8	4	26	22	31	23	8	4	2
England	4,862	169	78	304	202	299	1,494	777	763	638	138
Finland	1,198	.....	.....	442	22	82	320	113	7	13	199
France	169	3	2	7	9	12	82	29	15	6	4
Germany	2,046	28	16	59	47	63	1,373	90	242	83	45
Greece	2,634	19	.....	29	1	11	1,995	48	38	487	6
Hungary	66	.....	.....	20	.....	1	18	11	13	.....	3
Ireland	10,613	182	65	872	207	363	4,890	1,029	1,142	1,651	212
Italy	2,071	21	69	300	174	122	510	261	426	91	97
Newfoundland	84	8	4	3	3	7	15	8	27	5	4
Norway	491	2	2	21	287	10	55	11	6	59	38
Portugal	110	5	5	.....	2	3	46	2	31	10	6
Russia	4,345	155	57	453	215	329	2,057	140	579	125	235
Scotland	1,979	48	45	91	47	130	914	234	213	179	78
Sweden	2,068	16	19	131	65	36	1,102	470	158	24	47
Switzerland	78	.....	3	9	4	3	38	5	10	5	1
Turkey in Asia	891	13	4	24	39	19	397	124	81	190	.....
Turkey in Europe	1,965	40	.....	19	4	9	1,735	47	12	94	5
Wales	58	.....	1	10	1	1	21	8	5	7	4
Other foreign countries	240	17	4	15	11	14	86	43	34	10	6
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	932	2	3	37	12	2	715	7	143	10	1
Canada—French	29,720	1,409	249	1,265	3,297	1,562	13,126	3,401	1,905	2,592	914
Canada—Other	7,784	255	199	238	1,689	894	1,806	514	589	1,423	177
Denmark	55	1	3	3	6	12	17	9	4	.....	.....
England	2,459	79	37	119	88	169	698	413	449	336	71
France	77	6	.....	3	4	13	36	4	6	2	3
Germany	1,768	15	14	80	64	47	1,099	101	231	68	49
Greece	85	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	41	5	10	24	.....
Ireland	14,569	277	52	1,350	260	479	6,642	1,398	1,645	2,169	297
Italy	739	8	16	120	20	50	234	117	99	43	32
Norway	292	.....	.....	10	202	8	17	2	1	31	21
Russia	1,497	13	20	226	73	25	725	83	200	71	61
Scotland	1,041	16	24	42	18	70	495	110	117	108	41
Sweden	1,172	17	7	119	34	10	625	253	79	11	17
All others of foreign parentage [3]	5,411	131	103	531	418	387	2,019	569	657	369	227

[1] Part of Grafton County annexed to Merrimack County in 1871.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Belknap.	Carroll.	Cheshire.	Coos.	Grafton.[1]	Hillsborough.	Merrimack.[1]	Rockingham.	Strafford.	Sullivan.
SEX											
Total...Male	**216,290**	**10,617**	**8,517**	**15,531**	**16,241**	**21,459**	**62,325**	**26,491**	**25,946**	**19,448**	**9,715**
Female	**214,282**	**10,692**	**7,799**	**15,128**	**14,512**	**20,193**	**63,747**	**26,844**	**26,242**	**19,503**	**9,622**
White...Male	215,918	10,595	8,504	15,510	16,219	21,419	62,261	26,415	25,865	19,429	9,701
Female	213,988	10,670	7,796	15,110	14,501	20,168	63,708	26,790	26,148	19,491	9,606
Negro...Male	288	20	11	16	20	27	38	68	64	13	11
Female	276	21	2	10	11	17	39	54	94	12	16
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**136,668**	**7,078**	**5,695**	**9,907**	**9,434**	**13,983**	**37,510**	**17,321**	**17,056**	**12,307**	**6,377**
Number in 1900	*130,987*	*6,545*	*5,824*	*10,046*	*9,508*	*13,893*	*32,893*	*17,161*	*17,181*	*12,096*	*5,840*
Native white—Native parentage	76,639	4,896	4,634	6,204	3,991	9,343	13,959	10,990	11,422	6,807	4,393
Number in 1900	*82,383*	*5,126*	*5,040*	*6,735*	*4,304*	*10,239*	*15,038*	*11,779*	*12,193*	*7,486*	*4,443*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17,798	696	317	1,335	1,245	1,761	5,924	2,258	1,944	1,592	726
Number in 1900	*13,496*	*386*	*175*	*1,181*	*1,077*	*1,290*	*4,465*	*1,688*	*1,528*	*1,200*	*506*
Native white—Foreign parentage	12,269	434	149	894	780	1,012	4,558	1,494	1,264	1,239	445
Native white—Mixed parentage	5,529	262	168	441	465	749	1,366	764	680	353	281
Foreign-born white	41,956	1,468	735	2,351	4,183	2,854	17,572	4,025	3,626	3,894	1,248
Number in 1900	*34,769*	*1,013*	*605*	*2,109*	*4,116*	*2,335*	*13,299*	*3,644*	*3,381*	*3,391*	*876*
Negro	200	16	8	14	13	15	29	41	48	9	7
Number in 1900	*230*	*16*	*2*	*11*	*5*	*20*	*49*	*39*	*66*	*10*	*12*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	75	2	1	3	2	10	26	7	16	5	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	56.1	69.2	81.4	62.6	42.3	66.8	37.2	63.4	67.0	55.3	68.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13.0	9.8	5.6	13.5	13.2	12.6	15.8	13.0	11.4	12.9	11.4
Foreign-born white	30.7	20.7	12.9	23.7	44.3	20.4	46.8	23.2	21.3	31.6	19.6
Negro	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	16,415	518	221	829	1,492	1,001	6,691	1,938	1,387	1,882	456
Having first papers	1,421	28	15	104	108	104	620	164	153	47	78
Alien	19,377	772	380	1,208	2,250	1,458	8,085	1,428	1,635	1,570	591
Unknown	4,743	150	119	210	333	291	2,176	495	451	395	123
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**8,413**	**541**	**276**	**588**	**961**	**669**	**2,505**	**989**	**801**	**807**	**276**
Per cent illiterate	6.2	7.6	4.8	5.9	10.2	4.8	6.7	5.7	4.7	6.6	4.3
Per cent in 1900	*7.9*	*5.5*	*6.2*	*8.1*	*13.2*	*4.9*	*9.9*	*7.0*	*6.3*	*7.5*	*6.5*
Native white, number illiterate	1,468	96	98	134	116	184	221	307	146	102	64
Per cent illiterate	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.8	2.2	1.7	1.1	2.3	1.1	1.2	1.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	6,909	437	177	452	843	481	2,282	677	647	702	211
Per cent illiterate	16.5	29.8	24.1	19.2	20.2	16.9	13.0	16.8	17.8	18.0	16.9
Negro, number illiterate	29	6	1	2	2	2	1	5	6	3	1
Per cent illiterate	14.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**354,118**	**17,853**	**13,609**	**25,223**	**23,600**	**34,348**	**103,224**	**44,595**	**43,313**	**32,208**	**16,145**
Number illiterate	**16,386**	**1,096**	**377**	**1,093**	**1,520**	**1,082**	**5,633**	**1,955**	**1,446**	**1,601**	**583**
Per cent illiterate	4.6	6.1	2.8	4.3	6.4	3.2	5.5	4.4	3.3	5.0	3.6
Native white, number	260,567	14,458	12,284	20,432	15,508	28,816	61,443	35,550	35,191	23,578	13,307
Number illiterate	2,839	196	155	218	220	327	506	622	255	215	125
Per cent illiterate	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.1	0.7	1.7	0.7	0.9	0.9
Foreign-born white, number	92,976	3,357	1,311	4,756	8,067	5,479	41,687	8,934	7,973	8,603	2,809
Number illiterate	13,485	887	220	872	1,297	748	5,124	1,324	1,174	1,383	456
Per cent illiterate	14.5	26.4	16.8	18.3	16.1	13.7	12.3	14.8	14.7	16.1	16.2
Negro, number	480	35	11	23	23	38	68	103	132	21	26
Number illiterate	51	10	1	2	3	4	2	9	15	3	2
Per cent illiterate	10.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.7	11.4	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	82,078	3,687	2,699	5,656	6,166	7,411	26,801	9,521	9,112	7,527	3,498
Number illiterate	1,511	119	14	62	72	77	719	112	140	141	55
Per cent illiterate	1.8	3.2	0.5	1.1	1.2	1.0	2.7	1.2	1.5	1.9	1.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**111,634**	**5,024**	**3,756**	**7,757**	**8,816**	**10,207**	**35,595**	**13,045**	**12,486**	**10,222**	**4,726**
Number attending school	**73,487**	**3,501**	**2,700**	**5,361**	**6,348**	**7,095**	**21,191**	**9,091**	**8,215**	**6,848**	**3,137**
Per cent attending school	65.8	69.7	71.9	69.1	72.0	69.5	59.5	69.7	65.8	67.0	66.4
Number 6 to 9 years	29,556	1,337	1,057	2,101	2,650	2,796	8,794	3,524	3,374	2,695	1,228
Number attending school	25,754	1,201	953	1,836	2,305	2,385	7,662	3,126	2,789	2,404	1,093
Number 10 to 14 years	36,271	1,592	1,250	2,626	2,966	3,394	11,105	4,284	4,129	3,389	1,536
Number attending school	34,291	1,543	1,208	2,504	2,844	3,265	10,251	4,100	3,910	3,219	1,447
Number 15 to 17 years	22,393	1,037	715	1,528	1,627	1,964	7,379	2,651	2,506	2,058	928
Number attending school	10,345	554	421	785	973	1,091	2,540	1,391	1,189	947	454
Number 18 to 20 years	23,414	1,058	734	1,502	1,573	2,053	8,317	2,586	2,477	2,080	1,034
Number attending school	3,097	203	118	236	226	354	738	474	327	278	143
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	65,827	2,929	2,307	4,727	5,616	6,190	19,899	7,808	7,503	6,084	2,764
Number attending school	60,045	2,744	2,161	4,340	5,149	5,650	17,913	7,226	6,699	5,623	2,540
Per cent attending school	91.2	93.7	93.7	91.8	91.7	91.3	90.0	92.5	89.3	92.4	91.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	31,840	1,792	1,804	2,785	1,981	4,050	6,246	4,206	4,491	2,686	1,799
Number attending school	29,343	1,697	1,694	2,576	1,843	3,686	5,736	3,956	4,014	2,482	1,659
Per cent attending school	92.2	94.7	93.9	92.5	93.0	91.0	91.8	94.1	89.4	92.4	92.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	28,574	916	463	1,727	3,127	1,895	10,958	3,123	2,647	2,959	759
Number attending school	26,075	851	429	1,575	2,855	1,757	9,940	2,848	2,371	2,747	702
Per cent attending school	91.3	92.9	92.7	91.2	91.3	92.7	90.7	91.2	89.6	92.8	92.5
Foreign-born white, number	5,332	218	37	209	504	236	2,689	454	345	437	203
Number attending school	4,558	193	35	184	448	200	2,232	398	299	393	176
Per cent attending school	85.5	88.5	.....	88.0	88.9	84.7	83.0	87.7	86.7	89.9	86.7
Negro, number	74	3	2	3	4	6	6	25	20	2	3
Number attending school	62	3	2	2	3	4	5	24	15	1	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	88,871	4,979	4,169	6,874	5,541	9,391	20,778	11,895	12,458	8,449	4,337
Families, number	103,156	5,508	4,387	7,781	6,707	10,468	27,802	13,224	13,228	9,049	5,002

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Manchester.	Nashua.
POPULATION			
Total population, 1910	**96,068**	**70,063**	**26,005**
1900	80,885	56,987	23,898
1890	63,437	44,126	19,311
1880	46,027	32,630	13,397
1870	34,079	23,536	10,543
Increase, 1900–1910	15,183	13,076	2,107
Per cent of increase	18.8	22.9	8.8
Increase, 1890–1900	17,448	12,861	4,587
Per cent of increase	27.5	29.1	23.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY			
White	95,993	70,008	25,985
Number in 1900	*80,765*	*56,926*	*23,829*
Number in 1890	*63,361*	*44,076*	*19,285*
Negro	51	36	15
Number in 1900	*90*	*28*	*62*
Number in 1890	*63*	*39*	*24*
Black	38	23	15
Mulatto	13	13	.....
Chinese	23	18	5
Japanese	1	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	24,673	16,119	8,554
Number in 1900	*23,894*	*15,324*	*8,570*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	32,671	24,197	8,474
Number in 1900	*24,546*	*17,378*	*7,168*
Native white—Foreign parentage	24,515	18,428	6,087
Native white—Mixed parentage	8,156	5,769	2,387
Foreign-born white	38,649	29,692	8,957
Number in 1900	*32,315*	*24,224*	*8,091*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			
Native white—Native parentage	25.7	23.0	32.9
Per cent in 1900	*29.5*	*26.9*	*35.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34.0	34.5	32.6
Per cent in 1900	*30.3*	*30.5*	*30.0*
Foreign-born white	40.2	42.4	34.4
Per cent in 1900	*40.0*	*42.5*	*33.9*
Negro	0.1	0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	(1)	*0.3*
SEX			
Total...Male	**47,164**	**34,148**	**13,016**
Female	**48,904**	**35,915**	**12,989**
White...Male	47,113	34,109	13,004
Female	48,880	35,899	12,981
Negro...Male	27	20	7
Female	24	16	8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES			
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*			
Austria	1,842	1,770	72
Belgium	162	162	.....
Canada—French	18,550	13,720	4,830
Canada—Other	3,253	2,716	537
Denmark	24	22	2
England	1,117	923	194
Finland	28	27	1
France	64	54	10
Germany	1,247	1,225	22
Greece	1,900	1,330	570
Holland	21	20	1
Hungary	13	11	2
Ireland	4,318	3,482	836
Italy	129	77	52
Norway	46	37	9
Portugal	41	35	6
Russia	1,971	756	1,215
Scotland	762	723	39
Sweden	985	938	47
Switzerland	13	10	3
Turkey in Asia	397	258	139
Turkey in Europe	1,694	1,341	353
Wales	13	11	2
Other foreign countries	59	44	15
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*			
Austria	700	673	27
Canada—French	11,683	7,958	3,725
Canada—Other	1,397	1,229	168
Denmark	14	13	1
England	533	418	115
France	29	28	1
Germany	990	973	17
Greece	39	22	17
Holland	10	10	.....
Ireland	5,888	4,619	1,269
Italy	55	32	23
Norway	16	13	3
Russia	691	285	406
Scotland	429	386	43
Sweden	543	523	20
All others of foreign parentage [2]	1,498	1,246	252

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Manchester.	Nashua.
MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Total number	**27,493**	**19,730**	**7,763**
Number in 1900	*22,101*	*15,395*	*6,706*
Native white—Native parentage	7,440	4,768	2,672
Number in 1900	*7,597*	*4,880*	*2,717*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,777	3,444	1,333
Number in 1900	*3,414*	*2,364*	*1,050*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,791	2,741	1,050
Native white—Mixed parentage	986	703	283
Foreign-born white	15,234	11,486	3,748
Number in 1900	*11,025*	*8,106*	*2,919*
Negro	18	13	5
Number in 1900	*28*	*13*	*15*
Chinese and Japanese	24	19	5
PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
Native white—Native parentage	27.1	24.2	34.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.4	17.5	17.2
Foreign-born white	55.4	58.2	48.3
Negro	0.1	0.1	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
Naturalized	5,756	4,566	1,190
Having first papers	517	442	75
Alien	7,044	4,845	2,199
Unknown	1,917	1,633	284
ILLITERACY			
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.			
Total number illiterate	**2,054**	**1,434**	**620**
Per cent illiterate	7.5	7.3	8.0
Per cent in 1900	*11.7*	*10.3*	*14.6*
Native white, number illiterate	113	76	37
Per cent illiterate	0.9	0.9	0.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,939	1,356	583
Per cent illiterate	12.7	11.8	15.6
Negro, number illiterate	1	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.			
Total number	**78,141**	**56,934**	**21,207**
Number illiterate	**4,821**	**3,374**	**1,447**
Per cent illiterate	6.2	5.9	6.8
Native white, number	41,071	28,522	12,549
Number illiterate	321	227	94
Per cent illiterate	0.8	0.8	0.7
Foreign-born white, number	37,003	28,362	8,641
Number illiterate	4,498	3,145	1,353
Per cent illiterate	12.2	11.1	15.7
Negro, number	43	31	12
Number illiterate	1	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	21,627	16,010	5,617
Number illiterate	670	454	216
Per cent illiterate	3.1	2.8	3.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**28,488**	**21,059**	**7,429**
Number attending school	**16,187**	**11,717**	**4,470**
Per cent attending school	56.8	55.6	60.2
Number 6 to 9 years	6,861	5,049	1,812
Number attending school	5,974	4,316	1,658
Number 10 to 14 years	8,644	6,382	2,262
Number attending school	7,904	5,803	2,101
Number 15 to 17 years	5,951	4,432	1,519
Number attending school	1,775	1,240	535
Number 18 to 20 years	7,032	5,196	1,836
Number attending school	534	358	176
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	15,505	11,431	4,074
Number attending school	13,878	10,119	3,759
Per cent attending school	89.5	88.5	92.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,766	2,544	1,222
Number attending school	3,444	2,265	1,179
Per cent attending school	91.4	89.0	96.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	9,233	6,883	2,350
Number attending school	8,360	6,197	2,163
Per cent attending school	90.5	90.0	92.0
Foreign-born white, number	2,501	1,999	502
Number attending school	2,070	1,653	417
Per cent attending school	82.8	82.7	83.1
Negro, number	5	5	.....
Number attending school	4	4	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Dwellings, number	13,402	8,694	4,708
Families, number	19,816	14,166	5,650

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Berlin.	Concord.	Dover.	Keene.	Laconia.	Portsmouth.
COLOR AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910	**78,044**	**11,780**	**21,497**	**13,247**	**10,068**	**10,183**	**11,269**
1900	69,569	8,886	19,632	13,207	9,165	8,042	10,637
Native white—Native parentage	36,851	1,510	11,696	6,021	6,310	5,187	6,127
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22,117	5,176	5,431	3,912	2,277	2,442	2,879
Foreign-born white	18,826	5,082	4,309	3,296	1,456	2,545	2,138
Negro	215	10	56	13	12	7	117
Indian and Chinese	35	2	5	5	13	2	8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES							
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*							
Austria	58	20	8	4	3	11	12
Canada—French	6,861	3,026	1,038	690	429	1,638	40
Canada—Other	3,531	1,128	838	370	241	401	553
Denmark	36	11	16	.....	3	1	5
England	1,311	81	471	381	105	99	174
Finland	108	15	85	.....	8	.....	.....
France	31	5	19	2	2	.....	2
Germany	186	33	36	57	11	8	41
Greece	346	1	34	249	24	18	20
Hungary	16	.....	2	.....	4	.....	10
Ireland	3,083	63	754	1,160	357	125	624
Italy	719	131	218	9	66	13	282
Newfoundland	31	3	3	4	.....	1	20
Norway	324	269	6	36	12	1	.....
Russia	750	176	97	49	57	135	236
Scotland	324	18	139	78	23	25	41
Sweden	584	50	385	11	77	7	54
Switzerland	13	3	3	3	2	.....	3
Turkey in Asia	331	38	96	169	8	13	7
Turkey in Europe	104	4	27	15	19	36	3
Wales	16	.....	5	3	4	.....	4
Other foreign countries	63	7	29	6	1	13	7
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*							
Austria	19	12	.....	3	.....	.....	4
Canada—French	5,591	2,574	967	547	376	1,090	37
Canada—Other	1,588	701	216	177	82	161	251
Denmark	19	5	8	.....	3	1	2
England	673	23	239	196	34	50	131
Germany	204	49	43	36	25	7	44
Greece	21	.....	4	12	3	.....	2
Ireland	4,340	91	1,060	1,466	557	206	960
Italy	239	10	110	8	36	8	67
Norway	223	198	1	17	6	.....	1
Russia	271	50	66	28	23	12	92
Scotland	163	8	65	40	12	8	30
Sweden	345	22	222	4	71	8	18
All others of foreign parentage [1]	8,421	1,433	2,430	1,378	1,049	891	1,240
SEX							
Total ..Male	**38,153**	**6,176**	**10,375**	**6,475**	**4,844**	**4,861**	**5,422**
Female	**39,891**	**5,604**	**11,122**	**6,772**	**5,224**	**5,322**	**5,847**
White...Male	38,030	6,169	10,339	6,464	4,834	4,856	5,368
Female	39,764	5,599	11,097	6,765	5,209	5,318	5,776
Negro...Male	96	5	31	6	5	3	46
Female	119	5	25	7	7	4	71
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number	**24,181**	**3,228**	**6,983**	**4,171**	**3,176**	**3,089**	**3,534**
Native white—Native parentage	11,909	441	3,858	1,960	2,006	1,690	1,954
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,738	405	1,113	727	527	402	564
Foreign-born white	8,440	2,378	1,984	1,475	636	992	975
Negro	70	2	23	5	4	3	33
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.							
Naturalized	3,595	768	962	747	265	339	514
Having first papers	281	79	91	22	23	15	51
Alien	3,824	1,379	684	558	291	563	349
Unknown	740	152	247	148	57	75	61
ILLITERACY							
Total number 10 years old and over	**63,921**	**8,364**	**18,219**	**11,108**	**8,501**	**8,432**	**9,297**
Number illiterate	**3,811**	**963**	**809**	**532**	**311**	**795**	**401**
Native white 10 years old and over	45,577	3,571	13,945	7,877	7,059	6,029	7,096
Number illiterate	642	64	299	78	72	110	19
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	18,123	4,784	4,216	3,214	1,419	2,394	2,096
Number illiterate	3,134	897	502	454	237	678	366
Negro 10 years old and over	187	7	53	12	11	7	97
Number illiterate	31	2	8	.....	1	5	15
Illiterate males of voting age	1,988	622	401	227	157	354	227
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**19,694**	**3,687**	**4,928**	**3,359**	**2,438**	**2,595**	**2,687**
Number attending school	**13,769**	**2,615**	**3,604**	**2,237**	**1,697**	**1,744**	**1,872**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number	11,865	2,460	2,912	1,988	1,388	1,468	1,649
Number attending school	11,012	2,218	2,760	1,817	1,332	1,366	1,519
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,706	269	1,389	797	796	640	815
Number attending school	4,404	248	1,307	733	765	609	742
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	6,168	1,822	1,384	1,055	518	630	759
Number attending school	5,726	1,645	1,325	967	500	582	707
Foreign-born white, number	963	368	133	135	69	198	60
Number attending school	857	324	123	116	62	175	57
Negro, number	25	1	6	1	2	.....	15
Number attending school	22	1	5	1	2	.....	13
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number	15,664	1,476	4,530	2,804	2,143	2,101	2,610
Families, number	18,300	2,302	5,166	3,081	2,581	2,428	2,742

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Claremont town.	Conway town.	Derry town.	Exeter town.	Farmington town.	Franklin city.	Goffstown town.	Haverhill town.	Lancaster town.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**80,987**	**7,529**	**3,413**	**5,123**	**4,897**	**2,621**	**6,132**	**2,579**	**3,498**	**3,054**
1900	75,553	6,498	3,154	3,583	4,922	2,265	5,846	2,528	3,414	3,190
Male	40,188	3,685	1,872	2,508	2,271	1,314	2,959	1,301	1,765	1,573
Female	40,799	3,844	1,541	2,615	2,626	1,307	3,173	1,278	1,733	1,481
Native white—Native parentage	43,177	3,821	2,519	3,030	2,649	2,238	2,976	1,681	2,491	1,777
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20,001	1,868	408	1,147	1,216	237	1,532	371	631	776
Foreign-born white	17,699	1,819	483	937	1,019	145	1,613	515	374	495
Negro	90	18	.....	4	11	.....	11	12	2	6
Indian and Chinese	20	3	3	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**25,218**	**2,353**	**1,246**	**1,626**	**1,406**	**967**	**1,734**	**963**	**1,194**	**1,005**
Native white—Native parentage	13,918	1,236	863	995	783	841	848	597	857	589
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,572	382	78	241	186	53	289	96	148	161
Foreign-born white	7,684	731	304	383	432	72	596	265	187	253
Naturalized	3,164	298	67	88	145	34	262	66	65	145
Negro	28	1	.....	2	4	.....	1	5	2	2
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**66,487**	**6,262**	**2,842**	**4,252**	**4,043**	**2,280**	**5,004**	**2,262**	**2,910**	**2,557**
Number illiterate	**3,108**	**381**	**131**	**36**	**224**	**17**	**227**	**251**	**65**	**63**
Native white 10 years old and over	49,332	4,536	2,375	3,333	3,031	2,135	3,475	1,741	2,541	2,060
Number illiterate	503	40	17	7	18	3	34	66	22	21
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	17,053	1,706	464	910	999	144	1,522	509	367	493
Number illiterate	2,593	340	113	29	206	14	192	184	43	42
Negro 10 years old and over	82	17	.....	4	11	.....	7	12	2	4
Number illiterate	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	1,595	166	108	9	110	10	126	135	38	39
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**21,308**	**1,970**	**814**	**1,255**	**1,287**	**485**	**1,848**	**470**	**834**	**791**
Number attending school	**13,944**	**1,286**	**581**	**670**	**776**	**312**	**1,243**	**301**	**624**	**587**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number	11,508	960	449	665	705	257	931	258	504	466
Number attending school	10,426	890	423	524	537	244	901	226	471	427
Foreign-born white, number	1,007	165	23	42	38	1	135	9	15	6
Number attending school	876	147	22	33	33	1	120	7	15	6
Negro, number	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1
Number attending school	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	16,819	1,559	755	1,187	1,103	683	1,205	542	820	699
Families, number	19,129	1,877	845	1,264	1,181	741	1,361	582	885	779

SUBJECT.	Lebanon town.	Littleton.		Milford town.	Newmarket town.	Newport town.	Pembroke town.	Rochester city.	Somersworth city.	Walpole town.
		Town.	Village.							
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**5,718**	**4,069**	**3,059**	**3,939**	**3,348**	**3,765**	**3,062**	**8,868**	**6,704**	**2,668**
1900	4,965	4,066	.....	3,739	2,892	3,126	3,183	8,466	7,023	2,693
Male	2,730	2,002	1,464	2,017	1,670	1,846	1,560	4,427	3,342	1,346
Female	2,988	2,067	1,595	1,922	1,678	1,919	1,502	4,441	3,362	1,322
Native white—Native parentage	3,339	2,255	1,600	1,944	883	2,662	1,044	5,126	1,418	1,324
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,405	1,081	851	1,018	1,124	568	1,138	2,135	2,548	798
Foreign-born white	961	729	605	974	1,340	529	878	1,604	2,738	546
Negro	11	3	2	2	.....	6	1	3	.....	.....
Indian and Chinese	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,727**	**1,234**	**918**	**1,287**	**950**	**1,223**	**881**	**2,816**	**1,841**	**765**
Native white—Native parentage	998	686	477	614	297	869	337	1,673	448	387
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	331	229	180	169	155	126	185	325	300	118
Foreign-born white	395	316	259	503	497	224	358	815	1,093	260
Naturalized	153	166	127	194	106	56	230	411	536	142
Negro	2	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**4,720**	**3,344**	**2,547**	**3,209**	**2,606**	**3,178**	**2,374**	**7,260**	**5,315**	**2,069**
Number illiterate	**208**	**123**	**99**	**14**	**330**	**68**	**137**	**350**	**390**	**93**
Native white 10 years old and over	3,777	2,650	1,973	2,261	1,344	2,655	1,535	5,681	2,658	1,544
Number illiterate	57	33	13	2	42	24	38	49	28	2
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	931	690	571	945	1,261	517	837	1,576	2,657	525
Number illiterate	149	89	76	12	287	43	99	298	362	91
Negro 10 years old and over	10	3	2	2	.....	6	1	3	.....	.....
Number illiterate	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	110	54	38	4	179	36	31	227	178	35
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,442**	**1,080**	**799**	**938**	**1,040**	**887**	**941**	**2,334**	**2,101**	**791**
Number attending school	**939**	**726**	**540**	**645**	**563**	**570**	**550**	**1,608**	**1,355**	**608**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number	783	614	437	528	446	455	547	1,393	1,062	485
Number attending school	710	572	407	467	403	430	446	1,284	1,003	468
Foreign-born white, number	46	42	40	48	115	19	60	61	161	21
Number attending school	41	34	32	38	95	15	47	56	146	20
Negro, number	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,087	835	598	827	481	736	570	1,909	1,284	537
Families, number	1,377	999	759	991	624	975	653	2,064	1,330	601

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF MANCHESTER.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**70,063**	**3,508**	**6,642**	**8,427**	**7,624**	**9,993**	**6,663**	**1,864**	**7,353**	**10,831**	**7,158**
Male	34,148	1,625	2,976	3,969	3,548	5,799	3,092	1,017	3,463	5,112	3,547
Female	35,915	1,883	3,666	4,458	4,076	4,194	3,571	847	3,890	5,719	3,611
Native white—Native parentage	16,119	578	3,290	2,145	2,284	500	2,598	523	1,713	519	1,969
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24,197	1,267	1,801	2,619	2,382	3,243	2,379	493	2,811	4,388	2,814
Foreign-born white	29,692	1,653	1,548	3,653	2,945	6,245	1,682	845	2,822	5,924	2,375
Negro	36	8	3	7	9	2	3	.....	4	.....	.....
Chinese and Japanese	19	2	.....	3	4	3	1	3	3	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	1,770	15	5	705	714	205	1	.....	75	34	16
Belgium	162	2	.....	1	.....	4	9	4	106	36	.....
Canada—French	13,720	911	519	1,720	1,004	1,906	650	221	996	4,883	910
Canada—Other	2,716	106	352	353	300	105	257	116	170	44	913
England	923	66	124	92	85	76	75	97	194	57	57
France	54	1	4	4	5	2	2	1	7	27	1
Germany	1,225	9	23	14	17	9	24	6	647	452	24
Greece	1,330	13	8	10	12	1,217	6	45	4	.....	15
Ireland	3,482	248	255	200	381	1,015	424	187	351	232	189
Italy	77	2	.....	2	1	51	4	9	2	2	4
Russia	756	34	10	97	176	344	49	.....	16	16	14
Scotland	723	102	44	41	42	34	69	59	191	87	54
Sweden	938	122	174	358	97	4	64	10	26	5	78
Turkey in Asia	258	4	2	.....	1	210	8	1	.....	21	11
Turkey in Europe	1,341	2	8	.....	97	1,046	34	79	1	2	72
Other foreign countries	217	16	20	56	13	17	6	10	36	26	17
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**19,730**	**1,030**	**1,840**	**2,417**	**2,168**	**3,305**	**1,899**	**760**	**2,037**	**2,462**	**1,812**
Native white—Native parentage	4,768	214	995	640	705	112	772	210	500	59	561
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,444	189	302	405	365	438	438	152	421	409	325
Foreign-born white	11,486	619	543	1,368	1,090	2,752	688	395	1,111	1,994	926
Naturalized	4,566	340	307	492	307	536	392	131	601	986	474
Negro	13	6	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	56,934	2,978	5,671	6,930	6,354	8,348	5,482	1,663	5,898	8,192	5,418
Number illiterate	3,374	138	35	551	562	881	77	70	254	486	320
Illiterate males of voting age	1,434	52	16	244	223	339	27	41	87	252	153
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	21,059	929	1,741	2,256	2,031	3,439	1,734	390	2,146	3,923	2,470
Number attending school	11,717	510	1,076	1,290	1,088	1,430	1,123	199	1,336	2,192	1,473
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	8,694	446	1,215	1,076	1,049	744	1,048	194	1,037	882	1,003
Families, number	14,166	816	1,548	1,689	1,558	1,779	1,508	299	1,712	1,841	1,416

NEW JERSEY.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of New Jersey, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 124) shows the population of New Jersey, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for the one secondary division are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of 1890 and 1900 had gone out of existence by 1910, or had undergone such changes in territory that it was impossible to present strictly comparable figures.

Table 2 (p. 129) shows the cities, the incorporated towns and boroughs, and the incorporated villages in New Jersey, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of New Jersey, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—New Jersey takes its name from the island of Jersey, in the English Channel, and was so named in honor of Sir George Carteret, one of the early proprietors of the province, who had distinguished himself as governor of that island.

The region now constituting New Jersey was included in the grant conveyed by the first charter of Virginia (1606); and its northern portion was embraced in the grant to the Plymouth Company in 1620.

The English title was based on the discoveries of John Cabot, who had visited the coasts of Newfoundland and the mainland in 1497. In 1609 Henry Hudson, sailing under the Dutch flag, coasted the shores of what is now New Jersey. The Dutch claimed the region as a part of New Netherland (now New York), and in about the year 1620 made settlements along the west shore of the lower Hudson; in 1623 they built Fort Nassau, near Gloucester. Swedes also settled on the Delaware River, but were brought under the jurisdiction of the Dutch by the governor of New Netherland.

In 1664 New Netherland, including the present area of New Jersey, passed into the hands of the English and was granted by Charles II to the Duke of York. Before the latter took possession he conveyed to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret the territory lying between the Hudson and the Delaware and limited on the north by a line differing somewhat, but not greatly, from the present boundary between New Jersey and New York.

The first permanent English settlement was probably that made at Elizabethtown about 1664. Not long after taking possession of the province, Berkeley and Carteret established a government which included a popular assembly.

In 1673 New York (formerly New Netherland) and New Jersey were surrendered to the Dutch, in whose possession they remained until early in the following year, when both provinces were again transferred to the English.

In 1673 Berkeley sold his interest in New Jersey to two Quakers, who in the following year sold it to William Penn and others. In July, 1676, was executed the "Quintipartite deed," by which the province was divided by a line drawn from Little Egg Harbor (about 15 miles north of Atlantic City) to the most northerly boundary point on the Delaware. Carteret retained the eastern part, known as East New Jersey, while the Quakers took the western portion, called West New Jersey. In 1682 East New Jersey was sold to William Penn (who in the preceding year had obtained a royal grant of Pennsylvania) and other Quakers. In 1702 the proprietors of both colonies ceded their right of government to the English Crown, and East and West New Jersey were united and placed under the governor of New York, New Jersey retaining its separate assembly. In 1738 the colony was given a separate governor.

The present boundary between New Jersey and New York was established in 1772 or 1773.

New Jersey was one of the original thirteen states.

According to estimates and censuses prior to the first Federal census, in 1790, the population of the colony of New Jersey at different periods was said to be as follows: 1702 (estimate), 15,000; 1726 (census), 32,442; 1737 (census), 47,369; 1745 (census), 61,383; 1749 (estimate), 60,000; 1754 (estimate), 78,500; 1774 (estimate), 120,000; 1784 (estimate), 149,434.

rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census), is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of New Jersey is 2,537,167. Compared with a population of 1,883,669 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 653,498, or 34.7 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state was somewhat more rapid than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when it was 30.4 per cent.

The following table shows the population of New Jersey at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	2,537,167	653,498	34.7	21.0
1900	1,883,669	438,736	30.4	20.7
1890	1,444,933	313,817	27.7	25.5
1880	1,131,116	225,020	24.8	30.1
1870	906,096	234,061	34.8	22.6
1860	672,035	182,480	37.3	35.6
1850	489,555	116,249	31.1	35.9
1840	373,306	52,483	16.4	32.7
1830	320,823	43,248	15.6	33.5
1820	277,575	32,013	13.0	33.1
1810	245,562	34,413	16.3	36.4
1800	211,149	27,010	14.7	35.1
1790	184,139	.....	.....	.....

It will be noticed from this table that from 1790 to 1840 the growth of the state was slow, although steady, the rate of increase for the several decades ranging from 13 per cent to 16.4 per cent. Since 1840 the increase has been much larger, the lowest rate being 24.8 per cent, from 1870 to 1880, and the highest, 37.3 per cent, from 1850 to 1860. The numerical increase for the first decade, 1790–1800, was 27,010, and for the last decade, 1900–1910, 653,498, the increase during the last period being more than three and one-half times the entire population of the state in 1790.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1790 to 1840 the increase during each decade was much less for the state than for the whole country. From 1840 to 1850 the increase in the population of the state was almost equal to that of the United States. Since 1850 the rate of increase for the state has exceeded that for the United States in every decade except 1870 to 1880. The population of the state in 1910 is nearly fourteen times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 is more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

Principal cities.—New Jersey has 41 cities. Newark, the largest, has a population of 347,469, and Jersey City, the second city, a population of 267,779. There are 11 other cities and 1 town (West Hoboken) having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are 6 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 7 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 3 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 12 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on the next page shows the population of the 13 cities and of the 1 town having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities given in this table, Passaic shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 97.2 per cent, and Hoboken the lowest, 18.5 per cent.

Newark's growth has been steady and substantial, more than 100,000 having been added to its population during the last decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Atlantic City:			
1910	46,150	18,312	65.8
1900	27,838	14,783	113.2
1890	13,055	7,578	138.4
1880	5,477	4,434	425.1
1870	1,043	.....	.....
Bayonne:			
1910	55,545	22,823	69.7
1900	32,722	13,689	71.9
1890	19,033	9,661	103.1
1880	9,372	.....	.....
Camden:			
1910	94,538	18,603	24.5
1900	75,935	17,622	30.2
1890	58,313	16,654	40.0
1880	41,659	21,614	107.8
1870	20,045	5,687	39.6
1860	14,358	4,879	51.5
1850	9,479	.....	.....
East Orange:			
1910	34,371	12,865	59.8
1900	21,506	.....	.....
Elizabeth:			
1910	73,409	21,279	40.8
1900	52,130	14,366	38.0
1890	37,764	9,535	33.8
1880	28,229	7,397	35.5
1870	20,832	9,265	80.1
1860	11,567	.....	.....
Hoboken:			
1910	70,324	10,960	18.5
1900	59,364	15,716	36.0
1890	43,648	12,649	40.8
1880	30,999	10,702	52.7
1870	20,297	10,635	110.1
1860	9,662	.....	.....
Jersey City:			
1910	267,779	61,346	29.7
1900	206,433	43,430	26.6
1890	163,003	42,281	35.0
1880	120,722	38,176	46.2
1870	82,546	53,320	182.4
1860	29,226	22,370	326.3
1850	6,856	3,784	123.2
1840	3,072	.....	.....
Newark:			
1910	347,469	101,399	41.2
1900	246,070	64,240	35.3
1890	181,830	45,322	33.2
1880	136,508	31,449	29.9
1870	105,059	33,118	46.0
1860	71,941	33,047	85.0
1850	38,894	21,604	125.0
1840	17,290	.....	.....
Orange:			
1910	29,630	5,489	22.7
1900	24,141	5,297	28.1
1890	18,844	5,637	42.7
1880	13,207	3,859	41.3
1870	9,348	471	5.3
1860	8,877	.....	.....
Passaic:			
1910	54,773	26,996	97.2
1900	27,777	14,749	113.2
1890	13,028	6,496	99.4
1880	6,532	.....	.....
Paterson:			
1910	125,600	20,429	19.4
1900	105,171	26,824	34.2
1890	78,347	27,316	53.5
1880	51,031	17,452	52.0
1870	33,579	13,993	71.4
1860	19,586	.....	.....
Perth Amboy:			
1910	32,121	14,422	81.5
1900	17,699	8,187	86.1
1890	9,512	4,704	97.8
1880	4,808	.....	.....
Trenton:			
1910	96,815	23,508	32.1
1900	73,307	15,849	27.6
1890	57,458	27,548	92.1
1880	29,910	7,036	30.8
1870	22,874	5,646	32.8
1860	17,228	10,767	166.6
1850	6,461	2,426	60.1
1840	4,035	.....	.....
West Hoboken town:			
1910	35,403	12,309	53.3
1900	23,094	.....	.....

Counties.—New Jersey has 21 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 537,231 in Hudson County to 19,745 in Cape May County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Hudson County, which contains Jersey City, is the largest county of the state in population and has had a very large and constant growth.

The increase in population from 1900 to 1910 in Essex County, 153,833, and the increase in Hudson County, 151,183, are each more than the entire population of any other county in the state except Passaic. Naturally the counties showing the largest growth are those lying nearest to New York City.

Bergen and Atlantic Counties, showing increases of 75.9 and 54.9 per cent, respectively, are the only two counties which increased more than 50 per cent during the last decade. In eight counties the percentage of increase exceeded that for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 34.7 per cent.

Hunterdon is the only county which lost in population during the last decade, the decrease being 2.7 per cent. This county also decreased 2.4 per cent in population from 1890 to 1900. Burlington County showed a decrease of one-half of 1 per cent from 1890 to 1900, but an increase of 14.3 per cent from 1900 to 1910.

The maps on page 122 show the increase or decrease in the total and rural population, respectively, of each county of New Jersey during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 7,514 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 337.7; in 1900 and 1890 it was 250.7 and 192.3, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

In density of population New Jersey ranks third among the states, being preceded only by Rhode Island and Massachusetts.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 123, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Hudson County has the highest density of any county, namely, 12,493.7 persons per square mile, and Ocean County the lowest, namely, 33.5. Burlington County, with 815 square miles, has the largest area, and Hudson County, with 43 square miles, has the smallest area.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In New Jersey the counties are divided into 476 primary divisions, comprising 240 townships, 38 cities, 24 towns, 173 boroughs, and 1 village. These subdivisions, with one exception, Flemington village, in Hunterdon County, are all independent of one another. There are also 3 cities, 1 town, and 1 village which are coextensive with the townships in which they are located, and 1 village which forms part of the township in which located.

Incorporated places.—New Jersey has 242 incorporated places, comprising 41 cities, 25 towns, 173 boroughs, and 3 villages, with an aggregate population in 1910 of 2,057,515, or 81.1 per cent of the total population of the state.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of New Jersey at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, villages, boroughs, and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	2,537,167	.....	1,883,669	.....	1,444,933	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**88**	**1,907,210**	**67**	**1,329,162**	**42**	**876,638**	**75.2**	**70.6**	**60.7**
Cities, villages, towns, and boroughs—									
100,000 inhabitants or more	3	740,848	3	557,674	2	344,833	29.2	29.6	23.9
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	6	445,404	4	260,736	3	194,118	17.6	13.8	13.4
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	5	177,675	3	88,337	2	81,412	7.0	4.7	5.6
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	18	271,936	14	218,271	9	125,899	10.7	11.6	8.7
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	21	142,066	16	107,651	10	74,334	5.6	5.7	5.1
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	35	129,281	27	96,493	16	56,042	5.1	5.1	3.9
Rural territory	.....	**629,957**	.....	**554,507**	.....	**568,295**	**24.8**	**29.4**	**39.3**
Cities, towns, and boroughs of less than 2,500 inhabitants	154	150,305	124	106,552	57	59,378	5.9	5.7	4.1
Other rural territory	.....	479,652	.....	447,955	.....	508,917	18.9	23.8	35.2

As shown by this table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated villages, towns, and boroughs of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 1,907,210 inhabitants, or 75.2 per cent of the total population, while 629,957 inhabitants, or 24.8 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory, as it existed in 1900—that is, cities and incorporated villages, towns, and boroughs then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 1,329,162 inhabitants, or 70.6 per cent of the total population, while 554,507 inhabitants, or 29.4 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

From this table it also appears that the 3 places which in 1910 had each more than 100,000 inhabitants comprised 29.2 per cent of the total population of the state. The 14 places of 25,000 or more inhabitants had a combined population in 1910 of 1,363,927, or 53.8 per cent of the aggregate population of the state. Of the total population, 24.8 per cent is classed as rural, 5.9 per cent being contained in 154 incorporated places of less than 2,500 each and 18.9 per cent in unincorporated territory.

The 154 places of less than 2,500 have an aggregate of 150,305 inhabitants. These places comprise 64 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 105,102; 44 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 31,383; and 46 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 13,820.

A comparison of the figures for 1910, 1900, and 1890, as given in the above table, shows an increase in the proportion of the population in each of the urban groups, and a decrease in the proportion in rural territory.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows 14 counties having a larger proportion and 4 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while for 1 county the proportion is the same, and 2 counties are wholly rural. In Essex County 94.8 per cent of the population in 1910 live in places of over 2,500 inhabitants, and in Hudson County 95 per cent. Cape May and Ocean Counties are wholly rural.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of the cities, villages, towns, and boroughs which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 1,907,210; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 1,363,653. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities, villages, towns, and boroughs which at that time had over 2,500 each, 1,329,162 (see table above), by 34,491. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of the cities, villages, towns, and boroughs having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the next table, shows an increase of 39.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 21.1 per cent. Urban population thus increased a little less than twice as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there were two counties in New Jersey in which the population living in rural territory decreased, but none in which there was a decrease in urban population.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having, in 1910, 100,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of the cities, villages, towns, and boroughs having, in 1910, from 25,000 to 100,000 and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**2,537,167**	**1,883,669**	**653,498**	**34.7**
Urban territory in 1910	1,907,210	1,363,653	543,557	39.9
Cities, villages, towns, and boroughs of—				
100,000 inhabitants or more in 1910	740,848	561,778	179,070	31.9
25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants in 1910	623,079	435,513	187,566	43.1
2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910	543,283	366,362	176,921	48.3
Remainder of the state	629,957	520,016	109,941	21.1

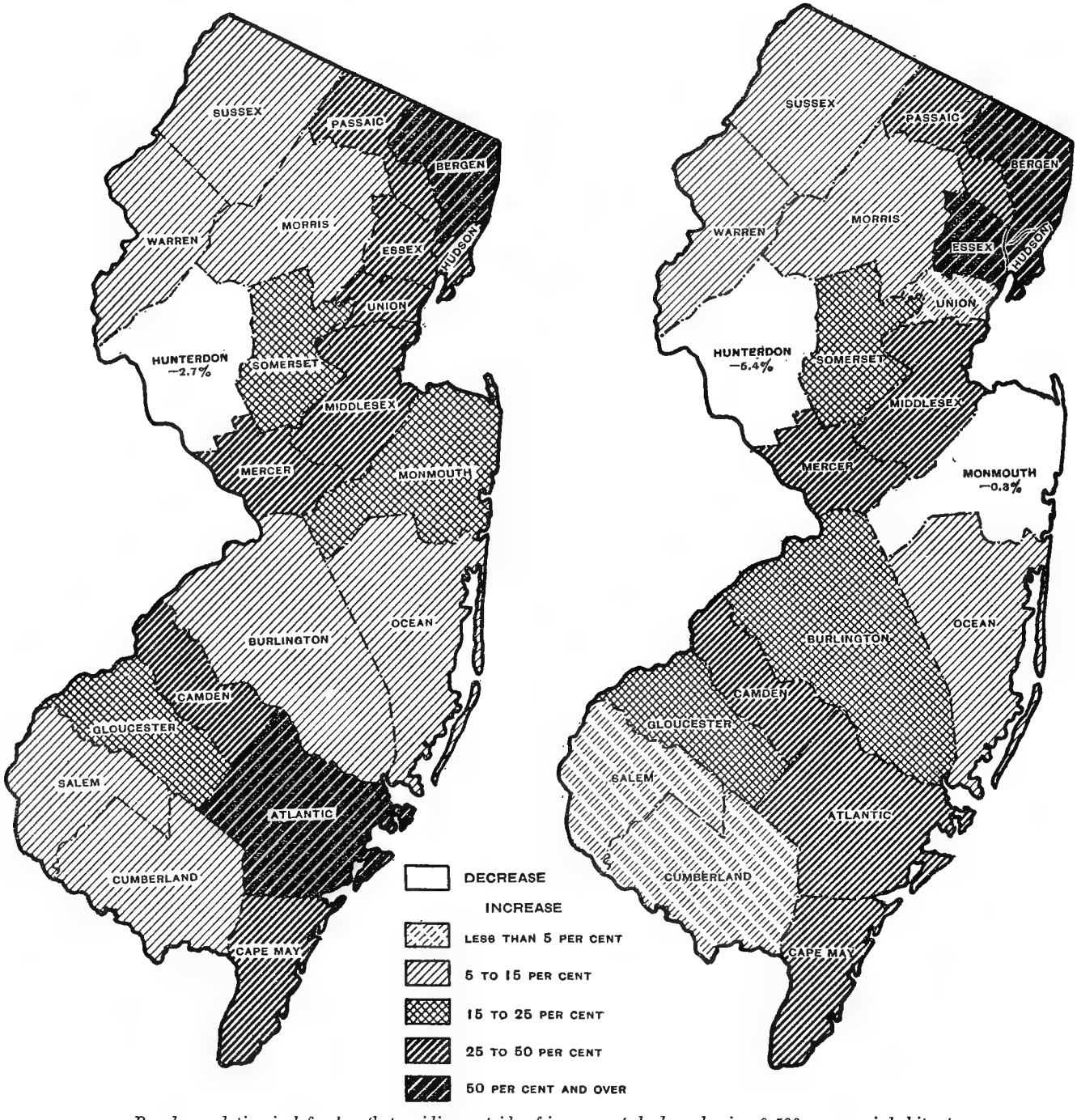
From this table it appears that two of the three urban groups increased in population more rapidly than the state as a whole, the rate of increase for places from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants being particularly large, while the rate of increase in rural territory was but little more than half the rate for the state.

It also appears from this table that of the decennial increase in population, namely, 653,498, a little more than one-sixth was in rural territory and more than one-half was in places of over 25,000 inhabitants.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF NEW JERSEY, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

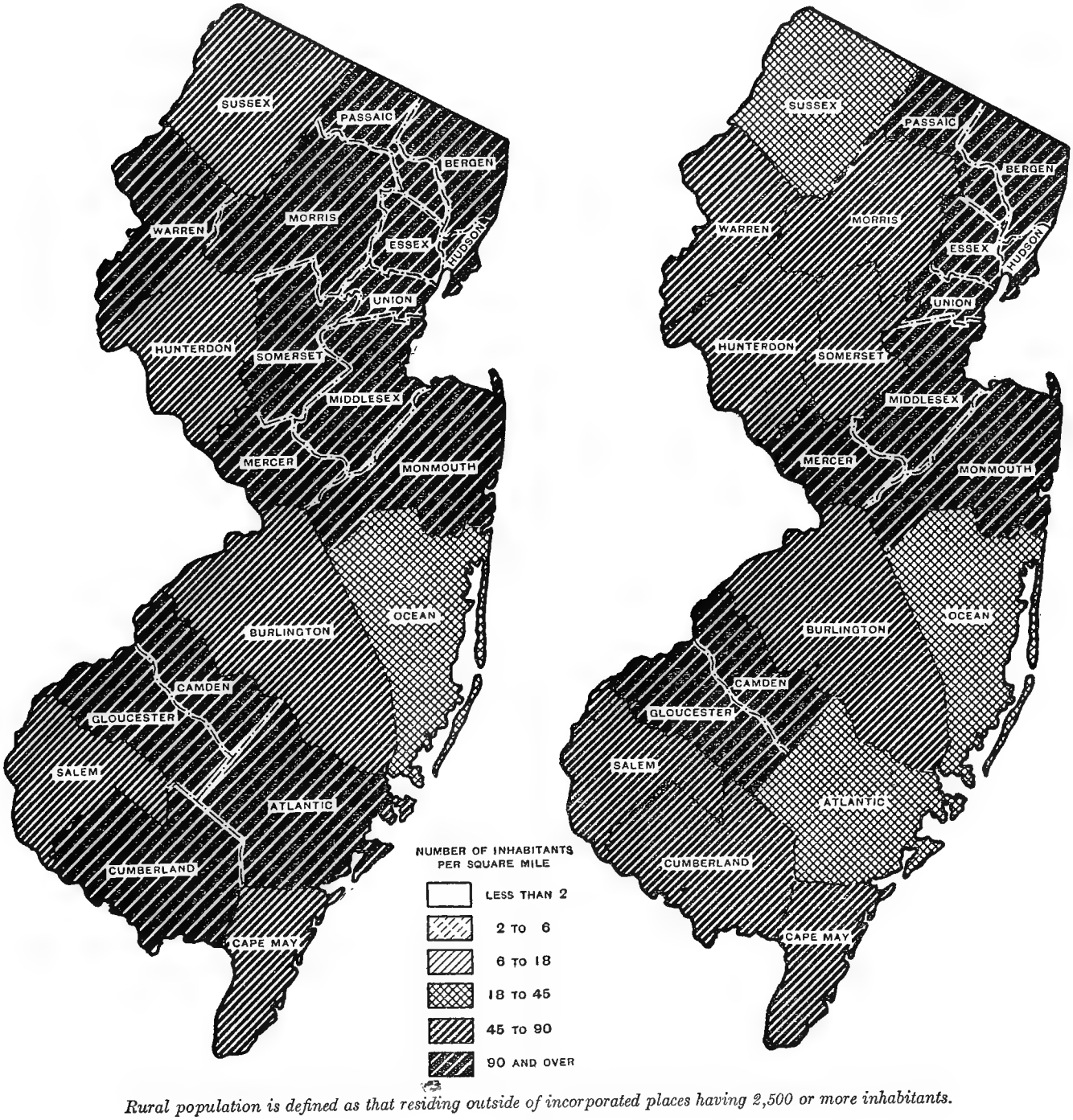
TOTAL POPULATION. RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 or more inhabitants.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF NEW JERSEY, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION. RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 or more inhabitants.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Atlantic County	**71,894**	**46,402**	**28,836**
Absecon city [1]	781	530	501
Ward 1	*387*		
Ward 2	*394*		
Atlantic City	46,150	27,838	13,055
Ward 1	*9,910*		
Ward 2	*8,841*		
Ward 3	*12,825*		
Ward 4	*14,574*		
Brigantine city	67	99	
Buena Vista township [2]	2,723	1,646	1,299
Egg Harbor city	2,181	1,808	1,439
Egg Harbor township [3]	1,110	1,863	3,027
Folsom borough [2]	232		
Galloway township [4]	1,976	2,469	2,208
Hamilton township	2,271	1,682	1,512
Hammonton town	5,088	3,481	3,833
Linwood borough	602	495	536
Longport borough	118	80	
Margate City [5]	129	69	
Mullica township	811	880	697
Northfield city [3]	866		
Ward 1	*448*		
Ward 2	*418*		
Pleasantville borough	4,390	2,182	
Port Republic city [4]	405		
Somers Point city [6]	604	308	191
Ward 1	*247*		
Ward 2	*357*		
Ventnor city [3]	491		
Weymouth township	899	972	538
Bergen County	**138,002**	**[7] 78,441**	**[8] 47,226**
Allendale borough	937	694	
Alpine borough [9]	377		
Bergenfields borough	1,991	729	
Bogota borough	1,125	337	
Carlstadt borough [10]	3,807	2,574	1,549
Cliffside Park borough	3,394	968	
Closter borough [9]	1,483		
Cresskill borough	550	486	527
Delford borough	1,005	746	
Demarest borough [11]	560		
Dumont borough	1,783	643	
East Rutherford borough	4,275	2,640	
Edgewater borough [12]	2,655	1,006	
Emerson borough [13]	767		
Englewood city	9,924	6,253	
Ward 1	*1,972*		
Ward 2	*2,140*		
Ward 3	*3,154*		
Ward 4	*2,658*		
Englewood Cliffs borough	410	218	
Fairview borough	2,441	1,003	
Fort Lee borough [14]	4,472	(7)	
Franklin township [15]	1,954	2,139	
Garfield borough	10,213	3,504	1,028
Glen Rock borough [16]	1,055	613	
Harrington township [17]	588	3,224	
Harrington Park borough [18]	377		
Hasbrouck Heights borough	2,155	1,255	
Haworth borough [18]	588		
Hillsdale township [19]	1,072	891	
Hohokus borough [20]	488		
Hohokus township [21]	1,881	2,610	
Leonia borough	1,486	804	
Little Ferry borough	2,541	1,240	781
Lodi borough	4,138	1,917	998
Lodi township [22]	693	448	
Maywood borough	889	536	
Midland township	1,480	1,298	
Midland Park borough	2,001	1,348	
Montvale borough	522	416	
Moonachie borough [22]	638		
New Barbadoes township, coextensive with Hackensack town	14,050	9,443	6,004
Hackensack town:			
Ward 1	*4,652*		
Ward 2	*2,724*		
Ward 3	*2,544*		
Ward 4	*2,589*		
Ward 5	*1,541*		
North Arlington borough	437	290	
Bergen County—Continued.			
Norwood borough [23]	564		
Oakland borough [15]	568		
Old Tappan borough	305	269	
Orvil township [20]	970	1,207	
Overpeck township	4,512	1,987	
Palisades township [24]	1,141	860	
Palisades Park borough	1,411	644	
Park Ridge borough	1,401	870	
Ramsey borough [21]	1,667		
Ridgefield borough	966	584	
Ridgewood township,[16] coextensive with Ridgewood village	5,416	2,685	1,047
Riverside borough	736	561	
Rivervale township [19]	450		
Rutherford borough	7,045	4,411	2,293
Saddle River borough	483	415	
Saddle River township	3,047	1,954	
Teaneck township	2,082	768	
Tenafly borough	2,756	1,746	1,046
Union township	4,076	1,590	
Upper Saddle River borough	273	326	
Wallington borough	3,448	1,812	
Washington township [13]	100	782	
Westwood borough	1,870	828	
Woodcliff borough	470	329	
Woodridge borough	1,043	582	575
Burlington County	**66,565**	**58,241**	**[25] 58,528**
Bass River township	685	800	853
Beverly city	2,140	1,950	1,957
Beverly township	2,337	1,804	1,451
Bordentown city	4,250	4,110	4,232
Ward 1	*1,882*		
Ward 2	*1,407*		
Ward 3	*961*		
Bordentown township	608	488	858
Burlington city	8,336	7,392	7,264
Ward 1	*1,639*		
Ward 2	*2,319*		
Ward 3	*2,373*		
Ward 4	*2,005*		
Burlington township	1,220	1,061	958
Chester township	5,069	4,420	3,768
Chesterfield township	1,130	1,143	1,253
Cinnaminson township	1,266	1,078	2,891
Delran township	1,031	890	2,267
Easthampton township	508	584	654
Evesham township	1,408	1,429	1,501
Fieldsboro borough	480	459	
Florence township	4,731	1,955	1,922
Lumberton township	1,768	1,624	1,799
Mansfield township	1,526	1,518	1,671
Medford township	1,903	1,969	1,864
Mount Laurel township	1,573	1,644	1,699
New Hanover township [25]	948	1,827	1,962
North Hanover township [26]	696		
Northampton township	5,652	5,168	5,376
Palmyra township	2,801	2,300	
Pemberton borough	797	771	834
Pemberton township	1,679	1,493	1,805
Riverside township	4,011	2,581	
Riverton borough	1,788	1,332	1,075
Shamong township [27]	483	910	958
Southampton township [27]	1,778	1,904	1,849
Springfield township	1,278	1,382	1,670
Tabernacle township [27]	487		
Washington township	597	617	310
Westhampton township	564	567	688
Willingboro township	562	673	739
Woodland township [27]	475	398	327
Camden County	**142,029**	**107,643**	**[28] 87,687**
Audubon borough [29]	1,343		
Berlin township [30]	1,611		
Camden city	94,538	75,935	58,313
Ward 1	*8,325*		
Ward 2	*8,498*		
Ward 3	*4,842*		
Ward 4	*4,545*		
Ward 5	*9,432*		

[1] Incorporated as a city in 1907.
[2] Folsom borough incorporated from part of Buena Vista township in 1906.
[3] Ventnor and Northfield cities incorporated from parts of Egg Harbor township in 1903 and 1905, respectively.
[4] Port Republic city incorporated from part of Galloway township in 1905.
[5] Name changed from South Atlantic City and incorporated as a city in 1909.
[6] Incorporated as a city in 1902.
[7] County total includes population (346) of Bergen township, annexed to Carlstadt borough, and population (2,612) of Ridgefield township, taken to form Fort Lee borough, since 1900.
[8] Owing to numerous changes, comparable figures for 1890 can be presented for only a few minor civil divisions.
[9] Incorporated from part of Harrington township in 1903.
[10] Bergen township annexed in 1905.
[11] Incorporated from parts of Harrington and Palisades townships in 1903.
[12] Name changed from Undercliff in 1900.
[13] Emerson borough incorporated from part of Washington township in 1903.
[14] Incorporated from Ridgefield township in 1904.
[15] Oakland borough incorporated from part of Franklin township in 1902.
[16] Glen Rock borough, formerly comprising part of Ridgewood township, now independent.
[17] Parts taken to form Alpine and Closter boroughs and part of Demarest borough in 1903, Harrington Park and Haworth boroughs in 1904, and Norwood borough in 1905.
[18] Incorporated from part of Harrington township in 1904.
[19] Rivervale township organized from part of Hillsdale township in 1906.
[20] Hohokus borough incorporated from part of Orvil township in 1908.
[21] Ramsey borough incorporated from part of Hohokus township in 1908.
[22] Moonachie borough incorporated from part of Lodi township in 1910.
[23] Incorporated from part of Harrington township in 1905.
[24] Part taken to form part of Demarest borough in 1903.
[25] County total includes population (1,771) of Little Egg Harbor township, added to Ocean County, and population (302) of Randolph township, annexed to Washington township, between 1890 and 1900.
[26] North Hanover township organized from part of New Hanover township in 1905.
[27] Tabernacle township organized from parts of Shamong, Southampton, and Woodland townships in 1901.
[28] County total includes population (6,445) of Stockton township, part annexed to Camden city and part taken to form Pensauken township between 1890 and 1900.
[29] Incorporated from part of Haddon township in 1905.
[30] Organized from part of Waterford township in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Camden County—Continued.			
Camden city—Continued.			
Ward 6	*7,979*		
Ward 7	*14,578*		
Ward 8	*8,742*		
Ward 9	*6,982*		
Ward 10	*8,132*		
Ward 11	*5,990*		
Ward 12	*6,493*		
Center township	3,200	2,192	1,834
Chesilhurst borough	246	283	
Clementon township [1]	2,794		
Collingswood borough	4,795	1,633	539
Delaware township	1,706	1,679	1,457
Gloucester city	9,462	6,840	6,564
Ward 1	*3,879*		
Ward 2	*5,583*		
Gloucester township [1]	2,380	4,018	3,091
Haddon township [2]	1,465	2,012	888
Haddon Heights borough [3]	1,452		
Haddonfield borough	4,142	2,776	2,502
Merchantville borough	1,996	1,608	1,225
Oaklyn borough [4]	653		
Pensauken township	4,169	3,145	
Voorhees township	1,174	969	
Waterford township [5]	1,484	2,161	2,421
Winslow township	2,919	2,392	2,408
Woodlynne borough [6]	500		
Cape May County	**19,745**	**13,201**	**11,268**
Avalon borough	230	93	
Cape May city	2,471	2,257	2,136
Cape May Point borough	162	153	167
Dennis township [7]	1,751	2,778	1,707
Holly Beach borough	1,901	569	217
Lower township [8]	1,188	1,141	1,156
Middle township	2,974	2,191	2,368
North Wildwood borough [9]	833	161	161
Ocean City	1,950	1,307	452
Ward 1	*994*		
Ward 2	*956*		
Sea Isle City [10]	551	340	766
Ward 1	*238*		
Ward 2	*313*		
South Cape May borough	7	14	
Upper township	1,483	1,351	1,381
West Cape May borough	844	696	757
Wildwood borough	898	150	
Wildwood Crest borough [8]	103		
Woodbine borough [7]	2,399		
Cumberland County	**55,153**	**51,193**	**45,438**
Bridgeton city	14,209	13,913	11,424
Ward 1	*2,393*		
Ward 2	*3,145*		
Ward 3	*3,436*		
Ward 4	*3,071*		
Ward 5	*2,165*		
Commercial township	2,604	2,982	2,344
Deerfield township	3,311	3,066	2,614
Downe township	1,519	1,833	1,793
Fairfield township	1,629	1,911	1,688
Greenwich township	1,145	1,283	1,173
Hopewell township	1,818	1,807	1,743
Landis township	6,435	4,721	3,855
Lawrence township	1,746	1,658	1,729
Maurice River township	2,124	2,132	2,279
Millville city	12,451	10,583	10,002
Ward 1	*3,866*		
Ward 2	*2,147*		
Ward 3	*3,641*		
Ward 4	*2,797*		
Stowe Creek township	880	934	972
Vineland borough	5,282	4,370	3,822
Essex County	**512,886**	[11] **359,053**	[11] **256,098**
Belleville township	9,891	5,907	3,487
Bloomfield town	15,070	9,668	(11)
Ward 1	*5,508*		
Ward 2	*4,547*		
Ward 3	*5,015*		
Caldwell borough	2,236	1,367	
Caldwell township [12]	704	1,619	3,638
Essex County—Continued.			
Cedar Grove township [13]	2,409	(11)	
East Orange city	34,371	21,506	(11)
Ward 1	*4,301*		
Ward 2	*5,383*		
Ward 3	*9,243*		
Ward 4	*5,726*		
Ward 5	*9,718*		
Essex Fells borough [14]	442		
Glen Ridge borough	3,260	1,960	(11)
Irvington town [15]	11,877	5,255	
Ward 1	*3,399*		
Ward 2	*3,738*		
Ward 3	*4,740*		
Livingston township [16]	1,025	1,412	1,197
Milburn township	3,720	2,837	2,437
Montclair town	21,550	13,962	(11)
Ward 1	*7,476*		
Ward 2	*4,604*		
Ward 3	*4,630*		
Ward 4	*4,840*		
Newark city [17]	347,469	246,070	181,830
Ward 1	*13,919*		
Ward 2	*13,786*		
Ward 3	*36,910*		
Ward 4	*13,756*		
Ward 5	*17,970*		
Ward 6	*20,944*		
Ward 7	*22,474*		
Ward 8	*20,166*		
Ward 9	*15,805*		
Ward 10	*24,430*		
Ward 11	*22,408*		
Ward 12	*19,789*		
Ward 13	*18,951*		
Ward 14	*35,828*		
Ward 15	*19,622*		
Ward 16	*30,761*		
North Caldwell borough	595	297	
Nutley town [18]	6,009	(11)	(11)
Ward 1	*1,858*		
Ward 2	*2,155*		
Ward 3	*1,996*		
Orange city	29,630	24,141	18,844
Ward 1	*7,573*		
Ward 2	*4,754*		
Ward 3	*7,122*		
Ward 4	*6,402*		
Ward 5	*3,779*		
Roseland borough [16]	486		
South Orange township	2,979	1,630	1,078
South Orange village	6,014	4,608	3,106
Verona borough [13]	1,675	(11)	
West Caldwell borough [19]	494		
West Orange town	10,980	6,889	(11)
Ward 1	*3,205*		
Ward 2	*2,581*		
Ward 3	*2,081*		
Ward 4	*1,013*		
Ward 5	*2,100*		
Gloucester County	**37,368**	[20] **31,905**	[20] **28,649**
Clayton borough [21]	1,926	1,951	1,807
Deptford township	2,524	2,114	1,681
East Greenwich township	1,406	1,323	1,259
Elk township	1,022	997	
Franklin township	2,603	2,252	2,021
Glassboro township [22]	2,821	2,677	2,642
Greenwich township [23]	874	2,252	1,900
Harrison township	1,682	1,509	1,545
Logan township	1,523	1,444	1,523
Mantua township [22]	1,529	2,101	1,791
Monroe township	3,015	2,402	1,945
National Park borough [24]	325		
Paulsboro borough [23]	2,121		
Pitman borough [22]	1,950		
South Harrison township	694	706	971
Swedesboro borough [25]	1,477		
Washington township	1,396	1,252	1,155
Wenonah borough	645	498	383
West Deptford township [24]	2,057	1,951	1,588
Woodbury city	4,642	4,087	3,911
Ward 1	*1,108*		
Ward 2	*2,192*		
Ward 3	*1,342*		
Woolwich township [25]	1,136	2,291	2,035

[1] Clementon township organized from part of Gloucester township in 1903.
[2] Parts taken to form Audubon, Haddon Heights, Oaklyn, and Woodlynne boroughs in 1905, 1904, 1905, and 1901, respectively.
[3] Incorporated from part of Haddon township in 1904.
[4] Incorporated from part of Haddon township in 1905.
[5] Part taken to form Berlin township in 1910.
[6] Incorporated from part of Haddon township in 1901.
[7] Woodbine borough incorporated from part of Dennis township in 1903.
[8] Wildwood Crest borough incorporated from part of Lower township in 1910.
[9] Name changed from Anglesea in 1906.
[10] Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[11] County totals include population (1,325 in 1900; 3,684 in 1890) of Clinton township, annexed to Irvington town and Newark city; population (2,139 in 1900) of Verona township, taken to form Cedar Grove township and Verona borough; population (2,779 in 1900; 786 in 1890) of Vailsburg borough, annexed to Newark city; population (3,682 in 1900; 2,007 in 1890) of Franklin township, incorporated as Nutley town, since 1900; population (7,708 in 1890) of Bloomfield township, taken to form Bloomfield town and Glen Ridge borough; population (13,282 in 1890) of East Orange township, incorporated as a city; population (8,656 in 1890) of Montclair township, incorporated as a town; and population (4,358 in 1890) of West Orange township, incorporated as a town, between 1890 and 1900.
[12] Parts taken to form Essex Fells and West Caldwell boroughs in 1902 and 1904, respectively.
[13] Organized from part of Verona township in 1908.
[14] Incorporated from part of Caldwell township in 1902.
[15] Part of Clinton township annexed in 1902.
[16] Roseland borough incorporated from part of Livingston township in 1908.
[17] Vailsburg borough and part of Clinton township annexed in 1905 and 1902, respectively.
[18] Formerly Franklin township; incorporated as a town in 1902.
[19] Incorporated from part of Caldwell township in 1904.
[20] County totals include population (38 in 1900; 492 in 1890) of Clayton township, annexed to Clayton borough since 1900.
[21] Clayton township annexed in 1908.
[22] Pitman borough incorporated from parts of Glassboro and Mantua townships in 1905.
[23] Paulsboro borough incorporated from part of Greenwich township in 1904.
[24] National Park borough incorporated from part of West Deptford township in 1902.
[25] Swedesboro borough incorporated from part of Woolwich township in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hudson County	**537,231**	**386,048**	**[1] 275,126**
Bayonne city	55,545	32,722	19,033
Ward 1	*11,457*		
Ward 2	*13,729*		
Ward 3	*9,501*		
Ward 4	*11,113*		
Ward 5	*9,745*		
East Newark borough	3,163	2,500	(1)
Guttenberg town	5,647	3,825	1,947
Harrison town	14,498	10,596	8,338
Ward 1	*3,967*		
Ward 2	*2,279*		
Ward 3	*3,026*		
Ward 4	*5,226*		
Hoboken city	70,324	59,364	43,648
Ward 1	*11,657*		
Ward 2	*10,145*		
Ward 3	*19,207*		
Ward 4	*15,802*		
Ward 5	*13,513*		
Jersey City	267,779	206,433	163,003
Ward 1	*20,764*		
Ward 2	*22,025*		
Ward 3	*19,980*		
Ward 4	*16,793*		
Ward 5	*19,515*		
Ward 6	*17,570*		
Ward 7	*22,616*		
Ward 8	*30,858*		
Ward 9	*22,201*		
Ward 10	*20,967*		
Ward 11	*27,346*		
Ward 12	*27,154*		
Kearny town	18,659	10,896	(1)
Ward 1	*4,660*		
Ward 2	*5,597*		
Ward 3	*4,173*		
Ward 4	*4,229*		
North Bergen township	15,662	9,213	5,715
Ward 1	*6,062*		
Ward 2	*5,128*		
Ward 3	*4,472*		
Secaucus borough	4,740	1,626	
Union town	21,023	15,187	10,643
Ward 1	*5,518*		
Ward 2	*5,946*		
Ward 3	*9,559*		
Weehawken township	11,228	5,325	1,943
Ward 1	*2,505*		
Ward 2	*3,144*		
Ward 3	*5,579*		
West Hoboken town	35,403	23,094	(1)
Ward 1	*10,408*		
Ward 2	*13,141*		
Ward 3	*11,854*		
West New York town	13,560	5,267	
Ward 1	*3,010*		
Ward 2	*3,560*		
Ward 3	*6,990*		
Hunterdon County	**33,569**	**34,507**	**[2] 35,355**
Alexandria township	1,045	1,045	1,250
Bethlehem township [3]	980	1,634	2,308
Bloomsbury borough [3]	600		
Clinton town	836	816	
Clinton township	2,108	2,296	2,888
Delaware township	1,740	1,953	3,037
East Amwell township	1,203	1,327	1,375
Franklin township	1,099	1,258	1,287
Frenchtown borough	984	1,020	1,023
Hampton borough [4]	914	998	
High Bridge borough	1,545	1,377	
Holland township	1,699	1,652	1,704
Kingwood township	1,265	1,304	1,424
Lambertville city	4,657	4,637	4,142
Ward 1	*1,354*		
Ward 2	*1,216*		
Ward 3	*2,087*		
Lebanon township	2,179	2,253	2,337
Raritan township, including Flemington village	4,003	4,037	3,798
Flemington village	*2,693*	*2,145*	*1,977*
Readington township	2,569	2,670	2,813
Stockton borough	605	590	
Tewksbury township	1,742	1,883	2,034
Union township	930	918	1,134
West Amwell township	866	839	866
Mercer County	**125,657**	**95,365**	**79,978**
East Windsor township	941	894	881
Ewing township [5]	1,889	1,333	3,129
Hamilton township [5]	7,899	4,164	4,163
Hightstown borough	1,879	1,749	1,875
Mercer County—Continued.			
Hopewell borough	1,073	980	
Hopewell township	3,171	3,360	3,750
Lawrence township	2,522	1,555	1,448
Pennington borough	722	733	588
Princeton borough	5,136	3,899	3,422
Princeton township	1,178	955	809
Trenton city [5]	96,815	73,307	57,458
Ward 1	*5,355*		
Ward 2	*4,901*		
Ward 3	*5,958*		
Ward 4	*10,371*		
Ward 5	*10,413*		
Ward 6	*3,863*		
Ward 7	*4,986*		
Ward 8	*5,694*		
Ward 9	*8,367*		
Ward 10	*9,502*		
Ward 11	*11,818*		
Ward 12	*5,166*		
Ward 13	*6,558*		
Ward 14	*3,863*		
Washington township	1,090	1,157	1,126
West Windsor township	1,342	1,279	1,329
Middlesex County	**114,426**	**79,762**	**61,754**
Cranbury township	1,424	1,428	1,422
Dunellen borough	1,990	1,239	1,060
East Brunswick township [6]	1,602	2,423	2,642
Helmetta borough	661	447	
Highland Park borough [7]	1,517		
Jamesburg borough	2,075	1,063	887
Madison township	1,621	1,671	1,520
Metuchen borough	2,138	1,786	770
Milltown borough [8]	1,584	561	
Monroe township	1,723	1,899	2,153
New Brunswick township, coextensive with New Brunswick city	23,388	20,006	18,603
New Brunswick city:			
Ward 1	*3,458*		
Ward 2	*3,712*		
Ward 3	*3,733*		
Ward 4	*3,959*		
Ward 5	*4,606*		
Ward 6	*3,920*		
North Brunswick township	990	847	1,238
Perth Amboy township, coextensive with Perth Amboy city	32,121	17,699	9,512
Perth Amboy city:			
Ward 1	*3,554*		
Ward 2	*3,031*		
Ward 3	*3,432*		
Ward 4	*7,234*		
Ward 5	*5,837*		
Ward 6	*9,033*		
Piscataway township	3,523	2,628	2,226
Raritan township [7]	2,707	2,801	3,018
Roosevelt borough [9]	5,786		
Sayreville township	5,783	4,155	3,509
South Amboy township, coextensive with South Amboy city [10]	7,007	6,349	4,330
South Amboy city:			
Ward 1	*1,843*		
Ward 2	*1,789*		
Ward 3	*1,794*		
Ward 4	*1,581*		
South Brunswick township	2,443	2,337	2,403
South River borough	4,772	2,792	1,796
Spottswood borough [11]	623		
Woodbridge township [9]	8,948	7,631	4,665
Monmouth County	**94,734**	**[12] 82,057**	**[12] 69,128**
Allenhurst borough	306	165	
Allentown borough	634	695	
Asbury Park city [13]	10,150	4,148	
Ward 1	*6,955*		
Ward 2	*3,195*		
Atlantic township	1,205	1,410	1,505
Atlantic Highlands borough	1,645	1,383	945
Avon borough [14]	426		
Belmar borough	1,433	902	
Bradley Beach borough	1,807	982	
Deal borough	273	70	
Eatontown township [15]	2,076	3,021	2,953
Englishtown borough	468	410	444
Farmingdale borough [16]	416		
Freehold town	3,233	2,934	2,932
Freehold township	2,329	2,234	2,165
Highlands borough	1,386	1,228	
Holmdel township	1,058	1,190	1,479
Howell township [16]	2,703	3,103	3,018
Keyport borough [17]	3,554	3,413	3,411

[1] County total includes population (7,064) of Kearny township, taken to form East Newark borough and Kearny town; population (2,127) of Union township, annexed to Union town; and population (11,665) of West Hoboken township, incorporated as a town, between 1890 and 1900.

[2] County total includes population (1,935) of High Bridge township, part taken to form High Bridge borough and parts annexed to Clinton and Lebanon townships between 1890 and 1900.

[3] Bloomsbury borough incorporated from part of Bethlehem township in 1905.

[4] Name changed from Junction in 1909.

[5] Parts of Ewing and Hamilton townships annexed to Trenton city in 1909.

[6] Part annexed to Milltown borough in 1902 and part taken to form Spottswood borough in 1908.

[7] Highland Park borough incorporated from part of Raritan township in 1905.

[8] Part of East Brunswick township annexed in 1902.

[9] Roosevelt borough incorporated from part of Woodbridge township in 1906.

[10] Incorporated as a city in 1908.

[11] Incorporated from part of East Brunswick township in 1908.

[12] County totals include population (361 in 1900; 277 in 1890) of North Spring Lake borough, annexed to Spring Lake borough since 1900.

[13] Part of Neptune township annexed in 1907.

[14] Incorporated from part of Neptune City borough in 1900.

[15] Part taken to form West Long Branch borough in 1908.

[16] Farmingdale borough incorporated from part of Howell township in 1903.

[17] Incorporated as a borough in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Monmouth County—Continued.			
Long Branch city [1]	13,298	8,872	7,231
Ward 1	*1,669*		
Ward 2	*2,636*		
Ward 3	*2,494*		
Ward 4	*2,516*		
Ward 5	*1,985*		
Ward 6	*1,998*		
Manalapan township	1,375	1,435	1,558
Manasquan borough	1,582	1,500	1,506
Marlboro township	1,754	1,747	1,913
Matawan borough	1,646	1,511	1,491
Matawan township	1,472	1,310	1,692
Middletown township	6,053	5,479	5,650
Millstone township	1,461	1,509	1,782
Monmouth Beach borough [2]	485		
Neptune township [3]	5,551	7,943	8,333
Neptune City borough [4]	488	1,009	
Ocean township [5]	1,377	4,251	2,978
Raritan township	1,583	1,524	1,368
Red Bank borough [6]	7,398	5,428	4,145
Rumson borough [7]	1,449		
Seabright borough	1,220	1,198	
Shrewsbury township [7]	3,238	3,842	4,222
Spring Lake borough [8]	853	526	
Upper Freehold township	2,053	2,112	2,861
Wall township	3,817	3,212	3,269
West Long Branch borough [9]	879		
Morris County	**74,704**	**65,156**	**54,101**
Boonton town [10]	4,930	3,901	
Boonton township [11]	428	[12] 809	3,307
Butler borough [13]	2,265		
Chatham borough	1,874	1,361	780
Chatham township	812	620	1,432
Chester township	1,251	1,409	1,625
Dover town	7,468	5,938	
Florham Park borough	558	752	
Hanover township	6,228	5,366	4,481
Jefferson township	1,303	1,341	1,611
Madison borough	4,658	3,754	2,469
Mendham borough [14]	1,129		
Mendham township [14]	792	1,600	1,266
Montville township	1,944	1,908	1,333
Morris township	5,161	2,571	1,999
Morristown town	12,507	11,267	8,156
Ward 1	*3,498*		
Ward 2	*4,011*		
Ward 3	*2,707*		
Ward 4	*2,291*		
Mount Arlington borough	277	275	
Mount Olive township	1,160	1,221	1,848
Netcong borough	1,532	941	
Passaic township	2,165	2,141	1,821
Pequanac township [13]	1,921	3,250	2,862
Randolph township	2,307	2,246	7,972
Rockaway borough	1,902	1,483	
Rockaway township [11]	4,835	4,528	6,033
Roxbury township	2,414	2,185	2,739
Washington township	1,900	2,220	2,367
Wharton borough [15]	2,983	2,069	
Ocean County	**21,318**	**19,747**	**15,974**
Barnegat City borough [16]	70		
Bay Head borough	281	247	
Beach Haven borough	272	239	
Berkeley township	597	694	786
Brick township	2,177	2,130	4,065
Dover township	2,452	2,618	2,609
Eaglewood township	550	563	791
Harvey Cedars borough	33	39	
Island Heights borough	313	316	271
Jackson township	1,325	1,595	1,717
Lacey township	602	718	711
Lakewood township	5,149	3,094	
Lavallette borough [17]	42	21	
Little Egg Harbor township [18]	388	1,856	
Long Beach township [16]	107	152	
Manchester township	1,112	1,033	1,057
Ocean township	397	436	482
Plumsted township	1,123	1,204	1,327
Point Pleasant Beach borough	1,003	746	
Seaside Park borough	101	73	
Stafford township	934	1,009	1,095
Surf City borough	40	9	
Tuckerton borough [18]	1,268		
Union township	982	955	1,063

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Passaic County	**215,902**	**[19] 155,202**	**[19] 105,046**
Acquackanonk township	11,869	5,351	2,562
Haledon borough [20]	2,560	([19])	([19])
Hawthorne borough	3,400	2,096	
Little Falls township	3,750	2,908	1,890
North Haledon borough [21]	749	([19])	([19])
Passaic city	54,773	27,777	13,028
Ward 1	*22,266*		
Ward 2	*7,719*		
Ward 3	*5,411*		
Ward 4	*19,377*		
Paterson city	125,600	105,171	78,347
Ward 1	*13,659*		
Ward 2	*17,378*		
Ward 3	*13,848*		
Ward 4	*16,282*		
Ward 5	*7,679*		
Ward 6	*4,726*		
Ward 7	*7,715*		
Ward 8	*9,028*		
Ward 9	*13,966*		
Ward 10	*10,450*		
Ward 11	*10,869*		
Pompton township	4,044	2,404	2,153
Pompton Lakes borough	1,060	847	
Prospect Park borough [21]	2,719	([19])	([19])
Totowa borough	1,130	562	
Wayne township	2,281	1,985	2,004
West Milford township	1,967	2,112	2,486
Salem County	**26,999**	**25,530**	**25,151**
Alloway township	1,533	1,528	1,675
Elmer borough	1,167	1,140	842
Elsinboro township	419	445	524
Lower Alloways Creek township	1,252	1,242	1,308
Lower Penns Neck township	1,544	1,424	1,289
Mannington township	1,606	1,745	1,870
Oldmans township	1,364	1,382	1,432
Pennsgrove borough	2,118	1,826	
Pilesgrove township	1,786	1,744	1,796
Pittsgrove township	2,394	2,092	1,914
Quinton township	1,091	1,280	1,307
Salem city	6,614	5,811	5,516
East ward	*3,744*		
West ward	*2,870*		
Upper Penns Neck township	744	775	2,239
Upper Pittsgrove township	1,754	1,725	1,923
Woodstown borough	1,613	1,371	1,516
Somerset County	**38,820**	**32,948**	**28,311**
Bedminster township	2,375	1,925	1,749
Bernards township	4,608	3,066	2,558
Boundbrook borough	3,970	2,622	1,462
Branchburg township	970	1,012	1,152
Bridgewater township	1,742	1,601	1,444
East Millstone town	356	447	475
Franklin township	2,395	2,398	2,478
Hillsboro township	2,313	2,439	2,825
Millstone borough	157	200	
Montgomery township	1,637	1,243	1,655
North Plainfield borough	6,117	5,009	
North Plainfield township	886	654	4,250
Raritan town	3,672	3,244	2,556
Rocky Hill borough	502	354	
Somerville borough [22]	5,060	4,843	3,861
South Boundbrook borough [23]	1,024	883	801
Warren township	1,036	1,008	1,045
Sussex County	**26,781**	**24,134**	**22,259**
Andover borough [24]	884		
Andover township [25]	521	987	1,126
Branchville borough	663	526	
Byram township [26]	1,055	1,235	1,380
Frankford township	1,004	932	1,459
Fredon township [27]	457		
Green township [28]	888	627	636
Hampton township [28]	671	775	866
Hardyston township	5,210	3,425	2,542
Hopatcong borough [29]	146	75	
Lafayette township	683	717	742
Montague township	621	710	797
Newton town	4,467	4,376	3,003
Sandyston township	855	939	1,084
Sparta township	1,579	2,070	1,724
Stanhope borough [26]	1,031		

[1] Incorporated as a city and part of Ocean township annexed in 1904.
[2] Incorporated from part of Ocean township in 1906.
[3] Part annexed to Asbury Park city in 1907.
[4] Part taken to form Avon borough in 1900.
[5] Part annexed to Long Branch city in 1904 and part taken to form Monmouth Beach borough in 1906.
[6] Incorporated as a borough in 1908.
[7] Rumson borough incorporated from part of Shrewsbury township in 1907.
[8] North Spring Lake borough annexed in 1903.
[9] Incorporated from part of Eatontown township in 1908.
[10] Formerly in Boonton township; made independent and parts of Boonton and Rockaway townships annexed in 1906.
[11] Part annexed to Boonton town in 1906.
[12] Exclusive of population of Boonton town.
[13] Butler borough incorporated from part of Pequanac township in 1901.
[14] Mendham borough incorporated from part of Mendham township in 1906.
[15] Name changed from Port Oram in 1902.
[16] Barnegat City borough incorporated from part of Long Beach township in 1904.
[17] Returned as Lavallette city in 1900.
[18] Tuckerton borough incorporated from part of Little Egg Harbor township in 1902.
[19] County totals include population (3,989 in 1900; 2,576 in 1890) of Manchester township, taken to form Haledon, North Haledon, and Prospect Park boroughs since 1900.
[20] Incorporated from part of Manchester township in 1908.
[21] Incorporated from part of Manchester township in 1901.
[22] Incorporated as a borough in 1909.
[23] Incorporated as a borough in 1907.
[24] Incorporated from part of Andover township in 1904.
[25] Parts taken to form Andover borough and part of Fredon township in 1904.
[26] Stanhope borough incorporated from part of Byram township in 1904.
[27] Organized from parts of Andover, Green, Hampton, and Stillwater townships in 1904.
[28] Part taken to form part of Fredon township in 1904.
[29] Name changed from Brooklyn in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Sussex County—Continued.			
Stillwater township [1]	796	1,108	1,296
Sussex borough [2]	1,212	1,306	993
Vernon township	1,675	1,738	1,756
Walpack township	286	371	436
Wantage township	2,077	2,217	2,419
Union County	**140,197**	**[3] 99,353**	**[3] 72,467**
Clark township	469	374	367
Cranford township [4]	3,641	2,854	1,717
Elizabeth city [5]	73,409	52,130	37,764
Ward 1	*8,103*		
Ward 2	*6,223*		
Ward 3	*7,667*		
Ward 4	*5,303*		
Ward 5	*6,122*		
Ward 6	*6,286*		
Ward 7	*6,800*		
Ward 8	*6,735*		
Ward 9	*4,725*		
Ward 10	*5,129*		
Ward 11	*4,836*		
Ward 12	*5,475*		
Fanwood borough	471	399	
Fanwood township	1,616	1,200	1,305
Garwood borough [6]	1,118	(3)	(3)
Kenilworth borough [7]	779		
Linden borough	610	402	936
Linden township	1,988	619	125
Mountainside borough	362	367	
New Providence borough	873	565	
New Providence township	526	469	839
Plainfield city	20,550	15,369	11,267
Ward 1	*3,629*		
Ward 2	*5,073*		
Ward 3	*4,454*		
Ward 4	*7,394*		
Rahway city	9,337	7,935	7,105
Ward 1	*2,072*		
Ward 2	*1,925*		
Ward 3	*2,411*		
Ward 4	*1,772*		
Ward 5	*1,157*		
Union County—Continued.			
Roselle borough	2,725	1,652	996
Roselle Park borough [8]	3,138		
Springfield township	1,246	1,073	959
Summit city	7,500	5,302	(3)
Ward 1	*3,604*		
Ward 2	*3,896*		
Union township [9]	3,419	4,315	2,846
Westfield town [10]	6,420	(3)	(3)
Ward 1	*2,249*		
Ward 2	*1,097*		
Ward 3	*1,532*		
Ward 4	*1,542*		
Warren County	**43,187**	**37,781**	**36,553**
Allamuchy township	642	588	759
Belvidere town	1,764	1,784	1,768
Blairstown township	1,718	1,576	1,662
Franklin township	1,585	1,280	1,283
Frelinghuysen township	1,074	797	879
Greenwich township	904	909	825
Hackettstown town	2,715	2,474	2,417
Hardwick township	405	400	503
Harmony township	1,490	1,080	1,152
Hope township	1,119	1,144	1,332
Independence township	867	805	904
Knowlton township	1,556	1,210	1,411
Lopatcong township [11]	766	1,962	1,738
Mansfield township	1,238	1,324	1,362
Oxford township	3,444	3,095	4,002
Pahaquarry township	205	257	291
Phillipsburg town [11]	13,903	10,052	8,644
Ward 1	*2,583*		
Ward 2	*2,170*		
Ward 3	*2,411*		
Ward 4	*1,984*		
Ward 5	*2,295*		
Ward 6	*2,460*		
Pohatcong township	3,202	2,215	1,483
Washington borough	3,567	3,580	2,834
Washington township	1,023	1,249	1,304

[1] Part taken to form part of Fredon township in 1904.
[2] Name changed from Deckertown in 1902.
[3] County totals include population (4,328 in 1900; 2,739 in 1890) of Westfield township, taken to form Westfield town and part of Garwood borough since 1900, and population (3,502 in 1890) of Summit township, incorporated as a city between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Parts taken to form parts of Garwood and Kenilworth boroughs in 1903 and 1907, respectively.
[5] Part of Union township annexed in 1908.
[6] Incorporated from parts of Cranford and Westfield townships in 1903.
[7] Incorporated from parts of Cranford and Union townships in 1907.
[8] Incorporated from part of Union township in 1901.
[9] Parts taken to form Roselle Park and part of Kenilworth boroughs in 1901 and 1907, respectively, and part annexed to Elizabeth city in 1908.
[10] Incorporated from part of Westfield township in 1903.
[11] Part of Lopatcong township annexed to Phillipsburg town in 1903.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Absecon city	Atlantic	781	530	501
Allendale borough	Bergen	937	694	.....
Allenhurst borough	Monmouth	306	165	.....
Allentown borough	Monmouth	634	695	.....
Alpine borough	Bergen	377	.....	.....
Andover borough	Sussex	884	.....	.....
Asbury Park city	Monmouth	10,150	4,148	.....
Atlantic City	Atlantic	46,150	27,838	13,055
Atlantic Highlands borough	Monmouth	1,645	1,383	945
Audubon borough	Camden	1,343	.....	.....
Avalon borough	Cape May	230	93	.....
Avon borough	Monmouth	426	.....	.....
Barnegat City borough	Ocean	70	.....	.....
Bay Head borough	Ocean	281	247	.....
Bayonne city	Hudson	55,545	32,722	19,033
Beach Haven borough	Ocean	272	239	.....
Belmar borough	Monmouth	1,433	902	.....
Belvidere town	Warren	1,764	1,784	1,768
Bergenfields borough	Bergen	1,991	729	.....
Beverly city	Burlington	2,140	1,950	1,957
Bloomfield town	Essex	15,070	9,668	.....
Bloomsbury borough	Hunterdon	600	.....	.....
Bogota borough	Bergen	1,125	337	.....
Boonton town	Morris	4,930	3,901	.....
Bordentown city	Burlington	4,250	4,110	4,232
Bound Brook borough	Somerset	3,970	2,622	1,462
Bradley Beach borough	Monmouth	1,807	982	.....
Branchville borough	Sussex	663	526	.....
Bridgeton city	Cumberland	14,209	13,913	11,424
Brigantine city	Atlantic	67	99	.....
Burlington city	Burlington	8,336	7,392	7,264
Butler borough	Morris	2,265	.....	.....
Caldwell borough	Essex	2,236	1,367	.....
Camden city	Camden	94,538	75,935	58,313
Cape May city	Cape May	2,471	2,257	2,136
Cape May Point borough	Cape May	162	153	167
Carlstadt borough	Bergen	3,807	2,574	1,549
Chatham borough	Morris	1,874	1,361	780
Chesilhurst borough	Camden	246	283	.....
Clayton borough	Gloucester	1,926	1,951	1,807
Cliffside Park borough	Bergen	3,394	968	.....
Clinton town	Hunterdon	836	816	.....
Closter town	Bergen	1,483	.....	.....
Collingswood borough	Camden	4,795	1,633	539
Cresskill borough	Bergen	550	486	527
Deal borough	Monmouth	273	70	.....
Delford borough	Bergen	1,005	746	.....
Demarest borough	Bergen	560	.....	.....
Dover town	Morris	7,468	5,938	.....
Dumont borough	Bergen	1,783	643	.....
Dunellen borough	Middlesex	1,990	1,239	1,060
East Millstone town	Somerset	356	447	475
East Newark borough	Hudson	3,163	2,500	.....
East Orange city	Essex	34,371	21,506	.....
East Rutherford borough	Bergen	4,275	2,640	.....
Edgewater borough	Bergen	2,655	1,006	.....
Egg Harbor city	Atlantic	2,181	1,808	1,439
Elizabeth city	Union	73,409	52,130	37,764
Elmer borough	Salem	1,167	1,140	842
Emerson borough	Bergen	767	.....	.....
Englewood city	Bergen	9,924	6,253	.....
Englewood Cliffs borough	Bergen	410	218	.....
Englishtown borough	Monmouth	468	410	444
Essex Fells borough	Essex	442	.....	.....
Fairview borough	Bergen	2,441	1,003	.....
Fanwood borough	Union	471	399	.....
Farmingdale borough	Monmouth	416	.....	.....
Fieldsboro borough	Burlington	480	459	.....
Flemington village	Hunterdon	2,693	2,145	1,977
Florham Park borough	Morris	558	752	.....
Folsom borough	Atlantic	232	.....	.....
Fort Lee borough	Bergen	4,472	.....	.....
Freehold town	Monmouth	3,233	2,934	2,932
Frenchtown borough	Hunterdon	984	1,020	1,023
Garfield borough	Bergen	10,213	3,504	1,028
Garwood borough	Union	1,118	.....	.....
Glen Ridge borough	Essex	3,260	1,960	.....
Glen Rock borough	Bergen	1,055	613	.....
Gloucester city	Camden	9,462	6,840	6,564
Guttenberg town	Hudson	5,647	3,825	1,947
Hackensack town	Bergen	14,050	9,443	6,004
Hackettstown town	Warren	2,715	2,474	2,417
Haddon Heights borough	Camden	1,452	.....	.....
Haddonfield borough	Camden	4,142	2,776	2,502
Haledon borough	Passaic	2,560	.....	.....
Hammonton town	Atlantic	5,088	3,481	3,833
Hampton borough	Hunterdon	914	998	.....
Harrington Park borough	Bergen	377	.....	.....
Harrison town	Hudson	14,498	10,596	8,338
Harvey Cedars borough	Ocean	33	39	.....
Hasbrouck Heights borough	Bergen	2,155	1,255	.....
Haworth borough	Bergen	588	.....	.....
Hawthorne borough	Passaic	3,400	2,096	.....
Helmetta borough	Middlesex	661	447	.....
High Bridge borough	Hunterdon	1,545	1,377	.....
Highland Park borough	Middlesex	1,517	.....	.....
Highlands borough	Monmouth	1,386	1,228	.....
Hightstown borough	Mercer	1,879	1,749	1,875
Hoboken city	Hudson	70,324	59,364	43,648
Hohokus borough	Bergen	488	.....	.....
Holly Beach borough	Cape May	1,901	569	217
Hopatcong borough	Sussex	146	75	.....
Hopewell borough	Mercer	1,073	980	.....
Irvington town	Essex	11,877	5,255	.....
Island Heights borough	Ocean	313	316	271
Jamesburg borough	Middlesex	2,075	1,063	887
Jersey City	Hudson	267,779	206,433	163,003
Kearny town	Hudson	18,659	10,896	.....
Kenilworth borough	Union	779	.....	.....
Keyport borough	Monmouth	3,554	3,413	3,411
Lambertville city	Hunterdon	4,657	4,637	4,142
Lavallette borough	Ocean	42	21	.....
Leonia borough	Bergen	1,486	804	.....
Linden borough	Union	610	402	936
Linwood borough	Atlantic	602	495	536
Little Ferry borough	Bergen	2,541	1,240	781
Lodi borough	Bergen	4,138	1,917	998
Long Branch city	Monmouth	13,298	8,872	7,231
Longport borough	Atlantic	118	80	.....
Madison borough	Morris	4,658	3,754	2,469
Manasquan borough	Monmouth	1,582	1,500	1,506
Margate City	Atlantic	129	69	.....
Matawan borough	Monmouth	1,646	1,511	1,491
Maywood borough	Bergen	889	536	.....
Mendham borough	Morris	1,129	.....	.....
Merchantville borough	Camden	1,996	1,608	1,225
Metuchen borough	Middlesex	2,138	1,786	770
Midland Park borough	Bergen	2,001	1,348	.....
Millstone borough	Somerset	157	200	.....
Milltown borough	Middlesex	1,584	561	.....
Millville city	Cumberland	12,451	10,583	10,002
Monmouth Beach borough	Monmouth	485	.....	.....
Montclair town	Essex	21,550	13,962	.....
Montvale borough	Bergen	522	416	.....
Moonachie borough	Bergen	638	.....	.....
Morristown town	Morris	12,507	11,267	8,156
Mount Arlington borough	Morris	277	275	.....
Mountainside borough	Union	362	367	.....
National Park borough	Gloucester	325	.....	.....
Neptune City borough	Monmouth	488	1,009	.....
Netcong borough	Morris	1,532	941	.....
New Brunswick city	Middlesex	23,388	20,006	18,603
New Providence borough	Union	873	565	.....
Newark city	Essex	347,469	246,070	181,830
Newton town	Sussex	4,467	4,376	3,003
North Arlington borough	Bergen	437	200	.....
North Caldwell borough	Essex	595	297	.....
North Haledon borough	Passaic	749	.....	.....
North Plainfield borough	Somerset	6,117	5,009	.....
North Wildwood borough	Cape May	833	161	161
Northfield city	Atlantic	866	.....	.....
Norwood borough	Bergen	564	.....	.....
Nutley town	Essex	6,009	.....	.....
Oakland borough	Bergen	568	.....	.....
Oaklyn borough	Camden	653	.....	.....
Ocean City	Cape May	1,950	1,307	452
Old Tappan borough	Bergen	305	269	.....
Orange city	Essex	29,630	24,141	18,844
Palisades Park borough	Bergen	1,411	644	.....
Park Ridge borough	Bergen	1,401	870	.....
Passaic city	Passaic	54,773	27,777	13,028
Paterson city	Passaic	125,600	105,171	78,347
Paulsboro borough	Gloucester	2,121	.....	.....
Pemberton borough	Burlington	797	771	834
Pennington borough	Mercer	722	733	588

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Pennsgrove borough	Salem	2,118	1,826	.....
Perth Amboy city	Middlesex	32,121	17,699	9,512
Phillipsburg town	Warren	13,903	10,052	8,644
Pitman borough	Gloucester	1,950	.....	.....
Plainfield city	Union	20,550	15,369	11,267
Pleasantville borough	Atlantic	4,390	2,182	.....
Point Pleasant Beach borough	Ocean	1,003	746	.....
Pompton Lakes borough	Passaic	1,060	847	.....
Port Republic city	Atlantic	405	.....	.....
Princeton borough	Mercer	5,136	3,899	3,422
Prospect Park borough	Passaic	2,719	.....	.....
Rahway city	Union	9,337	7,935	7,105
Ramsey borough	Bergen	1,667	.....	.....
Raritan town	Somerset	3,672	3,244	2,556
Red Bank borough	Monmouth	7,398	5,428	4,145
Ridgefield borough	Bergen	966	584	.....
Ridgewood village	Bergen	5,416	2,685	1,047
Riverside borough	Bergen	736	561	.....
Riverton borough	Burlington	1,788	1,332	1,075
Rockaway borough	Morris	1,902	1,483	.....
Rocky Hill borough	Somerset	502	354	.....
Roosevelt borough	Middlesex	5,786	.....	.....
Roseland borough	Essex	486	.....	.....
Roselle borough	Union	2,725	1,652	996
Roselle Park borough	Union	3,138	.....	.....
Rumson borough	Monmouth	1,449	.....	.....
Rutherford borough	Bergen	7,045	4,411	2,293
Saddle River borough	Bergen	483	415	.....
Salem city	Salem	6,614	5,811	5,516
Sea Isle City	Cape May	551	340	766
Seabright borough	Monmouth	1,220	1,198	.....
Seaside Park borough	Ocean	101	73	.....
Secaucus borough	Hudson	4,740	1,626	.....
Somers Point city	Atlantic	604	308	191
Somerville borough	Somerset	5,060	4,843	3,861
South Amboy city	Middlesex	7,007	6,349	4,330
South Bound Brook borough	Somerset	1,024	883	801
South Cape May borough	Cape May	7	14	.....
South Orange village	Essex	6,014	4,608	3,106
South River borough	Middlesex	4,772	2,792	1,796
Spotswood borough	Middlesex	623	.....	.....
Spring Lake borough	Monmouth	853	526	.....
Stanhope borough	Sussex	1,031	.....	.....
Stockton borough	Hunterdon	605	590	.....
Summit city	Union	7,500	5,302	.....
Surf City borough	Ocean	40	9	.....
Sussex borough	Sussex	1,212	1,306	993
Swedesboro borough	Gloucester	1,477	.....	.....
Tenafly borough	Bergen	2,756	1,746	1,046
Totowa borough	Passaic	1,130	562	.....
Trenton city	Mercer	96,815	73,307	57,458
Tuckerton borough	Ocean	1,268	.....	.....
Union town	Hudson	21,023	15,187	10,643
Upper Saddle River borough	Bergen	273	326	.....
Ventnor city	Atlantic	491	.....	.....
Verona borough	Essex	1,675	.....	.....
Vineland borough	Cumberland	5,282	4,370	3,822
Wallington borough	Bergen	3,448	1,812	.....
Washington borough	Warren	3,567	3,580	2,834
Wenonah borough	Gloucester	645	498	383
West Caldwell borough	Essex	494	.....	.....
West Cape May borough	Cape May	844	696	757
West Hoboken town	Hudson	35,403	23,094	.....
West Long Branch borough	Monmouth	879	.....	.....
West New York town	Hudson	13,560	5,267	.....
West Orange town	Essex	10,980	6,889	.....
Westfield town	Union	6,420	.....	.....
Westwood borough	Bergen	1,870	828	.....
Wharton borough	Morris	2,983	2,069	.....
Wildwood borough	Cape May	898	150	.....
Wildwood Crest borough	Cape May	103	.....	.....
Woodbine borough	Cape May	2,399	.....	.....
Woodbury city	Gloucester	4,642	4,087	3,911
Woodcliff borough	Bergen	470	329	.....
Woodlynne borough	Camden	500	.....	.....
Woodridge borough	Bergen	1,043	582	575
Woodstown borough	Salem	1,613	1,371	1,516

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of New Jersey by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for places of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 16) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of New Jersey, 1,009,909, or 39.8 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 777,797, or 30.7 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 658,188, or 25.9 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 89,760, or 3.5 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 43.8, 29.5, 22.8, and 3.7, respectively, the proportion of foreign-born whites having increased during the decade. By counties the proportion of foreign-born whites ranges from 6.1 per cent in Salem County to 39.3 per cent in Passaic, and the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage from 8.1 per cent in Salem to 41.4 per cent in Hudson County. (See maps on page 155.)

Of the urban population, 33.6 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 58.7 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 34.1 and 20.1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 28.8 in the urban population and 17.3 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 3.4 in the urban and 3.9 in the rural.

Sex (Tables 2 and 13).—In the total population of the state there are 1,286,463 males and 1,250,704 females, or 102.9 males to 100 females. In 1900 the sexes were nearly equal. Among native whites the ratio of males to females is 98 to 100 and among foreign-born whites 118.2 to 100. In the urban population there are 101 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 108.8.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—71.6 per cent were born in New Jersey and 28.4 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 26.9 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 58.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of New Jersey, persons born in Germany represent 18.7 per cent; Italy, 17.5;

Russia, 14.2; Ireland, 12.6; Austria, 8.6; England, 7.6; Hungary, 7.2; Scotland, 2.7; Holland, 1.9; Sweden, 1.6; all other countries, 7.1 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 23.2 per cent; Ireland, 18.1; Italy, 13.4; Russia, 10.2; England, 8.5; Austria, 6.1; Hungary, 4.8; Scotland, 2.7; Holland, 1.9; Canada, 1.4; Sweden, 1.3 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 774,702, representing 30.5 per cent of the population. Of such males, 36.3 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 19.9 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 40 per cent foreign-born whites, and 3.7 per cent negroes. Of the 309,648 foreign-born white males of voting age, 128,438, or 41.5 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 597,513.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 14).—Of the total population, 10.5 per cent are under 5 years of age, 18.5 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.2 per cent from 15 to 24, 32.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 19.4 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.3 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than three-fourths (75.6 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 34.2 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 49 per cent.

The urban population shows a somewhat larger proportion of persons in the prime of life than the rural, and a smaller proportion in the advanced ages. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.9 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 30 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 708,525, of whom 440,903, or 62.2 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 21,433 children under 6 and 6,936 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 62.9; for girls, 61.6. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 88.6. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 89.6; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 88.7; among negroes, 85.7; and among foreign-born whites, 83.8. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage attending school for children of that age; for persons from 15 to 20 the percentage is 22.4 in the urban population and 27.9 in the rural.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 113,502 illiterates in the state, representing 5.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 5.9 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 14.7 among foreign-born whites, 9.9 among negroes, and 0.9 among native whites.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 5.8 in urban communities and 5 in rural. For each class separately, however, the percentage of illiteracy in the rural population exceeds that in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 2.4. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 15).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 37.9 per cent of the males are single and 31.6 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 57.3 for both males and females, and the percentage widowed 4.4 and 10.7, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.2 for both sexes, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 6.8 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.7 per cent of the males, and 44.3 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years of age are married, as compared with 21.5 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is not so great, the percentages being 73.2 for females and 63.7 for males, while in the next two age groups the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 65.4 for males and 67.1 for females; native whites of native parentage, 56.9 and 55.3, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 44.9 and 48.2; negroes, 56.8 and 55.2.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in New Jersey is 407,295, and the total number of families 558,202, there being 137.1 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 6.2, and the average number per family, 4.5.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**2,537,167**	**1,883,669**	**1,444,933**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	2,445,894	1,812,317	1,396,581	96.4	96.2	96.7
Negro	89,760	69,844	47,638	3.5	3.7	3.3
Indian	168	63	84	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	1,139	1,393	608	(1)	0.1	(1)
Japanese	206	52	22	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native	1,876,379	1,451,785	1,115,958	74.0	77.1	77.2
Total foreign born	660,788	431,884	328,975	26.0	22.9	22.8
Native white, total	1,787,706	1,382,267	1,068,596	70.5	73.4	74.0
Native parentage	1,009,909	825,973	696,718	39.8	43.8	48.2
Foreign parentage	576,011	402,893	274,064	22.7	21.4	19.0
Mixed parentage	201,786	153,401	97,814	8.0	8.1	6.8
Foreign-born white	658,188	430,050	327,985	25.9	22.8	22.7
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**1,907,210**	**1,329,162**	**876,638**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,840,560	1,281,717	851,016	96.5	96.4	97.1
Negro	65,427	46,128	25,043	3.4	3.5	2.9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	1,223	1,317	579	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total	1,291,286	931,337	606,748	67.7	70.1	69.2
Native parentage	639,962	471,378	326,642	33.6	35.5	37.3
Foreign parentage	488,502	459,959	280,106	25.6	34.6	32.0
Mixed parentage	162,822			8.5		
Foreign-born white	549,274	350,380	244,268	28.8	26.4	27.9
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**629,957**	**554,507**	**568,295**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	605,334	530,600	545,565	96.1	95.7	96.0
Negro	24,333	23,716	22,595	3.9	4.3	4.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	290	191	135	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	496,420	450,930	461,848	78.8	81.3	81.3
Native parentage	369,947	354,595	370,076	58.7	63.9	65.1
Foreign parentage	87,509	96,335	91,772	13.9	17.4	16.1
Mixed parentage	38,964			6.2		
Foreign-born white	108,914	79,670	83,717	17.3	14.4	14.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,286,463**	**1,250,704**	**102.9**	**941,760**	**941,909**	**100.0**
White	1,241,482	1,204,412	103.1	906,543	905,774	100.1
Negro	43,602	46,158	94.5	33,745	36,099	93.5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	1,379	134	1,029.1	1,472	36	(1)
Native white, total	884,946	902,760	98.0	683,427	698,840	97.8
Native parentage	502,171	507,738	98.9	409,430	416,543	98.3
Foreign parentage	284,257	291,754	97.4	199,084	203,809	97.7
Mixed parentage	98,518	103,268	95.4	74,913	78,488	95.4
Foreign-born white	356,536	301,652	118.2	223,116	206,934	107.8
Urban population	958,192	949,018	101.0	656,634	672,528	97.6
Rural population	328,271	301,686	108.8	285,126	269,381	105.8

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**1,876,379**	**1,451,785**	**1,115,958**	**1,355,674**	**520,705**
Born in state	1,344,164	1,064,399	857,547	955,339	388,825
Born outside state [1]	532,215	387,386	258,411	400,335	131,880
Per cent outside state	28.4	26.7	23.2	29.5	25.3
Native white population	1,787,706	1,382,267	1,068,596	1,291,286	496,420
Born in state	1,307,096	1,032,729	830,673	931,803	375,293
Born outside state [1]	480,610	349,538	237,923	359,483	121,127
Per cent outside state	26.9	25.3	22.3	27.8	24.4
Native negro population	88,273	69,385	47,362	64,143	24,130
Born in state	37,017	31,663	26,874	23,502	13,515
Born outside state [1]	51,256	37,722	20,488	40,641	10,615
Per cent outside state	58.1	54.4	43.3	63.4	44.0

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**1,876,379**	**1,451,785**	**100.0**	**100.0**
New Jersey	1,344,164	1,064,399	71.6	73.3
Other states	532,215	387,386	28.4	26.7
New York	252,769	193,431	13.5	13.3
Pennsylvania	133,477	95,024	7.1	6.5
Virginia	26,177	19,453	1.4	1.3
Maryland	15,545	10,412	0.8	0.7
Massachusetts	15,149	10,415	0.8	0.7
Connecticut	11,280	8,420	0.6	0.6
Delaware	8,423	6,729	0.4	0.5
Ohio	7,945	5,553	0.4	0.4
North Carolina	7,720	4,684	0.4	0.3
Illinois	5,702	3,707	0.3	0.3
Maine	3,297	2,450	0.2	0.2
Michigan	2,777	1,750	0.1	0.1
South Carolina	2,727	1,361	0.1	0.1
Rhode Island	2,614	1,778	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia	2,589	1,792	0.1	0.1
All other [1]	34,024	20,427	1.8	1.4
DIVISIONS.				
New England	36,003	25,925	1.9	1.8
Middle Atlantic	1,730,410	1,352,854	92.2	93.2
East North Central	20,169	13,392	1.1	0.9
West North Central	5,643	3,585	0.3	0.2
South Atlantic	67,401	46,652	3.6	3.2
East South Central	3,855	2,222	0.2	0.2
West South Central	2,009	1,111	0.1	0.1
Mountain	1,946	517	0.1	(2)
Pacific	1,803	1,008	0.1	0.1
Other [1]	7,140	4,519	0.4	0.3

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**1,435,985**	**100.0**	**658,188**	**100.0**	**576,011**	**201,786**	**430,050**
Austria	88,207	6.1	56,778	8.6	28,912	2,517	17,644
Belgium	2,868	0.2	1,867	0.3	665	336	1,197
Canada—French	2,775	0.2	1,203	0.2	623	949	1,105
Canada—Other	16,661	1.2	7,848	1.2	2,003	6,810	5,947
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	1,527	0.1	834	0.1	121	572	590
Denmark	9,667	0.7	5,056	0.8	3,350	1,261	3,897
England	122,041	8.5	50,297	7.6	30,893	40,851	45,397
Finland	2,258	0.2	1,639	0.2	575	44	367
France	13,036	0.9	6,237	0.9	3,373	3,426	5,541
Germany	333,636	23.2	122,880	18.7	149,858	60,898	121,406
Greece	1,882	0.1	1,575	0.2	208	99	115
Holland	27,503	1.9	12,698	1.9	11,058	3,747	10,261
Hungary	68,699	4.8	47,610	7.2	20,296	793	14,913
Ireland	260,492	18.1	82,749	12.6	123,964	53,779	94,829
Italy	191,849	13.4	115,444	17.5	71,466	4,939	41,862
Norway	8,352	0.6	5,351	0.8	2,256	745	2,296
Roumania	3,237	0.2	2,208	0.3	974	55	478
Russia	146,683	10.2	93,566	14.2	50,693	2,424	28,397
Scotland	38,091	2.7	17,504	2.7	10,120	10,467	14,209
Sweden	18,348	1.3	10,547	1.6	5,899	1,902	7,335
Switzerland	13,759	1.0	7,548	1.1	3,644	2,567	6,569
Turkey	3,618	0.3	2,785	0.4	756	77	636
Wales	3,283	0.2	1,201	0.2	790	1,292	1,194
All other	[2] 57,513	4.0	2,763	0.4	[2] 53,514	1,236	3,865

[1] Except Porto Rico.

[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**774,702**	**555,608**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**597,513**	**422,758**
White	744,843	532,750	96.1	95.9	573,450	403,873
Negro	28,601	21,474	3.7	3.9	23,099	17,658
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	1,258	1,384	0.2	0.2	964	1,227
Native white	435,195	336,152	56.2	60.5	345,257	270,879
Native parentage	281,269	224,644	36.3	40.4	205,016	160,562
Foreign or mixed par.	153,926	111,508	19.9	20.1	140,241	110,317
Foreign-born white	309,648	196,598	40.0	35.4	228,193	132,994

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Age period.	Total population.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**2,537,167**	**1,883,669**	**1,286,463**	**1,250,704**	**502,171**	**507,738**	**382,775**	**395,022**	**356,536**	**301,652**	**43,602**	**46,158**	**1,379**	**134**
Under 5 years	266,942	206,446	134,899	132,043	57,979	56,437	70,320	68,899	2,694	2,666	3,897	4,025	9	16
Under 1 year	56,198	43,571	28,467	27,731	11,672	11,389	15,727	15,355	182	140	886	843	.....	4
5 to 9 years	242,279	196,725	121,915	120,364	54,292	53,136	56,042	55,538	8,053	7,927	3,514	3,747	14	16
10 to 14 years	228,695	174,347	114,881	113,814	50,574	50,133	50,855	50,335	10,071	9,814	3,360	3,518	21	14
15 to 19 years	236,541	166,746	115,644	120,897	49,035	49,309	44,413	46,040	13,673	21,574	3,475	3,953	48	21
20 to 24 years	250,613	178,228	125,183	125,430	45,307	47,491	33,202	35,856	42,026	36,460	4,513	5,611	135	12
25 to 29 years	236,172	176,408	121,720	114,452	40,161	42,022	26,180	28,690	50,245	38,101	4,952	5,623	182	16
30 to 34 years	213,082	158,858	111,017	102,065	36,777	37,325	23,742	25,948	45,875	34,146	4,423	4,635	200	11
35 to 39 years	199,647	144,124	103,694	95,953	34,740	34,371	22,573	24,570	41,727	32,718	4,413	4,282	241	12
40 to 44 years	166,638	117,887	87,944	78,694	28,844	28,303	17,895	18,754	37,700	28,614	3,319	3,020	186	3
45 to 49 years	136,295	92,115	71,280	65,015	24,487	24,138	14,205	15,080	30,020	23,458	2,407	2,333	161	6
50 to 54 years	112,003	78,915	57,933	54,070	22,198	22,297	11,154	11,680	22,562	18,313	1,916	1,776	103	4
55 to 59 years	75,739	60,248	38,249	37,490	16,717	16,998	5,769	6,027	14,649	13,269	1,064	1,194	50	2
60 to 64 years	62,678	49,226	30,503	32,175	14,142	15,091	2,967	3,447	12,526	12,747	851	890	17	.....
65 to 74 years	77,141	57,141	36,938	40,203	18,760	20,554	2,682	3,187	14,456	15,477	1,034	985	6	.....
75 to 84 years	25,844	19,644	11,416	14,428	6,197	7,974	563	730	4,380	5,369	275	355	1	.....
85 to 94 years	3,903	2,718	1,563	2,340	908	1,454	76	85	528	725	51	75	.....	1
95 years and over	199	114	60	139	26	70	2	5	22	41	10	23	.....	.....
Age unknown	2,756	3,779	1,624	1,132	1,027	635	135	151	329	233	128	113	5	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.5	11.0	10.5	10.6	11.5	11.1	18.4	17.4	0.8	0.9	8.9	8.7	0.7	11.9
5 to 9 years	9.5	10.4	9.5	9.6	10.8	10.5	14.6	14.1	2.3	2.6	8.1	8.1	1.0	11.9
10 to 14 years	9.0	9.3	8.9	9.1	10.1	9.9	13.3	12.7	2.8	3.3	7.7	7.6	1.5	10.4
15 to 19 years	9.3	8.9	9.0	9.7	9.8	9.7	11.6	11.7	5.2	7.2	8.0	8.6	3.5	15.7
20 to 24 years	9.9	9.5	9.7	10.0	9.0	9.4	8.7	9.1	11.8	12.1	10.4	12.2	9.8	9.0
25 to 34 years	17.7	17.8	18.1	17.3	15.3	15.6	13.0	13.8	27.0	24.0	21.5	22.2	27.7	20.1
35 to 44 years	14.4	13.9	14.9	14.0	12.7	12.3	10.6	11.0	22.3	20.3	17.7	15.8	31.0	11.2
45 to 64 years	15.2	14.9	15.4	15.1	15.4	15.5	8.9	9.2	22.4	22.5	14.3	13.4	24.0	9.0
65 years and over	4.2	4.2	3.9	4.6	5.2	5.9	0.9	1.0	5.4	7.2	3.1	3.1	0.5	0.7

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Age period.	Total.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.				Negro.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**958,192**	**328,271**	**949,018**	**301,686**	**633,423**	**251,523**	**657,863**	**244,897**	**292,845**	**63,691**	**256,429**	**45,223**	**30,782**	**12,820**	**34,645**	**11,513**
Under 5 years	103,439	31,460	101,274	30,769	98,413	29,886	96,192	29,144	2,318	376	2,300	366	2,702	1,195	2,772	1,253
Under 1 year	22,117	6,350	21,557	6,174	21,354	6,045	20,847	5,897	152	30	123	17	611	275	585	258
5 to 9 years	91,504	30,411	91,016	29,348	82,230	28,104	81,646	27,028	6,885	1,168	6,817	1,110	2,384	1,130	2,542	1,205
10 to 14 years	85,231	29,650	86,012	27,802	74,498	26,931	75,178	25,290	8,516	1,555	8,397	1,417	2,206	1,154	2,431	1,087
15 to 19 years	86,124	29,520	94,004	26,893	68,790	24,658	72,013	23,336	15,128	3,545	19,052	2,522	2,182	1,293	2,930	1,023
20 to 24 years	95,496	29,687	99,763	25,667	57,931	20,578	63,472	19,875	34,428	7,598	31,907	4,553	3,032	1,481	4,375	1,236
25 to 34 years	180,021	52,716	169,034	47,483	92,707	34,153	98,944	35,041	79,967	16,153	61,875	10,372	7,033	2,342	8,195	2,063
35 to 44 years	144,430	47,208	133,194	41,453	72,798	31,254	75,653	30,345	65,346	14,081	51,754	9,578	5,911	1,821	5,777	1,525
45 to 64 years	139,878	58,087	136,397	52,353	70,268	41,371	75,034	39,724	64,844	14,913	56,754	11,033	4,473	1,765	4,603	1,590
65 years and over	30,755	19,222	37,418	19,692	14,849	14,365	19,123	14,936	15,142	4,244	17,375	4,237	758	612	920	518
Age unknown	1,314	310	906	226	939	223	608	178	271	58	198	35	101	27	100	13
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.8	9.6	10.7	10.2	15.5	11.9	14.6	11.9	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.8	8.8	9.3	8.0	10.9
5 to 9 years	9.5	9.3	9.6	9.7	13.0	11.2	12.4	11.0	2.4	1.8	2.7	2.5	7.7	8.8	7.3	10.5
10 to 14 years	8.9	9.0	9.1	9.2	11.8	10.7	11.4	10.3	2.9	2.4	3.3	3.1	7.2	9.0	7.0	9.4
15 to 19 years	9.0	9.0	9.9	8.9	10.9	9.8	10.9	9.5	5.2	5.6	7.4	5.6	7.1	10.1	8.5	8.9
20 to 24 years	10.0	9.0	10.5	8.5	9.1	8.2	9.6	8.1	11.8	11.9	12.4	10.1	9.8	11.6	12.6	10.7
25 to 34 years	18.8	16.1	17.8	15.7	14.6	13.6	15.0	14.3	27.3	25.4	24.1	22.9	22.8	18.3	23.7	17.9
35 to 44 years	15.1	14.4	14.0	13.7	11.5	12.4	11.5	12.4	22.3	22.1	20.2	21.2	19.2	14.2	16.7	13.2
45 to 64 years	14.6	17.7	14.4	17.4	11.1	16.4	11.4	16.2	22.1	23.4	22.1	24.4	14.5	13.8	13.3	13.8
65 years and over	3.2	5.9	3.9	6.5	2.3	5.7	2.9	6.1	5.2	6.7	6.8	9.4	2.5	4.8	2.7	4.5

Table 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Age period.	Total.			Native white.						Foreign-born white.			Negro.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**708,525**	**440,903**	**62.2**	**302,995**	**204,166**	**67.4**	**294,673**	**191,544**	**65.0**	**88,869**	**32,242**	**36.3**	**21,832**	**12,892**	**59.1**
Male	351,513	221,095	62.9	151,664	101,876	67.2	146,470	96,261	65.7	42,902	16,635	38.8	10,368	6,284	60.6
Female	357,012	219,808	61.6	151,331	102,290	67.6	148,203	95,283	64.3	45,967	15,607	34.0	11,464	6,608	57.6
6 to 9 years	191,940	162,920	84.9	85,020	72,709	85.5	87,675	74,580	85.1	13,502	10,992	81.4	5,722	4,626	80.8
10 to 14 years	228,695	209,840	91.8	100,707	93,660	93.0	101,190	93,006	91.9	19,885	16,980	85.4	6,878	6,170	89.7
15 to 17 years	137,812	54,589	39.6	59,442	29,752	50.1	56,430	19,880	35.2	17,808	3,200	18.0	4,091	1,744	42.6
18 to 20 years	150,078	13,554	9.0	57,826	8,045	13.9	49,378	4,078	8.3	37,674	1,070	2.8	5,141	352	6.8
Under 6 years	.....	21,433	.....	.....	9,220	.....	.....	10,631	.....	.....	903	.....	.....	586	.....
21 years and over	.....	6,936	.....	.....	3,247	.....	.....	1,743	.....	.....	1,766	.....	.....	170	.....
Total attending school	.....	469,272	.....	.....	216,633	.....	.....	203,918	.....	.....	35,001	.....	.....	13,648	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	315,772	279,621	88.6	120,728	107,864	89.3	158,023	140,329	88.8	28,491	24,046	84.4	8,503	7,364	86.6
15 to 20 years	220,081	49,199	22.4	76,898	24,218	31.5	89,660	19,828	22.1	47,071	3,665	7.8	6,395	1,481	23.2
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	104,863	93,139	88.8	64,999	58,505	90.0	30,842	27,257	88.4	4,896	3,926	80.2	4,097	3,432	83.8
15 to 20 years	67,809	18,944	27.9	40,370	13,579	33.6	16,148	4,130	25.6	8,411	605	7.2	2,837	615	21.7

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**113,502**	**5.6**	**57,047**	**5.5**	**56,455**	**5.7**
Native white	12,253	0.9	6,479	1.0	5,774	0.9
Native parentage	8,562	1.1	4,742	1.2	3,820	1.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	3,691	0.7	1,737	0.7	1,954	0.7
Foreign-born white	93,551	14.7	46,997	13.6	46,554	16.0
Negro	7,405	9.9	3,296	9.1	4,109	10.7
Total illiterate, 1900	**86,658**	**5.9**	**42,625**	**5.8**	**44,033**	**5.9**
Native white	17,031	1.7	9,282	1.9	7,749	1.5
Native parentage	13,511	2.1	7,488	2.4	6,023	1.9
Foreign or mixed parentage	3,520	1.0	1,794	1.0	1,726	0.9
Foreign-born white	59,307	14.1	28,501	13.0	30,806	15.2
Negro	9,882	17.2	4,404	15.9	5,478	18.3
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**87,980**	**5.8**	**42,072**	**5.5**	**45,908**	**6.1**
Native white	5,578	0.6	2,656	0.6	2,922	0.6
Native parentage	2,831	0.6	1,434	0.6	1,397	0.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	2,747	0.6	1,222	0.6	1,525	0.7
Foreign-born white	77,338	14.6	37,266	13.1	40,072	16.2
Negro	4,823	8.8	1,914	7.4	2,909	9.9
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**25,522**	**5.0**	**14,975**	**5.6**	**10,547**	**4.4**
Native white	6,675	1.7	3,823	2.0	2,852	1.5
Native parentage	5,731	1.9	3,308	2.2	2,423	1.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	944	1.1	515	1.2	429	1.0
Foreign-born white	16,213	15.3	9,731	15.7	6,482	14.8
Negro	2,582	13.2	1,382	13.2	1,200	13.3

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**914,768**	**346,544**	**37.9**	**524,166**	**57.3**	**39,812**	**1,552**	**884,483**	**279,432**	**31.6**	**506,985**	**57.3**	**94,289**	**1,884**
Total, 1900	*652,435*	*249,496*	*38.2*	*369,790*	*56.7*	*30,436*	*753*	*653,716*	*211,427*	*32.3*	*364,239*	*55.7*	*75,854*	*1,167*
15 to 19 years	115,644	114,353	98.9	754	0.7	15	1	120,897	112,011	92.6	8,205	6.8	69	15
20 to 24 years	125,183	97,454	77.8	26,922	21.5	261	42	125,430	68,725	54.8	55,511	44.3	668	120
25 to 34 years	232,737	81,342	35.0	148,167	63.7	2,446	319	216,517	52,067	24.0	158,487	73.2	5,114	563
35 to 44 years	191,638	30,401	15.9	154,977	80.9	5,510	487	174,647	22,929	13.1	138,565	79.3	12,408	592
45 years and over	247,942	22,553	9.1	192,917	77.8	31,501	698	245,860	23,371	9.5	145,826	59.3	75,869	591
Age unknown	1,624	441	27.2	429	26.4	79	5	1,132	329	29.1	391	34.5	161	3
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	339,326	127,941	37.7	192,993	56.9	16,361	824	348,032	115,679	33.2	192,633	55.3	37,925	1,040
15 to 24 years	94,342	82,872	87.8	11,017	11.7	116	17	96,800	73,314	75.7	22,842	23.6	274	78
25 to 44 years	140,522	35,309	25.1	101,714	72.4	2,817	432	142,021	29,909	21.1	105,757	74.5	5,554	626
45 years and over	103,435	9,493	9.2	80,061	77.4	13,388	373	108,576	12,287	11.3	63,825	58.8	32,028	333
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	205,558	106,680	51.9	92,299	44.9	5,779	296	220,250	98,627	44.8	106,193	48.2	14,492	401
15 to 24 years	77,615	71,905	92.6	5,309	6.8	67	12	81,896	67,195	82.0	14,120	17.2	169	33
25 to 44 years	90,390	30,029	33.2	58,190	64.4	1,878	162	97,962	26,013	26.6	67,168	68.6	4,388	266
45 years and over	37,418	4,698	12.6	28,749	76.8	3,823	121	40,241	5,334	13.3	24,877	61.8	9,907	102
Foreign-born white [2]	335,718	98,895	29.5	219,719	65.4	15,882	343	281,245	54,789	19.5	188,853	67.1	36,757	334
15 to 24 years	60,699	50,281	82.8	9,989	16.5	66	8	58,034	33,872	58.4	23,640	40.7	199	18
25 tc 44 years	175,547	41,120	23.4	131,303	74.8	2,647	161	133,579	15,719	11.8	111,846	83.7	5,726	181
45 years and over	99,143	7,403	7.5	78,306	79.0	13,152	172	89,399	5,146	5.8	53,261	59.6	30,790	135
Negro [2]	32,831	12,228	37.2	18,649	56.8	1,775	88	34,868	10,302	29.5	19,256	55.2	5,112	109
15 to 24 years	7,988	6,580	82.4	1,347	16.9	27	6	9,564	6,328	66.2	3,108	32.5	95	6
25 to 44 years	17,107	4,772	27.9	11,653	68.1	608	50	17,560	3,348	19.1	12,246	69.7	1,854	82
45 years and over	7,608	844	11.1	5,594	73.5	1,129	32	7,631	603	7.9	3,854	50.5	3,141	21
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**678,018**	**260,271**	**38.4**	**386,454**	**57.0**	**28,101**	**1,075**	**670,716**	**219,910**	**32.8**	**376,328**	**56.1**	**71,596**	**1,457**
15 to 24 years	181,620	159,633	87.9	20,962	11.5	221	27	193,767	143,103	73.9	49,189	25.4	590	109
25 to 44 years	324,451	85,681	26.4	231,427	71.3	6,205	589	302,228	60,050	19.9	226,461	74.9	14,511	903
45 years and over	170,633	14,613	8.6	133,758	78.4	21,629	457	173,815	16,512	9.5	100,369	57.7	56,370	443
Age unknown	1,314	344	26.2	307	23.4	46	2	906	245	27.0	309	34.1	125	2
Native white—Native parentage	207,995	82,177	39.5	115,275	55.4	9,132	496	219,422	79,066	36.0	115,398	52.6	23,756	735
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	170,287	89,712	52.7	75,267	44.2	4,670	233	185,425	85,021	45.9	87,298	47.1	12,296	348
Foreign-born white	275,126	79,331	28.8	181,737	66.1	13,065	277	238,915	47,649	19.9	159,090	66.6	31,458	282
Negro	23,490	8,372	35.6	13,755	58.6	1,224	68	26,900	8,155	30.3	14,510	53.9	4,083	92
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**236,750**	**86,273**	**36.4**	**137,712**	**58.2**	**11,711**	**477**	**213,767**	**59,522**	**27.8**	**130,657**	**61.1**	**22,693**	**427**
15 to 24 years	59,207	52,174	88.1	6,714	11.3	55	16	52,560	37,633	71.6	14,527	27.6	147	26
25 to 44 years	99,924	26,062	26.1	71,717	71.8	1,751	217	88,936	14,946	16.8	70,591	79.4	3,011	252
45 years and over	77,309	7,940	10.3	59,159	76.5	9,872	241	72,045	6,859	9.5	45,457	63.1	19,499	148
Age unknown	310	97	31.3	122	39.4	33	3	226	84	37.2	82	36.3	36	1
Native white—Native parentage	131,331	45,764	34.8	77,718	59.2	7,229	328	128,610	36,613	28.5	77,235	60.1	14,169	305
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	35,271	16,968	48.1	17,032	48.3	1,109	63	34,825	13,606	39.1	18,895	54.3	2,196	53
Foreign-born white	60,592	19,564	32.3	37,982	62.7	2,817	66	42,330	7,140	16.9	29,763	70.3	5,299	52
Negro	9,341	3,856	41.3	4,894	52.4	551	20	7,968	2,147	26.9	4,746	59.6	1,029	17

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
JERSEY CITY.															
All countries	**186,798**	**100.0**	**77,697**	**100.0**	**83,327**	**25,774**	**58,161**	Holland	500	0.3	243	0.3	120	137	145
Austria	7,733	4.1	4,978	6.4	2,526	229	1,580	Hungary	1,688	0.9	1,084	1.4	540	64	136
Belgium	259	0.1	173	0.2	34	52	144	Ireland	52,822	28.3	16,124	20.8	27,781	8,917	19,314
Canada—French	255	0.1	107	0.1	54	94	133	Italy	20,691	11.1	12,060	15.5	8,121	510	3,832
Canada—Other	2,170	1.2	998	1.3	287	885	898	Norway	2,133	1.1	1,360	1.8	609	164	647
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	189	0.1	92	0.1	13	84	68	Roumania	298	0.2	196	0.3	98	4	51
Denmark	677	0.4	346	0.4	213	118	319	Russia	21,881	11.7	13,667	17.6	7,926	288	3,337
England	11,636	6.2	4,626	6.0	2,968	4,042	4,637	Scotland	3,991	2.1	1,667	2.1	1,163	1,161	1,690
Finland	960	0.5	681	0.9	272	7	116	Sweden	2,285	1.2	1,280	1.6	758	247	897
France	1,376	0.7	595	0.8	425	356	648	Switzerland	1,070	0.6	553	0.7	255	262	442
Germany	45,932	24.6	16,131	20.8	21,929	7,872	17,837	Turkey	196	0.1	141	0.2	52	3	32
Greece	223	0.1	179	0.2	24	20	20	Wales	366	0.2	139	0.2	85	142	158
								All other	[2] 7,467	4.0	277	0.4	[2] 7,074	116	1,080
NEWARK.															
All countries	**243,005**	**100.0**	**110,655**	**100.0**	**100,378**	**31,972**	**71,050**	Holland	464	0.2	202	0.2	130	132	108
Austria	20,718	8.5	12,963	11.7	7,113	642	4,795	Hungary	9,007	3.7	6,029	5.4	2,794	184	1,325
Belgium	134	0.1	70	0.1	14	50	26	Ireland	36,137	14.9	11,225	10.1	17,630	7,282	12,791
Canada—French	478	0.2	199	0.2	99	180	157	Italy	35,861	14.8	20,493	18.5	14,488	880	8,535
Canada—Other	2,268	0.9	1,112	1.0	262	894	795	Norway	294	0.1	190	0.2	57	47	62
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	123	0.1	71	0.1	4	48	54	Roumania	1,717	0.7	1,160	1.0	541	16	205
Denmark	644	0.3	360	0.3	160	124	216	Russia	33,579	13.8	21,912	19.8	11,124	543	6,664
England	16,126	6.6	6,697	6.1	4,020	5,409	5,867	Scotland	5,220	2.1	2,545	2.3	1,219	1,456	1,760
Finland	105	(3)	68	0.1	33	4	42	Sweden	1,347	0.6	782	0.7	388	177	469
France	1,659	0.7	697	0.6	513	449	646	Switzerland	1,554	0.6	779	0.7	406	369	736
Germany	66,021	27.2	22,177	20.0	31,080	12,764	25,250	Turkey	224	0.1	175	0.2	49	.....	28
Greece	358	0.1	297	0.3	45	16	37	Wales	330	0.1	106	0.1	77	147	91
								All other	[2] 8,637	3.6	346	0.3	[2] 8,132	159	391
PATERSON.															
All countries	**95,577**	**100.0**	**45,398**	**100.0**	**37,157**	**13,022**	**38,666**	Hungary	760	0.8	483	1.1	262	15	317
Austria	1,374	1.4	883	1.9	419	72	429	Ireland	14,908	15.6	4,971	10.9	6,798	3,139	6,714
Belgium	1,165	1.2	731	1.6	361	73	527	Italy	14,748	15.4	9,317	20.5	5,161	270	4,266
Canada—French	256	0.3	155	0.3	53	48	174	Russia	10,333	10.8	6,861	15.1	3,334	138	2,087
Canada—Other	657	0.7	332	0.7	84	241	385	Scotland	5,397	5.6	2,463	5.4	1,650	1,279	2,782
England	12,099	12.7	5,271	11.6	3,510	3,318	6,284	Sweden	354	0.4	176	0.4	136	42	235
France	1,353	1.4	824	1.8	277	252	813	Switzerland	2,722	2.8	1,466	3.2	832	424	1,659
Germany	12,945	13.5	5,741	12.6	5,161	2,043	6,597	Turkey	469	0.5	388	0.9	79	2	104
Greece	133	0.1	101	0.2	27	5	8	Wales	158	0.2	51	0.1	52	55	73
Holland	11,077	11.6	4,929	10.9	4,625	1,523	4,893	All other	[2] 4,669	4.9	250	0.6	[2] 4,336	83	319

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 13.—SEX, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[See also Table 14.]

CITY.	1910			1900			CITY.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Atlantic City	22,997	23,153	99.3	13,844	13,994	98.9	Newark	173,389	174,080	99.6	121,027	125,043	96.8
Bayonne	29,527	26,018	113.5	16,930	15,792	107.2	Orange	14,466	15,164	95.4	11,454	12,687	90.3
Camden	47,396	47,142	100.5	37,154	38,781	95.8	Passaic	26,549	28,224	94.1	13,320	14,457	92.1
East Orange	15,287	19,084	80.1	9,445	12,061	78.3	Paterson	62,439	63,161	98.9	51,889	53,282	97.4
Elizabeth	37,971	35,438	107.1	26,459	25,671	103.1	Perth Amboy	17,359	14,762	117.6	9,825	7,874	124.8
Hoboken	36,675	33,649	109.0	30,009	29,355	102.2	Trenton	50,231	46,584	107.8	37,043	36,264	102.1
Jersey City	137,457	130,322	105.5	104,027	102,406	101.6	West Hoboken town	17,658	17,745	99.5	11,543	11,551	99.9

TABLE 14.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Atlantic City	**22,997**	**23,153**	**14,649**	**15,182**	**3,425**	**2,975**	**4,851**	**4,983**
Under 5 years	1,944	1,764	1,655	1,473	19	21	268	268
Under 1 year	391	361	335	303	.....	.....	56	58
5 to 9 years	1,743	1,757	1,430	1,397	74	92	239	266
10 to 14 years	1,575	1,646	1,240	1,288	104	86	231	272
15 to 19 years	1,701	1,738	1,263	1,305	161	143	277	290
20 to 24 years	2,383	2,508	1,387	1,531	436	338	555	637
25 to 34 years	5,069	5,191	2,647	2,913	972	773	1,427	1,500
35 to 44 years	4,242	4,073	2,314	2,350	785	698	1,119	1,023
45 to 64 years	3,584	3,595	2,284	2,349	658	626	625	620
65 years and over	631	798	390	524	159	189	82	85
Age unknown	125	83	39	52	57	9	28	22
Bayonne	**29,527**	**26,018**	**17,462**	**16,962**	**11,763**	**8,759**	**266**	**295**
Under 5 years	3,922	3,833	3,778	3,706	105	86	38	41
Under 1 year	868	820	855	805	6	5	7	10
5 to 9 years	3,213	3,160	2,903	2,841	289	290	20	28
10 to 14 years	2,787	2,682	2,376	2,339	385	319	26	24
15 to 19 years	2,543	2,586	1,931	1,989	599	574	13	23
20 to 24 years	3,257	2,764	1,549	1,530	1,679	1,204	27	30
25 to 34 years	5,731	4,388	2,093	1,933	3,566	2,401	59	53
35 to 44 years	4,254	3,308	1,414	1,305	2,788	1,949	42	54
45 to 64 years	3,288	2,688	1,223	1,076	2,022	1,575	34	37
65 years and over	521	596	187	238	327	353	7	5
Age unknown	11	13	8	5	3	8	.....	.....
Camden	**47,396**	**47,142**	**35,955**	**36,754**	**8,426**	**7,256**	**2,949**	**3,127**
Under 5 years	5,036	4,935	4,697	4,578	60	66	279	290
Under 1 year	1,012	1,069	948	1,000	1	7	63	61
5 to 9 years	4,458	4,366	4,027	3,951	168	167	262	247
10 to 14 years	3,938	4,168	3,486	3,707	232	213	216	248
15 to 19 years	4,219	4,487	3,597	3,785	407	416	212	285
20 to 24 years	4,755	4,744	3,524	3,612	954	771	273	361
25 to 34 years	8,437	8,044	5,681	5,725	2,192	1,706	550	611
35 to 44 years	7,038	6,708	4,640	4,686	1,862	1,541	518	481
45 to 64 years	7,720	7,576	5,129	5,272	2,047	1,821	524	483
65 years and over	1,716	2,057	1,119	1,396	488	545	108	116
Age unknown	79	57	55	42	16	10	7	5
East Orange	**15,287**	**19,084**	**12,284**	**14,475**	**2,262**	**3,415**	**715**	**1,192**
Under 5 years	1,381	1,384	1,285	1,286	15	7	81	91
Under 1 year	278	284	265	269	1	1	12	14
5 to 9 years	1,348	1,304	1,242	1,200	24	27	82	77
10 to 14 years	1,236	1,270	1,135	1,150	34	53	67	67
15 to 19 years	1,299	1,611	1,177	1,217	80	275	42	118
20 to 24 years	1,244	2,031	1,003	1,306	149	499	84	225
25 to 34 years	2,768	4,016	2,140	2,848	475	881	146	287
35 to 44 years	2,580	3,126	1,890	2,292	568	659	113	175
45 to 64 years	2,693	3,305	1,896	2,420	713	752	82	133
65 years and over	726	1,024	508	745	200	260	18	19
Age unknown	12	13	8	11	4	2	.....	.....
Elizabeth	**37,971**	**35,438**	**23,955**	**24,151**	**13,336**	**10,558**	**654**	**727**
Under 5 years	4,486	4,201	4,325	3,989	98	133	63	79
Under 1 year	974	928	947	910	8	3	19	15
5 to 9 years	3,611	3,656	3,201	3,250	343	336	67	70
10 to 14 years	3,217	3,289	2,861	2,878	304	347	52	64
15 to 19 years	3,281	3,474	2,627	2,735	592	670	62	69
20 to 24 years	3,970	3,715	2,256	2,288	1,651	1,353	61	74
25 to 34 years	7,842	6,451	3,571	3,557	4,128	2,739	134	155
35 to 44 years	5,604	4,711	2,482	2,518	3,000	2,088	114	105
45 to 64 years	4,945	4,662	2,229	2,354	2,622	2,215	87	91
65 years and over	987	1,265	397	577	578	672	12	16
Age unknown	28	14	6	5	20	5	2	4
Hoboken	**36,675**	**33,649**	**21,158**	**21,335**	**15,414**	**12,254**	**60**	**60**
Under 5 years	3,506	3,634	3,381	3,491	120	142	5	1
Under 1 year	758	741	748	735	9	5	1	1
5 to 9 years	3,337	3,336	2,982	2,986	352	347	3	3
10 to 14 years	3,389	3,353	2,942	2,942	438	403	9	8
15 to 19 years	3,419	3,374	2,704	2,704	711	666	4	4
20 to 24 years	3,604	3,581	2,202	2,341	1,394	1,235	4	5
25 to 34 years	7,366	5,924	3,077	3,035	4,263	2,874	15	15
35 to 44 years	5,820	4,816	2,053	2,062	3,738	2,738	13	16
45 to 64 years	5,295	4,560	1,588	1,542	3,688	3,010	7	8
65 years and over	888	1,035	187	200	701	835	.....	.....
Age unknown	51	36	42	32	9	4	.....	.....
Jersey City	**137,457**	**130,322**	**91,829**	**92,133**	**42,456**	**35,241**	**3,020**	**2,940**
Under 5 years	15,028	14,429	14,487	13,879	270	260	270	287
Under 1 year	3,171	3,058	3,083	2,978	19	20	69	60
5 to 9 years	13,595	13,270	12,606	12,313	773	717	216	239
10 to 14 years	12,753	12,780	11,627	11,678	927	894	199	208
15 to 19 years	12,514	13,121	10,435	11,004	1,905	1,898	172	219
20 to 24 years	14,163	13,686	8,898	9,473	4,938	3,870	311	342
25 to 34 years	26,538	23,207	14,077	14,202	11,682	8,290	740	714
35 to 44 years	20,416	17,984	10,212	9,923	9,480	7,550	662	509
45 to 64 years	18,779	17,561	8,241	8,284	10,094	8,910	412	367
65 years and over	3,535	4,217	1,136	1,336	2,367	2,831	32	50
Age unknown	136	67	110	41	20	21	6	5

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Newark	**173,389**	**174,080**	**110,566**	**116,521**	**58,114**	**52,541**	**4,277**	**4,998**
Under 5 years	19,240	19,181	18,302	18,257	510	474	428	447
Under 1 year	4,345	4,174	4,217	4,052	30	19	98	102
5 to 9 years	16,604	16,470	14,563	14,438	1,676	1,679	363	349
10 to 14 years	15,474	15,849	13,190	13,486	2,008	2,006	272	354
15 to 19 years	15,535	17,274	12,090	13,068	3,110	3,789	334	416
20 to 24 years	17,295	18,594	10,143	11,478	6,735	6,519	407	597
25 to 34 years	33,192	31,512	16,508	17,704	15,582	12,573	1,051	1,231
35 to 44 years	25,977	24,055	12,353	12,931	12,662	10,302	881	818
45 to 64 years	24,836	24,503	11,264	12,311	12,852	11,547	641	644
65 years and over	4,920	6,401	1,881	2,658	2,947	3,615	88	128
Age unknown	316	241	272	190	32	37	12	14
Orange	**14,466**	**15,164**	**9,125**	**9,935**	**4,176**	**3,893**	**1,143**	**1,336**
Under 5 years	1,659	1,642	1,509	1,519	23	21	127	102
Under 1 year	330	334	310	309	3	1	20	24
5 to 9 years	1,465	1,456	1,292	1,291	71	61	102	104
10 to 14 years	1,272	1,336	1,066	1,133	103	92	103	111
15 to 19 years	1,317	1,407	1,002	1,082	235	229	79	96
20 to 24 years	1,417	1,536	825	962	483	410	107	164
25 to 34 years	2,621	2,773	1,308	1,494	1,057	954	249	325
35 to 44 years	2,107	2,123	997	1,084	908	824	196	215
45 to 64 years	2,142	2,305	957	1,104	1,027	1,012	152	189
65 years and over	443	573	162	264	259	285	22	24
Age unknown	23	13	7	2	10	5	6	6
Passaic	**26,549**	**28,224**	**12,695**	**13,050**	**13,589**	**14,878**	**239**	**296**
Under 5 years	3,693	3,624	3,509	3,405	162	194	22	25
Under 1 year	905	862	878	842	21	14	6	6
5 to 9 years	2,639	2,633	2,234	2,244	383	375	22	14
10 to 14 years	2,223	2,247	1,693	1,658	514	565	16	24
15 to 19 years	2,435	4,742	1,252	1,335	1,161	3,370	22	37
20 to 24 years	3,004	4,073	820	910	2,163	3,134	20	29
25 to 34 years	5,716	4,891	1,221	1,369	4,438	3,456	50	66
35 to 44 years	3,682	3,072	977	1,045	2,650	1,979	44	48
45 to 64 years	2,692	2,371	821	846	1,829	1,483	35	42
65 years and over	438	544	156	218	274	315	8	11
Age unknown	27	27	12	20	15	7	.....	.....
Paterson	**62,439**	**63,161**	**38,176**	**40,395**	**23,468**	**21,930**	**710**	**829**
Under 5 years	6,298	6,248	6,034	5,983	207	189	56	76
Under 1 year	1,292	1,292	1,267	1,274	9	9	16	9
5 to 9 years	6,105	6,132	5,429	5,490	610	587	66	54
10 to 14 years	5,908	5,814	5,044	5,024	786	743	76	47
15 to 19 years	5,982	6,416	4,677	4,954	1,252	1,392	50	68
20 to 24 years	6,167	6,516	3,620	4,159	2,475	2,238	62	116
25 to 34 years	11,407	11,279	5,473	6,043	5,756	5,045	148	191
35 to 44 years	9,131	8,678	3,890	4,083	5,094	4,429	130	165
45 to 64 years	9,127	9,496	3,237	3,757	5,765	5,655	103	84
65 years and over	2,182	2,536	651	873	1,512	1,637	19	26
Age unknown	132	46	121	29	11	15	.....	2
Perth Amboy	**17,359**	**14,762**	**8,883**	**8,774**	**8,391**	**5,897**	**74**	**91**
Under 5 years	2,364	2,304	2,273	2,238	76	59	15	7
Under 1 year	573	568	562	558	8	6	3	4
5 to 9 years	1,725	1,747	1,534	1,562	188	174	3	11
10 to 14 years	1,466	1,507	1,229	1,237	235	259	2	11
15 to 19 years	1,454	1,568	977	1,047	473	509	4	12
20 to 24 years	1,883	1,672	699	687	1,173	973	10	12
25 to 34 years	3,575	2,505	909	876	2,639	1,610	21	19
35 to 44 years	2,605	1,739	582	516	2,013	1,214	7	9
45 to 64 years	1,997	1,427	571	513	1,414	908	11	6
65 years and over	273	289	103	98	169	187	1	4
Age unknown	17	4	6	.....	11	4	.....	.....
Trenton	**50,231**	**46,584**	**33,793**	**34,095**	**14,978**	**11,332**	**1,424**	**1,157**
Under 5 years	5,021	4,938	4,834	4,742	96	104	91	92
Under 1 year	1,162	1,105	1,137	1,082	7	5	18	18
5 to 9 years	4,275	4,285	3,865	3,847	357	365	53	73
10 to 14 years	4,134	4,170	3,616	3,680	450	416	68	74
15 to 19 years	4,563	4,722	3,692	3,774	798	826	71	122
20 to 24 years	5,637	5,020	3,375	3,372	2,089	1,504	169	144
25 to 34 years	9,928	7,921	5,114	4,927	4,399	2,745	405	249
35 to 44 years	7,523	6,433	3,996	3,991	3,228	2,265	291	177
45 to 64 years	7,600	7,144	4,415	4,552	2,939	2,413	235	179
65 years and over	1,534	1,927	877	1,190	615	690	41	47
Age unknown	16	24	9	20	7	4	.....	.....
West Hoboken town	**17,658**	**17,745**	**10,520**	**11,081**	**7,084**	**6,629**	**24**	**32**
Under 5 years	1,913	1,837	1,866	1,760	43	74	4	3
Under 1 year	386	399	382	395	5	3	1	1
5 to 9 years	1,784	1,844	1,605	1,652	179	186	.....	5
10 to 14 years	1,747	1,782	1,495	1,523	251	255	.....	4
15 to 19 years	1,619	1,813	1,284	1,397	330	414	.....	2
20 to 24 years	1,615	1,826	984	1,204	623	618	3	3
25 to 34 years	3,205	3,233	1,436	1,620	1,757	1,603	7	10
35 to 44 years	2,786	2,516	1,026	1,063	1,744	1,448	8	5
45 to 64 years	2,564	2,368	749	765	1,807	1,602	2	.....
65 years and over	421	517	72	96	349	421	.....	.....
Age unknown	4	9	3	1	1	8	.....	.....

TABLE 15.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Atlantic City														
Total	**17,735**	**6,744**	**38.0**	**9,955**	**56.1**	**840**	**48**	**17,986**	**5,446**	**30.3**	**10,005**	**55.6**	**2,389**	**78**
15 to 24 years	4,084	3,482	85.3	567	13.9	14	5	4,246	2,855	67.2	1,339	31.5	88	5
25 to 44 years	9,311	2,813	30.2	6,159	66.1	302	20	9,264	2,100	22.7	6,274	67.7	817	57
45 years and over	4,215	437	10.4	3,220	76.4	524	22	4,393	479	10.9	2,369	53.9	1,526	16
Age unknown	125	12	9.6	9	7.2	.....	1	83	12	.....	23	.....	8	.....
Native white—Native parentage	8,189	2,902	35.4	4,831	59.0	397	23	8,642	2,637	30.5	4,917	56.9	1,015	38
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,135	910	42.6	1,124	52.6	83	6	2,382	892	37.4	1,184	49.7	289	11
Foreign-born white	3,228	1,127	34.9	1,912	59.2	108	7	2,776	660	23.8	1,739	62.6	365	5
Negro	4,113	1,764	42.9	2,060	50.1	251	12	4,177	1,256	30.1	2,157	51.6	720	24
Bayonne														
Total	**19,605**	**8,024**	**40.9**	**10,932**	**55.8**	**618**	**12**	**16,343**	**4,800**	**29.4**	**10,116**	**61.9**	**1,408**	**5**
15 to 24 years	5,800	5,055	87.2	728	12.6	2	2	5,350	3,660	68.4	1,669	31.2	14	.....
25 to 44 years	9,985	2,670	26.7	7,142	71.5	160	7	7,696	973	12.6	6,381	82.9	335	3
45 years and over	3,809	291	7.6	3,059	80.3	456	3	3,284	161	4.9	2,061	62.8	1,059	2
Age unknown	11	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	13	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,416	1,432	41.9	1,841	53.9	134	5	3,219	1,127	35.0	1,765	54.8	320	3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,989	2,999	60.1	1,865	37.4	114	4	4,857	2,500	51.5	2,135	44.0	217	.....
Foreign-born white	10,984	3,519	32.0	7,095	64.6	360	2	8,064	1,128	14.0	6,094	75.6	835	2
Negro	182	51	28.0	120	65.9	10	1	202	45	22.3	121	59.9	36	.....
Camden														
Total	**33,964**	**11,614**	**34.2**	**20,639**	**60.8**	**1,580**	**76**	**33,673**	**9,218**	**27.4**	**20,470**	**60.8**	**3,837**	**120**
15 to 24 years	8,974	7,595	84.6	1,345	15.0	13	1	9,231	6,288	68.1	2,881	31.2	40	8
25 to 44 years	15,475	3,387	21.9	11,687	75.5	349	41	14,752	2,280	15.5	11,652	79.0	742	76
45 years and over	9,436	616	6.5	7,571	80.2	1,213	34	9,633	636	6.6	5,911	61.4	3,045	36
Age unknown	79	16	.....	36	.....	5	.....	57	14	.....	26	.....	10	.....
Native white—Native parentage	17,124	5,788	33.8	10,434	60.9	819	55	17,558	5,125	29.2	10,327	58.8	1,999	93
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,621	3,016	45.6	3,387	51.2	206	8	6,960	2,580	37.1	3,782	54.3	580	15
Foreign-born white	7,966	2,052	25.8	5,477	68.8	417	7	6,810	915	13.4	4,996	73.4	883	10
Negro	2,192	727	33.2	1,312	59.9	137	6	2,342	597	25.5	1,363	58.2	375	2
East Orange														
Total	**11,322**	**3,799**	**33.6**	**7,086**	**62.6**	**415**	**13**	**15,126**	**6,046**	**40.0**	**7,310**	**48.3**	**1,730**	**27**
15 to 24 years	2,543	2,370	93.2	170	6.7	2	.....	3,642	3,147	86.4	479	13.2	10	3
25 to 44 years	5,348	1,240	23.2	4,023	75.2	75	7	7,142	2,251	31.5	4,594	64.3	279	14
45 years and over	3,419	188	5.5	2,887	84.4	337	6	4,329	645	14.9	2,235	51.6	1,437	10
Age unknown	12	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....	13	3	.....	2	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,001	2,071	34.5	3,692	61.5	224	10	7,404	2,704	36.5	3,789	51.2	891	15
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,621	1,109	42.3	1,456	55.6	55	1	3,435	1,498	43.6	1,656	48.2	268	8
Foreign-born white	2,189	454	20.7	1,614	73.7	116	2	3,328	1,414	42.5	1,447	43.5	461	3
Negro	485	144	29.7	319	65.8	20	.....	957	429	44.8	417	43.6	110	1
Elizabeth														
Total	**26,657**	**10,850**	**40.7**	**14,830**	**55.6**	**918**	**29**	**24,292**	**7,728**	**31.8**	**14,110**	**58.1**	**2,387**	**33**
15 to 24 years	7,251	6,453	89.0	774	10.7	10	.....	7,189	5,125	71.3	2,023	28.1	21	2
25 to 44 years	13,446	3,870	28.8	9,356	69.6	189	18	11,162	2,033	18.2	8,646	77.5	454	19
45 years and over	5,932	516	8.7	4,685	79.0	718	11	5,927	565	9.5	3,439	58.0	1,906	12
Age unknown	28	11	.....	15	.....	1	.....	14	5	.....	2	.....	6	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,197	2,687	43.4	3,260	52.6	222	15	6,366	2,528	39.7	3,219	50.6	599	8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,371	4,086	55.4	3,122	42.4	147	8	7,668	3,510	45.8	3,670	47.9	460	13
Foreign-born white	12,591	3,902	31.0	8,148	64.7	526	6	9,742	1,540	15.8	6,929	71.1	1,256	10
Negro	472	161	34.1	289	61.2	22	.....	514	150	29.2	292	56.8	70	2
Hoboken														
Total	**26,443**	**11,325**	**42.8**	**13,914**	**52.6**	**1,109**	**38**	**23,326**	**7,462**	**32.0**	**13,303**	**57.0**	**2,492**	**38**
15 to 24 years	7,023	6,307	89.8	682	9.7	11	1	6,955	5,181	74.5	1,721	24.7	26	4
25 to 44 years	13,186	4,346	33.0	8,512	64.6	296	21	10,740	1,889	17.6	8,251	76.8	577	19
45 years and over	6,183	665	10.8	4,698	76.0	800	16	5,595	383	6.8	3,308	59.1	1,888	15
Age unknown	51	7	.....	22	.....	2	.....	36	9	.....	23	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,087	2,065	50.5	1,818	44.5	173	6	3,734	1,572	42.1	1,810	48.5	340	4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,766	4,678	60.2	2,865	36.9	194	12	8,182	4,117	50.3	3,514	42.9	514	17
Foreign-born white	14,504	4,534	31.3	9,193	63.4	742	20	11,362	1,758	15.5	7,955	70.0	1,629	17
Negro	43	21	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	48	15	.....	24	.....	9	.....
Jersey City														
Total	**96,081**	**40,102**	**41.7**	**51,147**	**53.2**	**4,338**	**113**	**89,843**	**29,830**	**33.2**	**49,634**	**55.2**	**10,112**	**129**
15 to 24 years	26,677	23,867	89.5	2,636	9.9	46	3	26,807	20,249	75.5	6,408	23.9	80	9
25 to 44 years	46,954	14,204	30.3	31,436	67.0	1,110	71	41,191	7,773	18.9	30,966	75.2	2,317	84
45 years and over	22,314	2,016	9.0	17,052	76.4	3,174	39	21,778	1,776	8.2	12,244	56.2	7,707	36
Age unknown	136	15	11.0	23	16.9	8	.....	67	32	.....	16	.....	8	.....
Native white—Native parentage	22,232	10,500	47.2	10,599	47.7	872	48	21,437	8,905	41.5	10,474	48.9	1,970	36
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	30,877	16,559	53.6	13,223	42.8	1,023	30	32,826	15,091	46.0	15,326	46.7	2,311	56
Foreign-born white	40,486	12,073	29.8	25,932	64.1	2,332	28	33,370	5,333	16.0	22,487	67.4	5,479	30
Negro	2,335	861	36.9	1,353	57.9	111	7	2,206	500	22.7	1,344	60.9	352	7
Newark														
Total	**122,071**	**46,760**	**38.3**	**70,082**	**57.4**	**4,697**	**223**	**122,580**	**40,009**	**32.6**	**68,914**	**56.2**	**13,210**	**289**
15 to 24 years	32,830	28,912	88.1	3,834	11.7	37	1	35,868	26,295	73.3	9,429	26.3	94	16
25 to 44 years	59,169	15,042	25.4	42,950	72.6	1,007	115	55,567	10,766	19.4	41,990	75.6	2,609	186
45 years and over	29,756	2,729	9.2	23,255	78.2	3,646	105	30,904	2,894	9.4	17,433	56.4	10,480	86
Age unknown	316	77	24.4	43	13.6	7	1	241	54	22.4	62	25.7	27	1
Native white—Native parentage	30,047	12,874	42.8	15,689	52.2	1,169	89	31,687	12,634	39.9	15,518	49.0	3,302	126
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34,464	17,859	51.8	15,612	45.3	907	58	38,653	17,407	45.0	18,439	47.7	2,702	83
Foreign-born white	53,920	14,820	27.5	36,537	67.8	2,454	66	48,382	8,922	18.4	32,753	67.7	6,614	69
Negro	3,414	1,115	32.7	2,117	62.0	163	10	3,848	1,045	27.2	2,196	57.1	591	11

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Orange														
Total	**10,070**	**3,973**	**39.5**	**5,631**	**55.9**	**404**	**14**	**10,730**	**4,030**	**37.6**	**5,533**	**51.6**	**1,107**	**20**
15 to 24 years	2,734	2,429	88.8	277	10.1	1	.....	2,943	2,264	76.9	642	21.8	8	2
25 to 44 years	4,728	1,339	28.3	3,284	69.5	87	8	4,896	1,396	28.5	3,246	66.3	230	16
45 years and over	2,585	198	7.7	2,062	79.8	316	6	2,878	367	12.8	1,639	56.9	867	2
Age unknown	23	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	13	3	.....	6	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,547	1,117	43.9	1,287	50.5	112	5	2,878	1,275	44.3	1,288	44.8	291	7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,711	1,473	54.3	1,151	42.5	72	5	3,114	1,630	52.3	1,296	41.6	169	5
Foreign-born white	3,979	1,139	28.6	2,636	66.2	191	2	3,719	853	22.9	2,351	63.2	504	3
Negro	811	231	28.5	548	67.6	29	2	1,019	272	26.7	598	58.7	143	5
Passaic														
Total	**17,994**	**6,412**	**35.6**	**10,688**	**59.4**	**465**	**10**	**19,720**	**7,654**	**38.8**	**10,298**	**52.2**	**1,412**	**35**
15 to 24 years	5,439	4,285	78.8	888	16.3	6	.....	8,815	6,287	71.3	2,217	25.2	27	5
25 to 44 years	9,398	1,941	20.7	7,200	76.6	127	6	7,963	1,179	14.8	6,301	79.1	430	21
45 years and over	3,130	180	5.8	2,589	82.7	330	4	2,915	181	6.2	1,771	60.8	950	9
Age unknown	27	6	.....	11	.....	2	.....	27	7	.....	9	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,289	878	38.4	1,276	55.7	92	3	2,576	934	36.3	1,316	51.1	294	14
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,970	1,621	54.6	1,162	39.1	57	2	3,167	1,548	48.9	1,346	42.5	139	9
Foreign-born white	12,530	3,834	30.6	8,138	64.9	306	4	13,744	5,102	37.1	7,516	54.7	937	11
Negro	179	64	35.8	105	58.7	9	1	233	70	30.0	120	51.5	42	1
Paterson														
Total	**44,128**	**17,040**	**38.6**	**24,720**	**56.0**	**2,020**	**84**	**44,967**	**15,509**	**34.5**	**24,426**	**54.3**	**4,760**	**103**
15 to 24 years	12,149	10,753	88.5	1,288	10.6	14	1	12,932	9,966	77.1	2,812	21.7	30	6
25 to 44 years	20,538	5,448	26.5	14,585	71.0	411	50	19,957	4,453	22.3	14,543	72.9	863	65
45 years and over	11,309	830	7.3	8,835	78.1	1,593	33	12,032	1,076	8.9	7,054	58.6	3,858	32
Age unknown	132	9	6.8	12	9.1	2	.....	46	14	.....	17	.....	9	.....
Native white—Native parentage	8,808	3,646	41.4	4,612	52.4	383	28	9,677	3,709	38.3	4,828	49.9	1,057	32
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	12,861	7,387	57.4	5,066	39.4	317	22	14,221	7,532	53.0	5,794	40.7	790	31
Foreign-born white	21,865	5,780	26.4	14,705	67.3	1,293	34	20,411	4,070	19.9	13,436	65.8	2,829	36
Negro	512	169	33.0	313	61.1	27	.....	652	193	29.6	367	56.3	84	4
Perth Amboy														
Total	**11,804**	**4,486**	**38.0**	**7,011**	**59.4**	**277**	**16**	**9,204**	**2,519**	**27.4**	**6,051**	**65.7**	**612**	**13**
15 to 24 years	3,337	2,859	85.7	472	14.1	2	.....	3,240	2,045	63.1	1,180	36.4	6	4
25 to to 44 years	6,180	1,435	23.2	4,669	75.6	65	6	4,244	397	9.4	3,686	86.9	149	9
45 years and over	2,270	184	8.1	1,866	82.2	207	10	1,716	77	4.5	1,182	68.9	456	.....
Age unknown	17	8	.....	4	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	1,738	754	43.4	922	53.0	57	3	1,589	553	34.8	909	57.2	125	2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,109	1,372	65.1	703	33.3	30	1	2,148	1,160	54.0	905	42.1	74	3
Foreign-born white	7,892	2,333	29.6	5,351	67.8	187	12	5,405	785	14.5	4,200	77.7	409	8
Negro	54	18	.....	33	.....	3	.....	62	21	.....	37	.....	4	.....
Trenton														
Total	**36,801**	**14,571**	**39.6**	**20,612**	**56.0**	**1,503**	**96**	**33,191**	**10,338**	**31.1**	**19,189**	**57.8**	**3,547**	**104**
15 to 24 years	10,200	8,841	86.7	1,340	13.1	13	3	9,742	6,851	70.3	2,844	29.2	34	7
25 to 44 years	17,451	4,784	27.4	12,233	70.1	373	54	14,354	2,626	18.3	10,989	76.6	676	61
45 years and over	9,134	937	10.3	7,036	77.0	1,117	39	9,071	848	9.3	5,351	59.0	2,833	36
Age unknown	16	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	24	13	.....	5	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	13,923	5,543	39.8	7,665	55.1	656	53	14,090	4,954	35.2	7,482	53.1	1,579	72
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,555	4,124	54.6	3,168	41.9	239	21	7,736	3,399	43.9	3,745	48.4	572	18
Foreign-born white	14,075	4,419	31.4	9,102	64.7	535	12	10,447	1,714	16.4	7,449	71.3	1,267	10
Negro	1,212	464	38.3	662	54.6	73	10	918	271	29.5	513	55.9	129	4
West Hoboken town														
Total	**12,214**	**4,340**	**35.5**	**7,422**	**60.8**	**434**	**9**	**12,282**	**3,744**	**30.5**	**7,294**	**59.4**	**1,219**	**19**
15 to 24 years	3,234	2,895	89.5	329	10.2	4	.....	3,639	2,697	74.1	925	25.4	11	2
25 to 44 years	5,991	1,261	21.0	4,625	77.2	96	6	5,749	861	15.0	4,626	80.5	250	12
45 years and over	2,985	183	6.1	2,466	82.6	333	3	2,885	186	6.4	1,737	60.2	955	5
Age unknown	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	1,736	824	47.5	869	50.1	42	.....	1,778	803	45.2	874	49.2	97	2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,818	1,964	51.4	1,779	46.6	71	2	4,368	1,948	44.6	2,173	49.7	237	9
Foreign-born white	6,611	1,524	23.1	4,753	71.9	321	7	6,114	987	16.1	4,232	69.2	884	8
Negro	20	5	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	20	5	.....	14	.....	1	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 16.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**168**	**63**	**84**	**1,139**	**1,393**	**608**	**206**	**52**	**22**
Atlantic	8	4	7	51	39	8	35	17	6
Bergen	8	.....	.....	58	57	10	19	.....	.....
Burlington	16	19	15	21	29	1	2	2	2
Camden	9	3	7	79	84	54	3	.....	.....
Essex	13	5	2	312	342	161	46	14	4
Hudson	6	.....	5	277	373	193	28	5	1
Mercer	88	25	19	40	68	38	2	1	2
Middlesex	5	.....	.....	35	40	17	1	.....	4
Monmouth	3	3	18	32	56	11	16	2	.....
Morris	.....	.....	.....	22	35	13	4	.....	1
Ocean	.....	.....	.....	12	11	.....	7	.....	.....
Passaic	1	.....	.....	113	155	69	7	.....	.....
Somerset	.....	1	3	9	13	.....	1	1	.....
Union	4	1	.....	51	57	19	29	9	1
Remainder of state	7	2	7	27	34	14	3	1	1

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Atlantic.	Bergen.	Burlington.[1]	Camden.[1]	Cape May.	Cumberland.	Essex.	Gloucester.[1]	Hudson.	Hunterdon.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**2,537,167**	**71,894**	**138,002**	**66,565**	**142,029**	**19,745**	**55,153**	**512,886**	**37,368**	**537,231**	**33,569**
1900	1,883,669	46,402	78,441	58,241	107,643	13,201	51,193	359,053	31,905	386,048	34,507
1890	1,444,933	28,836	47,226	58,528	87,687	11,268	45,438	256,098	28,649	275,126	35,355
1880	1,131,116	18,704	36,786	55,402	62,942	9,765	37,687	189,929	25,886	187,944	38,570
1870	906,096	14,093	30,122	53,639	46,193	8,349	34,665	143,839	21,562	129,067	36,963
Increase, 1900-1910	653,498	25,492	59,561	8,324	34,386	6,544	3,960	153,833	5,463	151,183	−938
Per cent of increase	34.7	54.9	75.9	14.3	31.9	49.6	7.7	42.8	17.1	39.2	−2.7
Increase, 1890-1900	438,736	17,566	31,215	−287	19,956	1,933	5,755	102,955	3,256	110,922	−848
Per cent of increase	30.4	60.9	66.1	−0.5	22.8	17.2	12.7	40.2	11.4	40.3	−2.4
Land area (square miles)	7,514	569	237	815	222	265	500	127	332	43	437
Population per square mile, 1910	337.7	126.4	582.3	81.7	639.8	74.5	110.3	4,038.5	112.6	12,493.7	76.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	83.8	28.6	252.6	66.2	131.0	74.5	46.4	209.9	98.6	625.3	60.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	1,907,210	55,628	78,134	12,586	112,937	.....	31,942	486,230	4,642	510,341	7,350
Same places in 1900	1,363,653	33,501	43,157	11,502	87,184	.....	28,866	341,845	4,087	371,510	6,782
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	39.9	66.0	81.0	9.4	29.5	.....	10.7	42.2	13.6	37.4	8.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	629,957	16,266	59,868	53,979	29,092	19,745	23,211	26,656	32,726	26,890	26,219
Same territory in 1900	520,016	12,901	35,284	46,739	20,459	13,201	22,327	17,208	27,818	14,538	27,725
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	21.1	26.1	69.7	15.5	42.2	49.6	4.0	54.9	17.6	85.0	−5.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	1,329,162	31,319	31,510	11,502	85,551	.....	28,866	334,878	4,087	369,884	4,637
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	554,507	15,083	46,931	46,739	22,092	13,201	22,327	24,175	27,818	16,164	29,870
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	75.2	77.4	56.6	18.9	79.5	.....	57.9	94.8	12.4	95.0	21.9
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	70.6	67.5	40.2	19.7	79.5	.....	56.4	93.3	12.8	95.8	13.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	2,445,894	61,018	134,622	63,072	132,536	18,298	52,508	494,411	34,985	529,747	33,122
Number in 1900	*1,812,317*	*39,422*	*75,784*	*55,061*	*98,973*	*12,328*	*48,785*	*346,133*	*29,844*	*381,231*	*33,981*
Number in 1890	*1,396,581*	*26,548*	*45,402*	*55,886*	*80,151*	*10,401*	*43,333*	*249,021*	*27,230*	*272,470*	*34,854*
Negro	89,760	10,782	3,295	3,454	9,402	1,444	2,641	18,104	2,375	7,173	438
Number in 1900	*69,844*	*6,920*	*2,600*	*3,130*	*8,533*	*869*	*2,403*	*12,559*	*2,058*	*4,439*	*518*
Number in 1890	*47,638*	*2,267*	*1,814*	*2,624*	*7,475*	*861*	*2,100*	*6,910*	*1,417*	*2,456*	*497*
Black	75,553	9,237	2,950	3,356	8,025	1,300	1,451	14,870	2,072	6,275	408
Mulatto	14,207	1,545	345	98	1,377	144	1,190	3,234	303	898	30
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 16)	1,513	94	85	39	91	3	4	371	8	311	9
Native white—Native parentage	1,009,909	35,874	47,392	46,668	78,408	13,142	40,050	164,183	26,223	132,571	27,626
Number in 1900	*825,973*	*24,343*	*31,169*	*42,631*	*61,958*	*9,873*	*38,563*	*117,867*	*23,133*	*94,434*	*29,769*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	777,797	13,727	47,847	9,416	33,290	2,456	7,214	182,437	5,353	222,266	3,011
Number in 1900	*556,294*	*8,311*	*24,441*	*7,945*	*23,147*	*1,259*	*5,954*	*131,388*	*4,174*	*165,530*	*2,506*
Native white—Foreign parentage	576,011	9,590	35,035	6,131	22,205	1,773	5,056	134,550	3,520	170,572	1,967
Native white—Mixed parentage	201,786	4,137	12,812	3,285	11,085	683	2,158	47,887	1,833	51,694	1,044
Foreign-born white	658,188	11,417	39,383	6,988	20,838	2,700	5,244	147,791	3,409	174,910	2,485
Number in 1900	*430,060*	*6,768*	*20,174*	*4,486*	*13,888*	*1,196*	*4,268*	*96,878*	*2,537*	*121,267*	*1,706*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	39.8	49.9	34.3	70.1	55.2	66.6	72.6	32.0	70.2	24.7	82.3
Per cent in 1900	*43.8*	*52.5*	*39.7*	*73.2*	*57.5*	*74.8*	*75.3*	*32.8*	*72.5*	*24.5*	*86.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	30.7	19.1	34.7	14.1	23.4	12.4	13.1	35.6	14.3	41.4	9.0
Per cent in 1900	*29.5*	*17.9*	*31.2*	*13.6*	*21.5*	*9.5*	*11.6*	*36.6*	*13.1*	*42.9*	*7.3*
Foreign-born white	25.9	15.9	28.5	10.5	14.7	13.7	9.5	28.8	9.1	32.6	7.4
Per cent in 1900	*22.8*	*14.6*	*25.7*	*7.7*	*12.9*	*9.1*	*8.3*	*27.0*	*8.0*	*31.4*	*4.9*
Negro	3.5	15.0	2.4	5.2	6.6	7.3	4.8	3.5	6.4	1.3	1.3
Per cent in 1900	*3.7*	*14.9*	*3.3*	*5.4*	*8.0*	*6.6*	*4.7*	*3.5*	*6.5*	*1.1*	*1.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	56,778	311	3,096	478	1,051	96	193	14,003	72	11,264	88
Belgium	1,867	24	209	5	31	.....	25	115	3	548	3
Canada—French	1,203	22	67	3	35	2	8	262	2	238	2
Canada—Other	7,848	228	744	78	365	7	83	2,078	32	1,877	31
Denmark	5,056	43	228	24	79	6	10	649	30	1,010	34
England	50,297	1,137	2,803	731	3,221	151	563	10,993	315	10,463	204
Finland	1,639	8	228	4	81	22	2	203	1	828	1
France	6,237	141	793	49	194	17	81	1,005	33	1,730	19
Germany	122,880	1,897	8,968	1,109	4,923	211	640	28,825	1,005	42,363	369
Greece	1,575	78	22	.....	23	1	11	628	4	327	2
Holland	12,698	21	2,567	16	22	5	14	314	6	781	8
Hungary	47,610	207	1,959	683	305	25	32	6,652	84	4,533	239
Ireland	82,749	1,112	3,507	1,325	2,837	162	331	19,124	416	27,630	382
Italy	115,444	3,942	8,489	995	3,185	433	1,735	28,350	902	29,219	711
Norway	5,351	60	215	23	239	34	12	489	31	3,012	8
Roumania	2,208	52	23	113	65	20	35	1,203	1	401	.....
Russia	93,566	1,300	2,671	949	2,741	1,317	1,178	24,279	287	25,886	254
Scotland	17,504	242	983	139	584	45	122	3,918	66	4,793	59
Sweden	10,547	108	880	151	208	130	47	2,346	29	3,195	27
Switzerland	7,548	165	481	49	156	4	35	1,117	45	2,629	12
Turkey	2,785	127	67	2	72	.....	20	270	8	1,177	2
Wales	1,201	55	70	17	77	5	21	189	12	273	16
Other foreign countries	3,597	137	313	45	344	6	46	779	25	733	14
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	28,912	183	2,440	146	423	37	133	7,573	11	5,537	28
Canada	2,626	36	223	25	120	5	14	638	10	741	1
Denmark	3,350	14	105	12	50	1	9	271	29	446	25
England	30,893	495	1,658	493	2,009	101	307	6,732	227	6,298	119
France	3,373	65	307	36	117	12	60	663	22	1,161	14
Germany	149,858	2,344	9,831	1,754	7,513	242	1,017	39,606	1,483	50,321	378
Holland	11,058	7	2,327	4	25	1	6	229	4	273	12
Hungary	20,296	108	1,128	161	126	10	23	2,995	17	2,784	85
Ireland	123,964	1,305	4,321	1,915	4,601	199	477	26,983	668	45,443	718
Italy	71,466	2,887	5,778	377	2,106	165	1,382	19,782	490	19,104	258
Norway	2,256	32	89	.....	171	8	10	117	9	1,335	4
Russia	50,693	902	1,447	391	1,626	733	866	12,382	128	14,947	75
Scotland	10,120	125	661	82	395	22	77	2,080	37	2,753	37
Sweden	5,899	28	514	86	115	50	21	1,030	11	1,995	11
Switzerland	3,644	78	163	22	94	1	30	560	16	1,189	7
All others of foreign parentage[2]	57,603	981	4,043	627	2,714	186	624	12,909	358	16,245	105

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 154.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.[1]	Atlantic.	Bergen.	Burlington.[1]	Camden.[1]	Cape May.	Cumberland.	Essex.	Gloucester.[1]	Hudson.	Hunterdon.
SEX											
Total...Male	**1,286,463**	**36,169**	**69,189**	**33,692**	**71,012**	**10,269**	**27,844**	**252,268**	**19,525**	**277,104**	**17,028**
Female	**1,250,704**	**35,725**	**68,813**	**32,873**	**71,017**	**9,476**	**27,309**	**260,618**	**17,843**	**260,127**	**16,541**
White...Male	1,241,482	30,765	67,634	31,927	66,318	9,515	26,496	243,819	18,160	273,173	16,828
Female	1,204,412	30,253	66,988	31,145	66,218	8,783	26,012	250,592	16,825	256,574	16,294
Negro...Male	43,602	5,327	1,482	1,740	4,612	751	1,344	8,102	1,359	3,637	191
Female	46,158	5,455	1,813	1,714	4,790	693	1,297	10,002	1,016	3,536	247
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**774,702**	**23,193**	**39,960**	**21,032**	**43,063**	**6,464**	**16,670**	**150,948**	**12,055**	**162,359**	**11,023**
Number in 1900	*555,608*	*14,952*	*22,580*	*17,672*	*31,744*	*4,126*	*14,838*	*102,265*	*9,966*	*111,495*	*10,924*
Native white—Native parentage	281,269	10,995	12,201	13,761	22,446	4,312	12,113	42,945	7,947	30,398	8,627
Number in 1900	*224,644*	*7,284*	*8,210*	*12,276*	*17,248*	*3,183*	*11,014*	*29,488*	*6,728*	*21,334*	*9,063*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	153,926	2,789	8,569	2,471	7,832	442	1,430	36,842	1,514	44,394	843
Number in 1900	*111,508*	*1,876*	*4,523*	*2,181*	*5,472*	*240*	*1,253*	*26,624*	*1,157*	*32,013*	*736*
Native white—Foreign parentage	116,088	1,949	6,481	1,691	5,348	303	946	27,459	1,043	35,610	569
Native white—Mixed parentage	37,838	840	2,088	780	2,484	139	484	9,383	471	8,784	274
Foreign-born white	309,648	5,277	18,226	3,685	9,775	1,235	2,348	65,554	1,742	84,792	1,434
Number in 1900	*196,598*	*3,031*	*9,151*	*2,129*	*6,345*	*473*	*1,877*	*42,446*	*1,315*	*56,297*	*974*
Negro	28,601	4,058	909	1,092	2,938	472	775	5,276	846	2,499	114
Number in 1900	*21,474*	*2,707*	*662*	*958*	*2,599*	*226*	*709*	*3,420*	*763*	*1,486*	*145*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1,258	74	55	23	72	8	4	331	6	276	5
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	36.3	47.4	30.5	65.4	52.1	66.7	72.7	28.5	65.9	18.7	78.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19.9	12.0	21.4	11.7	18.2	6.8	8.6	24.4	12.6	27.3	7.6
Foreign-born white	40.0	22.8	45.6	17.5	22.7	19.1	14.1	43.4	14.5	52.2	13.0
Negro	3.7	17.5	2.3	5.2	6.8	7.3	4.6	3.5	7.0	1.5	1.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	128,438	2,170	7,688	1,116	4,308	476	1,081	29,139	714	37,198	519
Having first papers	24,511	480	1,419	155	620	102	157	6,053	87	7,525	74
Alien	122,076	1,474	6,350	1,726	3,486	470	698	23,890	565	32,160	710
Unknown	34,623	1,153	2,769	688	1,361	187	412	6,472	376	7,909	131
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**51,086**	**1,467**	**2,281**	**1,727**	**2,029**	**428**	**911**	**8,669**	**591**	**10,271**	**505**
Per cent illiterate	6.6	6.3	5.7	8.2	4.7	6.6	5.5	5.7	4.9	6.3	4.6
Per cent in 1900	*6.9*	*9.1*	*6.5*	*7.1*	*5.2*	*5.9*	*9.0*	*6.3*	*7.1*	*5.2*	*6.0*
Native white, number illiterate	5,423	193	169	507	263	169	442	361	231	304	218
Per cent illiterate	1.2	1.4	0.8	3.1	0.9	3.6	3.3	0.5	2.4	0.4	2.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	42,347	990	1,956	1,029	1,280	207	330	7,875	282	9,806	268
Per cent illiterate	13.7	18.8	10.7	27.9	13.1	16.8	14.1	12.0	16.2	11.6	18.7
Negro, number illiterate	3,052	267	145	188	472	52	139	366	76	107	19
Per cent illiterate	10.7	6.6	16.0	17.2	16.1	11.0	17.9	6.9	9.0	4.3	16.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**2,027,946**	**59,044**	**107,703**	**54,084**	**113,938**	**16,015**	**44,999**	**410,442**	**30,474**	**422,192**	**28,036**
Number illiterate	**113,502**	**3,485**	**5,144**	**3,083**	**4,643**	**854**	**1,963**	**22,112**	**1,217**	**22,397**	**992**
Per cent illiterate	5.6	5.9	4.8	5.7	4.1	5.3	4.4	5.4	4.0	5.3	3.5
Native white, number	1,315,063	38,330	66,893	44,429	85,915	12,258	37,866	252,340	25,232	246,328	25,249
Number illiterate	12,253	394	389	1,029	661	305	849	1,064	450	1,096	500
Per cent illiterate	0.9	1.0	0.6	2.3	0.8	2.5	2.2	0.4	1.8	0.4	2.0
Foreign-born white, number	636,848	11,050	38,077	6,788	20,256	2,580	5,048	142,675	3,338	169.643	2,436
Number illiterate	93,551	2,304	4,387	1,658	2,858	431	822	19,892	602	20,924	454
Per cent illiterate	14.7	20.9	11.5	24.4	14.1	16.7	16.3	13.9	18.0	12.3	18.6
Negro, number	74.577	9,576	2,660	2,829	7,680	1,174	2,081	15,065	1,896	5,920	342
Number illiterate	7,405	770	354	392	1,108	118	292	1,087	163	316	38
Per cent illiterate	9.9	8.0	13.3	13.9	14.4	10.1	14.0	7.2	8.6	5.3	11.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	516,585	12,884	28,078	12,618	27,939	3,756	11,664	103,278	7,359	114,693	6,263
Number illiterate	12,604	317	525	286	449	97	187	2,183	148	2,324	116
Per cent illiterate	2.4	2.5	1.9	2.3	1.6	2.6	1.6	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**708,525**	**17,902**	**39,724**	**17,364**	**38,585**	**5,237**	**15,750**	**141,320**	**10,069**	**158,406**	**8,479**
Number attending school	**440,903**	**10,953**	**24,926**	**10,756**	**22,801**	**3,400**	**9,920**	**91,158**	**6,461**	**95,261**	**5,724**
Per cent attending school	62.2	61.2	62.7	61.9	59.1	64.9	63.0	64.5	64.2	60.1	67.5
Number 6 to 9 years	191,940	5,018	11,646	4,746	10,646	1,481	4,086	38,042	2,710	43,713	2.216
Number attending school	162,920	4,116	9,410	3,982	8,328	1,132	3,508	34,105	2,383	35,389	2,016
Number 10 to 14 years	228,695	5,800	13,256	5,550	12,455	1,713	5,209	45,304	3,251	52,018	2,859
Number attending school	209,840	5,129	12,056	4,953	11,252	1,562	4,683	42,240	2,978	47,356	2,653
Number 15 to 17 years	137,812	3,317	7,467	3,496	7,513	965	3,253	27,597	2,008	30,162	1,763
Number attending school	54,589	1,384	2,861	1,507	2,570	547	1,385	11,493	889	10,432	874
Number 18 to 20 years	150,078	3,767	7,355	3,572	7,971	1,078	3,202	30,377	2,100	32,513	1,641
Number attending school	13,554	324	599	314	651	159	344	3,320	211	2,084	181
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	420,635	10,818	24,902	10,296	23,101	3,194	9,295	83,346	5,961	95,731	5,075
Number attending school	372,760	9,245	21,466	8,935	19,580	2,694	8,191	76,345	5,361	82,745	4,669
Per cent attending school	88.6	85.5	86.2	86.8	84.8	84.3	88.1	91.6	89.9	86.4	92.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	185,727	5,713	9,584	7,714	13.519	2,042	6,562	30,925	4,446	31.508	4,341
Number attending school	166,369	4,880	8,562	6,757	11,643	1,725	5,879	28,231	4,047	27,374	3,996
Per cent attending school	89.6	85.4	89.3	87.6	86.1	84.5	89.6	91.3	91.0	86.9	92.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	188,865	3,408	12,781	1,769	7,230	681	1,875	42,005	1,006	55,161	534
Number attending school	167,586	2,973	10.938	1,545	6,046	567	1,605	38,806	904	47,923	493
Per cent attending school	88.7	87.2	85.6	87.3	83.6	83.3	85.6	92.4	89.9	86.9	92.3
Foreign-born white, number	33,387	658	2,026	259	925	231	362	8,058	143	8,081	93
Number attending school	27,972	565	1,569	190	735	205	297	7,179	111	6.602	82
Per cent attending school	83.8	86.3	77.4	73.4	79.5	88.7	82.0	89.1	77.6	81.7	.....
Negro, number	12,600	1,038	499	550	1,421	240	496	2,347	365	976	107
Number attending school	10,796	824	387	440	1,152	197	410	2,120	298	843	98
Per cent attending school	85.7	79.4	77.6	80.0	81.1	82.1	82.7	90.3	81.6	86.4	91.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	407,295	14,001	26,742	15,055	30,890	4,764	12,786	66,581	8,754	55,786	8,144
Families, number	558,202	16,070	30,202	15,483	32,358	5,027	13,189	112,025	9,067	114,646	8,694

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Mercer.	Middlesex.	Monmouth.	Morris.	Ocean.[1]	Passaic.	Salem.	Somerset.	Sussex.	Union.	Warren.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**125,657**	**114,426**	**94,734**	**74,704**	**21,318**	**215,902**	**26,999**	**38,820**	**26,781**	**140,197**	**43,187**
1900	95,365	79,762	82,057	65,156	19,747	155,202	25,530	32,948	24,134	99,353	37,781
1890	79,978	61,754	69,128	54,101	15,974	105,046	25,151	28,311	22,259	72,467	36,553
1880	58,061	52,286	55,538	50,861	14,455	68,860	24,579	27,162	23,539	55,571	36,589
1870	46,386	45,029	46,195	43,137	13,628	46,416	23,940	23,510	23,168	41,859	34,336
Increase, 1900-1910	30,292	34,664	12,677	9,548	1,571	60,700	1,469	5,872	2,647	40,844	5,406
Per cent of increase	31.8	43.5	15.4	14.7	8.0	39.1	5.8	17.8	11.0	41.1	14.3
Increase, 1890-1900	15,387	18,008	12,929	11,055	3,773	50,156	379	4,637	1,875	26,886	1,228
Per cent of increase	19.2	29.2	18.7	20.4	23.6	47.7	1.5	16.4	8.4	37.1	3.4
Land area (square miles)	226	312	479	475	637	196	343	305	529	103	362
Population per square mile, 1910	556.0	366.8	197.8	157.3	33.5	1,101.5	78.7	127.3	50.6	1,361.1	119.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	104.9	132.5	119.2	88.8	33.5	137.0	59.4	65.6	42.2	166.2	63.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	101,951	73,074	37,633	32,546	.....	189,052	6,614	18,819	4,467	123,079	20,185
Same places in 1900	77,206	46,846	24,795	26,929	.....	135,044	5,811	15,718	4,376	82,388	16,106
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	32.1	56.0	51.8	20.9	.....	40.0	13.8	19.7	2.1	49.4	25.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	23,706	41,352	57,101	42,158	21,318	26,850	20,385	20,001	22,314	17,118	23,002
Same territory in 1900	18,159	32,916	57,262	38,227	19,747	20,158	19,719	17,230	19,758	16,965	21,675
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	30.5	25.6	—0.3	10.3	8.0	33.2	3.4	16.1	12.9	0.9	6.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	77,206	46,846	24,795	24,860	.....	132,948	5,811	15,718	4,376	80,736	13,632
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	18,159	32,916	57,262	40,296	19,747	22,254	19,719	17,230	19,758	18,617	24,149
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	81.1	63.9	39.7	43.6	.....	87.6	24.5	48.5	16.7	87.8	46.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	81.0	58.7	30.2	38.2	.....	85.7	22.8	47.7	18.1	81.3	36.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	120,402	112,539	86,404	72,738	20,861	213,380	23,672	37,393	26,609	134,760	42,817
Number in 1900	*91,119*	*77,822*	*75,089*	*63,503*	*19,466*	*153,098*	*22,493*	*31,374*	*23,970*	*95,432*	*37,409*
Number in 1890	*76,452*	*60,090*	*64,025*	*53,131*	*15,821*	*103,852*	*22,340*	*26,960*	*22,125*	*70,245*	*36,244*
Negro	5,125	1,846	8,279	1,940	438	2,401	3,324	1,414	168	5,353	364
Number in 1900	*4,152*	*1,900*	*6,907*	*1,618*	*270*	*1,949*	*3,029*	*1,559*	*160*	*3,854*	*367*
Number in 1890	*3,467*	*1,643*	*5,074*	*956*	*153*	*1,125*	*2,810*	*1,348*	*134*	*2,202*	*305*
Black	4,447	1,669	6,016	1,807	416	2,112	2,566	1,345	153	4,742	336
Mulatto	678	177	2,263	133	22	289	758	69	15	611	28
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 16)	130	41	51	26	19	121	3	13	4	84	6
Native white—Native parentage	56,735	35,480	59,207	39,709	16,865	48,587	19,847	20,118	20,238	50,108	30,878
Number in 1900	*47,190*	*31,282*	*53,787*	*37,443*	*16,943*	*38,722*	*19,162*	*18,791*	*20,551*	*38,584*	*29,798*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	33,558	37,345	15,347	17,173	2,052	79,998	2,182	9,053	2,224	46,059	5,789
Number in 1900	*25,046*	*23,717*	*12,774*	*13,839*	*1,454*	*56,707*	*1,963*	*6,696*	*1,887*	*32,861*	*4,695*
Native white—Foreign parentage	24,880	29,643	10,159	11,598	1,155	61,439	1,549	6,499	1,371	33,402	3,917
Native white—Mixed parentage	8,678	7,702	5,188	5,575	897	18,559	633	2,554	853	12,657	1,872
Foreign-born white	30,109	39,714	11,850	15,856	1,944	84,795	1,643	8,222	4,147	38,593	6,150
Number in 1900	*18,883*	*22,823*	*8,528*	*12,221*	*1,069*	*57,669*	*1,368*	*5,887*	*1,532*	*23,987*	*2,916*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	45.2	31.0	62.5	53.2	79.1	22.5	73.5	51.8	75.6	35.7	71.5
Per cent in 1900	*49.5*	*39.2*	*65.5*	*57.5*	*85.8*	*24.9*	*75.1*	*57.0*	*85.2*	*38.8*	*78.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26.7	32.6	16.2	23.0	9.6	37.1	8.1	23.3	8.3	32.9	13.4
Per cent in 1900	*26.3*	*29.7*	*15.6*	*21.2*	*7.4*	*36.5*	*7.7*	*20.3*	*7.8*	*33.1*	*12.4*
Foreign-born white	24.0	34.7	12.5	21.2	9.1	39.3	6.1	21.2	15.5	27.5	14.2
Per cent in 1900	*19.8*	*28.6*	*10.4*	*18.8*	*5.4*	*37.2*	*5.4*	*17.9*	*6.3*	*24.1*	*7.7*
Negro	4.1	1.6	8.7	2.6	2.1	1.1	12.3	3.6	0.6	3.8	0.8
Per cent in 1900	*4.4*	*2.4*	*8.4*	*2.5*	*1.4*	*1.3*	*11.9*	*4.7*	*0.7*	*3.9*	*1.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	2,025	5,903	320	984	55	10,450	36	498	366	5,109	380
Belgium	17	5	4	10	4	823	3	10	3	23	2
Canada—French	77	94	33	44	1	196	.....	9	2	99	7
Canada—Other	214	353	171	239	80	523	12	104	47	539	43
Denmark	71	2,043	131	83	11	92	6	71	18	363	54
England	4,216	1,159	1,286	1,841	246	6,866	118	534	289	2,881	280
Finland	7	20	44	66	7	34	.....	15	6	55	7
France	107	357	102	108	29	1,019	12	114	13	277	37
Germany	4,865	4,800	1,491	1,640	311	9,869	284	1,272	227	7,247	564
Greece	100	41	22	47	11	135	3	20	17	75	8
Holland	43	62	74	75	8	8,481	6	58	16	77	43
Hungary	5,179	11,336	117	1,987	26	7,562	33	1,002	1,465	2,258	1,926
Ireland	3,056	2,959	2,373	2,942	416	6,509	203	927	187	5,805	546
Italy	4,928	2,079	2,626	3,411	215	14,426	146	2,503	997	4,635	1,517
Norway	23	328	202	66	74	78	6	32	7	390	22
Roumania	23	75	31	5	1	67	10	6	1	75	1
Russia	3,947	6,772	1,930	813	233	11,282	679	536	345	5,711	456
Scotland	682	351	289	424	64	3,228	24	179	45	1,180	87
Sweden	220	480	358	604	70	523	35	190	44	874	28
Switzerland	90	177	85	148	19	1,879	15	65	18	334	25
Turkey	36	106	53	171	33	414	.....	5	.....	201	21
Wales	55	65	22	64	6	77	2	17	14	111	33
Other foreign countries	128	149	86	84	24	262	10	55	20	274	63
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	1,148	3,098	150	546	18	4,510	5	329	59	2,331	207
Canada	56	141	66	68	6	202	2	18	9	200	15
Denmark	35	1,911	66	43	7	36	2	32	4	205	47
England	2,477	852	685	1,527	114	4,490	73	304	191	1,618	123
France	42	101	71	48	8	341	2	62	4	218	19
Germany	6,110	5,841	1,655	1,592	272	8,280	357	1,460	231	8,647	924
Holland	25	29	44	25	3	7,925	14	29	5	34	37
Hungary	2,190	4,516	49	698	3	3,277	24	537	183	808	574
Ireland	5,176	5,116	3,305	3,460	285	8,791	322	1,177	268	8,331	1,103
Italy	2,807	1,203	1,528	1,334	55	7,531	51	1,372	95	2,868	293
Norway	4	159	61	6	17	16	1	7	.....	205	5
Russia	2,348	3,473	990	432	133	5,744	527	275	99	3,018	157
Scotland	326	208	167	175	20	2,112	19	101	25	629	69
Sweden	118	336	143	437	29	390	11	70	24	465	15
Switzerland	40	70	20	68	4	1,043	2	36	10	174	17
All others of foreign parentage [2]	1,948	2,589	1,159	1,139	181	6,751	137	690	164	3,651	312

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 154.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Mercer.	Middlesex.	Monmouth.	Morris.	Ocean.[1]	Passaic.	Salem.	Somerset.	Sussex.	Union.	Warren.
SEX											
Total...Male	**65,252**	**61,178**	**47,760**	**38,252**	**10,583**	**107,469**	**14,018**	**19,956**	**14,802**	**70,395**	**22,698**
Female	**60,405**	**53,248**	**46,974**	**36,452**	**10,735**	**108,433**	**12,981**	**18,864**	**11,979**	**69,802**	**20,489**
White...Male	62,389	60,147	43,776	37,325	10,386	106,225	12,212	19,236	14,710	67,940	22,501
Female	58,013	52,392	42,628	35,413	10,475	107,155	11,460	18,157	11,899	66,820	20,316
Negro...Male	2,749	992	3,937	901	179	1,131	1,803	707	88	2,379	191
Female	2,376	854	4,342	1,039	259	1,270	1,521	707	80	2,974	173
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**40,554**	**36,494**	**30,189**	**24,045**	**6,681**	**62,122**	**8,564**	**12,539**	**9,767**	**42,490**	**14,490**
Number in 1900	*29,056*	*25,491*	*24,749*	*19,900*	*5,939*	*43,655*	*7,923*	*10,230*	*7,601*	*29,061*	*11,551*
Native white—Native parentage	17,085	9,837	18,010	11,578	5,290	12,450	6,100	6,070	6,366	13,435	9,303
Number in 1900	*13,380*	*8,468*	*15,420*	*10,630*	*5,054*	*9,708*	*5,803*	*5,526*	*6,141*	*10,188*	*8,558*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,524	5,939	3,771	3,825	442	12,667	560	1,824	566	9,242	1,440
Number in 1900	*5,262*	*4,589*	*3,154*	*2,984*	*350*	*9,035*	*530*	*1,408*	*508*	*6,614*	*1,219*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,824	4,502	2,661	2,737	265	9,789	401	1,281	358	6,895	976
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,700	1,437	1,110	1,088	177	2,878	159	543	208	2,347	464
Foreign-born white	14,880	20,118	5,814	8,063	818	36,186	806	4,224	2,771	18,266	3,634
Number in 1900	*8,874*	*12,012*	*4,080*	*5,786*	*440*	*24,213*	*653*	*2,835*	*908*	*11,172*	*1,667*
Negro	1,978	562	2,551	554	114	714	1,095	410	60	1,475	109
Number in 1900	*1,475*	*534*	*2,100*	*466*	*85*	*554*	*929*	*448*	*41*	*1,025*	*102*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	87	38	43	25	17	105	3	11	4	72	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	42.1	27.0	59.7	48.2	79.2	20.0	71.2	48.4	65.2	31.6	64.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16.1	16.3	12.5	15.9	6.6	20.4	6.5	14.5	5.8	21.8	9.9
Foreign-born white	36.7	55.1	19.3	33.5	12.2	58.2	9.4	33.7	28.4	43.0	25.1
Negro	4.9	1.5	8.5	2.3	1.7	1.1	12.8	3.3	0.6	3.5	0.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	6,115	6,034	2,433	2,987	349	14,891	314	1,635	309	8,180	782
Having first papers	1,077	1,088	465	476	66	2,666	71	167	42	1,544	177
Alien	6,612	11,121	2,173	3,774	281	12,932	208	2,021	2,133	7,143	2,149
Unknown	1,076	1,875	743	826	122	5,697	213	401	287	1,399	526
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**2,739**	**4,182**	**1,509**	**2,160**	**238**	**5,355**	**457**	**880**	**720**	**3,011**	**956**
Per cent illiterate	6.8	11.5	5.0	9.0	3.6	8.6	5.3	7.0	7.4	7.1	6.6
Per cent in 1900	*7.7*	*10.6*	*6.6*	*8.8*	*7.4*	*7.6*	*7.4*	*9.0*	*11.0*	*7.1*	*7.4*
Native white, number illiterate	346	129	382	375	130	314	160	76	287	109	258
Per cent illiterate	1.5	0.8	1.8	2.4	2.3	1.3	2.4	1.0	4.1	0.5	2.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2,101	3,986	845	1,696	96	4,938	83	736	420	2,744	679
Per cent illiterate	14.1	19.8	14.5	21.0	11.7	13.6	10.3	17.4	15.2	15.0	18.7
Negro, number illiterate	265	66	278	79	4	78	213	66	13	141	18
Per cent illiterate	13.4	11.7	10.9	14.3	3.5	10.9	19.5	16.1	.....	9.6	16.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**101,837**	**89,390**	**78,181**	**61,008**	**17,636**	**170,363**	**21,771**	**31,794**	**22,189**	**111,518**	**35,332**
Number illiterate	**5,589**	**7,938**	**3,214**	**3,910**	**441**	**14,751**	**895**	**1,699**	**1,161**	**6,335**	**1,676**
Per cent illiterate	5.5	8.9	4.1	6.4	2.5	8.7	4.1	5.3	5.2	5.7	4.7
Native white, number	68,299	49,465	59,729	43,883	15,329	86,530	17,514	22,630	18,006	69,743	29,095
Number illiterate	738	331	772	772	229	817	276	176	578	283	544
Per cent illiterate	1.1	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.5	0.9	1.6	0.8	3.2	0.4	1.9
Foreign-born white, number	29,063	38,402	11,518	15,505	1,910	81,718	1,594	8,002	4,038	37,268	5,939
Number illiterate	4,297	7,472	1,755	2,961	189	13,689	203	1,361	557	5,655	1,080
Per cent illiterate	14.8	19.5	15.2	19.1	9.9	16.8	12.7	17.0	13.8	15.2	18.2
Negro, number	4,350	1,484	6,883	1,594	380	1,996	2,660	1,149	141	4,425	292
Number illiterate	515	134	682	167	18	219	415	160	26	380	51
Per cent illiterate	11.8	9.0	9.9	10.5	4.7	11.0	15.6	13.9	18.4	8.6	17.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	25,357	24,029	18,424	14,389	4,021	48,250	5,315	7,522	5,060	27,541	8,145
Number illiterate	562	857	310	415	40	2,564	63	165	126	694	176
Per cent illiterate	2.2	3.6	1.7	2.9	1.0	5.3	1.2	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**34,182**	**32,707**	**25,015**	**19,569**	**5,484**	**65,202**	**7,396**	**10,251**	**6,793**	**38,077**	**11,013**
Number attending school	**21,746**	**19,637**	**16,957**	**13,032**	**3,668**	**36,606**	**5,047**	**7,097**	**4,189**	**24,559**	**7,005**
Per cent attending school	63.6	60.0	67.8	66.6	66.9	56.1	68.2	69.2	61.7	64.5	63.6
Number 6 to 9 years	8,825	8,678	6,591	5,180	1,463	16,952	2,081	2,729	1,733	10,536	2,868
Number attending school	7,946	7,336	5,707	4,615	1,177	14,632	1,800	2,545	1,425	8,829	2,539
Number 10 to 14 years	10,870	10,340	8,435	6,333	1,857	19,866	2,452	3,414	2,139	12,190	3,384
Number attending school	10,001	9,371	7,877	6,038	1,727	17,811	2,274	3,205	1,993	11,519	3,162
Number 15 to 17 years	6,783	6,378	4,893	3,787	1,077	13,064	1,428	2,023	1,300	7,295	2,243
Number attending school	2,861	2,436	2,692	1,902	635	3,297	814	1,081	632	3,270	1,027
Number 18 to 20 years	7,704	7,311	5,096	4,269	1,087	15,320	1,435	2,085	1,621	8,056	2,518
Number attending school	938	494	681	477	129	866	159	266	139	941	277
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	19,695	19,018	15,026	11,513	3,320	36,818	4,533	6,143	3,872	22,726	6,252
Number attending school	17,947	16,707	13,584	10,653	2,904	32,443	4,074	5,750	3,418	20,348	5,701
Per cent attending school	91.1	87.8	90.4	92.5	87.5	88.1	89.9	93.6	88.3	89.5	91.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	9,291	6,624	9,896	6,864	2,766	9,677	3,387	3,302	3,323	9,290	4,953
Number attending school	8,648	5,981	9,009	6,410	2,438	8,623	3,048	3,137	2,985	8,421	4,575
Per cent attending school	93.1	90.3	91.0	93.4	88.1	89.1	90.0	95.0	89.8	90.6	92.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	8,106	10,000	3,283	3,804	438	21,898	502	2,208	418	10,791	967
Number attending school	7,329	8,780	2,979	3,524	376	19,407	470	2,074	348	9,635	864
Per cent attending school	90.4	87.8	90.7	92.6	85.8	88.6	93.6	93.9	83.3	89.3	89.3
Foreign-born white, number	1,661	2,072	575	547	54	4,903	111	379	116	1,866	267
Number attending school	1,404	1,673	457	454	34	4,115	98	320	75	1,601	203
Per cent attending school	84.5	80.7	79.5	83.0	.....	83.9	88.3	84.4	64.7	85.8	76.0
Negro, number	628	322	1,271	298	60	337	533	254	15	778	65
Number attending school	564	273	1,138	265	54	297	458	219	10	690	59
Per cent attending school	89.8	84.8	80.5	88.9	.....	88.1	85.9	86.2	.....	88.7	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	24,114	18,799	21,684	13,983	5,309	27,164	6,513	7,767	5,592	23,020	9,847
Families, number	26,235	23,518	22,963	15,736	5,511	45,761	6,701	8,630	6,059	29,961	10,366

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Atlantic City.	Bayonne.	Camden.[1]	East Orange.[1]	Elizabeth.[1]	Hoboken.	Jersey City.	Newark.[1]	Orange.	Passaic.	Paterson.	Perth Amboy.	Trenton.[1]	West Hoboken town.[1]
POPULATION															
Total population, 1910	**1,363,927**	**46,150**	**55,545**	**94,538**	**34,371**	**73,409**	**70,324**	**267,779**	**347,469**	**29,630**	**54,773**	**125,600**	**32,121**	**96,815**	**35,403**
1900	993,187	27,838	32,722	75,935	21,506	52,130	59,364	206,433	246,070	24,141	27,777	105,171	17,699	73,307	23,094
1890	693,835	13,055	19,033	58,313	.....	37,764	43,648	163,003	181,830	18,844	13,028	78,347	9,512	57,458	.....
1880	478,454	5,477	9,372	41,659	.....	28,229	30,999	120,722	136,508	13,207	6,532	51,031	4,808	29,910	.....
1870	315,623	1,043	.....	20,045	.....	20,832	20,297	82,546	105,059	9,348	.....	33,579	.....	22,874	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	370,740	18,312	22,823	18,603	12,865	21,279	10,960	61,346	101,399	5,489	26,996	20,429	14,422	23,508	12,309
Per cent of increase	37.3	65.8	69.7	24.5	59.8	40.8	18.5	29.7	41.2	22.7	97.2	19.4	81.5	32.1	53.3
Increase, 1890–1900	299,352	14,783	13,689	17,622	21,506	14,366	15,716	43,430	64,240	5,297	14,749	26,824	8,187	15,849	23,094
Per cent of increase	43.1	113.2	71.9	30.2	.....	38.0	36.0	26.6	35.3	28.1	113.2	34.2	86.1	27.6	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY															
White	1,320,333	36,231	54,946	88,391	32,436	72,000	70,161	261,659	337,742	27,129	54,212	123,969	31,945	94,198	35,314
Number in 1900	*960,939*	*21,267*	*32,353*	*70,288*	*20,069*	*50,963*	*59,200*	*202,510*	*239,108*	*22,210*	*27,313*	*103,859*	*17,599*	*71,149*	*23,051*
Number in 1890	*675,647*	*10,921*	*18,854*	*53,392*	.....	*36,967*	*43,564*	*160,766*	*177,559*	*17,988*	*12,829*	*77,644*	*9,437*	*55,726*	.....
Negro	42,669	9,834	561	6,076	1,907	1,381	120	5,960	9,475	2,479	535	1,539	165	2,581	56
Number in 1900	*31,217*	*6,513*	*335*	*5,576*	*1,420*	*1,139*	*101*	*3,704*	*6,694*	*1,903*	*443*	*1,182*	*89*	*2,096*	*22*
Number in 1890	*17,677*	*2,113*	*169*	*4,863*	.....	*789*	*59*	*2,099*	*4,141*	*842*	*192*	*641*	*72*	*1,697*	.....
Black	36,143	8,441	469	5,093	1,728	1,258	95	5,233	7,741	1,908	390	1,422	139	2,173	53
Mulatto	6,526	1,393	92	983	179	123	25	727	1,734	571	145	117	26	408	3
Indian	31	2	.....	7	1	2	.....	6	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Chinese	804	48	36	63	18	25	42	149	231	21	25	86	10	36	14
Japanese	90	35	2	1	9	1	1	5	9	1	1	5	1	.....	19
Native white—Native parentage	399,605	22,410	11,301	49,581	18,253	20,298	13,463	74,861	94,737	8,341	7,536	28,392	5,095	38,679	6,658
Number in 1900	*306,181*	*13,915*	*7,937*	*43,113*	*10,806*	*15,333*	*10,924*	*57,197*	*71,552*	*6,835*	*5,155*	*23,897*	*3,463*	*32,109*	*3,945*
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	496,288	7,421	23,123	23,128	8,506	27,808	29,030	109,101	132,350	10,719	18,209	50,179	12,562	29,209	14,943
Number in 1900	*369,867*	*4,276*	*13,666*	*17,175*	*5,341*	*20,895*	*26,906*	*87,152*	*96,506*	*8,824*	*9,279*	*41,296*	*6,170*	*22,311*	*10,010*
Native white—Foreign parentage	377,513	4,998	18,710	16,057	5,252	20,921	23,073	83,327	100,378	8,004	15,541	37,157	10,762	22,057	11,276
Native white—Mixed parentage	118,775	2,423	4,413	7,071	3,254	6,887	5,957	25,774	31,972	2,715	2,668	13,022	1,800	7,152	3,667
Foreign-born white	424,440	6,400	20,522	15,682	5,677	23,894	27,668	77,697	110,655	8,069	28,467	45,398	14,288	26,310	13,713
Number in 1900	*234,891*	*3,076*	*10,750*	*10,000*	*3,922*	*14,735*	*21,310*	*58,161*	*71,050*	*6,551*	*12,879*	*38,666*	*7,966*	*16,729*	*9,096*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.															
Native white—Native parentage	29.3	48.6	20.3	52.4	53.1	27.7	19.1	28.0	27.3	28.2	13.8	22.6	15.9	40.0	18.8
Per cent in 1900	*30.8*	*50.0*	*24.3*	*56.8*	*50.2*	*29.4*	*18.4*	*27.7*	*29.1*	*28.3*	*18.6*	*22.7*	*19.6*	*43.8*	*17.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	36.4	16.1	41.6	24.5	24.7	37.9	41.3	40.7	38.1	36.2	33.2	40.0	39.1	30.2	42.2
Per cent in 1900	*37.2*	*15.4*	*41.8*	*22.6*	*24.8*	*40.1*	*45.4*	*42.2*	*39.2*	*36.6*	*33.4*	*39.3*	*34.9*	*30.4*	*43.3*
Foreign-born white	31.1	13.9	36.9	16.6	16.5	32.5	39.3	29.0	31.8	27.2	52.0	36.1	44.5	27.2	38.7
Per cent in 1900	*23.7*	*11.0*	*32.9*	*13.2*	*18.2*	*28.3*	*35.9*	*28.2*	*23.9*	*27.1*	*46.4*	*36.8*	*45.0*	*22.8*	*39.4*
Negro	3.1	21.3	1.0	6.4	5.5	1.9	0.2	2.2	2.7	8.4	1.0	1.2	0.5	2.7	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*3.1*	*23.4*	*1.0*	*7.3*	*6.6*	*2.2*	*0.2*	*1.8*	*2.7*	*7.9*	*1.6*	*1.1*	*0.5*	*2.9*	*0.1*
SEX															
Total...Male	**689,401**	**22,997**	**29,527**	**47,396**	**15,287**	**37,971**	**36,675**	**137,457**	**173,389**	**14,466**	**26,549**	**62,439**	**17,359**	**50,231**	**17,658**
Female	**674,526**	**23,153**	**26,018**	**47,142**	**19,084**	**35,438**	**33,649**	**130,322**	**174,080**	**15,164**	**28,224**	**63,161**	**14,762**	**46,584**	**17,745**
White..Male	667,932	18,074	29,225	44,381	14,546	37,291	36,572	134,285	168,680	13,301	26,284	61,644	17,274	48,771	17,604
Female	652,401	18,157	25,721	44,010	17,890	34,709	33,589	127,374	169,062	13,828	27,928	62,325	14,671	45,427	17,710
Negro..Male	20,606	4,851	266	2,949	715	654	60	3,020	4,477	1,143	239	710	74	1,424	24
Female	22,063	4,983	295	3,127	1,192	727	60	2,940	4,998	1,336	296	829	91	1,157	32
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES															
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*															
Austria	42,153	218	2,452	972	147	4,117	1,368	4,978	12,963	182	8,748	883	2,749	1,822	554
Belgium	1,371	17	4	22	8	12	230	173	70	4	30	731	1	13	56
Canada—French	809	17	27	26	15	53	37	107	199	10	22	155	44	74	23
Canada—Other	4,423	168	258	249	299	216	137	998	1,112	106	123	332	200	153	72
Denmark	3,049	24	72	45	71	112	266	346	360	49	32	44	1,540	46	42
England	29,236	749	1,076	2,053	970	1,367	934	4,626	6,697	593	723	5,271	278	3,492	407
Finland	1,013	6	21	75	26	7	73	681	68	15	19	6	6	5	5
France	3,334	102	67	114	71	117	107	595	697	40	48	824	35	70	447
Germany	78,884	835	1,706	3,754	969	4,900	10,018	16,131	22,177	1,001	2,097	5,741	1,201	4,149	4,205
Greece	1,160	75	7	22	6	44	106	179	297	174	32	101	27	88	2
Holland	7,212	10	14	12	17	39	410	243	202	8	1,247	4,929	22	35	24
Hungary	27,477	114	1,795	271	121	1,457	521	1,084	6,029	80	6,534	483	3,887	4,980	121
Ireland	53,065	932	3,444	1,852	1,403	3,345	3,077	16,124	11,225	2,024	1,079	4,971	547	2,480	562
Italy	71,448	1,383	1,738	2,331	361	2,226	6,555	12,060	20,493	2,960	2,972	9,317	566	4,268	4,218
Norway	3,668	27	79	199	61	257	1,047	1,360	190	43	35	23	218	9	120
Roumania	1,805	50	118	47	3	33	52	196	1,160	22	36	25	42	12	9
Russia	70,426	1,148	6,897	2,609	262	4,284	1,639	13,667	21,912	352	3,942	6,861	2,434	3,722	697
Scotland	10,282	158	317	364	310	664	338	1,667	2,545	193	421	2,468	125	532	180
Sweden	4,397	64	204	163	388	254	393	1,280	782	88	166	176	228	134	77
Switzerland	4,652	59	58	119	42	181	221	553	779	35	77	1,466	37	63	962
Turkey	1,934	124	27	59	18	9	42	141	175	44	22	388	25	24	836
Wales	649	29	56	42	20	67	13	139	106	7	17	51	38	46	18
Other foreign countries	1,993	91	85	282	89	133	84	369	417	39	45	152	38	93	76
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*															
Austria	20,819	117	1,466	387	30	1,822	423	2,526	7,113	107	3,547	419	1,590	1,051	221
Canada	1,570	19	102	86	77	91	74	341	361	31	47	137	83	71	50
Denmark	2,184	9	33	19	21	62	82	213	160	12	11	22	1,506	18	16
England	17,844	313	605	1,203	684	777	551	2,968	4,020	327	368	3,510	143	2,130	245
France	1,988	36	44	73	37	113	80	425	513	25	15	277	17	25	308
Germany	96,954	1,028	2,422	5,749	1,404	5,776	8,118	21,929	31,080	1,364	1,394	5,161	1,334	5,369	4,826
Holland	6,380	5	6	21	13	13	85	120	130	2	1,333	4,625	1	20	6
Hungary	12,839	62	1,696	107	13	524	146	540	2,794	48	2,612	262	1,897	2,107	31
Ireland	84,281	1,119	5,237	3,041	1,473	5,409	5,008	27,781	17,630	2,836	1,426	6,798	1,114	4,388	1,021
Italy	45,321	650	851	1,392	219	1,380	4,727	8,121	14,488	2,217	1,179	5,161	269	2,647	2,020
Norway	1,607	4	42	135	20	155	414	609	57	4	3	5	109	2	48
Russia	38,765	811	4,129	1,532	119	2,185	955	7,926	11,124	223	2,128	3,334	1,505	2,261	533
Scotland	6,009	81	153	226	215	334	164	1,163	1,219	120	252	1,650	67	269	96
Sweden	2,487	16	134	86	140	194	202	758	388	15	149	136	149	70	50
Switzerland	2,349	14	25	73	21	111	83	255	406	14	34	832	18	29	434
Wales	427	21	35	30	13	38	9	85	77	3	2	52	14	31	11
All others of foreign parentage [2]	35,689	693	1,730	1,891	753	1,937	1,952	7,567	8,818	656	1,041	4,776	946	1,569	1,360

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 154.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Atlantic City.	Bayonne.	Camden.[1]	East Orange.[1]	Elizabeth.[1]	Hoboken.	Jersey City.	Newark.[1]	Orange.	Passaic.	Paterson.	Perth Amboy.	Trenton.[1]	West Hoboken town.[1]
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**411,455**	**15,626**	**16,453**	**28,826**	**9,764**	**22,606**	**22,320**	**80,866**	**103,234**	**8,493**	**14,924**	**36,873**	**9,994**	**31,203**	**10,273**
Number in 1900	*288,000*	*9,368*	*9,308*	*22,249*	*5,774*	*15,191*	*17,089*	*60,319*	*70,558*	*6,649*	*7,562*	*29,648*	*5,782*	*22,110*	*6,403*
Native white—Native parentage	104,442	7,056	2,748	14,374	5,106	4,979	3,138	17,336	24,386	2,019	1,861	7,115	1,416	11,629	1,279
Number in 1900	*77,530*	*4,263*	*2,026*	*12,053*	*2,909*	*3,664*	*2,183*	*13,444*	*17,656*	*1,609*	*1,350*	*5,774*	*931*	*8,980*	*688*
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	95,517	1,748	3,396	5,053	2,132	5,488	5,539	23,574	25,938	2,073	1,961	9,046	1,316	5,479	2,774
Number in 1900	*71,592*	*1,164*	*2,093*	*3,935*	*1,162*	*4,156*	*4,877*	*18,300*	*19,195*	*1,763*	*1,183*	*6,923*	*632*	*4,544*	*1,665*
Native white—Foreign parentage	73,639	1,195	2,669	3,476	1,414	4,249	4,602	18,809	19,654	1,607	1,556	7,001	1,050	4,104	2,253
Native white—Mixed parentage	21,878	553	727	1,577	718	1,239	937	4,765	6,284	466	405	2,045	266	1,375	521
Foreign-born white	196,315	2,996	10,109	7,397	2,079	11,713	13,562	37,707	49,674	3,660	10,920	20,182	7,201	12,938	6,177
Number in 1900	*127,908*	*1,325*	*5,066*	*4,504*	*1,396*	*7,034*	*9,936*	*27,104*	*31,483*	*2,774*	*4,894*	*16,475*	*4,183*	*7,710*	*4,024*
Negro	14,370	3,756	166	1,945	422	400	39	2,104	3,015	720	156	453	50	1,124	70
Number in 1900	*9,992*	*2,564*	*90*	*1,691*	*290*	*310*	*32*	*1,260*	*1,966*	*478*	*104*	*356*	*25*	*820*	*6*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	811	70	34	57	25	26	42	145	221	21	26	77	11	33	23
PER CENT OF TOTAL.															
Native white—Native parentage	25.4	45.2	16.7	49.9	52.3	22.0	14.1	21.4	23.6	23.8	12.5	19.3	14.2	37.3	12.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	23.2	11.2	20.6	17.5	21.8	24.3	24.8	29.2	25.1	24.4	13.1	24.5	13.2	17.6	27.0
Foreign-born white	47.7	19.2	61.4	25.7	21.3	51.8	60.8	46.6	48.1	43.1	73.2	54.7	72.1	41.5	60.1
Negro	3.5	24.0	1.0	6.7	4.3	1.8	0.2	2.6	2.9	8.5	1.0	1.2	0.5	3.6	0.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.															
Naturalized	82,572	1,170	3,364	3,041	1,187	5,036	5,796	16,556	21,427	1,822	2,967	9,817	2,231	5,253	2,905
Having first papers	16,890	312	719	486	121	1,077	1,447	3,067	4,982	324	747	1,387	489	943	789
Alien	76,746	822	5,290	2,952	436	4,572	5,238	14,404	19,204	1,191	5,231	6,029	3,913	5,736	1,728
Unknown	20,107	692	736	918	335	1,028	1,081	3,680	4,061	323	1,975	2,949	568	1,006	755
ILLITERACY															
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.															
Total number illiterate	**28,024**	**748**	**1,852**	**1,478**	**108**	**1,937**	**1,106**	**5,519**	**6,227**	**654**	**2,241**	**2,584**	**1,161**	**2,187**	**222**
Per cent illiterate	6.8	4.8	11.3	5.1	1.1	8.6	5.0	6.8	6.0	7.7	15.0	7.0	11.6	7.0	2.2
Per cent in 1900	*6.3*	*4.9*	*9.9*	*4.3*	*1.6*	*8.4*	*3.5*	*6.1*	*6.5*	*9.8*	*13.4*	*6.3*	*15.7*	*7.7*	*1.8*
Native white, number illiterate	1,141	62	27	145	13	60	22	141	261	15	29	131	13	214	8
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	25,540	433	1,807	1,029	64	1,827	1,081	5,267	5,694	587	2,189	2,383	1,144	1,828	207
Per cent illiterate	13.0	14.5	17.9	13.9	3.1	15.6	8.0	14.0	11.5	16.0	20.0	11.8	15.9	14.1	3.4
Negro, number illiterate	1,160	236	13	291	30	39	.....	76	216	51	20	50	4	132	2
Per cent illiterate	8.1	6.3	7.8	15.0	7.1	9.8	.....	3.6	7.2	7.1	12.8	11.0	.....	11.7	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.															
Total number	**1,083,164**	**38,942**	**41,417**	**75,743**	**28,954**	**57,455**	**56,511**	**211,457**	**275,974**	**23,408**	**42,184**	**100,817**	**23,981**	**78,296**	**28,025**
Number illiterate	**66,856**	**1,767**	**3,757**	**3,314**	**367**	**3,943**	**2,533**	**11,797**	**16,553**	**1,535**	**6,684**	**6,927**	**2,368**	**4,633**	**678**
Per cent illiterate	6.2	4.5	9.1	4.4	1.3	6.9	4.5	5.6	6.0	6.6	15.8	6.9	9.9	5.9	2.4
Native white, number	636,277	23,876	21,196	55,456	21,746	33,341	29,653	130,677	161,527	13,449	14,353	55,635	10,050	50,600	14,718
Number illiterate	3,403	144	83	358	39	153	109	567	775	68	104	427	46	495	35
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.2
Foreign-born white, number	409,916	6,194	19,752	15,221	5,604	22,984	26,707	75,677	106,316	7,893	27,353	43,805	13,791	25,388	13,231
Number illiterate	60,202	936	3,634	2,241	210	3,686	2,420	10,952	15,131	1,311	6,523	6,333	2,313	3,879	633
Per cent illiterate	14.7	15.1	18.4	14.7	3.7	16.0	9.1	14.5	14.2	16.6	23.8	14.5	16.8	15.3	4.8
Negro, number	36,075	8,793	434	4,998	1,576	1,102	108	4,948	7,888	2,044	452	1,287	129	2,272	44
Number illiterate	3,056	670	34	701	117	93	1	240	589	155	54	146	9	244	3
Per cent illiterate	8.5	7.6	7.8	14.0	7.4	8.4	0.9	4.9	7.5	7.6	11.9	11.3	7.0	10.7	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Total number	282,502	7,512	11,853	18,654	6,084	14,823	15,017	56,809	71,338	5,906	13,568	26,764	6,745	19,758	7,671
Number illiterate	7,897	174	322	356	54	435	259	1,403	1,542	128	1,805	624	233	497	65
Per cent illiterate	2.8	2.3	2.7	1.9	0.9	2.9	1.7	2.5	2.2	2.2	13.3	2.3	3.5	2.5	0.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**386,542**	**10,291**	**16,857**	**25,637**	**8,199**	**20,499**	**20,343**	**78,300**	**97,544**	**8,172**	**17,687**	**36,457**	**9,503**	**26,495**	**10,558**
Number attending school	**233,770**	**5,945**	**10,909**	**14,532**	**5,567**	**12,387**	**12,201**	**47,198**	**61,916**	**5,303**	**8,297**	**21,779**	**5,694**	**16,409**	**5,633**
Per cent attending school	60.5	57.8	64.7	56.7	67.9	60.4	60.0	60.3	63.5	64.9	46.9	59.7	59.9	61.9	53.4
Number 6 to 9 years	104,040	2,779	5,004	6,983	2,115	5,676	5,326	21,491	26,206	2,266	4,119	9,693	2,758	6,737	2,887
Number attending school	87,943	2,142	4,338	5,291	1,874	4,527	4,365	17,092	23,634	2,010	3,432	8,689	2,435	6,027	2,087
Number 10 to 14 years	123,012	3,221	5,469	8,106	2,506	6,506	6,742	25,533	31,323	2,608	4,470	11,722	2,973	8,304	3,529
Number attending school	112,538	2,749	5,061	7,290	2,307	6,070	6,203	23,464	29,251	2,446	3,923	10,605	2,665	7,555	2,949
Number 15 to 17 years	74,966	1,862	2,906	5,012	1,599	3,952	4,001	14,861	19,180	1,556	3,628	7,255	1,771	5,300	2,083
Number attending school	26,576	826	1,208	1,535	975	1,457	1,331	5,582	7,183	668	746	1,950	481	2,118	516
Number 18 to 20 years	84,524	2,429	3,478	5,536	1,979	4,365	4,274	16,415	20,835	1,742	5,470	7,787	2,001	6,154	2,059
Number attending school	6,713	228	302	416	411	333	302	1,060	1,848	179	196	535	113	709	81
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Total number	227,052	6,000	10,473	15,089	4,621	12,182	12,068	47,024	57,529	4,374	8,589	21,415	5,731	15,041	6,416
Number attending school	200,481	4,891	9,399	12,581	4,181	10,597	10,568	40,556	52,885	4,456	7,355	19,294	5,100	13,582	5,036
Per cent attending school	88.3	81.5	89.7	83.4	90.5	87.0	87.6	86.2	91.9	91.4	85.6	90.1	89.0	90.3	78.5
Native white—Native parentage	77,959	3,217	2,431	8,279	2,779	4,246	3,205	17,688	18,534	1,646	1,546	5,566	940	6,123	1,759
Number attending school	68,976	2,632	2,145	7,007	2,507	3,734	2,840	15,348	16,984	1,472	1,415	4,976	874	5,642	1,400
Per cent attending school	88.5	81.8	88.2	84.6	90.2	87.9	88.6	86.8	91.6	89.4	91.5	89.4	93.0	92.1	79.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	121,178	1,553	6,759	5,194	1,445	6,495	7,404	25,454	30,963	2,561	5,242	13,103	3,958	7,204	3,843
Number attending school	107,738	1,282	6,155	4,277	1,325	5,657	6,555	21,997	28,678	2,380	4,480	11,908	3,528	6,494	3,022
Per cent attending school	88.9	82.5	91.1	82.3	91.7	87.1	88.5	86.4	92.6	92.9	85.5	90.9	89.1	90.1	78.6
Foreign-born white	22,639	327	1,196	734	134	1,217	1,436	3,107	6,837	303	1,734	2,526	810	1,472	806
Number attending school	19,269	273	1,026	579	119	1,030	1,153	2,536	6,138	273	1,404	2,217	679	1,233	609
Per cent attending school	85.1	83.5	85.8	78.9	88.8	84.6	80.3	81.6	89.8	90.1	81.0	87.8	83.8	83.8	75.6
Negro	5,253	902	86	877	263	224	23	774	1,184	364	67	217	23	242	7
Number attending school	4,482	704	72	715	230	176	20	674	1,076	331	56	192	19	213	4
Per cent attending school	85.3	78.0	.....	81.5	87.5	78.6	.....	87.1	90.9	90.9	.....	88.5	.....	88.0	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	172,680	7,942	6,147	20,260	6,108	10,090	4,433	27,805	38,693	4,391	5,135	15,812	4,209	17,932	3,723
Families, number	293,672	9,744	10,998	21,482	7,717	15,434	15,520	56,790	77,039	6,294	10,257	27,978	6,367	19,678	8,374

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Asbury Park.[1]	Bloomfield.	Bridgeton.	Garfield.	Hackensack.	Harrison.	Irvington.[1]	Kearny.
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	**271,936**	**10,150**	**15,070**	**14,209**	**10,213**	**14,050**	**14,498**	**11,877**	**18,659**
1900	184,877	4,148	9,668	13,913	3,504	9,443	10,596	5,255	10,896
Native white—Native parentage	114,763	5,278	5,973	11,499	543	5,757	2,979	4,877	5,310
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	81,070	1,527	5,241	1,217	4,297	4,250	6,167	4,442	7,257
Foreign-born white	64,063	1,404	3,359	691	5,365	3,255	5,257	2,480	6,024
Negro	11,892	1,934	490	801	6	773	84	76	61
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	148	7	7	1	2	15	11	2	7
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	3,195	40	119	54	973	154	158	162	60
Canada	1,065	25	82	14	10	84	53	62	107
Denmark	553	1	30	5	9	10	33	10	75
England	6,286	180	519	79	59	222	653	261	1,508
Finland	160	.....	6	.....	1	21	9	.....	10
France	522	5	17	9	21	20	23	26	44
Germany	12,675	109	747	154	910	838	656	1,346	510
Greece	217	5	.....	1	.....	5	9	2	3
Holland	621	1	19	1	437	55	7	13	6
Hungary	4,854	5	15	9	1,210	36	148	76	47
Ireland	9,464	140	435	68	52	252	1,168	114	1,052
Italy	11,108	489	304	130	1,272	1,149	651	100	267
Norway	458	3	22	2	4	9	30	.....	69
Russia	5,841	296	638	110	315	185	1,030	152	340
Scotland	3,031	33	122	17	58	88	488	42	1,130
Sweden	2,373	12	188	7	3	32	92	25	711
Switzerland	717	7	38	5	12	23	20	52	18
Turkey	264	32	7	2	.....	29	1	.....	6
Wales	114	3	13	2	.....	8	7	10	11
Other foreign countries	545	18	38	22	19	35	21	27	50
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	1,848	19	52	3	804	99	68	88	18
Canada	318	13	34	4	6	17	13	24	35
Denmark	268	1	20	7	2	11	8	2	30
England	3,671	96	364	44	39	141	336	216	860
France	310	9	6	8	10	9	15	18	23
Germany	16,131	136	1,052	277	433	1,067	785	1,819	687
Holland	483	2	19	4	333	55	7	11	4
Hungary	1,896	3	7	6	771	18	57	49	14
Ireland	13,059	167	695	84	88	348	1,745	222	1,134
Italy	7,032	301	239	77	919	674	499	47	257
Norway	170	1	4	2	.....	.....	35	.....	11
Russia	3,381	201	383	80	229	88	442	96	178
Scotland	1,662	42	77	7	28	70	224	39	564
Sweden	1,321	1	111	4	.....	13	61	10	489
Switzerland	339	.....	24	17	9	7	18	48	13
All others of foreign parentage [2]	6,227	100	517	95	231	308	465	344	836
SEX									
Total...Male	**133,673**	**4,739**	**7,361**	**7,044**	**5,174**	**6,862**	**7,534**	**5,903**	**9,605**
Female	**138,263**	**5,411**	**7,709**	**7,165**	**5,039**	**7,188**	**6,964**	**5,974**	**9,054**
White...Male	128,271	3,895	7,126	6,660	5,170	6,487	7,486	5,869	9,563
Female	131,625	4,314	7,447	6,747	5,035	6,775	6,917	5,930	9,028
Negro...Male	5,261	837	228	383	2	360	41	32	35
Female	6,631	1,097	262	418	4	413	43	44	26
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**79,735**	**3,159**	**4,314**	**4,452**	**2,576**	**4,110**	**4,297**	**3,379**	**5,738**
Native white—Native parentage	31,354	1,617	1,528	3,571	117	1,584	654	1,093	1,562
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16,254	296	1,096	333	210	822	1,109	1,070	1,253
Foreign-born white	28,651	631	1,544	330	2,245	1,473	2,503	1,192	2,888
Negro	3,341	608	139	217	2	218	24	22	29
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	13,038	298	808	131	679	564	1,046	737	1,430
Having first papers	2,155	49	91	17	196	81	171	109	241
Alien	10,072	231	506	98	1,199	599	1,069	231	827
Unknown	3,386	53	139	84	171	229	217	115	390
ILLITERACY									
Total number 10 years old and over	**218,145**	**8,476**	**11,953**	**11,898**	**7,131**	**11,218**	**11,203**	**9,406**	**14,956**
Number illiterate	**9,674**	**190**	**467**	**345**	**390**	**487**	**807**	**163**	**221**
Native white 10 years old and over	146,007	5,426	8,275	10,579	2,032	7,432	6,060	6,909	9,070
Number illiterate	1,014	17	19	155	5	20	47	15	11
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	62,102	1,347	3,281	667	5,092	3,146	5,067	2,431	5,824
Number illiterate	7,877	105	433	106	385	410	741	142	210
Negro 10 years old and over	9,890	1,696	390	651	5	625	66	64	55
Number illiterate	754	68	15	84	.....	51	17	6	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	4,292	68	209	152	69	218	350	54	93
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**75,856**	**2,393**	**4,224**	**3,731**	**3,323**	**3,797**	**4,357**	**3,402**	**5,561**
Number attending school	**47,139**	**1,674**	**2,872**	**2,262**	**1,438**	**2,457**	**2,341**	**2,220**	**3,295**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	44,737	1,427	2,547	2,093	2,128	2,295	2,591	2,091	3,327
Number attending school	39,307	1,277	2,392	1,892	1,384	2,059	2,153	1,933	2,739
Native white—Native parentage, number	20,711	745	1,124	1,692	116	1,029	701	1,150	1,029
Number attending school	18,721	711	1,063	1,534	100	955	603	1,067	891
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	19,224	369	1,241	220	1,553	972	1,576	864	1,998
Number attending school	16,610	310	1,173	202	991	879	1,294	797	1,606
Foreign-born white, number	3,067	105	103	33	456	165	294	71	292
Number attending school	2,440	82	83	28	291	128	242	64	235
Negro, number	1,732	208	79	148	3	129	18	6	8
Number attending school	1,535	174	73	128	2	97	14	5	7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	46,690	2,237	2,661	3,379	1,376	2,685	1,659	1,991	2,676
Families, number	59,940	2,519	3,164	3,497	2,052	3,163	2,944	2,722	3,794

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 154.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Long Branch.[1]	Millville.	Montclair.	Morristown.	New Brunswick.	Phillipsburg.[1]	Plainfield.	Union.	West New York.	West Orange.
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**13,298**	**12,451**	**21,550**	**12,507**	**23,388**	**13,903**	**20,550**	**21,023**	**13,560**	**10,980**
1900	8,872	10,583	13,962	11,267	20,006	10,052	15,369	15,187	5,267	6,889
Native white—Native parentage	6,777	10,203	8,974	5,615	9,897	8,962	9,407	5,061	3,797	3,854
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,741	1,404	4,931	3,235	6,736	2,965	5,146	9,255	6,060	4,199
Foreign-born white	2,529	726	5,141	2,657	6,048	1,912	4,144	6,665	3,556	2,850
Negro	1,248	116	2,485	991	690	64	1,833	29	147	64
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	2	19	9	17	.....	20	13	.....	13
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	47	12	65	22	276	101	217	522	137	76
Canada	25	12	164	70	62	13	132	67	45	38
Denmark	6	1	34	23	25	3	152	66	30	40
England	154	95	558	292	286	135	512	242	207	324
Finland	11	.....	33	27	2	.....	19	9	5	7
France	15	13	35	20	22	24	40	103	61	24
Germany	240	154	417	141	818	250	414	3,004	1,434	533
Greece	1	6	8	6	14	3	11	7	.....	136
Holland	5	.....	15	1	10	4	17	15	10	5
Hungary	39	6	53	31	2,463	373	57	168	60	58
Ireland	302	94	1,176	894	919	379	1,037	360	256	766
Italy	1,070	136	1,517	798	344	418	499	891	782	291
Norway	19	.....	44	10	7	4	39	82	49	65
Russia	471	145	159	107	580	104	456	514	107	132
Scotland	36	18	184	98	72	44	216	121	104	160
Sweden	61	8	537	78	41	6	214	185	81	92
Switzerland	14	6	55	13	23	11	25	194	152	49
Turkey	.....	5	14	5	44	17	20	48	28	6
Wales	1	1	8	4	2	17	8	10	2	7
Other foreign countries	12	14	65	17	38	6	59	57	6	41
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	16	1	16	11	133	111	86	192	89	42
Canada	11	2	49	11	11	5	29	22	20	12
Denmark	4	.....	11	17	14	1	84	30	8	18
England	72	60	289	134	235	62	248	179	118	178
France	8	8	6	4	16	12	38	71	37	12
Germany	263	252	455	147	1,164	500	526	3,760	2,108	700
Holland	3	1	12	.....	4	5	7	14	2	.....
Hungary	9	7	8	9	692	125	25	62	32	2
Ireland	414	201	1,037	1,065	1,595	800	1,158	772	525	1,009
Italy	746	75	595	379	240	152	279	502	689	362
Norway	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	14	39	37	21
Russia	286	92	51	78	316	34	303	370	85	62
Scotland	13	9	120	40	49	45	123	64	80	68
Sweden	27	1	239	25	19	5	77	116	88	35
Switzerland	4	3	13	7	5	6	11	82	47	25
All others of foreign parentage[2]	201	136	403	225	347	137	519	544	394	425
SEX										
Total...Male	**6,789**	**6,383**	**9,852**	**5,871**	**11,133**	**6,918**	**9,535**	**10,547**	**6,890**	**5,533**
Female	**6,509**	**6,068**	**11,698**	**6,636**	**12,255**	**6,985**	**11,015**	**10,476**	**6,670**	**5,447**
White...Male	6,212	6,325	8,825	5,416	10,798	6,885	8,729	10,518	6,816	5,491
Female	5,835	6,008	10,221	6,091	11,883	6,954	9,968	10,463	6,597	5,412
Negro...Male	574	56	1,009	446	318	33	788	16	74	29
Female	674	60	1,476	545	372	31	1,045	13	73	35
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**4,286**	**3,692**	**6,086**	**3,561**	**6,863**	**4,245**	**5,962**	**6,164**	**3,633**	**3,218**
Native white—Native parentage	2,137	2,950	2,483	1,548	2,700	2,464	2,755	1,062	614	915
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	520	364	927	623	1,680	777	1,017	1,948	1,270	939
Foreign-born white	1,250	337	2,023	1,115	2,278	991	1,670	3,133	1,712	1,336
Negro	376	39	635	266	188	13	504	8	37	16
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	496	152	771	562	846	417	830	1,723	920	628
Having first papers	49	16	155	68	196	49	102	288	197	80
Alien	601	100	682	404	889	498	587	808	428	315
Unknown	104	69	415	81	347	27	151	314	167	313
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**10,839**	**10,004**	**17,982**	**10,371**	**19,101**	**11,255**	**17,034**	**16,573**	**10,108**	**8,637**
Number illiterate	**640**	**551**	**1,122**	**811**	**797**	**523**	**789**	**366**	**708**	**297**
Native white 10 years old and over	7,378	9,201	10,872	6,934	12,670	9,347	11,409	10,089	6,533	5,791
Number illiterate	54	320	34	22	53	155	37	9	30	11
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,448	705	5,001	2,611	5,869	1,861	4,053	6,448	3,470	2,781
Number illiterate	500	218	958	695	695	359	608	352	678	282
Negro 10 years old and over	1,010	96	2,090	817	545	47	1,553	23	105	52
Number illiterate	86	13	125	87	49	9	143	.....	.....	1
Illiterate males of voting age	277	261	571	456	301	265	323	158	315	152
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,543**	**3,672**	**5,527**	**3,300**	**6,296**	**3,817**	**5,162**	**6,220**	**4,432**	**3,099**
Number attending school	**2,416**	**2,144**	**3,758**	**2,302**	**3,499**	**2,385**	**3,604**	**3,555**	**2,964**	**1,953**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,146	2,117	3,078	1,940	3,320	2,152	2,953	3,767	2,839	1,926
Number attending school	1,933	1,872	2,795	1,823	2,834	1,962	2,776	3,210	2,615	1,658
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,079	1,795	1,467	900	1,735	1,598	1,366	1,239	1,118	828
Number attending school	986	1,589	1,332	850	1,522	1,470	1,275	1,022	1,032	719
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	705	272	1,111	787	1,153	479	1,173	2,197	1,542	1,012
Number attending school	619	238	1,022	747	970	432	1,117	1,916	1,425	872
Foreign-born white, number	151	37	193	88	308	58	164	325	144	80
Number attending school	128	32	162	81	230	45	150	267	129	63
Negro, number	211	13	307	165	124	17	249	6	35	6
Number attending school	200	13	279	145	112	15	233	5	29	4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,881	2,812	3,479	2,087	3,868	3,086	3,928	2,425	1,643	1,817
Families, number	3,157	2,860	4,309	2,636	5,227	3,187	4,496	4,999	2,919	2,295

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 154.

[illegible] other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Boonton.[1]	Bordentown.	Boundbrook.	Burlington.	Carlstadt.[1]	Cliffside Park.	Collingswood.	Dover.	East Newark.	East Rutherford.	Edgewater.[1]	Englewood.	Flemington.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**271,347**	**4,930**	**4,250**	**3,970**	**8,336**	**3,807**	**3,394**	**4,795**	**7,468**	**3,163**	**4,275**	**2,655**	**9,924**	**2,693**
1900	174,845	3,901	4,110	2,622	7,392	2,574	968	1,633	5,938	2,500	2,640	1,006	6,253	2,145
Male	135,118	2,516	2,068	2,087	4,167	1,922	1,781	2,232	3,749	1,594	2,128	1,502	4,505	1,317
Female	136,229	2,414	2,182	1,883	4,169	1,885	1,613	2,563	3,719	1,569	2,147	1,153	5,419	1,376
Native white—Native parentage	125,594	2,495	3,047	1,389	5,251	789	713	3,608	4,130	430	1,111	931	3,700	2,088
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	73,966	1,311	639	1,302	1,305	1,714	1,371	824	1,978	1,514	1,830	802	2,943	298
Foreign-born white	60,771	1,090	349	1,242	1,235	1,272	1,307	289	1,313	1,215	1,187	921	2,500	241
Negro	10,866	31	213	33	538	31	3	72	43	3	147	1	777	65
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	150	3	2	4	7	1	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	4	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**82,335**	**1,516**	**1,315**	**1,205**	**2,664**	**1,075**	**1,103**	**1,427**	**2,296**	**891**	**1,182**	**977**	**2,694**	**896**
Native white—Native parentage	34,780	694	875	429	1,573	120	184	1,005	1,125	93	221	292	917	641
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15,194	306	206	154	268	357	243	263	491	248	360	193	611	85
Foreign-born white	29,112	505	162	606	654	591	675	146	667	546	561	492	950	153
Naturalized	12,078	207	63	212	122	331	258	97	385	255	297	138	422	45
Negro	3,121	8	70	12	162	6	1	11	10	3	40	.....	213	16
ILLITERACY														
Total persons 10 years old and over	**218,668**	**3,957**	**3,538**	**3,068**	**6,893**	**2,967**	**2,578**	**3,995**	**6,065**	**2,467**	**3,271**	**2,133**	**7,994**	**2,299**
Number illiterate	**11,450**	**235**	**181**	**83**	**298**	**32**	**502**	**17**	**222**	**131**	**42**	**289**	**309**	**32**
Native white 10 years old and over	150,521	2,866	3,021	1,829	5,255	1,713	1,310	3,639	4,751	1,312	2,017	1,267	4,940	2,008
Number illiterate	1,161	38	54	6	48	5	.....	7	84	15	3	2	23	25
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	58,936	1,059	341	1,204	1,178	1,233	1,265	287	1,273	1,151	1,143	865	2,432	241
Number illiterate	9,259	191	111	76	194	27	501	4	134	116	36	287	205	5
Negro 10 years old and over	9,062	29	174	31	453	20	3	67	37	3	111	1	618	49
Number illiterate	1,013	6	16	1	55	.....	1	6	1	.....	3	.....	81	2
Illiterate males of voting age	5,416	113	86	47	159	12	288	3	95	61	16	195	138	10
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**73,455**	**1,360**	**1,084**	**1,136**	**2,075**	**1,172**	**876**	**1,161**	**2,022**	**969**	**1,338**	**693**	**2,621**	**605**
Number attending school	**47,911**	**878**	**684**	**783**	**1,219**	**623**	**549**	**798**	**1,323**	**555**	**913**	**477**	**1,823**	**421**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	39,679	725	569	637	1,077	684	467	674	1,101	487	774	393	1,408	333
Number attending school	36,148	682	487	616	914	543	434	600	1,049	444	735	339	1,244	313
Foreign-born white, number	2,785	50	10	70	59	45	52	4	58	74	51	57	96	2
Number attending school	2,337	40	8	63	39	31	48	3	53	66	49	37	84	2
Negro, number	1,518	5	25	3	74	9	.....	8	7	.....	31	.....	105	19
Number attending school	1,347	4	20	2	60	4	.....	6	6	.....	29	.....	93	19
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	53,418	1,010	965	663	1,864	758	480	1,114	1,566	359	780	452	1,855	587
Families, number	60,098	1,077	1,010	785	1,939	901	703	1,148	1,685	611	940	538	2,072	670

SUBJECT.	Fort Lee.[1]	Freehold.	Glen Ridge.	Gloucester City.	Guttenberg.	Hackettstown.	Haddonfield.	Haledon.[1]	Hammonton.	Hawthorne.	Keyport.	Lambertville.	Little Ferry.	Lodi.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**4,472**	**3,233**	**3,260**	**9,462**	**5,647**	**2,715**	**4,142**	**2,560**	**5,088**	**3,400**	**3,554**	**4,657**	**2,541**	**4,138**
1900	.....	2,934	1,960	6,840	3,825	2,474	2,776	.....	3,481	2,096	3,413	4,637	1,240	1,917
Male	2,246	1,517	1,425	4,678	2,965	1,301	1,869	1,282	2,521	1,702	1,746	2,251	1,401	2,120
Female	2,226	1,716	1,835	4,784	2,682	1,414	2,273	1,278	2,567	1,698	1,808	2,406	1,140	2,018
Native white—Native parentage	1,320	2,247	1,768	5,321	919	2,330	3,043	468	1,645	1,229	2,542	3,188	298	439
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,885	519	760	2,911	2,538	265	477	1,036	1,869	1,206	538	901	1,248	1,737
Foreign-born white	1,264	326	566	1,222	2,187	114	262	1,041	1,548	953	319	455	965	1,943
Negro	3	139	165	6	1	5	352	15	24	12	152	110	30	18
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	2	1	2	2	1	8	.....	2	.....	3	3	.....	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**1,331**	**969**	**905**	**2,739**	**1,673**	**874**	**1,187**	**732**	**1,294**	**936**	**1,103**	**1,410**	**733**	**1,106**
Native white—Native parentage	247	645	507	1,375	126	716	873	113	451	327	747	901	46	69
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	447	148	199	819	440	90	126	136	189	162	155	262	160	161
Foreign-born white	636	144	171	542	1,104	65	104	476	647	442	150	220	503	870
Naturalized	325	76	112	321	452	10	63	288	307	218	66	117	218	263
Negro	1	30	27	1	1	2	78	7	6	5	48	24	24	5
ILLITERACY														
Total persons 10 years old and over	**3,563**	**2,778**	**2,757**	**7,522**	**4,321**	**2,310**	**3,541**	**2,063**	**3,769**	**2,615**	**2,926**	**3,796**	**1,871**	**2,995**
Number illiterate	**128**	**27**	**87**	**79**	**128**	**59**	**49**	**16**	**827**	**22**	**69**	**193**	**103**	**280**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,327	2,350	2,035	6,321	2,190	2,190	2,973	1,039	2,254	1,688	2,485	3,259	899	1,132
Number illiterate	22	5	3	33	6	39	7	5	40	2	21	64	11	28
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,233	309	562	1,195	2,128	114	260	1,011	1,493	918	312	442	943	1,847
Number illiterate	106	17	77	46	122	19	8	9	781	18	38	118	84	250
Negro 10 years old and over	3	117	159	4	1	5	300	13	20	9	126	92	29	15
Number illiterate	.....	5	7	.....	.....	1	34	2	6	2	10	11	8	2
Illiterate males of voting age	53	10	6	21	37	26	11	4	317	9	26	84	58	113
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,319**	**821**	**807**	**2,772**	**1,775**	**601**	**976**	**791**	**1,663**	**1,106**	**918**	**1,174**	**857**	**1,378**
Number attending school	**849**	**545**	**510**	**1,574**	**1,034**	**409**	**717**	**511**	**1,119**	**662**	**619**	**786**	**507**	**875**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	780	388	453	1,645	978	338	496	429	961	656	496	653	522	720
Number attending school	687	365	367	1,411	890	320	473	406	876	548	470	610	469	661
Foreign-born white, number	44	32	10	34	84	4	6	54	128	60	9	18	22	154
Number attending school	41	30	8	28	75	4	6	51	112	35	8	17	13	145
Negro, number	.....	22	12	3	.....	.....	36	.....	3	2	25	23	2	5
Number attending school	.....	20	7	3	.....	.....	27	.....	1	2	21	21	1	3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	911	737	644	2,068	692	632	927	553	1,058	635	881	1,133	430	629
Families, number	980	783	681	2,097	1,205	725	947	646	1,131	717	939	1,145	480	833

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 154.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Madison.	Newton.	North Plainfield.	Nutley.[1]	Pleasantville.	Princeton.	Prospect Park.[1]	Rahway.	Raritan.	Red Bank.	Ridgewood.	Roosevelt.[1]	Roselle.	Roselle Park.[1]
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**4,658**	**4,467**	**6,117**	**6,009**	**4,390**	**5,136**	**2,719**	**9,337**	**3,672**	**7,398**	**5,416**	**5,786**	**2,725**	**3,138**
1900	3,754	4,376	5,009	.....	2,182	3,899	.....	7,935	3,244	5,428	2,685	.....	1,652	.....
Male	2,393	2,061	2,836	2,966	2,259	2,519	1,398	4,719	2,047	3,613	2,482	3,475	1,328	1,602
Female	2,265	2,406	3,281	3,043	2,131	2,617	1,321	4,618	1,625	3,785	2,934	2,311	1,397	1,536
Native white—Native parentage	1,793	3,607	3,526	2,452	3,000	2,227	321	4,804	609	4,202	3,240	520	1,197	1,282
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,218	440	1,489	1,992	461	919	1,184	2,475	1,383	1,352	1,153	2,015	791	1,101
Foreign-born white	1,249	372	889	1,438	304	836	1,214	1,659	1,677	993	768	3,227	579	721
Negro	393	46	212	126	619	1,148	.....	393	2	844	247	22	157	34
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	5	2	1	1	6	6	.....	6	1	7	8	2	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**1,462**	**1,357**	**1,795**	**1,655**	**1,382**	**1,703**	**710**	**2,974**	**1,267**	**2,305**	**1,573**	**2,240**	**764**	**875**
Native white—Native parentage	529	1,025	996	644	894	691	78	1,359	169	1,236	893	125	318	342
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	239	130	384	369	120	246	120	656	175	346	294	178	176	175
Foreign-born white	583	187	361	605	170	365	512	840	922	457	316	1,931	227	342
Naturalized	240	84	203	324	56	164	228	407	299	175	162	344	136	201
Negro	106	13	53	36	196	397	.....	115	.....	259	62	4	42	16
ILLITERACY														
Total persons 10 years old and over	**3,755**	**3,821**	**5,111**	**4,686**	**3,479**	**4,361**	**1,991**	**7,679**	**2,868**	**6,185**	**4,490**	**4,293**	**2,179**	**2,357**
Number illiterate	**390**	**69**	**125**	**341**	**120**	**171**	**25**	**206**	**422**	**253**	**79**	**1,110**	**18**	**78**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,224	3,415	4,056	3,186	2,660	2,566	842	5,727	1,236	4,512	3,503	1,187	1,496	1,634
Number illiterate	21	31	34	20	2	17	5	20	8	11	16	10	.....	2
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,215	366	874	1,387	300	808	1,149	1,610	1,629	963	753	3,094	558	696
Number illiterate	342	32	65	308	53	60	20	156	412	137	49	1,099	12	75
Negro 10 years old and over	311	38	180	112	513	981	.....	336	2	703	226	10	124	27
Number illiterate	27	6	26	12	65	94	.....	26	2	102	14	1	7	1
Illiterate males of voting age	212	24	43	126	53	88	8	98	202	104	22	778	4	31
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,175**	**1,092**	**1,574**	**1,732**	**1,140**	**1,177**	**897**	**2,495**	**1,045**	**1,847**	**1,358**	**1,448**	**790**	**907**
Number attending school	**773**	**702**	**1,085**	**1,190**	**796**	**800**	**607**	**1,663**	**616**	**1,208**	**961**	**851**	**598**	**639**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	573	584	832	938	630	492	473	1,323	524	905	794	724	425	566
Number attending school	516	544	807	881	588	461	439	1,236	475	829	735	655	393	503
Foreign-born white, number	60	14	28	87	7	27	102	57	92	51	20	167	44	46
Number attending school	49	12	26	64	7	26	90	40	66	39	19	140	39	39
Negro, number	67	6	37	11	93	147	.....	75	.....	139	14	10	12	4
Number attending school	61	6	27	11	89	141	.....	66	.....	128	11	8	12	4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	817	1,011	1,277	1,111	1,102	1,130	348	1,955	549	1,629	1,153	789	551	592
Families, number	990	1,158	1,416	1,302	1,159	1,222	570	2,178	668	1,738	1,194	1,049	589	684

SUBJECT.	Rutherford.	Salem.	Secaucus.	Somerville.	South Amboy.	South Orange.	South River.	Summit.	Tenafly.	Vineland.	Wallington.	Washington.	Westfield.[1]	Wharton.[1]	Woodbury.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**7,045**	**6,614**	**4,740**	**5,060**	**7,007**	**6,014**	**4,772**	**7,500**	**2,756**	**5,282**	**3,448**	**3,567**	**6,420**	**2,983**	**4,642**
1900	4,411	5,811	1,626	4,843	6,349	4,608	2,792	5,302	1,746	4,370	1,812	3,580	.....	2,069	4,087
Male	3,330	3,302	2,804	2,391	3,619	2,629	2,811	3,397	1,366	2,517	1,820	1,770	3,068	1,735	2,269
Female	3,715	3,312	1,936	2,669	3,388	3,385	1,961	4,103	1,390	2,765	1,628	1,797	3,352	1,248	2,373
Native white—Native parentage	3,651	4,765	816	3,013	2,728	2,938	871	3,034	1,045	2,688	393	2,859	3,617	832	3,125
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,056	502	1,817	981	2,719	1,527	1,457	2,155	867	1,266	1,673	311	1,271	1,018	652
Foreign-born white	1,185	330	2,064	629	1,555	1,285	2,420	2,024	803	1,130	1,365	240	1,057	1,133	299
Negro	149	1,015	43	434	4	253	22	273	40	197	17	157	466	.....	564
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	4	2	.....	3	1	11	2	14	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**2,031**	**2,095**	**2,028**	**1,542**	**1,986**	**1,635**	**1,832**	**2,112**	**842**	**1,421**	**839**	**1,179**	**1,883**	**1,155**	**1,460**
Native white—Native parentage	960	1,443	258	916	647	785	260	839	277	696	74	893	1,008	176	937
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	522	162	550	224	535	376	164	421	192	204	144	76	290	247	200
Foreign-born white	509	164	1,194	291	803	405	1,399	769	362	467	618	164	471	732	164
Naturalized	262	74	594	179	354	240	249	349	146	216	199	43	232	169	81
Negro	36	324	26	110	.....	61	7	71	10	53	3	46	107	.....	157
ILLITERACY															
Total persons 10 years old and over	**5,830**	**5,428**	**3,993**	**4,271**	**5,361**	**5,046**	**3,767**	**6,116**	**2,194**	**4,232**	**2,432**	**3,045**	**5,241**	**2,430**	**3,995**
Number illiterate	**108**	**257**	**607**	**89**	**276**	**56**	**843**	**325**	**90**	**237**	**203**	**130**	**190**	**110**	**81**
Native white 10 years old and over	4,584	4,277	1,921	3,316	3,849	3,544	1,397	3,881	1,385	2,995	1,092	2,677	3,805	1,317	3,167
Number illiterate	12	66	128	10	7	6	18	7	6	16	2	45	10	14	21
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,160	324	2,031	619	1,509	1,277	2,350	1,962	773	1,082	1,328	237	1,036	1,113	294
Number illiterate	79	45	465	45	268	34	820	304	77	195	201	56	157	96	17
Negro 10 years old and over	132	825	41	333	2	214	18	260	35	154	12	131	391	.....	462
Number illiterate	13	146	14	34	1	16	5	14	7	26	.....	29	22	.....	43
Illiterate males of voting age	30	117	276	26	140	13	437	155	36	91	54	72	76	70	32
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,928**	**1,670**	**1,024**	**1,306**	**2,244**	**1,505**	**1,207**	**1,887**	**715**	**1,543**	**1,211**	**879**	**1,690**	**738**	**1,161**
Number attending school	**1,268**	**1,121**	**578**	**943**	**1,560**	**1,074**	**588**	**1,407**	**495**	**1,021**	**646**	**587**	**1,187**	**427**	**757**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Native white, number	1,016	812	586	670	1,396	785	555	1,042	394	808	680	452	907	388	561
Number attending school	908	770	499	641	1,277	714	477	1,004	378	754	570	428	856	358	499
Foreign-born white, number	48	9	56	31	64	24	89	104	40	101	66	2	26	25	11
Number attending school	39	8	48	30	49	23	63	94	38	88	54	2	20	18	11
Negro, number	13	163	.....	76	.....	26	1	5	5	30	3	23	63	.....	76
Number attending school	13	139	.....	73	.....	24	.....	5	5	26	2	20	60	.....	67
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	1,475	1,654	503	1,052	1,444	1,028	773	1,267	550	1,174	428	888	1,285	417	1,083
Families, number	1,586	1,756	569	1,237	1,511	1,181	856	1,486	584	1,332	682	921	1,401	566	1,125

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 154.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

BAYONNE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY						
Total population, 1910	55,545	11,457	13,729	9,501	11,113	9,745
Male	29,527	5,838	7,329	4,712	6,290	5,358
Female	26,018	5,619	6,400	4,789	4,823	4,387
Native white—Native parentage	11,301	2,709	2,259	4,185	1,146	1,002
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23,123	4,999	5,575	3,297	4,741	4,511
Foreign-born white	20,522	3,621	5,639	1,828	5,210	4,224
Negro	561	115	249	184	8	5
Chinese and Japanese	38	13	7	7	8	3
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*						
Austria	2,452	162	520	97	883	790
Canada	285	74	66	95	23	27
Denmark	72	32	7	11	9	13
England	1,076	252	284	366	90	84
France	67	15	9	13	25	5
Germany	1,706	304	443	388	328	243
Hungary	1,795	36	48	22	95	1,594
Ireland	3,444	1,263	648	270	1,039	224
Italy	1,738	295	1,149	207	63	24
Norway	79	31	13	9	22	4
Roumania	118	23	77	10	7	1
Russia	6,897	924	2,199	147	2,506	1,121
Scotland	317	74	68	100	46	29
Sweden	204	64	33	37	43	27
Other foreign countries	272	72	75	56	31	38
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number	16,453	3,285	3,828	2,814	3,629	2,897
Native white—Native parentage	2,748	636	528	1,125	214	245
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,396	936	697	783	587	393
Foreign-born white	10,109	1,661	2,519	853	2,821	2,255
Naturalized	3,364	801	977	366	710	510
Negro	166	39	77	46	3	1
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE						
Total number 10 years old and over	41,417	8,638	10,055	7,679	8,171	6,874
Number illiterate	3,757	365	1,071	112	1,257	952
Illiterate males of voting age	1,852	137	470	41	681	523
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	16,857	3,415	4,540	2,646	3,324	2,932
Number attending school	10,909	2,298	3,115	1,635	2,068	1,793
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number	6,147	1,330	1,279	1,669	1,010	859
Families, number	10,998	2,311	2,645	2,157	2,065	1,820

CAMDEN.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	94,538	8,325	8,498	4,842	4,545	9,432	7,979	14,578	8,742	6,982	8,132	5,990	6,493
Male	47,396	4,058	4,057	2,390	2,176	5,026	4,012	7,480	4,660	3,363	3,958	3,037	3,179
Female	47,142	4,267	4,441	2,452	2,369	4,406	3,967	7,098	4,082	3,619	4,174	2,953	3,314
Native white—Native parentage	49,581	4,962	5,168	2,754	3,348	3,899	4,388	4,789	2,567	5,067	5,307	3,065	4,267
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23,128	2,088	2,031	1,093	740	2,348	1,759	4,284	2,395	1,197	1,903	1,920	1,370
Foreign-born white	15,682	1,190	1,022	732	323	2,387	1,114	3,623	2,231	573	899	962	626
Negro	6,076	74	271	261	129	787	701	1,878	1,548	139	19	42	227
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	71	11	6	2	5	11	17	4	1	6	4	1	3
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Austria	972	36	18	6	5	90	54	353	350	12	9	19	20
Canada	275	37	25	9	4	29	26	25	10	38	43	13	16
England	2,053	199	228	83	67	99	123	208	260	137	283	185	181
France	114	9	11	4	9	9	14	12	14	3	10	12	7
Germany	3,754	388	225	80	88	217	244	1,132	338	114	219	474	235
Hungary	271	13	4	2	3	9	11	145	74	2	3	4	1
Ireland	1,852	195	300	114	63	131	119	166	224	189	215	79	57
Italy	2,331	86	6	335	11	1,382	146	38	298	8	10	6	5
Newfoundland	203	8	3	1	.....	119	13	49	8	1	.....	1	.....
Norway	199	21	19	10	4	3	5	29	77	1	10	13	7
Russia	2,609	41	49	48	31	215	296	1,354	444	14	31	47	39
Scotland	364	48	42	12	7	15	20	48	61	26	31	32	22
Sweden	163	21	16	5	7	13	18	18	23	5	3	27	7
Switzerland	119	32	6	3	4	8	.....	16	14	.....	12	19	5
Other foreign countries	403	56	70	20	20	48	25	30	36	23	20	31	24
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	28,826	2,602	2,576	1,523	1,412	3,064	2,506	4,298	2,675	2,295	2,397	1,674	1,804
Native white—Native parentage	14,374	1,502	1,523	828	1,005	1,208	1,324	1,317	696	1,602	1,502	784	1,083
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,053	547	535	253	225	378	446	642	378	376	505	420	348
Foreign-born white	7,397	527	430	353	145	1,171	496	1,743	1,131	267	381	457	296
Naturalized	3,041	287	205	128	62	326	254	545	345	156	228	315	190
Negro	1,945	17	82	87	32	300	230	592	470	44	5	12	74
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	75,743	6,990	7,099	3,935	3,858	7,387	6,438	11,075	6,719	6,011	6,649	4,568	5,014
Number illiterate	3,314	57	82	210	41	916	143	925	716	39	36	56	93
Illiterate males of voting age	1,478	18	30	106	12	409	60	418	346	11	7	22	39
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	25,637	2,133	2,103	1,212	1,132	2,575	2,109	4,145	2,657	1,631	2,168	1,860	1,912
Number attending school	14,532	1,236	1,188	640	723	1,413	1,268	2,261	1,460	1,026	1,248	896	1,173
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	20,260	1,755	1,926	1,022	1,008	1,838	1,772	2,947	1,787	1,609	1,902	1,278	1,416
Families, number	21,482	1,868	1,983	1,111	1,079	2,104	1,862	3,222	1,828	1,678	1,966	1,346	1,435

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

ELIZABETH.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**73,409**	**8,103**	**6,228**	**7,667**	**5,303**	**6,122**	**6,286**	**6,800**	**6,735**	**4,725**	**5,129**	**4,836**	**5,475**
Male	37,971	4,646	3,381	4,054	2,810	3,111	3,374	3,656	3,359	2,361	2,494	2,084	2,641
Female	35,438	3,457	2,847	3,613	2,493	3,011	2,912	3,144	3,376	2,364	2,635	2,752	2,834
Native white—Native parentage	20,298	788	1,101	1,202	1,397	1,358	1,692	920	2,058	1,545	2,629	2,960	2,648
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27,808	3,079	2,475	3,333	2,178	2,842	2,158	2,961	2,752	1,874	1,405	1,000	1,751
Foreign-born white	23,894	4,226	2,649	3,127	1,727	1,914	2,221	2,785	1,781	1,023	815	670	955
Negro	1,381	7	.....	2	1	4	215	133	144	278	280	203	114
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	28	3	3	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	5	.....	3	6
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Austria	4,117	1,032	579	404	648	86	911	111	128	61	57	47	53
Canada	269	9	27	10	31	23	18	10	19	26	30	21	45
Denmark	112	3	1	20	12	21	7	4	20	7	6	6	5
England	1,867	73	95	114	135	179	139	29	159	73	108	103	160
France	117	12	5	18	15	27	8	10	6	1	5	4	6
Germany	4,900	634	234	548	220	759	244	824	609	342	171	104	211
Hungary	1,457	329	80	770	20	44	51	110	5	4	13	20	11
Ireland	3,345	367	384	322	262	231	254	118	562	126	221	219	279
Italy	2,226	12	16	130	30	113	210	1,355	126	179	24	12	19
Norway	257	14	14	3	48	118	22	9	9	5	8	3	4
Russia	4,284	1,635	1,111	596	135	176	232	129	32	110	51	27	50
Scotland	664	41	61	87	120	52	50	21	58	19	43	55	57
Sweden	254	14	7	18	21	20	45	13	13	32	29	27	15
Switzerland	181	4	2	27	6	41	6	26	24	13	11	10	11
Other foreign countries	344	47	33	60	24	24	24	16	11	25	38	12	30
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**22,606**	**2,797**	**2,060**	**2,206**	**1,606**	**1,736**	**2,081**	**2,055**	**1,945**	**1,393**	**1,591**	**1,405**	**1,731**
Native white—Native parentage	4,979	128	215	243	354	275	397	161	495	333	758	857	763
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,488	475	438	554	375	546	394	472	549	476	398	315	496
Foreign-born white	11,713	2,189	1,404	1,406	876	909	1,224	1,381	857	497	356	188	426
Naturalized	5,036	604	457	625	343	599	328	551	570	297	237	150	275
Negro	400	2	.....	.....	1	2	66	40	44	82	79	43	41
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	57,455	6,062	4,787	5,745	4,001	4,732	4,925	5,098	5,206	3,760	4,296	4,206	4,637
Number illiterate	3,943	743	1,022	317	233	64	121	1,066	121	55	90	60	51
Illiterate males of voting age	1,937	362	626	90	132	18	52	554	38	17	18	11	19
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	20,499	2,170	1,750	2,300	1,576	1,899	1,688	2,015	1,947	1,374	1,333	1,106	1,341
Number attending school	12,387	1,224	1,068	1,420	939	1,184	1,037	1,155	1,145	817	829	694	875
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	10,090	779	714	843	681	860	862	783	1,082	680	923	937	946
Families, number	15,434	1,569	1,254	1,649	993	1,367	1,275	1,472	1,467	1,044	1,110	1,032	1,202

HOBOKEN.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY						
Total population, 1910	**70,324**	**11,657**	**10,145**	**19,207**	**15,802**	**13,513**
Male	36,675	6,562	4,928	10,227	8,277	6,681
Female	33,649	5,095	5,217	8,980	7,525	6,832
Native white—Native parentage	13,463	1,826	2,664	2,201	3,100	3,672
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	29,030	4,322	3,892	8,369	6,597	5,850
Foreign-born white	27,668	5,456	3,569	8,627	6,032	3,984
Negro	120	42	8	5	63	2
Chinese and Japanese	43	11	12	5	10	5
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*						
Austria	1,368	221	130	511	438	69
Belgium	230	37	23	90	68	12
Denmark	266	54	98	41	16	57
England	934	125	228	220	138	223
Germany	10,018	3,162	1,854	1,787	1,749	1,466
Holland	410	98	107	124	30	51
Hungary	521	141	75	76	166	63
Ireland	3,077	564	326	801	691	695
Italy	6,555	450	92	4,157	1,441	415
Norway	1,047	90	174	243	61	479
Russia	1,639	224	110	287	927	91
Scotland	338	27	77	62	31	141
Sweden	393	87	78	61	75	92
Switzerland	221	50	41	49	39	42
Other foreign countries	651	126	156	118	162	89
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number	**22,320**	**4,497**	**3,534**	**5,791**	**4,488**	**4,010**
Native white—Native parentage	3,138	600	753	363	604	818
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,539	951	996	1,251	991	1,350
Foreign-born white	13,562	2,915	1,771	4,172	2,866	1,838
Naturalized	5,796	1,197	882	1,442	1,250	1,025
Negro	39	20	2	.....	17	.....
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE						
Total number 10 years old and over	56,511	9,804	8,925	14,635	11,931	11,216
Number illiterate	2,533	311	35	1,657	427	103
Illiterate males of voting age	1,106	125	13	754	191	23
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	20,343	2,896	2,287	5,876	5,194	4,090
Number attending school	12,201	1,734	1,311	3,544	3,047	2,565
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number	4,433	692	850	1,071	793	1,027
Families, number	15,520	2,545	2,416	4,154	3,408	2,997

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

JERSEY CITY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**267,779**	**20,754**	**22,025**	**19,980**	**16,793**	**19,515**	**17,570**	**22,616**	**30,858**	**22,201**	**20,967**	**27,346**	**27,154**
Male	137,457	11,662	12,081	10,479	8,673	10,517	9,142	11,345	14,885	10,733	10,883	13,678	13,379
Female	130,322	9,092	9,944	9,501	8,120	8,998	8,428	11,271	15,973	11,468	10,084	13,668	13,775
Native white—Native parentage	74,861	2,363	3,775	5,922	5,683	2,783	4,879	7,626	12,597	9,096	5,803	7,756	6,578
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	109,101	8,247	9,882	8,000	6,178	7,998	6,958	9,422	10,539	7,980	8,899	12,155	12,843
Foreign-born white	77,697	9,540	8,273	5,637	4,343	8,246	4,790	5,477	6,023	4,193	6,171	7,322	7,682
Negro	5,960	576	87	404	579	483	928	81	1,677	921	87	100	37
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	160	28	8	17	10	5	15	10	22	11	7	13	14
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Austria	4,978	2,072	216	446	453	173	379	97	128	83	454	234	243
Canada	1,105	62	44	55	72	35	60	123	232	175	74	106	67
England	4,626	234	204	295	248	126	366	586	756	565	355	469	422
Finland	681	162	6	39	92	50	32	68	91	36	9	89	7
France	595	10	16	19	10	6	29	58	47	23	44	64	269
Germany	16,131	882	554	820	501	464	705	1,723	1,309	850	1,182	3,209	3,932
Hungary	1,084	58	85	41	24	26	337	59	295	22	27	58	52
Ireland	16,124	1,450	2,939	1,326	1,255	884	1,488	1,128	1,439	1,301	1,223	1,116	575
Italy	12,060	667	943	721	207	5,294	538	631	348	329	1,190	426	708
Norway	1,360	81	80	33	113	7	182	118	122	161	131	247	85
Russia	13,667	3,501	3,017	1,645	1,064	1,049	328	275	489	233	1,014	680	372
Scotland	1,667	79	49	50	77	49	108	194	299	197	129	158	278
Sweden	1,280	112	37	36	73	10	125	200	220	108	121	134	104
Switzerland	553	16	12	11	21	9	14	45	33	18	30	93	251
Other foreign countries	1,786	154	71	100	133	64	99	172	215	92	188	239	259
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**80,866**	**7,185**	**6,994**	**6,022**	**5,256**	**5,733**	**5,222**	**6,530**	**9,189**	**6,570**	**6,194**	**8,141**	**7,830**
Native white—Native parentage	17,336	598	847	1,446	1,331	508	1,179	1,654	3,355	2,346	1,300	1,576	1,196
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23,574	1,332	1,727	1,706	1,571	1,033	1,400	2,218	2,606	2,075	1,837	3,087	2,982
Foreign-born white	37,707	4,990	4,367	2,699	2,111	4,017	2,307	2,620	2,687	1,829	3,013	3,434	3,633
Naturalized	16,556	1,310	1,443	1,172	894	1,095	1,122	1,510	1,484	1,098	1,245	1,936	2,247
Negro	2,104	243	45	156	233	170	321	28	520	309	37	33	9
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	211,457	15,971	17,008	15,405	13,720	14,218	13,593	17,690	25,216	18,129	16,362	22,138	22,007
Number illiterate	11,797	3,171	1,422	289	863	2,648	617	397	333	250	1,010	485	312
Illiterate males of voting age	5,519	1,601	703	102	380	1,325	247	200	101	77	509	192	82
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	78,300	5,806	6,809	5,952	5,017	6,049	5,287	6,654	8,063	5,899	6,439	7,923	8,402
Number attending school	47,198	3,125	3,857	3,876	2,984	3,767	2,893	3,983	5,209	3,847	3,745	4,916	4,996
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	27,805	1,023	1,361	1,398	1,127	1,112	1,794	3,119	4,476	3,235	2,531	2,948	3,681
Families, number	56,790	3,789	4,263	3,874	3,337	3,777	3,625	5,019	7,103	5,017	4,177	6,495	6,314

NEWARK.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY																	
Total population, 1910	**347,469**	**13,919**	**13,736**	**36,910**	**13,756**	**17,970**	**20,944**	**22,474**	**20,166**	**15,805**	**24,430**	**22,408**	**19,789**	**18,951**	**35,828**	**19,622**	**30,761**
Male	173,389	6,673	7,159	18,566	7,567	9,609	9,901	11,012	9,146	7,630	12,579	10,416	10,541	9,480	18,253	9,897	14,960
Female	174,080	7,246	6,577	18,344	6,189	8,361	11,043	11,462	11,020	8,175	11,851	11,992	9,248	9,471	17,575	9,725	15,801
Native white—Native parentage	94,737	5,463	5,184	4,032	4,918	2,675	6,642	5,949	9,924	7,271	5,652	11,119	2,781	5,783	4,360	3,046	9,938
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	132,350	4,515	3,858	13,390	4,231	7,032	8,686	8,626	5,803	5,048	10,358	7,086	9,250	8,631	15,071	7,913	12,852
Foreign-born white	110,655	3,308	3,092	18,105	3,470	8,221	5,395	6,452	3,735	3,168	7,796	3,738	7,735	4,509	16,105	8,011	7,815
Negro	9,475	615	1,577	1,356	1,037	33	212	1,441	698	313	624	450	22	26	275	647	149
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	252	18	25	27	100	9	9	5	6	5	.....	15	1	2	17	5	7
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*																	
Austria	12,963	94	151	3,666	109	1,391	603	520	151	272	782	127	1,240	266	2,897	65	629
Canada	1,311	139	111	70	90	34	97	64	157	112	52	145	12	50	34	43	101
Denmark	360	25	21	4	19	3	39	20	21	26	11	45	27	30	22	1	46
England	6,697	513	325	374	361	215	522	435	631	535	402	687	204	462	298	245	488
France	697	34	56	50	48	28	31	46	44	33	52	71	39	45	52	15	53
Germany	22,177	389	672	1,762	572	470	1,239	1,068	664	907	1,604	782	2,020	2,382	3,409	304	3,933
Hungary	6,029	56	120	1,434	96	763	240	159	86	124	335	83	1,005	159	1,046	15	308
Ireland	11,225	905	568	248	790	933	900	1,318	656	480	849	943	1,295	334	188	509	309
Italy	20,493	463	461	409	867	2,095	508	1,753	650	179	2,311	234	127	287	3,432	6,473	244
Roumania	1,160	11	15	704	1	3	31	59	1	2	4	5	5	10	233	.....	75
Russia	21,912	171	198	9,109	247	2,030	869	597	128	210	946	140	1,494	231	4,224	53	1,265
Scotland	2,545	317	74	52	106	157	130	151	346	145	258	220	135	71	41	202	140
Sweden	782	56	60	50	40	7	89	50	55	51	31	117	9	49	44	22	52
Switzerland	779	14	40	73	23	27	36	40	25	35	64	46	70	82	93	11	106
Other foreign countries	1,525	121	220	100	101	65	61	172	120	57	95	92	53	51	92	53	72
MALES OF VOTING AGE																	
Total number	**103,234**	**4,781**	**5,220**	**10,091**	**5,537**	**5,805**	**5,942**	**6,628**	**5,774**	**4,930**	**6,904**	**6,630**	**5,967**	**5,183**	**10,052**	**5,134**	**8,656**
Native white—Native parentage	24,386	1,830	1,918	946	1,853	594	1,450	1,489	2,733	2,077	1,149	3,035	479	1,107	780	742	2,204
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	25,938	1,233	1,209	1,423	1,452	1,106	2,094	1,786	1,372	1,280	1,831	1,811	1,474	1,960	2,169	791	2,947
Foreign-born white	49,674	1,490	1,502	7,281	1,809	4,085	2,330	2,869	1,501	1,474	3,718	1,650	4,004	2,104	7,009	3,397	3,451
Naturalized	21,427	605	714	2,283	868	1,017	1,373	1,425	786	817	1,506	1,007	1,525	1,422	2,723	1,292	2,064
Negro	3,015	211	571	417	344	11	59	478	162	94	206	119	9	10	78	190	47
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE																	
Total number 10 years old and over	275,974	12,205	12,042	27,883	11,940	13,819	17,064	18,122	16,864	13,189	18,549	18,743	15,096	14,616	27,286	14,175	24,381
Number illiterate	16,553	241	382	2,541	642	1,769	710	1,407	320	261	1,811	189	1,008	431	2,550	1,880	411
Illiterate males of voting age	6,227	83	140	635	316	765	263	570	121	145	770	45	569	128	908	678	91
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	97,544	2,938	2,855	11,675	2,844	4,896	5,829	6,276	5,114	3,848	7,419	5,554	6,211	5,936	11,228	5,898	9,023
Number attending school	61,916	1,688	1,623	8,029	1,689	2,773	3,772	3,840	3,377	2,442	4,697	3,744	3,775	3,963	6,900	3,792	5,812
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES																	
Dwellings, number	38,693	1,910	1,713	2,757	1,746	1,731	2,340	2,562	3,405	2,145	2,844	3,187	2,146	2,335	2,673	1,749	3,450
Families, number	77,039	3,026	2,990	7,912	2,724	3,733	4,786	5,195	4,638	3,680	5,323	5,278	4,023	4,251	7,984	4,213	7,283

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

PASSAIC.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY					
Total population, 1910	54,773	22,266	7,719	5,411	19,377
Male	26,549	10,405	3,814	2,509	9,821
Female	28,224	11,861	3,905	2,902	9,556
Native white—Native parentage	7,536	245	2,337	2,523	2,431
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	18,209	6,739	2,748	1,609	7,113
Foreign-born white	28,467	15,186	2,300	1,231	9,750
Negro	535	91	326	48	70
Chinese and Japanese	26	5	8	.....	13
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*					
Austria	8,748	7,386	49	59	1,254
Canada	145	7	49	60	29
England	723	57	252	193	221
France	48	12	7	7	22
Germany	2,097	266	263	177	1,391
Holland	1,247	94	643	185	325
Hungary	6,534	4,104	49	56	2,325
Ireland	1,079	152	210	169	548
Italy	2,972	1,454	379	60	1,079
Roumania	36	15	9	6	6
Russia	3,942	1,551	124	65	2,202
Scotland	421	30	154	69	168
Sweden	166	7	51	56	52
Switzerland	77	4	16	17	40
Other foreign countries	232	47	45	52	88
MALES OF VOTING AGE					
Total number	14,924	5,689	2,241	1,485	5,509
Native white—Native parentage	1,861	58	588	648	567
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,961	235	537	360	829
Foreign-born white	10,920	5,336	1,013	469	4,075
Naturalized	2,967	955	450	257	1,305
Negro	156	28	95	8	25
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE					
Total number 10 years old and over	42,184	16,791	6,179	4,460	14,754
Number illiterate	6,684	4,582	250	79	1,773
Illiterate males of voting age	2,241	1,429	85	16	711
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	17,687	7,880	2,261	1,558	5,988
Number attending school	8,297	2,455	1,373	1,024	3,445
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES					
Dwellings, number	5,135	1,088	1,171	1,038	1,838
Families, number	10,257	3,494	1,694	1,152	3,917

PATERSON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	125,600	13,659	17,378	13,848	16,282	7,679	4,726	7,715	9,028	13,966	10,450	10,869
Male	62,439	6,913	8,472	7,163	7,828	3,544	2,693	4,066	4,396	7,079	5,194	5,091
Female	63,161	6,746	8,906	6,685	8,454	4,135	2,033	3,649	4,632	6,887	5,256	5,778
Native white—Native parentage	28,392	2,538	4,602	1,667	4,087	3,241	430	1,259	2,136	2,553	2,337	3,542
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	50,179	5,235	6,888	5,870	5,670	2,551	1,672	3,314	4,079	5,895	4,650	4,355
Foreign-born white	45,398	5,853	5,843	6,180	5,556	1,671	2,579	3,135	2,804	5,481	3,441	2,855
Negro	1,539	29	36	129	954	198	28	6	6	24	16	113
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	92	4	9	2	15	18	17	1	3	13	6	4
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	883	103	129	91	137	16	53	48	62	104	117	23
Belgium	731	23	7	349	84	1	1	17	17	25	105	102
Canada	487	16	39	133	83	65	6	12	15	43	24	51
England	5,271	261	1,121	264	759	440	75	136	232	878	383	722
France	824	62	70	230	152	33	26	32	52	64	52	51
Germany	5,741	637	1,243	1,009	576	213	150	180	391	398	621	323
Holland	4,929	1,913	142	1,247	340	52	5	25	22	131	326	726
Hungary	483	172	145	9	33	19	13	5	18	28	10	31
Ireland	4,971	98	527	148	394	356	79	620	916	951	620	262
Italy	9,317	360	745	1,695	669	92	1,735	1,424	219	1,932	300	146
Russia	6,861	1,880	899	424	1,935	96	282	283	308	416	275	63
Scotland	2,468	95	382	119	180	177	34	251	419	336	254	221
Switzerland	1,466	210	314	428	107	49	26	24	68	73	103	64
Turkey	388	5	4	.....	12	1	50	7	46	50	213	.....
Other foreign countries	578	18	76	34	95	61	44	71	19	52	38	70
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	36,873	3,930	4,935	3,883	4,904	2,478	1,645	2,336	2,512	4,340	2,899	3,011
Native white—Native parentage	7,115	582	1,131	376	1,116	989	133	317	433	671	460	907
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9,046	795	1,211	694	1,068	711	196	618	870	1,201	855	827
Foreign-born white	20,182	2,538	2,575	2,774	2,417	706	1,300	1,397	1,205	2,447	1,575	1,248
Naturalized	9,817	1,226	1,466	1,144	1,181	382	394	588	713	1,126	789	808
Negro	453	11	10	37	289	57	9	3	1	8	3	25
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	100,817	10,654	13,971	10,652	13,466	6,823	3,660	6,001	7,201	11,387	8,137	8,865
Number illiterate	6,927	654	979	853	964	58	770	1,052	362	789	361	85
Illiterate males of voting age	2,584	202	365	313	325	17	328	460	122	328	100	24
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	36,457	4,086	5,235	4,508	4,298	1,717	1,305	2,297	2,768	3,861	3,245	3,137
Number attending school	21,779	2,448	3,165	2,672	2,644	985	698	1,309	1,555	2,158	2,051	2,094
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	15,812	1,622	2,342	1,722	2,202	1,106	427	832	1,083	1,496	1,248	1,732
Families, number	27,978	3,151	3,991	2,998	3,733	1,749	957	1,632	2,022	3,054	2,237	2,454

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

TRENTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**96,815**	**5,355**	**4,901**	**5,958**	**10,371**	**10,413**	**3,863**	**4,986**	**5,694**	**8,367**	**9,502**	**11,818**	**5,166**	**6,558**	**3,863**
Male	50,231	2,559	2,201	2,972	6,262	5,487	1,981	2,420	3,100	4,732	4,789	6,176	2,624	3,163	1,765
Female	46,584	2,796	2,700	2,986	4,109	4,926	1,882	2,566	2,594	3,635	4,713	5,642	2,542	3,395	2,098
Native white—Native parentage	38,679	3,248	3,254	2,731	1,644	3,967	1,544	2,873	1,354	1,996	4,263	3,186	2,752	3,537	2,330
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	29,209	1,145	863	1,842	3,752	3,584	1,425	1,036	2,134	2,709	2,879	4,351	1,406	1,423	660
Foreign-born white	26,310	772	471	1,370	4,617	2,676	894	610	2,202	3,629	2,323	4,271	984	791	700
Negro	2,581	184	311	12	354	185	.....	459	1	27	35	9	24	807	173
Chinese	36	6	2	3	4	1	.....	8	3	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*															
Austria	1,822	36	31	105	669	202	119	18	257	38	51	191	10	39	56
Canada	227	29	13	9	9	43	5	20	19	4	27	10	17	10	12
Denmark	46	.....	1	.....	2	12	1	3	3	1	6	.....	4	1	12
England	3,492	215	82	152	172	460	133	118	485	138	445	296	498	185	113
France	70	3	8	4	12	11	1	6	2	4	7	5	.....	2	5
Germany	4,149	124	91	208	287	433	290	107	171	215	450	1,395	146	99	133
Greece	88	42	9	1	4	4	1	16	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9	.....
Hungary	4,980	27	18	356	1,110	34	138	4	165	1,000	314	1,647	40	67	60
Ireland	2,480	158	157	163	205	532	89	134	177	102	165	123	111	213	151
Italy	4,268	11	5	92	514	375	1	58	222	2,013	710	149	23	51	44
Russia	3,722	73	19	233	1,533	469	65	78	623	77	46	356	11	61	78
Scotland	532	28	15	27	35	74	28	25	56	5	55	54	92	24	14
Sweden	134	8	8	2	12	9	3	8	11	10	21	17	13	6	6
Switzerland	63	3	1	5	4	4	2	.....	5	5	5	14	6	1	8
Other foreign countries	237	15	13	13	49	14	18	15	6	17	21	12	13	23	8
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**31,203**	**1,768**	**1,586**	**1,955**	**4,063**	**3,083**	**1,186**	**1,682**	**1,654**	**3,052**	**2,761**	**3,360**	**1,579**	**2,080**	**1,394**
Native white—Native parentage	11,629	1,021	1,007	851	649	1,044	450	925	369	615	1,150	891	818	1,049	790
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,479	357	282	411	657	651	297	300	216	354	524	529	304	379	218
Foreign-born white	12,938	314	170	682	2,437	1,331	439	282	1,067	2,067	1,075	1,936	448	364	326
Naturalized	5,253	226	120	338	643	644	258	165	391	555	494	827	301	214	77
Negro	1,124	70	125	8	316	56	.....	167	.....	11	11	3	9	288	60
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE															
Total number 10 years old and over	78,296	4,711	4,336	4,985	8,131	8,105	3,052	4,289	4,205	6,647	7,608	8,972	4,218	5,505	3,532
Number illiterate	4,633	80	51	88	1,702	653	103	125	526	436	250	262	49	121	187
Illiterate males of voting age	2,187	18	16	37	840	318	43	58	251	235	97	106	17	59	92
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	26,495	1,222	1,039	1,486	2,779	3,250	1,136	1,110	1,863	2,121	2,948	3,757	1,476	1,548	760
Number attending school	16,409	795	696	948	1,583	1,964	726	658	956	1,307	1,960	2,296	944	1,048	528
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	17,932	1,079	1,077	1,162	1,477	2,010	761	958	984	1,348	1,799	2,305	1,094	1,458	420
Families, number	19,678	1,227	1,200	1,316	1,723	2,137	801	1,164	1,038	1,633	1,896	2,429	1,132	1,544	438

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

BURLINGTON.—Part annexed to Ocean between 1890 and 1900.

CAMDEN.—Part annexed to Gloucester in 1871.

GLOUCESTER.—Part of Camden annexed in 1871.

OCEAN.—Part of Burlington annexed between 1890 and 1900.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

ASBURY PARK.—Part of Neptune township annexed in 1907.

BOONTON.—Made independent and parts of Boonton and Rockaway townships annexed in 1906.

CAMDEN.—Part of Stockton township annexed between 1890 and 1900.

CARLSTADT.—Bergen township annexed in 1905.

EAST ORANGE.—Incorporated between 1890 and 1900.

EDGEWATER.—Name changed from Undercliff in 1900.

ELIZABETH.—Part of Union township annexed in 1908.

FORT LEE.—Incorporated in 1904.

HALEDON.—Incorporated in 1908.

IRVINGTON.—Part of Clinton township annexed in 1902.

LONG BRANCH.—Part of Ocean township annexed in 1904.

NEWARK.—Vailsburg borough and part of Clinton township annexed in 1905 and 1902, respectively.

NUTLEY.—Incorporated in 1902.

PHILLIPSBURG.—Part of Lopatcong township annexed in 1903.

PROSPECT PARK.—Incorporated in 1901.

ROOSEVELT.—Incorporated in 1906.

ROSELLE PARK.—Incorporated in 1901.

TRENTON.—Parts of Ewing and Hamilton townships annexed between 1890 and 1900 and in 1900.

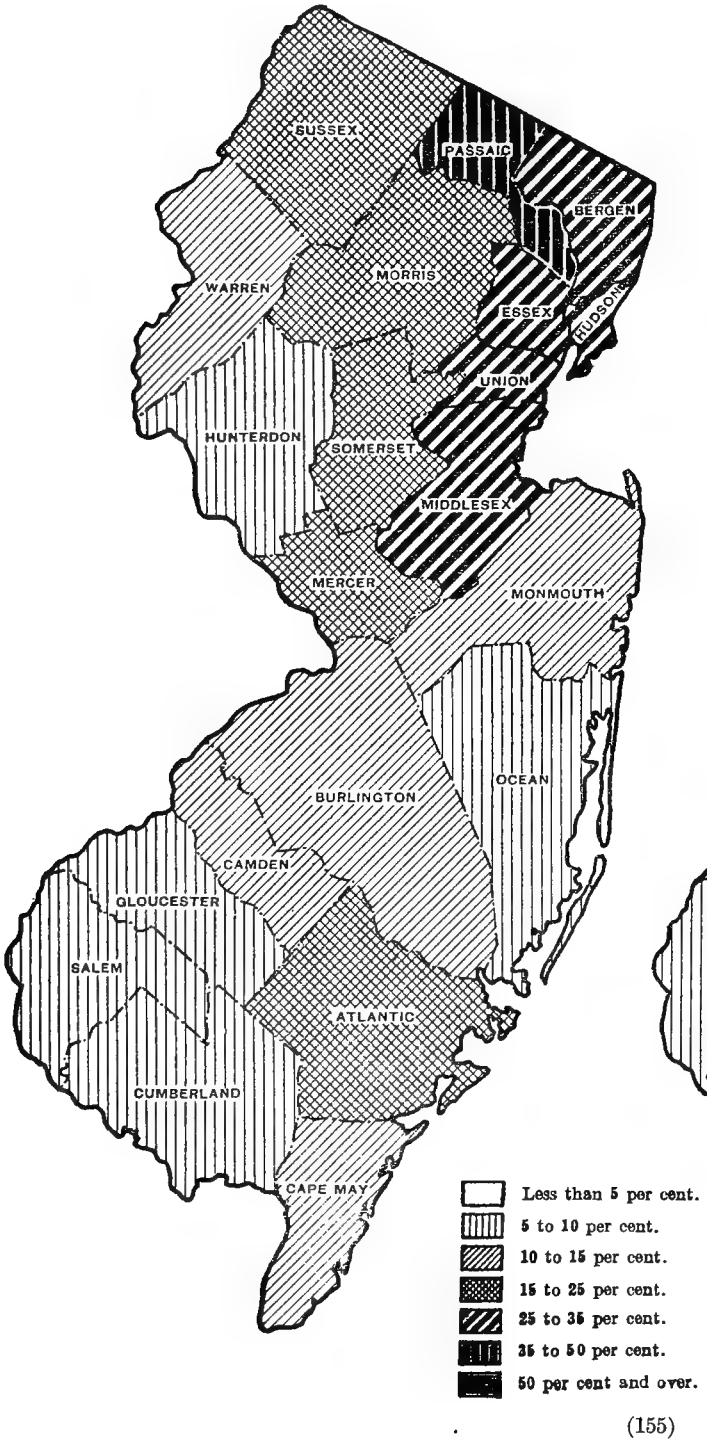
WEST HOBOKEN TOWN.—Incorporated between 1890 and 1900.

WESTFIELD.—Incorporated in 1903.

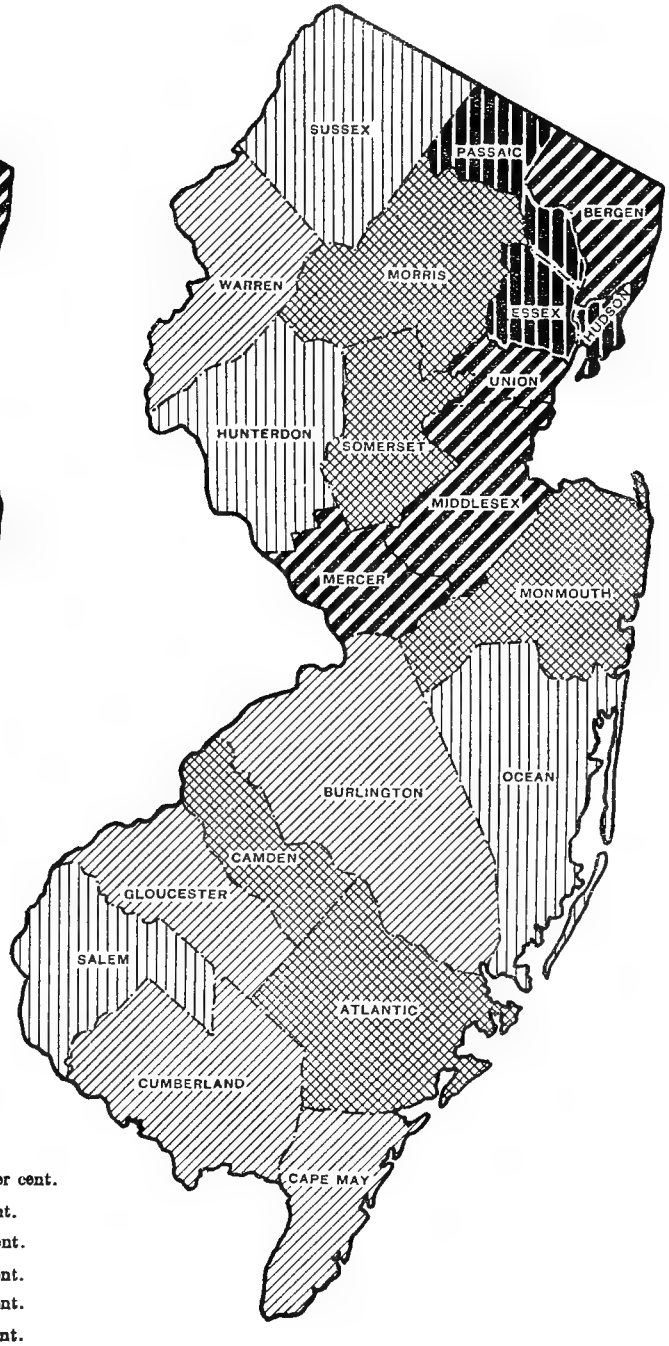
WHARTON.—Name changed from Port Oram in 1902.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF NEW JERSEY, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



NEW MEXICO.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of New Mexico, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the territory as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 163) shows the population of New Mexico distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. In this table the counties are arranged alphabetically, while the primary divisions in each county are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1890. In a few cases, however, the population of certain divisions returned separately or independently at one census were returned in combination with other divisions at another census.

Table 2 (p. 168) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages of New Mexico, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of New Mexico, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to con-

HISTORICAL NOTE.—New Mexico was a part of the Mexican province of New Mexico before coming into the possession of the United States, and has retained the name.

The first white men to visit the region now constituting New Mexico were Spaniards. De Vaca is believed to have entered it about the year 1536, and it was explored by Marcos de Niza in 1539 and by Coronado in 1540. In 1598 a settlement was made at or near the present site of Chamita, in Rio Arriba County. Santa Fe was founded not long afterwards.

This region formed a portion of the Spanish possessions in America until the Mexican Revolution of 1821, after which it became a part of Mexico. The section of New Mexico east of the Rio Grande was included in Texas from 1836, when that republic won its independence, until 1845, when it was annexed to the United States. This area remained a part of Texas until 1850. The region west of the Rio Grande continued in the possession of Mexico until the war between that country and the United States, at the close of which, in February, 1848, Mexico relinquished its claims to all lands north of the present southern boundary of California, the River Gila, and a line a little north of the thirty-second parallel.

The territory of New Mexico was organized in 1850. It then included all of the present territory of New Mexico except a small section in the southwestern part, the region now constituting Arizona north of the Gila River, Nevada south of the thirty-seventh parallel, and southeastern Colorado. In December, 1853, the United States acquired from Mexico by the Gadsden Purchase the territory south of the Gila River and north of the present boundary between the two countries, and in the following year this area was added to New Mexico. In 1861 that portion of New Mexico lying north of the thirty-seventh parallel was made a part of the newly created territory of Colorado, and in 1863, upon the organization of Arizona territory, New Mexico was reduced to its present limits.

Under an enabling act passed by Congress in June, 1910, New Mexico adopted a state constitution in January, 1911, and in August of the same year this constitution received the conditional approval of the Federal Government. August 21, 1911, the territory became a state of the Union.

sider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the territory as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the territory.[1]—The population of New Mexico is 327,301. Compared with a population of 195,310 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 131,991, or 67.6 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the territory in population during this decade was over three times as rapid as during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 21.9 per cent.

The following table shows the population of New Mexico at each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	327,301	131,991	67.6	21.0
1900	195,310	35,028	21.9	20.7
1890	[2] 160,282	40,717	34.1	25.5
1880	119,565	27,691	30.1	30.1
1870	91,874	−1,642	−1.8	22.6
1860	93,516	31,969	51.9	35.6
1850	61,547	.....	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Includes population (6,689) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

New Mexico was organized as a territory[1] in 1850 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in that same year. A rapid growth was recorded for the territory during the first decade, 1850–1860, the population increasing more than one-half, while during the following decade, 1860–1870, the population decreased 1.8 per cent, the decrease in the latter case being due to the organization of Arizona from a portion of the territory of New Mexico. Since 1870 the growth has been substantial, no decade showing an increase less than 20 per cent. From 1870 to 1890 the population increased 74.5 per cent, and during the last two decades, 1890–1910, it has more than doubled.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the territory with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the rate of increase for the territory has been equal to or higher than the rate for the country as a whole during every decade, except that from 1860 to 1870, when the territory showed a decrease in population as previously explained. The population of the territory in 1910 was over five times as large as in 1850, while the population of the United States in 1910 was not quite four times that in 1850.

Principal cities.—New Mexico has 10 cities. Albuquerque, the largest, has a population of 11,020, and Roswell, the second city, a population of 6,172. Santa Fe and Raton are the only other cities in the territory having over 4,000 inhabitants. There are also 4 cities having from 2,500 to 4,000 and 2 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

[1] Admitted as a state in 1911.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the incorporated cities of the territory with comparative figures for 1900 and 1890.

The table following shows the population of the 4 cities having in 1910 over 4,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Albuquerque:			
1910	11,020	4,782	76.7
1900	6,238	2,453	64.8
1890	3,785	.....	.....
Raton:			
1910	4,539	999	28.2
1900	3,540	.....	.....
Roswell:			
1910	6,172	4,123	201.2
1900	2,049	.....	.....
Santa Fe:			
1910	5,072	−531	−9.5
1900	5,603	−582	−9.4
1890	6,185	−450	−6.8
1880	6,635	1,870	39.2
1870	4,765	130	2.8
1860	4,635	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

Of the cities included in the table, Roswell shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 201.2 per cent, and Raton the lowest, 28.2 per cent, while Santa Fe shows a decrease of 9.5 per cent.

Counties.—New Mexico has 26 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 3,536 in Sierra County to 23,606 in Bernalillo County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of New Mexico since 1900: Parts of Dona Ana and Grant were taken in 1901 to form Luna; parts of Bernalillo, Rio Arriba, San Juan, and Valencia were taken in 1901 to form McKinley; part of Santa Fe was annexed in 1902 to Rio Arriba; part of Bernalillo was taken in 1903 to form Sandoval; parts of Chaves and old Guadalupe were taken in 1903 to form Roosevelt; parts of Bernalillo, Valencia, and old Guadalupe were taken in 1903 to form Leonard Wood, the name of which was changed to Guadalupe in 1905; parts of old Guadalupe and Union were taken in 1903 to form Quay; parts of Bernalillo, Lincoln, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro, and Valencia were taken in 1905 to form Torrance; and parts of Roosevelt and Quay were taken in 1909 to form Curry.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of eight new counties from parts of other counties, as shown above, the comparison of increase in population is made separately for only six counties. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for the remaining 20 counties, it is necessary to consider them in three combinations, as explained in the notes to Table I of Chapter 2. Each of the six counties which can be considered separately and each of the combinations of counties increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the former range from 10.3 per cent in Taos County to 284 per cent in Eddy County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 378 in Sierra County to 9,171 in Eddy County.

The maps on page 161 show the increase in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of New Mexico during the last decade, the different rates of increase being indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the territory is 122,503 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 2.7; in 1900 and 1890 it was 1.6 and 1.3, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 162, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Socorro County, with 15,070 square miles, has the largest area, and Bernalillo County, with 1,214 square miles, has the smallest area. Bernalillo County, containing Albuquerque city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 19.4 persons per square mile, while Socorro County, with 1 person per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In New Mexico the counties are divided into 553 primary divisions, comprising that number of election precincts. There are also 30 secondary divisions, comprising 10 cities, 14 incorporated towns, and 6 incorporated villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the primary divisions in which they are wholly or partly located. Besides these minor civil divisions there are also 18 pueblos and 1 unincorporated city which are shown under the precincts in which they are located. There are 4 Indian reservations which are returned under the several counties in which they are wholly or partly located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of New Mexico at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, villages, and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	327,301	.....	195,310	.....	[1] 160,282	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**10**	**46,571**	**7**	**27,381**	**2**	**9,970**	**14.2**	**14.0**	**6.2**
Cities and towns of—									
10,000 inhabitants or more	1	11,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.4	.....	.....
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	2	11,244	2	11,841	1	6,185	3.4	6.1	3.9
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	7	24,307	5	15,540	1	3,785	7.4	8.0	2.4
Rural territory	.....	**280,730**	.....	**167,929**	.....	[1] **150,312**	**85.8**	**86.0**	**93.8**
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	20	17,613	4	5,015	9	11,971	5.4	2.6	7.5
Other rural territory	.....	263,117	.....	162,914	.....	[1] 138,341	80.4	83.4	86.3

[1] Includes population (6,689) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the foregoing table, the urban territory of New Mexico in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 46,571 inhabitants, or 14.2 per cent of the total population, while 280,730 inhabitants, or 85.8 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 27,381 inhabitants, or 14 per cent of the total population, while 167,929 inhabitants, or 86 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a very slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 the three cities in the territory having over 5,000 inhabitants—Albuquerque, Roswell, and Santa Fe—contained 6.8 per cent of the total population of the territory. In 1900 there were but two cities in this class, namely, Albuquerque and Santa Fe, whose combined population comprised 6.1 per cent of the population of the territory, while in 1890 Santa Fe, the only city of over 5,000 inhabitants at that time, comprised 3.9 per cent of the total population of the territory. The proportion of the total population of the territory in urban places having from 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants in 1910, 1900, and 1890 was 7.4, 8, and 2.4 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the territory is contained in 8 cities and 2 towns, while the rural population is in 20 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 20 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 17,613, representing 5.4 per cent of the total population of the territory. These places comprise 6 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 10,539; 6 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 4,122; and 8 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 2,952. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 80.4 per cent of the total.

The table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 64,184, or 19.6 per cent of the population of the territory. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 32,396, or 16.6 per cent of the population of the territory.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that of the 6 counties which do not enter into the combinations, one had a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while the remaining 5 counties were wholly rural at both censuses. Of the three combinations of counties, one had a larger proportion and one a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while the third, wholly rural in 1900, was partly urban in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table below, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 46,571; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 26,484. It may be noted that the latter figure is 897 less than the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, namely, 27,381 (see table on page 159). The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class, and vice versa.

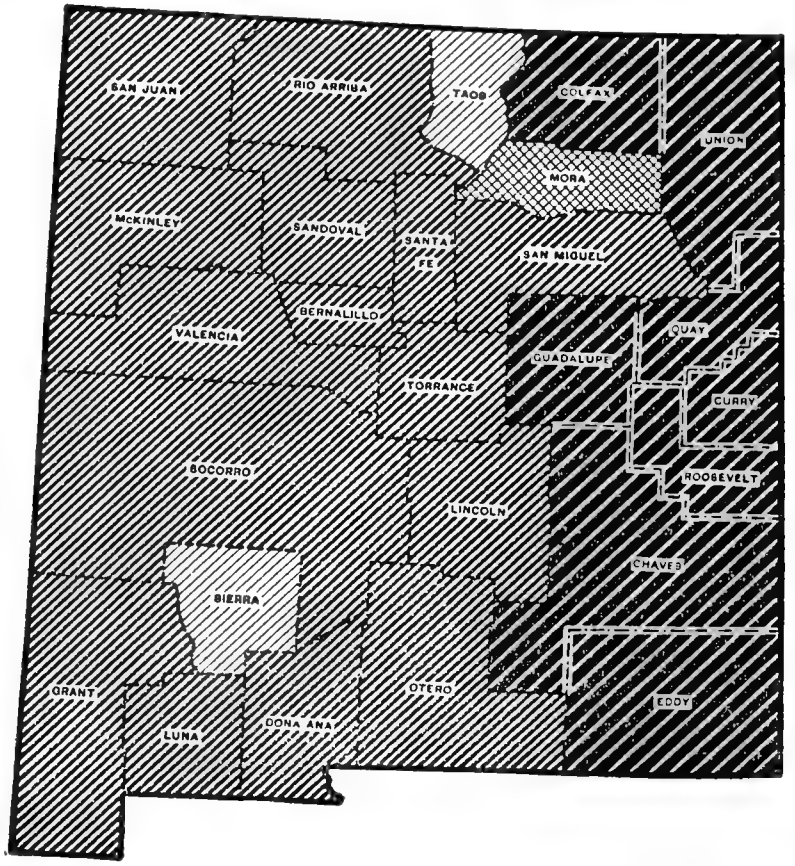
In the following table the population for the territory as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities and towns having in 1910 over 2,500 inhabitants and the population of the remainder of the territory.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The territory	**327,301**	**195,310**	**131,991**	**67.6**
Cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910	46,571	26,484	20,087	75.8
Remainder of the territory	280,730	168,826	111,904	66.3

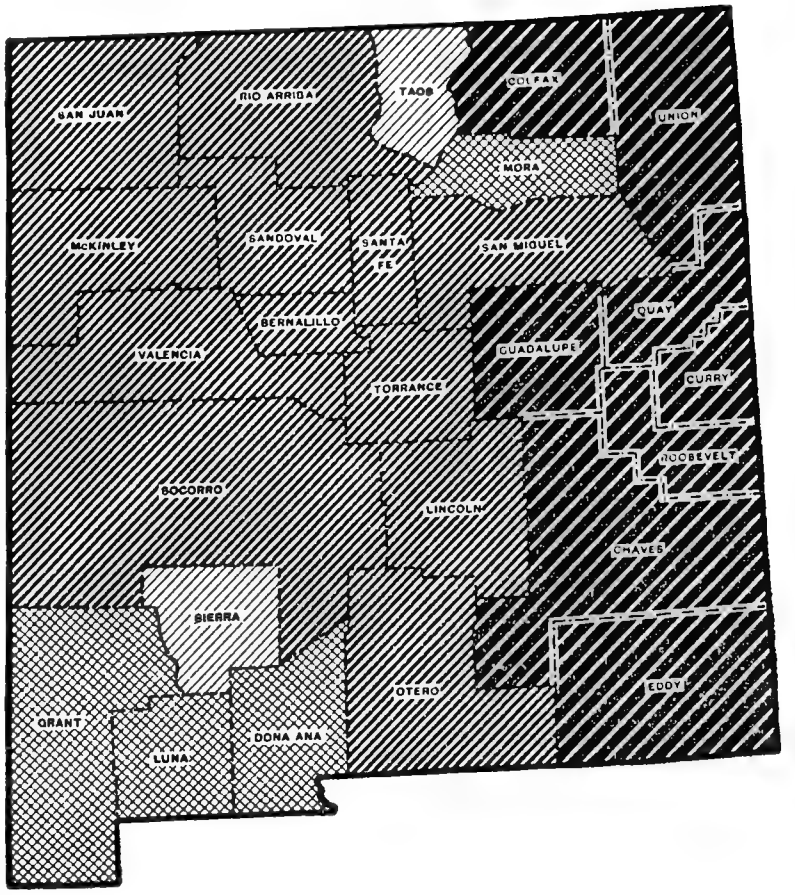
A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the preceding table, shows an increase of 75.8 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the population of the remainder of the territory increased 66.3 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased much faster than that of rural. For the United States as a whole, urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OF POPULATION OF NEW MEXICO, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



INCREASE

DECREASE

LESS THAN 5 PER CENT

5 TO 15 PER CENT

15 TO 25 PER CENT

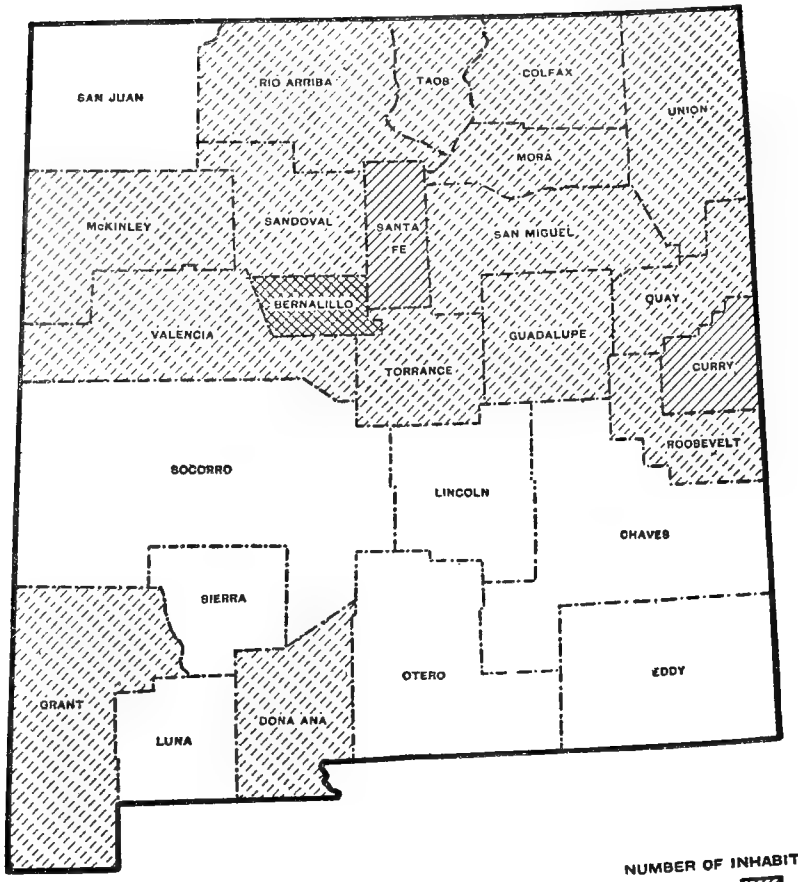
25 TO 50 PER CENT

50 PER CENT AND OVER

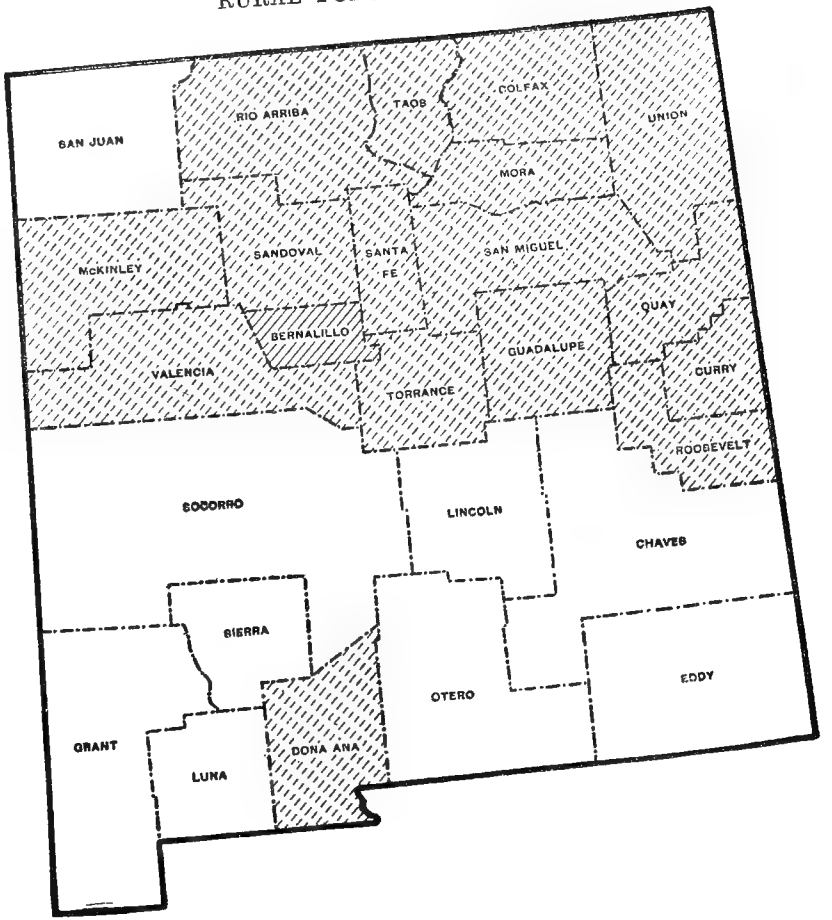
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF NEW MEXICO, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS PER SQUARE MILE

- LESS THAN 2
- 2 TO 6
- 6 TO 18
- 18 TO 45
- 45 TO 90
- 90 AND OVER

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Bernalillo County [1]	23,606	[2] 28,630	20,913
Precinct 1, San Jose	1,433		
Precinct 2, Del Rio	312		
Precinct 3, Alameda	554		
Precinct 4, Ranchos de Albuquerque	479		
Precinct 5, Los Barelas	1,134		
Precinct 6, Los Padillas, including Isleta pueblo	1,497		
Isleta pueblo	*1,085*	*1,050*	*1,059*
Precinct 7, San Antonio	348		
Precinct 8, Los Griegos	746		
Precinct 9, Ranchos de Atrisco	548		
Precinct 10, Escobosa	372		
Precinct 11, Pajarito	347		
Precinct 12, Albuquerque (new), comprising ward 4 and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Albuquerque city (new)	5,711		
Albuquerque city (new, part of)	*5,711*		
Total for Albuquerque city (new), coextensive with precincts 12 and 26	*11,020*	*6,238*	*3,785*
Ward 1	*2,024*		
Ward 2	*3,122*		
Ward 3	*2,472*		
Ward 4	*3,402*		
Precinct 13, Old Albuquerque	2,143		
Precinct 14, San Ignacio	292		
Precinct 22, La Tijera	349		
Precinct 23, San Antonito	346		
Precinct 26, Albuquerque (new), comprising ward 3 and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Albuquerque city (new)	5,309		
Albuquerque city (new, part of)	*5,309*		
Precinct 28, Atrisco	428		
Precinct 34, Chilili	437		
Precinct 35, Los Duranes	821		
Chaves County [3]	16,850	[4] 4,773	
Precinct 1, Roswell, including wards 1 and 2 and part of ward 5 of Roswell city	3,763		
Roswell city (part of)	*2,773*		
Total for Roswell city [5] *in precincts 1 and 2*	*6,172*	*2,049*	*343*
Ward 1	*1,339*		
Ward 2	*1,104*		
Ward 3	*1,417*		
Ward 4	*1,086*		
Ward 5	*1,226*		
Precinct 2, South Roswell, including wards 3 and 4 and part of ward 5 of Roswell city	4,020		
Roswell city (part of)	*3,399*		
Precinct 3, South Spring	498		
Precinct 4, Dexter, including Dexter town	1,068		
Dexter town [6]	*242*		
Precinct 5, Hagerman, including Hagerman town	1,057		
Hagerman town [7]	*449*		
Precinct 6, Lake Arthur, including Lake Arthur town	1,042		
Lake Arthur town [8]	*344*		
Precinct 7, Lower Penasco	530		
Precinct 8, Plains	2,329		
Precinct 9, Cedar Canon	262		
Precinct 10, El Yeso	638		
Precinct 11, Kenna	1,287		
Precinct 12, Elkins	356		
Colfax County	16,460	10,150	[9] 7,974
Precinct 1, Elizabethtown	229	577	338
Precinct 2, Ute Creek (Baldy)	158	111	132
Precinct 3, Cimarron, including Cimarron village	940	363	335
Cimarron village [10]	*791*		
Precinct 4, Rayado	103	135	133
Precinct 5, Van Houten [11]	798	60	363
Precinct 6, Raton, including ward 2 and part of ward 3 of Raton city	2,437	2,450	1,481
Raton city (part of)	*2,236*	*2,300*	
Total for Raton city in precincts 6 and 20	*4,559*	*3,540*	*1,255*
Ward 1	*877*		
Ward 2	*1,347*		
Ward 3	*1,390*		
Ward 4	*925*		
Precinct 7, Trinchera	208	184	377
Precinct 8, Black Lake	196	216	97
Precinct 9, Chico [12]	493	389	112
Precinct 10, Vermejo [13]	197	152	310
Precinct 11, Brilliant [14]	18	83	164
Colfax County—Continued.			
Precinct 12, Springer, including Springer village	1,289	558	600
Springer village [15]	*550*		
Precinct 13, Dawson [16]	3,119	100	142
Precinct 14, Catskill	22	638	
Precinct 15, Martinez	220	328	477
Precinct 16, Blossburg [17]	34	187	1,171
Precinct 17, Tenaja [18]	548	31	350
Precinct 18, Maxwell [19]	395	271	151
Precinct 19, Colmor	224	232	198
Precinct 20, East Raton, [20] including wards 1 and 4 and part of ward 3 of Raton city	2,276	1,298	629
Raton city (part of)	*2,253*	*1,240*	
Precinct 21, Johnson Mesa [21]	335	487	14
Precinct 22, Johnson Park	275	118	183
Precinct 23, Koehler [22]	1,070	217	87
Precinct 24, Gardiner	120	965	
Precinct 25, Yankee [23]	187		
Precinct 26, Ponil [23]	569		
Curry County [24]	11,443		
Precinct 1, Clovis, including Clovis city	4,259		
Clovis city [6]	*3,255*		
Ward 1	*850*		
Ward 2	*645*		
Ward 3	*1,140*		
Ward 4	*620*		
Precinct 2, Texico, including Texico town	1,577		
Texico town [8]	*409*		
Precinct 3, Blacktower	764		
Precinct 4, St. Vrain	737		
Precinct 5, Melrose	1,521		
Precinct 6, Lewis	592		
Precinct 7, Grady	782		
Precinct 8, Legansville	1,211		
Dona Ana County [25]	12,893	[2] 10,187	[2] 9,191
Precinct 1, Organ	185		
Precinct 2, Dona Ana	830		
Precinct 3, Las Cruces, including part of Las Cruces town	1,819		
Las Cruces town (part of)	*1,734*		
Total for Las Cruces town [26] *in precincts 3 and 20*	*3,856*		
Precinct 4, Mesilla (Upper)	783		
Precinct 5, Mesilla (Lower)	1,271		
Precinct 6, San Juan	196		
Precinct 7, Salem	211		
Precinct 8, La Mesa	524		
Precinct 9, Miller	640		
Precinct 10, Lucero	270		
Precinct 11, Chamberino	388		
Precinct 12, Santa Teresa	489		
Precinct 13, San Augustin	69		
Precinct 14, Anapra	249		
Precinct 15, San Miguel (Earlham)	306		
Precinct 16, Colorado	595		
Precinct 18, Anthony	887		
Precinct 19, Rincon	398		
Precinct 20, Las Cruces, including part of Las Cruces town	2,381		
Las Cruces town (part of)	*2,102*		
Precinct 22, San Ysidro	402		
Eddy County	12,400	[2] 3,229	
Precinct 1, Carlsbad, including Carlsbad city	3,047		
Carlsbad city [27]	*1,756*	*963*	*278*
Precinct 2, Malaga	517		
Precinct 3, Hope, including Hope village	1,084		
Hope village [15]	*417*		
Precinct 4, Lakewood	729		
Precinct 5, Monument	967		
Precinct 6, Artesia, including Artesia town	2,966		
Artesia town [10]	*1,883*		
Precinct 7, Dayton, including Dayton town	787		
Dayton town [10]	*280*		
Precinct 8, Queen	152		
Precinct 9, Knowles	917		
Precinct 10, Lovington	333		
Precinct 11, Loving	402		
Precinct 12, Roberts	499		

[1] Parts taken to form Sandoval County and part of Guadalupe County in 1903, part of McKinley County in 1901, and part of Torrance County in 1905.
[2] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.
[3] Part taken to form part of Roosevelt County in 1903.
[4] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[5] Incorporated as a city in 1903.
[6] Incorporated in 1909.
[7] Incorporated in 1905.
[8] Incorporated in 1908.
[9] County total includes population (140) of old precinct 14, taken to form part of Union County between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Incorporated since 1900.
[11] Returned as Elkins in 1900. Part of precinct 23 annexed since 1900.
[12] Returned as Chico Springs in 1900.
[13] Returned as Pena Flor in 1900.
[14] Returned as Ponil Park in 1900. Part of precinct 16 annexed since 1900.
[15] Incorporated in 1910.
[16] Returned as Cimilario in 1900.
[17] Part annexed to precinct 11 since 1900.
[18] Returned as Ponil in 1900.
[19] Returned as Maxwell City in 1900.
[20] Returned as Raton in 1900.
[21] Returned as Mesa in 1900.
[22] Returned as Dorsey in 1900. Part annexed to precinct 5 since 1900.
[23] Organized since 1900.
[24] Organized from parts of Quay and Roosevelt Counties in 1909.
[25] Part taken to form part of Luna County in 1901.
[26] Incorporated in 1907.
[27] Returned as Eddy in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Grant County [1]	**14,813**	**[2] 12,883**	**[2] 9,657**
Precinct 1, Central [3]	1,137	1,008	851
Precinct 2, Pinos Altos	393	1,118	1,015
Precinct 3, Silver City, including Silver City	3,659	2,971	2,268
Silver City	*3,217*	*2,735*	*2,108*
Precinct 4, Dwyer [4]	288	486	530
Precinct 5, San Lorenzo [5]	357	329	334
Precinct 6, Rodeo [6]	378	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Cliff [7]	649	375	351
Precinct 8, Lower Gila	281	306	190
Precinct 9, Steins Pass	374	195	238
Precinct 10, Hachita [6]	678	93	129
Precinct 11, Fierro [8]	721	.....	.....
Precinct 12, Mimbres [9]	294	295	352
Precinct 13, Santa Rita	1,951	1,874	133
Precinct 14, Redrock [10]	135	186	.....
Precinct 15, Separ	250	81	170
Precinct 16, Gold Hill	57	79	124
Precinct 17, Mangas	153	96	17
Precinct 18, Animas [6]	62	.....	.....
Precinct 19, Steeplerock [11]	120	45	165
Precinct 20, Lordsburg	1,323	796	232
Precinct 21, Pine Cienega	78	100	195
Precinct 22, Oak Grove [12]	974	172	17
Precinct 23, Swartz [13]	308	314	432
Precinct 24, Whitewater [3]	193	.....	.....
Guadalupe County [14]	**10,927**	**[15] 5,429**	.....
Precinct 1, Anton Chico Arriba	244	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Anton Chico Abajo	519	.....	.....
Precinct 3, El Llano	261	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Casaus	360	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Colonias	295	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Cuervo	545	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Conant	442	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Santa Rosa	1,031	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Puerto de Luna	341	.....	.....
Precinct 10, West Puerto de Luna	399	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Salado	227	.....	.....
Precinct 12, Sunnyside	871	.....	.....
Precinct 13, Haile	380	.....	.....
Precinct 14, San Ignacio	361	.....	.....
Precinct 15, Pintada	438	.....	.....
Precinct 16, Los Ojitos	287	.....	.....
Precinct 17, Los Esteritos	122	.....	.....
Precinct 18, Vaughn	1,224	.....	.....
Precinct 19, Los Tanos	448	.....	.....
Precinct 20, Puerto	283	.....	.....
Precinct 21, Buchanan	451	.....	.....
Precinct 22, Ricardo	333	.....	.....
Precinct 23, Locust Grove	431	.....	.....
Precinct 24, Alamo	634	.....	.....
Lincoln County [16]	**7,822**	**4,953**	**[17] 7,081**
Precinct 1, Lincoln	1,024	1,065	.....
Precinct 2, San Patricio	760	325	.....
Precinct 3, Los Palas [18]	621	345	.....
Precinct 4, Picacho	319	384	.....
Precinct 5, Reventon	229	183	.....
Precinct 6, Richardson [19]	189	242	.....
Precinct 7, Jicarilla [20]	178	122	.....
Precinct 8, White Oaks [21]	471	804	.....
Precinct 9, Capitan [22]	567	670	.....
Precinct 10, Ruidoso	290	348	.....
Precinct 11, Nogal	284	165	.....
Precinct 12, Bonito	337	300	.....
Precinct 13, Corona [23]	700	.....	.....
Precinct 14, Carrizozo [24]	1,082	.....	.....
Precinct 15, Oscuro [25]	289	.....	.....
Precinct 16, Ancho [26]	482	.....	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Luna County [26]	**3,913**	.....	.....
Precinct 1, Deming, including Deming village	2,757	.....	.....
Deming village [27]	*1,864*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Mimbres	173	.....	.....
Precinct 3, Cooks	152	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Cambray	231	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Columbus	268	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Hermanas	91	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Nutt	59	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Hondale	182	.....	.....
McKinley County [28]	**12,963**	.....	.....
Precinct 1, Clarkville	354	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Gibson	917	.....	.....
Precinct 3, Gallup, exclusive of part of Gallup town	23	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Gallup, exclusive of part of Gallup town	70	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Catalpa	118	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Wingate	496	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Thoreau	286	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Guam	366	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Ramah	291	.....	.....
Precinct 10, Zuni, including Zuni Indian Reservation	1,775	.....	.....
Zuni Indian Reservation	*1,752*	*1,525*	.....
Precinct 11, Heaton	536	.....	.....
Gallup town, in precincts 3 and 4	2,204	2,946	.....
Navajo Indian Reservation (part of)	5,527	[29] 733	.....
Total for that part of the Navajo Indian Reservation [30] *in McKinley, San Juan, and Sandoval Counties, New Mexico*	*8,699*	*2,480*	.....
Mora County	**12,611**	**[31] 10,304**	**[31] 10,618**
Precinct 1, Mora	817	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Cleveland	585	.....	.....
Precinct 3, Guadalupita	447	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Cherry Valley	255	.....	.....
Precinct 5, La Cueva	461	.....	.....
Precinct 6, San Jose	546	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Golondrinas	290	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Ocate	880	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Agua Negra	633	.....	.....
Precinct 10, Lucero	270	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Tiptonville	212	.....	.....
Precinct 12, Wagon Mound	1,983	.....	.....
Precinct 13, Armenta	316	.....	.....
Precinct 14, Coyote	338	.....	.....
Precinct 15, El Rito	697	.....	.....
Precinct 16, Abuelo	388	.....	.....
Precinct 17, Carmen	389	.....	.....
Precinct 18, Cordillera	170	.....	.....
Precinct 19, Turquillo	408	.....	.....
Precinct 20, Watrous	336	.....	.....
Precinct 21, Gascon	172	.....	.....
Precinct 22, Roy	1,293	.....	.....
Precinct 23, Naranjos	331	.....	.....
Precinct 24, Solano	394	.....	.....
Otero County	**7,069**	**[32] 4,791**	.....
Precinct 1, Alamogordo,[33] including Alamogordo city	2,315	1,524	.....
Alamogordo city [34]	*1,948*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, La Luz	414	444	.....
Precinct 3, Tularosa	1,022	752	.....
Precinct 4, Three Rivers	190	143	.....
Precinct 5, Mescalero, including Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation	765	[35] 157	.....
Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation	*437*	*554*	.....

[1] Part taken to form part of Luna County in 1901.
[2] County totals include population (1,845 in 1900; 1,200 in 1890) of old precincts 11 and 14, taken to form part of Luna County; population (88 in 1900; 683 in 1890) of old precinct 6, annexed to precincts 5 and 12; and population (31 in 1900; 31 in 1890) of old precinct 18, annexed to precinct 22, since 1900.
[3] Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.
[4] Returned as Lower Mimbres in 1900.
[5] Part of old precinct 6 annexed in 1907.
[6] Precincts 6 and 18 organized from parts of precinct 10 in 1907.
[7] Returned as Upper Gila in 1900.
[8] Organized in 1901.
[9] Returned as Mimbres Mill in 1900. Part of old precinct 6 annexed in 1907.
[10] Number changed from 24 in 1901.
[11] Returned as Carlisle in 1900.
[12] Old precinct 18 annexed in 1907.
[13] Returned as San Juan in 1900.
[14] Name changed from Leonard Wood in 1905. Organized from parts of Bernalillo, old Guadalupe, and Valencia Counties in 1903; parts of old Guadalupe taken to form parts of Quay and Roosevelt Counties in 1903.
[15] Population of old Guadalupe County.
[16] Part taken to form part of Torrance County in 1905.
[17] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[18] Returned as Agua Azul in 1900.
[19] Returned as Las Tablas in 1900.
[20] Precinct 16 organized from part of precinct 7 in 1909.
[21] Parts taken to form precincts 13 and 14 in 1902 and 1906, respectively.
[22] Returned as Gray in 1900.
[23] Organized from part of precinct 8 in 1902; part taken to form part of Torrance County in 1905.
[24] Organized from part of precinct 8 in 1906; part taken to form precinct 15 in 1909.
[25] Organized from part of precinct 14 in 1909.
[26] Organized from parts of Dona Ana and Grant Counties in 1901.
[27] Incorporated in 1902.
[28] Organized from parts of Bernalillo, Rio Arriba, San Juan, and Valencia Counties in 1901.
[29] Population of that part of Navajo Indian Reservation in Bernalillo County.
[30] Total population of Navajo Indian Reservation in Apache, Coconino, and Navajo Counties, Arizona; McKinley, Sandoval, and San Juan Counties, New Mexico; and San Juan County, Utah, in 1910, 18,031, and in 1900, 8,897.
[31] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.
[32] County total includes population (554) of Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation, returned as independent in 1900.
[33] Part taken to form precinct 13 in 1908.
[34] Not incorporated.
[35] Exclusive of population of Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. 1, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Otero County—Continued.			
Precinct 6, Highrolls[1]	438	317	.....
Precinct 7, Weed[2]	249	514	.....
Precinct 8, Mayhill[3]	339	286	.....
Precinct 9, Orogrande[4]	185	100	.....
Precinct 10, Cloudcroft[5]	408	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Avis[6]	204	.....	.....
Precinct 12, Orange[7]	176	.....	.....
Precinct 13, Camp[8]	180	.....	.....
Precinct 14, Oasis[9]	184	.....	.....
Quay County[10]	**14,912**	.....	.....
Precinct 1, Tucumcari, including Tucumcari city	3,349	.....	.....
Tucumcari city[11]	*2,526*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*859*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*384*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*817*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*466*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Revuelto	210	.....	.....
Precinct 3, Endee	695	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Puerto	146	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Quay	312	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Montoya	606	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Nara Visa	835	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Logan	481	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Johnson	307	.....	.....
Precinct 10, Maverick	188	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Rice	441	.....	.....
Precinct 12, San Jon	827	.....	.....
Precinct 13, Rudulph	293	.....	.....
Precinct 14, Hanley	327	.....	.....
Precinct 15, Ogle	293	.....	.....
Precinct 16, Dodson	234	.....	.....
Precinct 17, Jobe	193	.....	.....
Precinct 18, Loyd	172	.....	.....
Precinct 19, Norton	231	.....	.....
Precinct 20, Allen	355	.....	.....
Precinct 22, Blair	276	.....	.....
Precinct 23, Prairie View	235	.....	.....
Precinct 24, Barrancas	142	.....	.....
Precinct 25, Looney	109	.....	.....
Precinct 26, Ima	295	.....	.....
Precinct 27, Orton	359	.....	.....
Precinct 28, Curry	171	.....	.....
Precinct 29, Jordan	536	.....	.....
Precinct 30, Plains	357	.....	.....
Precinct 31, Grady	127	.....	.....
Precinct 33, Murdock	494	.....	.....
Precinct 34, Roosevelt	241	.....	.....
Precinct 35, Perry	507	.....	.....
Precinct 36, House	518	.....	.....
Rio Arriba County[12]	**16,624**	**[13]13,777**	**[13]11,534**
Precinct 1, Embudo	702	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Rio Arriba, including part of San Juan pueblo	734	.....	.....
San Juan pueblo (part of)	*289*	.....	.....
Total for San Juan pueblo in precincts 2, 8, and 26	*1,362*	*465*	*406*
Precinct 3, Rio de Chama	473	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Chimayo	608	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Las Truchas	633	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Quemado	271	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Chama Abajo	544	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Chamita, including part of San Juan pueblo	813	.....	.....
San Juan pueblo (part of)	*813*	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Ojo Caliente	310	.....	.....
Precinct 10, El Rito	787	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Abiquiu	492	.....	.....
Precinct 12, Cebolla	497	.....	.....
Precinct 13, Petaca	399	.....	.....
Precinct 14, Vallecito	379	.....	.....
Precinct 15, Los Pinos	534	.....	.....
Precinct 16, Canjilon	421	.....	.....
Precinct 17, Tierra Amarilla	963	.....	.....
Precinct 18, Park View	900	.....	.....
Precinct 19, Chama	733	.....	.....
Precinct 20, Coyote	394	.....	.....
Precinct 21, Lumberton, including Jicarilla Indian Reservation	1,264	.....	.....
Jicarilla Indian Reservation	*878*	*829*	.....
Precinct 22, Rosa	278	.....	.....
Precinct 23, Canones	438	.....	.....
Rio Arriba County—Continued.			
Precinct 24, Gallina	312	.....	.....
Precinct 25, Velarde	559	.....	.....
Precinct 26, Ranchitos, including part of San Juan pueblo	335	.....	.....
San Juan pueblo (part of)	*260*	.....	.....
Precinct 27, Tusas	182	.....	.....
Precinct 28, Espanola, including Santa Clara pueblo	627	.....	.....
Santa Clara pueblo	*268*	*223*	*225*
Precinct 29, El Vado	82	.....	.....
Precinct 30, Ojo Sarco	224	.....	.....
Precinct 31, La Cueva	255	.....	.....
Precinct 32, Monero	85	.....	.....
Precinct 33, San Pedro	265	.....	.....
Precinct 34, Gallegos	131	.....	.....
Roosevelt County[14]	**12,064**	.....	.....
Precinct 1, Portales, including Portales town	2,601	.....	.....
Portales town[15]	*1,292*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Elida, including Elida town	2,068	.....	.....
Elida town[16]	*327*	.....	.....
Precinct 3, Dereno	209	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Floyd	801	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Tolar	620	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Arch	667	.....	.....
Precinct 9, La Lande	175	.....	.....
Precinct 10, Taiban	377	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Carter	340	.....	.....
Precinct 12, Dora	876	.....	.....
Precinct 14, Nobe	163	.....	.....
Precinct 15, Causey	634	.....	.....
Precinct 16, Inez	555	.....	.....
Precinct 17, Red Lake	308	.....	.....
Precinct 18, Upton	278	.....	.....
Precinct 19, Macy	345	.....	.....
Precinct 20, Ingram	420	.....	.....
Precinct 21, Pearson	394	.....	.....
Precinct 22, Perry	233	.....	.....
San Juan County[17]	**8,504**	**4,828**	**1,890**
Precinct 1, Pine River	270	166	123
Precinct 2, Aztec, including Aztec village	975	458	439
Aztec village[18]	*509*	.....	.....
Precinct 3, La Plata	434	221	212
Precinct 4, Fruitland[19]	393	397	168
Precinct 5, Farmington, including Farmington town	1,674	548	336
Farmington town[20]	*785*	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Bloomfield	316	246	144
Precinct 7, Largo	386	316	468
Precinct 8, Flora Vista	450	236	.....
Precinct 9, Blanco	376	318	.....
Precinct 10, Cedar Hill	358	175	.....
Precinct 11, Shiprock[18]	179	.....	.....
Navajo Indian Reservation[17] (part of) [For total of that part of the Navajo Indian Reservation in New Mexico, see McKinley County.]	2,693	1,747	.....
San Miguel County[21]	**22,930**	**[13]22,053**	**[13]24,204**
Precinct 1, San Miguel	426	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Cuesta	471	.....	.....
Precinct 3, South Las Vegas, including ward 1 of Las Vegas town	807	.....	.....
Las Vegas town (part of)	*770*	.....	.....
Total for Las Vegas town in precincts 3, 5, and 6	*3,179*	*2,767*	*2,385*
Ward 1	*770*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*927*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*823*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*659*	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Tecolote	393	.....	.....
Precinct 5, North Vegas, including ward 4 and part of ward 3 of Las Vegas town	1,533	.....	.....
Las Vegas town (part of)	*1,250*	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Central Las Vegas, including ward 2 and part of ward 3 of Las Vegas town	1,159	.....	.....
Las Vegas town (part of)	*1,159*	.....	.....
Precinct 7, San Antonio	280	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Upper Vegas	365	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Pecos	760	.....	.....
Precinct 10, Chaperito	333	.....	.....

[1] Returned as Fresnal in 1900.
[2] Parts taken to form precincts 11 and 12 in 1904 and 1908, respectively, and parts of precincts 10 and 14 in 1900 and 1908, respectively.
[3] Returned as Upper Penasco in 1900. Part taken to form part of precinct 10 in 1900.
[4] Returned as Jarilla in 1900.
[5] Organized from parts of precincts 7 and 8 in 1900.
[6] Organized from part of precinct 7 in 1904; part taken to form part of precinct 14 in 1908.
[7] Organized from part of precinct 7 in 1908; part taken to form part of precinct 14 in 1908.
[8] Organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.
[9] Organized from parts of precincts 7, 11, and 12 in 1908.
[10] Organized from parts of old Guadalupe and Union Counties in 1903; part taken to form part of Curry County in 1909.
[11] Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[12] Part taken to form part of McKinley County in 1901; part of Santa Fe County annexed in 1902.
[13] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.
[14] Organized from parts of Chaves and old Guadalupe Counties in 1903; part taken to form part of Curry County in 1909.
[15] Incorporated in 1909.
[16] Incorporated in 1908.
[17] Part taken to form part of McKinley County in 1901.
[18] Incorporated in 1905.
[19] Precinct 11 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1908.
[20] Incorporated in 1901.
[21] Part taken to form part of Torrance County in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
San Miguel County—Continued.			
Precinct 11, San Geronimo	562		
Precinct 12, Rowe	358		
Precinct 13, Rociada	267		
Precinct 14 Sapello	285		
Precinct 15, Manuelitas	303		
Precinct 16, La Union	284		
Precinct 17, San Patricio	248		
Precinct 18, San Lorenzo	196		
Precinct 19, McKinley	169		
Precinct 20, San Juan	264		
Precinct 21, Casa Colorado	450		
Precinct 22, Sabinosa	448		
Precinct 23, San Jose	544		
Precinct 24, La Liendre	341		
Precinct 25, Penablanca	181		
Precinct 26, Los Alamos	186		
Precinct 27, San Pablo	278		
Precinct 28, Chavez	417		
Precinct 29, East Las Vegas, including Las Vegas city	3,813		
Las Vegas city (East Las Vegas P. O.)	*3,755*	*3,552*	*2,312*
Ward 1	*825*		
Ward 2	*723*		
Ward 3	*1,228*		
Ward 4	*979*		
Precinct 30, Canon Manuelitas	244		
Precinct 31, Puertocito	301		
Precinct 32, Pueblo	344		
Precinct 33, Los Vigiles	379		
Precinct 34, San Isidro	211		
Precinct 35, Las Gallinas	392		
Precinct 36, Penasco Blanco	350		
Precinct 37, El Cerrito	306		
Precinct 38, Los Torres	105		
Precinct 39, Tecolotito	290		
Precinct 40, Bernal	194		
Precinct 41, Canon Largo	237		
Precinct 42, Romeroville	227		
Precinct 43, Los Fuertes	201		
Precinct 44, Ojitos Frios	230		
Precinct 45, Aguilar	177		
Precinct 46, Emplazado	248		
Precinct 47, Hot Springs	149		
Precinct 48, Trementina	613		
Precinct 49, Agua Sarco	170		
Precinct 50, Guadalupe	216		
Precinct 51, San Ignacio	307		
Precinct 52, Las Colonias	327		
Precinct 53, Encinosa	591		
Sandoval County [1]	**8,579**		
Precinct 1, Bernalillo, including part of Sandia pueblo	1,000		
Sandia pueblo (part of)	*93*		
Total for Sandia pueblo in precincts 1 and 2	*115*	*86*	*140*
Precinct 2, Corrales, including part of Sandia pueblo	467		
Sandia pueblo (part of)	*22*		
Precinct 3, Salazar	357		
Precinct 4, La Ventana	359		
Precinct 5, Gonzalitos	369		
Precinct 6, Cuba	603		
Precinct 7, La Jara	397		
Precinct 8, San Isidro, including Zia pueblo	315		
Zia pueblo	*125*	*118*	*106*
Precinct 9, Canon de Jemez	181		
Precinct 10, Jemez Springs, including Jemez pueblo	704		
Jemez pueblo	*525*	*456*	*428*
Precinct 11, Bland	128		
Precinct 12, Pena Blanca, including Cochiti pueblo and Santa Domingo pueblo	1,743		
Cochiti pueblo	*345*	*295*	*268*
Santa Domingo pueblo	*809*	*772*	*671*
Precinct 13, La Bajada	116		
Precinct 14, Algodones, including San Felipe and Santa Ana pueblos	1,078		
San Felipe pueblo	*492*	*516*	*554*
Santa Ana pueblo	*212*	*228*	*253*
Precinct 15, Hagan	113		
Precinct 16, Placitas	270		
Navajo Indian Reservation (part of)	379		
[For total for that part of the Navajo Indian Reservation in New Mexico, see McKinley County.]			
Santa Fe County [2]	**14,770**	[3] **14,658**	[3] **13,562**
Precinct 1, Pojoaque, including Pojoaque pueblo	487		
Pojoaque pueblo	*12*	*12*	*101*
Precinct 2, Tesuque, including part of Tesuque pueblo	305		
Tesuque pueblo (part of)	*60*		
Total for Tesuque pueblo in precincts 2 and 23	*84*	*80*	*91*
Precinct 3, Santa Fe, including ward 1 of Santa Fe city	1,945		
Santa Fe city (part of)	*1,390*		
Total for Santa Fe city in precincts 3, 4, 17, and 18	*5,072*	*5,603*	*6,185*
Ward 1	*1,390*		
Ward 2	*1,598*		
Ward 3	*1,152*		
Ward 4	*932*		
Precinct 4, Santa Fe, including ward 2 of Santa Fe city	2,264		
Santa Fe city (part of)	*1,598*		
Precinct 5, Agua Fria	459		
Precinct 6, Cienega	253		
Precinct 7, Cerrillos	674		
Precinct 8, Galisteo	448		
Precinct 9, Ildefonso, including San Ildefonso pueblo	715		
San Ildefonso pueblo	*563*	*137*	*148*
Precinct 10, Stanley	475		
Precinct 11, Golden	128		
Precinct 12, Canoncito	433		
Precinct 13, Glorieta	349		
Precinct 14, Chimayo	501		
Precinct 15, Upper Santa Cruz	259		
Precinct 16, Lower Santa Cruz	496		
Precinct 17, Santa Fe, including ward 3 of Santa Fe city	1,199		
Santa Fe city (part of)	*1,152*		
Precinct 18, Santa Fe, including ward 4 of Santa Fe city	1,181		
Santa Fe city (part of)	*932*		
Precinct 19, Madrid	427		
Precinct 20, San Pedro	353		
Precinct 21, Otto	450		
Precinct 22, Nambe, including Nambe pueblo	744		
Nambe pueblo	*108*	*81*	
Precinct 23, Rio del Medio, including part of Tesuque pueblo	225		
Tesuque pueblo (part of)	*24*		
Sierra County	**3,536**	[4] **3,158**	[4] **3,630**
Precinct 1, Lake Valley	125	215	368
Precinct 2, Hillsboro	400	557	621
Precinct 3, Kingston	123	284	816
Precinct 4, Las Palomas	320	225	242
Precinct 5, Cuchillo	275	200	177
Precinct 7, Monticello	574	391	426
Precinct 8, San Jose	87	172	250
Precinct 9, Hermosa	156	66	206
Precinct 10, Fairview	232	(4)	167
Precinct 11, Chloride	130	(4)	
Precinct 12, Engle	529	142	92
Precinct 13, Tierra Blanca	66	105	81
Precinct 14, Derry [6]	175		
Precinct 15, Arrey [6]	234	350	
Precinct 16, Faulkner	110	219	
Socorro County [7]	**14,761**	[3] **12,195**	[3] **9,595**
Precinct 1, Socorro, and precinct 24, New Socorro, coextensive with Socorro city	1,560		
Socorro city	*1,560*	*1,512*	*2,295*
Ward 1	*355*		
Ward 2	*302*		
Ward 3	*655*		
Ward 4	*248*		
Precinct 2, Lemitar	458		
Precinct 3, Polvadera	309		
Precinct 4, Sabinal	344		
Precinct 5, La Joya	345		
Precinct 6, Estey	67		
Precinct 7, San Antonio	434		
Precinct 8, Contadero	147		
Precinct 9, Paraje	103		
Precinct 10, Alma	364		
Precinct 11, Kelly	1,015		
Precinct 12, Magdalena	1,226		

[1] Organized from part of Bernalillo County in 1903.

[2] Part taken to form part of Torrance County in 1905 and part annexed to Rio Arriba County in 1902.

[3] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.

[4] County total includes population (232) of precincts 10 and 11, not returned separately in 1900.

[5] County total includes population (151) of old precincts 6 and 11, annexed to precinct 10, and population (33) of old precinct 14, annexed to precinct 3 between 1890 and 1900.

[6] Precinct 14 organized from part of precinct 15 in 1900.

[7] Part taken to form part of Torrance County in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Socorro County—Continued.			
Precinct 13, New San Marcial	695		
Precinct 14, Old San Marcial	500		
Precinct 15, Valverde	255		
Precinct 16, San Juan	587		
Precinct 17, San Francisco	118		
Precinct 18, Water Canon	132		
Precinct 19, Datil	134		
Precinct 20, Cooney	189		
Precinct 21, Luis Lopez	231		
Precinct 22, Tularosa	342		
Precinct 23, Canta Recio	153		
Precinct 25, San Pedro	85		
Precinct 26, Gila	59		
Precinct 27, San Antonita	255		
Precinct 28, Sah Acacia	225		
Precinct 29, Elmendorf	12		
Precinct 30, Escondida	250		
Precinct 31, Santa Rita	519		
Precinct 32, Mangas	559		
Precinct 33, Hansonberg	67		
Precinct 34, Reserve	142		
Precinct 35, Mogollon	779		
Precinct 36, Ranchos de la Joya	323		
Precinct 37, Luna	148		
Precinct 38, Cherryville	105		
Precinct 39, Las Nutrias	163		
Precinct 40, Bosquecito	99		
Precinct 41, Carthage	448		
Precinct 42, Salt Lake	214		
Precinct 43, La Mesa	200		
Precinct 44, Frisco	170		
Precinct 45, Rosedale	231		
Taos County	**12,008**	[1] **10,889**	**9,868**
Precinct 1, Taos, including Taos pueblo	1,830	1,644	1,487
Taos pueblo	*521*	*419*	*509*
Precinct 2, Cordova	551	607	838
Precinct 3, Ranchos de Taos [2]	755	1,407	1,165
Precinct 4, Luceros [3]	623	685	729
Precinct 5, Arroyo Seco [4]	571	772	803
Precinct 6, Arroyo Hondo [4]	651	485	611
Precinct 7, Questa [5]	837	584	583
Precinct 8, Llano	1,075	907	677
Precinct 9, Chamisal	679	704	737
Precinct 10, Penasco, [6] including Picuris pueblo	651	985	641
Picuris pueblo	*106*	*98*	
Precinct 11, Cerro [7]	545	392	490
Precinct 12, Costilla	749	631	415
Precinct 13, Ojo Caliente	57	59	82
Precinct 14, Pina [8]	465	383	322
Precinct 15, Tres Piedras	117	87	288
Precinct 16, Cieneguilla [9]	154	119	
Precinct 17, Twining [10]	(11)	22	
Precinct 18, Red River [12]	95	208	
Precinct 19, Talpa [2]	584		
Precinct 20, Valdez [4]	320		
Precinct 21, Rio pueblo [6]	571		
Precinct 22, Valle de Costilla [13]	128		
Torrance County [14]	**10,119**		
Precinct 1, Tajique	783		
Precinct 2, Torreon	755		
Precinct 3, Manzano	607		
Precinct 4, Cienega	247		
Precinct 5, Punta	632		
Precinct 6, Willard	1,113		
Precinct 7, Estancia, including Estancia village	1,317		
Estancia village [15]	*517*		
Torrance County—Continued.			
Precinct 8, Moriarty	609		
Precinct 9, Palma	454		
Precinct 10, Duran	564		
Precinct 11, Pinos Wells	732		
Precinct 12, Encino	376		
Precinct 13, Abo	309		
Precinct 14, Lucia	191		
Precinct 15, Mountainair	859		
Precinct 16, McIntosh	571		
Union County [16]	**11,404**	[17] **4,528**	
Precinct 1, Clayton, including Clayton town	2,345		
Clayton town [18]	*970*		
Precinct 2, Cimarron	297		
Precinct 3, Folsom, including Folsom town	982		
Folsom town [19]	*484*		
Precinct 4, Malpais	265		
Precinct 5, Pasamonte	434		
Precinct 6, Miera	359		
Precinct 7, Clapham	999		
Precinct 8, Leon	225		
Precinct 9, Bueyeros	354		
Precinct 10, Albert	197		
Precinct 11, Mosquero	229		
Precinct 12, Gallegos	150		
Precinct 13, Alamosa	373		
Precinct 14, Gould	494		
Precinct 15, Barney	204		
Precinct 16, Corrumpa	464		
Precinct 17, Veda	423		
Precinct 18, Lujan	358		
Precinct 19, Amistad	758		
Precinct 20, Ione	379		
Precinct 21, Central City	640		
Precinct 22, Des Moines	475		
Valencia County [20]	**13,320**	[17] **13,895**	[17] **13,876**
Precinct 1, Los Lunas	719		
Precinct 2, Belen	1,733		
Precinct 3, Jarales	756		
Precinct 5, Cubero, including part of Laguna pueblo	756		
Laguna pueblo (part of)	*241*		
Total for Laguna pueblo, comprising precinct 19 and part of precinct 5	*1,583*	*1,077*	*1,140*
Precinct 6, Cebolleta	309		
Precinct 7, Juan Tafoya	259		
Precinct 8, San Mateo	414		
Precinct 9, Los Lentes	309		
Precinct 10, Peralta	500		
Precinct 11, Valencia	463		
Precinct 12, Tome Abajo	512		
Precinct 13, Casa Colorada	312		
Precinct 16, Bluewater	237		
Precinct 17, San Rafael	800		
Precinct 18, Luna	313		
Precinct 19, comprising part of Laguna pueblo	1,342		
Precinct 20, Rinconada, including Acoma pueblo	910		
Acoma pueblo	*828*	*492*	*566*
Precinct 22, El Cerro	292		
Precinct 23, Bibo	357		
Precinct 24, Jaraloso	220		
Precinct 27, Los Chaves	608		
Precinct 28, El Bosque	272		
Precinct 29, Tome Arriba	375		
Precinct 30, Kettner	552		

[1] County total includes population (153) of precinct 24, annexed to precinct 11; and population (55) of precincts 25 and 26, annexed to precinct 18, since 1900.
[2] Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1907.
[3] Returned as Placita in 1900.
[4] Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 5 and 6 in 1908.
[5] Returned as Cuesta in 1900.
[6] Precinct 21 organized from part of precinct 10 in 1909.
[7] Precinct 24 annexed in 1907.
[8] Name changed from Upper Costilla in 1902. Part taken to form precinct 22 in 1909.
[9] Number changed from 19 in 1907.
[10] Number changed from 23 in 1907.
[11] No population reported.
[12] Number changed from 27 in 1907. Precincts 25 and 26 annexed in 1907.
[13] Organized from part of precinct 14 in 1909.
[14] Organized from parts of Bernalillo, Lincoln, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro, and Valencia Counties in 1905.
[15] Incorporated in 1910.
[16] Part taken to form part of Quay County in 1903.
[17] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.
[18] Incorporated in 1908.
[19] Incorporated in 1909.
[20] Parts taken to form part of McKinley County in 1901, part of Leonard Wood (now Guadalupe) County in 1903, and part of Torrance County in 1905.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Albuquerque city	Bernalillo	11,020	6,238	3,785
Artesia town	Eddy	1,883		
Aztec village	San Juan	509		
Carlsbad city	Eddy	1,736	963	278
Cimarron village	Colfax	791		
Clayton town	Union	970		
Clovis city	Curry	3,255		
Dayton town	Eddy	280		
Deming village	Luna	1,864		
Dexter town	Chaves	242		
Elida town	Roosevelt	327		
Estancia village	Torrance	517		
Farmington town	San Juan	785		
Folsom town	Union	484		
Gallup town	McKinley	2,204	2,946	
Hagerman town	Chaves	449		
Hope village	Eddy	417		
Lake Arthur town	Chaves	344		
Las Cruces town	Dona Ana	3,836		
Las Vegas city (East Las Vegas P. O.)	San Miguel	3,755	3,552	2,312
Las Vegas town	San Miguel	3,179	2,767	2,385
Portales town	Roosevelt	1,292		
Raton city	Colfax	4,539	3,540	1,255
Roswell city	Chaves	6,172	2,049	343
Santa Fe city	Santa Fe	5,072	5,603	6,185
Silver City	Grant	3,217	2,735	2,102
Socorro city	Socorro	1,560	1,512	2,295
Springer village	Colfax	550		
Texico town	Curry	409		
Tucumcari city	Quay	2,526		

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of New Mexico by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of three general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Albuquerque, the only city of more than 10,000 inhabitants; and Table III for places of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 12) reproduces from the general tables the more important state totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of New Mexico, 255,609, or 78.1 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 26,331, or 8 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 22,654, or 6.9 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 20,573, or 6.3 per cent, are Indians. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 76.3, 9.2, 6.8, and 6.7, respectively, the comparison indicating only slight changes in the composition of the population during the decade. Negroes constitute 0.5 per cent of the population. In 14 of the 26 counties the percentage of foreign-born whites is less than 5; the maximum percentage, 25.2, is that for Grant County. The percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage is less than 5 in 10 counties, and exceeds 25 in 2, Grant (27.6) and Dona Ana (27.5). (See maps on page 175.)

Of the urban population, 74 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 78.8 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 15.1 and 6.9 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 8.8 in the urban population and 6.6 in the rural; the percentage of Indians is 0.1 in the urban and 7.3 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 175,245 males and 152,056 females, or 115.3 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 114.4 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 111.5 to 100 and among foreign-born whites 189.6 to 100. In the urban population there are 101.5 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 117.7.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—60.7 per cent were born in New Mexico and 39.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 41.7 per cent were born outside the state; of the native Indian, 2.5 per cent; and of the native negro, 74.3 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of New Mexico, persons

born in Mexico represent 52.6 per cent; Italy, 8.6; Germany, 7.7; Austria, 5.4; England, 4.9; Canada, 4.5; Ireland, 2.8; Scotland, 2.2; Sweden, 1.6; France, 1.4; all other countries, 8.1 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Mexico contributed 44.8 per cent; Germany, 12.5; England, 6.9; Italy, 5.8; Ireland, 5.6; Canada, 5.3; Austria, 3.5; Scotland, 2.9; France, 1.7; Sweden, 1.5; Switzerland, 0.9 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 94,637, representing 28.9 per cent of the population. Of such males, 73.2 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 7.3 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 13.2 per cent foreign-born whites, 5.1 per cent Indians, 0.7 per cent negroes, and 0.5 per cent Chinese and Japanese. Of the 12,502 foreign-born white males of voting age, 4,267, or 34.1 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 73,097.

Age (Tables 7 and 8).—Of the total population, 13.8 per cent are under 5 years of age, 23 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.4 per cent from 15 to 24, 27.6 per cent from 25 to 44, and 16.1 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 10 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 72.7 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, less than two-fifths (39.9 per cent) are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage slightly more than two-fifths (41.5 per cent).

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Of the urban population, 32.3 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 26.7 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 105,403, of whom 64,342, or 61 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 1,563 children under 6 and 812 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 62.1; for girls, 59.9. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 72.9. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 76.9; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 75.1; among foreign-born whites, 56.6; among Indians, 29.3; and among negroes, 73.8. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 83.2, and in rural, 71.4.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 48,697 illiterates in the state, representing 20.2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 33.2 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 14.9 among native whites, 31 among foreign-born whites, 81.7 among Indians, and 14.2 among negroes.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 7.8 in urban communities and 22.4 in rural. For each class separately, also, the percentage is considerably higher in rural communities than in urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 13. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Table 11).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 38.2 per cent of the males are single and 23.3 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 55.7 for males and 66.2 for females, and the percentage widowed 5.2 and 9.6, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.7 and 0.9, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population, and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 19.7 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.1 per cent of the males, and 66.8 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years of age are married, as compared with 26.1 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 84.3 and 64, respectively; in the age group 35 to 44 the difference is less marked, while in the succeeding age group the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 54.1 for males and 72.6 for females; native whites of native parentage, 56.6 and 66.2, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 47.8 and 59.9; Indians, 60.5 and 66.1; negroes, 49.7 and 58.7.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married is slightly lower for males, but decidedly higher for females, in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in New Mexico is 75,888, and the total number of families 78,883, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.3, and the average number per family, 4.1.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**327,301**	**195,310**	**160,282**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	304,594	180,207	142,918	93.1	92.3	89.2
Negro	1,628	1,610	1,956	0.5	0.8	1.2
Indian	20,573	13,144	15,044	6.3	6.7	9.4
Chinese	248	341	361	0.1	0.2	0.2
Japanese	258	8	3	0.1	(1)	(1)
Total native	304,155	181,685	149,023	92.9	93.0	93.0
Total foreign born	23,146	13,625	11,259	7.1	7.0	7.0
Native white, total	281,940	166,946	132,058	86.1	85.5	82.4
Native parentage	255,609	149,029	119,519	78.1	76.3	74.6
Foreign parentage	14,410	9,677	7,054	4.4	5.0	4.4
Mixed parentage	11,921	8,240	5,485	3.6	4.2	3.4
Foreign-born white	22,654	13,261	10,860	6.9	6.8	6.8
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**46,571**	**27,381**	**9,970**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	45,588	25,937	9,645	97.9	94.7	96.7
Negro	795	581	274	1.7	2.1	2.7
Indian	40	693	7	0.1	2.5	0.1
Chinese and Japanese	148	170	44	0.3	0.6	0.4
Native white, total	41,498	22,391	8,580	89.1	81.8	86.1
Native parentage	34,473	17,605	7,356	74.0	64.3	73.8
Foreign parentage	4,009	4,786	1,224	8.6	17.5	12.3
Mixed parentage	3,016			6.5		
Foreign-born white	4,090	3,546	1,065	8.8	13.0	10.7
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**280,730**	**167,929**	**150,312**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	259,006	154,270	133,273	92.3	91.9	88.7
Negro	833	1,029	1,682	0.3	0.6	1.1
Indian	20,533	12,451	15,037	7.3	7.4	10.0
Chinese and Japanese	358	179	320	0.1	0.1	0.2
Native white, total	240,442	144,555	123,478	85.6	86.1	82.1
Native parentage	221,136	131,424	112,163	78.8	78.3	74.6
Foreign parentage	10,401	13,131	11,315	3.7	7.8	7.5
Mixed parentage	8,905			3.2		
Foreign-born white	18,564	9,715	9,795	6.6	5.8	6.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population	**175,245**	**152,056**	**115.3**	**104,228**	**91,082**	**114.4**
White	163,442	141,152	115.8	96,036	84,171	114.1
Negro	891	737	120.9	1,023	587	174.3
Indian	10,420	10,153	102.6	6,828	6,316	108.1
Chinese and Japanese	492	14	(1)	341	8	(1)
Native white, total	148,610	133,330	111.5	87,766	79,180	110.8
Native parentage	134,528	121,081	111.1	78,245	70,784	110.5
Foreign parentage	7,741	6,669	116.1	5,250	4,427	118.6
Mixed parentage	6,341	5,580	113.6	4,271	3,969	107.6
Foreign-born white	14,832	7,822	189.6	8,270	4,991	165.7
Urban population	23,464	23,107	101.5	14,558	12,823	113.5
Rural population	151,781	128,949	117.7	89,670	78,259	114.6

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**304,155**	**181,685**	[1] **142,334**	**42,338**	**261,817**
Born in state	184,749	143,216	116,254	19,603	165,146
Born outside state [2]	119,406	38,469	26,080	22,735	96,671
Per cent outside state	39.3	21.2	18.3	53.7	36.9
Native white population	281,940	166,946	[1] 131,859	41,498	240,442
Born in state	164,267	130,182	106,824	19,406	144,861
Born outside state [2]	117,673	36,764	25,035	22,092	95,581
Per cent outside state	41.7	22.0	19.0	53.2	39.8
Native negro population	1,594	1,588	(3)	783	811
Born in state	410	334	(3)	161	249
Born outside state [2]	1,184	1,254	(3)	622	562
Per cent outside state	74.3	79.0	(3)	79.4	69.3
Native Indian population	20,571	13,120	(3)	40	20,531
Born in state	20,066	12,694	(3)	36	20,030
Born outside state [2]	505	426	(3)	4	501
Per cent outside state	2.5	3.2	(3)	(4)	2.4

[1] Exclusive of 199 whites and 6,490 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Comparable figures not available.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**304,155**	**181,685**	**100.0**	**100.0**
New Mexico	184,749	143,216	60.7	78.8
Other states	119,406	38,469	39.3	21.2
Texas	30,506	8,724	10.0	4.8
Missouri	11,605	3,458	3.8	1.9
Illinois	7,607	2,531	2.5	1.4
Oklahoma	7,348	[1] 444	2.4	0.2
Kansas	6,281	2,053	2.1	1.1
Tennessee	4,764	906	1.6	0.5
Kentucky	4,366	937	1.4	0.5
Arkansas	4,353	799	1.4	0.4
Colorado	4,266	2,721	1.4	1.5
Iowa	4,184	1,268	1.4	0.7
Ohio	4,087	1,768	1.3	1.0
Indiana	3,564	1,109	1.2	0.6
Pennsylvania	2,640	1,608	0.9	0.9
New York	2,381	1,552	0.8	0.9
Alabama	2,324	490	0.8	0.3
All other [2]	19,130	8,101	6.3	4.5
DIVISIONS.				
New England	1,246	909	0.4	0.5
Middle Atlantic	5,292	3,306	1.7	1.8
East North Central	18,072	6,495	5.9	3.6
West North Central	24,039	7,335	7.9	4.0
South Atlantic	5,172	1,804	1.7	1.0
East South Central	13,275	2,773	4.4	1.5
West South Central	43,129	10,268	14.2	5.7
Mountain	191,282	147,381	62.9	81.1
Pacific	1,196	749	0.4	0.4
Other [2]	1,452	665	0.5	0.4

[1] Includes Indian Territory.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**48,985**	**100.0**	**22,654**	**100.0**	**14,410**	**11,921**	**13,261**
Austria	1,707	3.5	1,233	5.4	381	93	376
Canada—French	404	0.8	111	0.5	81	212	84
Canada—Other	2,228	4.5	898	4.0	249	1,081	675
Denmark	282	0.6	116	0.5	75	91	57
England	3,394	6.9	1,100	4.9	756	1,538	968
France	813	1.7	326	1.4	162	325	296
Germany	6,143	12.5	1,746	7.7	2,328	2,069	1,365
Greece	170	0.3	167	0.7	.....	3	1
Holland	207	0.4	86	0.4	54	67	99
Hungary	281	0.6	209	0.9	69	3	41
Ireland	2,722	5.6	644	2.8	1,103	975	692
Italy	2,826	5.8	1,958	8.6	722	146	661
Mexico	21,948	44.8	11,918	52.6	5,928	4,102	6,618
Montenegro	142	0.3	141	0.6	1	.....	.....
Norway	331	0.7	151	0.7	109	71	33
Russia	386	0.8	228	1.0	110	48	137
Scotland	1,419	2.9	509	2.2	377	533	427
Spain	151	0.3	100	0.4	14	37	27
Sweden	749	1.5	365	1.6	240	144	244
Switzerland	438	0.9	172	0.8	116	150	123
Turkey	241	0.5	140	0.6	85	16	13
Wales	279	0.6	93	0.4	67	119	105
All other	[1] 1,724	3.5	243	1.1	[1] 1,383	98	219

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**94,637**	**55,067**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**73,097**	**41,464**
White	88,733	50,804	93.8	92.3	68,587	38,126
Negro	644	775	0.7	1.4	474	653
Indian	4,793	3,162	5.1	5.7	3,718	2,471
Chinese and Japanese	467	326	0.5	0.6	318	214
Native white	76,231	43,553	80.6	79.1	59,478	33,615
Native parentage	69,289	39,171	73.2	71.1	53,737	29,730
Foreign or mixed parentage	6,942	4,382	7.3	8.0	5,741	3,885
Foreign-born white	12,502	7,251	13.2	13.2	9,109	4,511

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE AND JAPANESE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed par.									
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**327,301**	**195,310**	**175,245**	**152,056**	**134,528**	**121,081**	**14,082**	**12,249**	**14,832**	**7,822**	**891**	**737**	**10,420**	**10,153**	**492**	**14**
Under 5 years	45,285	27,227	22,679	22,606	18,576	18,443	2,136	2,105	254	240	69	81	1,639	1,734	5	3
Under 1 year	9,889	6,159	4,929	4,960	4,088	4,126	543	501	30	24	14	17	253	292	1	.....
5 to 9 years	41,026	26,801	20,738	20,288	16,897	16,488	1,782	1,700	461	464	56	78	1,541	1,558	1	.....
10 to 14 years	34,408	21,849	17,533	16,875	14,275	13,915	1,557	1,394	429	408	48	58	1,222	1,100	2	.....
15 to 19 years	32,457	17,474	16,480	15,977	13,194	13,078	1,417	1,307	811	477	64	59	984	1,056	10	.....
20 to 24 years	30,931	16,588	16,408	14,523	12,490	11,686	1,240	1,157	1,790	805	74	78	775	796	39	1
25 to 29 years	27,923	16,057	15,197	12,726	11,045	10,015	1,140	944	2,091	963	98	108	756	694	67	2
30 to 34 years	22,993	13,627	12,690	10,303	9,129	7,855	986	885	1,781	851	118	78	591	630	85	4
35 to 39 years	22,035	13,249	12,379	9,656	8,911	7,395	1,015	845	1,634	774	94	61	666	580	59	1
40 to 44 years	17,080	10,948	9,650	7,430	6,890	5,637	778	605	1,342	673	72	45	508	470	60	.....
45 to 49 years	14,545	8,822	8,530	6,015	6,145	4,573	633	499	1,168	564	58	25	455	352	71	2
50 to 54 years	12,367	6,971	7,168	5,199	5,274	4,082	574	336	924	496	45	18	303	267	48	.....
55 to 59 years	8,766	4,905	5,151	3,615	3,940	2,849	305	195	624	310	29	16	235	245	18	.....
60 to 64 years	7,305	4,216	4,471	2,834	3,318	2,165	236	133	629	320	26	9	240	206	22	1
65 to 74 years	7,046	4,228	4,314	2,732	3,123	2,044	204	100	648	322	32	15	304	251	3	.....
75 to 84 years	2,185	1,268	1,297	888	914	587	61	29	185	107	4	6	133	159	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	412	276	223	189	140	118	7	6	28	30	1	.....	46	35	1	.....
95 years and over	43	74	28	15	16	8	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....
Age unknown	494	730	309	185	251	143	11	8	29	15	3	2	14	17	1	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	13.8	13.9	12.9	14.9	13.8	15.2	15.2	17.2	1.7	3.1	7.7	11.0	15.7	17.1	1.0	.....
5 to 9 years	12.5	13.7	11.8	13.3	12.6	13.6	12.7	13.9	3.1	5.9	6.3	10.6	14.8	15.3	0.2	.....
10 to 14 years	10.5	11.2	10.0	11.1	10.6	11.5	11.1	11.4	2.9	5.2	5.4	7.9	11.7	10.8	0.4	.....
15 to 19 years	9.9	8.9	9.4	10.5	9.8	10.8	10.1	10.7	5.5	6.1	7.2	8.0	9.4	10.4	2.0	.....
20 to 24 years	9.5	8.5	9.4	9.6	9.3	9.7	8.8	9.4	12.1	10.3	8.3	10.6	7.4	7.8	7.9	.....
25 to 34 years	15.6	15.2	15.9	15.1	15.0	14.8	15.1	14.9	26.1	23.2	24.2	25.2	12.9	13.0	30.9	.....
35 to 44 years	12.0	12.4	12.6	11.2	11.7	10.8	12.7	11.8	20.1	18.5	18.6	14.4	11.3	10.3	24.2	.....
45 to 64 years	13.1	12.8	14.4	11.6	13.9	11.3	12.4	9.5	22.6	21.6	17.7	9.2	11.8	10.5	32.3	.....
65 years and over	3.0	3.0	3.3	2.5	3.1	2.3	1.9	1.1	5.8	5.9	4.2	2.8	4.7	4.4	0.8	.....

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				INDIAN.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**23,464**	**151,781**	**23,107**	**128,949**	**20,689**	**127,921**	**20,809**	**112,521**	**2,222**	**12,610**	**1,868**	**5,954**	**393**	**498**	**402**	**335**	**16**	**10,404**	**24**	**10,129**
Under 5 years	2,574	20,105	2,585	20,021	2,526	18,186	2,519	18,029	16	238	13	227	31	38	44	37	1	1,638	8	1,726
Under 1 year	544	4,385	524	4,436	538	4,093	512	4,115	.....	30	2	22	6	8	9	8	.....	253	1	291
5 to 9 years	2,469	18,269	2,492	17,796	2,403	16,276	2,401	15,787	39	422	51	413	26	30	39	39	1	1,540	1	1,557
10 to 14 years	2,172	15,361	2,264	14,611	2,087	13,745	2,181	13,128	67	362	58	350	16	32	25	33	2	1,220	.....	1,100
15 to 19 years	1,973	14,507	2,366	13,611	1,852	12,759	2,257	12,128	88	723	81	396	28	36	24	35	.....	984	4	1,052
20 to 24 years	2,285	14,123	2,458	12,065	2,092	11,638	2,249	10,594	149	1,641	158	647	25	49	47	31	2	773	4	792
25 to 34 years	4,337	23,550	4,289	18,740	3,736	18,564	3,778	15,921	466	3,406	399	1,415	96	120	105	81	5	1,342	5	1,319
35 to 44 years	3,336	18,693	3,091	13,995	2,731	14,863	2,629	11,853	492	2,484	402	1,045	85	81	59	47	2	1,172	1	1,049
45 to 64 years	3,578	21,742	2,911	14,752	2,745	17,680	2,325	12,507	701	2,644	540	1,150	67	91	44	24	3	1,230	1	1,069
65 years and over	716	5,146	625	3,199	496	3,969	445	2,448	204	661	166	296	16	21	14	7	.....	491	.....	448
Age unknown	24	285	26	159	21	241	25	126	.....	29	.....	15	3	.....	1	1	.....	14	.....	17
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**
Under 5 years	11.0	13.2	11.2	15.5	12.2	14.2	12.1	16.0	0.7	1.9	0.7	3.8	7.9	7.6	10.9	11.0	.....	15.7	.....	17.0
5 to 9 years	10.5	12.0	10.8	13.8	11.6	12.7	11.5	14.0	1.8	3.3	2.7	6.9	6.6	6.0	9.7	11.6	.....	14.8	.....	15.4
10 to 14 years	9.3	10.1	9.8	11.3	10.1	10.7	10.5	11.7	3.0	2.9	3.1	5.9	4.1	6.4	6.2	9.9	.....	11.7	.....	10.9
15 to 19 years	8.4	9.6	10.2	10.6	9.0	10.0	10.8	10.8	4.0	5.7	4.3	6.7	7.1	7.2	6.0	10.4	.....	9.5	.....	10.4
20 to 24 years	9.7	9.3	10.6	9.4	10.1	9.1	10.8	9.4	6.7	13.0	8.5	10.9	6.4	9.8	11.7	9.3	.....	7.4	.....	7.8
25 to 34 years	18.5	16.5	18.6	14.5	18.1	14.5	18.2	14.1	21.0	27.0	21.4	23.8	24.4	24.1	26.1	24.2	.....	12.9	.....	13.0
35 to 44 years	14.2	12.3	13.4	10.9	13.2	11.6	12.6	10.5	22.1	19.7	21.5	17.6	21.6	16.3	14.7	14.0	.....	11.3	.....	10.4
45 to 64 years	15.2	14.3	12.6	11.4	13.3	13.8	11.2	11.1	31.5	21.0	28.9	19.3	17.0	18.3	10.9	7.2	.....	11.8	.....	10.6
65 years and over	3.1	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.4	3.1	2.1	2.2	9.2	5.2	8.9	5.0	4.1	4.2	3.5	2.1	.....	4.7	.....	4.4

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.											
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**105,403**	**64,342**	**61.0**	**85,375**	**55,644**	**65.2**	**8,903**	**5,525**	**62.1**	**3,426**	**1,118**	**32.6**	**363**	**214**	**59.0**	**7,316**	**1,837**	**25.1**
Male	53,481	33,236	62.1	43,009	28,732	66.8	4,628	2,839	61.3	1,991	569	28.6	170	98	57.6	3,663	994	27.1
Female	51,922	31,106	59.9	42,366	26,912	63.5	4,275	2,686	62.8	1,435	549	38.3	193	116	60.1	3,653	843	23.1
6 to 9 years	32,202	20,416	63.4	26,178	17,637	67.4	2,731	1,760	64.4	756	372	49.2	104	68	65.4	2,432	578	23.8
10 to 14 years	34,408	28,119	81.7	28,190	24,175	85.8	2,951	2,509	85.0	837	529	63.2	106	87	82.1	2,322	817	35.2
15 to 17 years	19,442	11,557	59.4	15,960	10,105	63.3	1,680	954	56.8	572	166	29.0	75	42	.....	1,153	290	25.2
18 to 20 years	19,351	4,250	22.0	15,047	3,727	24.8	1,541	302	19.6	1,261	51	4.0	78	17	.....	1,409	152	10.8
Under 6 years	.....	1,563	.....	.....	1,355	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	81	.....
21 years and over	.....	812	.....	.....	652	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	60	.....
Total attending school	.....	66,717	.....	.....	57,651	.....	.....	5,683	.....	.....	1,166	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	1,987	.....
URBAN POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	8,385	6,979	83.2	6,636	5,572	84.0	1,452	1,194	82.2	200	1.5	67.5	93	76	.....	4	2	.....
15 to 20 years	5,263	2,153	40.9	4,007	1,654	41.3	955	428	44.8	220	40	18.2	67	31	.....	5	.....	.....
RURAL POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	58,225	41,556	71.4	47,732	36,240	75.9	4,230	3,075	72.7	1,393	766	55.0	117	79	67.5	4,750	1,393	29.3
15 to 20 years	33,530	13,654	40.7	27,000	12,178	45.1	2,266	828	36.5	1,613	177	11.0	86	28	.....	2,557	442	17.3

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**48,697**	**20.2**	**20,965**	**15.9**	**27,732**	**25.4**
Native white	30,338	14.9	10,975	10.0	19,363	20.5
Native parentage	28,689	15.5	10,149	10.2	18,540	21.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,649	8.9	826	8.1	823	9.7
Foreign-born white	6,580	31.0	4,136	29.3	2,444	34.3
Negro	191	14.2	101	13.2	90	15.6
Indian	11,519	81.7	5,685	78.5	5,834	85.0
Total illiterate, 1900	**46,971**	**33.2**	**19,765**	**25.7**	**27,206**	**42.2**
Native white	34,525	29.4	13,279	21.2	21,246	38.8
Native parentage	32,532	30.8	12,305	21.9	20,227	41.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,993	16.8	974	14.9	1,019	19.1
Foreign-born white	4,397	34.8	2,457	30.9	1,940	41.5
Negro	271	19.1	140	15.1	131	27.0
Indian	7,721	80.7	3,834	77.1	3,887	84.6
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**2,842**	**7.8**	**1,133**	**6.2**	**1,709**	**9.5**
Native white	2,054	6.5	774	4.9	1,280	8.1
Native parentage	1,812	6.9	671	5.1	1,141	8.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	242	4.5	103	3.9	139	5.1
Foreign-born white	699	17.6	312	14.4	387	21.5
Negro	64	9.8	27	8.0	37	11.6
Indian	9	.....	4	.....	5	.....
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**45,855**	**22.4**	**19,832**	**17.5**	**26,023**	**28.6**
Native white	28,284	16.4	10,201	10.9	18,083	23.0
Native parentage	26,877	16.9	9,478	11.0	17,399	23.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,407	10.6	723	9.6	684	12.0
Foreign-born white	5,881	34.1	3,824	32.0	2,057	38.7
Negro	127	18.4	74	17.2	53	20.5
Indian	11,510	81.8	5,681	78.6	5,829	85.1

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**114,295**	**43,684**	**38.2**	**63,648**	**55.7**	**5,978**	**759**	**92,287**	**21,461**	**23.3**	**61,048**	**66.2**	**8,845**	**867**
Total, 1900	*65,655*	*24,231*	*36.9*	*37,162*	*56.6*	*3,652*	*455*	*53,778*	*10,645*	*19.8*	*36,439*	*67.8*	*6,100*	*560*
15 to 19 years	16,480	16,254	98.6	188	1.1	7	2	15,977	12,723	79.6	3,148	19.7	59	40
20 to 24 years	16,408	11,971	73.0	4,286	26.1	91	34	14,523	4,465	30.7	9,706	66.8	208	135
25 to 34 years	27,887	9,370	33.6	17,835	64.0	506	149	23,029	2,619	11.4	19,409	84.3	745	249
35 to 44 years	22,029	3,356	15.2	17,525	79.6	938	193	17,086	893	5.2	14,684	85.9	1,291	213
45 years and over	31,182	2,657	8.5	23,709	76.0	4,417	380	21,487	727	3.4	14,009	65.2	6,501	229
Age unknown	309	76	24.6	105	34.0	19	1	185	34	18.4	92	49.7	41	1
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	84,780	31,786	37.5	47,958	56.6	4,289	554	72,235	17,240	23.9	47,830	66.2	6,497	618
15 to 24 years	25,684	22,020	85.7	3,525	13.7	69	22	24,764	14,098	56.9	10,336	41.7	198	117
25 to 44 years	35,975	8,237	22.9	26,430	73.5	1,016	261	30,902	2,607	8.4	26,484	85.7	1,471	331
45 years and over	22,870	1,465	6.4	17,935	78.4	3,191	270	16,426	507	3.1	10,940	66.6	4,798	169
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	8,607	4,037	46.9	4,118	47.8	380	65	7,050	2,226	31.6	4,222	59.9	543	57
15 to 24 years	2,657	2,412	90.8	232	8.7	8	3	2,464	1,647	66.8	785	31.9	21	11
25 to 44 years	3,919	1,304	33.3	2,480	63.3	104	27	3,279	479	14.6	2,576	78.6	191	32
45 years and over	2,020	318	15.7	1,399	69.3	267	35	1,299	97	7.5	860	66.2	327	14
Foreign-born white [2]	13,688	5,404	39.5	7,412	54.1	782	75	6,710	865	12.9	4,872	72.6	927	41
15 to 24 years	2,601	2,203	84.7	386	14.8	8	2	1,282	495	38.6	766	59.8	17	4
25 to 44 years	6,848	2,493	36.4	4,161	60.8	165	21	3,261	286	8.8	2,765	84.8	190	19
45 years and over	4,210	702	16.7	2,846	67.6	606	52	2,152	83	3.9	1,331	61.8	718	18
Negro [2]	718	283	39.4	357	49.7	61	14	520	107	20.6	305	58.7	90	17
15 to 24 years	138	114	82.6	24	17.4	.....	.....	137	72	52.6	63	46.0	2	.....
25 to 44 years	382	127	33.2	223	58.4	20	11	292	32	11.0	206	70.5	38	15
45 years and over	195	41	21.0	109	55.9	41	3	89	3	.....	34	.....	50	2
Indian [2]	6,018	1,864	31.0	3,642	60.5	455	50	5,761	1,021	17.7	3,810	66.1	788	134
15 to 24 years	1,059	1,432	81.4	302	17.2	13	9	1,852	876	47.3	903	48.8	29	43
25 to 44 years	2,521	369	14.6	1,995	79.1	135	22	2,374	107	4.5	2,056	86.6	146	65
45 years and over	1,724	62	3.6	1,335	77.4	305	19	1,518	36	2.4	842	55.5	608	26
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**16,249**	**6,193**	**38.1**	**9,194**	**56.6**	**738**	**99**	**15,766**	**4,456**	**28.3**	**9,220**	**58.5**	**1,895**	**185**
15 to 24 years	4,253	3,699	86.9	542	12.7	6	4	4,824	3,176	65.8	1,576	32.7	46	26
25 to 44 years	7,673	2,071	27.0	5,368	70.0	174	49	7,380	1,075	14.6	5,635	76.4	556	110
45 years and over	4,294	413	9.6	3,276	76.3	557	46	3,536	202	5.7	1,997	56.5	1,284	48
Age unknown	24	10	.....	8	.....	1	.....	26	3	.....	12	.....	9	1
Native white—Native parentage	11,442	4,403	38.5	6,474	56.6	485	63	11,344	3,248	28.6	6,689	59.0	1,259	142
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,231	1,011	45.3	1,122	50.3	79	16	2,364	872	36.9	1,250	52.9	221	19
Foreign-born white	2,100	581	27.7	1,358	64.7	148	10	1,746	277	15.9	1,100	63.0	353	15
Negro	320	102	31.9	181	56.6	26	10	294	52	17.7	170	57.8	62	9
Indian	12	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	15	6	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**98,046**	**37,491**	**38.2**	**54,454**	**55.5**	**5,240**	**660**	**76,521**	**17,005**	**22.2**	**51,828**	**67.7**	**6,950**	**682**
15 to 24 years	28,630	24,526	85.7	3,932	13.7	92	32	25,676	14,012	54.6	11,278	43.9	221	149
25 to 44 years	42,243	10,655	25.2	29,992	71.0	1,270	293	32,735	2,437	7.4	28,458	86.9	1,480	352
45 years and over	26,888	2,244	8.3	20,433	76.0	3,860	334	17,951	525	2.9	12,012	66.9	5,217	181
Age unknown	285	66	23.2	97	34.0	18	1	159	31	19.5	80	50.3	32	.....
Native white—Native parentage	73,338	27,383	37.3	41,484	56.6	3,804	491	60,891	13,992	23.0	41,141	67.6	5,238	476
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,376	3,026	47.5	2,996	47.0	301	49	4,686	1,354	28.9	2,972	63.4	322	38
Foreign-born white	11,588	4,823	41.6	6,054	52.2	634	65	4,964	588	11.8	3,772	76.0	574	26
Negro	398	181	45.5	176	44.2	35	4	226	55	24.3	135	59.7	28	8
Indian	6,006	1,861	31.0	3,633	60.5	455	50	5,746	1,015	17.7	3,801	66.2	788	134

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

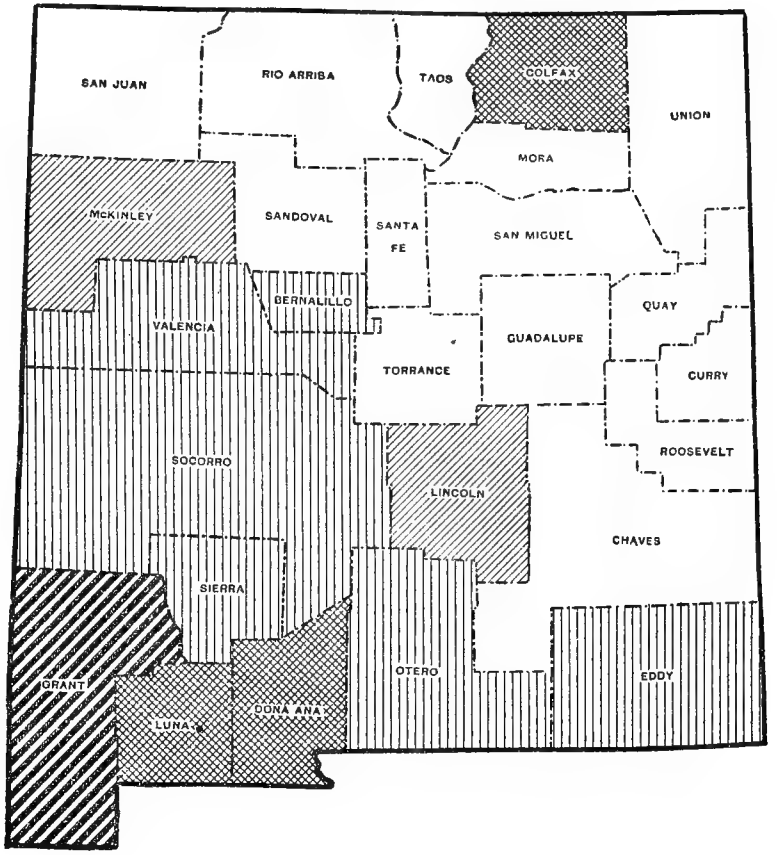
TABLE 12.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**20,573**	**13,144**	[1] **15,044**	**248**	**341**	**361**	**258**	**8**	**3**
Bernalillo	1,192	4,758	3,469	14	49	52	6	5	
Chaves				24	16				
Colfax	11	16	18	3	6	7	113		
Curry				5			20		
Dona Ana	2		11	7	9	1	2		
Eddy				11	13		4		
Grant	3	1	4	108	173	180	4	1	
Lincoln	13			1	9	23			
Luna				37					
McKinley	8,276			1			71		
Mora	7	8	25			1			
Otero	444	487		8	12				
Rio Arriba	1,370	1,275	499						
San Juan	2,847	1,760	1				16		
San Miguel	11	14	45	4	16	38	10		
Sandoval	2,839			1					
Santa Fe	353	996	589	2	3	7	4		2
Sierra				1	10	37			
Socorro	146	136	14	5	16	14	3		
Taos	632	510	505		1			1	
Torrance	21								
Valencia	2,400	3,177	3,374	9	5	1	5		1
Remainder of state	6	6		6	3				

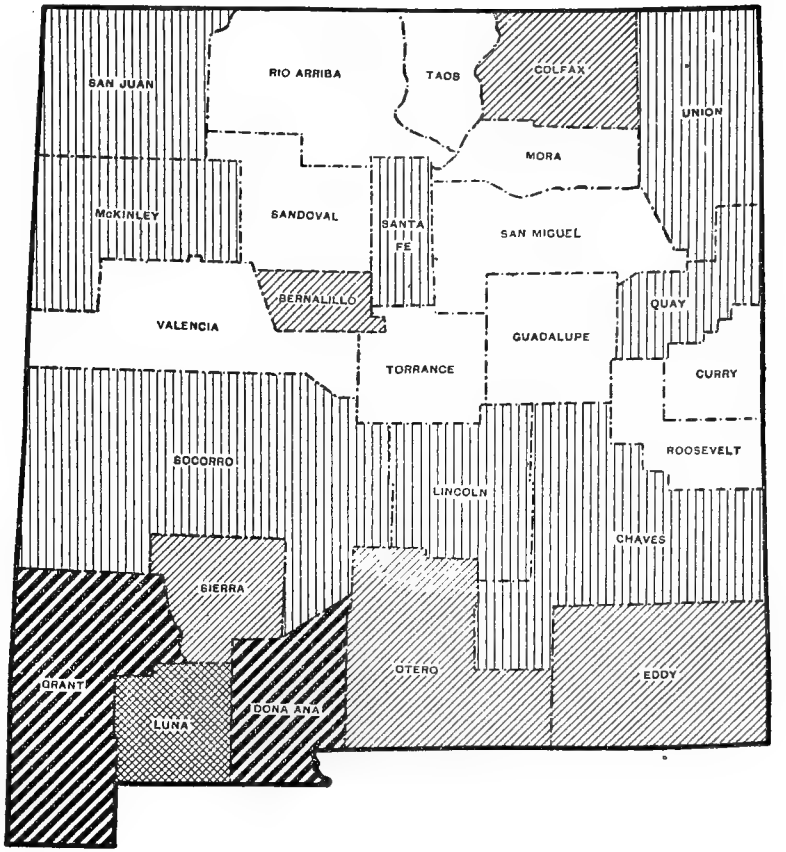
[1] Includes 6,490 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF NEW MEXICO, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



Less than 5 per cent.
5 to 10 per cent.
10 to 15 per cent.
15 to 25 per cent.
25 to 35 per cent.
35 to 50 per cent.
50 per cent and over.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Bernalillo.[1]	Chaves.[1]	Colfax.[1]	Curry.[1]	Dona Ana.[1]	Eddy.[1]	Grant.[1]	Guadalupe.[1]
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	327,301	[2] 23,606	[3] 16,850	16,460	[3] 11,443	[4] 12,893	12,400	[4] 14,813	[3] 10,927
1900	195,310	[2] 28,630	[3] 4,773	10,150	(3)	[4] 10,187	3,229	[4] 12,883	[3] 5,429
1890	[5] 160,282	20,913	.....	7,974	.....	9,191	.....	9,657	.....
1880	119,565	17,225	.....	3,398	.....	7,612	.....	4,539	.....
1870	[6] 91,874	7,591	.....	1,992	.....	5,864	.....	1,143	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	131,991	[2] —5,024	[3] 12,077	6,310	[3] 11,443	[4] 2,706	9,171	[4] 1,930	[3] 5,498
Per cent of increase	67.6	[2] —17.5	[3] 253.0	62.2	(3)	[4] 26.6	284.0	[4] 15.0	[3] 101.3
Increase, 1890–1900	35,028	[7] 6,984	4,773	2,176	.....	996	3,229	3,226	5,429
Per cent of increase	21.9	[7] 33.4	.....	27.3	.....	10.8	.....	33.4	.....
Land area (square miles)	122,503	1,214	9,408	3,798	1,406	3,821	6,923	7,428	3,987
Population per square mile, 1910	2.7	19.4	1.8	4.3	8.1	3.4	1.8	2.0	2.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	2.3	10.4	1.1	3.1	5.8	2.4	1.8	1.6	2.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	46,571	[2] 11,020	[3] 6,172	4,539	[3] 3,255	[4] 3,836	.....	[4] 3,217	(3)
Same places in 1900	26,484	[2] 6,238	[3] 2,049	3,540	(3)	(4)	.....	[4] 2,735	(3)
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	75.8	[2] 76.7	[3] 201.2	28.2	(3)	(4)	.....	[4] 17.6	(3)
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	280,730	[2] 12,586	[3] 10,678	11,921	[3] 8,188	[4] 9,057	12,400	[4] 11,596	[3] 10,927
Same territory in 1900	168,826	(8)	(8)	6,610	(8)	(8)	3,229	(8)	(8)
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	66.3	(8)	(8)	80.3	(8)	(8)	284.0	(8)	(8)
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	27,381	[2] 9,184	.....	3,540	.....	(4)	.....	[4] 2,735	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	167,929	[2] 19,446	[3] 4,773	6,610	(3)	[4] 10,187	3,229	[4] 10,148	[3] 5,429
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	14.2	[2] 46.7	[3] 36.6	27.6	[3] 23.4	[4] 29.8	.....	[4] 21.7	(3)
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	14.0	[2] 32.1	.....	34.9	.....	(4)	.....	[4] 21.2	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	304,594	22,083	16,593	16,108	11,411	12,817	12,329	14,534	10,913
Number in 1900	*180,207*	*23,485*	*4,691*	*9,776*	.....	*10,152*	*3,179*	*12,522*	*5,480*
Number in 1890	[9] *142,918*	*17,052*	.....	*7,708*	.....	*9,133*	.....	*8,881*	.....
Negro	1,628	311	233	225	6	65	56	164	10
Number in 1900	*1,610*	*332*	*66*	*352*	.....	*26*	*37*	*186*	*3*
Number in 1890	*1,956*	*340*	.....	*241*	.....	*46*	.....	*592*	.....
Black	1,189	260	181	177	6	58	45	106	8
Mulatto	439	51	52	48	.....	7	11	58	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	21,079	1,212	24	127	26	11	15	115	4
Native white—Native parentage	255,609	17,738	14,613	10,477	10,606	6,412	10,189	6,709	10,074
Number in 1900	*149,029*	*18,415*	*3,975*	*7,314*	.....	*4,152*	*2,249*	*5,630*	*5,295*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26,331	2,454	1,284	2,217	529	3,542	1,370	4,094	347
Number in 1900	*17,917*	*2,783*	*487*	*1,485*	.....	*3,564*	*466*	*3,526*	*75*
Native white—Foreign parentage	14,410	1,483	670	1,374	233	1,852	832	2,464	160
Native white—Mixed parentage	11,921	971	614	843	296	1,690	488	1,630	187
Foreign-born white	22,654	1,891	696	3,414	276	2,863	770	3,731	492
Number in 1900	*13,261*	*2,289*	*289*	*977*	.....	*2,456*	*464*	*3,366*	*50*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	78.1	75.1	86.7	63.7	92.7	49.7	82.2	45.3	92.2
Per cent in 1900	*76.3*	*64.3*	*83.3*	*72.1*	.....	*40.6*	*69.7*	*43.7*	*97.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8.0	10.4	7.6	13.5	4.6	27.5	11.0	27.6	3.2
Per cent in 1900	*9.2*	*9.7*	*8.9*	*14.6*	.....	*35.0*	*14.4*	*27.4*	*1.4*
Foreign-born white	6.9	8.0	4.1	20.7	2.4	22.2	6.2	25.2	4.5
Per cent in 1900	*6.8*	*8.0*	*6.1*	*9.6*	.....	*24.1*	*14.4*	*26.1*	*0.9*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—									
Austria	1,233	29	8	532	7	1	10	19	4
Canada—French	111	12	2	11	2	2	3	14	3
Canada—Other	898	150	45	79	25	30	23	96	9
Denmark	116	9	1	13	6	1	7	3	2
England	1,100	135	70	184	19	33	13	82	21
France	326	47	11	38	2	19	12	15	9
Germany	1,746	312	122	125	73	42	67	99	27
Greece	167	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Holland	86	12	23	21	3	.....	3	1	.....
Hungary	209	20	1	89	.....	1	2	3	18
Ireland	644	105	25	70	4	24	13	65	5
Italy	1,958	226	15	1,145	1	2	18	11	.....
Mexico	11,918	562	263	375	98	2,634	527	3,227	361
Montenegro	141	.....	.....	134	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Norway	151	21	11	15	4	1	1	4	1
Russia	228	29	9	73	1	4	7	17	1
Scotland	509	54	14	189	5	9	4	20	6
Spain	100	9	.....	19	2	7	3	7	12
Sweden	365	53	50	24	16	7	23	20	.....
Switzerland	172	25	13	18	2	3	27	10	2
Turkey	140	49	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	6
Wales	93	6	5	32	4	2	3	1	.....
Other foreign countries	243	26	8	51	2	38	4	15	5
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—									
Austria	381	12	8	114	1	1	2	.....	1
Canada—French	81	16	2	8	4	.....	4	13	1
Canada—Other	249	56	8	17	4	5	7	25	5
Denmark	75	6	4	8	6	2	.....	4	1
England	756	98	43	140	21	7	27	61	17
France	162	19	3	26	1	5	4	7	2
Germany	2,328	446	178	168	97	67	121	107	39
Hungary	69	11	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Ireland	1,103	188	54	128	36	41	20	88	19
Italy	722	152	7	250	.....	.....	32	4	1
Norway	109	19	6	4	5	2	4	4	1
Russia	110	12	4	53	.....	.....	1	6	.....
Scotland	377	44	16	98	11	4	9	14	7
Sweden	240	40	42	15	6	3	12	10	3
Switzerland	116	15	12	4	4	2	4	7	3
All others of foreign parentage[10]	7,532	349	283	309	37	1,713	635	2,114	54

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 183.
[2] For combined figures for Bernalillo, Lincoln, McKinley, Rio Arriba, San Juan, San Miguel, Sandoval, Santa Fe, Socorro, Torrance, and Valencia Counties, see Note 1 on page 183.
[3] For combined figures for Chaves, Curry, Guadalupe, Quay, Roosevelt, and Union Counties, see Note 2 on page 183.
[4] For combined figures for Dona Ana, Grant, and Luna Counties, see Note 3 on page 183.
[5] State total includes population (6,689) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (–) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Bernalillo.[1]	Chaves.[1]	Colfax.[1]	Curry.[1]	Dona Ana.[1]	Eddy.[1]	Grant.[1]	Guadalupe.[1]
SEX									
Total...Male	**175,245**	**12,051**	**9,050**	**9,647**	**6,263**	**6,717**	**6,731**	**8,388**	**5,839**
Female	**152,056**	**11,555**	**7,800**	**6,813**	**5,180**	**6,176**	**5,669**	**6,425**	**5,088**
White...Male	163,442	11,276	8,901	9,409	6,236	6,669	6,689	8,183	5,830
Female	141,152	10,807	7,692	6,699	5,175	6,148	5,640	6,351	5,083
Negro...Male	891	154	125	118	2	38	27	97	7
Female	737	157	108	107	4	27	29	67	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**94,637**	**6,748**	**5,086**	**6,094**	**3,570**	**3,361**	**3,636**	**4,908**	**3,080**
Number in 1900	*55,067*	*8,512*	*1,580*	*3,285*	.....	*2,830*	*1,002*	*4,547*	*1,347*
Native white—Native parentage	69,289	4,658	4,181	3,184	3,132	1,453	2,865	2,164	2,604
Number in 1900	*39,171*	*5,025*	*1,227*	*2,156*	.....	*957*	*652*	*1,905*	*1,279*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,942	637	411	483	218	686	335	830	134
Number in 1900	*4,382*	*716*	*127*	*369*	.....	*770*	*95*	*704*	*25*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,133	412	246	318	118	423	221	554	79
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,809	225	165	165	100	263	114	276	55
Foreign-born white	12,502	972	386	2,223	196	1,186	401	1,739	336
Number in 1900	*7,251*	*1,354*	*176*	*563*	.....	*1,083*	*226*	*1,691*	*39*
Negro	644	113	86	87	1	26	20	72	4
Number in 1900	*775*	*134*	*34*	*188*	.....	*13*	*16*	*85*	*1*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	5,260	368	22	117	23	10	15	103	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	73.2	69.0	82.2	52.2	87.7	43.2	78.8	44.1	84.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.3	9.4	8.1	7.9	6.1	20.4	9.2	16.9	4.4
Foreign-born white	13.2	14.4	7.6	36.5	5.5	35.3	11.0	35.4	10.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	4,267	487	183	472	79	486	163	539	44
Having first papers	709	76	24	183	9	31	21	39	22
Alien	6,048	311	118	1,424	61	520	124	1,025	251
Unknown	1,478	98	61	144	47	149	93	136	19
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**16,634**	**1,114**	**172**	**938**	**66**	**950**	**174**	**994**	**486**
Per cent illiterate	17.6	16.5	3.4	15.4	1.8	28.6	4.8	20.3	15.8
Per cent in 1900	*28.3*	*29.0*	*9.2*	*14.5*	.....	*41.2*	*14.7*	*24.5*	*31.8*
Native white, number illiterate	8,680	667	94	315	25	415	70	223	315
Per cent illiterate	11.4	12.6	2.0	8.6	0.7	19.4	2.2	7.4	11.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	3,630	148	62	579	41	540	102	751	170
Per cent illiterate	29.0	15.2	16.1	26.0	20.9	45.5	25.4	43.2	50.6
Negro, number illiterate	88	7	13	15	.....	2	2	10	.....
Per cent illiterate	13.7	6.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**240,990**	**18,022**	**12,600**	**12,690**	**8,427**	**9,428**	**9,189**	**11,099**	**7,858**
Number illiterate	**48,697**	**3,223**	**398**	**1,790**	**106**	**2,631**	**417**	**2,285**	**1,462**
Per cent illiterate	20.2	17.9	3.2	14.1	1.3	27.9	4.5	20.6	18.6
Native white, number	203,813	15,083	11,713	9,113	8,122	6,759	8,391	7,464	7,382
Number illiterate	30,338	2,284	237	883	59	1,360	188	687	1,234
Per cent illiterate	14.9	15.1	2.0	9.7	0.7	20.1	2.2	9.2	16.7
Foreign-born white, number	21,235	1,787	672	3,279	273	2,601	733	3,388	466
Number illiterate	6,580	257	129	840	47	1,259	226	1,564	226
Per cent illiterate	31.0	14.4	19.2	25.6	17.2	48.4	30.8	46.2	48.5
Negro, number	1,344	266	191	174	6	58	50	135	6
Number illiterate	191	19	29	36	.....	9	3	21	.....
Per cent illiterate	14.2	7.1	15.2	20.7	.....	.....	.....	15.6	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	73,201	5,097	3,581	3,151	2,181	3,209	2,851	3,117	2,440
Number illiterate	9,514	482	73	231	11	555	101	378	248
Per cent illiterate	13.0	9.5	2.0	7.3	0.5	17.3	3.5	12.1	10.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**105,403**	**7,195**	**5,185**	**4,435**	**3,336**	**4,541**	**4,098**	**4,518**	**3,569**
Number attending school	**64,342**	**4,410**	**3,517**	**2,831**	**2,375**	**2,301**	**2,910**	**2,689**	**2,205**
Per cent attending school	61.0	61.3	67.8	63.8	71.2	50.7	71.0	59.5	61.8
Number 6 to 9 years	32,202	2,098	1,604	1,284	1,155	1,332	1,247	1,401	1,129
Number attending school	20,416	1,520	1,122	995	869	643	929	898	737
Number 10 to 14 years	34,408	2,239	1,736	1,325	1,149	1,477	1,411	1,446	1,168
Number attending school	28,119	1,968	1,541	1,194	1,043	1,089	1,296	1,215	928
Number 15 to 17 years	19,442	1,391	936	811	540	855	746	812	657
Number attending school	11,557	700	640	477	370	407	528	428	398
Number 18 to 20 years	19,351	1,467	909	1,015	492	877	694	859	615
Number attending school	4,250	222	214	165	93	162	157	148	142
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	66,610	4,337	3,340	2,609	2,304	2,809	2,658	2,847	2,297
Number attending school	48,535	3,488	2,663	2,189	1,912	1,732	2,225	2,113	1,665
Per cent attending school	72.9	80.4	79.7	83.9	83.0	61.7	83.7	74.2	72.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	54,368	3,531	3,023	1,983	2,222	1,526	2,243	1,319	2,235
Number attending school	41,812	2,843	2,403	1,695	1,846	1,056	1,955	1,056	1,624
Per cent attending school	76.9	80.5	79.5	85.5	83.1	69.2	87.2	80.1	72.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	5,682	473	259	455	78	935	360	1,114	35
Number attending school	4,269	424	215	389	64	531	239	806	29
Per cent attending school	75.1	89.6	83.0	85.5	.....	56.8	66.4	72.4	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1,593	109	28	140	2	342	49	394	26
Number attending school	901	75	22	84	.....	143	26	237	11
Per cent attending school	56.6	68.8	.....	60.0	.....	41.8	.....	60.2	.....
Negro, number	210	27	30	30	2	6	6	17	1
Number attending school	155	21	23	20	2	2	5	12	1
Per cent attending school	73.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	75,888	5,319	3,987	3,679	2,909	2,806	2,785	3,241	2,577
Families, number	78,883	5,739	4,175	3,856	3,016	2,803	2,854	3,381	2,640

[6] State total includes population (2,599) of Santa Ana County, annexed to Bernalillo County in 1876.
[7] See Note 4 on page 183.
[8] Comparable figures not available; see combined figures.
[9] Total includes 199 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[10] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.[1]	Luna.[1]	McKinley.[1]	Mora.[1]	Otero.[1]	Quay.[1]	Rio Arriba.[1]	Roosevelt.[1]	San Juan.[1]
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	[2] 7,822	[2] 3,913	[2] 12,963	12,611	7,069	[4] 14,912	[2] 16,624	[4] 12,064	[2] 8,504
1900	[2] 4,953	(3)	(2)	10,304	4,791	(4)	[2] 13,777	(4)	[2] 4,828
1890	7,081			10,618			11,534		1,890
1880	2,513			9,751			11,023		
1870	1,803			8,056			9,294		
Increase, 1900–1910	[2] 2,869	[3] 3,913	[2] 12,963	2,307	2,278	[4] 14,912	[2] 2,847	[4] 12,064	[2] 3,676
Per cent of increase	[2] 57.9	(3)	(2)	22.4	47.5	(4)	[2] 20.7	(4)	[2] 76.1
Increase, 1890–1900	−2,128			−314	[5] 4,237		[5] 1,414		[5] 1,191
Per cent of increase	−30.1			−3.0			[5] 12.3		[5] 63.0
Land area (square miles)	4,779	2,976	5,506	2,571	6,689	2,905	5,871	2,265	5,476
Population per square mile, 1910	1.6	1.3	2.4	4.9	1.1	5.1	2.8	5.3	1.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	1.6	1.3	2.4	4.9	1.1	4.3	2.8	5.3	1.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	(2)	(3)	(2)			[4] 2,526	(2)	(4)	(2)
Same places in 1900	(2)	(3)	(2)			(4)	(2)	(4)	(2)
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	(2)	(3)	(2)			(4)	(2)	(4)	(2)
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	[2] 7,822	[3] 3,913	[2] 12,963	12,611	7,069	12,386	[2] 16,624	[4] 12,064	[2] 8,504
Same territory in 1900	(6)	(6)	(6)	10,304	4,791	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	(6)	(6)	(6)	22.4	47.5	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	(2)	(3)	(2)				(2)		(2)
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	[2] 4,953	(3)	(2)	10,304	4,791	(4)	[2] 13,777	(4)	[2] 4,828
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	(2)	(3)	(2)			[4] 16.9	(2)	(4)	(2)
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	(2)	(3)	(2)				(2)		(2)
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	7,781	3,865	4,549	12,599	6,593	14,881	15,252	12,060	5,634
Number in 1900	*4,921*			*10,288*	*4,276*		*12,461*		*3,059*
Number in 1890	*7,027*			*10,450*			*11,004*		*1,888*
Negro	27	11	66	5	24	25	2	4	7
Number in 1900	*23*			*8*	*16*		*41*		*0*
Number in 1890	*31*			*142*			*31*		*1*
Black	15	7	47	3	14	19	2	4	1
Mulatto	12	4	19	2	10	6			6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	14	37	8,348	7	452	6	1,370		2,863
Native white—Native parentage	6,278	2,237	2,215	11,990	5,264	13,796	14,937	11,647	4,747
Number in 1900	*4,215*			*9,961*	*3,220*		*12,169*		*2,547*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	592	736	955	432	708	770	205	320	628
Number in 1900	*420*			*226*	*630*		*187*		*359*
Native white—Foreign parentage	330	456	707	199	405	349	101	118	252
Native white—Mixed parentage	262	280	248	233	303	421	104	202	376
Foreign-born white	911	892	1,379	177	621	315	110	93	259
Number in 1900	*286*			*101*	*426*		*105*		*153*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	80.3	57.2	17.1	95.1	74.5	92.5	89.9	96.5	55.8
Per cent in 1900	*85.1*			*96.7*	*67.2*		*88.3*		*52.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.6	18.8	7.4	3.4	10.0	5.2	1.2	2.7	7.4
Per cent in 1900	*8.5*			*2.2*	*13.1*		*1.4*		*7.4*
Foreign-born white	11.6	22.8	10.6	1.4	8.8	2.1	0.7	0.8	3.0
Per cent in 1900	*5.8*			*1.0*	*8.9*		*0.8*		*3.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—									
Austria	3	5	508	1	5	12	2	13	8
Canada—French	4	2	3	5	2	4		2	5
Canada—Other	28	28	14	14	42	37	10	9	43
Denmark	3	5	8	1	4	7	1	2	5
England	30	25	83	20	17	35	12	17	53
France	7	7	12	10	1	3	6		8
Germany	48	36	90	31	33	86	11	34	23
Greece									
Holland			5	2		2	1		2
Hungary			11			23			
Ireland	27	8	34	10	14	17	20	5	18
Italy	8	1	251	10	4	2	7		31
Mexico	651	756	259	39	449	33	8		5
Montenegro			4						
Norway	40		2	2		8	2		4
Russia	3	1	27		5	6	3		
Scotland	8	6	46	4	3	20	5	3	23
Spain	1		1	2					1
Sweden	28	5	10	11	37	5	9	2	11
Switzerland	5	3	5	12	2	8		2	4
Turkey	1	1	1				4	1	
Wales		2	1	1	1	3	8	2	5
Other foreign countries	16	1	4	2	2	4	1	1	10
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—									
Austria		5	192		5	3	2	10	4
Canada—French	4		1	2		2			3
Canada—Other	13	9	7	5	9	15	1	4	11
Denmark	2	1	2			3			11
England	15	6	31	21	7	25	12	14	44
France		1	4	3	1	7			3
Germany	42	40	74	74	44	114	16	41	40
Hungary			5			13			
Ireland	36	27	37	23	28	35	19	15	33
Italy	4		111	17	2		4		17
Norway	2	3	1	2	1	8	1	4	2
Russia			8	2		14	5	3	1
Scotland	7	2	49	3	4	22	1	3	5
Sweden	7	2	1	6	29	5	10	2	8
Switzerland	9	1	1	7	1	7	2	2	1
All others of foreign parentage [7]	189	359	182	34	274	76	28	20	69

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 183.
[2] For combined figures for Bernalillo, Lincoln, McKinley, Rio Arriba, San Juan, San Miguel, Sandoval, Santa Fe, Socorro, Torrance, and Valencia Counties, see Note 1 on page 183.
[3] For combined figures for Dona Ana, Grant, and Luna Counties, see Note 3 on page 183.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.[1]	Luna.[1]	McKinley.[1]	Mora.[1]	Otero.[1]	Quay.[1]	Rio Arriba.[1]	Roosevelt.[1]	San Juan.[1]
SEX									
Total...Male	4,415	2,183	7,093	6,529	3,751	8,105	8,478	6,449	4,482
Female	3,407	1,730	5,870	6,091	3,318	6,807	8,146	5,615	4,022
White...Male	4,388	2,140	2,853	6,514	3,524	8,084	7,780	6,446	3,040
Female	3,393	1,725	1,696	6,085	3,069	6,797	7,472	5,614	2,594
Negro...Male	21	7	48	2	16	15	.....	3	4
Female	6	4	18	3	8	10	2	1	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	2,584	1,354	3,714	3,290	1,961	4,459	4,132	3,433	2,162
Number in 1900	*1,525*	.....	.....	*2,457*	*1,373*	.....	*3,378*	.....	*1,210*
Native white—Native parentage	1,794	723	888	3,018	1,382	3,969	3,628	3,246	1,266
Number in 1900	*1,170*	.....	.....	*2,310*	*859*	.....	*2,966*	.....	*670*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	185	158	196	155	162	284	61	125	213
Number in 1900	*140*	.....	.....	*70*	*203*	.....	*61*	.....	*104*
Native white—Foreign parentage	122	96	147	77	98	145	33	57	101
Native white—Mixed parentage	63	62	49	78	64	139	28	68	112
Foreign-born white	585	437	786	112	298	189	68	59	154
Number in 1900	*187*	.....	.....	*73*	*200*	.....	*75*	.....	*90*
Negro	16	5	44	2	11	12	.....	3	3
Number in 1900	*19*	.....	.....	*1*	*9*	.....	*8*	.....	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	4	31	1,800	3	108	5	375	.....	526
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	69.4	53.4	23.9	91.7	70.5	89.0	87.8	94.6	58.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.2	11.7	5.3	4.7	8.3	6.4	1.5	3.6	9.9
Foreign-born white	22.6	32.3	21.2	3.4	15.2	4.2	1.6	1.7	7.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	122	70	254	63	102	128	38	39	88
Having first papers	52	6	47	5	22	26	8	4	9
Alien	364	306	410	16	127	8	9	.....	13
Unknown	47	55	75	28	47	27	13	16	44
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	464	151	1,919	447	247	142	1,098	60	603
Per cent illiterate	18.0	11.2	51.7	13.6	12.6	3.2	26.6	1.7	27.9
Per cent in 1900	*19.1*	.....	.....	*33.5*	*18.9*	.....	*40.7*	.....	*34.1*
Native white, number illiterate	193	22	75	437	69	132	796	59	86
Per cent illiterate	9.8	2.5	6.9	13.8	4.5	3.1	21.6	1.8	5.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	261	126	168	7	116	10	3	.....	6
Per cent illiterate	44.6	28.8	21.4	6.3	38.9	5.3	.....	.....	3.9
Negro, number illiterate	7	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	5,705	3,069	9,059	9,142	5,183	10,775	12,083	8,539	5,999
Number illiterate	1,043	327	5,481	1,716	628	430	3,970	121	1,870
Per cent illiterate	18.3	10.7	60.5	18.8	12.1	4.0	32.9	1.4	31.2
Native white, number	4,826	2,207	2,207	8,957	4,258	10,439	10,984	8,442	3,940
Number illiterate	628	71	178	1,701	212	411	3,283	119	218
Per cent illiterate	13.0	3.2	8.1	19.0	5.0	3.9	29.9	1.4	5.5
Foreign-born white, number	843	817	1,280	174	575	309	108	93	253
Number illiterate	400	251	284	12	242	19	5	1	9
Per cent illiterate	47.4	30.7	22.2	6.9	42.1	6.1	4.6	.....	3.6
Negro, number	25	11	63	4	23	21	1	4	5
Number illiterate	9	.....	13	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	1,604	802	2,778	3,045	1,637	2,997	4,222	2,445	2,046
Number illiterate	184	55	1,715	206	91	82	664	15	643
Per cent illiterate	11.5	6.9	61.7	6.8	5.6	2.7	15.7	0.6	31.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	2,382	1,113	4,202	4,318	2,366	4,517	5,917	3,750	3,005
Number attending school	1,394	755	891	3,036	1,648	3,056	3,679	2,696	1,502
Per cent attending school	58.5	67.8	21.2	70.3	69.7	67.7	62.2	71.9	50.0
Number 6 to 9 years	778	311	1,424	1,273	729	1,520	1,695	1,305	959
Number attending school	450	231	277	878	526	1,060	1,036	959	471
Number 10 to 14 years	747	360	1,299	1,436	841	1,501	1,918	1,279	975
Number attending school	619	320	414	1,281	740	1,290	1,549	1,133	635
Number 15 to 17 years	425	217	636	844	430	790	1,157	655	540
Number attending school	253	149	143	603	290	523	719	453	298
Number 18 to 20 years	432	225	843	765	366	706	1,147	511	531
Number attending school	72	55	57	274	92	183	375	151	98
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	1,525	671	2,723	2,709	1,570	3,021	3,613	2,584	1,934
Number attending school	1,069	551	691	2,159	1,266	2,350	2,585	2,092	1,106
Per cent attending school	70.1	82.1	25.4	79.7	80.6	77.8	71.5	81.0	57.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,327	401	369	2,633	1,228	2,893	3,307	2,533	1,077
Number attending school	953	349	267	2,092	1,030	2,240	2,350	2,055	935
Per cent attending school	71.8	87.0	72.4	79.5	83.9	77.4	71.1	81.1	86.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	138	189	210	69	163	118	32	48	116
Number attending school	79	151	169	62	103	102	31	35	103
Per cent attending school	57.2	79.9	80.5	.....	63.2	86.4	.....	.....	88.8
Foreign-born white, number	53	78	82	6	86	8	2	2	13
Number attending school	30	48	48	5	46	7	2	2	12
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	2
Number attending school	3	3	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	1,747	974	2,283	3,092	1,683	4,217	3,645	3,330	1,707
Families, number	1,832	1,039	2,432	3,171	1,717	4,248	3,707	3,346	1,877

[1] For combined figures for Chaves, Curry, Guadalupe, Quay, Roosevelt, and Union Counties, see Note 2 on page 183.
[5] See Note 4 on page 183.
[6] Comparable figures not available; see combined figures.
[7] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	San Miguel.[1]	Sandoval.[1]	Santa Fe.[1]	Sierra.[1]	Socorro.[1]	Taos.	Torrance.[1]	Union.[1]	Valencia.[1]
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	[2] 22,930	[2] 8,579	[2] 14,770	3,536	[2] 14,761	12,008	[2] 10,119	[3] 11,404	[2] 13,320
1900	[2] 22,053	(2)	[2] 14,658	3,158	[2] 12,195	10,889	(2)	[3] 4,528	[2] 13,895
1890	24,204	.....	13,562	3,630	9,595	9,868	.....	.....	13,876
1880	20,638	.....	10,867	.....	7,875	11,029	.....	.....	13,095
1870	16,058	.....	9,699	.....	6,603	12,079	.....	.....	9,093
Increase, 1900-1910	[2] 877	[2] 8,579	[2] 112	378	[2] 2,566	1,119	[2] 10,119	[3] 6,876	[2] −575
Per cent of increase	[2] 4.0	(2)	[2] 0.8	12.0	[2] 21.0	10.3	(2)	[3] 151.9	[2] −4.1
Increase, 1890-1900	−2,151	.....	1,096	−472	2,600	1,021	.....	4,528	19
Per cent of increase	−8.9	.....	8.1	−13.0	27.1	10.3	.....	.....	0.1
Land area (square miles)	4,798	3,871	1,973	3,118	15,070	2,252	3,369	5,370	5,659
Population per square mile, 1910	4.8	2.2	7.5	1.1	1.0	5.3	3.0	2.1	2.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	3.3	2.2	4.9	1.1	1.0	5.3	3.0	2.1	2.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	[2] 6,934	(2)	[2] 5,072	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Same places in 1900	[2] 6,319	(2)	[2] 5,603	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	[2] 9.7	(2)	[2] −9.5	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	[2] 15,996	[2] 8,579	[2] 9,698	3,536	[2] 14,761	12,008	[2] 10,119	[3] 11,404	[2] 13,320
Same territory in 1900	(4)	(4)	(4)	3,158	(4)	10,889	(4)	(4)	(4)
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	(4)	(4)	(4)	12.0	(4)	10.3	(4)	(4)	(4)
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	[2] 6,319	(2)	[2] 5,603	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	[2] 15,734	(2)	[2] 9,055	3,158	[2] 12,195	10,889	(2)	[3] 4,528	[2] 13,895
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	[2] 30.2	(2)	[2] 34.3	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	[2] 28.7	(2)	[2] 38.2	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	22,783	5,732	14,283	3,527	14,562	11,371	10,090	11,360	10,884
Number in 1900	*21,867*	.....	*13,567*	*3,136*	*12,021*	*10,376*	.....	*4,520*	*10,490*
Number in 1890	*23,986*	.....	*12,851*	*3,582*	*9,514*	*9,345*	.....	.....	*10,298*
Negro	122	7	128	8	45	5	8	42	22
Number in 1900	*156*	.....	*92*	*12*	*22*	*1*	.....	*5*	*223*
Number in 1890	*135*	.....	*113*	*11*	*53*	*18*	.....	.....	*202*
Black	53	4	101	4	26	4	5	30	9
Mulatto	69	3	27	4	19	1	3	12	13
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	25	2,840	359	1	154	632	21	2	2,414
Native white—Native parentage	21,146	5,455	13,033	2,802	12,573	11,077	9,482	10,459	9,653
Number in 1900	*20,068*	.....	*12,319*	*2,396*	*10,695*	*10,155*	.....	*4,177*	*10,099*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,083	128	769	410	1,138	180	393	653	394
Number in 1900	*1,196*	.....	*675*	*447*	*820*	*153*	.....	*235*	*243*
Native white—Foreign parentage	517	64	392	171	508	58	163	300	202
Native white—Mixed parentage	566	64	377	239	630	122	230	353	192
Foreign-born white	554	149	481	315	851	114	215	248	837
Number in 1900	*603*	.....	*573*	*293*	*506*	*68*	.....	*108*	*148*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	92.2	63.6	88.2	79.2	85.2	92.2	93.7	91.7	72.5
Per cent in 1900	*91.0*	.....	*84.0*	*75.9*	*87.7*	*93.3*	.....	*92.2*	*72.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4.7	1.5	5.2	11.6	7.7	1.5	3.9	5.7	3.0
Per cent in 1900	*5.4*	.....	*4.6*	*14.2*	*6.7*	*1.4*	.....	*5.2*	*1.7*
Foreign-born white	2.4	1.7	3.3	8.9	5.8	0.9	2.1	2.2	6.3
Per cent in 1900	*2.7*	.....	*3.9*	*9.3*	*4.1*	*0.6*	.....	*2.4*	*1.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	12	4	16	8	7	4	4	4	7
Canada—French	20	.....	3	5	1	1	.....	1	4
Canada—Other	60	4	31	9	35	11	9	34	23
Denmark	9	1	5	.....	10	1	6	6	.....
England	72	12	34	16	53	9	16	28	11
France	29	22	25	5	14	5	5	6	8
Germany	138	22	91	16	57	12	24	69	58
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1
Hungary	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Ireland	48	7	41	9	29	8	7	22	9
Italy	26	16	81	1	83	1	6	10	2
Mexico	50	43	103	223	455	51	92	27	627
Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	12	2	.....	3	7	.....	3	4	4
Russia	7	.....	3	.....	11	1	.....	3	17
Scotland	11	2	9	4	36	3	13	8	4
Spain	8	.....	2	.....	14	1	11	.....	.....
Sweden	9	.....	5	5	11	.....	2	15	7
Switzerland	10	.....	4	3	9	1	.....	4	.....
Turkey	16	13	9	.....	3	1	12	1	9
Wales	3	.....	6	1	2	.....	3	2	.....
Other foreign countries	9	1	7	6	12	4	2	1	11
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	2	.....	8	.....	2	1	7	.....	1
Canada—French	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	5	5
Canada—Other	8	1	7	1	12	2	3	11	3
Denmark	7	.....	4	1	6	1	1	4	1
England	42	4	24	9	36	5	15	22	10
France	20	14	17	2	11	1	2	3	6
Germany	193	10	128	18	43	5	55	113	55
Hungary	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	79	5	55	9	41	16	20	36	15
Italy	20	3	50	.....	40	.....	5	3	.....
Norway	17	1	4	.....	7	.....	5	4	1
Russia	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	6	3	15	2	31	4	5	9	3
Sweden	10	.....	4	6	6	1	1	10	1
Switzerland	5	.....	4	.....	20	.....	2	3	.....
All others of foreign parentage [5]	101	23	70	123	252	21	39	77	101

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 183.
[2] For combined figures for Bernalillo, Lincoln, McKinley, Rio Arriba, San Juan, San Miguel, Sandoval, Santa Fe, Socorro, Torrance, and Valencia Counties, see Note [1] on page 183.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	San Miguel.[1]	Sandoval.[1]	Santa Fe.[1]	Sierra.[1]	Socorro.[1]	Taos.	Torrance.[1]	Union.[1]	Valencia.[1]
SEX									
Total...Male	**11,761**	**4,557**	**7,674**	**1,965**	**8,078**	**6,227**	**5,474**	**6,148**	**7,199**
Female	**11,169**	**4,022**	**7,096**	**1,571**	**6,683**	**5,781**	**4,645**	**5,256**	**6,121**
White...Male	11,688	3,023	7,422	1,958	7,971	5,898	5,456	6,126	5,938
Female	11,095	2,709	6,861	1,569	6,591	5,473	4,634	5,234	4,946
Negro...Male	55	5	72	6	29	2	3	20	15
Female	67	2	56	2	16	3	5	22	7
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**6,068**	**2,309**	**4,239**	**1,036**	**4,329**	**3,086**	**2,894**	**3,397**	**3,707**
Number in 1900	*5,802*	.....	*4,160*	*966*	*3,447*	*2,614*	.....	*1,271*	*3,761*
Native white—Native parentage	5,355	1,381	3,550	704	3,390	2,758	2,602	2,970	2,424
Number in 1900	*5,033*	.....	*3,484*	*652*	*2,847*	*2,361*	.....	*1,088*	*2,540*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	338	29	237	126	330	77	155	247	130
Number in 1900	*325*	.....	*140*	*113*	*203*	*53*	.....	*99*	*60*
Native white—Foreign parentage	185	17	130	68	181	28	81	129	67
Native white—Mixed parentage	153	12	107	58	149	49	74	118	63
Foreign-born white	320	94	303	201	562	78	129	167	521
Number in 1900	*373*	.....	*352*	*188*	*347*	*53*	.....	*78*	*103*
Negro	40	3	51	4	17	2	3	11	8
Number in 1900	*50*	.....	*32*	*3*	*7*	*1*	.....	*3*	*171*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	15	802	98	1	30	171	5	2	624
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	88.2	59.8	83.7	68.0	78.3	89.4	89.9	87.4	65.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5.6	1.3	5.6	12.2	7.6	2.5	5.4	7.3	3.5
Foreign-born white	5.3	4.1	7.1	19.4	13.0	2.5	4.5	4.9	14.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	199	50	143	49	185	32	58	115	79
Having first papers	18	2	30	7	25	8	6	13	16
Alien	33	24	82	94	256	29	41	13	389
Unknown	70	18	48	51	96	9	24	26	37
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**1,191**	**1,094**	**734**	**200**	**901**	**712**	**290**	**247**	**1,230**
Per cent illiterate	19.6	47.4	17.3	19.3	20.8	23.1	10.0	7.3	33.2
Per cent in 1900	*30.3*	.....	*20.0*	*25.6*	*28.7*	*26.2*	.....	*22.3*	*44.9*
Native white, number illiterate	1,157	342	647	127	726	623	251	230	584
Per cent illiterate	20.3	24.3	17.1	15.3	19.5	22.0	9.1	7.1	22.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	25	18	34	73	148	19	36	14	173
Per cent illiterate	7.8	.....	11.2	36.3	26.3	.....	27.9	8.4	33.2
Negro, number illiterate	8	.....	.....	.....	6	2	2	1	■
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**16,936**	**6,380**	**11,240**	**2,614**	**10,819**	**8,851**	**7,328**	**8,274**	**9,681**
Number illiterate	**4,296**	**2,969**	**2,271**	**571**	**2,785**	**2,549**	**1,071**	**792**	**3,495**
Per cent illiterate	25.4	46.5	20.2	21.8	25.7	28.8	14.6	9.6	36.1
Native white, number	16,274	4,151	10,405	2,303	9,873	8,278	7,109	8,000	7,133
Number illiterate	4,241	1,234	2,106	459	2,455	2,293	1,009	767	2,021
Per cent illiterate	26.1	29.7	20.2	19.9	24.9	27.7	14.2	9.6	28.3
Foreign-born white, number	547	144	469	302	804	110	197	240	771
Number illiterate	34	26	50	111	229	26	58	20	255
Per cent illiterate	6.2	18.1	10.7	36.8	28.5	23.6	29.4	8.3	33.1
Negro, number	90	6	97	8	38	5	8	32	17
Number illiterate	16	.....	2	1	12	■	3	3	4
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	5,314	2,192	3,389	908	3,314	3,065	2,210	2,391	3,215
Number illiterate	767	696	258	120	517	418	247	118	639
Per cent illiterate	14.4	31.8	7.6	13.2	15.6	13.6	11.2	4.9	19.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,615**	**3,016**	**4,758**	**1,240**	**4,756**	**4,192**	**3,263**	**3,543**	**4,573**
Number attending school	**4,706**	**1,345**	**3,181**	**728**	**2,998**	**2,624**	**1,995**	**2,287**	**2,583**
Per cent attending school	61.8	44.6	66.9	58.7	63.0	62.6	61.1	64.5	56.5
Number 6 to 9 years	2,301	824	1,369	332	1,442	1,127	1,053	1,152	1,358
Number attending school	1,519	366	967	190	952	666	679	705	771
Number 10 to 14 years	2,381	986	1,551	422	1,614	1,397	1,071	1,210	1,469
Number attending school	1,929	628	1,365	354	1,355	1,177	871	1,013	1,172
Number 15 to 17 years	1,516	578	931	238	851	833	587	606	860
Number attending school	895	265	589	140	511	549	340	410	479
Number 18 to 20 years	1,417	628	907	248	849	835	552	575	886
Number attending school	363	86	260	44	180	232	105	159	161
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	4,682	1,810	2,920	754	3,056	2,524	2,124	2,362	2,827
Number attending school	3,448	994	2,332	544	2,307	1,843	1,550	1,718	1,943
Per cent attending school	73.6	54.9	79.9	72.1	75.5	73.0	73.0	72.7	68.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,475	1,169	2,687	647	2,721	2,356	2,042	2,250	2,172
Number attending school	3,264	689	2,134	451	2,089	1,741	1,478	1,640	1,577
Per cent attending school	72.9	58.9	79.4	69.7	76.8	73.9	72.4	72.9	72.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	174	28	120	90	244	24	61	93	56
Number attending school	155	25	99	79	189	21	57	72	40
Per cent attending school	89.1	.....	82.5	.....	77.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	8	14	14	16	39	2	12	11	57
Number attending school	8	12	10	13	23	1	7	6	23
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	25	4	22	1	7	1	1	8	4
Number attending school	21	4	19	1	5	1	1	.....	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	5,152	1,887	3,384	849	3,382	2,649	2,771	2,961	2,872
Families, number	5,295	1,981	3,602	865	3,529	2,720	2,824	3,093	3,081

[1] For combined figures for Chaves, Curry, Guadalupe, Quay, Roosevelt, and Union Counties, see Note 2 on page 183.
[4] Comparable figures not available; see combined figures.
[6] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF ALBUQUERQUE.

Subject.	Albuquerque.
COLOR AND NATIVITY	
Total population, 1910	**11,020**
1900	6,238
Native white—Native parentage	7,476
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,988
Foreign-born white	1,269
Negro	244
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	43
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*	
Austria	28
Canada—French	12
Canada—Other	140
Denmark	6
England	120
France	45
Germany	261
Holland	5
Hungary	20
Ireland	89
Italy	169
Mexico	150
Norway	18
Roumania	5
Russia	27
Scotland	44
Spain	5
Sweden	46
Switzerland	20
Turkey	39
Other foreign countries	20
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*	
Austria	12
Canada—French	16
Canada—Other	54
England	83
France	19
Germany	377
Hungary	11
Ireland	175
Italy	113
Norway	16
Russia	12
Scotland	39
Sweden	39
Switzerland	15
All others of foreign parentage[1]	264

Subject.	Albuquerque.
SEX	
Total...Male	**5,457**
Female	**5,563**
White...Male	5,309
Female	5,424
Negro...Male	122
Female	122
MALES OF VOTING AGE	
Total number	**3,369**
Native white—Native parentage	2,120
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	513
Foreign-born white	624
Negro	90
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
Naturalized	430
Having first papers	89
Alien	92
Unknown	63
ILLITERACY	
Total number 10 years old and over	**8,834**
Number illiterate	**328**
Native white, 10 years old and over	7,358
Number illiterate	236
Foreign-born white, 10 years old and over	1,234
Number illiterate	71
Negro, 10 years old and over	206
Number illiterate	12
Illiterate males of voting age	92
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE	
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,043**
Number attending school	**1,975**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Total number	1,806
Number attending school	1,534
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,362
Number attending school	1,142
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	367
Number attending school	336
Foreign-born white, number	57
Number attending school	42
Negro, number	17
Number attending school	13
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES	
Dwellings, number	2,406
Families, number	2,674

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Clovis.[1]	Las Cruces.[1]	Las Vegas city.	Las Vegas town.	Raton.	Roswell.	Santa Fe.	Silver City.	Tucumcari.[1]
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	35,551	3,255	3,836	3,755	3,179	4,539	6,172	5,072	3,217	2,526
1900	20,246	.....	.....	3,552	2,767	3,540	2,049	5,603	2,735	.....
Male	18,007	1,763	1,931	1,889	1,541	2,285	3,173	2,424	1,646	1,355
Female	17,544	1,492	1,905	1,866	1,638	2,254	2,999	2,648	1,571	1,171
Native white—Native parentage	26,997	2,907	2,078	2,777	2,856	3,395	4,948	4,345	1,446	2,245
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,037	230	933	588	206	681	658	449	1,106	186
Foreign-born white	2,821	91	766	283	108	364	377	196	559	77
Negro	551	2	51	94	9	89	165	69	60	12
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	145	25	8	13	.....	10	24	13	46	6
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	10,495	1,115	1,027	1,160	791	1,404	1,856	1,413	965	764
Native white—Native parentage	7,532	931	502	790	670	1,003	1,403	1,158	428	647
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,273	100	181	196	50	173	184	117	206	66
Foreign-born white	1,367	62	316	138	66	189	183	108	266	39
Naturalized	857	25	136	95	48	115	94	70	242	32
Negro	198	.....	20	25	5	29	64	25	23	7
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	27,617	2,492	2,932	3,051	2,370	3,574	4,810	3,998	2,529	1,861
Number illiterate	2,514	2	697	188	556	288	181	316	271	15
Native white 10 years old and over	24,291	2,376	2,155	2,694	2,254	3,135	4,285	3,742	1,884	1,766
Number illiterate	1,818	1	392	174	542	233	76	310	77	13
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,737	89	725	278	107	358	358	194	551	77
Number illiterate	628	1	298	2	13	39	83	3	187	2
Negro 10 years old and over	449	2	44	66	9	71	143	53	49	12
Number illiterate	52	.....	5	12	1	9	19	1	5	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	865	1	245	53	165	115	71	113	101	1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	10,605	846	1,292	1,021	1,073	1,270	1,838	1,556	1,011	698
Number attending school	7,157	572	652	714	658	937	1,312	1,081	710	521
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number	6,359	565	691	575	666	771	1,094	938	592	467
Number attending school	5,288	467	444	489	542	724	947	757	496	422
Foreign-born white, number	143	2	77	5	2	7	23	2	23	2
Number attending school	93	.....	36	5	2	7	18	2	21	2
Negro, number	76	2	8	24	.....	12	18	9	5	.....
Number attending school	63	2	2	20	.....	11	16	8	1	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	7,856	679	772	882	685	1,085	1,310	1,110	679	654
Families, number	8,406	785	772	936	743	1,153	1,441	1,232	686	658

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see below.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

BERNALILLO.—Santa Ana annexed in 1876 and part of Santa Fe annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts taken to form part of McKinley in 1901, Sandoval and part of Leonard Wood (see Guadalupe) in 1903, and part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

CHAVES.—Organized from part of Lincoln in 1891; part taken to form part of Roosevelt in 1903. (See also Note 2.)

COLFAX.—Part taken to form part of Union in 1893.

CURRY.—Organized from parts of Quay and Roosevelt in 1909. (See also Note 2.)

DONA ANA.—Part annexed to Lincoln between 1870 and 1880; part of Lincoln annexed between 1880 and 1890; parts taken to form part of Sierra in 1884, part of Otero in 1899, and part of Luna in 1901. (See also Note 3.)

EDDY.—Organized from part of Lincoln in 1891.

GRANT.—Parts taken to form part of Sierra in 1884 and part of Luna in 1901. (See also Note 3.)

GUADALUPE.—Old Guadalupe organized from parts of Lincoln and San Miguel in 1891; parts taken to form parts of Quay and Roosevelt in 1903; the remainder, with parts of Bernalillo and Valencia, taken to form Leonard Wood in 1903. Name changed from Leonard Wood to Guadalupe in 1905. (See also Note 2.)

LINCOLN.—Part of Dona Ana annexed between 1870 and 1880; part annexed to Dona Ana between 1880 and 1890; parts taken to form Chaves, Eddy, and part of old Guadalupe in 1891, part of Otero in 1899, and part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

LUNA.—Organized from parts of Dona Ana and Grant in 1901. (See also Note 3.)

MCKINLEY.—Organized from parts of Bernalillo, Rio Arriba, San Juan, and Valencia in 1901. (See also Note 1.)

MORA.—Part taken to form part of Union in 1893.

OTERO.—Organized from parts of old Guadalupe and Union in 1903; part taken to form part of Curry in 1909. (See also Note 2.)

RIO ARRIBA.—Parts taken to form San Juan in 1887 and part of McKinley in 1901; part of Santa Fe annexed in 1902. (See also Note 1.)

ROOSEVELT.—Organized from parts of Chaves and old Guadalupe in 1903; part taken to form part of Curry in 1909. (See also Note 2.)

SAN JUAN.—Organized from part of Rio Arriba in 1887; part taken to form part of McKinley in 1901. (See also Note 1.)

SAN MIGUEL.—Parts taken to form part of old Guadalupe in 1891, part of Union in 1893, and part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

SANDOVAL.—Organized from part of Bernalillo in 1903. (See also Note 1.)

SANTA FE.—Part annexed to Bernalillo between 1890 and 1900 and part annexed to Rio Arriba in 1902; part taken to form part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

SIERRA.—Organized from parts of Dona Ana, Grant, and Socorro in 1884.

SOCORRO.—Parts taken to form part of Sierra in 1884, part of Otero in 1899, and part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

TORRANCE.—Organized from parts of Bernalillo, Lincoln, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro, and Valencia in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

UNION.—Organized from parts of Colfax, Mora, and San Miguel in 1893; part taken to form part of Quay in 1903. (See also Note 2.)

VALENCIA.—Parts taken to form part of McKinley in 1901, part of Leonard Wood (now Guadalupe) in 1903, and part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

NOTE 1.—*Bernalillo, Lincoln, McKinley, Rio Arriba, San Juan, San Miguel, Sandoval, Santa Fe, Socorro, Torrance, and Valencia Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 153,998; 1900, 114,989; increase, 1900–1910, 39,009; per cent of increase, 33.9. Urban population: 1910, 23,026; same places in 1900, 18,160; per cent of increase, 26.8. Rural population: 1910, 130,972; same territory in 1900, 96,829; per cent of increase, 35.3. Urban population: 1900, 21,106; rural population, 1900, 93,883. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 15. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 18.4.

NOTE 2.—*Chaves, Curry, Guadalupe, Quay, Roosevelt, and Union Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 77,600; 1900, 14,730; increase, 1900–1910, 62,870; per cent of increase, 426.8. Urban population: 1910, 11,953; same places in 1900, 2,049, per cent of increase, 483.4. Rural population: 1910, 65,647; same territory in 1900, 12,681; per cent of increase, 417.7. Rural population: 1900, 14,730. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 15.4.

NOTE 3.—*Dona Ana, Grant, and Luna Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 31,619; 1900, 23,070; increase, 1900–1910, 8,549; per cent of increase, 37.1. Urban population: 1910, 7,053; same places in 1900, 2,735; per cent of increase, 157.9. Rural population: 1910, 24,566; same territory in 1900, 20,335; per cent of increase, 20.8. Urban population: 1900, 2,735; rural population, 1900, 20,335. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 22.3. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 11.9.

NOTE 4.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Bernalillo, 733; Otero, 554; Rio Arriba, 829; and San Juan, 1,747.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

CLOVIS.—Incorporated in 1909.

LAS CRUCES.—Incorporated in 1907.

TUCUMCARI.—Incorporated in 1908.

NEW YORK.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of New York, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 194) shows the population of New York, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three Federal censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that in a few cases the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of the respective counties had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to one or more other divisions or taken to form new divisions.

Table 2 (p. 207) shows the cities and incorporated villages in New York, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of New York, by counties, at each of the last five Federal censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two Federal censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions, those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—New York was named in honor of the Duke of York, to whom it was granted in 1664 by Charles II of England. Prior to that time it had been called New Netherland.

New York Bay was discovered in 1524 by Verrazano, a Florentine navigator in the service of France, but no important explorations in this region were made before 1609. In that year Samuel de Champlain, a Frenchman and the founder of Quebec, sailed down the lake which bears his name, and Henry Hudson, an Englishman in the service of the Dutch East India Company, explored the Hudson River as far as the present site of Albany. A trading post was established by the Dutch on Manhattan Island in 1613 and on the banks of the Hudson near the site of Albany in 1614. The real beginning of colonization in New Netherland, however, was in 1623, when settlements were made at New Amsterdam, Albany, and elsewhere.

The territory now comprising New York was included in the grants conveyed by James I of England to the Plymouth Company in 1606 and 1620.

In 1664 King Charles II of England granted to the Duke of York the region now comprising the eastern part of New York, the area included in New Jersey and Vermont, and parts of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Maine. In the same year the duke seized New Amsterdam, which then became New York. In 1673 the Dutch regained possession of New York, but in the following year it was again transferred to the English. The settlements on the west bank of the Delaware were also surrendered by the colonists to the Duke of York and continued in his possession until 1682, when William Penn obtained from him a quit-claim to Pennsylvania and by another deed acquired Delaware.

A short time after obtaining his grant, the Duke of York had conveyed the territory now constituting New Jersey to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret. In 1702 the proprietors surrendered their right of government to the English crown; and from that time until 1738 New Jersey was under the governor of New York, but had its own legislature.

In 1686 the area between the Kennebec and the St. Croix, now a part of Maine, was transferred by royal order from the jurisdiction of New York to that of the Dominion of New England, and under the charter of 1691 it became a part of the royal province of Massachusetts Bay.

The territory west of the Connecticut River which now forms parts of Massachusetts and Connecticut was, by concessions and agreements made at various times prior to the Revolution, given up by New York to those colonies.

The area now constituting Vermont was for many years in dispute between New York and New Hampshire. In 1777 the inhabitants of the disputed territory organized an independent government, and in 1790 the present boundary between New York and Vermont was established. Since that date the boundaries of New York have not been materially changed.

In 1781 New York ceded to the Federal Government its claim to lands west of its present limits.

New York was one of the original thirteen states.

the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two Federal censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of New York is 9,113,614. Compared with a population of 7,268,894 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 1,844,720, or 25.4 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during this decade was larger than that shown by any Federal census since 1850. The percentages for 1910 and for 1860, however, were practically the same.

The following table shows the population of New York at each Federal census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	9,113,614	1,844,720	25.4	21.0
1900	7,268,894	1,265,720	21.1	20.7
1890	[1] 6,003,174	920,303	18.1	25.5
1880	5,082,871	700,112	16.0	30.1
1870	4,382,759	502,024	12.9	22.6
1860	3,880,735	783,341	25.3	35.6
1850	3,097,394	668,473	27.5	35.9
1840	2,428,921	510,313	26.6	32.7
1830	1,918,608	545,796	39.8	33.5
1820	1,372,812	413,763	43.1	33.1
1810	959,049	369,998	62.8	36.4
1800	589,051	248,931	73.2	35.1
1790	340,120	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (5,321) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

It will be noticed from this table that the earliest censuses showed the most rapid growth of population for the state. From 1790 to 1850 the population of the state increased more than nine times; since 1850 it has increased not quite three times. The largest percentage of increase for any decade, 73.2, was shown by the census of 1800. From that time the rate of growth decreased with each decade, except that from 1840 to 1850, until for the decade 1860–1870 the increase was only 12.9 per cent. Since 1870 the rate of increase shown for the state has been a little larger at each successive census. The numerical increase during the last decade was more than five times the population of the state in 1790.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1790 to 1830 the rate of increase during each decade was considerably larger for the state than for the country as a whole. From 1830 to 1890 the rate of increase for the country as a whole was larger than that for the state. Since 1890 the rate of increase for the state has been larger than that for the United States. The population of the state in 1910 was more than twenty-six times as large as in 1790, when the First Federal Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

Principal cities.—New York has 49 cities. New York City, the largest, has a population of 4,766,883, while Buffalo, the next largest city, has a population of 423,715. Rochester, with 218,149 inhabitants, Syracuse, with 137,249 inhabitants, and Albany, with 100,253 inhabitants, are the only other cities in the state which have a population of more than 100,000. Of the remaining cities, 2 have from 75,000 to 100,000, 2 from 50,000 to 75,000, 12 from 25,000 to 50,000, 24 from 10,000 to 25,000, and 4 from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 49 cities is 6,727,015, or 73.8 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state, with comparative figures, where possible, for 1890 and 1900. The table on page 187 shows the population of the 21 cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, as reported at each Federal census since their incorporation as cities or villages or since their organization as towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

In case any city was incorporated as a village previous to its incorporation as a city, the population is given as far back as the date of such incorporation. In the cases of Auburn, Buffalo, New Rochelle, Troy, and Utica, the population is given as far back as their organization as towns.

City and census year.	Population.	Increase[1] over preceding census. Number.	Per cent.
Albany:			
1910	100,253	6,102	6.5
1900	94,151	—772	—0.8
1890	94,923	4,165	4.6
1880	90,758	21,336	30.7
1870	69,422	7,055	11.3
1860	62,367	11,604	22.9
1850	50,763	17,042	50.5
1840	33,721	9,512	39.3
1830	24,209	11,579	91.7
1820	12,630	.....	.....
1810	(2)	.....	.....
1800	5,349	1,851	52.9
1790	3,498	.....	.....
Amsterdam:			
1910	31,267	10,338	49.4
1900	20,929	3,593	20.7
1890	17,336	7,870	83.1
1880	9,466	4,040	74.5
1870	5,426	.....	.....
Auburn:			
1910	34,668	4,323	14.2
1900	30,345	4,487	17.4
1890	25,858	3,934	17.9
1880	21,924	4,699	27.3
1870	17,225	6,239	56.8
1860	10,986	1,438	15.1
1850	9,548	3,922	69.7
1840	5,626	1,140	25.4
1830	4,486	.....	.....
Binghamton:			
1910	48,443	8,796	22.2
1900	39,647	4,642	13.3
1890	35,005	17,688	102.1
1880	17,317	4,625	36.4
1870	12,692	4,367	52.5
1860	8,325	.....	.....
Buffalo:			
1910	423,715	71,328	20.2
1900	352,387	96,723	37.8
1890	255,664	100,530	64.8
1880	155,134	37,420	31.8
1870	117,714	36,585	45.1
1860	81,129	38,868	92.0
1850	42,261	24,048	132.0
1840	18,213	9,545	110.1
1830	8,668	6,573	313.7
1820	2,095	.....	.....
Elmira:			
1910	37,176	1,504	4.2
1900	35,672	4,779	15.5
1890	30,893	10,352	50.4
1880	20,541	4,678	29.5
1870	15,863	.....	.....
Jamestown:			
1910	31,297	8,405	36.7
1900	22,892	6,854	42.7
1890	16,038	6,681	71.4
1880	9,357	4,021	75.4
1870	5,336	2,181	69.1
1860	3,155	.....	.....
Kingston:			
1910	25,908	1,373	5.6
1900	24,535	3,274	15.4
1890	21,261	2,917	15.9
1880	18,344	12,029	190.5
1870	6,315	.....	.....
Mount Vernon:			
1910	30,919	9,691	45.7
1900	21,228	10,398	96.0
1890	10,830	6,244	136.2
1880	4,586	1,886	69.9
1870	2,700	.....	.....
Newburgh:			
1910	27,805	2,862	11.5
1900	24,943	1,856	8.0
1890	23,087	5,038	27.9
1880	18,049	1,035	6.1
1870	17,014	.....	.....
New Rochelle:			
1910	28,867	14,147	96.1
1900	14,720	5,663	62.5
1890	9,057	3,781	71.7
1880	5,276	1,361	34.8
1870	3,915	396	11.3
1860	3,519	1,061	43.2
1850	2,458	642	35.4
1840	1,816	542	42.5
1830	1,274	139	12.3
1820	1,135	.....	.....
1810	(2)	.....	.....
1800	(2)	.....	.....
1790	692	.....	.....
New York:[3]			
1910	4,766,883	1,329,681	38.7
1900	3,437,202	1,921,901	126.8
1890	1,515,301	309,002	25.6
1880	1,206,299	264,007	28.0
1870	942,292	128,623	15.8
1860	813,669	298,122	57.8
1850	515,547	202,837	64.9
1840	312,710	110,121	54.4
1830	202,589	78,883	63.8
1820	123,706	27,333	28.4
1810	96,373	35,858	59.3
1800	60,515	27,[illegible]84	82.7
1790	33,131	.....	.....
Niagara Falls:			
1910	30,445	10,988	56.5
1900	19,457	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie:			
1910	27,936	3,907	16.3
1900	24,029	1,823	8.2
1890	22,206	1,999	9.9
1880	20,207	127	0.6
1870	20,080	5,354	36.4
1860	14,726	.....	.....
Rochester:			
1910	218,149	55,541	34.2
1900	162,608	28,712	21.4
1890	133,896	44,530	49.8
1880	89,366	26,980	43.2
1870	62,386	14,182	29.4
1860	48,204	11,801	32.4
1850	36,403	16,212	80.3
1840	20,191	10,984	119.3
1830	9,207	.....	.....
Schenectady:			
1910	72,826	41,144	129.9
1900	31,682	11,780	59.2
1890	19,902	6,247	45.7
1880	13,655	2,629	23.8
1870	11,026	1,447	15.1
1860	9,579	658	7.4
1850	8,921	2,137	31.5
1840	6,784	2,516	59.0
1830	4,268	329	8.4
1820	3,939	.....	.....
1810	(2)	.....	.....
1800	5,289	.....	.....
Syracuse:			
1910	137,249	28,875	26.6
1900	108,374	20,231	23.0
1890	88,143	36,351	70.2
1880	51,792	8,741	20.3
1870	43,051	14,932	53.1
1860	28,119	5,848	26.3
1850	22,271	.....	.....
Troy:			
1910	76,813	16,162	26.6
1900	60,651	—305	—0.5
1890	60,956	4,209	7.4
1880	56,747	10,282	22.1
1870	46,465	7,230	18.4
1860	39,235	10,450	36.3
1850	28,785	9,451	48.9
1840	19,334	7,778	67.3
1830	11,556	6,292	119.5
1820	5,264	.....	.....
1810	(2)	.....	.....
1800	4,926	.....	.....
Utica:			
1910	74,419	18,036	32.0
1900	56,383	12,376	28.1
1890	44,007	10,093	29.8
1880	33,914	5,110	17.7
1870	28,804	6,275	27.9
1860	22,529	4,964	28.3
1850	17,565	4,783	37.4
1840	12,782	4,459	53.6
1830	8,323	5,351	180.0
1820	2,972	.....	.....
Watertown:			
1910	26,730	5,034	23.2
1900	21,696	6,971	47.3
1890	14,725	4,028	37.7
1880	10,697	1,361	14.6
1870	9,336	.....	.....
Yonkers:			
1910	79,803	31,872	66.5
1900	47,931	15,898	49.6
1890	32,033	13,141	69.6
1880	18,892	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] Not returned separately.
[3] For population of New York City and its boroughs as now constituted, see statement and table on page 188.

Of the cities included in the preceding table, four show an increase in population from 1900 to 1910 of more than 50 per cent—New Rochelle, Niagara Falls, Schenectady, and Yonkers. Schenectady shows the highest percentage of increase, namely, 129.9 per cent, and Elmira the lowest, 4.2 per cent. Buffalo, with an increase of 20.2 per cent during the decade, shows a lower rate of growth than for any previous decade. Even its absolute increase was smaller than that shown at any census since 1880. In contrast to the diminishing rate of growth shown for Buffalo, the rates of increase for Rochester and Syracuse for the last decade were higher than for the preceding decade.

The city of New York showed a higher rate of increase during the last decade than during any decade since 1860, except 1890–1900, when the increase in population was greatly augmented through the annexation of territory. From 1790 to 1860 the decennial rate of increase was below 50 per cent in only one decade, 1810–1820. Since 1860 the decennial rate has ranged from 15.8 per cent for the decade 1860–1870 to 126.8 per cent for the decade 1890–1900.

In the preceding table the population of New York is given for the city as it existed at the time each census was taken. Changes in territory have not been taken into consideration.

The changes which have taken place in the organization and territory of New York City since 1890 are as follows:

In 1890 the city comprised all of what is now the Borough of Manhattan and approximately half of what is now the Borough of the Bronx. On June 6, 1895, the eastern half of the present Borough of the Bronx, comprising the former town of Westchester and portions of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham, was annexed, and on January 1, 1898, Brooklyn (coextensive with Kings County), Richmond County, and part of Queens County, the last named embracing Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing, and Jamaica, and a small portion of the town of Hempstead, were annexed.

On January 1, 1898, the city was divided into five boroughs, as follows:

Manhattan Borough comprises Manhattan Island, together with a number of small islands lying in the East River and New York Bay. The present area of this borough is approximately the same as that of the city of New York as it existed at the time of the first nine Federal censuses, those of 1790 to 1870, inclusive.

The Borough of the Bronx comprises that part of the city of New York lying to the north and east of the Harlem River. All of this area was at one time a part of Westchester County, except two small islands in the East River which formerly belonged to Queens County. In 1873 the towns of Morrisania, West Farms, and Kings Bridge were annexed to New York, and the remainder in 1895, as already noted. Manhattan and Bronx Boroughs together form New York County.

Brooklyn Borough is coextensive with Kings County. Under an act of the legislature of the state the towns of Flatbush, Flatlands, Gravesend, and New Utrecht were absorbed by the city of Brooklyn in 1894, the town of Flatbush becoming the twenty-ninth ward, the town of New Utrecht the thirtieth ward, the town of Gravesend the thirty-first ward, and the town of Flatlands the thirty-second ward. The city of Brooklyn thus became coextensive with Kings County.

Queens Borough comprises that part of the city of New York which was annexed from Queens County, and is coextensive with the present Queens County. That part of the former county remaining outside New York City, and constituting the towns of Oyster Bay and North Hempstead, together with the greater part of the town of Hempstead, went to form the new county of Nassau. The first ward of Queens Borough comprises what was formerly Long Island City, the second ward what was formerly Newtown town, the third ward what was formerly Flushing town, the fourth ward what was formerly Jamaica town, and the fifth ward that part of the town of Hempstead now within the limits of the borough named.

Richmond Borough is coextensive with Richmond County, and practically coextensive with Staten Island. The first ward of Richmond Borough comprises what was formerly Castleton town, the second ward what was formerly Middletown town, the third ward what was formerly Northfield town, the fourth ward what was formerly Southfield town, and the fifth ward what was formerly Westfield town.

It is impossible to state definitely the population at the earlier censuses of that part of the town of Hempstead which became a part of Queens Borough, and of the parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham which became a part of Bronx Borough. Including estimates for these comparatively unimportant components of the present city of New York for the censuses from 1790 to 1890, the following table gives the population of the present area of the city and of its boroughs as returned at each Federal census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive.

BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
New York City	**4,766,883**	**3,437,202**	**2,507,414**	**1,911,698**	**1,478,103**	**1,174,779**	**696,115**	**391,114**	**242,278**	**152,056**	**119,734**	**79,216**	**49,401**
Manhattan Borough	2,331,542	1,850,093	1,441,216	1,164,673	942,292	813,669	515,547	312,710	202,589	123,706	96,373	60,515	33,131
Bronx Borough	430,980	200,507	88,908	51,980	37,393	23,593	8,032	5,346	3,023	2,782	2,267	1,755	1,781
Brooklyn Borough	1,634,351	1,166,582	838,547	599,495	419,921	279,122	138,882	47,613	20,535	11,187	8,303	5,740	4,495
Queens Borough	284,041	152,999	87,050	56,559	45,468	32,903	18,593	14,480	9,049	8,246	7,444	6,642	6,159
Richmond Borough	85,969	67,021	51,693	38,991	33,029	25,492	15,061	10,965	7,082	6,135	5,347	4,564	3,835

From the preceding table it appears that the area comprised within the present limits of the city of New York had a population of 49,401 in 1790, as compared with a population of 4,766,883 in 1910. The population of the city in 1910 was more than ninety-six times its population in 1790, while that of New York state in 1910 was more than twenty-six times its population in 1790, and that of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times its population in 1790. The population of the state of New York in 1910, exclusive of the present area of New York City, was almost fifteen times its population in 1790.

The following table gives the population of the present area of New York City, by boroughs and wards, at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890. For purposes of comparison, certain wards in Brooklyn Borough are combined for 1900 and 1890.

BOROUGH AND WARD.	1910	1900	1890
Manhattan Borough	**2,331,542**	**1,850,093**	**1,441,216**
Ward 1	9,845	9,516	11,122
Ward 2	933	1,488	929
Ward 3	1,915	1,797	3,765
Ward 4	21,337	19,554	17,809
Ward 5	5,666	8,298	12,385
Ward 6	19,670	20,004	23,119
Ward 7	102,104	89,237	57,366
Ward 8	33,189	29,059	31,220
Ward 9	64,884	59,650	54,425
Ward 10	66,438	71,879	57,596
Ward 11	136,543	99,144	75,426
Ward 12	806,674	476,602	245,046
Ward 13	64,644	64,117	45,884
Ward 14	38,269	34,035	28,094
Ward 15	30,591	24,066	25,399
Ward 16	55,926	52,808	49,134
Ward 17	172,332	130,796	103,158
Ward 18	62,601	61,325	63,270
Ward 19	292,914	257,448	234,846
Ward 20	73,299	89,798	84,327
Ward 21	62,616	60,211	63,019
Ward 22	209,152	189,261	153,877
Bronx Borough	**430,980**	**200,507**	**88,908**
Ward 23	270,320	132,413	53,948
Ward 24	111,510	43,009	20,137
Annexed district [1]	49,150	25,085	[2] 14,823
Brooklyn Borough	**1,634,351**	**1,166,582**	**838,547**
Ward 1	21,847	20,327	20,040
Ward 2	6,911	8,565	8,986
Ward 3	15,882	17,949	18,754
Ward 4	10,445	12,568	12,324
Ward 5	19,415	18,862	20,175
Ward 6	46,457	42,485	37,693
Ward 7	44,014	40,471	35,726
Brooklyn Borough—Continued.			
Ward 8	82,591		
Ward 9	50,414	161,865	99,185
Ward 22	81,329		
Ward 10	41,233	39,100	34,031
Ward 11	21,659	22,608	22,693
Ward 12	29,262	30,354	27,368
Ward 13	30,092	24,029	21,628
Ward 14	33,345	31,483	27,246
Ward 15	35,874	30,269	27,630
Ward 16	68,261	56,550	45,720
Ward 17	70,324	57,309	41,424
Ward 18	35,759	25,133	
Ward 27	60,852	43,961	74,960
Ward 28	92,608	77,912	
Ward 19	44,881	37,645	36,244
Ward 20	27,485	25,446	24,136
Ward 21	78,726	58,957	50,118
Ward 23	65,552	110,141	73,986
Ward 25	63,834		
Ward 24	80,508	31,767	16,771
Ward 26	177,605	66,086	29,505
Ward 29 (Flatbush in 1890)	73,048	27,188	12,338
Ward 30 (New Utrecht in 1890)	77,116	24,700	8,854
Ward 31 (Gravesend in 1890)	29,610	14,609	6,937
Ward 32 (Flatlands in 1890)	17,412	8,243	4,075
Queens Borough	**284,041**	**152,999**	**87,050**
Ward 1 (Long Island City in 1890)	61,763	48,272	30,506
Ward 2 (Newtown in 1890)	105,219	40,903	17,549
Ward 3 (Flushing in 1890)	37,171	25,870	19,803
Ward 4 (Jamaica in 1890)	67,412	30,761	14,441
Ward 5 (Hempstead (part of) in 1890)	12,476	7,193	[2] 4,751
Richmond Borough	**85,969**	**67,021**	**51,693**
Ward 1 (Castleton in 1890)	27,201	21,441	16,423
Ward 2 (Middletown in 1890)	15,501	13,200	10,557
Ward 3 (Northfield in 1890)	19,248	13,701	9,811
Ward 4 (Southfield in 1890)	12,596	9,516	6,644
Ward 5 (Westfield in 1890)	11,423	9,163	8,258

[1] Comprising what was formerly Westchester town and parts of Eastchester and Pelham towns.

[2] Estimated.

Counties.—New York has 61 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 4,373 in Hamilton County to 2,762,522 in New York County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Forty-six counties have increased in population during the last decade, the percentages of increase ranging from four-tenths of 1 per cent in Cattaraugus County to 88.3 per cent in Schenectady County, and the absolute increases from 276 in Cattaraugus County to 711,922 in New York County. Only eight counties show a larger percentage of increase than that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 25.4 per cent. Four counties show an increase of more than 50 per cent each, of which Schenectady County is the only one not in or adjacent to New York City. Fifteen counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the percentages of decrease ranging from one-tenth of 1 per cent in St. Lawrence County to 11.6 per cent in Hamilton County, and the absolute decreases from 78 in St. Lawrence County to 2,999 in Schoharie County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 46 counties that show an increase is 1,864,247; the aggregate decrease of population in the 15 counties that show a decrease is 19,527. The difference, 1,844,720, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 192 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of New York during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 47,654 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile is 191.2; in 1900 and 1890 it was 152.5 and 126, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population New York ranks fifth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 193, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

The four counties comprising New York City—Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond—show the highest density of any counties of the state. The density of these counties ranges from 1,791 persons per square mile in Richmond County to 43,850 in New York County. Outside of New York City, Westchester County, which borders on the city, has the highest density, namely, 631.8 persons to the square mile. Hamilton County, with an area of 1,700 square miles, has the lowest density, 2.6 persons per square mile.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In New York the counties are divided into 982 primary divisions, comprising 933 towns and 49 cities. There are also 450 secondary divisions, comprising that number of incorporated villages. Incorporated villages, with one exception, form parts of the towns in which they are located. Green Island village, in Albany County, is coextensive with the town of the same name. In the case of New York City, conditions are exceptional, the city being classed as a minor civil division, although including four counties. Besides these minor civil divisions there are 6 Indian reservations in the state, returned under the counties in which located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of New York at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and incorporated villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	9,113,614	.....	7,268,894	.....	[1] 6,003,174	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**148**	**7,185,494**	**122**	**5,298,111**	**114**	**3,899,737**	**78.8**	**72.9**	**65.0**
Cities and villages of—									
500,000 inhabitants or more	1	4,766,883	1	3,437,202	2	2,321,644	52.3	47.3	38.7
100,000 to 500,000 inhabitants	4	879,366	3	623,369	2	389,560	9.6	8.6	6.5
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	4	303,861	3	211,185	3	244,022	3.3	2.9	4.1
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	12	381,461	5	185,277	6	198,302	4.2	2.5	3.3
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	30	439,571	28	458,937	22	346,523	4.8	6.3	5.8
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	25	162,373	26	184,029	30	221,375	1.8	2.5	3.7
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	72	251,979	56	198,112	49	178,311	2.8	2.7	3.0
Rural territory	.....	**1,928,120**	.....	**1,970,783**	.....	**[1] 2,103,437**	**21.2**	**27.1**	**35.0**
Villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	351	352,294	337	345,726	273	279,448	3.9	4.8	4.7
Other rural territory	.....	1,575,826	.....	1,625,057	.....	[1] 1,823,989	17.3	22.4	30.4

[1] Includes population (5,321) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated villages of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 7,185,494 inhabitants, or 78.8 per cent of the total population, while 1,928,120 inhabitants, or 21.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated villages then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 5,298,111 inhabitants, or 72.9 per cent of the total population, while 1,970,783 inhabitants, or 27.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

A comparison of the figures for 1910, 1900, and 1890, as given in this table, shows an uninterrupted increase in the proportion of the population in the two groups of communities having more than 100,000 inhabitants each, while in the group of places having from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants each there was an uninterrupted decrease. The proportion of the population in each of the other groups of urban communities failed to show a uniform movement. The proportion of the population in the combined groups of urban communities outside of New York City, including Brooklyn for 1890, has remained practically stationary, the percentages for 1910, 1900, and 1890, being 26.5, 25.6, and 26.2, respectively. Thus it is seen that the increase in the proportion of urban population was almost wholly due to the growth of this one city, which in 1910 contained more than half of the total population of the state and almost two-thirds of the urban population.

The urban population of the state is contained in 49 cities and 99 villages. Of the total population, 21.2 per cent is classed as rural, 3.9 per cent living in the 351 incorporated villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, and 17.3 per cent in unincorporated territory. The 351 villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 352,294. These vil-

lages comprise 150 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 235,197; 125 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 89,541; and 76 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 27,556.

The table on page 190 shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 7,537,788, or 82.7 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 5,643,837, or 77.6 per cent of the population of the state.

As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, only one county, Greene, had a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Four counties were wholly urban and three were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of those cities and villages which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 7,185,494; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 5,352,283. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of cities and villages which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 5,298,111 (see table on p. 190), by 54,172. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and villages having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 34.3 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased only six-tenths of 1 per cent. Urban population thus increased much more rapidly than rural population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 38 counties in New York in which population living in rural territory decreased, but only 5 in which there was a decrease in the urban population.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of New York, the combined population of the other cities having, in 1910, 100,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and villages having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**9,113,614**	**7,268,894**	**1,844,720**	**25.4**
Urban territory in 1910	7,185,494	5,352,283	1,833,211	34.3
City of New York	4,766,883	3,437,202	1,329,681	38.7
Other cities of 100,000 or more in 1910	879,366	718,408	160,958	22.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000 in 1910	685,322	512,198	173,124	33.8
Cities and villages of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	853,923	684,475	169,448	24.8
Remainder of the state	1,928,120	1,916,611	11,509	0.6

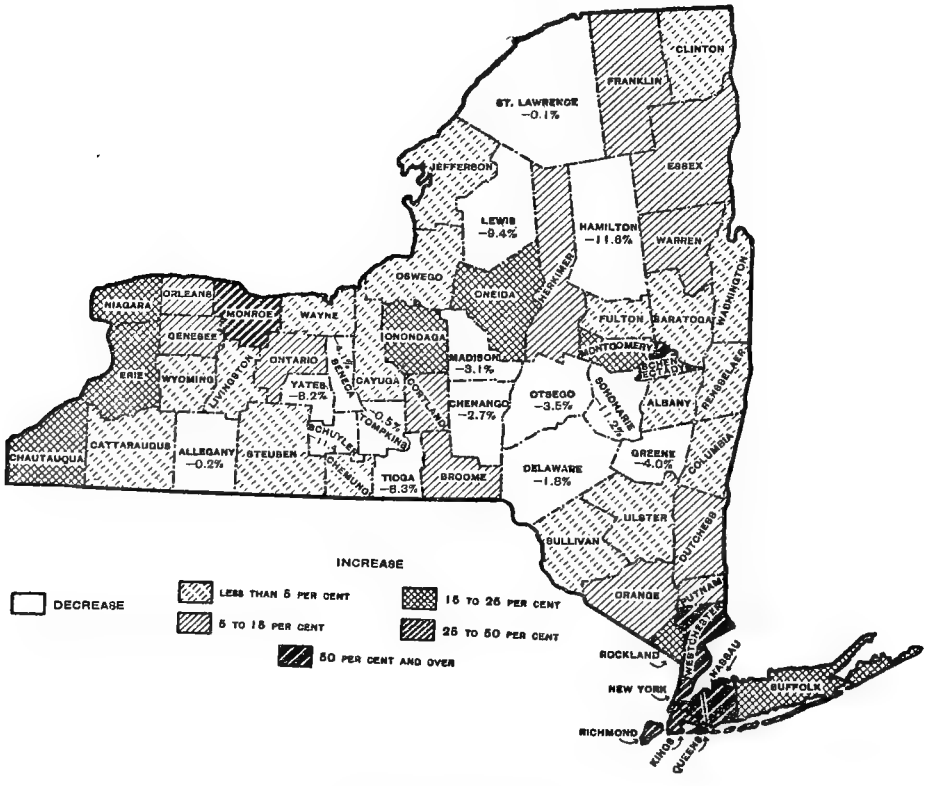
From this table it appears that New York City increased in population about one and one-half times as rapidly as the state as a whole, and the group of cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants each about one and one-third times as rapidly. The population in the group of cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more, exclusive of New York City, and that in the group of cities and villages having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased a little less rapidly than the population of the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the total increase in population of the state during the decade, namely, 1,844,720, almost three-fourths was contributed by the city of New York, while less than 1 per cent was contributed by rural territory.

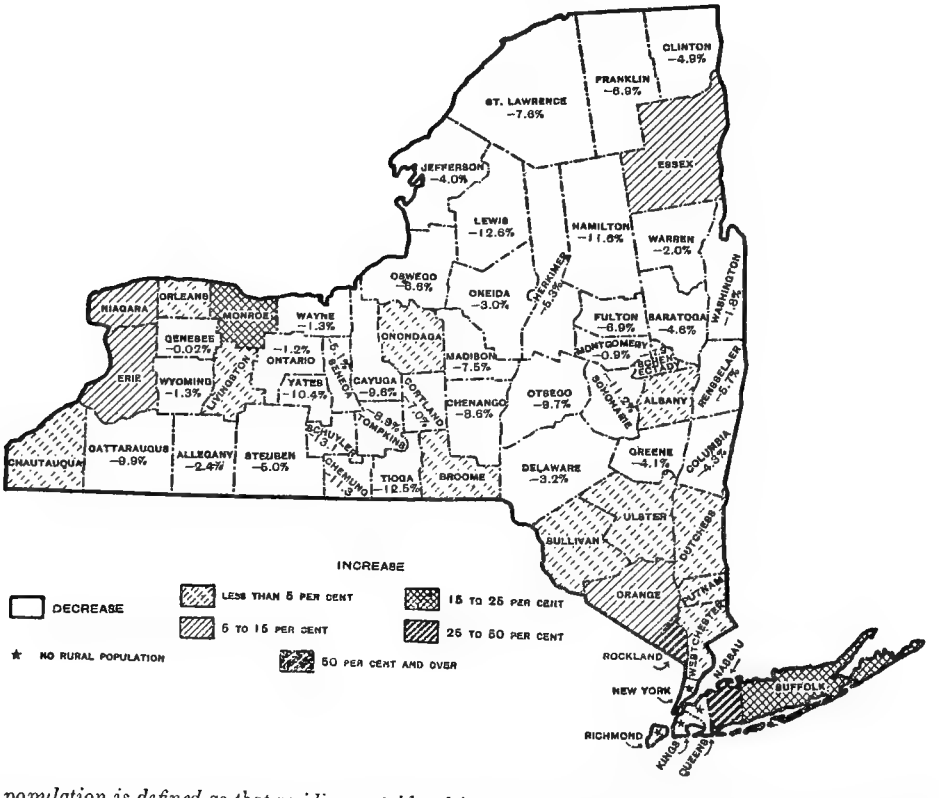
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF NEW YORK, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



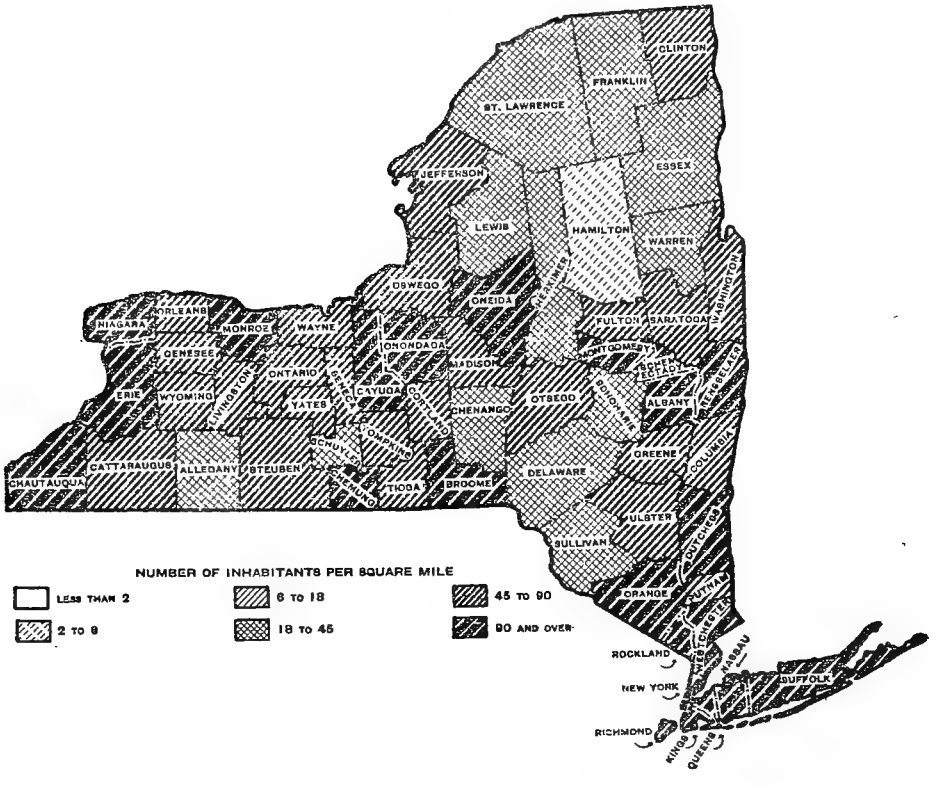
RURAL POPULATION.



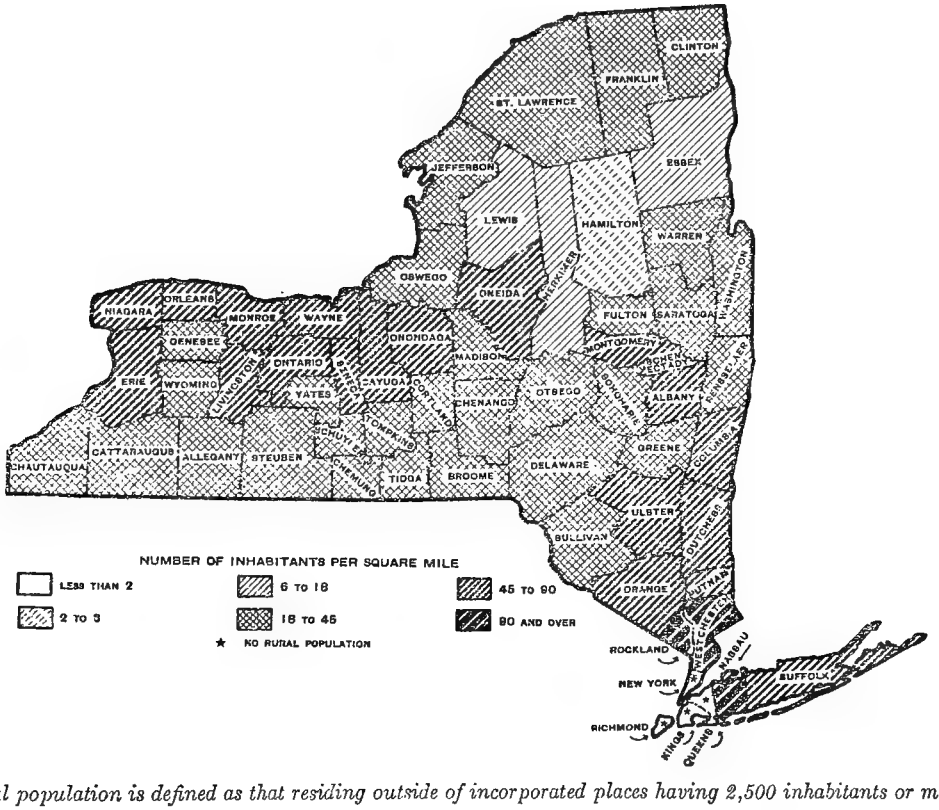
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF NEW YORK, BY COUNTIES: 1910

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Albany County	**173,666**	**165,571**	**[1] 164,555**
Albany city	100,253	94,151	94,923
Ward 1	*6,827*		
Ward 2	*5,357*		
Ward 3	*5,781*		
Ward 4	*4,979*		
Ward 5	*5,354*		
Ward 6	*4,278*		
Ward 7	*5,085*		
Ward 8	*5,004*		
Ward 9	*3,785*		
Ward 10	*4,055*		
Ward 11	*5,057*		
Ward 12	*6,074*		
Ward 13	*3,944*		
Ward 14	*5,103*		
Ward 15	*4,083*		
Ward 16	*7,123*		
Ward 17	*5,364*		
Ward 18	*5,166*		
Ward 19	*7,834*		
Berne town	1,753	1,947	2,273
Bethlehem town	4,413	4,226	4,187
Coeymans town	4,252	3,952	3,669
Cohoes city	24,709	23,910	22,509
Ward 1	*5,371*		
Ward 2	*4,202*		
Ward 3	*4,014*		
Ward 4	*5,097*		
Ward 5	*3,011*		
Ward 6	*3,014*		
Colonie town	8,385	7,035	(1)
Green Island town, coextensive with Green Island village	4,737	4,770	(1)
Green Island village	*4,737*	*4,770*	*4,463*
Guilderland town, including Altamont village	3,333	3,530	3,606
Altamont village	*674*	*689*	
Knox town	1,007	1,244	1,411
New Scotland town, including Voorheesville village	2,834	3,058	3,207
Voorheesville village	*533*	*554*	
Rensselaerville town	1,609	1,795	2,112
Watervliet city	15,074	14,321	12,967
Ward 1	*1,936*		
Ward 2	*1,326*		
Ward 3	*1,283*		
Ward 4	*1,737*		
Ward 5	*1,582*		
Ward 6	*1,603*		
Ward 7	*1,804*		
Ward 8	*1,944*		
Ward 9	*1,859*		
Westerlo town	1,307	1,632	1,949
Allegany County	**41,412**	**41,501**	**43,240**
Alfred town, including Alfred village	1,590	1,615	1,699
Alfred village	*759*	*756*	*786*
Allen town	598	655	717
Alma town	973	1,182	1,509
Almond town	1,297	1,436	1,419
Amity town, including Belmont village	2,071	2,216	1,996
Belmont village	*1,094*	*1,190*	*950*
Andover town, including Andover village	1,990	1,869	1,766
Andover village	*1,136*	*954*	
Angelica town, including Angelica village	1,668	1,639	1,749
Angelica village	*1,056*	*978*	*953*
Belfast town	1,773	1,574	1,500
Birdsall town	568	634	883
Bolivar town, including Bolivar village	2,282	2,035	2,233
Bolivar village	*1,318*	*1,208*	
Burns town, including Canaseraga village	1,524	1,424	1,506
Canaseraga village	*754*	*685*	*659*
Cancadea town, including Oramel village	1,354	1,310	1,639
Oramel village	*151*		
Centerville town	781	833	911
Clarksville town	794	836	891
Cuba town, including Cuba village	2,431	2,369	2,328
Cuba village	*1,556*	*1,502*	*1,386*
Friendship town, including Friendship village	2,100	2,136	2,216
Friendship village	*1,218*	*1,214*	*1,569*
Genesee town	1,105	1,052	1,076
Granger town	708	800	954
Grove town	740	812	956
Hume town	1,736	1,749	1,913
Independence town	1,202	1,280	1,249
New Hudson town	852	926	978
Rushford town	1,260	1,300	1,355
Scio town	1,196	1,281	1,391
Ward town	496	547	567
Wellsville town, including Wellsville village	5,663	4,981	4,765
Wellsville village	*4,384*	*3,556*	*3,435*
West Almond town	458	601	649
Willing town	993	1,246	1,206
Wirt town, including Richburg village	1,209	1,163	1,219
Richburg village	*451*	*543*	*374*

[1] County total includes population (11,742) of that part of Watervliet town outside of West Troy village, taken to form Colonie and Green Island towns between 1890 and 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Broome County	**78,809**	**69,149**	**62,973**
Barker town	948	1,072	1,100
Binghamton city[2]	48,443	39,647	35,005
Ward 1	*7,878*		
Ward 2	*2,623*		
Ward 3	*4,966*		
Ward 4	*3,093*		
Ward 5	*4,626*		
Ward 6	*2,969*		
Ward 7	*4,040*		
Ward 8	*2,125*		
Ward 9	*1,049*		
Ward 10	*2,609*		
Ward 11	*4,329*		
Ward 12	*5,367*		
Ward 13	*2,269*		
Binghamton town[2]	675	847	1,519
Chenango town	1,237	1,372	1,448
Colesville town	2,415	2,773	3,126
Conklin town	850	946	1,033
Dickinson town, including Port Dickinson village	832	728	
Port Dickinson village	*437*	*379*	*345*
Fenton town	1,050	1,171	1,280
Kirkwood town	852	918	1,119
Lisle town, including Lisle village	1,429	1,710	1,962
Lisle village	*329*	*392*	*411*
Maine town	1,363	1,534	1,692
Nanticoke town	536	666	723
Sanford town, including part of Deposit village	2,980	3,514	3,265
Deposit village (part of)	*1,144*	*1,298*	*984*
Total for Deposit village in Sanford town, Broome County, and Deposit town, Delaware County	*1,864*	*2,051*	*1,530*
Triangle town, including Whitney Point village	1,600	1,727	1,879
Whitney Point village	*744*	*807*	*842*
Union town, including Endicott, Lestershire, and Union villages	9,486	5,707	2,711
Endicott village[3]	*2,408*		
Lestershire village	*3,775*	*3,111*	
Union village	*1,544*	*932*	*827*
Vestal town	1,618	1,850	2,070
Windsor town, including Windsor village	2,495	2,967	3,035
Windsor village	*637*	*739*	*524*
Cattaraugus County	**65,919**	**65,643**	**60,866**
Allegany town, including Allegany village	3,398	3,692	3,611
Allegany village[3]	*1,286*		
Ashford town	1,557	1,645	1,710
Carrollton town, including Limestone village and part of Allegany Indian Reservation	1,516	2,035	1,884
Allegany Indian Reservation (part of)	*337*	*650*	
Total for Allegany Indian Reservation in Carrollton, Cold Spring, Elko, Great Valley, Red House, Salamanca, and South Valley towns	*1,627*	*1,833*	
Limestone village	*684*	*732*	
Cold Spring town, including part of Allegany Indian Reservation	898	1,030	901
Allegany Indian Reservation (part of)	*213*	*240*	
Conewango town, including part of East Randolph village	1,098	1,224	1,273
East Randolph village (part of)	*185*	*198*	
Total for East Randolph village in Conewango and Randolph towns	*593*	*644*	
Dayton town	1,710	1,691	1,735
East Otto town	1,093	1,138	1,288
Elko town, including part of Allegany Indian Reservation	475	571	
Allegany Indian Reservation (part of)	*229*	*207*	
Ellicottville town, including Ellicottville village	2,067	2,038	1,931
Ellicottville village	*985*	*886*	*852*
Farmersville town	948	1,043	1,082
Franklinville town, including Franklinville village	2,663	2,514	2,224
Franklinville village	*1,568*	*1,360*	*1,021*
Freedom town	1,159	1,209	1,251
Great Valley town, including part of Allegany Indian Reservation	2,236	1,697	1,705
Allegany Indian Reservation (part of)	*461*	*200*	
Hinsdale town	1,125	1,218	1,312
Humphrey town	626	794	866
Ischua town	803	832	853
Leon town	859	1,003	1,194
Little Valley town, including Little Valley village	1,905	1,616	1,326
Little Valley village	*1,368*	*1,085*	*698*
Lyndon town	603	690	677
Machias town	1,529	1,557	1,536
Mansfield town	912	968	1,022
Napoli town	741	967	962
New Albion town, including Cattaraugus village	1,989	2,372	1,858
Cattaraugus village	*1,165*	*1,382*	*878*

[2] Part of Binghamton town annexed to Binghamton city in 1908.
[3] Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cattaraugus County—Continued.			
Olean city[1]	14,743	9,462	7,358
Ward 1	*1,541*		
Ward 2	*953*		
Ward 3	*1,100*		
Ward 4	*2,925*		
Ward 5	*2,347*		
Ward 6	*1,816*		
Ward 7	*1,962*		
Ward 8	*2,099*		
Olean town[1]	885	4,854	4,149
Otto town	922	1,105	1,042
Perrysburg town, including part of Cattaraugus Indian Reservation	1,184	1,216	1,123
Cattaraugus Indian Reservation (part of)	*180*	*149*	
Total for Cattaraugus Indian Reservation in Perrysburg town, Cattaraugus County, Hanover town, Chautauqua County, and Brant and Collins towns, Erie County	*1,374*	*1,343*	
Persia town, including part of Gowanda village	1,730	1,940	1,506
Gowanda village (part of)	*1,349*	*1,475*	
Total for Gowanda village in Persia town, Cattaraugus County, and Collins town, Erie County	*2,012*	*2,143*	
Portville town, including Portville village	2,371	2,319	2,339
Portville village	*758*	*748*	
Randolph town, including Randolph village and part of East Randolph village	2,436	2,605	2,448
East Randolph village (part of)	*408*	*446*	
Randolph village	*1,298*	*1,209*	*1,201*
Red House town, including part of Allegany Indian Reservation	781	973	1,156
Allegany Indian Reservation (part of)	*168*	*263*	
Salamanca town, including Salamanca and West Salamanca villages and part of Allegany Indian Reservation	6,760	5,174	4,572
Allegany Indian Reservation (part of)	*122*	*100*	
Salamanca village	*5,792*	*4,251*	*3,692*
West Salamanca village	*550*	*483*	*495*
South Valley town, including part of Allegany Indian Reservation	584	713	1,249
Allegany Indian Reservation (part of)	*97*	*173*	
Yorkshire town	1,563	1,738	1,723
Cayuga County	**67,106**	**66,234**	**65,302**
Auburn city	34,668	30,345	25,858
Ward 1	*4,039*		
Ward 2	*4,203*		
Ward 3	*1,924*		
Ward 4	*4,741*		
Ward 5	*2,144*		
Ward 6	*3,649*		
Ward 7	*2,612*		
Ward 8	*4,214*		
Ward 9	*3,745*		
Ward 10	*3,397*		
Aurelius town, including Cayuga village	1,437	1,563	1,793
Cayuga village	*348*	*390*	*511*
Brutus town, including Weedsport village	2,221	2,582	2,871
Weedsport village	*1,344*	*1,525*	*1,580*
Cato town, including Meridian village and part of Cato village	1,569	1,624	1,996
Cato village[2] (part of)	*112*		
Total for Cato village[2] in Cato and Ira towns	*374*	*350*	
Meridian village	*226*	*335*	
Conquest town	1,103	1,360	1,549
Fleming town	1,017	1,076	1,055
Genoa town	1,866	2,075	2,320
Ira town, including part of Cato village	1,451	1,668	1,873
Cato village (part of)	*262*	*350*	
Ledyard town, including Aurora village	1,719	1,909	2,185
Aurora village	*493*	*499*	*555*
Locke town	864	1,079	1,001
Mentz town, including Port Byron village	1,909	1,914	1,952
Port Byron village	*1,085*	*1,013*	*1,105*
Montezuma town	941	991	1,047
Moravia town, including Moravia village	2,160	2,373	2,498
Moravia village	*1,324*	*1,442*	*1,486*
Niles town	1,209	1,402	1,579
Owasco town	1,393	1,331	1,162
Scipio town	1,470	1,657	1,836
Sempronius town	756	896	981
Sennett town	1,423	1,440	1,498
Springport town, including Union Springs village	1,447	1,770	1,991
Union Springs village	*798*	*994*	*1,066*
Sterling town, including Fairhaven village	2,359	2,516	2,959
Fairhaven village	*571*	*610*	*738*
Summerhill town	613	779	864
Throop town	960	1,038	1,056
Venice town	1,343	1,448	1,672
Victory town	1,208	1,398	1,706

[1] Part of Olean town (including North Olean village) annexed to Olean city in 1909.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Chautauqua County	**105,126**	**88,314**	**75,202**
Arkwright town	843	918	886
Busti town, including Lakewood village	2,136	2,192	2,089
Lakewood village	*564*	*574*	
Carroll town	1,564	1,684	1,787
Charlotte town, including part of Sinclairville village	1,258	1,406	1,441
Sinclairville village (part of)	*476*	*489*	
Total for Sinclairville village in Charlotte and Gerry towns	*542*	*577*	*510*
Chautauqua town, including Mayville village	3,515	3,590	3,259
Mayville village	*1,122*	*943*	*1,164*
Cherry Creek town, including Cherry Creek village	1,380	1,745	1,481
Cherry Creek village	*606*	*701*	*676*
Clymer town	1,164	1,229	1,363
Dunkirk city	17,221	11,616	9,416
Ward 1	*5,569*		
Ward 2	*3,399*		
Ward 3	*3,852*		
Ward 4	*4,401*		
Dunkirk town	429	454	
Ellery town	1,695	1,628	1,789
Ellicott town, including Celoron and Falconer villages	4,371	3,118	1,746
Celoron village	*619*	*506*	
Falconer village	*2,141*	*1,136*	*574*
Ellington town	1,235	1,330	1,430
French Creek town	882	1,014	1,033
Gerry town, including part of Sinclairville village	1,155	1,198	1,088
Sinclairville village (part of)	*67*	*88*	
Hanover town, including Forestville and Silver Creek villages and part of Cattaraugus Indian Reservation	5,670	4,778	4,616
Cattaraugus Indian Reservation (part of)	*69*	*31*	
[For total, see Perrysburg town, Cattaraugus County.]			
Forestville village	*721*	*623*	*788*
Silver Creek village	*2,512*	*1,944*	*1,678*
Harmony town, including Panama village	2,847	2,988	3,174
Panama village	*337*	*359*	*379*
Jamestown city	31,297	22,892	16,038
Ward 1	*4,439*		
Ward 2	*4,577*		
Ward 3	*4,696*		
Ward 4	*5,911*		
Ward 5	*6,039*		
Ward 6	*5,636*		
Kiantone town	520	491	496
Mina town	1,033	1,038	1,125
Poland town	1,447	1,613	1,608
Pomfret town, including Fredonia village	7,309	6,313	5,479
Fredonia village	*5,285*	*4,127*	*3,399*
Portland town, including Brocton village	3,058	2,690	2,423
Brocton village	*1,181*	*900*	*812*
Ripley town	2,239	2,256	2,020
Sheridan town	1,888	1,633	1,511
Sherman town, including Sherman village	1,568	1,560	1,531
Sherman village	*836*	*760*	*785*
Stockton town	1,781	1,852	1,730
Villenova town	1,140	1,206	1,242
Westfield town, including Westfield village	4,481	3,882	3,401
Westfield village	*2,985*	*2,430*	*1,983*
Chemung County	**54,662**	**54,063**	**48,265**
Ashland town, including Wellsburg village	709	954	983
Wellsburg village	*432*	*656*	
Baldwin town	476	664	733
Big Flats town	1,535	1,705	1,687
Catlin town	870	1,109	1,180
Chemung town	1,328	1,500	1,610
Elmira city	37,176	35,672	30,893
Ward 1	*2,392*		
Ward 2	*4,156*		
Ward 3	*3,527*		
Ward 4	*4,116*		
Ward 5	*2,743*		
Ward 6	*3,850*		
Ward 7	*4,033*		
Ward 8	*2,440*		
Ward 9	*2,329*		
Ward 10	*3,121*		
Ward 11	*1,539*		
Ward 12	*2,930*		
Elmira town, including part of Elmira Heights village	1,605	1,260	800
Elmira Heights village (part of)	*492*	*518*	
Total for Elmira Heights village in Elmira and Horseheads towns	*2,732*	*1,763*	
Erin town	889	996	1,289

[2] Returned in 1900 as in Ira town only.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Chemung County—Continued.			
Horseheads town, including Horseheads village and part of Elmira Heights village	5,376	4,944	3,482
Elmira Heights village (part of)	*2,240*	*1,445*	.....
Horseheads village	*1,778*	*1,901*	*1,716*
Southport town	2,034	2,201	2,044
Van Etten town, including Van Etten village	1,134	1,406	1,658
Van Etten village	*476*	*474*	*567*
Veteran town	1,470	1,652	1,816
Chenango County	**35,575**	**36,568**	**37,776**
Afton town, including Afton village	1,780	1,920	2,083
Afton village	*729*	*722*	*683*
Bainbridge town, including Bainbridge village	2,017	1,991	2,117
Bainbridge village	*1,159*	*1,092*	*1,049*
Columbus town	838	997	1,109
Coventry town	764	987	1,166
German town	371	423	542
Greene town, including Greene village	2,992	3,152	3,164
Greene village	*1,275*	*1,236*	*1,067*
Guilford town	2,013	2,208	2,236
Lincklaen town	570	646	726
McDonough town	813	907	1,025
New Berlin town, including New Berlin village	2,328	2,525	2,427
New Berlin village	*1,114*	*1,156*	*979*
North Norwich town	691	801	858
Norwich town, including Norwich village	8,560	7,004	6,524
Norwich village	*7,422*	*5,766*	*5,212*
Ward 1	*1,089*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*952*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*880*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,196*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,191*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,648*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*466*	.....	.....
Otselic town	1,104	1,234	1,284
Oxford town, including Oxford village	3,014	3,545	3,138
Oxford village	*1,654*	*1,931*	*1,477*
Pharsalia town	657	780	915
Pitcher town	664	751	983
Plymouth town	913	1,026	1,156
Preston town	649	662	762
Sherburne town, including Sherburne village and part of Earlville village	2,683	2,614	2,847
Earlville village (part of)	*262*	*223*	*187*
Total for Earlville village in Sherburne town, Chenango County, and Hamilton town, Madison County	*874*	*711*	*536*
Sherburne village	*960*	*899*	*960*
Smithville town	949	1,105	1,318
Smyrna town, including Smyrna village	1,205	1,290	1,396
Smyrna village	*257*	*300*	.....
Clinton County	**48,230**	**47,430**	**46,437**
Altona town	2,333	2,465	2,368
Ausable town, including part of Keeseville village	2,045	2,195	2,532
Keeseville village (part of)	*1,046*	*1,118*	*1,125*
Total for Keeseville village in Ausable town, Clinton County, and Chesterfield town, Essex County	*1,835*	*2,110*	*2,105*
Beekmantown town	1,866	2,067	2,159
Black Brook town	1,959	1,933	2,256
Champlain town, including Champlain and Rouses Point villages	4,637	4,748	5,207
Champlain village	*1,280*	*1,511*	*1,275*
Rouses Point village	*1,633*	*1,675*	*1,856*
Chazy town	2,973	2,796	2,867
Clinton town	1,598	1,574	1,750
Dannemora town, including part of Dannemora village	4,203	3,720	3,977
Dannemora village (part of)	*1,050*	.....	.....
Total for Dannemora village[1] *in Dannemora and Saranac towns*	*1,146*	.....	.....
Ellenburg town	3,079	3,248	3,046
Mooers town, including Mooers village	3,163	3,572	3,467
Mooers village	*560*	*527*	.....
Peru town	2,236	2,372	2,356
Plattsburg city[2]	11,138	8,434	7,010
Ward 1	*1,873*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,994*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*964*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,137*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,709*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,411*	.....	.....
Plattsburg town[2]	2,362	[3] 3,178	[3] 2,490
Saranac town, including part of Dannemora village	3,000	3,463	3,496
Dannemora village (part of)	*96*	.....	.....
Schuyler Falls town	1,588	1,665	1,456
Columbia County	**43,558**	**43,211**	**46,172**
Ancram town	1,137	1,238	1,332
Austerlitz town	811	974	1,142
Canaan town	1,167	1,307	1,561
Chatham town, including part of Chatham village	3,396	3,537	4,019
Chatham village (part of)	*1,114*	*1,065*	*1,082*
Total for Chatham village in Chatham and Ghent towns	*2,251*	*2,018*	*1,912*
Claverack town, including Philmont village	4,114	4,416	4,518
Philmont village	*1,813*	*1,964*	*1,818*
Clermont town	800	812	798
Copake town	1,283	1,277	1,515
Gallatin town	720	823	1,016
Germantown town	1,649	1,686	1,683
Ghent town, including part of Chatham village	2,819	2,698	2,903
Chatham village (part of)	*1,137*	*953*	*850*
Greenport town	1,639	1,191	1,247
Hillsdale town	1,504	1,390	1,554
Hudson city	11,417	9,528	9,970
Ward 1	*1,958*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,325*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,856*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,566*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,214*	.....	.....
Kinderhook town, including Kinderhook and Valatie villages	2,947	3,333	3,709
Kinderhook village	*698*	*913*	*963*
Valatie village	*1,219*	*1,300*	*1,437*
Livingston town	1,620	1,707	2,080
New Lebanon town	1,378	1,556	1,765
Stockport town	2,506	2,719	2,345
Stuyvesant town	1,980	2,125	1,953
Taghkanic town	771	894	1,062
Cortland County	**29,249**	**27,576**	**28,657**
Cincinnatus town	965	912	956
Cortland city	11,504	9,014	8,590
Ward 1	*1,765*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,086*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,136*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,502*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,163*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,862*	.....	.....
Cortlandville town, including McGrawville village and part of Homer village	3,155	2,907	2,861
Homer village (part of)	*59*	*39*	.....
Total for Homer village in Cortlandville and Homer towns	*2,695*	*2,381*	.....
McGrawville village	*931*	*750*	*733*
Cuyler town	881	991	1,095
Freetown town	551	610	677
Harford town	623	753	801
Homer town, including part of Homer village	3,891	3,864	4,206
Homer village (part of)	*2,636*	*2,342*	*2,566*
Lapeer town	475	533	585
Marathon town, including Marathon village	1,589	1,664	1,806
Marathon village	*1,079*	*1,092*	*1,198*
Preble town	757	857	885
Scott town	718	852	987
Solon town	518	622	687
Taylor town	711	762	815
Truxton town	1,132	1,217	1,328
Virgil town	1,136	1,326	1,518
Willett town	643	687	800
Delaware County	**45,575**	**46,413**	**45,496**
Andes town, including Andes village	2,007	1,927	2,264
Andes village	*414*	*365*	*416*
Bovina town	912	932	1,007
Colchester town	3,193	3,156	2,973
Davenport town	1,427	1,620	1,789
Delhi town, including Delhi village	2,815	3,243	2,908
Delhi village	*1,736*	*2,078*	*1,664*
Deposit town, including part of Deposit village	1,641	1,747	1,664
Deposit village (part of)	*720*	*753*	*506*
[For total, see Sanford town, Broome County.]			
Franklin town, including Franklin village	2,403	2,529	2,897
Franklin village	*473*	*473*	*581*
Hamden town	1,373	1,378	1,507
Hancock town, including Hancock village	5,191	5,308	4,745
Hancock village	*1,329*	*1,283*	*1,279*
Harpersfield town, including part of Stamford village	1,244	1,221	1,386
Stamford village (part of)	*289*	*248*	*267*
Total for Stamford village in Harpersfield and Stamford towns	*973*	*901*	*819*
Kortright town	1,481	1,475	1,588
Masonville town	1,053	1,245	1,397

[1] Incorporated in 1901.

[2] Plattsburg village, returned with Plattsburg town in 1900, incorporated as a city and part of Plattsburg town annexed in 1902; part of Plattsburg city annexed to Plattsburg town in 1903.

[3] Exclusive of population of Plattsburg village.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Delaware County—Continued.			
Meredith town	1,393	1,508	1,555
Middletown town, including Margaretville village	3,802	3,619	3,313
Margaretville village	*669*	*640*	*616*
Roxbury town	2,164	2,134	2,272
Sidney town, including Sidney village	4,148	4,023	3,122
Sidney village	*2,607*	*2,331*	*1,558*
Stamford town, including Hobart village and part of Stamford village	2,113	1,997	1,940
Hobart village	*544*	*550*	*561*
Stamford village (part of)	*684*	*653*	*552*
Tompkins town	2,127	2,482	2,626
Walton town, including Walton village	5,088	4,869	4,543
Walton village	*3,103*	*2,811*	*2,299*
Dutchess County	**87,661**	**81,670**	**77,879**
Amenia town	2,123	2,374	2,362
Beekman town	827	1,071	1,113
Clinton town	1,278	1,370	1,426
Dover town	2,016	1,959	1,863
East Fishkill town	2,226	1,970	2,175
Fishkill town, including Fishkill, Fishkill Landing, and Matteawan villages	13,858	13,016	11,840
Fishkill village	*516*	*589*	*745*
Fishkill Landing village	*3,902*	*3,673*	*3,617*
Matteawan village	*6,727*	*5,807*	*4,278*
Hyde Park town	3,019	2,806	2,821
La Grange town	1,350	1,304	1,463
Milan town	893	950	1,026
Northeast town, including Millerton village	2,110	2,047	2,026
Millerton village	*858*	*802*	*638*
Pawling town, including Pawling village	1,927	1,921	1,949
Pawling village	*848*	*781*	*630*
Pine Plains town	1,420	1,263	1,308
Pleasant Valley town, including Pleasant Valley village	1,358	1,483	1,531
Pleasant Valley village[1]	*427*	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie city	27,936	24,029	22,206
Ward 1	*4,781*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,441*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,679*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,448*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,703*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,417*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*3,467*	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie town, including part of Wappingers Falls village	8,626	6,820	4,782
Wappingers Falls village (part of)	*924*	*877*	*976*
Total for Wappingers Falls village in Poughkeepsie and Wappinger towns	*3,195*	*3,504*	*5,718*
Red Hook town, including Red Hook and Tivoli villages	3,705	3,895	4,388
Red Hook village	*960*	*857*	*935*
Tivoli village	*1,034*	*1,158*	*1,350*
Rhinebeck town, including Rhinebeck village	3,532	3,472	3,367
Rhinebeck village	*1,548*	*1,494*	*1,649*
Stanford town	1,520	1,624	1,859
Union Vale town	1,097	945	1,033
Wappinger town, including part of Wappingers Falls village	3,813	4,319	4,575
Wappingers Falls village (part of)	*2,271*	*2,627*	*2,742*
Washington town, including Millbrook village	3,027	3,032	2,766
Millbrook village	*1,136*	*1,027*	*695*
Erie County	**528,985**	**433,686**	**322,981**
Alden town, including Alden village	2,748	2,396	2,304
Alden village	*828*	*607*	*533*
Amherst town, including Williamsville village	4,629	4,223	4,014
Williamsville village	*1,105*	*905*	.....
Aurora town, including East Aurora village	4,479	4,015	3,266
East Aurora village	*2,731*	*2,366*	*1,582*
Boston town	1,535	1,398	1,278
Brant town, including Farnham village and part of Cattaraugus Indian Reservation	2,424	2,005	1,396
Cattaraugus Indian Reservation (part of)	*299*	*285*	.....
[For total, see Perrysburg town, Cattaraugus County.]			
Farnham village	*540*	*262*	.....
Buffalo city	423,715	352,387	255,664
Ward 1	*17,947*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*9,129*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*16,505*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*22,639*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*12,644*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*11,848*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*14,462*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*32,474*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*20,157*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*14,711*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*22,872*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*24,542*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*9,925*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*11,907*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*19,385*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*21,901*	.....	.....
Erie County—Continued.			
Buffalo city—Continued.			
Ward 17	*13,636*	.....	.....
Ward 18	*21,522*	.....	.....
Ward 19	*17,219*	.....	.....
Ward 20	*18,870*	.....	.....
Ward 21	*13,804*	.....	.....
Ward 22	*12,136*	.....	.....
Ward 23	*8,985*	.....	.....
Ward 24	*15,479*	.....	.....
Ward 25	*19,016*	.....	.....
Cheektowaga town, including Sloan village and part of Depew village	7,650	5,156	2,974
Depew village (part of)	*760*	*669*	.....
Total for Depew village in Cheektowaga and Lancaster towns	*3,921*	*3,379*	.....
Sloan village	*1,259*	*873*	.....
Clarence town	2,991	2,948	3,195
Colden town	1,303	1,260	1,378
Collins town, including parts of Cattaraugus Indian Reservation and Gowanda village	4,568	3,753	2,362
Cattaraugus Indian Reservation (part of)	*826*	*878*	.....
Gowanda village (part of)	*663*	*668*	.....
[For total, see Persia town, Cattaraugus County.]			
Concord town, including Springville village	4,391	4,086	3,881
Springville village	*2,246*	*1,992*	*1,883*
East Hamburg town	2,636	2,350	2,304
Eden town	2,526	2,368	2,288
Elma town	2,130	2,202	2,163
Evans town, including Angola village	3,124	2,795	2,692
Angola village	*898*	*712*	*650*
Grand Island town	914	1,036	1,048
Hamburg town, including Blasdell and Hamburg villages	6,059	4,673	3,802
Blasdell village	*849*	*415*	.....
Hamburg village	*2,134*	*1,683*	*1,331*
Holland town	1,468	1,434	1,595
Lackawanna city[2]	14,549	.....	.....
Ward 1	*7,745*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,573*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,295*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,936*	.....	.....
Lancaster town, including Lancaster village and part of Depew village	9,663	8,757	3,962
Depew village (part of)	*3,171*	*2,720*	.....
Lancaster village	*4,364*	*3,760*	*1,692*
Marilla town	1,382	1,441	1,599
Newstead town, including Akron village and part of Tonawanda Indian Reservation	3,700	3,884	3,721
Akron village	*1,677*	*1,555*	*1,492*
Tonawanda Indian Reservation (part of)	*63*	*142*	.....
Total for Tonawanda Indian Reservation[3] *in Newstead town, Erie County, and Alabama and Pembroke towns, Genesee County*	*497*	*488*	.....
North Collins town	2,424	2,362	2,016
Sardinia town	1,644	1,548	1,728
Tonawanda city[4]	8,290	7,421	7,145
Ward 1	*3,037*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,426*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,827*	.....	.....
Tonawanda town,[4] including Kenmore village	2,175	[5] 1,205	[5] 521
Kenmore village	*1,020*	*518*	.....
Wales town	1,203	1,220	1,200
West Seneca town[2]	4,605	5,363	3,485
Essex County	**33,458**	**30,707**	**33,052**
Chesterfield town, including part of Keeseville village	1,829	2,362	2,548
Keeseville village (part of)	*789*	*992*	*978*
[For total, see Ausable town, Clinton County.]			
Crown Point town	1,690	2,112	3,135
Elizabethtown town, including Elizabethtown village	1,108	1,131	1,399
Elizabethtown village	*505*	*491*	*678*
Essex town	1,276	1,333	1,437
Jay town	2,231	1,744	1,933
Keene town	1,227	1,394	1,258
Lewis town	937	1,123	1,323
Minerva town	848	1,052	979
Moriah town, including Port Henry village	6,754	4,447	6,787
Port Henry village	*2,266*	*1,751*	*2,436*
Newcomb town	509	507	283
North Elba town,[6] including Lake Placid village and part of Saranac Lake village	3,896	1,986	1,117
Lake Placid village[7]	*1,632*	.....	.....
Saranac Lake village (part of)	*1,019*	*516*	.....
Total for Saranac Lake village[6] *in North Elba and St. Armand towns, Essex County, and Harrietstown town, Franklin County*	*4,985*	*2,594*	*768*
North Hudson town	434	544	656
St. Armand town,[6] including Bloomingdale village and part of Saranac Lake village	746	769	633
Bloomingdale village[8]	*532*	.....	.....
Saranac Lake village (part of)	*67*	*30*	.....
Schroon town	1,013	1,272	1,474

[1] Incorporated in 1903.
[2] Lackawanna city incorporated from part o fWest Seneca town in 1909.
[3] Returned in 1900 as in Newstead town, Erie County, and Alabama town, Genesee County, only.
[4] Tonawanda village, returned with Tonawanda town in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1903.
[5] Exclusive of population of Tonawanda village.
[6] Parts of North Elba and St. Armand towns annexed to Saranac Lake village in 1910.
[7] Incorporated in 1900.
[8] Incorporated in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Essex County—Continued.			
Ticonderoga town, including Ticonderoga village	4,940	5,048	3,980
Ticonderoga village	*2,475*	*1,911*	*2,267*
Westport town, including Westport village	1,867	1,727	1,864
Westport village[1]	*692*	.....	.....
Willsboro town	1,580	1,522	1,568
Wilmington town	573	634	678
Franklin County	**45,717**	**42,853**	**38,110**
Altamont town, including Tupper Lake village	4,691	3,045	.....
Tupper Lake village[2]	*3,067*	.....	.....
Bangor town	1,946	2,221	2,445
Belmont town	2,341	2,414	2,263
Bombay town, including St. Regis Indian Reservation	2,588	2,742	1,496
St. Regis Indian Reservation	*1,249*	*1,253*	.....
Brandon town	872	938	892
Brighton town	741	706	480
Burke town	1,772	1,936	2,072
Chateaugay town, including Chateaugay village	2,840	2,723	2,965
Chateaugay village	*1,045*	*973*	*1,172*
Constable town	1,323	1,266	1,439
Dickinson town	1,609	1,691	1,664
Duane town	300	312	421
Fort Covington town, including Fort Covington village	2,028	2,043	2,207
Fort Covington village	*877*	*822*	*870*
Franklin town	1,447	1,501	1,345
Harrietstown town,[3] including part of Saranac Lake village	4,753	3,390	1,582
Saranac Lake village[3] *(part of)*	*3,897*	*2,248*	.....
[For total, see North Elba town, Essex County.]			
Malone town, including Malone village	10,154	10,009	8,991
Malone village	*6,467*	*5,935*	*4,986*
Moira town	2,346	2,484	2,512
Santa Clara town	675	580	1,690
Waverly town	2,170	1,615	2,270
Westville town	1,121	1,237	1,376
Fulton County	**44,534**	**42,842**	**37,650**
Bleecker town	500	603	816
Broadalbin town	1,845	1,946	2,021
Caroga town	441	470	624
Ephratah town	1,312	1,566	1,864
Gloversville city	20,642	18,349	13,864
Ward 1	*4,658*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,626*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,340*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,774*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,894*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,360*	.....	.....
Johnstown city	10,447	10,130	7,768
Ward 1	*2,462*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,899*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,960*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,126*	.....	.....
Johnstown town	2,511	2,661	3,191
Mayfield town, including Mayfield village	2,065	2,136	2,181
Mayfield village	*590*	*539*	.....
Northampton town, including Northville village	2,228	2,226	1,992
Northville village	*1,130*	*1,046*	*792*
Oppenheim town, including part of Dolgeville village	1,241	1,258	1,563
Dolgeville village (part of)	*175*	*108*	.....
Total for Dolgeville village in Oppenheim town, Fulton County, and Manheim town, Herkimer County	*2,685*	*1,915*	.....
Perth town	695	667	769
Stratford town	607	830	997
Genesee County	**37,615**	**34,561**	**33,265**
Alabama town, including part of Tonawanda Indian Reservation	2,231	1,957	1,654
Tonawanda Indian Reservation (part of)	*434*	*346*	.....
[For total, see Newstead town, Erie County.]			
Alexander town, including Alexander village	1,362	1,503	1,587
Alexander village	*212*	*250*	.....
Batavia town,[4] including Batavia village	13,830	11,430	9,341
Batavia village[4]	*11,613*	*9,180*	*7,221*
Bergen town, including Bergen village	1,631	1,699	1,830
Bergen village	*687*	*624*	*623*
Bethany town	1,270	1,330	1,517
Byron town	1,520	1,512	1,578
Darien town	1,779	1,887	1,964
Elba town, including Elba village	1,384	1,526	1,746
Elba village	*351*	*395*	*423*
Leroy town, including Leroy village	5,442	4,823	4,722
Leroy village	*3,771*	*3,144*	*2,743*
Oakfield town, including Oakfield village	2,115	1,589	1,441
Oakfield village	*1,236*	*714*	*578*
Genesee County—Continued.			
Pavilion town	1,462	1,542	1,581
Pembroke town, including Corfu village and part of Tonawanda Indian Reservation	2,301	2,425	2,679
Corfu village	*413*	*401*	*398*
Tonawanda Indian Reservation[5] *(part of)*	(6)	.....	.....
Stafford town	1,288	1,338	1,625
Greene County	**30,214**	**31,478**	**31,598**
Ashland town	640	692	787
Athens town, including Athens village	2,720	2,891	2,876
Athens village	*1,956*	*2,171*	*2,024*
Cairo town	1,841	2,176	2,191
Catskill town, including Catskill village	9,066	8,566	8,263
Catskill village	*5,296*	*5,484*	*4,920*
Coxsackie town, including Coxsackie village	3,620	4,102	3,773
Coxsackie village	*2,494*	*2,735*	*1,611*
Durham town	1,475	1,636	1,925
Greenville town	1,556	1,651	1,951
Halcott town	331	350	357
Hunter town, including Hunter and Tannersville villages	2,699	2,788	2,436
Hunter village	*408*	*431*	*699*
Tannersville village	*660*	*593*	.....
Jewett town	1,057	1,028	976
Lexington town	1,054	1,153	1,229
New Baltimore town	1,936	2,283	2,455
Prattsville town	781	775	876
Windham town	1,438	1,387	1,503
Hamilton County	**4,373**	**4,947**	**4,762**
Arietta town	232	247	357
Benson town	143	299	322
Hope town	258	463	560
Indian Lake town	1,045	1,219	1,047
Inlet town[7]	197	.....	.....
Lake Pleasant town	458	469	416
Long Lake town	1,149	1,023	580
Morehouse town[7]	149	319	182
Wells town	742	908	1,298
Herkimer County	**56,356**	**51,049**	**45,608**
Columbia town	1,071	1,268	1,380
Danube town	941	1,043	1,116
Fairfield town, including part of Middleville village	1,305	1,390	1,553
Middleville village (part of)	*357*	*361*	.....
Total for Middleville village in Fairfield and Newport towns	*625*	*667*	.....
Frankfort town, including Frankfort village	5,105	4,472	3,988
Frankfort village	*3,303*	*2,664*	*2,291*
German Flats town, including Ilion and Mohawk villages	10,160	8,663	7,255
Ilion village	*6,588*	*5,153*	*4,057*
Mohawk village	*2,079*	*2,028*	*1,806*
Herkimer town, including Herkimer village	8,797	6,748	4,666
Herkimer village	*7,520*	*5,555*	.....
Litchfield town	803	931	1,055
Little Falls city[8]	12,273	10,381	8,783
Ward 1	*3,633*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,320*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,522*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,798*	.....	.....
Little Falls town[8]	638	718	460
Manheim town, including part of Dolgeville village	3,355	2,648	2,078
Dolgeville village (part of)	*2,510*	*1,807*	.....
[For total, see Oppenheim town, Fulton County.]			
Newport town, including Newport village and parts of Middleville and Poland villages	1,490	1,613	1,835
Middleville village (part of)	*268*	*306*	.....
Newport village	*583*	*610*	*659*
Poland village (part of)	*79*	*100*	.....
Total for Poland village in Newport and Russia towns	*332*	*370*	.....
Norway town	642	680	818
Ohio town	527	660	832
Russia town, including Cold Brook village and part of Poland village	1,772	2,025	2,145
Cold Brook village[9]	*358*	.....	.....
Poland village (part of)	*253*	*270*	.....
Salisbury town	1,468	1,426	1,800
Schuyler town	1,227	1,365	1,259
Stark town	897	1,030	1,248
Warren town	1,071	1,240	1,339
Webb town, including Old Forge village	1,250	920	.....
Old Forge village[10]	*465*	.....	.....
Wilmurt town	178	353	373
Winfield town, including West Winfield village	1,386	1,475	1,025
West Winfield village	*726*	*771*	*741*

[1] Incorporated in 1907.
[2] Incorporated in 1902.
[3] Part of Harrietstown town annexed to Saranac Lake village in 1910.
[4] Part of Batavia town annexed to Batavia village in 1903.
[5] Returned in 1900 as in Newstead town, Erie County, and Alabama town, Genesee County, only.
[6] No population reported.
[7] Inlet town organized from part of Morehouse town in 1901.
[8] Part of Little Falls town annexed to Little Falls city in 1902.
[9] Incorporated in 1903.
[10] Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jefferson County	**80,382**	**76,748**	**68,806**
Adams town, including Adams village	3,128	3,081	3,181
Adams village	*1,458*	*1,292*	*1,360*
Alexandria town, including Alexandria Bay village	4,259	3,894	3,601
Alexandria Bay village	*1,899*	*1,511*	*1,123*
Antwerp town, including Antwerp village	2,848	3,008	3,095
Antwerp village	*974*	*929*	*912*
Brownville town, including Brownville, Dexter, and Glen Park villages	3,615	3,698	3,110
Brownville village	*854*	*767*	*666*
Dexter village	*1,005*	*945*	*737*
Glen Park village	*522*	*494*	.....
Cape Vincent town, including Cape Vincent village	2,575	2,882	3,014
Cape Vincent village	*1,155*	*1,310*	*1,324*
Champion town, including West Carthage village	2,704	2,525	2,191
West Carthage village	*1,593*	*1,135*	*932*
Clayton town, including Clayton village	4,028	4,313	4,411
Clayton village	*1,941*	*1,913*	*1,748*
Ellisburg town, including Belleville, Ellisburg, and Mannsville villages	3,634	3,888	4,145
Belleville village	*344*	*384*	*452*
Ellisburg village	*702*	*292*	*336*
Mannsville village	*330*	*352*	*339*
Henderson town, including Henderson village	1,485	1,615	1,688
Henderson village	*340*	*374*	*358*
Hounsfield town, including Sacketts Harbor village	2,217	2,772	2,651
Sacketts Harbor village	*868*	*1,266*	*787*
Le Ray town, including part of Black River village	2,555	2,576	2,565
Black River village (part of)	*485*	*498*	.....
Total for Black River village in Le Ray and Rutland towns	*916*	*949*	.....
Lorraine town	940	1,019	1,174
Lyme town, including Chaumont village	1,955	2,200	2,175
Chaumont village	*708*	*738*	*623*
Orleans town	2,160	2,367	2,196
Pamelia town	976	1,031	1,104
Philadelphia town, including Philadelphia village	1,640	1,750	1,662
Philadelphia village	*842*	*873*	*783*
Rodman town	1,123	1,212	1,287
Rutland town, including part of Black River village	1,862	1,885	1,798
Black River village (part of)	*431*	*451*	.....
Theresa town, including Theresa village	2,036	2,130	2,391
Theresa village	*932*	*917*	*1,028*
Watertown city	26,730	21,696	14,725
Ward 1	*4,582*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,101*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,559*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,495*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,519*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,474*	.....	.....
Watertown town	1,097	1,159	1,215
Wilna town, including Carthage village	6,218	5,172	4,522
Carthage village	*3,563*	*2,895*	*2,278*
Worth town	597	875	905
Kings County	**1,634,351**	**1,166,582**	**838,547**
New York city (part of) comprising Brooklyn Borough	1,634,351	1,166,582	.....
Brooklyn Borough	*1,634,351*	*1,166,582*	*806,343*
Assembly District 1	*50,071*	.....	.....
Assembly District 2	*52,189*	.....	.....
Assembly District 3	*61,632*	.....	.....
Assembly District 4	*56,801*	.....	.....
Assembly District 5	*56,243*	.....	.....
Assembly District 6	*69,409*	.....	.....
Assembly District 7	*60,896*	.....	.....
Assembly District 8	*55,590*	.....	.....
Assembly District 9	*89,728*	.....	.....
Assembly District 10	*53,874*	.....	.....
Assembly District 11	*57,422*	.....	.....
Assembly District 12	*59,095*	.....	.....
Assembly District 13	*63,411*	.....	.....
Assembly District 14	*65,510*	.....	.....
Assembly District 15	*59,513*	.....	.....
Assembly District 16	*90,237*	.....	.....
Assembly District 17	*50,620*	.....	.....
Assembly District 18	*86,014*	.....	.....
Assembly District 19	*70,728*	.....	.....
Assembly District 20	*53,243*	.....	.....
Assembly District 21	*78,441*	.....	.....
Assembly District 22	*137,022*	.....	.....
Assembly District 23	*156,662*	.....	.....
[For total population of New York city, see New York County.]			
Lewis County	**24,849**	**27,427**	**29,806**
Croghan town, including part of Croghan village	2,807	3,159	3,527
Croghan village (part of)	*434*	.....	.....
Total for Croghan village[1] *in Croghan and New Bremen towns*	*621*	.....	.....
Denmark town, including Copenhagen village	1,889	2,193	2,275
Copenhagen village	*585*	*587*	*777*
Diana town, including Harrisville village	2,279	2,083	2,395
Harrisville village	*921*	*639*	*617*

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lewis County—Continued.			
Greig town	807	1,100	1,481
Harrisburg town	686	770	816
High Market town	409	593	723
Lewis town	801	917	999
Leyden town, including part of Port Leyden village	1,613	1,629	1,624
Port Leyden village (part of)	*603*	*578*	*452*
Total for Port Leyden village in Leyden and Lyonsdale towns	*764*	*746*	*462*
Lowville town, including Lowville village	3,875	3,746	3,684
Lowville village	*2,940*	*2,352*	*2,511*
Lyonsdale town, including parts of Lyons Falls and Port Leyden villages	1,007	1,371	1,451
Lyons Falls village (part of)	*37*	*3*	.....
Total for Lyons Falls village in Lyonsdale and West Turin towns	*759*	*470*	.....
Port Leyden village (part of)	*161*	*163*	.....
Martinsburg town	1,546	1,845	1,982
Montague town	531	766	905
New Bremen town, including part of Croghan village	1,609	1,775	1,974
Croghan village (part of)	*187*	.....	.....
Osceola town	456	629	587
Pinckney town	806	934	1,004
Turin town, including Turin village	1,030	1,157	1,277
Turin village	*349*	*363*	*359*
Watson town	757	981	1,299
West Turin town, including Constableville village and part of Lyons Falls village	1,941	1,779	1,803
Constableville village	*407*	*450*	.....
Lyons Falls village (part of)	*722*	*467*	.....
Livingston County	**38,037**	**37,059**	**37,801**
Avon town, including Avon village	3,432	3,071	3,179
Avon village	*2,063*	*1,601*	*1,653*
Caledonia town, including Caledonia village	2,248	2,072	2,188
Caledonia village	*1,290*	*1,073*	.....
Conesus town	937	1,149	1,196
Geneseo town, including Geneseo village	3,188	3,613	3,534
Geneseo village	*2,067*	*2,400*	*2,286*
Groveland town	2,820	1,949	1,307
Leicester town, including Moscow village	1,702	1,415	1,647
Moscow village[2]	*304*	.....	.....
Lima town, including Lima village	2,068	2,279	2,438
Lima village	*866*	*949*	*1,003*
Livonia town, including Livonia Station village	2,819	2,788	2,859
Livonia Station village	*823*	*865*	*753*
Mount Morris town, including Mount Morris village	4,004	3,715	3,761
Mount Morris village	*2,782*	*2,410*	*2,286*
North Dansville town, including Dansville village	4,328	3,961	4,099
Dansville village	*3,938*	*3,633*	*3,753*
Nunda town, including Nunda village	2,361	2,397	2,426
Nunda village	*1,043*	*1,018*	*1,010*
Ossian town	730	780	940
Portage town	1,273	1,029	1,130
Sparta town	985	1,189	1,136
Springwater town	1,808	2,016	2,085
West Sparta town	772	906	1,008
York town	2,562	2,730	2,868
Madison County	**39,289**	**40,545**	**42,892**
Brookfield town, including Brookfield village	2,403	2,726	3,262
Brookfield village	*395*	*485*	*561*
Cazenovia town, including Cazenovia village	3,687	3,830	4,182
Cazenovia village	*1,861*	*1,819*	*1,987*
De Ruyter town, including De Ruyter village	1,196	1,410	1,500
De Ruyter village	*538*	*623*	*667*
Eaton town, including Morrisville village	2,417	2,705	3,121
Morrisville village	*500*	*624*	*726*
Fenner town	807	911	1,040
Georgetown town	925	998	1,172
Hamilton town, including Hamilton village and part of Earlville village	3,825	3,744	3,923
Earlville village (part of)	*612*	*488*	*349*
[For total, see Sherburne town, Chenango County.]			
Hamilton village	*1,689*	*1,627*	*1,744*
Lebanon town	1,079	1,243	1,277
Lenox town, including Canastota and Wampsville villages	4,851	4,679	[3] 6,732
Canastota village	*3,247*	*3,030*	*2,774*
Wampsville village[2]	*212*	.....	.....
Lincoln town	985	1,052	.....
Madison town, including Madison village	1,926	2,024	2,316
Madison village	*309*	*321*	*390*
Nelson town	1,139	1,296	1,350
Oneida city[4]	8,317	[5] 7,538	6,083
Ward 1	*859*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,736*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,482*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,631*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,838*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,271*	.....	.....
Smithfield town	880	989	1,043
Stockbridge town	1,485	1,622	1,845
Sullivan town, including Chittenango village	3,367	3,778	4,046
Chittenango village	*678*	*787*	*792*

[1] Incorporated in 1906.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[illegible] village.

[4] Oneida village made coextensive with Oneida town and incorporated as a city in 1901.
[5] Population of Oneida town in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Monroe County	**283,212**	**217,854**	**189,586**
Brighton town [1]	3,998	3,815	4,533
Chili town	2,071	2,099	2,109
Clarkson town	1,549	1,581	1,741
Gates town [2]	4,862	3,468	2,910
Greece town, including Charlotte village	7,777	5,579	5,145
Charlotte village	*1,938*	*1,400*	*930*
Hamlin town	2,184	2,188	2,338
Henrietta town	1,972	2,062	2,135
Irondequoit town [2]	3,526	2,863	2,415
Mendon town, including Honeoye Falls village	2,754	2,760	2,991
Honeoye Falls village	*1,169*	*1,175*	*1,128*
Ogden town, including Spencerport village	3,143	2,616	2,571
Spencerport village	*1,000*	*715*	*695*
Parma town, including Hilton village	2,954	2,814	2,912
Hilton village	*627*	*486*	*487*
Penfield town	2,977	2,857	2,845
Perinton town, including Fairport village and part of East Rochester village	6,566	4,703	4,450
East Rochester village (part of)	*1,478*	.....	.....
Total for East Rochester village [3] in Perinton and Pittsford towns	*2,398*	.....	.....
Fairport village	*3,112*	*2,489*	*2,552*
Pittsford town, including Pittsford village and part of East Rochester village	3,634	2,373	2,129
East Rochester village (part of)	*925*	.....	.....
Pittsford village	*1,205*	*1,000*	*852*
Riga town, including Churchville village	1,853	1,864	2,031
Churchville village	*565*	*605*	*493*
Rochester city [4]	218,149	162,608	133,896
Ward 1	*2,760*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,583*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*7,626*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*5,821*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*10,188*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*8,360*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*8,240*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*15,291*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*7,261*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*12,064*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*12,346*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*15,566*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*5,516*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*14,444*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*8,339*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*10,691*	.....	.....
Ward 17	*15,701*	.....	.....
Ward 18	*17,781*	.....	.....
Ward 19	*17,546*	.....	.....
Ward 20	*10,319*	.....	.....
Ward 21	*1,582*	.....	.....
Ward 22	*6,184*	.....	.....
Rush town	2,150	1,491	1,695
Sweden town, including Brockport village	4,885	4,743	5,201
Brockport village	*3,579*	*3,398*	*3,742*
Webster town, including Webster village	3,755	3,299	3,139
Webster village [5]	*1,032*	.....	.....
Wheatland town	2,453	2,071	2,400
Montgomery County	**57,567**	**47,488**	**45,699**
Amsterdam city [6]	31,267	20,929	17,336
Ward 1	*3,768*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,080*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,914*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*8,227*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,379*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*4,019*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*4,347*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*1,533*	.....	.....
Amsterdam town, [6] including Akin and Hagaman villages	3,074	3,202	2,948
Akin village [7]	*600*	.....	.....
Hagaman village	*875*	*646*	*596*
Canajoharie town, including Canajoharie village	3,889	3,858	4,267
Canajoharie village	*2,273*	*2,101*	*2,089*
Charleston town	900	1,052	1,174
Florida town	1,904	1,988	2,296
Glen town, including Fultonville village	2,002	2,281	2,648
Fultonville village	*812*	*977*	*1,122*
Minden town, including Fort Plain village	4,045	4,541	5,198
Fort Plain village	*2,762*	*2,444*	*2,864*
Mohawk town, including Fonda village	2,488	2,711	2,839
Fonda village	*1,100*	*1,145*	*1,190*
Palatine town, including Nelliston and Palatine Bridge villages	2,517	2,569	2,871
Nelliston village	*737*	*634*	*721*
Palatine Bridge village	*392*	*360*	.....
Root town	1,512	1,653	2,041
St. Johnsville town, including St. Johnsville village	3,369	2,674	2,081
St. Johnsville village	*2,536*	*1,873*	*1,263*
Nassau County	**83,930**	**55,448**	**(8)**
Hempstead town, including East Rockaway, Freeport, Hempstead, Lawrence, and Rockville Center villages and part of Floral Park village	44,297	27,066	23,756
Nassau County—Continued.			
Hempstead town—Continued.			
East Rockaway village	*1,200*	*789*	.....
Floral Park village (part of)	*928*	.....	.....
Total for Floral Park village [9] in Hempstead and North Hempstead towns	*1,225*	.....	.....
Freeport village	*4,836*	*2,612*	.....
Hempstead village	*4,964*	*3,582*	*4,831*
Lawrence village	*1,189*	*558*	*626*
Rockville Center village	*3,667*	*1,884*	.....
North Hempstead town, including Mineola village and part of Floral Park village	17,831	12,048	8,134
Floral Park village (part of)	*297*	.....	.....
Mineola village [3]	*1,981*	.....	.....
Oyster Bay town, including Farmingdale and Sea Cliff villages	21,802	16,334	13,870
Farmingdale village [10]	*1,567*	.....	.....
Sea Cliff village	*1,694*	*1,558*	.....
New York County	**2,762,522**	**2,050,600**	**1,515,301**
New York city (part of) comprising Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs	2,762,522	2,050,600	1,515,301
Bronx Borough	*430,980*	*200,507*	.....
Assembly district 30 (part of)	*24,707*	.....	.....
Assembly district 32	*131,248*	.....	.....
Assembly district 33	*80,711*	.....	.....
Assembly district 34	*105,030*	.....	.....
Assembly district 35	*89,284*	.....	.....
Manhattan Borough	*2,331,542*	*1,850,093*	.....
Assembly district 1	*75,878*	.....	.....
Assembly district 2	*91,509*	.....	.....
Assembly district 3	*88,002*	.....	.....
Assembly district 4	*99,721*	.....	.....
Assembly district 5	*57,341*	.....	.....
Assembly district 6	*99,228*	.....	.....
Assembly district 7	*52,483*	.....	.....
Assembly district 8	*109,107*	.....	.....
Assembly district 9	*54,496*	.....	.....
Assembly district 10	*100,929*	.....	.....
Assembly district 11	*52,833*	.....	.....
Assembly district 12	*73,010*	.....	.....
Assembly district 13	*52,290*	.....	.....
Assembly district 14	*63,879*	.....	.....
Assembly district 15	*72,031*	.....	.....
Assembly district 16	*61,415*	.....	.....
Assembly district 17	*63,348*	.....	.....
Assembly district 18	*74,594*	.....	.....
Assembly district 19	*82,407*	.....	.....
Assembly district 20	*65,821*	.....	.....
Assembly district 21	*73,446*	.....	.....
Assembly district 22	*54,155*	.....	.....
Assembly district 23	*119,799*	.....	.....
Assembly district 24	*85,109*	.....	.....
Assembly district 25	*54,282*	.....	.....
Assembly district 26	*82,542*	.....	.....
Assembly district 27	*55,203*	.....	.....
Assembly district 28	*89,302*	.....	.....
Assembly district 29	*65,300*	.....	.....
Assembly district 30 (part of)	*92,275*	.....	.....
Assembly district 31	*64,327*	.....	.....
Total for New York city, coextensive with Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties	*4,766,883*	*3,437,202*	*1,515,301*
Niagara County	**92,036**	**74,961**	**62,491**
Cambria town	1,749	1,880	2,007
Hartland town, including part of Middleport village	2,638	2,728	2,843
Middleport village (part of)	*121*	*141*	.....
Total for Middleport village in Hartland and Royalton towns	*1,530*	*1,431*	*1,217*
Lewiston town, including Lewiston village and Tuscarora Indian Reservation	3,263	3,221	2,577
Lewiston village	*713*	*697*	*633*
Tuscarora Indian Reservation	*417*	*337*	.....
Lockport city	17,970	16,581	16,038
Ward 1	*2,615*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,491*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,437*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,929*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,341*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,157*	.....	.....
Lockport town	2,399	2,585	2,773
Newfane town	4,060	3,248	3,170
Niagara Falls city	30,445	19,457	.....
Ward 1	*2,921*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,495*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,285*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,639*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,662*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,936*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*3,187*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*3,472*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*3,848*	.....	.....
Niagara town, including La Salle village	1,048	1,066	10,979
La Salle village	*1,299*	*661*	.....

[1] Parts annexed to Rochester city in 1901, 1905, and 1908.
[2] Part annexed to Rochester city in 1907.
[3] Incorporated in 1906.
[4] Parts of Brighton town (including Brighton village) annexed in 1901, 1905, and 1908 and parts of Gates and Irondequoit towns annexed in 1907.
[5] Incorporated in 1905.
[6] Part of Amsterdam town (Rockton village) annexed to Amsterdam city in 1901.
[7] Incorporated in 1909.
[8] Comparison of population for 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
[9] Incorporated in 1908.
[10] Incorporated in 1904.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Niagara County—Continued.			
North Tonawanda city	11,955	9,069	4,793
Ward 1	*3,423*		
Ward 2	*3,646*		
Ward 3	*4,886*		
Pendleton town	1,267	1,364	1,514
Porter town, including Youngstown village	2,655	2,235	2,210
Youngstown village	*556*	*547*	*490*
Royalton town, including part of Middleport village	4,956	4,797	4,632
Middleport village (part of)	*1,409*	*1,290*	
Somerset town, including Barker village	2,260	1,923	1,962
Barker village[1]	*441*		
Wheatfield town	1,792	1,926	4,015
Wilson town, including Wilson village	2,979	2,881	2,978
Wilson village	*655*	*612*	*683*
Oneida County	**154,157**	**132,800**	**122,922**
Annsville town	1,449	1,744	2,068
Augusta town, including Oriskany Falls village	1,959	2,029	1,984
Oriskany Falls village	*892*	*811*	*625*
Ava town	563	706	860
Boonville town, including Boonville village	3,191	3,332	3,509
Boonville village	*1,794*	*1,745*	*1,613*
Bridgewater town, including Bridgewater village	832	931	1,073
Bridgewater village	*245*	*269*	
Camden town, including Camden village	3,426	3,745	3,391
Camden village	*2,170*	*2,370*	*1,902*
Deerfield town	1,660	1,756	1,954
Florence town	936	1,207	1,489
Floyd town	697	785	920
Forestport town, including Forestport village	1,100	1,562	1,519
Forestport village[2]	*507*		
Kirkland town, including Clinton village	4,333	4,545	4,852
Clinton village	*1,236*	*1,340*	*1,269*
Lee town	1,379	1,571	1,845
Marcy town	1,301	1,398	1,213
Marshall town, including part of Waterville village	1,744	1,804	2,145
Waterville village (part of)	*242*	*258*	*290*
Total for Waterville village in Marshall and Sangerfield towns	*1,410*	*1,571*	*2,024*
New Hartford town,[3] including New Hartford village	5,947	5,230	5,005
New Hartford village	*1,195*	*1,007*	*912*
Paris town, including Clayville village	2,659	2,626	3,211
Clayville village	*649*	*568*	*843*
Remsen town, including part of Remsen village	1,087	1,208	1,099
Remsen village (part of)	*395*	*389*	*358*
Total for Remsen village[4] *in Remsen and Trenton towns*	*421*	*389*	*358*
Rome city	20,497	15,343	14,991
Ward 1	*3,068*		
Ward 2	*3,564*		
Ward 3	*3,556*		
Ward 4	*3,285*		
Ward 5	*2,631*		
Ward 6	*1,910*		
Ward 7	*2,485*		
Sangerfield town, including part of Waterville village	2,086	2,440	3,017
Waterville village (part of)	*1,168*	*1,333*	*1,734*
Steuben town	785	902	1,005
Trenton town, including Holland Patent, Prospect, and Trenton villages and part of Remsen village	2,402	2,628	2,709
Holland Patent village	*337*	*352*	*406*
Prospect village	*278*	*333*	
Remsen village[4] *(part of)*	*26*		
Trenton village	*289*	*298*	*284*
Utica city[3]	74,419	56,383	44,007
Ward 1	*1,391*		
Ward 2	*6,674*		
Ward 3	*3,225*		
Ward 4	*3,207*		
Ward 5	*3,812*		
Ward 6	*2,645*		
Ward 7	*6,980*		
Ward 8	*14,471*		
Ward 9	*6,237*		
Ward 10	*3,245*		
Ward 11	*5,471*		
Ward 12	*4,675*		
Ward 13	*4,253*		
Ward 14	*4,845*		
Ward 15	*3,790*		
Vernon town, including Oneida Castle and Vernon villages	3,197	2,784	3,016
Oneida Castle village	*393*	*291*	*517*
Vernon village	*451*	*380*	*377*
Verona town, including New London village	3,456	3,875	4,535
New London village	*108*	*177*	
Vienna town, including Sylvan Beach village	1,904	2,218	2,220
Sylvan Beach village[5]	*169*		
Western town	1,355	1,621	1,817
Westmoreland town	1,995	2,192	2,313
Oneida County—Continued.			
Whitestown town, including Whitesboro and Yorkville villages	7,798	6,235	5,155
Whitesboro village	*2,375*	*1,958*	*1,663*
Yorkville village[6]	*691*		
Onondaga County	**200,298**	**168,735**	**146,247**
Camillus town, including Camillus village	2,642	2,453	2,678
Camillus village	*768*	*567*	*487*
Cicero town	2,475	2,611	2,636
Clay town	2,431	2,578	2,630
De Witt town, including East Syracuse and Eastwood villages	7,422	5,435	4,560
East Syracuse village	*3,274*	*2,509*	*2,231*
Eastwood village	*810*	*341*	
Elbridge town, including Elbridge and Jordan villages	2,980	3,327	3,560
Elbridge village	*462*	*549*	*693*
Jordan village	*978*	*1,118*	*1,271*
Fabius town, including Fabius village	1,557	1,686	1,717
Fabius village	*344*	*387*	*312*
Geddes town, including Solvay village	5,959	4,387	1,571
Solvay village	*5,139*	*3,498*	*563*
La Fayette town, including part of Onondaga Indian Reservation	1,601	1,892	1,874
Onondaga Indian Reservation (part of)	*188*	*214*	
Total for Onondaga Indian Reservation in La Fayette and Onondaga towns	*565*	*530*	
Lysander town, including part of Baldwinsville village	4,509	4,838	5,163
Baldwinsville village (part of)	*1,365*	*1,812*	*1,833*
Total for Baldwinsville village in Lysander and Van Buren towns	*3,099*	*2,992*	*3,040*
Manlius town, including Fayetteville and Manlius villages	6,016	5,374	5,453
Fayetteville village	*1,481*	*1,304*	*1,410*
Manlius village	*1,314*	*1,219*	*942*
Marcellus town, including Marcellus village	2,826	2,581	2,739
Marcellus village	*917*	*589*	*563*
Onondaga town,[7] including part of Onondaga Indian Reservation	6,340	5,580	5,135
Onondaga Indian Reservation (part of)	*377*	*316*	
Otisco town	1,066	1,202	1,326
Pompey town	2,093	2,546	2,859
Salina town,[7] including Liverpool village	3,208	3,745	3,490
Liverpool village	*1,383*	*1,133*	*1,284*
Skaneateles town, including Skaneateles village	4,274	4,205	4,662
Skaneateles village	*1,615*	*1,495*	*1,589*
Spafford town	1,064	1,159	1,227
Syracuse city[7]	137,249	108,374	88,143
Ward 1	*6,082*		
Ward 2	*7,015*		
Ward 3	*8,401*		
Ward 4	*6,072*		
Ward 5	*9,184*		
Ward 6	*5,962*		
Ward 7	*6,169*		
Ward 8	*5,367*		
Ward 9	*4,925*		
Ward 10	*9,099*		
Ward 11	*6,624*		
Ward 12	*8,137*		
Ward 13	*9,696*		
Ward 14	*6,049*		
Ward 15	*5,945*		
Ward 16	*7,354*		
Ward 17	*6,829*		
Ward 18	*8,052*		
Ward 19	*9,737*		
Tully town, including Tully village	1,386	1,465	1,380
Tully village	*551*	*574*	*498*
Van Buren town, including part of Baldwinsville village	3,200	3,297	3,444
Baldwinsville village (part of)	*1,234*	*1,180*	*1,267*
Ontario County	**52,286**	**49,605**	**48,453**
Bristol town	1,247	1,310	1,510
Canadice town	559	674	730
Canandaigua town, including Canandaigua village	9,405	8,284	8,229
Canandaigua village	*7,217*	*6,151*	*5,868*
Ward 1	*1,576*		
Ward 2	*1,244*		
Ward 3	*1,860*		
Ward 4	*2,538*		
East Bloomfield town	1,892	1,940	2,039
Farmington town	1,568	1,607	1,703
Geneva city	12,446	10,433	7,557
Ward 1	*1,879*		
Ward 2	*2,465*		
Ward 3	*2,916*		
Ward 4	*1,068*		
Ward 5	*2,153*		
Ward 6	*1,965*		
Geneva town	1,086	1,091	1,320

[1] Incorporated in 1908.
[2] Incorporated in 1903.
[3] Parts of New Hartford town annexed to Utica city in 1904 and 1910.
[4] Returned in 1900 as in Remsen town only.
[5] Special charter, 1901.
[6] Incorporated in 1902.
[7] Parts of Onondaga and Salina towns annexed to Syracuse city in 1908 and 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Ontario County—Continued.			
Gorham town, including part of Rushville village	2,134	2,131	2,203
Rushville village (part of)	*124*	*130*	*128*
Total for Rushville village in Gorham town, Ontario County, and Potter town, Yates County	*463*	*416*	*450*
Hopewell town	1,493	1,550	1,655
Manchester town, including Manchester and Shortsville villages and part of Clifton Springs village	4,889	4,733	4,439
Clifton Springs village (part of)	*1,189*	*1,277*	*1,046*
Total for Clifton Springs village in Manchester and Phelps towns	*1,600*	*1,617*	*1,297*
Manchester village	*881*	*711*	.....
Shortsville village	*1,112*	*922*	.....
Naples town, including Naples village	2,349	2,370	2,455
Naples village	*1,093*	*1,048*	*1,266*
Phelps town, including Phelps village and part of Clifton Springs village	4,733	4,788	5,086
Clifton Springs village (part of)	*411*	*340*	*251*
Phelps village	*1,354*	*1,206*	*1,336*
Richmond town	1,277	1,381	1,511
Seneca town	2,669	2,654	2,690
South Bristol town	965	1,104	1,225
Victor town, including Victor village	2,393	2,249	2,620
Victor village	*881*	*649*	*778*
West Bloomfield town	1,181	1,306	1,481
Orange County	**116,001**	**103,859**	**97,859**
Blooming Grove town, including Washingtonville village	2,110	2,188	2,236
Washingtonville village	*631*	*667*	*691*
Chester town, including Chester village	2,061	2,186	2,112
Chester village	*1,210*	*1,250*	.....
Cornwall town,[1] including Cornwall village	5,690	4,258	3,766
Cornwall village[1]	*2,658*	*1,966*	*760*
Crawford town	1,659	1,778	1,876
Deerpark town[2]	1,696	[3] 1,932	[3] 2,156
Goshen town, including Goshen village	5,149	4,564	5,021
Goshen village	*3,081*	*2,826*	*2,907*
Greenville town	644	800	862
Hamptonburg town	1,168	1,072	1,129
Highlands town, including Highland Falls village	6,133	4,519	4,099
Highland Falls village[4]	*2,470*	.....	.....
Middletown city	15,313	14,522	11,977
Ward 1	*4,409*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,027*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,380*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,497*	.....	.....
Minisink town, including Unionville village	1,304	1,505	1,269
Unionville village	*351*	*454*	*316*
Monroe town, including Monroe village	2,285	1,784	1,694
Monroe village	*1,195*	*796*	*630*
Montgomery town, including Montgomery and Walden villages	7,439	5,939	5,061
Montgomery village	*941*	*973*	*1,024*
Walden village	*4,004*	*3,147*	*2,132*
Mount Hope town	1,786	1,236	1,437
Newburgh city	27,805	24,943	23,087
Ward 1	*7,427*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,003*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,347*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,221*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,925*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,882*	.....	.....
Newburgh town	5,132	4,246	4,543
New Windsor town	2,667	2,392	2,621
Port Jervis city[2]	9,564	9,385	9,327
Ward 1	*2,605*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,466*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,275*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,218*	.....	.....
Tuxedo town	2,858	2,277	1,678
Wallkill town	2,578	2,725	2,755
Warwick town, including Warwick village	7,141	6,403	6,000
Warwick village	*2,318*	*1,785*	*1,537*
Wawayanda town	1,603	1,539	1,625
Woodbury town	2,216	1,666	1,528
Orleans County	**32,000**	**30,164**	**30,803**
Albion town, including part of Albion village	6,455	5,749	5,773
Albion village (part of)	*4,901*	*4,351*	*4,409*
Total for Albion village in Albion and Gaines towns	*5,016*	*4,477*	*4,586*
Barre town	1,812	1,937	2,154
Carlton town	2,259	2,338	2,374
Clarendon town	1,335	1,518	1,731
Gaines town, including part of Albion village	1,946	1,889	2,070
Albion village (part of)	*115*	*126*	*117*
Kendall town	1,585	1,616	1,775
Murray town, including Holley village	3,969	3,656	3,465
Holley village	*1,679*	*1,380*	*1,381*
Orleans County—Continued.			
Ridgeway town, including part of Medina village	6,538	5,898	5,790
Medina village (part of)	*3,741*	*3,145*	*2,838*
Total for Medina village in Ridgeway and Shelby towns	*5,683*	*4,716*	*4,492*
Shelby town, including part of Medina village	3,945	3,679	3,702
Medina village (part of)	*1,942*	*1,571*	*1,604*
Yates town, including Lyndonville village	2,156	1,884	1,969
Lyndonville village[5]	*647*	.....	.....
Oswego County	**71,664**	**70,881**	**71,883**
Albion town, including Altmar village	1,472	1,724	2,172
Altmar village	*363*	*416*	*551*
Amboy town	736	824	969
Boylston town	667	849	1,081
Constantia town, including Cleveland village	2,023	2,259	2,091
Cleveland village	*687*	*689*	*839*
Fulton city[6]	10,480	[7] 8,206	[7] 6,035
Ward 1	*1,646*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,601*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,662*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,143*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,843*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,785*	.....	.....
Granby town[6]	2,022	[8] 2,195	[8] 2,317
Hannibal town, including Hannibal village	2,148	2,473	2,688
Hannibal village	*330*	*410*	*452*
Hastings town, including Central Square village	2,315	2,303	2,364
Central Square village	*429*	*364*	.....
Mexico town, including Mexico village	2,982	3,091	3,404
Mexico village	*1,233*	*1,249*	*1,315*
New Haven town	1,461	1,408	1,557
Orwell town	929	1,149	1,370
Oswego city	23,368	22,199	21,842
Ward 1	*3,865*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,425*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,620*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,937*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,985*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,584*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*2,013*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,939*	.....	.....
Oswego town	2,671	2,737	2,772
Palermo town	1,255	1,407	1,607
Parish town, including Parish village	1,311	1,530	1,770
Parish village	*490*	*548*	*541*
Redfield town	803	911	1,060
Richland town, including Pulaski village	3,791	3,535	3,771
Pulaski village	*1,788*	*1,493*	*1,517*
Sandy Creek town, including Lacona and Sandy Creek villages	2,106	2,232	2,279
Lacona village	*443*	*388*	*333*
Sandy Creek village	*617*	*692*	*723*
Schroeppel town, including Phoenix village	2,707	3,012	3,026
Phoenix village	*1,642*	*1,532*	*1,466*
Scriba town	2,199	2,480	2,480
Volney town[6]	2,407	[9] 2,393	[9] 2,313
West Monroe town	915	936	1,100
Williamstown town	896	1,028	1,215
Otsego County	**47,216**	**48,939**	**50,861**
Burlington town	1,108	1,263	1,334
Butternuts town, including Gilbertsville village	1,453	1,698	1,813
Gilbertsville village	*455*	*476*	.....
Cherry Valley town, including Cherry Valley village	1,706	1,802	1,803
Cherry Valley village	*792*	*772*	*685*
Decatur town	476	559	597
Edmeston town	1,567	1,767	1,703
Exeter town	1,067	1,087	1,245
Hartwick town	1,813	1,800	1,894
Laurens town, including Laurens village	1,453	1,483	1,659
Laurens village	*242*	*233*	*255*
Maryland town, including Schenevus village	1,852	1,998	2,199
Schenevus village	*576*	*613*	*665*
Middlefield town, including part of Cooperstown village	1,949	2,100	2,200
Cooperstown village (part of)	*48*	*42*	.....
Total for Cooperstown village in Middlefield and Otsego towns	*2,484*	*2,368*	*2,657*
Milford town, including Milford village	1,825	2,007	2,051
Milford village	*511*	*532*	.....
Morris town, including Morris village	1,434	1,689	1,920
Morris village	*535*	*553*	*601*
New Lisbon town	1,039	1,225	1,323
Oneonta city[10]	9,491	7,147	6,272
Ward 1	*1,870*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,649*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,349*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,490*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,493*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,740*	.....	.....
Oneonta town[10]	1,307	[11] 1,763	[11] 1,746
Otego town, including Otego village	1,699	1,817	1,840
Otego village	*676*	*658*	.....

[1] Part of Cornwall town annexed to Cornwall village in 1909.
[2] Port Jervis village, returned with Deerpark town in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1907.
[3] Exclusive of population of Port Jervis village.
[4] Incorporated in 1906.
[5] Incorporated in 1903.
[6] Fulton and Oswego Falls villages, returned with Volney and Granby towns in 1900, consolidated and incorporated as Fulton city in 1902.
[7] Combined population of Fulton and Oswego Falls villages.
[8] Exclusive of population of Oswego Falls village.
[9] Exclusive of population of Fulton village.
[10] Oneonta village, returned with Oneonta town in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1909.
[11] Exclusive of population of Oneonta village.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Otsego County—Continued.			
Otsego town, including part of Cooperstown village	4,287	4,497	4,917
Cooperstown village (part of)	*2,436*	*2,326*	.....
Pittsfield town	917	1,101	1,218
Plainfield town	844	897	1,025
Richfield town, including Richfield Springs village	2,212	2,526	2,699
Richfield Springs village	*1,503*	*1,537*	*1,623*
Roseboom town	885	1,031	1,190
Springfield town	1,468	1,762	1,726
Unadilla town, including Unadilla village	2,376	2,601	2,723
Unadilla village	*1,009*	*1,172*	*1,157*
Westford town	803	910	1,023
Worcester town	2,185	2,409	2,741
Putnam County	**14,665**	**13,787**	**14,849**
Carmel town	2,610	2,598	2,912
Kent town	968	1,026	1,147
Patterson town	1,536	1,644	1,402
Phillipstown town, including Cold Springs and Nelsonville villages	5,345	4,642	4,113
Cold Springs village	*2,549*	*2,067*	.....
Nelsonville village	*765*	*624*	.....
Putnam Valley town	924	1,034	1,193
Southeast town, including Brewster village	3,282	2,843	4,082
Brewster village	*1,296*	*1,192*	.....
Queens County	**284,041**	**152,999**	**128,059**
New York city (part of) comprising Queens Borough	284,041	152,999	.....
Queens Borough:			
Assembly district 1	*58,126*	.....	.....
Assembly district 2	*58,623*	.....	.....
Assembly district 3	*93,121*	.....	.....
Assembly district 4	*74,171*	.....	.....
[For total population of New York city, see New York County.]			
Rensselaer County	**122,276**	[1] **121,697**	[1] **124,511**
Berlin town	1,615	1,677	1,704
Brunswick town[2]	2,832	3,513	3,654
East Greenbush town[3]	1,350	2,036	2,171
Grafton town	1,019	1,136	1,457
Hoosick town, including Hoosick Falls village	8,315	8,631	10,471
Hoosick Falls village	*5,532*	*5,671*	*7,014*
Ward 1	*1,031*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,616*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,651*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,234*	.....	.....
Nassau town, including Nassau village	2,115	2,073	2,273
Nassau village	*529*	*418*	*356*
North Greenbush town[4]	1,293	4,719	4,768
Petersburg town	1,238	1,449	1,461
Pittstown town, including part of Valley Falls village	2,920	3,236	4,056
Valley Falls village (part of)	*700*	.....	.....
Total for Valley Falls village[5] in Pittstown and Schaghticoke towns	*835*	.....	.....
Poestenkill town	1,078	1,362	1,602
Rensselaer city[6]	10,711	7,466	7,301
Ward 1	*1,319*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,187*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,124*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,306*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*896*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,631*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*981*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*1,371*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*896*	.....	.....
Sandlake town	2,128	2,299	2,555
Schaghticoke town,[7] including Schaghticoke village and part of Valley Falls village	2,780	2,631	3,059
Schaghticoke village	*765*	*1,061*	*1,258*
Valley Falls village (part of)	*135*	.....	.....
Schodack town, including Castleton village	4,780	4,334	4,388
Castleton village	*1,396*	*1,214*	*1,127*
Stephentown town	1,289	1,545	1,764
Troy city[8]	76,813	60,651	60,956
Ward 1	*3,928*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,302*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,044*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,624*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,327*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*5,010*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*5,476*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*3,894*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*4,528*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*6,252*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*3,469*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*4,518*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*5,610*	.....	.....
Rensselaer County—Continued.			
Troy city—Continued.			
Ward 14	*5,213*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*3,520*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*6,198*	.....	.....
Ward 17	*3,900*	.....	.....
Richmond County	**85,969**	**67,021**	**51,693**
New York city (part of) comprising Richmond Borough	85,969	67,021	.....
Richmond Borough:			
Assembly district 1	*85,969*	.....	.....
[For total population of New York city, see New York County.]			
Rockland County	**46,873**	**38,298**	**35,162**
Clarkstown town, including Upper Nyack village	7,980	6,305	5,216
Upper Nyack village	*591*	*516*	*668*
Haverstraw town, including Haverstraw and West Haverstraw villages	9,335	9,874	9,079
Haverstraw village	*5,669*	*5,935*	*5,070*
West Haverstraw village	*2,369*	*2,079*	*180*
Orangetown town, including Grand View-on-Hudson, Nyack, Piermont, and South Nyack villages	14,370	10,456	10,343
Grand View-on-Hudson village[9]	*368*	.....	.....
Nyack village	*4,619*	*4,275*	*4,111*
Piermont village	*1,330*	*1,153*	*1,219*
South Nyack village	*2,068*	*1,601*	*1,496*
Ramapo town, including Hillburn, Spring Valley, and Suffern villages	11,537	7,502	5,910
Hillburn village	*1,090*	*824*	.....
Spring Valley village[10]	*2,353*	.....	.....
Suffern village	*2,663*	*1,619*	.....
Stony Point town	3,651	4,161	4,641
St. Lawrence County	**89,005**	**89,083**	**85,048**
Brasher town	2,179	2,703	2,910
Canton town, including Canton village	6,151	6,387	6,096
Canton village	*2,701*	*2,757*	*2,580*
Clare town	420	330	281
Clifton town	1,674	1,382	342
Colton town	1,499	1,678	1,843
Dekalb town, including Richville village	2,516	2,723	2,840
Richville village	*307*	*331*	*336*
Depeyster town	907	936	947
Edwards town, including Edwards village	1,387	1,340	1,267
Edwards village	*476*	*373*	.....
Fine town	2,234	1,694	1,207
Fowler town	1,655	1,716	1,592
Gouverneur town, including Gouverneur village	6,020	5,915	5,851
Gouverneur village	*4,128*	*3,689*	*3,458*
Hammond town, including Hammond village	1,745	1,764	1,774
Hammond village[11]	*404*	.....	.....
Hermon town, including Hermon village	1,526	1,542	1,521
Hermon village	*587*	*503*	*473*
Hopkinton town[12]	1,469	2,521	1,832
Lawrence town	1,676	1,963	2,037
Lisbon town[13]	2,981	5,255	3,809
Louisville town	1,492	1,621	1,676
Macomb town	1,168	1,374	1,415
Madrid town	1,457	1,668	1,969
Massena town, including Massena village	4,806	3,904	2,740
Massena village	*2,951*	*2,032*	*1,049*
Morristown town, including Morristown village	1,888	1,798	1,966
Morristown village	*540*	*466*	*472*
Norfolk town, including part of Norwood village	2,938	1,911	2,024
Norwood village (part of)	*61*	*58*	.....
Total for Norwood village in Norfolk and Potsdam towns	*1,993*	*1,714*	*1,463*
Ogdensburg city[13]	15,933	12,633	11,662
Ward 1	*3,039*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,056*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,502*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*6,336*	.....	.....
Oswegatchie town	2,235	2,368	2,346
Parishville town	1,785	2,086	2,272
Piercefield town[12]	770	.....	.....
Pierrepont town	1,628	1,885	1,954
Pitcairn town	816	902	1,103
Potsdam town, including Potsdam village and part of Norwood village	8,725	9,054	8,939
Norwood village (part of)	*1,932*	*1,656*	*1,463*
Potsdam village	*4,036*	*3,843*	*3,961*
Rossie town	981	1,136	1,493
Russell town	1,842	2,067	2,132
Stockholm town	2,614	2,826	2,999
Waddington town, including Waddington village	1,888	2,001	2,200
Waddington village	*731*	*767*	*900*

[1] County totals include population (12,939 in 1900; 10,871 in 1890) of Lansingburg town, parts annexed to Troy city and Schaghticoke town in 1901.
[2] Part annexed to Troy city in 1901.
[3] Part annexed to Rensselaer city in 1902.
[4] Parts annexed to Troy and Rensselaer cities in 1901 and 1902, respectively.
[5] Incorporated in 1904.
[6] Parts of East Greenbush town and North Greenbush town (including Bath-on-Hudson village) annexed in 1902.
[7] That part of Lansingburg town outside of Lansingburg village annexed in 1901.
[8] Lansingburg village and parts of Brunswick and North Greenbush towns annexed in 1901.
[9] Incorporated in 1900.
[10] Incorporated in 1902.
[11] Incorporated in 1901.
[12] Piercefield town organized from part of Hopkinton town in 1900.
[13] Part of Lisbon town annexed to Ogdensburg city in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900. Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Saratoga County	**61,917**	**61,089**	**57,663**
Ballston town, including part of Ballston Spa village	2,091	2,034	2,059
Ballston Spa village (part of)	*549*	*533*	*508*
Total for Ballston Spa village in Ballston and Milton towns	*4,138*	*3,923*	*3,527*
Charlton town	1,030	1,109	1,175
Clifton Park town	2,225	2,140	2,228
Corinth town, including Corinth village	3,102	3,104	2,124
Corinth village	*2,166*	*2,089*	*1,222*
Day town	628	719	852
Edinburg town	793	1,032	1,203
Galway town, including Galway village	1,205	1,350	1,635
Galway village	*112*	*177*	*177*
Greenfield town	1,552	1,837	2,169
Hadley town	672	914	1,103
Halfmoon town, including part of Mechanicville village	5,980	5,101	3,732
Mechanicville village (part of)	*4,238*	*3,195*	*1,890*
Total for Mechanicville village in Halfmoon and Stillwater towns	*6,634*	*4,695*	*2,679*
Malta town	1,285	1,322	1,285
Milton town, including part of Ballston Spa village	5,724	5,926	5,820
Ballston Spa village (part of)	*3,589*	*3,390*	*3,019*
Moreau town, including South Glens Falls village	3,340	2,999	2,698
South Glens Falls village	*2,247*	*2,025*	*1,606*
Northumberland town	1,127	1,227	1,410
Providence town	520	607	874
Saratoga town, including Schuylerville and Victory Mills villages	3,942	3,999	3,855
Schuylerville village	*1,613*	*1,601*	*1,387*
Victory Mills village	*748*	*795*	*822*
Saratoga Springs town, including Saratoga Springs village	13,710	13,534	13,171
Saratoga Springs village	*12,693*	*12,409*	*11,975*
Ward 1	*2,158*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,878*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,046*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,844*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,189*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,578*	.....	.....
Stillwater town, including Stillwater village and part of Mechanicville village	5,955	4,989	3,868
Mechanicville village (part of)	*2,396*	*1,500*	*789*
Stillwater village	*1,004*	*1,007*	*747*
Waterford town, including Waterford village	6,128	6,157	5,286
Waterford village	*3,245*	*3,146*	.....
Wilton town	908	989	1,116
Schenectady County	**88,235**	**46,852**	**29,797**
Duanesburg town	2,211	2,428	2,557
Glenville town, including Scotia village	5,201	3,010	2,468
Scotia village [1]	*2,957*	.....	.....
Niskayuna town [2]	1,907	1,327	1,040
Princetown town	684	694	732
Rotterdam town [2]	5,406	7,711	3,098
Schenectady city [2]	72,826	31,682	19,902
Ward 1	*4,718*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,514*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*6,161*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,444*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,872*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*6,487*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*5,093*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*6,074*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*8,816*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*5,065*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*2,793*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*6,194*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*5,605*	.....	.....
Schoharie County	**23,855**	**26,854**	**29,164**
Blenheim town	616	768	951
Broome town	933	1,153	1,367
Carlisle town	1,024	1,225	1,349
Cobleskill town, including Cobleskill village	3,579	3,973	3,443
Cobleskill village	*2,088*	*2,327*	*1,222*
Conesville town	708	793	929
Esperance town, including Esperance village	977	1,096	1,232
Esperance village	*263*	*290*	*274*
Fulton town	1,450	1,998	2,316
Gilboa town	1,467	1,448	1,718
Jefferson town	1,280	1,409	1,469
Middleburg town, including Middleburg village	2,553	2,738	3,007
Middleburg village	*1,114*	*1,135*	*1,139*
Richmondville town, including Richmondville village	1,430	1,719	1,917
Richmondville village	*599*	*651*	*663*
Schoharie town, including Schoharie village	2,526	2,700	2,944
Schoharie village	*996*	*1,006*	*1,028*
Seward town	1,419	1,404	1,626
Sharon town, including Sharon Springs village	1,825	2,058	2,202
Sharon Springs village	*459*	*567*	*622*
Summit town	1,105	1,217	1,399
Wright town	963	1,155	1,295
Schuyler County	**14,004**	**15,811**	**16,711**
Catharine town, including Odessa village	1,222	1,386	1,398
Odessa village [3]	*830*	.....	.....
Cayuta town	345	459	560
Dix town, including part of Watkins village	3,625	3,894	3,700
Watkins village (part of)	*2,458*	*2,635*	*2,521*
Total for Watkins village in Dix and Reading towns	*2,817*	*2,943*	*2,604*
Hector town, including Burdett village	3,514	4,137	4,443
Burdett village	*382*	*409*	.....
Montour town, including Montour Falls village	1,608	1,623	1,987
Montour Falls village	*1,208*	*1,193*	*1,751*
Orange town	1,087	1,391	1,557
Reading town, including part of Watkins village	1,318	1,335	1,386
Watkins village (part of)	*359*	*308*	*283*
Tyrone town	1,285	1,586	1,680
Seneca County	**26,972**	**28,114**	**28,227**
Covert town, including Interlaken village	1,947	1,897	1,963
Interlaken village [4]	*693*	.....	.....
Fayette town, including ward 1 of Waterloo village	2,593	2,711	2,912
Waterloo village (part of)	*563*	*655*	*644*
Total for Waterloo village in Fayette and Waterloo towns	*3,981*	*4,256*	*4,350*
Ward 1	*563*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,898*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,470*	.....	.....
Junius town	957	1,053	1,134
Lodi town	1,408	1,636	1,694
Ovid town, including Ovid village	3,355	3,734	3,651
Ovid village	*548*	*624*	*641*
Romulus town	2,803	2,895	2,852
Seneca Falls town, including Seneca Falls village	7,407	7,305	6,961
Seneca Falls village	*6,588*	*6,519*	*6,116*
Ward 1	*1,624*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,970*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,416*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,578*	.....	.....
Tyre town	900	954	991
Varick town	1,173	1,270	1,388
Waterloo town, including wards 2 and 3 of Waterloo village	4,429	4,659	4,681
Waterloo village (part of)	*3,868*	*3,661*	*3,706*
Steuben County	**88,362**	**82,822**	**81,473**
Addison town, including Addison village	2,509	2,637	2,908
Addison village	*2,004*	*2,080*	*2,166*
Avoca town, including Avoca village	2,140	2,125	2,242
Avoca village	*1,057*	*1,006*	*953*
Bath town, including Bath and Savona villages	8,554	8,437	7,831
Bath village	*3,884*	*4,994*	*3,261*
Savona village	*587*	*611*	*569*
Bradford town	613	771	765
Cameron town	1,066	1,353	1,564
Campbell town	1,204	1,467	1,533
Canisteo town, including Canisteo village	3,441	3,432	3,629
Canisteo village	*2,259*	*2,077*	*2,071*
Caton town	1,078	1,345	1,445
Cohocton town, including Cohocton village	2,926	3,197	3,444
Cohocton village	*858*	*879*	.....
Corning city	13,730	11,061	8,550
Ward 1	*2,125*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,409*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,068*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,862*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,461*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,808*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*2,597*	.....	.....
Corning town	2,391	1,937	1,638
Dansville town	1,303	1,417	1,559
Erwin town, including Painted Post village	2,211	1,851	1,884
Painted Post village	*1,224*	*775*	*688*
Fremont town	860	1,033	1,047
Greenwood town	1,111	1,129	1,312
Hartsville town	651	787	757
Hornby town	870	959	1,011
Hornell city [5]	13,617	11,918	10,996
Ward 1	*2,934*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,078*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,856*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,075*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,247*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,397*	.....	.....
Hornellsville town	2,047	1,833	1,939
Howard town	1,461	1,704	1,938
Jasper town	1,264	1,430	1,690
Lindley town	1,153	1,306	1,537
Prattsburg town, including Prattsburg village	1,834	2,197	2,170
Prattsburg village	*634*	*713*	*607*
Pulteney town	1,316	1,590	1,769
Rathbone town	917	1,059	1,269
Thurston town	840	1,017	1,113
Troupsburg town	1,712	2,015	2,174
Tuscarora town	1,096	1,301	1,438
Urbana town, including Hammondsport village	2,659	2,692	2,590
Hammondsport village	*1,254*	*1,169*	*954*
Wayland town, including Wayland village	2,836	2,984	2,334
Wayland village	*1,392*	*1,307*	*679*

[1] Incorporated in 1904.
[2] Parts of Niskayuna and Rotterdam towns annexed to Schenectady city in 1902.
[3] Incorporated in 1903.
[4] Name changed from Farmer in 1905. Incorporated in 1904.
[5] Name changed from Hornellsville in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Steuben County—Continued.			
Wayne town	643	838	889
West Union town	985	1,025	1,167
Wheeler town	999	1,188	1,285
Woodhull town, including Woodhull village	1,455	1,787	2,006
Woodhull village	*316*	*343*	.....
Suffolk County	**96,138**	**77,582**	**62,491**
Babylon town, including Amityville and Babylon villages	9,030	7,112	6,035
Amityville village	*2,517*	*2,038*	*2,293*
Babylon village	*2,600*	*2,157*	.....
Brookhaven town, including Bellport and Patchogue villages	16,737	14,592	12,772
Bellport village [1]	*419*	.....	.....
Patchogue village	*3,824*	*2,926*	.....
Easthampton town, including part of Sag Harbor village	4,722	3,746	2,431
Sag Harbor village (part of)	*1,168*	*1,022*	*714*
Total for Sag Harbor village in Easthampton and Southampton towns	*3,405*	*1,969*	.....
Huntington town, including Northport village	12,004	9,483	8,277
Northport village	*2,096*	*1,794*	.....
Islip town	18,346	12,545	8,783
Riverhead town	5,345	4,503	4,010
Shelter Island town	1,064	1,066	921
Smithtown town	7,073	5,863	3,357
Southampton town, including Southampton village and part of Sag Harbor village	11,240	10,371	8,200
Sag Harbor village (part of)	*2,240*	*947*	.....
Southampton village	*2,509*	*2,289*	.....
Southold town, including Greenport village	10,577	8,301	7,705
Greenport village	*3,089*	*2,366*	.....
Sullivan County	**33,808**	**32,306**	**31,031**
Bethel town	2,164	2,248	2,158
Callicoon town	2,059	2,054	2,083
Cochecton town	1,142	1,117	1,174
Delaware town	1,842	1,541	1,734
Fallsburgh town	3,782	2,974	3,041
Forestburg town	545	625	714
Fremont town	1,931	2,184	2,168
Highland town	1,031	964	979
Liberty town, including Liberty village	5,402	4,568	3,357
Liberty village	*2,072*	*1,760*	*734*
Lumberland town	716	809	875
Mamakating town, including Wurtsboro village	2,922	3,128	3,401
Wurtsboro village	*478*	*450*	*490*
Neversink town	1,743	2,039	2,013
Rockland town	3,455	3,426	2,868
Thompson town, including Monticello village	4,196	3,739	3,462
Monticello village	*1,941*	*1,160*	*1,016*
Tusten town	878	890	1,004
Tioga County	**25,624**	**27,951**	**29,935**
Barton town, including Waverly village	6,431	6,381	6,120
Waverly village	*4,355*	*4,465*	*4,123*
Berkshire town	846	1,011	1,160
Candor town, including Candor village	2,911	3,330	3,674
Candor village [2]	*737*	.....	.....
Newark Valley town, including Newark Valley village	2,102	2,164	2,339
Newark Valley village	*925*	*818*	*875*
Nichols town, including Nichols village	1,466	1,564	1,701
Nichols village [3]	*633*	.....	.....
Owego town, including Owego village	7,474	8,378	9,008
Owego village	*4,633*	*5,039*	.....
Richford town	925	1,142	1,267
Spencer town, including Spencer village	1,529	1,868	2,211
Spencer village	*569*	*707*	*810*
Tioga town	1,940	2,113	2,455
Tompkins County	**33,647**	**33,830**	**32,923**
Caroline town	1,646	1,938	2,092
Danby town	1,235	1,449	1,707
Dryden town, including Dryden and Freeville villages	3,590	3,785	4,043
Dryden village	*709*	*699*	*663*
Freeville village	*318*	*440*	*312*
Enfield town	1,000	1,214	1,393
Groton town, including Groton village	3,289	3,564	3,572
Groton village	*1,260*	*1,344*	*1,280*
Ithaca city	14,802	13,136	11,079
Ward 1	*2,572*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,475*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,735*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,367*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,653*	.....	.....
Ithaca town	1,288	1,516	1,364
Lansing town	2,676	2,550	2,505
Newfield town, including Newfield village	1,509	1,902	2,214
Newfield village	*354*	*378*	.....
Ulysses town, including Trumansburg village	2,612	2,776	2,954
Trumansburg village	*1,188*	*1,226*	*1,211*

[1] Incorporated in 1908.
[2] Incorporated in 1900.
[3] Incorporated in 1903.
[4] Incorporated in 1901.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Ulster County	**91,769**	**88,422**	**37,062**
Denning town	615	783	897
Esopus town, including Rifton village	4,732	4,907	4,659
Rifton village [4]	*745*	.....	.....
Gardiner town	2,779	1,509	1,703
Hardenbergh town	598	722	784
Hurley town	1,734	1,903	2,135
Kingston city	25,908	24,535	21,261
Ward 1	*1,936*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,605*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,723*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,591*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,035*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,452*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*2,168*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*1,369*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*1,334*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*2,243*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*1,485*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*2,135*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*832*	.....	.....
Kingston town	343	524	651
Lloyd town	2,803	2,603	2,516
Marbletown town	4,713	3,511	3,639
Marlborough town, including Marlborough village	3,841	3,978	3,598
Marlborough village [5]	*920*	.....	.....
New Paltz town, including New Paltz village	3,025	2,264	2,242
New Paltz village	*1,230*	*1,022*	*935*
Olive town	4,497	2,465	2,649
Plattekill town	1,879	1,866	2,038
Rochester town	2,760	2,874	3,557
Rosendale town, including Rosendale village	3,717	6,278	6,063
Rosendale village	*1,125*	*1,840*	*1,706*
Saugerties town, including Saugerties village	9,632	9,754	10,436
Saugerties village	*3,929*	*3,697*	*4,237*
Shandaken town, including Pine Hill village	2,657	3,053	3,170
Pine Hill village	*417*	*425*	.....
Shawangunk town	2,548	2,406	2,456
Ulster town	3,554	3,582	3,222
Warwarsing town, including Ellenville village	7,787	7,225	7,758
Ellenville village	*3,714*	*2,879*	*2,881*
Woodstock town	1,647	1,675	1,628
Warren County	**32,223**	**29,943**	**27,866**
Bolton town	1,518	1,363	1,387
Caldwell town, including Lake George village	1,482	1,465	1,377
Lake George village [3]	*632*	.....	.....
Chester town	1,721	2,052	2,173
Glens Falls city [6]	15,243	12,613	9,509
Ward 1	*3,177*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,443*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,061*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,836*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,726*	.....	.....
Hague town	1,043	1,042	682
Horicon town	1,001	1,136	1,582
Johnsburg town	2,315	2,374	2,894
Luzerne town	1,185	1,341	1,679
Queensbury town [6]	2,667	[7] 2,377	[7] 2,340
Stony Creek town	858	1,019	1,342
Thurman town	805	809	1,106
Warrensburg town	2,385	2,352	1,795
Washington County	**47,778**	**45,624**	**45,690**
Argyle town, including Argyle village	1,806	1,995	2,313
Argyle village	*231*	*264*	*168*
Cambridge town, including part of Cambridge village	1,694	1,878	2,162
Cambridge village (part of)	*472*	*486*	*445*
Total for Cambridge village in Cambridge and White Creek towns	*1,528*	*1,578*	*1,593*
Dresden town	582	545	636
Easton town, including part of Greenwich village	2,133	2,247	2,500
Greenwich village [8] *(part of)*	*361*	.....	.....
Total for Greenwich village [2] *in Easton and Greenwich towns*	*2,314*	*1,869*	*1,663*
Fort Ann town, including Fort Ann village	2,236	2,263	2,696
Fort Ann village	*436*	*431*	.....
Fort Edward town, including Fort Edward village	5,740	5,216	4,424
Fort Edward village	*3,762*	*3,521*	.....
Granville town, including Granville village	6,434	5,217	4,716
Granville village	*3,920*	*2,700*	.....
Greenwich town, including part of Greenwich village	4,227	4,172	4,196
Greenwich village (part of)	*1,953*	*1,869*	*1,663*
Hampton town	645	689	791
Hartford town	1,216	1,290	1,470
Hebron town	1,505	1,679	2,044
Jackson town	985	1,059	1,278
Kingsbury town, including Hudson Falls village	7,080	6,100	4,677
Hudson Falls village [9]	*5,189*	*4,473*	*2,895*
Putnam town	504	505	568
Salem town, including Salem village	2,780	2,978	3,127
Salem village	*1,250*	*1,391*	.....

[5] Glens Falls village, returned with Queensbury town in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1908.
[7] Exclusive of population of Glens Falls village.
[8] Returned in 1900 as in Greenwich town only.
[9] Name changed from Sandy Hill in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Washington County—Continued.			
White Creek town, including part of Cambridge village	2,342	2,496	2,690
Cambridge village (part of)	*1,056*	*1,092*	*1,153*
Whitehall town, including Whitehall village	5,869	5,295	5,402
Whitehall village	*4,917*	*4,577*	*4,434*
Wayne County	**50,179**	**48,660**	**49,729**
Arcadia town, including Newark village	8,672	7,046	6,310
Newark village	*6,227*	*4,578*	*3,698*
Butler town, including part of Wolcott village	1,610	1,786	1,836
Wolcott village (part of)	*160*	*189*	.....
Total for Wolcott village in Butler and Wolcott towns	*1,216*	*1,279*	*902*
Galen town, including Clyde village	4,630	4,606	4,922
Clyde village	*2,695*	*2,507*	*2,638*
Huron town	1,531	1,667	1,793
Lyons town, including Lyons village	5,913	5,824	6,228
Lyons village	*4,460*	*4,300*	*4,475*
Macedon town, including Macedon village	2,355	2,488	2,564
Macedon village	*536*	*592*	*533*
Marion town	2,102	2,015	2,144
Ontario town	2,672	2,550	2,611
Palmyra town, including Palmyra village	4,169	3,758	4,188
Palmyra village	*2,268*	*1,937*	*2,151*
Rose town	1,883	2,055	2,107
Savannah town, including Savannah village	1,586	1,733	1,788
Savannah village	*521*	*573*	*505*
Sodus town	4,857	5,118	5,157
Walworth town	2,187	2,137	2,195
Williamson town	3,060	2,670	2,670
Wolcott town, including Red Creek village and part of Wolcott village	2,952	3,207	3,216
Red Creek village	*457*	*480*	*492*
Wolcott village (part of)	*1,056*	*1,140*	.....
Westchester County	**283,055**	**184,257**	**[1] 146,772**
Bedford town, including part of Mount Kisco village	5,629	3,497	3,291
Mount Kisco village (part of)	*1,266*	*725*	*632*
Total for Mount Kisco village in Bedford and Newcastle towns	*2,802*	*1,346*	*1,095*
Cortlandt town, including Croton-on-Hudson and Peekskill villages	22,255	18,703	15,139
Croton-on-Hudson village	*1,806*	*1,533*	.....
Peekskill village	*15,245*	*10,358*	*9,676*
Eastchester town, including Bronxville and Tuckahoe villages	6,422	3,040	4,612
Bronxville village	*1,863*	*579*	.....
Tuckahoe village [2]	*2,722*	.....	.....
Greenburg town, including Ardsley, Dobbs Ferry, Hastings-upon-Hudson, Irvington and Tarrytown villages, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of White Plains village	23,193	15,564	11,613
Ardsley village	*537*	*404*	.....
Dobbs Ferry village	*3,455*	*2,888*	*2,083*
Hastings-upon-Hudson village	*4,552*	*2,002*	*1,466*
Irvington village	*2,319*	*2,251*	*2,299*
Tarrytown village	*5,600*	*4,770*	*3,562*
White Plains village (part of)	*2,045*	*670*	*223*
Total for White Plains village in Greenburg and White Plains towns	*15,949*	*7,899*	*4,042*
Ward 1	*3,347*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,456*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,538*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,190*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,418*	.....	.....
Harrison town	4,226	2,048	1,485
Lewisboro town	1,127	1,311	1,417
Mamaroneck town, including Larchmont village and part of Mamaroneck village	5,602	3,849	2,385
Larchmont village	*1,958*	*945*	.....
Mamaroneck village (part of)	*3,414*	(3)	.....
Total for Mamaroneck village in Mamaroneck and Rye towns	*5,699*	(2)	.....
Mount Pleasant town, including North Tarrytown, Pleasantville, and Sherman Park villages, and part of Briar Cliff Manor village	11,863	8,698	5,844
Briar Cliff Manor village (part of)	[illegible]	.....	.....
Total for Briar Cliff Manor village [2] *in Mount Pleasant and Ossining towns*	*950*	.....	.....
North Tarrytown village	*5,421*	*4,241*	*3,179*
Pleasantville village	*2,207*	*1,204*	.....
Sherman Park village [4]	*423*	.....	.....
Mount Vernon city	30,919	21,228	10,830
Ward 1	*5,779*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,511*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,327*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*8,746*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*5,556*	.....	.....
Newcastle town, including part of Mount Kisco village	3,573	2,401	2,110
Mount Kisco village (part of)	*1,536*	*621*	*463*
New Rochelle city	28,867	14,720	9,057
Ward 1	*5,663*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*8,740*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*5,569*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*8,895*	.....	.....
Westchester County—Continued.			
North Castle town	1,522	1,471	1,475
North Salem town	1,258	1,133	1,730
Ossining town, including Ossining village and part of Briar Cliff Manor village	12,828	10,895	10,058
Briar Cliff Manor village (part of)	*927*	.....	.....
Ossining village	*11,480*	*7,939*	*9,352*
Pelham town, including North Pelham, Pelham, and Pelham Manor villages	2,998	1,571	3,941
North Pelham village	*1,311*	*684*	.....
Pelham village	*681*	*308*	.....
Pelham Manor village	*852*	.....	.....
Poundridge town	725	823	830
Rye town, including Port Chester and Rye villages and part of Mamaroneck village	19,652	12,861	9,477
Mamaroneck village (part of)	*2,285*	*1,818*	.....
Port Chester village	*12,809*	*7,440*	*5,274*
Rye village [5]	*3,964*	.....	.....
Scarsdale town	1,300	885	633
Somers town	1,228	1,338	1,897
White Plains town, including wards 3, 4, and 5, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of White Plains village	15,045	7,869	4,508
White Plains village (part of)	*13,904*	*7,229*	*3,319*
Yonkers city	79,803	47,931	32,033
Ward 1	*8,268*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,596*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*6,730*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*11,037*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*12,272*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*12,568*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*9,939*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*8,661*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*5,158*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*3,594*	.....	.....
Yorktown town	3,020	2,421	2,378
Wyoming County	**31,880**	**30,413**	**31,[illegible]**
Arcade town, including Arcade village	2,131	1,877	[illegible]
Arcade village	*1,294*	*887*	.....
Attica town, including Attica village	2,749	2,677	3,002
Attica village	*1,869*	*1,735*	*1,994*
Bennington town	1,742	1,904	2,029
Castile town, including Castile village and part of Perry village	2,406	2,539	2,451
Castile village	*1,040*	*1,088*	*1,146*
Perry village (part of)	*264*	*251*	.....
Total for Perry village in Castile and Perry towns	*4,388*	*2,763*	*1,528*
Covington town	923	930	1,151
Eagle town	1,141	1,114	1,131
Gainesville town, including Gainesville and Silver Springs villages	2,690	2,325	2,166
Gainesville village [2]	*327*	.....	.....
Silver Springs village	*974*	*667*	.....
Genesee Falls town	615	658	740
Java town	1,633	1,770	1,824
Middlebury town	1,395	1,406	1,781
Orangeville town	952	1,005	1,148
Perry town, including part of Perry village	5,360	3,862	2,928
Perry village (part of)	*4,124*	*2,512*	*1,528*
Pike town, including Pike village	1,194	1,277	1,443
Pike village	*422*	*458*	*483*
Sheldon town	1,713	1,801	2,059
Warsaw town, including Warsaw village	4,308	4,341	4,468
Warsaw village	*3,206*	*3,048*	*3,120*
Wethersfield town	928	927	1,032
Yates County	**18,642**	**20,318**	**21,001**
Barrington town	1,044	1,249	1,393
Benton town, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Penn Yan village	2,032	2,179	2,291
Penn Yan village (part of)	*211*	*209*	*222*
Total for Penn Yan village in Benton and Milo towns	*4,597*	*4,650*	*4,254*
Ward 1	*693*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*866*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*696*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*835*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*866*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*541*	.....	.....
Italy town	861	1,094	1,206
Jerusalem town	2,444	2,775	2,957
Middlesex town	1,122	1,282	1,387
Milo town, including wards 3 to 6, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Penn Yan village	6,088	6,318	6,028
Penn Yan village (part of)	*4,386*	*4,441*	*4,032*
Potter town, including part of Rushville village	1,495	1,520	1,680
Rushville village (part of)	*339*	*286*	*322*
[For total, see Gorham town, Ontario County.]			
Starkey town, including Dundee village	2,538	2,836	2,862
Dundee village	*1,228*	*1,251*	*1,200*
Torrey town, including Dresden village	1,018	1,065	1,197
Dresden village	*345*	*306*	*348*

[1] County total includes population (10,029) of Westchester town, added to New York County between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1902.
[3] That part of Mamaroneck village in Mamaroneck town not returned separately in 1900.
[4] Incorporated in 1906.
[5] Incorporated in 1904.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Adams village	Jefferson	1,458	1,292	1,360
Addison village	Steuben	2,004	2,080	2,166
Afton village	Chenango	729	722	683
Akin village	Montgomery	600	.....	.....
Akron village	Erie	1,677	1,585	1,492
Albany city	Albany	100,253	94,151	94,923
Albion village	Orleans	5,016	4,477	4,586
Alden village	Erie	828	607	533
Alexander village	Genesee	212	230	.....
Alexandria Bay village	Jefferson	1,899	1,511	1,123
Alfred village	Allegany	759	756	786
Allegany village	Cattaraugus	1,286	.....	.....
Altamont village	Albany	674	689	.....
Altmar village	Oswego	363	416	551
Amityville village	Suffolk	2,517	2,038	2,293
Amsterdam city	Montgomery	31,267	20,929	17,336
Andes village	Delaware	414	365	416
Andover village	Allegany	1,136	954	.....
Angelica village	Allegany	1,056	978	953
Angola village	Erie	898	712	650
Antwerp village	Jefferson	974	929	912
Arcade village	Wyoming	1,294	887	.....
Ardsley village	Westchester	537	404	.....
Argyle village	Washington	231	264	158
Athens village	Greene	1,956	2,171	2,024
Attica village	Wyoming	1,869	1,785	1,994
Auburn city	Cayuga	34,668	30,345	25,858
Aurora village	Cayuga	493	499	555
Avoca village	Steuben	1,057	1,006	953
Avon village	Livingston	2,053	1,601	1,653
Babylon village	Suffolk	2,600	2,157	.....
Bainbridge village	Chenango	1,159	1,092	1,049
Baldwinsville village	Onondaga	3,099	2,992	3,040
Ballston Spa village	Saratoga	4,138	3,923	3,527
Barker village	Niagara	441	.....	.....
Batavia village	Genesee	11,613	9,180	7,221
Bath village	Steuben	3,884	4,994	3,261
Belleville village	Jefferson	344	384	452
Bellport village	Suffolk	419	.....	.....
Belmont village	Allegany	1,094	1,190	950
Bergen village	Genesee	637	624	623
Binghamton city	Broome	48,443	39,647	35,005
Black River village	Jefferson	916	949	.....
Blasdell village	Erie	849	415	.....
Bloomingdale village	Essex	382	.....	.....
Bolivar village	Allegany	1,318	1,208	.....
Boonville village	Oneida	1,794	1,745	1,613
Brewster village	Putnam	1,296	1,192	.....
Briar Cliff Manor village	Westchester	950	.....	.....
Bridgewater village	Oneida	245	269	.....
Brockport village	Monroe	3,579	3,398	3,742
Brocton village	Chautauqua	1,181	900	812
Bronxville village	Westchester	1,863	579	.....
Brookfield village	Madison	395	485	561
Brownville village	Jefferson	854	767	666
Buffalo city	Erie	423,715	352,387	255,664
Burdett village	Schuyler	382	409	.....
Caledonia village	Livingston	1,290	1,073	.....
Cambridge village	Washington	1,523	1,578	1,598
Camden village	Oneida	2,170	2,370	1,902
Camillus village	Onondaga	763	567	487
Canajoharie village	Montgomery	2,273	2,101	2,089
Canandaigua village	Ontario	7,217	6,151	5,868
Canaseraga village	Allegany	754	685	659
Canastota village	Madison	3,247	3,030	2,774
Candor village	Tioga	737	.....	.....
Canisteo village	Steuben	2,259	2,077	2,071
Canton village	St. Lawrence	2,701	2,757	2,580
Cape Vincent village	Jefferson	1,155	1,310	1,324
Carthage village	Jefferson	3,563	2,895	2,278
Castile village	Wyoming	1,040	1,088	1,146
Castleton village	Rensselaer	1,396	1,214	1,127
Cato village	Cayuga	374	350	.....
Catskill village	Greene	5,296	5,484	4,920
Cattaraugus village	Cattaraugus	1,165	1,382	878
Cayuga village	Cayuga	348	390	511
Cazenovia village	Madison	1,861	1,819	1,987
Celoron village	Chautauqua	619	506	.....
Central Square village	Oswego	429	364	.....
Champlain village	Clinton	1,280	1,311	1,275
Charlotte village	Monroe	1,938	1,400	930
Chateaugay village	Franklin	1,045	973	1,172
Chatham village	Columbia	2,251	2,018	1,912
Chaumont village	Jefferson	708	738	623
Cherry Creek village	Chautauqua	606	701	676
Cherry Valley village	Otsego	792	772	685
Chester village	Orange	1,210	1,250	.....
Chittenango village	Madison	678	787	792
Churchville village	Monroe	565	505	493
Clayton village	Jefferson	1,941	1,913	1,748
Clayville village	Oneida	649	568	843
Cleveland village	Oswego	687	689	839
Clifton Springs village	Ontario	1,600	1,617	1,297
Clinton village	Oneida	1,236	1,340	1,269
Clyde village	Wayne	2,695	2,507	2,638
Cobleskill village	Schoharie	2,088	2,327	1,822
Cohocton village	Steuben	838	879	.....
Cohoes city	Albany	24,709	23,910	22,509
Cold Brook village	Herkimer	358	.....	.....
Cold Springs village	Putnam	2,549	2,067	.....
Constableville village	Lewis	407	450	.....
Cooperstown village	Otsego	2,484	2,368	2,657
Copenhagen village	Lewis	585	587	777
Corfu village	Genesee	413	401	398
Corinth village	Saratoga	2,166	2,039	1,222
Corning city	Steuben	13,730	11,061	8,550
Cornwall village	Orange	2,658	1,966	760
Cortland city	Cortland	11,504	9,014	8,590
Coxsackie village	Greene	2,494	2,735	1,611
Croghan village	Lewis	621	.....	.....
Croton-on-Hudson village	Westchester	1,806	1,533	.....
Cuba village	Allegany	1,556	1,502	1,386
Dannemora village	Clinton	1,146	.....	.....
Dansville village	Livingston	3,938	3,633	3,758
De Ruyter village	Madison	538	623	667
Delhi village	Delaware	1,736	2,078	1,564
Depew village	Erie	3,921	3,379	.....
Deposit village	Broome, Delaware	1,864	2,051	1,530
Dexter village	Jefferson	1,005	945	737
Dobbs Ferry village	Westchester	3,455	2,888	2,083
Dolgeville village	Fulton, Herkimer	2,685	1,915	.....
Dresden village	Yates	345	306	348
Dryden village	Tompkins	709	699	663
Dundee village	Yates	1,228	1,291	1,200
Dunkirk city	Chautauqua	17,221	11,616	9,416
Earlville village	Chenango, Madison	874	711	536
East Aurora village	Erie	2,781	2,366	1,582
East Randolph village	Cattaraugus	593	644	.....
East Rochester village	Monroe	2,398	.....	.....
East Rockaway village	Nassau	1,200	739	.....
East Syracuse village	Onondaga	3,274	2,509	2,231
Eastwood village	Onondaga	810	341	.....
Edwards village	St. Lawrence	476	373	.....
Elba village	Genesee	351	395	428
Elbridge village	Onondaga	462	549	693
Elizabethtown village	Essex	505	491	573
Ellenville village	Ulster	3,114	2,879	2,881
Ellicottville village	Cattaraugus	985	886	852
Ellisburg village	Jefferson	702	292	336
Elmira city	Chemung	37,176	35,672	30,893
Elmira Heights village	Chemung	2,732	1,763	.....
Endicott village	Broome	2,408	.....	.....
Esperance village	Schoharie	263	290	274
Fabius village	Onondaga	344	387	312
Fairhaven village	Cayuga	571	610	738
Fairport village	Monroe	3,112	2,489	2,552
Falconer village	Chautauqua	2,141	1,136	574
Farmingdale village	Nassau	1,567	.....	.....
Farnham village	Erie	540	262	.....
Fayetteville village	Onondaga	1,481	1,304	1,410
Fishkill village	Dutchess	516	589	745
Fishkill Landing village	Dutchess	3,902	3,673	3,617
Floral Park village	Nassau	1,225	.....	.....
Fonda village	Montgomery	1,100	1,145	1,190
Forestport village	Oneida	507	.....	.....
Forestville village	Chautauqua	721	623	788
Fort Ann village	Washington	436	431	.....
Fort Covington village	Franklin	877	822	870
Fort Edward village	Washington	3,762	3,521	.....
Fort Plain village	Montgomery	2,762	2,444	2,864
Frankfort village	Herkimer	3,303	2,664	2,291
Franklin village	Delaware	473	473	581
Franklinville village	Cattaraugus	1,568	1,360	1,021
Fredonia village	Chautauqua	5,285	4,127	3,399
Freeport village	Nassau	4,836	2,612	.....
Freeville village	Tompkins	318	440	312
Friendship village	Allegany	1,218	1,214	1,369

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Fulton city	Oswego	10,480	[1] 8,206	[1] 6,035
Fultonville village	Montgomery	812	977	1,122
Gainesville village	Wyoming	327	.....	.....
Galway village	Saratoga	112	177	177
Geneseo village	Livingston	2,067	2,400	2,286
Geneva city	Ontario	12,446	10,433	7,557
Gilbertsville village	Otsego	455	476	.....
Glen Park village	Jefferson	522	494	.....
Glens Falls city	Warren	15,243	12,613	9,509
Gloversville city	Fulton	20,642	18,349	13,864
Goshen village	Orange	3,081	2,826	2,907
Gouverneur village	St. Lawrence	4,128	3,689	3,458
Gowanda village	Cattaraugus, Erie	2,012	2,143	.....
Grand-View-on-Hudson village	Rockland	368	.....	.....
Granville village	Washington	3,920	2,700	.....
Green Island village	Albany	4,737	4,770	4,463
Greene village	Chenango	1,275	1,236	1,067
Greenport village	Suffolk	3,089	2,366	.....
Greenwich village	Washington	2,314	1,869	1,663
Groton village	Tompkins	1,260	1,344	1,280
Hagaman village	Montgomery	875	646	596
Hamburg village	Erie	2,134	1,653	1,331
Hamilton village	Madison	1,689	1,627	1,744
Hammond village	St. Lawrence	404	.....	.....
Hammondsport village	Steuben	1,254	1,169	934
Hancock village	Delaware	1,329	1,283	1,279
Hannibal village	Oswego	330	410	452
Harrisville village	Lewis	921	639	617
Hastings-upon-Hudson village	Westchester	4,552	2,002	1,466
Haverstraw village	Rockland	5,669	5,935	5,070
Hempstead village	Nassau	4,964	3,582	4,831
Henderson village	Jefferson	340	374	358
Herkimer village	Herkimer	7,520	5,555	.....
Hermon village	St. Lawrence	587	503	473
Highland Falls village	Orange	2,470	.....	.....
Hillburn village	Rockland	1,090	824	.....
Hilton village	Monroe	627	486	487
Hobart village	Delaware	544	550	561
Holland Patent village	Oneida	337	352	406
Holley village	Orleans	1,679	1,380	1,381
Homer village	Cortland	2,695	2,381	.....
Honeoye Falls village	Monroe	1,169	1,175	1,128
Hoosick Falls village	Rensselaer	5,532	5,671	7,014
Hornell city	Steuben	13,617	11,918	10,996
Horseheads village	Chemung	1,778	1,901	1,716
Hudson city	Columbia	11,417	9,528	9,970
Hudson Falls village	Washington	5,189	4,473	2,895
Hunter village	Greene	408	431	699
Ilion village	Herkimer	6,588	5,138	4,057
Interlaken village	Seneca	693	.....	.....
Irvington village	Westchester	2,319	2,231	2,299
Ithaca city	Tompkins	14,802	13,136	11,079
Jamestown city	Chautauqua	31,297	22,892	16,038
Johnstown city	Fulton	10,447	10,130	7,768
Jordan village	Onondaga	978	1,118	1,271
Keeseville village	Clinton, Essex	1,835	2,110	2,103
Kenmore village	Erie	1,020	318	.....
Kinderhook village	Columbia	698	913	963
Kingston city	Ulster	25,908	24,535	21,261
La Salle village	Niagara	1,299	661	.....
Lackawanna city	Erie	14,549	.....	.....
Lacona village	Oswego	443	388	333
Lake George village	Warren	632	.....	.....
Lake Placid village	Essex	1,682	.....	.....
Lakewood village	Chautauqua	564	574	.....
Lancaster village	Erie	4,364	3,750	1,692
Larchmont village	Westchester	1,958	945	.....
Laurens village	Otsego	242	233	255
Lawrence village	Nassau	1,189	558	626
Leroy village	Genesee	3,771	3,144	2,743
Lestershire village	Broome	3,775	3,111	.....
Lewiston village	Niagara	713	697	633
Liberty village	Sullivan	2,072	1,760	734
Lima village	Livingston	866	949	1,003
Limestone village	Cattaraugus	684	732	.....
Lisle village	Broome	329	392	421
Little Falls city	Herkimer	12,273	10,381	8,783
Little Valley village	Cattaraugus	1,368	1,085	698
Liverpool village	Onondaga	1,388	1,133	1,284
Livonia Station village	Livingston	823	865	738
Lockport city	Niagara	17,970	16,581	16,038
Lowville village	Lewis	2,940	2,352	2,511
Lyndonville village	Orleans	647	.....	.....
Lyons village	Wayne	4,460	4,300	4,475
Lyons Falls village	Lewis	759	470	.....
McGrawville village	Cortland	931	750	733
Macedon village	Wayne	536	592	533
Madison village	Madison	309	321	390
Malone village	Franklin	6,467	5,935	4,986
Mamaroneck village	Westchester	5,699	.....	.....
Manchester village	Ontario	881	711	.....
Manlius village	Onondaga	1,314	1,219	942
Mannsville village	Jefferson	330	352	389
Marathon village	Cortland	1,079	1,092	1,198
Marcellus village	Onondaga	917	589	563
Margaretville village	Delaware	669	640	616
Marlborough village	Ulster	920	.....	.....
Massena village	St. Lawrence	2,951	2,032	1,049
Matteawan village	Dutchess	6,727	5,807	4,278
Mayfield village	Fulton	590	589	.....
Mayville village	Chautauqua	1,122	943	1,164
Mechanicville village	Saratoga	6,634	4,695	2,679
Medina village	Orleans	5,683	4,716	4,492
Meridian village	Cayuga	326	335	.....
Mexico village	Oswego	1,233	1,249	1,315
Middleburg village	Schoharie	1,114	1,135	1,139
Middleport village	Niagara	1,530	1,431	1,217
Middletown city	Orange	15,313	14,522	11,977
Middleville village	Herkimer	625	667	.....
Milford village	Otsego	511	532	.....
Millbrook village	Dutchess	1,136	1,027	693
Millerton village	Dutchess	858	802	638
Mineola village	Nassau	1,981	.....	.....
Mohawk village	Herkimer	2,079	2,028	1,806
Monroe village	Orange	1,195	796	630
Montgomery village	Orange	941	973	1,024
Monticello village	Sullivan	1,941	1,160	1,016
Montour Falls village	Schuyler	1,208	1,193	1,751
Mooers village	Clinton	560	527	.....
Moravia village	Cayuga	1,324	1,442	1,486
Morris village	Otsego	535	553	601
Morristown village	St. Lawrence	540	466	472
Morrisville village	Madison	500	624	726
Moscow village	Livingston	304	.....	.....
Mount Kisco village	Westchester	2,802	1,346	1,095
Mount Morris village	Livingston	2,782	2,410	2,286
Mount Vernon city	Westchester	30,919	21,228	10,830
Naples village	Ontario	1,093	1,048	1,266
Nassau village	Rensselaer	529	418	356
Nelliston village	Montgomery	737	634	721
Nelsonville village	Putnam	765	624	.....
New Berlin village	Chenango	1,114	1,156	979
New Hartford village	Oneida	1,195	1,007	912
New London village	Oneida	108	177	.....
New Paltz village	Ulster	1,230	1,022	935
New Rochelle city	Westchester	28,867	14,720	9,057
New York City		4,766,883	3,437,202	[2] 2,507,414
Manhattan Borough	*New York*	*2,331,542*	*1,850,093*	*1,441,216*
Bronx Borough	*New York*	*430,980*	*200,507*	*88,908*
Brooklyn Borough	*Kings*	*1,634,351*	*1,166,582*	*838,547*
Queens Borough	*Queens*	*284,041*	*152,999*	*87,050*
Richmond Borough	*Richmond*	*85,969*	*67,021*	*51,693*
Newark village	Wayne	6,227	4,578	3,698
Newark Valley village	Tioga	925	818	875
Newburgh city	Orange	27,805	24,943	23,087
Newfield village	Tompkins	354	378	.....
Newport village	Herkimer	583	610	659
Niagara Falls city	Niagara	30,445	19,457	.....
Nichols village	Tioga	533	.....	.....
North Pelham village	Westchester	1,311	684	.....
North Tarrytown village	Westchester	5,421	4,241	3,179
North Tonawanda city	Niagara	11,955	9,069	4,793
Northport village	Suffolk	2,096	1,794	.....
Northville village	Fulton	1,130	1,046	792
Norwich village	Chenango	7,422	5,766	5,212
Norwood village	St. Lawrence	1,993	1,714	1,463
Nunda village	Livingston	1,043	1,018	1,010
Nyack village	Rockland	4,619	4,275	4,111
Oakfield village	Genesee	1,236	714	578
Odessa village	Schuyler	330	.....	.....
Ogdensburg city	St. Lawrence	15,933	12,633	11,662
Old Forge village	Herkimer	465	.....	.....
Olean city	Cattaraugus	14,743	9,462	7,358
Oneida city	Madison	8,317	7,538	6,083
Oneida Castle village	Oneida	393	291	317
Oneonta city	Otsego	9,491	7,147	6,272
Oramel village	Allegany	131	.....	.....

[1] Includes population of Oswego Falls village: 1900, 2,925; 1890, 1,821.
[2] Estimated population in 1890 of the area of present New York City. The population of New York City as it existed in 1890 was 1,515,301.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Oriskany Falls village	Oneida	892	811	625
Ossining village	Westchester	11,480	7,939	9,352
Oswego city	Oswego	23,368	22,199	21,842
Otego village	Otsego	676	658	.....
Ovid village	Seneca	548	624	641
Owego village	Tioga	4,633	5,039	.....
Oxford village	Chenango	1,654	1,931	1,477
Painted Post village	Steuben	1,224	775	688
Palatine Bridge village	Montgomery	392	360	.....
Palmyra village	Wayne	2,268	1,937	2,131
Panama village	Chautauqua	337	359	379
Parish village	Oswego	490	548	541
Patchogue village	Suffolk	3,824	2,926	.....
Pawling village	Dutchess	848	781	630
Peekskill village	Westchester	15,245	10,358	9,676
Pelham village	Westchester	681	303	.....
Pelham Manor village	Westchester	852	.....	.....
Penn Yan village	Yates	4,597	4,650	4,254
Perry village	Wyoming	4,388	2,763	1,528
Phelps village	Ontario	1,354	1,306	1,336
Philadelphia village	Jefferson	842	873	783
Philmont village	Columbia	1,813	1,964	1,818
Phoenix village	Oswego	1,642	1,532	1,466
Piermont village	Rockland	1,380	1,153	1,219
Pike village	Wyoming	422	458	483
Pine Hill village	Ulster	417	425	.....
Pittsford village	Monroe	1,205	1,000	852
Plattsburg city	Clinton	11,138	8,434	7,010
Pleasant Valley village	Dutchess	427	.....	.....
Pleasantville village	Westchester	2,207	1,204	.....
Poland village	Herkimer	332	370	.....
Port Byron village	Cayuga	1,085	1,013	1,105
Port Chester village	Westchester	12,809	7,440	5,274
Port Dickinson village	Broome	437	379	345
Port Henry village	Essex	2,266	1,751	2,436
Port Jervis city	Orange	9,564	9,385	9,327
Port Leyden village	Lewis	764	746	462
Portville village	Cattaraugus	753	748	.....
Potsdam village	St. Lawrence	4,036	3,843	3,961
Poughkeepsie city	Dutchess	27,936	24,029	22,206
Prattsburg village	Steuben	684	713	607
Prospect village	Oneida	278	333	.....
Pulaski village	Oswego	1,788	1,463	1,517
Randolph village	Cattaraugus	1,298	1,209	1,201
Red Creek village	Wayne	457	480	492
Red Hook village	Dutchess	960	857	935
Remsen village	Oneida	421	389	358
Rensselaer city	Rensselaer	10,711	7,466	7,301
Rhinebeck village	Dutchess	1,548	1,494	1,649
Richburg village	Allegany	451	343	374
Richfield Springs village	Otsego	1,503	1,537	1,623
Richmondville village	Schoharie	599	651	663
Richville village	St. Lawrence	307	331	336
Rifton village	Ulster	745	.....	.....
Rochester city	Monroe	218,149	162,608	133,896
Rockville Center village	Nassau	3,667	1,884	.....
Rome city	Oneida	20,497	15,343	14,991
Rosendale village	Ulster	1,125	1,840	1,706
Rouses Point village	Clinton	1,638	1,675	1,856
Rushville village	Ontario / Yates	463	416	450
Rye village	Westchester	3,964	.....	.....
Sacketts Harbor village	Jefferson	868	1,266	787
Sag Harbor village	Suffolk	3,408	1,969	.....
St. Johnsville village	Montgomery	2,536	1,873	1,263
Salamanca village	Cattaraugus	5,792	4,251	3,692
Salem village	Washington	1,250	1,391	.....
Sandy Creek village	Oswego	617	692	723
Saranac Lake village	Essex / Franklin	4,983	2,594	768
Saratoga Springs village	Saratoga	12,693	12,409	11,975
Saugerties village	Ulster	3,929	3,697	4,237
Savannah village	Wayne	521	573	505
Savona village	Steuben	587	611	569
Schaghticoke village	Rensselaer	705	1,061	1,258
Schenectady city	Schenectady	72,826	31,682	19,902
Schenevus village	Otsego	576	613	665
Schoharie village	Schoharie	996	1,006	1,028
Schuylerville village	Saratoga	1,614	1,601	1,387
Scotia village	Schenectady	2,957	.....	.....
Sea Cliff village	Nassau	1,694	1,558	.....
Seneca Falls village	Seneca	6,588	6,519	6,116
Sharon Springs village	Schoharie	459	567	622
Sherburne village	Chenango	900	899	960
Sherman village	Chautauqua	836	760	785
Sherman Park village	Westchester	423	.....	.....
Shortsville village	Ontario	1,112	922	.....
Sidney village	Delaware	2,507	2,331	1,358
Silver Creek village	Chautauqua	2,512	1,944	1,678
Silver Springs village	Wyoming	974	667	.....
Sinclairville village	Chautauqua	542	577	510
Skaneateles village	Onondaga	1,615	1,495	1,559
Sloan village	Erie	1,259	873	.....
Smyrna village	Chenango	257	300	.....
Solvay village	Onondaga	5,139	3,493	563
South Glens Falls village	Saratoga	2,247	2,025	1,606
South Nyack village	Rockland	2,068	1,601	1,496
Southampton village	Suffolk	2,509	2,289	.....
Spencer village	Tioga	569	707	810
Spencerport village	Monroe	1,000	715	695
Spring Valley village	Rockland	2,353	.....	.....
Springville village	Erie	2,246	1,992	1,883
Stamford village	Delaware	973	901	819
Stillwater village	Saratoga	1,004	1,007	747
Suffern village	Rockland	2,663	1,619	.....
Sylvan Beach village	Oneida	169	.....	.....
Syracuse city	Onondaga	137,249	108,374	88,143
Tannersville village	Greene	660	593	.....
Tarrytown village	Westchester	5,600	4,770	3,562
Theresa village	Jefferson	932	917	1,028
Ticonderoga village	Essex	2,475	1,911	2,267
Tivoli village	Dutchess	1,034	1,153	1,350
Tonawanda city	Erie	8,290	7,421	7,145
Trenton village	Oneida	289	298	284
Troy city	Rensselaer	76,813	60,651	60,956
Trumansburg village	Tompkins	1,188	1,225	1,211
Tuckahoe village	Westchester	2,722	.....	.....
Tully village	Onondaga	551	574	498
Tupper Lake village	Franklin	3,067	.....	.....
Turin village	Lewis	349	363	359
Unadilla village	Otsego	1,009	1,172	1,157
Union village	Broome	1,544	982	821
Union Springs village	Cayuga	798	994	1,0 6
Unionville village	Orange	351	454	316
Upper Nyack village	Rockland	591	516	668
Utica city	Oneida	74,419	56,383	44,007
Valatie village	Columbia	1,219	1,300	1,437
Valley Falls village	Rensselaer	835	.....	.....
Van Etten village	Chemung	476	474	567
Vernon village	Oneida	451	380	377
Victor village	Ontario	881	649	778
Victory Mills village	Saratoga	748	795	822
Voorheesville village	Albany	533	554	.....
Waddington village	St. Lawrence	731	757	900
Walden village	Orange	4,004	3,147	2,132
Walton village	Delaware	3,103	2,811	2,299
Wampsville village	Madison	212	.....	.....
Wappingers Falls village	Dutchess	3,195	3,504	3,718
Warsaw village	Wyoming	3,206	3,048	3,120
Warwick village	Orange	2,318	1,735	1,537
Washingtonville village	Orange	631	667	691
Waterford village	Saratoga	3,245	3,146	.....
Waterloo village	Seneca	3,931	4,256	4,350
Watertown city	Jefferson	26,730	21,696	14,725
Waterville village	Oneida	1,410	1,571	2,024
Watervliet city	Albany	15,074	14,321	12,967
Watkins village	Schuyler	2,817	2,943	2,604
Waverly village	Tioga	4,855	4,465	4,123
Wayland village	Steuben	1,392	1,307	679
Webster village	Monroe	1,032	.....	.....
Weedsport village	Cayuga	1,344	1,525	1,580
Wellsburg village	Chemung	432	536	.....
Wellsville village	Allegany	4,382	3,556	3,435
West Carthage village	Jefferson	1,393	1,135	932
West Haverstraw village	Rockland	2,369	2,079	180
West Salamanca village	Cattaraugus	530	483	495
West Winfield village	Herkimer	726	771	741
Westfield village	Chautauqua	2,985	2,430	1,983
Westport village	Essex	692	.....	.....
White Plains village	Westchester	15,949	7,899	4,042
Whitehall village	Washington	4,917	4,377	4,434
Whitesboro village	Oneida	2,375	1,958	1,663
Whitney Point village	Broome	744	807	842
Williamsville village	Erie	1,105	905	.....
Wilson village	Niagara	655	612	683
Windsor village	Broome	637	739	524
Wolcott village	Wayne	1,216	1,279	902
Woodhull village	Steuben	316	343	.....
Wurtsboro village	Sullivan	478	450	490
Yonkers city	Westchester	79,803	47,931	32,033
Yorkville village	Oneida	691	.....	.....
Youngstown village	Niagara	556	547	490

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of New York by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for places of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 17) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of New York, 3,230,325, or 35.4 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 3,007,248, or 33 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 2,729,272, or 29.9 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 134,191, or 1.5 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 39.2, 33.2, 26, and 1.4, respectively, the proportion of foreign-born whites having increased during the decade. In 35 of the 61 counties the percentage of foreign-born whites is less than 15; in 18 it is between 15 and 25; in 6 it is between 25 and 35; and in 2, New York and Kings, it is 35 or over. Of the 2,762,522 inhabitants of New York County, 45.4 per cent are foreign-born whites and only 15.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage. In 23 counties the percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage exceeds 25, being 42.6 in Queens, 41.5 in Erie, and 40.6 in Kings. (See maps on page 225.)

Of the urban population, 27.2 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 66.1 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 36.5 and 19.9 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 34.5 in the urban population and 12.8 in the rural.

Sex (Tables 2 and 12).—In the total population of the state there are 4,584,597 males and 4,529,017 females, or 101.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 98.9 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 97.5 to 100, and among foreign-born whites 110.5 to 100. In the urban population there are 99.5 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 108.1.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—88.7 per cent were born in New York and 11.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 10.4 per cent were born outside the state; and of the native negro, 59 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 13).—Of the foreign-born white population of New York, persons born in Russia represent 20.5 per cent; Italy, 17.3; Germany, 16; Ireland, 13.5; Austria, 9; England, 5.4;

Canada, 4.5; Hungary, 3.5; Sweden, 2; all other countries, 8.4. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 21.5 per cent; Ireland, 19; Russia, 14.8; Italy, 12.9; Austria, 6.7; England, 6; Canada, 4.7; Hungary, 2.5; Scotland, 1.6; Sweden, 1.6.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 2,836,773, representing 31.1 per cent of the population. Of such males, 32.1 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 23 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 43 per cent foreign-born whites, and 1.6 per cent negroes. Of the 1,221,013 foreign-born white males of voting age, 502,083, or 41.1 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 2,156,361.

Age (Tables 7, 8, 14, and 15).—Of the total population, 9.9 per cent are under 5 years of age, 17.4 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.5 per cent from 15 to 24, 32.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 20.6 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 7 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 73.6 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 38.3 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 49 per cent.

The urban population shows a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life than the rural and a smaller proportion past middle age. Migration to the city and the influx of foreign immigrants explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.6 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 28.3 per cent, while for those 45 years and over the percentages are 18.3 and 28.7, respectively. The large number of children in families of foreign origin may account for the fact that the proportion of children under 5 is greater in the urban population than in the rural.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 2,454,428, of whom 1,563,374, or 63.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 55,773 children under 6 and 31,716 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 64.4; for girls, 63. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 90. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 90.6; among native whites of native parentage, 89.9; among foreign-born whites, 88.3; and among negroes, 87.1. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage of school attendance for the ages from 6 to 14, but of persons from 15 to 20 years, inclusive, 25 per cent in urban communities, as against 37.2 per cent in rural, were reported as attending school.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 406,020 illiterates in the state, representing 5.5 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, the percentage being the same as in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 13.7 among foreign-born whites, 5 among negroes, and 0.8 among native whites.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 5.9 in urban communities and 3.9 in rural, but for each class separately, the rural percentage exceeds the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 2.1. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 16).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 39.8 per cent of the males are single and 33.7 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 55.2 for males and 54.5 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.4 and 11.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.2 and 0.3, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 5.7 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.5 per cent of the males, and 39.6 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 18.7 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is not so great, while in the succeeding age groups the percentage married is higher among the males.

That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.9 for males and 61.5 for females; native whites of native parentage, 54 and 53.3, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 44.9 and 46.9; negroes, 53.3 and 50.6.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in New York is 1,178,686, and the total number of families 2,046,845, there being 173.7 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 7.7, and the average number per family, 4.5.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**9,113,614**	**7,268,894**	**6,003,174**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	8,966,845	7,156,881	5,923,955	98.4	98.5	98.7
Negro	134,191	99,232	70,092	1.5	1.4	1.2
Indian	6,046	5,257	6,044	0.1	0.1	0.1
Chinese	5,266	7,170	2,935	0.1	0.1	(1)
Japanese	1,247	354	148	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other [2]	19	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native	6,365,603	5,368,469	4,432,124	69.8	73.9	73.8
Total foreign born	2,748,011	1,900,425	1,571,050	30.2	26.1	26.2
Native white, total	6,237,573	5,267,358	4,358,263	68.4	72.5	72.6
Native parentage	3,230,325	2,851,513	2,520,810	35.4	39.2	42.0
Foreign parentage	2,241,837	1,761,868	1,365,744	24.6	24.2	22.8
Mixed parentage	765,411	653,977	471,709	8.4	9.0	7.9
Foreign-born white	2,729,272	1,889,523	1,565,692	29.9	26.0	26.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**7,185,494**	**5,298,111**	**3,899,737**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	7,061,043	5,209,350	3,845,172	98.3	98.3	98.6
Negro	117,486	81,356	51,364	1.6	1.5	1.3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	6,965	7,405	3,201	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total	4,578,556	3,546,967	2,554,374	63.7	66.9	65.5
Native parentage	1,955,409	1,517,569	1,119,343	27.2	28.6	28.7
Foreign parentage	2,005,224	2,029,398	1,435,031	27.9	38.3	36.8
Mixed parentage	617,923			8.6		
Foreign-born white	2,482,487	1,662,383	1,290,798	34.5	31.4	33.1
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**1,928,120**	**1,970,783**	**2,103,437**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,905,802	1,947,531	2,078,783	98.8	98.8	98.8
Negro	16,705	17,876	18,728	0.9	0.9	0.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	5,613	5,376	5,926	0.3	0.3	0.3
Native white, total	1,659,017	1,720,391	1,803,889	86.0	87.3	85.8
Native parentage	1,274,916	1,333,944	1,401,467	66.1	67.7	66.6
Foreign parentage	236,613	386,447	402,422	12.3	19.6	19.1
Mixed parentage	147,488			7.6		
Foreign-born white	246,785	227,140	274,894	12.8	11.5	13.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes 1 Filipino, 14 Hindus, and 4 Koreans.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population	**4,584,597**	**4,529,017**	**101.2**	**3,614,780**	**3,654,114**	**98.9**
White	4,511,327	4,455,518	101.3	3,558,116	3,598,765	98.9
Negro	64,034	70,157	91.3	46,618	52,614	88.6
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	9,236	3,342	276.4	10,046	2,735	367.3
Native white, total	3,078,904	3,158,669	97.5	2,604,331	2,663,027	97.8
Native parentage	1,606,624	1,623,701	98.9	1,417,769	1,433,744	98.9
Foreign parentage	1,100,490	1,141,347	96.4	867,081	894,787	96.9
Mixed parentage	371,790	393,621	94.5	319,481	334,496	95.5
Foreign-born white	1,432,423	1,296,849	110.5	953,785	935,738	101.9
Urban population	3,583,128	3,602,366	99.5	2,607,167	2,690,944	96.9
Rural population	1,001,469	926,651	108.1	1,007,613	963,170	104.6

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**6,365,603**	**5,368,469**	[1] **4,426,803**	**4,684,988**	**1,680,615**
Born in state	5,647,063	4,833,941	3,991,033	4,094,716	1,552,347
Born outside state [2]	718,540	534,528	435,770	590,272	128,268
Per cent outside state	11.3	10.0	9.8	12.6	7.6
Native white population	6,237,573	5,267,358	[1] 4,358,260	4,578,556	1,659,017
Born in state	5,591,515	4,784,307	3,950,856	4,053,869	1,537,646
Born outside state [2]	646,058	483,051	407,404	524,687	121,371
Per cent outside state	10.4	9.2	9.3	11.5	7.3
Native negro population	121,340	95,680	[3] 68,543	104,934	16,406
Born in state	49,750	44,614	40,177	40,151	9,599
Born outside state [2]	71,590	51,066	28,366	64,783	6,807
Per cent outside state	59.0	53.4	41.4	61.7	41.5

[1] Exclusive of 3 whites and 5,318 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**6,365,603**	**5,368,469**	**100.0**	**100.0**
New York	5,647,063	4,833,941	88.7	90.0
Other states	718,540	534,528	11.3	10.0
Pennsylvania	165,232	110,868	2.6	2.1
New Jersey	99,068	79,719	1.6	1.5
Massachusetts	60,900	45,457	1.0	0.8
Connecticut	43,882	36,201	0.7	0.7
Virginia	40,856	32,404	0.6	0.6
Ohio	34,913	26,219	0.5	0.5
Vermont	24,013	23,502	0.4	0.4
Illinois	23,635	16,466	0.4	0.3
Michigan	20,804	17,276	0.3	0.3
Maryland	17,360	12,864	0.3	0.2
North Carolina	14,450	8,771	0.2	0.2
Maine	11,188	8,936	0.2	0.2
South Carolina	10,098	5,412	0.2	0.1
Rhode Island	8,740	6,549	0.1	0.1
Georgia	8,692	4,995	0.1	0.1
Indiana	8,610	5,439	0.1	0.1
All other [1]	126,099	93,450	2.0	1.7
DIVISIONS.				
New England	154,921	126,182	2.4	2.4
Middle Atlantic	5,911,363	5,024,528	92.9	93.6
East North Central	96,261	71,731	1.5	1.3
West North Central	25,680	17,370	0.4	0.3
South Atlantic	106,686	74,488	1.7	1.4
East South Central	15,214	10,086	0.2	0.2
West South Central	9,007	5,466	0.1	0.1
Mountain	6,117	2,457	0.1	(2)
Pacific	8,430	5,565	0.1	0.1
Other [1]	31,924	30,596	0.5	0.6

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**5,736,520**	**100.0**	**2,729,272**	**100.0**	**2,241,837**	**765,411**	**1,889,523**
Austria	382,158	6.7	244,995	9.0	125,246	11,917	104,532
Canada—French	69,695	1.2	24,563	0.9	21,505	23,627	27,150
Canada—Other	198,806	3.5	98,079	3.6	25,735	74,992	89,618
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	9,780	0.2	6,535	0.2	1,133	2,112	4,087
Denmark	20,709	0.4	12,536	0.5	5,006	3,167	8,728
England	341,429	6.0	146,468	5.4	79,671	115,290	135,530
Finland	11,505	0.2	8,759	0.3	2,500	246	4,048
France	45,945	0.8	23,436	0.9	11,272	11,237	19,087
Germany	1,234,580	21.5	436,874	16.0	578,183	219,523	499,790
Greece	11,277	0.2	10,097	0.4	843	337	1,573
Holland	27,901	0.5	12,650	0.5	9,880	5,371	9,413
Hungary	141,327	2.5	96,841	3.5	40,765	3,721	37,168
Ireland	1,091,140	19.0	367,877	13.5	515,886	207,377	425,511
Italy	739,059	12.9	472,192	17.3	251,311	15,556	182,243
Norway	37,404	0.7	25,012	0.9	10,171	2,221	12,601
Roumania	47,103	0.8	34,441	1.3	12,159	503	10,549
Russia	848,324	14.8	558,952	20.5	274,193	15,179	202,953
Scotland	90,678	1.6	39,429	1.4	23,702	27,547	33,850
Sweden	90,235	1.6	53,703	2.0	29,284	7,248	42,704
Switzerland	29,553	0.5	16,312	0.6	6,766	6,475	13,676
Turkey in Asia	11,839	0.2	9,478	0.3	2,164	197	1,914
Turkey in Europe	5,554	0.1	4,998	0.2	478	78	
Wales	19,726	0.3	7,462	0.3	6,296	5,968	7,304
All other	[2] 230,793	4.0	17,583	0.6	[2] 207,688	5,522	14,594

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**2,836,773**	**2,184,965**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**2,156,361**	**1,639,395**
White	2,783,371	2,145,057	98.1	98.2	2,111,360	1,605,624
Negro	45,877	31,425	1.6	1.4	39,488	26,858
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	7,525	8,483	0.3	0.4	5,513	6,913
Native white	1,562,358	1,315,583	55.1	60.2	1,213,383	1,051,690
Native parentage	909,494	782,487	32.1	35.8	654,731	544,138
Foreign or mixed par.	652,864	533,096	23.0	24.4	558,652	507,552
Foreign-born white	1,221,013	829,474	43.0	38.0	897,977	553,934

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Age period.	Total population.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**9,113,614**	**7,268,894**	**4,584,597**	**4,529,017**	**1,606,624**	**1,623,701**	**1,472,280**	**1,534,968**	**1,432,423**	**1,296,849**	**64,034**	**70,157**	**9,236**	**3,342**
Under 5 years	898,927	753,490	453,863	445,064	182,621	178,779	255,383	250,369	10,502	10,343	4,920	5,141	437	432
Under 1 year	191,553	159,521	97,245	94,308	37,670	36,591	57,629	55,904	669	609	1,177	1,123	100	81
5 to 9 years	803,868	713,722	403,516	400,352	165,775	163,257	196,301	195,556	37,091	36,758	3,944	4,343	405	438
10 to 14 years	785,826	643,788	393,939	391,887	161,347	159,910	180,182	179,430	48,337	47,982	3,742	4,188	331	377
15 to 19 years	842,449	640,682	408,962	433,487	157,909	161,281	161,408	168,657	84,877	97,752	4,363	5,455	405	342
20 to 24 years	938,941	702,732	460,053	478,888	150,203	157,564	126,305	141,431	175,030	169,900	7,771	9,710	744	283
25 to 29 years	879,843	695,069	450,570	429,273	133,698	137,810	104,171	113,252	201,967	166,903	9,666	11,007	1,068	301
30 to 34 years	768,304	617,324	397,058	371,246	115,242	117,412	96,192	105,783	176,383	139,713	8,092	8,109	1,149	229
35 to 39 years	712,209	560,693	365,522	346,687	105,306	104,368	93,656	101,987	158,236	133,284	7,133	6,855	1,191	193
40 to 44 years	599,966	462,873	310,660	289,306	87,843	86,285	77,475	83,760	139,447	114,618	4,729	4,493	1,166	150
45 to 49 years	503,678	367,621	258,842	244,836	75,420	75,412	64,361	68,940	114,882	96,834	3,197	3,476	982	174
50 to 54 years	418,313	313,646	214,734	203,579	70,202	69,126	53,009	55,379	88,621	76,422	2,258	2,537	644	115
55 to 59 years	294,160	239,785	148,218	145,942	56,424	55,775	30,013	31,348	60,038	57,197	1,434	1,537	309	85
60 to 64 years	237,889	198,559	115,216	122,673	46,871	50,050	15,700	17,762	51,408	53,616	1,064	1,193	173	52
65 to 74 years	294,968	243,752	140,741	154,227	64,072	69,944	14,219	16,474	61,137	66,393	1,173	1,321	140	95
75 to 84 years	105,641	90,532	47,610	58,031	24,134	29,560	2,907	3,717	20,220	24,247	314	462	35	45
85 to 94 years	16,845	12,998	7,085	9,760	3,809	5,338	405	575	2,812	3,722	49	113	10	12
95 years and over	701	623	261	440	100	208	16	16	136	178	8	33	1	5
Age unknown	11,086	11,005	7,747	3,339	5,648	1,622	577	532	1,299	987	177	184	46	14
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	9.9	10.4	9.9	9.8	11.4	11.0	17.3	16.3	0.7	0.8	7.7	7.3	4.7	12.9
5 to 9 years	8.8	9.8	8.8	8.8	10.3	10.1	13.3	12.7	2.6	2.8	6.2	6.2	4.4	13.1
10 to 14 years	8.6	8.9	8.6	8.7	10.0	9.8	12.2	11.7	3.4	3.7	5.8	6.0	3.6	11.3
15 to 19 years	9.2	8.8	8.9	9.6	9.8	9.9	11.0	11.0	5.9	7.5	6.8	7.8	4.4	10.2
20 to 24 years	10.3	9.7	10.0	10.6	9.3	9.7	8.6	9.2	12.2	13.1	12.1	13.8	8.1	8.5
25 to 34 years	18.1	18.1	18.5	17.7	15.5	15.7	13.6	14.3	26.4	23.6	27.7	27.2	24.0	15.9
35 to 44 years	14.4	14.1	14.7	14.0	12.0	11.7	11.6	12.1	20.8	19.1	18.5	16.2	25.5	10.3
45 to 64 years	16.0	15.4	16.1	15.8	15.5	15.4	11.1	11.3	22.0	21.0	12.4	12.5	22.8	12.7
65 years and over	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.9	5.7	6.5	1.2	1.4	5.9	7.3	2.4	2.7	2.0	4.7

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Age period.	Total.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.				Negro.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**3,583,128**	**1,001,469**	**3,602,366**	**926,651**	**2,234,535**	**844,369**	**2,344,021**	**814,648**	**1,287,678**	**144,745**	**1,194,809**	**102,040**	**54,643**	**9,391**	**62,843**	**7,314**
Under 5 years	366,651	87,212	360,112	84,952	352,810	85,194	346,132	83,016	9,571	931	9,496	847	4,174	746	4,397	744
Under 1 year	79,687	17,558	77,398	16,910	78,051	17,248	75,862	16,633	597	72	535	74	1,023	154	980	134
5 to 9 years	318,941	84,575	317,965	82,387	280,607	81,469	279,516	79,297	34,990	2,101	34,692	2,066	3,275	669	3,676	667
10 to 14 years	309,370	84,569	310,879	81,008	260,601	80,928	261,744	77,596	45,580	2,757	45,500	2,482	3,127	615	3,586	602
15 to 19 years	322,870	86,092	355,371	78,116	241,338	77,979	256,692	73,246	77,910	6,967	93,842	3,910	3,502	861	4,765	690
20 to 24 years	375,749	84,304	405,957	72,931	209,290	67,218	234,988	64,007	159,485	15,545	161,998	7,902	6,492	1,279	8,897	813
25 to 34 years	698,650	148,978	665,539	134,980	334,121	115,182	360,208	114,049	347,060	31,290	287,469	19,147	15,708	2,050	17,695	1,421
35 to 44 years	538,238	137,944	511,981	124,012	256,055	108,225	272,522	103,878	269,695	27,988	228,943	18,959	10,500	1,362	10,422	926
45 to 64 years	533,475	203,535	531,632	185,398	247,895	164,105	269,049	154,743	277,326	37,623	254,820	29,249	6,636	1,317	7,712	1,031
65 years and over	112,662	83,035	140,263	82,195	46,492	63,170	61,558	64,274	65,054	19,251	77,165	17,375	1,071	473	1,525	404
Age unknown	6,522	1,225	2,667	672	5,326	899	1,612	542	1,007	292	884	103	158	19	168	16
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.2	8.7	10.0	9.2	15.8	10.1	14.8	10.2	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	7.6	7.9	7.0	10.2
5 to 9 years	8.9	8.4	8.8	8.9	12.6	9.6	11.9	9.7	2.7	1.5	2.9	2.0	6.0	7.1	5.8	9.1
10 to 14 years	8.6	8.4	8.6	8.7	11.7	9.6	11.2	9.5	3.5	1.9	3.8	2.4	5.7	6.5	5.7	8.2
15 to 19 years	9.0	8.6	9.9	8.4	10.8	9.2	11.0	9.0	6.1	4.8	7.9	3.8	6.4	9.2	7.6	9.4
20 to 24 years	10.5	8.4	11.3	7.9	9.4	8.0	10.0	7.9	12.4	10.7	13.6	7.7	11.9	13.6	14.2	11.1
25 to 34 years	19.5	14.9	18.5	14.6	15.0	13.6	15.4	14.0	27.0	21.6	24.1	18.8	28.7	21.8	28.2	19.4
35 to 44 years	15.0	13.8	14.2	13.4	11.5	12.8	11.6	12.8	20.9	19.3	19.2	18.6	19.2	14.5	16.6	12.7
45 to 64 years	14.9	20.3	14.8	20.0	11.1	19.4	11.5	19.0	21.5	26.0	21.3	28.7	12.1	14.0	12.3	14.1
65 years and over	3.1	8.3	3.9	8.9	2.1	7.5	2.6	7.9	5.1	13.3	6.5	17.0	2.0	5.0	2.4	5.5

Table 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Age period.	Total.			Native white.						Foreign-born white.			Negro.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,454,428**	**1,563,374**	**63.7**	**963,517**	**663,316**	**68.8**	**1,053,610**	**709,245**	**67.3**	**407,790**	**174,186**	**42.7**	**27,192**	**15,192**	**55.9**
Male	1,210,638	779,624	64.4	480,278	328,684	68.4	521,531	354,101	67.9	195,225	89,013	45.6	12,420	7,146	57.5
Female	1,243,790	783,750	63.0	483,239	334,632	69.2	532,079	355,144	66.7	212,565	85,173	40.1	14,772	8,046	54.5
6 to 9 years	637,903	540,228	84.7	261,113	218,458	83.7	306,980	263,820	85.9	62,608	52,248	83.5	6,526	5,252	80.5
10 to 14 years	785,826	741,542	94.4	321,257	305,121	95.0	359,612	340,388	94.7	96,319	88,049	91.4	7,930	7,344	92.6
15 to 17 years	482,877	218,436	45.2	191,637	106,582	55.6	204,390	85,830	42.0	81,407	23,691	29.1	5,013	2,086	41.6
18 to 20 years	547,822	63,168	11.5	189,510	33,155	17.5	182,628	19,207	10.5	167,456	10,198	6.1	7,723	510	6.6
Under 6 years	.....	55,773	.....	.....	22,709	.....	.....	29,221	.....	.....	3,245	.....	.....	556	.....
21 years and over	.....	31,716	.....	.....	13,554	.....	.....	7,991	.....	.....	9,603	.....	.....	421	.....
Total attending school	.....	1,650,863	.....	.....	699,579	.....	.....	746,457	.....	.....	187,034	.....	.....	16,169	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	1,125,071	1,017,808	90.5	363,199	329,403	90.7	599,263	544,574	90.9	150,211	132,966	88.5	12,176	10,682	87.7
15 to 20 years	834,172	208,460	25.0	243,878	82,978	34.0	345,627	90,952	26.3	233,579	32,247	13.8	10,800	2,209	20.5
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	298,658	263,962	88.4	219,171	194,176	88.6	67,329	59,634	88.6	8,716	7,331	84.1	2,280	1,914	83.9
15 to 20 years	196,527	73,144	37.2	137,269	56,759	41.3	41,391	14,085	34.0	15,284	1,642	10.7	1,936	387	20.0

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**406,020**	**5.5**	**187,107**	**5.0**	**218,913**	**5.9**
Native white	36,318	0.8	20,052	0.9	16,266	0.7
Native parentage	21,292	0.8	12,536	1.0	8,756	0.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	15,026	0.7	7,516	0.7	7,510	0.7
Foreign-born white	362,025	13.7	163,346	11.8	198,679	15.9
Negro	5,768	5.0	2,433	4.4	3,335	5.5
Total illiterate, 1900	**318,100**	**5.5**	**143,214**	**5.0**	**174,886**	**6.0**
Native white	47,350	1.2	26,715	1.4	20,635	1.1
Native parentage	29,188	1.3	17,131	1.6	12,057	1.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	18,162	1.1	9,584	1.2	8,578	1.0
Foreign-born white	258,423	14.0	110,174	11.8	148,249	16.2
Negro	9,180	10.8	3,903	9.8	5,277	11.7
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**343,767**	**5.9**	**147,957**[1]	**5.1**	**195,810**	**6.7**
Native white	14,759	0.4	6,682	0.4	8,077	0.5
Native parentage	5,926	0.4	2,872	0.4	3,054	0.4
Foreign or mixed parentage	8,833	0.5	3,810	0.4	5,023	0.5
Foreign-born white	324,085	13.5	139,109	11.2	184,976	16.1
Negro	4,264	4.2	1,544	3.3	2,720	5.0
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**62,253**	**3.9**	**39,150**	**4.7**	**23,103**	**3.0**
Native white	21,559	1.6	13,370	2.0	8,189	1.3
Native parentage	15,366	1.5	9,664	1.9	5,702	1.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	6,193	2.0	3,706	2.4	2,487	1.7
Foreign-born white	37,940	15.8	24,237	17.1	13,703	13.8
Negro	1,504	10.8	889	11.1	615	10.4

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**3,333,279**	**1,227,337**	**39.8**	**1,840,960**	**55.2**	**145,844**	**7,436**	**3,291,714**	**1,109,671**	**33.7**	**1,793,558**	**54.5**	**373,190**	**10,227**
Total, 1900	*2,555,281*	*1,014,252*	*39.7*	*1,407,051*	*55.1*	*122,093*	*4,096*	*2,602,613*	*877,843*	*33.7*	*1,393,915*	*53.6*	*321,863*	*5,631*
15 to 19 years	408,962	405,313	99.1	1,929	0.5	46	10	433,487	406,664	93.8	24,860	5.7	215	82
20 to 24 years	460,053	371,457	80.7	85,988	18.7	784	177	478,888	285,039	59.5	189,744	39.6	2,434	642
25 to 34 years	847,628	327,759	38.7	508,646	60.0	8,049	1,546	800,519	220,671	27.6	555,608	69.4	20,220	3,249
35 to 44 years	676,182	124,089	18.4	530,191	78.4	18,608	2,341	635,993	98,432	15.5	483,847	76.1	50,141	3,195
45 years and over	932,707	97,158	10.4	712,895	76.4	118,105	3,351	939,488	97,689	10.4	538,386	57.3	299,657	3,038
Age unknown	7,747	1,561	20.1	1,311	16.9	252	11	3,339	1,176	35.2	1,113	33.3	523	21
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	1,096,881	438,734	40.0	592,718	54.0	54,712	3,784	1,121,755	387,512	34.5	597,958	53.3	129,138	4,950
15 to 24 years	308,112	274,972	89.2	31,363	10.2	334	108	318,845	245,436	77.0	70,989	22.3	974	361
25 to 44 years	442,089	128,361	29.0	302,584	68.4	8,443	1,846	445,875	101,794	22.8	321,871	72.2	18,782	2,998
45 years and over	341,032	34,705	10.2	258,180	75.7	45,821	1,822	355,413	39,776	11.2	204,579	57.6	109,174	1,582
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	840,414	433,787	51.6	377,570	44.9	25,721	1,692	909,613	408,960	45.0	426,515	46.9	70,420	2,347
15 to 24 years	287,713	268,334	93.3	18,205	6.3	201	38	310,088	258,455	83.3	49,939	16.1	652	170
25 to 44 years	371,494	137,584	37.0	224,727	60.5	7,723	994	404,782	120,801	29.8	261,299	64.6	20,761	1,560
45 years and over	180,630	27,564	15.3	134,470	74.4	17,767	658	194,211	29,431	15.2	115,117	59.3	48,949	614
Foreign-born white [2]	1,336,493	428,955	32.1	840,237	62.9	62,605	1,775	1,201,766	294,396	24.5	739,251	61.5	164,167	2,609
15 to 24 years	259,907	222,409	85.6	36,212	13.9	262	34	267,652	177,445	66.3	88,580	33.1	790	151
25 to 44 years	676,033	173,456	25.7	490,977	72.6	9,474	927	554,518	89,282	16.1	436,416	78.7	26,839	1,673
45 years and over	399,254	32,590	8.2	312,580	78.3	52,780	813	378,609	27,320	7.2	213,892	56.5	136,325	778
Negro [2]	51,428	21,151	41.1	27,435	53.3	2,533	164	56,485	18,268	32.3	28,577	50.6	9,206	292
15 to 24 years	12,134	10,039	82.7	2,029	16.7	33	5	15,165	9,972	65.8	4,885	32.2	227	36
25 to 44 years	29,620	9,693	32.7	18,811	63.5	964	109	30,464	7,113	23.3	19,174	62.9	3,927	204
45 years and over	9,497	1,375	14.5	6,530	68.8	1,521	50	10,672	1,141	10.7	4,452	41.7	5,009	51
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**2,588,166**	**1,061,422**	**41.0**	**1,410,259**	**54.5**	**101,617**	**5,267**	**2,613,410**	**931,464**	**35.6**	**1,376,903**	**52.7**	**292,681**	**8,427**
15 to 24 years	698,619	625,123	89.5	70,239	10.1	653	137	761,328	582,686	76.5	173,645	22.8	2,248	606
25 to 44 years	1,236,888	369,083	29.8	841,379	68.0	21,405	3,005	1,177,520	274,400	23.3	834,043	70.8	62,629	5,539
45 years and over	646,137	66,080	10.2	497,736	77.0	79,406	2,118	671,895	73,411	10.9	368,355	54.8	227,396	2,266
Age unknown	6,522	1,136	17.4	905	13.9	153	7	2,667	967	36.3	860	32.2	408	16
Native white—Native parentage	638,343	280,308	43.9	323,947	50.7	26,238	2,160	677,058	268,919	39.7	327,252	48.3	75,928	3,558
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	702,174	375,990	53.5	303,254	43.2	20,241	1,362	779,571	366,694	47.0	349,351	44.8	60,257	2,078
Foreign-born white	1,197,537	383,763	32.0	756,828	63.2	52,933	1,586	1,105,121	279,113	25.3	674,353	61.0	147,933	2,512
Negro	44,067	17,396	39.5	24,285	55.1	2,103	155	51,184	16,570	32.4	25,685	50.2	8,520	278
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**745,113**	**265,915**	**35.7**	**430,701**	**57.8**	**44,227**	**2,169**	**678,304**	**178,207**	**26.3**	**416,655**	**61.4**	**80,509**	**1,800**
15 to 24 years	170,396	151,647	89.0	17,678	10.4	177	50	151,047	109,017	72.2	40,959	27.1	401	118
25 to 44 years	286,922	82,765	28.8	197,458	68.8	5,252	882	258,992	44,703	17.3	205,412	79.3	7,732	905
45 years and over	286,570	31,078	10.8	215,159	75.1	38,699	1,233	267,593	24,278	9.1	170,031	63.5	72,261	772
Age unknown	1,225	425	34.7	406	33.1	99	4	672	209	31.1	253	37.6	115	5
Native white—Native parentage	458,538	158,426	34.6	268,771	58.6	28,474	1,624	444,697	118,593	26.7	270,706	60.9	53,210	1,392
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	138,240	57,797	41.8	74,316	53.8	5,480	330	130,042	42,266	32.5	77,164	59.3	10,163	269
Foreign-born white	138,956	45,192	32.5	83,409	60.0	9,672	189	96,645	15,283	15.8	64,898	67.2	16,234	97
Negro	7,361	3,755	51.0	3,150	42.8	430	9	5,301	1,698	32.0	2,892	54.6	686	14

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—SEX, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[See also Tables 14 and 15.]

CITY.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Albany	48,270	51,983	92.9	45,031	49,120	91.7
Amsterdam	15,279	15,988	95.6	10,023	10,906	91.9
Auburn	17,587	17,081	103.0	15,115	15,230	99.2
Binghamton	23,105	25,338	91.2	18,566	21,081	88.1
Buffalo	212,502	211,213	100.6	174,931	177,456	98.6
Elmira	18,553	18,623	99.6	17,891	17,781	100.6
Jamestown	15,650	15,647	100.0	10,939	11,953	91.5
Kingston	12,250	13,658	89.7	11,725	12,810	91.5
Mount Vernon	14,844	16,075	92.3	10,040	11,188	89.7
New Rochelle	14,686	14,181	103.6	7,330	7,390	99.2
Newburgh	13,435	14,370	93.5	11,654	13,289	87.7
Niagara Falls	16,086	14,359	112.0	10,125	9,332	108.5
Poughkeepsie	13,378	14,558	91.9	11,174	12,855	86.9
New York	2,382,482	2,384,401	99.9	1,705,705	1,731,497	98.5
Manhattan Borough	*1,166,659*	*1,164,883*	*100.2*	*918,259*	*931,834*	*98.5*
Bronx Borough	*217,120*	*213,860*	*101.5*	*101,756*	*98,751*	*103.0*
Brooklyn Borough	*809,791*	*824,560*	*98.2*	*573,733*	*592,849*	*96.8*
Queens Borough	*144,205*	*139,836*	*103.1*	*77,547*	*75,452*	*102.8*
Richmond Borough	*44,707*	*41,262*	*108.3*	*34,410*	*32,611*	*105.5*
Rochester	108,352	109,797	98.7	77,520	85,088	91.1
Schenectady	38,821	34,005	114.2	17,053	14,629	116.6
Syracuse	68,806	68,443	100.5	52,538	55,836	94.1
Troy	35,387	41,426	85.4	28,015	32,636	85.8
Utica	36,367	38,052	95.6	26,875	29,508	91.1
Watertown	13,066	13,664	95.6	10,571	11,125	95.0
Yonkers	40,103	39,700	101.0	23,188	24,743	93.7

TABLE 13.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
ALBANY.							
All countries	**54,698**	**100.0**	**18,165**	**100.0**	**25,619**	**10,914**	**17,689**
Austria	952	1.7	586	3.2	311	55	145
Canada—French	836	1.5	286	1.6	261	289	313
Canada—Other	1,403	2.6	665	3.7	164	574	589
Denmark	102	0.2	61	0.3	20	21	21
England	3,860	7.1	1,282	7.1	1,038	1,540	1,361
France	313	0.6	120	0.7	74	119	107
Germany	16,806	30.7	4,620	25.4	8,717	3,469	5,969
Holland	716	1.3	281	1.5	252	183	289
Hungary	101	0.2	67	0.4	32	2	32
Ireland	18,116	33.1	4,545	25.0	9,668	3,903	6,612
Italy	3,278	6.0	2,205	12.1	971	102	557
Russia	4,126	7.5	2,445	13.5	1,596	85	965
Scotland	1,096	2.0	356	2.0	334	406	395
Sweden	142	0.3	96	0.5	19	27	65
Switzerland	187	0.3	93	0.5	52	42	64
Turkey	217	0.4	146	0.8	67	4	21
Wales	134	0.2	42	0.2	58	34	30
All other	[1] 2,313	4.2	269	1.5	[1] 1,985	59	154
BUFFALO.							
All countries	**302,117**	**100.0**	**118,444**	**100.0**	**132,939**	**50,734**	**104,010**
Austria	14,931	4.9	9,284	7.8	5,113	504	3,458
Canada—French	1,332	0.4	566	0.5	302	464	730
Canada—Other	29,608	9.8	16,713	14.1	3,612	9,283	16,383
Denmark	381	0.1	200	0.2	69	112	148
England	15,778	5.2	7,066	6.0	3,682	5,030	6,900
France	2,606	0.9	682	0.6	936	988	790
Germany	141,969	47.0	43,811	37.0	74,423	23,735	49,812
Greece	245	0.1	220	0.2	12	13	46
Holland	831	0.3	314	0.3	299	218	311
Hungary	3,041	1.0	2,442	2.1	546	53	215
Ireland	32,893	10.9	9,423	8.0	16,435	7,035	11,291
Italy	19,123	6.3	11,[illegible]	9.6	7,323	401	5,669
Norway	444	0.1	2[illegible]3	0.2	169	82	185
Roumania	135	([2])	106	0.1	21	8	4
Russia	17,022	5.6	11,349	9.6	5,132	541	4,010
Scotland	4,118	1.4	1,978	1.7	1,068	1,072	1,868
Sweden	1,929	0.6	1,021	0.9	654	254	743
Switzerland	1,592	0.5	639	0.5	471	482	590
Turkey in Asia	296	0.1	207	0.2	82	7	13
Turkey in Europe	113	([2])	97	0.1	13	[illegible]	
Wales	562	0.2	217	0.2	138	207	153
All other	[1] 13,168	4.4	457	0.4	[1] 12,469	242	691
NEW YORK.							
All countries	**3,747,844**	**100.0**	**1,927,703**	**100.0**	**1,445,465**	**374,676**	**1,260,918**
Austria	299,029	8.0	190,237	9.9	99,292	9,500	90,476
Canada—French	6,172	0.2	2,844	0.1	1,510	1,818	2,511
Canada—Other	43,081	1.1	23,228	1.2	5,090	14,763	19,248
Cuba and other West Indies [3]	8,751	0.2	5,990	0.3	1,058	1,703	3,682
Denmark	12,444	0.3	7,989	0.4	2,695	1,760	5,604
England	162,306	4.3	78,135	4.1	33,425	50,746	68,721
Finland	9,845	0.3	7,409	0.4	2,254	182	3,733
France	30,579	0.8	18,265	0.9	6,465	5,849	14,735
Germany	724,704	19.3	278,114	14.4	328,059	118,531	324,198
Greece	8,925	0.2	8,038	0.4	661	226	1,309
Holland	7,625	0.2	4,191	0.2	1,887	1,547	2,607
Hungary	112,584	3.0	76,625	4.0	32,776	3,183	31,516
Ireland	676,420	18.0	252,602	13.1	309,804	113,954	275,073
Italy	544,449	14.5	340,765	17.7	191,545	12,139	145,429
Norway	33,179	0.9	22,280	1.2	9,272	1,627	11,387
Roumania	45,995	1.2	33,584	1 7	11,930	481	10,499
Russia	733,924	19.6	484,189	25.1	237,280	12,455	180,428
Scotland	48,036	1.3	23,115	1.2	12,331	12,590	19,827
Sweden	55,278	1.5	34,950	1.8	16,811	3,517	28,316
Switzerland	16,691	0.4	10,450	0.5	3,215	3,026	8,369
Turkey in Asia	7,508	0.2	6,160	0.3	1,229	119	1,400
Turkey in Europe	4,071	0.1	3,695	0.2	317	59	
Wales	4,052	0.1	1,778	0.1	1,002	1,272	1,686
All other	[1] 152,196	4.1	13,010	0.7	[1] 135,557	3,629	10,164

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[3] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 13.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE—Continued.

Foreign country in which born, or, if native, in which parents were born.	White population of foreign birth or foreign parentage: 1910 — Total. Number.	Total. Per cent.	Foreign born. Number.	Foreign born. Per cent.	Native. Both parents foreign born.	Native. One parent foreign born.	Foreign-born white population: 1900
NEW YORK—Continued.							
MANHATTAN BOROUGH.							
All countries	**1,922,227**	**100.0**	**1,104,019**	**100.0**	**678,846**	**139,362**	**782,714**
Austria	208,750	10.9	137,401	12.4	66,241	5,108	77,061
Canada—French	2,985	0.2	1,609	0.1	670	706	1,441
Canada—Other	18,710	1.0	11,421	1.0	1,933	5,356	9,153
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	4,572	0.2	3,341	0.3	540	691	2,093
Denmark	3,713	0.2	2,754	0.2	528	431	1,777
England	64,679	3.4	36,474	3.3	11,399	16,806	32,398
Finland	4,366	0.2	3,604	0.3	694	68	1,883
France	19,187	1.0	13,058	1.2	3,558	2,571	10,259
Germany	271,948	14.1	117,990	10.7	115,725	38,233	165,879
Greece	7,199	0.4	6,637	0.6	450	112	1,100
Holland	3,560	0.2	2,109	0.2	859	592	1,508
Hungary	83,184	4.3	58,907	5.3	22,448	1,829	28,007
Ireland	350,633	18.2	151,052	13.7	152,822	46,759	166,041
Italy	307,795	16.0	199,757	18.1	102,687	5,351	95,930
Norway	5,343	0.3	4,026	0.4	1,013	304	1,999
Roumania	30,526	1.6	23,422	2.1	6,830	274	9,453
Russia	410,606	21.4	285,194	25.8	119,377	6,035	143,581
Scotland	19,334	1.0	10,635	1.0	4,415	4,284	9,133
Sweden	17,960	0.9	13,215	1.2	3,784	961	10,933
Switzerland	8,106	0.4	5,795	0.5	1,251	1,060	4,912
Turkey in Asia	4,693	0.2	4,085	0.4	554	54	1,069
Turkey in Europe	3,345	0.2	3,090	0.3	222	33	
Wales	1,814	0.1	903	0.1	474	437	865
All other	[2] 69,219	3.6	7,540	0.7	[2] 60,372	1,307	6,239
BRONX BOROUGH.							
All countries	**334,081**	**100.0**	**148,935**	**100.0**	**140,661**	**44,485**	**61,258**
Austria	17,531	5.2	10,327	6.9	6,010	1,194	1,997
Canada—French	778	0.2	301	0.2	229	248	153
Canada—Other	4,146	1.2	2,096	1.4	521	1,529	1,173
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	494	0.1	317	0.2	59	118	132
Denmark	1,288	0.4	769	0.5	308	211	397
England	15,458	4.6	6,862	4.6	3,254	5,342	3,893
Finland	1,282	0.4	837	0.6	421	24	138
France	2,165	0.6	1,099	0.7	505	561	615
Germany	97,143	29.1	36,592	24.6	44,455	16,096	24,381
Greece	336	0.1	260	0.2	54	22	14
Holland	787	0.2	394	0.3	235	158	109
Hungary	9,780	2.9	6,256	4.2	3,031	493	550
Ireland	59,587	17.8	18,269	12.3	28,470	12,848	12,820
Italy	40,849	12.2	25,170	16.9	14,666	1,013	7,862
Norway	1,809	0.5	1,199	0.8	491	119	444
Roumania	3,274	1.0	2,167	1.5	1,022	85	97
Russia	47,471	14.2	27,791	18.7	17,930	1,750	2,221
Scotland	5,141	1.5	2,407	1.6	1,454	1,280	1,338
Sweden	5,652	1.7	3,177	2.1	2,030	445	1,458
Switzerland	2,392	0.7	1,355	0.9	571	466	822
Turkey in Asia	248	0.1	180	0.1	59	9	26
Turkey in Europe	177	0.1	151	0.1	19	7	
Wales	445	0.1	191	0.1	116	138	113
All other	[2] 15,848	4.7	768	0.5	[2] 14,751	329	505
BROOKLYN BOROUGH.							
All countries	**1,234,939**	**100.0**	**571,356**	**100.0**	**515,214**	**148,369**	**353,750**
Austria	60,816	4.9	35,913	6.3	22,593	2,310	9,119
Canada—French	1,817	0.1	709	0.1	467	641	762
Canada—Other	16,684	1.4	8,086	1.4	2,104	6,494	7,814
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	3,381	0.3	2,181	0.4	421	779	1,355
Denmark	5,926	0.5	3,623	0.6	1,432	871	2,932
England	66,728	5.4	28,316	5.0	15,094	23,318	27,543
Finland	3,672	0.3	2,617	0.5	979	76	1,515
France	6,240	0.5	2,646	0.5	1,623	1,971	2,601
Germany	252,680	20.5	87,912	15.4	119,213	45,555	107,679
Greece	1,223	0.1	1,017	0.2	136	70	172
Holland	2,699	0.2	1,443	0.3	658	598	852
Hungary	16,008	1.3	8,947	1.6	6,332	729	2,449
Ireland	223,605	18.1	70,653	12.4	108,512	44,440	83,396
Italy	168,428	13.6	100,424	17.6	63,446	4,558	37,199
Norway	23,090	1.9	15,150	2.7	6,932	1,008	7,969
Roumania	11,897	1.0	7,809	1.4	3,969	119	935
Russia	259,650	21.0	160,596	28.1	94,844	4,210	31,458
Scotland	18,526	1.5	7,921	1.4	5,033	5,572	7,784
Sweden	27,978	2.3	16,490	2.9	9,762	1,726	14,695
Switzerland	4,079	0.3	2,163	0.4	919	997	1,849
Turkey in Asia	2,405	0.2	1,781	0.3	584	40	248
Turkey in Europe	489	(3)	402	0.1	71	16	
Wales	1,454	0.1	544	0.1	333	577	561
All other	[2] 55,464	4.5	4,013	0.7	[2] 49,757	1,694	2,863
QUEENS BOROUGH.							
All countries	**200,084**	**100.0**	**79,115**	**100.0**	**88,152**	**32,817**	**44,615**
Austria	10,276	5.1	5,511	7.0	3,962	803	1,954
Canada—French	486	0.2	186	0.2	122	178	125
Canada—Other	2,320	1.2	1,048	1.3	353	919	574
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	196	0.1	94	0.1	24	78	65
Denmark	1,132	0.6	634	0.8	309	189	284
England	11,056	5.5	4,579	5.8	2,699	3,778	3,100
Finland	322	0.2	222	0.3	88	12	123
France	2,405	1.2	1,140	1.4	657	608	950
Germany	88,974	44.5	30,252	38.2	42,597	16,125	20,567
Greece	104	0.1	71	0.1	17	16	19
Holland	447	0.2	182	0.2	105	160	90
Hungary	2,514	1.3	1,716	2.2	692	106	241
Ireland	28,895	14.4	8,671	11.0	13,741	6,483	7,958
Italy	19,715	9.9	11,154	14.1	7,741	820	3,003
Norway	889	0.4	529	0.7	242	118	240
Roumania	238	0.1	148	0.2	88	2	5
Russia	12,819	6.4	8,395	10.6	4,089	335	2,513
Scotland	3,750	1.9	1,588	2.0	1,076	1,086	1,079
Sweden	2,694	1.3	1,446	1.8	950	298	759
Switzerland	1,679	0.8	896	1.1	411	372	548
Turkey in Asia	140	0.1	97	0.1	30	13	45
Turkey in Europe	39	(3)	35	(3)	3	1	
Wales	230	0.1	78	0.1	56	96	103
All other	[2] 8,764	4.4	443	0.6	[2] 8,100	221	270
RICHMOND BOROUGH.							
All countries	**56,513**	**100.0**	**24,278**	**100.0**	**22,592**	**9,643**	**18,581**
Austria	1,656	2.9	1,085	4.5	486	85	345
Canada—French	106	0.2	39	0.2	22	45	30
Canada—Other	1,221	2.2	577	2.4	179	465	534
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	108	0.2	57	0.2	14	37	37
Denmark	385	0.7	209	0.9	118	58	214
England	4,385	7.8	1,904	7.8	979	1,502	1,787
Finland	203	0.4	129	0.5	72	2	74
France	582	1.0	322	1.3	122	138	310
Germany	13,959	24.7	5,368	22.1	6,069	2,522	5,692
Greece	63	0.1	53	0.2	4	6	4
Holland	132	0.2	63	0.3	30	39	48
Hungary	1,098	1.9	799	3.3	273	26	269
Ireland	13,700	24.2	4,017	16.5	6,259	3,424	4,858
Italy	7,662	13.6	4,260	17.5	3,005	397	1,435
Norway	2,048	3.6	1,376	5.7	594	78	735
Roumania	60	0.1	38	0.2	21	1	9
Russia	3,378	6.0	2,213	9.1	1,040	125	655
Scotland	1,285	2.3	564	2.3	353	368	493
Sweden	994	1.8	622	2.6	285	87	471
Switzerland	435	0.8	241	1.0	63	131	238
Turkey in Asia	22	(3)	17	0.1	2	3	12
Turkey in Europe	21	(3)	17	0.1	2	2	
Wales	109	0.2	62	0.3	23	24	44
All other	[2] 2,901	5.1	246	1.0	[2] 2,577	78	287

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 13.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE—Continued.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
ROCHESTER.															
All countries	**142,680**	**100.0**	**58,993**	**100.0**	**56,732**	**26,955**	**40,718**	Italy	14,816	10.4	10,638	18.0	3,936	242	1,278
Austria	2,328	1.6	1,688	2.9	549	91	218	Norway	131	0.1	88	0.1	25	18	32
Canada—French	1,493	1.0	569	1.0	380	544	552	Roumania	121	0.1	90	0.2	27	4	2
Canada—Other	16,280	11.4	9,112	15.4	1,948	5,220	7,733	Russia	11,595	8.1	7,148	12.1	4,151	296	2,221
Denmark	266	0.2	135	0.2	56	75	51	Scotland	2,140	1.5	949	1.6	493	698	663
England	11,214	7.9	4,939	8.4	2,711	3,564	3,909	Sweden	615	0.4	384	0.7	170	61	109
France	1,011	0.7	326	0.6	315	370	307	Switzerland	1,083	0.8	498	0.8	322	263	478
Germany	49,573	34.7	14,624	24.8	24,851	10,098	16,261	Turkey in Asia	142	0.1	118	0.2	18	[illegible]	4
Greece	191	0.1	176	0.3	12	[illegible]	18	Turkey in Europe	169	0.1	155	0.3	13	1	
Holland	3,094	2.2	1,220	2.1	1,191	683	927	Wales	264	0.2	89	0.2	68	107	59
Hungary	556	0.4	415	0.7	114	27	32	All other	[1] 6,572	4.6	402	0.7	[1] 6,029	141	265
Ireland	19,026	13.3	5,230	8.9	9,353	4,443	5,599								
SYRACUSE.															
All countries	**77,698**	**100.0**	**30,781**	**100.0**	**32,634**	**14,278**	**23,705**	Ireland	18,177	23.4	4,877	15.8	9,362	3,938	5,717
Austria	1,884	2.4	1,265	4.1	568	51	244	Italy	7,079	9.1	4,756	15.5	2,154	169	1,232
Canada—French	1,374	1.8	499	1.6	371	504	560	Russia	8,328	10.7	5,260	17.1	2,847	221	1,867
Canada—Other	5,519	7.1	2,717	8.8	783	2,019	2,376	Scotland	1,026	1.3	381	1.2	242	403	307
Denmark	107	0.1	52	0.2	30	25	48	Sweden	219	0.3	126	0.4	60	33	90
England	6,319	8.1	2,469	8.0	1,610	2,240	2,382	Switzerland	622	0.8	271	0.9	154	197	291
France	634	0.8	181	0.6	221	232	187	Turkey in Asia	193	0.2	154	0.5	30	9	12
Germany	22,283	28.7	6,903	22.4	11,369	4,011	8,028	Turkey in Europe	167	0.2	165	0.5	2	.....	
Greece	112	0.1	106	0.3	4	2	1	Wales	279	0.4	92	0.3	79	108	65
Hungary	314	0.4	212	0.7	95	7	124	All other	[1] 3,057	3.9	295	1.0	[1] 2,653	109	174

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 14.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 TO 500,000.

[For New York City, see Table 15.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Albany	**48,270**	**51,983**	**38,704**	**42,302**	**9,031**	**9,134**	**497**	**540**
Under 5 years	3,867	3,736	3,795	3,653	52	65	19	16
Under 1 year	768	761	760	749	4	6	4	6
5 to 9 years	3,713	3,693	3,526	3,479	153	169	33	45
10 to 14 years	3,757	3,741	3,540	3,548	187	159	30	34
15 to 19 years	4,064	4,439	3,702	4,069	333	323	29	47
20 to 24 years	4,819	5,346	3,974	4,484	782	785	61	76
25 to 34 years	9,173	9,975	7,086	8,214	1,967	1,621	107	136
35 to 44 years	7,695	8,196	5,907	6,513	1,676	1,609	101	74
45 to 64 years	8,759	9,765	5,985	6,778	2,673	2,897	91	90
65 years and over	2,376	3,051	1,160	1,538	1,195	1,492	21	21
Age unknown	47	41	29	26	13	14	5	1
Amsterdam	**15,279**	**15,988**	**9,663**	**10,855**	**5,555**	**5,069**	**54**	**64**
Under 5 years	1,663	1,535	1,606	1,547	48	43	9	5
Under 1 year	395	410	393	407	1	[illegible]	1	1
5 to 9 years	1,194	1,118	1,093	1,026	98	88	3	4
10 to 14 years	1,170	1,153	1,024	1,004	142	145	4	4
15 to 19 years	1,376	1,821	973	1,204	400	615	3	2
20 to 24 years	1,859	2,151	852	1,156	1,003	990	4	5
25 to 34 years	2,177	2,949	1,443	1,716	1,716	1,213	15	20
35 to 44 years	2,118	2,099	1,203	1,316	906	771	7	12
45 to 64 years	2,213	2,352	1,204	1,450	1,000	894	7	8
65 years and over	504	742	261	429	241	309	2	4
Age unknown	5	8	4	7	1	1	.....	.....
Auburn	**17,587**	**17,081**	**12,999**	**13,509**	**4,299**	**3,321**	**[illegible]76**	**251**
Under 5 years	1,470	1,492	1,423	1,439	26	29	21	24
Under 1 year	308	301	303	295	1	1	4	5
5 to 9 years	1,216	1,172	1,150	1,105	52	53	14	14
10 to 14 years	1,162	1,141	1,082	1,057	68	66	12	18
15 to 19 years	1,438	1,529	1,180	1,256	246	257	12	16
20 to 24 years	1,986	1,759	1,275	1,309	674	415	37	35
25 to 34 years	3,785	3,119	2,475	2,391	1,219	668	84	60
35 to 44 years	2,644	2,493	1,845	1,905	743	556	53	32
45 to 64 years	3,042	3,201	2,055	2,292	952	866	33	43
65 years and over	842	1,170	512	753	319	408	10	9
Age unknown	2	5	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....
Binghamton	**23,105**	**25,338**	**19,026**	**21,380**	**3,758**	**3,631**	**312**	**323**
Under 5 years	1,910	1,781	1,869	1,741	21	25	20	14
Under 1 year	417	403	412	397	2	2	3	4
5 to 9 years	1,652	1,650	1,563	1,558	75	75	13	17
10 to 14 years	1,664	1,713	1,578	1,599	71	91	15	21
15 to 19 years	1,802	2,269	1,591	1,860	197	385	14	24
20 to 24 years	2,211	2,666	1,709	2,145	466	497	36	24
25 to 34 years	3,970	4,445	3,005	3,656	910	718	52	71
35 to 44 years	3,811	4,030	3,020	3,355	722	612	67	62
45 to 64 years	4,736	5,036	3,719	4,104	939	864	75	68
65 years and over	1,307	1,726	946	1,344	345	360	16	22
Age unknown	42	[illegible]	26	18	12	4	4	.....
Buffalo	**212,502**	**211,213**	**148,670**	**154,695**	**62,796**	**55,648**	**933**	**840**
Under 5 years	21,262	20,995	20,779	20,506	436	444	45	43
Under 1 year	4,544	4,429	4,515	4,379	23	39	5	11
5 to 9 years	19,038	19,274	17,776	18,037	1,217	1,188	43	46
10 to 14 years	19,408	19,729	17,995	18,321	1,356	1,353	54	55
15 to 19 years	20,427	21,622	17,994	18,882	2,389	2,674	42	61
20 to 24 years	22,251	22,806	15,544	17,005	6,599	5,691	102	105
25 to 34 years	39,273	37,127	23,238	24,496	15,740	12,398	270	226
35 to 44 years	30,977	29,354	17,113	17,545	13,649	11,642	189	164
45 to 64 years	33,369	32,107	16,158	17,189	17,011	14,791	165	122
65 years and over	6,295	8,067	1,912	2,613	4,359	5,436	23	18
Age unknown	202	132	161	101	40	31	.....	.....
Elmira	**18,553**	**18,623**	**15,313**	**16,080**	**2,950**	**2,309**	**279**	**234**
Under 5 years	1,358	1,286	1,337	1,259	13	11	8	16
Under 1 year	274	256	271	250	2	.....	1	6
5 to 9 years	1,314	1,275	1,258	1,221	42	43	14	11
10 to 14 years	1,344	1,350	1,287	1,292	39	50	18	8
15 to 19 years	2,021	1,743	1,736	1,652	239	71	46	20
20 to 24 years	2,403	1,884	1,859	1,686	497	172	45	26
25 to 34 years	3,068	3,348	2,526	2,873	491	439	50	36
35 to 44 years	2,598	2,893	2,076	2,397	489	453	29	43
45 to 64 years	3,447	3,635	2,579	2,836	819	740	45	59
65 years and over	982	1,188	637	844	321	330	24	14
Age unknown	18	21	18	20	.....	.....	.....	1
Jamestown	**15,650**	**15,647**	**9,843**	**10,731**	**5,749**	**4,863**	**57**	**51**
Under 5 years	1,393	1,363	1,347	1,333	41	29	5	1
Under 1 year	275	254	274	252	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1,250	1,222	1,141	1,120	103	102	6	.....
10 to 14 years	1,240	1,212	1,095	1,088	141	116	4	8
15 to 19 years	1,427	1,459	1,118	1,229	306	225	3	5
20 to 24 years	1,774	1,681	991	1,169	781	503	2	8
25 to 34 years	2,910	2,781	1,505	1,718	1,388	1,055	17	8
35 to 44 years	2,282	2,274	1,079	1,198	1,198	1,069	4	6
45 to 64 years	2,576	2,703	1,165	1,361	1,399	1,329	12	13
65 years and over	756	927	381	499	371	426	4	2
Age unknown	42	25	21	16	21	9	.....	.....
Kingston	**12,250**	**13,658**	**10,161**	**11,724**	**1,771**	**1,620**	**316**	**314**
Under 5 years	1,078	1,041	1,039	999	11	8	28	34
Under 1 year	221	192	212	185	1	.....	8	7
5 to 9 years	1,067	1,109	1,002	1,057	29	22	36	30
10 to 14 years	1,084	1,170	1,029	1,095	32	43	23	32
15 to 19 years	1,225	1,412	1,110	1,309	89	68	26	35
20 to 24 years	1,181	1,418	996	1,264	146	129	39	25
25 to 34 years	1,919	2,206	1,525	1,909	329	238	64	59
35 to 44 years	1,740	2,000	1,355	1,646	339	308	46	46
45 to 64 years	2,312	2,500	1,721	1,935	543	523	47	42
65 years and over	638	797	378	506	253	280	7	11
Age unknown	6	5	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE 14.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 TO 500,000—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mount Vernon.	**14,844**	**16,075**	**10,350**	**11,622**	**4,109**	**3,920**	**363**	**533**
Under 5 years	1,593	1,471	1,526	1,410	30	31	37	30
Under 1 year	330	305	323	297	.....	1	7	7
5 to 9 years	1,432	1,403	1,290	1,247	107	111	35	45
10 to 14 years	1,408	1,432	1,293	1,296	97	114	17	22
15 to 19 years	1,286	1,527	1,074	1,214	182	260	30	53
20 to 24 years	1,308	1,609	865	1,013	401	512	40	84
25 to 34 years	2,589	2,880	1,407	1,747	1,082	967	92	166
35 to 44 years	2,268	2,481	1,245	1,620	957	783	61	78
45 to 64 years	2,428	2,505	1,377	1,649	1,005	810	41	46
65 years and over	525	751	270	417	247	327	7	7
Age unknown	7	16	3	9	1	5	3	2
New Rochelle	**14,686**	**14,181**	**9,326**	**9,083**	**4,617**	**4,060**	**718**	**1,036**
Under 5 years	1,573	1,548	1,454	1,429	23	27	96	92
Under 1 year	356	340	332	317	2	1	22	22
5 to 9 years	1,333	1,326	1,178	1,143	95	115	60	68
10 to 14 years	1,242	1,297	1,058	1,125	125	113	59	59
15 to 19 years	1,324	1,253	994	922	283	238	46	93
20 to 24 years	1,717	1,486	1,055	743	572	572	86	171
25 to 34 years	2,838	2,660	1,371	1,310	1,282	1,077	176	271
35 to 44 years	2,318	2,238	1,103	1,140	1,091	921	116	177
45 to 64 years	1,976	1,850	941	1,016	963	743	69	91
65 years and over	359	518	168	252	182	253	9	13
Age unknown	6	5	4	3	1	1	1	1
Newburgh	**13,435**	**14,370**	**10,687**	**11,681**	**2,456**	**2,367**	**282**	**322**
Under 5 years	1,119	1,054	1,088	1,017	16	15	15	22
Under 1 year	228	189	219	184	2	1	7	4
5 to 9 years	1,146	1,095	1,084	1,046	36	34	26	15
10 to 14 years	1,171	1,210	1,101	1,153	40	42	30	15
15 to 19 years	1,273	1,359	1,167	1,221	89	104	17	34
20 to 24 years	1,236	1,378	902	1,147	220	192	24	39
25 to 34 years	2,270	2,465	1,713	1,960	494	440	62	65
35 to 44 years	2,095	2,228	1,526	1,713	511	466	53	49
45 to 64 years	2,375	2,683	1,572	1,860	756	757	43	66
65 years and over	735	836	431	554	292	315	12	17
Age unknown	15	12	13	10	2	2	.....	.....
Niagara Falls	**16,086**	**14,359**	**9,134**	**8,972**	**6,796**	**5,268**	**151**	**115**
Under 5 years	1,673	1,606	1,595	1,532	70	66	8	7
Under 1 year	381	353	374	344	5	6	2	2
5 to 9 years	1,273	1,305	1,093	1,117	173	183	7	5
10 to 14 years	1,143	1,132	917	932	220	195	6	5
15 to 19 years	1,307	1,289	877	893	419	389	10	7
20 to 24 years	1,846	1,688	868	903	970	771	8	13
25 to 34 years	3,606	2,860	1,452	1,431	2,116	1,398	37	31
35 to 44 years	2,692	2,087	1,176	1,079	1,469	983	45	25
45 to 64 years	2,160	1,893	1,000	904	1,130	969	29	18
65 years and over	363	485	137	173	225	308	1	4
Age unknown	23	14	19	8	4	6	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie	**13,378**	**14,558**	**10,683**	**12,014**	**2,382**	**2,152**	**307**	**392**
Under 5 years	1,209	1,104	1,180	1,045	12	21	17	38
Under 1 year	267	236	260	226	2	1	5	9
5 to 9 years	1,104	1,089	1,048	1,018	31	51	25	20
10 to 14 years	993	1,008	930	951	42	37	21	20
15 to 19 years	1,136	1,259	981	1,118	127	113	28	28
20 to 24 years	1,292	1,475	981	1,245	282	191	29	39
25 to 34 years	2,280	2,470	1,697	1,983	514	408	65	79
35 to 44 years	2,118	2,264	1,570	1,769	491	427	56	68
45 to 64 years	2,437	2,837	1,774	2,159	614	603	48	75
65 years and over	796	1,038	513	714	267	300	16	24
Age unknown	13	14	9	12	2	1	2	1
Rochester	**108,352**	**109,797**	**76,643**	**81,569**	**31,241**	**27,752**	**424**	**455**
Under 5 years	9,552	9,514	9,266	9,166	262	314	24	34
Under 1 year	2,058	1,974	2,039	1,953	12	17	7	4
5 to 9 years	8,485	8,318	7,682	7,525	774	770	29	23
10 to 14 years	8,596	8,504	7,740	7,683	830	788	25	32
15 to 19 years	9,973	10,149	8,247	8,619	1,692	1,498	34	26
20 to 24 years	11,961	11,876	8,206	8,882	3,702	2,921	49	70
25 to 34 years	21,827	20,849	13,762	14,717	7,931	6,004	114	125
35 to 44 years	16,222	16,019	10,010	10,724	6,133	5,227	68	53
45 to 64 years	17,631	19,074	9,999	11,717	7,547	7,283	78	73
65 years and over	4,037	5,426	1,690	2,495	2,343	2,920	3	9
Age unknown	68	68	41	41	27	27	.....	.....
Schenectady	**38,821**	**34,005**	**27,734**	**26,128**	**10,905**	**7,726**	**123**	**151**
Under 5 years	3,943	3,916	3,845	3,832	91	75	7	9
Under 1 year	786	764	779	757	6	4	1	3
5 to 9 years	3,357	3,211	3,129	2,956	217	250	11	5
10 to 14 years	2,803	2,751	2,496	2,462	297	279	10	10
15 to 19 years	2,897	2,783	2,393	2,345	497	427	7	11
20 to 24 years	4,340	3,525	2,901	2,542	1,428	966	10	17
25 to 34 years	9,040	7,107	5,483	4,831	3,502	2,232	35	44
35 to 44 years	6,466	4,956	3,864	3,338	2,563	1,589	20	29
45 to 64 years	5,022	4,489	3,071	3,030	1,913	1,437	19	22
65 years and over	908	1,242	523	778	381	460	4	4
Age unknown	45	25	29	14	16	11	.....	.....
Syracuse	**68,806**	**68,443**	**51,217**	**54,103**	**16,993**	**13,788**	**579**	**545**
Under 5 years	6,029	5,853	5,882	5,715	112	106	35	31
Under 1 year	1,311	1,223	1,293	1,210	10	8	8	5
5 to 9 years	5,440	5,234	5,050	4,871	348	318	42	44
10 to 14 years	5,340	5,384	4,949	5,005	366	343	24	36
15 to 19 years	5,982	6,187	5,081	5,424	865	722	35	39
20 to 24 years	7,649	7,187	5,393	5,750	2,213	1,373	42	63
25 to 34 years	13,288	12,672	8,806	9,545	4,350	2,992	129	135
35 to 44 years	10,820	10,316	7,244	7,581	3,441	2,650	131	83
45 to 64 years	11,440	12,016	7,399	8,225	3,917	3,700	118	91
65 years and over	2,736	3,512	1,355	1,927	1,359	1,568	21	17
Age unknown	82	82	58	60	22	16	2	6
Troy	**35,387**	**41,426**	**27,867**	**32,848**	**7,217**	**8,215**	**289**	**362**
Under 5 years	3,011	2,828	2,949	2,777	47	30	15	21
Under 1 year	611	587	607	573	.....	7	4	7
5 to 9 years	2,959	2,941	2,841	2,808	105	110	13	23
10 to 14 years	2,985	3,077	2,846	2,901	121	154	18	22
15 to 19 years	3,300	3,875	3,001	3,484	286	371	13	20
20 to 24 years	3,504	4,352	2,838	3,643	638	669	27	39
25 to 34 years	6,193	7,681	4,708	6,108	1,409	1,491	68	82
35 to 44 years	5,292	6,518	3,873	4,893	1,350	1,563	64	62
45 to 64 years	6,435	7,837	3,969	5,003	2,414	2,759	52	75
65 years and over	1,701	2,306	835	1,224	847	1,065	19	17
Age unknown	7	11	7	7	.....	3	.....	1
Utica	**36,367**	**38,052**	**25,021**	**27,730**	**11,163**	**10,145**	**182**	**175**
Under 5 years	3,583	3,487	3,492	3,384	81	91	10	12
Under 1 year	801	776	796	771	3	3	2	2
5 to 9 years	3,054	3,002	2,747	2,726	292	262	15	14
10 to 14 years	3,099	2,938	2,652	2,524	431	400	16	14
15 to 19 years	3,290	3,644	2,528	2,717	758	916	4	11
20 to 24 years	3,606	4,135	2,200	2,762	1,393	1,351	13	21
25 to 34 years	6,978	6,767	4,064	4,651	2,862	2,074	51	42
35 to 44 years	5,314	5,383	3,235	3,708	2,048	1,649	31	25
45 to 64 years	5,766	6,583	3,326	4,211	2,407	2,340	33	32
65 years and over	1,634	2,074	745	1,019	880	1,051	9	4
Age unknown	43	39	32	28	11	11	.....	.....
Watertown	**13,066**	**13,664**	**9,727**	**10,653**	**3,293**	**2,975**	**40**	**36**
Under 5 years	1,148	1,147	1,107	1,107	38	39	3	1
Under 1 year	210	253	206	249	2	4	2	.....
5 to 9 years	1,014	1,014	936	928	75	85	3	1
10 to 14 years	983	1,026	878	899	104	122	1	5
15 to 19 years	1,096	1,165	894	1,003	199	161	3	1
20 to 24 years	1,258	1,373	852	1,032	404	337	2	4
25 to 34 years	2,445	2,519	1,640	1,851	793	664	11	4
35 to 44 years	2,095	2,022	1,358	1,422	724	591	10	9
45 to 64 years	2,388	2,460	1,626	1,755	753	697	7	8
65 years and over	608	903	412	625	196	275	.....	3
Age unknown	31	35	24	31	7	4	.....	.....
Yonkers	**40,103**	**39,700**	**25,169**	**26,431**	**14,140**	**12,450**	**732**	**817**
Under 5 years	4,538	4,440	4,372	4,292	95	82	70	66
Under 1 year	1,001	1,006	976	989	5	6	19	11
5 to 9 years	3,932	3,883	3,627	3,577	242	248	62	57
10 to 14 years	3,635	3,579	3,295	3,237	296	299	44	43
15 to 19 years	3,607	4,127	2,745	3,000	814	1,051	46	76
20 to 24 years	4,410	4,408	2,263	2,446	2,062	1,836	81	126
25 to 34 years	7,916	7,377	3,447	3,869	4,251	3,295	189	213
35 to 44 years	5,983	5,652	2,670	2,957	3,164	2,574	135	120
45 to 64 years	5,081	5,006	2,328	2,491	2,650	2,410	95	105
65 years and over	982	1,204	414	549	553	644	10	11
Age unknown	19	24	8	13	8	11	.....	.....

TABLE 15.—AGE, FOR NEW YORK CITY, BY BOROUGHS.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NEW YORK	**2,382,482**	**2,384,401**	**1,346,892**	**1,394,567**	**987,952**	**939,751**	**42,143**	**49,566**
Under 5 years	255,729	251,351	245,050	240,538	7,364	7,296	3,227	3,449
Under 1 year	56,037	54,487	54,751	53,315	458	381	814	780
5 to 9 years	219,110	219,153	187,663	187,627	28,989	28,747	2,401	2,713
10 to 14 years	210,598	211,833	169,752	170,404	38,553	38,781	2,246	2,612
15 to 19 years	216,071	241,545	150,430	158,817	62,883	79,060	2,660	3,620
20 to 24 years	251,216	280,652	122,408	139,343	123,279	134,003	5,110	7,254
25 to 34 years	473,353	448,246	189,634	201,968	269,552	231,508	12,660	14,633
35 to 44 years	357,901	334,215	139,438	145,962	208,348	179,800	8,333	8,388
45 to 64 years	332,126	321,661	120,167	126,210	205,790	189,705	4,732	5,709
65 years and over	61,182	74,139	17,974	22,870	42,530	50,217	643	1,047
Age unknown	5,196	1,606	4,376	828	664	634	131	141
Manhattan Borough	**1,166,659**	**1,164,883**	**572,871**	**589,688**	**561,681**	**542,338**	**28,024**	**32,510**
Under 5 years	118,768	117,096	112,302	110,519	4,464	4,421	1,943	2,111
Under 1 year	27,064	26,525	26,272	25,783	284	239	497	495
5 to 9 years	97,026	97,741	78,478	78,849	17,161	17,292	1,349	1,560
10 to 14 years	93,995	95,681	68,758	69,552	23,969	24,616	1,237	1,491
15 to 19 years	104,420	121,265	61,807	66,286	40,859	52,696	1,685	2,250
20 to 24 years	133,528	150,362	51,204	59,488	78,318	85,872	3,700	4,972
25 to 34 years	247,305	228,818	80,301	83,583	156,787	134,778	9,144	10,355
35 to 44 years	178,509	166,006	58,783	60,750	112,733	99,544	5,660	5,662
45 to 64 years	161,331	154,232	50,089	51,029	107,239	99,678	2,875	3,506
65 years and over	27,061	32,491	7,035	8,999	19,687	22,994	316	495
Age unknown	4,716	1,191	4,114	633	464	447	115	108
Bronx Borough	**217,120**	**213,860**	**137,062**	**140,653**	**77,948**	**70,987**	**1,911**	**2,206**
Under 5 years	23,721	22,983	23,064	22,322	462	456	190	203
Under 1 year	5,002	4,644	4,921	4,583	28	19	51	41
5 to 9 years	21,350	21,112	19,580	19,375	1,621	1,577	149	160
10 to 14 years	21,127	20,110	18,754	17,990	2,237	1,973	136	143
15 to 19 years	19,947	21,180	16,172	16,829	3,634	4,197	140	152
20 to 24 years	20,971	23,633	13,050	15,056	7,735	8,296	164	280
25 to 34 years	41,901	40,639	20,034	21,693	21,355	18,411	443	531
35 to 44 years	32,528	29,476	13,912	14,338	18,202	14,782	354	356
45 to 64 years	29,996	28,219	11,088	11,387	18,609	16,573	262	258
65 years and over	5,358	6,368	1,270	1,602	4,014	4,649	69	117
Age unknown	221	140	138	61	79	73	4	6
Brooklyn Borough	**809,791**	**824,560**	**505,921**	**533,210**	**292,614**	**278,742**	**10,245**	**12,463**
Under 5 years	92,727	91,086	89,651	88,027	2,156	2,115	898	926
Under 1 year	19,736	19,148	19,383	18,843	131	107	221	196
5 to 9 years	81,357	80,834	71,289	71,052	9,302	8,960	749	800
10 to 14 years	76,401	77,326	64,469	65,383	11,191	11,147	729	787
15 to 19 years	74,152	81,439	57,196	60,489	16,244	19,953	687	985
20 to 24 years	78,733	89,169	45,651	52,151	31,960	35,318	1,044	1,680
25 to 34 years	151,371	147,789	70,654	77,145	77,783	67,369	2,636	3,245
35 to 44 years	118,959	113,330	52,298	56,620	64,365	54,657	1,985	2,038
45 to 64 years	113,116	114,356	47,096	52,129	64,467	60,573	1,314	1,637
65 years and over	22,777	28,999	7,529	10,111	15,048	18,545	193	341
Age unknown	198	232	88	103	98	105	10	24
Queens Borough	**144,205**	**139,836**	**100,284**	**101,292**	**42,336**	**36,779**	**1,440**	**1,758**
Under 5 years	16,005	15,842	15,659	15,473	194	218	150	148
Under 1 year	3,329	3,306	3,288	3,264	8	8	33	34
5 to 9 years	14,869	15,148	14,099	14,325	657	687	111	134
10 to 14 years	14,525	14,520	13,581	13,605	841	774	100	140
15 to 19 years	13,720	13,842	11,978	12,043	1,635	1,634	104	164
20 to 24 years	13,832	13,696	9,809	10,059	3,858	3,385	155	242
25 to 34 years	25,077	23,962	14,460	15,165	10,239	8,432	332	365
35 to 44 years	21,453	19,478	10,988	10,795	10,168	8,419	243	264
45 to 64 years	20,843	18,859	8,520	8,252	12,095	10,183	203	224
65 years and over	3,841	4,457	1,167	1,343	2,633	3,040	41	74
Age unknown	40	32	23	22	16	7	1	3
Richmond Borough	**44,707**	**41,262**	**30,754**	**29,724**	**13,373**	**10,905**	**523**	**629**
Under 5 years	4,508	4,344	4,374	4,197	88	86	46	61
Under 1 year	906	864	887	842	7	8	12	14
5 to 9 years	4,508	4,318	4,217	4,026	248	231	43	59
10 to 14 years	4,550	4,196	4,190	3,874	315	271	44	51
15 to 19 years	3,832	3,319	3,277	3,170	511	580	44	69
20 to 24 years	4,152	3,792	2,694	2,579	1,408	1,132	47	80
25 to 34 years	7,699	7,039	4,135	4,382	3,388	2,518	105	137
35 to 44 years	6,452	5,925	3,457	3,459	2,880	2,398	91	68
45 to 64 years	6,840	5,905	3,374	3,213	3,380	2,698	78	84
65 years and over	2,125	1,824	973	815	1,148	989	24	20
Age unknown	21	11	13	9	7	2	1	.....

TABLE 16.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Albany														
Total	**36,933**	**15,546**	**42.1**	**19,087**	**51.7**	**2,072**	**79**	**40,813**	**15,928**	**39.0**	**19,195**	**47.0**	**5,469**	**132**
15 to 24 years	8,883	8,014	90.2	787	8.9	11	2	9,785	7,944	81.2	1,749	17.9	32	10
25 to 44 years	16,368	6,059	35.9	10,390	61.6	335	43	18,171	6,011	33.1	11,124	61.2	929	85
45 years and over	11,135	1,460	13.1	7,895	70.9	1,716	34	12,816	1,965	15.3	6,313	49.3	4,496	36
Age unknown	47	13	.....	15	.....	10	.....	41	8	.....	9	.....	12	1
Native white—Native parentage	14,586	6,769	46.4	7,047	48.3	655	41	16,219	7,087	43.7	7,215	44.5	1,803	67
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	13,257	6,244	47.1	6,360	48.0	578	22	15,403	6,866	44.6	6,978	45.3	1,483	45
Foreign-born white	8,639	2,340	27.1	5,460	63.2	807	12	8,741	1,826	20.9	4,786	54.8	2,101	17
Negro	415	171	41.2	208	50.1	32	4	445	146	32.8	214	48.1	82	3
Amsterdam														
Total	**11,252**	**4,443**	**39.5**	**6,369**	**56.6**	**419**	**19**	**12,122**	**4,575**	**37.7**	**6,224**	**51.3**	**1,293**	**26**
15 to 24 years	3,235	2,750	85.0	480	14.8	3	2	3,972	2,937	73.9	1,025	25.8	7	.....
25 to 44 years	5,295	1,501	28.3	3,689	69.7	93	10	5,048	1,315	26.0	3,481	69.0	229	23
45 years and over	2,717	192	7.1	2,196	80.8	322	7	3,094	320	10.3	1,715	55.4	1,056	3
Age unknown	5	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	8	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,591	1,365	38.0	2,057	57.3	156	11	4,323	1,631	37.7	2,111	48.8	556	21
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,349	1,187	50.5	1,089	46.4	67	6	2,955	1,491	50.5	1,245	42.1	216	3
Foreign-born white	5,267	1,879	35.7	3,192	60.6	194	2	4,793	1,446	30.2	2,835	59.1	510	2
Negro	38	7	.....	29	.....	2	.....	51	7	.....	33	.....	11	.....
Auburn														
Total	**13,739**	**5,436**	**39.6**	**7,576**	**55.1**	**681**	**42**	**13,276**	**4,423**	**33.3**	**6,999**	**52.7**	**1,809**	**43**
15 to 24 years	3,424	3,002	87.7	418	12.2	2	2	3,288	2,498	76.0	775	23.6	9	4
25 to 44 years	6,429	2,115	32.9	4,160	64.7	133	19	5,612	1,432	25.5	3,867	68.9	284	29
45 years and over	3,884	319	8.2	2,996	77.1	546	21	4,371	492	11.3	2,354	53.9	1,515	10
Age unknown	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	5,695	2,133	37.5	3,224	56.6	309	27	5,914	2,001	33.8	3,035	51.3	850	28
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,649	1,760	48.2	1,761	48.3	117	9	3,994	1,737	43.5	1,907	47.7	338	11
Foreign-born white	4,153	1,425	34.3	2,478	59.7	244	6	3,173	620	19.5	1,956	61.6	594	2
Negro	229	112	48.9	107	46.7	10	.....	195	65	33.3	101	51.8	27	2
Binghamton														
Total	**17,879**	**6,416**	**35.9**	**10,431**	**58.3**	**892**	**81**	**20,194**	**6,830**	**33.8**	**10,500**	**52.0**	**2,722**	**114**
15 to 24 years	4,013	3,390	84.5	606	15.1	6	3	4,935	3,714	75.3	1,197	24.3	8	9
25 to 44 years	7,781	2,191	28.2	5,380	69.1	155	42	8,475	2,273	26.8	5,668	66.9	457	68
45 years and over	6,043	826	13.7	4,435	73.4	729	36	6,762	838	12.4	3,629	53.7	2,253	37
Age unknown	42	9	.....	10	.....	2	.....	22	5	.....	6	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	10,904	3,785	34.7	6,484	59.5	539	66	12,578	4,066	32.3	6,634	52.7	1,760	100
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,112	1,445	46.4	1,529	49.1	123	11	3,904	1,764	45.2	1,758	45.0	369	8
Foreign-born white	3,591	1,078	30.0	2,280	63.5	212	3	3,440	924	26.9	1,974	57.4	535	4
Negro	264	105	39.8	133	50.4	18	1	271	76	28.0	133	49.1	58	2
Buffalo														
Total	**152,794**	**63,132**	**41.3**	**83,284**	**54.5**	**5,684**	**306**	**151,215**	**52,939**	**35.0**	**81,424**	**53.8**	**16,112**	**456**
15 to 24 years	42,678	38,357	89.9	4,129	9.7	32	11	44,428	34,176	76.9	9,971	22.4	112	28
25 to 44 years	70,250	21,155	30.1	47,746	68.0	1,065	179	66,481	15,051	22.6	47,944	72.1	3,129	276
45 years and over	39,664	3,565	9.0	31,357	79.1	4,585	116	40,174	3,677	9.2	23,459	58.4	12,853	151
Age unknown	202	55	27.2	52	25.7	2	.....	132	35	26.5	50	37.9	18	1
Native white—Native parentage	38,596	18,716	48.5	18,363	47.6	1,170	122	38,314	16,751	43.7	18,049	47.1	3,213	172
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	53,524	27,666	51.7	24,319	45.4	1,359	90	59,517	26,567	44.6	28,284	47.5	4,407	166
Foreign-born white	59,787	16,354	27.4	40,178	67.2	3,101	85	52,663	9,387	17.8	34,718	65.9	8,381	117
Negro	791	362	45.8	366	46.3	53	8	696	223	32.0	363	52.2	107	1
Elmira														
Total	**14,537**	**6,081**	**41.8**	**7,628**	**52.5**	**783**	**38**	**14,712**	**5,102**	**34.7**	**7,564**	**51.4**	**1,961**	**79**
15 to 24 years	4,424	3,991	90.2	429	9.7	3	1	3,627	2,872	79.2	738	20.3	10	6
25 to 44 years	5,666	1,717	30.3	3,815	67.3	109	24	6,241	1,714	27.5	4,174	66.9	305	48
45 years and over	4,429	366	8.3	3,379	76.3	671	13	4,823	508	10.5	2,648	54.9	1,642	25
Age unknown	18	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	21	8	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,898	2,961	37.5	4,467	56.6	432	31	8,546	2,845	33.3	4,506	52.7	1,131	58
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,533	1,993	56.4	1,423	40.3	114	3	3,762	1,811	48.1	1,621	43.1	320	10
Foreign-born white	2,856	990	34.7	1,645	57.6	218	3	2,205	391	17.7	1,339	60.7	469	6
Negro	239	130	54.4	89	37.2	19	1	199	55	27.6	98	49.2	41	5
Jamestown														
Total	**11,767**	**4,350**	**37.0**	**6,866**	**58.3**	**427**	**39**	**11,850**	**3,649**	**30.8**	**6,731**	**56.8**	**1,349**	**83**
15 to 24 years	3,201	2,757	86.1	383	12.0	4	2	3,140	2,285	72.8	801	25.5	10	4
25 to 44 years	5,192	1,388	26.7	3,697	71.2	74	23	5,055	1,080	21.4	3,711	73.4	215	37
45 years and over	3,332	197	5.9	2,773	83.2	348	14	3,630	276	7.6	2,207	60.8	1,120	22
Age unknown	42	8	.....	13	.....	1	.....	25	8	.....	12	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,691	1,154	31.3	2,334	63.2	163	24	4,200	1,208	28.8	2,318	55.2	617	44
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,569	1,439	56.0	1,055	41.1	31	6	2,990	1,526	51.0	1,285	43.0	137	7
Foreign-born white	5,464	1,743	31.9	3,452	63.2	230	8	4,616	900	19.5	3,104	67.2	591	11
Negro	42	14	.....	24	.....	3	1	42	14	.....	23	.....	4	1
Kingston														
Total	**9,021**	**3,511**	**38.9**	**5,058**	**56.1**	**420**	**26**	**10,338**	**3,853**	**37.3**	**5,076**	**49.1**	**1,359**	**36**
15 to 24 years	2,406	2,183	90.7	220	9.1	2	1	2,830	2,372	83.8	446	15.8	5	1
25 to 44 years	3,659	1,088	29.7	2,502	68.4	54	12	4,206	1,145	27.2	2,805	66.7	230	23
45 years and over	2,950	238	8.1	2,333	79.1	364	13	3,297	336	10.2	1,822	55.3	1,122	12
Age unknown	6	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,686	1,902	40.6	2,567	54.8	198	15	5,719	2,354	41.2	2,620	45.8	708	27
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,405	1,094	45.5	1,228	51.1	76	7	2,854	1,213	42.5	1,342	47.0	293	5
Foreign-born white	1,699	412	24.2	1,148	67.6	134	4	1,547	220	14.2	997	64.4	328	.....
Negro	229	103	45.0	113	49.3	12	.....	218	66	30.3	117	53.7	30	4

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 16.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Mount Vernon														
Total	**10,411**	**3,722**	**35.8**	**6,302**	**60.5**	**369**	**6**	**11,769**	**4,234**	**36.0**	**6,138**	**52.2**	**1,369**	**19**
15 to 24 years	2,594	2,360	91.0	228	8.8	.....	1	3,136	2,553	81.4	572	18.2	4	2
25 to 44 years	4,857	1,139	23.5	3,641	75.0	70	3	5,361	1,290	24.1	3,818	71.2	246	6
45 years and over	2,953	222	7.5	2,429	82.3	298	2	3,256	385	11.8	1,745	53.6	1,113	11
Age unknown	7	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	16	6	.....	3	.....	6	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,514	1,404	40.0	1,964	55.9	136	3	4,223	1,665	39.4	2,065	48.9	481	9
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,727	1,255	46.0	1,401	51.4	66	2	3,446	1,428	41.4	1,729	50.2	282	5
Foreign-born white	3,875	951	24.5	2,770	71.5	152	.....	3,664	949	25.9	2,168	59.2	540	3
Negro	274	102	37.2	156	56.9	15	1	436	192	44.0	176	40.4	66	2
New Rochelle														
Total	**10,538**	**4,536**	**43.0**	**5,651**	**53.6**	**312**	**27**	**10,010**	**3,485**	**34.8**	**5,438**	**54.3**	**1,057**	**22**
15 to 24 years	3,041	2,816	92.6	220	7.2	1	1	2,739	2,082	76.0	641	23.4	8	1
25 to 44 years	5,156	1,515	29.4	3,566	69.2	58	14	4,898	1,114	22.7	3,521	71.9	247	15
45 years and over	2,335	204	8.7	1,863	79.8	253	12	2,368	286	12.1	1,275	53.8	801	6
Age unknown	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,091	1,511	48.9	1,477	47.8	90	8	2,843	1,023	36.0	1,472	51.8	341	6
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,545	1,400	55.0	1,091	42.9	43	8	2,543	1,142	44.9	1,240	48.8	157	3
Foreign-born white	4,374	1,447	33.1	2,754	63.0	163	6	3,805	1,021	26.8	2,336	61.4	441	3
Negro	503	160	31.8	322	64.0	16	5	817	298	36.5	389	47.6	118	10
New York														
Total	**1,697,045**	**711,954**	**42.0**	**912,366**	**53.8**	**62,451**	**3,079**	**1,702,064**	**617,886**	**36.3**	**892,969**	**52.5**	**183,897**	**5,213**
15 to 24 years	467,287	419,771	89.8	45,656	9.8	429	67	522,197	399,510	76.5	119,570	22.9	1,575	394
25 to 44 years	831,254	248,825	29.9	564,889	68.0	14,337	1,794	782,461	176,074	22.5	557,656	71.3	44,673	3,574
45 years and over	393,308	42,641	10.8	301,354	76.6	47,601	1,214	395,800	41,681	10.5	215,236	54.4	137,424	1,234
Age unknown	5,196	717	13.8	467	9.0	84	4	1,606	620	38.6	507	31.6	225	11
Native white—Native parentage	286,961	139,117	48.5	131,741	45.9	10,703	980	296,565	129,668	43.7	134,222	45.3	30,650	1,617
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	457,466	257,869	56.4	185,309	40.5	12,760	756	499,433	243,857	48.8	216,223	43.3	37,368	1,319
Foreign-born white	913,046	298,096	32.6	574,460	62.9	37,364	1,239	864,927	231,066	26.7	521,855	60.3	109,014	2,070
Negro	34,269	13,335	38.9	19,196	56.0	1,540	101	40,792	13,174	32.3	20,466	50.2	6,844	206
MANHATTAN BOROUGH														
Total	**856,870**	**380,758**	**44.4**	**438,109**	**51.1**	**29,486**	**1,911**	**854,365**	**331,001**	**38.7**	**424,856**	**49.7**	**93,390**	**3,448**
15 to 24 years	237,948	213,542	89.7	23,009	9.7	200	42	271,627	208,876	76.9	60,609	22.3	944	267
25 to 44 years	425,814	141,731	33.3	274,506	64.5	7,218	1,132	394,824	99,643	25.2	266,314	67.5	26,059	2,443
45 years and over	188,392	24,942	13.2	140,270	74.5	22,015	733	186,723	22,026	11.8	97,574	52.3	66,230	731
Age unknown	4,716	543	11.5	324	6.9	53	4	1,191	456	38.3	359	30.1	157	7
Native white—Native parentage	118,625	58,091	49.0	51,195	43.2	4,502	598	119,791	52,399	43.7	51,957	43.4	14,056	1,068
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	194,708	119,271	61.3	69,023	35.4	5,429	416	210,977	112,610	53.4	80,668	38.2	16,444	760
Foreign-born white	516,087	191,173	37.0	303,874	58.9	18,523	822	496,009	157,110	31.7	278,398	56.1	58,268	1,460
Negro	23,495	9,472	40.3	12,885	54.8	979	74	27,348	8,800	32.2	13,688	50.1	4,612	159
BRONX BOROUGH														
Total	**150,922**	**58,700**	**38.9**	**86,406**	**57.3**	**5,316**	**179**	**149,655**	**49,541**	**33.1**	**85,005**	**56.8**	**14,602**	**289**
15 to 24 years	40,918	36,954	90.3	3,815	9.3	31	3	44,813	33,963	75.8	10,612	23.7	93	21
25 to 44 years	74,429	18,953	25.5	54,116	72.7	1,165	111	70,115	12,758	18.2	54,129	77.2	2,973	196
45 years and over	35,354	2,723	7.7	28,436	80.4	4,107	65	34,587	2,764	8.0	20,217	58.5	11,511	70
Age unknown	221	70	31.7	39	17.6	13	.....	140	56	40.0	47	33.6	25	2
Native white—Native parentage	25,949	12,806	49.4	12,187	47.0	788	44	26,194	11,638	44.4	12,491	47.7	1,943	71
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	49,715	26,177	52.7	22,253	44.8	1,121	52	54,772	24,919	45.5	26,255	47.9	3,403	103
Foreign-born white	73,628	19,140	26.0	51,009	69.3	3,317	81	66,981	12,487	18.6	45,328	67.7	8,983	110
Negro	1,436	460	32.0	883	61.5	87	2	1,700	493	29.0	927	54.5	273	5
BROOKLYN BOROUGH														
Total	**559,306**	**221,687**	**39.6**	**314,254**	**56.2**	**22,297**	**847**	**575,314**	**198,512**	**34.5**	**311,471**	**54.1**	**63,812**	**1,336**
15 to 24 years	152,885	137,163	89.7	15,471	10.1	159	19	170,608	129,958	76.2	40,032	23.5	444	92
25 to 44 years	270,330	72,528	26.8	192,358	71.2	4,874	483	261,119	54,048	20.7	192,771	73.8	13,394	855
45 years and over	135,893	11,921	8.8	106,340	78.3	17,251	345	143,355	14,420	10.1	78,579	54.8	49,937	387
Age unknown	198	75	37.9	85	42.9	13	.....	232	86	37.1	89	38.4	37	2
Native white—Native parentage	111,312	53,681	48.2	53,019	47.6	4,274	295	120,288	53,081	44.1	54,538	45.3	12,202	430
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	169,200	90,593	53.5	73,196	43.3	5,089	249	188,460	87,796	46.6	85,355	45.3	14,836	405
Foreign-born white	269,965	74,015	27.4	183,062	67.8	12,511	280	256,520	54,352	21.2	166,540	64.9	35,098	462
Negro	7,869	2,869	36.5	4,573	58.1	398	21	9,950	3,251	32.7	4,985	50.1	1,665	39
QUEENS BOROUGH														
Total	**98,806**	**37,735**	**38.2**	**57,157**	**57.8**	**3,779**	**107**	**94,326**	**29,260**	**31.0**	**56,060**	**59.4**	**8,935**	**107**
15 to 24 years	27,552	24,794	90.0	2,722	9.9	27	3	27,538	20,808	75.6	6,637	24.1	72	10
25 to 44 years	46,530	11,209	24.1	34,452	74.0	807	51	43,440	6,817	15.7	34,857	80.2	1,699	60
45 years and over	24,684	1,714	6.9	19,970	80.9	2,941	53	23,316	1,618	6.9	14,495	62.2	7,162	37
Age unknown	40	18	.....	13	.....	4	.....	32	17	.....	11	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	22,069	10,384	47.1	11,003	49.9	642	31	21,849	9,163	41.9	11,056	50.6	1,592	31
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	34,876	17,095	49.0	16,911	48.5	834	28	36,040	14,557	40.4	19,417	53.9	2,014	42
Foreign-born white	40,644	9,757	24.0	28,579	70.3	2,253	45	35,100	5,080	14.5	24,884	70.9	5,097	32
Negro	1,079	395	36.6	633	58.7	48	3	1,336	459	34.4	643	48.1	232	2
RICHMOND BOROUGH														
Total	**31,141**	**13,074**	**42.0**	**16,440**	**52.8**	**1,573**	**35**	**28,404**	**9,571**	**33.7**	**15,637**	**55.1**	**3,158**	**33**
15 to 24 years	7,984	7,318	91.7	639	8.0	12	.....	7,611	5,905	77.6	1,680	22.1	22	4
25 to 44 years	14,151	4,404	31.1	9,457	66.8	273	17	12,963	2,808	21.7	9,585	73.9	548	20
45 years and over	8,985	1,341	14.9	6,338	70.5	1,287	18	7,819	853	10.9	4,371	55.9	2,584	9
Age unknown	21	11	.....	6	.....	1	.....	11	5	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	9,006	4,155	46.1	4,337	48.2	497	12	8,443	3,387	40.1	4,180	49.5	857	17
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	8,967	4,733	52.8	3,926	43.8	287	11	9,184	3,975	43.3	4,528	49.3	671	9
Foreign-born white	12,722	4,011	31.5	7,936	62.4	760	11	10,317	2,037	19.7	6,705	65.0	1,568	6
Negro	390	139	35.6	222	56.9	28	1	458	171	37.3	223	48.7	62	1

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 16.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

Class of population and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over.							Females 15 years of age and over.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Newburgh														
Total	**9,999**	**3,876**	**38.8**	**5,461**	**54.6**	**533**	**19**	**11,011**	**4,020**	**36.5**	**5,476**	**49.7**	**1,387**	**29**
15 to 24 years	2,509	2,202	87.8	218	8.7	3	2	2,737	2,122	77.5	532	19.4	10	4
25 to 44 years	4,365	1,351	31.0	2,900	66.4	88	7	4,693	1,388	29.6	3,041	64.8	227	13
45 years and over	3,110	319	10.3	2,337	75.1	439	10	3,569	504	14.1	1,901	53.3	1,148	11
Age unknown	15	4	.....	6	.....	3	.....	12	6	.....	2	.....	2	1
Native white—Native parentage	4,751	1,838	38.7	2,602	54.8	242	11	5,310	1,978	37.3	2,622	49.4	646	15
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,663	1,379	51.8	1,154	43.3	86	6	3,155	1,549	49.1	1,297	41.1	259	11
Foreign-born white	2,364	574	24.3	1,591	67.3	190	.....	2,276	392	17.2	1,442	63.4	433	2
Negro	211	80	37.9	109	51.7	15	2	270	101	37.4	115	42.6	49	1
Niagara Falls														
Total	**11,997**	**4,778**	**39.8**	**6,744**	**56.2**	**405**	**38**	**10,316**	**3,123**	**30.3**	**6,080**	**58.9**	**1,070**	**34**
15 to 24 years	3,153	2,749	87.2	397	12.6	3	.....	2,977	1,978	66.4	973	32.7	15	5
25 to 44 years	6,298	1,789	28.4	4,360	69.2	116	23	4,947	925	18.7	3,761	76.0	242	19
45 years and over	2,523	236	9.4	1,981	78.5	289	15	2,378	215	9.0	1,340	56.3	811	10
Age unknown	23	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	14	5	.....	6	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,894	1,253	43.3	1,511	52.2	99	15	2,591	889	34.3	1,445	55.8	241	10
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,635	1,266	48.0	1,274	48.3	86	7	2,800	1,202	42.9	1,396	49.9	191	10
Foreign-born white	6,333	2,203	34.8	3,893	61.5	213	13	4,824	1,018	21.1	3,178	65.9	614	12
Negro	130	53	40.8	64	49.2	10	3	98	14	.....	59	.....	23	2
Poughkeepsie														
Total	**10,072**	**3,744**	**37.2**	**5,608**	**55.7**	**566**	**114**	**11,357**	**3,998**	**35.2**	**5,732**	**50.5**	**1,567**	**32**
15 to 24 years	2,428	2,165	89.2	251	10.3	2	.....	2,734	2,093	76.6	616	22.5	9	6
25 to 44 years	4,398	1,245	28.3	2,966	67.4	97	70	4,734	1,344	28.4	3,135	66.2	231	16
45 years and over	3,233	333	10.3	2,388	73.9	464	44	3,875	557	14.4	1,978	51.0	1,326	10
Age unknown	13	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	14	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	5,192	1,966	37.9	2,902	55.9	304	11	6,195	2,284	36.9	2,970	47.9	896	26
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,333	1,038	44.5	1,113	47.7	75	99	2,805	1,273	45.4	1,293	46.1	232	2
Foreign-born white	2,297	650	28.3	1,448	63.0	174	3	2,043	343	16.8	1,311	64.2	382	3
Negro	244	84	34.4	145	59.4	13	1	314	98	31.2	158	50.3	57	1
Rochester														
Total	**81,719**	**33,314**	**40.8**	**44,537**	**54.5**	**3,466**	**247**	**83,461**	**30,252**	**36.2**	**43,427**	**52.0**	**9,332**	**320**
15 to 24 years	21,934	19,677	89.7	2,170	9.9	13	3	22,025	17,177	78.0	4,699	21.3	65	22
25 to 44 years	38,049	11,557	30.4	25,620	67.3	685	142	36,868	9,866	26.8	25,243	68.5	1,520	194
45 years and over	21,668	2,050	9.5	16,730	77.2	2,765	102	24,500	3,182	13.0	13,467	55.0	7,727	104
Age unknown	68	30	.....	17	.....	3	.....	68	27	.....	18	.....	20	.....
Native white—Native parentage	25,079	11,259	44.9	12,709	50.7	948	98	26,308	10,754	40.9	12,634	48.0	2,720	164
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	26,876	12,948	48.2	12,984	48.3	797	92	30,887	13,774	44.6	14,534	47.1	2,428	89
Foreign-born white	29,375	8,943	30.4	18,641	63.5	1,701	55	25,880	5,591	21.6	16,054	62.0	4,140	65
Negro	346	138	39.9	187	54.0	19	2	366	124	33.9	198	54.1	40	2
Schenectady														
Total	**28,718**	**11,815**	**41.1**	**15,835**	**55.1**	**957**	**70**	**24,127**	**6,570**	**27.2**	**15,180**	**62.9**	**2,261**	**94**
15 to 24 years	7,237	6,379	88.1	821	11.3	8	3	6,308	4,356	69.1	1,915	30.4	18	6
25 to 44 years	15,506	4,837	31.2	10,377	66.9	244	39	12,063	1,798	14.9	9,759	80.9	440	60
45 years and over	5,930	577	9.7	4,619	77.9	702	28	5,731	409	7.1	3,490	60.9	1,801	28
Age unknown	45	22	.....	18	.....	3	.....	26	7	.....	16	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	12,143	5,157	42.5	6,490	53.4	429	42	10,827	3,232	29.9	6,379	58.9	1,139	61
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	6,121	2,974	48.6	2,985	48.8	142	10	6,051	2,237	37.0	3,427	56.6	368	15
Foreign-born white	10,300	3,621	35.2	6,274	60.9	381	18	7,122	1,063	14.9	5,308	74.5	733	16
Negro	95	27	.....	64	.....	4	.....	127	38	29.9	66	52.0	21	2
Syracuse														
Total	**51,997**	**20,323**	**39.1**	**29,075**	**55.9**	**2,151**	**148**	**51,972**	**17,198**	**33.1**	**28,204**	**54.3**	**6,063**	**241**
15 to 24 years	13,631	11,970	87.8	1,477	10.8	16	5	13,374	10,220	76.4	2,963	22.2	33	11
25 to 44 years	24,108	7,127	29.6	16,410	68.1	408	84	22,988	5,401	23.5	16,307	70.9	1,059	153
45 years and over	14,176	1,193	8.4	11,159	78.7	1,726	59	15,528	1,542	9.9	8,910	57.4	4,957	77
Age unknown	82	33	.....	29	.....	1	.....	82	35	.....	24	.....	14	.....
Native white—Native parentage	20,709	8,293	40.0	11,338	54.7	840	78	21,466	7,541	35.1	11,079	51.6	2,543	153
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	14,627	6,885	47.1	7,229	49.4	399	45	17,046	7,231	42.4	8,388	49.2	1,287	61
Foreign-born white	16,167	4,944	30.6	10,254	63.4	881	18	13,021	2,299	17.7	8,497	65.3	2,164	25
Negro	478	192	40.2	250	52.3	28	7	434	124	28.6	239	55.1	68	2
Troy														
Total	**26,432**	**11,299**	**42.7**	**13,509**	**51.1**	**1,549**	**41**	**32,580**	**14,110**	**43.3**	**13,709**	**42.1**	**4,638**	**84**
15 to 24 years	6,804	6,211	91.3	574	8.4	2	1	8,227	6,989	85.0	1,194	14.5	19	3
25 to 44 years	11,485	4,123	35.9	7,081	61.7	250	22	14,199	5,434	38.3	7,860	55.4	841	58
45 years and over	8,136	962	11.8	5,853	71.9	1,296	18	10,143	1,684	16.6	4,654	45.9	3,776	23
Age unknown	7	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	11	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	9,902	4,487	45.3	4,933	49.8	445	22	12,307	5,623	45.7	5,089	41.4	1,521	49
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	9,329	4,876	52.3	4,080	43.7	355	10	12,055	6,427	53.3	4,408	36.6	1,190	23
Foreign-born white	6,944	1,841	26.5	4,361	62.8	726	5	7,921	1,965	24.8	4,066	51.3	1,872	11
Negro	243	88	36.2	129	53.1	22	4	296	94	31.8	146	49.3	55	1
Utica														
Total	**26,631**	**10,586**	**39.8**	**14,642**	**55.0**	**1,283**	**74**	**28,625**	**10,586**	**37.0**	**14,360**	**50.2**	**3,516**	**135**
15 to 24 years	6,896	6,101	88.5	779	11.3	6	3	7,779	5,998	77.1	1,746	22.4	15	11
25 to 44 years	12,292	3,736	30.4	8,309	67.6	195	37	12,150	3,352	27.6	8,168	67.2	555	71
45 years and over	7,400	740	10.0	5,542	74.9	1,077	34	8,657	1,220	14.1	4,439	51.3	2,939	53
Age unknown	43	9	.....	12	.....	5	.....	39	16	.....	7	.....	7	.....
Native white—Native parentage	8,396	3,681	43.8	4,238	50.5	414	35	9,585	4,110	42.9	4,351	45.4	1,055	57
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	7,734	3,606	46.6	3,822	49.4	280	21	9,511	4,209	44.3	4,318	45.4	919	56
Foreign-born white	10,359	3,241	31.3	6,509	62.8	578	18	9,392	2,230	23.7	5,614	59.8	1,520	22
Negro	141	58	41.1	72	51.1	11	.....	135	36	26.7	76	56.3	22	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 16.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Watertown														
Total	**9,921**	**3,152**	**31.8**	**6,135**	**61.8**	**465**	**38**	**10,477**	**3,078**	**29.4**	**6,041**	**57.7**	**1,235**	**45**
15 to 24 years	2,354	1,920	81.6	339	14.4	6	2	2,538	1,754	69.1	711	28.0	7	4
25 to 44 years	4,540	1,038	22.9	3,360	74.0	88	20	4,541	980	21.6	3,340	73.6	187	23
45 years and over	2,996	187	6.2	2,418	80.7	371	15	3,363	336	10.0	1,972	58.6	1,038	13
Age unknown	31	7	.....	18	.....	.....	1	35	8	.....	18	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,721	1,507	31.9	2,919	61.8	227	24	5,127	1,603	31.3	2,876	56.1	588	27
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,085	812	38.9	1,151	55.2	91	7	2,592	899	34.7	1,401	54.1	262	11
Foreign-born white	3,076	820	26.7	2,043	66.4	144	7	2,729	571	20.9	1,747	64.0	378	7
Negro	33	11	.....	18	.....	3	.....	29	5	.....	17	.....	7	.....
Yonkers														
Total	**27,998**	**11,425**	**40.8**	**15,522**	**55.4**	**1,006**	**20**	**27,798**	**10,255**	**36.9**	**14,720**	**53.0**	**2,740**	**52**
15 to 24 years	8,017	7,125	88.9	879	11.0	4	.....	8,535	6,520	76.4	1,973	23.1	32	1
25 to 44 years	13,899	3,801	27.3	9,813	70.6	266	9	13,029	3,034	23.3	9,298	71.4	652	36
45 years and over	6,063	489	8.1	4,825	79.6	736	11	6,210	697	11.2	3,441	55.4	2,053	15
Age unknown	19	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	24	4	.....	8	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,731	2,796	41.5	3,651	54.2	262	10	7,163	2,933	40.9	3,519	49.1	673	21
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	7,144	3,981	55.7	2,967	41.5	189	2	8,162	4,109	50.3	3,518	43.1	522	9
Foreign-born white	13,507	4,413	32.7	8,550	63.3	529	8	11,821	2,999	25.4	7,344	62.1	1,453	10
Negro	556	192	34 5	339	61.0	25	.....	651	214	32.9	338	51.9	92	6

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

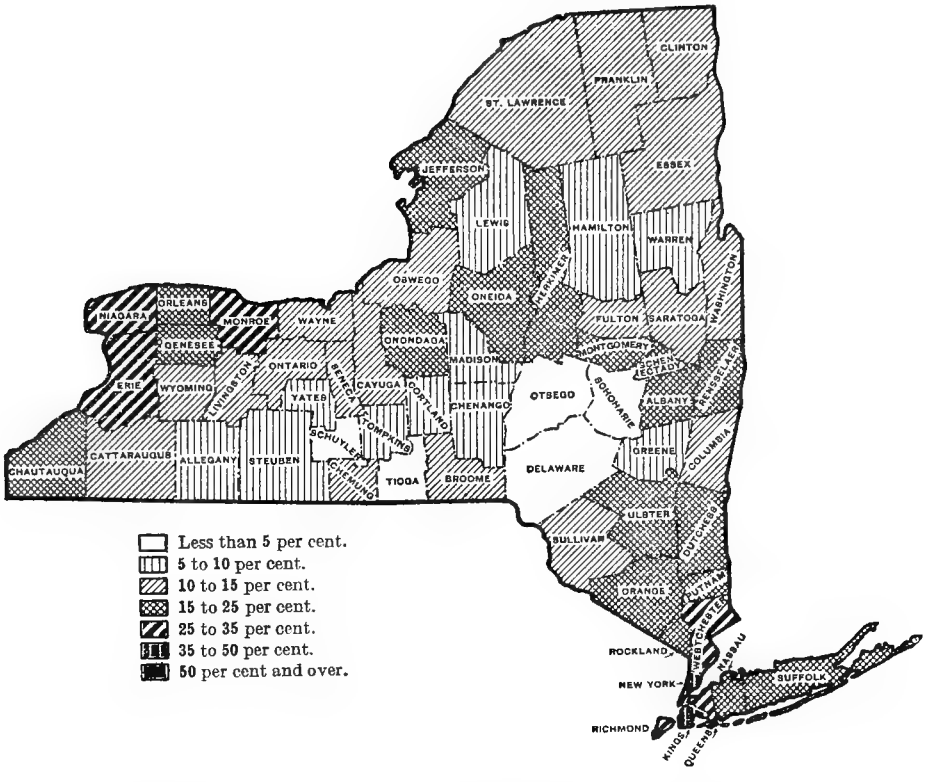
TABLE 17.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**6,046**	**5,257**	**6,044**	**5,266**	**7,170**	**2,935**	**1,247**	**354**	**148**
Albany	11	.....	3	35	24	21	6	.....	1
Cattaraugus	1,013	1,104	5	1	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Cayuga	1	19	6	3	3	14	0	5	.....
Chautauqua	83	27	24	4	15	7	.....	.....	1
Chemung	8	.....	27	9	12	4	3	2	.....
Clinton	4	5	7	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	1	.....	.....	8	15	2	1	.....	.....
Dutchess	.....	1	3	14	13	11	1	6	3
Erie	1,170	1,265	8	66	99	45	15	1	5
Essex	.....	2	17	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Franklin	1,388	1,262	8	30	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee	439	347	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	21	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer	8	.....	.....	4	11	4	1	.....	.....
Jefferson	33	42	25	6	12	4	.....	1	.....
Kings	146	6	62	799	1,206	549	210	94	74
Lewis	.....	5	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston	14	7	3	2	4	2	1	.....	.....
Madison	50	7	84	2	.....	4	1	1	.....
Monroe	34	.....	23	22	13	10	14	4	1
Nassau	10	.....	.....	43	39	.....	19	6	.....
New York	194	24	52	3,651	4,894	1,970	781	175	51
Niagara	397	347	5	4	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Oneida	42	29	62	.....	3	6	7	.....	1
Onondaga	543	478	22	14	32	20	4	1	1
Orange	12	.....	7	29	44	22	17	1	.....
Queens	3	1	30	115	146	23	34	6	.....
Rensselaer	.....	1	3	13	34	11	3	.....	.....
Richmond	.....	.....	.....	49	75	17	12	11	.....
Rockland	.....	.....	.....	10	18	7	5	1	.....
St. Lawrence	81	3	17	4	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Saratoga	25	10	25	7	14	9	5	.....	1
Schenectady	.....	4	1	55	20	7	5	4	.....
Schoharie	.....	1	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schuyler	11	.....	1	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk	246	168	50	37	74	0	11	7	.....
Ulster	1	1	.....	3	13	1	2	.....	.....
Warren	17	37	42	2	4	2	.....	.....	1
Wayne	4	11	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Westchester	13	.....	4	163	183	74	66	14	7
Remainder of state	23	17	46	38	74	64	10	14	1

[1] Includes 5,318 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF NEW YORK, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

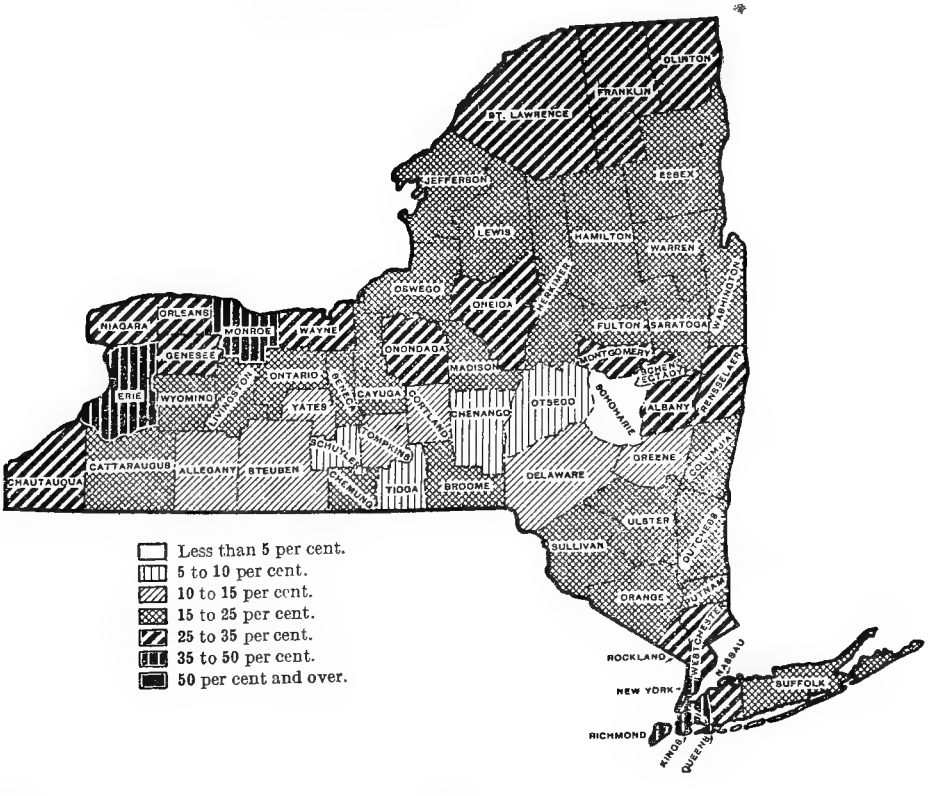


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Albany.	Allegany.	Broome.	Cattaraugus.	Cayuga.	Chautauqua.	Chemung.	Chenango.	Clinton.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**9,113,614**	**173,666**	**41,412**	**78,809**	**65,919**	**67,106**	**105,126**	**54,662**	**35,575**	**48,230**
1900	7,268,894	165,571	41,501	69,149	65,643	66,234	88,314	54,063	36,568	47,430
1890	[1] 6,003,174	164,555	43,240	62,973	60,866	65,302	75,202	48,265	37,776	46,437
1880	5,082,871	154,890	41,810	49,483	55,806	65,081	65,342	43,065	39,891	50,897
1870	4,382,759	133,052	40,814	44,103	43,909	59,550	59,327	35,281	40,564	47,947
Increase, 1900-1910	1,844,720	8,095	−89	9,660	276	872	16,812	599	−993	800
Per cent of increase	25.4	4.9	−0.2	14.0	0.4	1.3	19.0	1.1	−2.7	1.7
Increase, 1890-1900	1,265,720	1,016	−1,739	6,176	[2] 2,795	932	[2] 13,081	5,798	−1,208	993
Per cent of increase	21.1	0.6	−4.0	9.8	[2] 4.6	1.4	[2] 17.4	12.0	−3.2	2.1
Land area (square miles)	47,654	527	1,047	705	1,343	703	1,069	407	894	1,049
Population per square mile, 1910	191.2	329.5	39.6	111.8	49.1	95.5	98.3	134.3	39.8	46.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	40.5	54.8	35.4	37.7	33.8	46.1	42.9	36.3	31.5	35.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	7,185,494	144,773	4,382	52,218	20,535	34,668	59,300	39,908	7,422	11,138
Same places in 1900	5,352,283	137,152	3,556	42,758	15,262	30,345	43,009	37,435	5,766	8,434
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	34.3	5.6	23.2	22.1	34.5	14.2	37.9	6.6	28.7	32.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,928,120	28,893	37,030	26,591	45,384	32,438	45,826	14,754	28,153	37,092
Same territory in 1900	1,916,611	28,419	37,945	26,391	50,381	35,889	45,305	16,628	30,802	38,996
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	0.6	1.7	−2.4	0.8	−9.9	−9.6	1.1	−11.3	−8.6	−4.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	5,298,111	137,152	3,556	42,758	13,713	30,345	38,635	35,672	5,766	8,434
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,970,783	28,419	37,945	26,391	51,930	35,889	49,679	18,391	30,802	38,996
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	78.8	83.4	10.6	66.3	31.2	51.7	56.4	73.0	20.9	23.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	72.9	82.8	8.6	61.8	20.9	45.8	43.7	66.0	15.8	17.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	8,966,845	172,392	41,086	78,071	64,572	66,432	104,870	54,049	35,378	47,965
Number in 1900	*7,156,881*	*164,013*	*41,146*	*68,512*	*64,196*	*65,532*	*88,124*	*53,152*	*36,355*	*47,278*
Number in 1890	*[3] 5,923,955*	*163,122*	*42,900*	*62,332*	*60,606*	*64,721*	*75,022*	*47,441*	*37,474*	*46,291*
Negro	134,191	1,222	325	725	333	661	169	593	196	251
Number in 1900	*99,232*	*1,534*	*353*	*633*	*337*	*675*	*148*	*897*	*212*	*138*
Number in 1890	*70,092*	*1,409*	*331*	*631*	*249*	*561*	*148*	*793*	*297*	*139*
Black	103,583	930	158	502	168	548	94	396	162	106
Mulatto	30,608	292	167	223	165	113	75	197	34	145
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17)	12,578	52	1	13	1,014	13	87	20	1	14
Native white—Native parentage	3,230,325	79,899	33,337	56,911	42,245	40,457	51,791	36,459	30,356	30,055
Number in 1900	*2,851,513*	*72,639*	*32,998*	*52,489*	*41,559*	*40,877*	*47,721*	*35,147*	*31,313*	*26,245*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,007,248	59,781	5,550	12,402	14,970	15,979	29,777	11,437	3,208	12,554
Number in 1900	*2,415,845*	*59,888*	*5,781*	*10,880*	*14,860*	*16,167*	*22,875*	*11,619*	*3,381*	*14,937*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,241,837	41,245	3,101	8,208	9,566	10,459	21,738	7,888	1,719	6,333
Native white—Mixed parentage	765,411	18,536	2,449	4,194	5,404	5,520	8,039	3,549	1,489	6,221
Foreign-born white	2,729,272	32,712	2,199	8,758	7,357	9,996	23,302	6,153	1,814	5,356
Number in 1900	*1,889,523*	*31,486*	*2,367*	*5,143*	*7,777*	*8,488*	*17,528*	*6,386*	*1,661*	*6,096*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	35.4	46.0	80.5	72.2	64.1	60.3	49.3	66.7	85.3	62.3
Per cent in 1900	*39.2*	*43.9*	*79.5*	*75.9*	*63.3*	*61.7*	*54.0*	*65.0*	*85.6*	*55.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	33.0	34.4	13.4	15.7	22.7	23.8	28.3	20.9	9.0	26.0
Per cent in 1900	*33.2*	*36.2*	*13.9*	*15.7*	*22.6*	*24.4*	*25.9*	*21.5*	*9.2*	*31.5*
Foreign-born white	29.9	18.8	5.3	11.1	11.2	14.9	22.2	11.3	5.1	11.1
Per cent in 1900	*26.0*	*19.0*	*5.7*	*7.4*	*11.8*	*12.8*	*19.8*	*11.8*	*4.5*	*12.9*
Negro	1.5	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Per cent in 1900	*1.4*	*0.9*	*0.9*	*0.9*	*0.5*	*1.0*	*0.2*	*1.7*	*0.6*	*0.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	244,995	2,569	40	578	360	1,505	773	420	4	75
Canada—French	24,563	3,259	19	66	62	141	63	29	8	2,354
Canada—Other	98,079	1,059	229	250	559	633	993	245	100	992
Denmark	12,536	110	7	26	32	20	376	17	21	9
England	146,468	2,649	267	661	452	1,876	2,060	455	247	215
Finland	8,759	25	2	6	1	2	28	1	.....	6
France	23,436	170	6	33	22	29	77	23	18	36
Germany	436,874	5,979	495	809	2,611	941	3,826	1,359	206	193
Greece	10,697	103	17	76	41	22	49	17	1	8
Holland	12,650	340	18	16	9	18	362	11	9	12
Hungary	96,841	461	9	1,931	104	74	74	67	.....	20
Ireland	367,877	7,237	605	2,107	1,075	2,308	837	1,441	475	460
Italy	472,192	3,780	262	845	803	1,718	3,492	971	459	322
Norway	25,012	104	1	22	8	10	59	14	28	16
Roumania	34,441	51	4	7	1	1	13	13	.....	15
Russia	558,952	3,040	70	903	338	274	565	667	26	447
Scotland	39,429	725	36	153	135	247	168	126	41	44
Sweden	53,703	238	35	79	447	46	9,099	112	98	34
Switzerland	16,312	135	30	55	46	28	102	38	28	13
Turkey	14,476	414	1	47	95	39	215	38	16	25
Wales	7,462	61	37	43	137	29	16	47	16	4
Other foreign countries	24,118	203	9	45	19	35	55	42	13	56
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	125,246	1,136	18	145	255	675	431	270	1	18
Canada—French	21,505	3,145	11	66	50	106	41	14	7	2,950
Canada—Other	25,735	379	60	58	160	203	204	52	17	627
England	79,671	1,935	227	433	344	1,545	1,282	380	204	119
France	11,272	104	8	35	46	21	56	24	10	22
Germany	578,183	10,760	868	976	4,169	1,322	5,768	2,025	235	237
Holland	9,880	306	6	23	16	37	504	3	2	2
Hungary	40,765	169	.....	940	78	23	14	42	.....	4
Ireland	515,886	15,541	1,342	4,087	2,342	4,739	1,723	3,205	830	1,594
Italy	251,311	1,617	70	322	317	541	2,301	494	134	38
Norway	10,171	29	4	2	1	5	10	6	2	4
Russia	274,193	1,912	33	327	173	125	290	443	14	131
Scotland	23,702	631	46	148	147	208	129	130	39	42
Sweden	29,284	111	30	48	473	24	7,313	103	45	13
Switzerland	6,766	69	29	15	26	17	38	24	7	1
Wales	6,296	69	63	35	186	9	18	49	25	5
All others of foreign parentage[4]	231,971	3,332	286	548	783	859	1,616	624	147	516

[1] State total includes population (5,321) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[2] See note on page 264.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Albany.	Allegany.	Broome.	Cattaraugus.	Cayuga.	Chautauqua.	Chemung.	Chenango.	Clinton.
SEX										
Total...Male	**4,584,597**	**84,438**	**20,990**	**38,561**	**33,469**	**34,054**	**52,971**	**27,361**	**17,889**	**25,666**
Female	**4,529,017**	**89,228**	**20,422**	**40,248**	**32,450**	**33,052**	**52,155**	**27,301**	**17,686**	**22,564**
White...Male	4,511,327	83,816	20,817	38,192	32,775	33,695	52,830	27,019	17,795	25,434
Female	4,455,518	88,576	20,269	39,879	31,797	32,737	52,040	27,030	17,583	22,531
Negro...Male	64,034	577	172	360	177	346	92	326	93	219
Female	70,157	645	153	365	156	315	77	267	103	32
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**2,836,773**	**54,729**	**13,364**	**25,958**	**20,432**	**22,960**	**32,863**	**17,696**	**12,248**	**15,437**
Number in 1900	*2,184,965*	*49,492*	*13,051*	*21,918*	*19,734*	*21,897*	*26,899*	*17,239*	*12,315*	*15,698*
Native white—Native parentage	909,494	22,074	10,123	18,036	12,137	12,791	15,297	11,255	10,126	7,507
Number in 1900	*782,487*	*19,154*	*9,892*	*16,380*	*11,751*	*12,732*	*14,343*	*10,662*	*10,319*	*5,695*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	652,864	17,483	1,994	3,535	4,082	4,886	6,226	3,261	1,110	4,941
Number in 1900	*533,096*	*15,883*	*1,870*	*3,018*	*3,666*	*4,789*	*4,584*	*3,280*	*1,073*	*4,921*
Native white—Foreign parentage	487,165	13,011	1,285	2,376	2,885	3,568	4,648	2,298	645	3,093
Native white—Mixed parentage	165,699	4,472	709	1,159	1,197	1,318	1,578	963	465	1,848
Foreign-born white	1,221,013	14,696	1,138	4,104	3,801	5,013	11,252	2,947	944	2,777
Number in 1900	*829,474*	*13,760*	*1,183*	*2,331*	*3,876*	*4,111*	*7,896*	*2,944*	*845*	*2,967*
Negro	45,877	434	108	275	107	257	59	220	67	200
Number in 1900	*31,425*	*671*	*104*	*185*	*114*	*239*	*54*	*339*	*77*	*103*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	7,525	42	1	8	305	13	29	13	1	12
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	32.1	40.3	75.7	69.5	59.4	55.7	46.5	63.6	82.7	48.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23.0	31.9	14.9	13.6	20.0	21.3	18.9	18.4	9.1	32.0
Foreign-born white	43.0	26.9	8.5	15.8	18.6	21.8	34.2	16.7	7.7	18.0
Negro	1.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.5	1.1	0.2	1.2	0.5	1.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	502,083	8,112	603	1,517	2,075	2,638	5,949	1,953	476	1,265
Having first papers	131,085	650	48	266	146	270	735	109	50	98
Alien	475,259	3,789	271	1,411	770	1,863	2,420	785	248	875
Unknown	112,586	2,145	216	910	810	242	2,148	100	170	539
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**170,030**	**2,686**	**330**	**666**	**992**	**921**	**1,371**	**518**	**266**	**2,558**
Per cent illiterate	6.0	4.9	2.5	2.6	4.9	4.0	4.2	2.9	2.2	16.6
Per cent in 1900	*5.9*	*4.9*	*2.4*	*2.5*	*4.7*	*3.5*	*3.1*	*3.8*	*2.2*	*24.6*
Native white, number illiterate	17,826	352	181	194	170	164	149	134	116	1,712
Per cent illiterate	1.1	0.9	1.5	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.0	13.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	148,703	2,297	146	464	688	737	1,218	352	146	822
Per cent illiterate	12.2	15.6	12.8	11.3	18.1	14.7	10.8	11.9	15.5	29.6
Negro, number illiterate	2,295	27	2	8	10	20	1	28	4	17
Per cent illiterate	5.0	6.2	1.9	2.9	9.3	7.8	.....	12.7	.....	8.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**7,410,819**	**146,065**	**34,236**	**66,904**	**53,507**	**56,757**	**85,452**	**46,585**	**30,339**	**38,029**
Number illiterate	**406,020**	**6,166**	**553**	**1,504**	**1,813**	**1,921**	**3,007**	**1,098**	**444**	**4,724**
Per cent illiterate	5.5	4.2	1.6	2.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	2.4	1.5	12.4
Native white, number	4,649,532	113,020	31,814	57,711	45,285	46,380	62,577	40,000	28,383	32,605
Number illiterate	36,318	877	285	315	301	284	279	242	184	3,216
Per cent illiterate	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	9.9
Foreign-born white, number	2,634,578	31,922	2,163	8,541	7,209	9,796	22,669	6,031	1,782	5,181
Number illiterate	362,025	5,226	261	1,165	1,253	1,602	2,724	802	253	1,478
Per cent illiterate	13.7	16.4	12.1	13.6	17.4	16.4	12.0	13.3	14.2	28.5
Negro, number	115,843	1,075	258	641	266	568	144	536	173	230
Number illiterate	5,768	53	6	24	16	35	1	49	7	23
Per cent illiterate	5.0	4.9	2.3	3.7	6.0	6.2	0.7	9.1	4.0	10.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,816,525	32,601	7,734	13,763	13,388	11,625	20,130	10,613	5,898	10,065
Number illiterate	38,100	611	29	223	141	224	206	60	45	294
Per cent illiterate	2.1	1.9	0.4	1.6	1.1	1.9	1.0	0.6	0.8	2.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,454,428**	**43,462**	**10,558**	**18,303**	**18,175**	**15,511**	**27,527**	**13,759**	**7,967**	**14,114**
Number attending school	**1,563,374**	**26,278**	**7,691**	**12,402**	**12,669**	**10,463**	**18,602**	**9,592**	**5,698**	**9,587**
Per cent attending school	63.7	60.5	72.8	67.8	69.7	67.5	67.6	69.7	71.5	67.9
Number 6 to 9 years	637,903	10,861	2,824	4,540	4,787	3,886	7,397	3,146	2,069	4,049
Number attending school	540,228	8,707	2,235	4,069	3,939	3,402	6,202	2,806	1,741	3,205
Number 10 to 14 years	785,826	13,772	3,555	5,807	6,065	4,915	9,014	4,215	2,666	4,737
Number attending school	741,542	12,609	3,434	5,634	5,804	4,718	8,538	4,098	2,568	4,485
Number 15 to 17 years	482,877	8,976	2,097	3,687	3,679	3,150	5,545	2,804	1,623	2,744
Number attending school	218,436	3,923	1,481	2,101	2,275	1,747	2,935	1,578	1,062	1,528
Number 18 to 20 years	547,822	9,853	2,082	4,269	3,644	3,560	5,571	3,594	1,609	2,584
Number attending school	63,168	1,039	541	598	651	596	927	1,110	327	369
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,423,729	24,633	6,379	10,347	10,852	8,801	16,411	7,361	4,735	8,786
Number attending school	1,281,770	21,316	5,669	9,703	9,743	8,120	14,740	6,904	4,309	7,690
Per cent attending school	90.0	86.5	88.9	93.8	89.8	92.3	89.8	93.8	91.0	87.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	582,370	14,419	5,586	8,255	7,600	6,126	8,411	5,442	4,284	6,921
Number attending school	523,579	12,616	4,949	7,745	6,914	5,684	7,567	5,109	3,893	6,037
Per cent attending school	89.9	87.5	88.6	93.8	91.0	92.8	90.0	93.9	90.9	87.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	666,592	8,938	683	1,709	2,804	2,307	6,985	1,680	374	1,620
Number attending school	604,208	7,662	621	1,610	2,532	2,130	6,278	1,573	349	1,435
Per cent attending school	90.6	85.7	90.9	94.2	90.3	92.3	89.9	93.6	93.3	88.6
Foreign-born white, number	158,927	1,123	57	306	194	287	975	181	51	234
Number attending school	140,297	899	53	277	155	232	866	167	45	210
Per cent attending school	88.3	80.1	.....	90.5	79.9	80.8	88.8	92.3	.....	89.7
Negro, number	14,456	152	53	75	65	81	30	54	26	11
Number attending school	12,596	139	46	69	62	74	25	52	22	8
Per cent attending school	87.1	91.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,178,686	28,498	10,751	16,062	15,829	15,586	23,248	12,470	9,211	9,415
Families, number	2,046,845	41,272	11,218	19,739	16,537	16,943	26,506	13,660	9,975	9,975

[3] Total includes 3 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Columbia.	Cortland.	Delaware.	Dutchess.	Erie.	Essex.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Genesee.	Greene.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**43,658**	**29,249**	**45,575**	**87,661**	**528,985**	**33,458**	**45,717**	**44,534**	**37,615**	**30,214**
1900	43,211	27,576	46,413	81,670	433,686	30,707	42,853	42,842	34,561	31,478
1890	46,172	28,657	45,496	77,879	322,981	33,052	38,110	37,650	33,265	31,598
1880	47,928	25,825	42,721	79,184	219,884	34,515	32,390	30,985	32,806	32,695
1870	47,044	25,173	42,972	74,041	178,699	29,042	30,271	27,064	31,606	31,832
Increase, 1900–1910	447	1,673	−838	5,991	95,299	2,751	2,864	1,692	3,054	−1,264
Per cent of increase	1.0	6.1	−1.8	7.3	22.0	9.0	6.7	3.9	8.8	−4.0
Increase, 1890–1900	−2,961	−1,081	917	3,791	[1] 109,400	−2,345	[1] 3,490	5,192	[1] 950	−120
Per cent of increase	−6.4	−3.8	2.0	4.9	[1] 33.9	−7.1	[1] 9.2	13.8	[1] 2.9	−0.4
Land area (square miles)	644	503	1,449	806	1,034	1,836	1,678	516	496	643
Population per square mile, 1910	67.8	58.1	31.5	108.8	511.6	18.2	27.2	86.3	75.8	47.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	50.1	29.9	27.6	56.9	69.0	17.6	19.2	25.7	44.8	38.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	11,417	14,199	5,610	41,760	457,620	[2] 1,086	13,431	31,264	15,384	5,296
Same places in 1900	9,528	11,395	5,142	37,013	369,303	[2] 346	8,183	28,587	12,324	5,484
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	19.8	24.6	9.1	12.8	23.9	213.9	64.1	9.4	24.8	−3.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	32,241	15.050	39,965	45,901	71,365	32,372	32,286	13,270	22,231	24,918
Same territory in 1900	33,683	16,181	41,271	44,657	64,383	30,361	34,670	14,255	22,237	25,994
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−4.3	−7.0	−3.2	2.8	10.8	6.6	−6.9	−6.9	(3)	−4.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	9,528	9,014	2,811	37,013	366,937	[2] 346	8,183	28,479	12,324	8,219
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	33,683	18,562	43,602	44,657	66,749	30,361	34,670	14,363	22,237	23,259
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	26.2	48.5	12.3	47.6	86.5	3.2	29.4	70.2	40.9	17.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	22.0	32.7	6.1	45.3	84.6	1.1	19.1	66.5	35.7	26.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	42,545	29,177	45,349	85,279	525,675	33,373	44,246	44,210	37,010	29,699
Number in 1900	*41,779*	*27,494*	*46,203*	*79,424*	*430,516*	*30,641*	*41,492*	*42,476*	*34,053*	*30,670*
Number in 1890	*45,089*	*28,564*	*45,232*	*76,191*	*321,717*	*32,927*	*38,050*	*37,364*	*33,135*	*30,942*
Negro	1,103	71	226	2,367	2,059	82	53	317	162	513
Number in 1900	*1,417*	*81*	*208*	*2,226*	*1,805*	*60*	*62*	*343*	*161*	*795*
Number in 1890	*1,081*	*82*	*262*	*1,671*	*1,206*	*108*	*52*	*281*	*129*	*652*
Black	1,045	53	96	2,122	1,259	50	29	250	127	440
Mulatto	58	18	130	245	800	32	24	67	35	73
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17)	10	1	.....	15	1,251	3	1,418	7	443	2
Native white—Native parentage	29,086	23,529	38,447	53,727	162,951	23,298	26,005	29,925	19,786	23,538
Number in 1900	*29,963*	*22,428*	*38,743*	*49,897*	*126,790*	*21,237*	*23,106*	*30,649*	*18,494*	*25,089*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,394	3,648	4,825	18,107	219,744	6,230	12,496	7,724	10,757	3,584
Number in 1900	*7,192*	*3,546*	*5,235*	*17,463*	*184,535*	*6,974*	*12,527*	*6,890*	*10,186*	*3,525*
Native white—Foreign parentage	5,016	2,216	2,456	12,773	158,201	3,311	5,843	5,079	7,068	2,319
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,378	1,432	2,369	5,334	61,543	2,919	6,653	2,645	3,689	1,265
Foreign-born white	6,065	2,000	2,077	13,445	142,980	3,845	5,745	6,561	6,467	2,577
Number in 1900	*4,624*	*1,520*	*2,225*	*12,064*	*119,191*	*2,380*	*5,859*	*4,937*	*5,373*	*2,056*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	66.6	80.4	84.4	61.3	30.8	69.6	56.9	67.2	52.6	77.9
Per cent in 1900	*69.3*	*81.3*	*83.5*	*61.1*	*29.2*	*69.3*	*53.9*	*71.5*	*53.5*	*79.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16.9	12.5	10.6	20.7	41.5	18.6	27.3	17.3	28.6	11.9
Per cent in 1900	*16.6*	*12.9*	*11.3*	*21.4*	*42.6*	*22.7*	*29.2*	*16.1*	*29.5*	*11.2*
Foreign-born white	13.9	6.8	4.6	15.3	27.0	11.5	12.6	14.7	17.2	8.5
Per cent in 1900	*10.7*	*5.5*	*4.8*	*14.8*	*27.5*	*7.8*	*13.7*	*11.5*	*15.5*	*6.5*
Negro	2.5	0.2	0.5	2.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.4	1.7
Per cent in 1900	*3.3*	*0.3*	*0.4*	*2.7*	*0.4*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.8*	*0.5*	*2.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	635	35	39	1,009	14,683	185	11	616	154	412
Canada—French	76	13	9	174	658	536	2,918	96	26	14
Canada—Other	96	125	85	270	18,361	364	1,671	239	626	49
Denmark	34	6	4	87	259	3	1	39	9	9
England	399	316	238	1,086	8,142	195	167	1,130	863	160
Finland	3	.....	8	27	62	6	.....	1	2	8
France	38	3	17	102	813	12	34	175	27	6
Germany	1,220	93	379	2,013	52,385	89	84	1,074	1,324	405
Greece	6	13	4	36	230	1	5	39	58	2
Holland	14	4	4	62	365	4	1	9	10	10
Hungary	605	.....	38	438	3,329	282	5	257	180	47
Ireland	862	552	298	3,555	10,391	452	465	693	889	353
Italy	849	620	385	2,638	13,786	718	117	971	1,754	553
Norway	18	7	21	36	275	2	5	10	13	12
Roumania	7	.....	.....	10	133	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Russia	983	82	194	905	13,799	870	115	859	253	415
Scotland	101	40	277	337	2,175	37	63	86	87	37
Sweden	36	24	25	237	1,229	46	21	78	32	26
Switzerland	43	8	23	81	784	5	8	36	46	24
Turkey	4	40	6	219	349	21	32	36	52	7
Wales	5	9	6	28	248	5	3	14	15	.....
Other foreign countries	31	10	16	95	524	12	19	43	46	23
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	158	18	2	525	7,182	27	1	387	68	73
Canada—French	39	13	3	147	332	799	2,657	42	21	8
Canada—Other	29	42	12	67	4,125	247	660	57	116	22
England	241	316	137	719	4,411	162	110	666	949	103
France	15	5	18	40	1,194	11	13	51	68	3
Germany	1,594	146	600	2,408	89,756	87	120	1,288	2,314	522
Holland	9	1	10	28	342	4	1	9	6	9
Hungary	178	.....	6	232	704	35	1	116	42	5
Ireland	1,673	1,153	625	5,597	18,254	1,205	1,474	1,096	1,727	718
Italy	244	204	175	1,088	8,478	153	48	396	788	330
Norway	10	.....	9	5	127	2	3	.....	3	1
Russia	385	9	74	527	5,864	226	91	319	110	256
Scotland	59	35	513	209	1,198	29	47	64	124	36
Sweden	9	22	11	87	796	37	3	18	15	16
Switzerland	9	5	30	20	555	.....	2	31	24	8
Wales	4	7	6	7	170	5	5	20	24	1
All others of foreign parentage [4]	360	240	225	1,067	14,713	282	607	519	669	208

[1] See note on page 264.
[2] Population of part of Saranac Lake village; total population of village in Essex and Franklin Counties, 4,983 in 1910 and 2,594 in 1900.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Columbia.	Cortland.	Delaware.	Dutchess.	Erie.	Essex.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Genesee.	Greene.
SEX										
Total...Male	**22,426**	**14,703**	**23,360**	**44,092**	**268,966**	**17,771**	**23,226**	**21,792**	**19,322**	**15,384**
Female	**21,232**	**14,546**	**22,215**	**43,569**	**260,019**	**15,687**	**22,491**	**22,742**	**18,293**	**14,830**
White...Male	21,833	14,661	23,236	42,826	267,227	17,726	22,464	21,643	19,001	15,119
Female	20,712	14,516	22,113	42,453	258,448	15,647	21,782	22,567	18,009	14,580
Negro...Male	583	42	124	1,253	1,090	42	23	142	85	263
Female	520	29	102	1,114	969	40	30	175	77	250
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**14,755**	**9,879**	**14,959**	**29,207**	**162,275**	**11,218**	**13,100**	**14,576**	**12,284**	**10,182**
Number in 1900	*13,913*	*9,070*	*14,947*	*26,556*	*121,466*	*9,014*	*12,238*	*13,561*	*10,952*	*10,163*
Native white—Native parentage	9,100	7,587	11,944	16,320	41,033	6,615	6,275	9,623	5,577	7,623
Number in 1900	*9,069*	*7,107*	*11,713*	*14,958*	*28,658*	*5,493*	*5,590*	*9,370*	*5,210*	*7,705*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,984	1,208	1,816	5,159	50,001	2,241	3,838	1,856	3,262	995
Number in 1900	*1,908*	*1,164*	*1,947*	*4,908*	*39,565*	*2,273*	*3,671*	*1,771*	*2,961*	*1,071*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,398	811	977	3,857	37,627	1,309	2,171	1,198	2,392	658
Native white—Mixed parentage	586	397	839	1,302	12,374	932	1,667	658	870	337
Foreign-born white	3,242	1,064	1,121	6,912	70,013	2,336	2,600	2,995	3,265	1,390
Number in 1900	*2,375*	*764*	*1,222*	*5,903*	*52,110*	*1,229*	*2,634*	*2,302*	*2,620*	*1,093*
Negro	419	20	78	803	851	23	12	95	53	172
Number in 1900	*546*	*34*	*63*	*772*	*685*	*13*	*21*	*107*	*43*	*288*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	10	.....	.....	13	377	3	375	7	127	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	61.7	76.8	79.8	55.9	25.3	59.0	47.9	66.0	45.4	74.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13.4	12.2	12.1	17.7	30.8	20.0	29.3	12.7	26.6	9.8
Foreign-born white	22.0	10.8	7.5	23.7	43.1	20.8	19.8	20.5	26.6	13.7
Negro	2.8	0.2	0.5	2.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.4	1.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	1,247	457	517	2,919	34,503	499	1,208	1,471	1,537	580
Having first papers	116	55	39	362	4,863	45	65	318	145	68
Alien	1,609	400	314	2,275	22,491	1,419	832	862	1,099	615
Unknown	270	152	251	1,356	8,156	373	495	344	484	127
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**1,060**	**290**	**421**	**1,596**	**8,212**	**1,144**	**2,237**	**600**	**813**	**608**
Per cent illiterate	7.2	2.9	2.8	5.5	5.1	10.2	17.1	4.1	6.6	6.0
Per cent in 1900	*7.6*	*2.5*	*4.0*	*6.4*	*5.2*	*10.4*	*19.7*	*3.8*	*5.3*	*5.2*
Native white, number illiterate	185	88	281	369	525	479	1,214	223	63	193
Per cent illiterate	1.7	1.0	2.0	1.7	0.6	5.4	12.0	1.9	0.7	2.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	815	201	130	1,119	7,546	661	794	364	702	381
Per cent illiterate	25.1	18.9	11.6	16.2	10.8	28.3	30.5	12.2	21.5	27.4
Negro, number illiterate	58	1	10	107	46	4	3	13	6	33
Per cent illiterate	13.8	.....	.....	13.3	5.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**36,992**	**24,736**	**37,631**	**73,444**	**427,461**	**27,269**	**35,301**	**37,865**	**31,006**	**25,445**
Number illiterate	**1,903**	**489**	**700**	**2,879**	**17,062**	**1,815**	**4,039**	**1,209**	**1,462**	**1,034**
Per cent illiterate	5.1	2.0	1.9	3.9	4.0	6.7	11.4	3.2	4.7	4.1
Native white, number	30,108	22,729	35,421	58,335	285,665	23,458	28,748	31,293	24,311	22,484
Number illiterate	371	142	437	683	1,208	810	2,146	406	116	337
Per cent illiterate	1.2	0.6	1.2	1.2	0.4	3.5	7.5	1.3	0.5	1.5
Foreign-born white, number	5,913	1,956	2,024	13,169	139,022	3,745	5,452	6,295	6,248	2,530
Number illiterate	1,405	346	243	2,002	15,591	997	1,384	773	1,243	638
Per cent illiterate	23.8	17.7	12.0	15.2	11.2	26.6	25.4	12.3	19.9	25.2
Negro, number	961	50	186	1,925	1,824	63	42	270	126	429
Number illiterate	125	1	20	193	80	8	7	30	9	58
Per cent illiterate	13.0	.....	10.8	10.0	4.4	.....	.....	11.1	7.1	13.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	8,383	5,035	8,574	15,431	112,164	6,719	9,797	7,756	6,992	5,411
Number illiterate	241	45	50	245	987	130	269	89	150	80
Per cent illiterate	2.9	0.9	0.6	1.6	0.9	1.9	2.7	1.1	2.1	1.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**11,024**	**6,839**	**11,726**	**21,038**	**150,449**	**9,055**	**13,771**	**10,304**	**9,496**	**7,295**
Number attending school	**6,770**	**4,811**	**8,426**	**13,021**	**92,693**	**5,958**	**9,215**	**6,626**	**6,292**	**4,876**
Per cent attending school	61.4	70.3	71.9	61.9	61.6	65.8	66.9	64.3	66.3	66.8
Number 6 to 9 years	2,641	1,804	3,152	5,607	38,285	2,336	3,974	2,548	2,504	1,884
Number attending school	1,992	1,447	2,529	4,307	30,710	1,683	2,917	2,217	1,963	1,433
Number 10 to 14 years	3,473	2,190	3,950	6,672	49,489	2,900	4,657	3,265	3,055	2,411
Number attending school	3,255	2,108	3,796	6,168	45,994	2,779	4,423	3,077	2,885	2,292
Number 15 to 17 years	2,468	1,365	2,355	4,274	30,449	1,849	2,646	2,161	1,937	1,489
Number attending school	1,281	892	1,634	2,000	12,849	1,149	1,501	1,017	1,112	929
Number 18 to 20 years	2,442	1,480	2,269	4,485	32,226	1,970	2,494	2,330	2,000	1,511
Number attending school	242	364	467	546	3,140	347	374	315	332	222
PERSONS 5 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	6,114	3,994	7,102	12,279	87,774	5,236	8,631	5,813	5,559	4,295
Number attending school	5,247	3,555	6,325	10,475	76,704	4,462	7,340	5,294	4,848	3,725
Per cent attending school	85.8	89.0	89.1	85.3	87.4	85.2	85.0	91.1	87.2	86.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,447	3,486	6,494	8,493	33,736	4,398	5,884	3,961	3,491	3,484
Number attending school	3,853	3,105	5,774	7,222	30,070	3,765	5,026	3,586	3,042	3,024
Per cent attending school	86.6	89.1	88.9	85.0	89.1	85.6	85.4	90.5	87.1	86.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,279	431	490	3,066	47,823	701	2,051	1,397	1,648	670
Number attending school	1,069	391	447	2,664	41,420	603	1,730	1,300	1,448	582
Per cent attending school	83.6	90.7	91.2	86.9	86.6	86.0	84.3	93.1	87.9	86.9
Foreign-born white, number	244	62	80	374	5,710	120	347	415	304	70
Number attending school	201	45	70	304	4,777	83	291	375	253	62
Per cent attending school	82.4	.....	.....	81.3	83.7	69.2	83.9	90.4	83.2	.....
Negro, number	144	15	38	346	222	17	8	40	28	71
Number attending school	124	14	34	285	196	11	6	33	25	57
Per cent attending school	86.1	.....	.....	82.4	88.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	9,099	7,264	10,929	16,738	83,402	7,039	9,484	9,567	8,959	7,313
Families, number	10,418	8,024	11,834	20,674	114,054	7,458	10,106	11,987	9,371	7,980

ther than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hamilton.	Herkimer.	Jefferson.	Kings.	Lewis.	Living-ston.	Madison.	Monroe.	Montgom-ery.	Nassau.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**4,373**	**56,356**	**80,382**	**1,634,351**	**24,849**	**38,037**	**39,289**	**283,212**	**57,567**	**83,930**
1900	4,947	51,049	76,748	1,166,582	27,427	37,059	40,545	217,854	47,488	55,448
1890	4,762	45,608	68,806	838,547	29,806	37,801	42,892	189,586	45,699	.....
1880	3,923	42,669	66,103	599,495	31,416	39,562	44,112	144,903	38,315	.....
1870	2,960	39,929	65,415	419,921	28,699	38,309	43,522	117,868	34,457	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	−574	5,307	3,634	467,769	−2,578	978	−1,256	65,358	10,079	28,482
Per cent of increase	−11.6	10.4	4.7	40.1	−9.4	2.6	−3.1	30.0	21.2	51.4
Increase, 1890–1900	185	5,441	7,942	328,035	−2,379	−742	−2,347	28,268	1,789	55,448
Per cent of increase	3.9	11.9	11.5	39.1	−8.0	−2.0	−5.5	14.9	3.9	.....
Land area (square miles)	1,700	1,459	1,274	70	1,270	631	650	663	398	274
Population per square mile, 1910	2.6	38.6	63.1	23,347.9	19.6	60.3	60.4	427.2	144.6	306.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	2.6	16.6	39.3	.....	17.3	49.6	42.7	88.0	52.8	257.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	32,194	30,293	1,634,351	2,940	6,720	11,564	224,840	36,565	13,467
Same places in 1900	.....	25,545	24,591	1,166,582	2,352	6,043	10,568	169,383	26,298	8,078
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	26.0	23.2	40.1	25.0	11.2	9.4	32.7	39.0	66.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	4,373	24,162	50,089	.....	21,909	31,317	27,725	58,372	21,002	70,463
Same territory in 1900	4,947	25,504	52,157	.....	25,075	31,016	29,977	48,471	21,190	47,370
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−11.6	−5.3	−4.0	.....	−12.6	1.0	−7.5	20.4	−0.9	48.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	23,738	24,591	1,166,582	.....	3,633	9,394	166,006	20,929	6,194
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	4,947	27,311	52,157	.....	27,427	33,426	31,151	51,848	26,559	49,254
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	57.1	37.7	100.0	11.8	17.7	29.4	79.4	63.5	16.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	46.5	32.0	100.0	.....	9.8	23.2	76.2	44.1	11.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	4,352	56,147	80,099	1,610,487	24,836	37,674	38,940	281,918	57,344	81,541
Number in 1900	*4,920*	*50,828*	*76,521*	*1,146,909*	*27,397*	*36,816*	*40,185*	*217,005*	*47,273*	*53,093*
Number in 1890	*4,744*	*45,465*	*68,562*	*826,555*	*29,729*	*37,549*	*42,501*	*188,750*	*45,425*	.....
Negro	.....	196	244	22,708	13	344	296	1,224	213	2,317
Number in 1900	*1*	*210*	*172*	*18,367*	*25*	*232*	*352*	*832*	*208*	*2,310*
Number in 1890	*10*	*139*	*215*	*11,307*	*44*	*247*	*303*	*802*	*268*	.....
Black	.....	166	73	17,682	6	297	233	893	164	2,231
Mulatto	.....	30	171	5,026	7	47	63	331	49	86
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17)	21	13	39	1,156	.....	19	53	70	10	72
Native white—Native parentage	3,262	33,435	49,001	375,548	16,010	22,968	29,208	106,346	28,952	39,855
Number in 1900	*3,561*	*32,533*	*47,622*	*310,501*	*16,931*	*22,916*	*30,272*	*73,747*	*27,785*	*29,284*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	753	12,412	18,309	663,583	6,122	9,309	6,466	104,366	14,712	22,362
Number in 1900	*893*	*11,655*	*17,194*	*482,658*	*7,520*	*9,042*	*6,701*	*87,237*	*11,267*	*12,805*
Native white—Foreign parentage	324	8,103	8,438	515,214	3,343	5,927	3,780	69,949	10,861	15,232
Native white—Mixed parentage	429	4,309	9,871	148,369	2,779	3,382	2,686	34,417	3,851	7,130
Foreign-born white	337	10,300	12,789	571,356	2,104	5,397	3,266	71,206	13,680	19,324
Number in 1900	*461*	*6,640*	*11,705*	*353,750*	*2,946*	*4,858*	*3,212*	*51,021*	*8,221*	*11,004*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	74.6	59.3	61.0	23.0	66.8	60.4	74.3	37.5	50.3	47.5
Per cent in 1900	*72.0*	*63.7*	*62.0*	*26.6*	*61.7*	*61.8*	*74.7*	*36.1*	*58.5*	*52.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.2	22.0	22.8	40.6	24.6	24.5	16.5	36.9	25.6	26.6
Per cent in 1900	*18.2*	*22.8*	*22.4*	*41.4*	*27.4*	*24.4*	*16.5*	*40.0*	*23.7*	*23.1*
Foreign-born white	7.7	18.3	15.9	35.0	8.5	14.2	8.3	25.1	23.8	23.0
Per cent in 1900	*9.3*	*13.0*	*15.3*	*30.3*	*10.7*	*13.1*	*7.9*	*23.4*	*17.3*	*19.8*
Negro	.....	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	2.8
Per cent in 1900	(2)	*0.4*	*0.2*	*1.6*	*0.1*	*0.6*	*0.9*	*0.4*	*0.4*	*4.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	5	994	539	35,913	3	46	47	1,925	2,699	785
Canada—French	145	222	860	709	165	21	50	724	150	48
Canada—Other	59	549	6,306	8,086	588	439	228	10,922	269	366
Denmark	.....	88	26	3,623	18	8	13	178	75	275
England	18	729	1,372	28,316	93	503	548	6,675	1,030	1,587
Finland	.....	13	12	2,617	.....	.....	1	42	1	133
France	4	39	124	2,646	176	12	28	382	24	275
Germany	15	1,414	596	87,912	459	522	466	18,006	2,752	3,806
Greece	1	15	20	1,017	.....	7	9	196	26	32
Holland	2	42	3	1,443	1	13	17	2,172	11	61
Hungary	.....	972	201	8,947	2	9	19	497	55	210
Ireland	47	1,447	919	70,653	275	1,504	608	6,449	1,282	3,168
Italy	16	2,288	992	100,424	56	2,023	792	12,169	2,424	3,457
Norway	1	11	20	15,150	2	3	27	109	13	229
Roumania	.....	.....	4	7,805	.....	5	.....	106	6	15
Russia	2	946	208	160,596	16	102	120	7,287	2,423	3,300
Scotland	12	130	259	7,921	22	102	35	1,174	188	512
Sweden	2	64	45	16,490	2	32	23	433	72	650
Switzerland	5	67	85	2,163	159	14	29	684	100	181
Turkey	.....	56	86	2,183	6	2	3	284	17	22
Wales	2	173	62	544	52	6	175	115	35	42
Other foreign countries	1	41	50	6,194	9	24	28	677	28	164
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	5	275	67	22,593	2	20	14	619	1,285	410
Canada—French	70	142	659	467	114	13	50	491	155	37
Canada—Other	22	155	1,987	2,104	187	87	60	2,435	75	87
England	12	616	705	15,094	70	411	558	4,115	507	837
France	1	26	216	1,623	393	8	30	380	34	86
Germany	29	1,711	978	119,213	1,129	1,145	765	30,572	3,622	4,893
Holland	3	39	1	658	1	25	6	1,967	21	37
Hungary	.....	176	17	6,332	.....	9	7	121	19	73
Ireland	133	2,672	1,724	108,512	833	2,589	1,177	11,709	2,086	3,191
Italy	1	913	362	63,446	10	989	380	4,177	1,135	1,596
Norway	.....	4	7	6,932	.....	1	10	31	1	90
Russia	.....	231	69	94,844	5	42	36	4,298	738	1,448
Scotland	12	87	168	5,033	29	136	33	654	156	189
Sweden	.....	25	6	9,762	.....	8	19	192	33	242
Switzerland	3	38	60	919	136	9	11	503	75	69
Wales	2	210	42	333	110	8	284	94	18	17
All others of foreign parentage [3]	31	778	1,370	57,349	324	427	340	7,591	901	1,924

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hamilton.	Herkimer.	Jefferson.	Kings.	Lewis.	Living-ston.	Madison.	Monroe.	Montgom-ery.	Nassau.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**2,488**	**29,408**	**40,435**	**809,791**	**12,883**	**19,488**	**19,721**	**142,796**	**28,840**	**43,064**
Female	**1,885**	**26,948**	**39,947**	**824,560**	**11,966**	**18,549**	**19,568**	**140,416**	**28,727**	**40,866**
White...Male	2,476	29,308	40,314	798,535	12,876	19,283	19,532	142,116	28,715	41,877
Female	1,876	26,839	39,785	811,952	11,960	18,391	19,408	139,802	28,629	39,664
Negro...Male	.....	91	100	10,245	7	192	161	632	115	1,119
Female	.....	105	144	12,463	5	152	135	592	98	1,198
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,630**	**19,594**	**26,414**	**470,386**	**8,167**	**12,548**	**13,208**	**91,036**	**18,616**	**26,134**
Number in 1900	*1,831*	*16,858*	*24,836*	*332,715*	*8,752*	*11,681*	*13,340*	*62,428*	*14,779*	*16,831*
Native white—Native parentage	1,104	10,899	15,339	86,752	4,706	6,809	9,239	29,166	9,107	10,389
Number in 1900	*1,124*	*10,220*	*14,731*	*70,794*	*4,650*	*6,592*	*9,446*	*19,529*	*8,550*	*7,985*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	297	3,383	4,947	127,157	2,346	2,898	2,168	27,920	3,117	4,941
Number in 1900	*387*	*3,324*	*4,728*	*99,823*	*2,564*	*2,669*	*2,121*	*20,310*	*2,523*	*2,834*
Native white—Foreign parentage	168	2,262	2,603	96,999	1,531	2,032	1,432	19,897	2,260	3,577
Native white—Mixed parentage	129	1,121	2,344	30,158	815	866	736	8,023	857	1,364
Foreign-born white	220	5,247	6,050	248,544	1,109	2,708	1,687	33,484	6,304	9,570
Number in 1900	*509*	*3,234*	*5,293*	*155,600*	*1,523*	*2,346*	*1,669*	*22,327*	*3,662*	*5,356*
Negro	.....	60	63	7,011	6	124	94	421	79	668
Number in 1900	*1*	*71*	*64*	*5,275*	*12*	*68*	*102*	*248*	*58*	*616*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	9	5	15	922	.....	9	20	45	9	66
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	67.7	55.6	58.1	18.4	57.6	54.3	70.0	32.0	48.9	41.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	18.2	17.3	18.7	27.0	28.7	23.1	16.4	30.7	16.7	18.9
Foreign-born white	13.5	26.8	22.9	52.8	13.6	21.6	12.8	36.8	33.9	36.6
Negro	.....	0.3	0.2	1.5	0.1	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	2.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	116	2,122	2,327	109,100	676	1,227	806	16,412	2,595	3,805
Having first papers	12	298	237	34,260	39	106	76	3,280	312	709
Alien	81	2,523	2,445	90,521	137	895	404	10,324	2,882	4,265
Unknown	11	304	1,041	14,663	257	480	401	3,468	515	791
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**90**	**1,052**	**1,336**	**28,429**	**316**	**746**	**417**	**4,081**	**1,626**	**1,942**
Per cent illiterate	5.5	5.4	5.1	6.0	3.9	5.9	3.2	4.5	8.7	7.4
Per cent in 1900	*8.9*	*5.8*	*4.7*	*4.6*	*6.2*	*5.2*	*5.8*	*3.1*	*5.1*	*8.4*
Native white, number illiterate	47	167	394	711	205	163	151	224	149	238
Per cent illiterate	3.4	1.2	1.9	0.3	·2.9	1.7	1.3	0.4	1.2	1.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	42	880	934	27,331	109	561	249	3,824	1,468	1,621
Per cent illiterate	19.1	16.8	15.4	11.0	9.8	20.7	14.8	11.4	23.3	16.9
Negro, number illiterate	.....	1	4	241	2	16	10	28	6	72
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	3.4	.....	12.9	.....	6.7	.....	10.8
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**3,538**	**47,184**	**66,962**	**1,288,347**	**20,405**	**31,593**	**33,065**	**235,824**	**48,037**	**67,071**
Number illiterate	**120**	**1,928**	**2,312**	**78,143**	**551**	**1,577**	**798**	**8,524**	**3,496**	**3,581**
Per cent illiterate	3.4	4.1	3.5	6.1	2.7	5.0	2.4	3.6	7.3	5.3
Native white, number	3,187	37,004	54,409	719,112	18,320	26,055	29,595	165,898	34,504	46,257
Number illiterate	63	290	730	2,378	336	453	248	518	292	501
Per cent illiterate	2.0	0.8	1.3	0.3	1.8	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.8	1.1
Foreign-born white, number	334	10,020	12,308	548,823	2,073	5,237	3,180	68,800	13,337	18,856
Number illiterate	55	1,626	1,569	74,799	213	1,098	515	7,956	3,191	2,877
Per cent illiterate	16.5	16.2	12.7	13.6	10.3	21.0	16.2	11.6	23.9	15.3
Negro, number	.....	151	213	19,335	12	283	242	1,056	186	1,886
Number illiterate	.....	8	6	806	2	26	24	45	9	191
Per cent illiterate	.....	5.3	2.8	4.2	.....	9.2	9.9	4.3	4.8	10.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	866	10,126	14,487	342,884	4,766	7,018	6,744	54,827	11,085	16,353
Number illiterate	10	240	170	6,959	24	276	60	855	470	395
Per cent illiterate	1.2	2.4	1.2	2.0	0.5	3.9	0.9	1.6	4.2	2.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,173**	**13,563**	**19,545**	**471,767**	**6,509**	**9,408**	**9,169**	**72,510**	**14,462**	**22,793**
Number attending school	**806**	**8,973**	**13,492**	**303,589**	**4,425**	**6,488**	**6,276**	**45,764**	**8,272**	**15,231**
Per cent attending school	68.7	66.2	69.0	64.4	68.0	69.0	68.4	63.1	57.2	66.8
Number 6 to 9 years	307	3,437	5,058	128,883	1,743	2,390	2,425	17,683	3,377	6,440
Number attending school	235	3,059	4,109	111,889	1,378	1,936	1,866	15,479	2,716	5,433
Number 10 to 14 years	399	4,187	6,447	153,727	2,199	3,072	3,059	22,961	4,290	7,540
Number attending school	389	4,038	6,171	145,346	2,085	2,902	2,893	21,816	4,022	7,153
Number 15 to 17 years	251	2,804	3,907	90,050	1,351	1,890	1,840	14,979	2,993	4,219
Number attending school	150	1,457	2,446	36,627	796	1,199	1,129	6,489	1,188	2,113
Number 18 to 20 years	216	3,135	4,133	99,107	1,216	2,056	1,845	16,887	3,302	4,594
Number attending school	32	419	766	9,727	166	451	388	1,980	346	532
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	706	7,624	11,505	282,610	3,942	5,462	5,484	40,644	7,667	13,980
Number attending school	624	7,097	10,280	257,235	3,463	4,838	4,759	37,295	6,738	12,586
Per cent attending school	88.4	93.1	89.4	91.0	87.8	88.6	86.8	91.8	87.9	90.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	592	5,068	7,602	81,367	3,200	3,762	4,428	18,904	4,115	7,732
Number attending school	527	4,740	6,811	73,678	2,804	3,372	3,845	17,398	3,638	7,058
Per cent attending school	89.0	93.5	89.6	90.6	87.6	89.6	86.8	92.0	88.4	91.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	105	2,138	3,226	160,586	705	1,382	848	18,267	2,996	5,181
Number attending school	91	1,998	2,876	147,259	630	1,207	745	16,803	2,627	4,628
Per cent attending school	86.7	93.5	89.2	91.7	89.4	87.3	87.9	92.0	87.7	89.3
Foreign-born white, number	6	386	638	37,842	37	269	145	3,322	534	718
Number attending school	4	337	560	33,814	29	217	120	2,957	452	608
Per cent attending school	.....	87.3	87.8	89.4	.....	80.7	82.8	89.0	84.6	84.7
Negro, number	.....	31	31	2,764	.....	46	55	149	22	348
Number attending school	.....	22	27	2,441	.....	40	44	136	21	292
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	88.3	.....	.....	.....	91.3	.....	83.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	915	12,259	19,240	147,[illegible]	6,181	8,889	10,192	53,330	10,286	17,352
Families, number	943	13,509	20,628	353,[illegible]	6,336	9,269	10,778	62,014	13,340	18,511

[illegible] born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	New York.[1]	Niagara.	Oneida.	Onondaga.	Ontario.	Orange.	Orleans.	Oswego.	Otsego.	Putnam.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**2,762,522**	**92,036**	**154,157**	**200,298**	**52,286**	**116,001**	**32,000**	**71,664**	**47,216**	**14,665**
1900	2,050,600	74,961	132,800	168,735	49,605	103,859	30,164	70,881	48,939	13,787
1890	1,515,301	62,491	122,922	146,247	48,453	97,859	30,803	71,883	50,861	14,849
1880	1,206,299	54,173	115,475	117,893	49,541	88,220	30,128	77,911	51,397	15,181
1870	942,292	50,437	110,008	104,183	45,108	80,902	27,689	77,941	48,967	15,420
Increase, 1900–1910	711,922	17,075	21,357	31,563	2,681	12,142	1,836	783	—1,723	878
Per cent of increase	34.7	22.8	16.1	18.7	5.4	11.7	6.1	1.1	—3.5	6.4
Increase, 1890–1900	535,299	[2] 12,133	9,878	[2] 21,958	1,152	6,000	—639	—1,002	—1,922	—1,062
Per cent of increase	35.3	[2] 19.4	8.0	[2] 15.0	2.4	6.1	—2.1	—1.4	—3.8	—7.2
Land area (square miles)	63	522	1,250	781	649	834	396	966	1,009	233
Population per square mile, 1910	43,849.6	176.3	123.3	256.5	80.6	139.1	80.8	74.2	46.8	62.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	.....	60.7	47.4	66.0	50.3	64.2	53.8	39.1	37.4	52.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	2,762,522	60,370	94,916	148,761	19,663	62,425	10,699	33,848	9,491	2,549
Same places in 1900	2,050,600	45,107	71,726	117,368	16,584	56,789	9,193	30,405	7,147	2,067
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	34.7	33.8	32.3	26.7	18.6	9.9	16.4	11.3	32.8	23.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	.....	31,666	59,241	51,537	32,623	53,576	21,301	37,816	37,725	12,116
Same territory in 1900	.....	29,854	61,074	51,367	33,021	47,070	20,971	40,476	41,792	11,720
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	6.1	—3.0	0.3	—1.2	13.8	1.6	—6.6	—9.7	3.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	2,050,600	45,107	71,726	117,368	16,584	54,823	9,193	30,405	7,147	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	.....	29,854	61,074	51,367	33,021	49,036	20,971	40,476	41,792	13,787
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	100.0	65.6	61.6	74.3	37.6	53.8	33.4	47.2	20.1	17.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	100.0	60.2	54.0	69.6	33.4	52.8	30.5	42.9	14.6	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	2,693,228	91,199	153,476	198,441	51,919	112,862	31,851	71,220	47,109	14,473
Number in 1900	*2,006,891*	*74,066*	*132,506*	*166,978*	*49,159*	*101,018*	*30,059*	*70,726*	*48,793*	*13,669*
Number in 1890	*1,489,627*	*62,093*	*122,370*	*145,147*	*47,989*	*95,286*	*30,608*	*71,725*	*50,623*	*14,645*
Negro	64,651	435	632	1,296	365	3,081	147	437	104	190
Number in 1900	*33,616*	*542*	*462*	*1,246*	*434*	*2,796*	*103*	*152*	*143*	*109*
Number in 1890	*23,601*	*387*	*483*	*1,057*	*457*	*2,544*	*194*	*151*	*237*	*101*
Black	47,727	356	481	878	289	2,795	117	387	83	170
Mulatto	16,924	79	151	418	76	286	30	50	21	20
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17)	4,643	402	49	561	2	58	2	7	3	2
Native white—Native parentage	436,920	36,351	71,501	96,681	32,288	68,044	16,602	48,219	40,294	8,564
Number in 1900	*362,540*	*30,165*	*63,519*	*80,422*	*29,440*	*62,471*	*16,028*	*46,583*	*41,629*	*8,871*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,003,354	30,877	48,220	62,087	12,769	25,654	9,447	14,907	4,486	2,646
Number in 1900	*800,379*	*26,277*	*44,316*	*54,400*	*12,824*	*23,885*	*8,518*	*16,832*	*4,873*	*2,689*
Native white—Foreign parentage	819,507	19,647	32,774	42,221	8,292	17,609	5,966	8,749	2,382	1,780
Native white—Mixed parentage	183,847	11,230	15,446	19,866	4,477	8,045	3,481	6,158	2,104	866
Foreign-born white	1,252,954	23,971	33,755	39,673	6,862	19,164	5,802	8,094	2,329	3,263
Number in 1900	*843,972*	*17,624*	*24,472*	*32,156*	*6,895*	*14,662*	*5,513*	*7,311*	*2,291*	*2,109*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	15.8	39.5	46.4	48.3	61.8	58.7	51.9	67.3	85.3	58.4
Per cent in 1900	*17.7*	*40.2*	*47.8*	*47.7*	*69.3*	*60.1*	*53.1*	*65.7*	*85.1*	*64.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	36.3	33.5	31.3	31.0	24.4	22.1	29.5	20.8	9.5	18.0
Per cent in 1900	*39.0*	*35.1*	*33.4*	*32.2*	*25.9*	*23.0*	*28.2*	*23.7*	*10.0*	*19.5*
Foreign-born white	45.4	26.0	21.9	19.8	13.1	16.5	18.1	11.3	4.9	22.3
Per cent in 1900	*41.2*	*23.5*	*18.4*	*19.1*	*13.9*	*14.1*	*18.3*	*10.3*	*4.7*	*15.3*
Negro	2.3	0.5	6.4	0.6	0.7	2.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	1.3
Per cent in 1900	*1.9*	*0.7*	*0.3*	*0.7*	*0.9*	*2.7*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	147,728	1,802	3,518	1,810	80	1,125	69	741	58	228
Canada—French	1,910	211	622	609	53	46	40	623	16	4
Canada—Other	13,517	6,423	1,621	3,611	688	360	725	1,588	104	39
Denmark	3,523	21	105	83	142	122	5	7	13	12
England	43,336	2,572	3,179	4,120	1,035	2,253	1,635	919	399	249
Finland	4,441	3	14	19	2	34	1	2	1	12
France	14,157	77	193	232	24	123	12	90	12	24
Germany	154,582	4,571	4,819	8,508	848	2,386	1,148	859	235	197
Greece	6,897	83	55	135	19	83	7	7	14	2
Holland	2,503	38	225	35	431	84	23	3	1	7
Hungary	65,163	540	234	304	13	1,451	8	66	7	20
Ireland	169,321	1,802	3,476	6,466	1,786	4,381	597	1,308	523	672
Italy	224,927	2,810	8,738	6,080	1,137	3,478	1,258	1,369	475	1,401
Norway	5,225	26	19	30	5	88	10	6	24	22
Roumania	25,589	6	11	42	.....	55	.....	9	1	2
Russia	312,985	1,964	2,932	5,738	44	1,609	118	233	127	131
Scotland	13,042	493	455	570	269	789	85	109	95	55
Sweden	16,392	126	85	149	52	328	23	25	34	150
Switzerland	7,150	63	545	443	59	108	3	54	22	15
Turkey	7,506	182	440	346	34	77	2	15	40	3
Wales	1,094	30	2,314	126	15	36	19	24	110	3
Other foreign countries	11,966	128	155	217	126	148	14	37	18	15
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	72,251	755	1,180	813	29	608	31	248	16	60
Canada—French	899	57	329	469	22	38	15	649	13	2
Canada—Other	2,454	1,418	451	1,019	121	92	155	585	20	9
England	14,653	1,561	2,498	3,137	1,023	1,355	1,255	701	444	157
France	4,063	104	275	300	22	57	11	203	7	7
Germany	160,180	7,504	8,324	13,675	1,229	3,020	1,839	1,390	310	195
Holland	1,094	23	141	40	419	54	23	6	2	.....
Hungary	25,479	159	86	129	1	546	6	2	1	6
Ireland	181,292	3,461	7,316	12,544	3,732	7,055	1,150	3,249	869	826
Italy	117,353	1,294	4,240	2,750	456	1,275	821	461	157	233
Norway	1,504	6	9	9	2	39	9	.....	3	1
Russia	137,307	528	1,710	2,993	42	960	81	58	33	45
Scotland	5,869	241	335	341	181	387	72	95	139	29
Sweden	5,814	79	49	71	27	181	16	10	10	76
Switzerland	1,822	40	436	282	37	53	1	44	11	6
Wales	590	20	2,428	101	13	27	11	14	126	1
All others of foreign parentage[3]	86,883	2,397	2,967	3,548	936	1,862	470	1,028	221	127

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

[2] See note on page 264.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	New York.[1]	Niagara.	Oneida.	Onondaga.	Ontario.	Orange.	Orleans.	Oswego.	Otsego.	Putnam.
SEX										
Total...Male	**1,383,779**	**47,827**	**77,091**	**101,800**	**26,235**	**59,716**	**16,289**	**36,120**	**23,820**	**8,140**
Female	**1,378,743**	**44,209**	**77,066**	**98,498**	**26,051**	**56,285**	**15,711**	**35,544**	**23,396**	**6,525**
White...Male	1,349,562	47,373	76,739	100,831	26,058	57,985	16,221	35,791	23,773	8,005
Female	1,343,666	43,826	76,737	97,610	25,861	54,877	15,630	35,429	23,336	6,468
Negro...Male	29,935	233	328	677	175	1,680	66	325	44	133
Female	34,716	202	304	619	190	1,401	81	112	60	57
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**854,490**	**30,343**	**49,175**	**66,139**	**17,072**	**38,387**	**10,366**	**23,267**	**16,342**	**5,578**
Number in 1900	*611,528*	*23,036*	*40,841*	*52,083*	*16,006*	*31,834*	*9,613*	*21,926*	*16,394*	*4,521*
Native white—Native parentage	118,661	10,117	20,047	28,946	9,554	20,565	4,990	14,088	13,482	2,780
Number in 1900	*93,879*	*8,032*	*16,806*	*22,664*	*8,806*	*17,751*	*4,700*	*13,281*	*13,506*	*2,802*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	179,343	8,108	13,308	16,782	4,055	6,668	2,356	4,987	1,554	691
Number in 1900	*146,531*	*6,769*	*12,639*	*14,114*	*3,717*	*6,062*	*2,063*	*5,286*	*1,609*	*586*
Native white—Foreign parentage	142,770	5,673	9,322	12,146	2,899	4,836	1,605	3,224	883	521
Native white—Mixed parentage	36,573	2,435	3,986	4,636	1,156	1,832	751	1,763	671	170
Foreign-born white	529,922	11,804	15,577	19,732	3,362	9,995	2,974	3,892	1,266	1,997
Number in 1900	*353,997*	*7,963*	*11,203*	*14,715*	*3,342*	*7,126*	*2,704*	*3,304*	*1,229*	*1,091*
Negro	22,548	181	229	507	100	1,112	44	298	38	108
Number in 1900	*12,395*	*217*	*179*	*425*	*133*	*852*	*44*	*52*	*47*	*33*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	4,016	133	14	172	1	47	2	2	2	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	13.9	33.3	40.8	43.8	56.0	53.6	48.1	60.5	82.5	49.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21.0	26.7	27.1	25.4	23.8	17.4	22.7	21.4	9.5	12.4
Foreign-born white	62.0	38.9	31.7	29.8	19.7	26.0	28.7	16.7	7.7	35.8
Negro	2.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	2.9	0.4	1.3	0.2	1.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	182,035	5,231	7,551	9,177	1,993	3,751	1,776	1,538	631	557
Having first papers	67,509	616	823	1,065	187	595	140	105	55	61
Alien	233,747	4,804	5,877	6,176	802	3,818	738	1,189	398	1,087
Unknown	46,631	1,153	1,326	3,314	380	1,831	320	1,060	182	292
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**58,250**	**1,667**	**3,949**	**3,855**	**665**	**1,962**	**497**	**913**	**458**	**533**
Per cent illiterate	6.8	5.5	8.0	5.8	3.9	5.1	4.8	3.9	2.8	9.6
Per cent in 1900	*7.7*	*4.3*	*5.2*	*4.1*	*4.5*	*6.2*	*4.7*	*5.0*	*3.4*	*7.6*
Native white, number illiterate	723	96	660	337	106	398	54	331	209	106
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.5	2.0	0.7	0.8	1.5	0.7	1.7	1.4	3.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	56,669	1,522	3,259	3,427	552	1,446	435	578	245	415
Per cent illiterate	10.7	12.9	20.9	17.4	16.4	14.5	14.6	14.9	19.4	20.8
Negro, number illiterate	571	24	28	34	6	113	7	3	4	12
Per cent illiterate	2.5	13.3	12.2	6.7	6.0	10.2	.....	1.0	.....	11.1
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**2,242,725**	**75,034**	**127,835**	**166,738**	**43,443**	**96,736**	**26,436**	**59,483**	**40,165**	**12,290**
Number illiterate	**165,001**	**2,948**	**8,376**	**7,391**	**1,338**	**3,545**	**977**	**1,615**	**727**	**825**
Per cent illiterate	7.4	3.9	6.6	4.4	3.1	3.7	3.7	2.7	1.8	6.7
Native white, number	975,785	51,165	94,572	126,652	36,456	75,473	20,665	51,232	37,784	8,924
Number illiterate	2,767	212	1,339	714	225	778	97	529	317	199
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.8	2.2
Foreign-born white, number	1,205,500	23,168	32,679	38,527	6,694	18,639	5,650	7,830	2,280	3,188
Number illiterate	160,029	2,641	6,984	6,491	1,095	2,540	865	1,076	399	606
Per cent illiterate	13.3	11.4	21.4	16.8	16.4	13.6	15.3	13.7	17.5	19.0
Negro, number	56,986	386	547	1,117	291	2,568	119	418	99	176
Number illiterate	1,892	45	49	59	17	222	14	8	11	20
Per cent illiterate	3.3	11.7	9.0	5.3	5.8	8.6	11.8	1.9	.....	11.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	563,729	17,670	29,390	37,299	9,330	22,639	6,109	13,481	7,754	2,598
Number illiterate	16,550	218	1,129	791	102	329	79	124	59	85
Per cent illiterate	2.9	1.2	3.8	2.1	1.1	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.8	3.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**751,471**	**23,915**	**39,204**	**49,979**	**12,780**	**30,287**	**8,211**	**18,180**	**10,515**	**3,535**
Number attending school	**449,902**	**15,640**	**24,324**	**31,934**	**9,348**	**18,663**	**5,474**	**11,883**	**7,169**	**2,266**
Per cent attending school	59.9	65.4	62.0	63.9	73.1	61.6	66.7	65.4	68.2	64.1
Number 6 to 9 years	187,742	6,245	9,814	12,680	3,450	7,648	2,102	4,699	2,761	937
Number attending school	160,125	5,336	8,151	10,581	3,003	6,246	1,621	3,716	2,093	778
Number 10 to 14 years	230,913	7,577	12,392	16,072	4,214	9,750	2,658	5,956	3,468	1,075
Number attending school	216,669	7,193	11,486	14,749	4,071	9,018	2,559	5,551	3,235	1,014
Number 15 to 17 years	147,219	4,747	8,040	9,974	2,540	6,088	1,634	3,783	2,092	724
Number attending school	56,055	2,452	3,676	4,864	1,694	2,747	957	2,032	1,374	388
Number 18 to 20 years	185,597	5,346	8,958	11,253	2,576	6,801	1,817	3,742	2,194	799
Number attending school	17,053	659	1,011	1,740	580	652	337	584	467	86
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	418,655	13,822	22,206	28,752	7,664	17,398	4,760	10,655	6,229	2,012
Number attending school	376,794	12,529	19,637	25,330	7,074	15,264	4,180	9,267	5,328	1,792
Per cent attending school	90.0	90.6	88.4	88.1	92.3	87.7	87.8	87.0	85.5	89.1
Native white—Native parentage, number	80,014	6,729	12,570	15,800	5,467	11,318	2,632	8,579	5,633	1,346
Number attending school	71,344	6,096	11,219	13,951	5,041	9,987	2,297	7,483	4,802	1,187
Per cent attending school	89.2	90.6	89.3	88.3	92.2	88.2	87.3	87.2	85.2	88.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	248,066	5,850	7,784	11,108	1,883	4,905	1,880	1,787	522	551
Number attending school	225,177	5,340	6,817	9,813	1,758	4,322	1,673	1,555	461	509
Per cent attending school	90.8	91.3	87.6	88.3	93.4	88.1	89.0	87.0	88.3	92.4
Foreign-born white, number	84,958	1,141	1,750	1,588	242	735	225	265	68	100
Number attending school	75,378	1,008	1,516	1,335	213	596	196	208	60	84
Per cent attending school	88.7	88.3	86.6	84.1	88.0	81.1	87.1	78.5	.....	84.0
Negro, number	5,505	42	93	151	72	437	23	23	5	15
Number attending school	4,802	32	80	135	62	356	14	21	5	12
Per cent attending school	87.2	.....	.....	89.4	.....	81.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	104,143	19,487	28,466	38,175	12,608	22,053	7,710	17,405	12,389	3,155
Families, number	587,442	21,120	35,745	47,326	13,107	26,964	8,021	18,330	13,343	3,376

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Queens.[1]	Rensselaer.	Richmond.	Rockland.	St. Lawrence.	Saratoga.	Schenectady.	Schoharie.	Schuyler.	Seneca.	Steuben.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**284,041**	**122,276**	**85,969**	**46,873**	**89,005**	**61,917**	**88,235**	**23,855**	**14,004**	**26,972**	**83,362**
1900	152,999	121,697	67,021	38,298	89,083	61,089	46,852	26,854	15,811	28,114	82,822
1890	128,059	124,511	51,693	35,162	85,048	57,663	29,797	29,164	16,711	28,227	81,473
1880	90,574	115,328	38,991	27,690	85,997	55,156	23,538	32,910	18,842	29,278	77,586
1870	73,803	99,549	33,029	25,213	84,826	51,529	21,347	33,340	18,989	27,823	67,717
Increase, 1900–1910	131,042	579	18,948	8,575	—78	828	41,383	—2,999	—1,807	—1,142	540
Per cent of increase	85.6	0.5	28.3	22.4	—0.1	1.4	88.3	—11.2	—11.4	—4.1	0.7
Increase, 1890–1900	24,940	—2,814	15,328	3,136	4,035	3,426	17,055	—2,310	—900	—113	1,349
Per cent of increase	19.5	—2.3	29.7	8.9	4.7	5.9	57.2	—7.9	—5.4	—0.4	1.7
Land area (square miles)	105	663	48	183	2,701	823	206	642	336	336	1,401
Population per square mile, 1910	2,705.2	184.4	1,791.0	256.1	33.0	75.2	428.3	37.2	41.7	80.3	59.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	.....	44.1	.....	185.4	21.9	42.8	60.4	37.2	33.3	49.0	37.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	284,041	93,056	85,969	12,951	29,749	26,710	75,783	.....	2,817	10,519	31,231
Same places in 1900	152,999	90,698	67,021	11,829	24,954	24,173	31,682	.....	2,943	10,775	27,973
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	85.6	2.6	28.3	9.5	19.2	10.5	139.2	.....	—4.3	—2.4	11.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	.....	29,220	.....	33,922	59,256	35,207	12,452	23,855	11,187	16,453	52,131
Same territory in 1900	.....	30,999	.....	26,469	64,129	36,916	15,170	26,854	12,868	17,339	54,849
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	—5.7	.....	28.2	—7.6	—4.6	—17.9	—11.2	—13.1	—5.1	—5.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	152,999	88,887	67,021	10,210	22,922	24,173	31,682	.....	2,943	10,775	27,973
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	.....	32,810	.....	28,088	66,161	36,916	15,170	26,854	12,868	17,339	54,849
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	100.0	76.1	100.0	27.6	33.4	43.1	85.9	.....	20.1	39.0	37.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	100.0	73.0	100.0	26.7	25.7	39.6	67.6	.....	18.6	38.3	33.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	280,691	121,462	84,756	45,324	88,863	61,183	87,887	23,631	13,802	26,848	83,000
Number in 1900	*150,235*	*121,005*	*65,863*	*36,238*	*88,997*	*60,228*	*46,659*	*26,554*	*15,631*	*27,979*	*82,321*
Number in 1890	*124,477*	*123,709*	*50,712*	*33,900*	*84,948*	*56,877*	*29,648*	*28,834*	*16,491*	*28,059*	*80,981*
Negro	3,198	798	1,152	1,534	56	697	288	224	184	122	357
Number in 1900	*2,611*	*657*	*1,072*	*2,041*	*75*	*837*	*165*	*297*	*178*	*134*	*493*
Number in 1890	*3,529*	*788*	*964*	*1,255*	*83*	*751*	*141*	*317*	*218*	*182*	*485*
Black	2,445	694	1,060	1,161	39	497	240	183	136	108	244
Mulatto	753	104	92	373	17	200	48	41	46	14	113
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17)	152	16	61	15	86	37	60	.....	18	2	5
Native white—Native parentage	80,607	60,544	28,243	22,711	51,024	37,685	41,104	21,887	12,020	18,325	65,148
Number in 1900	*41,658*	*55,431*	*22,778*	*19,826*	*48,795*	*38,341*	*23,733*	*24,860*	*13,522*	*19,117*	*63,117*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	120,969	39,762	32,235	12,909	24,686	14,578	25,788	1,093	1,186	4,997	12,154
Number in 1900	*63,962*	*42,637*	*24,504*	*9,196*	*26,464*	*14,043*	*13,265*	*1,038*	*1,407*	*5,509*	*13,172*
Native white—Foreign parentage	88,152	27,852	22,592	9,210	11,630	9,473	18,848	572	701	3,270	7,442
Native white—Mixed parentage	32,817	11,910	9,643	3,699	13,056	5,105	6,940	521	485	1,727	4,712
Foreign-born white	79,115	21,156	24,278	9,704	13,153	8,920	20,995	651	596	3,526	5,698
Number in 1900	*44,615*	*22,937*	*18,581*	*7,216*	*13,808*	*7,844*	*9,661*	*656*	*702*	*3,353*	*6,039*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	28.4	49.5	32.9	48.5	57.3	60.9	46.6	91.8	85.8	67.9	78.2
Per cent in 1900	*27.2*	*45.5*	*34.0*	*51.8*	*54.7*	*62.8*	*50.7*	*92.6*	*85.5*	*68.0*	*76.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	42.6	32.5	37.5	27.5	27.7	23.5	29.2	4.6	8.5	18.5	14.6
Per cent in 1900	*41.8*	*35.0*	*36.6*	*24.0*	*29.7*	*23.0*	*28.3*	*3.9*	*8.9*	*19.6*	*15.9*
Foreign-born white	27.9	17.3	28.2	20.7	14.8	14.4	23.8	2.7	4.3	13.1	6.8
Per cent in 1900	*29.2*	*18.8*	*27.7*	*18.8*	*15.5*	*12.8*	*20.6*	*2.4*	*4.4*	*11.9*	*7.3*
Negro	1.1	0.7	1.3	3.3	0.1	1.1	0.3	0.9	1.3	0.5	0.4
Per cent in 1900	*1.7*	*0.5*	*1.6*	*5.3*	*0.1*	*1.4*	*0.4*	*1.1*	*1.1*	*0.5*	*0.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	5,511	1,107	1,085	1,034	184	257	1,329	8	18	94	174
Canada—French	186	783	39	60	2,746	842	501	12	3	12	26
Canada—Other	1,048	767	577	206	6,054	421	803	19	38	177	358
Denmark	634	675	209	44	9	29	201	5	.....	110	16
England	4,579	1,963	1,904	618	603	943	1,643	60	92	452	722
Finland	222	11	129	39	.....	16	12	.....	.....	6	32
France	1,140	98	322	105	27	41	68	8	2	19	64
Germany	30,252	3,100	5,368	1,876	245	701	4,068	120	29	526	1,183
Greece	71	55	53	33	20	9	102	2	.....	14	21
Holland	182	250	63	61	4	39	70	2	1	7	8
Hungary	1,716	93	799	596	187	97	931	22	6	27	23
Ireland	8,671	6,954	4,017	1,197	1,529	2,141	1,485	94	174	1,111	1,659
Italy	11,154	1,858	4,260	2,218	763	2,168	4,303	215	191	720	794
Norway	529	44	1,376	55	19	34	80	.....	2	9	72
Roumania	148	14	38	16	42	2	22	.....	1	.....	6
Russia	8,395	1,785	2,213	853	224	627	4,004	62	4	80	69
Scotland	1,588	578	564	204	256	211	651	11	11	68	140
Sweden	1,446	88	622	296	64	145	316	2	5	36	179
Switzerland	896	112	241	74	21	30	170	4	7	10	50
Turkey	132	605	34	16	48	57	33	2	.....	20	38
Wales	78	112	62	12	63	14	74	1	.....	12	28
Other foreign countries	537	104	303	91	45	96	129	2	12	16	36
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	3,962	551	486	726	17	167	789	1	16	37	60
Canada—French	122	987	22	45	2,260	807	434	11	2	12	17
Canada—Other	353	354	179	51	2,468	160	297	4	18	30	59
England	2,699	1,504	979	409	627	698	1,087	39	87	368	515
France	657	84	122	108	36	18	48	8	3	12	24
Germany	42,597	4,844	6,069	2,387	199	871	5,761	208	45	505	2,094
Holland	105	155	30	20	4	40	53	4	.....	10	12
Hungary	692	16	273	247	32	52	403	5	.....	3	.....
Ireland	13,741	13,872	6,259	2,350	3,574	4,268	3,010	153	349	1,752	3,454
Italy	7,741	755	3,005	1,137	157	901	2,143	75	96	161	297
Norway	242	10	594	29	9	8	26	.....	.....	.....	12
Russia	4,089	1,229	1,040	471	76	326	2,274	9	.....	10	49
Scotland	1,076	537	353	118	535	198	349	12	11	45	146
Sweden	950	35	285	169	23	86	184	.....	1	9	86
Switzerland	411	65	63	18	7	18	96	.....	7	8	57
Wales	56	84	23	10	63	7	52	2	.....	9	27
All others of foreign parentage[2]	8,659	2,770	2,810	915	1,543	848	1,842	43	66	299	533

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Queens.[1]	Rensselaer.	Richmond.	Rockland.	St. Lawrence.	Saratoga.	Schenectady.	Schoharie.	Schuyler.	Seneca.	Steuben.
SEX											
Total...Male	**144,205**	**58,505**	**44,707**	**24,379**	**45,045**	**31,318**	**47,060**	**12,149**	**6,941**	**13,605**	**42,519**
Female	**139,836**	**63,771**	**41,262**	**22,494**	**43,960**	**30,599**	**41,175**	**11,706**	**7,063**	**13,367**	**40,843**
White...Male	142,620	58,128	44,127	23,524	44,964	30,980	46,869	12,028	6,835	13,547	42,326
Female	138,071	63,334	40,629	21,800	43,899	30,203	41,018	11,603	6,967	13,301	40,674
Negro...Male	1,440	362	523	840	25	314	131	121	94	56	190
Female	1,758	436	629	694	31	383	157	103	90	66	167
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**82,373**	**37,533**	**26,500**	**14,371**	**28,185**	**20,413**	**30,140**	**8,197**	**4,694**	**9,558**	**28,019**
Number in 1900	*43,170*	*35,683*	*20,257*	*11,866*	*27,479*	*19,075*	*15,959*	*8,964*	*5,264*	*9,536*	*26,973*
Native white—Native parentage	16,724	16,447	7,225	6,057	14,417	11,456	13,502	7,347	3,946	5,984	20,370
Number in 1900	*8,461*	*14,807*	*5,766*	*5,046*	*13,437*	*11,330*	*7,767*	*8,088*	*4,354*	*6,109*	*19,124*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26,206	11,296	6,905	2,636	7,819	4,140	5,718	383	401	1,743	4,349
Number in 1900	*12,503*	*10,699*	*5,348*	*2,065*	*7,918*	*3,856*	*3,282*	*389*	*516*	*1,815*	*4,386*
Native white—Foreign parentage	20,709	8,547	5,126	1,935	4,346	2,886	4,139	208	256	1,210	2,945
Native white—Mixed parentage	5,497	2,749	1,779	701	3,473	1,254	1,579	175	145	533	1,404
Foreign-born white	38,350	9,507	11,977	5,116	5,894	4,579	10,767	396	280	1,788	3,153
Number in 1900	*21,383*	*9,946*	*8,766*	*3,768*	*6,087*	*3,598*	*4,842*	*399*	*340*	*1,564*	*3,280*
Negro	959	268	337	550	19	216	93	71	62	41	144
Number in 1900	*681*	*197*	*300*	*969*	*27*	*274*	*43*	*87*	*52*	*47*	*176*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	134	15	56	12	36	22	60	.....	5	2	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	20.3	43.8	27.3	42.1	51.2	56.1	44.8	89.6	84.1	62.6	72.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	31.8	30.1	26.1	18.3	27.7	20.3	19.0	4.7	8.5	18.2	15.5
Foreign-born white	46.6	25.3	45.2	35.6	20.9	22.4	35.7	4.8	6.0	18.7	11.3
Negro	1.2	0.7	1.3	3.8	0.1	1.1	0.3	0.9	1.3	0.4	0.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	21,019	6,133	5,937	1,999	2,363	2,114	4,463	141	172	795	2,210
Having first papers	3,848	336	908	247	172	165	820	13	24	49	136
Alien	11,089	2,236	4,116	2,260	2,024	1,659	4,476	178	73	502	687
Unknown	2,394	802	1,016	610	1,335	641	1,008	64	11	442	120
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**3,835**	**1,153**	**1,301**	**1,047**	**2,196**	**1,405**	**1,990**	**368**	**75**	**427**	**923**
Per cent illiterate	4.7	3.1	4.9	7.3	7.8	6.9	6.6	4.5	1.6	4.5	3.3
Per cent in 1900	*5.4*	*5.0*	*4.4*	*9.5*	*10.0*	*6.0*	*5.5*	*4.4*	*3.1*	*3.9*	*4.0*
Native white, number illiterate	143	326	63	175	1,041	334	113	260	39	118	460
Per cent illiterate	0.3	1.2	0.4	2.0	4.7	2.1	0.6	3.4	0.9	1.5	1.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	3,618	811	1,200	817	1,133	1,051	1,850	96	27	302	441
Per cent illiterate	9.4	8.5	10.0	16.0	19.2	23.0	17.2	24.2	9.6	16.9	14.0
Negro, number illiterate	54	15	25	52	5	16	3	12	8	7	22
Per cent illiterate	5.6	5.6	7.4	9.5	.....	7.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**222,177**	**103,350**	**68,291**	**37,447**	**72,649**	**51,666**	**70,572**	**20,264**	**11,887**	**23,128**	**69,343**
Number illiterate	**8,374**	**2,515**	**2,690**	**1,837**	**3,804**	**2,484**	**3,719**	**652**	**142**	**784**	**1,432**
Per cent illiterate	3.8	2.4	3.9	4.9	5.2	4.8	5.3	3.2	1.2	3.4	2.1
Native white, number	142,020	81,889	43,664	26,735	59,892	42,296	49,969	19,458	11,137	19,575	63,455
Number illiterate	399	632	169	351	1,748	540	268	484	63	210	691
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.8	0.4	1.3	2.9	1.3	0.5	2.5	0.6	1.1	1.1
Foreign-born white, number	77,359	20,752	23,625	9,457	12,640	8,724	20,287	637	584	3,446	5,575
Number illiterate	7,819	1,842	2,448	1,378	2,012	1,890	3,417	148	65	552	708
Per cent illiterate	10.1	8.9	10.4	14.6	15.9	21.7	16.8	23.2	11.1	16.0	12.7
Negro, number	2,655	693	943	1,240	53	613	256	169	153	165	310
Number illiterate	135	40	60	105	16	50	10	20	13	22	33
Per cent illiterate	5.1	5.8	6.4	8.5	.....	8.2	3.9	11.8	8.5	21.0	10.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	62,152	23,488	17,986	10,039	16,952	11,407	15,518	4,122	2,307	4,139	15,082
Number illiterate	754	190	230	156	178	191	342	34	13	40	64
Per cent illiterate	1.2	0.8	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.7	2.2	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**86,030**	**31,156**	**25,089**	**14,077**	**23,328**	**15,397**	**21,893**	**5,580**	**3,122**	**5,651**	**20,534**
Number attending school	**57,618**	**20,873**	**17,611**	**9,467**	**16,139**	**10,489**	**14,016**	**4,013**	**2,357**	**4,057**	**15,081**
Per cent attending school	67.0	67.0	70.2	67.3	69.2	68.1	64.0	71.9	75.5	71.8	73.4
Number 6 to 9 years	23,878	7,668	7,103	4,038	6,376	3,990	6,375	1,458	815	1,512	5,452
Number attending school	21,446	6,876	6,380	3,300	5,050	3,437	5,231	1,211	709	1,262	4,855
Number 10 to 14 years	29,045	9,900	8,746	4,978	7,690	4,972	6,889	1,907	1,063	1,877	6,675
Number attending school	27,745	9,574	8,415	4,674	7,302	4,764	6,417	1,833	1,045	1,834	6,533
Number 15 to 17 years	16,281	6,518	4,515	2,476	4,645	3,165	3,966	1,184	622	1,117	4,191
Number attending school	6,793	3,412	2,327	1,234	2,851	1,821	1,866	800	452	726	2,780
Number 18 to 20 years	16,826	7,070	4,725	2,585	4,617	3,270	4,663	1,031	622	1,145	4,216
Number attending school	1,634	1,011	489	259	936	467	502	169	151	235	913
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	52,923	17,568	15,849	9,016	14,066	8,962	13,264	3,365	1,878	3,389	12,127
Number attending school	49,191	16,450	14,795	7,974	12,352	8,201	11,648	3,044	1,754	3,096	11,388
Per cent attending school	92.9	93.6	93.3	88.4	87.8	91.5	87.8	90.5	93.4	91.4	93.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	20,449	10,737	6,497	4,810	9,645	6,122	6,372	3,153	1,670	2,726	10,568
Number attending school	19,106	10,068	6,072	4,265	8,519	5,605	5,644	2,859	1,559	2,495	9,915
Per cent attending school	93.4	93.8	93.5	88.7	88.3	91.6	88.6	90.7	93.4	91.5	93.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	29,310	6,116	8,181	3,611	3,749	2,475	5,768	151	153	551	1,367
Number attending school	27,238	5,723	7,680	3,205	3,271	2,276	5,035	136	144	502	1,305
Per cent attending school	92.9	93.6	93.9	88.8	87.2	92.0	87.3	90.1	94.1	91.1	95.5
Foreign born white, number	2,739	613	991	387	660	280	1,092	22	21	102	152
Number attending school	2,458	565	882	325	553	241	943	15	21	92	134
Per cent attending school	89.7	92.2	89.0	84.0	83.8	86.1	86.4	.....	.....	90.2	88.2
Negro, number	418	102	177	207	4	81	32	39	29	10	39
Number attending school	382	94	158	178	4	75	26	34	26	7	33
Per cent attending school	91.4	92.2	89.3	86.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	39,764	20,935	14,125	9,072	20,646	13,125	14,052	6,256	4,014	6,305	20,600
Families, number	62,001	29,592	17,718	9,955	21,336	15,182	19,524	6,615	4,151	6,462	21,681

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Suffolk.	Sullivan.	Tioga.	Tompkins.	Ulster.	Warren.	Washington.	Wayne.	Westchester.[1]	Wyoming.	Yates.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	96,138	33,808	25,624	33,647	91,769	32,223	47,778	50,179	283,055	31,880	18,642
1900	77,582	32,306	27,951	33,830	88,422	29,943	45,624	48,660	184,257	30,413	20,318
1890	62,491	31,031	29,935	32,923	87,062	27,866	45,690	49,729	146,772	31,193	21,001
1880	53,888	32,491	32,673	34,445	85,838	25,179	47,871	51,700	108,988	30,907	21,087
1870	46,924	34,550	30,572	33,178	84,075	22,592	49,568	47,710	131,348	29,164	19,595
Increase, 1900-1910	18,556	1,502	−2,327	−183	3,347	2,280	2,154	1,519	98,798	1,467	−1,676
Per cent of increase	23.9	4.6	−8.3	−0.5	3.8	7.6	4.7	3.1	53.6	4.8	−8.2
Increase, 1890-1900	15,091	1,275	−1,984	907	1,360	2,077	−66	−1,069	37,485	−780	−683
Per cent of increase	24.1	4.1	−6.6	2.8	1.6	7.5	−0.1	−2.1	25.5	−2.5	−3.3
Land area (square miles)	924	1,002	520	476	1,140	879	837	599	448	601	343
Population per square mile, 1910	104.0	33.7	49.3	70.7	80.5	36.7	57.1	83.8	631.8	53.0	54.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	84.6	33.7	31.0	39.6	51.6	19.3	35.8	61.4	120.0	40.4	40.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	17,947	.....	9,488	14,802	32,951	15,243	17,788	13,382	229,287	7,594	4,597
Same places in 1900	13,745	.....	9,504	13,136	31,111	12,613	15,071	11,385	132,762	5,811	4,650
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	30.6	.....	−0.2	12.7	5.9	20.9	18.0	17.5	72.7	30.7	−1.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	78,191	33,808	16,136	18,845	58,818	16,980	29,990	36,797	53,768	24,286	14,045
Same territory in 1900	63,837	32,306	18,447	20,694	57,311	17,330	30,553	37,275	51,495	24,602	15,668
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	22.5	4.6	−12.5	−8.9	2.6	−2.0	−1.8	−1.3	4.4	−1.3	−10.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	2,926	.....	9,504	13,136	31,111	12,613	15,071	11,385	129,414	5,811	4,650
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	74,656	32,306	18,447	20,694	57,311	17,330	30,553	37,275	54,843	24,602	15,668
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	18.7	.....	37.0	44.0	35.9	47.3	37.2	26.7	81.0	23.8	24.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	3.8	.....	34.0	38.8	35.2	42.1	33.0	23.4	70.2	19.1	22.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	93,073	33,742	25,379	33,114	89,737	32,179	47,576	49,980	273,827	31,790	18,507
Number in 1900	*74,298*	*32,219*	*27,641*	*33,366*	*87,057*	*29,849*	*45,379*	*48,401*	*178,742*	*30,366*	*20,185*
Number in 1890	*60,061*	*30,963*	*29,672*	*32,520*	*85,813*	*27,765*	*45,438*	*49,429*	*143,272*	*31,132*	*20,858*
Negro	2,771	64	242	533	2,026	25	197	194	8,986	88	134
Number in 1900	*5,035*	*84*	*309*	*459*	*1,351*	*53*	*237*	*246*	*5,318*	*47*	*151*
Number in 1890	*2,371*	*68*	*360*	*397*	*1,248*	*56*	*238*	*297*	*3,415*	*57*	*143*
Black	2,608	56	198	387	1,806	23	153	168	7,644	54	114
Mulatto	163	8	44	146	220	2	44	26	1,342	34	20
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17)	294	2	3	.....	6	19	5	5	242	2	1
Native white—Native parentage	48,211	21,379	22,288	26,731	57,728	23,361	31,107	29,362	102,489	21,419	14,501
Number in 1900	*44,707*	*22,209*	*24,008*	*27,177*	*61,230*	*21,482*	*29,685*	*28,837*	*75,941*	*20,203*	*15,672*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22,867	7,877	2,169	3,896	17,782	5,859	10,368	13,198	90,295	6,976	2,596
Number in 1900	*14,941*	*6,972*	*2,586*	*4,122*	*16,567*	*5,755*	*10,482*	*12,668*	*56,363*	*6,877*	*2,885*
Native white—Foreign parentage	15,805	5,411	1,189	2,339	12,315	3,614	6,464	8,861	65,683	4,295	1,482
Native white—Mixed parentage	7,062	2,466	980	1,557	5,467	2,245	3,904	4,337	24,612	2,681	1,114
Foreign-born white	21,995	4,486	922	2,487	14,227	2,959	6,101	7,420	81,043	3,395	1,410
Number in 1900	*14,650*	*3,038*	*1,047*	*2,067*	*9,260*	*2,612*	*5,212*	*6,896*	*46,438*	*3,286*	*1,628*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	50.1	63.2	87.0	79.4	62.9	72.5	65.1	58.5	36.2	67.2	77.8
Per cent in 1900	*57.6*	*68.7*	*85.9*	*80.3*	*69.2*	*71.7*	*65.1*	*59.3*	*41.2*	*66.4*	*77.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23.8	23.3	8.5	11.6	19.4	18.2	21.7	26.3	31.9	21.9	13.9
Per cent in 1900	*19.3*	*21.6*	*9.3*	*12.2*	*18.7*	*19.2*	*23.0*	*26.0*	*30.6*	*22.6*	*14.2*
Foreign-born white	22.9	13.3	3.6	7.4	15.5	9.2	12.8	14.8	28.6	10.6	7.6
Per cent in 1900	*18.9*	*9.4*	*3.7*	*6.1*	*10.5*	*8.7*	*11.4*	*14.2*	*25.2*	*10.8*	*8.0*
Negro	2.9	0.2	0.9	1.6	2.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	3.2	0.3	0.7
Per cent in 1900	*3.9*	*0.3*	*1.1*	*1.4*	*1.5*	*0.2*	*0.5*	*0.5*	*2.9*	*0.2*	*0.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	1,856	268	35	144	894	23	475	43	6,038	195	5
Canada—French	67	3	6	26	80	417	641	51	266	36	11
Canada—Other	350	53	65	224	206	206	275	554	1,697	383	114
Denmark	192	18	3	6	58	23	11	14	464	9	300
England	1,756	193	145	363	604	164	312	839	5,664	390	313
Finland	108	1	.....	1	26	1	.....	1	617	1	.....
France	275	31	9	11	63	7	20	21	762	40	8
Germany	4,426	1,412	110	140	2,418	91	128	1,123	8,990	881	101
Greece	27	4	4	19	34	16	18	10	211	14	7
Holland	400	10	2	3	41	10	11	2,849	226	14	4
Hungary	345	125	3	326	515	8	93	2	4,263	18	2
Ireland	4,218	458	267	612	1,800	967	1,799	546	15,621	563	255
Italy	2,227	124	194	253	4,957	353	847	986	21,795	367	88
Norway	287	3	4	15	92	6	22	8	668	6	.....
Roumania	33	42	1	.....	28	3	.....	1	121	2	.....
Russia	3,708	1,437	18	74	1,862	417	189	52	7,022	165	6
Scotland	470	75	19	58	155	40	107	64	2,786	89	52
Sweden	635	43	7	50	150	56	94	30	2,240	52	27
Switzerland	290	114	11	19	84	13	58	52	518	50	6
Turkey	29	18	.....	107	56	110	11	2	193	1	4
Wales	52	9	7	15	13	5	981	11	179	31	3
Other foreign countries	244	45	12	21	91	23	9	161	703	88	14
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	1,340	166	23	106	390	7	191	5	3,479	55	1
Canada—French	37	1	1	15	49	502	829	48	131	26	5
Canada—Other	73	7	18	47	50	128	114	106	437	90	32
England	851	147	120	255	397	140	197	875	3,120	295	270
France	67	15	13	8	33	8	13	34	324	47	2
Germany	4,051	2,381	203	201	3,537	102	129	2,165	10,998	1,747	171
Holland	335	10	2	3	28	6	11	3,025	131	10	8
Hungary	150	62	.....	131	244	6	23	1	2,655	6	.....
Ireland	3,374	1,042	610	1,103	3,937	2,051	3,467	1,167	19,696	1,106	506
Italy	1,069	64	53	69	1,588	68	227	650	11,072	148	33
Norway	83	3	1	5	23	.....	9	1	225	3	1
Russia	1,765	830	9	68	986	233	94	53	3,730	70	5
Scotland	187	83	19	44	111	53	97	53	1,515	81	59
Sweden	240	36	5	26	63	28	46	25	1,137	26	20
Switzerland	88	125	6	10	18	6	9	48	209	30	2
Wales	12	4	8	11	5	9	582	4	109	58	3
All others of foreign parentage[2]	2,083	435	88	237	856	267	426	601	6,715	497	363

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Suffolk.	Sullivan.	Tioga.	Tompkins.	Ulster.	Warren.	Washington.	Wayne.	Westchester.[1]	Wyoming.	Yates.
SEX											
Total...Male	**49,037**	**17,157**	**12,603**	**16,453**	**48,547**	**15,847**	**24,402**	**24,808**	**143,784**	**16,073**	**9,281**
Female	**47,101**	**16,651**	**13,021**	**17,194**	**43,222**	**16,376**	**23,376**	**25,371**	**139,271**	**15,807**	**9,361**
White...Male	47,522	17,124	12,479	16,230	47,182	15,829	24,291	24,697	139,309	16,024	9,213
Female	45,551	16,618	12,900	16,884	42,555	16,350	23,285	25,283	134,518	15,766	9,294
Negro...Male	1,342	31	124	223	1,359	7	106	109	4,255	47	68
Female	1,429	33	118	310	667	18	91	85	4,731	41	66
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**32,049**	**10,489**	**8,474**	**11,133**	**31,186**	**10,274**	**15,777**	**16,418**	**87,327**	**10,375**	**6,274**
Number in 1900	*24,426*	*9,714*	*9,089*	*11,129*	*26,227*	*9,096*	*14,870*	*15,298*	*55,231*	*9,606*	*6,088*
Native white—Native parentage	14,942	5,899	7,127	8,582	16,965	7,037	9,221	8,819	23,144	6,257	4,743
Number in 1900	*13,539*	*5,746*	*7,601*	*8,795*	*16,387*	*6,200*	*8,601*	*8,427*	*20,530*	*5,691*	*5,052*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,231	2,503	773	1,145	5,014	1,818	3,300	3,970	17,464	2,355	791
Number in 1900	*3,138*	*2,365*	*824*	*1,186*	*4,618*	*1,700*	*3,127*	*3,524*	*11,817*	*2,227*	*811*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,854	1,816	455	735	3,636	1,225	2,268	2,875	13,017	1,630	500
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,377	687	318	410	1,378	593	1,032	1,095	4,447	725	291
Foreign-born white	10,904	2,066	495	1,233	8,204	1,407	3,174	3,556	38,685	1,727	701
Number in 1900	*6,788*	*1,571*	*522*	*979*	*4,774*	*1,153*	*2,565*	*3,254*	*21,232*	*1,671*	*779*
Negro	851	19	79	173	997	5	77	71	2,827	35	39
Number in 1900	*838*	*29*	*91*	*164*	*436*	*25*	*70*	*89*	*1,419*	*17*	*44*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	121	2	.....	.....	6	7	5	2	207	1	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	46.6	56.2	84.1	77.1	54.4	68.5	58.4	53.7	32.2	60.3	75.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16.3	23.9	9.1	10.3	16.1	17.7	20.9	24.2	20.0	22.7	12.6
Foreign-born white	34.0	19.7	5.8	11.1	26.3	13.7	20.1	21.7	44.3	16.6	11.2
Negro	2.7	0.2	0.9	1.6	3.2	(3)	0.5	0.4	3.2	0.3	0.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	4,593	1,105	234	565	2,609	643	1,517	2,188	16,887	934	450
Having first papers	827	175	15	56	425	53	95	246	3,418	72	52
Alien	3,636	412	150	427	4,320	414	1,187	742	16,634	471	105
Unknown	1,848	374	96	185	790	297	375	380	1,746	250	94
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**1,693**	**362**	**220**	**227**	**3,082**	**501**	**1,172**	**711**	**6,875**	**246**	**154**
Per cent illiterate	5.3	3.5	2.6	2.0	9.9	4.9	7.4	4.3	7.9	2.4	2.5
Per cent in 1900	*5.7*	*4.7*	*3.8*	*2.7*	*8.8*	*7.0*	*6.5*	*5.8*	*7.2*	*2.2*	*2.5*
Native white, number illiterate	214	170	118	78	748	236	384	148	235	61	101
Per cent illiterate	1.1	2.0	1.5	0.8	3.4	2.7	3.1	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,379	192	94	138	2,169	265	772	552	6,415	180	51
Per cent illiterate	12.6	9.3	19.0	11.2	26.4	18.8	24.3	15.5	16.6	10.4	7.3
Negro, number illiterate	83	.....	8	11	165	.....	15	10	197	5	2
Per cent illiterate	9.8	.....	.....	6.4	16.5	.....	.....	.....	7.0	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**79,995**	**27,402**	**21,802**	**28,725**	**76,166**	**26,825**	**39,738**	**42,207**	**226,812**	**26,628**	**15,810**
Number illiterate	**3,497**	**735**	**373**	**438**	**5,247**	**861**	**2,124**	**2,006**	**13,983**	**477**	**251**
Per cent illiterate	4.4	2.7	1.7	1.5	6.9	3.2	5.3	4.8	6.2	1.8	1.6
Native white, number	55,869	22,996	20,685	25,823	60,476	23,909	33,647	34,904	140,206	23,201	14,350
Number illiterate	453	295	194	136	1,403	377	776	708	536	115	145
Per cent illiterate	0.8	1.3	0.9	0.5	2.3	1.6	2.3	2.0	0.4	0.5	1.0
Foreign-born white, number	21,606	4,357	909	2,438	13,900	2,879	5,921	7,141	78,856	3,351	1,363
Number illiterate	2,841	438	158	271	3,570	484	1,326	1,277	12,914	354	102
Per cent illiterate	13.1	10.1	17.4	11.1	25.7	16.8	22.4	17.9	16.4	10.6	7.5
Negro, number	2,288	47	205	464	1,784	20	165	157	7,515	74	96
Number illiterate	184	2	20	31	274	.....	21	19	502	8	4
Per cent illiterate	8.0	.....	9.8	6.7	15.4	.....	12.7	12.1	6.7	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	17,643	6,781	4,348	5,626	18,478	6,040	8,856	8,912	56,318	5,954	3,143
Number illiterate	316	34	27	42	486	50	174	154	1,516	54	11
Per cent illiterate	1.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	2.6	0.8	2.0	1.7	2.7	0.9	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**23,936**	**9,382**	**5,865**	**7,581**	**24,722**	**8,153**	**12,074**	**11,999**	**77,317**	**7,940**	**4,253**
Number attending school	**15,694**	**6,365**	**4,251**	**5,536**	**15,063**	**5,331**	**8,244**	**8,325**	**52,816**	**5,380**	**3,059**
Per cent attending school	65.6	67.8	72.5	73.0	60.9	65.4	68.3	69.4	68.3	67.8	71.9
Number 6 to 9 years	6,293	2,601	1,517	1,955	6,244	2,113	3,218	3,087	20,999	1,986	1,110
Number attending school	5,212	2,004	1,243	1,639	4,691	1,777	2,654	2,671	18,771	1,645	910
Number 10 to 14 years	7,991	3,289	1,924	2,413	7,989	2,569	3,913	3,899	25,299	2,588	1,446
Number attending school	7,463	3,087	1,873	2,312	7,490	2,446	3,705	3,781	24,341	2,488	1,395
Number 15 to 17 years	4,711	1,870	1,228	1,583	5,072	1,673	2,497	2,427	14,247	1,628	838
Number attending school	2,388	1,082	863	1,119	2,298	886	1,449	1,438	7,513	944	567
Number 18 to 20 years	4,941	1,622	1,196	1,630	5,417	1,798	2,446	2,586	16,772	1,738	859
Number attending school	631	192	272	466	584	222	436	435	2,191	303	187
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	14,284	5,890	3,441	4,368	14,233	4,682	7,131	6,986	46,298	4,574	2,556
Number attending school	12,675	5,091	3,116	3,951	12,181	4,223	6,359	6,452	43,112	4,133	2,305
Per cent attending school	88.7	86.4	90.6	90.5	85.6	90.2	89.2	92.4	93.1	90.4	90.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	7,834	4,264	3,152	3,625	10,242	3,777	5,340	4,561	19,368	3,585	2,097
Number attending school	6,961	3,744	2,841	3,273	8,887	3,393	4,784	4,205	17,994	3,239	1,892
Per cent attending school	88.9	87.8	90.1	90.3	86.8	89.8	89.6	92.2	92.9	90.3	90.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	5,395	1,379	226	605	3,191	779	1,526	2,019	22,335	896	385
Number attending school	4,820	1,147	216	560	2,653	719	1,358	1,885	21,034	820	348
Per cent attending school	89.3	83.2	95.6	92.9	83.1	92.3	89.0	93.4	94.2	91.5	90.4
Foreign-born white, number	586	231	18	78	582	122	239	383	3,395	85	46
Number attending school	483	185	16	63	463	108	193	346	3,044	70	40
Per cent attending school	82.4	80.1	.....	.....	79.6	88.5	80.8	90.3	89.7	.....	.....
Negro, number	414	16	44	62	218	2	26	23	1,190	8	27
Number attending school	363	15	42	55	178	2	24	16	1,032	4	24
Per cent attending school	87.7	.....	.....	.....	81.7	.....	.....	.....	86.7	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	20,174	7,833	6,969	8,577	18,777	7,318	11,086	12,805	40,429	7,972	5,087
Families, number	21,049	8,280	7,375	9,321	21,116	7,991	11,811	13,414	57,924	8,188	5,260

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Albany.	Amsterdam.[1]	Auburn.	Binghamton.[1]	Buffalo.	Elmira.	Jamestown.	Kingston.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	6,331,571	100,253	31,267	34,668	48,443	423,715	37,176	31,297	25,908
1900	4,651,462	94,151	20,929	30,345	39,647	352,387	35,672	22,892	24,535
1890	3,463,234	94,923	17,336	25,858	35,005	255,664	30,893	16,038	21,261
1880	2,577,720	90,758	9,466	21,924	17,317	155,134	20,541	9,357	18,344
1870	1,972,873	69,422	5,426	17,225	12,692	117,714	15,863	5,336	6,315
Increase, 1900–1910	1,680,109	6,102	10,338	4,323	8,796	71,328	1,504	8,405	1,373
Per cent of increase	36.1	6.5	49.4	14.2	22.2	20.2	4.2	36.7	5.6
Increase, 1890–1900	1,188,228	−772	3,593	4,487	4,642	96,723	4,779	6,854	3,274
Per cent of increase	34.3	−0.8	20.7	17.4	13.3	37.8	15.5	42.7	15.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	6,218,843	99,171	31,142	34,128	47,795	421,809	36,652	31,186	25,276
Number in 1900	*4,573,048*	*93,962*	*20,831*	*29,814*	*39,142*	*350,586*	*34,856*	*22,812*	*23,983*
Number in 1890	(2)	*93,782*	*17,246*	*25,427*	*34,480*	*254,495*	*30,256*	*15,940*	*20,835*
Negro	106,179	1,037	118	527	635	1,773	513	108	630
Number in 1900	*72,373*	*1,178*	*94*	*507*	*501*	*1,698*	*803*	*77*	*545*
Number in 1890	(2)	*1,122*	*88*	*412*	*515*	*1,118*	*650*	*94*	*426*
Black	80,162	757	100	476	442	1,155	326	59	545
Mulatto	26,017	280	18	51	193	618	187	49	85
Indian	470	11	.....	1	4	54	2	3	.....
Chinese	4,945	30	5	3	4	64	9	.....	2
Japanese	1,116	4	2	9	5	15	.....	.....	.....
All other	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	1,503,740	44,473	10,537	15,791	30,490	119,692	21,721	10,520	14,778
Number in 1900	*1,174,236*	*38,431*	*8,599*	*14,120*	*26,228*	*90,860*	*19,507*	*8,538*	*13,134*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,389,766	36,533	9,981	10,717	9,916	183,673	9,672	10,054	7,107
Number in 1900	*1,839,343*	*36,842*	*6,861*	*10,277*	*8,651*	*155,716*	*9,862*	*7,008*	*7,303*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,850,162	25,619	7,831	7,325	6,778	132,939	6,837	7,850	4,966
Native white—Mixed parentage	539,604	10,914	2,150	3,392	3,138	50,734	2,835	2,204	2,141
Foreign-born white	2,325,337	18,165	10,624	7,620	7,389	118,444	5,259	10,612	3,391
Number in 1900	*1,558,469*	*17,689*	*5,571*	*5,417*	*4,268*	*104,010*	*5,487*	*7,266*	*3,546*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	23.7	44.4	33.7	45.5	62.9	28.2	58.4	33.6	57.0
Per cent in 1900	*25.2*	*40.8*	*40.1*	*46.5*	*66.2*	*25.8*	*54.7*	*37.3*	*53.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	37.7	36.4	31.9	30.9	20.5	43.3	26.0	32.1	27.4
Per cent in 1900	*39.5*	*39.1*	*32.8*	*33.9*	*21.8*	*44.2*	*27.6*	*30.6*	*29.8*
Foreign-born white	36.7	18.1	34.0	22.0	15.3	28.0	14.1	33.9	13.1
Per cent in 1900	*33.5*	*18.8*	*26.6*	*17.9*	*10.8*	*29.5*	*15.4*	*31.7*	*14.5*
Negro	1.7	1.0	0.4	1.5	1.3	0.4	1.4	0.3	2.4
Per cent in 1900	*1.6*	*1.3*	*0.4*	*1.7*	*1.3*	*0.5*	*2.3*	*0.3*	*2.2*
SEX									
Total...Male	3,159,009	48,270	15,279	17,587	23,105	212,502	18,553	15,650	12,250
Female	3,172,562	51,983	15,988	17,081	25,338	211,213	18,623	15,647	13,658
White...Male	3,104,002	47,735	15,218	17,298	22,784	211,466	18,263	15,592	11,932
Female	3,114,841	51,436	15,924	16,830	25,011	210,343	18,389	15,594	13,344
Negro...Male	49,057	497	54	276	312	933	279	57	316
Female	57,122	540	64	251	323	840	234	51	314
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	218,296	586	2,554	1,480	425	9,284	221	35	210
Canada—French	6,830	286	107	126	47	566	21	24	34
Canada—Other	64,242	665	172	395	207	16,713	194	281	58
Cuba and other West Indies[3]	6,177	10	.....	4	7	35	3	1	4
Denmark	9,867	61	47	7	18	200	13	274	7
England	108,214	1,282	793	1,053	494	7,066	383	1,118	190
Finland	7,928	15	1	1	6	58	1	18	.....
France	20,417	120	14	18	25	682	19	37	11
Germany	369,553	4,620	1,702	745	681	43,811	1,162	256	1,020
Greece	9,200	83	16	22	52	220	17	41	12
Holland	6,380	281	4	11	11	314	10	10	7
Hungary	86,193	67	41	74	1,769	2,442	42	13	86
Ireland	303,728	4,545	978	1,503	1,831	9,423	1,277	244	681
Italy	401,301	2,205	1,750	1,595	595	11,399	919	939	380
Norway	23,265	31	7	9	19	253	13	42	9
Roumania	34,002	44	5	1	2	106	12	11	2
Russia	529,091	2,445	2,128	250	859	11,349	658	48	540
Scotland	31,129	356	134	202	124	1,978	94	52	45
Sweden	45,193	96	34	34	65	1,021	71	6,929	15
Switzerland	12,949	93	74	21	43	639	29	23	16
Turkey in Asia	8,096	113	6	36	23	207	29	2	37
Turkey in Europe	4,570	33	6	2	24	97	9	186	7
Other foreign countries	18,656	128	51	31	62	581	62	28	20
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	113,385	311	1,206	655	86	5,143	122	17	182
Canada—French	4,744	261	129	91	45	302	12	22	23
Canada—Other	14,744	164	54	126	49	3,612	48	51	17
Denmark	3,663	20	16	3	9	69	9	126	3
England	50,909	1,038	360	757	285	3,682	284	515	130
France	8,651	74	20	13	26	936	22	13	5
Germany	477,996	8,717	2,047	1,012	784	74,423	1,714	379	1,813
Holland	3,931	252	15	23	20	299	2	10	7
Hungary	37,286	32	11	22	906	546	29	2	56
Ireland	402,715	9,668	1,567	3,199	3,449	16,435	2,906	447	1,739
Italy	221,990	971	896	489	219	7,323	477	344	171
Norway	9,638	8	1	5	2	109	6	7	8
Russia	261,071	1,596	648	106	303	5,132	443	7	480
Scotland	17,154	334	111	161	102	1,068	98	28	34
Sweden	24,062	19	15	17	41	654	77	5,372	3
Switzerland	4,773	52	53	7	10	471	20	3	3
All others of foreign parentage[4]	193,450	2,102	682	639	442	12,735	568	507	292

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

[2] Figures not available.

[3] Except Porto Rico.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Albany.	Amsterdam.[1]	Auburn.	Binghamton.[1]	Buffalo.	Elmira.	Jamestown.	Kingston.
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**1,922,500**	**32,000**	**9,501**	**11,949**	**15,666**	**128,133**	**11,991**	**10,023**	**7,558**
Number in 1900	*1,360,536*	*28,410*	*6,009*	*10,084*	*12,189*	*97,988*	*11,349*	*6,788*	*6,804*
Native white—Native parentage	391,635	11,959	3,031	4,875	9,460	30,517	6,598	3,201	3,769
Number in 1900	*291,650*	*9,663*	*2,347*	*4,311*	*7,996*	*20,418*	*5,838*	*2,579*	*3,124*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	474,988	11,435	1,739	3,060	2,644	40,446	2,705	1,747	2,003
Number in 1900	*371,301*	*10,478*	*1,331*	*2,987*	*2,199*	*31,903*	*2,736*	*1,010*	*1,862*
Native white—Foreign parentage	365,711	8,582	1,331	2,276	1,849	30,604	1,962	1,391	1,535
Native white—Mixed parentage	109,277	2,853	408	784	795	9,842	743	356	468
Foreign-born white	1,014,518	8,192	4,691	3,788	3,310	56,337	2,494	5,035	1,587
Number in 1900	*668,529*	*7,768*	*2,309*	*2,580*	*1,846*	*44,869*	*2,456*	*3,118*	*1,643*
Negro	35,801	379	33	213	244	740	183	39	197
Number in 1900	*22,513*	*490*	*19*	*183*	*144*	*652*	*306*	*28*	*170*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	5,558	35	7	13	8	93	11	1	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	20.4	37.4	31.9	40.8	60.4	23.8	55.0	31.9	49.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24.7	35.7	18.3	25.6	16.9	31.6	22.6	17.4	26.5
Foreign-born white	52.8	25.6	49.4	31.7	21.1	44.0	20.8	50.2	21.0
Negro	1.9	1.2	0.3	1.8	1.6	0.6	1.5	0.4	2.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	409,900	4,827	1,808	1,743	1,260	29,409	1,648	2,741	955
Having first papers	120,665	462	252	209	238	4,319	94	453	82
Alien	399,509	1,661	2,310	1,680	1,060	16,255	669	1,095	352
Unknown	84,444	1,242	321	156	752	6,354	83	746	198
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**117,868**	**1,219**	**1,164**	**615**	**435**	**5,664**	**345**	**316**	**403**
Per cent illiterate	6.1	3.8	12.3	5.1	2.8	4.4	2.9	3.2	5.3
Per cent in 1900	*6.0*	*2.7*	*6.7*	*3.2*	*2.2*	*5.3*	*3.4*	*0.9*	*7.2*
Native white, number illiterate	2,979	100	23	29	81	326	34	15	62
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	113,156	1,091	1,137	577	347	5,281	282	300	320
Per cent illiterate	11.2	13.3	24.2	15.2	10.5	9.4	11.3	6.0	20.2
Negro, number illiterate	1,179	19	2	9	7	40	26	1	21
Per cent illiterate	3.3	5.0	.....	4.2	2.9	5.4	14.2	.....	10.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**5,112,692**	**85,244**	**25,697**	**29,318**	**41,450**	**343,146**	**31,943**	**26,069**	**21,613**
Number illiterate	**310,892**	**2,762**	**2,654**	**1,322**	**1,151**	**12,745**	**793**	**684**	**924**
Per cent illiterate	6.1	3.2	10.3	4.5	2.8	3.7	2.5	2.6	4.3
Native white, number	2,772,715	66,553	15,246	21,391	33,675	226,267	26,318	15,633	17,788
Number illiterate	9,092	274	59	59	140	825	85	25	149
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.8
Foreign-born white, number	2,241,324	17,726	10,347	7,460	7,193	115,159	5,150	10,337	3,321
Number illiterate	297,623	2,440	2,589	1,250	990	11,838	661	658	730
Per cent illiterate	13.3	13.8	25.0	16.8	13.8	10.3	12.8	6.4	22.0
Negro, number	92,404	924	97	454	571	1,596	464	96	502
Number illiterate	3,580	39	4	13	21	65	44	1	45
Per cent illiterate	3.9	4.2	.....	2.9	3.7	4.1	9.5	.....	9.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	1,293,379	17,912	6,396	6,008	8,432	90,098	7,340	5,964	5,439
Number illiterate	29,999	205	384	199	199	742	42	65	77
Per cent illiterate	2.3	1.1	6.0	3.3	2.4	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,743,143**	**23,794**	**8,235**	**7,882**	**11,053**	**120,366**	**9,407**	**7,904**	**7,180**
Number attending school	**1,083,698**	**14,816**	**4,477**	**4,800**	**7,400**	**73,412**	**6,476**	**5,068**	**4,293**
Per cent attending school	62.2	62.3	54.4	60.9	67.0	61.0	68.8	64.1	59.8
Number 6 to 9 years	449,764	5,882	1,839	1,874	2,621	30,268	2,067	1,940	1,741
Number attending school	386,795	4,901	1,484	1,640	2,453	24,507	1,867	1,820	1,405
Number 10 to 14 years	551,205	7,498	2,323	2,303	3,377	39,137	2,694	2,452	2,254
Number attending school	518,703	6,923	2,213	2,173	3,288	36,306	2,609	2,345	2,077
Number 15 to 17 years	340,581	4,892	1,717	1,589	2,242	24,557	1,946	1,661	1,544
Number attending school	137,844	2,305	592	700	1,246	10,039	1,046	680	615
Number 18 to 20 years	401,593	5,522	2,356	2,116	2,813	26,404	2,700	1,851	1,641
Number attending school	46,356	687	188	287	413	2,560	954	223	196
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	1,000,969	13,380	4,162	4,177	5,998	69,405	4,761	4,392	3,995
Number attending school	905,498	11,824	3,697	3,813	5,741	60,813	4,476	4,165	3,482
Per cent attending school	90.5	88.4	88.8	91.3	95.7	87.6	94.0	94.8	87.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	288,839	7,966	1,501	2,347	4,254	24,041	3,143	1,378	2,662
Number attending school	261,442	7,063	1,369	2,155	4,088	21,652	2,961	1,298	2,356
Per cent attending school	90.5	88.7	91.2	91.8	96.1	90.1	94.2	94.2	88.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	557,870	4,671	2,201	1,549	1,401	40,452	1,416	2,569	1,111
Number attending school	507,294	4,124	1,933	1,424	1,334	35,033	1,326	2,449	953
Per cent attending school	90.9	88.3	87.8	91.9	95.2	86.6	93.6	95.3	85.8
Foreign-born white, number	143,545	617	446	227	282	4,730	158	429	117
Number attending school	127,342	524	382	184	260	3,966	147	403	86
Per cent attending school	88.7	84.9	85.7	81.1	92.2	83.8	93.0	93.9	73.5
Negro, number	10,527	125	14	54	59	176	44	16	105
Number attending school	9,263	113	13	50	57	157	42	15	87
Per cent attending school	88.0	90.4	.....	.....	.....	89.2	.....	.....	82.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	552,057	15,437	4,122	6,776	8,437	62,335	7,982	5,696	4,834
Families, number	1,368,810	24,069	6,686	7,899	11,438	91,328	8,981	7,731	6,054

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Mount Vernon.	New Rochelle.	NEW YORK CITY,[1] BY BOROUGHS.						Newburgh.
			The City.	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	**30,919**	**28,867**	**4,766,883**	**2,331,542**	**430,980**	**1,634,351**	**284,041**	**85,969**	**27,805**
1900	21,228	14,720	3,437,202	1,850,093	200,507	1,166,582	152,999	67,021	24,943
1890	10,830	9,057	[2] 2,507,414	[3] 1,441,216	[3] 88,908	[3] 838,547	[3] 87,050	[3] 51,693	23,087
1880	4,586	5,276	[2] 1,911,698	[3] 1,164,673	[3] 51,980	[3] 599,495	[3] 56,559	[3] 38,991	18,049
1870	2,700	3,915	[2] 1,478,103	[3] 942,292	[3] 37,393	[3] 419,921	[3] 45,468	[3] 33,029	17,014
Increase, 1900–1910	9,691	14,147	1,329,681	481,449	230,473	467,769	131,042	18,948	2,862
Per cent of increase	45.7	96.1	38.7	26.0	114.9	40.1	85.6	28.3	11.5
Increase, 1890–1900	10,398	5,663	929,788	408,877	111,599	328,035	65,949	15,328	1,856
Per cent of increase	96.0	62.5	37.1	28.4	125.5	39.1	75.8	29.7	8.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	30,001	27,086	4,669,162	2,266,578	426,650	1,610,487	280,691	84,756	27,191
Number in 1900	*20,635*	*13,922*	*3,369,898*	*1,808,963*	*197,023*	*1,146,909*	*150,235*	*65,863*	*24,369*
Number in 1890	*10,642*	*7,971*	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3] *826,555*	(4)	[3] *50,712*	*22,494*
Negro	896	1,754	91,709	60,534	4,117	22,708	3,198	1,152	604
Number in 1900	*516*	*777*	*60,666*	*36,246*	*2,370*	*18,367*	*2,611*	*1,072*	*558*
Number in 1890	*177*	*242*	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3] *11,307*	(4)	[3] *964*	*590*
Black	772	1,504	68,914	44,607	3,030	17,682	2,445	1,060	485
Mulatto	124	250	22,795	15,837	1,087	5,026	753	92	119
Indian	.....	2	343	170	24	146	3	.....	.....
Chinese	21	21	4,614	3,476	175	799	115	49	10
Japanese	1	4	1,037	767	14	210	34	12	.....
All other	.....	.....	18	17	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	11,433	8,566	921,318	344,351	92,569	375,548	80,607	28,243	14,092
Number in 1900	*8,220*	*4,443*	*737,477*	*312,307*	*50,233*	*310,501*	*41,658*	*22,778*	*12,069*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,539	9,843	1,820,141	818,208	185,146	663,583	120,969	32,235	8,276
Number in 1900	*7,236*	*5,079*	*1,371,503*	*713,947*	*86,432*	*482,658*	*63,962*	*24,504*	*7,974*
Native white—Foreign parentage	7,389	7,102	1,445,465	678,846	140,661	515,214	88,152	22,592	5,887
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,150	2,741	374,676	139,362	44,485	148,369	32,817	9,643	2,389
Foreign-born white	8,029	8,677	1,927,703	1,104,019	148,935	571,356	79,115	24,278	4,823
Number in 1900	*5,229*	*4,400*	*1,260,918*	*782,714*	*61,258*	*353,750*	*44,615*	*18,581*	*4,326*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	37.0	29.7	19.3	14.8	21.5	23.0	28.4	32.9	50.7
Per cent in 1900	*38.7*	*30.2*	*21.5*	*16.9*	*25.1*	*26.6*	*27.2*	*34.0*	*48.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34.1	34.1	38.2	35.1	43.0	40.6	42.6	37.5	29.8
Per cent in 1900	*34.1*	*34.5*	*39.9*	*38.6*	*43.1*	*41.4*	*41.8*	*36.6*	*32.0*
Foreign-born white	26.0	30.1	40.4	47.4	34.6	35.0	27.9	28.2	17.3
Per cent in 1900	*24.6*	*29.9*	*36.7*	*42.3*	*30.6*	*30.3*	*29.2*	*27.7*	*17.3*
Negro	2.9	6.1	1.9	2.6	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.3	2.2
Per cent in 1900	*2.4*	*5.3*	*1.8*	*2.0*	*1.2*	*1.6*	*1.7*	*1.6*	*2.2*
SEX									
Total...Male	**14,844**	**14,686**	**2,382,482**	**1,166,659**	**217,120**	**809,791**	**144,205**	**44,707**	**13,435**
Female	**16,075**	**14,181**	**2,384,401**	**1,164,883**	**213,860**	**824,560**	**139,836**	**41,262**	**14,370**
White...Male	14,459	13,943	2,334,844	1,134,552	215,010	798,535	142,620	44,127	13,143
Female	15,542	13,143	2,334,318	1,132,026	211,640	811,952	138,071	40,629	14,048
Negro...Male	363	718	42,143	28,024	1,911	10,245	1,440	523	282
Female	533	1,036	49,566	32,510	2,206	12,463	1,758	629	322
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	215	154	190,237	137,401	10,327	35,913	5,511	1,085	126
Canada—French	28	28	2,844	1,609	301	709	186	39	4
Canada—Other	233	240	23,228	11,421	2,096	8,086	1,048	577	141
Cuba and other West Indies[5]	7	15	5,990	3,341	317	2,181	94	57	5
Denmark	59	72	7,989	2,754	769	3,623	634	209	29
England	636	573	78,135	36,474	6,862	28,316	4,579	1,904	619
Finland	81	186	7,409	3,604	837	2,617	222	129	5
France	91	96	18,265	13,058	1,099	2,646	1,140	322	11
Germany	1,647	1,211	278,114	117,990	36,592	87,912	30,252	5,368	512
Greece	10	29	8,038	6,637	260	1,017	71	53	30
Holland	9	32	4,191	2,109	394	1,443	182	63	7
Hungary	96	75	76,625	58,907	6,256	8,947	1,716	799	139
Ireland	1,048	1,568	252,662	151,052	18,269	70,653	8,671	4,017	1,555
Italy	2,670	2,884	340,765	199,757	25,170	100,424	11,154	4,260	675
Norway	38	106	22,280	4,026	1,199	15,150	529	1,376	23
Roumania	9	10	33,584	23,422	2,167	7,809	148	38	10
Russia	575	638	484,189	285,194	27,791	160,596	8,395	2,213	519
Scotland	224	293	23,115	10,635	2,407	7,921	1,588	564	233
Sweden	208	298	34,950	13,215	3,177	16,490	1,446	622	69
Switzerland	64	66	10,460	5,795	1,355	2,163	896	241	15
Turkey in Asia	7	10	6,160	4,085	180	1,781	97	17	28
Turkey in Europe	5	2	3,695	3,090	151	402	35	17	4
Other foreign countries	69	91	14,788	8,443	959	4,557	521	308	28
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	96	72	99,292	66,241	6,010	22,593	3,962	486	121
Canada—French	20	17	1,510	670	229	467	122	22	5
Canada—Other	64	74	5,090	1,933	521	2,104	353	179	43
Denmark	23	14	2,695	528	308	1,432	309	118	14
England	374	264	33,425	11,399	3,254	15,094	2,699	979	399
France	55	39	6,465	3,558	505	1,623	657	122	12
Germany	2,277	1,487	328,059	115,725	44,455	119,213	42,597	6,069	758
Holland	11	8	1,887	859	235	658	105	30	2
Hungary	19	13	32,776	22,448	3,031	6,332	692	273	98
Ireland	1,355	1,790	309,804	152,322	28,470	108,512	13,741	6,259	2,764
Italy	1,701	1,724	191,545	102,687	14,666	63,446	7,741	3,005	480
Norway	15	27	9,272	1,013	491	6,932	242	594	17
Russia	358	427	237,280	119,377	17,930	94,844	4,089	1,040	390
Scotland	133	138	12,331	4,415	1,454	5,033	1,076	353	170
Sweden	113	147	16,811	3,784	2,030	9,732	950	285	75
Switzerland	27	21	3,215	1,251	571	919	411	63	6
All others of foreign parentage[6]	748	840	154,008	70,136	16,501	56,250	8,406	2,715	533

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.
[2] Population of territory included in city as at present constituted. For population of city as constituted at censuses prior to that of 1900, see figures for New York County, page 232.
[3] Population of territory now constituting borough.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Mount Vernon.	New Rochelle.	NEW YORK CITY,[1] BY BOROUGHS. The City.	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Newburgh.
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**8,854**	**8,942**	**1,433,749**	**727,555**	**126,935**	**470,336**	**82,373**	**26,500**	**8,471**
Number in 1900	*5,768*	*4,454*	*1,007,670*	*553,726*	*57,802*	*332,715*	*43,170*	*20,257*	*7,056*
Native white—Native parentage	2,849	2,534	229,362	99,114	19,547	86,752	16,724	7,225	3,925
Number in 1900	*1,944*	*1,148*	*178,900*	*83,850*	*10,029*	*70,794*	*8,461*	*5,766*	*3,111*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,136	1,939	339,611	142,087	37,256	127,157	26,206	6,905	2,106
Number in 1900	*1,409*	*1,024*	*264,205*	*129,061*	*17,470*	*99,823*	*12,503*	*5,348*	*1,907*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,580	1,423	265,604	113,648	29,122	96,999	20,709	5,126	1,562
Native white—Mixed parentage	556	516	74,007	28,439	8,134	30,158	5,497	1,779	544
Foreign-born white	3,612	4,000	828,793	461,246	68,676	248,544	38,350	11,977	2,241
Number in 1900	*2,275*	*2,072*	*539,746*	*324,651*	*29,346*	*155,600*	*21,383*	*8,766*	*1,861*
Negro	236	445	30,855	21,279	1,269	7,011	950	337	189
Number in 1900	*103*	*190*	*18,651*	*11,638*	*757*	*5,275*	*681*	*300*	*161*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	21	24	5,128	3,829	187	922	134	56	10
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	32.2	28.3	16.0	13.6	15.4	18.4	20.3	27.3	46.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24.1	21.7	23.7	19.5	29.4	27.0	31.8	26.1	24.9
Foreign-born white	40.8	44.7	57.8	63.4	54.1	52.8	46.6	45.2	26.5
Negro	2.7	5.0	2.2	2.9	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.3	2.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	1,950	1,979	318,091	148,847	33,188	109,100	21,019	5,937	1,125
Having first papers	341	559	106,525	58,661	8,848	34,260	3,848	908	109
Alien	1,150	1,332	339,473	212,777	20,970	90,521	11,089	4,116	550
Unknown	171	130	64,704	40,961	5,670	14,663	2,394	1,016	457
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**432**	**707**	**91,815**	**52,536**	**5,714**	**28,429**	**3,835**	**1,301**	**300**
Per cent illiterate	4.9	7.9	6.4	7.2	4.5	6.0	4.7	4.9	3.5
Per cent in 1900	*7.1*	*8.9*	*6.5*	*7.8*	*6.2*	*4.6*	*5.4*	*4.4*	*2.9*
Native white, number illiterate	9	12	1,640	581	142	711	143	63	21
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	411	647	88,818	51,188	5,481	27,331	3,618	1,200	271
Per cent illiterate	11.4	16.2	10.7	11.1	8.0	11.0	9.4	10.0	12.1
Negro, number illiterate	12	41	891	508	63	241	54	25	6
Per cent illiterate	5.1	9.2	2.9	2.4	5.0	3.4	5.6	7.4	3.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**25,020**	**23,087**	**3,821,540**	**1,900,911**	**341,814**	**1,288,347**	**222,177**	**68,291**	**23,391**
Number illiterate	**1,015**	**1,505**	**254,208**	**151,218**	**13,783**	**78,143**	**8,374**	**2,690**	**691**
Per cent illiterate	4.1	6.5	6.7	8.0	4.0	6.1	3.8	3.9	3.0
Native white, number	16,499	13,205	1,880,581	782,411	193,374	719,112	142,020	43,664	18,133
Number illiterate	19	30	5,713	2,352	415	2,378	399	169	59
Per cent illiterate	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	7,750	8,417	1,855,307	1,060,681	144,819	548,823	77,359	23,625	4,722
Number illiterate	950	1,333	245,095	146,871	13,158	74,799	7,819	2,448	611
Per cent illiterate	12.3	15.8	13.2	13.8	9.1	13.6	10.1	10.4	12.9
Negro, number	749	1,438	79,919	53,571	3,415	19,335	2,655	943	526
Number illiterate	46	134	2,893	1,711	181	806	135	60	19
Per cent illiterate	6.1	9.3	3.6	3.2	5.3	4.2	5.1	6.4	3.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	6,254	5,696	986,751	472,555	91,174	342,884	62,152	17,986	5,559
Number illiterate	85	114	24,493	15,233	1,317	6,959	754	230	74
Per cent illiterate	1.4	2.0	2.5	3.2	1.4	2.0	1.2	1.3	1.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**8,475**	**7,748**	**1,334,357**	**626,659**	**124,812**	**471,767**	**86,030**	**25,089**	**7,370**
Number attending school	**6,104**	**5,339**	**828,720**	**368,913**	**80,989**	**303,589**	**57,618**	**17,611**	**4,274**
Per cent attending school	72.0	68.9	62.1	58.9	64.9	64.4	67.0	70.2	58.0
Number 6 to 9 years	2,221	2,052	347,606	154,104	33,638	128,883	23,878	7,103	1,811
Number attending school	2,048	1,890	299,840	131,063	29,062	111,889	21,446	6,380	1,503
Number 10 to 14 years	2,840	2,539	422,431	189,676	41,237	153,727	29,045	8,746	2,381
Number attending school	2,750	2,447	398,175	177,519	39,150	145,346	27,745	8,415	2,117
Number 15 to 17 years	1,661	1,389	258,065	123,083	24,136	90,050	16,281	4,515	1,545
Number attending school	992	779	101,802	45,733	10,322	36,627	6,793	2,327	540
Number 18 to 20 years	1,753	1,768	306,255	159,796	25,801	99,107	16,826	4,725	1,633
Number attending school	314	223	28,903	14,598	2,455	9,727	1,634	489	114
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	5,061	4,591	770,037	343,780	74,875	282,610	52,923	15,849	4,192
Number attending school	4,798	4,337	698,015	308,582	68,212	257,235	49,191	14,795	3,620
Per cent attending school	94.8	94.5	90.6	89.8	91.1	91.0	92.9	93.3	86.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,243	1,511	188,327	57,406	22,608	81,367	20,449	6,497	2,473
Number attending school	2,150	1,411	170,200	50,887	20,457	73,678	19,106	6,072	2,141
Per cent attending school	95.9	93.4	90.4	88.6	90.5	90.6	93.4	93.5	86.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,324	2,454	446,143	203,212	44,854	160,586	29,310	8,181	1,500
Number attending school	2,208	2,345	407,354	184,036	41,141	147,259	27,238	7,680	1,313
Per cent attending school	95.0	95.6	91.3	90.6	91.7	91.7	92.9	93.9	87.5
Foreign-born white, number	387	408	126,530	78,061	6,897	37,842	2,739	991	141
Number attending school	353	383	112,532	69,225	6,153	33,814	2,458	882	109
Per cent attending school	91.2	93.9	88.9	88.7	89.2	89.4	89.7	89.0	77.3
Negro, number	106	218	8,864	4,993	512	2,764	418	177	78
Number attending school	87	198	7,783	4,345	457	2,441	382	158	57
Per cent attending school	82.1	90.8	87.3	87.0	89.3	88.3	91.4	89.3	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	4,592	4,280	305,698	75,410	28,733	147,666	39,764	14,125	4,233
Families, number	6,797	5,826	1,020,827	493,545	93,897	353,666	62,001	17,718	6,620

[4] Figures not available.
[5] Except Porto Rico.
[illegible] other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Niagara Falls.[1]	Poughkeepsie.	Rochester.[1]	Schenectady.[1]	Syracuse.[1]	Troy.[1]	Utica.[1]	Watertown.	Yonkers.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	**30,445**	**27,936**	**218,149**	**72,826**	**137,249**	**76,813**	**74,419**	**26,730**	**79,803**
1900	19,457	24,029	162,608	31,682	108,374	60,651	56,383	21,696	47,931
1890	.....	22,206	133,896	19,902	88,143	60,956	44,007	14,725	32,033
1880	.....	20,207	89,366	13,655	51,792	56,747	33,914	10,697	18,892
1870	.....	20,080	62,386	11,026	43,051	46,465	28,804	9,336	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	10,988	3,907	55,541	41,144	28,875	16,162	18,036	5,034	31,872
Per cent of increase	56.5	16.3	34.2	129.9	26.6	26.6	32.0	23.2	66.5
Increase, 1890–1900	19,457	1,823	28,712	11,780	20,231	—305	12,376	6,971	15,898
Per cent of increase	.....	8.2	21.4	59.2	23.0	—0.5	28.1	47.3	49.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	30,170	27,231	217,205	72,493	136,101	76,147	74,059	26,648	78,190
Number in 1900	*19,109*	*23,397*	*161,994*	*31,528*	*107,309*	*60,227*	*56,137*	*21,611*	*46,876*
Number in 1890	.....	*21,658*	*133,318*	*19,789*	*87,276*	*60,441*	*43,759*	*14,602*	*31,500*
Negro	266	699	879	274	1,124	651	357	76	1,549
Number in 1900	*344*	*623*	*601*	*127*	*1,034*	*400*	*244*	*75*	*1,005*
Number in 1890	.....	*539*	*559*	*105*	*843*	*513*	*244*	*117*	*506*
Black	214	522	610	227	788	589	262	52	1,363
Mulatto	52	177	269	47	336	62	95	24	186
Indian	6	.....	32	.....	9	.....	3	.....	.....
Chinese	3	5	21	54	11	12	.....	6	50
Japanese	.....	1	12	5	4	3	.....	.....	14
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,721	15,278	74,525	31,538	58,408	32,224	25,869	13,126	21,640
Number in 1900	*4,862*	*12,792*	*52,478*	*14,575*	*43,817*	*20,161*	*19,852*	*10,426*	*13,847*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,385	7,419	83,687	22,324	46,912	28,491	26,882	7,254	29,960
Number in 1900	*6,962*	*6,618*	*68,798*	*9,811*	*39,787*	*25,714*	*22,816*	*6,079*	*18,446*
Native white—Foreign parentage	6,982	5,399	56,732	16,588	32,634	20,398	19,284	3,719	22,438
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,403	2,020	26,955	5,736	14,278	8,093	7,598	3,535	7,522
Foreign-born white	12,064	4,534	58,993	18,631	30,781	15,432	21,308	6,268	26,590
Number in 1900	*7,285*	*3,987*	*40,718*	*7,142*	*23,705*	*14,352*	*13,469*	*5,106*	*14,583*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	25.4	54.7	34.2	43.3	42.6	42.0	34.8	49.1	27.1
Per cent in 1900	*25.0*	*53.2*	*32.3*	*46.0*	*40.4*	*33.2*	*35.2*	*48.1*	*23.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34.1	26.6	38.4	30.7	34.2	37.1	36.1	27.1	37.5
Per cent in 1900	*35.8*	*27.5*	*42.3*	*31.0*	*36.7*	*42.4*	*40.5*	*28.0*	*38.5*
Foreign-born white	39.6	16.2	27.0	25.6	22.4	20.1	28.6	23.4	33.3
Per cent in 1900	*37.4*	*16.6*	*25.0*	*22.5*	*21.9*	*23.7*	*23.9*	*23.5*	*30.4*
Negro	0.9	2.5	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.9
Per cent in 1900	*1.8*	*2.6*	*0.4*	*0.4*	*1.0*	*0.7*	*0.4*	*0.3*	*2.1*
SEX									
Total...Male	**16,086**	**13,378**	**108,352**	**38,821**	**68,806**	**35,387**	**36,367**	**13,066**	**40,103**
Female	**14,359**	**14,558**	**109,797**	**34,005**	**68,443**	**41,426**	**38,052**	**13,664**	**39,700**
White...Male	15,930	13,065	107,884	38,639	68,210	35,084	36,184	13,020	39,309
Female	14,240	14,166	109,321	33,854	67,891	41,063	37,875	13,628	38,881
Negro...Male	151	307	424	123	579	289	182	40	732
Female	115	392	455	151	545	362	175	36	817
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	860	496	1,688	1,279	1,265	897	2,050	271	3,927
Canada—French	81	30	569	444	499	613	165	269	45
Canada—Other	4,119	94	9,112	695	2,717	569	844	3,075	490
Cuba and other West Indies[2]	6	5	21	13	10	10	7	3	21
Denmark	11	33	135	162	52	547	64	12	75
England	1,272	331	4,939	1,346	2,469	1,478	1,386	748	1,903
Finland	2	3	39	12	18	10	2	1	60
France	35	21	326	59	181	65	103	77	161
Germany	832	861	14,624	3,428	6,903	1,818	3,073	196	2,337
Greece	17	21	176	102	106	51	49	19	89
Holland	22	36	1,220	60	30	11	24	1	89
Hungary	72	223	415	856	212	62	116	104	2,664
Ireland	839	957	5,230	1,355	4,877	5,410	2,021	469	5,255
Italy	1,926	737	10,638	3,660	4,756	1,462	6,688	602	4,116
Norway	9	5	88	58	22	36	10	10	197
Roumania	3	7	90	22	42	13	6	3	20
Russia	1,395	453	7,148	3,868	5,260	1,059	2,586	142	2,982
Scotland	248	108	949	593	381	418	224	107	1,251
Sweden	82	52	384	274	126	71	27	14	373
Switzerland	18	24	498	139	271	87	253	26	100
Turkey in Asia	142	6	118	22	154	489	347	56	104
Turkey in Europe	20	9	155	7	165	108	18	9	9
Other foreign countries	53	22	431	177	265	148	1,245	54	322
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	323	283	549	755	568	448	680	26	2,450
Canada—French	15	22	380	385	371	828	80	198	28
Canada—Other	832	22	1,948	265	783	276	212	891	123
Denmark	2	12	56	98	30	403	35	2	24
England	426	269	2,711	910	1,610	1,101	974	287	1,108
France	21	16	315	42	221	60	138	65	93
Germany	1,402	1,360	24,851	4,819	11,369	2,658	5,043	301	2,723
Holland	17	13	1,191	48	30	18	18	.....	60
Hungary	15	127	114	380	95	9	34	8	1,994
Ireland	1,231	2,022	9,353	2,787	9,362	10,810	4,059	855	7,113
Italy	943	416	3,936	1,838	2,154	724	3,358	275	2,006
Norway	3	1	25	16	8	10	1	4	93
Russia	411	323	4,151	2,190	2,847	880	1,520	53	1,526
Scotland	89	75	493	304	242	397	143	60	643
Sweden	63	26	170	161	60	32	6	3	197
Switzerland	14	10	322	85	154	48	202	12	38
All others of foreign parentage[2]	1,175	402	6,167	1,505	2,730	1,696	2,781	679	2,219

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

[2] Except Porto Rico.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Niagara Falls.[1]	Poughkeepsie.	Rochester.[1]	Schenectady.[1]	Syracuse.[1]	Troy.[1]	Utica.[1]	Watertown.	Yonkers.
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**10,352**	**8,682**	**69,564**	**25,073**	**44,713**	**22,483**	**22,679**	**8,584**	**23,533**
Number in 1900	*6,478*	*7,190*	*45,395*	*11,093*	*32,499*	*17,038*	*16,216*	*6,782*	*13,385*
Native white—Native parentage	2,397	4,374	20,467	10,490	17,377	8,007	6,902	4,077	5,464
Number in 1900	*1,491*	*3,458*	*12,459*	*5,008*	*11,826*	*4,821*	*4,647*	*3,153*	*3,408*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,078	1,969	21,683	4,877	11,940	7,682	6,300	1,673	5,215
Number in 1900	*1,748*	*1,789*	*15,508*	*2,482*	*9,883*	*6,193*	*5,696*	*1,510*	*3,441*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,470	1,475	15,364	3,568	8,725	5,888	4,558	1,000	3,964
Native white—Mixed parentage	608	494	6,319	1,309	3,215	1,794	1,742	673	1,251
Foreign-born white	5,755	2,122	27,067	9,562	14,944	6,554	9,341	2,798	12,295
Number in 1900	*3,034*	*1,762*	*17,242*	*3,649*	*10,404*	*5,873*	*5,779*	*2,079*	*6,209*
Negro	118	211	305	85	437	226	135	30	501
Number in 1900	*153*	*177*	*175*	*30*	*356*	*122*	*92*	*31*	*230*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	4	0	42	59	15	14	1	6	58
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	23.2	50.4	29.4	41.8	38.9	35.6	30.4	47.5	23.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20.1	22.7	31.2	19.5	26.7	34.2	27.8	19.5	22.2
Foreign-born white	55.6	24.4	38.9	38.1	33.4	29.2	41.2	32.6	52.2
Negro	1.1	2.4	0.4	0.3	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.3	2.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	2,082	994	13,003	3,856	7,036	4,388	4,326	1,050	5,629
Having first papers	373	130	2,947	741	862	186	542	131	1,110
Alien	2,892	487	8,361	4,071	4,715	1,419	3,662	1,255	5,060
Unknown	408	511	2,756	894	2,331	561	811	362	496
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**825**	**264**	**3,158**	**1,684**	**2,821**	**475**	**2,146**	**589**	**2,491**
Per cent illiterate	8.0	3.0	4.5	6.7	6.3	2.1	9.5	6.9	10.6
Per cent in 1900	*6.3*	*3.9*	*2.9*	*5.9*	*3.3*	*5.3*	*6.3*	*4.5*	*5.3*
Native white, number illiterate	10	26	134	51	140	66	79	77	44
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	803	235	3,014	1,609	2,649	401	2,057	510	2,396
Per cent illiterate	14.0	11.1	11 1	16.8	17.7	6.1	22.0	18.2	19.5
Negro, number illiterate	11	3	6	1	27	7	10	2	37
Per cent illiterate	9.3	1.4	2.0	.....	6.2	3.1	7.4	.....	7.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**24,588**	**23,430**	**182,280**	**58,399**	**114,693**	**65,074**	**61,293**	**22,407**	**63,010**
Number illiterate	**1,425**	**649**	**6,916**	**3,148**	**5,629**	**1,279**	**5,044**	**1,037**	**5,311**
Per cent illiterate	5.8	2.8	3.8	5.4	4.9	2.0	8.2	4.6	8.4
Native white, number	12,769	18,406	124,573	40,100	83,802	49,340	40,402	16,302	35,732
Number illiterate	29	87	344	149	394	178	200	164	110
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	11,572	4,419	56,873	17,998	29,897	15,140	20,582	6,031	25,923
Number illiterate	1,370	543	6,557	2,968	5,179	1,074	4,821	869	5,097
Per cent illiterate	11.8	12.3	11.5	16.5	17.3	7.1	23.4	14.4	19.7
Negro, number	239	599	769	242	972	579	306	68	1,294
Number illiterate	25	19	11	8	50	26	23	4	90
Per cent illiterate	10.5	3.2	1.4	3.3	5.1	4.5	7.5	.....	7.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	5,540	4,947	41,786	12,668	25,709	14,807	14,491	4,779	16,803
Number illiterate	106	70	713	290	665	123	575	105	673
Per cent illiterate	1.9	1.4	1.7	2.3	2.6	0.8	4.0	2.2	4.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,553**	**6,641**	**54,998**	**17,826**	**34,171**	**19,557**	**19,244**	**6,396**	**22,986**
Number attending school	**4,779**	**3,794**	**33,752**	**11,348**	**21,131**	**12,921**	**11,190**	**4,294**	**15,310**
Per cent attending school	63.3	57.1	61.4	63.7	61.8	66.1	58.1	67.1	66.6
Number 6 to 9 years	2,013	1,694	13,212	5,158	8,462	4,750	4,753	1,617	6,183
Number attending school	1,744	1,313	11,669	4,281	7,128	4,340	3,887	1,384	5,691
Number 10 to 14 years	2,275	2,001	17,100	5,554	10,724	6,062	6,037	2,009	7,214
Number attending school	2,172	1,800	16,190	5,153	9,729	5,893	5,462	1,921	6,960
Number 15 to 17 years	1,401	1,408	11,327	3,202	6,806	4,071	3,921	1,302	4,335
Number attending school	667	520	4,473	1,483	3,050	2,071	1,456	741	2,047
Number 18 to 20 years	1,864	1,538	13,359	3,912	8,179	4,674	4,533	1,468	5,254
Number attending school	196	161	1,420	431	1,224	617	385	248	612
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	4,288	3,695	30,312	10,712	19,186	10,812	10,790	3,626	13,397
Number attending school	3,916	3,113	27,859	9,434	16,857	10,233	9,349	3,305	12,651
Per cent attending school	91.3	84.2	91.9	88.1	87.9	94.6	86.6	91.1	94.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,251	2,254	12,851	4,734	9,180	5,879	4,552	1,885	4,407
Number attending school	1,169	1,902	11,871	4,204	8,071	5,584	3,941	1,709	4,147
Per cent attending school	93.4	84.4	92.4	88.8	87.9	95.0	86.6	90.7	94.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,310	1,218	14,468	4,984	8,624	4,400	4,903	1,372	7,800
Number attending school	2,097	1,030	13,306	4,366	7,627	4,150	4,233	1,262	7,427
Per cent attending school	90.8	84.6	92.0	87.6	88.4	94.3	86.3	92.0	95.2
Foreign-born white, number	706	145	2,895	962	1,255	461	1,281	359	1,009
Number attending school	631	112	2,591	838	1,046	431	1,128	325	911
Per cent attending school	89.4	77.2	89.5	87.1	83.3	93.5	88.1	90.5	90.3
Negro, number	21	78	96	32	126	72	54	10	179
Number attending school	19	69	90	26	112	68	47	9	164
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	88.9	.....	.....	.....	91.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	5,671	4,576	38,860	10,639	23,200	10,745	10,333	5,754	7,857
Families, number	6,621	6,834	46,787	15,868	31,551	18,109	16,053	6,512	16,219

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Batavia.[1]	Cohoes.	Corning.	Cortland.	Dunkirk.	Fulton.[1]	Geneva.	Glens Falls.	Gloversville.
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**439,571**	**11,613**	**24,709**	**13,730**	**11,504**	**17,221**	**10,480**	**12,446**	**15,243**	**20,642**
1900	345,550	9,180	23,910	11,061	9,014	11,616	8,206	10,433	12,613	18,349
Native white—Native parentage	217,294	5,795	6,461	8,603	8,271	4,404	6,610	6,424	9,022	12,398
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	127,997	3,637	10,855	3,232	1,923	7,661	2,067	3,653	4,138	4,038
Foreign-born white	88,435	2,133	7,373	1,795	1,281	5,146	1,783	2,215	2,059	4,008
Negro	5,701	44	16	99	29	9	20	153	22	194
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	144	4	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	10,668	35	1,340	107	19	682	425	18	15	213
Canada—French	5,411	14	2,697	2	4	4	129	27	282	42
Canada—Other	6,503	229	188	49	70	193	309	164	137	172
Denmark	342	4	15	12	2	19	1	51	16	36
England	7,336	237	734	237	161	204	165	258	98	749
France	475	9	23	9	2	4	14	.....	3	65
Germany	11,584	377	144	286	45	2,267	67	248	46	517
Greece	328	14	17	9	10	8	6	7	16	27
Holland	245	3	6	2	2	90	1	10	6	4
Hungary	3,406	37	213	16	.....	39	37	6	6	100
Ireland	13,785	243	1,126	437	324	293	166	629	721	260
Italy	15,985	685	310	340	496	640	329	619	261	833
Norway	275	3	32	61	3	2	.....	2	5	9
Russia	7,128	174	211	29	77	447	52	16	263	790
Scotland	1,458	28	160	30	29	51	29	87	23	57
Sweden	1,220	7	58	109	21	143	9	5	35	55
Switzerland	411	10	9	2	4	30	25	18	4	15
Turkey	720	.....	49	1	3	20	.....	27	102	32
Wales	381	6	6	11	4	.....	7	9	5	6
Other foreign countries	774	18	35	46	5	10	12	21	15	26
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	4,295	22	439	50	4	364	115	10	7	92
Canada—French	5,230	9	2,497	6	8	5	142	9	379	19
Canada—Other	2,475	49	106	6	26	41	80	31	87	28
England	4,954	207	458	138	120	142	141	223	60	380
France	373	35	13	9	3	6	16	4	4	19
Germany	17,429	743	202	377	90	3,445	77	296	66	658
Greece	28	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Hungary	1,141	17	74	.....	.....	11	1	.....	6	30
Ireland	29,179	610	2,393	1,028	679	663	408	1,315	1,651	431
Italy	7,498	369	84	138	167	474	74	305	66	344
Russia	3,128	89	95	38	6	233	14	12	185	270
Scotland	1,151	39	139	38	15	42	10	37	24	11
Sweden	777	10	47	34	22	112	2	2	21	13
Switzerland	242	4	.....	4	2	3	9	17	5	16
Wales	313	7	1	12	4	1	1	4	7	9
All others of foreign parentage [2]	8,077	261	561	208	123	453	125	261	179	296
SEX										
Total...Male	**218,599**	**5,732**	**11,546**	**6,810**	**5,749**	**8,883**	**5,258**	**6,061**	**7,018**	**9,920**
Female	**220,972**	**5,881**	**13,163**	**6,920**	**5,755**	**8,338**	**5,222**	**6,385**	**8,225**	**10,722**
White...Male	215,672	5,706	11,541	6,766	5,731	8,878	5,247	5,996	7,011	9,827
Female	218,054	5,859	13,148	6,864	5,744	8,333	5,213	6,296	8,208	10,617
Negro...Male	2,812	22	1	43	18	4	11	64	5	89
Female	2,889	22	15	56	11	5	9	89	17	105
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**139,517**	**3,616**	**7,036**	**4,297**	**3,897**	**5,131**	**3,368**	**3,994**	**4,571**	**6,747**
Native white—Native parentage	61,372	1,601	1,470	2,450	2,609	1,095	1,923	1,883	2,504	3,959
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	32,845	974	2,571	923	562	1,483	597	1,019	1,164	953
Foreign-born white	43,136	1,026	2,990	896	657	2,548	840	1,050	897	1,777
Negro	2,057	11	1	27	9	4	8	41	4	54
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	18,134	474	1,605	486	245	1,067	206	635	433	829
Having first papers	2,283	61	60	79	44	118	15	76	45	221
Alien	17,737	381	897	311	299	827	307	290	231	586
Unknown	4,982	110	428	20	69	536	312	49	188	141
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**363,599**	**9,601**	**20,468**	**11,188**	**9,841**	**13,124**	**8,685**	**10,432**	**12,901**	**17,771**
Number illiterate	**18,584**	**655**	**1,762**	**306**	**244**	**858**	**165**	**476**	**401**	**453**
Native white 10 years old and over	272,886	7,515	13,244	9,377	8,575	8,166	6,985	8,146	10,892	13,802
Number illiterate	2,895	32	313	64	20	43	33	32	60	55
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	85,658	2,047	7,205	1,730	1,245	4,948	1,682	2,158	1,990	3,806
Number illiterate	15,330	622	1,448	233	224	814	132	436	341	381
Negro 10 years old and over	4,922	35	15	80	21	9	18	127	17	159
Number illiterate	340	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	17
Illiterate males of voting age	9,261	354	652	163	145	370	101	212	199	197
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**112,192**	**2,860**	**6,914**	**3,569**	**2,602**	**4,817**	**2,688**	**2,983**	**3,697**	**4,490**
Number attending school	**72,390**	**1,892**	**3,554**	**2,506**	**1,843**	**3,011**	**1,594**	**2,146**	**2,398**	**2,798**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	64,063	1,538	3,707	2,083	1,433	2,988	1,453	1,706	2,047	2,426
Number attending school	57,848	1,443	3,023	1,952	1,309	2,567	1,270	1,598	1,883	2,255
Native white—Native parentage, number	36,614	905	1,361	1,507	1,131	898	1,077	1,013	1,349	1,426
Number attending school	33,430	835	1,117	1,411	1,040	823	942	950	1,235	1,329
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	22,898	561	2,097	482	245	1,835	283	582	592	639
Number attending school	20,566	504	1,726	458	225	1,527	253	552	554	602
Foreign-born white, number	3,839	113	245	83	49	254	88	89	104	329
Number attending school	3,225	96	176	73	37	206	70	78	92	299
Negro, number	702	9	4	11	8	1	5	22	2	32
Number attending school	620	8	4	10	7	1	5	18	2	25
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	82,921	2,666	3,237	3,047	2,563	3,244	2,221	2,769	3,155	3,961
Families, number	100,808	2,834	5,345	3,322	3,043	3,759	2,506	2,972	3,694	5,585

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Hornell.[1]	Hudson.	Ithaca.	Johnstown.	Lackawanna.[1]	Little Falls.[1]	Lockport.	Middletown.	North Tonawanda.	Ogdensburg.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**13,617**	**11,417**	**14,802**	**10,447**	**14,549**	**12,273**	**17,970**	**15,313**	**11,955**	**15,933**
1900	11,918	9,528	13,136	10,130	.....	10,381	16,581	14,522	9,069	12,633
Native white—Native parentage	9,347	6,327	10,268	6,031	2,459	4,971	8,500	10,413	3,570	6,355
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,947	2,460	2,475	2,372	4,660	3,331	6,108	2,996	4,751	6,036
Foreign-born white	1,272	2,209	1,589	1,941	7,227	3,915	3,235	1,578	3,628	3,502
Negro	51	417	470	101	197	52	126	317	6	34
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	4	.....	2	6	4	1	9	.....	6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	17	267	80	382	4,105	528	128	36	754	14
Canada—French	6	17	18	41	4	28	40	8	41	980
Canada—Other	106	23	155	69	151	114	684	37	421	1,513
Denmark	.....	3	3	10	1	18	2	6	3	1
England	142	80	188	303	142	135	506	228	142	147
France	15	7	6	110	14	4	8	7	16	6
Germany	241	303	112	298	420	296	591	290	1,118	140
Greece	10	5	18	12	.....	6	66	11	.....	12
Holland	2	.....	.....	1	2	2	4	12	3	.....
Hungary	5	405	199	148	193	880	16	14	447	9
Ireland	408	299	423	349	340	663	450	366	92	471
Italy	192	200	178	118	377	768	538	418	70	42
Norway	3	.....	14	.....	4	.....	5	2	5	7
Russia	25	567	67	38	1,276	376	57	28	419	62
Scotland	31	19	35	24	26	13	84	41	54	51
Sweden	10	2	29	13	54	14	10	14	6	12
Switzerland	15	2	14	7	8	10	13	27	6	9
Turkey	29	.....	30	3	12	45	1	18	11	12
Wales	2	1	8	.....	12	10	7	5	1	3
Other foreign countries	13	9	12	15	86	5	25	10	19	11
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	3	56	39	269	1,429	131	39	15	383	1
Canada—French	4	8	14	13	2	25	18	6	11	845
Canada—Other	18	17	26	18	44	27	188	10	142	753
England	92	49	144	200	60	107	456	164	80	128
France	5	3	2	30	14	4	19	10	35	5
Germany	458	415	141	307	640	339	1,053	386	1,809	70
Greece	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1
Hungary	.....	121	99	76	53	156	.....	3	143	.....
Ireland	956	705	774	519	764	1,169	1,165	777	166	781
Italy	85	85	61	37	161	224	271	297	29	14
Russia	10	219	66	37	280	36	16	21	97	26
Scotland	18	12	26	12	12	18	66	42	29	47
Sweden	8	1	15	.....	20	5	7	16	1	.....
Switzerland	17	1	8	5	3	7	5	22	5	3
Wales	4	1	4	4	5	13	8	6	2	2
All others of foreign parentage[2]	134	109	166	159	346	181	430	197	310	443
SEX										
Total...Male	**6,446**	**5,629**	**6,836**	**4,961**	**9,493**	**6,297**	**8,747**	**7,211**	**6,347**	**7,471**
Female	**7,171**	**5,788**	**7,966**	**5,486**	**5,056**	**5,976**	**9,223**	**8,102**	**5,608**	**8,462**
White...Male	6,421	5,454	6,643	4,917	9,378	6,271	8,689	7,061	6,347	7,456
Female	7,145	5,542	7,689	5,427	4,968	5,946	9,154	7,926	5,602	8,437
Negro...Male	25	171	193	42	113	22	57	143	.....	10
Female	26	246	277	59	84	30	69	174	6	24
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**4,268**	**3,791**	**4,682**	**3,322**	**5,715**	**4,178**	**5,654**	**4,817**	**3,755**	**4,743**
Native white—Native parentage	2,741	1,921	3,132	1,911	442	1,546	2,236	3,106	852	1,627
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	881	591	676	461	602	777	1,813	843	1,016	1,754
Foreign-born white	627	1,142	723	915	4,594	1,832	1,558	770	1,887	1,351
Negro	19	133	151	33	77	19	46	92	.....	6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	450	336	374	470	601	581	887	400	765	571
Having first papers	35	35	35	75	219	132	57	30	100	14
Alien	131	663	221	242	3,651	1,033	415	211	931	208
Unknown	11	108	93	128	123	86	199	129	91	558
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**11,483**	**9,788**	**12,799**	**8,934**	**11,020**	**10,413**	**14,996**	**13,191**	**9,458**	**13,210**
Number illiterate	**205**	**525**	**241**	**384**	**1,615**	**624**	**562**	**298**	**479**	**724**
Native white 10 years old and over	10,194	7,269	10,834	6,953	3,928	6,529	11,721	11,379	5,964	9,771
Number illiterate	37	41	44	25	19	24	59	52	27	295
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,241	2,136	1,555	1,888	6,933	3,836	3,161	1,529	3,488	3,400
Number illiterate	168	421	170	348	1,593	596	488	241	451	417
Negro 10 years old and over	48	379	410	91	156	44	113	274	6	33
Number illiterate	.....	63	27	11	3	.....	15	4	1	11
Illiterate males of voting age	95	274	110	189	1,116	291	316	138	254	324
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,235**	**2,901**	**3,231**	**2,382**	**3,993**	**3,017**	**4,533**	**3,778**	**3,462**	**3,967**
Number attending school	**2,386**	**1,765**	**2,390**	**1,575**	**2,562**	**1,648**	**3,069**	**2,391**	**2,249**	**2,364**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,817	1,431	1,758	1,304	2,589	1,382	2,606	2,079	2,013	2,331
Number attending school	1,764	1,263	1,627	1,205	2,301	1,313	2,404	1,875	1,882	1,894
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,414	884	1,258	673	843	727	1,573	1,475	750	1,200
Number attending school	1,372	791	1,167	616	803	697	1,474	1,327	717	952
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	356	401	391	550	1,332	550	896	484	1,089	1,002
Number attending school	348	350	365	514	1,156	524	821	442	1,014	840
Foreign-born white, number	40	94	57	74	375	99	120	64	174	125
Number attending school	37	77	48	68	311	89	97	53	151	98
Negro, number	7	52	52	7	37	6	17	55	.....	4
Number attending school	7	45	47	7	31	3	12	52	.....	4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	3,215	1,839	3,484	2,145	1,547	2,037	4,041	2,909	2,240	2,939
Families, number	3,536	2,496	4,017	2,793	2,187	2,507	4,266	3,857	2,554	3,150

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Olean.[1]	Ossining.	Oswego.	Peekskill.	Plattsburg.[1]	Port Chester.	Rensselaer.[1]	Rome.	Saratoga Springs.	Watervliet.	White Plains.
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**14,743**	**11,480**	**23,368**	**15,245**	**11,138**	**12,809**	**10,711**	**20,497**	**12,693**	**15,074**	**15,949**
1900	9,462	7,939	22,199	10,358	8,434	7,440	7,466	15,343	12,409	14,321	7,899
Native white—Native parentage	7,631	5,178	10,540	8,559	7,369	4,029	6,546	10,463	7,144	6,567	7,039
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,527	2,992	8,174	4,029	2,655	4,390	3,045	5,782	3,193	5,730	4,140
Foreign-born white	2,424	2,657	4,290	2,305	1,101	4,138	1,098	4,114	1,771	2,750	3,898
Negro	161	631	364	346	9	237	21	136	555	26	858
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	22	.....	6	4	15	1	2	30	1	14
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	262	76	308	127	12	174	21	281	17	161	64
Canada—French	22	6	308	30	385	5	36	37	58	102	38
Canada—Other	176	58	679	44	217	54	68	172	75	82	94
Denmark	3	10	1	5	6	75	1	5	4	11	18
England	163	196	462	163	82	208	176	278	192	294	266
France	11	19	12	9	12	12	7	26	18	6	21
Germany	643	239	535	207	89	329	237	655	169	276	399
Greece	11	18	.....	7	6	5	.....	6	.....	.....	21
Holland	1	7	1	5	3	1	51	5	5	13	3
Hungary	34	50	29	268	7	89	10	43	15	30	61
Ireland	383	488	873	483	115	479	347	323	581	894	759
Italy	249	1,055	809	575	35	1,836	35	1,693	413	270	1,601
Norway	3	7	3	11	9	26	2	2	2	19	34
Russia	165	227	168	210	77	652	54	177	92	211	121
Scotland	41	40	46	60	14	44	30	42	36	124	109
Sweden	157	104	10	27	10	80	.....	18	24	31	153
Switzerland	13	11	5	12	1	20	6	76	8	5	26
Turkey	79	4	15	9	3	.....	.....	3	25	173	14
Wales	2	1	8	10	2	8	5	232	3	9	5
Other foreign countries	6	41	18	43	16	41	12	40	34	39	91
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	201	19	128	155	2	90	14	105	11	83	19
Canada—French	26	1	357	5	523	3	41	11	60	168	15
Canada—Other	69	19	295	10	187	17	33	48	22	59	19
England	98	139	271	97	41	122	160	226	113	197	141
France	15	9	23	4	8	11	5	39	5	9	9
Germany	1,002	257	867	342	126	456	462	1,195	199	439	512
Greece	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hungary	18	19	6	238	.....	25	.....	6	7	8	24
Ireland	839	933	2,298	1,052	358	721	996	747	1,101	2,260	920
Italy	121	310	343	462	10	1,123	7	711	312	168	706
Russia	109	114	38	161	46	481	42	109	60	156	62
Scotland	32	36	43	46	7	33	39	37	37	81	91
Sweden	188	85	3	14	.....	48	.....	14	6	22	61
Switzerland	2	1	2	3	1	18	10	61	3	2	3
Wales	5	.....	2	2	.....	7	3	187	1	8	3
All others of foreign parentage[2]	297	166	641	256	118	342	172	303	220	337	283
SEX											
Total...Male	**7,289**	**6,550**	**11,560**	**7,321**	**5,653**	**6,485**	**5,283**	**10,856**	**5,886**	**7,267**	**8,034**
Female	**7,454**	**4,930**	**11,808**	**7,924**	**5,485**	**6,324**	**5,428**	**9,641**	**6,807**	**7,807**	**7,915**
White...Male	7,210	6,127	11,271	7,148	5,645	6,357	5,274	10,784	5,631	7,258	7,627
Female	7,372	4,700	11,733	7,745	5,480	6,200	5,415	9,575	6,477	7,789	7,450
Negro...Male	79	407	289	167	4	114	8	71	238	8	394
Female	82	224	75	179	5	123	13	65	317	18	464
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,355**	**4,723**	**7,262**	**4,137**	**3,631**	**3,727**	**3,406**	**7,059**	**3,908**	**4,523**	**5,204**
Native white—Native parentage	2,066	1,705	2,443	2,190	2,101	1,113	1,860	3,090	2,048	1,629	2,059
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,054	1,009	2,568	698	971	683	1,046	1,664	879	1,659	954
Foreign-born white	1,184	1,669	1,978	1,133	552	1,851	492	2,254	803	1,226	1,914
Negro	51	326	273	110	3	67	7	50	163	8	264
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	641	485	835	499	300	805	373	869	468	667	777
Having first papers	63	124	73	59	44	102	37	66	31	48	185
Alien	286	1,021	602	484	126	871	52	1,128	196	309	827
Unknown	194	39	468	91	82	73	30	191	108	202	125
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**11,792**	**9,787**	**19,374**	**11,879**	**9,225**	**9,869**	**9,021**	**17,014**	**10,877**	**12,513**	**12,945**
Number illiterate	**541**	**310**	**814**	**487**	**570**	**827**	**150**	**2,322**	**384**	**563**	**839**
Native white 10 years old and over	9,299	6,616	14,861	9,344	8,138	5,603	7,924	12,901	8,627	9,804	8,435
Number illiterate	29	28	83	63	400	7	30	857	32	34	57
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,356	2,598	4,160	2,253	1,075	3,973	1,079	3,987	1,729	2,685	3,785
Number illiterate	502	263	727	407	167	807	118	1,439	310	327	739
Negro 10 years old and over	137	555	353	276	8	188	17	124	495	23	711
Number illiterate	10	18	4	16	.....	13	2	24	39	2	43
Illiterate males of voting age	278	160	406	266	255	310	60	1,264	170	152	440
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,114**	**2,558**	**6,162**	**4,787**	**3,078**	**3,569**	**2,812**	**5,217**	**3,002**	**3,965**	**3,809**
Number attending school	**2,875**	**1,633**	**3,826**	**3,571**	**2,202**	**2,368**	**2,050**	**3,081**	**2,199**	**2,333**	**2,611**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,396	1,395	3,531	3,209	1,792	2,195	1,650	2,892	1,757	2,293	2,212
Number attending school	2,262	1,284	3,032	3,026	1,708	2,006	1,555	2,484	1,653	1,948	2,062
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,358	792	2,377	1,823	1,420	702	1,273	1,827	1,133	1,304	1,141
Number attending school	1,300	736	2,043	1,722	1,354	624	1,208	1,590	1,060	1,130	1,065
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	928	459	1,010	1,238	330	1,140	353	873	500	889	811
Number attending school	867	422	880	1,172	317	1,058	325	749	477	744	770
Foreign-born white, number	81	86	138	100	41	306	20	173	57	97	164
Number attending school	67	75	105	90	36	281	19	131	53	71	141
Negro, number	29	55	6	48	1	47	4	19	63	3	96
Number attending school	28	49	4	42	1	43	3	14	59	3	86
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,207	1,762	5,021	2,331	1,984	1,924	2,070	3,664	2,76	2,526	2,405
Families, number	3,506	2,240	5,322	3,114	2,325	2,780	2,649	4,393	3,316	3,542	3,198

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Albion.	Amityville.	Babylon.	Baldwinsville.	Ballston Spa.	Bath.	Brockport.	Canandaigua.	Canastota.	Canton.	Carthage.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**414,352**	**5,016**	**2,517**	**2,600**	**3,099**	**4,138**	**3,884**	**3,579**	**7,217**	**3,247**	**2,701**	**3,563**
1900	334,872	4,477	2,038	2,157	2,992	3,923	4,994	3,398	6,151	3,030	2,757	2,895
Male	205,520	2,368	1,222	1,245	1,562	2,050	1,800	1,679	3,440	1,615	1,238	1,812
Female	208,832	2,648	1,295	1,355	1,537	2,088	2,084	1,900	3,777	1,632	1,463	1,751
Native white—Native parentage	234,375	2,226	1,526	1,527	2,135	2,509	3,014	2,199	4,296	2,126	1,814	2,217
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	105,384	1,742	554	567	632	1,015	544	914	1,881	614	648	839
Foreign-born white	68,715	995	355	409	322	604	246	445	943	465	230	483
Negro	5,606	52	80	93	8	10	79	20	96	42	4	11
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	272	1	2	4	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	13
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**132,689**	**1,440**	**852**	**801**	**1,076**	**1,416**	**1,312**	**1,105**	**2,304**	**1,012**	**834**	**1,232**
Native white—Native parentage	68,323	644	520	464	688	779	967	605	1,218	652	514	660
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	28,148	322	152	147	210	332	193	295	604	141	224	300
Foreign-born white	34,301	454	161	163	174	300	117	190	454	209	88	266
Naturalized	15,293	327	89	90	94	152	87	112	243	88	52	83
Negro	1,742	19	17	23	4	5	34	14	28	10	3	3
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**345,534**	**4,150**	**2,160**	**2,155**	**2,681**	**3,528**	**3,411**	**3,091**	**6,145**	**2,649**	**2,377**	**2,981**
Number illiterate	**14,291**	**144**	**145**	**40**	**38**	**191**	**32**	**15**	**137**	**123**	**80**	**170**
Native white 10 years old and over	273,890	3,136	1,735	1,673	2,359	2,929	3,099	2,635	5,136	2,176	2,141	2,488
Number illiterate	2,772	4	129	2	14	46	16	4	13	24	45	69
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	66,756	968	352	401	313	589	242	435	927	438	227	473
Number illiterate	11,132	136	14	31	23	145	13	10	122	98	31	98
Negro 10 years old and over	4,638	45	71	77	7	10	69	20	81	35	4	9
Number illiterate	344	4	2	5	1	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	1
Illiterate males of voting age	7,163	61	66	20	19	107	16	6	65	49	50	104
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**103,908**	**1,327**	**571**	**638**	**675**	**945**	**839**	**818**	**1,677**	**829**	**671**	**842**
Number attending school	**69,680**	**954**	**303**	**437**	**501**	**620**	**609**	**546**	**1,191**	**603**	**554**	**542**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	56,241	725	318	363	378	526	455	406	907	452	352	441
Number attending school	51,245	665	235	334	351	455	424	365	843	408	329	398
Foreign-born white, number	2,827	36	6	9	8	17	3	11	25	50	7	9
Number attending school	2,399	33	4	5	8	14	2	10	21	45	7	5
Negro, number	947	10	15	19	1	.....	11	.....	18	13	.....	.....
Number attending school	799	8	12	18	1	.....	9	.....	18	9	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	88,447	1,130	501	643	812	837	1,010	834	1,699	799	717	743
Families, number	100,999	1,251	521	648	862	1,015	1,126	964	1,799	860	752	904

SUBJECT.	Catskill.	Clyde.	Cold Springs.	Cornwall.[1]	Dansville.	Depew.	Dobbs Ferry.	Dolgeville.	East Aurora.	East Syracuse.	Ellenville.	Elmira Heights.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**5,296**	**2,695**	**2,549**	**2,658**	**3,938**	**3,921**	**3,455**	**2,685**	**2,781**	**3,274**	**3,114**	**2,732**
1900	5,484	2,507	2,067	1,966	3,633	3,379	2,888	1,915	2,366	2,509	2,879	1,763
Male	2,524	1,336	1,510	1,459	1,808	2,448	1,751	1,371	1,278	1,736	1,435	1,332
Female	2,772	1,359	1,039	1,199	2,130	1,473	1,704	1,314	1,503	1,538	1,679	1,400
Native white—Native parentage	3,396	1,468	1,131	1,261	2,535	580	1,133	1,539	1,813	2,074	2,110	1,907
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,048	713	584	613	1,071	1,419	1,157	621	718	820	663	494
Foreign-born white	625	504	829	495	331	1,913	1,097	515	243	369	316	325
Negro	226	10	3	287	.....	8	61	9	6	9	25	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	.....	2	2	1	1	7	1	1	2	.....	4
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**1,662**	**884**	**1,016**	**974**	**1,213**	**1,550**	**1,091**	**872**	**822**	**1,084**	**924**	**829**
Native white—Native parentage	1,011	485	343	369	697	179	293	474	513	594	567	565
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	274	160	148	167	373	175	235	140	209	284	192	106
Foreign-born white	304	235	522	280	142	1,192	538	254	100	202	157	155
Naturalized	147	104	113	101	104	223	245	125	46	88	112	76
Negro	72	4	1	156	.....	3	20	3	.....	2	8	1
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**4,546**	**2,229**	**2,113**	**2,230**	**3,437**	**3,003**	**2,798**	**2,245**	**2,378**	**2,610**	**2,689**	**2,232**
Number illiterate	**255**	**262**	**89**	**134**	**44**	**454**	**182**	**68**	**16**	**55**	**24**	**72**
Native white 10 years old and over	3,738	1,729	1,306	1,479	3,106	1,147	1,665	1,740	2,131	2,253	2,355	1,911
Number illiterate	35	38	12	27	12	8	11	13	6	5	8	1
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	621	493	802	491	330	1,849	1,067	495	242	350	312	315
Number illiterate	198	224	77	78	32	446	169	53	10	50	15	70
Negro 10 years old and over	186	7	3	258	.....	6	59	9	5	5	22	2
Number illiterate	22	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	135	105	54	89	15	311	115	42	9	29	9	38
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,228**	**635**	**613**	**660**	**875**	**1,097**	**960**	**609**	**712**	**828**	**810**	**725**
Number attending school	**835**	**448**	**385**	**450**	**559**	**634**	**644**	**449**	**493**	**535**	**609**	**475**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	648	372	296	356	450	557	531	330	387	488	478	395
Number attending school	595	348	276	329	420	498	480	318	362	428	454	367
Foreign-born white, number	15	18	33	6	6	79	34	35	7	11	8	12
Number attending school	12	16	28	6	4	64	19	33	7	9	8	10
Negro, number	26	.....	.....	20	.....	1	3	.....	1	2	3	.....
Number attending school	23	.....	.....	19	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	1,153	704	506	513	966	475	556	599	655	632	680	568
Families, number	1,444	732	540	555	1,027	657	648	643	709	757	832	634

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Fairport.	Fishkill Landing.	Fort Edward.	Fort Plain.	Frankfort.	Fredonia.	Freeport.	Goshen.	Gouverneur.	Granville.	Green Island.	Greenport.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**3,112**	**3,902**	**3,762**	**2,762**	**3,303**	**5,285**	**4,836**	**3,081**	**4,128**	**3,920**	**4,737**	**3,089**
1900	2,489	3,673	3,521	2,444	2,664	4,127	2,612	2,826	3,689	2,700	4,770	2,366
Male	1,537	1,835	1,986	1,264	1,695	2,512	2,326	1,522	1,894	2,089	2,307	1,551
Female	1,575	2,067	1,776	1,498	1,608	2,773	2,510	1,559	2,234	1,831	2,430	1,538
Native white—Native parentage	1,932	2,057	2,257	1,934	1,485	2,526	3,011	1,753	2,506	1,211	2,122	1,720
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	737	1,174	1,022	519	963	1,561	1,032	629	1,021	1,276	1,746	737
Foreign-born white	430	562	478	290	832	1,187	570	393	599	1,431	867	557
Negro	13	108	4	18	23	7	219	299	2	2	2	75
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	1	1	1	.....	4	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**1,054**	**1,165**	**1,292**	**891**	**1,062**	**1,498**	**1,475**	**1,041**	**1,234**	**1,316**	**1,422**	**957**
Native white—Native parentage	580	541	656	579	481	692	896	556	687	306	540	492
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	248	305	355	166	163	267	256	217	297	249	489	167
Foreign-born white	222	293	276	138	412	536	266	182	249	761	393	276
Naturalized	109	165	106	66	137	268	175	104	134	318	202	122
Negro	4	25	4	8	6	1	53	79	1	.....	.....	22
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,658**	**3,242**	**3,120**	**2,429**	**2,604**	**4,217**	**3,983**	**2,644**	**3,461**	**3,173**	**3,887**	**2,510**
Number illiterate	**106**	**126**	**138**	**88**	**294**	**390**	**6**	**70**	**102**	**489**	**203**	**31**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,228	2,607	2,651	2,126	1,798	3,057	3,220	2,008	2,886	1,816	3,046	1,912
Number illiterate	15	12	33	13	3	7	4	17	39	172	17	1
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	421	540	464	284	792	1,153	566	383	573	1,355	839	538
Number illiterate	90	111	104	74	290	383	2	17	63	315	186	29
Negro 10 years old and over	9	85	4	18	14	4	193	246	2	2	2	60
Number illiterate	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	36	.....	2	.....	1
Illiterate males of voting age	53	57	93	36	153	165	4	23	58	224	96	20
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**708**	**1,062**	**924**	**573**	**808**	**1,361**	**1,257**	**681**	**996**	**1,072**	**1,221**	**806**
Number attending school	**467**	**767**	**651**	**351**	**577**	**989**	**867**	**428**	**741**	**587**	**760**	**520**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	384	589	519	298	443	740	712	300	573	544	666	443
Number attending school	352	547	484	274	415	663	676	272	512	442	617	380
Foreign-born white, number	16	15	19	10	65	73	4	10	35	94	33	28
Number attending school	14	14	13	9	54	70	2	9	31	69	32	24
Negro, number	.....	24	.....	1	1	2	25	54	.....	.....	.....	14
Number attending school	.....	19	.....	1	.....	1	25	45	.....	.....	.....	13
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	716	799	798	682	632	1,172	1,154	657	1,072	741	740	733
Families, number	828	908	869	758	753	1,332	1,158	717	1,129	852	1,144	766

SUBJECT.	Hastings-upon-Hudson.	Haverstraw.	Hempstead.	Herkimer.	Homer.	Hoosick Falls.	Hudson Falls.[1]	Ilion.	Lancaster.	Leroy.	Lestershire.	Lowville.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**4,552**	**5,669**	**4,964**	**7,520**	**2,695**	**5,532**	**5,189**	**6,588**	**4,364**	**3,771**	**3,775**	**2,940**
1900	2,002	5,935	3,582	5,555	2,381	5,671	4,473	5,138	3,750	3,144	3,111	2,352
Male	2,801	2,957	2,402	3,995	1,251	2,738	2,497	3,370	2,210	1,748	1,836	1,336
Female	1,751	2,712	2,562	3,525	1,444	2,794	2,692	3,218	2,154	2,023	1,939	1,604
Native white—Native parentage	1,332	2,255	2,559	4,388	2,196	2,423	3,410	3,940	1,999	1,645	3,231	2,089
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,544	2,012	1,188	1,444	350	1,961	1,230	1,753	1,636	1,242	404	638
Foreign-born white	1,625	1,086	971	1,679	137	1,138	522	865	727	848	131	213
Negro	50	315	242	8	11	10	25	30	2	36	9	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	1	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**1,500**	**1,754**	**1,545**	**2,705**	**860**	**1,797**	**1,585**	**2,358**	**1,307**	**1,025**	**1,205**	**959**
Native white—Native parentage	244	549	767	1,444	684	659	930	1,298	441	399	994	613
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	273	436	256	343	114	564	402	615	480	285	151	254
Foreign-born white	981	581	451	914	60	572	243	436	385	331	58	92
Naturalized	202	247	191	242	26	293	150	306	175	188	43	59
Negro	1	187	68	4	2	2	8	9	1	10	2	.....
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,677**	**4,586**	**4,070**	**6,420**	**2,337**	**4,708**	**4,341**	**5,573**	**3,450**	**3,018**	**3,186**	**2,564**
Number illiterate	**313**	**267**	**183**	**363**	**25**	**210**	**178**	**5**	**42**	**46**	**14**	**40**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,040	3,225	2,914	4,784	2,191	3,592	3,811	4,700	2,750	2,181	3,052	2,356
Number illiterate	2	31	11	19	16	26	59	2	7	4	7	13
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,590	1,068	952	1,627	136	1,108	510	849	698	810	130	208
Number illiterate	311	225	137	344	9	183	120	3	35	40	7	27
Negro 10 years old and over	46	292	200	8	9	8	18	24	2	27	4	.....
Number illiterate	.....	10	32	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	225	135	93	201	13	100	81	2	22	15	6	20
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,576**	**1,759**	**1,219**	**1,783**	**596**	**1,384**	**1,397**	**1,427**	**1,282**	**1,005**	**890**	**583**
Number attending school	**1,187**	**1,118**	**749**	**1,092**	**396**	**950**	**993**	**1,000**	**865**	**691**	**570**	**363**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	913	982	646	900	322	697	767	794	784	527	485	320
Number attending school	867	873	567	819	283	672	732	766	678	488	465	264
Foreign-born white, number	55	36	39	75	3	43	24	14	27	59	2	5
Number attending school	45	29	29	63	2	38	22	14	25	48	2	1
Negro, number	38	22	38	1	4	3	6	4	.....	5	2	.....
Number attending school	38	18	28	1	4	3	6	2	.....	5	2	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	491	1,087	1,085	1,545	699	1,060	1,147	1,479	925	828	771	801
Families, number	718	1,203	1,191	1,752	793	1,356	1,238	1,735	971	943	981	866

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Lyons.	Malone.	Mamaroneck.	Massena.	Matteawan.	Mechanicville.	Medina.	Mount Kisco.	Mount Morris.	Newark.	North Tarrytown.	Norwich.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**4,460**	**6,467**	**5,699**	**2,951**	**6,727**	**6,634**	**5,683**	**2,802**	**2,782**	**6,227**	**5,421**	**7,422**
1900	4,300	5,935	(1)	2,032	5,807	4,695	4,716	1,346	2,410	4,578	4,241	5,766
Male	2,133	3,011	2,875	1,496	3,609	3,435	2,850	1,604	1,338	2,625	3,016	3,662
Female	2,327	3,456	2,824	1,455	3,118	3,199	2,833	1,198	1,444	3,602	2,405	3,760
Native white—Native parentage	2,090	3,668	1,932	1,468	3,651	3,298	2,650	1,240	1,077	3,909	1,734	5,478
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,545	1,950	1,887	751	1,698	1,973	1,924	585	865	1,536	1,662	1,128
Foreign-born white	808	819	1,641	725	1,321	1,343	1,058	929	831	759	1,757	682
Negro	16	4	231	3	53	17	50	46	8	20	268	133
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	26	8	4	4	3	1	2	1	3	.....	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**1,418**	**1,801**	**1,712**	**893**	**2,515**	**2,228**	**1,898**	**1,148**	**799**	**1,830**	**1,965**	**2,499**
Native white—Native parentage	585	869	493	409	1,110	1,014	795	416	314	1,086	543	1,777
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	438	566	371	181	567	506	537	122	163	417	405	357
Foreign-born white	387	346	781	300	801	699	553	598	320	325	926	320
Naturalized	266	205	344	73	217	268	300	99	120	176	309	177
Negro	7	1	59	1	33	6	12	10	1	2	91	44
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,747**	**5,287**	**4,493**	**2,325**	**5,643**	**5,413**	**4,811**	**2,330**	**2,176**	**5,532**	**4,336**	**6,370**
Number illiterate	**162**	**474**	**26**	**161**	**352**	**420**	**174**	**296**	**184**	**561**	**294**	**126**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,936	4,459	2,725	1,647	4,289	4,082	3,737	1,377	1,385	4,773	2,434	5,588
Number illiterate	10	273	2	47	85	17	12	6	2	442	9	9
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	797	799	1,584	671	1,305	1,314	1,032	913	785	736	1,686	666
Number illiterate	151	198	20	113	255	403	154	289	182	112	271	114
Negro 10 years old and over	13	3	176	3	45	14	41	38	5	20	216	115
Number illiterate	1	2	4	1	11	.....	7	1	.....	6	14	3
Illiterate males of voting age	76	239	12	90	244	221	84	213	66	38	134	62
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,031**	**1,818**	**1,548**	**787**	**1,526**	**1,618**	**1,392**	**569**	**705**	**1,393**	**1,328**	**1,671**
Number attending school	**692**	**1,303**	**1,074**	**534**	**903**	**1,068**	**937**	**339**	**461**	**788**	**868**	**1,173**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	584	1,020	827	372	858	866	735	291	313	627	644	891
Number attending school	533	955	785	324	770	797	693	264	264	576	619	840
Foreign-born white, number	25	40	70	78	22	42	36	23	105	34	95	21
Number attending school	23	38	61	69	21	38	32	17	91	28	89	18
Negro, number	2	1	45	.....	4	3	8	5	4	.....	38	19
Number attending school	.....	1	42	.....	4	1	4	2	4	.....	37	16
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	1,107	1,373	1,069	637	1,160	1,029	1,320	494	628	1,287	767	1,697
Families, number	1,212	1,529	1,222	676	1,373	1,506	1,369	588	726	1,412	1,177	2,031

SUBJECT.	Nyack.	Oneida.[2]	Oneonta.	Owego.	Patchogue.	Penn Yan.	Petry.	Port Jervis.	Potsdam.	Rockville Center.	Rye.[2]	Sag Harbor.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**4,619**	**8,317**	**9,491**	**4,633**	**3,824**	**4,597**	**4,388**	**9,564**	**4,036**	**3,667**	**3,964**	**3,408**
1900	4,275	7,538	7,147	5,039	2,926	4,650	2,763	9,385	3,843	1,884	.....	1,969
Male	2,191	4,020	4,752	2,168	1,805	2,153	1,999	4,758	1,878	1,755	1,840	1,719
Female	2,428	4,297	4,739	2,465	2,019	2,444	2,389	4,806	2,158	1,912	2,124	1,689
Native white—Native parentage	2,478	5,470	7,535	3,633	2,416	3,208	2,804	6,296	2,529	2,246	1,332	1,474
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,142	1,882	1,187	597	717	897	878	2,048	1,051	910	1,208	1,070
Foreign-born white	663	876	741	259	631	432	685	1,141	455	420	1,134	735
Negro	332	53	28	144	56	60	21	74	.....	89	283	119
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	4	36	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	1	2	7	10
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**1,409**	**2,657**	**3,293**	**1,543**	**1,133**	**1,526**	**1,326**	**3,144**	**1,197**	**1,120**	**1,025**	**987**
Native white—Native parentage	693	1,601	2,481	1,163	738	1,032	808	1,760	726	613	354	354
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	304	599	371	209	109	273	228	717	283	272	191	242
Foreign-born white	325	422	428	126	268	204	284	639	187	209	440	356
Naturalized	183	234	200	55	142	135	114	179	105	133	243	173
Negro	83	21	13	45	14	17	6	23	.....	24	33	27
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,893**	**7,018**	**8,153**	**4,083**	**3,176**	**4,072**	**3,783**	**8,117**	**3,421**	**3,020**	**3,142**	**2,804**
Number illiterate	**42**	**237**	**179**	**122**	**88**	**76**	**82**	**64**	**219**	**46**	**78**	**158**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,987	6,084	7,408	3,707	2,515	3,603	3,093	6,942	2,971	2,530	1,824	1,989
Number illiterate	3	14	10	32	8	27	5	28	111	15	1	30
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	652	858	720	255	608	424	671	1,106	449	417	1,100	714
Number illiterate	20	212	165	76	78	47	77	28	108	20	69	120
Negro 10 years old and over	250	44	25	121	49	45	19	64	.....	71	211	91
Number illiterate	18	.....	4	14	2	2	.....	6	.....	11	8	8
Illiterate males of voting age	24	99	122	77	35	34	31	20	118	18	32	73
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,199**	**1,958**	**2,119**	**897**	**1,048**	**991**	**1,024**	**2,488**	**1,033**	**904**	**1,190**	**1,031**
Number attending school	**815**	**1,287**	**1,435**	**632**	**751**	**706**	**561**	**1,604**	**780**	**691**	**898**	**674**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	640	1,088	1,154	464	556	539	440	1,398	568	526	593	540
Number attending school	594	986	1,081	441	529	498	402	1,266	522	497	554	487
Foreign-born white, number	10	36	26	9	45	9	35	42	13	4	52	26
Number attending school	10	30	24	8	38	9	28	33	13	4	44	23
Negro, number	58	8	1	25	9	14	4	12	.....	6	148	22
Number attending school	54	7	1	25	7	14	2	9	.....	5	108	19
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	898	1,880	2,115	1,227	952	1,260	1,018	2,018	935	853	640	726
Families, number	1,138	2,153	2,525	1,423	974	1,343	1,057	2,447	1,050	904	770	803

[1] Not returned separately.

[2] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	St. Johnsville.	Salamanca.	Saranac Lake.[1]	Saugerties.	Scotia.[1]	Seneca Falls.	Sidney.	Silver Creek.	Solvay.	Southampton.	Suffern.	Tarrytown.	Tonawanda.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**2,536**	**5,792**	**4,983**	**3,929**	**2,957**	**6,588**	**2,507**	**2,512**	**5,139**	**2,509**	**2,663**	**5,600**	**8,290**
1900	1,873	4,251	2,594	3,697	.....	6,519	2,331	1,944	3,493	2,289	1,619	4,770	7,421
Male	1,284	2,941	2,351	1,825	1,520	3,353	1,210	1,216	2,893	1,306	1,368	2,914	4,361
Female	1,252	2,851	2,632	2,104	1,437	3,235	1,297	1,296	2,246	1,203	1,295	2,686	3,929
Native white—Native parentage	1,875	2,919	3,223	2,789	1,865	3,685	2,122	1,180	1,775	1,358	1,624	2,377	3,220
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	348	1,912	1,115	809	716	1,719	254	800	1,700	504	594	1,787	3,214
Foreign-born white	308	942	571	299	374	1,165	127	517	1,663	551	434	1,197	1,854
Negro	5	16	56	31	1	19	4	.....	1	91	10	237	1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	3	18	1	1	.....	.....	15	.....	5	1	2	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**863**	**1,732**	**1,545**	**1,167**	**901**	**2,319**	**835**	**794**	**1,702**	**837**	**849**	**1,598**	**2,628**
Native white—Native parentage	594	811	907	731	531	1,117	693	334	477	449	477	670	859
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	109	432	381	294	182	578	77	213	278	76	153	352	820
Foreign-born white	157	481	235	134	186	621	65	243	946	279	218	511	948
Naturalized	36	266	73	61	105	260	42	98	342	108	102	278	573
Negro	3	6	16	7	1	3	.....	.....	1	28	1	63	.....
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,171**	**4,589**	**4,163**	**3,344**	**2,318**	**5,596**	**2,164**	**2,055**	**3,992**	**2,042**	**2,205**	**4,563**	**6,864**
Number illiterate	**64**	**136**	**88**	**58**	**47**	**262**	**35**	**119**	**409**	**50**	**48**	**34**	**215**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,874	3,650	3,556	3,018	1,949	4,475	2,037	1,549	2,387	1,424	1,776	3,186	5,067
Number illiterate	6	19	43	30	13	32	10	4	4	2	7	4	34
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	292	923	550	298	367	1,109	123	495	1,604	542	420	1,171	1,796
Number illiterate	58	116	37	26	33	228	25	115	405	40	40	21	181
Negro 10 years old and over	5	13	44	27	1	12	4	.....	1	71	8	204	.....
Number illiterate	.....	1	6	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1	9	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	28	65	51	28	21	136	17	50	249	30	21	12	105
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**593**	**1,638**	**1,211**	**1,004**	**816**	**1,463**	**579**	**630**	**1,523**	**641**	**755**	**1,693**	**2,396**
Number attending school	**348**	**1,127**	**814**	**541**	**574**	**999**	**406**	**393**	**1,063**	**442**	**504**	**1,243**	**1,348**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	290	1,013	632	526	520	786	318	335	852	352	426	1,043	1,273
Number attending school	268	902	580	410	472	722	307	267	819	302	371	978	1,074
Foreign-born white, number	15	30	23	4	14	63	5	27	82	13	20	26	65
Number attending school	10	24	19	4	12	57	5	19	71	11	19	23	42
Negro, number	.....	6	9	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	12	1	35	.....
Number attending school	.....	5	5	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	31	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	559	1,234	908	839	591	1,594	578	600	832	522	508	882	1,782
Families, number	641	1,357	1,097	956	697	1,630	716	647	1,022	590	601	1,107	1,894

SUBJECT.	Tuckahoe.[1]	Tupper Lake.[1]	Walden.	Walton.	Wappingers Falls.	Warsaw.	Waterford.	Waterloo.	Watkins.	Waverly.	Wellsville.	Westfield.	Whitehall.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**2,722**	**3,067**	**4,004**	**3,103**	**3,195**	**3,206**	**3,245**	**3,931**	**2,817**	**4,855**	**4,382**	**2,985**	**4,917**
1900	.....	.....	3,147	2,811	3,504	3,048	3,146	4,256	2,943	4,465	3,556	2,430	4,377
Male	1,486	1,589	2,042	1,456	1,573	1,465	1,611	1,872	1,288	2,260	2,102	1,403	2,461
Female	1,236	1,478	1,962	1,647	1,622	1,741	1,634	2,059	1,529	2,595	2,280	1,582	2,456
Native white—Native parentage	530	1,026	2,771	2,534	1,687	2,228	1,662	2,523	2,024	3,851	2,878	1,709	2,807
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	997	1,127	734	403	1,000	674	939	966	444	673	1,070	737	1,367
Foreign-born white	1,140	912	492	142	489	292	623	425	240	271	378	535	732
Negro	52	1	7	24	19	12	20	17	96	60	55	2	10
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	.....	1	2	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**821**	**860**	**1,329**	**975**	**999**	**983**	**1,131**	**1,297**	**875**	**1,548**	**1,334**	**901**	**1,488**
Native white—Native parentage	127	235	878	754	450	652	502	760	614	1,171	804	494	669
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	132	191	200	148	287	189	269	326	120	209	336	166	467
Foreign-born white	543	433	247	64	257	138	355	207	108	151	180	237	348
Naturalized	202	149	108	38	179	82	110	141	66	77	130	120	168
Negro	18	.....	4	9	5	4	4	4	30	17	13	2	3
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,044**	**2,199**	**3,375**	**2,652**	**2,626**	**2,756**	**2,845**	**3,385**	**2,419**	**4,170**	**3,678**	**2,518**	**3,960**
Number illiterate	**371**	**283**	**64**	**43**	**91**	**23**	**104**	**85**	**33**	**49**	**40**	**164**	**255**
Native white 10 years old and over	903	1,346	2,886	2,493	2,125	2,460	2,216	2,954	2,098	3,851	3,264	1,996	3,247
Number illiterate	4	69	28	9	12	10	12	16	5	5	21	7	96
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,097	852	482	137	484	287	615	418	233	269	372	518	705
Number illiterate	358	214	35	32	77	12	91	64	19	42	18	156	159
Negro 10 years old and over	41	.....	7	22	17	9	13	13	80	50	41	2	7
Number illiterate	9	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	5	8	2	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	171	150	31	21	40	14	70	38	14	21	20	66	123
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**784**	**974**	**1,023**	**771**	**916**	**791**	**688**	**835**	**634**	**1,081**	**1,128**	**739**	**1,289**
Number attending school	**452**	**598**	**590**	**585**	**503**	**567**	**395**	**610**	**492**	**813**	**822**	**580**	**842**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	387	580	543	422	528	410	325	477	344	610	643	406	707
Number attending school	332	439	472	393	411	401	284	460	330	577	585	381	641
Foreign-born white, number	79	76	19	8	10	8	17	10	11	2	5	27	41
Number attending school	67	60	19	8	9	8	10	9	11	1	5	21	37
Negro, number	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	1	17	12	9	.....	3
Number attending school	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	17	10	5	.....	3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	344	531	873	739	612	794	598	1,065	776	1,249	1,039	706	1,056
Families, number	558	604	1,018	853	751	831	758	1,122	811	1,376	1,155	703	1,165

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

ALBANY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**100,253**	**6,827**	**5,357**	**5,781**	**4,979**	**5,354**	**4,278**	**5,085**	**5,004**	**3,785**
Male	48,270	3,301	2,664	3,017	2,821	2,590	2,184	2,338	2,485	1,901
Female	51,983	3,526	2,693	2,764	2,158	2,764	2,094	2,747	2,519	1,884
Native white—Native parentage	44,473	2,479	1,937	1,868	1,109	2,209	2,207	2,638	1,946	1,630
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	36,533	3,144	2,359	2,359	1,647	1,867	1,350	1,678	2,052	1,569
Foreign-born white	18,165	1,203	1,061	1,532	2,062	1,223	607	644	911	577
Negro	1,037	1	.....	22	146	52	106	125	95	5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	45	.....	.....	.....	15	3	8	.....	.....	4
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	536	4	21	59	54	22	11	10	37	15
Canada—French	286	7	9	15	23	43	21	17	8	23
Canada—Other	665	24	22	15	25	29	62	32	37	24
England	1,282	38	23	117	46	56	75	64	66	38
France	120	12	4	6	5	4	9	7	6	1
Germany	4,620	863	394	194	122	165	73	54	82	61
Holland	281	60	22	10	1	19	2	12	3	3
Ireland	4,545	130	156	283	124	178	192	305	433	308
Italy	2,205	11	26	222	1,001	399	46	32	39	42
Russia	2,445	15	348	573	514	229	21	57	151	43
Scotland	356	8	6	5	10	19	28	15	23	8
Sweden	96	.....	.....	6	2	2	9	6	1	.....
Switzerland	93	12	5	2	1	8	6	2	1	1
Turkey	146	9	1	18	76	6	9	.....	3	1
Other foreign countries	439	10	24	7	58	44	43	21	21	9
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**32,000**	**2,049**	**1,605**	**1,823**	**1,967**	**1,835**	**1,755**	**1,575**	**1,512**	**1,156**
Native white—Native parentage	11,959	499	415	466	402	680	813	737	436	351
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,435	984	729	657	391	560	576	527	638	538
Foreign-born white	8,192	566	461	695	1,082	573	309	276	405	264
Naturalized	4,827	422	313	377	392	299	167	164	168	142
Negro	379	.....	.....	5	78	19	49	35	33	2
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE										
Total number 10 years old and over	85,244	5,616	4,364	4,709	4,189	4,669	3,985	4,391	4,160	3,070
Number illiterate	2,762	110	213	295	630	161	22	95	81	106
Illiterate males of voting age	1,219	40	71	127	343	74	9	40	29	51
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	23,794	1,863	1,518	1,663	1,118	1,144	735	1,141	1,382	1,062
Number attending school	14,816	1,056	896	1,025	650	652	392	767	809	669
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	15,437	1,026	634	706	568	810	642	815	703	588
Families, number	24,069	1,592	1,261	1,296	1,053	1,331	969	1,304	1,171	866

SUBJECT.	WARD. 10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**4,055**	**5,057**	**6,074**	**3,944**	**5,103**	**4,083**	**7,123**	**5,364**	**5,166**	**7,834**
Male	1,886	2,437	2,921	1,664	2,159	1,795	3,280	2,743	2,261	3,823
Female	2,169	2,620	3,153	2,280	2,944	2,288	3,843	2,621	2,905	4,011
Native white—Native parentage	1,680	2,293	2,256	1,797	3,041	1,834	3,885	2,560	3,146	3,958
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,648	1,916	2,344	1,263	1,403	1,692	2,117	1,980	1,422	2,723
Foreign-born white	720	838	1,219	823	635	552	1,017	823	578	1,140
Negro	7	7	252	53	24	5	103	1	20	13
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	3	3	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	20	49	86	114	16	10	24	8	15	11
Canada—French	14	7	11	2	20	5	20	20	4	17
Canada—Other	8	31	20	35	51	22	77	46	56	49
England	47	63	62	64	85	49	129	92	78	90
France	.....	4	4	6	8	2	16	6	7	13
Germany	415	366	172	177	96	121	206	351	195	503
Holland	5	35	4	10	20	6	30	26	7	6
Ireland	103	163	483	240	202	223	347	180	153	342
Italy	11	19	183	26	18	42	41	6	6	35
Russia	73	57	131	63	36	34	42	18	17	23
Scotland	6	28	11	21	30	13	44	46	19	16
Sweden	9	2	3	21	6	6	11	3	4	5
Switzerland	4	4	4	7	5	3	11	3	5	9
Turkey	.....	.....	13	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	5	10	32	37	40	11	16	18	12	21
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,255**	**1,567**	**1,970**	**1,126**	**1,736**	**1,172**	**2,338**	**1,705**	**1,500**	**2,354**
Native white—Native parentage	410	587	602	487	1,011	402	1,139	683	834	1,005
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	509	586	703	361	482	541	703	627	468	855
Foreign-born white	335	387	581	254	237	227	457	395	195	493
Naturalized	262	245	280	142	151	144	338	313	126	382
Negro	1	6	84	16	6	2	39	.....	3	1
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE										
Total number 10 years old and over	3,464	4,158	5,186	3,438	4,816	3,482	6,292	4,248	4,416	6,591
Number illiterate	86	89	407	63	18	58	105	54	37	132
Illiterate males of voting age	20	33	211	19	7	13	61	23	6	42
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	931	1,193	1,380	823	759	1,068	1,436	1,352	1,137	2,089
Number attending school	596	697	831	443	477	736	993	894	798	1,435
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	675	811	890	728	949	664	1,090	850	981	1,307
Families, number	1,089	1,266	1,558	958	1,268	1,004	1,670	1,267	1,299	1,847

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

BUFFALO.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	423,715	17,947	9,129	16,505	22,639	12,644	11,848	14,462	32,474	20,157	14,711	22,872	24,542
Male	212,502	9,406	5,449	8,849	11,515	6,297	5,808	7,266	17,211	10,657	7,307	11,507	12,456
Female	211,213	8,541	3,680	7,656	11,124	6,347	6,040	7,196	15,263	9,500	7,404	11,365	12,086
Native white—Native parentage	119,692	4,563	1,650	5,207	7,770	3,734	2,930	3,756	1,240	4,177	4,307	2,841	5,309
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	183,673	8,526	3,634	6,492	9,925	4,352	5,124	7,108	17,796	10,046	6,822	12,184	12,722
Foreign-born white	118,444	4,856	3,833	4,738	4,933	3,395	3,762	3,598	13,438	5,912	3,551	7,847	6,509
Negro	1,773	.....	12	56	11	1,120	32	.....	.....	16	29	.....	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	133	2	.....	12	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Austria	9,284	283	928	270	337	95	140	240	2,878	687	91	565	344
Canada—French	566	26	13	43	39	21	26	11	1	24	15	14	20
Canada—Other	16,713	595	165	1,020	797	568	228	219	66	311	208	101	518
England	7,066	322	101	367	508	223	157	93	30	151	92	51	229
France	682	13	18	27	30	44	26	39	15	27	34	16	23
Germany	43,811	326	324	612	1,567	918	962	2,405	7,725	3,520	2,294	5,715	4,446
Holland	314	2	3	9	7	7	11	9	1	5	16	3	6
Hungary	2,442	375	13	24	72	60	28	50	42	29	57	32	31
Ireland	9,423	2,268	396	672	752	280	94	47	38	248	46	18	224
Italy	11,399	206	979	929	162	290	91	17	4	309	46	25	40
Russia	11,349	244	699	400	173	529	1,800	370	2,600	504	524	1,235	451
Scotland	1,978	96	23	115	146	51	43	24	4	41	24	11	71
Sweden	1,021	21	19	41	188	23	19	2	.....	22	8	7	54
Switzerland	639	15	55	29	16	48	51	31	13	23	45	22	32
Turkey	304	8	61	58	8	86	17	5	.....	.....	11	3	.....
Other foreign countries	1,453	56	36	122	131	152	69	36	21	11	40	29	20
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	128,133	5,629	3,578	6,043	6,586	4,541	3,512	4,231	8,423	5,578	4,260	5,846	6,351
Native white—Native parentage	30,517	860	452	1,719	1,819	1,166	702	670	179	950	773	511	1,168
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	40,446	2,187	803	1,922	2,360	1,299	1,225	1,834	1,436	1,655	1,819	1,565	2,065
Foreign-born white	56,337	2,580	2,316	2,372	2,404	1,565	1,577	1,727	6,808	2,964	1,654	3,770	3,116
Naturalized	29,409	1,489	642	1,114	1,429	850	856	1,113	3,052	1,563	1,086	2,189	1,885
Negro	740	.....	7	26	3	478	8	.....	.....	6	12	.....	2
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	343,146	14,212	7,181	14,036	17,592	10,980	9,574	11,670	23,546	15,301	11,986	17,174	18,460
Number illiterate	12,745	682	525	403	290	393	591	262	2,128	718	274	586	590
Illiterate males of voting age	5,664	366	294	163	134	159	183	113	921	353	79	254	264
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	120,366	5,271	2,321	3,966	6,831	2,671	3,355	4,361	11,825	7,056	4,361	8,078	8,613
Number attending school	73,412	3,497	1,384	2,345	4,509	1,635	1,904	2,582	6,245	3,215	2,566	4,805	5,556
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	62,335	2,581	1,149	2,409	3,616	1,869	1,632	2,063	2,814	2,977	2,255	2,689	3,722
Families, number	91,328	3,634	1,626	3,978	4,755	2,968	2,767	3,348	5,931	3,983	3,505	4,494	5,024

SUBJECT.	WARD. 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	9,925	11,907	19,385	21,901	13,636	21,522	17,219	18,870	13,804	12,136	8,985	15,479	19,016
Male	4,640	5,777	9,022	10,930	6,660	11,928	8,111	8,561	5,667	5,736	3,659	7,677	10,406
Female	5,285	6,130	10,363	10,971	6,976	9,594	9,108	10,309	8,137	6,400	5,326	7,802	8,610
Native white—Native parentage	3,395	3,445	7,516	7,030	5,589	4,476	6,560	8,840	6,825	5,240	4,063	6,827	2,402
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,463	5,909	8,142	10,176	5,158	8,551	6,104	6,343	4,228	4,473	2,942	4,878	7,575
Foreign-born white	2,050	2,549	3,586	4,688	2,838	8,479	4,511	3,657	2,714	2,378	1,943	3,700	8,979
Negro	16	4	130	5	42	14	41	24	34	40	33	59	53
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	.....	11	2	9	2	3	6	3	5	4	15	7
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Austria	53	22	21	43	54	1,982	95	44	21	8	21	28	34
Canada—French	5	6	35	22	26	28	48	34	25	15	12	42	15
Canada—Other	415	182	1,080	580	712	1,156	1,720	1,643	909	1,056	692	1,313	459
England	132	70	461	303	329	332	594	604	491	350	329	499	248
France	46	18	43	35	21	26	24	26	28	16	29	36	22
Germany	1,113	2,051	1,222	3,100	888	1,593	832	469	503	305	289	385	247
Holland	5	5	16	26	105	11	17	19	8	5	6	11	1
Hungary	30	13	1	21	18	1,421	37	32	5	9	12	23	7
Ireland	87	71	402	121	276	248	571	426	396	372	341	458	571
Italy	25	33	20	229	161	16	31	23	14	18	8	534	7,189
Russia	18	21	36	20	57	1,352	144	29	26	19	30	61	7
Scotland	36	16	99	59	79	79	220	188	150	124	66	127	86
Sweden	22	8	46	31	36	132	66	53	72	40	42	36	33
Switzerland	23	22	28	38	28	23	14	12	21	10	11	19	10
Turkey	.....	1	.....	7	7	.....	1	10	5	1	3	0	3
Other foreign countries	40	10	76	53	41	80	97	45	40	30	52	119	47
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	3,008	3,406	5,894	6,159	4,157	7,373	5,511	5,685	3,866	3,912	2,627	5,919	6,038
Native white—Native parentage	760	651	1,928	1,367	1,425	1,078	1,836	2,450	1,874	1,562	1,169	2,682	766
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,349	1,568	2,285	2,527	1,338	1,683	1,778	1,787	1,117	1,349	823	1,543	1,129
Foreign-born white	893	1,187	1,621	2,261	1,378	4,602	1,879	1,439	863	987	624	1,652	4,098
Naturalized	593	917	1,163	1,606	871	1,271	1,109	906	451	557	357	727	1,613
Negro	5	.....	51	2	13	8	16	5	10	11	8	28	41
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	8,517	9,888	16,548	17,552	11,272	17,035	14,791	16,328	12,305	10,565	8,063	14,146	14,424
Number illiterate	72	66	72	273	266	873	462	73	53	28	23	213	2,829
Illiterate males of voting age	16	21	19	118	127	467	191	20	5	4	5	89	1,299
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	2,527	3,611	4,945	7,022	3,680	6,048	3,762	4,461	2,961	2,731	1,692	2,684	5,533
Number attending school	1,574	2,227	3,155	4,321	2,637	3,721	2,331	3,147	1,992	1,862	1,113	1,579	3,510
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	1,676	1,929	3,468	3,440	2,385	3,173	2,773	3,646	2,535	2,219	1,552	2,040	1,723
Families, number	2,580	2,801	4,815	4,907	2,840	4,246	3,691	4,593	3,243	2,930	1,991	2,973	3,705

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	MANHATTAN BOROUGH.									
		The Borough.	Assembly District.								
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**4,766,883**	**2,331,542**	**75,878**	**91,509**	**88,002**	**99,721**	**57,341**	**99,228**	**52,483**	**109,107**	**54,496**
Male	2,382,482	1,166,659	42,098	49,523	50,710	52,351	29,712	51,497	27,796	57,490	28,845
Female	2,384,401	1,164,883	33,780	41,986	37,292	47,370	27,629	47,731	24,687	51,617	25,651
Native white—Native parentage	921,318	344,351	7,665	3,195	4,268	2,318	12,670	1,057	12,108	546	9,833
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,820,141	818,208	27,782	28,293	30,222	32,307	22,891	30,803	18,806	29,587	19,011
Foreign-born white	1,927,703	1,104,019	39,843	59,849	51,074	65,052	20,668	67,322	19,656	78,924	20,229
Negro	91,709	60,534	529	65	85	31	1,066	23	1,850	23	5,361
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	6,012	4,430	59	107	2,353	13	46	18	63	22	62
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	190,237	137,401	1,359	1,280	2,500	23,817	303	26,593	378	13,489	953
Canada—French	2,844	1,609	37	12	28	3	63	1	120	1	52
Canada—Other	23,228	11,421	147	70	106	38	269	32	453	29	205
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	5,990	3,341	24	15	19	2	42	5	97	8	36
Denmark	7,989	2,754	57	47	60	10	52	17	105	8	71
England	78,135	36,474	467	498	473	718	1,218	535	1,832	560	825
Finland	7,409	3,604	50	57	12	17	108	11	29	9	22
France	18,265	13,058	265	33	109	32	536	54	1,305	30	920
Germany	278,114	117,990	1,697	711	3,055	499	2,126	965	2,186	729	3,221
Greece	8,938	6,637	307	616	124	.....	115	6	417	180	781
Holland	4,191	2,109	57	19	35	11	29	39	43	11	48
Hungary	76,625	58,907	826	174	880	1,914	232	10,044	269	394	325
Ireland	252,662	151,052	5,115	1,910	1,496	1,059	7,991	192	6,128	110	5,082
Italy	340,765	199,757	26,571	14,275	33,531	2,468	5,462	678	3,381	3,934	5,025
Norway	22,280	4,026	109	103	57	5	129	3	94	1	36
Roumania	33,584	23,422	51	225	1,266	514	45	1,613	33	6,570	53
Russia	484,189	235,194	858	39,095	6,662	33,787	759	26,317	722	51,438	1,311
Scotland	23,115	10,635	153	68	129	26	401	7	865	4	305
Sweden	34,950	13,215	208	123	105	9	208	10	316	9	178
Switzerland	10,450	5,795	164	36	88	31	113	50	325	94	308
Turkey in Asia	6,160	4,085	982	30	19	20	58	34	74	361	117
Turkey in Europe	3,695	3,090	43	87	177	6	28	5	55	761	83
Other foreign countries	14,788	8,443	296	365	143	66	381	111	429	194	272
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	99,292	66,241	324	565	826	12,197	94	12,267	110	4,729	206
Canada—French	1,510	670	5	4	2	.....	28	1	20	3	21
Canada—Other	5,090	1,933	24	14	19	7	71	3	77	2	46
Denmark	2,695	528	10	10	7	.....	23	.....	19	3	14
England	33,425	11,399	173	102	151	60	418	45	433	34	314
France	6,465	3,558	82	17	32	5	191	3	282	4	185
Germany	328,059	115,725	1,380	425	1,478	593	2,262	980	2,367	359	3,526
Holland	1,887	859	5	.....	7	2	8	7	13	1	17
Hungary	32,776	22,448	197	35	216	954	63	5,309	77	104	100
Ireland	309,804	152,822	5,867	2,691	1,970	1,671	9,847	230	7,338	143	6,016
Italy	191,545	102,687	14,529	7,495	19,769	1,201	2,509	338	1,465	1,308	2,144
Norway	9,272	1,013	42	17	7	4	68	3	41	4	12
Russia	237,280	119,377	457	14,270	2,732	12,249	444	7,901	470	18,903	753
Scotland	12,331	4,415	51	14	51	16	166	4	231	4	130
Sweden	16,811	3,784	53	19	10	3	111	5	143	4	77
Switzerland	3,215	1,251	17	5	11	4	25	2	52	1	98
All others of foreign parentage[2]	154,008	70,136	1,297	1,123	1,187	2,221	1,476	2,868	1,574	3,347	1,405
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**1,433,749**	**727,555**	**26,830**	**28,074**	**32,200**	**26,759**	**19,004**	**27,398**	**19,578**	**30,970**	**18,917**
Native white—Native parentage	229,362	99,114	3,406	1,157	2,440	455	3,234	173	3,716	172	2,479
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	339,611	142,087	4,079	2,488	3,794	1,489	5,219	1,346	4,968	924	4,393
Foreign-born white	828,793	461,246	19,054	24,311	23,826	24,797	10,073	25,854	10,119	29,836	9,936
Naturalized	318,091	148,347	4,656	4,423	5,526	4,516	3,961	5,445	3,702	5,733	3,366
Negro	30,855	21,279	240	31	31	6	436	7	718	18	2,057
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	3,821,540	1,900,911	60,102	71,114	68,632	74,549	46,782	76,236	44,864	84,880	45,123
Number illiterate	254,208	151,218	7,923	13,473	16,479	15,284	1,775	10,980	1,557	17,138	1,868
Illiterate males of voting age	91,815	52,536	2,980	5,103	7,002	5,072	704	3,443	610	5,306	794
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	1,334,357	626,659	20,628	30,277	24,162	35,946	14,830	35,327	11,781	38,875	13,859
Number attending school	828,720	368,913	11,837	17,306	13,437	22,011	8,518	20,293	6,669	22,241	7,703
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	305,698	75,410	2,689	1,790	2,018	1,528	2,371	1,500	2,489	1,840	2,000
Families, number	1,020,827	493,545	14,792	16,555	15,675	18,353	12,535	18,049	11,298	20,209	12,579

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	MANHATTAN BOROUGH—continued. Assembly District.										
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**100,929**	**52,833**	**78,010**	**52,290**	**63,879**	**72,031**	**61,415**	**63,348**	**74,594**	**82,407**	**65,821**
Male	52,276	27,127	39,992	26,516	33,417	29,706	32,116	27,341	36,922	36,634	32,503
Female	48,653	25,706	38,018	25,774	30,462	42,325	29,299	36,007	37,672	45,773	33,318
Native white—Native parentage	2,630	10,950	8,797	8,981	9,697	24,897	7,933	18,365	7,069	27,533	6,416
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27,999	22,081	25,775	18,558	24,442	21,250	24,040	22,099	30,749	28,275	28,104
Foreign-born white	70,238	18,501	43,296	15,413	29,554	23,867	28,687	19,729	36,687	24,760	30,547
Negro	27	1,269	91	9,273	86	1,865	693	3,074	38	1,690	723
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	35	32	51	65	100	152	62	81	51	149	31
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	13,452	795	5,892	508	1,027	792	1,631	864	9,435	1,326	7,776
Canada—French	11	48	11	35	51	68	53	57	52	113	133
Canada—Other	53	263	178	297	318	876	305	846	196	1,211	123
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	14	154	30	171	73	229	62	266	47	325	69
Denmark	22	50	51	53	115	157	122	155	115	231	56
England	512	1,044	641	870	1,353	1,978	1,237	1,585	992	2,105	653
Finland	8	7	20	37	320	264	49	142	63	176	35
France	96	348	156	298	499	737	380	501	404	573	209
Germany	5,062	3,499	4,226	2,092	3,476	4,409	5,462	4,831	4,917	5,678	6,283
Greece	153	194	367	183	657	211	296	85	192	136	41
Holland	45	49	49	18	69	80	54	84	65	94	85
Hungary	5,272	209	4,575	297	699	627	2,076	844	5,190	1,278	5,095
Ireland	371	7,936	3,491	7,078	9,061	8,282	9,144	5,599	6,226	6,147	3,888
Italy	14,210	1,647	10,918	1,643	6,716	1,689	3,923	885	4,626	866	2,090
Norway	11	44	40	74	176	432	127	236	87	311	34
Roumania	6,318	35	793	9	145	20	96	57	230	102	213
Russia	24,137	831	11,099	604	1,493	622	1,868	928	2,331	1,954	2,978
Scotland	22	605	131	497	378	604	311	573	248	645	136
Sweden	23	214	101	246	1,177	984	746	509	705	615	231
Switzerland	160	263	129	125	207	342	248	218	208	288	170
Turkey in Asia	47	68	190	50	911	55	106	64	33	107	48
Turkey in Europe	107	34	16	41	175	65	190	10	123	48	12
Other foreign countries	127	164	192	187	458	344	201	390	202	431	189
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	4,100	216	2,735	277	478	241	818	294	6,796	529	5,606
Canada—French	5	35	8	17	10	19	24	19	25	67	64
Canada—Other	4	48	20	36	39	155	45	122	50	147	49
Denmark	4	5	5	15	23	18	17	33	28	58	10
England	46	306	174	250	453	686	318	627	321	836	188
France	21	117	42	77	125	174	115	171	117	225	53
Germany	4,197	4,530	4,055	2,440	2,876	4,384	4,825	5,056	4,081	6,193	5,169
Holland	13	12	19	11	36	28	13	37	23	39	43
Hungary	1,626	62	1,456	121	172	62	619	136	1,723	285	2,153
Ireland	622	8,299	4,736	7,823	9,385	4,714	7,583	5,002	6,598	5,877	4,952
Italy	5,376	1,050	3,738	908	3,155	948	1,922	487	1,966	407	1,140
Norway	9	14	17	10	39	52	15	57	11	99	4
Russia	6,951	400	3,450	535	948	352	1,053	537	1,288	1,169	1,801
Scotland	9	197	47	241	110	299	81	331	85	355	61
Sweden	8	94	28	102	404	163	178	153	224	194	74
Switzerland	26	94	39	52	36	41	48	51	49	91	44
All others of foreign parentage[2]	3,198	1,626	1,965	1,432	1,904	1,905	2,027	2,099	2,476	3,062	2,308
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**31,150**	**17,307**	**24,015**	**16,573**	**22,032**	**21,792**	**21,854**	**19,231**	**22,191**	**25,923**	**19,135**
Native white—Native parentage	527	2,666	2,242	2,168	2,715	7,881	2,144	5,321	1,442	8,225	1,172
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,537	5,125	3,986	3,728	5,096	5,969	5,518	5,661	4,766	7,226	4,440
Foreign-born white	28,044	9,063	17,710	7,343	14,092	7,399	13,819	7,230	15,929	9,888	13,255
Naturalized	5,889	3,968	4,085	3,279	4,895	3,537	6,016	3,690	5,804	5,086	5,244
Negro	11	426	41	3,286	48	412	320	950	11	470	245
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	80,638	43,247	61,411	41,937	52,764	65,253	51,545	56,110	59,154	71,934	51,676
Number illiterate	10,243	1,101	7,498	1,214	3,068	741	2,567	493	2,767	733	1,930
Illiterate males of voting age	3,119	432	2,687	399	1,167	251	911	147	896	174	692
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	30,475	13,792	21,848	13,381	15,747	12,788	13,978	13,011	20,382	16,617	18,571
Number attending school	16,424	8,321	12,476	8,233	8,919	7,274	8,012	7,953	12,455	9,799	11,636
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	1,866	1,745	1,992	1,506	2,220	4,191	2,207	2,517	2,384	2,303	1,935
Families, number	20,906	12,392	16,813	12,187	14,749	14,809	12,295	14,913	17,338	21,571	15,548

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	MANHATTAN BOROUGH—continued. Assembly District.										
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 (pt. of)	31
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**73,446**	**54,135**	**119,799**	**85,109**	**54,282**	**82,542**	**55,203**	**89,802**	**65,300**	**92,275**	**64,327**
Male	34,050	26,487	56,648	43,167	27,360	40,687	24,318	46,466	25,763	47,349	29,792
Female	39,396	27,648	63,151	41,942	26,922	41,855	30,885	43,336	39,537	44,926	34,535
Native white—Native parentage	19,674	7,416	38,542	5,459	17,186	4,835	16,620	5,322	18,113	12,529	11,727
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24,754	24,974	45,588	33,066	15,606	33,174	12,429	34,356	19,737	34,863	26,587
Foreign-born white	18,015	21,540	33,447	44,500	19,946	43,607	22,452	49,795	25,377	37,249	24,195
Negro	10,921	181	2,092	2,051	1,407	893	3,548	283	1,951	7,556	1,779
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	82	24	130	33	137	33	154	46	122	78	39
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	1,054	2,156	1,903	3,183	554	4,915	494	2,181	1,716	2,117	2,958
Canada—French	46	95	135	24	91	15	61	29	73	59	32
Canada—Other	692	93	1,426	154	731	189	660	136	560	372	393
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	244	26	469	207	145	68	95	49	108	77	165
Denmark	124	45	233	51	136	48	138	53	164	111	97
England	1,496	550	3,070	1,003	1,780	1,270	2,129	941	1,702	1,293	1,144
Finland	172	17	342	88	76	96	215	58	232	753	119
France	369	120	604	106	1,458	194	1,363	150	800	149	260
Germany	4,384	9,800	7,535	4,315	2,705	3,405	2,302	3,068	5,712	5,006	4,634
Greece	58	27	82	144	411	72	455	94	100	91	42
Holland	92	150	170	81	95	103	101	64	91	73	105
Hungary	891	2,661	1,500	2,144	324	2,291	292	1,065	1,186	2,967	2,366
Ireland	4,136	2,514	7,098	4,989	5,142	2,810	8,731	3,639	8,209	5,237	2,241
Italy	549	753	1,891	9,068	3,192	911	1,421	26,880	400	9,781	373
Norway	165	32	493	52	150	50	288	50	318	217	102
Roumania	188	138	199	1,477	66	1,176	79	700	64	548	399
Russia	1,936	1,690	2,933	16,650	731	24,941	687	9,885	1,292	6,801	7,854
Scotland	417	124	1,434	138	480	95	593	157	489	358	242
Sweden	348	204	834	188	466	172	1,505	222	1,486	831	237
Switzerland	224	222	306	119	264	85	360	94	327	118	109
Turkey in Asia	49	14	100	51	114	185	54	16	32	44	52
Turkey in Europe	33	8	91	43	290	359	63	47	33	18	39
Other foreign countries	348	101	599	225	545	157	366	217	283	228	232
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	635	1,178	920	2,075	152	3,238	157	1,300	596	1,070	1,512
Canada—French	27	47	45	9	24	18	20	8	16	13	66
Canada—Other	126	44	286	44	80	26	112	22	68	89	58
Denmark	35	8	58	10	14	9	14	17	17	29	15
England	704	216	1,295	297	612	286	455	243	420	481	455
France	179	68	246	30	382	45	206	44	134	74	112
Germany	5,343	9,686	9,411	4,375	2,352	3,274	1,816	2,952	4,892	5,064	5,384
Holland	36	78	88	25	26	62	21	49	38	41	61
Hungary	304	1,152	494	856	59	1,270	35	568	236	1,127	877
Ireland	5,069	3,468	9,121	5,747	4,244	2,958	3,595	3,547	4,313	7,017	2,379
Italy	333	687	1,068	4,907	1,443	444	462	14,755	351	6,207	175
Norway	38	26	192	38	18	14	16	15	16	84	31
Russia	1,396	1,001	2,043	7,887	436	14,050	375	5,086	957	3,555	5,928
Scotland	296	63	660	44	184	62	163	57	124	150	129
Sweden	141	108	408	88	74	58	103	103	136	443	75
Switzerland	62	59	113	28	43	11	33	25	28	29	34
All others of foreign parentage[2]	2,684	2,191	4,914	3,000	1,584	3,692	1,370	2,129	1,755	3,193	3,124
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**23,376**	**15,858**	**37,260**	**23,069**	**21,470**	**22,637**	**19,956**	**26,067**	**18,039**	**28,817**	**20,073**
Native white—Native parentage	5,718	1,200	10,555	1,020	6,974	838	6,942	1,262	4,533	3,085	3,252
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,205	4,842	11,819	3,035	4,783	3,791	3,802	3,573	5,234	6,114	6,137
Foreign-born white	7,522	9,736	14,308	18,304	9,048	17,679	7,632	21,106	7,468	16,811	10,054
Naturalized	4,149	5,240	7,265	5,083	3,377	7,058	2,714	4,865	3,990	5,963	6,322
Negro	3,867	59	485	681	545	302	1,443	84	708	2,741	600
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	64,268	44,343	100,578	61,991	49,645	65,643	51,739	68,046	57,337	72,667	56,703
Number illiterate	835	694	1,159	6,697	1,023	3,259	529	12,518	631	3,951	1,090
Illiterate males of voting age	193	171	394	2,214	372	654	173	4,955	135	1,245	141
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	17,094	16,040	27,698	25,841	9,058	27,117	7,660	26,216	12,075	24,470	17,115
Number attending school	10,325	9,880	17,549	16,368	4,684	17,071	3,887	16,243	6,856	14,855	9,678
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,054	1,671	4,000	1,725	3,649	1,692	4,569	1,908	4,332	3,119	2,600
Families, number	17,298	12,600	31,147	18,340	10,806	16,325	10,104	16,985	12,168	20,557	13,649

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	BRONX BOROUGH.						BROOKLYN BOROUGH.					
	The Borough.	Assembly District.					The Borough.	Assembly District.				
		30 (pt. of.)	32	33	34	35		1	2	3	4	5
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**430,980**	**24,707**	**131,248**	**80,711**	**105,030**	**89,284**	**1,634,351**	**50,071**	**52,189**	**61,632**	**56,801**	**56,243**
Male	217,120	12,690	66,996	41,410	51,756	44,268	809,791	24,890	28,436	32,948	27,706	25,637
Female	213,860	12,017	64,252	39,301	53,274	45,016	824,560	25,181	23,753	28,684	29,095	30,606
Native white—Native parentage	92,569	5,376	30,509	13,542	21,644	21,498	375,548	14,098	10,332	8,256	13,472	22,643
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	185,146	10,792	57,232	34,095	45,468	37,559	663,583	16,894	21,795	25,693	23,845	21,752
Foreign-born white	148,935	8,218	42,080	31,445	37,601	29,591	571,356	15,877	18,963	27,594	19,132	11,169
Negro	4,117	308	1,364	1,589	274	582	22,708	3,110	946	50	321	653
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	213	13	63	40	43	54	1,156	92	153	30	31	26
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	10,327	459	2,895	1,718	2,662	2,593	35,913	383	261	338	1,480	639
Canada—French	301	16	139	28	59	59	709	39	21	16	47	41
Canada—Other	2,096	96	665	285	547	503	8,086	492	200	241	212	368
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	317	9	98	49	115	46	2,181	189	153	39	18	143
Denmark	709	35	273	121	206	134	3,623	205	73	234	37	53
England	6,862	399	2,201	958	1,722	1,582	28,316	1,282	833	706	912	1,307
Finland	837	251	386	42	77	81	2,617	31	19	86	15	14
France	1,099	34	362	180	289	234	2,646	133	104	66	102	114
Germany	36,592	1,977	10,727	8,756	9,181	5,951	87,912	2,259	1,153	1,473	2,846	3,580
Greece	260	5	30	70	107	48	1,017	103	80	44	37	7
Holland	394	33	101	93	97	70	1,443	37	18	18	42	38
Hungary	6,256	304	2,233	1,175	1,561	983	8,947	121	75	51	448	240
Ireland	18,269	1,943	6,345	2,653	3,556	3,772	70,653	4,068	4,169	4,408	2,940	2,008
Italy	25,170	666	5,133	9,413	6,128	3,830	100,424	1,927	7,970	13,456	3,978	436
Norway	1,199	118	359	108	419	195	15,150	545	97	4,200	50	71
Roumania	2,167	99	596	333	586	553	7,809	44	37	46	540	97
Russia	27,791	1,145	6,633	4,210	8,488	7,315	160,596	1,035	2,737	567	4,885	1,135
Scotland	2,407	122	758	322	571	634	7,921	424	311	247	220	794
Sweden	3,177	404	1,400	383	525	465	16,490	1,084	252	821	139	348
Switzerland	1,355	40	353	384	298	280	2,163	95	46	47	54	80
Turkey in Asia	180	10	30	13	71	56	1,781	940	7	178	23	4
Turkey in Europe	151	.....	40	7	72	32	402	148	11	43	21	2
Other foreign countries	959	53	323	144	264	175	4,557	293	336	269	136	150
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	6,010	275	1,811	968	1,543	1,413	22,593	161	122	187	838	400
Canada—French	229	9	111	30	50	29	467	23	13	6	26	27
Canada—Other	521	22	175	80	118	126	2,104	71	51	83	54	101
Denmark	308	11	120	35	84	58	1,432	31	14	55	16	21
England	3,254	189	1,047	451	813	754	15,094	574	433	302	538	978
France	505	18	157	91	123	116	1,623	43	42	23	37	95
Germany	44,455	2,409	13,230	10,272	10,819	7,725	119,213	1,917	1,394	1,623	3,966	5,316
Holland	235	11	82	42	67	33	658	9	13	4	24	41
Hungary	3,031	142	983	528	821	557	6,332	52	39	12	322	146
Ireland	28,470	2,736	9,787	3,855	5,815	6,277	108,512	5,042	6,827	7,139	5,142	3,382
Italy	14,666	427	3,797	4,962	3,443	2,037	63,446	1,129	5,551	7,708	2,566	301
Norway	491	34	146	53	172	86	6,932	138	25	1,418	7	34
Russia	17,930	559	4,445	2,292	5,679	4,955	94,844	665	1,113	346	2,941	846
Scotland	1,454	86	452	157	329	430	5,033	172	147	94	164	259
Sweden	2,030	283	926	216	338	267	9,762	494	117	487	71	206
Switzerland	571	20	162	176	102	111	919	34	22	6	24	29
All others of foreign parentage[2]	16,501	986	5,481	2,556	4,089	3,389	56,250	1,890	1,531	1,904	2,124	2,100
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**126,935**	**7,443**	**38,092**	**24,690**	**30,947**	**25,763**	**470,386**	**17,471**	**17,415**	**19,376**	**16,855**	**16,539**
Native white—Native parentage	19,547	1,173	6,566	2,676	4,653	4,479	86,752	4,631	2,692	1,458	3,363	5,627
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	37,256	2,209	11,595	6,317	9,255	7,880	127,157	4,509	5,000	4,390	5,022	5,904
Foreign-born white	68,676	3,959	19,459	15,142	16,917	13,199	248,544	7,084	9,231	13,477	8,337	4,814
Naturalized	33,188	1,776	10,392	6,120	8,414	6,486	109,100	3,392	3,628	4,277	3,831	3,225
Negro	1,209	89	418	519	83	160	7,011	1,162	374	12	106	173
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	341,814	19,172	103,310	63,468	84,513	71,351	1,288,347	43,292	40,835	47,242	46,412	48,451
Number illiterate	13,783	640	2,954	3,956	3,688	2,545	78,143	1,069	5,130	4,460	2,629	420
Illiterate males of voting age	5,714	226	1,059	1,903	1,470	1,056	28,429	369	2,297	2,084	940	101
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	124,812	7,279	39,546	22,278	29,120	26,589	471,767	10,917	14,503	17,527	15,949	14,415
Number attending school	80,989	4,476	26,208	13,632	18,913	17,760	303,589	6,571	8,905	10,926	9,502	9,075
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	28,733	934	9,668	3,414	6,812	7,905	147,666	4,724	3,758	4,471	5,019	6,832
Families, number	93,897	5,427	27,721	18,451	23,674	18,624	353,666	10,172	10,460	12,567	12,379	13,912

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	BROOKLYN BOROUGH—continued. Assembly District.											
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**69,409**	**60,896**	**55,590**	**89,728**	**53,874**	**57,422**	**59,095**	**63,411**	**65,510**	**59,513**	**90,237**	**50,620**
Male	33,671	31,749	27,844	44,729	25,061	26,059	27,358	32,329	34,280	30,479	45,166	22,429
Female	35,738	29,147	27,746	44,999	28,813	31,363	31,737	31,082	31,230	29,034	45,071	28,191
Native white—Native parentage	9,915	11,432	10,667	22,523	17,602	19,387	19,598	12,400	9,596	13,155	26,106	21,127
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	29,774	27,007	23,551	38,301	19,043	22,055	23,337	28,902	26,976	26,651	36,123	16,986
Foreign-born white	29,253	22,369	19,910	28,655	14,289	13,920	15,894	22,051	28,876	19,669	26,597	10,337
Negro	449	48	1,424	185	2,889	2,009	210	37	42	15	1,314	2,109
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	18	40	38	64	51	51	56	21	20	23	97	61
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	3,565	826	301	612	236	302	405	1,347	4,337	1,488	1,252	476
Canada—French	23	27	15	31	35	32	34	1	14	25	68	22
Canada—Other	107	291	207	875	493	513	751	60	125	193	784	436
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	20	16	62	164	219	181	257	3	8	8	193	116
Denmark	34	392	133	765	116	72	318	26	86	136	302	75
England	1,095	917	831	2,451	1,268	1,291	1,522	457	661	960	2,226	1,258
Finland	26	245	73	1,067	53	30	82	4	18	85	431	48
France	95	88	63	146	116	92	161	67	49	63	252	100
Germany	3,827	3,225	1,444	3,971	1,821	2,045	2,919	5,021	2,199	3,699	4,011	2,127
Greece	65	12	26	44	77	10	48	5	23	27	265	20
Holland	47	54	26	259	44	42	116	27	21	55	219	64
Hungary	1,176	69	106	209	104	99	162	280	722	1,479	659	150
Ireland	1,653	3,857	5,067	4,333	4,628	4,273	3,847	1,162	2,730	4,380	2,835	2,594
Italy	2,088	5,134	7,445	2,677	1,859	2,822	1,423	8,040	4,924	1,052	6,091	523
Norway	37	2,258	1,095	3,591	344	170	595	25	62	346	617	133
Roumania	1,118	35	41	117	19	30	22	207	484	109	226	71
Russia	13,788	3,256	706	2,422	478	636	1,254	4,931	11,866	4,366	4,263	1,038
Scotland	153	458	355	953	330	385	563	131	254	599	525	277
Sweden	115	975	1,678	3,190	1,705	650	963	67	126	398	852	524
Switzerland	85	40	33	157	82	50	71	94	52	74	115	77
Turkey in Asia	19	12	20	246	25	14	30	5	10	3	86	15
Turkey in Europe	26	12	2	10	12	9	5	5	11	2	19	.....
Other foreign countries	91	170	181	365	225	172	346	86	94	122	306	193
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	2,277	312	132	321	88	167	170	970	2,458	876	670	272
Canada—French	12	25	10	21	24	24	16	8	6	32	59	9
Canada—Other	20	80	53	298	85	90	226	14	55	72	236	104
Denmark	13	188	50	373	30	16	156	17	18	68	144	18
England	399	491	430	1,192	806	841	873	314	329	548	1,116	927
France	58	46	31	87	74	42	89	66	36	52	103	64
Germany	4,770	3,830	1,834	5,124	2,115	2,580	3,735	8,185	2,895	5,234	5,202	2,822
Holland	21	28	13	89	26	18	43	16	10	14	96	10
Hungary	925	56	58	133	53	41	83	231	640	994	386	101
Ireland	2,871	6,145	7,817	7,208	5,578	6,215	5,401	2,459	4,808	6,630	5,207	3,338
Italy	1,288	3,677	4,515	1,961	1,195	2,154	1,001	6,304	3,421	806	4,210	354
Norway	12	1,395	447	2,100	67	31	230	18	34	201	376	51
Russia	8,836	1,747	441	1,975	340	515	853	3,020	6,504	2,479	3,261	807
Scotland	111	283	208	497	238	232	371	126	158	342	346	236
Sweden	73	683	955	2,048	859	385	564	44	86	336	542	291
Switzerland	35	13	11	38	24	24	19	45	17	22	68	30
All others of foreign parentage [2]	3,208	2,439	1,693	4,436	1,692	1,982	2,357	1,399	1,776	2,000	3,965	1,727
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**18,664**	**17,542**	**16,156**	**25,937**	**17,139**	**16,497**	**17,718**	**17,183**	**19,358**	**17,198**	**28,250**	**14,936**
Native white—Native parentage	2,078	2,099	1,962	4,921	5,221	5,071	4,965	2,107	1,988	2,583	6,049	5,890
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,230	4,602	4,632	7,469	4,941	4,997	6,046	5,297	4,126	5,195	7,547	4,343
Foreign-born white	12,197	10,791	9,032	13,434	6,004	5,799	6,627	9,752	13,209	9,395	12,129	4,152
Naturalized	5,334	4,546	3,850	7,361	3,402	3,201	4,088	3,776	3,990	4,062	6,189	2,672
Negro	143	13	495	53	933	503	31	10	15	6	459	503
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	53,679	45,958	43,304	69,666	46,800	47,742	50,503	47,055	50,117	46,044	70,875	44,337
Number illiterate	3,571	3,170	3,390	1,619	987	1,638	720	4,325	6,483	2,163	3,185	502
Illiterate males of voting age	987	1,397	1,449	561	336	626	230	1,540	2,623	900	1,419	140
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	21,847	18,607	15,910	25,743	11,916	14,226	14,761	20,116	20,132	18,250	25,916	11,865
Number attending school	14,424	11,883	9,685	17,547	7,310	9,417	9,631	12,482	11,782	11,123	17,318	7,784
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	4,520	5,514	4,443	10,130	6,165	5,723	6,274	4,172	3,917	3,994	13,453	6,435
Families, number	14,774	13,025	12,338	19,810	11,528	12,671	13,456	13,591	13,135	12,867	19,014	11,617

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	BROOKLYN BOROUGH—continued. Assembly District. 18	19	20	21	22	23	QUEENS BOROUGH. The Borough.	Assembly District. 1	2	3	4	RICHMOND BOROUGH.[1]
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**86,014**	**70,728**	**53,243**	**78,441**	**137,022**	**156,662**	**284,041**	**58,126**	**58,623**	**93,121**	**74,171**	**85,969**
Male	40,271	35,368	25,546	40,047	68,412	79,376	144,205	29,897	30,231	47,719	36,358	44,707
Female	45,743	35,360	27,697	38,394	68,610	77,286	139,836	28,229	28,392	45,402	37,813	41,262
Native white—Native parentage	33,616	9,500	15,003	5,335	32,744	17,041	80,607	12,529	15,258	22,651	30,169	28,243
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	30,752	31,473	24,264	29,212	59,103	60,094	120,969	26,656	24,882	43,593	25,838	32,235
Foreign-born white	20,287	29,720	13,943	43,598	43,766	75,487	79,115	18,576	17,299	26,532	16,708	24,278
Negro	1,281	20	19	267	1,337	3,973	3,198	321	1,140	320	1,417	1,152
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	78	15	14	29	72	67	152	44	44	25	39	61
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	470	2,144	608	4,654	3,824	6,015	5,511	1,773	1,283	1,326	1,129	1,085
Canada—French	65	10	24	5	76	38	186	40	53	26	67	39
Canada—Other	896	77	130	46	335	254	1,048	238	224	176	410	577
Cuba and other West Indies[2]	218	16	17	2	64	75	94	10	20	17	47	57
Denmark	211	70	54	8	145	78	634	108	107	179	240	209
England	2,248	582	720	748	2,012	2,029	4,579	1,121	997	925	1,536	1,904
Finland	193	8	4	13	27	45	222	51	54	40	77	129
France	176	79	116	69	254	141	1,140	129	202	368	441	322
Germany	4,131	9,481	8,804	3,299	11,112	3,465	30,252	5,369	4,742	15,548	4,593	5,368
Greece	12	39	5	35	23	10	71	24	16	17	14	53
Holland	123	31	32	31	54	45	182	32	30	66	54	63
Hungary	196	362	184	841	498	716	1,716	438	550	495	233	799
Ireland	4,986	493	1,086	403	2,297	2,436	8,671	2,813	2,374	1,477	2,007	4,017
Italy	2,290	6,964	879	7,114	4,437	6,895	11,154	4,430	3,022	1,569	2,133	4,260
Norway	656	31	28	7	91	101	529	93	112	144	180	1,376
Roumania	33	312	79	1,618	907	1,617	148	17	34	52	45	38
Russia	1,064	8,322	684	24,489	16,297	50,377	8,395	804	2,334	3,038	2,219	2,213
Scotland	503	75	137	47	410	270	1,588	495	296	280	517	564
Sweden	1,360	298	110	27	354	454	1,446	361	384	291	410	622
Switzerland	107	201	185	50	284	84	896	105	279	344	168	241
Turkey in Asia	25	3	1	31	34	50	97	8	56	31	2	17
Turkey in Europe	25	1	.....	8	16	14	35	2	17	10	6	17
Other foreign countries	299	121	56	53	215	278	521	115	113	113	180	308
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	213	1,300	314	2,719	2,991	4,635	3,962	1,724	1,015	726	497	486
Canada—French	35	5	17	5	47	22	122	28	53	19	22	22
Canada—Other	223	14	34	8	86	46	353	80	95	65	113	179
Denmark	71	10	20	2	68	33	309	68	63	72	106	118
England	1,392	149	410	156	1,194	702	2,699	614	556	504	1,025	979
France	123	76	96	39	218	83	657	65	125	220	247	122
Germany	5,368	13,605	11,829	4,365	16,736	4,768	42,597	7,234	6,614	21,987	6,762	6,069
Holland	52	30	38	10	32	21	105	22	24	39	20	30
Hungary	68	260	145	590	339	658	692	184	170	235	103	273
Ireland	5,993	666	1,615	720	4,342	3,967	13,741	4,496	3,761	2,490	2,994	6,259
Italy	2,165	3,262	516	2,577	2,786	3,999	7,741	2,986	2,268	1,078	1,409	3,005
Norway	147	8	16	6	87	84	242	43	52	62	85	594
Russia	706	4,355	545	12,936	10,751	28,862	4,089	469	897	1,519	1,204	1,040
Scotland	346	40	104	33	339	187	1,076	346	202	184	344	353
Sweden	698	56	88	14	296	369	950	257	251	154	288	285
Switzerland	56	104	104	21	143	30	411	36	118	173	84	63
All others of foreign parentage[3]	2,772	1,682	1,577	2,557	4,774	4,665	8,406	1,820	1,916	2,383	2,287	2,715
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**25,283**	**19,062**	**15,949**	**20,741**	**37,183**	**39,934**	**82,373**	**17,167**	**17,490**	**26,440**	**21,276**	**26,500**
Native white—Native parentage	8,470	1,470	3,105	1,084	6,365	3,553	16,724	2,436	3,247	3,928	7,113	7,225
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,897	5,214	6,325	2,700	11,317	5,454	26,206	5,480	5,387	9,328	6,011	6,905
Foreign-born white	8,541	12,357	6,502	16,843	19,095	29,742	38,350	9,100	8,481	13,050	7,719	11,977
Naturalized	5,323	5,013	4,407	4,778	9,676	8,989	21,019	4,935	4,308	7,718	4,058	5,937
Negro	322	6	4	90	361	1,147	959	109	342	113	395	337
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	71,955	53,821	44,606	58,215	104,772	112,666	222,177	45,479	45,697	71,861	59,140	68,291
Number illiterate	2,115	5,237	752	8,015	4,160	12,403	8,374	1,913	2,563	2,096	1,802	2,690
Illiterate males of voting age	867	1,817	257	2,545	1,128	3,816	3,835	870	1,188	1,003	774	1,301
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	21,594	22,662	14,584	26,306	42,645	51,376	86,030	17,708	17,410	29,291	21,621	25,089
Number attending school	14,563	13,980	9,017	16,838	28,284	35,542	57,618	11,869	11,716	18,964	15,069	17,611
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	11,518	3,676	4,607	3,399	13,977	10,940	39,764	6,807	9,083	10,847	13,027	14,125
Families, number	19,070	15,920	13,490	16,356	30,209	31,305	62,001	12,620	12,504	20,746	16,131	17,718

[1] Richmond Borough comprises but one assembly district.
[2] Except Porto Rico.
[3] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

ROCHESTER.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**218,149**	**2,760**	**4,583**	**7,626**	**5,821**	**10,188**	**8,300**	**8,240**	**15,291**	**7,261**	**12,064**
Male	108,352	1,843	2,823	3,692	2,966	5,268	3,743	4,317	7,866	3,810	5,626
Female	109,797	917	1,760	3,934	2,855	4,920	4,557	3,923	7,425	3,451	6,438
Native white—Native parentage	74,525	936	900	3,586	2,710	2,423	3,728	1,277	2,043	1,894	5,438
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	83,687	858	1,432	2,141	1,727	4,324	2,707	3,081	6,676	2,537	4,393
Foreign-born white	58,993	936	2,228	1,583	1,293	3,426	1,821	3,842	6,572	2,829	2,228
Negro	879	26	17	304	82	12	30	37	.....	1	4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	65	4	5	12	9	3	14	3	.....	.....	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	1,688	17	4	2	11	173	12	469	443	7	15
Canada—French	569	15	27	16	19	18	35	31	17	30	34
Canada—Other	9,112	156	279	467	427	412	570	164	176	440	774
England	4,939	86	87	273	225	154	315	134	185	169	428
France	326	8	1	20	13	18	34	13	13	6	8
Germany	14,624	83	76	135	124	1,096	266	300	1,491	98	463
Holland	1,220	5	3	20	14	32	36	21	66	5	45
Hungary	415	2	2	4	7	87	1	35	84	4	5
Ireland	5,230	130	310	358	182	162	337	93	46	303	274
Italy	10,638	177	1,338	137	97	797	20	305	129	1,635	44
Russia	7,148	36	30	10	17	277	24	2,166	3,785	11	9
Scotland	949	26	31	52	45	43	56	9	26	37	55
Sweden	384	9	2	34	12	11	36	8	8	12	19
Switzerland	498	4	11	7	7	30	21	28	43	7	15
Turkey	273	79	8	5	30	21	6	15	25	38	1
Other foreign countries	980	103	19	43	63	95	52	51	35	72	39
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**69,564**	**1,548**	**2,020**	**2,757**	**2,396**	**3,510**	**2,803**	**2,588**	**4,518**	**2,555**	**3,617**
Native white—Native parentage	20,467	514	357	1,245	1,067	640	1,207	394	367	546	1,435
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21,683	451	423	676	670	1,175	861	518	1,224	600	1,243
Foreign-born white	27,067	568	1,225	722	617	1,687	716	1,661	2,927	1,408	937
Naturalized	13,003	197	382	304	260	768	349	654	1,159	400	584
Negro	305	11	10	110	33	6	10	13	.....	1	1
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	182,280	2,585	3,855	6,848	5,404	8,610	7,572	6,604	12,080	6,105	10,171
Number illiterate	6,916	162	525	69	66	455	16	409	917	635	37
Illiterate males of voting age	3,158	94	287	39	34	228	6	156	344	345	12
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	54,998	424	948	1,341	908	2,581	1,469	2,383	4,715	1,658	3,011
Number attending school	33,752	200	488	796	496	1,543	942	1,293	2,859	975	2,086
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	38,860	256	509	1,286	904	1,713	1,513	1,100	2,374	1,167	2,549
Families, number	46,787	459	904	1,753	1,269	2,076	1,926	1,630	3,010	1,468	2,741

SUBJECT.	WARD. 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**12,346**	**15,566**	**5,516**	**14,444**	**8,339**	**10,691**	**15,701**	**17,781**	**17,546**	**10,319**	**1,582**	**6,184**
Male	6,229	6,588	2,583	7,001	4,131	5,475	7,905	8,988	8,474	5,148	778	3,098
Female	6,117	8,978	2,933	7,443	4,208	5,216	7,796	8,793	9,072	5,171	804	3,086
Native white—Native parentage	4,720	8,377	2,110	5,809	2,771	2,213	2,908	6,478	8,169	3,915	730	1,390
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,449	4,540	2,299	5,309	3,619	3,975	8,124	7,249	6,272	4,386	527	3,062
Foreign-born white	3,073	2,583	1,083	3,264	1,942	4,479	4,665	4,031	3,070	1,996	324	1,725
Negro	104	62	19	60	7	24	3	22	35	22	1	7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	4	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	24	14	6	28	47	16	230	19	5	56	.....	89
Canada—French	28	24	28	35	27	79	15	34	38	11	1	7
Canada—Other	612	817	287	642	473	254	188	582	941	281	66	104
England	265	398	159	355	184	134	117	346	643	148	71	63
France	8	19	12	16	17	13	37	25	12	22	1	10
Germany	298	418	328	1,290	504	365	3,293	1,318	417	1,036	61	1,164
Holland	26	99	23	53	16	24	283	273	36	19	69	52
Hungary	4	19	6	30	8	5	32	16	7	55	1	1
Ireland	416	396	122	482	269	170	67	231	647	195	18	22
Italy	1,245	34	26	60	305	3,211	19	914	85	50	.....	10
Russia	8	63	5	48	23	111	276	30	10	40	1	168
Scotland	48	115	30	75	37	27	18	66	98	35	15	5
Sweden	12	47	4	26	12	14	6	66	24	11	10	1
Switzerland	19	28	19	46	12	33	46	51	35	13	6	17
Turkey	3	21	.....	3	.....	.....	1	14	2	1	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	57	71	28	75	8	23	37	46	69	23	4	12
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**3,952**	**4,818**	**1,726**	**4,773**	**2,475**	**3,344**	**4,278**	**5,465**	**5,265**	**3,008**	**487**	**1,661**
Native white—Native parentage	1,226	2,456	576	1,632	614	577	510	1,627	2,105	909	209	254
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,196	1,422	664	1,668	951	810	1,553	1,937	1,788	1,134	142	577
Foreign-born white	1,506	917	476	1,454	909	1,948	2,215	1,892	1,359	961	136	820
Naturalized	617	495	280	751	498	555	1,464	1,120	907	650	86	523
Negro	24	19	9	18	1	9	.....	9	13	4	.....	4
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	10,292	14,055	4,677	12,365	6,813	8,554	12,486	14,377	14,476	8,274	1,299	4,778
Number illiterate	419	39	39	249	204	1,629	228	561	75	47	14	121
Illiterate males of voting age	228	10	9	103	95	742	102	243	21	15	2	43
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	3,134	2,827	1,262	3,122	2,435	2,724	5,176	4,837	4,582	2,973	407	2,081
Number attending school	1,929	1,921	779	1,977	1,514	1,648	3,059	2,997	3,061	1,724	259	1,206
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	2,200	3,027	1,144	2,536	1,593	1,525	2,820	3,443	3,739	2,029	342	1,091
Families, number	2,724	3,620	1,369	2,756	1,804	2,318	3,152	3,981	4,065	2,205	363	1,194

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SCHENECTADY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**72,826**	**4,718**	**6,514**	**6,161**	**4,444**	**4,872**	**6,487**	**5,093**	**6,074**	**8,816**	**5,055**	**2,793**	**6,194**	**5,605**
Male	38,821	2,592	3,399	3,818	2,463	2,917	3,319	2,646	3,060	4,658	2,656	1,295	3,033	2,965
Female	34,005	2,126	3,115	2,343	1,981	1,955	3,168	2,447	3,014	4,158	2,399	1,498	3,161	2,640
Native white—Native parentage	31,538	2,434	2,494	1,404	2,482	1,229	3,263	2,485	2,946	1,963	2,784	1,644	4,020	2,390
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22,324	1,301	2,166	1,879	1,142	1,412	1,948	1,737	1,947	3,386	1,297	711	1,502	1,896
Foreign-born white	18,631	950	1,839	2,863	763	2,175	1,215	856	1,155	3,442	968	429	671	1,305
Negro	274	24	14	13	32	42	61	8	26	25	5	9	1	14
Chinese and Japanese	59	9	1	2	25	14	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*														
Austria	1,279	36	168	86	27	74	31	26	39	681	49	23	8	31
Canada—French	444	48	21	3	17	62	11	28	84	81	24	1	20	44
Canada—Other	695	66	73	18	44	33	40	51	60	59	56	59	87	49
Denmark	162	16	3	.....	7	1	8	11	32	14	12	4	21	33
England	1,346	75	169	34	78	50	155	55	141	128	119	105	145	92
Germany	3,428	250	303	128	135	117	568	339	398	457	219	84	128	302
Greece	102	.....	.....	6	37	37	2	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12
Hungary	856	24	11	.....	20	79	8	22	33	539	54	2	15	40
Ireland	1,355	139	204	167	97	69	123	94	95	47	90	45	74	111
Italy	3,660	31	369	1,368	42	713	10	33	31	410	212	4	17	420
Russia	3,868	155	323	1,002	173	857	121	114	123	855	38	18	6	83
Scotland	593	43	124	25	26	22	47	24	52	57	41	38	73	21
Sweden	274	19	35	5	17	8	48	18	33	20	5	23	31	12
Switzerland	139	6	1	9	6	2	5	11	3	53	14	5	10	14
Other foreign countries	430	42	35	12	37	51	38	24	31	41	33	18	36	32
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**25,073**	**1,930**	**2,074**	**2,575**	**1,912**	**2,004**	**2,145**	**1,763**	**1,863**	**2,565**	**1,545**	**853**	**2,014**	**1,830**
Native white—Native parentage	10,490	1,025	743	557	1,088	505	1,106	797	864	520	812	481	1,259	733
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,877	409	410	283	386	288	425	527	447	371	274	188	427	442
Foreign-born white	9,562	478	914	1,726	403	1,181	597	431	545	1,664	458	183	328	654
Naturalized	3,856	241	415	321	182	302	328	270	336	553	234	114	220	340
Negro	85	9	6	7	10	16	17	1	7	10	.....	1	.....	1
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE														
Total number 10 years old and over	58,399	4,146	5,036	4,794	3,981	3,953	5,360	4,263	4,815	6,283	3,904	2,326	5,058	4,480
Number illiterate	3,148	125	354	1,434	69	81	125	36	89	595	27	14	21	178
Illiterate males of voting age	1,684	48	183	956	29	30	44	13	31	266	3	.....	4	77
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	17,826	955	1,732	1,329	825	1,158	1,604	1,196	1,659	2,544	1,402	603	1,353	1,466
Number attending school	11,348	544	1,156	740	493	687	1,076	750	1,130	1,631	916	421	843	961
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	10,639	698	1,012	664	669	504	903	768	900	1,148	874	568	1,178	753
Families, number	15,868	986	1,432	1,104	906	906	1,461	1,211	1,418	1,777	1,164	668	1,594	1,241

SYRACUSE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**137,249**	**6,082**	**7,015**	**8,401**	**6,072**	**9,134**	**5,962**	**6,169**	**5,367**	**4,925**
Male	68,806	3,068	3,558	4,180	2,879	4,786	2,897	3,637	2,878	2,655
Female	68,443	3,014	3,457	4,221	3,193	4,348	3,065	2,532	2,489	2,270
Native white—Native parentage	58,408	2,914	1,814	2,043	1,898	3,079	2,376	681	2,109	1,491
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	46,912	2,161	3,258	4,091	2,852	3,473	2,024	2,239	1,841	1,943
Foreign-born white	30,781	1,003	1,940	2,258	1,321	2,554	1,559	3,242	1,408	1,480
Negro	1,124	4	3	9	1	23	3	7	8	10
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	1,265	57	12	32	15	130	41	215	123	70
Canada—French	499	20	12	9	13	130	36	8	16	6
Canada—Other	2,717	75	33	45	67	148	142	38	124	59
England	2,469	79	12	51	63	202	87	45	92	142
France	181	15	20	11	4	5	7	.....	5	12
Germany	6,903	307	1,103	1,575	978	253	286	399	113	241
Greece	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....	3	.....
Hungary	212	.....	2	1	.....	24	33	75	10	2
Ireland	4,877	249	59	40	96	450	141	208	402	353
Italy	4,756	75	667	439	9	557	665	1,221	252	318
Russia	5,260	84	4	10	.....	563	14	982	215	221
Scotland	381	10	.....	6	8	35	18	17	23	12
Sweden	126	.....	.....	4	8	3	7	11	13	2
Switzerland	271	4	9	29	38	27	6	12	4	7
Turkey	319	11	.....	.....	8	5	22	.....	.....	18
Other foreign countries	439	17	7	6	14	21	12	11	13	17
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**44,713**	**1,864**	**2,058**	**2,437**	**1,741**	**2,884**	**2,095**	**2,284**	**2,048**	**1,598**
Native white—Native parentage	17,377	813	336	367	417	787	770	171	772	373
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,940	596	698	957	719	784	553	287	553	443
Foreign-born white	14,944	453	972	1,111	604	1,306	771	1,822	719	777
Naturalized	7,036	251	573	730	440	446	238	442	250	323
Negro	437	2	2	2	1	4	1	4	3	4
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE										
Total number 10 years old and over	114,693	4,948	5,632	6,693	4,993	7,262	5,258	4,774	4,656	3,950
Number illiterate	5,629	209	340	348	346	704	394	1,110	334	268
Illiterate males of voting age	2,821	97	173	156	127	419	219	689	203	137
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	34,171	1,668	2,098	2,400	1,686	2,491	1,145	1,684	1,179	1,389
Number attending school	21,131	1,026	1,198	1,426	1,056	1,212	676	872	658	902
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	23,200	1,148	1,129	1,403	1,158	1,562	826	695	778	813
Families, number	31,551	1,398	1,505	1,904	1,440	1,960	1,451	1,053	1,123	1,007

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SYRACUSE—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.									
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	9,099	6,624	8,137	9,696	6,649	5,945	7,354	6,829	8,052	9,737
Male	4,742	3,521	3,754	4,646	3,257	3,040	3,617	3,193	3,934	4,564
Female	4,357	3,103	4,383	5,050	3,392	2,905	3,737	3,636	4,118	5,173
Native white—Native parentage	3,657	2,292	4,999	5,681	4,010	2,222	3,282	4,191	3,374	6,295
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,553	2,515	2,210	2,744	1,651	1,712	2,203	1,502	2,470	2,470
Foreign-born white	1,872	1,807	924	1,257	880	1,702	1,553	929	2,131	961
Negro	15	10	3	14	104	305	315	207	73	10
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	.....	1	.....	4	4	1	.....	4	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	23	352	4	2	31	37	41	51	25	4
Canada—French	35	11	15	34	57	21	13	11	31	21
Canada—Other	206	219	248	289	188	120	123	165	156	272
England	276	68	133	281	115	96	146	170	203	208
France	11	5	7	8	24	8	12	3	14	10
Germany	392	111	155	251	87	122	107	116	178	129
Greece	.....	4	.....	.....	16	35	3	.....	2	.....
Hungary	2	.....	2	.....	1	39	9	4	8	.....
Ireland	734	666	285	271	179	142	148	139	168	147
Italy	49	102	2	7	39	55	31	57	139	72
Russia	14	180	4	2	76	936	764	30	1,142	19
Scotland	14	31	28	36	20	16	25	25	37	20
Sweden	14	1	8	15	4	9	8	4	4	11
Switzerland	60	9	9	17	7	6	7	5	5	10
Turkey	17	29	9	10	9	22	1	133	.....	25
Other foreign countries	25	19	15	34	27	38	115	16	19	13
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	2,631	2,382	2,789	3,005	2,596	2,187	2,389	2,214	2,501	3,010
Native white—Native parentage	845	751	1,651	1,669	1,581	867	1,028	1,287	1,038	1,804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	889	657	749	753	575	454	529	411	558	775
Foreign-born white	894	969	387	579	407	713	689	460	882	429
Naturalized	576	401	229	324	188	327	390	181	453	274
Negro	3	5	1	4	30	149	142	56	22	2
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE										
Total number 10 years old and over	7,336	5,536	7,217	8,142	6,031	5,165	6,410	5,882	6,637	8,171
Number illiterate	295	286	37	55	59	202	164	138	265	75
Illiterate males of voting age	91	143	11	17	11	54	45	93	104	32
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	2,854	1,567	1,485	2,418	1,263	1,270	1,815	1,446	2,087	2,226
Number attending school	1,884	848	1,013	1,642	706	767	1,182	1,058	1,329	1,676
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,500	982	1,447	1,957	1,004	826	1,144	1,372	1,300	2,156
Families, number	1,866	1,479	2,115	2,452	1,754	1,334	1,603	1,672	1,885	2,550

TROY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	76,813	3,928	4,302	2,044	4,624	4,327	5,010	5,476	3,894
Male	35,387	1,794	1,971	817	1,827	2,008	2,589	2,444	1,948
Female	41,426	2,134	2,331	1,227	2,797	2,319	2,421	3,032	1,946
Native white—Native parentage	32,224	974	1,670	964	2,210	2,555	1,270	2,338	1,369
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	28,491	1,562	1,427	614	1,565	1,249	2,310	1,823	1,314
Foreign-born white	15,432	1,262	981	404	793	507	1,422	1,254	1,203
Negro	651	126	223	61	54	16	8	61	8
Chinese and Japanese	15	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	897	22	23	6	8	7	290	11	7
Canada—French	613	35	16	18	24	38	23	53	7
Canada—Other	569	17	34	32	71	38	24	30	14
Denmark	547	2	5	1	5	10	5	7	.....
England	1,478	35	67	46	81	99	340	90	15
Germany	1,818	97	186	44	91	125	70	81	81
Ireland	5,410	258	252	139	200	111	470	513	293
Italy	1,462	268	94	15	61	.....	23	198	580
Russia	1,059	412	214	22	24	12	29	27	143
Scotland	418	9	17	18	31	32	69	22	4
Sweden	71	4	7	.....	5	6	1	4	5
Switzerland	87	5	27	.....	3	1	3	4	.....
Turkey	597	74	22	43	145	2	7	171	42
Wales	85	2	.....	2	4	2	44	.....	3
Other foreign countries	321	22	17	18	40	19	24	43	9
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	22,483	1,154	1,362	666	1,296	1,207	1,545	1,672	1,248
Native white—Native parentage	8,007	265	518	298	612	647	231	618	331
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,682	317	383	207	387	362	589	498	313
Foreign-born white	6,554	514	382	132	282	198	725	535	600
Naturalized	4,388	303	274	89	161	168	496	260	281
Negro	226	54	78	28	14	.....	.....	21	4
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over	65,074	3,310	3,730	1,941	4,170	3,539	3,949	4,807	3,245
Number illiterate	1,279	70	21	24	22	23	198	145	116
Illiterate males of voting age	475	18	8	6	7	5	93	63	60
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	19,557	1,023	926	304	1,262	1,149	1,403	1,140	955
Number attending school	12,921	688	600	168	890	848	904	750	627
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	10,745	460	555	272	603	704	643	770	461
Families, number	18,109	905	1,071	494	1,026	982	981	1,346	860

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

TROY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.								
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	4,528	6,252	3,469	4,518	5,610	5,213	3,520	6,198	3,900
Male	2,251	2,763	1,612	2,241	2,495	2,409	1,573	2,873	1,772
Female	2,277	3,489	1,857	2,277	3,115	2,804	1,947	3,325	2,128
Native white—Native parentage	1,326	3,033	1,052	959	2,650	2,492	2,208	2,919	2,235
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,196	2,265	1,639	2,305	2,126	1,943	890	2,079	1,184
Foreign-born white	1,006	950	778	1,254	830	777	419	1,141	451
Negro	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	3	56	29
Chinese and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	214	24	20	230	4	17	9	3	2
Canada—French	91	49	12	51	57	26	32	59	22
Canada—Other	29	33	65	30	41	30	17	36	28
Denmark	5	3	.....	4	11	3	48	405	33
England	47	72	29	49	183	96	82	70	77
Germany	84	117	125	23	156	166	76	246	50
Ireland	455	486	385	777	308	273	95	190	205
Italy	28	83	67	7	12	4	4	15	3
Russia	11	17	49	43	6	16	1	25	8
Scotland	13	29	4	16	26	42	44	31	11
Sweden	2	5	.....	1	9	3	4	9	6
Switzerland	3	7	.....	2	1	21	.....	5	.....
Turkey	8	12	7	.....	.....	57	.....	7	.....
Wales	2	3	4	8	1	5	1	4	.....
Other foreign countries	14	10	11	13	15	18	5	36	6
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	1,176	1,768	988	1,317	1,596	1,478	1,053	1,815	1,142
Native white—Native parentage	183	734	187	141	650	606	608	772	606
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	592	636	483	575	592	565	288	537	358
Foreign-born white	401	398	318	601	351	307	155	487	168
Naturalized	272	277	244	381	300	231	119	387	145
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	9
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over	3,699	5,341	2,865	3,657	4,823	4,343	3,062	5,232	3,361
Number illiterate	214	97	120	5	59	66	16	46	37
Illiterate males of voting age	72	37	47	2	11	18	2	19	7
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	1,413	1,620	897	1,380	1,425	1,332	806	1,569	953
Number attending school	936	1,022	558	867	923	888	561	1,034	657
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	500	834	424	560	766	814	561	1,105	713
Families, number	929	1,542	812	943	1,378	1,314	934	1,576	1,016

UTICA.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910	74,419	1,391	6,674	3,225	3,207	3,312	2,645	6,980
Male	36,367	751	3,498	1,532	1,378	1,845	1,279	3,030
Female	38,052	640	3,176	1,693	1,829	1,467	1,366	3,950
Native white—Native parentage	25,869	319	837	1,642	1,720	137	974	3,486
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26,882	496	2,310	933	908	1,118	1,107	2,392
Foreign-born white	21,308	486	3,444	645	487	2,010	564	1,097
Negro	357	90	83	5	92	46	.....	5
Indian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*								
Austria	2,050	16	1,092	67	8	3	38	8
Canada—French	165	1	13	8	10	2	9	6
Canada—Other	844	30	21	57	79	4	23	95
England	1,386	12	47	83	77	15	41	205
France	103	1	3	8	6	2	9	10
Germany	3,073	21	243	92	50	16	295	157
Hungary	116	.....	48	7	2	0	1	7
Ireland	2,021	61	38	73	114	27	41	229
Italy	6,688	290	260	1	8	1,706	30	4
Russia	2,586	23	1,618	124	30	12	37	6
Scotland	224	3	6	17	13	3	10	27
Switzerland	253	2	2	4	6	1	8	11
Turkey	365	1	10	.....	2	199	.....	.....
Wales	1,188	8	16	82	67	2	15	311
Other foreign countries	216	17	27	22	15	12	7	20
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	22,679	487	1,938	1,129	1,062	1,067	802	1,990
Native white—Native parentage	6,902	102	239	594	547	42	255	906
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,300	133	229	266	295	75	297	639
Foreign-born white	9,341	221	1,439	267	193	921	250	444
Naturalized	4,326	110	409	141	124	266	193	321
Negro	135	31	31	2	27	29	.....	1
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over	61,293	1,168	5,106	2,848	2,878	2,470	2,245	6,037
Number illiterate	5,044	150	1,256	49	27	885	22	35
Illiterate males of voting age	2,146	62	552	17	6	381	5	8
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	19,244	362	2,216	626	675	938	680	1,604
Number attending school	11,190	213	1,233	400	487	546	377	912
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	10,333	167	677	508	504	250	418	1,246
Families, number	16,053	274	1,242	756	679	631	603	1,791

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

UTICA—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.							
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910	**14,471**	**6,237**	**3,245**	**5,471**	**4,675**	**4,253**	**4,843**	**3,790**
Male	7,645	3,010	1,627	2,496	2,175	2,039	2,311	1,751
Female	6,826	3,227	1,618	2,975	2,500	2,214	2,532	2,039
Native white—Native parentage	3,478	1,965	1,224	2,387	2,032	2,007	1,789	1,872
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,998	2,793	1,277	1,935	1,867	1,540	1,959	1,249
Foreign-born white	5,985	1,479	738	1,140	776	706	1,084	667
Negro	8	.....	6	9	.....	.....	11	2
Indian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*								
Austria	367	239	5	173	4	12	18	.....
Canada—French	37	19	16	6	10	3	16	10
Canada—Other	159	69	38	54	50	39	94	32
England	192	88	40	121	114	92	124	134
France	11	23	4	6	4	7	5	4
Germany	224	612	61	247	276	258	417	104
Hungary	9	11	1	13	.....	1	7	3
Ireland	460	150	111	140	128	153	194	102
Italy	3,947	22	363	11	2	17	27	.....
Russia	327	108	13	232	7	3	46	.....
Scotland	26	37	10	15	3	20	18	16
Switzerland	57	28	2	6	33	53	26	14
Turkey	113	.....	29	.....	5	6	.....	.....
Wales	39	60	37	91	131	21	71	237
Other foreign countries	17	13	8	25	9	22	21	11
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**4,530**	**1,846**	**949**	**1,533**	**1,360**	**1,260**	**1,618**	**1,108**
Native white—Native parentage	859	428	330	576	500	506	536	482
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	948	786	297	497	501	426	571	340
Foreign-born white	2,717	632	322	458	359	328	505	285
Naturalized	835	434	170	257	294	245	319	202
Negro	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	1
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over	11,319	5,182	2,783	4,525	3,918	3,479	4,131	3,204
Number illiterate	1,914	151	108	142	11	72	204	18
Illiterate males of voting age	851	63	37	44	4	30	77	9
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	3,910	1,686	901	1,426	1,226	1,148	933	913
Number attending school	1,916	903	607	917	787	728	560	604
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	1,534	999	505	899	799	644	482	701
Families, number	2,849	1,517	710	1,264	1,161	896	718	962

YONKERS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**79,803**	**8,268**	**6,596**	**6,730**	**11,037**	**12,272**	**12,568**	**9,939**	**3,661**	**5,138**	**3,594**
Male	40,103	4,306	3,324	2,900	5,464	6,078	6,290	5,392	1,636	2,878	1,835
Female	39,700	3,962	3,272	3,830	5,573	6,194	6,278	4,547	2,025	2,260	1,759
Native white—Native parentage	21,640	1,964	1,940	3,354	3,125	2,827	1,900	1,933	2,279	1,068	1,250
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	29,960	3,142	2,355	1,708	3,969	5,107	5,974	3,542	608	2,162	1,393
Foreign-born white	26,590	3,083	1,916	1,427	3,653	4,296	4,624	4,140	710	1,817	924
Negro	1,549	75	353	239	284	40	66	320	58	87	27
Chinese and Japanese	64	4	32	2	6	2	4	4	6	4	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	3,927	990	160	57	796	693	912	61	64	66	128
Canada	535	44	52	83	48	32	56	42	59	71	48
England	1,903	162	198	205	204	371	189	232	114	125	103
France	161	23	5	20	15	13	5	17	10	29	24
Germany	2,337	230	228	133	338	334	200	218	140	351	165
Hungary	2,664	310	26	22	384	1,166	696	65	23	36	26
Ireland	5,255	415	652	558	633	550	1,640	301	142	227	137
Italy	4,116	78	87	43	280	57	202	2,690	17	561	101
Norway	197	21	24	21	28	5	5	26	15	29	23
Russia	2,982	544	142	61	685	564	603	179	49	87	68
Scotland	1,251	66	161	100	92	388	104	210	25	65	40
Sweden	373	21	33	75	38	35	14	43	17	76	21
Switzerland	100	21	8	6	7	8	20	6	7	15	4
Turkey	113	7	61	4	.....	8	9	21	2	1	.....
Other foreign countries	676	151	81	39	105	72	59	29	26	78	36
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**23,533**	**2,628**	**2,167**	**1,878**	**3,202**	**3,307**	**3,248**	**3,235**	**1,021**	**1,816**	**1,031**
Native white—Native parentage	5,464	565	520	928	771	669	303	482	604	286	336
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,215	556	579	442	645	733	893	519	160	460	228
Foreign-born white	12,295	1,483	918	436	1,706	1,885	2,034	2,125	247	1,001	460
Naturalized	5,629	492	546	273	774	901	1,008	691	186	470	288
Negro	501	20	120	70	74	18	14	105	8	65	7
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	63,010	6,643	5,501	5,833	8,770	9,261	9,399	7,649	3,056	4,135	2,763
Number illiterate	5,311	1,100	128	55	824	450	700	1,530	36	400	88
Illiterate males of voting age	2,491	519	30	21	365	143	248	862	5	274	24
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	22,986	2,278	1,786	1,646	3,154	3,739	4,184	2,775	954	1,451	1,019
Number attending school	15,310	1,526	1,107	1,168	2,268	2,467	2,718	1,767	671	950	668
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	7,857	676	639	974	920	913	1,096	668	545	814	612
Families, number	16,219	1,630	1,383	1,392	2,249	2,642	2,387	2,014	793	993	736

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

NASSAU.—Organized from part of Queens in 1899.

NEW YORK.—Parts of Westchester annexed in 1873 and 1895.

QUEENS.—Part taken to form Nassau in 1899.

WESTCHESTER.—Parts annexed to New York in 1873 and 1895.

NOTE.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Cattaraugus, 1,982; Chautauqua, 31; Erie, 1,305; Franklin, 1,253; Genesee, 346; Niagara, 337; and Onondaga, 530.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

AMSTERDAM.—Part of Amsterdam town (Rockton village) annexed in 1901.

BATAVIA.—Part of Batavia town annexed in 1903.

BINGHAMTON.—Part of Binghamton town annexed in 1908.

CORNWALL.—Part of Cornwall town annexed in 1909.

FULTON.—Fulton and Oswego Falls villages consolidated and incorporated as Fulton city in 1902.

HORNELL.—Name changed from Hornellsville in 1906.

HUDSON FALLS.—Name changed from Sandy Hill in 1910.

LACKAWANNA.—Incorporated from part of West Seneca town in 1909.

LITTLE FALLS.—Part of Little Falls town annexed in 1902.

NEW YORK.—Kings and Richmond Counties and parts of Queens and Westchester Counties annexed between 1890 and 1900.

NIAGARA FALLS.—Incorporated from part of Niagara town between 1890 and 1900.

OGDENSBURG.—Part of Lisbon town annexed in 1901.

OLEAN.—Part of Olean town (including North Olean village) annexed in 1909.

ONEIDA.—Oneida village made coextensive with Oneida town and incorporated as a city in 1901.

PLATTSBURG.—Part of Plattsburg town annexed in 1902 and part annexed to Plattsburg town in 1903.

RENSSELAER.—Parts of East Greenbush town and North Greenbush town (including Bath-on-Hudson village) annexed in 1902.

ROCHESTER.—Parts of Brighton town (including Brighton village) annexed between 1890 and 1900 and in 1901, 1905, and 1908, and parts of Gates and Irondequoit towns annexed in 1907.

RYE.—Incorporated in 1904.

SARANAC LAKE.—Parts of Harrietstown, North Elba, and St. Armand towns annexed in 1910.

SCHENECTADY.—Parts of Niskayuna and Rotterdam towns annexed in 1902.

SCOTIA.—Incorporated in 1904.

SYRACUSE.—Part of Onondaga town annexed between 1890 and 1900 and parts of Onondaga and Salina towns annexed in 1908 and 1909.

TROY.—Lansingburg village and parts of Brunswick and North Greenbush towns annexed in 1901.

TUCKAHOE.—Incorporated in 1902.

TUPPER LAKE.—Incorporated in 1902.

UTICA.—Parts of New Hartford town annexed in 1904 and 1910.

NORTH CAROLINA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of North Carolina, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 272) shows the population of North Carolina, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county, except the few that are numbered, is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due in part to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of certain counties had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to other divisions or taken to form new divisions. In other cases divisions which were in other counties in 1890 have been taken to form new counties. One city which was returned independently in 1890 was returned as a secondary division in 1900 and 1910.

Table 2 (p. 284) shows the cities and the incorporated towns in North Carolina, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of North Carolina, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The original province of Carolina was named in honor of Charles I of England.

The shores of the region now constituting North Carolina may have been seen by Cabot, an Italian in the service of England, at about the close of the fifteenth century, and by Verazzano, an Italian in the service of France, in 1524. But the first well authenticated exploration was made in 1584 when a fleet sent out by Sir Walter Raleigh anchored off the coast of this region. During the years immediately following, three unsuccessful efforts were made under the auspices of Raleigh to establish a colony on Roanoke Island.

The present area of North Carolina was included wholly or in part in the grants made to Virginia by the charters of 1606, 1609, and 1612. In 1629 Charles I granted the territory between the thirty-first and thirty-sixth parallels, under the name Carolina, to Sir Robert Heath. No settlements were made under this grant, however, and the patent was vacated. The first permanent settlement was made by colonists from Virginia about the year 1660.

In 1663 Carolina, extending from the thirty-first to the thirty-sixth parallels and from the Atlantic to the Pacific, was granted by King Charles II to eight "lords proprietors." Two years later the northern and southern limits were placed at 36° 30′ and 29°, respectively. The grant thus included the area now constituting North and South Carolina, Georgia, and part of Florida, and extended westward to the Pacific Ocean. Settlers were promptly sent to Carolina, and a government was organized. At first there was no formal division of the province, but the northern part gradually came to be known as North Carolina and the southern part as South Carolina, and each had its own separate government. In 1729 seven of the eight "lords proprietors" sold their shares to the English crown and Carolina was definitely and authoritatively divided into the royal provinces of North and South Carolina.

Four years later the colony of Georgia was formed from territory originally included in the Carolina grants.

In 1790 the area now constituting Tennessee was transferred to the Federal Government, leaving North Carolina with substantially its present limits. North Carolina was one of the original thirteen states. It adopted a state constitution in 1776, and in November, 1789, ratified the Federal Constitution.

present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of North Carolina is 2,206,287. Compared with a population of 1,893,810 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 312,477, or 16.5 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The population of the state has grown at about the same rate during each of the last three decades, while during the two preceding decades the rate varied from 7.9 in 1870 to 30.7 in 1880. The following table shows the population of North Carolina at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	2,206,287	312,477	16.5	21.0
1900	1,893,810	275,861	17.1	20.7
1890	1,617,949	218,199	15.6	25.5
1880	1,399,750	328,389	30.7	30.1
1870	1,071,361	78,739	7.9	22.6
1860	992,622	123,583	14.2	35.6
1850	869,039	115,620	15.3	35.9
1840	753,419	15,432	2.1	32.7
1830	737,987	99,158	15.5	33.5
1820	638,829	83,329	15.0	33.1
1810	555,500	77,397	16.2	36.4
1800	478,103	84,352	21.4	35.1
1790	393,751	.....	.....	.....

During the last 60 years of the time covered by this table, the rate of increase in the population of North Carolina was much higher than during the first 60 years; the actual increase between 1850 and 1910 was 1,337,248, as compared with 475,288 between 1790 and 1850. The numerical increase during the last decade has been larger than that shown for any previous decade, except the one from 1870 to 1880.

During every decade since 1790, except one, the rate of increase for the country as a whole was higher than that for the state. Before 1870 in only one decade, 1790–1800, was the rate for the state equal to one-half that shown for the country as a whole. During the decade 1870–1880 the rate for the state was slightly higher than that for the United States. During the next three decades, 1880–1910, owing to the decline in the rate for the country as a whole, the rate for the state was much nearer to that for the United States. The population of the state in 1910 was more than five and one-half times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

Principal cities.—North Carolina has 18 cities. Charlotte, the largest, has a population of 34,014, and Wilmington, the second city, a population of 25,748. Raleigh, Asheville, Durham, Winston, and Greensboro, with 19,218, 18,762, 18,241, 17,167, and 15,895 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 6 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 3 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 2 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state, with comparative figures, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 267 shows the population of the seven cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Charlotte, Durham, Greensboro, and Winston show a rate of increase greater than 50 per cent during the last decade. Durham shows the highest rate of increase, namely, 173.1 per cent, and Wilmington the lowest, 22.7 per cent.

Counties.—North Carolina has 98 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 3,909 in Clay County to 67,031 in Mecklenburg County.

The following territorial change has been made in the counties of North Carolina since 1900: Parts of

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Asheville:			
1910	18,762	4,068	27.7
1900	14,694	4,459	43.6
1890	10,235	7,619	291.2
1880	2,616	1,216	86.9
1870	1,400	.....	.....
Charlotte:			
1910	34,014	15,923	88.0
1900	18,091	6,534	56.5
1890	11,557	4,463	62.9
1880	7,094	2,621	58.6
1870	4,473	2,208	97.5
1860	2,265	1,200	112.7
1850	1,065	.....	.....
Durham:			
1910	18,241	11,562	173.1
1900	6,679	1,194	21.8
1890	5,485	3,444	168.7
1880	2,041	.....	.....
Greensboro:			
1910	15,895	5,860	58.4
1900	10,035	6,718	202.5
1890	3,317	1,212	57.6
1880	2,105	1,608	323.5
1870	497	.....	.....
Raleigh:			
1910	19,218	5,575	40.9
1900	13,643	965	7.6
Raleigh—Continued.			
1890	12,678	3,413	36.8
1880	9,265	1,475	18.9
1870	7,790	3,010	63.0
1860	4,780	262	5.8
1850	4,518	2,274	101.3
1840	2,244	544	32.0
1830	1,700	−974	−36.4
1820	2,674	.....	.....
1810	(2)	.....	.....
1800	669	.....	.....
Wilmington:			
1910	25,748	4,772	22.7
1900	20,976	920	4.6
1890	20,056	2,706	15.6
1880	17,350	3,904	29.0
1870	13,446	3,894	40.8
1860	9,552	2,288	31.5
1850	7,264	.....	.....
1840	(2)	.....	.....
1830	(2)	.....	.....
1820	2,633	.....	.....
1810	(2)	.....	.....
1800	1,689	.....	.....
Winston:			
1910	17,167	7,159	71.5
1900	10,008	1,990	24.8
1890	8,018	5,164	180.9
1880	2,854	2,411	544.2
1870	443	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

[2] Not returned separately.

Chatham and Moore Counties were taken in 1908 to form Lee County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of one new county from parts of two other counties as stated, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 95 counties and for one combination of counties. The combined counties are Chatham and Moore with Lee. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for this county, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old counties from which it was formed. Eighty-eight counties and the one combination of counties increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 88 counties that show increases range from four-tenths of 1 per cent in Gates County to 54.8 per cent in Guilford County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 42 in Gates County to 21,423 in Guilford County. The population of the one combination of counties increased 7.3 per cent. Seven counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from two-tenths of 1 per cent in Alleghany County to 13.7 per cent in Clay County, and the absolute decreases from 14 in Alleghany County to 623 in Clay County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the one combination of counties and in the 88 counties that showed an increase was 315,165; the aggregate decrease of population in the 7 counties that showed a decrease was 2,688. The difference, 312,477, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 270 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of North Carolina during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 48,740 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 45.3; in 1900 and 1890 it was 38.9 and 33.2, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population North Carolina ranks twentieth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 271, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Robeson County, with 1,051 square miles, has the largest area, and Chowan County, with 165 square miles, has the smallest area. New Hanover County, containing Wilmington city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 148.3 persons per square mile, while Dare County has the lowest density, namely, 12.8.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In North Carolina the counties are divided into 985 primary divisions, comprising that number of townships. There are also 444 secondary divisions, comprising 18 cities and 436 incorporated towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts

of the townships in which they are wholly or partly located; two cities, however, are coextensive with the townships in which they are located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of North Carolina at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	2,206,287	.....	1,893,810	.....	1,617,949	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**40**	**318,474**	**28**	**186,790**	**18**	**115,759**	**14.4**	**9.9**	**7.2**
Cities and towns of—									
25,000 inhabitants or more	2	59,762	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.7	.....	.....
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	5	89,283	5	87,447	4	54,526	4.0	4.6	3.4
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	13	96,184	6	42,181	3	21,346	4.4	2.2	1.3
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	20	73,245	16	57,162	11	39,887	3.3	3.0	2.5
Rural territory	.....	**1,887,813**	.....	**1,707,020**	.....	**1,502,190**	**85.6**	**90.1**	**92.8**
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants	414	218,482	313	148,299	198	98,148	9.9	7.8	6.1
Other rural territory	.....	1,669,331	.....	1,558,721	.....	1,404,042	75.7	82.3	86.8

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 318,474 inhabitants, or 14.4 per cent of the total population, while 1,887,813 inhabitants, or 85.6 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 186,790 inhabitants, or 9.9 per cent of the total population, while 1,707,020 inhabitants, or 90.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion urban since 1900. In the preceding decade the proportion urban increased slightly. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 the combined population of the cities and towns having over 10,000 inhabitants constituted 6.8 per cent of the total population of the state. The corresponding percentage in 1900 and in 1890 was 4.6 and 3.4, respectively. The proportion of the total population of the state at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890 living in cities and towns having less than 10,000 but more than 2,500 inhabitants was 7.7, 5.2, and 3.8 per cent, respectively.

In 1910 the urban population of the state was contained in 16 cities and 24 towns, while the rural population was in 414 cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, and in the unincorporated territory. The 414 cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 218,482, representing 9.9 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 59 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 93,584; 77 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 56,898; and 278 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 68,000. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 75.7 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 536,956, or 24.3 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 335,089, or 17.7 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 21 counties had a larger proportion and 6 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Seven counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 61 counties and the one combination of counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 269, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 318,474; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 208,215. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 186,790 (see table above), by 21,425. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of annexations of territory during the same period.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities and towns having in 1910 over 25,000, from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

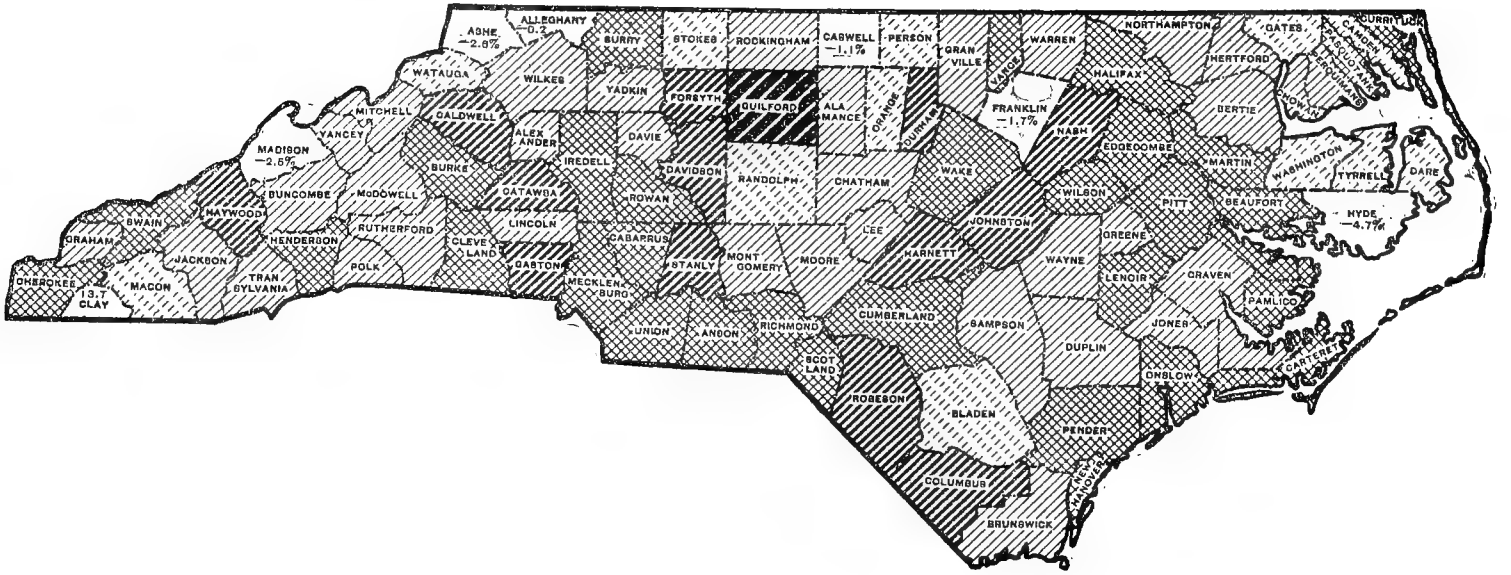
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**2,206,287**	**1,893,810**	**312,477**	**16.5**
Urban territory in 1910	318,474	208,215	110,259	53.0
Cities and towns of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910	59,762	39,067	20,695	53.0
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910	258,712	169,148	89,564	53.0
Remainder of the state	1,887,813	1,685,595	202,218	12.0

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the preceding table, shows an increase of 53 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 12 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than four times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there were 10 counties in North Carolina in which the population living in rural territory decreased and 1 county in which there was a decrease in the urban population during the last decade.

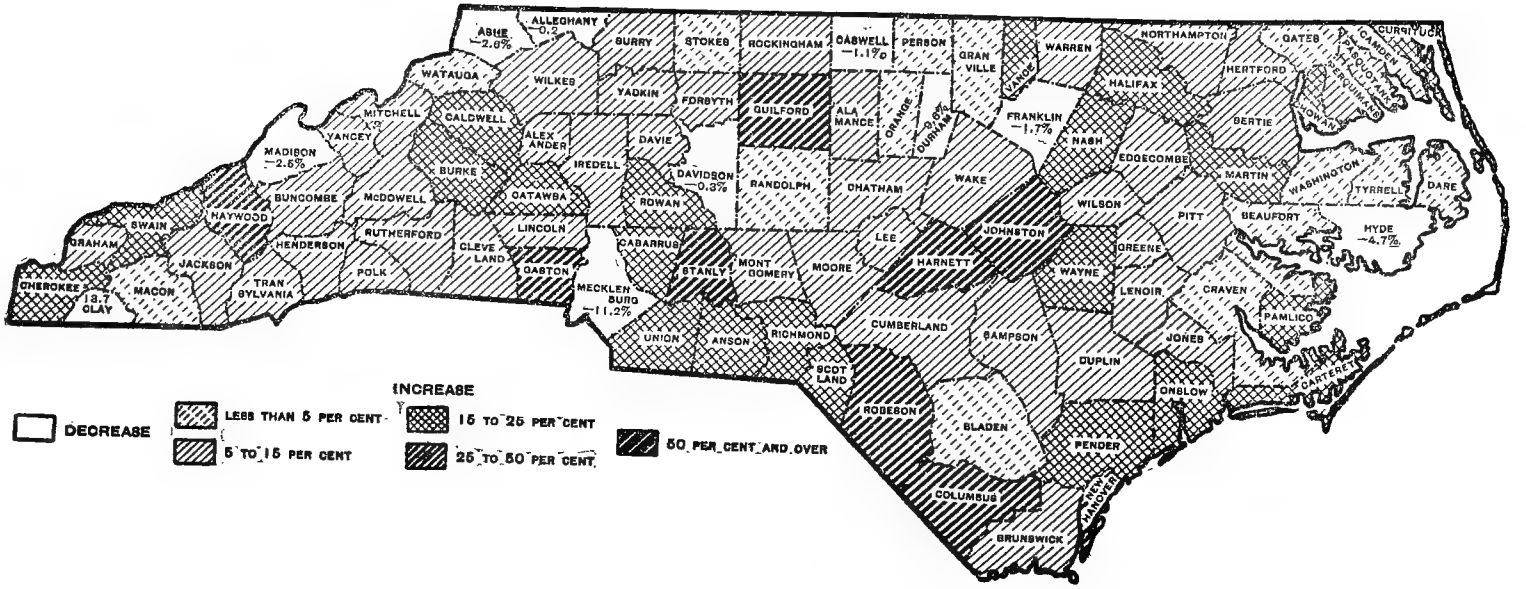
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



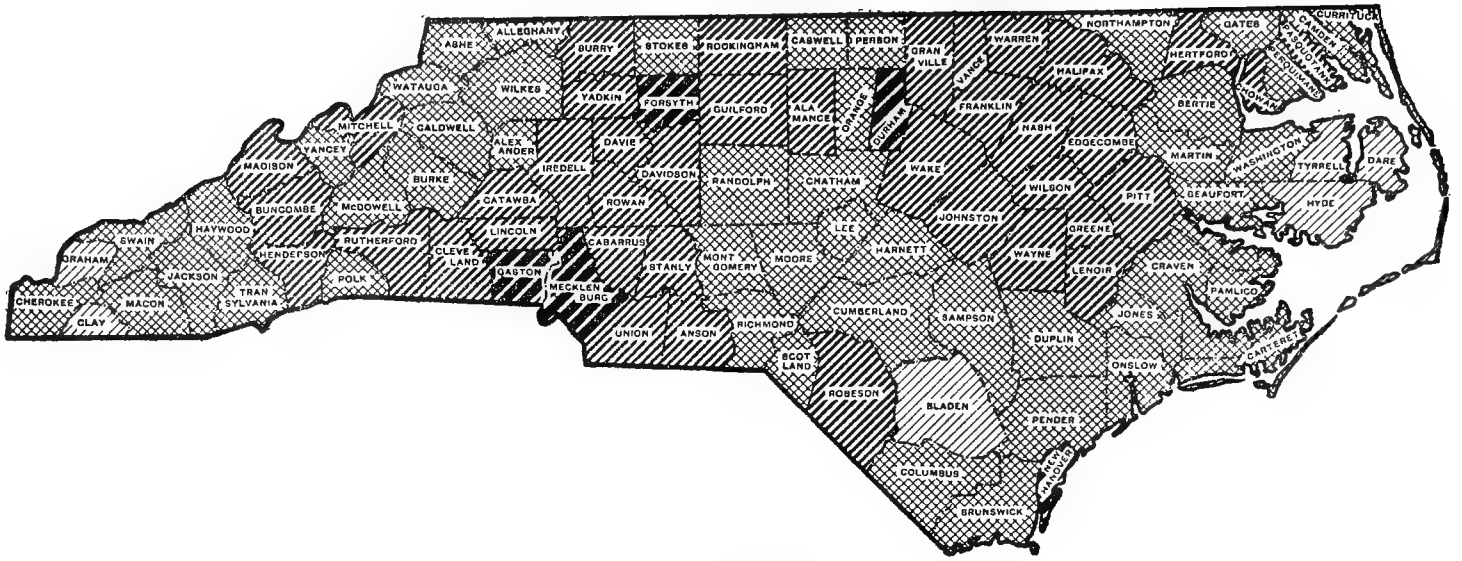
RURAL POPULATION.



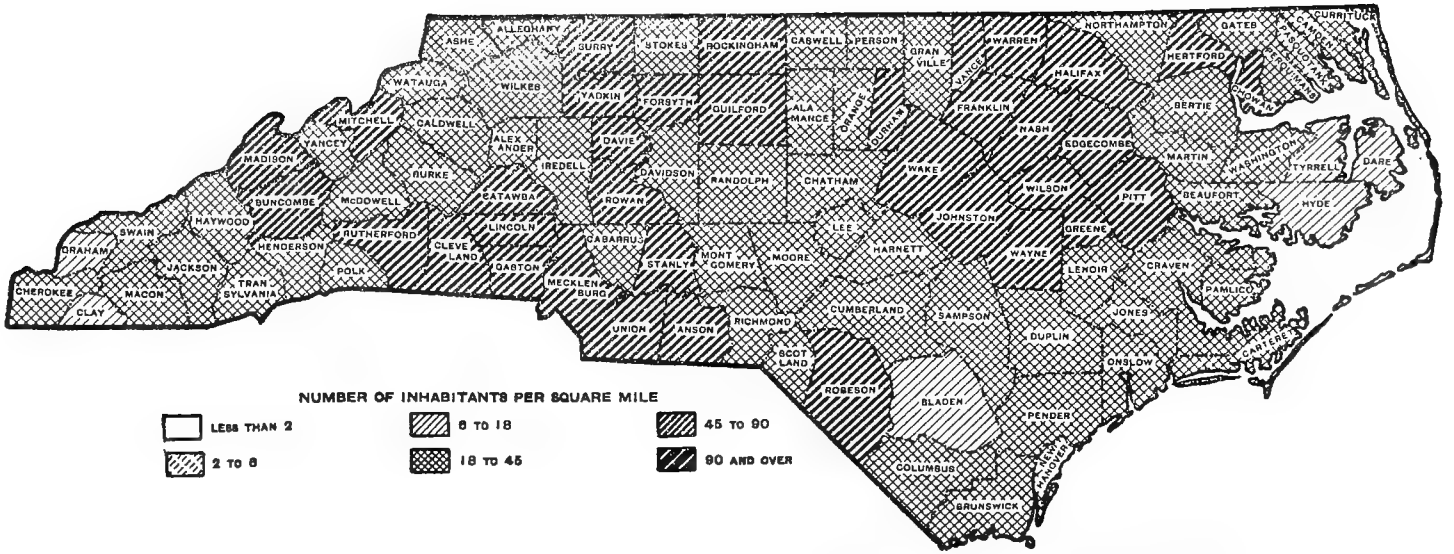
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Alamance County	**28,712**	**25,665**	**18,271**
Township 1, Patterson	1,493	1,446	928
Township 2, Coble	1,189	1,160	1,151
Township 3, Boon Station, including Elon College town and part of Gibsonville town	1,854	1,714	1,246
Elon College town	*200*	*638*	.....
Gibsonville town[1] *(part of)*	*134*	.....	.....
Total for Gibsonville town[1] *in township 3, Alamance County, and Rock Creek township, Guilford County*	*1,162*	*521*	.....
Township 4, Morton	1,779	1,771	1,240
Township 5, Faucette	1,781	1,490	2,099
Township 6, Graham,[2] including Graham town	3,287	5,280	1,884
Graham town	*2,504*	*2,052*	*991*
Township 7, Albright	824	749	807
Township 8, Newlin	1,971	1,809	1,123
Township 9, Thompson	1,659	1,504	1,241
Township 10, Melville,[2] including part of Mebane town	1,943	1,495	2,289
Mebane town (part of)	*663*	*218*	.....
Total for Mebane town[3] *in township 10, Alamance County, and Cheeks township, Orange County*	*693*	*218*	.....
Township 11, Pleasant Grove[2]	1,692	1,488	1,716
Township 12, Burlington, including Burlington city	7,269	5,759	2,547
Burlington city	*4,808*	*3,692*	*1,716*
Ward 1	*1,123*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*876*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*729*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,080*	.....	.....
Township 13, Haw River[2]	1,971	.....	.....
Alexander County	**11,592**	**10,960**	**9,430**
Ellendale township	1,330	1,348	1,165
Gwaltneys township	1,546	1,650	1,474
Little River township	1,130	1,080	865
Millers township	1,007	1,048	993
Sharpes township	1,584	1,271	994
Sugar Loaf township	975	967	815
Taylorsville township, including Taylorsville town	2,551	2,011	1,730
Taylorsville town	*662*	*413*	.....
Wittenberg township	1,469	1,585	1,394
Alleghany County	**7,745**	**7,759**	**6,523**
Cherry Lane township	957	1,003	588
Cranberry township	604	614	936
Gap Civil township, including Sparta town	1,658	1,567	1,729
Sparta town	*199*	*501*	*95*
Glade Creek township	1,391	1,337	890
Piney Creek township	1,210	1,289	1,165
Prathers Creek township	1,254	1,351	1,215
Whitehead township	671	598	.....
Anson County	**25,465**	**21,870**	**20,027**
Ansonville township, including Ansonville town	2,983	2,171	2,074
Ansonville town	*486*	.....	.....
Burnsville township	1,811	2,010	1,779
Gulledge township	3,064	2,757	2,541
Lanesboro township, including Peachland and Polkton towns	2,465	1,967	2,087
Peachland town	*232*	*156*	*58*
Polkton town	*287*	*276*	*247*
Lilesville township, including Lilesville town	3,862	3,311	3,316
Lilesville town	*386*	*213*	*222*
Morven township, including McFarlan and Morven towns	3,752	3,477	2,562
McFarlan town	*186*	*118*	.....
Morven town	*498*	*447*	.....
Wadesboro township, including South Wadesboro and Wadesboro towns	6,072	4,637	3,959
South Wadesboro town	*202*	*154*	.....
Wadesboro town	*2,376*	*1,546*	*1,198*
White Store township	1,448	1,540	1,709
Ashe County	**19,074**	**19,581**	**15,628**
Chestnut Hill township	800	806	1,162
Clifton township	1,514	1,737	1,422
Creston township	812	773	558
Grassy Creek township	943	874	879
Helton township	1,215	1,199	1,286
Horse Creek township	1,880	1,885	1,625
Jefferson township, including Jefferson town	2,039	2,055	1,676
Jefferson town	*184*	*230*	*413*
Laurel township	1,182	1,140	905
North Fork township	1,651	1,821	1,414
Obids township	807	815	572
Oldfields township	1,287	1,350	989
Peak Creek township	1,446	1,600	1,033
Pine Swamp township	1,178	1,141	811
Piney Creek township	1,197	1,196	1,296
Walnut Hill township	1,123	1,189	.....

[1] Returned in 1900 as in Rock Creek township, Guilford County, only.
[2] Township 13 organized from parts of townships 6, 10, and 11 in 1903.
[3] Returned in 1900 as in township 10, Alamance County, only.
[4] Incorporated in 1903.
[5] Incorporated in 1907.
[6] Incorporated as a city in 1903.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Beaufort County	**30,877**	**26,404**	**21,072**
Bath township, including Bath town	4,072	3,986	3,691
Bath town	*283*	*400*	.....
Chocowinity township, including Chocowinity town	3,212	2,500	2,446
Chocowinity town[4]	*127*	.....	.....
Long Acre township, including Pinetown town	3,095	2,658	2,233
Pinetown town[5]	*412*	.....	.....
Pantego township, including Belhaven, Leachville, and Pantego towns	5,828	4,364	2,515
Belhaven town	*2,863*	*383*	.....
Leachville town	*151*	*100*	.....
Pantego town	*324*	*253*	*151*
Richland township, including Aurora and Edwards towns	5,648	4,773	3,751
Aurora town	*440*	*314*	*251*
Edwards town	*171*	*99*	*62*
Washington township, including Washington city	9,022	8,123	6,436
Washington city[6]	*6,211*	*4,842*	*3,545*
Bertie County	**23,039**	**20,538**	**19,176**
Colerain township, including Colerain and Powellsville towns	3,442	3,208	2,823
Colerain town	*189*	*207*	.....
Powellsville town	*75*	*44*	.....
Indian Woods township	1,533	1,613	1,599
Merry Hill township	1,714	1,609	1,604
Mitchells township, including Aulander town	2,091	1,959	1,798
Aulander town	*543*	*342*	*163*
Roxobel township, including Kelford and Roxobel towns	2,588	2,100	1,986
Kelford town	*316*	*167*	.....
Roxobel town	*491*	*227*	.....
Snake Bite township	1,847	1,548	1,667
Whites township	1,540	1,410	1,318
Windsor township, including Windsor town	5,492	5,017	4,643
Windsor town	*684*	*597*	*522*
Woodville township, including Lewiston town	2,792	2,074	1,738
Lewiston town	*262*	*163*	*373*
Bladen County	**18,006**	**17,677**	**16,763**
Abbottsburg township, including Abbottsburg town	1,080	948	875
Abbottsburg town[4]	*159*	.....	.....
Bethel township	1,016	1,080	945
Bladenboro township, including Bladenboro town	1,910	1,572	1,279
Bladenboro town[4]	*276*	.....	.....
Brown Marsh township, including Clarkton town	1,301	1,370	1,190
Clarkton town[7]	*276*	.....	.....
Carver Creek township, including Council town	1,907	1,633	1,551
Council town[8]	*74*	.....	.....
Central township[9]	548	.....	.....
Colly township	834	893	961
Cypress Creek township	862	652	604
Elizabethtown township,[9] including Elizabethtown town	1,387	2,175	2,213
Elizabethtown town	*117*	*144*	.....
French Creek township	1,275	1,378	1,494
Hollow township	1,185	1,200	1,148
Lake Creek township	853	746	770
Turnbull township	523	453	406
White Oak township	1,770	2,066	1,685
Whites Creek township	1,555	1,511	1,642
Brunswick County	**14,432**	**12,657**	**10,900**
Lockwood Folly township, including Shallotte City town	2,362	1,968	1,456
Shallotte City town	*159*	*149*	.....
Northwest township	1,932	1,681	1,765
Shallotte township	2,559	2,223	1,702
Smithville township, including Southport city	2,922	2,562	2,295
Southport city	*1,484*	*1,336*	*1,207*
Ward 1	*600*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*384*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*500*	.....	.....
Town Creek township	3,035	2,841	2,563
Waccamaw township	1,622	1,382	1,119
Buncombe County	**49,798**	**44,288**	**35,266**
Asheville township,[10] including Asheville city and Biltmore, and South Biltmore towns	26,944	20,995	14,996
Asheville city[10]	*18,762*	*14,694*	*10,235*
Ward 1	*3,170*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,713*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,550*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*6,042*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*656*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*631*	.....	.....
Biltmore town	*173*	*71*	.....
South Biltmore town	*238*	*312*	.....

[7] Incorporated in 1901.
[8] Incorporated in 1905.
[9] Central and Elizabethtown townships returned as Elizabethtown township in 1900.
[10] Part of Asheville township (including Montford town) annexed to Asheville city in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Buncombe County—Continued.			
Avery Creek township	556	703	730
Black Mountain township, including Black Mountain town	1,762	1,464	988
Black Mountain town	*311*	*200*	.....
Fairview township	1,600	1,759	1,487
Flat Creek township, including Jupiter town	1,152	1,619	1,368
Jupiter town	*111*	*127*	.....
French Broad township, including Alexander town	1,329	1,456	1,496
Alexander town [1]	*118*	.....	.....
Ivy township	2,483	2,684	2,119
Leicester township, including Leicester town	3,602	3,569	3,274
Leicester town	*153*	*126*	.....
Limestone township, including Arden town	1,312	1,363	1,155
Arden town	*151*	*137*	*229*
Lower Hominy township	1,365	1,304	1,233
Reems Creek township, including Weaverville town	2,187	1,913	1,628
Weaverville town	*442*	*329*	*216*
Sandy Mush township	1,207	1,481	1,259
Swannanoa township	1,875	1,563	1,394
Upper Hominy township	2,424	2,415	2,139
Burke County	**21,408**	**17,699**	**[2] 14,939**
Icard township, including Hildebran town	2,434	2,150	1,386
Hildebran town	*140*	*109*	.....
Linville township	1,178	1,051	951
Lovelady township, including Rutherford College town	1,960	1,356	1,130
Rutherford College town [3]	*229*	.....	.....
Lower Creek township	715	841	757
Lower Fork township	1,345	1,240	1,040
Morganton township, including Morganton town	7,548	5,426	4,318
Morganton town	*2,712*	*1,958*	*1,557*
Quaker Meadow township	1,063	1,080	1,023
Silver Creek township, including Glen Alpine town	2,403	1,946	1,979
Glen Alpine town	*308*	*157*	*252*
Smoky Creek township	352	333	297
Upper Creek township	1,553	1,337	809
Upper Fork township	857	939	841
Cabarrus County	**26,240**	**22,456**	**18,142**
Township 1, Rocky River	1,962	1,775	1,604
Township 2, Poplar Tent	2,100	1,852	1,736
Township 3, Deweese	1,216	1,329	1,401
Township 4, Cooks Cross Roads	3,310	1,493	1,470
Township 5, Mount Gilead	917	903	991
Township 6, Faggarts	859	801	748
Township 7, Reed Misenheimers	805	955	658
Township 8, Mount Pleasant, including Mount Pleasant town	1,693	1,588	1,332
Mount Pleasant town	*753*	*444*	*375*
Township 9, Smiths	1,093	994	1,130
Township 10, Bethel Church	1,743	1,566	1,506
Township 11, Baptist Church	1,827	1,290	1,227
Township 12, Concord, coextensive with Concord city	8,715	7,910	4,339
Concord city:			
Ward 1	*3,369*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,253*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*505*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,588*	.....	.....
Caldwell County	**20,579**	**15,694**	**12,298**
Globe township [4]	1,030	1,112	870
Hudson township, including Hudson town	1,167	690	.....
Hudson town [1]	*411*	.....	.....
Johns River township, [4] including Collettsville town	1,356	1,207	1,039
Collettsville town	*80*	*57*	.....
Kings Creek township	1,286	1,166	961
Lenoir township, including part of Lenoir town	4,804	2,873	2,060
Lenoir town (part of)	*2,345*	*821*	*416*
Total for Lenoir town in Lenoir and Lower Creek townships	*3,364*	*1,296*	*673*
Little River township	1,458	1,467	1,222
Lovelady township, including Granite Falls and Rhodhiss towns	2,649	1,941	1,602
Granite Falls town	*381*	*277*	*207*
Rhodhiss town [5]	*370*	.....	.....
Lower Creek township, including part of Lenoir town	2,426	1,925	1,544
Lenoir town (part of)	*1,019*	*475*	*257*
North Catawba township	739	725	823
Patterson township, including Patterson town	1,625	1,512	1,183
Patterson town [1]	*86*	.....	.....
Wilson Creek township, [4] including Mortimer town	917	.....	.....
Mortimer town [6]	*261*	.....	.....
Yadkin Valley township	1,122	1,076	994
Camden County	**5,640**	**5,474**	**5,667**
Court House township	1,622	1,453	1,684
Shiloh township	2,036	1,961	1,773
South Mills township, including South Mills town	1,982	2,060	2,210
South Mills town [5]	*390*	.....	.....
Carteret County	**13,776**	**11,811**	**10,825**
Township 1, White Oak	1,000	912	1,028
Township 2, Morehead, including Morehead City town	3,109	2,259	1,663
Morehead City town	*2,039*	*1,379*	*1,064*
Township 3, Newport, including Newport town	1,212	1,181	1,182
Newport town	*321*	*388*	*218*
Township 4, Beaufort, including Beaufort town	3,459	3,012	2,845
Beaufort town	*2,483*	*2,195*	*2,007*
Township 5, Straits	1,445	1,224	1,163
Township 6, Smyrna	1,254	1,081	972
Township 7, Hunting Quarter, including Atlantic town	1,700	1,520	1,287
Atlantic town [1]	*524*	.....	.....
Township 8, Portsmouth	182	150	204
Township 9, Merrimon	415	472	481
Caswell County	**14,858**	**15,028**	**16,028**
Anderson township	1,376	1,387	1,457
Dan River township	1,793	1,848	2,033
Hightowers township	1,494	1,461	1,539
Leasburg township	1,131	1,252	1,364
Locust Hill township	1,862	1,790	1,872
Milton township, including Milton town	2,291	2,412	2,808
Milton town	*419*	*490*	*705*
Pelham township	1,957	1,847	1,546
Stony Creek township	1,503	1,481	1,501
Yanceyville township, including Yanceyville town	1,451	1,550	1,908
Yanceyville town [1]	*338*	.....	.....
Catawba County	**27,918**	**22,133**	**18,689**
Bandy township	1,621	1,440	1,177
Caldwell township	1,402	1,162	991
Catawba township, including Catawba town	2,762	2,446	2,385
Catawba town	*222*	*169*	*196*
Clines township, including Claremont town	3,040	2,813	2,588
Claremont town	*297*	*160*	.....
Hickory township, including Brookford, Hickory, Highland, Longview, and West Hickory towns	9,240	5,659	4,531
Brookford town [6]	*725*	.....	.....
Hickory town	*3,716*	*2,535*	*2,023*
Highland town [1]	*487*	.....	.....
Longview town [6]	*243*	.....	.....
West Hickory town	*846*	*215*	.....
Jacobs Fork township	1,827	1,576	1,522
Mountain Creek township	2,105	1,867	1,862
Newton township, including Conover, Maiden, and Newton towns	5,921	5,170	3,633
Conover town	*421*	*413*	*337*
Maiden town	*664*	*614*	*264*
Newton town	*2,316*	*1,583*	*1,038*
Chatham County [7]	**22,635**	**[8] 23,912**	**25,413**
Albright township	1,257	889	1,732
Baldwin township	1,708	1,539	2,068
Bear Creek township	2,227	2,099	1,964
Cape Fear township, [9] including Merry Oaks town and part of Bonsal town	1,586	2,391	2,441
Bonsal town (part of)	*7*	.....	.....
Total for Bonsal town, [6] *in Cape Fear township, Chatham County, and Buckhorn township, Wake County*	*85*	.....	.....
Merry Oaks town [10]	*88*	.....	.....
Center township, [11] including Pittsboro town	2,330	2,154	2,242
Pittsboro town	*502*	*424*	.....
Gulf township, including Goldston town	2,725	2,761	2,623
Goldston town [6]	*240*	.....	.....
Hadley township [11]	1,045	1,018	1,598
Haw River township, [12] including Haywood and Moncure towns	787	.....	.....
Haywood town [1]	*162*	.....	.....
Moncure town [1]	*100*	.....	.....
Hickory Mountain township	2,293	2,248	2,069
Matthews township, including Ore Hill and Siler City towns	2,897	2,222	1,848
Ore Hill town [6]	*94*	.....	.....
Siler City town	*895*	*440*	*254*
New Hope township [13]	1,611	1,771	2,114
Oakland township [7]	560	1,974	1,954
William township	1,609	2,278	2,760

[1] Incorporated in 1905.
[2] County total includes population (408) of Upper Creek township No. 2, annexed to Upper Creek township between 1890 and 1900.
[3] Incorporated in 1901.
[4] Wilson Creek township organized from parts of Globe and Johns River townships in 1906.
[5] Incorporated in 1903.
[6] Incorporated in 1907.
[7] Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1908.
[8] County total includes population (568) of Rock Rest township, annexed to Center and Hadley townships since 1900.
[9] Parts taken to form part of Lee County in 1908 and part of Haw River township in 1909.
[10] Incorporated in 1909.
[11] Part of Rock Rest township annexed in 1909.
[12] Organized from parts of Cape Fear and New Hope townships in 1909.
[13] Part taken to form part of Haw River township in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cherokee County	**14,136**	**11,860**	**9,976**
Beaverdam township	1,673	1,755	1,355
Hothouse township	808	860	775
Murphy township, including Murphy town	4,708	3,727	2,889
Murphy town	*977*	*604*	*803*
Notla township	1,798	1,660	1,695
Shoal Creek township	1,936	1,853	1,739
Valley Town township, including Andrews town	3,213	2,005	1,523
Andrews town [1]	*936*	.....	.....
Chowan County	**11,303**	**10,258**	**9,167**
Edenton township, including Edenton town	5,948	5,289	4,227
Edenton town	*2,789*	*3,046*	*2,205*
Middle township	2,363	2,087	2,002
Upper township	1,615	1,556	1,469
Yeopim township	1,377	1,326	1,469
Clay County	**3,909**	**4,532**	**4,197**
Brasstown township	719	783	716
Hayesville township	1,511	1,655	1,557
Hiwassee township	537	614	580
Shooting Creek township	647	838	779
Tusquittee township	495	642	565
Cleveland County	**29,494**	**25,078**	**20,394**
Township 1, River	726	624	531
Township 2, Boiling Springs	2,238	1,943	1,753
Township 3, Rippys	2,246	2,030	1,649
Township 4, Kings Mountain, including Grover town and part of Kings Mountain town	4,511	3,570	2,327
Grover town	*209*	*174*	*126*
Kings Mountain town (part of)	*1,572*	*1,281*	*429*
Total for Kings Mountain town in township 4, Cleveland County, and Crowder Mountain township, Gaston County	*2,218*	*2,062*	*429*
Township 5, Warlick, including Waco town	2,238	2,060	2,017
Waco town	*185*	*160*	*105*
Township 6, Shelby, including Shelby town	6,560	4,439	3,570
Shelby town	*3,127*	*1,874*	*1,394*
Township 7, Sandy Run, including Lattimore and Mooresboro towns	2,791	2,378	2,063
Lattimore town	*297*	*108*	.....
Mooresboro town	*198*	*144*	*197*
Township 8, Polkville	2,360	2,169	1,700
Township 9, Double Shoals, including Lawndale town	3,206	3,467	2,717
Lawndale town [2]	*568*	.....	.....
Township 10, Knob Creek	1,285	1,156	1,074
Township 11	1,333	1,242	993
Columbus County	**28,020**	**21,274**	**17,856**
Bogue township	1,649	1,707	1,399
Bolton township [3]	944	.....	.....
Bug Hill township	1,380	1,491	1,264
Chadbourn township, including Chadbourn town	2,945	1,563	943
Chadbourn town	*1,242*	*243*	*156*
Fairbluff township, including Cerro Gordo and Fairbluff towns	3,077	2,272	1,878
Cerro Gordo town	*325*	*125*	*129*
Fairbluff town	*441*	*328*	*243*
Lees township	1,874	1,822	1,422
Ransom township,[3] including Cronly town	2,249	1,992	1,820
Cronly town	*289*	*78*	*122*
South Williams township,[4] including Tabor town	1,575	.....	.....
Tabor town [1]	*418*	.....	.....
Tatoms township, including Boardman and Evergreen towns	3,233	2,282	1,359
Boardman town	*796*	*604*	.....
Evergreen town [5]	*248*	.....	.....
Waccamaw township	1,124	1,036	963
Welch Creek township	1,015	1,235	1,301
Western Prong township	638	549	587
Whiteville township, including Whiteville town	4,014	2,750	2,549
Whiteville town	*1,368*	*634*	*372*
Williams township,[4] including Clarendon town	2,303	2,575	2,371
Clarendon town [5]	*147*	.....	.....
Craven County	**25,594**	**24,160**	**20,533**
Township 1, including Vanceboro town	3,402	3,300	1,910
Vanceboro town	*392*	*291*	.....
Township 2, including Bridgeton town	1,478	1,272	970
Bridgeton town [1]	*348*	.....	.....
Craven County—Continued.			
Township 3, including Cove City and Dover towns	3,501	2,689	1,913
Cove City town [5]	*308*	.....	.....
Dover town [6]	*737*	.....	.....
Township 5	1,694	1,477	1,424
Township 6	878	986	746
Township 7	1,988	2,021	2,259
Township 8,[7] including Newbern city	11,405	10,724	9,343
Newbern city [7]	*9,961*	*9,090*	*7,843*
Ward 1	*668*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,408*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*913*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,031*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,497*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,544*	.....	.....
Township 9	1,248	1,691	1,968
Cumberland County	**35,284**	**29,249**	**27,321**
Beaverdam township	1,222	1,170	1,052
Black River township, including Godwin town	2,242	1,903	1,487
Godwin town [1]	*102*	.....	.....
Carvers Creek township	2,075	1,925	2,097
Cedar Creek township	3,093	3,081	3,156
Cross Creek township,[8] including Fayetteville town	8,216	5,926	6,012
Fayetteville town [8]	*7,045*	*4,670*	*4,222*
Ward 1	*1,101*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*909*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,602*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*350*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*272*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,111*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*559*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*1,141*	.....	.....
Flea Hill township	3,353	2,415	3,333
Grays Creek township	1,635	1,602	1,633
Little River township	504	628	541
Pearces Mill township	2,361	1,491	.....
Quewhiffle township, including Raeford town	2,350	1,907	1,448
Raeford town [1]	*580*	.....	.....
Rockfish township, including Cumberland and Hope Mills No. 1 towns	3,205	3,273	3,014
Cumberland town	*300*	*343*	*242*
Hope Mills No. 1 town	*964*	*881*	*456*
Seventy-first township	5,028	3,928	3,548
Currituck County	**7,693**	**6,529**	**6,747**
Atlantic township	473	393	504
Crawford township	2,514	2,122	2,135
Fruitville township	673	770	708
Moyock township	1,409	1,312	1,490
Poplar Branch township	2,624	1,932	1,910
Dare County	**4,841**	**4,757**	**3,768**
Chicamacomico and Kennekeet township	644	542	793
Croatan and Stumpy Point township	539	544	376
East Lake township	548	500	397
Hatteras township	1,041	987	906
Nags Head township, including Manteo town	2,069	1,884	1,296
Manteo town	*408*	*312*	.....
Davidson County	**29,404**	**23,403**	**21,702**
Abbotts Creek township	1,385	1,294	1,112
Alleghany township	667	516	546
Arcadia township	969	876	872
Boone township	1,133	1,239	1,531
Conrad Hill township	1,453	1,538	1,369
Cotton Grove township	1,609	1,374	1,215
Emmons township, including Denton town	1,886	1,395	1,298
Denton town [5]	*320*	.....	.....
Hampton township	209	225	241
Healing Spring township	986	886	743
Jackson Hill township	692	705	621
Lexington township, including Lexington town	6,862	4,635	3,584
Lexington town	*4,163*	*1,234*	*1,440*
East ward	*1,540*	.....	.....
North ward	*716*	.....	.....
South ward	*1,028*	.....	.....
West ward	*879*	.....	.....
Midway township	1,416	1,213	1,374
Reedy Creek township	945	897	893
Silver Hill township	1,023	991	1,008
Thomasville township, including Thomasville town	6,342	3,824	3,405
Thomasville town	*3,877*	*751*	*590*
Tyro township	1,525	1,307	1,402
Yadkin College township, including Yadkin College town	302	488	488
Yadkin College town	*130*	*210*	.....

[1] Incorporated in 1905.
[2] Incorporated in 1903.
[3] Bolton township organized from part of Ransom township in 1909.
[4] South Williams township organized from part of Williams township in 1901.
[5] Incorporated in 1907.
[6] Incorporated in 1901.
[7] Part of township 8 annexed to Newbern city in 1907.
[8] Part of Cross Creek township annexed to Fayetteville town in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Davie County	**13,394**	**12,115**	**11,621**
Calahaln township	1,165	1,262	1,329
Clarksville township	1,128	1,169	1,127
Farmington township	2,305	2,418	2,546
Fulton township	1,282	1,425	1,550
Jerusalem township	3,378	1,923	1,577
Mocksville township, including Mocksville town	2,566	2,218	2,016
Mocksville town	*1,063*	*745*	.....
Shady Grove township, including Advance town	1,570	1,700	1,476
Advance town	*283*	*273*	.....
Duplin County	**25,442**	**22,405**	**18,690**
Albertson township	913	775	671
Cypress Creek township	1,980	1,722	1,539
Faison township, including Faison town	3,608	3,153	2,344
Faison town	*519*	*308*	*256*
Glisson township	680	684	716
Island Creek township, including Teacheys and Wallace towns	3,773	2,779	2,278
Teacheys town[1]	*154*	.....	*52*
Wallace town	*444*	*218*	*119*
Kenansville township, including Kenansville town	2,190	2,311	2,350
Kenansville town	*270*	*271*	*291*
Limestone township	2,121	1,922	1,501
Magnolia township, including Magnolia town	2,078	1,691	1,789
Magnolia town	*653*	*454*	*460*
Rockfish township	1,606	1,451	1,567
Rose Hill township, including Rose Hill town	1,385	1,053	.....
Rose Hill town[2]	*564*	.....	.....
Smith township	1,017	847	864
Warsaw township, including Warsaw town	2,492	2,526	1,939
Warsaw town	*723*	*576*	*401*
Wolfscrape township	1,599	1,491	1,132
Durham County	**35,276**	**26,233**	**18,041**
Cedar Fork township	570	612	632
Durham township,[3] including Durham city	27,606	19,055	10,420
Durham city[3]	*18,241*	*6,679*	*5,485*
Lebanon township	1,022	1,216	1,183
Mangum township	2,661	2,306	2,419
Oak Grove township	1,611	1,392	1,619
Patterson township	1,806	1,652	1,768
Edgecombe County	**32,010**	**26,591**	**24,113**
Township 1, Tarboro,[4] including Princeville and Tarboro towns	6,271	5,142	4,335
Princeville town	*627*	*552*	*428*
Tarboro town[4]	*4,129*	*2,499*	*1,924*
Ward 1	*435*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*686*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*159*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*709*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*610*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*444*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*457*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*629*	.....	.....
Township 2, Lower Conetoe, including Conetoe town	2,347	2,405	2,561
Conetoe town	*158*	*132*	*88*
Township 3, Upper Conetoe	2,107	1,668	1,998
Township 4, Deep Creek	1,433	1,450	1,520
Township 5, Lower Fishing Creek	1,682	1,751	1,713
Township 6, Upper Fishing Creek, including part of Whitakers town	2,433	2,268	2,305
Whitakers town (part of)	*358*	*228*	.....
Total for Whitakers town in township 6, Edgecombe County, and North Whitakers township, Nash County	*755*	*388*	.....
Township 7, Swift Creek, including part of Battleboro town	2,365	2,140	2,173
Battleboro town (part of)	*100*	*109*	.....
Total for Battleboro town in township 7, Edgecombe County, and South Whitakers township, Nash County	*211*	*229*	.....
Township 8, Sparta	1,496	1,454	1,409
Township 9, Otter Creek	1,555	1,205	923
Township 10, Lower Town Creek, including Pinetops town	1,330	1,255	943
Pinetops town[5]	*211*	.....	.....
Township 11, Walnut Creek	1,179	998	975
Township 12, Rocky Mount, including part of Rocky Mount town	5,898	3,240	1,870
Rocky Mount town (part of)	*4,007*	*1,681*	*327*
Total for Rocky Mount town in township 12, Edgecombe County, and Rocky Mount township, Nash County	*8,051*	*2,937*	*816*
Township 13, Cokey	1,255	1,044	882
Township 14, Upper Town Creek	659	571	506
Forsyth County	**47,311**	**35,261**	**28,434**
Abbotts Creek township	922	844	784
Belew Creek township	1,300	1,177	1,116
Forsyth County—Continued.			
Bethania township	1,817	1,787	1,533
Broad Bay township	4,697	2,534	1,503
Clemmonsville township	991	913	800
Kernersville township, including Kernersville town	2,193	2,028	1,889
Kernersville town	*1,128*	*662*	*900*
Lewisville township	1,106	1,109	1,079
Middle Fork township	2,774	2,606	1,496
Old Richmond township	1,503	1,349	1,228
Oldtown township	1,770	1,872	1,473
Salem Chapel township	1,349	1,299	1,287
South Fork township	2,077	1,786	1,738
Vienna township	1,229	1,310	1,109
Winston township, including Salem town and Winston city	23,583	14,647	11,399
Salem town[6]	*5,533*	*3,642*	*2,711*
Winston city	*17,167*	*10,008*	*8,018*
Ward 1	*3,996*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,684*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*8,487*	.....	.....
Franklin County	**24,692**	**25,116**	**21,090**
Cedar Rock township	2,168	2,150	1,816
Cypress Creek township[7]	1,196	1,204	958
Dunn township	2,114	1,955	1,444
Franklinton township, including Franklinton town	4,430	4,356	3,753
Franklinton town	*809*	*761*	*583*
Gold Mine township	1,449	1,587	1,463
Harris township	2,097	2,152	1,801
Hayesville township	1,862	1,880	1,816
Louisburg township, including Louisburg town	4,533	4,794	3,711
Louisburg town	*1,775*	*1,178*	*667*
Sandy Creek township	2,021	2,352	2,051
Youngsville township,[8] including Youngsville town	2,822	2,686	2,277
Youngsville town	*431*	*345*	*205*
Gaston County	**37,063**	**27,903**	**17,764**
Cherryville township, including Cherryville town	4,328	3,737	2,466
Cherryville town	*1,153*	*1,008*	.....
Crowder Mountain township, including Bessemer City and East Kings Mountain towns, and part of Kings Mountain town	4,382	3,516	1,098
Bessemer City town	*1,529*	*1,100*	.....
East Kings Mountain town[9]	*383*	.....	.....
Kings Mountain town (part of)	*646*	*781*	.....
[For total, see township 4, Cleveland County.]			
Dallas township, including Dallas and Hardin Mills towns	4,384	2,885	2,413
Dallas town	*1,065*	*514*	*441*
Hardin Mills town[10] *(Worth P. O.)*	*230*	*205*	.....
Gastonia township, including Gastonia town	12,268	7,708	4,117
Gastonia town	*5,759*	*4,610*	*1,033*
Ward 1	*1,723*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,321*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*986*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*571*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,158*	.....	.....
River Bend township, including Mountain Island, Mount Holly, and Stanley Creek towns	4,531	4,383	3,437
Mountain Island town	*547*	*450*	*376*
Mount Holly town	*526*	*630*	*472*
Ward 1	*82*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*146*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*105*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*193*	.....	.....
Stanley Creek town[11]	*321*	*441*	.....
South Point township, including Belmont, Lowell, and McAdenville towns	7,170	5,674	4,233
Belmont town	*1,176*	*145*	.....
Lowell town	*876*	*290*	.....
McAdenville town	*935*	*1,144*	.....
Gates County	**10,455**	**10,413**	**10,252**
Gatesville township, including Gatesville town	1,479	1,466	1,518
Gatesville town	*203*	*200*	*232*
Hall township	1,123	1,020	856
Haslett township	1,406	1,221	1,207
Holly Grove township	1,672	1,762	1,802
Hunters Mill township	2,060	2,036	2,047
Mintonsville township	1,420	1,401	1,476
Reynoldson township	1,295	1,507	1,346
Graham County	**4,749**	**4,343**	**3,313**
Cheoah township,[12] including Robbinsville town	2,579	2,368	1,723
Robbinsville town	*122*	.....	.....
Stekoah township	1,498	1,216	972
Yellow Creek township	672	759	618

[1] Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1903.
[2] Incorporated in 1901.
[3] Part of Durham township (North Durham and Trinity Park towns) annexed to Durham city in 1901.
[4] Part of township 1 (Farrar town) annexed to Tarboro town in 1909.
[5] Incorporated in 1903.
[6] Returned as a city in 1900.
[7] Returned as Cypress in 1900.
[8] Name changed from Freeman in 1906.
[9] Incorporated in 1907.
[10] Returned as Hardin Factory in 1900.
[11] Returned as Stanley in 1900.
[12] Returned as Robbinsville in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Granville County	**25,102**	**23,263**	**24,484**
Brassfield township	3,348	3,242	3,289
Dutchville township, including Creedmoor town	3,119	2,956	3,026
Creedmoor town [1]	*324*	.....	.....
Fishing Creek township	2,727	2,490	2,640
Oak Hill township	2,415	2,459	2,172
Oxford township, including Oxford town	5,333	4,071	5,793
Oxford town	*3,018*	*2,059*	*2,907*
Salem township	1,115	1,163	.....
Sassafras Fork township, including Stovall town	2,069	1,927	1,776
Stovall town [2]	*305*	.....	.....
Tally Ho township	3,041	2,832	3,435
Walnut Grove township	1,935	2,123	2,353
Greene County	**13,083**	**12,038**	**10,039**
Bull Head township, including Contentnea town	1,351	1,275	1,045
Contentnea town [1]	*246*	.....	.....
Carrs township	1,164	1,117	1,003
Hookerton township, including Hookerton town	1,960	1,702	1,412
Hookerton town	*204*	*139*	*173*
Jason township, including Jason town	964	836	.....
Jason town [1]	*60*	.....	.....
Olds township	1,767	1,670	1,405
Ormondsville township	1,116	1,141	1,082
Shine township	999	972	1,000
Snow Hill township, including Snow Hill town	1,345	957	1,059
Snow Hill town	*450*	*405*	*283*
Speights Bridge township, including Walstonburg town	1,650	1,598	1,404
Walstonburg town [2]	*127*	.....	.....
Willow Green township	767	770	629
Guilford County	**60,497**	**39,074**	**[3] 28,052**
Bruce township [4]	1,140	1,149	975
Center Grove township	997	1,044	899
Clay township	1,163	1,145	1,031
Deep River township	1,212	1,103	1,008
Fentress township	1,154	1,055	984
Friendship township	1,725	1,630	1,351
Gilmer township, including wards 2, 3, and 6 of Greensboro city	15,728	8,631	[5] 2,760
Greensboro city (part of)	*8,609*	*5,720*	.....
Total for Greensboro city in Gilmer and Morehead townships	*15,895*	*10,035*	*3,317*
Ward 1	*2,175*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,467*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,103*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,985*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,226*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,939*	.....	.....
Greene township	1,139	1,190	1,219
High Point township, including High Point city	12,395	5,598	3,481
High Point city	*9,525*	*4,163*	.....
Jamestown township	1,513	1,578	1,382
Jefferson township	1,320	1,266	1,288
Madison township	1,107	959	901
Monroe township	1,469	1,024	936
Morehead township, including wards 1, 4, and 5 of Greensboro city	12,340	6,802	[5] 2,331
Greensboro city (part of)	*7,386*	*4,315*	.....
Oakridge township, including Stokesdale town	1,577	1,321	972
Stokesdale town [2]	*159*	.....	.....
Rock Creek township, including part of Gibsonville town	2,313	1,546	1,217
Gibsonville town (part of)	*1,028*	*521*	.....
[For total, see township 3, Alamance County.]			
Sumner township	1,190	1,144	1,143
Washington township	1,015	889	857
Halifax County	**37,646**	**30,793**	**28,908**
Brinkleyville township, including Ringwood town	4,858	3,563	3,480
Ringwood town	*147*	*98*	*92*
Butterwood township	1,449	1,340	1,315
Conocanary township, including Tillery town	1,505	1,616	1,580
Tillery town	*269*	*258*	.....
Enfield township, including Enfield town	5,790	4,791	3,650
Enfield town	*1,167*	*861*	*568*
Faucett township	2,159	1,986	2,120
Halifax township, including Halifax town	2,775	2,583	3,476
Halifax town	*314*	*303*	*361*
Littleton township, including part of Littleton town	3,338	2,977	2,980
Littleton town (part of)	*571*	[6]	*528*
Total for Littleton town in Littleton township, Halifax County, and River township, Warren County	*1,152*	.....	*534*
Halifax County—Continued.			
Palmyra township, including Hobgood and Palmyra towns	2,423	2,488	2,301
Hobgood town	*165*	*122*	.....
Palmyra town	*94*	*131*	*114*
Roanoke Rapids township,[7] including Roanoke Rapids town	4,250	.....	.....
Roanoke Rapids town	*1,670*	*1,009*	.....
Roseneath township	1,140	1,079	1,302
Scotland Neck township, including Scotland Neck town	4,065	3,538	3,065
Scotland Neck town	*1,726*	*1,348*	*778*
Weldon township,[7] including Weldon town	3,894	4,832	3,639
Weldon town	*1,999*	*1,433*	*1,286*
Harnett County	**22,174**	**15,988**	**13,700**
Anderson Creek township	1,051	928	851
Averysboro township,[8] including Dunn town	4,480	3,428	2,154
Dunn town	*1,823*	*1,072*	*419*
Barbecue township	905	965	1,034
Black River township, including Angier town	1,102	978	722
Angier town [9]	*221*	.....	.....
Buckhorn township	1,157	1,023	1,028
Duke township [8]	2,603	.....	.....
Grove township,[8] including Coats town	2,045	1,618	1,266
Coats town [10]	*169*	.....	.....
Hectors Creek township	1,098	848	849
Johnsonville township	610	557	722
Lillington township, including Lillington town	1,314	887	812
Lillington town	*380*	*65*	.....
Neills Creek township, including Buies Creek town	1,386	1,151	949
Buies Creek town [9]	*249*	.....	.....
Stewarts Creek township	1,622	1,403	1,517
Upper Little River township	2,801	2,202	1,796
Haywood County	**21,020**	**16,222**	**13,346**
Beaverdam township, including Canton town	5,051	2,291	1,842
Canton town	*1,393*	*230*	.....
North ward	*710*	.....	.....
South ward	*683*	.....	.....
Cataloochee township	1,251	765	500
Cecil township [11]	527	.....	.....
Clyde township, including Clyde town	1,207	1,196	1,044
Clyde town	*344*	*244*	*90*
Crabtree township	1,081	1,269	1,340
East Fork township	595	651	641
Fines Creek township	1,405	1,740	1,798
Iron Duff township	511	499	498
Ivy Hill township	1,050	933	758
Jonathans Creek township	932	1,008	1,071
Pigeon township [11]	1,250	1,617	1,348
Waynesville township, including Hazelwood and Waynesville towns	5,888	3,908	2,506
Hazelwood town [12]	*428*	.....	.....
Waynesville town	*2,008*	*1,307*	*455*
White Oak township	272	345	.....
Henderson County	**16,262**	**14,104**	**12,589**
Blue Ridge township	1,488	1,364	1,323
Clear Creek township	734	812	663
Crab Creek township	926	1,138	1,020
Edneyville township	1,501	1,739	1,880
Green River township	1,794	1,309	1,271
Hendersonville township, including Hendersonville town	6,841	4,730	3,355
Hendersonville town	*2,818*	*1,917*	*1,216*
Hooper Creek township	1,371	1,172	1,130
Mills River township	1,607	1,840	1,947
Hertford County	**15,436**	**14,294**	**13,851**
Ahoskie township,[13] including Ahoskie town	2,804	.....	.....
Ahoskie town	*924*	*302*	.....
Harrellsville township,[13] including Harrellsville town	2,309	2,425	2,392
Harrellsville town	*140*	*109*	*110*
Mannys Neck township	1,756	1,861	1,628
Murfreesboro township, including Mapleton and Murfreesboro towns	2,398	2,379	2,417
Mapleton town [14]	*52*	.....	.....
Murfreesboro town	*809*	*657*	*674*
St. Johns township,[13] including Union town	3,584	4,392	4,184
Union town	*139*	*176*	*102*
Winton township,[13] including Tunis and Winton towns	2,585	3,237	3,230
Tunis town [15]	*43*	.....	.....
Winton town	*624*	*638*	*419*

[1] Incorporated in 1905.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] County total includes population (3,317) of Greensboro city, returned independently in 1890.
[4] Name changed from Summerfield in 1905.
[5] Exclusive of population of Greensboro city.
[6] Not returned separately in 1900.
[7] Roanoke Rapids township organized from part of Weldon township in 1905.
[8] Duke township organized from parts of Averysboro and Grove townships in 1905.
[9] Incorporated in 1902.
[10] Incorporated in 1904.
[11] Cecil township organized from part of Pigeon township in 1902.
[12] Incorporated in 1903.
[13] Ahoskie township organized from parts of Harrellsville, St. Johns and Winton townships in 1908.
[14] Incorporated in 1901.
[15] Incorporated in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hyde County	**8,840**	**9,278**	**8,903**
Currituck township	2,242	2,317	2,274
Fairfield township	1,170	1,357	1,321
Lake Landing township	3,282	3,416	3,434
Ocracoke township	565	548	466
Swan Quarter township, including Swan Quarter town	1,581	1,640	1,408
Swan Quarter town[1]	*185*	.....	.....
Iredell County	**34,315**	**29,064**	**25,462**
Barringer township	1,472	1,303	1,399
Bethany township	1,045	929	893
Chambersburg township	1,494	1,464	1,454
Coddle Creek township, including Mooresville town	5,400	3,230	2,576
Mooresville town	*3,400*	*1,533*	*886*
Concord township	1,613	1,565	1,338
Cool Spring township	998	1,032	789
Davidson township	2,315	2,386	2,302
Eagle Mills township	1,220	1,193	1,080
Fallstown township, including Troutman town	2,075	1,702	1,530
Troutman town[2]	*230*	.....	.....
New Hope township	1,118	1,220	1,099
Olin township	1,229	1,121	1,142
Sharpesburg township	1,262	1,285	1,316
Shiloh township	2,255	2,180	2,121
Statesville township, including Statesville city	8,093	5,802	4,146
Statesville city	*4,599*	*3,141*	*2,318*
Ward 1	*744*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,042*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,220*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*593*	.....	.....
Turnersburg township	1,412	1,358	1,005
Union Grove township	1,314	1,294	1,272
Jackson County	**12,998**	**11,853**	**9,512**
Barkers Creek township	829	781	535
Canada township	634	609	605
Caney Fork township	748	895	731
Cashiers Valley township	520	644	484
Cullowhee township	1,006	950	853
Dillsboro township, including Dillsboro town	800	730	584
Dillsboro town	*277*	*279*	.....
Greens Creek township	530	392	.....
Hamburg township	880	855	842
Mountain township	372	359	.....
Qualla township, including part of Whittier town	1,695	1,246	1,085
Whittier town (part of)	*60*	.....	.....
Total for Whittier town[3] *in Qualla township, Jackson County, and Charleston township, Swain County*	*216*	.....	.....
River township	486	503	476
Savannah township	670	655	889
Scott Creek township	1,268	1,146	775
Sylva township, including Sylva town	1,515	1,076	797
Sylva town	*698*	*281*	.....
Webster township, including Webster town	1,045	1,012	856
Webster town[4]	*227*	.....	.....
Johnston County	**41,401**	**32,250**	**27,239**
Banner township, including Benson town	2,953	2,312	.....
Benson town	*800*	*384*	*191*
Bentonville township	1,373	1,184	1,004
Beulah township, including Kenly and Micro towns	3,567	2,530	1,998
Kenly town	*726*	*260*	*137*
Micro town[5]	*74*	*61*	.....
Boon Hill township, including Princeton town	3,453	2,959	2,650
Princeton town	*354*	*281*	*248*
Clayton township, including Clayton town	4,562	3,118	2,654
Clayton town	*1,441*	*764*	*478*
Cleveland township	1,364	1,202	1,160
Elevation township	2,321	1,923	2,411
Ingrams township, including Four Oaks town	2,862	2,414	2,053
Four Oaks town	*329*	*171*	*62*
Meadow township	1,805	1,523	2,088
O'Neals township	3,140	2,648	2,276
Pine Level township,[6] including Pine Level town	1,162	.....	.....
Pine Level town	*394*	*266*	*264*
Pleasant Grove township	1,557	1,502	1,393
Selma township,[6] including Selma town	3,395	2,706	2,322
Selma town	*1,331*	*816*	*527*
Smithfield township, including Smithfield town	4,708	3,637	2,862
Smithfield town	*1,347*	*764*	*550*
Wilders township	2,041	1,582	1,464
Wilson Mills township	1,138	1,010	904
Jones County	**8,721**	**8,226**	**7,403**
Township 1, White Oak, including Maysville town	1,234	999	978
Maysville town	*345*	*98*	.....
Jones County—Continued.			
Township 2, Polloksville, including Polloksville town	2,401	2,570	2,259
Polloksville town	*227*	*198*	*143*
Township 3, Trenton, including Trenton town	1,508	1,399	1,210
Trenton town	*331*	*333*	*207*
Township 4, Cypress Creek	883	676	698
Township 5, Tuckahoe	845	816	754
Township 6, Chinquapin	1,110	969	1,504
Township 7, Beaver Creek	740	797	.....
Lee County[7]	**11,376**	.....	.....
Township 1, West Sanford, including Sanford town	3,362	.....	.....
Sanford town	*2,232*	*1,044*	*367*
Ward 1	*609*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*520*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*354*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*799*	.....	.....
Township 2, East Sanford	723	.....	.....
Township 3, Jonesboro, including Jonesboro town	2,120	.....	.....
Jonesboro town	*799*	*640*	*541*
Township 4, Pocket	1,494	.....	.....
Township 5, Deep River	1,116	.....	.....
Township 6, Cape Fear, including Broadway town	1,490	.....	.....
Broadway town[8]	*149*	.....	.....
Township 7, Greenwood	1,071	.....	.....
Lenoir County	**22,769**	**18,639**	**14,879**
Contentnea Neck township	1,970	1,515	1,569
Falling Creek township	1,248	1,148	1,161
Institute township[9]	1,125	1,123	886
Kinston township, including Kinston town	8,360	5,551	2,985
Kinston town	*6,995*	*4,106*	*1,726*
Ward 1	*1,411*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,511*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,073*	.....	.....
Mosely Hall township, including Lagrange town	2,737	2,585	2,471
Lagrange town	*1,007*	*853*	*775*
Neuse township	1,140	1,095	822
Pink Hill township, including Pink Hill town	967	836	857
Pink Hill town[3]	*58*	.....	.....
Sand Hill township	623	664	711
Southwest township	623	681	528
Trent township	1,512	1,257	1,130
Vance township	1,374	1,061	894
Woodington township	1,090	1,123	865
Lincoln County	**17,132**	**15,498**	**12,586**
Catawba Springs township, including Denver town	3,536	3,591	3,058
Denver town	*282*	*199*	*185*
Howards Creek township, including Crouse town	2,894	2,765	2,538
Crouse town[3]	*175*	.....	.....
Ironton township, including Iron Station town	2,846	2,359	2,084
Iron Station town[8]	*107*	.....	.....
Lincolnton township, including Lincolnton town	5,355	4,427	2,950
Lincolnton town	*2,413*	*828*	*957*
North Brook township	2,501	2,356	1,956
McDowell County	**13,538**	**12,567**	**10,939**
Brackett township	362	485	489
Broad River township	642	876	694
Crooked Creek township	699	799	879
Dysartsville township	1,145	1,205	1,105
Higgins township, including Glenwood town	520	479	484
Glenwood town[8] *(Nealsville P. O.)*	*119*	.....	.....
Marion township, including Marion town	4,430	3,725	2,919
Marion town	*1,519*	*1,116*	*799*
Montford Cove township	832	1,024	940
Nebo township,[10] including Nebo town	934	930	843
Nebo town[8]	*160*	.....	.....
North Cove township	1,509	1,307	1,178
Old Fort township, including Old Fort town	2,465	1,737	1,408
Old Fort town	*778*	*253*	*249*
Macon County	**12,191**	**12,104**	**10,102**
Burningtown township	724	728	682
Cartoogechaye township	920	957	819
Cowee township	1,422	1,410	1,263
Elijay township	915	958	812
Flats township	294	353	.....
Franklin township, including Franklin town	2,923	2,667	2,249
Franklin town	*379*	*335*	*281*
Highlands township, including Highlands town	866	893	788
Highlands town	*267*	*249*	*233*
Millshoal township	880	762	699
Nantahala township	1,338	1,512	1,124
Smiths Bridge township	1,177	1,179	1,123
Sugar Fork township	732	685	543

[1] Incorporated in 1903.
[2] Incorporated in 1905.
[3] Incorporated in 1907.
[4] Incorporated in 1908.
[5] Name changed from Jerome in 1905.
[6] Pine Level township organized from part of Selma township in 1902.
[7] Organized from parts of Chatham and Moore Counties in 1908.
[8] Incorporated in 1909.
[9] Returned as Lenoir Institute in 1900.
[10] Name changed from Finley in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Madison County	**20,132**	**20,644**	**17,805**
Big Laurel township	814	835	541
Big Pine Creek township	963	934	801
Bull Creek township	1,007	1,113	1,954
Foster Creek township [1]	645	.....	.....
Grapevine township [1]	963	1,424	1,118
Hot Springs township, including Hot Springs town	1,757	1,720	1,496
Hot Springs town	*443*	*445*	*695*
Little Pine Creek township	1,060	1,179	870
Marshall township, including Marshall and Walnut towns	4,313	4,071	3,841
Marshall town	*802*	*837*	*203*
Walnut town [2]	*215*	.....	.....
Mars Hill township, including Mars Hill town	859	916	.....
Mars Hill town	*301*	*289*	.....
Meadow Fork of Spring Creek township	715	928	812
Middle Fork of Ivy township	1,611	1,786	1,565
Sandy Mush township	630	748	788
Shelton Laurel township	1,597	1,522	1,283
Spring Creek township	1,400	1,552	1,177
Upper Laurel township [1]	1,123	1,123	705
West Fork of Ivy township	675	793	854
Martin County	**17,797**	**15,383**	**15,221**
Beargrass township, including Beargrass town	1,023	873	764
Beargrass town [3]	*56*	.....	.....
Cross Roads township, including Everetts town	1,402	1,263	1,052
Everetts town	*146*	*127*	.....
Goose Nest township, including Oak City town	2,077	2,013	2,206
Oak City town [4]	*251*	*115*	.....
Griffin township	855	798	847
Hamilton township, including Hamilton and Hassel towns	1,733	1,645	2,247
Hamilton town	*452*	*493*	*781*
Hassel town [5]	*90*	.....	.....
Jamesville township, including Jamesville town	2,370	2,025	2,200
Jamesville town	*398*	*255*	*546*
Poplar Point township	992	805	880
Robersonville township, including Gold Point, Parmele, and Robersonville towns	3,077	2,612	1,904
Gold Point town	*126*	*124*	.....
Parmele town	*272*	*336*	.....
Robersonville town	*616*	*275*	*228*
Williams township	947	875	842
Williamston township, including Williamston town	3,321	2,474	2,279
Williamston town	*1,674*	*912*	*751*
Mecklenburg County	**67,031**	**55,268**	**42,673**
Township 1, Charlotte, [6] including Charlotte city	37,471	26,312	15,304
Charlotte city [6]	*34,014*	*18,091*	*11,557*
Ward 1	*6,604*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,846*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,181*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,789*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,784*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,283*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,231*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,349*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*1,789*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*1,336*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*1,822*	.....	.....
Township 2, Berryhill	2,101	2,085	1,756
Township 3, Steel Creek	2,295	2,362	2,152
Township 4, Sharon	1,788	1,736	2,160
Township 5, Providence	2,074	2,339	2,499
Township 6, Clear Creek, including Mint Hill town	1,847	1,781	1,786
Mint Hill town	*194*	*192*	.....
Township 7, Crab Orchard	3,367	3,216	2,970
Township 8, Mallard Creek	2,377	2,400	1,972
Township 9, Deweese, including Cornelius and Davidson towns	2,692	2,103	1,197
Cornelius town	*833*	.....	.....
Davidson town [7]	*1,056*	*904*	*481*
Township 10, Lemley	1,427	1,475	1,741
Township 11, Long Creek	1,846	1,951	1,925
Township 12, Paw Creek	2,239	2,194	1,938
Township 13, Morning Star, including Matthews town	2,219	2,186	2,184
Matthews town	*596*	*378*	*335*
Township 14, Pineville, including Pineville town	1,498	1,385	1,340
Pineville town	*688*	*585*	.....
Mecklenburg County—Continued.			
Township 15, Huntersville, including Huntersville town	1,790	1,743	1,749
Huntersville town	*591*	*533*	*431*
Mitchell County	**17,245**	**[8] 15,221**	**[8] 12,807**
Altamont township [9]	735	.....	.....
Bakersville township, including Bakersville town	2,231	2,219	2,642
Bakersville town	*416*	*511*	.....
Bradshaw township [10]	829	.....	.....
Cranberry township, including Elk Park town	2,361	2,073	1,842
Elk Park town	*377*	*498*	*513*
Fork Mountain township	458	497	.....
Grassy Creek township	1,853	1,437	1,196
Harrell township	1,319	1,417	1,388
Linville township, [11] including Montezuma town	2,504	2,198	1,410
Montezuma town	*254*	*219*	.....
Little Rock Creek township	410	542	402
Poplar township [12]	512	.....	.....
Red Hill township	705	559	701
Roaring Creek township	748	700	.....
Snow Creek township	1,350	1,060	1,069
Toe River township [11]	1,230	1,311	1,236
Montgomery County	**14,967**	**[13] 14,197**	**[13] 11,239**
Biscoe township, [14] including Biscoe, Candor, and Star towns	3,416	.....	.....
Biscoe town [15]	*697*	.....	.....
Candor town [16]	*160*	.....	.....
Star town	*239*	*211*	.....
Cheek Creek township	768	762	824
Eldorado township	960	915	1,220
Little River township	714	710	653
Mount Gilead township, including Mount Gilead town	3,094	2,758	2,322
Mount Gilead town	*723*	*395*	.....
Ophir township	573	656	586
Peedee township	798	792	838
Rocky Springs township	1,174	1,207	863
Troy township, including Troy town	2,734	2,478	1,389
Troy town	*1,055*	*873*	.....
Uwharrie township	736	1,028	751
Moore County [17]	**17,010**	**[18] 23,622**	**[19] 20,479**
Township 1, Carthage, including Carthage town	3,152	3,127	2,719
Carthage town	*863*	*605*	*485*
Township 2, Bensalem	2,006	2,127	1,884
Township 3, Sheffields	2,248	2,170	1,818
Township 4, Ritters	1,489	1,575	1,372
Township 5, Deep River [19]	1,101	860	898
Township 6, Greenwood, [20] including Cameron town	1,330	2,252	2,153
Cameron town	*259*	*218*	*236*
Township 7, McNeills, [21] including Manly, Southern Pines, and Vass towns	2,054	[22] 1,614	1,396
Manly town	*220*	*176*	*192*
Southern Pines town [21]	*542*	*517*	.....
Vass town [23]	*273*	.....	.....
Township 8, Sand Hill, [21] including Aberdeen, Keyser, and Pinebluff towns	2,038	[24] 2,207	1,526
Aberdeen town	*794*	*559*	*227*
Keyser town	*170*	*180*	*295*
Pinebluff town [15]	*92*	.....	.....
Township 9, Mineral Springs [25]	1,592	1,349	1,561
Nash County	**33,727**	**25,478**	**[26] 20,707**
Baileys township, [27] including Baileys town	1,600	1,691	1,244
Baileys town [3]	*195*	.....	.....
Castalia township, including Castalia town	1,089	1,191	1,202
Castalia town	*219*	*163*	*159*
Coopers township	2,423	2,077	1,648
Dry Wells township, [27] including Middlesex town	2,019	.....	.....
Middlesex town [3]	*467*	.....	.....
Ferrells township [27]	1,530	1,865	1,590
Griffins township [23]	1,974	1,941	1,967
Jackson township	1,829	1,595	1,411
Mannings township, including Spring Hope town	4,099	3,104	2,522
Spring Hope town	*1,246*	*666*	*248*
Nashville township, [28] including Nashville town	2,761	2,460	2,225
Nashville town	*760*	*479*	*401*

[1] Foster Creek township organized from parts of Grapevine and Upper Laurel townships in 1901.
[2] Incorporated in 1905.
[3] Incorporated in 1909.
[4] Name changed from Conoho in 1905.
[5] Incorporated in 1903.
[6] Part of township 1 annexed to Charlotte city in 1907.
[7] Returned as Davidson College in 1900.
[8] County totals include population (1,208 in 1900; 921 in 1890) of Hollow Poplar township, taken to form Bradshaw and Poplar townships since 1900.
[9] Name changed from Lower Linville in 1908. Organized from parts of Linville and Toe River townships since 1900.
[10] Name changed from Upper Poplar in 1909. Organized from part of Hollow Poplar township since 1900.
[11] Part taken to form part of Altamont township since 1900.
[12] Name changed from Lower Poplar in 1909. Organized from part of Hollow Poplar township since 1900.
[13] County totals include population (2,891 in 1900; 1,793 in 1890) of Hill and Hollingsworth townships, taken to form Biscoe township since 1900.
[14] Organized from Hill and Hollingsworth townships in 1910.
[15] Incorporated in 1901.
[16] Incorporated in 1908.
[17] Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1908.
[18] County totals include population (4,866 in 1900; 3,846 in 1890) of Jonesboro, Cape Fear, and Sanford townships, taken to form part of Lee County; and population (1,475 in 1900; 1,306 in 1890) of Pocket township, part taken to form part of Lee County and part annexed to Deep River township, since 1900.
[19] Returned as township 12 in 1900. Part of Pocket township annexed in 1908.
[20] Returned as township 7 in 1900. Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1908.
[21] Southern Pines town returned as in township 7, McNeills (formerly township 8), and township 8, Sand Hill (formerly township 9), in 1900.
[22] Exclusive of population of Southern Pines town.
[23] Incorporated in 1907.
[24] Includes population of part of Southern Pines town.
[25] Returned as township 10 in 1900.
[26] County total includes population (3,172) of Whitakers township, taken to form North and South Whitakers townships between 1890 and 1900.
[27] Dry Wells township organized from parts of Baileys and Ferrells townships in 1909.
[28] Part taken to form part of Red Oak township in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Nash County—Continued.			
North Whitakers township, including part of Whitakers town	2,311	1,945	.....
Whitakers town (part of)	*397*	*160*	.....
[For total, see township 6, Edgecombe County.]			
Red Oak township[1]	1,195	.....	.....
Rocky Mount township,[2] including Sharpsburg town and part of Rocky Mount town	6,531	[3] 3,944	1,981
Rocky Mount town (part of)	*4,044*	*1,256*	*489*
[For total, see township 12, Edgecombe County.]			
Sharpsburg town	*121*	.....	.....
South Whitakers township,[4] including part of Battleboro town	1,414	1,590	.....
Battleboro town (part of)	*111*	*120*	.....
[For total, see township 7, Edgecombe County.]			
Stony Creek township,[4] including Rocky Mount Mills and Westray towns	2,952	[5] 2,075	1,745
Rocky Mount Mills town[2]	*480*	*605*	.....
Westray town[6]	*46*	.....	.....
New Hanover County	**32,037**	**25,785**	**24,026**
Cape Fear township	1,708	1,212	1,166
Federal Point township	663	534	440
Harnett township, including Wrightsville Beach town	3,151	2,393	1,734
Wrightsville Beach town	*54*	*22*	.....
Masonboro township	767	670	630
Wilmington township, coextensive with Wilmington city	25,748	20,976	20,056
Wilmington city:			
Ward 1	*9,150*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,069*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,797*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,526*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*9,206*	.....	.....
Northampton County	**22,323**	**21,150**	**21,242**
Gaston township[7]	2,572	3,023	2,987
Jackson township, including Jackson town	982	987	1,318
Jackson town	*527*	*441*	*750*
Kirby township, including Pendleton town	3,627	3,526	2,924
Pendleton town	*62*	*86*	.....
Oconeechee township, including Garysburg town	2,450	2,694	2,229
Garysburg town	*169*	*269*	.....
Pleasant Hill township[7]	762	.....	.....
Rich Square township, including Rich Square and Woodland towns	4,109	3,740	4,125
Rich Square town	*367*	*232*	*643*
Woodland town	*312*	*242*	*247*
Roanoke township, including Lasker town	2,841	2,114	2,576
Lasker town	*203*	*121*	.....
Seaboard township,[7] including Seaboard town	2,094	2,229	2,467
Seaboard town	*280*	*257*	*201*
Wiccacanee township, including Margaretsville town	2,886	2,837	2,616
Margaretsville town	*107*	*123*	*63*
Onslow County	**14,125**	**11,940**	**10,303**
Jacksonville township, including Jacksonville town	3,235	2,492	1,865
Jacksonville town	*505*	*309*	*170*
Richlands township, including Richlands town	3,840	2,992	2,758
Richlands town	*445*	*160*	*198*
Stump Sound township	3,089	2,532	2,058
Swansboro township, including Swansboro town	2,276	2,089	1,866
Swansboro town	*390*	*265*	*233*
White Oak township	1,685	1,835	1,756
Orange County	**15,064**	**14,690**	**14,948**
Bingham township	1,804	1,983	1,965
Cedar Grove township	2,504	2,265	2,549
Chapel Hill township, including Chapel Hill town	4,159	4,399	4,070
Chapel Hill town	*1,149*	*1,099*	*1,017*
Cheeks township,[8] including part of Mebane town	1,762	.....	.....
Mebane town[9] *(part of)*	*80*	.....	.....
[For total, see township 10, Alamance County.]			
Eno township[10]	1,043	.....	.....
Hillsboro township,[11] including Hillsboro town	2,548	4,122	4,160
Hillsboro town	*857*	*707*	*662*
Little River township[12]	1,244	1,921	2,204
Pamlico County	**9,966**	**8,045**	**7,146**
Township 1	1,515	1,465	1,415
Township 2, including Stonewall town	2,120	1,768	1,658
Stonewall town	*161*	*168*	*196*
Township 3, including Bayboro, Hollyville, and Vandemere towns	2,498	1,967	1,863
Bayboro town	*370*	*292*	*252*
Hollyville town[13] *(Cash Corner P. O.)*	*126*	.....	.....
Vandemere town	*296*	*169*	*90*
Township 4	1,004	968	820
Township 5, including Oriental town	2,829	1,877	1,390
Oriental town	*645*	*300*	.....
Pasquotank County	**16,693**	**13,660**	**10,748**
Elizabeth City township, including Elizabeth City town	9,364	6,796	3,968
Elizabeth City town	*8,412*	*6,348*	*3,251*
Ward 1	*1,483*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,243*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,385*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*806*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*354*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,526*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,610*	.....	.....
Mount Hermon township	1,372	1,196	1,246
Newland township	1,533	1,495	1,467
Nixonton township	1,957	1,961	1,818
Providence township	761	700	675
Salem township	1,706	1,512	1,574
Pender County	**15,471**	**13,381**	**12,514**
Burgaw township, including Burgaw town	2,867	1,730	1,164
Burgaw town	*956*	*387*	*366*
Caintuck township	737	805	814
Caswell township, including Atkinson town	1,208	1,105	999
Atkinson town[14]	*115*	.....	.....
Columbia township	1,484	1,350	1,600
Grady township	841	797	613
Holly township	1,448	1,264	1,232
Long Creek township	1,085	1,083	1,080
Rocky Point township	1,462	1,734	1,586
Topsail township	2,168	1,687	1,612
Union township, including Watha town	2,171	1,826	1,814
Watha town[14]	*169*	.....	.....
Perquimans County	**11,054**	**10,091**	**9,293**
Belvidere township	2,134	2,218	2,596
Bethel township	1,530	1,400	1,580
Hertford township, including Hertford town	3,194	2,575	1,499
Hertford town	*1,841*	*1,382*	*733*
New Hope township	2,147	1,924	1,928
Parkville township, including Winfall town	2,049	1,974	1,690
Winfall town	*289*	*222*	.....
Person County	**17,356**	**16,685**	**15,151**
Allensville township	1,867	2,115	1,711
Bushy Fork township	1,589	1,535	1,703
Cunningham township	1,346	1,281	1,390
Flat River township	1,592	1,674	1,257
Holloway township	1,584	1,778	1,734
Mount Tirzah township	1,373	1,603	1,617
Olive Hill township	1,781	1,755	1,610
Roxboro township, including Roxboro town	4,706	3,648	2,626
Roxboro town	*1,425*	*1,021*	*421*
Woodsdale township	1,518	1,296	1,503
Pitt County	**36,340**	**30,889**	**25,519**
Beaver Dam township	1,356	1,312	1,068
Belvoir township	1,299	1,342	1,340
Bethel township, including Bethel town	2,215	2,279	2,068
Bethel town	*469*	*457*	*377*
Carolina township, including Oakley and Stokes towns	1,932	1,604	1,324
Oakley town[15]	*57*	.....	.....
Stokes town[15]	*79*	.....	.....
Chicod township, including Grimesland and Shelmerdine towns	4,613	3,721	3,089
Grimesland town	*330*	*277*	.....
Shelmerdine town[15]	*315*	.....	.....
Contentnea township, including Ayden and Winterville towns and part of Grifton town	5,704	4,047	2,812
Ayden town	*990*	*557*	.....
Grifton town (part of)	*250*	*200*	*107*
Total for Grifton town in Contentnea and Swift Creek townships	*291*	*229*	*121*
Winterville town	*484*	*243*	.....
Falkland township, including Falkland and Fountain towns	2,589	2,139	1,759
Falkland town	*152*	*159*	*61*
Fountain town[15]	*189*	.....	.....

[1] Organized from parts of Griffins, Nashville, South Whitakers, and Stony Creek townships in 1909.
[2] Rocky Mount Mills town returned as in Rocky Mount township in 1900.
[3] Includes population of Rocky Mount Mills town.
[4] Part taken to form part of Red Oak township in 1909.
[5] Exclusive of population of Rocky Mount Mills town.
[6] Incorporated in 1908.
[7] Pleasant Hill township organized from parts of Gaston and Seaboard townships in 1907.
[8] Organized from part of Hillsboro township in 1901.
[9] Returned in 1900 as in township 10, Alamance County, only.
[10] Organized from parts of Hillsboro and Little River townships in 1901.
[11] Parts taken to form Cheeks township and part of Eno township in 1901.
[12] Part taken to form part of Eno township in 1901.
[13] Incorporated in 1907.
[14] Incorporated in 1909.
[15] Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Pitt County—Continued.			
Farmville township, including Farmville and Marlboro towns	3,072	2,361	1,981
Farmville town	*816*	*202*	*140*
Marlboro town	*225*	*111*	*92*
Greenville township, including Greenville town	8,558	7,323	5,679
Greenville town	*4,101*	*2,565*	*1,937*
Ward 1	*827*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*493*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,082*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,205*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*494*	.....	.....
Pactolus township, including Maupin and Pactolus towns	1,945	1,679	1,768
Maupin town[1]	*141*	.....	.....
Pactolus town	*154*	*52*	*105*
Swift Creek township, including part of Grifton town	3,057	3,082	2,631
Grifton town (part of)	*41*	*29*	*14*
Polk County	**7,640**	**7,004**	**5,902**
Columbus township, including Columbus town	936	1,246	1,035
Columbus town	*122*	*354*	.....
Cooper Gap township	953	1,057	969
Greens Creek township	1,962	1,582	1,432
Saluda township,[2] including Saluda town	877	.....	.....
Saluda town	*235*	*211*	.....
Tryon township,[2] including Tryon town	1,664	1,869	1,310
Tryon town	*700*	*824*	.....
White Oak township	1,248	1,250	1,156
Randolph County	**29,491**	**28,232**	**25,195**
Asheboro township, including Asheboro town	2,544	1,513	1,079
Asheboro town	*1,805*	*992*	*510*
Back Creek township	1,198	1,245	1,281
Brower township[3]	662	1,109	1,076
Cedar Grove township	1,102	1,060	1,095
Coleridge township[4]	1,585	.....	.....
Columbia township, including Ramseur town	2,980	2,542	1,854
Ramseur town	*1,022*	*769*	.....
Concord township	1,232	1,379	1,332
Franklinsville township	2,521	2,560	1,978
Grant township	938	970	980
Liberty township, including Liberty town	1,880	1,564	1,410
Liberty town	*474*	*304*	*366*
New Hope township	1,086	1,066	1,180
New Market township	1,387	1,382	1,347
Pleasant Grove township[5]	416	1,541	1,537
Providence township	1,113	1,145	1,040
Randleman township, including Randleman and Worthville towns	2,981	3,350	2,527
Randleman town	*1,950*	*2,190*	*1,754*
Worthville town	*393*	*467*	*328*
Richland township	1,305	1,148	953
Tabernacle township	1,487	1,591	1,711
Trinity township, including Archdale and Trinity towns	1,974	1,981	1,873
Archdale town	*145*	*182*	*224*
Trinity town	*332*	*274*	*380*
Union township	1,100	1,086	942
Richmond County	**19,673**	**15,855**	**[6] 23,948**
Beaverdam township, including Hoffman town	1,050	1,372	1,062
Hoffman town	*175*	*184*	.....
Black Jack township	813	1,234	1,504
Marks Creek township, including Hamlet town	3,843	2,089	1,416
Hamlet town	*2,173*	*639*	.....
Mineral Springs township	1,414	1,317	1,266
Rockingham township, including Pee Dee, Roberdel, and Rockingham towns	6,306	4,948	3,374
Pee Dee town	*628*	.....	.....
Roberdel town	*422*	.....	.....
Rockingham town	*2,155*	*1,507*	.....
Steeles township	2,518	2,162	2,123
Wolf Pit township, including Lewarae town	3,729	2,733	2,298
Lewarae town[1]	*279*	.....	.....
Robeson County	**51,945**	**40,371**	**31,483**
Alfordsville township	3,069	2,270	2,206
Back Swamp township[7]	1,593	1,968	1,730
Blue Springs township	3,582	2,441	1,784
Britts township[8]	1,552	1,846	1,607
Burnt Swamp township,[7] including Buie town	1,355	1,877	1,915
Buie town[9]	*66*	.....	.....
Robeson County—Continued.			
Howellsville township	1,649	1,594	1,410
Lumber Bridge township,[10] including Lumber Bridge town	3,167	3,290	2,110
Lumber Bridge town	*165*	*181*	.....
Lumberton township, including East Lumberton, Lumberton, and West Lumberton towns	5,034	2,567	2,420
East Lumberton town[11]	*881*	.....	.....
Lumberton town	*2,230*	*849*	*584*
West Lumberton town[12]	*231*	.....	.....
Maxton township, including Maxton town	3,531	3,180	2,682
Maxton town	*1,321*	*935*	*694*
Orrum township,[8] including Orrum town	929	.....	.....
Orrum town[1]	*214*	.....	.....
Parkton township,[10] including Parkton town	1,225	.....	.....
Parkton town[11]	*219*	.....	.....
Pembroke township,[7] including Pembroke town	1,935	.....	.....
Pembroke town	*258*	.....	.....
Raft Swamp township[7]	769	676	.....
Red Springs township, including Red Springs town	3,290	2,578	1,472
Red Springs town	*1,089*	*858*	.....
Saddletree township	899	1,020	.....
St. Paul township,[10] including Rennert and St. Pauls towns	2,899	2,189	2,066
Rennert town	*179*	*133*	.....
St. Pauls town[13]	*419*	.....	.....
Smiths township	2,810	2,247	2,129
Sterlings Mill township[8]	1,534	1,948	1,561
Thompson township, including Rowland town	6,089	4,889	3,750
Rowland town	*787*	*357*	*72*
White House township, including Fairmont town	3,971	2,695	1,729
Fairmont town[14]	*730*	*432*	.....
Wishart township	1,063	1,096	912
Rockingham County	**36,442**	**33,163**	**25,863**
Huntsville township	1,793	1,818	1,533
Leaksville township, including Leaksville town	8,554	5,422	2,965
Leaksville town	*1,127*	*688*	*726*
Madison township, including Madison and Mayodan towns	3,921	3,515	1,952
Madison town	*1,053*	*813*	*450*
Mayodan town	*874*	*904*	.....
Mayo township, including Stoneville town	2,071	1,917	2,460
Stoneville town	*404*	(15)	*115*
New Bethel township	2,362	2,369	2,061
Price township	916	857	.....
Reidsville township, including Reidsville town	6,969	6,446	.....
Reidsville town	*4,828*	*3,262*	*2,969*
Ruffin township	3,512	4,040	3,938
Simpsonville township	1,846	1,970	2,208
Wentworth township	2,734	2,795	2,622
Williamsburg township	1,764	2,014	5,564
Rowan County	**37,521**	**31,066**	**24,123**
Atwell township, including Enochsville town	2,317	2,197	2,198
Enochsville town	*81*	*93*	.....
China Grove township, including China Grove and Landis towns	2,929	2,520	1,654
China Grove town	*853*	*887*	*174*
Landis town[11]	*437*	.....	.....
Cleveland township, including Cleveland town	1,229	1,124	.....
Cleveland town	*426*	*198*	.....
Franklin township	1,560	1,686	1,729
Gold Hill township, including Gold Hill, Granite Quarry, and Rockwell towns	2,429	1,938	1,393
Gold Hill town	*304*	*514*	*335*
Granite Quarry town[16]	*363*	.....	.....
Rockwell town[13]	*249*	.....	.....
Litaker township, including Faith town	1,925	1,638	1,452
Faith town[17]	*352*	.....	.....
Locke township	1,079	1,214	1,262
Morgan township	1,495	1,357	1,265
Mount Ulla township	1,237	1,109	1,389
Providence township	2,159	1,987	1,864
Salisbury township, including East Spencer town and Salisbury and Spencer cities	16,059	11,261	6,411
East Spencer town[11]	*1,729*	.....	.....
Salisbury city	*7,153*	*6,277*	*4,418*
East ward	*1,824*	.....	.....
North ward	*1,655*	.....	.....
South ward	*1,892*	.....	.....
West ward	*1,782*	.....	.....
Spencer city[11]	*1,915*	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish township	1,093	1,189	1,611
Steele township	895	883	951
Unity township, including Woodleaf town	1,115	963	944
Woodleaf town[13]	*187*	.....	.....

[1] Incorporated in 1905.
[2] Saluda township organized from part of Tryon township in 1900.
[3] Part annexed to Pleasant Grove township in 1903.
[4] Organized from part of Pleasant Grove township in 1903.
[5] Part taken to form Coleridge township in 1903; part of Brower township annexed in 1903.
[6] County total includes population (10,905) of Laurel Hill, Stewartsville, and Williamsons townships, taken to form Scotland County between 1890 and 1900.
[7] Pembroke township organized from parts of Back Swamp, Burnt Swamp, and Raft Swamp townships in 1908.
[8] Orrum township organized from parts of Britts and Sterlings Mill townships in 1909.
[9] Incorporated in 1908.
[10] Parkton township organized from parts of Lumber Bridge and St. Paul townships in 1905.
[11] Incorporated in 1901.
[12] Incorporated in 1907.
[13] Incorporated in 1909.
[14] Name changed from Union City in 1907.
[15] Not returned separately in 1900.
[16] Name changed from Woodside in 1903. Incorporated in 1901.
[17] Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Rutherford County	**28,385**	**25,101**	**18,770**
Camp Creek township,[1] including Union Mills town	1,247	1,517	1,462
Union Mills town[2]	*155*	.....	.....
Chimney Rock township	1,404	1,556	1,439
Colfax township, including Ellenboro town	2,672	2,221	2,135
Ellenboro town	*293*	*172*	.....
Cool Spring township, including Bostic and Forest City towns	3,457	2,629	1,980
Bostic town	*209*	*97*	.....
Forest City town	*1,592*	*1,090*	*419*
Duncan Creek township	843	786	812
Gilkey township[1]	918	.....	.....
Golden Valley township	997	1,120	1,094
Green Hill township[1]	1,273	1,700	1,399
High Shoal township	7,195	5,505	2,094
Logan Store township	2,289	2,289	1,797
Morgan township	815	1,043	836
Rutherfordton township, including Hampton and Rutherfordton towns	2,746	2,350	1,904
Hampton town[2]	*205*	.....	.....
Rutherfordton town	*1,062*	*880*	.....
Sulphur Springs township	1,762	1,702	1,287
Union township	767	683	531
Sampson County	**29,982**	**26,380**	**25,096**
Dismal township	1,692	1,477	1,337
Franklin township	1,937	1,864	1,880
Halls township	1,351	859	1,338
Herrings township	1,381	1,281	.....
Honeycutts township	2,492	2,060	2,141
Lisbon township, including Ingold town	1,958	1,707	1,762
Ingold town	*124*	*86*	*78*
Little Coharie township, including Autryville and Roseboro towns	2,624	2,044	1,904
Autryville town	*77*	*61*	.....
Roseboro town	*183*	*63*	.....
McDaniels township, including Parkersburg town	1,126	1,091	1,078
Parkersburg town	*67*	*57*	.....
Mingo township	3,140	2,485	2,281
Newton Grove township, including Newton Grove town	1,371	1,211	1,242
Newton Grove town	*73*	*75*	*63*
North Clinton township, including part of Clinton town	2,662	2,270	2,029
Clinton town (part of)	*733*	*614*	*503*
Total for Clinton town in North and South Clinton townships	*1,101*	*958*	*839*
Piney Grove township	2,119	2,401	2,401
South Clinton township, including part of Clinton town	1,975	1,639	1,659
Clinton town (part of)	*368*	*344*	*336*
Taylors Bridge township	1,344	1,473	1,557
Turkey township	1,599	1,359	1,267
Westbrooks township	1,211	1,159	1,220
Scotland County	**15,363**	**12,553**	**(3)**
Laurel Hill township	2,571	2,441	3,411
Spring Hill township	2,300	1,818	.....
Stewartsville township, including East Laurinburg and Laurinburg towns	6,919	4,884	4,824
East Laurinburg town[4]	*577*	.....	.....
Laurinburg town	*2,322*	*1,334*	*1,357*
Williamsons township	3,573	3,410	2,670
Stanly County	**19,909**	**15,220**	**12,136**
Albemarle township, including Albemarle town	6,886	4,274	2,233
Albemarle town	*2,116*	*1,382*	*248*
Almonds township	1,400	1,125	1,127
Big Lick township, including Big Lick town	2,188	1,815	1,688
Big Lick town	*162*	*132*	*69*
Center township, including Norwood town	2,760	2,315	1,668
Norwood town	*928*	*663*	*159*
Furr township	2,006	1,731	1,660
Harris township, including New London and Richfield towns	2,091	1,609	1,413
New London town	*312*	*299*	*317*
Richfield town	*210*	*73*	.....
Ridenhour township	1,159	1,131	999
Tyson township	1,419	1,220	1,348
Stokes County	**20,151**	**19,866**	**17,199**
Beaver Island township	1,923	1,836	1,534
Danbury township	1,185	1,097	.....
Meadows township, including Germanton town	2,274	2,374	3,274
Germanton town	*154*	*129*	.....
Peters Creek township	2,164	2,189	2,034
Quaker Gap township	3,901	3,797	3,001
Stokes County—Continued.			
Sauratown township, including Walnut Cove town	2,742	2,546	1,994
Walnut Cove town	*480*	*336*	*320*
Snow Creek township	2,375	2,469	2,313
Yadkin township	3,587	3,558	3,049
Surry County	**29,705**	**25,515**	**19,281**
Bryan township	1,902	1,816	1,534
Dobson township, including Dobson town	3,218	2,794	1,963
Dobson town	*360*	*327*	.....
Eldora township	1,500	1,260	1,102
Elkin township, including Elkin town	2,119	1,849	1,120
Elkin town	*886*	*860*	*288*
Franklin township	1,145	1,190	1,087
Long Hill township	509	520	.....
Marsh township	1,210	1,013	902
Mount Airy township, including Mount Airy town	8,395	6,389	4,385
Mount Airy town	*3,844*	*2,680*	*1,768*
Pilot township, including Pilot Mountain town	1,553	1,568	2,322
Pilot Mountain town	*652*	*710*	.....
Rockford township	1,426	1,267	1,021
Shoals township	1,061	1,131	.....
Siloam township	1,081	1,029	713
Stewarts Creek township	2,122	1,704	1,375
Westfield township	2,464	1,985	1,757
Swain County	**10,403**	**8,401**	**6,577**
Charleston township, including Bryson town and part of Whittier town	3,780	3,202	2,669
Bryson town	*612*	*417*	.....
Whittier town[2] *(part of)*	*156*	.....	.....
[For total, see Qualla township, Jackson County.]			
Forneys Creek township	2,324	1,350	926
Nantahala township, including Almand town	2,749	2,199	1,615
Almand town[5]	*98*	.....	.....
Oconaluftу township	1,550	1,650	1,367
Transylvania County	**7,191**	**6,620**	**5,881**
Boyd township	752	792	804
Brevard township, including Brevard town	2,236	1,695	1,439
Brevard town	*919*	*584*	*327*
Catheys Creek township, including Rosman town	913	835	697
Rosman town[5]	*145*	.....	.....
Dunns Rock township	582	619	588
Eastatoe township	732	696	626
Gloucester township	519	556	527
Hogback township	737	619	452
Little River township	720	808	748
Tyrrell County	**5,219**	**4,980**	**4,225**
Alligator township	580	746	767
Columbia township, including Columbia town	2,258	1,958	1,474
Columbia town	*848*	*582*	*209*
Gum Neck township	1,211	1,158	960
Scuppernong township	975	926	874
South Fork township	195	192	150
Union County	**33,277**	**27,156**	**21,259**
Buford township	4,091	3,169	2,551
Goose Creek township	3,576	2,929	2,468
Jackson township, including Waxhaw town	3,203	3,327	2,202
Waxhaw town	*602*	*752*	.....
Lanes Creek township	1,849	1,700	2,558
Marshville township, including Marshville town	3,591	3,028	.....
Marshville town	*499*	*349*	.....
Monroe township, including Monroe city and Icemorlee and Wingate towns	9,520	6,633	4,876
Icemorlee town[6]	*398*	.....	.....
Monroe city	*4,082*	*2,427*	*1,866*
Ward 1	*1,576*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*586*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*794*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,176*	.....	.....
Wingate town[5]	*353*	.....	.....
New Salem township	2,235	1,996	2.547
Sandy Ridge township, including Mineral Springs town	3,425	2,947	2,500
Mineral Springs town[5]	*86*	.....	.....
Vance township, including Indian Trail and Stouts towns	1,787	1,427	1,557
Indian Trail town[5]	*154*	.....	.....
Stouts town[5]	*82*	.....	.....

[1] Gilkey township organized from parts of Camp Creek and Green Hill townships in 1905.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] Comparison of population for 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
[4] Name changed from Scotland in 1909. Incorporated in 1903.
[5] Incorporated in 1905.
[6] Incorporated in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Vance County	**19,425**	**16,684**	**17,581**
Dabney township	1,100	949	1,103
Henderson township, including Henderson town	8,321	6,022	6,052
Henderson town	*4,503*	*3,746*	*4,191*
Ward 1	*1,314*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,394*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*580*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,215*	.....	.....
Kittrell township, including Kittrell town	2,910	2,950	3,066
Kittrell town	*242*	*168*	*317*
Middleburg township, including Middleburg town	1,721	1,674	1,970
Middleburg town	*117*	*169*	.....
Nutbush township	710	584	654
Sandy Creek township	1,794	1,600	1,799
Townsville township	1,489	1,443	1,267
Williamsboro township	1,380	1,462	1,670
Wake County	**63,229**	**54,626**	**49,207**
Barton Creek township	2,258	2,000	1,543
Buckhorn township, including New Hill town and part of Bonsal town	1,186	1,083	1,022
Bonsal town[1] *(part of)*	*78*	.....	.....
[For total, see Cape Fear township, Chatham County.]			
New Hill town[1]	*95*	.....	.....
Cary township, including Cary town	1,498	1,470	1,334
Cary town	*383*	*333*	*423*
Cedar Fork township, including Morrisville town	1,204	1,086	1,168
Morrisville town	*151*	*100*	*149*
Holly Springs township, including Holly Springs town	2,250	1,827	1,733
Holly Springs town	*261*	*219*	*218*
House Creek township	2,510	2,484	2,226
Little River township, including Wakefield and Zebulon towns	3,498	2,627	2,137
Wakefield town	*287*	*142*	.....
Zebulon town[1]	*483*	.....	.....
Marks Creek township, including Wendell town	3,096	2,223	1,924
Wendell town[2]	*759*	.....	.....
Middle Creek township, including Fuquay Springs town	2,213	1,872	1,513
Fuquay Springs town[3]	*127*	.....	.....
Neuse River township	1,199	1,202	1,372
New Light township	2,184	1,981	1,979
Oak Grove township	997	998	1,100
Panther Branch township	1,687	1,671	1,607
Raleigh township,[4] including Raleigh city	22,405	19,479	16,784
Raleigh city[4]	*19,218*	*13,643*	*12,678*
Ward 1	*4,018*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,397*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*6,340*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*5,463*	.....	.....
St. Marys township, including Garner town	2,814	2,736	2,680
Garner town[5]	*284*	.....	.....
St. Matthews township	2,182	1,933	1,912
Swift Creek township	2,225	2,043	1,928
Wake Forest township, including Forestville, Rolesville, Royall Cotton Mills, and Wake Forest towns	4,890	3,687	3,402
Forestville town	*137*	*157*	.....
Rolesville town	*170*	*155*	*150*
Royall Cotton Mills town[1]	*437*	.....	.....
Wake Forest town[6]	*1,443*	*823*	*853*
White Oak township, including Apex town	2,933	2,224	1,843
Apex town	*681*	*349*	*269*
Warren County	**20,266**	**19,151**	**19,360**
Fishing Creek township	1,507	1,551	1,499
Fork township	1,355	1,148	1,191
Hawtree township	1,998	1,845	1,656
Judkins township, including part of Vaughan town	1,865	1,738	1,716
Vaughan town (part of)	*284*	.....	.....
Total for Vaughan town[3] *in Judkins and River townships*	*420*	.....	.....
Nutbush township	1,453	1,725	1,639
River township, including parts of Littleton and Vaughan towns	1,972	1,497	1,336
Littleton town (part of)	*581*	*375*	*206*
[For total, see Littleton township, Halifax County.]			
Vaughan town (part of)	*136*	.....	.....
Roanoke township	405	461	496
Sandy Creek township	1,463	1,456	1,414
Shocco township	1,249	1,168	1,354
Sixpound township, including Macon town	1,677	1,730	1,887
Macon town	*189*	*157*	.....
Smith Creek township	1,588	1,136	1,120
Warrenton township, including Warrenton town	3,734	3,696	4,052
Warrenton town	*807*	*836*	*740*

[1] Incorporated in 1907.
[2] Incorporated in 1903.
[3] Incorporated in 1909.
[4] Part of Raleigh township annexed to Raleigh city in 1907.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Washington County	**11,062**	**10,608**	**10,200**
Lees Mills township, including Roper town	3,285	3,510	2,858
Roper town[1]	*819*	.....	.....
Plymouth township, including Plymouth town	4,284	3,592	3,900
Plymouth town	*2,165*	*1,011*	*1,212*
Scuppernong township, including Cherry and Creswell towns	2,273	2,314	2,279
Cherry town[1]	*76*	.....	.....
Creswell town	*329*	*224*	*202*
Skinnersville township	1,220	1,192	1,163
Watauga County	**13,556**	**13,417**	**10,611**
Bald Mountain township	368	306	376
Beaverdam township	1,013	1,067	877
Beech Mountain township	846	708	.....
Blowing Rock township, including Blowing Rock town	680	805	602
Blowing Rock town	*261*	*331*	.....
Blue Ridge township	802	825	629
Boone township, including Boone town	1,764	1,811	1,471
Boone town	*179*	*155*	*144*
Cove Creek township	1,609	1,580	1,632
Elk township	430	465	424
Laurel Creek township	1,138	1,169	1,095
Meat Camp township	1,000	937	720
North Fork township	351	396	.....
Shawneehaw township	1,081	867	791
Stony Fork township	1,014	986	766
Watauga township	1,460	1,495	1,228
Wayne County	**35,698**	**31,356**	**26,100**
Brogden township, including Dudley and Mount Olive towns	5,583	4,134	3,725
Dudley town[2]	*164*	.....	.....
Mount Olive town	*1,071*	*617*	*393*
Buck Swamp township[7]	1,439	.....	.....
Fork township	2,778	2,283	1,603
Goldsboro township, including Goldsboro city	9,364	7,946	6,175
Goldsboro city	*6,107*	*5,877*	*4,017*
Ward 1	*1,079*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,070*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,124*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,834*	.....	.....
Granthams township	2,460	2,204	1,852
Great Swamp township	1,609	1,436	1,096
Indian Springs township, including Whitehall town	1,982	2,001	1,688
Whitehall town	*179*	*114*	.....
Nahunta township, including Eureka and Fremont towns	3,756	3,479	3,243
Eureka town	*162*	*128*	.....
Fremont town	*951*	*435*	*377*
New Hope township	2,101	2,025	2,049
Pikeville township,[7] including Pikeville town	1,198	2,551	2,022
Pikeville town	*210*	*168*	.....
Saulston township	1,582	1,610	1,149
Stony Creek township	1,846	1,687	1,498
Wilkes County	**30,282**	**26,872**	**22,675**
Antioch township	817	866	818
Beaver Creek township	608	496	994
Boomer township	931	969	.....
Brushy Mountain township	761	902	740
Edwards township	3,197	2,684	2,245
Elk township	1,315	1,307	1,204
Jobs Cabin township	1,160	945	856
Lewis Fork township	1,175	1,164	1,122
Lovelace township	744	836	814
Moravian Falls township	1,153	1,149	1,196
Mulberry township	1,956	1,811	1,398
Newcastle township	1,331	1,241	1,125
North Wilkesboro township, including North Wilkesboro town	2,776	1,467	.....
North Wilkesboro town	*1,902*	*918*	.....
Reddies River township	1,743	1,799	1,625
Rock Creek township	1,539	1,187	1,246
Somers township	1,063	1,106	1,037
Trap Hill township	1,959	1,724	1,949
Union township	2,052	1,535	1,115
Walnut Grove township	1,604	1,579	1,293
Wilkesboro township, including Wilkesboro town	2,398	2,105	1,898
Wilkesboro town	*799*	*635*	*836*
Wilson County	**28,269**	**23,596**	**18,644**
Black Creek township, including Black Creek town	2,250	2,019	1,856
Black Creek town	*219*	*196*	*191*
Cross Roads township, including Lucama town	2,077	1,811	1,402
Lucama town	*266*	*236*	.....

[5] Incorporated in 1905.
[6] Returned as Wake Forest College in 1900.
[7] Buck Swamp township organized from part of Pikeville township in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Wilson County—Continued.			
Gardner township, including Bridgersville and Wilbanks towns	1,893	1,682	1,617
Bridgersville town	*50*	*42*	.....
Wilbanks town	*45*	*46*	.....
Old Fields township	2,586	2,165	1,660
Saratoga township, including Saratoga town	1,981	1,826	1,483
Saratoga town	*136*	*123*	*102*
Springhill township	2,138	1,903	1,423
Stantonsburg township, including Stantonsburg town	1,242	927	904
Stantonsburg town [1]	*204*	.....	.....
Taylor township	1,043	942	863
Toisnot township, including Toisnot town	3,317	2,873	2,533
Toisnot town (Elm City P. O.)	*590*	*560*	*482*
Wilson township, including Wilson town	9,742	7,448	4,903
Wilson town	*6,717*	*3,525*	*2,126*
Yadkin County	**15,428**	**14,083**	**13,790**
Boonville township, including Boonville town	1,868	1,583	1,391
Boonville town	*232*	*183*	.....
Buck Shoal township	1,689	1,581	1,495
Deep Creek township, including part of Yadkinville town	1,737	1,688	1,491
Yadkinville town (part of)	*87*	*56*	.....
Total for Yadkinville town in Deep Creek and Liberty townships	*432*	*292*	*175*
Yadkin County—Continued.			
East Bend township, including East Bend and Shore towns	2,251	2,029	1,854
East Bend town	*522*	*444*	.....
Shore town [2]	*308*	.....	.....
Fall Creek township	2,026	1,837	1,755
Forbush township	1,045	1,294	1,565
Knobs township, including Jonesville town	2,183	1,649	1,619
Jonesville town	*621*	.....	.....
Liberty township, including part of Yadkinville town	2,228	1,999	2,078
Yadkinville town (part of)	*345*	*256*	*175*
Little Yadkin township, including Williams town	401	423	542
Williams town [2]	*53*	.....	.....
Yancey County	**12,072**	**11,464**	**9,490**
Brush Creek township	549	525	440
Burnsville township, including Burnsville town	1,335	1,152	969
Burnsville town	*422*	*207*	.....
Caney River township	1,381	1,462	1,210
Crabtree township	1,353	1,163	924
Egypt township	1,385	1,348	1,082
Green Mountain township	654	643	670
Jacks Creek township	1,150	1,182	1,026
Pensacola township	710	700	570
Price Creek township	1,219	1,315	1,063
Ramseytown township	1,427	1,125	927
South Toe township	909	849	609

[1] Incorporated in 1909.

[2] Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abbottsburg town	Bladen	159		
Aberdeen town	Moore	794	559	227
Advance town	Davie	283	273	
Ahoskie town	Hertford	924	302	
Albemarle town	Stanly	2,116	1,382	248
Alexander town	Buncombe	118		
Almand town	Swain	98		
Andrews town	Cherokee	936		
Angier town	Harnett	221		
Ansonville town	Anson	486		
Apex town	Wake	681	349	269
Archdale town	Randolph	145	182	224
Arden town	Buncombe	151	137	229
Asheboro town	Randolph	1,865	992	510
Asheville city	Buncombe	18,762	14,694	10,235
Atkinson town	Pender	115		
Atlantic town	Carteret	524		
Aulander town	Bertie	543	342	163
Aurora town	Beaufort	440	314	251
Autryville town	Sampson	77	61	
Ayden town	Pitt	990	557	
Baileys town	Nash	195		
Bakersville town	Mitchell	416	511	
Bath town	Beaufort	283	400	
Battleboro town	Edgecombe, Nash	211	229	
Bayboro town	Pamlico	370	292	252
Beargrass town	Martin	56		
Beaufort town	Carteret	2,483	2,195	2,007
Belhaven town	Beaufort	2,863	383	
Belmont town	Gaston	1,176	145	
Benson town	Johnston	800	384	191
Bessemer City town	Gaston	1,529	1,100	
Bethel town	Pitt	469	457	377
Big Lick town	Stanly	162	132	69
Biltmore town	Buncombe	173	71	
Biscoe town	Montgomery	697		
Black Creek town	Wilson	219	196	191
Black Mountain town	Buncombe	311	200	
Bladenboro town	Bladen	276		
Blowing Rock town	Watauga	261	331	
Boardman town	Columbus	796	604	
Bonsal town	Chatham, Wake	85		
Boone town	Watauga	179	155	144
Boonville town	Yadkin	282	183	
Bostic town	Rutherford	209	97	
Brevard town	Transylvania	919	584	327
Bridgersville town	Wilson	50	42	
Bridgeton town	Craven	348		
Broadway town	Lee	149		
Brookford town	Catawba	725		
Bryson town	Swain	612	417	
Buie town	Robeson	66		
Buies Creek town	Harnett	249		
Burgaw town	Pender	956	387	360
Burlington city	Alamance	4,808	3,692	1,716
Burnsville town	Yancey	422	207	
Cameron town	Moore	259	218	236
Candor town	Montgomery	160		
Canton town	Haywood	1,393	230	
Carthage town	Moore	863	605	485
Cary town	Wake	383	333	423
Castalia town	Nash	219	163	159
Catawba town	Catawba	222	169	196
Cerro Gordo town	Columbus	323	123	129
Chadbourn town	Columbus	1,242	243	156
Chapel Hill town	Orange	1,149	1,099	1,017
Charlotte city	Mecklenburg	34,014	18,091	11,557
Cherry town	Washington	76		
Cherryville town	Gaston	1,153	1,008	
China Grove town	Rowan	852	887	174
Chocowinity town	Beaufort	127		
Claremont town	Catawba	297	160	
Clarendon town	Columbus	147		
Clarkton town	Bladen	276		
Clayton town	Johnston	1,441	754	478
Cleveland town	Rowan	426	198	
Clinton town	Sampson	1,101	958	839
Clyde town	Haywood	344	244	90
Coats town	Harnett	169		
Colerain town	Bertie	189	207	
Collettsville town	Caldwell	80	57	
Columbia town	Tyrrell	848	382	209
Columbus town	Polk	122	334	
Concord city	Cabarrus	8,715	7,910	4,339
Conetoe town	Edgecombe	158	132	88
Conover town	Catawba	421	413	337
Contentnea town	Greene	246		
Cornelius town	Mecklenburg	833		
Council town	Bladen	74		
Cove City town	Craven	308		
Creedmoor town	Granville	324		
Creswell town	Washington	329	224	202
Cronly town	Columbus	289	78	122
Crouse town	Lincoln	175		
Cumberland town	Cumberland	300	343	242
Dallas town	Gaston	1,065	514	441
Davidson town	Mecklenburg	1,056	904	481
Denton town	Davidson	320		
Denver town	Lincoln	282	199	185
Dillsboro town	Jackson	277	279	
Dobson town	Surry	360	327	
Dover town	Craven	737		
Dudley town	Wayne	164		
Dunn town	Harnett	1,823	1,072	419
Durham city	Durham	18,241	6,679	5,485
East Bend town	Yadkin	522	444	
East Kings Mountain town	Gaston	383		
East Laurinburg town	Scotland	577		
East Lumberton town	Robeson	881		
East Spencer town	Rowan	1,729		
Edenton town	Chowan	2,789	3,046	2,205
Edwards town	Beaufort	171	99	62
Elizabeth City town	Pasquotank	8,412	6,348	3,251
Elizabethtown town	Bladen	117	144	
Elk Park town	Mitchell	377	498	313
Elkin town	Surry	886	860	288
Ellenboro town	Rutherford	293	172	
Elon College town	Alamance	200	638	
Enfield town	Halifax	1,167	361	568
Enochsville town	Rowan	81	93	
Eureka town	Wayne	162	123	
Everetts town	Martin	146	127	
Evergreen town	Columbus	248		
Fairbluff town	Columbus	441	328	243
Fairmont town	Robeson	730	432	
Faison town	Duplin	519	308	256
Faith town	Rowan	352		
Falkland town	Pitt	132	139	61
Farmville town	Pitt	816	262	140
Fayetteville town	Cumberland	7,045	4,670	4,222
Forest City town	Rutherford	1,592	1,090	419
Forestville town	Wake	137	157	
Fountain town	Pitt	189		
Four Oaks town	Johnston	329	171	62
Franklin town	Macon	379	335	281
Franklinton town	Franklin	809	761	583
Fremont town	Wayne	951	435	377
Fuquay Springs town	Wake	127		
Garner town	Wake	284		
Garysburg town	Northampton	169	269	
Gastonia town	Gaston	5,759	4,610	1,033
Gatesville town	Gates	203	200	232
Germanton town	Stokes	154	129	
Gibsonville town	Alamance, Guilford	1,162	521	
Glen Alpine town	Burke	308	137	252
Glenwood town (Nealsville P. O.)	McDowell	119		
Godwin town	Cumberland	102		
Gold Hill town	Rowan	304	514	335
Gold Point town	Martin	126	124	
Goldsboro city	Wayne	6,107	5,877	4,017
Goldston town	Chatham	240		
Graham town	Alamance	2,504	2,052	991
Granite Falls town	Caldwell	381	277	207
Granite Quarry town	Rowan	363		
Greensboro city	Guilford	15,895	10,035	3,317
Greenville town	Pitt	4,101	2,565	1,937
Grifton town	Pitt	291	229	121
Grimesland town	Pitt	330	277	
Grover town	Cleveland	209	174	126
Halifax town	Halifax	314	306	361
Hamilton town	Martin	452	493	781
Hamlet town	Richmond	2,173	639	
Hampton town	Rutherford	205		
Hardin Mills town (Worth P. O.)	Gaston	230	205	
Harrellsville town	Hertford	140	109	110
Hassel town	Martin	90		
Haywood town	Chatham	162		
Hazelwood town	Haywood	428		

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Henderson town	Vance	4,503	3,746	4,191
Hendersonville town	Henderson	2,818	1,917	1,216
Hertford town	Perquimans	1,841	1,382	733
Hickory town	Catawba	3,716	2,535	2,023
High Point city	Guilford	9,525	4,163	.....
Highland town	Catawba	487	.....	.....
Highlands town	Macon	267	249	233
Hildebran town	Burke	140	109	.....
Hillsboro town	Orange	857	707	662
Hobgood town	Halifax	165	122	.....
Hoffman town	Richmond	175	184	.....
Holly Springs town	Wake	261	219	218
Hollyville town (Cash Corner P. O.).	Pamlico	126	.....	.....
Hookerton town	Greene	204	139	173
Hope Mills No. 1 town	Cumberland	964	881	456
Hot Springs town	Madison	443	445	695
Hudson town	Caldwell	411	.....	.....
Huntersville town	Mecklenburg	591	533	431
Icemorlee town	Union	398	.....	.....
Indian Trail town	Union	154	.....	.....
Ingold town	Sampson	124	86	78
Iron Station town	Lincoln	107	.....	.....
Jackson town	Northampton	527	441	750
Jacksonville town	Onslow	505	309	170
Jamesville town	Martin	398	235	346
Jason town	Greene	60	.....	.....
Jefferson town	Ashe	184	230	413
Jonesboro town	Lee	799	640	541
Jonesville town	Yadkin	621	.....	.....
Jupiter town	Buncombe	111	127	.....
Kelford town	Bertie	316	167	.....
Kenansville town	Duplin	270	271	291
Kenly town	Johnston	726	260	137
Kernersville town	Forsyth	1,128	652	900
Keyser town	Moore	170	180	295
Kings Mountain town	Cleveland, Gaston	2,218	2,062	429
Kinston town	Lenoir	6,995	4,106	1,726
Kittrell town	Vance	242	168	317
Lagrange town	Lenoir	1,007	853	775
Landis town	Rowan	437	.....	.....
Lasker town	Northampton	203	121	.....
Lattimore town	Cleveland	297	108	.....
Laurinburg town	Scotland	2,322	1,334	1,357
Lawndale town	Cleveland	568	.....	.....
Leaksville town	Rockingham	1,127	688	726
Leechville town	Beaufort	151	100	.....
Leicester town	Buncombe	153	126	.....
Lenoir town	Caldwell	3,364	1,296	673
Lewarae town	Richmond	279	.....	.....
Lewiston town	Bertie	262	163	373
Lexington town	Davidson	4,163	1,234	1,440
Liberty town	Randolph	474	304	366
Lilesville town	Anson	386	213	222
Lillington town	Harnett	380	65	.....
Lincolnton town	Lincoln	2,413	828	957
Littleton town	Halifax, Warren	1,152	.....	534
Longview town	Catawba	243	.....	.....
Louisburg town	Franklin	1,775	1,178	667
Lowell town	Gaston	876	290	.....
Lucama town	Wilson	266	236	.....
Lumber Bridge town	Robeson	165	181	.....
Lumberton town	Robeson	2,230	849	584
McAdenville town	Gaston	983	1,144	.....
McFarlan town	Anson	186	112	.....
Macon town	Warren	189	157	.....
Madison town	Rockingham	1,033	813	450
Magnolia town	Duplin	653	454	460
Maiden town	Catawba	664	614	264
Manly town	Moore	220	176	192
Manteo town	Dare	408	312	.....
Mapleton town	Hertford	52	.....	.....
Margaretsville town	Northampton	107	123	63
Marion town	McDowell	1,519	1,116	799
Marlboro town	Pitt	225	111	92
Mars Hill town	Madison	301	289	.....
Marshall town	Madison	802	337	203
Marshville town	Union	499	349	.....
Matthews town	Mecklenburg	396	378	335
Maupin town	Pitt	141	.....	.....
Maxton town	Robeson	1,321	935	694
Mayodan town	Rockingham	874	904	.....
Maysville town	Jones	345	98	.....
Mebane town	Alamance, Orange	693	218	.....
Merry Oaks town	Chatham	88	.....	.....
Micro town	Johnston	74	61	.....
Middleburg town	Vance	117	169	.....
Middlesex town	Nash	467	.....	.....
Milton town	Caswell	419	490	705
Mineral Springs town	Union	86	.....	.....
Mint Hill town	Mecklenburg	194	192	.....
Mocksville town	Davie	1,063	745	.....
Moncure town	Chatham	100	.....	.....
Monroe city	Union	4,082	2,427	1,866
Montezuma town	Mitchell	254	219	.....
Mooresboro town	Cleveland	198	144	197
Mooresville town	Iredell	3,400	1,533	886
Morehead City town	Carteret	2,039	1,379	1,064
Morganton town	Burke	2,712	1,938	1,557
Morrisville town	Wake	151	100	149
Mortimer town	Caldwell	261	.....	.....
Morven town	Anson	498	447	.....
Mount Airy town	Surry	3,844	2,680	1,768
Mount Gilead town	Montgomery	723	395	.....
Mount Holly town	Gaston	526	630	472
Mount Olive town	Wayne	1,071	617	393
Mount Pleasant town	Cabarrus	753	444	375
Mountain Island town	Gaston	347	450	376
Murfreesboro town	Hertford	809	657	674
Murphy town	Cherokee	977	604	803
Nashville town	Nash	750	479	401
Nebo town	McDowell	160	.....	.....
New Hill town	Wake	95	.....	.....
New London town	Stanly	312	299	317
Newbern city	Craven	9,961	9,090	7,843
Newport town	Carteret	321	328	218
Newton town	Catawba	2,316	1,583	1,038
Newton Grove town	Sampson	73	75	63
North Wilkesboro town	Wilkes	1,902	918	.....
Norwood town	Stanly	928	663	159
Oak City town	Martin	251	115	.....
Oakley town	Pitt	57	.....	.....
Old Fort town	McDowell	778	253	249
Ore Hill town	Chatham	94	.....	.....
Oriental town	Pamlico	645	300	.....
Orrum town	Robeson	214	.....	.....
Oxford town	Granville	3,018	2,059	2,907
Pactolus town	Pitt	154	52	105
Palmyra town	Halifax	94	131	114
Pantego town	Beaufort	324	253	151
Parkersburg town	Sampson	67	57	.....
Parkton town	Robeson	219	.....	.....
Parmele town	Martin	272	336	.....
Patterson town	Caldwell	86	.....	.....
Peachland town	Anson	232	156	58
Pee Dee town	Richmond	628	.....	.....
Pembroke town	Robeson	258	.....	.....
Pendleton town	Northampton	62	86	.....
Pikeville town	Wayne	210	168	.....
Pilot Mountain town	Surry	652	710	.....
Pine Level town	Johnston	394	266	264
Pinebluff town	Moore	92	.....	.....
Pinetops town	Edgecombe	211	.....	.....
Pinetown town	Beaufort	412	.....	.....
Pineville town	Mecklenburg	688	585	.....
Pink Hill town	Lenoir	58	.....	.....
Pittsboro town	Chatham	502	424	.....
Plymouth town	Washington	2,165	1,011	1,212
Polkton town	Anson	287	276	247
Polloksville town	Jones	227	198	143
Powellsville town	Bertie	75	44	.....
Princeton town	Johnston	354	281	248
Princeville town	Edgecombe	627	552	428
Raeford town	Cumberland	580	.....	.....
Raleigh city	Wake	19,218	13,643	12,678
Ramseur town	Randolph	1,022	769	.....
Randleman town	Randolph	1,950	2,190	1,754
Red Springs town	Robeson	1,089	858	.....
Reidsville town	Rockingham	4,828	3,262	2,969
Rennert town	Robeson	179	133	.....
Rhodhiss town	Caldwell	370	.....	.....
Rich Square town	Northampton	367	232	643
Richfield town	Stanly	210	73	.....
Richlands town	Onslow	445	160	198
Ringwood town	Halifax	147	98	92

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Roanoke Rapids town	Halifax	1,670	1,009	.....
Robbinsville town	Graham	122	.....	.....
Roberdel town	Richmond	422	.....	.....
Robersonville town	Martin	618	275	228
Rockingham town	Richmond	2,155	1,507	.....
Rockwell town	Rowan	249	.....	.....
Rocky Mount town	Edgecombe, Nash	8,051	2,937	816
Rocky Mount Mills town	Nash	480	605	.....
Rolesville town	Wake	170	155	150
Roper town	Washington	819	.....	.....
Rose Hill town	Duplin	364	.....	.....
Roseboro town	Sampson	183	63	.....
Rosman town	Transylvania	145	.....	.....
Rowland town	Robeson	787	357	72
Roxboro town	Person	1,425	1,021	421
Roxobel town	Bertie	491	227	.....
Royall Cotton Mills town	Wake	437	.....	.....
Rutherford College town	Burke	229	.....	.....
Rutherfordton town	Rutherford	1,062	880	.....
St. Pauls town	Robeson	419	.....	.....
Salem town	Forsyth	5,533	3,642	2,711
Salisbury city	Rowan	7,153	6,277	4,418
Saluda town	Polk	235	211	.....
Sanford town	Lee	2,282	1,044	367
Saratoga town	Wilson	136	123	102
Scotland Neck town	Halifax	1,726	1,348	778
Seaboard town	Northampton	280	287	201
Selma town	Johnston	1,331	816	527
Shallotte City town	Brunswick	139	149	.....
Sharpsburg town	Nash	121	.....	.....
Shelby town	Cleveland	3,127	1,874	1,394
Shelmerdine town	Pitt	315	.....	.....
Shore town	Yadkin	308	.....	.....
Siler City town	Chatham	895	440	254
Smithfield town	Johnston	1,347	764	550
Snow Hill town	Greene	450	405	283
South Biltmore town	Buncombe	238	312	.....
South Mills town	Camden	390	.....	.....
South Wadesboro town	Anson	202	154	.....
Southern Pines town	Moore	542	517	.....
Southport city	Brunswick	1,484	1,336	1,207
Sparta town	Alleghany	199	501	95
Spencer city	Rowan	1,915	.....	.....
Spring Hope town	Nash	1,246	666	248
Stanley Creek town	Gaston	321	441	.....
Stantonsburg town	Wilson	204	.....	.....
Star town	Montgomery	239	211	.....
Statesville city	Iredell	4,599	3,141	2,318
Stokes town	Pitt	79	.....	.....
Stokesdale town	Guilford	159	.....	.....
Stoneville town	Rockingham	404	.....	115
Stonewall town	Pamlico	161	168	196
Stouts town	Union	82	.....	.....
Stovall town	Granville	305	.....	.....
Swan Quarter town	Hyde	185	.....	.....
Swansboro town	Onslow	390	265	233
Sylva town	Jackson	698	281	.....
Tabor town	Columbus	418	.....	.....
Tarboro town	Edgecombe	4,129	2,499	1,924
Taylorsville town	Alexander	662	413	.....
Teacheys town	Duplin	154	.....	52
Thomasville town	Davidson	3,877	751	590
Tillery town	Halifax	269	258	.....
Toisnot town (Elm City P. O.)	Wilson	590	560	482
Trenton town	Jones	331	338	207
Trinity town	Randolph	332	274	380
Troutman town	Iredell	230	.....	.....
Troy town	Montgomery	1,055	878	.....
Tryon town	Polk	700	324	.....
Tunis town	Hertford	43	.....	.....
Union town	Hertford	139	176	102
Union Mills town	Rutherford	155	.....	.....
Vanceboro town	Craven	392	291	.....
Vandemere town	Pamlico	296	169	90
Vass town	Moore	273	.....	.....
Vaughan town	Warren	420	.....	.....
Waco town	Cleveland	185	160	105
Wadesboro town	Anson	2,376	1,546	1,198
Wake Forest town	Wake	1,443	823	853
Wakefield town	Wake	287	142	.....
Wallace town	Duplin	444	218	119
Walnut town	Madison	215	.....	.....
Walnut Cove town	Stokes	480	336	320
Walstonburg town	Greene	127	.....	.....
Warrenton town	Warren	807	836	740
Warsaw town	Duplin	723	576	401
Washington city	Beaufort	6,211	4,842	3,545
Watha town	Pender	169	.....	.....
Waxhaw town	Union	602	752	.....
Waynesville town	Haywood	2,008	1,307	455
Weaverville town	Buncombe	442	329	216
Webster town	Jackson	227	.....	.....
Weldon town	Halifax	1,999	1,433	1,286
Wendell town	Wake	759	.....	.....
West Hickory town	Catawba	846	213	.....
West Lumberton town	Robeson	231	.....	.....
Westray town	Nash	46	.....	.....
Whitakers town	Edgecombe, Nash	755	388	.....
Whitehall town	Wayne	179	114	.....
Whiteville town	Columbus	1,368	634	372
Whittier town	Jackson, Swain	216	.....	.....
Wilbanks town	Wilson	45	46	.....
Wilkesboro town	Wilkes	799	635	336
Williams town	Yadkin	53	.....	.....
Williamston town	Martin	1,574	912	751
Wilmington city	New Hanover	25,748	20,976	20,056
Wilson town	Wilson	6,717	3,525	2,126
Windsor town	Bertie	684	597	522
Winfall town	Perquimans	289	222	.....
Wingate town	Union	353	.....	.....
Winston city	Forsyth	17,167	10,008	8,018
Winterville town	Pitt	484	243	.....
Winton town	Hertford	624	688	419
Woodland town	Northampton	312	242	247
Woodleaf town	Rowan	187	.....	.....
Worthville town	Randolph	393	467	328
Wrightsville Beach town	New Hanover	54	22	.....
Yadkin College town	Davidson	130	210	.....
Yadkinville town	Yadkin	432	292	175
Yanceyville town	Caswell	338	.....	.....
Youngsville town	Franklin	431	345	205
Zebulon town	Wake	483	.....	.....

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of North Carolina by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Charlotte and Wilmington, the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; and Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of North Carolina, 1,500,511, or 68 per cent, are whites, and 697,843, or 31.6 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 66.7 and 33, respectively. In 14 of the 98 counties the population is more than one-half negro, the highest percentages being those for Warren (65.2) and Halifax (64.6). In 41 counties, including 1 which reports no negroes, the percentage negro is less than 25, and in 43 it ranges from 25 to 50. (See map on page 293.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 67.3 per cent of the total population of the state, and 99 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 0.4 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 0.3 per cent.

Of the urban population, 61.2 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 68.4 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 1.4 and 0.2 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 1 in the urban population and 0.2 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 36.4 in the urban and 30.8 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 1,098,476 males and 1,107,811 females, or 99.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 98.3 to 100. Among the whites there are 101.2 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 94.8. Among native whites the ratio is 101 to 100, as compared with 170.5 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 91.1 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 100.6.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—95 per cent were born in North Carolina and 5 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 5.1 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 4.9 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of North Carolina, persons born in Germany represent 18.1 per cent; England, 15.8; Russia, 12; Canada, 9; Italy, 8.8; Turkey, 8.6; Scotland, 7.3; Ireland, 5.1; Greece, 2.9; all other countries, 12.4 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 22.6 per cent; England, 17.9; Ireland, 9.5; Russia, 9.1; Canada, 8.1; Scotland, 8.1; Italy, 5.2; Turkey, 4.4; France, 2 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 506,134, representing 22.9 per cent of the population. Of such males, 70.7 per cent are whites and 29 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 70 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 0.7 per cent. Of the 3,296 foreign-born white males of voting age, 1,439, or 43.7 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 392,192.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 15.1 per cent are under 5 years of age, 25.5 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.5 per cent from 15 to 24, 23.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 15.7 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.9 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than three-fourths (78.6 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The proportion of children under 15 in the negro population is greater than in the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 29 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 22.1 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 785,583, of whom 481,450, or 61.3 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,691 children under 6 and 8,055 persons 21 and over attended school. Both for boys and for girls from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 61.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 71.7. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 84; among native whites of native parentage, 75.7; among foreign-born whites, 64.8; and among negroes, 64. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 74, and in rural, 71.4.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 291,497 illiterates in the state, representing 18.5 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 28.7 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 31.9 among negroes, 12.3 among native whites, and 8.3 among foreign-born whites. It is 12.3 for native whites of native parentage and 3 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiteracy is higher in the rural population than in the urban, 19.6 as compared with 12.5. For each class separately, also, the percentage in the rural population exceeds that in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 10.7. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 36.3 per cent of the males are single and 31.2 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 59.1 for males and 58 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.1 and 10.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.2 and 0.3, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 14.3 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.9 per cent of the males, and 55.2 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years of age are married, as compared with 34.2 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference largely disappears, while in the succeeding age groups the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.2 for males and 69.7 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.5 both for males and for females; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 54.3 and 50, respectively; negroes, 58.2 and 54.9.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in North Carolina is 430,570, and the total number of families 440,334, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 5.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**2,206,287**	**1,893,810**	**1,617,949**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,500,511	1,263,603	1,055,382	68.0	66.7	65.2
Negro	697,843	624,469	561,018	31.6	33.0	34.7
Indian	7,851	5,687	1,516	0.4	0.3	0.1
Chinese	80	51	32	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	2	.....	1	(1)	.....	(1)
Total native	2,200,195	1,889,318	1,614,247	99.7	99.8	99.8
Total foreign born	6,092	4,492	3,702	0.3	0.2	0.2
Native white, total	1,494,569	1,259,209	1,051,720	67.7	66.5	65.0
Native parentage	1,485,718	1,250,811	1,044,483	67.3	66.0	64.6
Foreign parentage	3,886	3,321	2,536	0.2	0.2	0.2
Mixed parentage	4,965	5,077	4,701	0.2	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white	5,942	4,394	3,662	0.3	0.2	0.2
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**318,474**	**186,790**	**115,759**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	202,438	110,576	60,049	63.6	59.2	51.9
Negro	115,975	76,169	55,695	36.4	40.8	48.1
Indian and Chinese	61	45	15	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	199,342	108,511	58,584	62.6	58.1	50.6
Native parentage	194,816	104,744	56,206	61.2	56.1	48.6
Foreign parentage	2,283	3,767	2,378	0.7	2.0	2.1
Mixed parentage	2,243			0.7		
Foreign-born white	3,096	2,065	1,465	1.0	1.1	1.3
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**1,887,813**	**1,707,020**	**1,502,190**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,298,073	1,153,027	995,333	68.8	67.5	66.3
Negro	581,868	548,300	505,323	30.8	32.1	33.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	7,872	5,693	1,534	0.4	0.3	0.1
Native white, total	1,295,227	1,150,698	993,136	68.6	67.4	66.1
Native parentage	1,290,902	1,146,067	988,277	68.4	67.1	65.8
Foreign parentage	1,603	4,631	4,859	0.1	0.3	0.3
Mixed parentage	2,722			0.1		
Foreign-born white	2,846	2,329	2,197	0.2	0.1	0.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,098,476**	**1,107,811**	**99.2**	**938,677**	**955,133**	**98.3**
White	754,852	745,659	101.2	632,155	631,448	100.1
Negro	339,581	358,262	94.8	303,624	320,845	94.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	4,043	3,890	103.9	2,898	2,840	102.0
Native white, total	751,107	743,462	101.0	629,443	629,766	99.9
Native parentage	746,715	739,003	101.0	625,249	625,562	99.9
Foreign parentage	1,947	1,939	100.4	1,656	1,665	99.5
Mixed parentage	2,445	2,520	97.0	2,538	2,539	100.0
Foreign-born white	3,745	2,197	170.5	2,712	1,682	161.2
Urban population	151,808	166,666	91.1	88,217	98,573	89.5
Rural population	946,668	941,145	100.6	850,460	856,560	99.3
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Charlotte	16,275	17,739	91.7	8,483	9,608	88.3
Wilmington	12,282	13,466	91.2	9,643	11,333	85.1

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**2,200,195**	**1,889,318**	[1] **1,614,245**	**315,287**	**1,884,908**
Born in state	2,089,728	1,804,028	1,561,469	278,186	1,811,542
Born outside state [2]	110,467	85,290	52,776	37,101	73,366
Per cent outside state	5.0	4.5	3.3	11.8	3.9
Native white population	1,494,569	1,259,209	1,051,720	199,342	1,295,227
Born in state	1,418,606	1,201,619	1,015,829	175,779	1,242,827
Born outside state [2]	75,963	57,590	35,891	23,563	52,400
Per cent outside state	5.1	4.6	3.4	11.8	4.0
Native negro population	697,755	624,415	[3] 562,525	115,929	581,826
Born in state	663,394	596,891	545,640	102,405	560,989
Born outside state [2]	34,361	27,524	16,885	13,524	20,837
Per cent outside state	4.9	4.4	3.0	11.7	3.6

[1] Exclusive of 2 Indians, not classified according to state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total.	White.	Negro.
Total native	**2,200,195**	**1,889,318**	**1,494,569**	**697,755**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
North Carolina	2,089,728	1,804,028	1,418,606	663,394	95.0	94.9	95.1
Other states	110,467	85,290	75,963	34,361	5.0	5.1	4.9
South Carolina	42,525	31,513	20,801	21,650	1.9	1.4	3.1
Virginia	29,939	25,619	21,982	7,957	1.4	1.5	1.1
Tennessee	8,104	6,784	7,607	486	0.4	0.5	0.1
Georgia	6,589	5,617	5,456	1,105	0.3	0.4	0.2
Pennsylvania	3,063	1,759	2,799	264	0.1	0.2	(1)
New York	2,315	1,740	2,154	161	0.1	0.1	(1)
Maryland	1,626	1,227	1,442	184	0.1	0.1	(1)
Ohio	1,393	828	1,311	82	0.1	0.1	(1)
Alabama	1,377	927	1,036	340	0.1	0.1	(1)
Kentucky	1,180	711	1,104	76	0.1	0.1	(1)
All other [2]	12,356	8,565	10,271	2,056	0.6	0.7	0.3
DIVISIONS.							
New England	1,737	1,303	1,653	84	0.1	0.1	(1)
Middle Atlantic	5,968	3,920	5,461	507	0.3	0.4	0.1
E. North Central	3,542	2,164	3,419	121	0.2	0.2	(1)
W. North Central	1,371	811	1,235	136	0.1	0.1	(1)
South Atlantic	2,172,504	1,869,040	1,470,055	694,612	98.7	98.4	99.5
E. South Central	11,349	9,000	10,220	1,116	0.5	0.7	0.2
W. South Central	1,375	910	1,227	147	0.1	0.1	(1)
Mountain	255	119	221	32	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	232	132	188	31	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other [2]	1,862	1,919	890	969	0.1	0.1	0.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**14,793**	**100.0**	**5,942**	**100.0**	**3,886**	**4,965**	**4,394**
Africa	34	0.2	20	0.3	4	10	10
Austria	224	1.5	139	2.3	65	20	31
Canada—French	95	0.6	29	0.5	17	49	36
Canada—Other	1,106	7.5	505	8.5	81	520	436
Denmark	77	0.5	36	0.6	13	28	36
England	2,645	17.9	939	15.8	487	1,219	897
France	292	2.0	113	1.9	40	139	95
Germany	3,347	22.6	1,073	18.1	1,153	1,121	1,195
Greece	203	1.4	174	2.9	15	14	14
Holland	62	0.4	28	0.5	12	22	17
Hungary	57	0.4	37	0.6	5	15	8
Ireland	1,399	9.5	304	5.1	398	697	370
Italy	770	5.2	521	8.8	139	110	201
Norway	80	0.5	39	0.7	13	28	21
Russia	1,339	9.1	711	12.0	529	99	287
Scotland	1,197	8.1	435	7.3	239	523	320
Sweden	218	1.5	112	1.9	36	70	68
Switzerland	183	1.2	68	1.1	37	78	77
Turkey in Asia	529	3.6	402	6.8	114	13	16
Turkey in Europe	120	0.8	107	1.8	7	6	
Wales	101	0.7	35	0.6	21	45	19
All other	[1] 715	4.8	115	1.9	[1] 461	139	245

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**506,134**	**417,578**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**392,192**	**326,202**
White	357,611	289,263	70.7	69.3	275,251	226,576
Negro	146,752	127,114	29.0	30.4	115,547	98,691
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1,771	1,201	0.3	0.3	1,394	935
Native white	354,315	286,812	70.0	68.7	273,145	225,287
Native parentage	352,032	284,601	69.6	68.2	271,439	223,643
Foreign or mixed parentage	2,283	2,211	0.5	0.5	1,706	1,644
Foreign-born white	3,296	2,451	0.7	0.6	2,106	1,289

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**2,206,287**	**1,893,810**	**1,098,476**	**1,107,811**	**746,715**	**739,003**	**4,392**	**4,459**	**3,745**	**2,197**	**339,581**	**358,262**	**4,043**	**3,890**
Under 5 years	332,792	283,712	168,321	164,471	113,716	109,153	596	563	30	30	53,279	54,018	700	707
Under 1 year	72,605	60,225	36,700	35,905	25,068	24,092	126	130	2	2	11,316	11,536	188	145
5 to 9 years	294,900	263,364	148,721	146,179	97,894	94,550	520	514	76	72	49,662	50,489	569	554
10 to 14 years	265,964	235,325	134,675	131,289	88,978	85,417	456	534	93	109	44,654	44,762	494	467
15 to 19 years	242,678	213,897	120,248	122,430	80,440	79,958	450	464	177	98	38,752	41,501	429	409
20 to 24 years	209,575	185,951	98,796	110,779	66,654	71,383	359	373	373	200	31,047	38,438	363	385
25 to 29 years	167,661	135,510	79,490	88,171	55,018	58,509	319	310	425	221	23,438	28,855	290	276
30 to 34 years	133,478	102,329	65,177	68,301	46,475	47,152	283	305	408	236	17,808	20,432	203	176
35 to 39 years	120,358	90,909	59,636	60,722	41,813	40,687	300	353	417	270	16,890	19,211	216	201
40 to 44 years	88,552	82,864	43,133	45,419	30,857	30,886	262	249	390	202	11,485	13,940	139	142
45 to 49 years	78,964	74,929	39,136	39,828	27,560	27,190	214	211	339	186	10,893	12,101	130	140
50 to 54 years	81,349	70,201	44,045	37,304	30,652	26,372	178	160	267	154	12,778	10,488	170	130
55 to 59 years	60,462	46,747	33,376	27,086	23,559	19,930	157	130	211	97	9,335	6,845	114	84
60 to 64 years	48,198	37,058	24,866	23,332	17,602	17,085	113	84	174	97	6,904	5,999	73	67
65 to 74 years	54,747	46,001	26,356	28,391	17,845	21,277	125	134	247	154	8,042	6,729	97	97
75 to 84 years	19,135	16,745	8,836	10,299	5,993	7,657	47	55	94	65	2,660	2,482	42	40
85 to 94 years	3,360	2,969	1,470	1,890	896	1,220	9	13	9	5	549	642	7	10
95 years and over	446	433	176	270	44	70	2	.....	1	.....	126	198	3	2
Age unknown	3,668	4,806	2,018	1,650	719	507	2	7	14	1	1,279	1,132	4	3
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	15.1	15.0	15.3	14.8	15.2	14.8	13.6	12.6	0.8	1.4	15.7	15.1	17.3	18.2
5 to 9 years	13.4	13.9	13.5	13.2	13.1	12.8	11.8	11.5	2.0	3.3	14.6	14.1	14.1	14.2
10 to 14 years	12.1	12.4	12.3	11.9	11.9	11.6	10.4	12.0	2.5	5.0	13.1	12.5	12.2	12.0
15 to 19 years	11.0	11.3	10.9	11.1	10.8	10.8	10.2	10.4	4.7	4.5	11.4	11.6	10.6	10.5
20 to 24 years	9.5	9.8	9.0	10.0	8.9	9.7	8.2	8.4	10.0	9.1	9.1	10.7	9.0	9.9
25 to 34 years	13.6	12.6	13.2	14.1	13.6	14.3	13.7	13.8	22.2	20.8	12.1	13.8	12.2	11.6
35 to 44 years	9.5	9.2	9.4	9.6	9.7	9.7	12.8	13.5	21.5	21.5	8.4	9.3	8.8	8.8
45 to 64 years	12.2	12.1	12.9	11.5	13.3	12.3	15.1	13.1	26.5	24.3	11.8	9.9	12.0	10.8
65 years and over	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.3	4.1	4.2	4.5	9.4	10.2	3.4	2.8	3.7	3.8

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**151,808**	**946,668**	**166,666**	**941,145**	**97,098**	**654,009**	**102,244**	**641,218**	**1,857**	**1,888**	**1,239**	**958**	**52,796**	**286,785**	**63,179**	**295,083**
Under 5 years	18,870	149,451	18,979	145,492	12,459	101,853	12,338	97,378	16	14	10	20	6,393	46,886	6,631	47,387
Under 1 year	3,995	32,705	4,124	31,781	2,654	22,540	2,727	21,495	1	1	1	1	1,339	9,977	1,396	10,140
5 to 9 years	16,738	131,983	16,967	129,212	10,517	87,897	10,484	84,580	50	26	32	40	6,171	43,491	6,451	44,038
10 to 14 years	15,341	119,334	16,454	114,835	9,635	79,799	10,226	75,725	48	45	49	60	5,658	38,996	6,179	38,583
15 to 19 years	15,831	104,417	18,377	104,053	10,037	70,853	11,086	69,336	87	90	62	36	5,700	33,052	7,228	34,273
20 to 24 years	16,419	82,377	20,511	90,268	10,198	56,815	11,863	59,893	172	201	118	82	6,045	25,002	8,529	29,909
25 to 34 years	25,788	118,879	29,388	127,084	16,974	85,121	17,906	88,370	404	429	264	193	8,389	32,857	11,218	38,069
35 to 44 years	17,854	84,915	19,401	86,740	11,618	61,614	11,778	60,397	449	358	284	188	5,772	22,603	7,338	25,813
45 to 64 years	20,006	121,417	20,577	106,973	12,838	87,197	12,883	78,279	476	515	299	235	6,685	33,225	7,394	28,039
65 years and over	4,261	32,577	5,460	35,390	2,649	22,312	3,587	26,839	151	200	121	103	1,460	9,917	1,752	8,299
Age unknown	700	1,318	552	1,098	173	548	93	421	4	10	.....	1	523	756	459	673
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	12.4	15.8	11.4	15.5	12.8	15.6	12.1	15.2	0.9	0.7	0.8	2.1	12.1	16.3	10.5	16.1
5 to 9 years	11.0	13.9	10.2	13.7	10.8	13.4	10.3	13.2	2.7	1.4	2.6	4.2	11.7	15.2	10.2	14.9
10 to 14 years	10.1	12.6	9.9	12.2	9.9	12.2	10.0	11.8	2.6	2.4	4.0	6.3	10.7	13.6	9.8	13.1
15 to 19 years	10.4	11.0	11.0	11.1	10.3	10.8	10.8	10.8	4.7	4.8	5.0	3.8	10.8	11.5	11.4	11.6
20 to 24 years	10.8	8.7	12.3	9.6	10.5	8.7	11.6	9.3	9.3	10.6	9.5	8.6	11.4	8.7	13.5	10.1
25 to 34 years	17.0	12.6	17.6	13.5	17.5	13.0	17.5	13.8	21.8	22.7	21.3	20.1	15.9	11.5	17.8	12.9
35 to 44 years	11.8	9.0	11.6	9.2	12.0	9.4	11.5	9.4	24.2	19.0	22.9	19.6	10.9	7.9	11.6	8.7
45 to 64 years	13.2	12.8	12.3	11.4	13.2	13.3	12.6	12.2	25.6	27.3	24.1	24.5	12.7	11.6	11.7	9.5
65 years and over	2.8	3.4	3.3	3.8	2.7	3.4	3.5	4.2	8.1	10.6	9.8	10.8	2.8	3.5	2.8	2.8

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**785,583**	**481,450**	**61.3**	**515,117**	**334,471**	**64.9**	**2,871**	**2,017**	**70.3**	**715**	**284**	**39.7**	**264,025**	**143,039**	**54.2**
Male	392,572	240,630	61.3	259,903	171,133	65.8	1,416	986	69.6	411	139	33.8	129,377	67,531	52.2
Female	393,011	240,820	61.3	255,214	163,338	64.0	1,455	1,031	70.9	304	145	47.7	134,648	75,508	56.1
6 to 9 years	232,597	145,057	62.4	154,160	100,843	66.7	812	594	73.2	128	70	54.7	79,618	43,060	54.1
10 to 14 years	265,964	212,355	79.8	174,395	145,451	83.4	990	920	92.9	202	144	71.3	89,416	65,140	72.9
15 to 17 years	148,148	87,352	59.0	98,281	61,434	62.5	550	361	65.6	132	49	37.1	48,688	25,215	51.8
18 to 20 years	138,874	36,686	26.4	91,281	26,743	29.3	519	142	27.4	253	21	8.3	46,303	9,624	20.8
Under 6 years	.....	5,691	.....	.....	3,935	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,704	.....
21 years and over	.....	8,055	.....	.....	5,954	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	2,024	.....
Total attending school	.....	495,196	.....	.....	344,360	.....	.....	2,083	.....	.....	302	.....	.....	146,767	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	58,436	43,233	74.0	35,347	27,273	77.2	948	830	87.6	171	134	78.4	21,970	14,996	68.3
15 to 20 years	41,826	12,079	28.9	25,089	8,323	33.2	570	263	46.1	209	37	17.7	15,950	3,456	21.7
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	440,125	314,179	71.4	290,208	219,021	75.5	854	684	80.1	159	80	50.3	147,064	93,204	63.4
15 to 20 years	245,196	111,959	45.7	164,473	79,854	48.6	499	240	48.1	176	33	18.8	79,041	31,383	39.7

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**291,497**	**18.5**	**142,108**	**18.2**	**149,389**	**18.7**
Native white	132,189	12.3	64,934	12.1	67,255	12.5
Native parentage	131,992	12.3	64,836	12.1	67,156	12.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	197	3.0	98	3.0	99	2.9
Foreign-born white	477	8.3	316	8.7	161	7.7
Negro	156,303	31.9	75,674	32.0	80,629	31.8
Total illiterate, 1900	**386,251**	**28.7**	**181,228**	**27.4**	**205,023**	**29.9**
Native white	175,645	19.5	82,338	18.4	93,307	20.6
Native parentage	175,325	19.6	82,165	18.5	93,160	20.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	320	5.1	173	5.5	147	4.7
Foreign-born white	262	6.1	154	5.8	108	6.6
Negro	208,132	47.6	97,688	46.4	110,444	48.6
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**30,745**	**12.5**	**12,967**	**11.2**	**17,778**	**13.6**
Native white	7,475	4.9	3,363	4.5	4,112	5.2
Native parentage	7,440	5.0	3,349	4.6	4,091	5.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	35	1.0	14	0.9	21	1.2
Foreign-born white	220	7.4	115	6.4	105	8.8
Negro	23,032	25.5	9,473	23.5	13,559	27.1
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**260,752**	**19.6**	**129,141**	**19.4**	**131,611**	**19.7**
Native white	124,714	13.5	61,571	13.3	63,143	13.7
Native parentage	124,552	13.5	61,487	13.3	63,065	13.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	162	9.4	84	5.0	78	4.9
Foreign-born white	257	10.9	201	10.9	56	6.2
Negro	133,271	33.3	66,201	33.7	67,070	32.9

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**646,759**	**234,954**	**36.3**	**382,288**	**59.1**	**26,543**	**999**	**665,872**	**207,677**	**31.2**	**386,528**	**58.0**	**68,302**	**1,698**
Total, 1900	*542,295*	*211,419*	*39.0*	*306,244*	*56.5*	*22,146*	*726*	*569,114*	*194,280*	*34.1*	*309,388*	*54.4*	*65,231*	*1,468*
15 to 19 years	120,248	117,260	97.5	2,233	1.9	35	.....	122,430	104,013	85.0	17,557	14.3	213	36
20 to 24 years	98,796	64,026	64.8	33,764	34.2	538	67	110,779	47,492	42.9	61,172	55.2	1,600	217
25 to 34 years	144,667	34,311	23.7	107,309	74.2	2,564	218	156,472	28,705	18.3	121,025	77.3	5,986	542
35 to 44 years	102,769	9,715	9.5	89,232	86.8	3,471	235	106,141	10,882	10.3	85,426	80.5	9,355	393
45 years and over	178,261	9,035	5.1	148,733	83.4	19,787	477	168,400	16,120	9.6	100,656	59.8	50,797	503
Age unknown	2,018	607	30.1	1,017	50.4	148	2	1,650	465	28.2	692	41.9	351	7
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	446,127	162,390	36.4	265,375	59.5	16,652	555	449,883	138,684	30.8	267,545	59.5	41,772	886
15 to 24 years	147,094	122,881	83.5	23,192	15.8	290	39	151,341	98,395	65.0	51,582	34.1	704	122
25 to 44 years	174,163	32,538	18.7	137,695	79.1	3,458	250	177,234	27,054	15.3	142,020	80.1	7,528	445
45 years and over	124,151	6,700	5.4	104,184	83.9	12,861	264	120,801	13,076	10.8	73,737	61.0	33,450	318
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	2,820	1,157	41.0	1,530	54.3	117	3	2,848	1,105	38.8	1,425	50.0	301	6
15 to 24 years	809	736	91.0	61	7.5	3	.....	837	667	79.7	159	19.0	3	.....
25 to 44 years	1,164	336	28.9	804	69.1	21	2	1,217	292	24.0	856	70.3	63	5
45 years and over	845	83	9.8	665	78.7	93	1	787	143	18.2	408	51.8	234	1
Foreign-born white [2]	3,546	1,136	32.0	2,207	62.2	184	8	1,986	325	16.4	1,384	69.7	271	1
15 to 24 years	550	490	89.1	56	10.2	[illegible]	.....	298	150	50.3	147	49.3	.....	.....
25 to 44 years	1,640	502	30.6	1,110	67.7	22	5	929	115	12.4	782	84.2	29	1
45 years and over	1,342	142	10.6	1,036	77.2	160	3	758	60	7.9	454	59.9	242	.....
Negro [2]	191,986	69,483	36.2	111,770	58.2	9,514	427	208,993	66,965	32.0	114,810	54.9	25,765	803
15 to 24 years	69,799	56,550	81.0	12,526	17.9	278	28	79,939	51,838	64.8	26,508	33.2	1,102	131
25 to 44 years	69,621	10,525	15.1	56,226	80.8	2,520	195	82,438	12,034	14.6	62,130	75.4	7,684	483
45 years and over	51,287	2,077	4.0	42,312	82.5	6,611	204	45,484	2,790	6.1	25,690	56.5	16,720	183
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**100,859**	**37,921**	**37.6**	**57,913**	**57.4**	**4,370**	**140**	**114,266**	**37,737**	**33.0**	**59,667**	**52.2**	**16,085**	**352**
15 to 24 years	32,250	26,452	82.0	5,410	16.8	112	9	38,888	26,009	66.9	12,023	30.9	551	58
25 to 44 years	43,642	9,829	22.5	32,353	74.1	1,285	86	48,789	9,182	18.8	34,501	70.7	4,805	215
45 years and over	24,267	1,408	5.8	19,846	81.8	2,928	45	26,037	2,384	9.2	12,934	49.7	10,595	78
Age unknown	700	232	33.1	304	43.4	45	.....	552	162	29.3	209	37.9	134	1
Native white—Native parentage	63,133	24,300	38.5	36,206	57.3	2,298	63	67,698	22,712	33.5	36,799	54.4	7,833	148
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,354	587	43.4	716	52.9	41	1	1,498	601	40.1	734	49.0	151	3
Foreign-born white	1,743	521	29.9	1,133	65.0	83	3	1,148	202	17.6	778	67.8	163	1
Negro	34,574	12,475	36.1	19,841	57.4	1,948	73	43,918	14,222	32.4	21,353	48.6	7,937	200
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**545,900**	**197,033**	**36.1**	**324,375**	**59.4**	**22,173**	**859**	**551,606**	**169,940**	**30.8**	**326,861**	**59.3**	**52,217**	**1,346**
15 to 24 years	186,794	154,834	82.9	30,587	16.4	461	58	194,321	125,496	64.6	66,706	34.3	1,262	195
25 to 44 years	203,794	34,197	16.8	164,188	80.6	4,750	367	213,824	30,405	14.2	171,950	80.4	10,536	720
45 years and over	153,994	7,627	5.0	128,887	83.7	16,859	432	142,363	13,736	9.6	87,722	61.6	40,202	425
Age unknown	1,318	375	28.5	713	54.1	103	2	1,098	303	27.6	483	44.0	217	6
Native white—Native parentage	382,994	138,090	36.1	229,169	59.8	14,354	492	382,185	115,972	30.3	230,746	60.4	33,939	738
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,466	570	38.9	814	55.5	76	[illegible]	1,350	504	37.3	691	51.2	150	[illegible]
Foreign-born white	1,803	615	34.1	1,074	59.6	101	5	838	123	14.7	606	72.3	108	.....
Negro	157,412	57,008	36.2	91,929	58.4	7,566	354	165,075	52,743	32.0	93,457	56.6	17,828	603

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Charlotte	**16,275**	**17,739**	**10,798**	**10,989**	**273**	**199**	**5,201**	**6,551**
Under 5 years	2,006	1,975	1,404	1,344	5	3	597	628
Under 1 year	448	422	319	297	1	.....	128	125
5 to 9 years	1,689	1,792	1,089	1,155	9	10	591	627
10 to 14 years	1,582	1,639	1,041	1,049	4	5	537	585
15 to 19 years	1,612	1,946	1,063	1,163	10	10	538	773
20 to 24 years	1,762	2,386	1,155	1,360	28	23	579	1,003
25 to 34 years	3,029	3,372	2,094	2,074	57	43	876	1,255
35 to 44 years	2,084	2,047	1,379	1,255	70	39	635	753
45 to 64 years	2,045	2,075	1,304	1,269	67	42	674	764
65 years and over	414	482	242	313	23	24	149	145
Age unknown	52	25	27	7	.....	.....	25	18
Wilmington	**12,282**	**13,466**	**6,513**	**6,670**	**275**	**169**	**5,482**	**6,625**
Under 5 years	1,445	1,382	778	767	1	1	666	614
Under 1 year	300	322	155	178	.....	.....	145	144
5 to 9 years	1,226	1,212	617	615	5	2	604	595
10 to 14 years	1,111	1,196	570	611	2	.....	539	585
15 to 19 years	1,120	1,314	613	647	6	5	498	661
20 to 24 years	1,352	1,589	739	727	15	10	597	852
25 to 34 years	2,261	2,440	1,327	1,256	56	31	873	1,153
35 to 44 years	1,522	1,713	845	822	61	32	615	859
45 to 64 years	1,617	1,883	835	942	91	55	689	885
65 years and over	359	513	163	265	37	33	159	215
Age unknown	269	224	26	18	1	.....	242	206

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Charlotte														
Total	**10,998**	**4,030**	**36.6**	**6,428**	**58.4**	**493**	**11**	**12,333**	**3,935**	**31.9**	**6,584**	**53.4**	**1,746**	**30**
15 to 24 years	3,374	2,729	80.9	611	18.1	14	1	4,332	2,811	64.9	1,412	32.6	84	7
25 to 44 years	5,113	1,120	21.9	3,794	74.2	183	6	5,419	957	17.7	3,830	70.7	600	10
45 years and over	2,459	157	6.4	1,997	81.2	296	4	2,557	158	6.2	1,334	52.2	1,057	4
Age unknown	52	24	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	25	9	.....	8	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,065	2,729	38.6	4,047	57.3	256	5	7,257	2,372	32.7	4,072	56.1	783	5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	199	81	40.7	109	54.8	8	.....	184	78	42.4	96	52.2	10	.....
Foreign-born white	255	74	29.0	169	66.3	11	1	181	31	17.1	125	69.1	24	.....
Negro	3,476	1,143	32.9	2,103	60.5	218	5	4,711	1,454	30.9	2,291	48.6	929	25
Wilmington														
Total	**8,500**	**3,383**	**39.8**	**4,727**	**55.6**	**348**	**9**	**9,676**	**3,080**	**31.8**	**5,013**	**51.8**	**1,523**	**27**
15 to 24 years	2,472	2,081	84.2	372	15.0	7	1	2,903	1,928	66.4	925	31.9	35	7
25 to 44 years	3,783	1,063	28.1	2,614	69.1	95	5	4,153	852	20.5	2,934	70.6	346	18
45 years and over	1,976	141	7.1	1,604	81.2	224	3	2,396	249	10.4	1,056	44.1	1,083	2
Age unknown	269	98	36.4	137	50.9	22	.....	224	51	22.8	98	43.8	59	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,258	1,831	43.0	2,276	53.5	136	4	4,409	1,414	32.1	2,384	54.1	590	14
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	290	142	49.0	136	46.9	9	.....	268	117	43.7	124	46.3	25	.....
Foreign-born white	267	68	25.5	176	65.9	22	.....	166	23	13.9	111	66.9	32	.....
Negro	3,673	1,333	36.3	2,136	58.2	181	5	4,831	1,526	31.6	2,393	49.5	875	13

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**7,851**	**5,687**	**[1]1,516**	**80**	**51**	**32**	**2**	.....	**1**
Bladen	36	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caldwell	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee	31	37	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus	12	257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland	48	1	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graham	157	127	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harnett	29	.....	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	450	340	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moore	10	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nash	10	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hanover	1	.....	1	20	13	1	.....	.....	.....
Robeson	5,895	3,877	174	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Sampson	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	74	134	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swain	812	875	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watauga	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Remainder of state	28	25	50	55	35	23	2	.....	1

[1] Includes 2 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

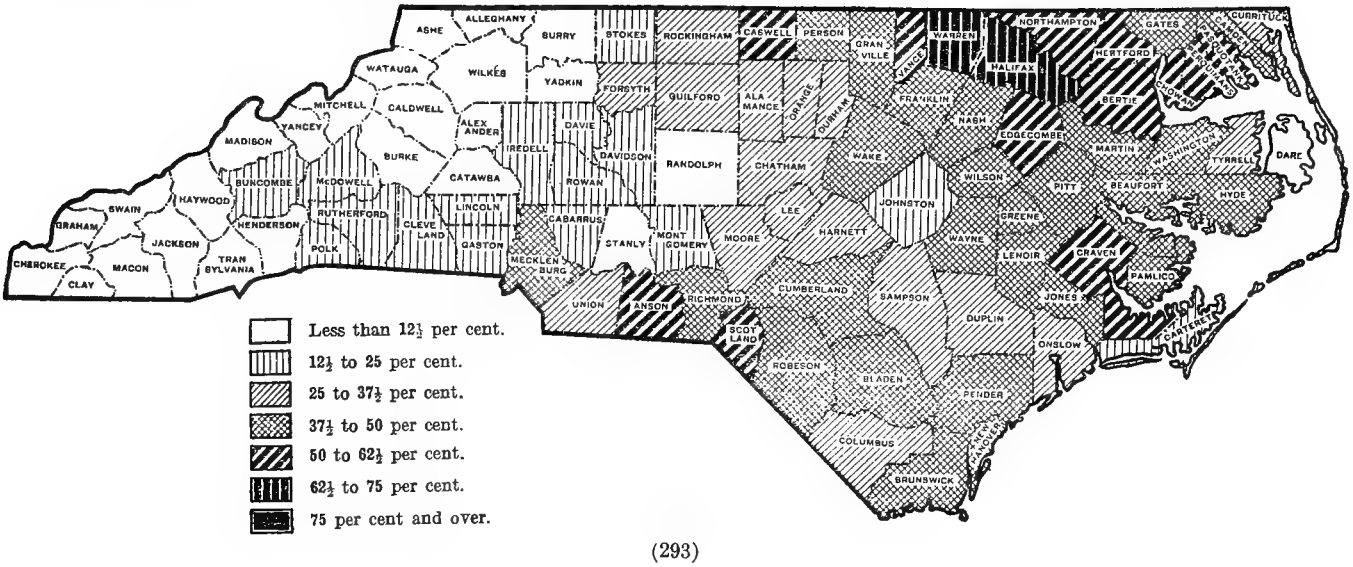


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Alamance.	Alexander.	Alleghany.[1]	Anson.	Ashe.[1]	Beaufort.[1]	Bertie.	Bladen.[1]	Brunswick.[1]	Buncombe.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**2,206,287**	**28,712**	**11,592**	**7,745**	**25,465**	**19,074**	**30,877**	**23,039**	**18,006**	**14,432**	**49,798**
1900	1,893,810	25,665	10,960	7,759	21,870	19,581	26,404	20,538	17,677	12,657	44,288
1890	[2] 1,617,949	18,271	9,430	6,523	20,027	15,628	21,072	19,176	16,763	10,900	35,266
1880	1,399,750	14,613	8,355	5,486	17,994	14,437	17,474	16,399	16,158	9,389	21,909
1870	1,071,361	11,874	6,868	3,691	12,428	9,573	13,011	12,950	12,831	7,754	15,412
Increase, 1900-1910	312,477	3,047	632	−14	3,595	−507	4,473	2,501	329	1,775	5,510
Per cent of increase	16.5	11.9	5.8	−0.2	16.4	−2.6	16.9	12.2	1.9	14.0	12.4
Increase, 1890-1900	275,861	7,394	1,530	1,236	1,843	3,953	5,332	1,362	914	1,757	9,022
Per cent of increase	17.1	40.5	16.2	18.9	9.2	25.3	25.3	7.1	5.5	16.1	25.6
Land area (square miles)	48,740	492	289	234	556	427	840	703	1,004	790	639
Population per square mile, 1910	45.3	58.4	40.1	33.1	45.8	44.7	36.8	32.8	17.9	18.3	77.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	38.7	43.5	40.1	33.1	45.8	44.7	26.0	32.8	17.9	18.3	48.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	318,474	7,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,074	.....	.....	.....	18,762
Same places in 1900	208,215	5,744	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,225	.....	.....	.....	14,890
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	53.0	27.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.7	.....	.....	.....	26.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,887,813	21,400	11,592	7,745	25,465	19,074	21,803	23,039	18,006	14,432	31,036
Same territory in 1900	1,685,595	19,921	10,960	7,759	21,870	19,581	21,179	20,538	17,677	12,657	29,398
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	12.0	7.4	5.8	−0.2	16.4	−2.6	2.9	12.2	1.9	14.0	5.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	186,790	3,692	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,842	.....	.....	.....	14,694
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,707,020	21,973	10,960	7,759	21,870	19,581	21,562	20,538	17,677	12,657	29,594
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	14.4	25.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.4	.....	.....	.....	37.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	9.9	14.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.3	.....	.....	.....	33.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	1,500,511	21,536	10,682	7,405	12,135	18,524	17,931	9,536	9,578	9,026	41,814
Number in 1900	*1,263,603*	*18,939*	*10,104*	*7,293*	*10,196*	*18,897*	*15,066*	*8,717*	*9,452*	*7,613*	*36,167*
Number in 1890	*1,055,382*	*12,688*	*8,588*	*6,061*	*10,237*	*15,038*	*11,869*	*7,885*	*8,646*	*6,139*	*28,640*
Negro	697,843	7,173	910	340	13,326	550	12,941	13,503	8,392	5,406	7,982
Number in 1900	*624,469*	*6,723*	*856*	*466*	*11,674*	*684*	*11,336*	*11,821*	*8,223*	*5,044*	*8,120*
Number in 1890	*561,018*	*5,583*	*842*	*460*	*9,789*	*595*	*9,203*	*11,291*	*8,117*	*4,761*	*6,626*
Black	553,720	5,145	661	263	11,136	411	10,952	10,191	6,514	4,521	5,182
Mulatto	144,123	2,028	249	77	2,190	139	1,989	3,312	1,878	885	2,800
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	7,933	3	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....	36	.....	2
Native white—Native parentage	1,485,718	21,487	10,657	7,381	12,055	18,488	17,775	9,515	9,542	8,851	40,547
Number in 1900	*1,250,311*	*18,883*	*10,097*	*7,273*	*10,116*	*18,842*	*14,930*	*8,674*	*9,419*	*7,497*	*34,859*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,851	23	24	22	38	25	95	12	28	101	768
Number in 1900	*8,398*	*37*	*7*	*19*	*67*	*43*	*97*	*27*	*30*	*66*	*803*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,886	13	4	3	14	10	34	6	2	52	372
Native white—Mixed parentage	4,965	10	20	19	24	15	61	6	26	49	396
Foreign-born white	5,942	26	1	2	42	11	61	9	8	74	499
Number in 1900	*4,394*	*19*	.....	*1*	*13*	*12*	*39*	*16*	*3*	*50*	*505*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	67.3	74.8	91.9	95.3	47.3	96.9	57.6	41.3	53.0	61.3	81.4
Per cent in 1900	*66.0*	*73.6*	*92.1*	*93.7*	*46.3*	*96.2*	*56.5*	*42.2*	*53.3*	*59.2*	*78.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.5
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.4*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.5*	*1.8*
Foreign-born white	0.3	0.1	(3)	(3)	0.2	0.1	0.2	(3)	(3)	0.5	1.0
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.1*	.....	(3)	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	(3)	*0.4*	*1.1*
Negro	31.6	25.0	7.9	4.4	52.3	2.9	41.9	58.6	46.6	37.5	16.0
Per cent in 1900	*33.0*	*26.2*	*7.8*	*6.0*	*53.4*	*3.5*	*42.9*	*57.6*	*46.5*	*39.9*	*18.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Africa	20	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Austria	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	10
Canada—French	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Canada—Other	505	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	8	54
Denmark	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1
England	939	4	.....	1	5	9	9	.....	3	7	123
France	113	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	13
Germany	1,073	2	.....	1	.....	.....	21	1	1	8	59
Greece	174	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Holland	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Hungary	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	7
Ireland	304	3	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	11	41
Italy	521	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13
Norway	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Russia	711	1	.....	.....	11	.....	7	2	1	1	72
Scotland	435	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	46
Sweden	112	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15
Switzerland	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9
Turkey in Asia	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1
Turkey in Europe	107	11	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Wales	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
Other foreign countries	115	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	9	12
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Canada—French	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canada—Other	81	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	10
England	487	.....	1	.....	5	7	3	.....	.....	1	84
France	40	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	1,153	4	1	1	2	1	19	4	1	12	79
Ireland	398	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	8	50
Italy	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Russia	529	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	46
Scotland	239	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	24
Sweden	36	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6
Switzerland	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8
Wales	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
All others of foreign parentage [4]	644	6	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	23	44

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

[2] State total includes 2 persons specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Alamance.	Alexander.	Alleghany.[1]	Anson.	Ashe.[1]	Beaufort.[1]	Bertie.	Bladen.[1]	Brunswick.[1]	Buncombe.
SEX											
Total...Male	**1,098,476**	**14,115**	**5,660**	**3,761**	**12,752**	**9,479**	**15,342**	**11,436**	**8,873**	**7,349**	**24,388**
Female	**1,107,811**	**14,597**	**5,932**	**3,984**	**12,713**	**9,595**	**15,535**	**11,603**	**9,133**	**7,083**	**25,410**
White...Male	754,852	10,579	5,242	3,599	6,267	9,207	9,011	4,847	4,809	4,704	20,754
Female	745,659	10,957	5,440	3,806	5,868	9,317	8,920	4,689	4,769	4,322	21,060
Negro...Male	339,581	3,533	418	162	6,482	272	6,326	6,589	4,048	2,645	3,633
Female	358,262	3,640	492	178	6,844	278	6,615	6,914	4,344	2,761	4,349
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**506,134**	**6,680**	**2,473**	**1,663**	**5,547**	**4,105**	**7,428**	**5,074**	**3,898**	**3,468**	**11,912**
Number in 1900	*417,578*	*5,730*	*2,286*	*1,613*	*4,370*	*3,969*	*6,387*	*4,352*	*3,576*	*2,868*	*10,239*
Native white—Native parentage	352,032	5,171	2,287	1,588	2,956	3,968	4,445	2,382	2,282	2,236	9,705
Number in 1900	*284,601*	*4,361*	*2,112*	*1,515*	*2,266*	*3,818*	*3,706*	*2,134*	*2,154*	*1,733*	*7,966*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,283	4	8	6	24	11	15	2	0	50	148
Number in 1900	*2,211*	*12*	*3*	*6*	*22*	*19*	*36*	*3*	*14*	*26*	*171*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,037	3	3	3	10	4	4	2	2	33	78
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,246	1	5	3	14	7	11	.....	0	17	70
Foreign-born white	3,296	15	1	.....	34	3	36	4	4	53	221
Number in 1900	*2,451*	*16*	.....	.....	*10*	*10*	*25*	*11*	*2*	*35*	*233*
Negro	146,752	1,487	177	69	2,532	118	2,928	2,686	1,599	1,129	1,837
Number in 1900	*127,114*	*1,338*	*170*	*92*	*2,078*	*122*	*2,568*	*2,204*	*1,405*	*1,074*	*1,869*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1,771	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	69.6	77.4	92.5	95.5	53.3	96.7	59.8	46.9	58.5	64.5	81.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	(3)	0.2	1.4	1.2
Foreign-born white	0.7	0.2	(3)	.....	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	1.5	1.9
Negro	29.0	22.3	7.2	4.1	45.7	2.9	39.4	52.9	41.0	32.6	15.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	1,439	8	.....	.....	3	7	15	.....	2	29	125
Having first papers	194	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	8	4
Alien	827	3	1	.....	25	1	9	2	2	10	26
Unknown	836	3	.....	.....	6	.....	9	1	.....	6	66
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**107,563**	**1,178**	**470**	**205**	**1,394**	**753**	**1,686**	**1,171**	**1,148**	**757**	**1,407**
Per cent illiterate	21.3	17.6	19.0	12.3	25.1	18.3	22.7	23.1	29.5	21.8	11.8
Per cent in 1900	*29.4*	*22.7*	*20.4*	*21.8*	*34.8*	*22.4*	*30.0*	*37.4*	*23.8*	*30.3*	*18.3*
Native white, number illiterate	49,710	547	402	179	327	699	603	240	324	353	991
Per cent illiterate	14.0	10.6	17.5	11.2	11.0	17.6	13.5	10.1	14.1	15.4	10.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	274	1	.....	.....	11	2	1	1	.....	.....	7
Per cent illiterate	8.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.2
Negro, number illiterate	56,669	629	68	26	1,055	52	1,082	930	821	404	409
Per cent illiterate	38.6	42.3	38.4	.....	41.7	44.1	37.0	34.6	51.3	35.8	22.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**1,578,595**	**21,042**	**8,161**	**5,510**	**17,933**	**13,255**	**22,128**	**16,236**	**12,761**	**10,125**	**36,853**
Number illiterate	**291,497**	**3,171**	**1,324**	**603**	**3,975**	**2,154**	**4,534**	**3,108**	**3,229**	**2,365**	**3,534**
Per cent illiterate	18.5	15.1	16.2	10.9	22.2	16.3	20.5	19.1	25.3	23.4	9.6
Native white, number	1,077,063	15,977	7,542	5,266	8,753	12,831	12,871	7,006	6,944	6,357	30,211
Number illiterate	132,189	1,489	1,120	524	838	2,005	1,419	559	854	1,029	2,455
Per cent illiterate	12.3	9.3	14.9	10.0	9.6	15.6	11.0	8.0	12.3	16.2	8.1
Foreign-born white, number	5,734	25	1	2	42	11	59	8	8	72	490
Number illiterate	477	1	.....	.....	12	2	3	2	.....	1	10
Per cent illiterate	8.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0
Negro, number	490,395	5,037	618	242	9,134	413	9,193	9,222	5,783	3,696	6,150
Number illiterate	156,303	1,680	204	79	3,123	147	3,112	2,547	2,365	1,335	1,069
Per cent illiterate	31.9	33.4	33.0	32.6	34.2	35.6	33.9	27.6	40.9	36.1	17.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	552,986	7,142	2,931	1,994	6,946	4,924	7,288	5,853	4,613	3,449	11,861
Number illiterate	59,271	689	232	115	1,020	379	724	493	722	470	442
Per cent illiterate	10.7	9.6	7.9	5.8	14.7	7.7	9.9	8.4	15.7	13.6	3.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**785,583**	**10,039**	**4,193**	**2,871**	**9,751**	**7,125**	**10,515**	**8,409**	**6,681**	**5,085**	**16,667**
Number attending school	**481,450**	**5,883**	**2,959**	**2,020**	**5,675**	**4,845**	**6,131**	**5,574**	**4,145**	**3,210**	**10,680**
Per cent attending school	61.3	58.6	70.6	70.4	58.2	68.0	58.3	66.3	62.0	63.1	64.1
Number 6 to 9 years	232,597	2,897	1,262	877	2,805	2,201	3,227	2,556	2,068	1,636	4,806
Number attending school	145,057	1,821	892	607	1,536	1,491	1,764	1,609	1,238	991	3,236
Number 10 to 14 years	265,964	3,311	1,475	1,004	3,333	2,536	3,597	2,916	2,268	1,699	5,414
Number attending school	212,355	2,511	1,308	866	2,532	2,153	2,858	2,412	1,761	1,398	4,781
Number 15 to 17 years	148,148	1,947	771	542	1,881	1,322	1,844	1,538	1,188	891	3,305
Number attending school	87,352	1,033	508	380	1,131	863	1,075	1,041	752	585	1,977
Number 18 to 20 years	138,874	1,884	685	448	1,732	1,066	1,847	1,399	1,157	859	3,142
Number attending school	36,686	518	251	167	476	338	434	512	394	236	686
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	498,561	6,208	2,737	1,881	6,138	4,737	6,824	5,472	4,336	3,335	10,220
Number attending school	357,412	4,332	2,200	1,473	4,068	3,644	4,622	4,021	2,999	2,389	8,017
Per cent attending school	71.7	69.8	80.4	78.3	66.3	76.9	67.7	73.5	69.2	71.6	78.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	325,555	4,367	2,505	1,793	2,611	4,600	3,761	2,033	2,122	1,986	8,464
Number attending school	246,294	3,172	2,048	1,430	1,948	3,556	2,746	1,650	1,643	1,477	6,695
Per cent attending school	75.7	72.6	81.8	79.8	74.6	77.3	73.0	81.2	77.4	74.4	79.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,802	7	4	5	1	4	21	2	2	12	184
Number attending school	1,514	7	2	4	1	3	17	1	2	9	160
Per cent attending school	84.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.0
Foreign-born white, number	330	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	19
Number attending school	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	16
Per cent attending school	64.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	169,034	1,832	228	83	3,526	133	3,039	3,435	2,202	1,335	1,553
Number attending school	108,200	1,153	150	39	2,119	85	1,857	2,369	1,346	903	1,146
Per cent attending school	64.0	62.9	65.8	.....	60.1	63.9	61.1	69.0	61.1	67.6	73.8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	430,570	5,554	2,284	1,551	4,802	3,615	6,394	4,535	3,537	2,843	9,503
Families, number	440,334	5,623	2,303	1,559	4,844	3,623	6,596	4,507	3,560	2,865	10,255

ther than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Burke.	Cabarrus.	Caldwell.	Camden.	Carteret.[1]	Caswell.	Catawba.	Chatham.[1]	Cherokee.[1]	Chowan.	Clay.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**21,408**	**26,240**	**20,579**	**5,640**	**13,776**	**14,858**	**27,918**	[2] **22,635**	**14,136**	**11,303**	**3,909**
1900	17,699	22,456	15,694	5,474	11,811	15,028	22,133	[2] 23,912	11,860	10,258	4,532
1890	14,939	18,142	12,298	5,667	10,825	16,028	18,689	25,413	9,976	9,167	4,197
1880	12,809	14,964	10,291	6,274	9,784	17,825	14,946	23,453	8,182	7,900	3,316
1870	9,777	11,954	8,476	5,361	9,010	16,081	10,984	19,723	8,080	6,450	2,461
Increase, 1900–1910	3,709	3,784	4,885	166	1,965	−170	5,785	[2] −1,277	2,276	1,045	−623
Per cent of increase	21.0	16.9	31.1	3.0	16.6	−1.1	26.1	[2] −5.3	19.2	10.2	−13.7
Increase, 1890–1900	2,760	4,314	3,396	−193	986	−1,000	3,444	−1,501	1,884	1,091	335
Per cent of increase	18.5	23.8	27.6	−3.4	9.1	−6.2	18.4	−5.9	18.9	11.9	8.0
Land area (square miles)	534	390	512	220	573	402	408	596	454	165	220
Population per square mile, 1910	40.1	67.3	40.2	25.6	24.0	37.0	68.4	32.5	31.1	68.5	17.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	35.0	44.9	33.6	25.6	24.0	37.0	59.3	32.5	31.1	51.6	17.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	2,712	8,715	3,364				3,716			2,789	
Same places in 1900	1,938	7,910	1,296				2,535			3,046	
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	39.9	10.2	159.6				46.6			−8.4	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	18,696	17,525	17,215	5,640	13,776	14,858	24,202	[2] 22,635	14,136	8,514	3,909
Same territory in 1900	15,761	14,546	14,398	5,474	11,811	15,028	19,598	([3])	11,860	7,212	4,532
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	18.6	20.5	19.6	3.0	16.6	−1.1	23.5	([3])	19.2	18.1	−13.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900		7,910					2,535			3,046	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	17,699	14,546	15,694	5,474	11,811	15,028	19,598	[2] 23,912	11,860	7,212	4,532
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	12.7	33.2	16.3				13.3			24.7	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900		35.2					11.5			29.7	
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	18,838	20,145	18,163	3,427	11,484	7,207	24,447	14,958	13,602	5,144	3,751
Number in 1900	*15,023*	*16,355*	*13,751*	*3,283*	*9,684*	*6,829*	*19,148*	*15,573*	*11,391*	*4,406*	*4,398*
Number in 1890	*12,378*	*12,683*	*10,737*	*3,347*	*8,528*	*6,639*	*16,073*	*17,214*	*9,655*	*4,010*	*4,055*
Negro	2,570	6,095	2,416	2,213	2,292	7,651	3,471	7,668	503	6,159	158
Number in 1900	*2,676*	*6,101*	*1,931*	*2,191*	*2,127*	*8,199*	*2,985*	*8,339*	*432*	*5,850*	*134*
Number in 1890	*2,561*	*5,459*	*1,554*	*2,320*	*2,297*	*9,389*	*2,616*	*8,199*	*274*	*5,156*	*142*
Black	1,569	5,303	1,349	2,099	1,605	6,551	3,088	6,286	302	5,676	79
Mulatto	1,001	792	1,067	114	687	1,100	383	1,382	201	483	79
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)								9	31		
Native white—Native parentage	18,598	20,057	18,104	3,392	11,395	7,200	24,285	14,891	13,571	5,111	3,749
Number in 1900	*14,800*	*16,259*	*13,719*	*3,250*	*9,597*	*6,809*	*19,054*	*15,492*	*11,347*	*4,369*	*4,382*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	98	57	45	25	65	3	121	47	20	14	1
Number in 1900	*73*	*68*	*24*	*24*	*61*	*14*	*59*	*53*	*30*	*23*	*12*
Native white—Foreign parentage	65	19	13	6	23	1	30	11	4	12	1
Native white—Mixed parentage	33	38	32	19	42	2	91	36	16	2	
Foreign-born white	142	31	14	10	24	4	41	20	11	19	1
Number in 1900	*150*	*28*	*8*	*9*	*26*	*6*	*35*	*28*	*14*	*14*	*4*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	86.9	76.4	88.0	60.1	82.7	48.5	87.0	65.8	96.0	45.2	95.9
Per cent in 1900	*83.6*	*72.4*	*87.4*	*59.4*	*81.3*	*45.3*	*86.1*	*64.8*	*95.7*	*42.6*	*96.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	([4])	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	([4])
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.4*	*0.5*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.3*
Foreign-born white	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	([4])	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	([4])
Per cent in 1900	*0.8*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.2*	([4])	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*
Negro	12.0	23.2	11.7	39.2	16.6	51.5	12.4	33.9	3.6	54.5	4.0
Per cent in 1900	*15.1*	*27.2*	*12.3*	*40.0*	*18.0*	*54.6*	*13.5*	*34.9*	*3.6*	*57.0*	*3.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Africa	1										
Austria	7					2				2	
Canada—French											
Canada—Other	2	2	1	4	2	1	14	2	1		
Denmark					1						
England	6	9	2	1	6		3	5	1	4	1
France	10						1	2			
Germany	3	11	3	1	1		5	3	3	4	
Greece		4					3			1	
Holland						1					
Hungary											
Ireland	1	2	5	1	3		3		2	1	
Italy	108	1					1	1			
Norway		1			2						
Russia					2			5		4	
Scotland			1		2		3	1	3	1	
Sweden	2				1		1				
Switzerland	1				1		1				
Turkey in Asia			1		1		3			2	
Turkey in Europe											
Wales					1						
Other foreign countries	1	1	1	3			3	1	1		
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	2						1				
Canada—French							1				
Canada—Other		1									
England	2	4	2	1	7	1	2				
France											
Germany	3	8	5		2		18	4		8	
Ireland	2	3	2		3		2			1	1
Italy	51										
Russia					8			1			
Scotland			1				2	3	1		
Sweden							1				
Switzerland								1			
Wales			1		2		1		1		
All others of foreign parentage [5]	5	3	2	5	1		2	2	2	3	

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.
[2] For combined figures for Chatham, Lee, and Moore Counties, see note on page 315.
[3] Comparable figures not available; see combined figures in note on page 315.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Burke.	Cabarrus.	Caldwell.	Camden.	Carteret.[1]	Caswell.	Catawba.	Chatham.[1]	Cherokee.[1]	Chowan.	Clay.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**10,336**	**13,109**	**10,324**	**2,951**	**6,936**	**7,416**	**13,688**	**11,305**	**7,053**	**5,557**	**1,924**
Female	**11,072**	**13,131**	**10,255**	**2,689**	**6,840**	**7,442**	**14,230**	**11,330**	**7,083**	**5,746**	**1,985**
White...Male	9,140	10,176	9,115	1,802	5,828	3,677	12,085	7,488	6,785	2,551	1,844
Female	9,698	9,969	9,048	1,625	5,656	3,530	12,362	7,470	6,817	2,593	1,907
Negro...Male	1,196	2,933	1,209	1,149	1,108	3,739	1,603	3,812	250	3,006	80
Female	1,374	3,162	1,207	1,064	1,184	3,912	1,868	3,856	253	3,153	78
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,672**	**5,968**	**4,515**	**1,353**	**3,481**	**3,338**	**5,976**	**5,181**	**3,133**	**2,547**	**881**
Number in 1900	*3,805*	*4,856*	*3,345*	*1,284*	*2,931*	*3,320*	*4,525*	*5,176*	*2,531*	*2,338*	*958*
Native white—Native parentage	4,125	4,662	4,023	847	2,938	1,798	5,252	3,617	2,991	1,226	848
Number in 1900	*3,273*	*3,577*	*2,948*	*797*	*2,443*	*1,655*	*3,916*	*3,598*	*2,404*	*1,080*	*920*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7	24	9	8	20	3	30	13	9	2	1
Number in 1900	*14*	*24*	*9*	*4*	*16*	*2*	*15*	*7*	*15*	*2*	*4*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2	10	5	1	5	1	15	3	2	1	1
Native white—Mixed parentage	5	14	4	7	15	2	15	10	7	1	.....
Foreign-born white	61	18	11	4	17	4	31	13	9	12	1
Number in 1900	*54*	*15*	*6*	*7*	*15*	*6*	*20*	*20*	*10*	*9*	*3*
Negro	479	1,264	472	494	506	1,533	663	1,537	112	1,307	31
Number in 1900	*464*	*1,219*	*380*	*476*	*457*	*1,657*	*574*	*1,551*	*91*	*1,245*	*31*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	88.3	78.1	89.1	62.6	84.4	53.9	87.9	69.8	95.5	48.1	96.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1
Negro	10.3	21.2	10.5	36.5	14.5	45.9	11.1	29.7	3.6	51.3	3.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	28	8	5	2	9	2	11	9	3	9	1
Having first papers	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....
Alien	25	7	2	.....	2	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	3	2	4	2	6	1	10	2	4	1	.....
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**960**	**1,081**	**961**	**377**	**656**	**1,103**	**857**	**1,208**	**715**	**666**	**169**
Per cent illiterate	20.5	18.1	21.3	27.9	18.8	33.0	14.3	23.3	22.8	26.1	19.2
Per cent in 1900	*26.7*	*23.2*	*25.3*	*32.5*	*19.2*	*43.1*	*19.7*	*29.0*	*25.2*	*39.6*	*24.3*
Native white, number illiterate	754	560	759	154	461	275	659	497	656	183	154
Per cent illiterate	18.2	12.0	18.8	18.0	15.6	15.3	12.5	13.7	21.9	14.9	18.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	206	521	202	222	193	828	196	710	53	483	15
Per cent illiterate	43.0	41.2	42.8	44.9	38.1	54.0	29.6	46.2	47.3	37.0	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**15,407**	**18,730**	**14,422**	**4,052**	**10,177**	**10,604**	**19,608**	**16,315**	**9,802**	**8,069**	**2,776**
Number illiterate	**2,761**	**2,939**	**2,689**	**841**	**1,695**	**2,768**	**2,303**	**2,920**	**1,982**	**1,503**	**472**
Per cent illiterate	17.9	15.7	18.6	20.8	16.7	26.1	11.7	17.9	20.2	18.6	17.0
Native white, number	13,431	14,384	12,751	2,511	8,470	5,364	17,203	10,990	9,411	3,693	2,675
Number illiterate	2,153	1,652	2,130	318	1,144	623	1,819	1,218	1,830	392	436
Per cent illiterate	16.0	11.5	16.7	12.7	13.5	11.6	10.6	11.1	19.4	10.6	16.3
Foreign-born white, number	138	31	14	10	24	4	41	19	11	18	1
Number illiterate	2	2	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,838	4,315	1,657	1,531	1,683	5,236	2,364	5,300	356	4,358	100
Number illiterate	606	1,285	559	522	548	2,145	482	1,698	138	1,111	36
Per cent illiterate	33.0	29.8	33.7	34.1	32.6	41.0	20.4	32.0	38.8	25.5	36.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,368	6,644	5,242	1,492	3,210	3,942	7,050	5,807	3,600	2,832	987
Number illiterate	572	658	582	127	264	656	442	487	393	140	97
Per cent illiterate	10.7	9.9	11.1	8.5	8.2	16.6	6.3	8.4	10.9	4.9	9.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,572**	**9,359**	**7,465**	**2,143**	**4,523**	**5,562**	**10,069**	**8,189**	**5,191**	**4,049**	**1,428**
Number attending school	**4,445**	**5,715**	**4,561**	**1,452**	**2,851**	**2,945**	**6,566**	**5,680**	**3,211**	**2,804**	**798**
Per cent attending school	58.7	61.1	61.1	67.8	63.0	52.9	65.2	69.4	61.9	69.3	55.9
Number 6 to 9 years	2,204	2,715	2,223	651	1,313	1,620	3,019	2,382	1,591	1,217	441
Number attending school	1,198	1,877	1,432	453	868	717	1,979	1,580	976	857	123
Number 10 to 14 years	2,659	3,072	2,559	761	1,511	1,985	3,464	2,851	1,737	1,400	481
Number attending school	2,096	2,416	2,066	661	1,278	1,435	2,965	2,445	1,404	1,265	379
Number 15 to 17 years	1,432	1,804	1,394	391	875	1,054	1,956	1,602	966	725	269
Number attending school	834	995	762	250	529	589	1,215	1,140	584	503	203
Number 18 to 20 years	1,277	1,768	1,289	340	824	903	1,630	1,354	897	707	237
Number attending school	317	427	301	88	176	204	407	515	247	179	93
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,863	5,787	4,782	1,412	2,824	3,605	6,483	5,233	3,328	2,617	922
Number attending school	3,294	4,293	3,498	1,114	2,146	2,152	4,944	4,025	2,380	2,122	502
Per cent attending school	67.7	74.2	73.1	78.9	76.0	59.7	76.3	76.9	71.5	81.1	54.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,183	4,303	4,150	825	2,297	1,578	5,552	3,212	3,196	1,104	879
Number attending school	2,869	3,259	3,114	676	1,763	1,068	4,305	2,598	2,295	960	487
Per cent attending school	68.6	75.7	75.0	81.9	76.8	67.7	77.5	80.9	71.8	87.0	55.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	38	4	10	5	12	.....	26	13	2	3	.....
Number attending school	19	3	9	3	9	.....	22	9	1	3	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....
Number attending school	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	628	1,480	622	582	515	2,027	904	2,000	128	1,509	43
Number attending school	397	1,031	375	435	374	1,084	617	1,415	82	1,158	15
Per cent attending school	63.2	69.7	60.3	74.7	72.6	53.5	68.3	70.8	64.1	76.7	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,750	5,002	3,989	1,083	2,907	2,782	5,429	4,480	2,697	2,258	765
Families, number	3,793	5,066	4,065	1,094	2,954	2,802	5,544	4,508	2,768	2,306	766

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cleveland.	Columbus.[1]	Craven.[1]	Cumberland.[1]	Currituck.	Dare.	Davidson.[1]	Davie.	Duplin.	Durham.[1]	Edgecombe.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**29,494**	**28,020**	**25,594**	**35,284**	**7,693**	**4,841**	**29,404**	**13,394**	**25,442**	**35,276**	**32,010**
1900	25,078	21,274	24,160	29,249	6,529	4,757	23,403	12,115	22,405	26,233	26,591
1890	20,394	17,856	20,533	27,321	6,747	3,768	21,702	11,621	18,690	18,041	24,113
1880	16,571	14,439	19,729	23,836	6,476	3,243	20,333	11,096	18,773	.....	26,181
1870	12,696	8,474	20,516	17,035	5,131	2,778	17,414	9,620	15,542	.....	22,970
Increase, 1900–1910	4,416	6,746	1,434	6,035	1,164	84	6,001	1,279	3,037	9,043	5,419
Per cent of increase	17.6	31.7	5.9	20.6	17.8	1.8	25.6	10.6	13.6	34.5	20.4
Increase, 1890–1900	4,684	3,418	3,627	1,928	−218	989	1,701	494	3,715	8,192	2,478
Per cent of increase	23.0	19.1	17.7	7.1	−3.2	26.2	7.8	4.3	19.9	45.4	10.3
Land area (square miles)	488	933	660	1,013	292	377	569	258	783	291	509
Population per square mile, 1910	60.4	30.0	38.8	34.8	26.3	12.8	51.7	51.9	32.5	121.2	62.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	54.0	30.0	23.7	27.9	26.3	12.8	37.5	51.9	32.5	58.5	46.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	3,127	.....	9,961	7,045	.....	.....	8,040	.....	.....	18,241	8,136
Same places in 1900	1,874	.....	9,090	4,670	.....	.....	1,985	.....	.....	7,391	4,734
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	66.9	.....	9.6	50.9	.....	.....	305.0	.....	.....	146.8	71.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	26,367	23,020	15,633	28,239	7,693	4,841	21,364	13,394	25,442	17,035	23,874
Same territory in 1900	23,204	21,274	15,070	24,579	6,529	4,757	21,418	12,115	22,405	18,842	21,857
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	13.6	31.7	3.7	14.9	17.8	1.8	−0.3	10.6	13.6	−9.6	9.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	9,090	4,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,679	1,681
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	25,078	21,274	15,070	24,579	6,529	4,757	23,403	12,115	22,405	19,554	24,910
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	10.6	.....	38.9	20.0	.....	.....	27.3	.....	.....	51.7	25.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	37.6	16.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.5	6.3
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	23,715	19,053	11,279	19,881	5,095	4,346	25,659	11,044	16,161	22,893	12,555
Number in 1900	*20,258*	*14,541*	*9,613*	*16,677*	*4,752*	*4,183*	*20,229*	*9,476*	*13,877*	*16,483*	*10,004*
Number in 1890	*17,301*	*11,804*	*7,175*	*14,952*	*4,731*	*3,362*	*18,174*	*8,769*	*11,600*	*10,712*	*8,513*
Negro	5,779	8,955	14,310	15,353	2,598	495	3,744	2,350	9,281	12,383	19,453
Number in 1900	*4,820*	*6,476*	*14,543*	*12,571*	*1,777*	*574*	*3,174*	*2,635*	*8,528*	*9,749*	*16,584*
Number in 1890	*3,093*	*6,052*	*13,358*	*12,341*	*2,016*	*406*	*3,528*	*2,852*	*7,087*	*7,329*	*15,599*
Black	4,719	6,312	11,478	12,346	2,350	366	3,146	1,479	7,737	8,439	17,458
Mulatto	1,060	2,643	2,832	3,007	248	129	598	871	1,544	3,944	1,995
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	.....	12	5	50	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Native white—Native parentage	23,672	18,859	10,867	19,590	5,083	4,323	25,484	11,025	16,122	22,327	12,364
Number in 1900	*20,196*	*14,345*	*9,292*	*16,374*	*4,741*	*4,159*	*20,173*	*9,454*	*13,827*	*16,118*	*9,856*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27	97	243	201	8	11	76	13	13	311	117
Number in 1900	*46*	*130*	*216*	*223*	*5*	*16*	*35*	*12*	*29*	*203*	*101*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4	43	130	80	2	.....	25	4	4	212	47
Native white—Mixed parentage	23	54	113	121	6	11	51	9	9	99	70
Foreign-born white	16	97	169	90	4	12	99	6	26	255	74
Number in 1900	*16*	*66*	*105*	*80*	*6*	*8*	*21*	*10*	*21*	*162*	*47*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	80.3	67.3	42.5	55.5	66.1	89.3	86.7	82.3	63.4	63.3	38.6
Per cent in 1900	*80.5*	*67.4*	*38.5*	*56.0*	*72.6*	*87.4*	*86.2*	*78.0*	*61.7*	*61.4*	*37.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.4
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.6*	*0.9*	*0.8*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.8*	*0.4*
Foreign-born white	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	(2)	0.1	0.7	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.4*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.6*	*0.2*
Negro	19.6	32.0	55.9	43.5	33.8	10.2	12.7	17.5	36.5	35.1	60.8
Per cent in 1900	*19.2*	*30.4*	*60.2*	*43.0*	*27.2*	*12.1*	*13.6*	*21.7*	*38.1*	*37.2*	*62.4*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Africa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria	.....	6	1	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....
Canada—French	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canada—Other	.....	22	5	8	1	1	2	1	4	11	2
Denmark	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
England	5	16	17	11	2	.....	8	4	3	26	11
France	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Germany	1	27	20	4	.....	.....	10	.....	9	46	14
Greece	.....	.....	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5
Holland	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland	1	1	6	5	1	.....	6	1	1	4	4
Italy	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	3	.....
Norway	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1	8	28	4	.....	.....	14	.....	1	115	12
Scotland	1	1	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4
Sweden	.....	3	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	3	1	59	9	.....	.....	16	.....	7	15	17
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Wales	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canada—Other	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
England	1	6	7	5	1	.....	8	.....	1	17	4
France	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Germany	1	11	34	12	.....	.....	2	.....	2	63	13
Ireland	1	2	19	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	6	1
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia	.....	.....	36	5	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	90	8
Scotland	.....	2	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Switzerland	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	1	3	29	18	1	.....	5	1	.....	33	11

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cleveland.	Columbus.[1]	Craven.[1]	Cumberland.[1]	Currituck.	Dare.	Davidson.[1]	Davie.	Duplin.	Durham.[1]	Edgecombe.
SEX											
Total...Male	**14,678**	**14,154**	**12,536**	**17,199**	**4,019**	**2,515**	**14,804**	**6,612**	**12,655**	**17,025**	**15,874**
Female	**14,816**	**13,866**	**13,058**	**18,085**	**3,674**	**2,326**	**14,600**	**6,782**	**12,787**	**18,251**	**16,136**
White...Male	11,820	9,723	5,714	9,813	2,649	2,270	12,848	5,481	8,205	11,137	6,340
Female	11,895	9,330	5,565	10,068	2,446	2,076	12,811	5,563	7,956	11,756	6,215
Negro...Male	2,858	4,425	6,817	7,360	1,370	245	1,955	1,131	4,450	5,888	9,532
Female	2,921	4,530	7,493	7,993	1,228	250	1,789	1,219	4,831	6,495	9,921
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**6,460**	**6,402**	**6,372**	**7,947**	**1,916**	**1,222**	**6,958**	**3,026**	**5,707**	**8,553**	**7,345**
Number in 1900	*5,345*	*4,459*	*5,805*	*6,225*	*1,649*	*1,218*	*5,189*	*2,754*	*4,745*	*6,065*	*6,019*
Native white—Native parentage	5,291	4,414	2,867	4,811	1,319	1,075	5,913	2,576	3,899	5,540	3,162
Number in 1900	*4,308*	*3,114*	*2,344*	*3,750*	*1,225*	*1,061*	*4,486*	*2,173*	*3,257*	*3,840*	*2,468*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11	29	66	59	3	1	30	3	7	40	31
Number in 1900	*13*	*42*	*67*	*73*	*3*	*4*	*13*	*5*	*14*	*30*	*28*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3	12	28	28	.....	.....	8	.....	2	25	8
Native white—Mixed parentage	8	17	38	31	3	1	22	3	5	15	23
Foreign-born white	13	60	89	48	3	12	67	2	14	109	45
Number in 1900	*12*	*37*	*56*	*40*	*3*	*7*	*16*	*6*	*16*	*74*	*26*
Negro	1,145	1,895	3,345	3,016	591	134	947	445	1,787	2,864	4,105
Number in 1900	*1,012*	*1,223*	*3,334*	*2,362*	*418*	*146*	*674*	*569*	*1,458*	*2,120*	*3,494*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	4	5	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	81.9	68.9	45.0	60.5	68.8	88.0	85.0	85.1	68.3	64.8	43.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.2	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4
Foreign-born white	0.2	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.2	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.2	1.3	0.6
Negro	17.7	29.6	52.5	38.0	30.8	11.0	13.6	14.7	31.3	33.5	55.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	7	20	35	19	1	8	15	2	5	48	16
Having first papers	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	10	3
Alien	3	11	18	15	1	1	43	.....	.....	24	17
Unknown	3	24	31	13	1	3	8	.....	6	27	9
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**1,296**	**1,537**	**1,371**	**1,736**	**360**	**90**	**1,308**	**707**	**1,421**	**1,574**	**2,313**
Per cent illiterate	20.1	24.0	21.5	21.8	18.8	7.4	18.8	23.4	24.9	18.4	31.5
Per cent in 1900	*28.4*	*24.5*	*34.3*	*25.8*	*24.8*	*24.5*	*26.3*	*28.1*	*34.0*	*28.5*	*44.1*
Native white, number illiterate	814	895	259	612	143	73	904	495	703	542	439
Per cent illiterate	15.4	20.1	8.8	12.6	10.8	6.8	15.2	19.2	18.0	9.7	13.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1	2	13	5	.....	.....	29	1	5	12	8
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.0	.....
Negro, number illiterate	481	640	1,094	1,113	217	17	375	211	713	1,020	1,865
Per cent illiterate	42.0	33.8	32.7	36.9	36.7	12.7	39.6	47.4	39.9	35.6	45.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**20,897**	**19,846**	**18,895**	**25,521**	**5,523**	**3,515**	**21,258**	**9,720**	**17,981**	**26,828**	**22,790**
Number illiterate	**3,783**	**4,569**	**3,963**	**4,955**	**802**	**279**	**3,325**	**1,826**	**3,581**	**4,369**	**6,260**
Per cent illiterate	18.1	23.0	21.0	19.4	14.5	7.9	15.6	18.8	19.9	16.3	27.5
Native white, number	16,925	13,583	8,176	14,682	3,736	3,134	18,394	8,100	11,647	17,155	9,233
Number illiterate	2,435	2,644	622	1,625	298	238	2,387	1,270	1,654	1,403	1,048
Per cent illiterate	14.4	19.5	7.6	11.1	8.0	7.6	13.0	15.7	14.2	8.2	11.4
Foreign-born white, number	16	94	167	89	4	12	97	6	25	235	73
Number illiterate	1	4	30	12	.....	.....	40	1	9	24	14
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	18.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.2	.....
Negro, number	3,956	6,160	10,547	10,710	1,783	369	2,766	1,614	6,309	9,438	13,482
Number illiterate	1,347	1,918	3,306	3,300	504	41	898	555	1,918	2,942	5,197
Per cent illiterate	34.0	31.1	31.3	30.8	28.3	11.1	32.5	34.4	30.4	31.2	38.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	7,587	7,128	5,733	8,863	1,932	1,211	7,400	3,415	6,279	8,934	7,866
Number illiterate	935	972	579	1,028	130	25	604	336	681	930	1,349
Per cent illiterate	12.3	13.6	10.1	11.6	6.7	2.1	8.2	9.8	10.8	10.4	17.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**10,735**	**10,044**	**8,245**	**12,547**	**2,765**	**1,722**	**10,396**	**4,824**	**8,908**	**12,089**	**11,300**
Number attending school	**6,745**	**6,378**	**5,121**	**7,337**	**1,803**	**1,157**	**7,173**	**3,234**	**5,675**	**6,284**	**5,884**
Per cent attending school	62.8	63.5	62.1	58.5	65.2	67.2	69.0	67.0	63.7	52.0	52.1
Number 6 to 9 years	3,148	2,916	2,512	3,684	833	511	2,996	1,409	2,629	3,155	3,434
Number attending school	2,039	1,865	1,709	2,240	555	402	2,220	973	1,546	2,062	1,964
Number 10 to 14 years	3,637	3,341	2,675	4,150	981	587	3,579	1,666	3,005	4,007	3,765
Number attending school	2,902	2,732	2,209	3,230	816	529	3,068	1,409	2,496	2,859	2,742
Number 15 to 17 years	2,054	1,916	1,521	2,364	477	325	1,992	898	1,724	2,376	2,040
Number attending school	1,237	1,236	892	1,304	318	178	1,317	573	1,159	961	869
Number 18 to 20 years	1,896	1,871	1,537	2,349	474	299	1,829	851	1,550	2,551	2,061
Number attending school	567	545	311	563	114	48	568	279	474	402	309
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	6,785	6,257	5,187	7,834	1,814	1,098	6,575	3,075	5,634	7,162	7,199
Number attending school	4,941	4,597	3,918	5,470	1,371	931	5,288	2,382	4,042	4,921	4,706
Per cent attending school	72.8	73.5	75.5	69.8	75.6	84.8	80.4	77.5	71.7	68.7	65.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,350	4,148	2,187	3,977	1,148	989	5,741	2,416	3,440	4,365	2,556
Number attending school	4,172	3,106	1,711	3,033	916	840	4,735	1,913	2,638	3,188	1,838
Per cent attending school	78.0	74.9	78.2	76.3	79.8	84.9	82.5	79.2	76.7	73.0	71.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1	9	38	21	.....	3	12	1	2	97	20
Number attending school	1	8	35	17	.....	2	11	1	.....	80	16
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	38	5
Number attending school	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	34	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,434	2,093	2,956	3,824	666	106	817	658	2,191	2,662	4,618
Number attending school	768	1,477	2,167	2,418	455	89	539	468	1,403	1,619	2,849
Per cent attending school	53.6	70.6	73.3	63.2	68.3	84.0	66.0	71.1	64.0	60.8	61.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	5,627	5,543	5,475	6,883	1,549	986	5,846	2,649	5,044	6,707	6,602
Families, number	5,745	5,588	5,721	7,009	1,596	1,000	5,960	2,666	5,102	7,176	6,800

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Forsyth.[1]	Franklin.[1]	Gaston.	Gates.	Graham.[1]	Granville.[1]	Greene.	Guilford.	Halifax.	Harnett.	Haywood.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**47,311**	**24,692**	**37,063**	**10,455**	**4,749**	**25,102**	**13,083**	**60,497**	**37,646**	**22,174**	**21,020**
1900	35,261	25,116	27,903	10,413	4,343	23,263	12,038	39,074	30,793	15,988	16,222
1890	28,434	21,090	17,764	10,252	3,313	24,484	10,039	28,052	28,908	13,700	13,346
1880	18,070	20,829	14,254	8,897	2,335	31,286	10,037	23,585	30,300	10,862	10,271
1870	13,050	14,134	12,602	7,724	.....	24,831	8,687	21,736	20,408	8,895	7,921
Increase, 1900–1910	12,050	−424	9,160	42	406	1,839	1,045	21,423	6,853	6,186	4,798
Per cent of increase	34.2	−1.7	32.8	0.4	9.3	7.9	8.7	54.8	22.3	38.7	29.6
Increase, 1890–1900	6,827	4,026	10,139	161	1,030	−1,221	1,999	11,022	1,885	2,288	2,876
Per cent of increase	24.0	19.1	57.1	1.6	31.1	−5.0	19.9	39.3	6.5	16.7	21.5
Land area (square miles)	376	468	371	359	298	503	252	691	676	595	546
Population per square mile, 1910	125.8	52.8	99.9	29.1	15.9	49.9	51.9	87.5	55.7	37.3	38.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	65.5	52.8	84.4	29.1	15.9	43.9	51.9	50.8	55.7	37.3	38.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	22,700	.....	5,759	.....	.....	3,018	.....	25,420	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	13,650	.....	4,610	.....	.....	2,059	.....	14,198	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	66.3	.....	24.9	.....	.....	46.6	.....	79.0	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	24,611	24,692	31,304	10,455	4,749	22,084	13,083	35,077	37,646	22,174	21,020
Same territory in 1900	21,611	25,116	23,293	10,413	4,343	21,204	12,038	24,876	30,793	15,988	16,222
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	13.9	−1.7	34.4	0.4	9.3	4.2	8.7	41.0	22.3	38.7	29.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	13,650	.....	4,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,198	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	21,611	25,116	23,293	10,413	4,343	23,263	12,038	24,876	30,793	15,988	16,222
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	48.0	.....	15.5	.....	.....	12.0	.....	42.0	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	38.7	.....	16.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.3	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	33,281	13,126	28,561	5,762	4,592	12,859	6,987	45,115	13,316	15,702	20,448
Number in 1900	*24,718*	*12,678*	*20,661*	*5,609*	*4,190*	*11,376*	*6,260*	*27,969*	*11,060*	*10,930*	*15,609*
Number in 1890	*19,483*	*10,755*	*12,987*	*5,539*	*3,137*	*12,122*	*5,281*	*19,820*	*9,614*	*9,453*	*12,829*
Negro	14,027	11,564	8,502	4,693	.....	12,239	6,096	15,379	24,328	6,442	567
Number in 1900	*10,541*	*12,438*	*7,242*	*4,804*	*26*	*11,887*	*5,778*	*11,103*	*19,733*	*5,058*	*613*
Number in 1890	*8,999*	*10,335*	*4,836*	*4,713*	*25*	*12,360*	*4,758*	*8,223*	*19,293*	*4,220*	*517*
Black	10,930	8,625	7,364	3,682	.....	8,833	5,619	11,482	14,197	5,078	415
Mulatto	3,097	2,939	1,138	1,011	.....	3,406	477	3,897	10,131	1,364	152
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	3	2	.....	.....	157	4	.....	3	2	30	5
Native white—Native parentage	32,823	13,103	28,300	5,755	4,589	12,798	6,968	44,024	13,169	15,616	20,300
Number in 1900	*24,427*	*12,658*	*20,420*	*5,602*	*4,163*	*11,345*	*6,244*	*27,409*	*10,891*	*10,876*	*15,533*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	291	10	156	4	[illegible]	43	11	710	84	56	79
Number in 1900	*199*	*15*	*150*	*5*	*27*	*26*	*9*	*368*	*96*	*42*	*51*
Native white—Foreign parentage	111	2	55	3	.....	10	1	264	35	20	26
Native white—Mixed parentage	180	[illegible]	101	1	2	33	10	446	49	36	53
Foreign-born white	167	13	105	3	1	18	8	381	63	30	69
Number in 1900	*92*	*5*	*91*	*2*	.....	*5*	*7*	*192*	*73*	*12*	*25*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	69.4	53.1	76.4	55.0	96.6	51.0	53.3	72.8	35.0	70.4	96.6
Per cent in 1900	*69.3*	*50.4*	*73.2*	*53.8*	*95.9*	*48.8*	*51.9*	*70.1*	*35.4*	*68.0*	*95.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.6	(2)	0.4	(2)	(2)	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Per cent in 1900	*0.6*	*0.1*	*0.5*	(2)	*0.6*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.9*	*0.3*	*0.3*	*0.3*
Foreign-born white	0.4	0.1	0.3	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900	*0.3*	(2)	*0.3*	(2)	.....	(2)	*0.1*	*0.5*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.2*
Negro	29.6	46.8	22.9	44.9	.....	48.8	46.6	25.4	64.6	29.1	2.7
Per cent in 1900	*29.9*	*49.5*	*26.0*	*46.1*	*0.6*	*51.1*	*43.0*	*28.4*	*64.1*	*31.6*	*3.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Africa	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Austria	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Canada—Other	6	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	66	10	6	10
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
England	20	1	15	.....	.....	1	.....	78	9	4	2
France	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	3	.....
Germany	33	3	50	1	.....	5	.....	66	17	7	4
Greece	13	.....	9	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	7	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	12	2	1	3
Italy	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1
Norway	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Russia	26	.....	9	2	1	3	.....	50	10	2	8
Scotland	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	4	1
Sweden	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....
Switzerland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	3	.....	1
Turkey in Asia	31	5	8	.....	.....	1	.....	21	3	1	.....
Turkey in Europe	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	36
Wales	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canada—French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	2	2
England	5	1	5	.....	.....	5	.....	49	.....	.....	4
France	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....
Germany	37	.....	22	.....	.....	2	.....	79	16	4	6
Ireland	6	.....	13	.....	.....	2	.....	16	4	1	4
Italy	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	27	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	50	8	1	7
Scotland	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage[3]	22	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	46	3	2	2

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Forsyth.[1]	Franklin.[1]	Gaston.	Gates.	Graham.[1]	Granville.[1]	Greene.	Guilford.	Halifax.	Harnett.	Haywood.
SEX											
Total...Male	**23,762**	**12,479**	**18,226**	**5,195**	**2,448**	**12,486**	**6,696**	**29,804**	**18,643**	**11,125**	**10,987**
Female	**23,549**	**12,213**	**18,837**	**5,260**	**2,301**	**12,616**	**6,387**	**30,693**	**19,003**	**11,049**	**10,033**
White...Male	16,783	6,734	14,116	2,915	2,367	6,430	3,649	22,435	6,761	8,003	10,701
Female	16,498	6,392	14,445	2,847	2,225	6,429	3,338	22,680	6,555	7,699	9,747
Negro...Male	6,976	5,743	4,110	2,280	.....	6,053	3,047	7,366	11,880	3,104	283
Female	7,051	5,821	4,392	2,413	.....	6,186	3,049	8,013	12,448	3,338	284
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**12,052**	**5,689**	**8,001**	**2,356**	**1,080**	**5,386**	**2,984**	**14,889**	**8,727**	**4,955**	**4,995**
Number in 1900	*8,475*	*5,484*	*5,994*	*2,121*	*869*	*4,855*	*2,692*	*9,616*	*7,287*	*3,335*	*3,417*
Native white—Native parentage	8,294	3,283	6,204	1,410	1,036	2,996	1,694	11,092	3,510	3,685	4,801
Number in 1900	*5,873*	*3,059*	*4,354*	*1,286*	*822*	*2,584*	*1,600*	*6,841*	*2,830*	*2,419*	*3,248*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	76	5	58	1	1	11	1	136	27	16	16
Number in 1900	*54*	*6*	*44*	*1*	*16*	*8*	*2*	*82*	*25*	*12*	*16*
Native white—Foreign parentage	25	1	19	.....	.....	8	1	63	9	6	9
Native white—Mixed parentage	51	4	39	1	1	3	.....	73	18	10	7
Foreign-born white	93	10	66	2	1	14	5	190	44	17	48
Number in 1900	*60*	*3*	*58*	*2*	.....	*5*	*5*	*92*	*58*	*8*	*19*
Negro	3,586	2,389	1,673	943	.....	2,364	1,284	3,468	5,144	1,230	129
Number in 1900	*2,486*	*2,416*	*1,538*	*832*	*3*	*2,258*	*1,185*	*2,500*	*4,394*	*896*	*134*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	2	.....	.....	42	1	.....	3	2	7	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	68.8	57.7	77.5	59.8	95.9	55.6	56.8	74.5	40.2	74.4	96.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.6	0.1	0.7	(2)	0.1	0.2	(2)	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white	0.8	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.3	0.5	0.3	1.0
Negro	29.8	42.0	20.9	40.0	.....	43.9	43.0	23.3	58.9	24.8	2.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	35	3	30	.....	1	8	5	90	12	10	32
Having first papers	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	6	1	.....
Alien	26	2	24	.....	.....	5	.....	36	12	1	3
Unknown	27	3	11	1	.....	1	.....	56	14	5	13
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**2,246**	**1,449**	**1,554**	**447**	**96**	**1,527**	**847**	**2,122**	**2,489**	**988**	**698**
Per cent illiterate	18.6	25.5	19.4	19.0	8.9	28.4	28.4	14.3	28.5	19.9	14.0
Per cent in 1900	*24.1*	*37.3*	*22.2*	*38.8*	*25.1*	*38.8*	*39.8*	*19.4*	*42.9*	*30.1*	*24.9*
Native white, number illiterate	1,008	454	879	187	94	428	321	1,081	363	537	658
Per cent illiterate	12.0	13.8	14.0	13.3	9.1	14.2	18.9	9.6	10.3	14.5	13.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	9	.....	5	.....	.....	1	2	6	3	1	13
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.2	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	1,229	995	670	260	.....	1,097	524	1,035	2,123	448	27
Per cent illiterate	34.3	41.6	40.0	27.6	.....	46.4	40.8	29.8	41.3	36.4	20.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**35,847**	**17,444**	**26,250**	**7,560**	**3,234**	**17,787**	**8,933**	**45,016**	**26,846**	**15,442**	**14,734**
Number illiterate	**6,076**	**3,711**	**4,901**	**1,040**	**334**	**3,801**	**2,082**	**5,367**	**6,522**	**2,783**	**1,928**
Per cent illiterate	16.9	21.3	18.7	13.8	10.3	21.4	23.3	11.9	24.3	18.0	13.1
Native white, number	24,755	9,413	20,262	4,279	3,111	9,374	4,842	33,310	10,054	11,130	14,241
Number illiterate	2,702	1,075	2,934	357	318	943	731	2,606	866	1,391	1,846
Per cent illiterate	10.9	11.4	14.5	8.3	10.2	10.1	15.1	7.8	8.6	12.5	13.0
Foreign-born white, number	160	13	104	3	1	18	8	375	63	30	58
Number illiterate	19	.....	7	.....	.....	1	3	20	4	3	17
Per cent illiterate	11.9	.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.3	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	10,929	8,016	5,884	3,278	.....	8,393	4,083	11,328	16,727	4,263	422
Number illiterate	3,355	2,636	1,960	683	.....	2,856	1,348	2,741	5,652	1,385	64
Per cent illiterate	30.7	32.9	33.3	20.8	.....	34.0	33.0	24.2	33.8	32.5	15.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	11,550	6,172	9,739	2,802	1,204	6,809	3,095	14,518	9,380	5,587	5,274
Number illiterate	1,228	786	1,398	147	63	800	390	1,012	1,337	657	460
Per cent illiterate	10.6	12.7	14.4	5.2	5.2	11.7	12.6	7.0	14.3	11.8	8.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**15,872**	**8,917**	**13,597**	**3,896**	**1,762**	**9,672**	**4,585**	**20,106**	**13,384**	**8,013**	**7,546**
Number attending school	**9,034**	**5,511**	**7,358**	**2,430**	**1,183**	**6,173**	**2,879**	**12,393**	**7,192**	**4,701**	**4,138**
Per cent attending school	56.9	61.8	54.1	62.4	67.1	63.8	62.8	61.6	53.7	58.7	54.8
Number 6 to 9 years	4,322	2,745	3,858	1,094	558	2,863	1,490	5,588	4,004	2,426	2,272
Number attending school	2,969	1,601	2,537	573	359	1,771	908	3,818	2,132	1,433	1,148
Number 10 to 14 years	5,094	3,022	4,496	1,355	575	3,478	1,502	6,611	4,496	2,714	2,522
Number attending school	3,974	2,399	3,286	1,078	508	2,848	1,227	5,464	3,251	2,060	1,898
Number 15 to 17 years	3,105	1,647	2,687	774	328	1,788	833	4,017	2,544	1,472	1,366
Number attending school	1,486	1,068	1,108	523	231	1,133	519	2,178	1,313	839	765
Number 18 to 20 years	3,351	1,503	2,556	673	301	1,543	760	3,890	2,340	1,401	1,386
Number attending school	605	443	427	256	85	421	225	933	496	369	327
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	9,416	5,767	8,354	2,449	1,133	6,341	2,992	12,199	8,500	5,140	4,794
Number attending school	6,943	4,000	5,823	1,651	867	4,619	2,135	9,282	5,383	3,493	3,046
Per cent attending school	73.7	69.4	69.7	67.4	76.5	72.8	71.4	76.1	63.3	68.0	63.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	6,579	2,790	6,157	1,268	1,091	3,000	1,499	8,662	2,609	3,452	4,638
Number attending school	5,117	2,118	4,475	910	831	2,469	1,165	6,708	1,677	2,563	2,962
Per cent attending school	77.8	75.9	72.7	71.8	76.2	82.3	77.7	77.4	64.3	74.2	63.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	76	1	19	2	.....	11	5	184	13	11	25
Number attending school	63	1	19	2	.....	8	3	164	11	10	16
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	7	1	6	.....	.....	1	.....	19	.....	1	1
Number attending school	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	1	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	2,754	2,975	2,172	1,179	.....	3,329	1,488	3,334	5,878	1,671	128
Number attending school	1,759	1,881	1,323	739	.....	2,142	967	2,394	3,695	918	68
Per cent attending school	63.9	63.2	60.9	62.7	.....	64.3	65.0	71.8	62.9	54.9	53.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	9,317	4,711	6,988	2,002	889	4,582	2,614	12,153	7,305	4,211	3,913
Families, number	9,810	4,762	7,141	2,027	907	4,721	2,648	12,497	7,511	4,288	3,953

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Henderson.	Hertford.	Hyde.	Iredell.	Jackson.[1]	Johnston.	Jones.	Lee.[1]	Lenoir.	Lincoln.	McDowell.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**16,262**	**15,436**	**8,840**	**34,315**	**12,998**	**41,401**	**8,721**	**[2] 11,376**	**22,769**	**17,132**	**13,538**
1900	14,104	14,294	9,278	29,064	11,853	32,250	8,226	(2)	18,639	15,498	12,567
1890	12,589	13,851	8,903	25,462	9,512	27,239	7,403	.....	14,879	12,586	10,939
1880	10,281	11,843	7,765	22,675	7,343	23,461	7,491	.....	15,344	11,061	9,836
1870	7,706	9,273	6,445	16,931	6,683	16,897	5,002	.....	10,434	9,573	7,592
Increase, 1900–1910	2,158	1,142	−438	5,251	1,145	9,151	495	[2] 11,376	4,130	1,634	971
Per cent of increase	15.3	8.0	−4.7	18.1	9.7	28.4	6.0	(2)	22.2	10.5	7.7
Increase, 1890–1900	1,515	443	375	3,602	2,341	5,011	823	.....	3,760	2,912	1,628
Per cent of increase	12.0	3.2	4.2	14.1	24.6	18.4	11.1	.....	25.3	23.1	14.9
Land area (square miles)	358	341	617	588	494	694	417	261	397	299	443
Population per square mile, 1910	45.4	45.3	14.3	58.4	26.3	59.7	20.9	43.6	57.4	57.3	30.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	37.6	45.3	14.3	44.8	26.3	59.7	20.9	43.6	39.7	57.3	30.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	2,818	.....	.....	7,999	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,995	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	1,917	.....	.....	4,674	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,106	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	47.0	.....	.....	71.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.4	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	13,444	15,436	8,840	26,316	12,998	41,401	8,721	[2] 11,376	15,774	17,132	13,538
Same territory in 1900	12,187	14,294	9,278	24,390	11,853	32,250	8,226	(3)	14,533	15,498	12,567
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	10.3	8.0	−4.7	7.9	9.7	28.4	6.0	(3)	8.5	10.5	7.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	3,141	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,106	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	14,104	14,294	9,278	25,923	11,853	32,250	8,226	(2)	14,533	15,498	12,567
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	17.3	.....	.....	23.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.7	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	10.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.0	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	14,447	6,338	5,139	26,858	11,945	31,232	4,625	7,849	12,543	14,335	11,458
Number in 1900	*12,345*	*5,895*	*5,264*	*21,732*	*10,922*	*24,079*	*4,466*	.....	*10,592*	*12,637*	*10,673*
Number in 1890	*11,211*	*5,906*	*4,962*	*19,516*	*8,680*	*19,917*	*3,885*	.....	*8,517*	*10,028*	*9,114*
Negro	1,815	9,098	3,701	7,456	603	10,169	4,096	3,526	10,225	2,797	2,080
Number in 1900	*1,759*	*8,391*	*4,014*	*7,332*	*591*	*8,171*	*3,760*	.....	*8,046*	*2,961*	*1,893*
Number in 1890	*1,578*	*7,944*	*3,941*	*5,939*	*518*	*7,322*	*3,618*	.....	*6,362*	*2,558*	*1,825*
Black	1,390	5,313	3,301	6,022	294	8,656	3,808	2,321	8,932	2,327	1,238
Mulatto	425	3,785	400	1,434	309	1,513	288	1,205	1,293	470	842
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	.....	.....	.....	1	450	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	14,220	6,318	5,111	26,737	11,894	31,161	4,620	7,747	12,459	14,315	11,381
Number in 1900	*12,153*	*5,856*	*5,216*	*21,608*	*10,880*	*23,999*	*4,452*	.....	*10,513*	*12,498*	*10,540*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	152	5	23	86	38	41	3	71	54	18	60
Number in 1900	*122*	*30*	*36*	*95*	*32*	*44*	*1*	.....	*61*	*28*	*87*
Native white—Foreign parentage	31	3	.....	34	11	16	.....	32	25	6	12
Native white—Mixed parentage	121	2	23	52	27	25	3	39	29	12	48
Foreign-born white	75	15	5	35	13	30	2	31	30	2	17
Number in 1900	*70*	*9*	*12*	*29*	*10*	*36*	*13*	.....	*18*	*11*	*46*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	87.4	40.9	57.8	77.9	91.5	75.3	53.0	68.1	54.7	83.6	84.1
Per cent in 1900	*86.2*	*41.0*	*56.2*	*74.3*	*91.8*	*74.4*	*54.1*	.....	*56.4*	*80.6*	*83.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.9	(4)	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	(4)	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4
Per cent in 1900	*0.9*	*0.2*	*0.4*	*0.3*	*0.3*	*0.1*	(4)	.....	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.7*
Foreign-born white	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(4)	0.3	0.1	(4)	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.5*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.2*	.....	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.4*
Negro	11.2	58.9	41.9	21.7	4.6	24.6	47.0	31.0	44.9	16.3	15.4
Per cent in 1900	*12.5*	*58.7*	*43.3*	*25.2*	*5.0*	*25.3*	*45.7*	.....	*43.2*	*19.1*	*16.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Africa	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	7	.....	.....	5	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	18	.....	1	3	1	4	.....	5	1	.....	6
France	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	1
Germany	17	4	1	7	2	9	.....	3	7	1	5
Greece	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ireland	3	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	3
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Russia	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	16	.....	.....
Scotland	7	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	6	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	8	.....	.....	3
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Germany	6	1	.....	20	3	3	.....	3	4	1	5
Ireland	4	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	2
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9	19	.....	.....
Scotland	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage[5]	6	1	.....	7	7	1	.....	6	1	3	1

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.
[2] For combined figures for Chatham, Lee, and Moore Counties, see note on page 315.
[3] Comparable figures not available; see combined figures in note on page 315.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Henderson.	Hertford.	Hyde.	Iredell.	Jackson.[1]	Johnston.	Jones.	Lee.[1]	Lenoir.	Lincoln.	McDowell.
SEX											
Total...Male	**8,079**	**7,709**	**4,490**	**16,778**	**6,588**	**20,818**	**4,348**	**5,542**	**11,158**	**8,368**	**6,827**
Female	**8,183**	**7,727**	**4,350**	**17,537**	**6,410**	**20,583**	**4,373**	**5,834**	**11,611**	**8,764**	**6,711**
White...Male	7,202	3,150	2,672	13,195	6,055	15,793	2,350	3,866	6,270	7,036	5 806
Female	7,245	3,188	2,467	13,663	5,890	15,439	2,275	3,983	6,273	7,299	5,652
Negro...Male	877	4,559	1,818	3,582	300	5,025	1,998	1,675	4.887	1,332	1,021
Female	938	4,539	1,883	3.874	303	5,144	2,098	1,851	5,338	1,465	1,059
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**3,810**	**3,480**	**2,133**	**7,528**	**2,914**	**9,380**	**1,931**	**2,571**	**5,206**	**3,689**	**3,073**
Number in 1900	*3,104*	*3,014*	*2,101*	*6,387*	*2,696*	*7,025*	*1,850*	.....	*4,306*	*3,186*	*2,689*
Native white—Native parentage	3.326	1,615	1,372	5,982	2,632	7.158	1,131	1,849	3,064	3,146	2,567
Number in 1900	*2.658*	*1,431*	*1,283*	*4,808*	*2,342*	*5,369*	*1,097*	.....	*2,579*	*2,603*	*2,275*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	36	2	8	20	13	15	.....	20	9	5	19
Number in 1900	*27*	*3*	*7*	*31*	*11*	*13*	*1*	.....	*15*	*10*	*22*
Native white—Foreign parentage	7	1	.....	8	3	8	.....	9	4	4	5
Native white—Mixed parentage	29	1	8	12	10	7	.....	11	5	1	14
Foreign-born white	43	5	3	24	8	17	2	17	18	1	13
Number in 1900	*35*	*7*	*5*	*19*	*7*	*24*	*10*	.....	*14*	*6*	*26*
Negro	405	1,857	750	1,501	137	2,190	798	684	2,114	537	474
Number in 1900	*584*	*1,572*	*806*	*1,529*	*127*	*1,619*	*742*	.....	*1,697*	*567*	*366*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	1	124	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	87.3	46.4	64.3	79.5	90.3	76.3	58.6	71.9	58.9	85.3	83.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	.....	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.6
Foreign-born white	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.3	(4)	0.4
Negro	10.6	53.4	35.2	19.9	4.7	23.3	41.3	26.6	40.6	14.6	15.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	24	.....	2	12	6	8	2	7	12	1	6
Having first papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Alien	4	4	.....	6	1	6	.....	5	2	.....	1
Unknown	15	2	1	6	1	3	.....	4	3	.....	6
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**509**	**1,030**	**523**	**1,093**	**554**	**2,089**	**515**	**475**	**1,317**	**609**	**473**
Per cent illiterate	13.4	29.6	24.5	14.5	19.0	22.3	26.7	18.5	25.3	16.5	15.4
Per cent in 1900	*18.7*	*39.1*	*28.2*	*23.1*	*27.1*	*31.6*	*28.6*	.....	*33.5*	*22.8*	*24.8*
Native white, number illiterate	372	243	167	547	463	1,260	179	218	482	450	313
Per cent illiterate	11.1	15.0	12.1	9.1	17.5	17.6	15.8	11.7	15.7	14.3	12.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	137	782	356	544	37	828	336	257	828	159	160
Per cent illiterate	33.8	42.1	47.5	36.2	27.0	37.8	42.1	37.6	39.2	29.6	33.8
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**11,798**	**10,955**	**6,328**	**24,503**	**9,009**	**28,777**	**5,928**	**8,264**	**16,170**	**12,092**	**9,603**
Number illiterate	**1,502**	**2,426**	**1,596**	**2,903**	**1,492**	**5,727**	**1,250**	**1,209**	**3,300**	**1,705**	**1,195**
Per cent illiterate	12.7	22.1	25.2	11.8	16.6	19.9	21.1	14.6	20.4	14.1	12.4
Native white, number	10,359	4,678	3,839	19,257	8,260	21,730	3,258	5,740	9,083	10,150	8,088
Number illiterate	1,111	479	458	1,445	1,260	3,476	409	508	1,067	1,270	794
Per cent illiterate	10.7	10.2	11.9	7.5	15.3	16.0	12.6	8.9	11.7	12.5	9.8
Foreign-born white, number	75	13	5	35	13	30	2	31	28	2	17
Number illiterate	1	10	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	10	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,364	6,264	2,484	5,210	429	7,017	2,668	2,492	7,058	1,940	1,498
Number illiterate	390	1,937	1.138	1,455	98	2,248	841	700	2,222	435	401
Per cent illiterate	28.6	30.9	45.8	27.9	22.8	32.0	31.5	28.1	31.5	22.4	26.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,043	3,967	2,221	8,468	3,299	10,258	2,106	2,859	5,456	4,312	3,441
Number illiterate	371	454	414	587	290	1,075	184	233	531	358	230
Per cent illiterate	9.2	11.4	18.6	6.9	8.8	10.5	8.7	8.1	9.7	8.3	6.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**5,730**	**5,644**	**3,178**	**12,105**	**4,781**	**14,767**	**3,110**	**3,980**	**7,857**	**6,142**	**4,897**
Number attending school	**3,187**	**3,607**	**1,541**	**7,993**	**3.058**	**9,798**	**2.102**	**2,591**	**5,143**	**4,148**	**2,908**
Per cent attending school	55.6	63.9	48.5	66.0	64.0	66.4	67.6	65.1	65.5	67.5	59.4
Number 6 to 9 years	1,687	1,677	957	3,637	1,482	4.509	1,004	1,121	2,401	1,830	1,456
Number attending school	876	979	458	2,434	898	3.110	664	749	1,543	1.336	789
Number 10 to 14 years	1,984	1,923	1,103	4,112	1,658	4,959	1,063	1.373	2,637	2,091	1,706
Number attending school	1,465	1,541	679	3,436	1,383	4,167	885	1,175	2,192	1,757	1,364
Number 15 to 17 years	1,102	1,083	578	2,348	908	2,710	561	749	1,425	1,230	908
Number attending school	608	734	288	1,517	582	1,738	381	456	915	736	553
Number 18 to 20 years	957	961	540	2,008	733	2,589	482	737	1,394	991	827
Number attending school	238	353	116	606	195	783	172	211	493	319	202
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,671	3,600	2,060	7,749	3,140	9,468	2,067	2,494	5,038	3,921	3.162
Number attending school	2,341	2,520	1,137	5,870	2.281	7,277	1,549	1,924	3,735	3,093	2,153
Per cent attending school	63.8	70.0	55.2	75.8	72.6	76.9	74.9	77.1	74.1	78.9	68.1
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,192	1,260	1,068	5,841	2,890	7,058	1,010	1.652	2,594	3,200	2,683
Number attending school	2,065	981	797	4.671	2,103	5.591	787	1,301	2,038	2,564	1.872
Per cent attending school	64.7	77.9	74.6	80.0	72.8	79.2	77.9	78.8	78.6	80.1	69.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	26	.....	4	13	5	6	1	11	18	.....	13
Number attending school	20	.....	3	9	4	4	1	11	16	.....	12
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Number attending school	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	451	2,336	988	1,895	152	2,404	1,056	830	2,423	721	466
Number attending school	254	1.535	337	1,190	115	1,682	761	612	1,680	529	269
Per cent attending school	56.3	65.7	34.1	62.8	75.7	70.0	72.1	73.7	69.3	73.4	57.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3.335	2,825	1,787	6,696	2,435	8,221	1.657	2.253	4,532	3,250	2,647
Families, number	3,385	2,881	1,801	6,833	2,448	8,296	1,669	2,290	4,645	3,276	2,706

[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Macon.[1]	Madison.	Martin.	Mecklenburg.	Mitchell.[1]	Montgomery.	Moore.[1]	Nash.	New Hanover.[1]	Northampton.	Onslow.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**12,191**	**20,132**	**17,797**	**67,031**	**17,245**	**14,967**	[2] **17,010**	**33,727**	**32,037**	**22,323**	**14,125**
1900	12,104	20,644	15,383	55,268	15,221	14,197	[2] 23,622	25,478	25,785	21,150	11,940
1890	10,102	17,805	15,221	42,673	12,807	11,239	20,479	20,707	24,026	21,242	10,303
1880	8,064	12,810	13,140	34,175	9,435	9,374	16,821	17,731	21,376	20,032	9,829
1870	6,615	8,192	9,647	24,299	4,705	7,487	12,040	11,077	27,978	14,749	7,569
Increase, 1900–1910	87	− 512	2,414	11,763	2,024	770	[2] −6,612	8,249	6,252	1,173	2,185
Per cent of increase	0.7	−2.5	15.7	21.3	13.3	5.4	[2] −28.0	32.4	24.2	5.5	18.3
Increase, 1890–1900	2,002	2,839	162	12,595	2,414	2,958	3,143	4,771	1,759	−92	1,637
Per cent of increase	19.8	15.9	1.1	29.5	18.8	26.3	15.3	23.0	7.3	−0.4	15.9
Land area (square miles)	513	436	438	597	371	498	639	586	216	504	743
Population per square mile, 1910	23.8	46.2	40.6	112.3	46.5	30.1	26.6	57.6	148.3	44.3	19.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	23.8	46.2	40.6	55.3	46.5	30.1	26.6	50.7	29.1	44.3	19.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910				34,014				4,044	25,748		
Same places in 1900				18,091				1,256	20,976		
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910				88.0				222.0	22.7		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	12,191	20,132	17,797	33,017	17,245	14,967	[2] 17,010	29,683	6,289	22,323	14,125
Same territory in 1900	12,104	20,644	15,383	37,177	15,221	14,197	([3])	24,222	4,809	21,150	11,940
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	0.7	−2.5	15.7	−11.2	13.3	5.4	([3])	22.5	30.8	5.5	18.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900				18,091				1,256	20,976		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	12,104	20,644	15,383	37,177	15,221	14,197	[2] 23,622	24,222	4,809	21,150	11,940
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910				50.7				12.0	80.4		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900				32.7				4.9	81.3		
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	11,615	19,700	8,959	41,547	16,902	11,302	11,363	19,613	16,714	9,261	9,887
Number in 1900	*11,431*	*20,086*	*8,056*	*31,393*	*14,685*	*10,615*	*15,773*	*14,856*	*12,663*	*9,031*	*8,330*
Number in 1890	*9,436*	*17,095*	*7,838*	*23,141*	*12,252*	*8,982*	*13,985*	*12,186*	*10,089*	*9,224*	*7,392*
Negro	576	432	8,838	25,481	343	3,660	5,637	14,104	15,302	13,062	4,238
Number in 1900	*673*	*551*	*7,327*	*23,873*	*536*	*3,682*	*7,849*	*10,619*	*13,109*	*12,113*	*3,610*
Number in 1890	*665*	*710*	*7,383*	*19,526*	*553*	*2,257*	*6,479*	*8,521*	*13,935*	*12,018*	*2,911*
Black	472	354	7,317	22,015	185	2,844	4,600	9,051	11,314	9,732	3,635
Mulatto	104	78	1,521	3,466	158	816	1,037	5,053	3,988	3,330	603
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)				3		5	10	10	21		
Native white—Native parentage	11,562	19,653	8,946	40,374	16,854	11,258	11,078	19,513	15,257	9,226	9,872
Number in 1900	*11,355*	*20,028*	*8,047*	*30,400*	*14,646*	*10,470*	*15,441*	*14,802*	*11,255*	*8,986*	*8,311*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	39	33	0	671	31	30	176	65	887	23	10
Number in 1900	*54*	*44*	*5*	*640*	*28*	*35*	*208*	*39*	*920*	*25*	*18*
Native white—Foreign parentage	15	13	4	321	20	10	98	33	510	5	4
Native white—Mixed parentage	24	20	5	350	11	20	78	32	377	18	6
Foreign-born white	14	14	4	502	17	14	109	35	570	12	5
Number in 1900	*22*	*14*	*4*	*353*	*11*	*10*	*124*	*15*	*488*	*20*	*3*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	94.8	97.6	50.3	60.2	97.7	75.2	65.1	57.9	47.6	41.3	69.9
Per cent in 1900	*93.8*	*97.0*	*52.3*	*55.0*	*96.2*	*73.7*	*65.4*	*58.1*	*43.6*	*42.5*	*69.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.2	2.8	0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.2*	([4])	*1.2*	*0.2*	*0.2*	*0.9*	*0.2*	*3.6*	*0.1*	*0.1*
Foreign-born white	0.1	0.1	([4])	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.8	0.1	([4])
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.1*	([4])	*0.6*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.5*	*0.1*	*1.9*	*0.1*	([4])
Negro	4.7	2.1	49.7	38.0	2.0	24.5	33.1	41.8	47.8	58.5	30.0
Per cent in 1900	*5.6*	*2.7*	*47.6*	*43.2*	*3.5*	*25.9*	*33.2*	*41.7*	*50.8*	*57.3*	*30.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Africa									1		
Austria				8					49		
Canada—French				1				2	1		
Canada—Other	2	3		28	7	3	14	6	20	2	
Denmark				1				3	9		
England	4	3	3	103	1	1	18	3	61	5	2
France		1		6		1	6		10		
Germany	2	1		101		1	10	6	224		1
Greece				18					13		
Holland				1					6		1
Hungary				1					5		
Ireland	1	2		38		1	5	4	37		
Italy	2			14				2	9	1	
Norway									4		
Russia				44			37	5	47	1	
Scotland		1		44	5	5	4	2	16		
Sweden		2		12	2				12	3	
Switzerland	2			2			9		3		
Turkey in Asia			1	59				2	24		1
Turkey in Europe				11					3		
Wales	1			3			1		3		
Other foreign countries		1		7	2	2	5		13		
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria				5	3		1		21		
Canada—French				1				3	1		
Canada—Other		5		4	2		2		1		1
England	1		4	60	1	1	8	1	26	2	1
France				2			2		4		
Germany	11	2		77	1	1	12	12	249		1
Ireland		1		47	5	3	13	7	67	1	
Italy				9					1		
Russia				27			20	3	55		
Scotland				27	1	5	15	2	13		
Sweden		4			7		1		3	2	
Switzerland							17				
Wales				5			1		2		
All others of foreign parentage [5]	3	1		57			6	5	67		1

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.
[2] For combined figures for Chatham, Lee, and Moore Counties, see note on page 315.
[3] Comparable figures not available; see combined figures in note on page 315.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Macon.[1]	Madison.	Martin.	Mecklenburg.	Mitchell.[1]	Montgomery.	Moore.[1]	Nash.	New Hanover.[1]	Northampton.	Onslow.
SEX											
Total...Male	**6,093**	**10,232**	**8,945**	**32,796**	**8,861**	**7,519**	**8,264**	**17,171**	**15,511**	**11,019**	**7,288**
Female	**6,098**	**9,900**	**8,852**	**34,235**	**8,384**	**7,448**	**8,746**	**16,556**	**16,526**	**11,304**	**6,837**
White...Male	5,816	9,987	4,635	20,723	8,678	5,769	5,538	10,098	8,386	4,712	5,146
Female	5,799	9,713	4,324	20,824	8,224	5,533	5,825	9,515	8,328	4,549	4,741
Negro...Male	277	245	4,310	12,070	183	1,748	2,723	7,070	7,106	6,307	2,142
Female	299	187	4,528	13,411	160	1,912	2,914	7,034	8,196	6,755	2,096
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**2,686**	**4,359**	**4,058**	**16,256**	**3,751**	**3,233**	**3,813**	**8,040**	**8,737**	**4,995**	**3,297**
Number in 1900	*2,444*	*4,212*	*3,405*	*12,586*	*3,106*	*3,179*	*5,286*	*5,839*	*6,564*	*4,661*	*2,749*
Native white—Native parentage	2,543	4,226	2,230	10,202	3,660	2,517	2,602	4,890	4,271	2,361	2,413
Number in 1900	*2,294*	*4,055*	*1,902*	*7,182*	*2,958*	*2,388*	*3,579*	*3,530*	*2,937*	*2,173*	*2,035*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14	12	3	188	10	11	42	29	247	5	4
Number in 1900	*25*	*13*	*2*	*158*	*12*	*14*	*48*	*12*	*222*	*8*	*9*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4	6	1	92	5	4	20	18	148	1	2
Native white—Mixed parentage	10	6	2	96	5	7	22	11	99	4	2
Foreign-born white	8	7	1	260	0	8	46	20	322	6	3
Number in 1900	*9*	*6*	*3*	*181*	*0*	*9*	*67*	*10*	*280*	*9*	*1*
Negro	121	114	1,822	5,604	72	696	1,122	3,100	3,881	2,623	877
Number in 1900	*116*	*158*	*1,498*	*5,063*	*127*	*768*	*1,592*	*2,284*	*3,114*	*2,470*	*704*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	16	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	94.7	96.9	55.0	62.8	97.6	77.9	68.2	60.8	48.9	47.3	73.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.5	0.3	0.1	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.4	2.8	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.6	0.2	0.2	1.2	0.2	3.7	0.1	0.1
Negro	4.5	2.6	44.9	34.5	1.9	21.5	29.4	38.6	44.4	52.5	26.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	7	7	3	113	4	7	21	6	168	4	.....
Having first papers	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	6	.....	13	1	.....
Alien	.....	.....	.....	54	1	.....	5	7	60	1	1
Unknown	1	.....	.....	65	4	1	14	7	81	.....	2
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**466**	**975**	**1,210**	**2,344**	**922**	**745**	**717**	**2,080**	**1,222**	**1,546**	**691**
Per cent illiterate	17.3	22.4	29.8	14.4	24.6	23.0	18.8	25.9	14.0	31.0	21.0
Per cent in 1900	*22.4*	*26.8*	*38.7*	*25.8*	*28.3*	*29.1*	*23.2*	*36.4*	*21.0*	*40.2*	*26.4*
Native white, number illiterate	420	921	378	461	883	427	283	844	134	358	380
Per cent illiterate	16.4	21.7	16.9	4.4	24.1	16.9	10.7	17.2	3.0	15.1	15.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	3	1	20	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	3.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.2	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	46	53	832	1,873	39	317	430	1,235	1,066	1,188	310
Per cent illiterate	38.0	46.5	45.7	33.4	.....	45.5	38.3	39.8	27.5	45.3	35.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**8,470**	**13,855**	**12,514**	**50,047**	**11,797**	**10,346**	**12,196**	**23,739**	**25,049**	**15,903**	**9,776**
Number illiterate	**1,151**	**2,651**	**3,348**	**6,886**	**2,685**	**2,022**	**2,002**	**5,622**	**3,811**	**4,015**	**1,790**
Per cent illiterate	13.6	19.1	26.8	13.8	22.8	19.5	16.4	23.7	15.2	25.2	18.3
Native white, number	8,056	13,530	6,457	30,628	11,519	7,857	8,190	14,073	12,505	6,919	6,951
Number illiterate	1,032	2,535	943	1,398	2,575	1,130	829	2,147	403	832	960
Per cent illiterate	12.8	18.7	14.6	4.6	22.4	14.4	10.1	15.3	3.2	12.0	13.8
Foreign-born white, number	14	14	4	475	17	14	105	35	554	12	5
Number illiterate	.....	1	.....	24	.....	.....	10	2	43	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	5.1	.....	.....	9.5	.....	7.8	.....	.....
Negro, number	400	311	6,053	18,941	261	2,471	3,892	9,625	11,969	8,972	2,820
Number illiterate	119	115	2,405	5,462	110	889	1,157	3,472	3,361	3,183	829
Per cent illiterate	29.8	37.0	39.7	28.8	42.1	36.0	29.7	36.1	28.1	35.5	29.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,046	5,224	4,304	16,607	4,482	3,827	4,213	8,214	6,832	5,709	3,405
Number illiterate	183	475	680	1,686	487	405	390	1,285	505	727	263
Per cent illiterate	6.0	9.1	15.8	10.2	10.9	10.6	9.3	15.6	7.4	12.7	7.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,452**	**7,517**	**6,205**	**22,971**	**6,412**	**5,520**	**6,027**	**11,884**	**9,368**	**8,183**	**4,992**
Number attending school	**2,733**	**5,159**	**3,571**	**12,461**	**4,101**	**3,471**	**3,636**	**6,779**	**5,398**	**5,187**	**3,327**
Per cent attending school	61.4	68.6	57.6	54.2	64.0	62.9	60.3	57.0	57.6	63.4	66.6
Number 6 to 9 years	1,406	2,293	1,901	6,364	1,930	1,693	1,814	3,670	2,536	2,474	1,587
Number attending school	748	1,616	1,093	3,688	1,227	992	1,088	2,265	1,767	1,307	998
Number 10 to 14 years	1,518	2,598	2,162	7,483	2,186	1,855	2,116	3,989	3,026	2,764	1,660
Number attending school	1,224	2,205	1,585	5,649	1,877	1,511	1,625	2,937	2,532	2,265	1,427
Number 15 to 17 years	834	1,414	1,110	4,478	1,192	1,019	1,080	2,119	1,774	1,566	884
Number attending school	544	956	612	2,155	745	637	642	1,111	832	1,119	617
Number 18 to 20 years	694	1,212	1,032	4,646	1,104	953	1,017	2,106	2,032	1,379	861
Number attending school	217	382	281	969	252	331	281	466	267	496	235
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,924	4,891	4,063	13,847	4,116	3,548	3,930	7,659	5,562	5,238	3,247
Number attending school	1,972	3,821	2,678	9,337	3,104	2,503	2,713	5,202	4,299	3,572	2,425
Per cent attending school	67.4	78.1	65.9	67.4	75.4	70.5	69.0	67.9	77.3	68.2	74.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,771	4,786	1,933	7,983	4,024	2,617	2,487	4,232	2,606	1,897	2,171
Number attending school	1,865	3,759	1,432	5,930	3,047	1,918	1,826	3,156	2,120	1,494	1,690
Per cent attending school	67.3	78.5	74.1	74.3	75.7	73.3	73.4	74.6	81.4	78.8	77.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	5	8	1	112	5	6	30	8	156	2	.....
Number attending school	5	8	1	97	4	6	22	8	136	1	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	86.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	2	.....	26	1	1	7	1	29	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	2	.....	22	1	1	5	.....	23	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	148	95	2,129	5,726	86	921	1,403	3,415	2,771	3,339	1,076
Number attending school	102	52	1,245	3,288	52	578	860	2,035	2,020	2,077	735
Per cent attending school	68.9	.....	58.5	57.4	.....	62.8	61.3	59.6	72.9	62.2	68.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,289	3,844	3,570	13,270	3,285	2,865	3,368	6,613	6,757	4,397	2,778
Families, number	2,303	3,897	3,648	14,025	3,330	2,875	3,410	6,705	7,211	4,444	2,800

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Orange.[1]	Pamlico.[1]	Pasquotank.	Pender.[1]	Perquimans.	Person.	Pitt.	Polk.	Randolph.	Richmond.[1]	Robeson.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**15,064**	**9,966**	**16,693**	**15,471**	**11,054**	**17,356**	**36,340**	**7,640**	**29,491**	**19,673**	**51,945**
1900	14,690	8,045	13,660	13,381	10,091	16,685	30,889	7,004	28,232	15,855	40,371
1890	14,948	7,146	10,748	12,514	9,293	15,151	25,519	5,902	25,195	23,948	31,483
1880	23,698	6,323	10,369	12,468	9,466	13,719	21,794	5,062	20,836	18,245	23,880
1870	17,507	.....	8,131	.....	7,945	11,170	17,276	4,319	17,551	12,882	16,262
Increase, 1900–1910	374	1,921	3,033	2,090	963	671	5,451	636	1,259	3,818	11,574
Per cent of increase	2.5	23.9	22.2	15.6	9.5	4.0	17.6	9.1	4.5	24.1	28.7
Increase, 1890–1900	−258	899	2,912	867	798	1,534	5,370	1,102	3,037	−8,093	8,888
Per cent of increase	−1.7	12.6	27.1	6.9	8.6	10.1	21.0	18.7	12.1	−33.8	28.2
Land area (square miles)	390	350	223	815	252	391	627	251	803	521	1,051
Population per square mile, 1910	38.6	28.5	74.9	19.0	43.9	44.4	58.0	30.4	36.7	37.8	49.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	38.6	28.5	37.1	19.0	43.9	44.4	51.4	30.4	36.7	37.8	49.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	8,412	.....	.....	.....	4,101	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	6,348	.....	.....	.....	2,565	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	32.5	.....	.....	.....	59.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	15,064	9,966	8,281	15,471	11,054	17,356	32,239	7,640	29,491	19,673	51,945
Same territory in 1900	14,690	8,045	7,312	13,381	10,091	16,685	28,324	7,004	28,232	15,855	40,371
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	2.5	23.9	13.3	15.6	9.5	4.0	13.8	9.1	4.5	24.1	28.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	6,348	.....	.....	.....	2,565	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	14,690	8,045	7,312	13,381	10,091	16,685	28,324	7,004	28,232	15,855	40,371
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	50.4	.....	.....	.....	11.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	46.5	.....	.....	.....	8.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	10,138	6,193	8,334	7,851	5,465	9,882	18,233	6,546	26,070	10,446	23,531
Number in 1900	*9,429*	*5,408*	*6,650*	*6,472*	*5,088*	*9,662*	*15,397*	*5,797*	*24,560*	*8,092*	*19,577*
Number in 1890	*9,705*	*4,767*	*5,201*	*5,967*	*4,719*	*8,251*	*13,192*	*4,807*	*21,848*	*10,989*	*16,629*
Negro	4,926	3,773	8,357	7,620	5,589	7,474	18,106	1,094	3,421	9,225	22,518
Number in 1900	*5,261*	*2,637*	*7,027*	*6,909*	*5,003*	*7,023*	*15,492*	*1,207*	*3,672*	*7,763*	*16,917*
Number in 1890	*5,242*	*2,379*	*5,546*	*6,546*	*4,574*	*6,899*	*12,327*	*1,093*	*3,347*	*12,969*	*14,672*
Black	3,819	2,967	7,120	6,584	4,752	6,033	15,564	921	2,332	8,682	20,822
Mulatto	1,107	806	1,237	1,036	837	1,441	2,542	173	1,089	543	1,696
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	5,896
Native white—Native parentage	10,104	6,171	8,193	7,574	5,435	9,864	18,177	6,478	26,007	10,331	23,317
Number in 1900	*9,387*	*5,392*	*6,498*	*6,402*	*5,071*	*9,640*	*15,375*	*5,762*	*24,467*	*8,016*	*19,417*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27	16	83	59	15	10	23	43	44	81	142
Number in 1900	*35*	*11*	*89*	*56*	*5*	*12*	*14*	*27*	*56*	*56*	*130*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1	6	45	50	.....	2	4	17	15	17	46
Native white—Mixed parentage	26	10	38	9	15	8	19	26	29	64	96
Foreign-born white	7	6	58	218	15	8	33	25	19	34	72
Number in 1900	*7*	*5*	*43*	*14*	*12*	*10*	*8*	*8*	*37*	*20*	*50*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	67.1	61.9	49.1	49.0	49.2	56.8	50.0	84.8	88.2	52.5	44.9
Per cent in 1900	*63.9*	*67.0*	*47.6*	*47.8*	*50.3*	*57.8*	*49.8*	*82.3*	*86.7*	*50.6*	*48.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.3
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.7*	*0.4*	(2)	*0.1*	(2)	*0.4*	*0.2*	*0.4*	*0.3*
Foreign-born white	(2)	0.1	0.3	1.4	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1
Per cent in 1900	(2)	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	(2)	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*
Negro	32.7	37.9	50.1	49.3	50.6	43.1	49.8	14.3	11.6	46.9	43.3
Per cent in 1900	*35.8*	*52.8*	*51.4*	*51.6*	*49.6*	*42.1*	*50.2*	*17.2*	*13.0*	*49.0*	*41.9*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Africa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	3	1	5	2	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	5
Denmark	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
England	.....	2	4	3	5	2	2	8	7	16	6
France	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Germany	1	.....	12	4	.....	3	1	4	3	5	13
Greece	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Italy	1	.....	4	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	13	1	9	1	2	.....	1	1	19
Scotland	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	5	1	3	1	17
Sweden	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	3
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
England	.....	2	4	1	.....	1	.....	4	2	4	3
France	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2
Germany	.....	.....	26	2	.....	1	2	2	2	3	7
Ireland	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	1	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	16
Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	9
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	.....	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	2	6	6	7

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Orange.[1]	Pamlico.[1]	Pasquotank.	Pender.[1]	Perquimans.	Person.	Pitt.	Polk.	Randolph.	Richmond.[1]	Robeson.
SEX											
Total...Male	7,557	5,087	8,305	7,797	5,609	8,762	18,172	3,849	14,745	9,718	25,830
Female	7,507	4,879	8,388	7,674	5,445	8,594	18,168	3,791	14,746	9,955	26,115
White...Male	5,144	3,172	4,171	4,083	2,806	5,099	9,422	3,319	13,099	5,237	11,814
Female	4,994	3,021	4,163	3,768	2,659	4,783	8,811	3,227	12,971	5,209	11,717
Negro...Male	2,413	1,915	4,132	3,714	2,803	3,663	8,749	530	1,646	4,479	11,083
Female	2,513	1,858	4,225	3,906	2,786	3,811	9,357	564	1,775	4,746	11,435
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	3,615	2,322	3,964	3,663	2,550	3,823	8,019	1,727	6,859	4,502	11,553
Number in 1900	*3,414*	*1,861*	*3,206*	*2,864*	*2,278*	*3,429*	*6,872*	*1,511*	*6,277*	*3,477*	*8,511*
Native white—Native parentage	2,583	1,508	2,010	1,987	1,350	2,338	4,467	1,470	6,123	2,569	5,729
Number in 1900	*2,295*	*1,270*	*1,631*	*1,529*	*1,205*	*2,118*	*3,783*	*1,268*	*5,488*	*1,873*	*4,522*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4	7	18	9	1	3	6	13	10	21	37
Number in 1900	*11*	*5*	*20*	*13*	*2*	*7*	*5*	*11*	*14*	*17*	*29*
Native white—Foreign parentage	.....	3	10	4	.....	.....	1	7	5	9	11
Native white—Mixed parentage	4	4	8	5	1	3	5	6	5	12	26
Foreign-born white	4	4	30	69	7	7	18	12	13	23	44
Number in 1900	*4*	*5*	*26*	*13*	*8*	*7*	*4*	*5*	*20*	*15*	*21*
Negro	1,024	803	1,904	1,598	1,192	1,475	3,527	232	713	1,887	4,522
Number in 1900	*1,104*	*581*	*1,526*	*1,309*	*1,063*	*1,297*	*3,080*	*237*	*755*	*1,572*	*3,202*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1,221
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	71.5	64.9	50.7	54.2	52.9	61.2	55.7	85.1	89.3	57.1	49.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.3
Foreign-born white	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.4
Negro	28.3	34.6	48.0	43.6	46.7	38.6	44.0	13.4	10.4	41.9	39.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	1	4	11	5	3	4	1	2	5	16	14
Having first papers	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2
Alien	.....	.....	2	50	.....	.....	10	1	4	4	13
Unknown	3	.....	16	11	3	3	5	9	3	3	15
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	629	441	777	803	463	1,217	2,401	308	1,042	928	3,416
Per cent illiterate	17.4	19.0	19.6	21.9	18.2	31.8	29.9	17.8	15.2	20.6	29.6
Per cent in 1900	*30.0*	*26.5*	*29.5*	*33.5*	*27.6*	*45.7*	*38.1*	*27.9*	*22.3*	*34.2*	*34.3*
Native white, number illiterate	292	189	152	195	126	411	684	238	794	245	823
Per cent illiterate	11.3	12.5	7.5	9.8	9.3	17.6	15.3	16.0	12.9	9.5	14.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	337	251	625	608	337	806	1,715	70	248	683	1,874
Per cent illiterate	32.9	31.3	32.8	38.0	28.3	54.6	48.6	30.2	34.8	36.2	41.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	11,049	7,003	12,127	10,981	7,767	12,265	24,956	5,380	21,199	14,114	37,004
Number illiterate	1,448	1,197	1,989	2,217	1,108	2,914	6,468	898	2,798	2,617	10,034
Per cent illiterate	13.1	17.1	16.4	20.2	14.3	23.8	25.9	16.7	13.2	18.5	27.1
Native white, number	7,611	4,469	6,117	5,583	3,940	7,147	12,780	4,566	18,850	7,674	17,518
Number illiterate	625	492	373	469	279	870	1,417	690	2,188	776	2,361
Per cent illiterate	8.2	11.0	6.1	8.4	7.1	12.2	11.1	15.1	11.6	10.1	13.5
Foreign-born white, number	7	6	56	166	15	8	32	25	19	32	72
Number illiterate	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	3,431	2,528	5,952	5,232	3,812	5,110	12,143	789	2,330	6,406	15,454
Number illiterate	822	704	1,613	1,747	829	2,044	5,047	208	610	1,841	5,653
Per cent illiterate	24.0	27.8	27.1	33.4	21.7	40.0	41.6	26.4	26.2	28.7	36.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,765	2,451	4,117	3,769	2,783	4,663	8,931	1,898	7,213	5,046	13,789
Number illiterate	302	168	348	455	175	680	1,567	237	502	613	2,528
Per cent illiterate	8.0	6.9	8.5	12.1	6.3	14.6	17.5	12.5	7.0	12.1	18.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	5,325	3,545	5,898	5,473	3,980	6,577	13,148	2,702	10,336	7,158	19,310
Number attending school	3,296	2,557	3,157	3,065	2,408	3,631	7,825	1,440	6,987	3,770	11,581
Per cent attending school	61.9	72.1	53.5	56.0	60.5	55.2	59.5	53.3	67.6	52.7	60.0
Number 6 to 9 years	1,560	1,094	1,781	1,704	1,197	1,914	4,217	804	3,123	2,112	5,521
Number attending school	899	801	857	941	696	1,006	2,568	431	2,210	1,079	3,288
Number 10 to 14 years	1,837	1,218	1,911	1,851	1,356	2,321	4,541	973	3,621	2,429	6,466
Number attending school	1,435	1,059	1,472	1,330	1,097	1,684	3,438	635	3,009	1,798	4,913
Number 15 to 17 years	1,009	623	1,095	983	723	1,239	2,224	494	1,953	1,378	3,732
Number attending school	640	462	603	559	442	684	1,269	265	1,205	654	2,294
Number 18 to 20 years	919	610	1,111	935	704	1,103	2,166	431	1,639	1,239	3,591
Number attending school	322	235	225	235	173	257	550	109	563	239	1,086
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,397	2,312	3,692	3,555	2,553	4,235	8,758	1,777	6,744	4,541	11,987
Number attending school	2,334	1,860	2,329	2,271	1,793	2,690	6,006	1,066	5,219	2,877	8,201
Per cent attending school	68.7	80.4	63.1	63.9	70.2	63.5	68.6	60.0	77.4	63.4	68.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,128	1,392	1,732	1,593	1,206	2,312	4,040	1,496	5,846	2,150	5,018
Number attending school	1,578	1,184	1,118	1,161	846	1,667	3,091	901	4,608	1,329	3,707
Per cent attending school	74.2	85.1	64.5	72.9	70.1	72.1	76.5	60.2	78.8	61.8	73.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	6	1	20	5	6	3	2	10	4	16	30
Number attending school	4	1	14	3	5	3	2	8	4	15	26
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	.....	1	59	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Number attending school	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,263	919	1,939	1,898	1,341	1,920	4,715	271	894	2,374	5,539
Number attending school	752	675	1,196	1,101	942	1,020	2,913	157	607	1,532	3,561
Per cent attending school	59.5	73.4	61.7	58.0	70.2	53.1	61.8	57.9	67.9	64.5	64.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,975	2,024	3,362	3,095	2,151	3,259	7,131	1,548	6,017	3,833	10,155
Families, number	2,987	2,032	3,455	3,123	2,196	3,299	7,235	1,560	6,071	3,914	10,328

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Rockingham.	Rowan.	Rutherford.	Sampson.[1]	Scotland.[1]	Stanly.	Stokes.	Surry.[1]	Swain.[1]	Transylvania.	Tyrrell.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**36,442**	**37,521**	**28,385**	**29,982**	**15,363**	**19,909**	**20,151**	**29,705**	**10,403**	**7,191**	**5,219**
1900	33,163	31,066	25,101	26,380	12,553	15,220	19,866	25,515	8,401	6,620	4,980
1890	25,363	24,123	18,770	25,096	.....	12,136	17,199	19,281	6,577	5,881	4,225
1880	21,744	19,965	15,198	22,894	.....	10,505	15,353	15,302	3,784	5,340	4,545
1870	15,708	16,810	13,121	16,436	.....	8,315	11,208	11,252	.....	3,536	4,173
Increase, 1900–1910	3,279	6,455	3,284	3,602	2,810	4,689	285	4,190	2,002	571	239
Per cent of increase	9.9	20.8	13.1	13.7	22.4	30.8	1.4	16.4	23.8	8.6	4.8
Increase, 1890–1900	7,800	6,943	6,331	1,284	12,553	3,084	2,667	6,234	1,824	739	755
Per cent of increase	30.8	28.8	33.7	5.1	.....	25.4	15.5	32.3	27.7	12.6	17.9
Land area (square miles)	579	489	544	922	349	416	480	520	553	379	390
Population per square mile, 1910	62.9	76.7	52.2	32.5	44.0	47.9	42.0	57.1	18.8	19.0	13.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	54.6	62.1	52.2	32.5	44.0	47.9	42.0	49.7	18.8	19.0	13.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	4,828	7,153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,844	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	3,262	6,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,680	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	48.0	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.4	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	31,614	30,368	28,385	29,982	15,363	19,909	20,151	25,861	10,403	7,191	5,219
Same territory in 1900	29,901	24,789	25,101	26,380	12,553	15,220	19,866	22,835	8,401	6,620	4,980
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	5.7	22.5	13.1	13.7	22.4	30.8	1.4	13.3	23.8	8.6	4.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	3,262	6,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,680	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	29,901	24,789	25,101	26,380	12,553	15,220	19,866	22,835	8,401	6,620	4,980
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	13.2	19.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.9	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	9.8	20.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.5	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	25,965	28,445	24,097	19,726	6,815	17,776	17,582	27,068	9,406	6,553	3,577
Number in 1900	*21,544*	*22,948*	*20,659*	*17,250*	*5,709*	*13,421*	*16,875*	*22,609*	*7,352*	*6,005*	*3,518*
Number in 1890	*15,197*	*17,142*	*15,073*	*15,960*	.....	*10,629*	*14,386*	*16,926*	*5,652*	*5,368*	*3,000*
Negro	10,474	9,074	4,288	10,043	8,473	2,132	2,569	2,632	185	538	1,642
Number in 1900	*11,617*	*8,115*	*4,441*	*9,130*	*6,710*	*1,799*	*2,991*	*2,904*	*174*	*615*	*1,462*
Number in 1890	*10,164*	*6,980*	*3,692*	*9,136*	.....	*1,507*	*2,813*	*2,348*	*225*	*513*	*1,225*
Black	7,282	6,627	3,037	8,255	7,514	1,949	1,825	2,204	159	472	1,335
Mulatto	3,192	2,447	1,251	1,788	959	183	744	428	26	166	307
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	3	2	.....	213	75	1	.....	5	812	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	25,794	28,023	24,039	19,685	6,746	17,616	17,571	26,832	9,386	6,481	3,571
Number in 1900	*21,335*	*22,679*	*20,611*	*17,194*	*5,620*	*13,376*	*16,857*	*22,501*	*7,325*	*5,941*	*3,490*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	124	242	40	30	50	46	9	96	11	48	4
Number in 1900	*145*	*170*	*38*	*40*	*79*	*22*	*14*	*65*	*15*	*42*	*20*
Native white—Foreign parentage	31	138	12	3	21	24	1	27	5	17	3
Native white—Mixed parentage	93	104	28	27	29	22	8	69	6	31	1
Foreign-born white	47	180	18	11	19	114	2	140	9	24	2
Number in 1900	*64*	*99*	*10*	*16*	*10*	*23*	*4*	*43*	*12*	*22*	*8*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	70.8	74.7	84.7	65.7	43.9	88.5	87.2	90.3	90.2	90.1	68.4
Per cent in 1900	*64.3*	*73.0*	*82.1*	*65.2*	*44.8*	*87.9*	*84.9*	*88.2*	*87.2*	*89.7*	*70.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	(2)	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.5*	*0.2*	*0.2*	*0.6*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.6*	*0.4*
Foreign-born white	0.1	0.5	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.6	(2)	0.5	0.1	0.3	(2)
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.3*	(2)	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.2*	(2)	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.2*
Negro	28.7	24.2	15.1	33.5	55.2	10.7	12.7	8.9	1.8	8.9	31.5
Per cent in 1900	*35.0*	*26.1*	*17.7*	*34.6*	*53.5*	*11.8*	*15.1*	*11.4*	*2.1*	*9.3*	*29.4*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Africa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austria	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	8	6	5	1	1	3	2	11	3	2	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	18	33	1	.....	1	1	.....	16	2	6	.....
France	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	4	27	1	3	1	5	.....	11	1	4	1
Greece	.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	.....	17	2	2	3	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Italy	1	7	1	.....	.....	63	.....	20	1	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	7	4	.....	.....	6	15	.....	5	.....	8	.....
Scotland	5	35	3	.....	.....	3	.....	65	.....	2	1
Sweden	1	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	3	1	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
England	5	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
France	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	5	51	4	.....	2	4	1	5	1	2	.....
Ireland	6	20	1	1	1	4	.....	4	1	2	.....
Italy	.....	4	.....	1	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	4	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Scotland	5	12	2	.....	3	2	.....	11	1	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	6	27	2	.....	8	.....	.....	4	.....	3	3

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Rockingham.	Rowan.	Rutherford.	Sampson.[1]	Scotland.[1]	Stanly.	Stokes.	Surry.[1]	Swain.[1]	Transylvania.	Tyrrell.
SEX											
Total...Male	**18,007**	**18,777**	**13,994**	**14,947**	**7,537**	**10,099**	**10,197**	**14,919**	**5,451**	**3,605**	**2,640**
Female	**18,435**	**18,744**	**14,391**	**15,035**	**7,826**	**9,810**	**9,954**	**14,786**	**4,952**	**3,586**	**2,579**
White...Male	13,032	14,362	11,927	10,035	3,372	8,969	8,915	13,623	4,908	3,281	1,811
Female	12,933	14,083	12,170	9,691	3,443	8,807	8,667	13,445	4,498	3,272	1,766
Negro...Male	4,972	4,413	2,067	4,804	4,129	1,129	1,282	1,292	95	324	829
Female	5,502	4,661	2,221	5,239	4,344	1,003	1,287	1,340	90	314	813
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**7,892**	**8,943**	**6,145**	**6,660**	**3,345**	**4,436**	**4,292**	**6,618**	**2,399**	**1,726**	**1,268**
Number in 1900	*7,169*	*7,345*	*5,304*	*5,502*	*2,716*	*3,096*	*4,201*	*5,613*	*1,778*	*1,479*	*1,171*
Native white—Native parentage	5,844	6,689	5,290	4,735	1,671	3,804	3,770	5,910	2,133	1,559	901
Number in 1900	*4,829*	*5,360*	*4,434*	*3,952*	*1,341*	*2,706*	*3,597*	*4,968*	*1,538*	*1,328*	*836*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	31	67	18	12	5	[2]	2	21	7	14	.....
Number in 1900	*33*	*42*	*16*	*12*	*24*	*3*	*6*	*21*	*7*	*10*	*8*
Native white—Foreign parentage	10	39	7	1	1	5	1	6	4	4	.....
Native white—Mixed parentage	21	28	11	11	4	4	1	15	3	10	.....
Foreign-born white	24	121	8	7	11	85	2	91	7	18	1
Number in 1900	*38*	*59*	*5*	*12*	*8*	*7*	*4*	*28*	*7*	*13*	*5*
Negro	1,990	2,064	829	1,864	1,648	537	518	594	39	135	366
Number in 1900	*2,257*	*1,881*	*849*	*1,526*	*1,314*	*380*	*594*	*594*	*35*	*128*	*322*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	[2]	.....	42	10	1	.....	2	213	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	74.0	74.8	86.1	71.1	50.0	85.8	87.8	89.3	88.9	90.3	71.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	(2)	0.3	0.3	0.8	.....
Foreign-born white	0.3	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.9	(2)	1.4	0.3	1.0	0.1
Negro	25.2	23.1	13.5	28.0	49.3	12.1	12.1	9.0	1.6	7.8	28.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	13	38	4	1	5	5	1	37	1	7	.....
Having first papers	.....	13	.....	2	2	1	.....	16	1	.....	.....
Alien	4	47	.....	2	3	68	.....	33	.....	8	.....
Unknown	7	23	4	2	1	11	1	5	5	3	1
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**1,796**	**1,243**	**1,185**	**1,568**	**1,061**	**936**	**1,295**	**1,714**	**480**	**242**	**301**
Per cent illiterate	22.8	13.9	19.3	23.5	31.7	21.1	30.2	25.9	20.0	14.0	23.7
Per cent in 1900	*33.1*	*21.7*	*21.5*	*33.0*	*38.8*	*24.8*	*37.6*	*31.1*	*30.0*	*16.2*	*29.4*
Native white, number illiterate	848	538	854	832	300	658	1,016	1,378	386	191	153
Per cent illiterate	14.4	8.0	16.1	17.5	17.9	17.3	26.9	23.2	18.0	12.1	17.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	5	.....	1	.....	45	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	948	700	331	719	757	233	279	335	13	50	148
Per cent illiterate	47.6	33.9	39.9	38.6	45.9	43.4	53.9	56.4	.....	37.0	40.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**26,139**	**27,223**	**19,903**	**21,101**	**10,953**	**13,910**	**13,731**	**20,814**	**7,091**	**5,132**	**3,775**
Number illiterate	**4,850**	**3,321**	**3,507**	**4,019**	**3,285**	**2,574**	**3,171**	**4,351**	**1,396**	**675**	**771**
Per cent illiterate	18.6	12.2	17.6	19.0	30.0	18.5	23.1	20.9	19.7	13.2	20.4
Native white, number	18,709	20,261	16,933	14,151	5,104	12,237	11,965	18,774	6,376	4,651	2,659
Number illiterate	2,302	1,485	2,590	2,021	948	1,887	2,447	3,573	1,149	543	394
Per cent illiterate	12.3	7.3	15.3	14.3	18.6	15.4	20.5	19.0	18.0	11.7	14.9
Foreign-born white, number	47	178	17	11	19	111	2	128	9	24	2
Number illiterate	.....	12	.....	1	.....	57	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....	51.4	.....	0.8	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	7,380	6,782	2,953	6,802	5,778	1,561	1,764	1,908	135	457	1,123
Number illiterate	2,548	1,824	917	1,963	2,307	630	724	777	37	131	377
Per cent illiterate	34.5	26.9	31.1	28.9	39.9	40.4	41.0	40.7	27.4	28.7	33.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	10,019	9,089	7,248	7,541	4,037	5,181	5,185	7,454	2,586	1,742	1,340
Number illiterate	1,213	629	888	695	899	581	618	837	300	149	134
Per cent illiterate	12.1	6.9	12.3	9.2	22.3	11.2	11.9	11.2	11.6	8.6	10.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**13,929**	**12,876**	**10,268**	**10,707**	**5,681**	**7,320**	**7,622**	**10,682**	**3,774**	**2,486**	**1,879**
Number attending school	**7,930**	**8,391**	**5,898**	**7,150**	**3,055**	**4,457**	**4,923**	**7,016**	**2,383**	**1,557**	**1,120**
Per cent attending school	56.9	65.2	57.4	66.8	53.8	60.9	64.6	65.7	63.1	62.6	59.6
Number 6 to 9 years	3,910	3,787	3,020	3,166	1,644	2,139	2,437	3,228	1,188	744	539
Number attending school	2,207	2,692	1,839	2,011	892	1,493	1,503	2,231	768	441	340
Number 10 to 14 years	4,882	4,274	3,479	3,619	1,876	2,345	2,633	3,725	1,250	828	653
Number attending school	3,667	3,598	2,575	3,042	1,359	1,791	2,136	3,082	1,053	674	511
Number 15 to 17 years	2,771	2,432	2,005	2,098	1,114	1,466	1,380	1,973	672	483	356
Number attending school	1,486	1,483	1,051	1,457	582	802	895	1,218	416	309	202
Number 18 to 20 years	2,366	2,383	1,764	1,824	1,047	1,370	1,172	1,756	664	431	331
Number attending school	570	618	433	640	222	371	389	485	146	133	67
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	8,792	8,061	6,499	6,785	3,520	4,484	5,070	6,953	2,438	1,572	1,192
Number attending school	5,874	6,290	4,414	5,053	2,251	3,284	3,639	5,313	1,821	1,115	851
Per cent attending school	66.8	78.0	67.9	74.5	63.9	73.2	71.8	76.4	74.7	70.9	71.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,981	5,943	5,414	4,211	1,363	3,989	4,344	6,273	2,217	1,391	785
Number attending school	4,238	4,820	3,802	3,439	883	3,021	3,254	4,856	1,659	1,001	601
Per cent attending school	70.9	81.1	70.2	81.7	64.8	75.7	74.9	77.4	74.8	72.0	76.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	24	65	3	1	15	8	1	27	1	10	[2]
Number attending school	19	55	3	1	11	7	1	25	.....	9	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1	3	3	.....	1	4	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	2,786	2,050	1,079	2,519	2,115	483	725	640	54	171	405
Number attending school	1,616	1,413	607	1,570	1,354	256	384	420	43	105	248
Per cent attending school	58.0	68.9	56.3	62.3	64.0	53.0	53.0	65.6	.....	61.4	61.2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	6,690	7,534	5,330	5,799	3,074	3,751	3,748	5,867	2,001	1,412	1,019
Families, number	6,832	7,723	5,538	5,839	3,094	3,782	3,783	5,910	2,021	1,449	1,070

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Union.	Vance.[1]	Wake.[1]	Warren.[1]	Washington.	Watauga.	Wayne	Wilkes.[1]	Wilson.	Yadkin.	Yancey.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**33,277**	**19,425**	**63,229**	**20,266**	**11,062**	**13,556**	**35,698**	**30,282**	**28,269**	**15,428**	**12,072**
1900	27,156	16,684	54,626	19,151	10,608	13,417	31,356	26,872	23,596	14,083	11,464
1890	21,259	17,581	49,207	19,360	10,200	10,611	26,100	22,675	18,644	13,790	9,490
1880	18,056	.....	47,939	22,619	8,928	8,160	24,951	19,181	16,064	12,420	7,694
1870	12,217	.....	35,617	17,768	6,516	5,287	18,144	15,539	12,258	10,697	5,909
Increase, 1900–1910	6,121	2,741	8,603	1,115	454	139	4,342	3,410	4,673	1,345	608
Per cent of increase	22.5	16.4	15.7	5.8	4.3	1.0	13.8	12.7	19.8	9.6	5.3
Increase, 1890–1900	5,897	−897	5,419	−209	408	2,806	5,256	4,197	4,952	293	1,974
Per cent of increase	27.7	−5.1	11.0	−1.1	4.0	26.4	20.1	18.5	26.6	2.1	20.8
Land area (square miles)	565	279	845	425	327	342	615	735	384	324	298
Population per square mile, 1910	58.9	69.6	74.8	47.7	33.8	39.6	58.0	41.2	73.6	47.6	40.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	51.7	53.5	52.1	47.7	33.8	39.6	48.1	41.2	56.1	47.6	40.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	4,082	4,503	19,218	.....	.....	.....	6,107	.....	6,717	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	2,427	3,746	13,643	.....	.....	.....	5,877	.....	3,525	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	68.2	20.2	40.9	.....	.....	.....	3.9	.....	90.6	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	29,195	14,922	44,011	20,266	11,062	13,556	29,591	30,282	21,552	15,428	12,072
Same territory in 1900	24,729	12,938	40,983	19,151	10,608	13,417	25,479	26,872	20,071	14,083	11,464
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	18.1	15.3	7.4	5.8	4.3	1.0	16.1	12.7	7.4	9.6	5.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	3,746	13,643	.....	.....	.....	5,877	.....	3,525	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	27,156	12,938	40,983	19,151	10,608	13,417	25,479	26,872	20,071	14,083	11,464
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	12.3	23.2	30.4	.....	.....	.....	17.1	.....	23.8	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	22.5	25.0	.....	.....	.....	18.7	.....	14.9	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	23,938	9,421	37,359	7,035	5,556	13,289	20,117	27,691	15,918	14,254	11,839
Number in 1900	*19,157*	*6,929*	*30,267*	*6,082*	*5,242*	*13,026*	*17,934*	*24,435*	*13,691*	*12,895*	*11,181*
Number in 1890	*15,712*	*6,434*	*26,093*	*5,880*	*4,961*	*10,180*	*15,115*	*20,633*	*10,884*	*12,421*	*9,197*
Negro	9,337	10,004	25,870	13,207	5,503	246	15,579	2,591	12,350	1,174	233
Number in 1900	*7,999*	*9,755*	*24,358*	*13,069*	*5,366*	*391*	*13,419*	*2,437*	*9,905*	*1,187*	*283*
Number in 1890	*5,547*	*11,143*	*23,109*	*13,480*	*5,238*	*431*	*10,984*	*2,042*	*7,760*	*1,368*	*292*
Black	7,831	7,967	22,011	9,266	5,010	105	12,577	1,413	10,029	1,022	175
Mulatto	1,506	2,037	3,859	3,941	493	141	3,002	1,178	2,321	152	58
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	2	.....	.....	24	3	21	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	23,889	9,236	36,808	6,645	5,552	13,278	19,929	27,666	15,879	14,248	11,825
Number in 1900	*19,086*	*6,693*	*29,653*	*5,829*	*5,210*	*13,010*	*17,670*	*24,984*	*13,639*	*12,882*	*11,172*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	36	105	337	236	2	10	108	16	23	4	11
Number in 1900	*53*	*154*	*400*	*150*	*29*	*13*	*184*	*39*	*30*	*8*	*6*
Native white—Foreign parentage	10	62	137	127	1	3	68	4	9	2	2
Native white—Mixed parentage	26	43	200	109	1	7	40	12	14	2	9
Foreign-born white	13	80	214	154	2	1	80	9	16	2	3
Number in 1900	*18*	*82*	*214*	*103*	*3*	*3*	*80*	*12*	*22*	*5*	*3*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	71.8	47.5	58.2	32.8	50.2	97.9	55.8	91.4	56.2	92.4	98.0
Per cent in 1900	*70.3*	*40.1*	*54.3*	*30.4*	*49.1*	*97.0*	*56.4*	*90.7*	*57.8*	*91.5*	*97.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.2	(2)	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.9*	*0.7*	*0.8*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.6*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*
Foreign-born white	(2)	0.4	0.3	0.8	(2)	(2)	0.2	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	*0.5*	*0.4*	*0.5*	(2)	(2)	*0.3*	(2)	*0.1*	(2)	(2)
Negro	28.1	51.5	40.9	65.2	49.7	1.8	43.6	8.6	43.7	7.6	1.9
Per cent in 1900	*29.5*	*58.5*	*44.6*	*68.2*	*50.6*	*2.9*	*42.8*	*9.1*	*42.0*	*8.4*	*2.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Africa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austria	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Canada—Other	1	35	20	14	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Denmark	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
England	1	21	67	35	1	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....
France	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	2	6	35	54	1	.....	18	1	4	1	1
Greece	4	4	13	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	1	4	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norway	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	4	13	3	.....	.....	21	1	1	.....	.....
Scotland	1	.....	18	31	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	2	23	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	2	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	1	15	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	.....	15	27	14	.....	2	1	1	1	2	2
France	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	1	5	35	78	1	.....	22	.....	3	.....	.....
Ireland	5	1	18	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Italy	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	27	1	1	.....	.....
Scotland	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	2	21	30	23	.....	.....	12	1	4	.....	.....

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Union.	Vance.[1]	Wake.[1]	Warren.[1]	Washington.	Watauga.	Wayne.	Wilkes.[1]	Wilson.	Yadkin.	Yancey.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**16,849**	**9,510**	**31,406**	**10,100**	**5,531**	**6,892**	**17,589**	**14,827**	**14,304**	**7,666**	**6,118**
Female	**16,428**	**9,915**	**31,823**	**10,166**	**5,531**	**6,664**	**18,109**	**15,455**	**13,965**	**7,762**	**5,954**
White...Male	12,251	4,695	18,836	3,574	2,844	6,743	10,162	13,598	8,196	7,074	5,991
Female	11,687	4,726	18,523	3,461	2,712	6,546	9,955	14,093	7,722	7,180	5,848
Negro...Male	4,596	4,815	12,570	6,513	2,685	138	7,425	1,229	6,107	592	127
Female	4,741	5,189	13,300	6,694	2,818	108	8,154	1,362	6,243	582	106
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**7,210**	**4,279**	**15,586**	**4,449**	**2,584**	**2,942**	**8,281**	**6,491**	**6,730**	**3,373**	**2,633**
Number in 1900	*5,561*	*3,551*	*12,800*	*3,889*	*2,404*	*2,773*	*6,992*	*5,528*	*5,372*	*3,092*	*2,360*
Native white—Native parentage	5,290	2,251	9,630	1,625	1,390	2,883	4,832	5,991	4,024	3,123	2,577
Number in 1900	*4,029*	*1,654*	*7,480*	*1,378*	*1,255*	*2,682*	*4,111*	*5,069*	*3,274*	*2,822*	*2,391*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13	22	101	35	1	0	35	2	7	3	1
Number in 1900	*13*	*17*	*104*	*15*	*12*	*4*	*48*	*14*	*16*	*4*	*3*
Native white—Foreign parentage	6	13	49	20	1	2	20	2	1	2	.....
Native white—Mixed parentage	7	0	52	15	.....	4	15	.....	6	1	1
Foreign-born white	12	38	122	97	2	1	42	7	12	2	2
Number in 1900	*10*	*38*	*129*	*55*	*1*	*3*	*45*	*8*	*16*	*4*	*1*
Negro	1,893	1,968	5,733	2,689	1,190	49	3,371	491	2,686	245	53
Number in 1900	*1,509*	*1,842*	*5,086*	*2,441*	*1,136*	*84*	*2,786*	*447*	*2,066*	*261*	*65*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	.....	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	73.4	52.6	61.8	36.5	53.8	98.0	53.4	92.3	59.8	92.6	97.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.8	(2)	0.2	0.4	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)
Foreign-born white	0.2	0.9	0.8	2.2	0.1	(2)	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Negro	26.3	46.0	36.8	60.4	46.1	1.7	40.7	7.6	39.9	7.3	2.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	2	19	56	47	2	1	26	3	4	2	1
Having first papers	.....	.....	2	14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alien	2	8	16	6	.....	.....	11	4	4	.....	1
Unknown	8	11	48	30	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**1,524**	**982**	**2,978**	**1,158**	**413**	**480**	**1,906**	**1,488**	**1,865**	**736**	**584**
Per cent illiterate	21.1	22.9	19.1	26.0	16.0	16.3	23.0	22.9	27.7	21.8	22.2
Per cent in 1900	*27.4*	*38.1*	*30.5*	*40.0*	*33.6*	*22.6*	*29.0*	*32.7*	*36.4*	*25.8*	*31.7*
Native white, number illiterate	687	204	1,116	201	86	464	611	1,361	656	612	560
Per cent illiterate	13.0	9.0	11.5	12.1	6.2	16.1	12.6	22.7	16.3	19.6	21.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	11.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	835	777	1,848	956	327	15	1,293	127	1,205	124	23
Per cent illiterate	44.1	39.5	32.2	35.6	27.5	.....	38.4	25.9	44.9	50.6	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**22,896**	**13,872**	**47,083**	**14,256**	**7,868**	**9,501**	**25,701**	**21,226**	**20,363**	**10,893**	**8,367**
Number illiterate	**4,236**	**2,644**	**7,820**	**2,770**	**1,109**	**1,434**	**4,978**	**4,610**	**5,086**	**2,120**	**1,667**
Per cent illiterate	18.5	19.1	16.6	19.4	14.1	15.1	19.4	21.7	25.0	19.5	19.9
Native white, number	16,490	6,806	28,102	4,987	3,993	9,311	14,613	19,399	11,682	10,111	8,199
Number illiterate	1,867	556	2,749	413	237	1,375	1,401	4,214	1,614	1,822	1,601
Per cent illiterate	11.3	8.2	9.8	8.3	5.9	14.8	9.6	21.7	13.8	18.0	19.5
Foreign-born white, number	13	79	201	154	2	1	78	9	16	2	3
Number illiterate	.....	4	19	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	6,391	6,987	18,780	9,103	3,870	177	11,008	1,818	8,664	780	165
Number illiterate	2,367	2,084	5,052	2,354	872	56	3,574	396	3,468	298	65
Per cent illiterate	37.0	29.8	26.9	25.9	22.5	31.6	32.5	21.8	40.0	38.2	39.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	8,606	5,126	15,466	5,225	2,742	3,596	8,668	7,597	7,039	3,929	3,199
Number illiterate	981	598	1,508	417	197	263	853	839	1,024	383	326
Per cent illiterate	11.4	11.7	9.8	8.0	7.2	7.3	9.8	11.0	14.5	9.7	10.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**12,431**	**7,262**	**21,651**	**7,556**	**3,941**	**5,108**	**12,403**	**10,864**	**9,986**	**5,676**	**4,496**
Number attending school	**8,334**	**4,085**	**13,316**	**4,740**	**2,324**	**3,637**	**7,936**	**7,029**	**5,694**	**4,046**	**2,880**
Per cent attending school	67.0	56.3	61.5	62.7	59.0	71.2	64.0	64.7	57.0	71.3	64.1
Number 6 to 9 years	3,825	2,136	6,185	2,331	1,199	1,512	3,735	3,267	2,947	1,747	1,297
Number attending school	2,585	1,189	3,831	1,367	723	1,097	2,339	2,040	1,876	1,304	819
Number 10 to 14 years	4,158	2,527	7,245	2,606	1,379	1,799	4,232	3,807	3,342	1,964	1,560
Number attending school	3,463	1,891	5,858	2,181	1,059	1,577	3,552	3,073	2,512	1,675	1,300
Number 15 to 17 years	2,293	1,402	4,084	1,405	698	985	2,263	2,033	1,809	1,071	885
Number attending school	1,550	764	2,453	881	388	711	1,456	1,353	912	709	563
Number 18 to 20 years	2,155	1,197	4,137	1,214	665	812	2,173	1,757	1,888	894	754
Number attending school	736	241	1,174	311	154	252	589	563	394	358	198
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	7,983	4,663	13,430	4,937	2,578	3,311	7,967	7,074	6,289	3,711	2,857
Number attending school	6,048	3,080	9,689	3,548	1,782	2,674	5,891	5,113	4,388	2,979	2,119
Per cent attending school	75.8	66.1	72.1	71.9	69.1	80.8	73.9	72.3	69.8	80.3	74.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,610	1,929	7,378	1,437	1,187	3,235	4,424	6,403	3,379	3,415	2,796
Number attending school	4,514	1,396	5,662	1,023	929	2,631	3,499	4,606	2,543	2,787	2,089
Per cent attending school	80.5	72.4	76.7	71.2	78.3	81.3	79.1	71.9	75.3	81.6	74.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	5	25	68	78	.....	2	21	2	2	1	2
Number attending school	5	22	56	66	.....	2	20	2	.....	1	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	2	11	2	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	2	7	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	2,368	2,707	5,973	3,412	1,390	68	3,518	669	2,907	295	59
Number attending school	1,529	1,660	3,964	2,453	852	37	2,368	505	1,845	191	28
Per cent attending school	64.6	61.3	66.4	71.9	61.3	.....	67.3	75.5	63.5	64.7	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	6,270	3,536	12,198	3,786	2,213	2,596	7,092	5,960	5,704	3,051	2,359
Families, number	6,315	3,709	12,645	3,864	2,224	2,633	7,335	6,015	5,863	3,098	2,385

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Charlotte.[1]	Wilmington.
POPULATION			
Total population, 1910	**59,762**	**34,014**	**25,748**
1900	39,067	18,091	20,976
1890	31,613	11,557	20,056
1880	24,444	7,094	17,350
1870	17,919	4,473	13,446
Increase, 1900–1910	20,695	15,923	4,772
Per cent of increase	53.0	88.0	22.7
Increase, 1890–1900	7,454	6,534	920
Per cent of increase	23.6	56.5	4.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY			
White	35,886	22,259	13,627
Number in 1900	*21,494*	*10,938*	*10,556*
Number in 1890	*15,148*	*6,417*	*8,731*
Negro	23,859	11,752	12,107
Number in 1900	*17,558*	*7,151*	*10,407*
Number in 1890	*16,458*	*5,134*	*11,324*
Black	18,078	9,181	8,897
Mulatto	5,781	2,571	3,210
Indian	1	.....	1
Chinese	16	3	13
Native white—Native parentage	33,625	21,208	12,417
Number in 1900	*19,437*	*10,197*	*9,240*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,345	579	766
Number in 1900	*1,330*	*461*	*869*
Native white—Foreign parentage	741	296	445
Native white—Mixed parentage	604	283	321
Foreign-born white	916	472	444
Number in 1900	*727*	*280*	*447*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			
Native white—Native parentage	56.3	62.4	48.2
Per cent in 1900	*49.8*	*56.4*	*44.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.3	1.7	3.0
Per cent in 1900	*3.4*	*2.5*	*4.1*
Foreign-born white	1.5	1.4	1.7
Per cent in 1900	*1.9*	*1.5*	*2.1*
Negro	39.9	34.6	47.0
Per cent in 1900	*44.9*	*39.5*	*49.6*
SEX			
Total...Male	**28,557**	**16,275**	**12,282**
Female	**31,205**	**17,739**	**13,466**
White...Male	17,859	11,071	6,788
Female	18,027	11,188	6,839
Negro...Male	10,683	5,201	5,482
Female	13,176	6,551	6,625
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES			
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*			
Austria	11	8	3
Canada	45	28	17
Denmark	10	1	9
England	139	94	45
France	15	6	9
Germany	295	97	198
Greece	31	18	13
Hungary	6	1	5
Ireland	67	32	35
Italy	21	12	9
Russia	74	44	30
Scotland	50	36	14
Sweden	23	12	11
Switzerland	4	2	2
Turkey in Asia	83	59	24
Turkey in Europe	14	11	3
Wales	6	3	3
Other foreign countries	22	8	14
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*			
Austria	5	5	.....
Canada	7	5	2
Denmark	5	.....	5
England	79	56	23
France	5	1	4
Germany	308	68	240
Greece	3	2	1
Ireland	108	42	66
Italy	10	9	1
Russia	58	25	33
Scotland	34	24	10
Sweden	3	.....	3
Wales	6	5	1
All others of foreign parentage[2]	110	54	56

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Charlotte.[1]	Wilmington
MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Total number	**16,154**	**9,025**	**7,129**
Number in 1900	*9,930*	*4,557*	*5,373*
Native white—Native parentage	9,386	5,820	3,566
Number in 1900	*5,144*	*2,697*	*2,447*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	391	162	229
Number in 1900	*315*	*104*	*211*
Native white—Foreign parentage	228	84	144
Native white—Mixed parentage	163	78	85
Foreign-born white	499	240	259
Number in 1900	*392*	*139*	*253*
Negro	5,867	2,801	3,066
Number in 1900	*4,066*	*1,615*	*2,451*
Indian and Chinese	11	2	9
PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
Native white—Native parentage	58.1	64.5	50.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.4	1.8	3.2
Foreign-born white	3.1	2.7	3.6
Negro	36.3	31.0	43.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
Naturalized	242	100	142
Having first papers	37	28	9
Alien	89	51	38
Unknown	131	61	70
ILLITERACY			
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.			
Total number illiterate	**1,785**	**848**	**937**
Per cent illiterate	11.0	9.4	13.1
Per cent in 1900	*16.8*	*15.4*	*18.0*
Native white, number illiterate	199	106	93
Per cent illiterate	2.0	1.8	2.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	23	8	15
Per cent illiterate	4.6	3.3	5.8
Negro, number illiterate	1,560	733	827
Per cent illiterate	26.6	26.2	27.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.			
Total number	**47,035**	**26,552**	**20,483**
Number illiterate	**5,736**	**2,675**	**3,061**
Per cent illiterate	12.2	10.1	14.9
Native white, number	27,201	16,795	10,406
Number illiterate	694	381	313
Per cent illiterate	2.6	2.3	3.0
Foreign-born white, number	880	445	435
Number illiterate	50	23	27
Per cent illiterate	5.7	5.2	6.2
Negro, number	18,937	9,309	9,628
Number illiterate	4,986	2,269	2,717
Per cent illiterate	26.3	24.4	28.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	12,957	7,632	5,325
Number illiterate	906	511	395
Per cent illiterate	7.0	6.7	7.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**17,632**	**10,404**	**7,228**
Number attending school	**9,431**	**5,379**	**4,052**
Per cent attending school	53.5	51.7	56.1
Number 6 to 9 years	4,675	2,772	1,903
Number attending school	3,151	1,831	1,320
Number 10 to 14 years	5,528	3,221	2,307
Number attending school	4,383	2,470	1,913
Number 15 to 17 years	3,344	1,991	1,353
Number attending school	1,368	755	613
Number 18 to 20 years	4,085	2,420	1,665
Number attending school	529	323	206
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	10,203	5,993	4,210
Number attending school	7,534	4,301	3,233
Per cent attending school	73.8	71.8	76.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,743	3,733	2,010
Number attending school	4,472	2,836	1,636
Per cent attending school	77.9	76.0	81.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	223	99	124
Number attending school	200	89	111
Per cent attending school	89.7	.....	89.5
Foreign-born white, number	35	26	9
Number attending school	28	22	6
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	4,202	2,135	2,067
Number attending school	2,834	1,354	1,480
Per cent attending school	67.4	63.4	71.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Dwellings, number	12,540	7,079	5,461
Families, number	13,618	7,740	5,878

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Asheville.[1]	Durham.[1]	Greensboro.	Raleigh.[1]	Winston.
COLOR AND NATIVITY						
Total population, 1910	**89,283**	**18,762**	**18,241**	**15,895**	**19,218**	**17,167**
1900	55,059	14,694	6,679	10,035	13,643	10,008
Native white—Native parentage	53,402	12,436	10,875	9,590	11,461	9,040
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,623	579	269	369	234	172
Foreign-born white	1,114	386	228	225	151	124
Negro	33,138	5,359	6,869	5,710	7,372	7,828
Indian and Chinese	6	2	.....	1	.....	3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*						
Austria	19	9	1	6	.....	3
Canada—French	10	7	1	.....	.....	2
Canada—Other	93	38	11	31	10	3
England	187	77	18	45	36	11
France	22	12	6	2	2	.....
Germany	181	48	43	41	30	19
Greece	41	.....	11	4	13	13
Hungary	10	7	1	1	.....	1
Ireland	60	37	3	8	8	4
Italy	16	12	.....	3	1	.....
Norway	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Russia	256	72	110	36	12	26
Scotland	52	30	2	8	10	2
Sweden	20	11	.....	7	1	1
Switzerland	7	3	.....	1	2	1
Turkey in Asia	85	1	15	19	21	29
Turkey in Europe	12	2	.....	6	.....	4
Other foreign countries	39	20	6	7	2	4
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*						
Austria	9	6	.....	1	.....	2
Canada—French	6	3	1	1	.....	1
Canada—Other	13	8	.....	5	.....	.....
England	109	57	13	19	18	2
Germany	225	66	57	48	30	24
Ireland	74	41	6	10	13	4
Italy	16	10	.....	.....	6	.....
Russia	207	45	81	46	8	27
Scotland	29	20	.....	.....	8	1
All others of foreign parentage [2]	153	44	32	31	28	18
SEX						
Total...Male	**42,424**	**8,789**	**8,562**	**7,434**	**9,066**	**8,573**
Female	**46,859**	**9,973**	**9,679**	**8,461**	**10,152**	**8,594**
White...Male	27,300	6,425	5,456	4,867	5,791	4,761
Female	28,839	6,976	5,916	5,317	6,055	4,575
Negro...Male	15,119	2,363	3,106	2,566	3,275	3,809
Female	18,019	2,996	3,763	3,144	4,097	4,019
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number	**23,593**	**4,817**	**4,546**	**4,174**	**5,336**	**4,720**
Native white—Native parentage	14,657	3,265	2,787	2,670	3,389	2,546
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	310	107	29	68	69	37
Foreign-born white	535	167	96	112	91	69
Negro	8,086	1,277	1,634	1,323	1,787	2,065
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.						
Naturalized	262	92	45	56	40	29
Having first papers	22	4	8	4	2	4
Alien	88	22	20	19	11	16
Unknown	163	49	23	33	38	20
ILLITERACY						
Total number 10 years old and over	**70,982**	**14,754**	**14,489**	**12,463**	**15,639**	**13,637**
Number illiterate	**8,386**	**1,176**	**1,788**	**1,089**	**1,780**	**2,553**
Native white 10 years old and over	43,449	10,107	8,783	7,826	9,577	7,156
Number illiterate	1,938	483	273	124	483	575
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,069	378	209	221	142	119
Number illiterate	79	8	21	14	17	19
Negro 10 years old and over	26,458	4,267	5,497	4,415	5,920	6,359
Number illiterate	6,369	685	1,494	951	1,280	1,959
Illiterate males of voting age	2,745	405	573	333	629	805
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**27,691**	**5,636**	**6,092**	**4,692**	**5,665**	**5,606**
Number attending school	**15,191**	**3,389**	**3,091**	**2,849**	**3,254**	**2,608**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number	15,627	3,144	3,390	2,726	3,318	3,049
Number attending school	11,712	2,609	2,476	2,139	2,422	2,066
Native white—Native parentage, number	9,080	2,053	1,965	1,584	1,842	1,636
Number attending school	7,179	1,698	1,508	1,287	1,440	1,246
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	424	148	82	97	45	52
Number attending school	363	131	70	86	36	40
Foreign-born white, number	80	19	35	13	6	7
Number attending school	65	16	31	12	2	4
Negro, number	6,043	924	1,308	1,032	1,425	1,354
Number attending school	4,105	764	867	754	944	776
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number	17,204	3,469	3,395	3,290	3,682	3,368
Families, number	19,044	4,060	3,810	3,512	3,998	3,664

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Belhaven.	Burlington.	Concord.	Edenton.	Elizabeth City.	Fayetteville.[1]	Gastonia.	Goldsboro.	Graham.	Greenville.
SEX, COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**169,429**	**2,863**	**4,808**	**8,715**	**2,789**	**8,412**	**7,045**	**5,759**	**6,107**	**2,504**	**4,101**
1900	112,627	3:3	3,692	7,910	3,046	6,348	4,670	4,610	5,877	2,052	2,565
Male	80,827	1,478	2,236	4,195	1,323	4,062	3,276	2,712	2,814	1,157	1,832
Female	88,602	1,385	2,572	4,520	1,466	4,350	3,769	3,047	3,293	1,347	2,269
Native white—Native parentage	107,789	1,387	4,290	6,828	1,100	4,303	3,612	4,380	3,441	2,030	1,842
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,558	22	10	35	7	74	90	26	81	5	17
Foreign-born white	1,066	14	15	21	13	56	48	33	62	4	20
Negro	58,978	1,439	491	1,831	1,669	3,977	3,293	1,320	2,521	464	2,221
Chinese	38	1	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**41,960**	**785**	**1,119**	**2,079**	**699**	**2,116**	**1,714**	**1,310**	**1,531**	**563**	**983**
Native white—Native parentage	27,321	368	1,006	1,660	300	1,099	942	1,020	894	466	503
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	376	2	1	13	1	16	23	5	24	1	4
Foreign-born white	584	10	6	14	9	29	23	15	32	4	10
Naturalized	245	5	2	7	7	10	6	6	22	3	1
Negro	13,647	404	104	392	389	970	725	270	580	91	465
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**128,903**	**2,116**	**3,620**	**6,415**	**2,134**	**6,411**	**5,419**	**4,288**	**4,787**	**1,857**	**3,134**
Number illiterate	**16,623**	**408**	**294**	**807**	**238**	**674**	**765**	**706**	**420**	**221**	**460**
Native white 10 years old and over	82,894	1,035	3,241	5,026	853	3,364	2,866	3,254	2,788	1,519	1,394
Number illiterate	4,843	67	197	455	1	108	70	414	32	126	14
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,039	14	14	21	13	54	48	32	60	4	19
Number illiterate	91	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	3	.....	1	4
Negro 10 years old and over	44,934	1,066	363	1,368	1,268	2,991	2,503	1,002	1,937	333	1,720
Number illiterate	11,677	341	96	350	237	563	694	289	388	94	442
Illiterate males of voting age	5,337	154	79	270	87	234	218	198	123	67	139
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**54,939**	**916**	**1,630**	**2,855**	**896**	**2,789**	**2,215**	**1,959**	**1,892**	**857**	**1,293**
Number attending school	**30,690**	**504**	**877**	**1,508**	**621**	**1,402**	**1,210**	**988**	**1,131**	**443**	**688**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number	20,825	276	890	1,306	204	856	648	836	624	396	340
Number attending school	15,839	210	652	953	168	519	525	587	540	282	281
Foreign-born white, number	56	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	.....	1
Number attending school	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....
Negro, number	11,725	271	104	386	338	828	672	272	481	119	442
Number attending school	8,057	201	42	287	318	554	430	214	324	66	259
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	34,898	573	932	1,779	640	1,763	1,482	1,144	1,321	490	950
Families, number	36,774	609	945	1,808	662	1,846	1,563	1,217	1,471	504	980

SUBJECT.	Henderson.	Hendersonville.	Hickory.	High Point.	Kinston.	Lenoir.	Lexington.	Monroe.	Mooresville.	Morganton.	Mount Airy.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**4,503**	**2,818**	**3,716**	**9,525**	**6,995**	**3,364**	**4,163**	**4,082**	**3,400**	**2,712**	**3,844**
1900	3,746	1,917	2,535	4,163	4,106	1,296	1,234	2,427	1,533	1,938	2,680
Male	2,141	1,340	1,767	4,793	3,201	1,703	2,043	2,034	1,618	1,293	1,915
Female	2,362	1,478	1,949	4,732	3,794	1,661	2,120	2,048	1,782	1,419	1,929
Native white—Native parentage	1,886	1,968	2,737	7,259	3,895	2,519	3,260	2,776	2,842	1,887	3,133
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	74	70	51	100	44	18	29	28	10	12	26
Foreign-born white	59	43	21	65	28	8	16	12	5	11	59
Negro	2,484	737	907	2,099	3,027	819	858	1,264	543	802	625
Chinese	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**1,092**	**679**	**867**	**2,494**	**1,676**	**766**	**1,008**	**1,093**	**759**	**595**	**926**
Native white—Native parentage	510	478	650	1,891	964	603	783	735	645	444	762
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17	13	14	22	7	1	6	9	3	2	4
Foreign-born white	27	25	13	32	16	6	11	11	4	5	32
Naturalized	14	13	5	10	10	2	8	1	.....	.....	16
Negro	538	163	190	547	688	156	208	336	107	144	127
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,416**	**2,140**	**2,729**	**7,182**	**5,372**	**2,467**	**3,053**	**3,062**	**2,463**	**2,062**	**2,851**
Number illiterate	**561**	**248**	**272**	**851**	**551**	**313**	**442**	**521**	**245**	**220**	**482**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,506	1,541	2,049	5,502	3,083	1,880	2,369	2,064	2,073	1,455	2,310
Number illiterate	31	100	23	492	147	166	272	132	128	71	288
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	58	43	21	63	26	8	16	12	5	10	53
Number illiterate	1	1	.....	1	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro 10 years old and over	1,852	556	659	1,615	2,262	579	668	984	385	597	487
Number illiterate	529	147	249	358	394	147	169	387	117	149	194
Illiterate males of voting age	201	88	86	333	159	98	137	155	76	64	159
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,574**	**910**	**1,164**	**3,087**	**2,247**	**1,209**	**1,348**	**1,338**	**1,083**	**938**	**1,338**
Number attending school	**844**	**546**	**743**	**1,595**	**1,419**	**687**	**786**	**729**	**537**	**637**	**789**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number	389	391	544	1,351	749	497	676	557	518	375	668
Number attending school	314	309	456	965	555	361	534	433	375	324	505
Foreign-born white, number	2	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10
Number attending school	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10
Negro, number	587	170	196	385	596	209	147	245	121	177	148
Number attending school	342	106	132	284	442	149	118	126	69	140	96
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	856	618	824	1,891	1,454	668	859	830	682	508	793
Families, number	940	640	853	1,964	1,536	697	897	846	699	519	808

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Newbern.[1]	Oxford.	Reidsville.	Rocky Mount.	Salem.	Salisbury.	Shelby.	Statesville.	Tarboro.[1]	Thomasville.	Washington.	Wilson.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**9,961**	**3,018**	**4,828**	**8,051**	**5,533**	**7,153**	**3,127**	**4,599**	**4,129**	**3,877**	**6,211**	**6,717**
1900	9,090	2,059	3,262	2,937	3,642	6,277	1,874	3,141	2,499	751	4,842	3,525
Male	4,664	1,349	2,258	3,996	2,621	3,392	1,489	2,165	1,898	1,929	2,867	3,266
Female	5,297	1,669	2,570	4,055	2,912	3,761	1,638	2,434	2,231	1,948	3,344	3,451
Native white—Native parentage	3,947	1,597	2,856	4,834	4,190	4,555	2,372	3,717	2,462	3,141	3,059	3,684
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	214	13	54	98	62	92	4	52	60	18	44	18
Foreign-born white	146	12	13	50	22	72	8	24	36	22	32	16
Negro	5,649	1,392	1,903	3,069	1,259	2,432	743	805	1,569	696	3,072	2,998
Chinese	5	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	4	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**2,684**	**678**	**1,113**	**2,230**	**1,339**	**1,897**	**777**	**1,163**	**959**	**937**	**1,512**	**1,817**
Native white—Native parentage	1,156	388	706	1,402	1,009	1,242	596	975	565	723	798	1,038
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	60	6	11	33	20	17	1	10	17	8	2	8
Foreign-born white	75	10	6	36	12	38	6	15	14	9	17	12
Naturalized	27	6	4	12	5	12	4	11	4	1	7	4
Negro	1,388	273	388	759	298	598	174	162	361	197	692	763
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**7,874**	**2,310**	**3,711**	**6,092**	**4,305**	**5,619**	**2,375**	**3,560**	**3,196**	**2,853**	**4,781**	**5,249**
Number illiterate	**1,506**	**320**	**644**	**688**	**323**	**575**	**330**	**204**	**419**	**372**	**617**	**926**
Native white 10 years old and over	3,295	1,256	2,237	3,741	3,321	3,545	1,789	2,911	1,963	2,316	2,425	2,923
Number illiterate	118	25	191	74	155	96	128	60	193	227	50	192
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	145	12	13	50	20	71	8	24	35	20	31	16
Number illiterate	30	1	.....	7	.....	10	.....	3	7	1	2	3
Negro 10 years old and over	4,429	1,040	1,459	2,301	964	2,001	578	624	1,196	517	2,321	2,309
Number illiterate	1,353	293	453	607	168	469	202	141	218	144	565	730
Illiterate males of voting age	448	105	197	208	103	180	109	72	114	170	181	325
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,875**	**1,154**	**1,731**	**2,428**	**1,775**	**2,154**	**1,003**	**1,373**	**1,412**	**1,458**	**1,992**	**2,046**
Number attending school	**1,618**	**822**	**953**	**1,221**	**1,001**	**1,180**	**620**	**905**	**688**	**965**	**1,038**	**995**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	681	401	599	900	742	822	463	620	522	783	572	629
Number attending school	549	375	440	639	581	627	384	540	348	657	426	475
Foreign-born white, number	6	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	5	1	1
Number attending school	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Negro, number	980	320	433	541	241	399	118	169	308	141	660	521
Number attending school	734	248	282	332	186	285	87	127	228	105	423	321
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	2,163	527	970	1,571	1,027	1,520	625	956	878	735	1,377	1,492
Families, number	2,353	617	1,034	1,710	1,143	1,581	663	1,025	898	747	1,436	1,563

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see notes below.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ALLEGHANY.—Parts of Wilkes, Ashe, and Surry annexed in 1871, 1872, and 1875, respectively.

ASHE.—Part annexed to Alleghany in 1872.

BEAUFORT.—Parts annexed to Pamlico in 1874 and 1875.

BLADEN.—Parts annexed to Columbus and Cumberland in 1873 and 1874, respectively.

BRUNSWICK.—Parts annexed to Columbus in 1876 and 1877.

CARTERET.—Part of Craven annexed between 1880 and 1890.

CHATHAM.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1908. (See also note in next column.)

CHEROKEE.—Part taken to form Graham in 1872.

CLAY.—Part of Macon annexed in 1872.

COLUMBUS.—Part of Bladen annexed in 1873 and parts of Brunswick annexed in 1876 and 1877.

CRAVEN.—Part taken to form Pamlico in 1872 and part annexed to Carteret between 1880 and 1890.

CUMBERLAND.—Part of Bladen annexed in 1874.

DAVIDSON.—Part annexed to Forsyth between 1880 and 1890.

DURHAM.—Organized from parts of Orange and Wake in 1881.

FORSYTH.—Part of Davidson annexed between 1880 and 1890.

FRANKLIN.—Parts of Granville annexed in 1873 and 1875; part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.

GRAHAM.—Organized from part of Cherokee in 1872.

GRANVILLE.—Parts annexed to Franklin in 1873 and 1875.

JACKSON.—Part taken to form part of Swain in 1871.

LEE.—Organized from parts of Chatham and Moore in 1908. (See also note in next column.)

MACON.—Part taken to form part of Swain in 1871 and part annexed to Clay in 1872.

MITCHELL.—Part of Yancey annexed in 1872.

MOORE.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1908. (See also note below.)

NEW HANOVER.—Part annexed to Sampson in 1872 and part taken to form Pender in 1875.

ORANGE.—Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881.

PAMLICO.—Organized from part of Craven in 1872 and parts of Beaufort annexed in 1874 and 1875.

PENDER.—Organized from part of New Hanover in 1875.

RICHMOND.—Part taken to form Scotland in 1900.

SAMPSON.—Part of New Hanover annexed in 1872.

SCOTLAND.—Organized from part of Richmond in 1900.

SURRY.—Part annexed to Alleghany in 1875.

SWAIN.—Organized from parts of Jackson and Macon in 1871.

VANCE.—Organized from parts of Franklin, Granville, and Warren in 1881.

WAKE.—Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881.

WARREN.—Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.

WILKES.—Part annexed to Alleghany in 1871.

YANCEY.—Part annexed to Mitchell in 1872.

NOTE.—*Chatham, Lee, and Moore Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 51,021; 1900, 47,534; increase, 1900–1910, 3,487; per cent of increase, 7.3. Rural population—1910, 51,021; same territory in 1900, 47,534; per cent of increase, 7.3. Rural population—1900, 47,534.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

ASHEVILLE.—Part of Asheville township (including Montford town) annexed in 1905.

CHARLOTTE.—Part of Township 1 annexed in 1907.

DURHAM.—Part of Durham township (North Durham and Trinity Park towns) annexed in 1901.

FAYETTEVILLE.—Part of Cross Creek township annexed in 1908.

NEWBERN.—Part of Township 8 annexed in 1907.

RALEIGH.—Part of Raleigh township annexed in 1907.

TARBORO.—Part of Township 1 (Farrar town) annexed in 1909.

NORTH DAKOTA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of North Dakota, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 323) shows the population of North Dakota, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three Federal censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county, except the few that are numbered, is alphabetical. The figures for the two secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions within certain counties since 1890. In some counties the population returned by townships in 1910 was not so returned at earlier censuses. In other instances, however, the population of certain divisions returned separately at one census was returned in combination with that of other divisions at another census.

Table 2 (p. 338) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages in North Dakota, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of North Dakota, by counties, at each of the last three Federal censuses, from 1890 to 1910, inclusive, also comparative figures, where possible, for 1870 and 1880 for those counties, which at these censuses formed part of Dakota territory; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two Federal censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, school townships, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name Dakota was originally that of an Indian nation which inhabited the region now comprising North Dakota and adjacent states. The word signifies "friends, allies, or confederates."

The first authentic exploration within the present limits of North Dakota was made in 1738 when the French explorers, De la Verendrye and his sons, attempted to reach the Pacific Ocean. In 1804 and 1806 the United States Government exploring expedition under Lewis and Clark passed through the Dakota country by way of the Missouri River. British subjects had trading posts in this region early in the nineteenth century, and in 1810 Lord Selkirk, considering it British territory, built a fort near Pembina. Shortly afterwards a colony was planted here under a grant from the Hudson Bay Company. In 1823 the United States discovered that this place was within its borders, and raised the American flag over it.

North Dakota was originally a part of the vast area known as Louisiana, which was ceded by France to Spain in 1763, retroceded in 1800, and purchased by the United States in 1803. It belonged successively to the district of Louisiana (1804–5), the territory of Louisiana (1805–1812), and the territory of Missouri (1812–1834). That part of the present state lying east of the Missouri and White Earth Rivers belonged to Michigan territory (1834), to Wisconsin territory (1836), to Iowa territory (1838), and to Minnesota territory (1849). The area between the Missouri and White Earth Rivers and the present western boundary of North Dakota formed a part of the "Indian Country" from 1834 to 1854, and in the latter year was included in the territory of Nebraska.

Upon the admission of the state of Minnesota in 1858, the region lying between that state and the Missouri and White Earth Rivers was left without legal name or existence, and it so remained until March, 1861, when the territory of Dakota was organized. At this time Dakota extended from the Keyapaha, Niobrara, and Missouri Rivers and the forty-third parallel to the Canadian boundary and from Minnesota to the Rocky Mountains, thus including the area now comprising most of Montana and nearly half of Wyoming. In 1863, when Idaho territory was formed, the region between the Rocky Mountains and the present western boundaries of North and South Dakota was included. Most of the present area of Wyoming was transferred from Idaho to Dakota in 1864, and continued a part of the latter territory until 1868, when Wyoming territory was organized. In 1882 a small triangular tract of land lying south of the forty-third parallel and west of the Missouri River was transferred from Dakota to Nebraska.

At the election of November, 1887, the question of the division of the Dakota territory into two states was submitted to the people and was carried at the polls. In November, 1889, North Dakota, with boundaries as at present, became a state of the Union.

over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two Federal censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of North Dakota is 577,056. Compared with a population of 319,146 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 257,910, or 80.8 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of growth in the population of the state during this decade was much greater than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 67.1 per cent.

The following table shows the population of North Dakota at each Federal census from 1890 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	577,056	257,910	80.8	21.0
1900	319,146	128,163	67.1	20.7
1890	[1] 190,983	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (8,264) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

North Dakota was admitted as a state in 1889 and appears for the first time in the Federal census reports of 1890. That part of Dakota territory which now comprises the state of North Dakota had in 1870 a population of 2,405, which increased to 36,909 in 1880 and to 190,983 in 1890. Since 1890 the population has increased 386,073, of which increase more than two-thirds was gained during the last decade. The rate of growth for the state during this 20-year period was 202.2 per cent, while the rate for the United States was 46.1 per cent.

Principal cities.—North Dakota has 64 cities. Fargo, the largest, has a population of 14,331, and Grand Forks, the second city, a population of 12,478. Minot, Bismarck, and Devils Lake, with 6,188, 5,443, and 5,157 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 5,000 inhabitants. There are also 5 cities having from 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants and 54 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 64 cities is 112,077, or 19.4 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table following shows the population of the 5 cities having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at each Federal census since their incorporation, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Minot shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 384.6 per cent, and Fargo the lowest, 49.5 per cent. The rates of increase for all cities, with the exception of Fargo, have been higher during the last decade than during the preceding decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Bismarck:			
1910	5,443	2,124	64.0
1900	3,319	1,133	51.8
1890	2,186	428	24.3
1880	1,758	.....	.....
Devils Lake:			
1910	5,157	3,428	198.3
1900	1,729	883	104.4
1890	846	.....	.....
Fargo:			
1910	14,331	4,742	49.5
1900	9,589	3,925	69.3
1890	5,664	2,971	110.3
1880	2,693	.....	.....
Grand Forks:			
1910	12,478	4,826	63.1
1900	7,652	2,673	53.7
1890	4,979	3,274	192.0
1880	1,705	.....	.....
Minot:			
1910	6,188	4,911	384.6
1900	1,277	702	122.1
1890	575	.....	.....

Counties.—North Dakota has 49 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 3,577 in Oliver County to 33,935 in Cass County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of North Dakota since 1900: Part of Billings was taken in 1907 to form Bowman; parts of Stark and Billings were taken in 1905 to form McKenzie; parts of Stark were taken in 1907 to form Adams

and Hettinger; parts of Ward were taken to form Mountrail in 1909, and Burke and Renville in 1910; parts of Mercer and Stark were taken in 1908 to form Dunn; part of McLean was taken in 1909 to form Sheridan; and part of Williams was taken in 1910 to form Divide.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of 10 new counties from parts of other counties, as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 33 counties and four combinations of counties. The combinations of counties are Adams, Stark, Bowman, Billings, Dunn, Mercer, Hettinger, and McKenzie; Burke, Ward, Mountrail, and Renville; Divide with Williams; and Sheridan with McLean. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for this territory, it is necessary to add the population of each new county to that of the old counties from which it was formed. Thirty counties and the four combinations of counties increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the counties which do not enter into the combinations and which show increases range from 13.1 per cent in Richland County to 279.6 per cent in Logan County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 1,470 in Eddy County to 15,012 in Morton County. Each combination of counties shows a large percentage of increase. Three counties decreased in population during the last decade, the percentages of decrease being 17.5, 4.3, and 3.9 in Pembina, Traill, and Walsh Counties, respectively, and the absolute decreases 3,120 in Pembina County, 562 in Traill County, and 797 in Walsh County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the four combinations of counties and in the 30 counties that showed increases was 262,389; the aggregate decrease of population in the 3 counties that showed decreases was 4,479. The difference, 257,910, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 321 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of North Dakota during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 70,183 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 8.2; in 1900 and 1890 it was 4.5 and 2.7, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 322, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Morton County, with 4,742 square miles, has the largest area, and Foster County, with 644 square miles, has the smallest area. Grand Forks County, containing Grand Forks city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 19.5 persons per square mile, while McKenzie County, with 2 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In North Dakota the counties are divided into 1,460 primary divisions, comprising 910 civil townships, 297 school townships, 27 school districts, 16 election precincts, 3 towns, 64 cities, and 143 villages. There are also 2 secondary divisions in the state, each a village which is not an independent minor civil division but which forms a part of the township in which it is located. Besides these minor civil divisions there are 513 unorganized townships, 11 of which have no population reported, and 3 Indian reservations in the state. These reservations, though independent of any county organization, are returned under the counties in which they are wholly or partly located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of North Dakota at the Federal censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, towns, and villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	577,056	.....	319,146	.....	[1] 190,983	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**10**	**63,236**	**4**	**23,413**	**2**	**10,643**	**11.0**	**7.3**	**5.6**
Cities of—									
10,000 inhabitants or more	2	26,809	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.6	.....	.....
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	3	16,788	2	17,241	1	5,664	2.9	5.4	3.0
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	5	19,639	2	6,172	1	4,979	3.4	1.9	2.6
Rural territory	.....	**513,820**	.....	**295,733**	.....	**[1] 180,340**	**89.0**	**92.7**	**94.4**
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	202	98,020	71	47,735	49	26,231	17.0	15.0	13.7
Other rural territory	.....	415,800	.....	247,998	.....	[1] 154,109	72.1	77.7	80.7

[1] Includes population (8,264) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by this table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 63,236 inhabitants, or 11 per cent of the total population, while 513,820 inhabitants, or 89 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 23,413 inhabitants, or 7.3 per cent of the total population, while 295,733 inhabitants, or 92.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

The state of North Dakota had in 1910 two cities of over 10,000 inhabitants each, Fargo and Grand Forks, whose combined population comprised 4.6 per cent of the total population of the state, while the eight other places of over 2,500 inhabitants together contributed 6.3 per cent of the entire population of the state.

The urban population of the state is contained in 10 cities, having a combined population of 63,236. The rural population is in 202 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 202 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 98,020, or 17 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 23 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 32,145; 41 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 26,854; and 138 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 39,021. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 72.1 per cent of the total population of the state.

The table on page 319 shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 161,256, or 27.9 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 71,148, or 22.3 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that of the 4 counties of North Dakota which contained urban population in 1900, 2 had a larger proportion and 2 a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Three counties and three combinations of counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 26 counties and one combination of counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of the cities which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 63,236; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 33,362. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 23,413 (see table on page 319), by 9,949. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more, and the population of the remainder of the state.

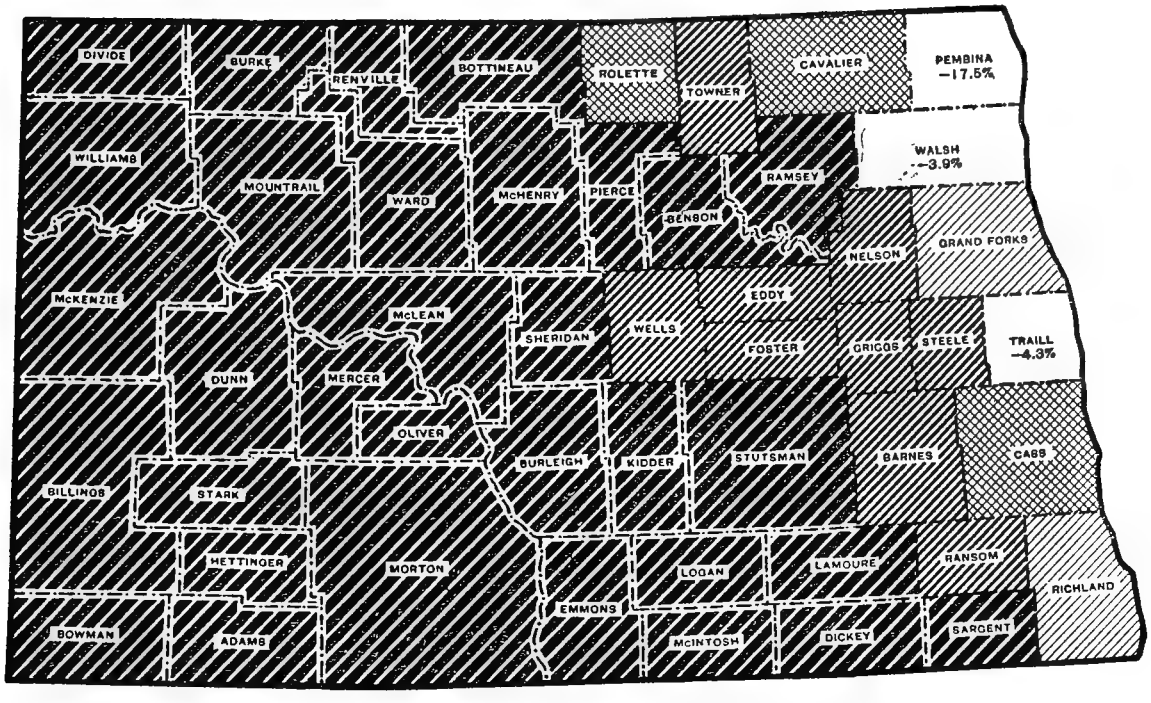
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**577,056**	**319,146**	**257,910**	**80.8**
Cities of 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910	63,236	33,362	29,874	89.5
Remainder of the state	513,820	285,784	228,036	79.8

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the preceding table, shows an increase of 89.5 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 79.8 per cent. Urban population thus increased somewhat faster than that of rural territory. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

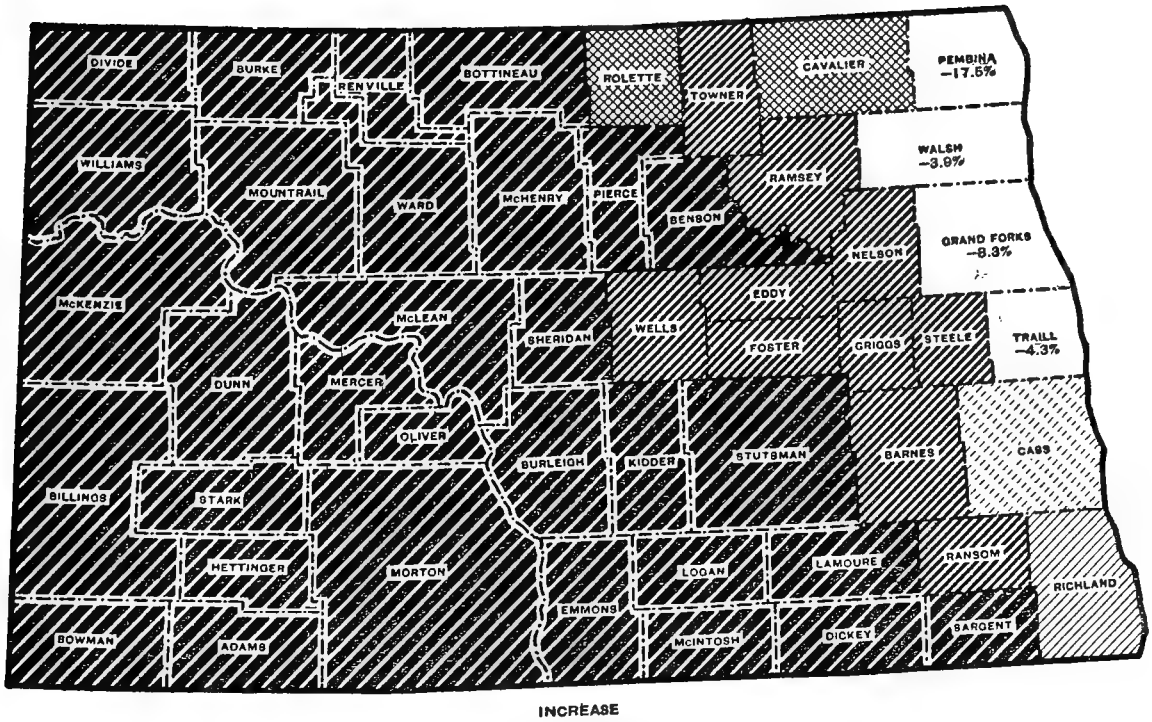
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF NORTH DAKOTA, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.

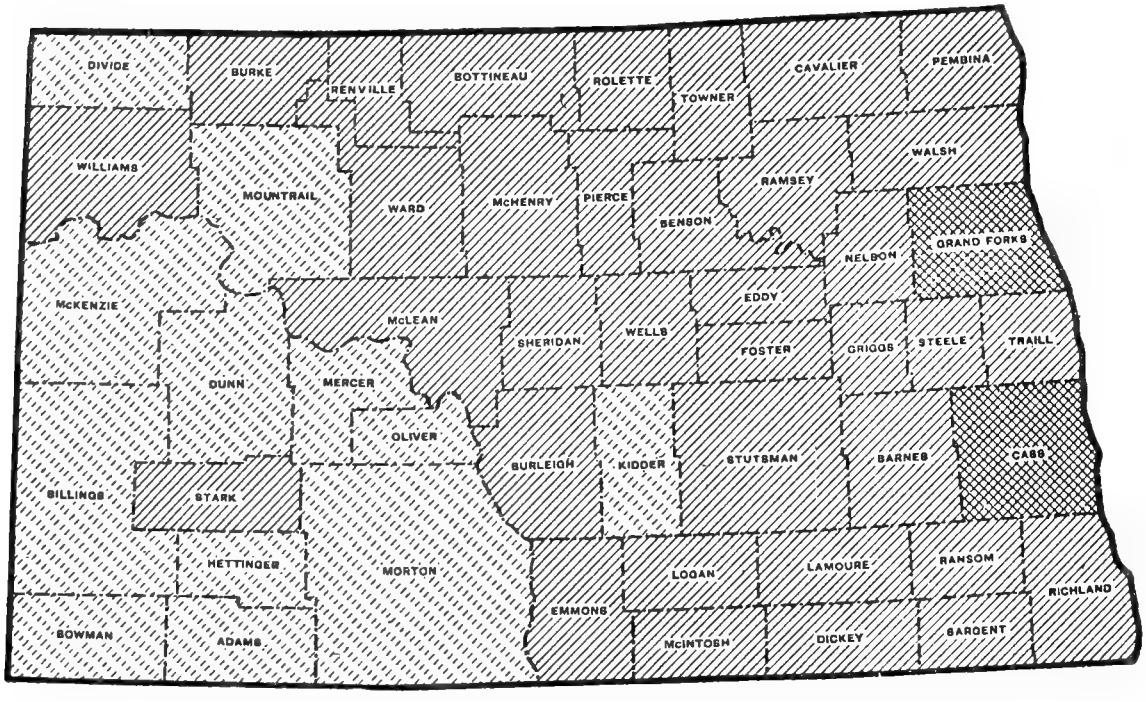


Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

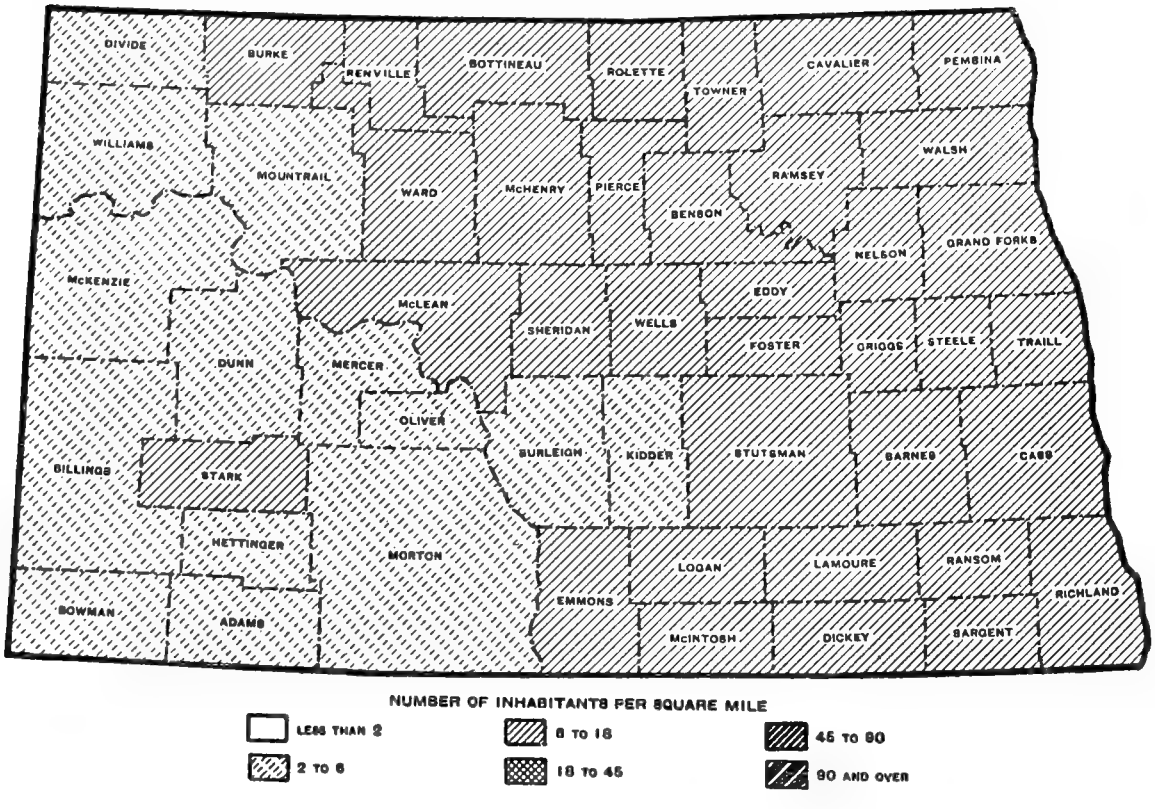
95110°—13——21

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF NORTH DAKOTA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Adams County [1]	**5,407**	([2])	.....
Bucyrus township [3] (T. 130, R. 97)	315	.....	.....
Cedar township [4] (Tps. 131 and 132, Rs. 95 and 96)	552	8	.....
Clermont township [4] (T. 129, R. 94)	253	.....	.....
Gilstrap township [4] (T. 129, R. 93)	261	.....	.....
Hettinger village [5]	766	.....	.....
North Lemmon township [3] (T. 129, R. 92)	269	.....	.....
Orange township [3] (T. 129, R. 91)	238	.....	.....
Reeder township [6] (Tps. 129 and 130, R. 98)	140	.....	.....
Reeder village [6]	198	.....	.....
Scott township [4] (T. 129, R. 95)	197	.....	.....
Wolf Butte township [7] (T. 131, R. 97)	100	.....	.....
Township 129, range 96 [5]	98	.....	.....
Township 129, range 97	115	3	.....
Township 130, range 91	244	15	.....
Township 130, range 92	200	.....	.....
Township 130, range 93	173	.....	.....
Township 130, range 94	220	.....	.....
Township 130, range 95	88	.....	.....
Township 130, range 96	100	.....	.....
Township 131, range 91	123	4	.....
Township 131, range 92	184	7	.....
Township 131, range 93	117	20	.....
Township 131, range 94	106	.....	.....
Township 131, range 98	156	.....	.....
Township 132, range 97	100	15	.....
Township 132, range 98	94	.....	.....
Barnes County	**18,066**	**13,159**	**7,045**
Alta township	222	265	132
Anderson township [8] (T. 141, R. 60)	244	155	78
Baldwin township	232	214	71
Binghampton township	666	509	135
Brimer township [3] (T. 141, R. 61)	216	129	56
Cuba township	233	197	147
Dazey township [9]	256	342	157
Dazey village [9]	265	.....	.....
Eckelson township [8] (T. 140, R. 61)	327	231	80
Edna township	369	268	108
Ellsbury township [10] (T. 143, R. 56)	240	194	129
Grand Prairie township [11] (T. 142, R. 57)	183	212	82
Green township	277	296	198
Greenland township	343	173	40
Hemen township	179	179	98
Hobart township	195	239	253
Lake Town township [11] (T. 143, R. 60)	153	145	67
Litchville village [12]	484	.....	.....
Mansfield township [11] (T. 139, R. 61)	174	186	106
Meadow Lake township [8] (T. 138, R. 61)	194	173	98
Minnie Lake township	231	194	130
Nelson township [10] (T. 138, R. 58)	299	319	214
Noltimier township	254	226	115
Nome village [13]	218	.....	.....
Norma township [14]	282	303	278
Oakhill township [15]	572	674	320
Oriska township	464	322	201
Pierce township	244	205	126
Potter township	217	198	184
Raritan township [13]	446	433	166
Rogers township [16] (T. 142, R. 59)	338	157	85
Rosebud township [12]	282	143	94
Sanborn village	390	259	227
Sibley Trail township [8] (T. 143, R. 58)	208	167	67
Skandia township	263	256	154
Spring Creek township [12]	332	255	160
Springvale township	303	245	133
Stewart township [7] (T. 141, R. 59)	197	200	128
Barnes County—Continued.			
Svea township	235	128	93
Thordenskjold township [13]	471	534	260
Uxbridge township	236	200	75
Valley City	4,606	2,446	1,089
Ward 1	*875*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,325*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,310*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,096*	.....	.....
Weimer township	188	110	37
Wimbledon village	571	226	.....
Township 139, range 58	183	187	146
Township 140, range 58	172	232	195
Township 141, range 58	207	264	212
Township 142, range 58	205	169	121
Benson County	**12,681**	[17] **8,320**	[18] **2,460**
Albert township	267	240	.....
Arne township [19] (T. 151, R. 70)	256	.....	.....
Aurora township [20] (T. 152, R. 68)	287	.....	.....
Beaver township [21] (T. 155, R. 69)	211	171	.....
Brinsmade village [22]	203	.....	.....
Broe township [23] (T. 154, R. 70)	236	.....	.....
Butte Valley township [24] (T. 154, R. 69)	242	126	.....
Eldon township [25] (T. 153, R. 68)	284	.....	.....
Esmond township [26] (T. 153, R. 71)	249	82	.....
Esmond village [26]	353	.....	.....
Fort Totten township [27] (school) (T. 152, R. 65, and T. 153, R. 65, part of)	794	.....	.....
Free Peoples township [27] (school) (T. 152, R. 63, part of)	62	.....	.....
Grahams Island township (school)	95	58	.....
Hesper township [19] (T. 152, R. 70)	316	.....	.....
Impark township [23] (T. 154, R. 71)	239	.....	.....
Iowa township [28] (T. 155, R. 71)	158	50	.....
Irvine township (T. 156, R. 67)	220	234	.....
Isabel township [29] (T. 153, R. 70)	309	155	.....
Knox township [30] (T. 156, R. 70)	323	421	.....
Knox village [30]	330	.....	.....
Lake Ibsen township [31] (T. 155, R. 68)	214	210	.....
Lallie township [32] (T. 152, R. 66, T. 152, R. 67 (part of), and T. 153, R. 66, part of)	152	.....	.....
Leeds city [33]	682	349	.....
Leeds township (T. 156, R. 68)	334	344	.....
Lone Tree township [34] (school) (T. 151, R. 65)	157	.....	.....
Maddock village [35]	374	.....	.....
McClellan township [36] (T. 154, R. 68)	216	150	.....
Minco township [37] (T. 151, R. 62, part of)	128	50	.....
Minnewaukan village	510	432	.....
Normania township (T. 155, R. 67)	303	314	.....
North Fork township (school) (T. 151, R. 71)	300	235	.....
North Viking township [38] (T. 152, R. 69)	309	.....	.....
Oberon township (T. 151, R. 67, and T. 152, R. 67, part of)	470	433	.....
Pleasant Lake township [39] (T. 156, R. 71)	350	132	.....
Rich Valley township [40] (T. 152, R. 71)	220	133	.....
Riggin township [22] (T. 153, R. 66 (part of), T. 154, R. 66 (part of), and T. 154, R. 67)	232	315	.....
Rock township [32] (T. 151, R. 66)	200	.....	.....
South Viking township [41] (T. 151, R. 69)	316	.....	.....
Twin Lake township [42] (T. 155, R. 70)	259	198	.....
Warwick township [43] (T. 151, R. 63)	261	.....	.....
West Antelope township [44] (T. 151, R. 68)	239	.....	.....
West Bay township [25] (T. 153, R. 67)	189	.....	.....
Wood Lake township [42] (T. 151, R. 64)	202	.....	.....
Wood Lake township [27] (school) (T. 152, R. 63 (part of), T. 152, R. 64, and T. 153, R. 64, part of)	72	.....	.....
York township (T. 156, R. 69)	558	305	.....

[1] Organized from part of Stark County in 1907.
[2] Comparison of population for 1900 made by townships wherever possible.
[3] Organized in 1909.
[4] Organized in 1908.
[5] Hettinger village incorporated from part of T. 129, R. 96, in 1908.
[6] Reeder township organized in 1908; Reeder village incorporated from part of Reeder township in 1909.
[7] Organized in 1910.
[8] Organized in 1903.
[9] Dazey village incorporated from part of Dazey township in 1904.
[10] Organized in 1907.
[11] Organized in 1901.
[12] Litchville village incorporated from parts of Rosebud (formerly Lincoln) and Spring Creek townships in 1904.
[13] Nome village incorporated from parts of Raritan and Thordenskjold townships in 1907.
[14] Name changed from Norman in 1904.
[15] Name changed from Oakville in 1904.
[16] Organized in 1904.
[17] County total includes population (1,268) of Devils Lake Indian Reservation, opened to settlement in 1904 and taken to form Fort Totten, Free Peoples, Lone Tree (part of), and Wood Lake townships (school), and Lallie, Rock, Warwick, Wood Lake, and part of Minco townships; population (356) of Fairview township (school), taken to form Arne and Hesper townships; population (226) of Medell township (school), taken to form Broe and Impark townships; population (504) of Viking township (school), taken to form North and South Viking townships; population (382) of Minnewaukan township (school), taken to form Eldon and West Bay townships and part of Aurora township; population (415) of West Antelope township (school), taken to form West Antelope township and part of Aurora township; and population (32) of T. 151, R. 65 (part of), taken to form part of Lone Tree township (school), since 1900.
[18] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[19] Hesper and Arne townships organized from Fairview township (school) in 1904 and 1906, respectively.
[20] Organized from parts of Minnewaukan and West Antelope townships (school) in 1903.
[21] Organized from Beaver township (school) in 1904.
[22] Brinsmade village incorporated from part of Riggin township in 1904.
[23] Broe and Impark townships organized from Medell township (school) in 1902 and 1905, respectively.
[24] Organized from Hathaway township (school) in 1904.
[25] West Bay and Eldon townships organized from parts of Minnewaukan township (school) in 1907 and 1908, respectively.
[26] Esmond township organized from Harmony township (school) in 1904; Esmond village incorporated from part of Esmond township in 1906.
[27] Returned as a part of Devils Lake Indian Reservation in 1900.
[28] Organized from Iowa township (school) in 1904.
[29] Organized from Isabel township (school) in 1904.
[30] Knox village incorporated from part of Knox township in 1906.
[31] Organized from Lake Ibsen township (school) in 1906.
[32] Organized in 1910 from territory returned as part of Devils Lake Indian Reservation in 1900.
[33] Incorporated as a city in 1903.
[34] Returned as T. 151, R. 65 (part of), and part of Devils Lake Indian Reservation in 1900.
[35] Incorporated from part of North Viking township in 1908.
[36] Organized from Gallinger township (school) in 1904.
[37] Organized in 1909 from Minco township (school) and territory returned as part of Devils Lake Indian Reservation in 1900.
[38] Organized from part of Viking township (school) in 1904; part taken to form Maddock village in 1908.
[39] Organized from Pleasant Lake township (school) in 1904.
[40] Organized from Pleasant Valley township (school) in 1907.
[41] Organized from part of Viking township (school) in 1908.
[42] Organized from Twin Lake township (school) in 1901.
[43] Organized in 1908 from territory returned as part of Devils Lake Indian Reservation in 1900.
[44] Organized from part of West Antelope township (school) in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Billings County[1]	**10,186**	[2] 975	[2] 170
Beach township[3] (Tps. 139 and 140, Rs. 105 and 106)	777		
Beach village[3]	1,003		
Carroll township[4] (Tps. 133 and 134, R. 98)	311		
Conner township[5] (T. 134, R. 100)	123		
Dovre township[5] (T. 136, R. 99)	112		
Fryburg township[6] (Tps. 139 and 140, Rs. 100 and 101)	288		
Lone Tree township[6] (Tps. 137 and 138, Rs. 105 and 106)	658		
Marmarth village[7]	790		
Mineral Springs township[8] (T. 133, R. 100)	86		
Moord township[4] (Tps. 134 and 135, R. 99)	271		
Peaceful Valley township[5] (T. 136, R. 100)	122		
Saddle Butte township[6] (T. 141, R. 105)	245		
Sand Creek township[6] (Tps. 134 and 135, Rs. 101 and 102)	262		
White Lake township[6] (T. 135, R. 100)	132		
Woodberry township[8] (T. 133, R. 99)	189		
Township 133, range 101	193		
Township 133, range 102	50		
Township 133, range 103	57		
Township 133, range 104	39		
Township 133, range 105[7]	13		
Township 134, range 103	81		
Township 134, range 104	103		
Township 134, range 105	10		
Township 134, range 106	29		
Township 135, range 98	141		
Township 135, range 103	37		
Township 135, range 104	24		
Township 135, range 105; Township 135, range 106; Township 136, range 104[9]; Township 136, range 105; Township 136, range 106	254		
Township 136, range 98	196		
Township 136, range 101	14		
Township 136, range 102	32		
Township 136, range 103	58		
Township 137, range 100	82		
Township 137, range 101	1		
Township 137, range 102	30		
Township 137, range 103	25		
Township 137, range 104	150		
Township 138, range 100	97		
Township 138, range 101	9		
Township 138, range 102	56		
Township 138, range 103	38		
Township 138, range 104	134		
Township 139, range 102	25		
Township 139, range 104	112		
Township 140, range 102	136		
Township 140, range 103	8		
Township 140, range 104	335		
Township 141, range 98	198		
Township 141, range 99	265		
Township 141, range 100	23		
Township 141, range 101	35		
Township 141, range 102	7		
Township 141, range 103	114		
Township 141, range 104	186		
Township 142, range 98	242		
Township 142, range 99	141		
Township 142, range 100	87		
Township 142, range 102	21		
Township 142, range 103	38		
Township 142, range 104	143		
Township 142, range 105	103		
Township 143, range 98	78		
Township 143, range 99	121		
Township 143, range 100	37		
Township 143, range 101	27		
Township 143, range 102	11		
Township 143, range 103	7		
Billings County—Continued.			
Township 143, range 104	17		
Township 143, range 105	37		
Township 144, range 98	41		
Township 144, range 99	81		
Township 144, range 100	24		
Township 144, range 101	14		
Township 144, range 103	14		
Township 144, range 104	81		
Township 144, range 105	50		
Bottineau County	**17,295**	[10] 7,532	[11] 2,893
Amity township[12] (T. 161, R. 75)	219	240	
Antler city[13]	342		
Antler township[13] (T. 163, R. 82, and frac. T. 164, R. 82)	280	14	
Bentinck township[14] (T. 162, R. 81)	197	113	
Blaine township[15] (T. 160, R. 83)	245		
Bottineau city	1,331	888	145
Ward 1	*323*		
Ward 2	*393*		
Ward 3	*615*		
Bottineau township (school) (part of) (T. 162, R. 75); Bottineau township (school) (part of)[9] (T. 162, R. 76); Vinge township (school)	266	313	
Brander township[15] (T. 161, R. 80)	317	295	
Cecil township[16] (T. 160, R. 74)	318	111	
Chatfield township[15] (T. 159. R. 81)	321	253	
Cut Bank township[17] (T. 161, R. 83)	220		
Eckman village[18]	282		
Eidsvold township[19] (T. 162, R. 78 and R. 79, part of)	84		
Eidsvold township (school) (T. 163, R. 76, and frac. T. 164, R. 76)	527	306	
Elms township[17] (T. 159, R. 82)	377	324	
Elysian township[20] (T. 160, R. 77)	242		
Gardena village[21]	284		
Haram township[22] (T. 163, R. 77, part of, and frac. T. 164, R. 77)	119		
Hastings township[23] (T. 161, R. 81)	424	254	
Hoffman township[17] (T. 162, R. 83)	257	50	
Kane township[14] (T. 161, Rs. 78 and 79, parts of)	194	9	
Kramer village[24]	220		
Lansford city[25]	181		
Lansford township[25] (T. 159, R. 83)	456		
Lewis township[26] (T. 160, R. 81)	269		
Loon Lake township (school) (T. 163, R. 74, and frac. T. 164, R. 74)	232	14	
Lordsburg township[27] (T. 161, R. 74)	295	248	
Maxbass village[23]	211	436	
Mount Rose township[17] (T. 160, R. 82)	240		
Newborg township[28] (T. 160, R. 80)	269		
Newborg village[23]	264	65	
Oak Creek township[21] (T. 160, R. 76)	102		
Oak Valley township[30] (T. 161, R. 76)	282	138	
Omemee village[31]	188	260	
Ostby township[32] (T. 159, R. 75)	332		
Overly village[16]	255	196	
Peabody township[33] (T. 162, R. 77)	182		
Renville township[17] (T. 161, R. 82)	218		
Richburg township[34] (T. 163, R. 80, and frac. T. 164, R. 80; T. 163, R. 79, part of, and frac. T. 164, R. 79, part of)	265	75	
Roland township[35] (T. 163, R. 75, and frac. T. 164, R. 75)	325		
Russell village[29]	347	401	
Scandia township[14] (T. 163, R. 78, and frac. T. 164, R. 78)	161		
Scotia township[36] (T. 163, R. 79, part of, and frac. T. 164, R. 79, part of)	381	90	
Sergius township[14] (T. 162, R. 79, part of, and T. 162, R. 80)	365		
Sherman township[37] (T. 162, R. 82)	311	100	
Souris city[22]	266	9	
	267		

[1] Parts taken to form Bowman County in 1907 and part of McKenzie County in 1905.
[2] No comparison of population con be made; not returned by townships in 1900 and 1890.
[3] Beach township organized and Beach village incorporated from parts of Beach township (school) in 1907.
[4] Organized in 1908.
[5] Organized in 1909.
[6] Organized in 1907.
[7] Marmarth village incorporated from parts of T. 133, Rs. 105 and 106, in 1908.
[8] Organized in 1910.
[9] Not returned separately.
[10] County total includes population (228) of T. 161, Rs. 78 and 79, taken to form Kane and Starbuck townships; population (278) of Daybreak township (school), including T. 163, R. 79 (part of), and fractional T. 164, R. 79, taken to form Richburg and Scotia townships; population (378) of Mouse River township (school), taken to form Elysian, Stone Creek, and Tacoma townships; population (377) of Peabody township (school), taken to form Whitby and Peabody townships, since 1900; and population (40) of T. 160, R. 79, now in Stone Creek and Tacoma townships.
[11] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[12] Organized from Amity township (school) in 1910.
[13] Antler township organized in 1905; Antler city incorporated from part of Antler township in 1906.
[14] Organized in 1905.
[15] Organized in 1904.
[16] Overly village incorporated from part of Lincoln township (school) in 1905; Cecil township organized from Lincoln township (school) in 1910.
[17] Organized in 1903.
[18] Incorporated from parts of Lewis and Newborg townships in 1906.
[19] Organized from Dewey township (school) in 1904.
[20] Organized from part of Mouse River township (school) in 1910.
[21] Gardena village incorporated from part of Oak Creek township (school) in 1908; Oak Creek township organized from Oak Creek township (school) in 1910.
[22] Souris city incorporated from part of Mountain View township (school) in 1902; Haram township organized from Mountain View township (school) in 1910.
[23] Hastings township organized in 1906; Maxbass village incorporated from part of Hastings township in 1906.
[24] Incorporated from part of Stone Creek township in 1908.
[25] Lansford township organized in 1903; Lansford city incorporated from part of Lansford township in 1904.
[26] Organized in 1903; part taken to form part of Eckman village in 1906.
[27] Organized from Fidelity township (school) in 1910. Fidelity and Toupin townships (school) returned as Fidelity township (school) in 1900.
[28] Organized in 1904; part taken to form part of Eckman village in 1906.
[29] Incorporated from part of Tacoma township in 1906.
[30] Organized from New Oak township (school) in 1910.
[31] Incorporated from part of Willow Vale township (school) in 1902.
[32] Organized from Willow township (school) in 1910.
[33] Organized from part of Peabody township (school) in 1910.
[34] Organized from part of Daybreak township (school) in 1904; part taken to form Westhope city in 1904.
[35] Organized from Hilton township (school) in 1901.
[36] Organized from part of Daybreak township (school) in 1905.
[37] Organized in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Bottineau County—Continued.			
Starbuck township [1] (T. 161, Rs. 78 and 79, parts of)	366		
Stone Creek township [2] (T. 160, Rs. 78 and 79, parts of)	266		
Tacoma township [3] (T. 160, Rs. 78 and 79, parts of)	356		
Toupin township [4] (school) (T. 162, R. 74)	264		
Wayne township [1] (T. 163, R. 81, and frac. T. 164, R. 81)	257	117	
Wellington township [5] (T. 159, R. 74)	255	43	
Westhope city [6]	592		
Ward 1	*212*		
Ward 2	*189*		
Ward 3	*191*		
Wheaton township [7] (T. 163, R. 83, and frac. T. 164, R. 83)	188		
Whitby township [8] (T. 161, R. 77)	180		
Willow City [9]	623	476	
Ward 1	*169*		
Ward 2	*206*		
Ward 3	*248*		
Willow Vale township [10] (T. 160, R. 75)	218	393	
Bowman County [11]	**4,668**		[12] **6**
Bowman village [13]	481		
Fischbein township [14] (T. 131, R. 99)	183		
Gascoyne township [14] (T. 130, R. 99)	292		
Scranton township [15] (T. 131, R. 100)	184		
Scranton village [16]	214		
Township 129, range 99	251		
Township 129, range 100	213		
Township 129, range 101	169		
Township 129, range 102	66		
Township 129, range 103	77		
Township 129, range 104	128		
Township 129, range 105	10		
Township 129, range 106	38		
Township 130, range 100	279		
Township 130, range 101	179		
Township 130, range 102	124		
Township 130, range 103	51		
Township 130, range 104	122		
Township 130, range 105	73		
Township 130, range 106	93		
Township 131, range 101	100		
Township 131, range 102 [13]	63		
Township 131, range 103	95		
Township 131, range 104	141		
Township 131, range 105	86		
Township 131, range 106	89		
Fractional township 131, range 107	11		
Township 132, range 99	96		
Township 132, range 100	118		
Township 132, range 101	92		
Township 132, range 102	113		
Township 132, range 103	113		
Township 132, range 104	262		
Township 132, range 105	37		
Township 132, range 106	1		
Fractional township 132, range 107	24		
Burke County [17]	**9,064**	([18])	
Bowbells city [19]	651		
Bowbells township [19] (school) (T. 161, R. 89)	298	450	
Carter township [20] (school) (T. 162, R. 90)	284	258	
Clayton township (school) (T. 161, R. 91)	234	24	
Cleary township (school) (T. 160, R. 93)	163		
Columbus village [21]	225		
Colville township (school) (T. 159, R. 93)	332	5	
Dale township (school) (T. 162, R. 91)	316	94	
Dimond township (school) (T. 160, R. 91)	143		
Fay township (school) (T. 162, R. 93)	271		
Flaxton village [20]	301		
Foothills township (school) (T. 161, R. 92)	228	5	
Forthune township (school) (T. 163, R. 94, and frac. T. 164, R. 94)	312		
Burke County—Continued.			
Garness township (school) (T. 159, R. 92)	220		
Harmonious township (school) (T. 161, R. 94)	180		
Kandiyohi township (school) (T. 159, R. 90)	165	1	
Keller township (school) (T. 162, R. 94)	235		
Lake View township (school) (T. 162, R. 88 (part of), T. 163, Rs. 88 and 89 (parts of), and frac. T. 164, R. 88 and part of R. 89)	379	([22])	
Leaf Mountain township (school) (T. 161, R. 93)	193		
Minnesota township (school) (T. 162, R. 88 (part of) and R. 89)	364	([22])	
North Star township (school) (T. 163, R. 89 (part of), and frac. T. 164, R. 89, part of)	216	([22])	
Portal township [23] (school) (T. 163, R. 92, and frac. T. 164, R. 92)	298	154	
Portal village [23]	491		
Richland township [20] (school) (T. 163, R. 90, and frac. T. 164, R. 90)	338	181	
Roseland township (school) (T. 160, R. 90)	277	92	
Short Creek township [21] (school) (T. 163, R. 93, and frac. T. 164, R. 93)	247	19	
Soo township (school) (T. 163, R. 91, and frac. T. 164, R. 91)	304	86	
Vale township (school) (T. 162, R. 92)	325	24	
Ward township (school) (T. 161, R. 90)	408	195	
Township 159, range 91	151		
Township 159, range 94	181	2	
Township 160, range 92	146		
Township 160, range 94	188		
Burleigh County	**13,087**	[24] **6,081**	[25] **4,247**
Andrews township (school) (T. 143, R. 77)	164	6	
Apple Creek township (T. 138, R. 79)	115	100	
Bismarck city	5,443	3,319	2,186
Ward 1	*1,031*		
Ward 2	*1,018*		
Ward 3	*760*		
Ward 4	*1,138*		
Ward 5	*765*		
Ward 6	*731*		
Boyd township (T. 138, R. 78)	57	64	
Burnt Creek township (school) (T. 140, R. 80)	119	83	
Christiania township [14] (T. 140, R. 76)	138	5	
Clear Lake township [26] (T. 140, R. 75)	126	7	
Croft township [27] (T. 141, R. 79)	198	83	
Cromwell township [28] (T. 141, R. 78)	121	18	
Driscoll township [29] (T. 139, R. 75)	372		
Ecklund township (T. 142, R. 79, and E. ½, T. 142, R. 80)	483	349	
Estherville township [30] (T. 143, R. 78)	172		
Florence Lake township (school) (T. 144, R. 76)	129	11	
Fort Rice township (school) (T. 137, R. 80)	72	88	
Frances township (school) (T. 140, R. 78)	104	60	
Ghylin township [31] (T. 142, R. 78)	218		
Gibbs township (school) (T. 139, R. 79)	110	73	
Glenview township (T. 141, R. 80, and T. 141, R. 81, part of)	135	125	
Grass Lake township [32] (T. 143, R. 79)	214	140	
Harriett township (school) (T. 142, R. 75)	179	5	
Hawkeye township (school) (T. 144, R. 79)	246	25	
Hay Creek township (school) (T. 139, R. 80)	86	103	
Hazel Grove township [1] (T. 144, R. 75)	153	3	
Highland township [15] (T. 142, R. 77)	158	4	
Lein township [15] (T. 141, R. 75)	150		
Lincoln township (school) (T. 138, R. 80)	640	208	
Logan township [33] (T. 138, R. 77)	92	82	
Long Lake township [34] (T. 137, R. 76)	125		
Lyman township [15] (T. 141, R. 76)	165		
McKenzie township [35] (T. 139, R. 77)	191	87	
Menoken township (T. 139, R. 78)	183	128	
Missouri township [36] (T. 137, R. 79)	100	103	
Morton township [37] (T. 137, R. 77)	102	38	
Naughton township (school) (T. 140, R. 79)	117	108	
Painted Woods township (T. 142, R. 81 (part of), and W. ½, T. 142, R. 80)	160	154	
Phoenix township (school) (T. 143, R. 75)	157	9	
Pleasant View township (school) (T. 144, R. 78)	119	5	
Richmond township (school) (T. 143, R. 76)	168	3	

[1] Organized in 1904.
[2] Organized from part of Mouse River township (school) in 1904; part taken to form Kramer village in 1908.
[3] Organized from part of Mouse River township (school) in 1902; parts taken to form Newborg and Russell villages in 1906.
[4] Returned as part of Lordsburg township (formerly Fidelity township, school) in 1900.
[5] Organized from Pleasant Valley township (school) in 1906.
[6] Incorporated from part of Richburg township in 1904.
[7] Organized in 1903.
[8] Organized from part of Peabody township (school) in 1907.
[9] Returned as in Ostby township (formerly Willow township, school) in 1900.
[10] Organized from Willow Vale township (school) in 1910.
[11] Organized from part of Billings County in 1907. Old Bowman County annexed to Billings in 1897.
[12] Population of old Bowman County.
[13] Bowman village incorporated from part of T. 131, R. 102, in 1908.
[14] Organized in 1909.
[15] Organized in 1910.
[16] Incorporated from part of T. 131, R. 100, in 1908.
[17] Organized from part of Ward County in 1910.
[18] Comparison of population for 1900 made by townships wherever possible.
[19] Bowbells village incorporated from part of Bowbells township (school) in 1903; incorporated as a city in 1906.
[20] Flaxton village incorporated from parts of Carter and Richland townships (school) in 1904.
[21] Columbus village incorporated from part of Short Creek township (school) in 1908.
[22] Lake View, Minnesota, and North Star townships (school) (population 459) not returned separately in 1900.
[23] Portal village incorporated from part of Portal township (school) in 1905.
[24] County total includes population (62) of Long Lake township (school), taken to form Long Lake and Wild Rose townships; and population (142) of Driscoll and Ghylin townships (school) and T. 138, R. 75 (part of), taken to form Driscoll, Estherville, Ghylin, and Thelma townships since 1900.
[25] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[26] Organized in 1907.
[27] Organized from Croft township (school) in 1905.
[28] Organized in 1908.
[29] Organized from Driscoll township (school) in 1904; part taken to form part of Thelma township in 1908.
[30] Organized in 1907 from T. 143, R. 78, the south half of which was returned as part of Ghylin township (school) in 1900.
[31] Organized from Ghylin township (school) in 1908; part taken to form part of Estherville township in 1907.
[32] Organized from Grass Lake township (school) in 1904.
[33] Returned as Logan township (school) in 1900.
[34] Organized from part of Long Lake township (school) in 1908
[35] Organized from McKenzie township (school) in 1910.
[36] Organized from Manning township (school) in 1907.
[37] Organized from Morton township (school) in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Burleigh County—Continued.			
Riverview township (school) (Tps. 139 and 140, R. 81, part of)	72	30	.....
Schrunck township (school) (T. 144, R. 77)	120	10	.....
Sibley Butte township [1] (T. 140, R. 77)	140	50	.....
Sterling township [2] (T. 139, R. 76)	198	41	.....
Taft township [3] (T. 138, R. 76)	109	61	.....
Telfer township (T. 137, R. 78)	72	89	.....
Thelma township [4] (T. 138, R. 75)	151	.....	.....
Trygg township (school) (T. 141, R. 77)	145	.....	.....
Wild Rose township [5] (T. 137, R. 75)	148	.....	.....
Wing township [6] (T. 142, R. 76)	151	.....	.....
Cass County	**33,935**	**28,625**	**19,613**
Addison township	355	359	272
Amenia township	443	331	280
Arthur township	380	269	129
Ayr township	341	281	120
Barnes township (T. 139, R. 48 (part of), and T. 139, R. 49)	322	410	294
Bell township	216	271	183
Berlin township	237	320	263
Buffalo township	108	180	137
Buffalo village	241	213	177
Casselton city	1,553	1,207	840
Ward 1	*939*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*100*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*514*	.....	.....
Casselton township	241	227	162
Clifton township	261	270	99
Cornell township	254	138	82
Davenport township	376	426	437
Davenport village	226	245	.....
Dows township	172	163	79
Durbin township	233	213	195
Eldred township	401	248	182
Empire township	274	249	202
Erie township	365	261	174
Everest township	215	234	316
Fargo city	14,331	9,589	5,664
Ward 1	*1,194*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,010*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,361*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,647*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,271*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,858*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,990*	.....	.....
Fargo township	294	236	102
Gardner township	354	435	291
Gill township	202	206	224
Gunkel township [7]	298	293	250
Harmony township	218	161	144
Harwood township	387	482	359
Highland township	267	261	299
Hill township	247	217	210
Howes township	225	190	157
Hunter township [8]	267	[9] 231	[9] 162
Hunter village [8]	365	407	194
Kinyon township	342	475	310
Lake township	178	188	89
Leonard township	437	354	223
Maple River township	334	370	338
Mapleton township	[illegible]	226	191
Mapleton village	207	322	119
Noble township	263	300	227
Normanna township [10]	894	869	734
Page township [11]	194	503	205
Page village [11]	479	.....	.....
Pleasant township	592	657	638
Pontiac township	317	313	211
Raymond township	290	275	283
Reed township	364	391	337
Rich township	206	184	130
Rochester township	237	194	84
Rush River township	239	259	223
Stanley township	745	876	704
Tower township [12]	198	[13] 153	[13] 149
Tower City village [12]	452	468	309
Walburg township	502	461	355
Warren township	442	467	296
Watson township	298	229	168
Wheatland township	473	518	386
Wiser township	233	300	225

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cavalier County	**15,659**	**12,580**	**[14] 6,471**
Alma township [15]	266	526	.....
Banner township [16]	316	214	.....
Billings township [17] (T. 159, R. 61)	188	318	.....
Bruce township [18] (T. 161, R. 64)	277	111	.....
Byron township [19] (T. 163, R. 63, and frac. T. 164, R. 63)	275	.....	.....
Cypress township [19] (T. 163, R. 64, and frac. T. 164, R. 64)	173	532	.....
Dresden township	572	179	.....
Easby township	351	292	.....
East Alma township	329	459	.....
Elgin township [20] (T. 161, R. 60)	331	.....	.....
Fremont township	541	572	.....
Glenila township (T. 162, R. 64)	358	132	.....
Gordon township	317	187	.....
Grey township	203	178	.....
Harvey township [21] (T. 162, R. 59)	234	463	.....
Hay township [22] (T. 161, R. 58)	299	.....	.....
Henderson township	624	221	.....
Hope township [23] (T. 163, R. 58, and frac. T. 164, R. 58, part of)	386	703	.....
Huron township [24] (T. 161, R. 63)	248	79	.....
Langdon city	1,214	1,188	291
Ward 1	*616*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*433*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*165*	.....	.....
Langdon township [20] (T. 162, R. 60)	252	478	.....
Linden township [25] (T. 163, R. 62, and frac. T. 164, R. 62)	629	711	.....
Loam township [22] (T. 162, R. 58)	361	598	.....
Loma township [26] (T. 160, R. 61)	308	.....	.....
Manilla township [21] (T. 161, R. 59)	240	.....	.....
Milton village	410	384	202
Minto township [25] (T. 162, R. 62)	209	.....	.....
Montrose township [27] (T. 159, R. 57)	465	762	.....
Moscow township	269	346	.....
Mount Carmel township	500	389	.....
Nekoma township [28] (T. 159, R. 60)	234	.....	.....
Nekoma village [29]	120	.....	.....
Olga township	863	977	.....
Osford township [27] (T. 159, R. 58)	245	.....	.....
Osnabrock township	266	304	.....
Osnabrock village [15]	253	.....	.....
Perry township [26] (T. 160, R. 60)	206	317	.....
Sarles village [19] (part of)	322	.....	.....
Total for Sarles village in Cavalier and Towner Counties	*346*	.....	.....
Seivert township [18] (T. 159, R. 64)	309	113	.....
South Dresden township	397	297	.....
Storlie township [30]	362	98	.....
Trier township	361	138	.....
Waterloo township [31]	228	214	.....
West Hope township [23] (T. 163, R. 59, and frac. T. 164, R. 59)	348	.....	.....
Dickey County	**9,839**	**6,061**	**5,573**
Ada township	239	232	288
Albertha township [32] (T. 129, R. 66)	143	.....	.....
Albion township	190	127	144
Bear Creek township	222	150	195
Clement township [33]	351	303	291
Elden township	181	144	132
Ellendale city	1,389	750	761
Ward 1	*320*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*497*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*572*	.....	.....
Ellendale township	152	128	166
Elm township	97	55	171
Forbes village [34]	221	.....	.....
Fullerton village [35]	206	.....	.....
Grand Valley township [32] (T. 130, R. 65)	143	.....	.....
Hudson township	174	150	194
James River Valley township	443	308	338
Kent township	152	93	107
Kentner township	201	128	113
Keystone township [36]	193	283	218
Lorraine township [32] (T. 129, R. 65)	145	.....	.....
Lovell township [37]	168	261	481
Ludden village [37]	109	.....	.....
Merricourt township [38]	518	422	139
Merricourt village [38]	78	.....	.....
Monango village [36]	238	.....	.....

[1] Organized in 1907.
[2] Organized from Ballville township (school) in 1909.
[3] Organized from White township (school) in 1908.
[4] Organized in 1908 from T. 138, R. 75, the north half of which was returned as part of Driscoll township (school) in 1900.
[5] Organized from part of Long Lake township (school) in 1910.
[6] Organized in 1910.
[7] Name changed from Webster in 1904.
[8] Hunter village returned with Hunter township in 1900.
[9] Exclusive of population of Hunter village.
[10] Name changed from Norman in 1904.
[11] Page village incorporated from part of Page township in 1903.
[12] Tower City village returned with Tower township in 1900.
[13] Exclusive of population of Tower City village.
[14] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[15] Osnabrock village incorporated from part of Alma township in 1903.
[16] Name changed from Weber in 1904.
[17] Part taken to form Nekoma township in 1906.
[18] Organized in 1902.
[19] Byron township organized and Sarles village incorporated from parts of Cypress township in 1906.
[20] Elgin township organized from part of Langdon township in 1900.
[21] Harvey and Manilla townships returned as Harvey township in 1900.
[22] Hay township organized from part of Loam township in 1905.
[23] West Hope township organized from part of Hope township in 1909.
[24] Organized in 1900.
[25] Minto township organized from part of Linden township in 1902.
[26] Loma township organized from part of Perry township in 1907.
[27] Osford township organized from part of Montrose township in 1906.
[28] Organized from part of Billings township in 1906; part taken to form Nekoma village in 1906.
[29] Incorporated from part of Nekoma township in 1906.
[30] Returned as T. 159, R. 62, in 1900.
[31] Name changed from Berlin in 1904.
[32] Organized from part of Spring Valley township in 1909.
[33] Name changed from Norway in 1904.
[34] Incorporated from part of Spring Valley township in 1906.
[35] Incorporated from part of Porter township in 1908.
[36] Monango village incorporated from part of Keystone township in 1909.
[37] Ludden village incorporated from part of Lovell township in 1908.
[38] Merricourt village incorporated from part of Merricourt township in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Dickey County—Continued.			
Oakes city	1,499	668	379
Ward 1	*620*		
Ward 2	*385*		
Ward 3	*494*		
Port Emma township	155	115	131
Porter township [1]	378	254	229
Riverdale township	195	90	
Spring Valley township [2] (T. 130, R. 66)	273	452	297
Valley township	200	79	74
Van Meter township	152	120	149
Whitestone township	632	436	243
Wright township	202	140	96
Yorktown township	200	173	237
Divide County [3]	**6,015**		
Ambrose township [4] (T. 163, R. 99, and frac. T. 164, R. 99)	56		
Ambrose village [4]	320		
Blooming Prairie township [5] (T. 163, R. 98, and frac. T. 164, R. 98)	170		
Blooming Valley township [5] (T. 162, R. 96)	178		
Border township [6] (T. 161, R. 95)	183		
Burg township [7] (T. 161, R. 99)	197		
Coalfield township [8] (T. 162, R. 95)	208		
Crosby village [9]	206		
Daneville township [7] (T. 161, R. 102, and frac. T. 161, R. 103)	135		
Fillmore township [9] (T. 163, R. 97, and frac. T. 164, R. 97)	190		
Frazier township [6] (T. 161, R. 97)	175		
Goose Neck township [6] (T. 163, R. 100, and frac. T. 164, R. 100)	212		
Hawkeye township [10] (T. 162, R. 97)	237		
Hayland township [6] (T. 160, R. 96)	212		
Kermit village [11]	108		
Long Creek township [10] (T. 163, R. 96, and frac. T. 164, R. 96)	174		
Mentor township [11] (T. 163, R. 95, and frac. T. 164, R. 95)	175		
Noonan village [8]	153		
Palmer township [6] (T. 160, R. 97)	200		
Plummer township [6] (T. 161, R. 98)	155		
Sioux Trail township [7] (T. 160, R. 101)	159		
Stone View township [7] (T. 160, R. 95)	143		
Troy township [5] (T. 162, R. 98)	207		
Twin Butte township [6] (T. 162, R. 99)	205		
Upland township [7] (T. 161, R. 96)	227		
Township 160, range 98	50		
Township 160, range 99	124		
Township 160, range 100	94		
Township 160, range 102	149		
Township 160, range 103	115		
Township 161, range 100	103		
Township 161, range 101	78		
Township 162, range 100	100		
Township 162, range 101	154		
Township 162, range 102	100		
Fractional township 162, range 103	88		
Township 163, range 101	114		
Township 163, range 102	69		
Fractional township 163, range 103	42		
Fractional township 164, range 101	15		
Fractional township 164, range 102	15		
Fractional township 164, range 103	20		
Dunn County [12]	**5,302**	(13)	[14] 159
Township 141, range 91 (part of)	123		
Township 141, range 92 (part of)	138		
Township 141, range 93 (part of)	181		
Dunn County—Continued.			
Township 141, range 94	130	5	
Township 141, range 95	180	61	
Township 141, range 96	294	239	
Township 141, range 97	233	134	
Township 142, range 91	87	27	
Township 142, range 92	178	33	
Township 142, range 93	180	35	
Township 142, range 94	126		
Township 142, range 95	85	32	
Township 142, range 96	71	25	
Township 142, range 97	161	91	
Township 143, range 91	183	18	
Township 143, range 92	97	10	
Township 143, range 93	85	21	
Township 143, range 94	160	10	
Township 143, range 95	134	55	
Township 143, range 96	66	28	
Township 143, range 97	52		
Township 144, range 91	123	21	
Township 144, range 92	139	14	
Township 144, range 93	80	8	
Township 144, range 94	128	17	
Township 144, range 95	234		
Township 144, range 96	50		
Township 144, range 97	75	33	
Township 145, range 91	127		
Township 145, range 92	122	17	
Township 145, range 93	90		
Township 145, range 94	62		
Township 145, range 95	154	12	
Township 145, range 96	75	8	
Township 145, range 97	89	5	
Township 146, range 91 (part of)	71	10	
Township 146, range 92 (part of)	58	12	
Township 146, range 93	70	3	
Township 146, range 94	102	15	
Township 146, range 95	83	10	
Township 146, range 96	88	36	
Township 146, range 97	46		
Township 147, range 93 (part of)	(15)	1	
Township 147, range 95	6		
Township 147, range 96	4		
Township 147, range 97	26		
Township 148, range 96	5	15	
Township 148, range 97	5		
Fort Berthold Indian Reservation [16] (part of)	246		
Total for Fort Berthold Indian Reservation in Dunn, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, and Mountrail Counties	*1,135*	*1,038*	
Eddy County	**4,800**	[17] 3,330	[18] 1,377
Cherry Lake township [19] (school) (T. 148, R. 63)	140	170	
Columbia township (school) (T. 148, R. 64)	113	84	
Colvin township [20] (T. 149, R. 62)	221		
Eddy township [21] (T. 150, R. 63)	157		
Freeborn township [22] (T. 150, R. 62)	270		
Gates township [23] (T. 150, R. 66)	604	374	
Grandfield township [24] (T. 150, R. 67)	276	241	
Hillsdale township [25] (T. 150, R. 64)	185		
Munster township [26] (T. 149, R. 67)	230	186	
New Rockford township [27] (T. 149, R. 66)	1,153	788	
Paradise township [28] (T. 148, R. 62)	159		
Pleasant Prairie township [29] (T. 148, R. 65)	194	140	
Rocky Mountain township (school) (T. 150, R. 65)	211	196	
Rosefield township [30] (T. 148, R. 67)	207	191	
Smith township (school) (T. 149, R. 65)	89	127	
Superior township [31] (T. 148, R. 66)	221	238	
Tiffany township [25] (school) (T. 149, R. 64)	148	203	
Washington township [21] (school) (T. 149, R. 63)	222	180	

[1] Part taken to form Fullerton village in 1908.
[2] Parts taken to form Forbes village in 1906 and Albertha, Grand Valley, and Lorraine townships in 1909.
[3] Organized from part of Williams County in 1910.
[4] Ambrose township organized in 1907; Ambrose village incorporated from part of Ambrose township in 1908.
[5] Organized in 1908.
[6] Organized in 1909.
[7] Organized in 1910.
[8] Coalfield township organized in 1908; Noonan village incorporated from part of Coalfield township in 1909.
[9] Fillmore township organized in 1906; Crosby village incorporated from part of Fillmore township in 1907.
[10] Organized in 1907.
[11] Mentor township organized in 1904; Kermit village incorporated from part of Mentor township in 1908.
[12] Organized from parts of Mercer and Stark Counties in 1908. Old Dunn County annexed to Stark County in 1897.
[13] Comparisons of population for 1900 made by townships wherever possible.
[14] Population of old Dunn County.
[15] No population reported.
[16] That part of Fort Berthold Indian Reservation in Dunn County returned with Mercer County in 1900.
[17] County total includes population (212) of Anderson township (school) taken to form Colvin and Freeborn townships since 1900.
[18] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by civil townships in 1890.
[19] Name changed from Greb since 1900. Part taken to form Paradise township in 1905.
[20] Organized from part of Anderson township (school) in 1908.
[21] Eddy township organized from part of Washington township (school) in 1908.
[22] Organized from part of Anderson township (school) in 1909.
[23] Organized from Sheyenne township (school) in 1906.
[24] Organized from Greenfield township (school) in 1906.
[25] Hillsdale township organized from part of Tiffany township (school) in 1909.
[26] Organized from Munster township (school) in 1908.
[27] Organized from New Rockford township (school) in 1906.
[28] Organized from part of Cherry Lake township (school) in 1905.
[29] Organized from Plainview township (school) in 1908.
[30] Organized from Guler township (school) in 1906.
[31] Organized from Superior township (school) in 1906.

Table 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Emmons County	**9,796**	**4,349**	**[1] 1,971**
Bakker township (school)	586	421	.....
Buchanan township (school)	130	30	.....
Burr Oak township (school)	509	156	.....
Cherry Grove township (school)	534	214	.....
Dakem township [2] (school)	184	254	.....
Danbury township [3] (school)	329	.....	.....
Exeter township (school)	287	259	.....
Gayton township (school)	450	136	.....
Glenavon township (school)	519	173	.....
Hague village [4]	183	.....	.....
Linton village [5]	644	.....	.....
Logan township (school)	534	134	.....
Marie township [2] (school)	270	.....	.....
Odessa township (school)	268	213	.....
Omio township [2] (school)	193	.....	.....
Selz township [4] (school)	716	655	.....
Strasburg township [6] (school)	652	400	.....
Strasburg village [6]	273	.....	.....
Ward 1	*95*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*75*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*103*	.....	.....
Union township (school)	547	434	.....
Wells township [2] (school) (T. 132, R. 75)	186	.....	.....
Williamsport township [3] (school)	481	244	.....
Winchester township [5] (school)	719	313	.....
Winona township (school)	602	313	.....
Foster County	**5,313**	**[7] 3,770**	**[7] 1,210**
Birtsell township (school) (T. 147, R. 67)	348	205	132
Bordulac township [8] (T. 145, R. 65)	281	167	.....
Bucephalia township [9] (school) (T. 145, R. 64)	172	229	44
Campbell township (school) (T. 146, R. 63)	196	142	.....
Carrington city [10]	1,217	.....	.....
Ward 1	*447*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*499*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*271*	.....	.....
Carrington township [11] (T. 146, R. 66)	194	.....	.....
Eastman township [12] (T. 145, R. 62)	215	203	89
Estabrook township (school) (T. 147, R. 66)	208	168	86
Glenfield township [13] (T. 146, R. 62)	232	206	72
Haven township (school) (T. 146, R. 64)	238	160	.....
Larrabee township (school) (T. 147, Rs. 63 and 64)	225	165	69
McHenry township [14] (T. 147, R. 62)	134	197	.....
McHenry village [14]	398	.....	.....
McKinley township [9] (school) (T. 145, R. 63)	166	.....	.....
Melville township [15] (T. 145, R. 66)	258	238	228
Nordmore township [16] (T. 147, R. 65)	236	157	58
Pleasant Valley township (school) (T. 145, R. 67)	156	119	102
Rose Hill township [17] (T. 146, R. 65)	230	190	53
Wyard township [18] (T. 146, R. 67)	209	146	68
Grand Forks County	**27,888**	**[19] 24,459**	**[19] 18,357**
Agnes township	363	385	284
Allendale township	244	381	372
Americus township	387	462	554
Arvilla township	337	294	259
Avon township	313	322	330
Bentru township	257	320	345
Blooming township	366	456	442
Brenna township	270	300	310
Chester township	382	395	384
Elkmount township	301	263	209
Elm Grove township	291	256	265
Fairfield township	177	198	139
Falconer township	119	126	118
Ferry township [20]	575	628	471
Gilby township	570	631	463
Grace township	327	284	221
Grand Forks city	12,478	7,652	4,979
Ward 1	*1,666*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,604*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*727*	.....	.....
Grand Forks County—Continued.			
Grand Forks city—Continued.			
Ward 4	*1,668*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,233*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,352*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*2,208*	.....	.....
Grand Forks township	370	372	266
Hegton township	244	176	191
Inkster city [21]	353	.....	.....
Inkster township [21]	233	553	411
Johnstown township	244	343	316
Lakeville township	207	360	308
Larimore city	1,224	1,235	553
Ward 1	*267*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*598*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*359*	.....	.....
Larimore township	209	127	110
Levant township	126	251	157
Lind township	364	447	337
Logan Center township [22]	283	243	102
Loretta township	389	415	209
Mekinock township	394	471	382
Michigan township	275	279	369
Moraine township	218	161	64
Niagara township [23]	224	392	236
Niagara village [23]	157	.....	.....
Northwood city	769	697	268
Ward 1	*290*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*153*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*326*	.....	.....
Northwood township	494	557	560
Oakville township	216	252	247
Pleasant View township	322	288	270
Plymouth township [24]	313	261	157
Reynolds city (wards 1 and 2)	159	173	.....
Total for Reynolds city in Grand Forks and Traill Counties	*412*	*389*	.....
Ward 1	*62*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*97*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*253*	.....	.....
Rye township	140	204	106
Strabane township [21]	285	408	428
Turtle River township	235	313	249
Union township	399	471	382
Walle township	694	813	750
Washington township	381	435	459
Wheatfield township	210	172	210
Griggs County	**6,274**	**4,744**	**2,817**
Addie township [25] (T. 147, R. 60)	181	204	63
Ball Hill township	206	244	183
Bartley township	216	214	101
Binford village [25]	275	.....	.....
Broadview township	190	194	92
Bryan township [26] (T. 147, R. 61)	184	127	60
Clearfield township	128	137	71
Cooperstown city [27]	1,019	648	368
Ward 1	*449*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*355*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*215*	.....	.....
Cooperstown township	283	226	120
Dover township	237	223	115
Greenfield township [28]	290	388	173
Hannaford village [28]	340	.....	.....
Helena township	162	160	83
Kingsley township [29] (T. 146, R. 61)	161	78	64
Lenora township	231	181	158
Mabel township	208	220	81
Pilot Mound township	261	196	182
Romnes township	267	266	185
Rosendal township [30] (T. 148, R. 61)	216	93	30
Sverdrup township	327	331	274
Tyrol township	371	228	182
Washburn township	268	250	134
Willow township	193	136	98

[1] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.

[2] Dakem, Marie, Omio, and Wells townships (school) returned as Dakem township (school) in 1900.

[3] Danbury and Williamsport townships (school) returned as Williamsport township (school) in 1900.

[4] Hague village incorporated from part of Selz township (school) in 1908.

[5] Linton village incorporated from part of Winchester township (school) in 1906.

[6] Strasburg village incorporated from part of Strasburg township (school) in 1908.

[7] County totals include population (1,088 in 1900; 209 in 1890) of Carrington township (school), taken to form Carrington city and Carrington township since 1900.

[8] Organized from Lake George township (school) in 1906.

[9] Bucephalia and McKinley townships (school) returned as Bucephalia township (school) in 1900.

[10] Incorporated from part of Carrington township (school) in 1900.

[11] Organized from part of Carrington township (school) in 1906.

[12] Organized from Eastman township (school) in 1906.

[13] Organized from Glenfield township (school) in 1906.

[14] McHenry township organized from Melby township (school) in 1900; McHenry village incorporated from part of McHenry township in 1903.

[15] Organized from Melville township (school) in 1907.

[16] Organized from Nordmore township (school) in 1907.

[17] Organized from Rose Hill township (school) in 1907.

[18] Organized from Wyard township (school) in 1906.

[19] County totals include population (87 in 1900; 85 in 1890) of Harvey township, annexed to Ferry township since 1900.

[20] Harvey township annexed in 1905.

[21] Inkster city incorporated from parts of Inkster and Strabane townships in 1902.

[22] Name changed from Logan in 1906.

[23] Niagara village incorporated from part of Niagara township in 1907.

[24] Name changed from Oakwood in 1905.

[25] Addie township organized in 1900; Binford village incorporated from part of Addie township in 1906.

[26] Organized in 1900.

[27] Incorporated as a city in 1906.

[28] Hannaford village incorporated from part of Greenfield township in 1907.

[29] Organized in 1909.

[30] Organized in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hettinger County[1]	**6,557**	(2)	
Alden township[3] (T. 133, R. 95)	218	7	
Beery township[3] (T. 134, R. 92)	281	29	
Black Butte township[4] (T. 135, R. 95)	192	10	
Chilton township[3] (T. 133, R. 94)	154	7	
Indian Creek township[3] (T. 134, R. 95)	266	6	
Kennedy township[4] (T. 133, R. 97)	170		
Kunze township[3] (T. 136, R. 97)	145	6	
Madison township[3] (T. 136, R. 94)	296	26	
New England township[3] (T. 135, R. 97)	272	29	
Rifle township[3] (T. 136, R. 95)	195	33	
St. Croix township[5] (T. 135, R. 94)	166		
Strehlow township[3] (T. 134, R. 97)	190		
Township 132, range 91	169	6	
Township 132, range 92	163		
Township 132, range 93	100		
Township 132, range 94	126	5	
Township 133, range 91	232	9	
Township 133, range 92	189		
Township 133, range 93	169		
Township 133, range 96	177		
Township 134, range 91	174	21	
Township 134, range 93	541	10	
Township 134, range 94	151	10	
Township 134, range 96	139		
Township 135, range 91	241	25	
Township 135, range 92	180	35	
Township 135, range 93	155	20	
Township 135, range 96	101	2	
Township 136, range 91	304	17	
Township 136, range 92	198	42	
Township 136, range 93	243		
Township 136, range 96	260	5	
Kidder County	**5,962**	**1,754**	[6] **1,211**
Allen township (T. 140, R. 73)	121	95	66
Arlington township (school) (T. 143, R. 73)	110	7	
Baker township (school) (T. 137, R. 74)	131	18	
Belden township (school) (T. 137, R. 72)	129		
Buckeye township (T. 141, R. 71)	84	32	32
Chestina township (school) (T. 141, R. 74)	144	17	1
Clear Lake township (school) (T. 142, R. 73)	156		
Crystal Springs township (school) (T. 139, R. 70)	216	120	28
Excelsior township[5] (T. 140, R. 74)	132	1	9
Fisher township (school) (T. 140, R. 71)	78	72	
Frettem township (school) (T. 143, R. 71)	121	18	3
German township (school) (T. 137, R. 70)	173	72	
Grant township (school) (T. 137, R. 71)	196		
Haynes township[5] (T. 141, R. 73)	141	21	9
Horning township (school) (T. 143, R. 70)	153	38	
Kickapoo township (school) (T. 143, R. 74)	130	5	6
Lakeside township (school) (T. 142, R. 70)	97	21	3
Liberty township (school) (T. 138, R. 72)	125	43	33
Lincoln township (school) (T. 142, R. 72)	141	17	7
Malcolm township (school) (T. 141, R. 70)	166	10	13
Manning township (Tps. 137 and 138, R. 73)	241	53	54
Merkel township (school) (Tps. 143 and 144, R. 72)	281	35	
Northwest township (school) (T. 144, R. 74)	147	10	
Norway township (school) (T. 142, R. 74)	212	28	15
Pleasant Hill township (T. 139, R. 74, and T. 138, R. 74, part of)	177	68	68
Pleasant Hill township (school) (T. 138, R. 74, part of)	39	4	
Quinby township (school) (T. 141, R. 72)	62	33	28
Rexin township (school) (T. 144, R. 70)	195	164	
Sibley township (T. 139, R. 72)	279	235	170
Steele city	500	185	133
Stewart township (school) (T. 144, R. 73)	103	14	
Tanner township[5] (T. 138, R. 70)	149	7	
Tappen township (school) (T. 139, R. 71)	117	149	63
Union township (school) (T. 142, R. 71)	134	22	64
Valley township (school) (T. 138, R. 71)	147	16	
Vernon township (school) (T. 140, R. 72)	86	34	66
Wallace township (school) (T. 144, R. 71)	136		
Williams township (school) (T. 140, R. 70)	113	6	7
Woodlawn township (T. 139, R. 73)	100	84	130

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lamoure County	**10,724**	**6,048**	**3,187**
Adrian township[7]	338	137	77
Badger township[8]	232	91	82
Berlin village[9]	137		
Black Loam township	324	301	148
Bluebird township[10]	160	107	
Cottonwood township (school)	175	95	52
Dickey village[11]	187		
Edgeley village	749	306	
Ward 1	*225*		
Ward 2	*275*		
Ward 3	*249*		
Gladstone township	356	202	121
Glen township[12]	238	53	
Glenmore township[13]	206	103	62
Golden Glen township	256	158	247
Grand Rapids township[14]	230	167	177
Grandview township	192	154	108
Greenville township[15]	153	84	20
Henrietta township[9]	219	124	59
Jud village[10]	99		
Kennison township[16]	202	86	107
Kulm city[17]	645	463	
Lamoure city[18]	929	457	309
Ward 1	*395*		
Ward 2	*172*		
Ward 3	*362*		
Lamoure township (school)	179	136	173
Litchville township	317	286	210
Mikkelson township (school)	198	49	
Nora township	249	129	86
Norden township[19]	207	188	71
Ovid township[20] (school)	150	88	54
Pomona View township (school)	222	136	47
Prairie township	364	338	208
Raney township (school)	239	139	
Ray township[21]	166	106	56
Roscoe township[11]	208	226	92
Russell township[22]	179	62	38
Saratoga township[23]	183	150	42
Sheridan township	515	257	87
Swede township (school)	288	201	111
Twin Lake township (school)	200	132	67
Verona township (school)	197	126	165
Verona village[20]	235		
Wano township	225	120	64
Willowbank township	176	91	47
Logan County	**6,168**	[24] **1,625**	[24] **597**
Township 1, Kroeber (school) (T. 135, R. 73, W. ½ T. 136, R. 72 and T. 136, R. 73)	417		
Township 2, Foster (school) (Tps. 134 and 135, R. 72, and E. ½ T. 134, R. 73)	651		
Township 3, Manheim (school) (T. 133, R. 73, and W. ½ T. 134, R. 73)	374		
Township 4, Johannesdale (school) (T. 133, R. 71)	221		
Township 5, Wentz (school) (Tps. 135 and 136, R. 71, and E. ½ T. 136, R. 72)	281		
Township 6, German (school) (Tps. 135 and 136, R. 70)	335		
Township 7, Lehr (school) (T. 133, R. 69)	202		
Township 8, Hillsburg (school) (T. 134, R. 69, and E. ½ T. 134, R. 70)	331		
Township 9, Miller (school) (T. 136, R. 69)	237		
Township 10, Neudorf (school) (T. 136, R. 68)	287		
Township 11, Finn (school) (N. ½ T. 134, R. 67, and T. 135, R. 67)	359		
Township 12, Nordby (school) (T. 133, R. 67, and S. ½ T. 134, R. 67)	482		
Township 13, Johnstad (school) (T. 135, R. 68)	217		
Township 14, Klundt (school) (T. 136, R. 67)	507		
Township 15, Arvada (school) (T. 133, R. 70)	124		
Township 16, Red Lake (school) (W. ½ T. 134, R. 70, and T. 134, R. 71)	273		
Township 17, Lautt (school) (T. 133, R. 68)	217		
Township 18, Ketterling (school) (T. 135, R. 69)	133		
Township 19, Hills (school) (T. 133, R. 72)	278		
Township 20, Nathan (school) (T. 134, R. 68)	242		

[1] Organized from part of Stark County in 1907.
[2] Comparison of population for 1900 made by townships wherever possible.
[3] Organized in 1908.
[4] Organized in 1909.
[5] Organized in 1910.
[6] County total includes population (203) of T. 144, R. 71, and that part of county not returned by townships in 1890.
[7] Organized from Banner township (school) in 1908.
[8] Organized from Lakeview township (school) in 1908.
[9] Berlin village incorporated from part of Henrietta township in 1906.
[10] Bluebird township organized from Bluebird township (school) in 1905; Jud village incorporated from part of Bluebird township in 1909.
[11] Dickey village incorporated from part of Roscoe township in 1907.
[12] Organized from Martin township (school) in 1905.
[13] Organized from Glenmore township (school) in 1906.
[14] Organized from Grand Rapids township (school) in 1910.
[15] Organized from Logan township (school) in 1905.
[16] Organized from Kennison township (school) in 1908.
[17] Incorporated as a city in 1906.
[18] Incorporated as a city in 1905.
[19] Organized from Norway township (school) in 1905.
[20] Verona village incorporated from part of Ovid township (school) in 1905.
[21] Organized from Ray township (school) in 1906.
[22] Organized from Russell township (school) in 1909.
[23] Organized from Saratoga township (school) in 1907.
[24] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
McHenry County	**17,627**	**5,253**	**1,584**
Anamoose township [1] (T. 151, R. 75)	403	302	.....
Anamoose village [1]	669	.....	.....
Balfour township [2] (T. 152, R. 77)	211	249	.....
Balfour village [2]	309	.....	.....
Bantry township [3] (T. 158, R. 77)	364	38	.....
Berwick township [4] (T. 156, R. 75)	474	241	107
Brown township [5] (T. 152, R. 80)	279	2	.....
Bjornson township [4] (T. 151, R. 80)	240	38	.....
Cut Bank township (school) (T. 157, R. 78)	131	11	.....
Cottonwood Lake township [5] (T. 151, R. 78)	216	50	.....
Deep River township [6] (T. 159, R. 79)	301	94	.....
Deering township [7] (T. 157, R. 80)	275	.....	.....
Deering village [7]	150	.....	.....
Denbigh township [8] (T. 156, R. 77)	396	33	25
Drake village [8]	348	.....	.....
Egg Creek township [5] (T. 156, R. 79)	184	33	.....
Elm Grove township (school) (T. 159, R. 77)	323	288	96
Gorman township (school) (T. 155, R. 76)	100	20	.....
Granville city [9]	455	.....	.....
Granville township [9] (T. 155, R. 79)	379	186	7
Grilley township [5] (T. 158, R. 80)	278	15	.....
Kottke Valley township [6] (T. 156, R. 80)	254	.....	.....
Lake George township [10] (T. 153, R. 76)	292	30	.....
Lake Hester township [5] (T. 153, R. 78)	275	66	27
Land township [3] (T. 151, R. 77)	555	179	.....
Layton township [6] (T. 158, R. 78)	287	72	.....
Lebanon township [10] (T. 153, R. 79)	250	80	85
Little Deep township [5] (T. 158, R. 79)	285	43	.....
Meadow township [11] (T. 159, R. 78)	326	216	8
Newport township (school) (T. 156, R. 76)	194	[12] 179	[12] 101
Norman township (school) (T. 158, R. 75)	178	149	80
North Prairie township [6] (T. 154, R. 80)	426	69	.....
Norwich township [6] (T. 155, R. 80)	366	48	24
Odin township [6] (T. 152, R. 78)	322	100	.....
Olivia township [5] (T. 151, R. 79)	227	10	.....
Poplar Grove township (school) (T. 158, R. 76)	109	50	77
Pratt township [6] (T. 159, R. 80)	268	26	.....
Red Cross township (school) (T. 157, R. 75)	138	36	60
Regstad township [5] (T. 153, R. 77)	302	30	19
Riga township [3] (T. 156, R. 78)	192	37	1
Roosevelt township [5] (T. 152, R. 75)	323	107	.....
Round Lake township [13] (T. 153, R. 75)	232	6	.....
Saline township (school) (T. 157, R. 79)	278	100	.....
Smoky Lake township (school) (T. 154, R. 75)	159	6	.....
Spring Grove township [8] (T. 151, R. 76)	128	105	.....
Strege township [6] (T. 152, R. 76)	115	177	.....
Towner city [14]	691	331	211
Upham village [11]	295	.....	.....
Velva city [15]	837	.....	.....
Ward 1	*380*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*183*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*274*	.....	.....
Velva township [15] (T. 153, R. 80)	220	199	98
Voltaire township [5] (T. 152, R. 79)	381	22	.....
Wager township (school) (T. 157, R. 77)	343	213	22
Walters township (school) (T. 154, R. 79)	364	64	27
Willow Creek township (school) (T. 159, R. 76)	188	269	111
Township 154, range 76	129	1	.....
Township 154, range 77	282	43	41
Township 154, range 78	244	178	116
Township 155, range 75	214	122	.....
Township 155, range 77	116	129	140
Township 155, range 78	114	.....	4
Township 157, range 76	152	101	97
McIntosh County	**7,251**	**4,818**	[16] **3,248**
Ashley village [17]	682	.....	.....
Lehr village [18]	182	.....	.....
Wishek village [19]	432	.....	.....
Zeeland village [20]	193	.....	.....
School district No. 1 (T. 130, R. 70)	170	85	.....
School district No. 2 (T. 129, R. 68)	282	279	.....
School district No. 3 (T. 131, R. 71)	195	126	.....
School district No. 4 [20] (T. 129, R. 73)	261	237	.....
School district No. 5 (T. 131, R. 68)	159	156	.....
School district No. 6 (T. 131, R. 73)	265	315	.....
School district No. 7 (T. 130, R. 73)	196	235	.....
School district No. 8 (T. 129, R. 69)	169	165	.....
School district No. 9 [17] (T. 130, R. 69)	198	164	.....
School district No. 10 [18] (T. 132, R. 69)	135	171	.....
School district No. 11 (T. 130, R. 71)	240	192	.....
McIntosh County—Continued.			
School district No. 12 (T. 129, R. 71)	312	231	.....
School district No. 13 (T. 129, R. 72)	221	235	.....
School district No. 14 (T. 130, R. 72)	239	227	.....
School district No. 15 (T. 131, R. 72)	135	196	.....
School district No. 16 (T. 132, R. 72)	178	74	.....
School district No. 17 (T. 132, R. 67)	184	219	.....
School district No. 18 (T. 130, R. 68)	311	232	.....
School district No. 19 [19] (T. 132, R. 71)	90	149	.....
School district No. 20 (T. 129, R. 67)	242	218	.....
School district No. 21 (T. 129, R. 70)	148	159	.....
School district No. 22 (T. 131, Rs. 69 and 70)	478	104	.....
School district No. 23 (T. 130, R. 67)	334	262	.....
School district No. 24 (T. 132, R. 70)	115	43	.....
School district No. 25 (T. 132, R. 68)	179	83	.....
School district No. 26 (T. 132, R. 73)	215	39	.....
School district No. 27 (T. 131, R. 67)	141	222	.....
McKenzie County [21]	**5,720**	[22]	[23] **3**
Alexander precinct (Tps. 149, 150, and 151, Rs. 101 and 102)	1,088	.....	.....
Almira precinct (Tps. 145 and 146, R. 102 (part of); T. 147, R. 100 (part of), R. 101 (part of), and R. 102; and T. 148, Rs. 98 to 102)	200	.....	.....
Banks precinct (T. 152, Rs. 97 and 98; T. 153, Rs. 96, 97, and R. 98 (part of); and T. 154, R. 96 (part of), and R. 97, part of)	443	24	.....
Berg precinct (T. 151, R. 95 (part of), R. 96, and R. 97 (part of), and T. 152, Rs. 95 (part of) and 96, part of)	327	.....	.....
Cartwright precinct (Tps. 149 and 150, R. 103; T. 149, R. 104; and T. 150, R. 104, part of)	342	.....	.....
Catlin precinct (T. 149, Rs. 95 (part of) and 96, and T. 150, Rs. 95 (part of) and 96)	200	.....	.....
Charlson precinct (T. 152, Rs. 95 (part of) and 96 (part of), T. 153, R. 95, and T. 154, R. 95, part of)	384	2	.....
Keffeler precinct (Tps. 145 to 148, Rs. 103, 104, frac. T. 145, R. 105, frac. T. 146, R. 105, frac. T. 147, R. 105, and frac. T. 148, R. 105)	133	.....	.....
Kinning precinct (T. 151, Rs. 99 and 100, T. 152, Rs. 99 and 100 (part of), and T. 153, R. 99, part of)	300	22	.....
Knipe precinct (Tps. 152 and 153, Rs. 93 (part of) and 94, part of)	277	.....	.....
Morrill precinct (Tps. 150 to 152, R. 104, part of)	341	.....	.....
Nichols precinct (T. 151, Rs. 103 and 104 (part of), and T. 152, Rs. 103 (part of) and 104 part of)	213	.....	.....
Poe precinct (T. 152, Rs. 101 and 102, and T. 153, Rs. 100, 101, and 102, parts of)	226	.....	.....
Rhoades precinct (Tps. 145 and 146, Rs. 98 to 101, and 102 (part of) and T. 147, Rs. 98 to 101, parts of)	173	.....	.....
Rud precinct (Tps. 149 and 150, Rs. 99 and 100)	566	16	.....
Schafer precinct (Tps. 149 and 150, Rs. 97 and 98, and T. 151, Rs. 97 (part of) and 98)	510	16	.....
Fort Berthold Indian Reservation (part of) [For total, see Dunn County.]	[24]	.....	.....
McLean County [25]	**14,496**	[26] **4,791**	[27] **860**
Andrews township [10] (T. 150, R. 81)	346	.....	.....
Aurena township [10] (T. 149, R. 79)	248	.....	.....
Blue Hill township [13] (T. 150, R. 86)	217	.....	.....
Buffalo Lake township [28] (T. 145, R. 82)	175	4	.....
Butte township [29] (T. 150, Rs. 79 and 80)	358	15	.....
Byersville township [30] (T. 149, R. 78)	199	5	.....
Dogden township [31] (T. 150, R. 78)	296	11	.....
Dogden village [31]	320	.....	.....
Ward 1	*130*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*96*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*94*	.....	.....
Douglas township [5] (T. 150, R. 85)	220	2	.....
Economy township [30] (T. 150, R. 83)	283	.....	.....
Emmett township [5] (T. 148, R. 86)	242	1	.....
Garrison village [32]	406	.....	.....
Ward 1	*81*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*175*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*150*	.....	.....
Greatstone township [30] (T. 149, R. 81)	263	7	.....
Heaton township [5] (T. 144, R. 80)	148	38	.....
Lake Williams township [10] (T. 147, R. 80)	512	21	.....
Linder township [33] (T. 147, R. 82)	199	20	.....

[1] Anamoose village incorporated from part of T. 151, R. 75, in 1905; Anamoose township organized in 1906.
[2] Balfour township organized in 1900; Balfour village incorporated from part of Balfour township in 1906.
[3] Organized in 1907.
[4] Organized in 1903.
[5] Organized in 1904.
[6] Organized in 1902.
[7] Deering township organized in 1906; Deering village incorporated from part of Deering township in 1909.
[8] Spring Grove township organized in 1903; Drake village incorporated from part of Spring Grove township in 1907.
[9] Granville township organized in 1901; Granville city incorporated from part of Granville township in 1907.
[10] Organized in 1909.
[11] Meadow township organized in 1902; Upham village incorporated from part of Meadow township in 1908.
[12] Exclusive of population of Towner city.
[13] Organized in 1905.
[14] Returned as in T. 156, R. 76, in 1900.
[15] Velva city incorporated from part of T. 153, R. 80, in 1902; Velva township organized in 1908.
[16] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by school districts in 1890.
[17] Ashley village incorporated from part of school district No. 9 in 1903.
[18] Lehr village incorporated from part of school district No. 10 in 1907.
[19] Wishek village incorporated from part of school district No. 19 in 1907.
[20] Zeeland village incorporated from part of school district No. 4 in 1906.
[21] Organized from parts of Billings and Stark Counties in 1905. Old McKenzie County annexed to Billings County in 1897.
[22] Comparison of population for 1900 made by precincts wherever possible.
[23] Population of old McKenzie County.
[24] No population reported.
[25] Part taken to form Sheridan County in 1909.
[26] County total includes population (1,997) of territory taken to form Sheridan County since 1900.
[27] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by civil townships in 1900.
[28] Organized in 1906.
[29] Organized in 1904; part taken to form Ruso village in 1909.
[30] Organized in 1910.
[31] Dogden township organized in 1907; Dogden village incorporated from part of Dogden township in 1908.
[32] Incorporated from part of T. 148, R. 84, in 1907.
[33] Organized in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
McLean County—Continued.			
Longfellow township [1] (T. 146, R. 83)	199	127	.....
McGinnis township [2] (T. 149, R. 84)	181	2	.....
Malcolm township [3] (T. 148, R. 82)	301	12	.....
Max village [4]	285	.....	.....
Mercer township [5] (T. 146, R. 79)	232	.....	.....
Platte township [2] (T. 149, R. 85)	242	4	.....
Ruso village [6]	141	.....	.....
St. Mary township [7] (T. 148, R. 85)	240	19	.....
Turtle Lake township [5] (T. 147, R. 81)	234	60	.....
Underwood township [8] (T. 146, R. 82)	230	101	.....
Underwood village [8]	422	.....	.....
Victoria township [3] (T. 147, R. 83)	264	34	.....
Washburn city [9]	657	.....	.....
Wilton village [10]	437	.....	.....
Wise township [3] (T. 147, R. 79)	176	7	.....
Township 143, range 80 [10]	270	240	.....
Township 143, range 81 (part of)	62	39	.....
Township 144, range 81	77	104	.....
Township 144, range 82 [9] (part of)	71	155	.....
Township 144, range 83 (part of)	91	66	.....
Township 144, range 84 (part of)	31	3	.....
Township 145, range 79	235	20	.....
Township 145, range 80	171	4	.....
Township 145, range 81	174	116	.....
Township 145, range 83	184	50	.....
Township 145, range 84 (part of)	71	28	.....
Township 146, range 80	164	35	.....
Township 146, range 81	182	114	.....
Township 146, range 84 (part of)	84	87	.....
Township 147, range 84 (part of)	58	81	.....
Township 147, range 85 (part of)	35	7	.....
Township 147, range 86 (part of)	53	15	.....
Township 147, range 87 (part of)	(11)	40	.....
Township 148, range 79	277	.....	.....
Township 148, range 80	273	9	.....
Township 148, range 81	242	10	.....
Township 148, range 83	312	3	.....
Township 148, range 84 [12]	300	5	.....
Township 148, range 87	191	.....	.....
Township 149, range 80	139	54	.....
Township 149, range 82	237	11	.....
Township 149, range 83	282	7	.....
Township 149, range 86	157	.....	.....
Township 149, range 87 (part of)	160	.....	.....
Township 150, range 82	318	2	.....
Township 150, range 84	156	1	.....
Township 150, range 87 (part of)	105	.....	.....
Fort Berthold Indian Reservation (part of) [For total, see Dunn County.]	661	998	.....
Mercer County [13]	**4,747**	**[14] 1,778**	**[15] 428**
Township 141, range 88	42	19	.....
Township 141, range 89	104	15	.....
Township 141, range 90	115	19	.....
Township 142, range 88	153	17	.....
Township 142, range 89	10	22	.....
Township 142, range 90	10	29	.....
Township 143, range 88	185	28	.....
Township 143, range 89	72	27	.....
Township 143, range 90	49	26	.....
Township 144, range 84 (part of)	290	49	.....
Township 144, range 85	154	39	.....
Township 144, range 86	159	43	.....
Township 144, range 87	158	7	.....
Township 144, range 88	162	17	.....
Township 144, range 89	190	19	.....
Township 144, range 90	139	22	.....
Township 145, range 84 (part of)	75	72	.....
Township 145, range 85	259	117	.....
Township 145, range 86	293	131	.....
Township 145, range 87	214	151	.....
Township 145, range 88	206	.....	.....
Township 145 range 89	132	.....	.....
Township 145, range 90	215	.....	.....
Township 146, range 84 (part of)	100	50	.....
Township 146, range 85	210	192	.....
Township 146, range 86	196	141	.....
Township 146, range 87	198	122	.....
Township 146, range 88 (part of)	131	38	.....
Township 146, range 89 (part of)	80	2	.....
Township 146, range 90 (part of)	141	3	.....
Township 147, range 84 (part of)	52	.....	.....
Township 147, range 85 (part of)	50	48	.....
Mercer County—Continued.			
Township 147, range 86 (part of)	64	50	.....
Fort Berthold Indian Reservation (part of) [For total, see Dunn County.]	139	.....	.....
Morton County	**25,289**	**[16] 10,277**	**[17] 5,239**
Blue Grass township (Tps. 139 and 140, Rs. 86 and 87)	655	411	.....
Classen township [18] (Tps. 139 and 140, Rs. 88 and 89)	615	204	.....
Foust township [19] (Tps. 137 and 138, Rs. 88 and 89)	708	194	.....
Glenn Ullin village [20]	921	.....	.....
Hebron village [20]	597	.....	.....
Lorin township [3] (T. 132, R. 90.)	159	.....	.....
Mandan city	3,873	1,658	1,328
Ward 1	*1,359*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,377*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,137*	.....	.....
New Salem village	621	229	.....
Schultze township [1] (Tps. 130 and 131, Rs. 86 and 87)	347	45	.....
Sims township	236	231	.....
Sims village [20]	86	.....	.....
Stevenson township [3] (T. 133, Rs. 82 (part of) and 83)	251	30	.....
Valley View township [3] (T. 133, R. 87)	160	6	.....
Township 130, range 85	49	.....	.....
Township 130, range 88	104	.....	.....
Township 130, range 89	103	7	.....
Township 130, range 90	104	9	.....
Township 131, range 84 (part of)	53	.....	.....
Township 131, range 85	101	19	.....
Township 131, range 88	147	.....	.....
Township 131, range 89	137	.....	.....
Township 131, range 90	168	.....	.....
Township 132, range 83 (part of)	39	8	.....
Township 132, range 84	127	15	.....
Township 132, range 85	214	2	.....
Township 132, range 86	156	12	.....
Township 132, range 87	136	.....	.....
Township 132, range 88	117	19	.....
Township 132, range 89	154	18	.....
Township 133, range 84	159	6	.....
Township 133, range 85	216	1	.....
Township 133, range 86	156	17	.....
Township 133, range 88	183	.....	.....
Township 133, range 89	123	.....	.....
Township 133, range 90	159	15	.....
Township 134, range 79 (part of)	50	6	.....
Township 134, range 80 (part of)	43	10	.....
Township 134, range 81 (part of)	49	19	.....
Township 134, range 82	98	12	.....
Township 134, range 83	100	3	.....
Township 134, range 84	232	9	.....
Township 134, range 85	186	23	.....
Township 134, range 86	295	10	.....
Township 134, range 87	179	8	.....
Township 134, range 88	315	50	.....
Township 134, range 89	330	.....	.....
Township 134, range 90	280	.....	.....
Township 135, range 79 (part of)	50	25	.....
Township 135, range 80	100	28	.....
Township 135, range 81	199	40	.....
Township 135, range 82	263	56	.....
Township 135, range 83	210	.....	.....
Township 135, range 84	253	.....	.....
Township 135, range 85	195	.....	.....
Township 135, range 86	100	5	.....
Township 135, range 87	100	14	.....
Township 135, range 88	212	28	.....
Township 135, range 89	361	159	.....
Township 135, range 90	274	100	.....
Township 136, range 79 (part of)	50	41	.....
Township 136, range 80	300	47	.....
Township 136, range 81	298	147	.....
Township 136, range 82	175	93	.....
Township 136, range 83	175	19	.....
Township 136, range 84	163	.....	.....
Township 136, range 85	72	20	.....
Township 136, range 86	163	60	.....
Township 136, range 87	73	35	.....
Township 136, range 88	128	20	.....
Township 136, range 89	153	6	.....
Township 136, range 90	192	36	.....

[1] Organized in 1909.
[2] Organized in 1905.
[3] Organized in 1910.
[4] Incorporated from part of T. 150, R. 83, in 1907.
[5] Organized in 1908.
[6] Incorporated from part of Butte township in 1909.
[7] Organized in 1904.
[8] Underwood township organized in 1904; Underwood village incorporated from part of Underwood township in 1908.
[9] Washburn city incorporated from part of T. 144, R. 82 (part of), in 1907.
[10] Wilton village incorporated from part of T. 143, R. 80, in 1904.
[11] No population reported.
[12] Part taken to form Garrison village in 1907.
[13] Part taken to form part of Dunn County in 1908.
[14] County total includes population (233) of territory taken to form part of Dunn County since 1900 and population (40) of that part of Fort Berthold Indian Reservation now in Dunn and Mercer Counties.
[15] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by townships and ranges in 1890.
[16] County total includes population (632) of Glenn Ullin township, taken to form parts of Classen and Foust townships since 1900; and population of Standing Rock Indian Reservation (in North Dakota), not returned by counties in 1900.
[17] County total includes population (511) of Fort Yates and Standing Rock Indian Agency (exclusive of reservation Indians), not returned by counties in 1890. No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[18] Organized from T. 140, Rs. 88 and 89, and part of Glenn Ullin township in 1909.
[19] Organized from T. 137, Rs. 88 and 89, and part of Glenn Ullin township in 1909.
[20] Incorporated since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Morton County—Continued.			
Township 137, range 79 (part of)	50	23	.....
Township 137, range 80 (part of)	149	32	.....
Township 137, range 81	245	164	.....
Township 137, range 82	230	32	.....
Township 137, range 83	107	77	.....
Township 137, range 84	134	.....	.....
Township 137, range 85	132	71	.....
Township 137, range 86	134	9	.....
Township 137, range 87	213	74	.....
Township 137, range 90	200	104	.....
Township 138, range 80 [1] (part of)	48	116	.....
Township 138, range 81	172	25	.....
Township 138, range 82	182	100	.....
Township 138, range 83	81	60	.....
Township 138, range 84	237	119	.....
Township 138, range 85	193	103	.....
Township 138, range 87	109	46	.....
Township 138, range 90	233	205	.....
Township 139, range 81 (part of)	93	152	.....
Township 139, range 82	184	96	.....
Township 139, range 83	224	94	.....
Township 139, range 84	265	178	.....
Township 139, range 85	140	188	.....
Township 139, range 90	168	207	.....
Township 140, range 81 (part of)	31	24	.....
Township 140, range 82	177	123	.....
Township 140, range 83	328	127	.....
Township 140, range 84	220	122	.....
Township 140, range 85	184	205	.....
Township 140, range 90	137	276	.....
Standing Rock Indian Reservation [2]	1,689	2,208	.....
Mountrail County [3]	**8,491**	([4])	.....
Alger township [5] (T. 155, R. 92)	180	.....	.....
Austin township [5] (T. 154, R. 90)	216	.....	.....
Bicker township (T. 158, R. 94)	207	10	.....
Burke township [6] (T. 155, R. 90)	211	.....	.....
Clear Water township [6] (T. 157, R. 90)	150	.....	.....
Crane Creek township [6] (T. 153, R. 91)	217	.....	.....
Crowfoot township [7] (T. 158, R. 89)	281	.....	.....
Egan township [8] (T. 156, R. 88)	139	29	.....
Idaho township [9] (T. 156, R. 91)	186	.....	.....
James Hill township [5] (T. 157, R. 91)	164	.....	.....
Kickapoo township [6] (T. 155, R. 88)	198	.....	.....
Lostwood township [5] (T. 158, R. 91)	112	.....	.....
Lowland township [10] (T. 158, R. 88)	260	53	.....
McAlmond township [11] (T. 155, R. 89)	184	2	.....
McGahn township [12] (T. 156, R. 89)	162	.....	.....
Manitou township [10] (T. 156, R. 93)	198	.....	.....
Myrtle township [6] (T. 156, R. 94)	141	24	.....
Oakland township [5] (T. 154, R. 89)	167	.....	.....
Osloe township [6] (T. 154, R. 88)	194	.....	.....
Palermo township [13] (T. 156, R. 90)	143	.....	.....
Palermo village [13]	177	.....	.....
Plaza village [14]	224	.....	.....
Powers township [15] (T. 158, R. 92)	218	.....	.....
Powers Lake township [15] (T. 158, R. 93)	169	.....	.....
Purcell township [6] (T. 155, R. 91)	178	36	.....
Ross township [10] (T. 156, R. 92)	298	.....	.....
Shell township [11] (T. 153, R. 89)	148	4	.....
Sikes township [6] (T. 154, R. 91)	288	4	.....
Sorkness township [5] (T. 157, R. 93)	141	1	.....
Spring Coulee township [15] (T. 153, R. 88)	208	.....	.....
Stanley city [9]	518	.....	.....
Ward 1	*116*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*177*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*225*	.....	.....
Stave township [11] (T. 157, R. 88)	188	.....	.....
Tagus village [9]	105	.....	.....
Wayzetta township [5] (T. 153, R. 90)	167	.....	.....
White Earth township [16] (T. 157, R. 94)	116	43	.....
White Earth village [16]	264	.....	.....
Township 152, range 88 (part of)	125	.....	.....
Township 152, range 89 (part of)	92	.....	.....
Township 152, range 90 (part of)	61	2	.....
Township 152, range 91 (part of)	65	4	.....
Township 152, range 92 (part of)	25	.....	.....
Township 152, range 93 (part of)	19	.....	.....
Township 153, range 92	62	1	.....
Township 153, range 93 (part of)	33	14	.....
Township 153, range 94 (part of)	20	9	.....
Mountrail County—Continued.			
Township 154, range 92	84	9	.....
Township 154, range 93	91	.....	.....
Township 154, range 94 (part of)	26	18	.....
Township 155, range 93	161	.....	.....
Township 155, range 94	121	10	.....
Township 157, range 89	101	4	.....
Township 157, range 92	109	.....	.....
Township 158, range 90	90	.....	.....
Fort Berthold Indian Reservation (part of) [For total, see Dunn County.]	89	.....	.....
Nelson County	**10,140**	[17] **7,316**	**4,293**
Adler township	305	226	77
Aneta city [18]	654	.....	.....
Bergen township	288	188	217
Central township [19]	286	239	157
Clara township [20]	219	195	68
Dahlen township	298	250	246
Dayton township [21]	201	164	126
Dodds township	231	148	121
Enterprise township	237	254	105
Field township	370	355	259
Forde township	255	203	140
Hamlin township [22]	268	286	180
Illinois township	202	175	145
Lakota city [23]	1,023	576	227
Ward 1	*401*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*363*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*259*	.....	.....
Lakota township [23]	206	[24] 241	[24] 165
Lee township	442	297	275
Leval township [25]	148	96	82
McVille village [22]	310	.....	.....
Melvin township [26]	264	209	149
Michigan City [27]	449	309	.....
Michigan City township [28]	369	[29] 291	243
Nash township	219	200	96
Nesheim township [30]	298	295	237
Ora township [18]	310	633	196
Osago township	375	278	154
Petersburg township [31]	271	243	159
Petersburg village [31]	353	.....	.....
Rubin township [32]	264	215	127
Rugh township	234	217	84
Sarnia township	207	183	119
Tolna village [21]	209	.....	.....
Wamduska township	181	150	77
Williams township	194	138	62
Oliver County	**3,577**	**990**	**464**
Township 141, range 81 (part of)	89	47	35
Township 141, range 82	142	48	14
Township 141, range 83	242	73	21
Township 141, range 84	217	93	29
Township 141, range 85	143	62	46
Township 141, range 86	188	133	19
Township 141, range 87	241	17	.....
Township 142, range 81 (part of)	50	42	51
Township 142, range 82	148	51	35
Township 142, range 83	172	6	3
Township 142, range 84	209	26	11
Township 142, range 85	210	82	48
Township 142, range 86	210	37	2
Township 142, range 87	262	32	.....
Township 143, range 81 (part of)	20	14	15
Township 143, range 82	111	58	32
Township 143, range 83	159	38	8
Township 143, range 84	133	31	30
Township 143, range 85	167	1	.....
Township 143, range 86	229	36	.....
Township 143, range 87	142	8	.....
Township 144, range 82 (part of)	45	35	44
Township 144, range 83 (part of)	48	20	21
Pembina County	**14,749**	**17,869**	**14,334**
Advance township [33]	354	482	.....
Akra township	405	584	838
Bathgate city [34]	328	641	377
Bathgate township [34]	208	[35] 300	[35] 226

[1] Returned as Custer township in 1900; civil township organization dissolved in 1906.
[2] Not returned by counties in 1900.
[3] Organized from part of Ward County in 1909.
[4] Comparison of population for 1900 made by townships wherever possible.
[5] Organized in 1909.
[6] Organized in 1910.
[7] Organized in 1904.
[8] Egan township organized in 1905; Tagus village incorporated from part of Egan township in 1907.
[9] Idaho township organized in 1903; Stanley village incorporated from part of Idaho township in 1908; incorporated as a city in 1910.
[10] Organized in 1903.
[11] Organized in 1908.
[12] Organized in 1906.
[13] Palermo township organized in 1903; Palermo village incorporated from part of Palermo township in 1907.
[14] Incorporated in 1910.
[15] Organized in 1905.
[16] White Earth township organized in 1903; White Earth village incorporated from part of White Earth township in 1908.
[17] County total includes population (62) of T. 152, R. 58 (part of), annexed to Michigan City and Petersburg townships since 1900.
[18] Aneta city incorporated from part of Ora township in 1903.
[19] Name changed from Center in 1905.
[20] Name changed from Cleveland in 1905.
[21] Tolna village incorporated from part of Dayton township in 1907.
[22] McVille village incorporated from part of Hamlin township in 1908.
[23] Lakota village, returned with Lakota township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1905.
[24] Exclusive of population of Lakota village.
[25] Name changed from Lake in 1905.
[26] Name changed from Melrose in 1905.
[27] Returned with Michigan township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1906.
[28] Returned as Michigan township in 1900. Part of T. 152, R. 58, annexed since 1900.
[29] Exclusive of population of Michigan village.
[30] Name changed from Norway in 1905.
[31] Part of T. 152, R. 58, annexed to Petersburg township since 1900. Petersburg village incorporated from part of Petersburg township in 1906.
[32] Name changed from Rochester in 1905.
[33] Name changed from Avon in 1904.
[34] Bathgate town, incorporated as a city and made independent of Bathgate township in 1907.
[35] Exclusive of population of Bathgate town.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Pembina County—Continued.			
Beaulieu township	410	474	738
Canton village	115	98	.....
Carlisle township	421	600	508
Cavalier city [1]	652	671	.....
Cavalier township [1]	680	[2] 922	[2] 902
Crystal city	376	385	.....
Crystal township	335	461	594
Drayton city	587	688	318
Ward 1	*151*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*212*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*224*	.....	.....
Drayton township	318	364	349
Elora township	237	313	372
Gardar township	566	761	715
Hamilton township, including Hamilton village	558	692	700
Hamilton village	*213*	*224*	*257*
Joliette township	404	522	412
La Moure township [3]	331	288	.....
Lincoln township	369	420	293
Lodema township	298	342	386
Midland township	418	578	520
Neche township, including Neche village	971	1,205	761
Neche village	*628*	*632*	*314*
Park township	308	350	432
Pembina city	717	929	670
Ward 1	*196*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*291*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*230*	.....	.....
Pembina township	503	583	598
St. Joseph township	1,144	1,160	1,131
St. Thomas city	513	661	477
St. Thomas township	472	814	742
Thingvalla township	722	752	759
Walhalla township [4]	437	[5] 452	[5] 516
Walhalla village [4]	592	377	.....
Ward 1	*114*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*234*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*244*	.....	.....
Pierce County	**9,740**	**4,765**	**[6] 905**
Alexanter township [7] (T. 152, R. 72)	345	347	.....
Antelope Lake township [8] (T. 152, R. 74)	288	32	.....
Barton township [9] (T. 158, R. 74)	300	243	.....
Barton village [9]	202	.....	.....
Elling township [7] (T. 153, R. 74)	262	2	.....
Elverum township [10] (T. 154, R. 72)	228	32	.....
Jefferson township [11] (T. 155, R. 74)	320	200	.....
Ness township [7] (T. 156, R. 74)	413	280	.....
Reno Valley township [12] (T. 155, R. 72)	325	142	.....
Rosedale township [7] (T. 153, R. 72)	128	42	.....
Rugby city [13]	1,630	487	.....
Ward 1	*515*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*544*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*571*	.....	.....
Tuscarora township [11] (T. 155, R. 73)	350	154	.....
White township [14] (T. 151, R. 74)	263	165	.....
Wolford township [15] (T, 158, R. 70)	475	50	.....
Township 151, range 72	382	406	.....
Township 151, range 73	289	199	.....
Township 152, range 73	133	55	.....
Township 153, range 73	178	24	.....
Township 154, range 73	187	109	.....
Township 154, range 74	192	31	.....
Township 156, range 72	294	189	.....
Township 156, range 73	297	157	.....
Township 157, range 69	229	209	.....
Township 157, range 70	150	110	.....
Township 157, range 71	205	49	.....
Township 157, range 72	246	245	.....
Township 157, range 73	233	193	.....
Township 157, range 74	311	137	.....
Township 158, range 69	201	161	.....
Township 158, range 71	219	132	.....
Township 158, range 72	196	36	.....
Township 158, range 73	269	147	.....
Ramsey County	**15,199**	**9,198**	**4,418**
Bartlett township [16]	359	266	208
Bartlett village [16]	120	.....	.....
Bergen township [17]	204	187	116
Brocket village [18]	186	.....	.....
Cato township (school)	153	62	41
Ramsey County—Continued.			
Churches Ferry village	457	264	.....
Cleveland township	185	151	94
Coulee township	419	300	326
Crary village [19]	279	.....	.....
De Groat township	218	195	166
Devils Lake city	5,157	1,729	846
Ward 1	*1,448*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,365*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,200*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,144*	.....	.....
Dry Lake township	234	221	181
Edmore village [20]	344	.....	.....
Fancher township [20] (T. 157, R. 61)	296	225	10
Freshwater township	235	211	146
Grand Harbor township	454	515	227
Highland township [14] (T. 158, R. 60)	221	174	.....
Hope township [14]	160	157	42
Irvine township (school)	119	107	67
Lake township	299	552	237
Lawton township [14] (T. 156, R. 60)	406	150	.....
Lillehoff township [18]	366	258	46
Minnewaukan township [21] (T. 154, R. 63)	293	512	399
Morris township	179	167	138
Newbre township [23]	197	108	54
Newland township [22] (T. 157, R. 60)	207	231	.....
Noonan township	215	206	138
Northfield township [11] (T. 158, R. 62)	341	74	.....
Norway township	227	225	188
Odessa township	235	219	160
Ontario township	265	233	147
Overland township [22] (T. 157, R. 62)	222	100	4
Pleasant township [24] (T. 158, R. 64)	204	180	6
Prospect township [11] (T. 158, R. 61)	219	142	.....
Royal township [22] (T. 158, R. 63)	249	145	.....
South Minnewaukan township [21] (T. 153, R. 63)	148	.....	.....
Starkweather village [17]	246	.....	.....
Stevens township [19]	282	457	232
Sullivan township [14] (T. 157, R. 63)	121	168	39
Triumph township [8] (T. 156, R. 61)	144	72	27
Webster township	334	235	143
Ransom County	**10,345**	**6,919**	**5,393**
Aliceton township [11] (T. 133, R. 55)	284	185	200
Alleghany township [8] (T. 133, R. 57)	235	114	93
Bale township [8] (T. 133, R. 56)	210	117	156
Big Bend township [23] (T. 134, R. 55)	277	180	112
Casey township	395	311	328
Coburn township	126	107	155
Elliott township [10] (T. 134, R. 57)	364	138	174
Enderlin city	1,540	636	.....
Ward 1	*493*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*385*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*662*	.....	.....
Fort Ransom township	574	402	402
Greene township [8] (T. 136, R. 54)	221	215	223
Hanson township [8] (T. 134, R. 58)	360	190	136
Island Park township [24] (T. 134, R. 56)	276	163	146
Liberty township	279	278	310
Lisbon city	1,758	1,046	935
Ward 1	*545*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*692*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*521*	.....	.....
Moore township	319	287	181
Northland township [25]	347	336	276
Owego township	293	213	126
Preston township	359	304	214
Roland township [10] (T. 133, R. 58)	187	71	82
Rosemead township	183	175	26
Sandoun township [22] (T. 134, R. 53)	241	88	16
Sheldon village	358	318	253
Shenford township	413	388	385
Springer township	301	271	245
Sydna township	209	142	91
Tuller township [8] (T. 135, R. 56)	236	167	128
Township 134, range 54 (part of)	(26)	77	.....
Renville County [27]	**7,840**	**(28)**	.....
Brandon township [29] (school) (T. 161, R. 84)	207	.....	.....
Callahan township (school) (T. 159, R. 85)	312	48	.....
Clay township (school) (T. 160, R. 84)	187	.....	.....
Colquhoun township [30] (school) (T. 163, R. 85, and frac. T. 164, R. 85)	228	.....	.....

[1] Cavalier town, incorporated as a city and made independent of Cavalier township in 1902.
[2] Exclusive of population of Cavalier town.
[3] Name changed from Liberty in 1904.
[4] Walhalla village returned with Walhalla township in 1900.
[5] Exclusive of population of Walhalla village.
[6] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by civil townships in 1900.
[7] Organized in 1904.
[8] Organized in 1906.
[9] Barton township organized in 1905; Barton village incorporated from part of Barton township in 1906.
[10] Organized in 1905.
[11] Organized in 1903.
[12] Organized in 1908.
[13] Incorporated as a city in 1906.
[14] Organized in 1902.
[15] Organized in 1907.
[16] Bartlett village incorporated from part of Bartlett township in 1904.
[17] Starkweather village incorporated from part of Bergen township in 1903.
[18] Brocket village incorporated from part of Lillehoff township in 1907.
[19] Crary village incorporated from part of Stevens township in 1904.
[20] Fancher township organized in 1901; Edmore village incorporated from part of Fancher township in 1902.
[21] Minnewaukan and South Minnewaukan townships returned as Minnewaukan township in 1900.
[22] Organized in 1901.
[23] Organized in 1900.
[24] Organized in 1909.
[25] Name changed from Bear Creek in 1904.
[26] No population reported.
[27] Organized from part of Ward County in 1910.
[28] Comparison of population for 1900 made by townships wherever possible.
[29] Part taken to form Mohall city in 1908.
[30] Part taken to form Sherwood village in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Renville County—Continued.			
Eden Valley township (school) (T. 163, R. 84, and frac. T. 164, R. 84)	317		
Ensign township[1] (school) (T. 158, R. 82)	243	5	
Fairbanks township (school) (T. 161, R. 87)	521	185	
Glenburn village[1]	268		
Grassland township (school) (T. 160, R. 85)	239	39	
Grover township (school) (T. 162, R. 86)	212	22	
Hamerly township (school) (T. 162, R. 85)	215		
Hamlet township (school) (T. 161, R. 85)	227	16	
Hurley township (school) (T. 162, R. 84)	271		
Ivanhoe township (school) (T. 159, R. 86)	272	35	
Lockwood township (school) (T. 159, R. 84)	198	13	
McKinney township[2] (school) (T. 161, R. 86)	329	81	
Mohall city[3]	493		
Muskego township (school) (T. 158, R. 84)	286	70	
Plain township (school) (T. 158, R. 85)	292		
Prescott township (school) (T. 158, R. 81)	251	2	
Prosperity township (school) (T. 163, R. 86, and frac. T. 164, R. 86)	280		
Rockford township (school) (T. 162, R. 87)	331	62	
Roosevelt township (school) (T. 160, R. 86)	279	90	
Sherwood village[4]	328		
Stafford township (school) (T. 163, R. 87, and frac. T. 164, R. 87)	349	82	
Tolley village[1]	250		
Van Buren township (school) (T. 158, R. 83)	266	11	
White Ash township (school) (T. 158, R. 86)	189	13	
Richland County	**19,659**	**17,387**	**[5]10,751**
Abercrombie township[6]	678	1,002	787
Abercrombie village[6]	299		
Antelope township	293	168	
Barney township[7]	433	287	
Barrie township	349	374	309
Belford township	315	346	565
Brandenburg township[8]	369	552	422
Brightwood township	363	324	366
Center township	389	383	576
Colfax township	580	653	335
Danton township	263	317	205
De Ville township	340	283	265
Dexter township	329	288	276
Duerr township[9]	694	615	771
Dwight township	584	623	714
Eagle township	723	791	659
Elma township	375	247	334
Fairmount township	320	439	328
Fairmount village	387	284	91
Freeman township[10]	165	171	(5)
Garborg township	277	293	
Grant township	270	373	
Great Bend village[8]	191		
Greendale township[11]	355	387	
Hankinson village	1,503	713	
Helendale township	208	229	102
Homestead township	159	187	
Ibsen township	288	268	
La Mars township	287	231	
Liberty Grove township[12]	336	327	
Lidgerwood city[13]	1,019	585	
Mooreton township	367	344	
Moran township	386	312	
Nansen township[14]	259	228	121
Sheyenne township	181	209	241
Summit township	576	612	511
Viking township	185	169	
Wahpeton city	2,467	2,228	1,510
Ward 1	*572*		
Ward 2	*638*		
Ward 3	*519*		
Ward 4	*738*		
Walcott township	1,055	1,003	1,060
Waldo township	221	171	
West End township[15]	128	127	(5)
Wyndmere township[16]	254	244	
Wyndmere village[16]	439		
Ward 1	*81*		
Ward 2	*142*		
Ward 3	*216*		
Rolette County	**9,558**	**[17]7,995**	**[18]2,427**
Brown township (school) (T. 161, R. 71)	262	289	
Carpenter township[19] (school) (T. 163, R. 72, and frac. T. 164, R. 72)	172		
Currie township[20] (school) (T. 161, R. 73)	151	133	
Dewey township (school) (T. 159, R. 72)	253	146	
Dunseith city[21]	478		
Ellsworth township[22] (school) (T. 160, R. 69)	226	147	
Fairview township (T. 163, R. 69, and frac. T. 164, R. 69)	242	314	
Gilbert township[21] (T. 162, R. 73)	214	256	
Hillside township[19] (school) (T. 162, R. 72)	198		
Hutchinson township[23] (T. 163, R. 71, and frac. T. 164, R. 71)	295	67	
Island Lake township (school) (T. 159, R. 70, part of)	127	102	
Kohlmeier township[24] (T. 160, R. 73)	269	167	
Leonard township[25] (school) (T. 160, R. 71)	301	105	
Maryville township (school) (T. 161, R. 70)	217	270	
Mountain township[19] (school) (T. 163, R. 73, and frac. T. 164, R. 73)	313		
Mount Pleasant township (T. 162, R. 69)	276	292	
Mylo village[22]	98		
Northern township (school) (frac. T. 164, R. 70)	54	300	
Oxford township (school) (T. 161, R. 69)	302	205	
Pleasant Valley township (school) (T. 159, R. 69)	291	236	
Rices township[26] (T. 159, R. 71)	301	172	
Rolette village[25]	408		
Rolla city	587	400	255
Russell township[27] (school) (T. 161, R. 72)	224	163	
St. John township[28] (school) (T. 163, R. 70)	397	400	
St. John village[28]	424		
Scotch Block township (school) (T. 159, R. 70, part of)	61	66	
South Valley township (school)	227	123	
Thorne village[27]	105		
Union township (school) (T. 160, R. 70)	187	320	
Wolf Creek township (school) (T. 160, R. 72)	296	179	
Turtle Mountain Indian Reservation (T. 162, Rs. 70 and 71)	1,602	2,393	
Sargent County	**9,202**	**6,039**	**5,076**
Bowen township	276	203	159
Brampton township	297	162	205
Cayuga village[29]	175		
Cogswell village[30]	418		
Ward 1	*120*		
Ward 2	*190*		
Ward 3	*108*		
Denver township	255	139	147
Dunbar township	303	218	185
Forman town	352	257	178
Forman township	212	106	151
Hall township	465	408	311
Harlem township	230	140	305
Havana village[31]	387		
Herman township	322	285	216
Jackson township	237	170	132
Kingston township[32]	504	328	311
Marboe township[33]	272	222	
Milnor town	641	322	279
Ward 1	*161*		
Ward 2	*199*		
Ward 3	*281*		
Milnor township	256	195	157
Ransom township[34]	276	291	416
Rutland township[35]	204	228	236
Rutland village[36]	224		
Sargent township[36]	256	318	224
Shuman township	342	338	343
Southwest township	112	74	151
Taylor township	210	167	142
Tewaukon township	376	271	
Verner township	251	216	206
Vivian township	396	261	186
Weber township[31]	261	402	222
Whitestone Hill township	403	204	125
Willey township	289	114	89

[1] Glenburn village incorporated from part of Ensign township (school) in 1904.
[2] Tolley village incorporated from part of McKinney township (school) in 1906.
[3] Incorporated from part of Brandon township (school) in 1908.
[4] Incorporated from part of Colquhoun township (school) in 1905.
[5] County total includes population (203) of Freeman and West End townships (school), not returned separately in 1890.
[6] Abercrombie village incorporated from part of Abercrombie township in 1902.
[7] Name changed from Garfield in 1906.
[8] Great Bend village incorporated from part of Brandenburg township in 1908.
[9] Name changed from Park in 1906.
[10] Returned as Freeman township (school) in 1900.
[11] Name changed from Greenfield in 1906.
[12] Name changed from Liberty in 1906.
[13] Incorporated as a city in 1901.
[14] Name changed from Grafton in 1906.
[15] Returned as West End Mellum township (school) in 1900.
[16] Wyndmere village incorporated from part of Wyndmere township in 1905.
[17] County total includes population (750) of Dunseith township (school), taken to form Carpenter, Hillside, and Mountain townships (school) since 1900.
[18] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[19] Organized from part of Dunseith township (school) since 1900.
[20] Civil township organization dissolved since 1900.
[21] Dunseith city incorporated from part of Gilbert township in 1907.
[22] Mylo village incorporated from part of Ellsworth township (school) in 1907.
[23] Organized in 1908.
[24] Name changed from Cleveland in 1904.
[25] Rolette village incorporated from part of Leonard township (school) in 1907.
[26] Organized from Ox Creek township (school) in 1908.
[27] Thorne village incorporated from part of Russell township (school) in 1907.
[28] St. John village incorporated from part of St. John township (school) in 1903.
[29] Incorporated from parts of Kingston and Ransom townships in 1909.
[30] Cogswell village incorporated from part of Sargent township in 1905.
[31] Havana village incorporated from part of Weber township in 1904.
[32] Part taken to form part of Cayuga village in 1909.
[33] Name changed from Lake in 1903.
[34] Parts taken to form parts of Rutland and Cayuga villages in 1908 and 1909, respectively.
[35] Part taken to form part of Rutland village in 1908.
[36] Incorporated from parts of Ransom and Rutland townships in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Sheridan County[1]	**8,103**	(2)	.....
Berlin township (school) (T. 149, R. 74)	292	407	.....
Boone township (school) (T. 147, R. 74)	258	67	.....
Cransville township (school) (T. 149, R. 76)	329	66	.....
Denhoff township[3] (T. 146, R. 75)	332	33	.....
Edgemont township[4] (T. 145, R. 78)	153	.....	.....
Fairview township (school) (T. 148, R. 74)	273	125	.....
Georgetown township[5] (T. 150, R. 75)	307	162	.....
Goodrich township[6] (school) (T. 146, R. 74)	280	40	.....
Goodrich village[6]	410	.....	.....
Hellman township (school) (T. 147, R. 76)	181	.....	.....
Herr township (school) (T. 148, R. 77)	296	14	.....
Holmes township (school) (T. 148, R. 78)	185	.....	.....
Horse Lake township (school) (T. 145, R. 76)	181	7	.....
Johns Lake township[5] (T. 145, R. 77)	134	.....	.....
Lamont township[7] (T. 146, R. 76)	202	2	.....
Lincoln township (school) (T. 148, R. 76)	392	197	.....
McClusky township[8] (school) (T. 146, R. 77)	176	.....	.....
McClusky village[8]	517	.....	.....
Ward 1	*139*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*187*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*191*	.....	.....
Martin township (school) (T. 150, R. 74)	566	281	.....
Mauch township (school) (T. 145, R. 74)	215	62	.....
Mountain City township (school) (T. 147, Rs. 77 and 78)	417	11	.....
New Germantown township (school) (T. 149, R. 75)	316	143	.....
Pickard township (school) (T. 146, R. 78)	85	17	.....
Rosenfield township (school) (T. 150, R. 76)	326	124	.....
Saxon township (school) (T. 147, R. 75)	231	19	.....
Schiller township (school) (T. 148, R. 75)	325	121	.....
Strassburg township (school) (T. 150, R. 77)	305	78	.....
White township (school) (T. 145, R. 75)	213	7	.....
Township 149, range 77	206	14	.....
Stark County[9]	**12,504**	[10] **7,621**	[11] **2,304**
Dickinson city	3,678	2,076	897
Ward 1	*595*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*474*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*455*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*786*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*619*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*749*	.....	.....
Rader township[4] (T. 138, R. 95)	147	109	15
Richardton village[12]	647	.....	.....
Township 137, range 91	209	159	.....
Township 137, range 92	249	132	19
Township 137, range 93	267	46	.....
Township 137, range 94	210	148	.....
Township 137, range 95	299	58	.....
Township 137, range 96	346	69	.....
Township 137, range 97	207	48	.....
Township 137, range 98	219	.....	.....
Township 137, range 99	214	41	.....
Township 138, range 91	218	234	77
Township 138, range 92	189	209	43
Township 138, range 93	188	82	4
Township 138, range 94	259	63	10
Township 138, range 96	246	60	.....
Township 138, range 97	196	20	.....
Township 138, range 98	157	12	.....
Township 138, range 99	126	.....	.....
Township 139, range 91	249	211	81
Township 139, range 92[12]	199	335	142
Township 139, range 93	251	162	131
Township 139, range 94	288	187	156
Township 139, range 95	209	66	39
Township 139, range 96	133	81	.....
Township 139, range 97	157	63	.....
Township 139, range 98	225	36	.....
Township 139, range 99	491	48	.....
Township 140, range 91	100	128	53
Township 140, range 92	158	125	50
Township 140, range 93	344	205	91
Township 140, range 94	128	119	53
Township 140, range 95	159	58	54
Township 140, range 96	260	205	.....
Township 140, range 97	232	237	.....
Township 140, range 98	186	92	.....
Township 140, range 99	200	65	.....
Township 141, range 91 (part of)	100	(13)	.....
Township 141, range 92 (part of)	50	(13)	.....
Township 141, range 93 (part of)	54	(13)	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Steele County	**7,616**	**5,888**	**3,777**
Beaver Creek township[14]	352	334	252
Broadlawn township	320	285	177
Carpenter township[15]	200	155	96
Colgate township	329	170	125
Easton township	220	176	91
Edendale township	259	245	150
Enger township	379	450	422
Finley township[16]	267	359	92
Finley village[17]	516	.....	.....
Ward 1	*98*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*69*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*83*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*135*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*131*	.....	.....
Franklin township[18]	252	255	175
Golden Lake township	328	289	109
Greenview township	242	180	143
Hope city[19]	909	606	238
Ward 1	*343*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*265*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*301*	.....	.....
Hugo township[20]	179	113	116
Melrose township	317	156	73
Newburg township	522	554	541
Primrose township	350	337	316
Riverside township	221	175	134
Sharon township[21]	277	334	125
Sharon village[22]	304	.....	.....
Ward 1	*42*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*42*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*83*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*86*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*51*	.....	.....
Sherbrooke township	303	250	152
Westfield township	320	292	145
Willow Lake township	250	173	105
Stutsman County	**18,189**	[23] **9,143**	[23] **5,266**
Ashland township[5] (T. 142, R. 63)	249	.....	.....
Bloom township (T. 140, Rs. 63 and 64, part of)	192	.....	.....
Buchanan township[5] (T. 141, R. 64)	190	.....	.....
Casson township[7] (T. 139, R. 62)	157	.....	.....
Chicago township[4] (T. 139, R. 68)	162	.....	.....
Corinne township (T. 144, R. 62)	200	.....	.....
Corwin township[5] (T. 138, R. 63)	137	.....	.....
Courtenay township[24] (T. 143, R. 62)	215	.....	.....
Courtenay village[24]	539	.....	.....
Cusator township[5] (T. 138, R. 66)	81	.....	.....
Deer Lake township[4] (T. 141, R. 66)	168	.....	.....
Denny township[4] (T. 142, R. 66)	98	.....	.....
Durham township[5] (T. 143, R. 63)	259	.....	.....
Edmunds township[7] (T. 144, R. 65)	223	.....	.....
Eldridge township[4] (T. 140, R. 65)	161	.....	.....
Flint township[4] (T. 140, R. 68)	180	.....	.....
Glacier township[5] (T. 144, R. 67)	147	.....	.....
Griffin township[4] (T. 137, R. 67)	278	.....	.....
Homer township[4] (T. 139, R. 63)	935	.....	.....
Iosco township[5] (T. 141, R. 68)	164	.....	.....
Jamestown city	4,358	2,853	2,296
Ward 1	*1,192*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,437*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*818*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*911*	.....	.....
Kensal township[25] (T. 144, R. 64)	197	.....	.....
Kensal village[25]	456	.....	.....
Ward 1	*158*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*185*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*113*	.....	.....
Lippert township[4] (T. 139, R. 65)	119	.....	.....
Lyon township[4] (T. 143, R. 64)	198	.....	.....
Manns township[4] (T. 137, R. 62)	168	.....	.....
Marston Moor township[4] (T. 142, R. 69)	147	.....	.....
Medina village[26]	343	.....	.....
Midway township[4] (T. 140, R. 64, part of)	126	.....	.....
Montpelier township[4] (T. 137, R. 63)	257	.....	.....
Newbury township[4] (T. 138, R. 69)	173	.....	.....
Nogosek township (T. 144, R. 63)	231	.....	.....
Paris township[4] (T. 142, R. 67)	155	.....	.....
Pingree township[4] (T. 143, R. 65)	334	.....	.....
Pipestem Valley township[4] (T. 143, R. 66)	154	.....	.....
Plainview township[4] (T. 142, R. 65)	116	.....	.....
Rose township[4] (T. 141, R. 62)	170	.....	.....
Sharlow township[5] (T. 137, R. 65)	166	.....	.....

[1] Organized from part of McLean County in 1909.
[2] Comparison of population for 1900 made by townships wherever possible.
[3] Organized in 1905.
[4] Organized in 1908.
[5] Organized in 1909.
[6] Goodrich village incorporated from part of Goodrich township (school) in 1906.
[7] Organized in 1907.
[8] McClusky village incorporated from part of McClusky township (school) in 1906.
[9] Parts taken to form Adams and Hettinger Counties in 1907 and parts of McKenzie and Dunn Counties in 1905 and 1908, respectively.
[10] County total includes population (1,343) of territory taken to form Adams, Hettinger, and parts of Dunn and McKenzie Counties since 1900; and population (239) of T. 141, Rs. 91 to 93, now in Dunn and Stark Counties.
[11] County total includes population (389) of that part of county not returned by townships and ranges in 1890.
[12] Richardton village incorporated from part of T. 139, R. 92, in 1906.
[13] Not returned separately in 1900.
[14] Name changed from Norway in 1904.
[15] Name changed from Hope in 1904.
[16] Name changed from Highland in 1904. Part taken to form Finley village in 1903.
[17] Incorporated from part of Finley township in 1903.
[18] Name changed from Bergen in 1904.
[19] Incorporated as a city in 1904.
[20] Name changed from Lincoln in 1904.
[21] Name changed from Norman in 1904. Part taken to form Sharon village in 1909.
[22] Incorporated from part of Sharon township in 1909.
[23] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by civil townships in 1900 and 1890.
[24] Courtenay village incorporated from part of Courtenay township in 1902.
[25] Kensal village incorporated from part of Kensal township in 1908.
[26] Incorporated from part of T. 140, R. 68, in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Stutsman County—Continued.			
St. Paul township [1] (T. 139, R. 69)	187	.....	.....
Sinclair township [1] (T. 138, R. 67)	208	.....	.....
Spiritwood township (T. 140, R. 62)	264	.....	.....
Stirton township [1] (T. 139. R. 67)	190	.....	.....
Valley Spring township [1] (T. 141, R. 67)	218	.....	.....
Walters township [1] (T. 144, R. 66)	135	.....	.....
Weld township [1] (T. 140, R. 67)	315	.....	.....
Windsor township [1] (T. 140, R. 66)	112	.....	.....
Ypsilanti township [1] (T. 138, R. 62)	241	.....	.....
Township 137, range 64	172	.....	.....
Township 137, range 66	148	.....	.....
Township 137, range 68	252	.....	.....
Township 137, range 69	437	.....	.....
Township 138, range 64	135	.....	.....
Township 138, range 65	76	.....	.....
Township 138, range 68	158	.....	.....
Township 139, range 64	191	.....	.....
Township 139, range 66	93	.....	.....
Township 140, range 69	155	.....	.....
Township 141, range 63	165	.....	.....
Township 141, range 65	101	.....	.....
Township 141, range 69	120	.....	.....
Township 142, range 62	207	.....	.....
Township 142, range 64	160	.....	.....
Township 142, range 68	205	.....	.....
Township 143, range 67	143	.....	.....
Township 143, range 68	169	.....	.....
Township 143, range 69	156	.....	.....
Township 144, range 68	224	.....	.....
Township 144, range 69	249	.....	.....
Towner County	**8,963**	**6,491**	**[2] 1,450**
Armourdale township [3] (T. 162, R. 67)	272	205	32
Atkins township [4] (T. 157, R. 67)	192	170	8
Bisbee village [5]	444	.....	.....
Bryan township [1] (T. 163, R. 66, and frac. T. 164, R. 66)	213	182	6
Cando city [6]	1,332	1,061	200
Coolin township (T. 157, R. 65)	138	199	.....
Crocus township [7] (T. 160, R. 66)	259	237	4
Egeland village [8]	266	.....	.....
Ward 1	*98*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*129*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*39*	.....	.....
Grainfield township [9] (T. 160, R. 68)	234	170	95
Howell township [7] (T. 161, R. 67)	258	180	3
Maza township [10] (T. 157, R. 66)	174	206	.....
Monroe township (T. 161, R. 68)	228	138	5
Mount Pleasant township [8] (T. 162, R. 65)	187	149	.....
Mount View township [1] (T. 162, R. 68)	278	296	22
Olson township [7] (T. 158, R. 67)	195	151	10
Peno township [11] (T. 158, R. 65)	160	191	73
Perth village [12]	221	.....	.....
Picton township (school) (T. 163, R. 68, and frac. T. 164, R. 68)	198	161	80
Rock Lake township [13] (T. 162, R. 66)	190	197	.....
Rock Lake village [13]	194	.....	.....
Sarles village [14] (part of)	24	.....	.....
[For total, see Cavalier County.]			
Sidney township [1] (T. 163, R. 67, and frac. T. 164, R. 67)	408	165	69
Springfield township [15] (T. 157, R. 68)	265	433	.....
Teddy township [16] (T. 161, R. 65)	244	175	.....
Twin Hill township [7] (T. 160, R. 65)	227	102	.....
Victor township [8] (T. 159, R. 65)	318	150	.....
Virginia township [16] (T. 161, R. 66)	266	161	.....
Zion township [3] (T. 158, R. 68)	310	300	36
Township 158, range 66	133	211	157
Township 159, range 66	169	150	81
Township 159, range 67	217	268	68
Township 159, range 68 [5]	241	200	127
Township 160, range 67	266	152	49
Township 163, range 65 [14]	194	102	7
Fractional township 164, range 65	48	29	5
Traill County	**12,545**	**13,107**	**10,217**
Belmont township [17]	283	506	488
Bingham township [18]	314	.....	.....
Blanchard township	343	393	576
Bloomfield township	251	309	.....
Bohnsack township	462	610	397
Buxton township [19]	668	1,110	1,021
Caledonia township [20]	424	993	933
Traill County—Continued.			
Eldorado township	380	413	429
Elm River township	238	258	258
Ervin township	366	430	359
Galesburg township	450	438	281
Garfield township	547	512	579
Hatton city [21]	666	430	.....
Ward 1	*171*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*340*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*155*	.....	.....
Herberg township [22]	218	.....	.....
Hillsboro city	1,237	1,172	715
Ward 1	*220*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*484*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*533*	.....	.....
Hillsboro township	225	264	195
Kelso township	320	288	243
Mayville city	1,070	1,106	657
Ward 1	*283*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*313*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*474*	.....	.....
Mayville township	666	703	634
Morgan township	368	384	288
Norman township	375	465	270
Norway township	422	470	452
Portland town	561	524	367
Reynolds city (ward 3)	253	216	.....
[For total, see Grand Forks County.]			
Roseville township	701	740	812
Stavanger township [19]	420	.....	.....
Wold township [23]	317	373	263
Walsh County	**19,491**	**20,288**	**16,587**
Acton township	378	526	540
Adams township [24]	334	359	165
Adams village [24]	338	.....	.....
Ardoch township	467	552	473
Ardoch village	271	298	214
Cleveland township	343	291	278
Conway village	184	216	.....
Dewey township [16] (T. 157, R. 59)	203	148	91
Dundee township	392	457	535
Eden township	249	307	410
Edinburg village	300	286	.....
Fairdale village [25]	140	.....	.....
Farmington township	358	528	477
Fertile township	472	543	564
Forest River township	352	379	586
Forest River village	233	252	.....
Glenwood township	420	553	619
Golden township	316	346	346
Grafton city	2,229	2,378	1,594
Ward 1	*674*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*533*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*501*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*521*	.....	.....
Grafton township	566	609	650
Harriston township	384	403	360
Hoople village	175	174	.....
Kensington township	386	414	495
Kinloss township [25]	315	322	135
Lampton township	302	359	519
Lankin village [26]	341	.....	.....
Latona township	288	198	218
Martin township	329	430	373
Medford township	373	226	243
Minto city [27]	701	860	467
Ward 1	*195*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*230*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*276*	.....	.....
Norton township [26]	385	312	236
Oakwood township	421	564	581
Ops township	303	326	363
Park River city	1,008	1,088	534
Ward 1	*268*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*207*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*533*	.....	.....
Perth township	323	245	178
Pisek village	312	132	.....
Prairie Center township	516	567	586
Pulaski township	620	663	632
Rushford township	265	430	396
St. Andrews township	296	500	418
Sauter township	248	219	119
Shepherd township [10] (T. 156, R. 59)	369	353	49
Silvesta township	346	340	271

[1] Organized in 1908.
[2] County total includes population (313) of that part of county not returned by townships in 1890.
[3] Organized in 1905.
[4] Organized in 1902.
[5] Bisbee village incorporated from part of T. 159, R. 68, in 1900.
[6] Incorporated as a city in 1901.
[7] Organized in 1906.
[8] Victor township organized in 1906; Egeland village incorporated from part of Victor township in 1906.
[9] Returned as Greenfield in 1900.
[10] Organized in 1900.
[11] Organized in 1909.
[12] Incorporated since 1900.
[13] Rock Lake township organized in 1906; Rock Lake village incorporated from part of Rock Lake township in 1906.
[14] Sarles village incorporated from part of T. 163, R. 65, in 1906.
[15] Organized in 1901.
[16] Organized in 1907.
[17] Part taken to form part of Bingham township in 1909.
[18] Organized from parts of Belmont and Caledonia townships in 1909.
[19] Stavanger township organized from part of Buxton township in 1908.
[20] Parts taken to form Herberg and part of Bingham townships in 1909.
[21] Incorporated as a city in 1905.
[22] Organized from part of Caledonia township in 1909.
[23] Name changed from Logan in 1904.
[24] Adams village incorporated from part of Adams township in 1906.
[25] Fairdale village incorporated from part of Kinloss township in 1907.
[26] Lankin village incorporated from part of Norton township in 1908.
[27] Incorporated as a city in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Walsh County—Continued.			
Tiber township	400	455	415
Vernon township	300	347	230
Vesta township	383	401	428
Walsh Center township	346	425	356
Walshville township	411	507	443
Ward County[1]	**25,281**	[2] **7,961**	[3] **1,681**
Afton township (school) (T. 154, R. 83)	207	38	.....
Anna township[4] (T. 152, R. 86)	121	3	.....
Baden township (school) (T. 159, R. 88)	357	118	.....
Berthold township[5] (school) (T. 156, R. 86)	330	57	.....
Berthold village[5]	454	.....	.....
Brillian township (school) (T. 152, R. 81)	337	8	.....
Burlington township (school) (T. 155, R. 84)	478	224	.....
Burt township (school) (T. 154, R. 84)	257	34	.....
Cameron township[6] (school) (T. 151, R. 85)	148	1	.....
Carbondale township[7] (school) (T. 158, R. 87)	348	82	.....
Carpio township[8] (school) (T. 157, R. 86)	318	66	.....
Carpio village[8]	257	.....	.....
Denmark township (school) (T. 161, R. 88)	446	249	.....
Des Lacs township (school) (T. 155, R. 85)	443	82	.....
Donnybrook village[7]	297	.....	.....
Ward 1	*110*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*73*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*114*	.....	.....
Douglas village[6]	171	.....	.....
Elmdale township (school) (T. 160, R. 89)	380	287	.....
Eureka township (school) (T. 156, R. 83)	325	121	.....
Evergreen township (school) (T. 155, R. 87)	142	20	.....
Foxholm township (school) (T. 156, R. 85)	413	49	.....
Freedom township (school) (T. 153, R. 83)	225	1	.....
Greeley township (school) (T. 151, R. 81)	165	11	.....
Greenbush township (school) (T. 159, R. 87)	262	90	.....
Harrison township[9] (school) (T. 155, R. 83)	289	258	.....
Iota Flat township (school) (T. 151, R. 82)	336	2	.....
Kenmare city[10]	1,437	.....	.....
Ward 1	*272*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*500*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*665*	.....	.....
Kenmare township[10] (school) (T. 160, R. 88)	443	485	.....
Kirklie township (school) (T. 156, R. 84)	360	156	.....
Lund township (school) (T. 153, R. 87)	226	.....	.....
McKinley township (school) (T. 156, R. 82)	312	78	.....
Mandan township (school) (T. 155, R. 86)	233	.....	.....
Margaret township (school) (T. 157, R. 81)	190	4	.....
Maryland township (school) (T. 156, R. 81)	334	10	.....
Mayland township[8] (school) (T. 157, R. 85)	252	52	.....
Minot city	6,188	1,277	575
Ward 1	*1,078*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,434*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,128*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*440*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,050*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,058*	.....	.....
Newman township (school) (T. 152, R. 82)	364	10	.....
North Minot village[9]	432	.....	.....
Norway township (school) (T. 155, R. 82)	300	85	.....
Orlien township (school) (T. 152, R. 87, part of)	141	.....	.....
Passport township (school) (T. 156, R. 87)	239	5	.....
Ree township (school) (T. 157, R. 87)	294	.....	.....
Rice Lake township[11] (T. 152, R. 85)	193	6	.....
Rolling Green township (school) (T. 154, R. 85)	207	9	.....
Rushville township[11] (T. 151, R. 83)	270	3	.....
Ryder township[12] (school) (T. 151, R. 86)	180	.....	.....
Ryder village[12]	338	.....	.....
St. Marys township (school) (T. 157, R. 84)	246	76	.....
Sauk Prairie township (school) (T. 160, R. 87)	291	203	.....
Sawyer village[13]	327	.....	.....
Shealey township[4] (T. 154, R. 87)	118	.....	.....
Ward County—Continued.			
Spencer township (school) (T. 159, R. 89)	438	109	.....
Surrey township (school) (T. 155, R. 81)	528	39	.....
Tatman township (school) (T. 157, R. 82)	230	9	.....
Tolgan township (school) (T. 154, R. 86)	148	2	.....
Torning township (school) (T. 153, R. 84)	297	5	.....
Vang township (school) (T. 153, R. 85)	172	35	.....
Waterford township (school) (T. 157, R. 83)	262	34	.....
Willis township (school) (T. 153, R. 82)	280	3	.....
Township 151, range 84	190	19	.....
Township 151, range 87 (part of)	127	.....	.....
Township 152, range 83	176	19	.....
Township 152, range 84	167	10	.....
Township 153, range 81[12]	219	98	.....
Township 153, range 86	114	.....	.....
Township 154, range 81	284	97	.....
Township 154, range 82	228	122	.....
Wells County	**11,814**	**8,310**	[14] **1,212**
Antelope township (school) (T. 146, R. 72)	255	63	.....
Biledeau township[4] (T. 146, R. 68)	211	54	.....
Bowdon village[15]	302	.....	.....
Ward 1	*146*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*113*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*43*	.....	.....
Bremen township (school) (T. 149, R. 68)	220	222	.....
Buffalo township (school) (T. 146, R. 73)	274	18	.....
Cathay township[16] (school) (T. 147, R. 69)	195	222	.....
Cathay village[16]	225	.....	.....
Cottonwood township (school) (T. 147, R. 70)	160	142	.....
Crystal Lake township (school) (T. 147, R. 73)	142	92	.....
Delger township[17] (T. 147, R. 72)	234	263	.....
Eureka township (school) (T. 145, R. 73)	110	13	.....
Fairview township (school) (T. 148, R. 68)	243	214	.....
Fessenden city[18]	713	.....	.....
Forward township[19] (T. 149, R. 72)	322	299	.....
Fram township[20] (T. 150, R. 71)	468	299	.....
Germantown township (school) (T. 148, R. 69)	254	240	.....
Grant township (school) (T. 145, R. 70)	296	206	.....
Haaland township[15] (school) (T. 146, R. 71)	227	348	.....
Hamburg township (school) (T. 149, R. 69)	278	282	.....
Harvey city[21]	1,443	.....	.....
Ward 1	*608*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*431*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*404*	.....	.....
Hawks Nest township (school) (T. 145, R. 68)	241	105	.....
Heimdal township[22] (T. 150, R. 70)	306	239	.....
Highland township (school) (T. 148, R. 71)	216	233	.....
Hillsdale township (school) (T. 150, R. 73)	229	200	.....
Johnson township (school) (T. 145, R. 69)	227	136	.....
Lincoln township (school) (T. 145, R. 71)	216	135	.....
Manfred township[23] (T. 149, R. 71)	445	303	.....
Norway township (school) (T. 149, R. 70)	352	283	.....
Ontario township (school) (T. 147, R. 71)	156	148	.....
Oshkosh township[18] (school) (T. 148, R. 70)	241	671	.....
Pioneer township (school) (T. 149, R. 73)	344	300	.....
Pony Gulch township (school) (T. 148, R. 73)	311	250	.....
Rusland township (school) (T. 148, R. 72)	150	398	.....
Speedwell township[24] (T. 146, R. 70)	311	132	.....
Sykeston township[25] (school) (T. 146, R. 69)	123	219	.....
Sykeston village[25]	276	.....	.....
Ward 1	*148*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*50*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*78*	.....	.....
Valhalla township (school) (T. 150, R. 68)	210	167	.....
Viking township (school) (T. 150, R. 69)	316	244	.....
Washington township (school) (T. 145, R. 72)	123	35	.....
Wells township[21] (T. 150, R. 72)	247	898	.....
Woodward township (school) (T. 147, R. 68)	202	237	.....

[1] Parts taken to form Mountrail County in 1909 and Burke and Renville Counties in 1910.
[2] County total includes population (3,100) of territory taken to form Mountrail, Burke, and Renville Counties since 1900.
[3] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by townships in 1890.
[4] Organized in 1909.
[5] Berthold village incorporated from part of Berthold township (school) in 1903.
[6] Douglas village incorporated from part of Cameron township (school) in 1908.
[7] Donnybrook village incorporated from part of Carbondale township (school) in 1903.
[8] Carpio village incorporated from parts of Carpio and Mayland townships (school) in 1906.
[9] North Minot village incorporated from part of Harrison township (school) in 1909.
[10] Kenmare city incorporated from part of Kenmare township (school) in 1909.
[11] Organized in 1910.
[12] Ryder village incorporated from part of Ryder township (school) in 1907.
[13] Sawyer village incorporated from part of T. 153, R. 81, in 1908.
[14] No comparison of population for 1890 can be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[15] Bowdon village incorporated from part of Haaland township (school) in 1907.
[16] Cathay village incorporated from part of Cathay township (school) in 1907.
[17] Organized from Eddy township (school) in 1908.
[18] Fessenden city incorporated from part of Oshkosh township (school) in 1905.
[19] Organized from Whitby township (school) in 1908.
[20] Organized in 1906.
[21] Harvey city incorporated from part of Wells township in 1901.
[22] Organized in 1907.
[23] Organized from James River township (school) in 1900.
[24] Organized in 1908.
[25] Sykeston village incorporated from part of Sykeston township (school) in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Williams County[1]	14,234	[2] 1,530	
Athens township[3] (T. 157, R. 100)	114		
Barr Butte township[3] (T. 159, R. 102)	162		
Big Meadow township[3] (T. 159, R. 96)	240		
Big Stone township[4] (T. 159, R. 98)	51		
Black Tail township[3] (T. 157, R. 101)	141		
Bonetraill township[3] (T. 157, R. 102)	157		
Brooklyn township[5] (T. 155, R. 98)	235		
Buford township[6] (T. 152, Rs. 102 (part of), 103 (part of), and 104 (part of)	346		
Bull Butte township[3] (T. 156, R. 103, and frac. T. 156, R. 104)	198		
Champion township[5] (T. 157, R. 97)	88		
Dry Fork township[3] (T. 155, R. 95)	191		
Dublin township[3] (T. 157, R. 99)	144		
East Fork township[4] (T. 156, R. 100)	176		
Ellisville township[3] (T. 158, R. 99)	178		
Equality township[7] (T. 156, R. 97)	245		
Farmvale township[3] (T. 155, R. 96)	196		
Golden Valley township[5] (T. 157, R. 96)	236		
Hardscrabble township[3] (T. 153, R. 103)	127		
Hazel township[4] (T. 159, R. 97)	222		
Hebron township[3] (T. 155, R. 103, and frac. T. 155, R. 104)	284		
Judson township[4] (T. 154, R. 102)	245		
Lindahl township[3] (T. 158, R. 95)	231		
Marshall township[9] (T. 156, R. 99)	191		
Missouri Ridge township[4] (T. 155, R. 101)	213		
Mont township[4] (T. 155, R. 102)	196		
New Home township[5] (T. 158, R. 97)	96		
Oliver township[4] (T. 157, R. 98)	86		
Orthell township[3] (T. 158, R. 101)	218		
Pherrin township[10] (T. 155, R. 100)	222		
Pleasant Valley township[3] (T. 156, R. 95)	300		
Rainbow township[5] (T. 158, R. 98)	100		
Ray village[7]	436		
Rock Island township[3] (T. 159, R. 99)	174		
Williams County—Continued.			
Round Prairie township[3] (T. 154, R. 103)	175		
Sauk Valley township[3] (T. 159, R. 95)	143		
South Meadow township[3] (T. 158, R. 96)	136		
Springbrook township[5] (T. 155, R. 99)	354		
Stony Creek township[9] (Tps. 152, 153, R. 100 (part of), and T. 154, R. 100)	239		
Tioga township[11] (T. 157, R. 95)	238		
Tioga village[11]	203		
Tyrone township[3] (T. 156, R. 101)	173		
West Bank township[4] (T. 156, R. 96)	181		
Wheelock township[5] (T. 156, R. 98)	336		
Williston city	3,124	763	295
Ward 1	*1,051*		
Ward 2	*925*		
Ward 3	*1,148*		
Williston township[8] (T. 154, R. 101)	220		
Township 153, range 98 (part of)	31		
Township 153, range 99 (part of)	121		
Township 153, range 102 (part of)	249		
Fractional township 153, range 104	61		
Township 154, range 95 (part of)	113		
Township 154, range 96 (part of)	143		
Township 154, range 97 (part of)	57		
Township 154, range 98	102		
Township 154, range 99	185		
Fractional township 154, range 104	41		
Township 155, range 97	200		
Township 156, range 102	152		
Township 157, range 103	119		
Township 158, range 100	172		
Township 158, range 102	197		
Township 158, range 103	43		
Township 159, range 100	104		
Township 159, range 101	124		
Township 159, range 103	59		

[1] Part taken to form Divide County in 1910.
[2] No comparison of population can be made; returned by supervisors' districts in 1900.
[3] Organized in 1910.
[4] Organized in 1909.
[5] Organized in 1904.
[6] Organized in 1907.
[7] Equality township organized in 1904; Ray village incorporated from part of Equality township in 1909.
[8] Organized in 1905.
[9] Organized in 1908.
[10] Organized in 1906.
[11] Tioga township organized in 1904; Tioga village incorporated from part of Tioga township in 1909.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abercrombie village	Richland	299		
Adams village	Walsh	338		
Ambrose village	Divide	320		
Anamoose village	McHenry	669		
Aneta city	Nelson	654		
Antler city	Bottineau	342		
Ardoch village	Walsh	271	208	214
Ashley village	McIntosh	682		
Balfour village	McHenry	399		
Bartlett village	Ramsey	120		
Barton village	Pierce	202		
Bathgate city	Pembina	328	641	377
Beach village	Billings	1,003		
Berlin village	Lamoure	137		
Berthold village	Ward	454		
Binford village	Griggs	275		
Bisbee village	Towner	444		
Bismarck city	Burleigh	5,443	3,319	2,186
Bottineau city	Bottineau	1,331	888	145
Bowbells city	Burke	651		
Bowdon village	Wells	302		
Bowman village	Bowman	481		
Brinsmade village	Benson	203		
Brocket village	Ramsey	186		
Buffalo village	Cass	241	213	177
Cando city	Towner	1,332	1,061	200
Canton village	Pembina	115	98	
Carpio village	Ward	257		
Carrington city	Foster	1,217		
Casselton city	Cass	1,553	1,207	840
Cathay village	Wells	225		
Cavalier city	Pembina	652	671	
Cayuga village	Sargent	175		
Churches Ferry village	Ramsey	457	264	
Cogswell village	Sargent	418		
Columbus village	Burke	225		
Conway village	Walsh	184	216	
Cooperstown city	Griggs	1,019	648	368
Courtenay village	Stutsman	539		
Crary village	Ramsey	279		
Crosby village	Divide	206		
Crystal city	Pembina	376	385	
Davenport village	Cass	226	245	
Dazey village	Barnes	265		
Deering village	McHenry	150		
Devils Lake city	Ramsey	5,157	1,729	846
Dickey village	Lamoure	187		
Dickinson city	Stark	3,678	2,076	897
Dogden village	McLean	320		
Donnybrook village	Ward	297		
Douglas village	Ward	171		
Drake village	McHenry	348		
Drayton city	Pembina	587	688	318
Dunseith city	Rolette	478		
Eckman village	Bottineau	84		
Edgeley village	Lamoure	749	306	
Edinburg village	Walsh	300	286	
Edmore village	Ramsey	344		
Egeland village	Towner	266		
Ellendale city	Dickey	1,389	750	761
Enderlin city	Ransom	1,540	636	
Esmond village	Benson	353		
Fairdale village	Walsh	140		
Fairmont village	Richland	387	284	91
Fargo city	Cass	14,331	9,589	5,664
Fessenden city	Wells	713		
Finley village	Steele	516		
Flaxton village	Burke	301		
Forbes village	Dickey	221		
Forest River village	Walsh	233	252	
Forman town	Sargent	352	257	178
Fullerton village	Dickey	206		
Gardena village	Bottineau	119		
Garrison village	McLean	406		
Glenburn village	Renville	268		
Glen Ullin village	Morton	921		
Goodrich village	Sheridan	410		
Grafton city	Walsh	2,229	2,378	1,594
Grand Forks city	Grand Forks	12,478	7,652	4,979
Granville city	McHenry	455		

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Great Bend village	Richland	191		
Hague village	Emmons	183		
Hamilton village	Pembina	213	224	257
Hankinson village	Richland	1,503	713	
Hannaford village	Griggs	340		
Harvey city	Wells	1,443		
Hatton city	Traill	666	430	
Havana village	Sargent	387		
Hebron village	Morton	597		
Hettinger village	Adams	766		
Hillsboro city	Traill	1,237	1,172	715
Hoople village	Walsh	175	174	
Hope city	Steele	909	606	238
Hunter village	Cass	365	407	194
Inkster city	Grand Forks	353		
Jamestown city	Stutsman	4,358	2,853	2,296
Jud village	Lamoure	90		
Kenmare city	Ward	1,437		
Kensal village	Stutsman	456		
Kermit village	Divide	108		
Knox village	Benson	330		
Kramer village	Bottineau	181		
Kulm city	Lamoure	645	463	
Lakota city	Nelson	1,023	576	227
Lamoure city	Lamoure	929	457	309
Langdon city	Cavalier	1,214	1,188	291
Lankin village	Walsh	341		
Lansford city	Bottineau	456		
Larimore city	Grand Forks	1,224	1,235	553
Leeds city	Benson	682	349	
Lehr village	McIntosh	182		
Lidgerwood city	Richland	1,019	585	
Linton village	Emmons	644		
Lisbon city	Ransom	1,758	1,046	935
Litchville village	Barnes	484		
Ludden village	Dickey	109		
McClusky village	Sheridan	517		
McHenry village	Foster	398		
McVille village	Nelson	310		
Maddock village	Benson	374		
Mandan city	Morton	3,873	1,658	1,328
Mapleton village	Cass	207	322	119
Marmarth village	Billings	790		
Max village	McLean	285		
Maxbass village	Bottineau	240		
Mayville city	Traill	1,070	1,106	657
Medina village	Stutsman	343		
Merricourt village	Dickey	78		
Michigan City	Nelson	449	309	
Milnor town	Sargent	641	322	279
Milton village	Cavalier	410	384	202
Minnewaukan village	Benson	510	432	
Minot city	Ward	6,188	1,277	575
Minto city	Walsh	701	860	467
Mohall city	Renville	493		
Monango village	Dickey	238		
Mylo village	Rolette	98		
Neche village	Pembina	528	682	314
Nekoma village	Cavalier	120		
New Salem village	Morton	621	229	
Newburg village	Bottineau	102		
Niagara village	Grand Forks	157		
Nome village	Barnes	218		
Noonan village	Divide	153		
North Minot village	Ward	432		
Northwood city	Grand Forks	769	697	268
Oakes city	Dickey	1,499	668	370
Omemee village	Bottineau	332		
Osnabrock village	Cavalier	253		
Overly village	Bottineau	182		
Page village	Cass	479		
Palermo village	Mountrail	177		
Park River city	Walsh	1,008	1,088	534
Pembina city	Pembina	717	929	670
Perth village	Towner	221		
Petersburg village	Nelson	353		
Pisek village	Walsh	312	132	
Plaza village	Mountrail	224		
Portal village	Burke	491		
Portland town	Traill	561	524	367
Ray village	Williams	436		
Reeder village	Adams	198		
Reynolds city	Grand Forks, Traill	412	359	
Richardton village	Stark	647		
Rock Lake village	Towner	194		
Rolette village	Rolette	408		
Rolla city	Rolette	587	400	255
Rugby city	Pierce	1,630	487	
Ruso village	McLean	141		
Russell village	Bottineau	161		
Rutland village	Sargent	224		
Ryder village	Ward	338		
St. John village	Rolette	424		
St. Thomas city	Pembina	513	661	477
Sanborn village	Barnes	390	259	227
Sarles village	Cavalier, Towner	346		
Sawyer village	Ward	327		
Scranton village	Bowman	214		
Sharon village	Steele	304		
Sheldon village	Ransom	358	318	253
Sherwood village	Renville	328		
Sims village	Morton	86		
Souris city	Bottineau	267		
Stanley city	Mountrail	518		
Starkweather village	Ramsey	246		
Steele city	Kidder	500	185	133
Strasburg village	Emmons	273		
Sykeston village	Wells	276		
Tagus village	Mountrail	105		
Thorne village	Rolette	105		
Tioga village	Williams	203		
Tolley village	Renville	250		
Tolna village	Nelson	209		
Tower City village	Cass	452	468	309
Towner city	McHenry	691	331	211
Underwood village	McLean	422		
Upham village	McHenry	296		
Valley City	Barnes	4,606	2,446	1,089
Velva city	McHenry	837		
Verona village	Lamoure	235		
Wahpeton city	Richland	2,467	2,228	1,510
Walhalla village	Pembina	592	377	
Washburn city	McLean	657		
Westhope city	Bottineau	592		
White Earth village	Mountrail	204		
Williston city	Williams	3,124	763	295
Willow City	Bottineau	623	476	
Wilton village	McLean	437		
Wimbledon village	Barnes	571	226	
Wishek village	McIntosh	432		
Wyndmere village	Richland	439		
Zeeland village	McIntosh	193		

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of North Dakota by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of three general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 10,000 inhabitants; and Table III for cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 12) reproduces from the general tables the more important state totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of North Dakota, 162,461, or 28.2 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 251,236, or 43.5 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; and 156,158, or 27.1 per cent, are foreign-born whites. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 20.6, 41.8, and 35.3, respectively, the proportion of native whites of native parentage having increased during the decade. The 6,486 Indians constitute 1.1 per cent of the population, and the 617 negroes, 0.1 per cent. In 29 of the 49 counties the proportion of foreign-born whites exceeds one-fourth. In no county is the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage less than one-fourth; in 6 it exceeds one-half. (See maps on p. 347.)

Of the urban population, 37.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 27 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 37.6 and 44.3 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 24 in the urban population and 27.4 in the rural; of negroes, 0.5 in the urban and 0.1 in the rural. The Indian population is almost exclusively rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 317,554 males and 259,502 females, or 122.4 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 125.3 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 114.9 to 100 and among foreign-born whites 145.8 to 100. In the urban population there are 115.6 males to 100 females and in the rural, 123.2.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—47.1 per cent were born in North Dakota and 52.9 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 53.5 per cent were born outside the state; of the native negro, 83.4 per cent; and of the native Indian, 12.7 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of North Dakota, persons born in Norway represent 29.4 per cent; Russia, 20.4; Canada, 13.5 (those of French parentage, 1.5, and all others, 12); Germany, 10.6; Sweden, 7.8; Denmark, 3.4; Austria, 3.3; England, 2; Hungary, 1.8; Ireland,

1.6; all other countries, 6.4 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Norway contributed 30.3 per cent; Russia, 15.3; Germany, 14.7; Canada, 12.7 (French stock, 1.8, and all others, 10.9); Sweden, 6.6; Denmark, 3; Ireland, 2.9; Austria, 2.7; England, 2.3; Hungary, 1.1; Scotland, 1 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 173,890, representing 30.1 per cent of the population. Of such males, 24.9 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 28.1 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 45.8 per cent foreign-born whites, 0.9 per cent Indians, and 0.2 per cent negroes. Of the 79,721 foreign-born white males of voting age, 46,636, or 58.5 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 145,628.

Age (Tables 7 and 8).—Of the total population, 14.3 per cent are under 5 years of age, 22.4 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.5 per cent from 15 to 24, 28.9 per cent from 25 to 44, and 13.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 7.6 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than three-fourths (76.4 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, only 25.6 per cent are 25 and over; of the native whites of native parentage, 36.1 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to urban communities explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 34.8 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 28.2 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 183,336, of whom 117,453, or 64.1 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 1,799 children under 6 and 2,397 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 63.4; for girls, 64.8. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 80.7. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 82.7; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 81.5; among foreign-born whites, 70; and among Indians, 65.5. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 84.2, and in rural, 80.4; for persons from 15 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentages were 43.1 and 35.7, respectively.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 13,070 illiterates in the state, representing 3.1 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 5.6 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 0.5 among native whites, 6.3 among foreign-born whites, and 46 among Indians.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 2.2 in urban communities and 3.2 in rural. For each class separately, also, except the foreign-born whites, the percentage is higher in the rural population than in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 1.7. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Table 11).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 46.9 per cent of the males are single and 30.2 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 48.6 for males and 63.4 for females, and the percentage widowed 2.9 and 5.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 and 0.4, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 8.3 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.3 per cent of the males, and 50 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years of age are married, as compared with 13.7 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 82.2 and 53.2, respectively; in the age group 35 to 44 they are 90.2 and 75.3; while in the next age group the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 59.3 for males and 75.7 for females; native whites of native parentage, 47 and 63.1, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 36 and 51.1; and Indians, 61.1 and 66.1.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for males is slightly higher, and for females decidedly higher, in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in North Dakota is 118,757, and the total number of families 120,910, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.9, and the average number per family, 4.8.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**577,056**	**319,146**	**190,983**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	569,855	311,712	182,407	98.8	97.7	95.5
Negro	617	286	373	0.1	0.1	0.2
Indian	6,486	6,968	8,174	1.1	2.2	4.3
Chinese	39	32	28	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	59	148	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native	420,402	206,055	109,522	72.9	64.6	57.3
Total foreign born	156,654	113,091	81,461	27.1	35.4	42.7
Native white, total	413,697	199,122	101,059	71.7	62.4	52.9
Native parentage	162,461	65,811	37,712	28.2	20.6	19.7
Foreign parentage	180,054	102,680	50,108	31.2	32.2	26.2
Mixed parentage	71,182	30,631	13,239	12.3	9.6	6.9
Foreign-born white	156,158	112,590	81,348	27.1	35.3	42.6
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**63,236**	**23,413**	**10,643**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	62,765	23,267	10,532	99.3	99.4	99.0
Negro	306	125	81	0.5	0.5	0.8
Indian	84	9	23	0.1	(1)	0.2
Chinese and Japanese	81	12	7	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total	47,596	16,600	6,491	75.3	70.9	61.0
Native parentage	23,814	8,117	3,372	37.7	34.7	31.7
Foreign parentage	16,101	8,483	3,119	25.5	36.2	29.3
Mixed parentage	7,681			12.1		
Foreign-born white	15,169	6,667	4,041	24.0	28.5	38.0
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**513,820**	**295,733**	**180,340**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	507,090	288,445	171,875	98.7	97.5	95.3
Negro	311	161	292	0.1	0.1	0.2
Indian	6,402	6,959	8,151	1.2	2.4	4.5
Chinese and Japanese	17	168	22	(1)	0.1	(1)
Native white, total	366,101	182,522	94,568	71.3	61.7	52.4
Native parentage	138,647	57,694	34,340	27.0	19.5	19.0
Foreign parentage	163,953	124,528	60,228	31.9	42.2	33.4
Mixed parentage	63,501			12.4		
Foreign-born white	140,989	105,923	77,307	27.4	35.8	42.9

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population	**317,554**	**259,502**	**122.4**	**177,493**	**141,653**	**125.3**
White	313,851	256,004	122.6	173,676	138,036	125.8
Negro	381	236	161.4	173	113	153.1
Indian	3,224	3,262	98.8	3,465	3,503	98.9
Chinese and Japanese	98	.....	.....	179	1	(1)
Native white, total	221,221	192,476	114.9	107,531	91,591	117.4
Native parentage	89,162	73,299	121.6	37,306	28,505	130.9
Foreign parentage	94,920	85,134	111.5	54,046	48,634	111.1
Mixed parentage	37,139	34,043	109.1	16,179	14,452	111.9
Foreign-born white	92,630	63,528	145.8	66,145	46,445	142.4
Urban population	33,909	29,327	115.6	12,188	11,225	108.6
Rural population	283,645	230,175	123.2	165,305	130,428	126.7

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**420,402**	**206,055**	**[1] 101,258**	**47,992**	**372,410**
Born in state	197,847	108,730	43,783	18,162	179 685
Born outside state [2]	222,555	97,325	57,475	29,830	192,725
Per cent outside state	52.9	47.2	56.8	62.2	51.8
Native white population	413,697	199,122	[1] 100,775	47,596	366,101
Born in state	192,442	103,218	43,536	18,071	174,371
Born outside state [2]	221,255	95,904	57,239	29,525	191,730
Per cent outside state	53.5	48.2	56.8	62.0	52.4
Native negro population	615	279	(3)	305	310
Born in state	102	69	(3)	25	77
Born outside state [2]	513	210	(3)	280	233
Per cent outside state	83.4	75.3	(3)	91.8	75.2
Native Indian population	6,077	6,652	(3)	83	5,994
Born in state	5,303	5,442	(3)	66	5,237
Born outside state [2]	774	1,210	(3)	17	757
Per cent outside state	12.7	18.2	(3)	.....	12.6

[1] Exclusive of 284 whites and 7,980 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Comparable figures not available.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**420,402**	**206,055**	**100.0**	**100.0**
North Dakota	197,847	108,730	47.1	52.8
Other states	222,555	97,325	52.9	47.2
Minnesota	68,972	24,546	16.4	11.9
Iowa	30,553	9,005	7.3	4.4
Wisconsin	30,003	14,914	7.1	7.2
Illinois	16,903	5,881	4.0	2.9
South Dakota	12,669	4,751	3.0	2.3
Indiana	9,416	4,658	2.2	2.3
New York	7,554	6,682	1.8	3.2
Michigan	6,677	5,178	1.6	2.5
Ohio	6,499	4,391	1.5	2.1
Pennsylvania	5,429	3,774	1.3	1.8
Missouri	4,785	2,366	1.1	1.1
Nebraska	3,484	1,009	0.8	0.5
All other [1]	19,611	10,170	4.7	4.9
DIVISIONS.				
New England	3,559	3,326	0.8	1.6
Middle Atlantic	13,449	10,877	3.2	5.3
East North Central	69,498	35,022	16.5	17.0
West North Central	319,883	151,116	76.1	73.3
South Atlantic	3,304	1,936	0.8	0.9
East South Central	1,826	769	0.4	0.4
West South Central	812	312	0.2	0.2
Mountain	1,639	763	0.4	0.4
Pacific	873	397	0.2	0.2
Other [1]	5,559	1,537	1.3	0.7

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**407,394**	**100.0**	**156,158**	**100.0**	**180,054**	**71,182**	**112,590**
Austria	11,200	2.7	5,149	3.3	4,531	1,520	2,802
Belgium	489	0.1	229	0.1	152	108	154
Bulgaria	257	0.1	257	0.2	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	7,136	1.8	2,376	1.5	2,873	1,887	3,105
Canada—Other	44,468	10.9	18,721	12.0	13,066	12,681	24,738
Denmark	12,203	3.0	5,355	3.4	5,043	1,805	3,953
England	9,323	2.3	3,070	2.0	2,268	3,985	2,909
Finland	2,610	0.6	1,186	0.8	1,251	173	651
France	894	0.2	265	0.2	302	327	251
Germany	59,767	14.7	16,572	10.6	28,703	14,492	12,198
Greece	1,103	0.3	1,083	0.7	7	13	.....
Holland	1,911	0.5	709	0.5	722	480	317
Hungary	4,668	1.1	2,855	1.8	1,622	191	1,327
Ireland	11,701	2.9	2,498	1.6	5,513	3,690	2,670
Italy	1,365	0.3	1,262	0.8	60	43	700
Norway	123,284	30.3	45,937	29.4	56,577	20,770	30,206
Roumania	1,453	0.4	1,070	0.7	323	60	353
Russia	62,186	15.3	31,910	20.4	27,788	2,488	15,097
Scotland	4,118	1.0	1,696	1.1	1,091	1,331	1,800
Sweden	26,800	6.6	12,160	7.8	10,533	4,107	8,419
Switzerland	1,717	0.4	560	0.4	578	579	374
Turkey in Asia	641	0.2	392	0.3	232	17	104
Turkey in Europe	286	0.1	270	0.2	15	1	
All other	[1] 17,814	4.4	576	0.4	[1] 16,804	434	462

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**173,890**	**95,217**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**145,628**	**80,191**
White	171,941	93,237	98.9	97.9	144,226	78,700
Negro	311	115	0.2	0.1	250	93
Indian	1,551	1,711	0.9	1.8	1,083	1,255
Chinese and Japanese	87	154	0.1	0.2	69	143
Native white	92,220	37,679	53.0	39.6	89,009	36,216
Native parentage	43,358	19,777	24.9	20.8	37,362	16,582
Foreign or mixed parentage	48,862	17,902	28.1	18.8	51,647	19,634
Foreign-born white	79,721	55,558	45.8	58.3	55,217	42,484

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Age period.	Total population.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese and Japanese.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.									
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**577,056**	**319,146**	**317,554**	**259,502**	**89,162**	**73,299**	**132,059**	**119,177**	**92,630**	**63,528**	**381**	**236**	**3,224**	**3,262**	**98**	.....
Under 5 years	82,399	47,783	41,724	40,675	15,773	15,337	24,790	24,117	700	697	17	20	444	504	.....	.....
Under 1 year	16,989	10,198	8,765	8,224	3,486	3,259	5,128	4,819	45	42	4	5	102	99	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	69,927	42,202	35,172	34,755	11,533	11,396	20,959	20,811	2,250	2,060	16	18	414	470	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	59,392	35,507	30,466	28,926	8,857	8,313	17,913	17,277	3,277	2,889	17	13	399	434	3	.....
15 to 19 years	56,699	29,228	29,656	27,043	7,971	7,204	16,399	15,871	4,890	3,618	15	21	377	329	4	.....
20 to 24 years	61,631	30,558	34,151	27,480	9,145	7,332	14,703	13,720	10,013	6,162	53	29	220	237	17	.....
25 to 29 years	56,726	28,047	32,744	23,982	8,835	6,293	11,741	9,724	11,867	7,737	69	35	216	193	16	.....
30 to 34 years	44,996	24,232	26,591	18,405	6,775	4,590	8,532	6,269	11,040	7,353	45	28	185	165	14	.....
35 to 39 years	37,106	22,143	22,207	14,899	5,340	3,489	6,280	4,497	10,349	6,737	44	25	184	151	10	.....
40 to 44 years	28,342	18,615	17,312	11,030	3,936	2,430	3,853	2,524	9,339	5,953	31	9	143	114	10	.....
45 to 49 years	23,572	12,844	14,048	9,524	3,034	2,026	2,678	1,862	8,158	5,504	19	9	145	123	14	.....
50 to 54 years	20,072	9,203	12,197	7,875	2,650	1,669	2,205	1,318	7,184	4,738	19	7	136	143	3	.....
55 to 59 years	12,970	6,267	7,868	5,102	1,803	1,082	1,024	597	4,902	3,297	12	12	124	114	3	.....
60 to 64 years	8,727	4,419	5,065	3,662	1,151	779	411	240	3,403	2,549	7	5	91	89	2	.....
65 to 74 years	9,141	5,387	5,184	3,957	1,173	815	311	182	3,598	2,843	2	2	100	115	.....	.....
75 to 84 years	3,226	1,733	1,705	1,521	368	289	64	48	1,242	1,124	2	.....	29	60	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	512	222	266	246	40	35	7	6	208	193	.....	1	11	11	.....	.....
95 years and over	19	15	9	10	1	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Age unknown	1,599	741	1,189	410	777	220	189	114	202	56	13	1	6	3	2	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	.....
Under 5 years	14.3	15.0	13.1	15.7	17.7	20.9	18.8	20.2	0.8	1.1	4.5	8.5	13.8	15.5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	12.1	13.2	11.1	13.4	12.9	15.5	15.9	17.5	2.4	3.2	4.2	7.6	12.8	14.4	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	10.3	11.1	9.6	11.1	9.9	11.3	13.6	14.5	3.5	4.5	4.5	5.5	12.4	13.3	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	9.8	9.2	9.3	10.4	8.9	9.8	12.4	13.3	5.3	5.7	3.9	8.9	11.7	10.1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	10.7	9.6	10.8	10.6	10.3	10.0	11.1	11.5	10.8	9.7	13.9	12.3	6.8	7.3	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	17.6	16.4	18.7	16.3	17.5	14.8	15.4	13.4	24.7	23.8	29.9	26.7	12.4	11.0	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	11.3	12.8	12.4	10.0	10.4	8.1	7.7	5.9	21.3	20.0	19.7	14.4	10.1	8.1	.....	.....
45 to 64 years	11.3	10.3	12.3	10.1	9.7	7.6	4.8	3.4	25.5	25.3	15.0	14.0	15.4	14.4	.....	.....
65 years and over	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.2	1.8	1.6	0.3	0.2	5.5	6.6	1.0	1.7	4.3	5.7	.....	.....

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Age period.	Total.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.				Negro.				Indian.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**33,909**	**283,645**	**29,327**	**230,175**	**24,838**	**196,383**	**22,758**	**169,718**	**8,745**	**83,885**	**6,424**	**57,104**	**197**	**184**	**109**	**127**	**48**	**3,176**	**36**	**3,226**
Under 5 years	3,308	38,416	3,187	37,488	3,247	37,316	3,120	36,334	55	645	63	634	5	12	4	16	1	443	.....	504
Under 1 year	717	8,048	667	7,557	715	7,899	662	7,416	1	44	4	38	1	3	1	4	.....	102	.....	99
5 to 9 years	2,787	32,385	2,728	32,027	2,611	29,881	2,554	29,653	162	2,088	168	1,892	6	10	3	15	8	406	3	467
10 to 14 years	2,555	27,911	2,597	26,329	2,321	24,449	2,373	23,217	212	3,065	211	2,678	8	9	3	10	13	386	10	424
15 to 19 years	2,743	26,913	3,366	23,677	2,340	22,030	3,022	20,053	376	4,514	322	3,296	6	9	6	15	17	360	16	313
20 to 24 years	4,241	29,910	4,320	23,160	3,129	20,719	3,475	17,577	1,063	8,950	828	5,334	31	22	15	14	4	216	2	235
25 to 34 years	7,892	51,443	5,864	36,523	5,352	30,531	4,105	22,771	2,446	20,461	1,717	13,373	66	48	39	24	4	397	3	355
35 to 44 years	4,839	34,680	3,436	22,493	2,843	16,566	2,092	10,848	1,942	17,746	1,321	11,369	36	39	21	13	1	326	2	263
45 to 64 years	4,378	34,800	3,095	23,068	2,295	12,661	1,657	7,916	2,037	21,610	1,422	14,666	27	30	16	17	.....	496	.....	469
65 years and over	730	6,434	633	5,101	317	1,647	264	1,111	412	4,644	367	3,801	1	3	2	2	.....	140	.....	187
Age unknown	436	753	101	309	383	583	96	238	40	162	5	61	11	2	.....	1	.....	6	.....	9
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**
Under 5 years	9.8	13.5	10.9	16.3	13.1	19.0	13.7	21.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	2.5	6.5	3.7	12.6	.....	13.9	.....	15.6
5 to 9 years	8.2	11.4	9.3	13.9	10.5	15.2	11.2	17.5	1.9	2.5	2.6	3.3	3.0	5.4	2.8	11.8	.....	12.8	.....	14.5
10 to 14 years	7.5	9.8	8.9	11.4	9.3	12.4	10.4	13.7	2.4	3.7	3.3	4.7	4.1	4.9	2.8	7.9	.....	12.2	.....	13.1
15 to 19 years	8.1	9.5	11.5	10.3	9.4	11.2	13.3	11.8	4.3	5.4	5.0	5.8	3.0	4.9	5.5	11.8	.....	11.3	.....	9.7
20 to 24 years	12.5	10.5	14.7	10.1	12.6	10.6	15.3	10.4	12.2	10.7	12.9	9.3	15.7	12.0	13.8	11.0	.....	6.8	.....	7.3
25 to 34 years	23.3	18.1	20.0	15.9	21.5	15.5	18.0	13.4	28.0	24.4	26.7	23.4	33.5	26.1	35.8	18.9	.....	12.5	.....	11.0
35 to 44 years	14.3	12.2	11.7	9.8	11.4	8.4	9.2	6.4	22.2	21.2	20.6	19.9	18.3	21.2	19.3	10.2	.....	10.3	.....	8.2
45 to 64 years	12.9	12.3	10.6	10.0	9.2	6.4	7.3	4.7	23.3	25.8	22.1	25.7	13.7	16.3	14.7	13.4	.....	15.6	.....	14.5
65 years and over	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.3	0.8	1.2	0.7	4.7	5.5	5.7	6.7	0.5	1.6	1.8	1.6	.....	4.4	.....	5.8

Table 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Age period.	Total.			Native white.						Foreign-born white.			Negro.			Indian.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed par.											
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**183,336**	**117,453**	**64.1**	**53,101**	**36,715**	**69.1**	**106,573**	**70,332**	**66.0**	**21,194**	**8,906**	**42.0**	**103**	**60**	**58.3**	**2,354**	**1,433**	**60.9**
Male	94,421	59,876	63.4	27,350	18,584	67.9	53,958	35,614	66.0	11,896	4,927	41.4	52	32	.....	1,154	712	61.7
Female	88,915	57,577	64.8	25,751	18,131	70.4	52,615	34,718	66.0	9,298	3,979	42.8	51	28	.....	1,200	721	60.1
6 to 9 years	54,902	38,745	70.6	17,637	12,994	73.7	32,863	23,271	70.8	3,657	2,115	57.8	26	18	.....	719	347	48.3
10 to 14 years	59,392	53,478	90.0	17,170	15,796	92.0	35,190	32,222	91.6	6,166	4,763	77.2	30	25	.....	833	669	80.3
15 to 17 years	33,052	18,960	57.4	8,912	5,889	66.1	19,526	11,279	57.8	4,146	1,464	35.3	16	12	.....	450	314	69.8
18 to 20 years	35,990	6,270	17.4	9,382	2,036	21.7	18,994	3,560	18.7	7,225	564	7.8	31	5	.....	352	103	29.3
Under 6 years	.....	1,799	.....	.....	703	.....	.....	1,030	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	.....
21 years and over	.....	2,397	.....	.....	726	.....	.....	1,100	.....	.....	535	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	31	.....
Total attending school	.....	121,649	.....	.....	38,144	.....	.....	72,462	.....	.....	9,494	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	1,475	.....
URBAN POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	9,541	8,036	84.2	3,947	3,360	85.1	4,844	4,085	84.3	697	545	78.2	18	11	.....	34	34	.....
15 to 20 years	7,726	3,332	43.1	2,801	1,436	51.3	3,865	1,702	44.0	1,001	148	14.8	16	7	.....	36	35	.....
RURAL POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	104,753	84,187	80.4	30,860	25,430	82.4	63,209	51,408	81.3	9,126	6,333	69.4	38	32	.....	1,518	982	64.7
15 to 20 years	61,316	21,898	35.7	15,493	6,489	41.9	34,655	13,137	37.9	10,370	1,880	18.1	31	10	.....	766	382	49.9

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**13,070**	**3.1**	**6,645**	**2.8**	**6,425**	**3.5**
Native white	1,413	0.5	776	0.5	637	0.5
Native parentage	349	0.3	231	0.4	118	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,064	0.7	545	0.6	519	0.7
Foreign-born white	9,474	6.3	4,807	5.4	4,667	7.7
Negro	26	4.8	16	4.6	10	5.1
Indian	2,142	46.0	1,031	43.6	1,111	48.6
Total illiterate, 1900	**12,719**	**5.6**	**6,194**	**4.7**	**6,525**	**6.7**
Native white	1,063	0.9	589	0.9	474	0.9
Native parentage	279	0.6	179	0.7	100	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	784	1.1	410	1.1	374	1.2
Foreign-born white	8,432	7.8	4,059	6.4	4,373	9.9
Negro	31	12.8	19	12.7	12	.....
Indian	3,142	62.5	1,476	58.2	1,666	66.8
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**1,114**	**2.2**	**720**	**2.6**	**394**	**1.7**
Native white	51	0.1	30	0.2	21	0.1
Native parentage	23	0.1	18	0.2	5	0.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	28	0.2	12	0.1	16	0.2
Foreign-born white	1,039	7.1	672	7.9	367	5.9
Negro	12	4.2	7	3.8	5	4.9
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**11,956**	**3.2**	**5,925**	**2.8**	**6,031**	**3.8**
Native white	1,362	0.6	746	0.6	616	0.6
Native parentage	326	0.4	213	0.4	113	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,036	0.7	533	0.7	503	0.8
Foreign-born white	8,435	6.2	4,135	5.1	4,300	7.9
Negro	14	5.4	9	5.6	5	.....
Indian	2,141	46.7	1,031	44.3	1,110	49.2

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**210,192**	**98,659**	**46.9**	**102,080**	**48.6**	**6,091**	**664**	**155,146**	**46,828**	**30.2**	**98,370**	**63.4**	**8,133**	**557**
Total, 1900	*113,700*	*55,722*	*49.0*	*53,210*	*46.8*	*3,869*	*321*	*79,954*	*23,059*	*28.8*	*51,444*	*64.3*	*5,068*	*268*
15 to 19 years	29,656	28,847	97.3	90	0.3	3	.....	27,043	24,182	89.4	2,239	8.3	11	10
20 to 24 years	34,151	28,772	84.2	4,664	13.7	49	14	27,480	13,373	48.7	13,727	50.0	81	46
25 to 34 years	59,335	26,760	45.1	31,547	53.2	449	117	42,387	6,706	15.8	34,845	82.2	544	163
35 to 44 years	39,519	8,484	21.5	29,763	75.3	923	178	25,929	1,430	5.5	23,398	90.2	937	145
45 years and over	46,342	5,300	11.4	35,885	77.4	4,648	352	31,897	1,026	3.2	24,061	75.4	6,540	192
Age unknown	1,189	496	41.7	131	11.0	19	3	410	111	27.1	100	24.4	20	1
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	52,939	25,375	47.9	24,894	47.0	1,517	239	38,253	11,716	30.6	24,120	63.1	1,840	190
15 to 24 years	17,116	15,279	89.3	1,454	8.5	24	3	14,536	9,539	65.6	4,708	32.4	35	29
25 to 44 years	24,886	8,609	34.6	15,615	62.7	378	117	16,802	1,922	11.4	14,378	85.6	358	102
45 years and over	10,220	1,186	11.6	7,767	76.0	1,108	118	6,695	195	2.9	4,987	74.5	1,440	58
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	68,397	41,731	61.0	24,644	36.0	921	168	56,972	26,018	45.7	29,107	51.1	1,072	152
15 to 24 years	31,102	28,684	92.2	1,769	5.7	11	7	29,591	22,312	75.4	6,722	22.7	32	21
25 to 44 years	30,406	11,968	39.4	17,744	58.4	405	93	23,014	3,517	15.3	18,923	82.2	417	102
45 years and over	6,700	996	14.9	5,113	76.3	503	67	4,253	158	3.7	3,442	80.9	620	29
Foreign-born white [2]	86,403	30,643	35.5	51,207	59.3	3,547	247	57,882	8,619	14.9	43,812	75.7	5,014	198
15 to 24 years	14,903	13,057	87.6	1,460	9.8	14	4	9,780	5,286	54.0	4,346	44.4	21	6
25 to 44 years	42,595	14,410	33.8	27,279	64.0	561	79	27,780	2,651	9.5	24,302	87.5	685	91
45 years and over	28,703	3,069	10.7	22,416	78.1	2,964	163	20,256	666	3.3	15,134	74.7	4,300	101
Negro [2]	331	190	57.4	107	32.3	15	5	185	56	30.3	106	57.3	16	7
15 to 24 years	68	58	.....	7	.....	1	.....	50	40	.....	8	.....	2	.....
25 to 44 years	189	109	57.7	69	36.5	7	2	97	14	.....	71	.....	5	7
45 years and over	61	22	.....	30	.....	6	3	37	2	.....	26	.....	9	.....
Indian [2]	1,967	652	33.1	1,202	61.1	90	5	1,854	419	22.6	1,225	66.1	191	10
15 to 24 years	597	521	87.3	63	10.6	2	.....	566	378	66.8	182	32.2	2	.....
25 to 44 years	728	116	15.9	585	80.4	21	4	623	32	5.1	569	91.3	16	6
45 years and over	636	13	2.0	552	86.8	66	1	656	5	0.8	472	72.0	171	4
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**25,259**	**12,504**	**49.5**	**11,584**	**45.9**	**685**	**95**	**20,815**	**8,060**	**38.7**	**11,072**	**53.2**	**1,365**	**122**
15 to 24 years	6,984	6,284	90.0	547	7.8	16	.....	7,686	5,824	75.8	1,714	22.3	17	12
25 to 44 years	12,731	5,369	42.2	7,102	55.8	174	50	9,300	2,004	21.5	6,872	73.9	328	78
45 years and over	5,108	667	13.1	3,900	76.4	492	44	3,728	204	5.5	2,468	66.2	1,016	32
Age unknown	436	184	42.2	35	8.0	3	1	101	28	27.7	18	17.8	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	9,295	4,738	51.0	4,043	43.5	233	35	6,881	2,628	38.2	3,659	53.2	447	49
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	7,364	4,307	58.5	2,845	38.6	123	25	7,830	3,953	50.5	3,517	44.9	262	38
Foreign-born white	8,316	3,280	39.4	4,613	55.5	321	32	5,982	1,434	24.0	3,836	64.1	645	29
Negro	178	98	55.1	59	33.1	7	3	99	24	.....	58	.....	11	6
Indian	26	24	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	23	21	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**184,933**	**86,155**	**46.6**	**90,496**	**48.9**	**5,406**	**569**	**134,331**	**38,768**	**28.9**	**87,298**	**65.0**	**6,768**	**435**
15 to 24 years	56,823	51,335	90.3	4,207	7.4	36	14	46,837	31,731	67.7	14,252	30.4	75	44
25 to 44 years	86,123	29,875	34.7	54,208	62.9	1,198	245	59,016	6,132	10.4	51,371	87.0	1,153	230
45 years and over	41,234	4,633	11.2	31,985	77.6	4,156	308	28,169	822	2.9	21,593	76.7	5,524	160
Age unknown	753	312	41.4	96	12.7	16	2	309	83	26.9	82	26.5	16	1
Native white—Native parentage	43,704	20,637	47.2	20,851	47.7	1,284	204	31,372	9,088	29.0	20,461	65.2	1,393	141
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	61,033	37,424	61.3	21,799	35.7	798	143	49,142	22,065	44.9	25,590	52.1	810	114
Foreign-born white	78,087	27,363	35.0	46,594	59.7	3,226	215	51,900	7,185	13.8	39,976	77.0	4,369	169
Negro	153	92	60.1	48	31.4	8	2	86	32	.....	48	.....	5	1
Indian	1,941	628	32.4	1,200	61.8	90	5	1,831	398	21.7	1,223	66.8	191	10

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

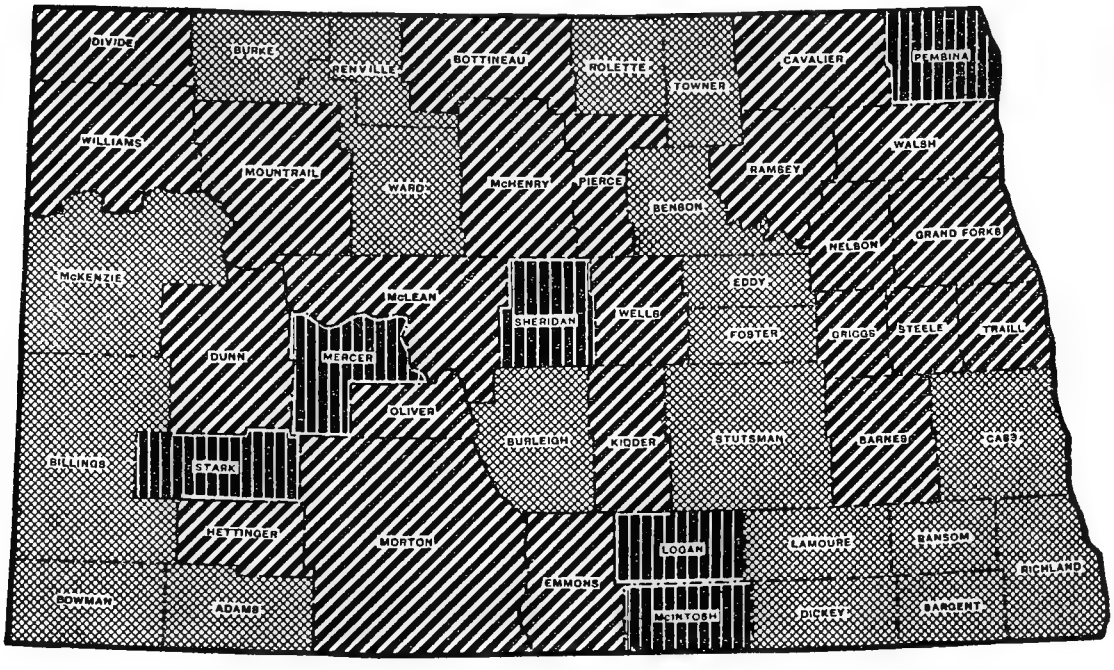
TABLE 12.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**6,486**	**6,968**	[1] **8,174**	**39**	**32**	[1] **28**	**59**	**148**	**1**
Benson	1,026	1,181	8						
Burleigh	82	5	8	6	5	2			
Cavalier	183	50	9						
Dunn	237								
Emmons	6	14	14						
Grand Forks	1		21	3	7	9	2		
McLean	630	980		1					
Mercer	134	40							
Morton	1,288	[2] 1,911	[3] 5		[2] 2	[3] 5			
Mountrail	88						2		
Pembina	386	98	20						
Richland	125	5				1			
Rolette	2,129	2,546							
Sargent	49	42				1			
Walsh	13			1	2				
Ward		9		13			24	75	1
Williams	87	77		5	4		13	73	
Remainder of state	22	10	6	10	12	9	18		

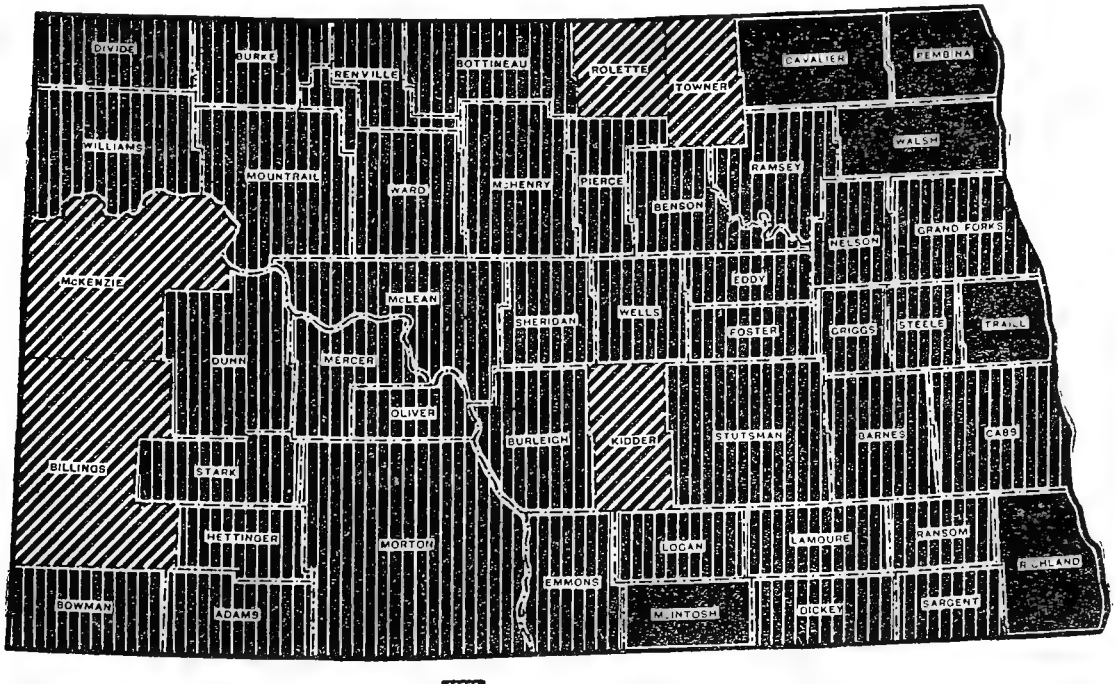
[1] Includes 7,980 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; and 103 Indians and 1 Chinese in counties that were annexed to or taken to form other counties between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Includes 1,905 Indians and 2 Chinese on that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation in North Dakota, not returned by counties in 1900.
[3] Includes 2 Indians and 3 Chinese on part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF NORTH DAKOTA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



Less than 5 per cent.
5 to 10 per cent.
10 to 15 per cent.
15 to 25 per cent.
25 to 35 per cent.
35 to 50 per cent.
50 per cent and over.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.[1]	Barnes.[1]	Benson.[1]	Billings.[1]	Bottineau.[1]	Bowman.[1]	Burke.[1]	Burleigh.[1]	Cass.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**577,056**	[2] **5,407**	**18,066**	**12,681**	[2] **10,186**	**17,295**	[2] **4,668**	[3] **9,064**	**13,087**	**33,935**
1900	319,146	(2)	13,159	8,320	[2] 975	7,532	(2)	(3)	6,081	28,625
1890	[4] 190,983	...	7,045	2,460	170	2,893	6	...	4,247	19,613
1880	[5] 36,909	...	1,585	...	1,323	...	...	...	3,246	8,998
1870	[6] 2,405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Increase, 1900–1910	257,910	[2] 5,407	4,907	4,361	[2] 9,211	9,763	[2] 4,668	[3] 9,064	7,006	5,310
Per cent of increase	80.8	(2)	37.3	52.4	[2] 944.7	129.6	(2)	(3)	115.2	18.6
Increase, 1890–1900	128,163	...	6,114	[7] 4,592	805	4,639	−6	...	1,834	9,012
Per cent of increase	67.1	...	86.8	[7] 186.7	473.5	160.4	...	...	43.2	45.9
Land area (square miles)	70,183	997	1,510	1,364	3,404	1,681	1,164	1,113	1,651	1,768
Population per square mile, 1910	8.2	5.4	12.0	9.3	3.0	10.3	4.0	8.1	7.9	19.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	7.3	5.4	8.9	9.3	3.0	10.3	4.0	8.1	4.6	11.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	63,236	(2)	4,606	...	(2)	...	(2)	(3)	5,443	14,331
Same places in 1900	33,362	(2)	2,446	...	(2)	...	(2)	(3)	3,319	9,589
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	89.5	(2)	88.3	...	(2)	...	(2)	(3)	64.0	49.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	513,820	[2] 5,407	13,460	12,681	[2] 10,186	17,295	[2] 4,668	[3] 9,064	7,644	19,604
Same territory in 1900	285,784	[2] 72	10,713	8,320	(8)	7,532	(8)	[3] 2,049	2,762	19,036
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	79.8	[2] 7,409.7	25.6	52.4	(8)	129.6	(8)	[3] 342.4	176.8	3.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	23,413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,319	9,589
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	295,733	(2)	13,159	8,320	[2] 975	7,532	(2)	(3)	2,762	19,036
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	11.0	(2)	25.5	...	(2)	...	(2)	(3)	41.6	42.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	7.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54.6	33.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	569,855	5,407	18,063	11,646	10,174	17,285	4,667	9,057	12,945	33,803
Number in 1900	*311,712*	...	*13,156*	*7,159*	*971*	*7,530*	...	...	*6,022*	*28,550*
Number in 1890	[9] *182,407*	...	*7,045*	*2,452*	*169*	*2,893*	*6*	...	*4,148*	*19,534*
Negro	617	...	2	9	6	10	1	4	54	120
Number in 1900	*286*	...	*3*	...	*4*	*1*	...	...	*49*	*69*
Number in 1890	[9] *373*	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	*89*	*77*
Black	460	...	2	1	5	10	1	4	42	109
Mulatto	157	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	12	11
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	6,584	...	1	1,026	6	...	...	3	88	12
Native white—Native parentage	162,461	2,384	4,779	3,532	4,621	4,960	1,971	2,749	5,295	10,456
Number in 1900	*65,811*	...	*3,014*	*2,157*	*482*	*1,287*	...	...	*2,621*	*7,520*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	251,236	1,926	8,573	5,072	3,474	7,689	1,777	4,079	4,836	15,071
Number in 1900	*133,311*	...	*5,785*	*2,855*	*236*	*2,997*	...	...	*1,911*	*12,007*
Native white—Foreign parentage	180,054	1,262	6,032	3,466	2,224	5,252	1,222	2,658	3,302	10,362
Native white—Mixed parentage	71,182	664	2,541	1,606	1,250	2,437	555	1,421	1,534	4,709
Foreign-born white	156,158	1,097	4,711	3,042	2,079	4,636	919	2,229	2,814	8,276
Number in 1900	*112,590*	...	*4,357*	*2,127*	*253*	*3,246*	...	...	*1,490*	*9,023*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	28.2	44.1	26.5	27.9	45.4	28.7	42.2	30.3	40.5	30.8
Per cent in 1900	*20.6*	...	*22.9*	*25.9*	*49.4*	*17.1*	...	...	*43.1*	*26.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	43.5	35.6	47.5	40.0	34.1	44.5	38.1	45.0	37.0	44.4
Per cent in 1900	*41.8*	...	*44.0*	*34.3*	*24.2*	*39.8*	...	...	*31.4*	*41.9*
Foreign-born white	27.1	20.3	26.1	24.0	20.4	26.8	19.7	24.6	21.5	24.4
Per cent in 1900	*35.3*	...	*33.1*	*25.6*	*25.9*	*43.1*	...	...	*24.5*	*31.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	5,149	31	55	19	537	50	20	17	135	141
Bulgaria	257	1	...	9	97	1	58	...	2	...
Canada—French	2,376	6	26	15	3	301	11	13	25	206
Canada—Other	18,721	59	482	284	116	1,134	56	212	203	1,322
Denmark	5,355	37	213	90	41	115	28	303	70	231
England	3,070	27	87	44	53	116	19	44	93	267
Finland	1,186	...	7	3	3	1	...	2	140	16
France	265	...	3	1	1	16	1	3	22	21
Germany	16,572	113	734	111	256	422	177	228	295	1,481
Greece	1,083	1	3	55	60	28	2	27	16	15
Holland	709	3	35	2	8	12	...	15	11	30
Hungary	2,855	7	108	1	38	2	4	...	61	25
Ireland	2,498	12	82	53	40	81	12	32	96	250
Italy	1,262	...	93	82	12	1	...	5	90	107
Norway	45,937	437	2,122	1,650	365	1,790	302	887	352	2,456
Roumania	1,070	84	9	2	...	5	21	1	32	8
Russia	31,910	170	69	162	200	84	75	19	608	255
Scotland	1,696	3	56	29	30	132	2	29	61	156
Sweden	12,160	95	472	388	158	319	125	385	465	1,190
Switzerland	560	2	20	7	14	10	2	3	13	33
Turkey	662	3	10	21	25	1	2	...	6	28
Other foreign countries	805	6	25	14	22	15	2	4	18	38
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	4,531	53	38	16	307	25	20	45	77	90
Canada—French	2,873	9	52	22	17	320	20	15	28	360
Canada—Other	13,066	28	321	205	66	679	44	86	107	822
Denmark	5,043	23	172	57	27	71	30	331	103	180
England	2,268	28	86	32	45	43	21	28	79	185
France	302	1	7	5	5	10	2	2	25	23
Germany	28,703	222	1,427	236	585	792	298	378	576	2,461
Holland	722	6	26	4	11	11	3	13	3	36
Hungary	1,622	2	114	...	16	...	1	...	7	23
Ireland	5,513	57	159	87	135	160	53	78	227	504
Norway	56,577	578	2,528	1,929	434	2,120	403	1,064	482	3,143
Russia	27,788	59	25	161	172	116	62	6	507	164
Scotland	1,091	5	55	14	15	69	5	11	39	115
Sweden	10,533	109	432	319	152	242	163	324	555	915
Switzerland	578	3	18	8	20	20	5	10	8	61
Wales	286	...	3	5	9	8	...	6	20	13
All others of foreign parentage [10]	18,558	79	569	366	208	566	82	261	459	1,267

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 360.

[2] For combined figures for Adams, Billings, Bowman, Dunn, Hettinger, McKenzie, Mercer, and Stark Counties, see Note 1 on page 360.

[3] For combined figures for Burke, Mountrail, Renville, and Ward Counties, see Note 2 on page 360.

[4] State total includes population (8,264) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; population (873) of Buford and Flannery Counties, taken to form part of Williams County; and population (563) of Church, Garfield, Stevens, and Wallace Counties and old Hettinger, Mountraille, Renville, Sheridan, and Williams Counties, annexed to other counties between 1890 and 1900.

[5] State total includes population (444) of Howard and Wallette Counties, taken to form other counties between 1880 and 1890 and population (274) of Mountraille, Stevens, and old Williams Counties, annexed to other counties between 1890 and 1900.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.[1]	Barnes.[1]	Benson.[1]	Billings.[1]	Bottineau.[1]	Bowman.[1]	Burke.[1]	Burleigh.[1]	Cass.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**317,554**	**3,168**	**9,788**	**7,039**	**6,005**	**9,348**	**2,733**	**5,000**	**7,564**	**18,297**
Female	**259,502**	**2,239**	**8,278**	**5,642**	**4,181**	**7,947**	**1,935**	**4,064**	**5,523**	**15,638**
White...Male	313,851	3,168	9,785	6,527	5,996	9,342	2,732	4,995	7,461	18,219
Female	256,004	2,239	8,278	5,119	4,178	7,943	1,935	4,062	5,484	15,584
Negro...Male	381	.....	2	2	3	6	1	2	49	67
Female	236	.....	.....	7	3	4	.....	2	5	53
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**173,890**	**1,989**	**5,453**	**3,740**	**3,691**	**5,029**	**1,821**	**2,754**	**4,611**	**10,977**
Number in 1900	*95,217*	.....	*4,418*	*2,623*	*426*	*2,418*	.....	.....	*2,335*	*9,114*
Native white—Native parentage	43,358	677	1,174	823	1,432	1,273	604	617	1,764	3,222
Number in 1900	*19,777*	.....	*926*	*635*	*195*	*435*	.....	.....	*1,085*	*2,350*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	48,862	673	1,695	1,045	1,135	1,349	646	899	1,263	3,128
Number in 1900	*17,902*	.....	*1,001*	*536*	*92*	*365*	.....	.....	*386*	*1,972*
Native white—Foreign parentage	38,401	516	1,398	818	813	1,061	495	702	939	2,465
Native white—Mixed parentage	10,461	157	297	227	322	288	151	197	324	663
Foreign-born white	79,721	639	2,581	1,676	1,116	2,406	570	1,235	1,528	4,556
Number in 1900	*55,558*	.....	*2,489*	*1,174*	*135*	*1,618*	.....	.....	*839*	*4,766*
Negro	311	.....	2	2	2	1	1	2	42	62
Number in 1900	*115*	.....	*2*	.....	*4*	.....	.....	.....	*21*	*24*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1,638	.....	1	194	6	.....	.....	1	14	9
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	24.9	34.0	21.5	22.0	38.8	25.3	33.2	22.4	38.3	29.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	28.1	33.8	31.1	27.9	30.8	26.8	35.5	32.6	27.4	28.5
Foreign-born white	45.8	32.1	47.3	44.8	30.2	47.8	31.3	44.8	33.1	41.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	46,636	167	1,438	926	429	1,635	148	783	884	2,675
Having first papers	9,824	172	275	184	238	138	158	234	194	314
Alien	10,965	2	442	308	174	307	56	148	154	678
Unknown	12,296	298	426	258	275	326	208	70	296	889
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**5,467**	**86**	**109**	**173**	**254**	**111**	**22**	**55**	**141**	**156**
Per cent illiterate	3.1	4.3	2.0	4.6	6.9	2.2	1.2	2.0	3.1	1.4
Per cent in 1900	*5.4*	.....	*6.2*	*9.5*	*1.4*	*2.0*	.....	.....	*5.6*	*2.8*
Native white, number illiterate	493	5	10	4	15	24	4	11	25	17
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	4,029	81	99	53	236	87	18	44	115	137
Per cent illiterate	5.1	12.7	3.8	3.2	21.1	3.6	3.2	3.6	7.5	3.0
Negro, number illiterate	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Per cent illiterate	5.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**424,730**	**4,127**	**13,794**	**9,264**	**7,605**	**12,450**	**3,573**	**6,359**	**10,065**	**27,133**
Number illiterate	**13,070**	**157**	**210**	**384**	**549**	**243**	**27**	**133**	**194**	**333**
Per cent illiterate	3.1	3.8	1.5	4.1	7.2	2.0	0.8	2.1	1.9	1.2
Native white, number	268,981	3,065	9,192	5,499	5,600	7,932	2,678	4,196	7,218	18,858
Number illiterate	1,413	6	19	11	42	62	5	19	28	31
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2
Foreign-born white, number	150,451	1,062	4,599	2,975	1,995	4,513	894	2,156	2,719	8,146
Number illiterate	9,474	151	191	102	504	181	22	114	165	298
Per cent illiterate	6.3	14.2	4.2	3.4	25.3	4.0	2.5	5.3	6.1	3.7
Negro, number	546	.....	2	7	4	5	1	4	51	118
Number illiterate	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Per cent illiterate	4.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	128,434	942	4,311	2,973	1,846	3,757	724	1,705	2,781	7,755
Number illiterate	2,120	25	24	39	131	31	.....	11	26	24
Per cent illiterate	1.7	2.7	0.6	1.3	7.1	0.8	.....	0.6	0.9	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**133,336**	**1,398**	**5,850**	**4,225**	**2,778**	**5,519**	**1,105**	**2,605**	**3,885**	**10,361**
Number attending school	**117,453**	**767**	**3,992**	**2,685**	**1,485**	**3,766**	**701**	**1,674**	**2,632**	**6,694**
Per cent attending school	64.1	54.9	68.2	63.6	53.5	68.2	63.4	64.3	67.7	64.6
Number 6 to 9 years	54,902	456	1,539	1,252	932	1,762	381	900	1,104	2,606
Number attending school	38,745	263	1,098	741	533	1,341	283	599	842	2,050
Number 10 to 14 years	59,392	464	1,797	1,412	849	1,773	383	816	1,293	3,152
Number attending school	53,478	335	1,699	1,284	688	1,673	314	780	1,198	2,825
Number 15 to 17 years	33,052	225	1,132	748	426	969	160	423	673	2,029
Number attending school	18,960	121	779	507	224	581	86	243	423	1,254
Number 18 to 20 years	35,990	253	1,382	813	571	1,015	181	466	815	2,574
Number attending school	6,270	48	416	153	40	171	18	52	169	565
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	114,294	920	3,336	2,664	1,781	3,535	764	1,716	2,397	5,758
Number attending school	92,223	598	2,797	2,025	1,221	3,014	597	1,379	2,040	4,875
Per cent attending school	80.7	65.0	83.8	76.0	68.6	85.3	78.1	80.4	85.1	84.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	34,807	511	989	837	953	1,054	392	667	1,023	1,906
Number attending school	28,790	347	816	621	710	890	315	524	890	1,606
Per cent attending school	82.7	67.9	82.5	74.2	74.5	84.4	80.4	78.6	87.0	84.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	68,053	348	2,178	1,304	663	2,284	330	947	1,120	3,677
Number attending school	55,493	210	1,845	994	452	1,967	255	776	951	3,135
Per cent attending school	81.5	60.3	84.7	76.2	68.2	86.1	77.3	81.9	84.9	85.3
Foreign-born white, number	9,823	61	169	130	165	192	42	90	215	173
Number attending school	6,878	41	136	87	59	152	27	76	165	132
Per cent attending school	70.0	.....	80.5	66.9	35.8	79.2	.....	.....	76.7	76.3
Negro, number	56	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	1	5	2
Number attending school	43	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	118,757	1,705	3,298	2,445	2,621	3,574	1,428	2,128	2,570	6,016
Families, number	120,910	1,712	3,411	2,474	2,653	3,585	1,431	2,138	2,624	6,297

[6] State total includes estimated population (1,192) of unorganized territory, within the present limits of North Dakota.

[7] See Note 5 on page 360.

[8] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 1 on page 360.

[9] Totals include 284 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties, and 1,329 whites and 5 negroes in counties which were annexed to other counties between 1890 and 1900.

[10] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cavalier.[1]	Dickey.[1]	Divide.[1]	Dunn.[1]	Eddy.[1]	Emmons.[1]	Foster.[1]	Grand Forks.[1]	Griggs.[1]	Hettinger.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	15,659	9,839	[2] 6,015	[3] 5,302	4,800	9,796	5,313	27,888	6,274	[3] 6,557
1900	12,580	6,061	(2)	(3)	3,330	4,349	3,770	24,459	4,744	(3)
1890	6,471	5,573	.....	159	1,377	1,971	1,210	18,357	2,817	.....
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	37	6,248	.....	.....
1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1900-1910	3,079	3,778	[2] 6,015	[3] 5,302	1,470	5,447	1,543	3,429	1,530	[3] 6,557
Per cent of increase	24.5	62.3	(2)	(3)	44.1	125.2	40.9	14.0	32.3	(3)
Increase, 1890-1900	6,109	488	.....	−159	1,953	2,378	2,560	6,102	1,927	.....
Per cent of increase	94.4	8.8	.....	.....	141.8	120.6	211.6	33.2	68.4	.....
Land area (square miles)	1,494	1,142	1,270	2,084	651	1,563	644	1,433	717	1,132
Population per square mile, 1910	10.5	8.6	4.7	2.5	7.4	6.3	8.3	19.5	8.8	5.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	10.5	8.6	4.7	2.5	7.4	6.3	8.3	10.8	8.8	5.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	(2)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	12,478	.....	(3)
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	(2)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	7,652	.....	(3)
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	.....	(2)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	63.1	.....	(3)
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	15,659	9,839	[2] 6,015	[3] 5,302	4,800	9,796	5,313	15,410	6,274	[3] 6,557
Same territory in 1900	12,580	6,061	(4)	[3] 1,064	3,330	4,349	3,770	16,807	4,744	[3] 360
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	24.5	62.3	(4)	[3] 398.3	44.1	125.2	40.9	−8.3	32.3	[3] 1,721.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,652	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	12,580	6,061	(2)	(3)	3,330	4,349	3,770	16,807	4,744	(3)
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	(2)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	44.7	.....	(3)
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.3	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	15,462	9,833	6,012	5,065	4,798	9,781	5,310	27,822	6,259	6,549
Number in 1900	*12,530*	*6,060*	.....	.....	*3,321*	*4,331*	*3,767*	*24,421*	*4,736*	.....
Number in 1890	*6,462*	*5,570*	.....	*159*	*1,371*	*1,952*	*1,210*	*18,306*	*2,813*	.....
Negro	14	6	3	.....	2	9	3	60	15	8
Number in 1900	.....	*1*	.....	.....	*9*	*4*	*2*	*31*	*8*	.....
Number in 1890	.....	*1*	.....	.....	*6*	*5*	.....	*21*	*4*	.....
Black	7	6	2	.....	2	9	3	23	2	8
Mulatto	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	13	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	183	.....	.....	237	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,308	3,749	1,583	1,203	1,508	2,402	2,386	6,778	1,206	2,313
Number in 1900	*960*	*1,952*	.....	.....	*1,123*	*798*	*1,779*	*4,449*	*702*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,007	3,883	2,586	2,057	2,157	4,198	1,956	13,329	3,030	2,323
Number in 1900	*5,421*	*2,300*	.....	.....	*1,297*	*1,529*	*1,210*	*11,496*	*2,250*	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage	6,006	2,727	1,770	1,591	1,456	3,413	1,228	9,350	2,201	1,767
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,001	1,156	816	466	701	785	728	3,979	829	556
Foreign-born white	5,147	2,201	1,843	1,805	1,133	3,181	968	7,715	2,023	1,913
Number in 1900	*6,149*	*1,808*	.....	.....	*901*	*2,004*	*778*	*8,476*	*1,784*	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	14.7	38.1	26.3	22.7	31.4	24.5	44.9	24.3	19.2	35.3
Per cent in 1900	*7.6*	*32.2*	.....	.....	*33.7*	*18.3*	*47.2*	*18.2*	*14.8*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	51.1	39.5	43.0	38.8	44.9	42.9	36.8	47.8	48.3	35.4
Per cent in 1900	*43.1*	*37.9*	.....	.....	*38.9*	*35.2*	*32.1*	*47.0*	*47.4*	.....
Foreign-born white	32.9	22.4	30.6	34.0	23.6	32.5	18.2	27.7	32.2	29.2
Per cent in 1900	*48.9*	*29.8*	.....	.....	*27.1*	*46.1*	*20.6*	*34.7*	*37.6*	.....
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	326	20	15	189	16	14	29	62	21	188
Bulgaria	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	250	7	10	4	11	9	12	106	1	7
Canada—Other	2,144	237	121	42	121	66	127	1,856	180	44
Denmark	129	69	136	27	26	29	58	150	44	29
England	192	57	16	13	21	34	25	208	26	6
Finland	3	133	.....	8	5	40	2	15	4	4
France	14	4	2	.....	3	1	.....	19	1	2
Germany	417	290	74	113	139	136	153	586	101	161
Greece	6	4	10	.....	.....	1	.....	61	3	.....
Holland	4	5	9	2	13	182	16	9	1	5
Hungary	4	.....	1	107	2	3	6	11	3	400
Ireland	100	46	15	9	49	18	35	203	3	7
Italy	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	40	.....	.....
Norway	861	378	1,154	287	430	176	304	3,239	1,379	228
Roumania	2	4	1	17	4	7	6	26	1	28
Russia	408	716	50	908	11	2,323	34	418	6	725
Scotland	117	7	20	1	14	13	32	104	33	6
Sweden	121	188	203	68	215	97	111	501	212	59
Switzerland	23	13	2	8	27	11	1	14	.....	5
Turkey	2	11	.....	.....	4	9	.....	21	1	3
Other foreign countries	17	12	4	2	16	10	11	66	3	6
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	163	33	9	97	8	8	14	35	30	124
Canada—French	334	11	7	7	6	7	1	84	1	8
Canada—Other	1,824	124	45	16	90	28	72	1,452	90	28
Denmark	119	67	117	28	15	21	63	153	24	32
England	79	50	20	22	23	24	28	119	9	21
France	3	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	57	1	4
Germany	583	469	180	146	235	240	251	944	211	288
Holland	2	10	4	1	27	252	13	12	.....	15
Hungary	.....	1	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	177
Ireland	123	102	67	24	74	52	87	348	20	61
Norway	1,229	431	1,020	365	495	187	364	4,385	1,451	332
Russia	563	759	18	622	9	2,240	23	250	1	507
Scotland	70	15	9	8	10	22	19	59	18	6
Sweden	96	202	125	28	255	95	96	407	162	52
Switzerland	9	20	5	9	39	26	5	12	.....	6
Wales	6	5	.....	3	1	9	8	11	3	1
All others of foreign parentage[6]	803	426	144	181	167	200	182	1,010	180	105

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 360.
[2] For combined figures for Divide and Williams Counties, see Note 3 on page 360.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cavalier.[1]	Dickey.[1]	Divide.[1]	Dunn.[1]	Eddy.[1]	Emmons.[1]	Foster.[1]	Grand Forks.[1]	Griggs.[1]	Hettinger.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**8,553**	**5,371**	**3,524**	**2,991**	**2,729**	**5,223**	**3,021**	**14,860**	**3,519**	**3,766**
Female	**7,106**	**4,468**	**2,491**	**2,311**	**2,071**	**4,573**	**2,292**	**13,028**	**2,755**	**2,791**
White...Male	8,438	5,369	3,522	2,870	2,727	5,215	3,020	14,820	3,512	3,762
Female	7,024	4,464	2,490	2,195	2,071	4,566	2,290	13,002	2,747	2,787
Negro...Male	9	2	2	.....	2	6	1	35	7	4
Female	5	4	1	.....	.....	3	2	25	8	4
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**4,264**	**2,948**	**2,245**	**1,601**	**1,495**	**2,415**	**1,625**	**8,653**	**1,947**	**2,066**
Number in 1900	*3,637*	*1,741*	.....	.....	*1,059*	*1,087*	*1,212*	*7,320*	*1,439*	.....
Native white—Native parentage	482	1,056	398	369	425	582	640	1,940	265	663
Number in 1900	*275*	*585*	.....	.....	*315*	*229*	*527*	*1,292*	*203*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,135	769	785	412	413	514	434	2,636	585	598
Number in 1900	*463*	*307*	.....	.....	*240*	*126*	*239*	*1,656*	*291*	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage	932	569	624	320	326	413	342	2,126	496	433
Native white—Mixed parentage	203	200	161	92	87	101	92	510	89	165
Foreign-born white	2,592	1,121	1,060	764	655	1,316	550	4,047	1,093	802
Number in 1900	*2,879*	*848*	.....	.....	*502*	*731*	*443*	*4,360*	*944*	.....
Negro	8	2	2	.....	2	3	1	26	4	3
Number in 1900	.....	*1*	.....	.....	*2*	*1*	*2*	*15*	*1*	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	47	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	11.3	35.8	17.7	23.0	28.4	24.1	39.4	22.4	13.6	32.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26.6	26.1	35.0	25.7	27.6	21.3	26.7	30.5	30.0	28.9
Foreign-born white	60.8	38.0	47.2	47.7	43.8	54.5	33.8	46.8	56.1	38.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	1,828	679	500	301	451	930	364	2,304	659	381
Having first papers	82	58	291	300	59	176	36	339	107	199
Alien	368	143	166	56	89	125	84	618	203	112
Unknown	314	.241	103	107	56	85	66	786	124	110
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**97**	**125**	**44**	**142**	**10**	**242**	**13**	**230**	**3**	**33**
Per cent illiterate	2.3	4.2	2.0	8.9	0.7	10.0	0.8	2.7	0.2	1.6
Per cent in 1900	*6.2*	*2.1*	.....	.....	*2.2*	*6.8*	*0.9*	*1.7*	*8.1*	.....
Native white, number illiterate	11	9	23	7	.....	7	3	14	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	0.7	0.5	1.9	0.9	.....	0.6	0.3	0.3	.....	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	69	116	20	99	10	235	10	214	3	31
Per cent illiterate	2.7	10.3	1.9	13.0	1.5	17.9	1.8	5.3	0.3	3.9
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**11,207**	**7,454**	**4,463**	**3,704**	**3,633**	**6,514**	**3,926**	**22,044**	**4,751**	**4,645**
Number illiterate	**221**	**323**	**91**	**373**	**17**	**846**	**29**	**505**	**11**	**105**
Per cent illiterate	2.0	4.3	2.0	10.1	0.5	13.0	0.7	2.3	0.2	2.3
Native white, number	6,113	5,327	2,712	1,923	2,515	3,525	2,975	14,419	2,751	2,889
Number illiterate	32	32	38	15	2	94	9	37	2	10
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.6	1.4	0.8	0.1	2.7	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	4,963	2,124	1,748	1,613	1,116	2,976	949	7,564	1,989	1,749
Number illiterate	153	291	52	257	15	752	20	465	9	95
Per cent illiterate	3.1	13.7	3.0	15.9	1.3	25.3	2.1	6.1	0.5	5.4
Negro, number	9	3	3	.....	2	7	2	55	11	7
Number illiterate	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,817	2,367	912	989	1,173	2,258	1,211	6,645	1,452	1,273
Number illiterate	18	59	5	48	.....	254	4	56	2	20
Per cent illiterate	0.5	2.5	0.5	4.9	.....	11.2	0.3	0.8	0.1	1.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number, 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**5,530**	**3,291**	**1,377**	**1,560**	**1,612**	**3,439**	**1,710**	**8,907**	**1,977**	**1,907**
Number attending school	**3,658**	**2,229**	**813**	**942**	**1,161**	**1,965**	**1,101**	**5,593**	**1,178**	**1,058**
Per cent attending school	66.1	67.7	59.0	60.4	72.0	57.1	64.4	62.8	59.6	55.5
Number 6 to 9 years	1,713	924	465	571	439	1,181	499	2,262	525	634
Number attending school	1,225	737	309	374	339	689	347	1,535	362	374
Number 10 to 14 years	1,802	1,033	426	494	553	1,109	538	2,857	642	627
Number attending school	1,667	951	358	412	530	910	500	2,607	579	520
Number 15 to 17 years	1,045	604	237	253	325	595	289	1,754	359	332
Number attending school	595	376	117	120	217	284	178	1,040	182	141
Number 18 to 20 years	970	730	249	242	295	554	384	2,034	451	314
Number attending school	171	165	29	36	75	82	76	411	55	23
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,515	1,957	891	1,065	992	2,290	1,037	5,119	1,167	1,261
Number attending school	2,892	1,688	667	786	869	1,599	847	4,142	941	894
Per cent attending school	82.3	86.3	74.9	73.8	87.6	69.8	81.7	80.9	80.6	70.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	552	749	329	235	316	551	478	1,332	278	489
Number attending school	432	685	251	198	277	459	392	1,056	219	388
Per cent attending school	78.3	91.5	76.3	84.3	87.7	83.3	82.0	79.3	78.8	79.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,643	1,080	429	534	640	1,351	526	3,553	826	478
Number attending school	2,213	919	320	423	564	918	429	2,894	672	323
Per cent attending school	83.7	85.1	74.6	79.2	88.1	67.9	81.6	81.5	81.4	67.6
Foreign-born white, number	274	127	133	240	36	386	33	226	59	294
Number attending school	217	83	96	135	28	220	26	184	46	183
Per cent attending school	79.2	65.4	72.2	56.3	.....	57.0	.....	81.4	.....	62.2
Negro, number	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....
Number attending school	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,957	1,912	1,812	1,512	1,001	2,004	1,067	4,992	1,241	1,635
Families, number	2,973	1,982	1,828	1,521	1,020	2,007	1,070	5,292	1,257	1,641

[3] For combined figures for Adams, Billings, Bowman, Dunn, Hettinger, McKenzie, Mercer, and Stark Counties, see Note 1 on page 360.
[4] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 3 on page 360.
[5] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Kidder.[1]	Lamoure.[1]	Logan.[1]	McHenry.[1]	McIntosh.[1]	McKenzie.[1]	McLean.[1]	Mercer.[1]	Morton.	Mountrail.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	5,962	10,724	6,168	17,627	7,251	[2] 5,720	[3] 14,496	[2] 4,747	25,289	[5] 8,491
1900	1,754	6,048	1,625	5,253	4,818	(2)	[3] 4,791	[2] 1,778	[4] 10,277	(5)
1890	1,211	3,187	597	1,584	3,248	3	860	428	[6] 5,239	.....
1880	89	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	4,208	4,676	4,543	12,374	2,433	[2] 5,720	[3] 9,705	[2] 2,969	15,012	[5] 8,491
Per cent of increase	239.9	77.3	279.6	235.6	50.5	(2)	[3] 202.6	[2] 167.0	146.1	(5)
Increase, 1890–1900	543	2,861	1,028	3,669	1,570	—3	[7] 2,933	[7] 1,310	[7] 2,830	.....
Per cent of increase	44.8	89.8	172.2	231.6	48.3	.....	[7] 341.0	[7] 306.1	[7] 54.0	.....
Land area (square miles)	1,386	1,147	997	1,888	1,003	2,847	2,305	1,110	4,742	1,914
Population per square mile, 1910	4.3	9.3	6.2	9.3	7.2	2.0	6.3	4.3	5.3	4.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	4.3	9.3	6.2	9.3	7.2	2.0	6.3	4.3	4.5	4.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	3,873	(5)
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	1,658	(5)
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	133.6	(5)
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	5,962	10,724	6,168	17,627	7,251	[2] 5,720	[3] 14,496	[2] 4,747	21,416	[5] 8,491
Same territory in 1900	1,754	6,048	1,625	5,253	4,818	(3)	[3] 2,794	[2] 1,545	8,619	[5] 277
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	239.9	77.3	279.6	235.6	50.5	(3)	[3] 418.8	[2] 207.2	148.5	[5] 2,965.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,754	6,048	1,625	5,253	4,818	(2)	[3] 4,791	[2] 1,778	10,277	(5)
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	15.3	(5)
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	5,951	10,719	6,167	17,610	7,248	5,718	13,861	4,613	23,989	8,400
Number in 1900	*1,751*	*6,048*	*1,625*	*5,248*	*4,818*	.....	*3,808*	*1,738*	[4] *8,350*	.....
Number in 1890	*1,211*	*3,187*	*597*	*1,582*	*3,248*	*3*	*860*	*428*	[6] *5,213*	.....
Negro	11	5	1	14	3	2	4	.....	12	1
Number in 1900	*3*	.....	.....	*5*	.....	.....	*3*	.....	[4] *14*	.....
Number in 1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[6] *16*	.....
Black	11	5	1	5	3	.....	4	.....	9	1
Mulatto	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	631	134	1,288	90
Native white—Native parentage	2,409	3,430	833	5,622	573	2,473	3,876	794	5,888	2,745
Number in 1900	*736*	*1,370*	*126*	*1,359*	*190*	.....	*713*	*104*	[4] *1,248*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,029	4,671	2,970	7,219	4,037	1,904	5,797	2,084	9,827	3,434
Number in 1900	*465*	*2,475*	*640*	*2,043*	*2,326*	.....	*1,325*	*800*	[4] *3,637*	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,413	3,503	2,442	5,087	3,584	1,210	4,217	1,706	7,642	2,378
Native white—Mixed parentage	616	1,168	528	2,132	453	694	1,580	378	2,185	1,056
Foreign-born white	1,513	2,618	2,364	4,769	2,638	1,341	4,188	1,735	8,274	2,221
Number in 1900	*550*	*2,203*	*859*	*1,846*	*2,302*	.....	*1,770*	*834*	[4] *3,465*	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	40.4	32.0	13.5	31.9	7.9	43.2	26.7	16.7	23.3	32.3
Per cent in 1900	*42.0*	*22.7*	*7.8*	*25.9*	*3.9*	.....	*14.9*	*5.8*	*12.1*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34.0	43.6	48.2	41.0	55.7	33.3	40.0	43.9	38.9	40.4
Per cent in 1900	*26.5*	*40.9*	*39.4*	*38.9*	*48.3*	.....	*27.7*	*45.0*	*35.4*	.....
Foreign-born white	25.4	24.4	38.3	27.1	36.4	23.4	28.9	36.5	32.7	26.2
Per cent in 1900	*31.4*	*36.4*	*52.9*	*35.1*	*47.8*	.....	*36.9*	*46.9*	*33.7*	.....
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	34	24	11	35	10	37	259	7	350	49
Bulgaria	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	.....	49	1
Canada—French	3	9	1	19	.....	18	5	1	31	12
Canada—Other	68	168	23	389	12	127	158	17	172	153
Denmark	33	72	5	184	4	41	101	10	82	162
England	14	79	7	74	5	42	31	5	90	27
Finland	.....	4	184	2	.....	3	5	.....	61	83
France	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	.....	5	4
Germany	160	569	88	642	56	100	425	114	1,252	109
Greece	15	.....	2	25	8	.....	4	.....	65	10
Holland	30	27	3	21	3	4	9	.....	28	2
Hungary	6	1	4	5	.....	.....	1	36	511	3
Ireland	19	20	4	22	3	15	32	9	99	30
Italy	54	1	.....	15	.....	.....	2	.....	245	10
Norway	293	545	168	1,233	26	777	706	50	568	1,234
Roumania	.....	.....	9	100	22	2	85	11	62	1
Russia	645	643	1,802	1,636	2,457	40	1,861	1,393	4,115	20
Scotland	6	12	2	20	5	11	12	4	43	11
Sweden	111	399	96	281	12	99	447	63	355	249
Switzerland	3	10	3	28	4	8	12	4	44	9
Turkey	11	5	5	20	8	.....	14	.....	9	29
Other foreign countries	7	28	6	12	1	16	14	11	38	13
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	14	33	1	19	4	21	148	3	238	66
Canada—French	5	16	.....	12	2	25	4	1	12	9
Canada—Other	24	112	6	189	6	66	77	8	61	73
Denmark	21	71	2	113	6	25	120	6	82	84
England	19	66	12	53	3	29	33	5	114	21
France	2	2	2	5	.....	3	1	.....	8	3
Germany	251	1,044	158	979	119	143	771	172	1,871	218
Holland	31	29	.....	8	7	.....	3	3	28	5
Hungary	3	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	18	392	5
Ireland	46	90	22	110	10	56	115	21	259	89
Norway	372	708	144	1,669	36	600	891	78	643	1,318
Russia	391	556	1,759	1,134	3,288	19	1,286	1,229	2,934	17
Scotland	10	21	1	9	12	11	10	3	27	13
Sweden	98	364	59	239	13	63	425	79	329	204
Switzerland	6	19	4	25	7	4	7	4	23	10
Wales	5	9	.....	5	.....	1	2	6	19	1
All others of foreign parentage[9]	115	362	269	516	71	144	324	70	602	242

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 360.
[2] For combined figures for Adams, Billings, Bowman, Dunn, Hettinger, McKenzie, Mercer, and Stark Counties, see Note 1 on page 360.
[3] For combined figures for McLean and Sheridan Counties, see Note 4 on page 360.
[4] Includes 2,208 persons on that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation in North Dakota, not returned by counties in 1900, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 113; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 101; foreign-born white, 84; negro, 3; Indian, 1,905; and Chinese, 2.
[5] For combined figures for Burke, Mountrail, Renville, and Ward Counties, see Note 2 on page 360.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Kidder.[1]	Lamoure.[1]	Logan.[1]	McHenry.[1]	McIntosh.[1]	McKenzie.[1]	McLean.[1]	Mercer.[1]	Morton.	Mountrail.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**3,342**	**5,941**	**3,212**	**9,566**	**3,798**	**3,389**	**7,959**	**2,562**	**14,263**	**4,817**
Female	**2,620**	**4,783**	**2,956**	**8,061**	**3,453**	**2,331**	**6,537**	**2,185**	**11,026**	**3,674**
White...Male	3,340	5,936	3,211	9,557	3,796	3,388	7,640	2,504	13,644	4,770
Female	2,611	4,783	2,956	8,053	3,452	2,330	6,221	2,109	10,345	3,630
Negro...Male	2	5	1	8	2	1	4	.....	9	1
Female	9	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,889**	**3,182**	**1,462**	**5,107**	**1,524**	**2,213**	**4,270**	**1,190**	**7,828**	**2,804**
Number in 1900	*586*	*1,715*	*343*	*1,740*	*937*	.....	*1,397*	*430*	[10] *2,812*	.....
Native white—Native parentage	681	909	184	1,440	117	795	975	198	1,817	713
Number in 1900	*222*	*409*	*36*	*466*	*51*	.....	*213*	*36*	[10] *401*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	477	941	298	1,382	263	633	1,202	271	1,796	854
Number in 1900	*91*	*304*	*16*	*359*	*43*	.....	*178*	*60*	[10] *415*	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage	359	708	222	1,037	230	461	953	207	1,394	665
Native white—Mixed parentage	118	233	76	345	38	172	249	64	402	189
Foreign-born white	729	1,328	979	2,279	1,137	784	1,933	687	3,846	1,213
Number in 1900	*270*	*1,002*	*291*	*914*	*838*	.....	*750*	*320*	[10] *1,493*	.....
Negro	2	4	1	5	2	1	3	.....	5	.....
Number in 1900	*3*	.....	.....	*1*	.....	.....	*3*	.....	[10] *4*	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	157	34	364	24
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	36.1	28.6	12.6	28.2	7.7	35.9	22.8	16.6	23.2	25.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	25.3	29.6	20.4	27.1	17.6	28.6	28.1	22.8	22.9	30.5
Foreign-born white	38.6	41.7	67.0	44.6	74.6	35.4	45.3	57.7	49.1	43.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	383	717	580	1,382	694	380	1,155	357	1,926	639
Having first papers	205	156	95	149	247	165	317	189	740	315
Alien	99	141	35	493	57	113	225	12	686	122
Unknown	42	314	269	255	139	126	236	129	494	137
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**30**	**50**	**78**	**111**	**176**	**22**	**152**	**27**	**493**	**47**
Per cent illiterate	1.6	1.6	5.3	2.2	11.5	1.0	3.6	2.3	6.3	1.7
Per cent in 1900	*9.4*	*1.2*	*5.8*	*4.7*	*2.8*	.....	*18.0*	*11.4*	*15.0*	.....
Native white, number illiterate	2	3	6	11	6	3	5	.....	17	10
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.2	1.2	0.4	1.6	0.2	0.2	.....	0.5	0.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	28	47	72	99	168	19	56	6	203	24
Per cent illiterate	3.8	3.5	7.4	4.3	14.8	2.4	2.9	0.9	6.8	2.0
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**4,257**	**7,933**	**3,966**	**12,466**	**4,737**	**4,333**	**10,125**	**3,170**	**18,276**	**6,085**
Number illiterate	**77**	**132**	**224**	**310**	**568**	**49**	**418**	**102**	**1,123**	**104**
Per cent illiterate	1.8	1.7	5.6	2.5	12.0	1.1	4.1	3.2	6.1	1.7
Native white, number	2,839	5,413	1,771	7,881	2,243	3,055	5,717	1,483	9,519	3,878
Number illiterate	5	18	38	23	148	8	12	9	47	20
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.3	2.1	0.3	6.6	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.5
Foreign-born white, number	1,410	2,516	2,194	4,571	2,491	1,276	3,937	1,593	7,749	2,144
Number illiterate	72	114	186	285	418	41	198	43	558	54
Per cent illiterate	5.1	4.5	8.5	6.2	16.8	3.2	5.0	2.7	7.2	2.5
Negro, number	8	4	1	12	3	2	3	.....	12	.....
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,142	2,584	1,337	3,655	1,937	812	2,894	1,056	5,529	1,426
Number illiterate	18	30	59	40	178	1	35	28	146	7
Per cent illiterate	1.6	1.2	4.4	1.1	9.2	0.1	1.2	2.7	2.6	0.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,698**	**3,592**	**2,089**	**5,451**	**2,841**	**1,248**	**4,292**	**1,589**	**7,991**	**2,155**
Number attending school	**1,109**	**2,358**	**1,162**	**3,632**	**1,152**	**782**	**2,814**	**786**	**4,720**	**1,454**
Per cent attending school	65.3	65.6	55.6	66.6	40.5	62.7	65.6	49.5	59.1	67.5
Number 6 to 9 years	556	1,008	752	1,796	904	436	1,398	533	2,462	729
Number attending school	405	772	415	1,266	430	293	984	229	1,733	549
Number 10 to 14 years	548	1,196	696	1,755	957	402	1,448	531	2,586	723
Number attending school	483	1,089	582	1,577	591	330	1,313	414	2,182	651
Number 15 to 17 years	291	669	322	935	494	222	698	275	1,446	362
Number attending school	174	383	134	601	108	124	400	117	644	199
Number 18 to 20 years	303	719	319	965	486	188	748	250	1,497	341
Number attending school	47	114	31	188	23	35	117	26	161	55
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,104	2,204	1,448	3,551	1,861	838	2,846	1,064	5,048	1,452
Number attending school	888	1,861	997	2,843	1,021	623	2,297	643	3,915	1,200
Per cent attending school	80.4	84.4	68.9	80.1	54.9	74.3	80.7	60.4	77.6	82.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	504	716	199	1,185	127	429	817	178	1,198	580
Number attending school	399	613	148	1,001	113	308	723	111	969	484
Per cent attending school	79.2	85.6	74.4	84.5	89.0	71.8	88.5	62.4	80.9	83.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	443	1,328	902	1,938	1,462	318	1,368	635	2,708	707
Number attending school	369	1,130	631	1,566	768	250	1,064	396	2,155	578
Per cent attending school	83.3	85.1	70.0	80.0	52.5	78.6	77 8	62.4	79.6	81.8
Foreign-born white, number	156	159	347	423	272	91	525	233	925	143
Number attending school	119	117	218	274	140	65	419	128	626	118
Per cent attending school	76.3	73.6	62.8	64.8	51.5	.....	79.8	54.9	67.7	82.5
Negro, number	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,531	2,040	1,227	3,660	1,289	1,925	3,370	1,025	5,400	2,290
Families, number	1,531	2,067	1,232	3,695	1,304	1,938	3,382	1,026	5,484	2,312

[6] Includes 511 persons on part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation (505 whites and 1 negro).
[7] See Note 5 on page 360.
[8] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 1 on page 360.
[9] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.
[10] Includes 675 persons on part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 67; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 60; foreign-born white, 52; negro, 1; and Indian and Chinese, 495.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Nelson.[1]	Oliver.[1]	Pembina.[1]	Pierce.[1]	Ramsey.[1]	Ransom.[1]	Renville.[1]	Richland.[1]	Rolette.[1]	Sargent.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	10,140	3,577	14,749	9,740	15,199	10,345	[2] 7,840	19,659	9,558	9,202
1900	7,316	990	17,869	4,765	9,198	6,919	([2])	17,387	7,995	6,039
1890	4,293	464	14,334	905	4,418	5,393	.....	10,751	2,427	5,076
1880	.....	.....	4,862	.....	281	537	.....	3,597	.....	.....
1870	.....	.....	1,213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	2,824	2,587	−3,120	4,975	6,001	3,426	[2] 7,840	2,272	1,563	3,163
Per cent of increase	38.6	261.3	−17.5	104.4	65.2	49.5	([2])	13.1	19.5	52.4
Increase, 1890–1900	3,023	526	3,535	3,860	4,780	1,526	.....	6,636	[2] 3,175	963
Per cent of increase	70.4	113.4	24.7	426.5	108.2	28.3	.....	61.7	[2] 130.8	19.0
Land area (square miles)	981	720	1,117	1,055	1,205	860	899	1,437	918	855
Population per square mile, 1910	10.3	5.0	13.2	9.2	12.6	12.0	8.7	13.7	10.4	10.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	10.3	5.0	13.2	9.2	8.3	12.0	8.7	13.7	10.4	10.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,157	.....	([2])	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,729	.....	([2])	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	198.3	.....	([2])	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	10,140	3,577	14,749	9,740	10,042	10,345	[2] 7,840	19,659	9,558	9,202
Same territory in 1900	7,316	990	17,869	4,765	7,469	6,919	[2] 774	17,387	7,995	6,039
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	38.6	261.3	−17.5	104.4	34.4	49.5	[2] 912.9	13.1	19.5	52.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	7,316	990	17,869	4,765	9,198	6,919	([2])	17,387	7,995	6,039
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.9	.....	([2])	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	10,139	3,577	14,358	9,715	15,141	10,337	7,840	19,523	7,423	9,152
Number in 1900	*7,316*	*990*	*17,769*	*4,748*	*9,186*	*6,905*	.....	*17,369*	*5,445*	*5,996*
Number in 1890	*4,288*	*464*	*14,216*	*905*	*4,410*	*5,377*	.....	*10,743*	*2,424*	*5,075*
Negro	1	.....	5	25	44	8	.....	11	6	1
Number in 1900	.....	.....	*2*	*17*	*9*	*14*	.....	*13*	*4*	*1*
Number in 1890	*4*	.....	*98*	.....	*6*	*16*	.....	*7*	*3*	.....
Black	1	.....	2	20	24	8	.....	9	2	1
Mulatto	.....	.....	3	5	20	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	.....	.....	386	.....	14	.....	.....	125	2,129	49
Native white—Native parentage	2,269	1,012	1,265	2,326	4,907	3,483	2,932	4,663	2,186	2,996
Number in 1900	*1,371*	*146*	*861*	*1,239*	*2,698*	*1,813*	.....	*3,322*	*1,464*	*1,605*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,915	1,480	7,661	4,198	6,311	4,531	3,305	10,259	3,255	4,240
Number in 1900	*3,462*	*476*	*7,920*	*1,711*	*3,623*	*2,995*	.....	*8,730*	*2,047*	*2,638*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,469	1,119	5,918	3,337	4,409	2,999	2,131	7,194	2,199	2,842
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,446	361	1,743	861	1,902	1,532	1,174	3,065	1,056	1,398
Foreign-born white	2,955	1,085	5,432	3,191	3,923	2,323	1,603	4,601	1,982	1,916
Number in 1900	*2,483*	*368*	*8,998*	*1,798*	*2,865*	*2,097*	.....	*5,317*	*1,934*	*1,753*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	22.4	28.3	8.6	23.9	32.3	33.7	37.4	23.7	22.9	32.6
Per cent in 1900	*18.7*	*14.7*	*4.8*	*26.0*	*29.3*	*26.2*	.....	*19.1*	*18.3*	*26.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	48.5	41.4	51.9	43.1	41.5	43.8	42.2	52.2	34.1	46.1
Per cent in 1900	*47.3*	*48.1*	*44.3*	*35.9*	*39.4*	*43.3*	.....	*50.2*	*25.6*	*43.7*
Foreign-born white	29.1	30.3	36.8	32.8	25.8	22.5	20.4	23.4	20.7	20.8
Per cent in 1900	*33.9*	*37.2*	*50.4*	*37.7*	*31.1*	*30.3*	.....	*30.6*	*24.2*	*29.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	36	29	100	19	64	10	15	590	11	36
Bulgaria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	7	4	278	18	90	8	10	14	389	14
Canada—Other	300	14	2,591	133	614	261	278	183	486	88
Denmark	64	32	960	51	177	34	220	100	21	57
England	34	12	193	27	107	41	37	48	72	37
Finland	63	.....	.....	2	88	13	2	3	2	15
France	.....	.....	34	4	5	10	2	3	26	1
Germany	144	254	302	147	313	265	180	1,377	101	283
Greece	58	.....	1	22	93	28	20	15	75	.....
Holland	6	9	2	2	24	22	10	8	.....	14
Hungary	.....	38	19	10	1	.....	5	25	.....	9
Ireland	40	11	145	23	107	47	40	45	45	17
Italy	39	.....	9	66	93	48	.....	42	4	49
Norway	1,886	73	271	996	1,448	1,141	511	1,768	564	750
Roumania	.....	1	.....	8	4	.....	1	7	.....	.....
Russia	6	555	256	1,362	275	114	19	27	15	38
Scotland	40	.....	115	13	46	29	12	22	17	14
Sweden	190	39	119	172	292	233	215	284	138	463
Switzerland	25	11	8	10	11	12	10	8	3	18
Turkey	6	.....	1	99	34	1	8	3	8	1
Other foreign countries	11	3	28	7	37	6	8	29	5	10
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	60	15	32	18	82	23	22	655	8	61
Canada—French	16	4	332	12	62	13	14	14	483	23
Canada—Other	134	3	2,280	70	406	149	158	93	400	56
Denmark	51	49	1,030	28	112	15	298	93	10	62
England	24	9	81	39	101	39	24	45	36	40
France	4	.....	21	3	7	12	2	7	21	6
Germany	285	338	406	234	594	474	380	2,618	162	652
Holland	13	6	.....	1	33	20	6	5	.....	8
Hungary	.....	18	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Ireland	125	24	93	49	252	100	112	127	72	77
Norway	2,215	116	437	1,209	1,620	1,483	633	2,758	630	983
Russia	20	395	135	1,235	114	79	14	11	10	8
Scotland	23	3	41	4	36	11	9	12	13	10
Sweden	158	49	127	111	215	235	230	255	77	442
Switzerland	.....	3	8	2	17	10	13	8	4	20
Wales	4	7	1	3	17	3	2	11	6	2
All others of foreign parentage	337	80	893	315	741	333	214	482	267	385

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 360.
[2] For combined figures for Burke, Mountrail, Renville, and Ward Counties, see Note 2 on page 360.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Nelson.[1]	Oliver.[1]	Pembina.[1]	Pierce.[1]	Ramsey.[1]	Ransom.[1]	Renville.[1]	Richland.[1]	Rolette.[1]	Sargent.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**5,673**	**1,953**	**7,780**	**5,376**	**8,721**	**5,639**	**4,304**	**10,545**	**5,160**	**5,120**
Female	**4,467**	**1,624**	**6,969**	**4,364**	**6,478**	**4,706**	**3,536**	**9,114**	**4,398**	**4,082**
White...Male	5,672	1,953	7,571	5,364	8,687	5,632	4,304	10,475	4,106	5,098
Female	4,467	1,624	6,787	4,351	6,454	4,705	3,536	9,048	3,317	4,054
Negro...Male	1	.....	3	12	27	7	.....	6	3	.....
Female	.....	.....	2	13	17	1	.....	5	3	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**3,066**	**993**	**3,948**	**2,627**	**5,272**	**3,136**	**2,308**	**5,366**	**2,669**	**2,709**
Number in 1900	*2,120*	*264*	*4,887*	*1,545*	*2,952*	*2,003*	.....	*4,854*	*2,089*	*1,865*
Native white—Native parentage	499	259	268	525	1,544	905	641	918	557	687
Number in 1900	*374*	*40*	*239*	*388*	*861*	*518*	.....	*817*	*365*	*450*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	908	203	911	607	1,487	984	788	1,965	500	925
Number in 1900	*430*	*52*	*459*	*294*	*571*	*389*	.....	*1,276*	*217*	*452*
Native white—Foreign parentage	743	188	756	482	1,184	739	628	1,635	389	697
Native white—Mixed parentage	165	75	155	125	303	245	160	330	111	228
Foreign-born white	1,658	471	2,663	1,488	2,215	1,241	879	2,471	1,099	1,082
Number in 1900	*1,516*	*172*	*4,164*	*861*	*1,515*	*1,088*	.....	*2,755*	*916*	*970*
Negro	1	.....	2	7	20	6	.....	5	2	.....
Number in 1900	.....	.....	*1*	*2*	*3*	*8*	.....	*5*	*2*	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	104	.....	6	.....	.....	7	511	15
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	16.3	26.1	6.8	20.0	29.3	28.9	27.8	17.1	20.9	25.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	29.6	20.5	23.1	23.1	28.2	31.4	34.1	36.6	18.7	34.1
Foreign-born white	54.1	47.4	67.5	56.6	42.0	39.6	38.1	46.0	41.2	39.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	1,005	269	1,894	890	1,100	801	564	1,689	699	694
Having first papers	145	109	89	126	253	83	54	168	28	41
Alien	340	21	403	328	471	198	74	219	141	122
Unknown	168	72	277	144	391	159	187	395	231	225
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**54**	**6**	**192**	**184**	**116**	**63**	**50**	**97**	**440**	**30**
Per cent illiterate	1.8	0.6	4.9	7.0	2.2	2.0	2.2	1.8	16.5	1.1
Per cent in 1900	*5.2*	*3.8*	*4.9*	*4.8*	*1.9*	*1.9*	.....	*6.2*	*27.5*	*3.9*
Native white, number illiterate	3	1	25	15	10	4	2	12	21	10
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.2	2.1	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.0	0.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	51	5	110	168	106	58	48	85	76	17
Per cent illiterate	3.1	1.1	4.1	11.3	4.8	4.7	5.5	3.4	6.9	1.6
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**7,620**	**2,438**	**11,173**	**6,659**	**11,633**	**7,877**	**5,510**	**14,593**	**6,717**	**6,882**
Number illiterate	**97**	**36**	**411**	**415**	**206**	**139**	**104**	**203**	**966**	**67**
Per cent illiterate	1.3	1.5	3.7	6.2	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.4	14.4	1.0
Native white, number	4,721	1,434	5,589	3,609	7,749	5,591	3,938	9,945	3,397	4,950
Number illiterate	7	3	52	29	15	8	9	22	39	17
Per cent illiterate	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	2,898	1,004	5,304	3,033	3,837	2,278	1,572	4,523	1,940	1,891
Number illiterate	90	33	251	384	191	130	95	180	132	42
Per cent illiterate	3.1	3.3	4.7	12.7	5.0	5.7	6.0	4.0	6.8	2.2
Negro, number	1	.....	5	17	38	8	.....	9	4	1
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,485	741	3,841	2,137	3,176	2,428	1,598	5,030	2,136	2,270
Number illiterate	8	16	58	63	38	9	14	16	157	3
Per cent illiterate	0.3	2.2	1.5	2.9	1.2	0.4	0.9	0.3	7.4	0.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,427**	**1,131**	**5,316**	**3,212**	**4,486**	**3,348**	**2,351**	**6,961**	**3,155**	**3,190**
Number attending school	**2,227**	**591**	**3,685**	**2,026**	**3,002**	**2,279**	**1,525**	**4,797**	**1,803**	**2,170**
Per cent attending school	65.0	52.3	69.3	63.1	66.9	68.1	64.9	68.9	57.1	68.0
Number 6 to 9 years	942	390	1,475	1,075	1,310	920	753	1,931	1,019	920
Number attending school	689	200	1,131	752	947	723	499	1,543	624	687
Number 10 to 14 years	1,093	385	1,781	1,028	1,389	1,052	782	2,315	1,024	1,027
Number attending school	1,011	305	1,670	941	1,314	1,004	725	2,180	837	991
Number 15 to 17 years	642	168	1,048	549	815	670	397	1,328	544	604
Number attending school	395	65	663	270	548	404	245	803	266	366
Number 18 to 20 years	750	188	1,012	560	972	706	419	1,387	568	639
Number attending school	132	21	221	63	193	148	56	271	76	126
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,035	775	3,256	2,103	2,699	1,972	1,535	4,246	2,043	1,947
Number attending school	1,700	505	2,801	1,693	2,261	1,727	1,224	3,723	1,461	1,678
Per cent attending school	83.5	65.2	86.0	80.5	83.8	87.6	79.7	87.7	71.5	86.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	561	233	288	575	1,001	771	692	1,195	494	783
Number attending school	477	165	244	471	850	681	558	1,039	402	653
Per cent attending school	85.0	70.8	84.7	81.9	84.9	88.3	80.6	86.9	81.4	83.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,379	396	2,667	1,226	1,554	1,141	789	2,872	1,018	1,125
Number attending school	1,150	272	2,321	984	1,307	998	626	2,533	833	988
Per cent attending school	83.4	68.7	87.0	80.3	84.1	87.5	79.3	88.2	81.8	87.8
Foreign-born white, number	95	146	216	296	137	60	54	119	76	34
Number attending school	73	68	172	233	100	48	40	91	56	32
Per cent attending school	.....	46.6	79.6	78.7	73.0	.....	.....	76.5	.....	.....
Negro, number	.....	.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,863	872	2,815	1,752	2,652	2,016	1,721	3,665	1,944	1,846
Families, number	1,903	877	2,847	1,784	2,755	2,061	1,735	3,727	1,964	1,864

[1] See Note 5 on page 360.
[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Sheridan.[1]	Stark.[1]	Steele.[1]	Stutsman.[1]	Towner.[1]	Traill.[1]	Walsh.[1]	Ward.[1]	Wells.[1]	Williams.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	[2] 8,103	[3] 12,504	7,616	18,189	8,963	12,545	19,491	[4] 25,281	11,814	[5] 14,234
1900	([2])	[3] 7,621	5,888	9,143	6,491	13,107	20,288	[4] 7,961	8,310	[5] 1,530
1890		2,304	3,777	5,266	1,450	10,217	16,587	1,681	1,212	
1880				1,007		4,123				
1870										
Increase, 1900–1910	[2] 8,103	[3] 4,883	1,728	9,046	2,472	−562	−797	[4] 17,320	3,504	[5] 12,704
Per cent of increase	([2])	[3] 64.1	29.3	98.9	38.1	−4.3	−3.9	[4] 217.6	42.2	[5] 830.3
Increase, 1890–1900		5,317	2,111	3,877	5,041	2,890	3,701	6,280	7,098	1,530
Per cent of increase		230.8	55.9	73.6	347.7	28.3	22.3	373.6	585.6	
Land area (square miles)	996	1,356	717	2,282	1,037	865	1,282	2,054	1,293	2,138
Population per square mile, 1910	8.1	9.2	10.6	8.0	8.6	14.5	15.2	12.3	9.1	6.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	8.1	6.5	10.6	6.1	8.6	14.5	15.2	9.3	9.1	5.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910		[3] 3,678		4,358				[4] 6,188		[5] 3,124
Same places in 1900		[3] 2,076		2,853				[4] 1,277		[5] 763
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910		[3] 77.2		52.8				[4] 384.6		[5] 309.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	[2] 8,103	[3] 8,826	7,616	13,831	8,963	12,545	19,491	[4] 19,093	11,814	[5] 11,110
Same territory in 1900	[2] 1,997	[3] 4,202	5,888	6,290	6,491	13,107	20,288	[4] 3,584	8,310	([5])
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	[2] 305.8	[3] 110.0	29.3	119.9	38.1	−4.3	−3.9	[4] 432.7	42.2	([5])
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900				2,853						
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	([2])	[3] 7,621	5,888	6,290	6,491	13,107	20,288	[4] 7,961	8,310	[5] 1,530
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910		[3] 29.4		24.0				[4] 24.5		[5] 21.9
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900				31.2						
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	8,103	12,493	7,613	18,178	8,941	12,543	19,472	25,177	11,811	14,105
Number in 1900		*7,611*	*5,887*	*9,139*	*6,490*	*13,105*	*20,284*	*7,874*	*8,310*	*1,368*
Number in 1890		*2,298*	*3,777*	*5,263*	*1,449*	*10,214*	*16,580*	*1,680*	*1,212*	
Negro		6	3	8	19	2	5	67	3	24
Number in 1900		*3*	*1*	*2*		*1*	*2*	*3*		*8*
Number in 1890		*2*		*3*	*1*	*1*	*7*			
Black		6	3	8	18	1	5	60	3	14
Mulatto					1	1		7		10
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)		5		3	3		14	37		105
Native white—Native parentage	1,191	2,604	1,896	6,490	4,238	2,132	2,412	10,340	2,818	5,475
Number in 1900		*1,311*	*1,316*	*2,968*	*3,296*	*1,478*	*1,613*	*2,422*	*1,690*	*518*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,808	5,104	3,732	7,345	2,910	6,779	11,295	9,586	5,491	5,036
Number in 1900		*2,426*	*2,714*	*3,417*	*1,650*	*6,832*	*10,625*	*3,083*	*3,425*	*532*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,182	4,155	2,545	5,115	2,033	4,998	8,340	6,206	4,026	3,366
Native white—Mixed parentage	626	949	1,187	2,230	877	1,781	2,955	3,380	1,465	1,670
Foreign-born white	3,104	4,785	1,985	4,343	1,793	3,632	5,765	5,251	3,502	3,594
Number in 1900		*3,874*	*1,857*	*2,754*	*1,544*	*4,795*	*8,046*	*2,369*	*3,195*	*318*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	14.7	20.8	24.9	35.7	47.3	17.0	12.4	40.9	23.9	38.5
Per cent in 1900		*17.2*	*22.4*	*32.5*	*50.8*	*11.3*	*8.0*	*30.4*	*20.3*	*33.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	47.0	40.8	49.0	40.4	32.5	54.0	57.9	37.9	46.5	35.4
Per cent in 1900		*31.8*	*46.1*	*37.4*	*25.4*	*52.1*	*52.4*	*38.7*	*41.2*	*34.8*
Foreign-born white	38.3	38.3	26.1	23.9	20.0	29.0	29.6	20.8	29.6	25.2
Per cent in 1900		*50.8*	*31.5*	*30.1*	*23.8*	*36.6*	*39.7*	*29.8*	*38.4*	*20.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	17	308	2	55	9	22	838	146	119	22
Bulgaria	1	1				11		1		11
Canada—French	1	39	5	24	52	3	138	68	14	78
Canada—Other	60	132	129	432	336	175	1,354	586	144	332
Denmark	19	28	93	179	43	33	111	441	49	124
England	19	60	43	161	68	20	82	159	36	92
Finland		9	5	18	165	3	50	11	5	4
France	1	5	1	16	5	2		6		8
Germany	192	342	71	918	169	182	621	501	498	210
Greece		86	33	21	32	1	11	112	1	53
Holland	2	54	1	28	8	1	3	9	7	10
Hungary	2	1,310		16	2	1	13	27	20	7
Ireland	4	75	20	148	44	27	89	94	29	52
Italy		34	21	30			1	29	2	24
Norway	166	200	1,310	534	540	2,854	1,964	1,882	895	1,847
Roumania	284	18		27				18	152	
Russia	2,215	1,932	2	1,245	112	10	30	515	1,217	112
Scotland		23	43	66	41	20	78	84	16	46
Sweden	63	80	193	341	131	240	347	505	243	388
Switzerland	4	38	4	17	4	2	2	11	14	15
Turkey	42	1	3	24	12	11	18	4	17	121
Other foreign countries	12	10	6	43	20	14	15	42	24	38
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	8	238	5	45	11	31	1,256	139	59	24
Canada—French	11	73	4	18	33	1	207	66	18	74
Canada—Other	16	86	69	151	199	171	1,416	275	48	137
Denmark	23	45	42	132	73	36	139	502	31	109
England	25	48	45	116	51	23	38	91	44	52
France		2	1	12	1	1	3	12	3	5
Germany	244	519	161	1,469	306	315	1,218	1,021	662	397
Holland		13	1	20	3		5	17	2	6
Hungary		742		3	17	2	1	5	5	4
Ireland	28	139	53	269	84	71	102	273	65	152
Norway	231	259	1,764	615	599	3,878	2,718	2,307	1,062	1,661
Russia	2,207	1,618	1	1,274	98	1	4	322	1,318	47
Scotland	1	13	18	58	20	29	32	51	5	23
Sweden	49	64	154	254	105	177	327	460	186	256
Switzerland	2	6		41	3	1	6	10	21	10
Wales	5	1	8	10	1	3		9	27	7
All others of foreign parentage [7]	332	289	219	628	429	258	868	646	470	402

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 360.
[2] For combined figures for McLean and Sheridan Counties, see Note 4 on page 360.
[3] For combined figures for Adams, Billings, Bowman, Dunn, Hettinger, McKenzie, Mercer, and Stark Counties, see Note 1 on page 360.
[4] For combined figures for Burke, Mountrail, Renville, and Ward Counties, see Note 2 on page 360.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Sheridan.[1]	Stark.[1]	Steele.[1]	Stutsman.[1]	Towner.[1]	Traill.[1]	Walsh.[1]	Ward.[1]	Wells.[1]	Williams.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**4,312**	**6,848**	**4,255**	**10,017**	**4,969**	**6,747**	**10,323**	**13,770**	**6,460**	**8,234**
Female	**3,791**	**5,656**	**3,361**	**8,172**	**3,994**	**5,798**	**9,168**	**11,511**	**5,354**	**6,000**
White ..Male	4,312	6,841	4,252	10,008	4,954	6,745	10,317	13,688	6,458	8,148
Female	3,791	5,652	3,361	8,170	3,987	5,798	9,155	11,489	5,353	5,957
Negro...Male	.....	2	3	6	13	2	2	45	2	14
Female	.....	4	.....	2	6	.....	3	22	1	10
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,926**	**3,437**	**2,323**	**5,673**	**2,692**	**3,626**	**5,134**	**7,851**	**3,178**	**5,163**
Number in 1900	.....	*2,165*	*1,775*	*2,855*	*2,089*	*3,890*	*5,288*	*2,727*	*2,503*	*557*
Native white—Native parentage	268	779	442	1,899	1,194	386	396	2,707	663	1,586
Number in 1900	.....	*477*	*369*	*919*	*960*	*338*	*344*	*753*	*614*	*165*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	392	643	718	1,533	553	1,244	1,698	2,263	795	1,449
Number in 1900	.....	*275*	*406*	*572*	*342*	*915*	*916*	*601*	*477*	*138*
Native white—Foreign parentage	297	451	592	1,164	413	1,084	1,475	1,692	654	1,114
Native white—Mixed parentage	95	192	126	369	140	160	223	571	141	335
Foreign-born white	1,266	2,008	1,160	2,232	933	1,995	3,036	2,807	1,718	2,077
Number in 1900	.....	*1,404*	*999*	*1,362*	*786*	*2,635*	*4,026*	*1,302*	*1,512*	*179*
Negro	.....	2	3	6	11	1	2	41	2	12
Number in 1900	.....	*2*	*1*	*1*	.....	*1*	*1*	*2*	.....	*2*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	5	.....	3	1	.....	2	33	.....	39
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	13.9	22.7	19.0	33.5	44.4	10.6	7.7	34.5	20.9	30.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20.4	18.7	30.9	27.0	20.5	34.3	33.1	28.8	25.0	28.1
Foreign-born white	65.7	58.4	49.9	39.3	34.7	55.0	59.1	35.8	54.1	40.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	756	1,004	666	1,206	534	1,264	2,152	1,713	1,008	1,033
Having first papers	239	483	113	125	44	241	121	410	136	684
Alien	109	251	290	162	205	374	263	291	316	171
Unknown	162	270	91	739	150	116	500	393	258	189
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**87**	**135**	**67**	**175**	**43**	**62**	**161**	**100**	**71**	**102**
Per cent illiterate	4.5	3.9	2.9	3.1	1.6	1.7	3.1	1.3	2.2	2.0
Per cent in 1900	.....	*14.6*	*2.3*	*7.6*	*3.8*	*1.6*	*4.7*	*3.4*	*5.1*	*3.4*
Native white, number illiterate	8	7	7	31	7	6	40	14	8	8
Per cent illiterate	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.9	0.3	0.5	0.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	79	128	60	141	36	56	121	82	63	80
Per cent illiterate	6.2	6.4	5.2	6.3	3.9	2.8	4.0	2.9	3.7	3.9
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**5,224**	**8,788**	**5,735**	**13,703**	**6,507**	**9,665**	**14,703**	**18,393**	**8,203**	**10,648**
Number illiterate	**270**	**364**	**133**	**376**	**103**	**183**	**441**	**265**	**214**	**219**
Per cent illiterate	5.2	4.1	2.3	2.7	1.6	1.9	3.0	1.4	2.6	2.1
Native white, number	2,336	4,333	3,775	9,444	4,758	6,068	9,006	13,201	4,853	7,098
Number illiterate	21	45	12	66	12	15	153	23	25	18
Per cent illiterate	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.2	1.7	0.2	0.5	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	2,888	4,445	1,957	4,249	1,729	3,595	5,682	5,092	3,347	3,451
Number illiterate	249	319	121	307	90	168	288	235	189	174
Per cent illiterate	8.6	7.2	6.2	7.2	5.2	4.7	5.1	4.6	5.6	5.0
Negro, number	.....	5	3	7	17	2	5	63	3	22
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	4
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,836	2,865	1,876	4,011	2,007	3,287	5,386	4,954	2,716	2,391
Number illiterate	61	93	8	39	18	1	86	48	35	30
Per cent illiterate	3.3	3.2	0.4	1.0	0.9	(8)	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,845**	**4,195**	**2,574**	**5,621**	**2,912**	**4,411**	**7,331**	**7,304**	**4,049**	**3,535**
Number attending school	**1,797**	**2,481**	**1,610**	**3,464**	**1,989**	**2,973**	**4,901**	**5,013**	**2,761**	**2,296**
Per cent attending school	63.2	59.1	62.5	61.6	68.3	67.4	66.9	68.6	68.2	65.0
Number 6 to 9 years	1,009	1,330	698	1,610	905	1,124	1,945	2,350	1,333	1,144
Number attending school	583	851	482	1,113	699	888	1,506	1,772	1,052	887
Number 10 to 14 years	953	1,364	818	1,853	931	1,421	2,452	2,430	1,325	1,107
Number attending school	858	1,187	768	1,641	881	1,375	2,248	2,276	1,244	980
Number 15 to 17 years	448	742	476	1,055	489	853	1,493	1,190	657	592
Number attending school	274	339	276	565	311	518	876	733	355	336
Number 18 to 20 years	435	759	582	1,103	587	1,013	1,441	1,334	734	692
Number attending school	82	104	84	145	98	192	271	232	110	93
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,962	2,694	1,516	3,463	1,836	2,545	4,397	4,780	2,658	2,251
Number attending school	1,441	2,038	1,250	2,754	1,580	2,263	3,754	4,048	2,296	1,867
Per cent attending school	73.4	75.6	82.5	79.5	86.1	88.9	85.4	84.7	86.4	82.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	277	507	429	1,343	907	536	654	2,223	700	1,064
Number attending school	231	418	343	1,061	809	467	562	1,901	610	903
Per cent attending school	83.4	82.4	80.0	79.0	89.2	87.1	85.9	85.5	87.1	84.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,265	1,578	1,055	1,906	841	1,950	3,598	2,253	1,767	953
Number attending school	928	1,198	883	1,536	698	1,745	3,071	1,915	1,544	796
Per cent attending school	73.4	75.9	83.7	80.6	83.0	89.5	85.4	85.0	87.4	83.5
Foreign-born white, number	420	608	32	214	88	59	139	301	191	210
Number attending school	282	422	24	157	73	51	115	229	142	153
Per cent attending school	67.1	69.4	.....	73.4	.....	.....	82.7	76.1	74.3	72.9
Negro, number	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,618	2,454	1,290	3,578	1,739	2,157	3,621	5,396	2,208	3,875
Families, number	1,632	2,568	1,309	3,655	1,748	2,195	3,641	5,582	2,243	3,933

[5] For combined figures for Divide and Williams Counties, see Note 3 on page 360.
[6] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 3 on page 360.
[7] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.
[8] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Fargo.	Grand Forks.
COLOR AND NATIVITY			
Total population, 1910	**26,809**	**14,331**	**12,478**
1900	17,241	9,589	7,652
Native white—Native parentage	8,953	5,422	3,531
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,884	5,599	5,285
Foreign-born white	6,807	3,200	3,607
Negro	148	99	49
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	17	11	6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES			
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*			
Austria	59	31	28
Canada—French	122	61	61
Canada—Other	1,458	474	984
Denmark	129	76	53
England	269	145	124
Finland	18	8	10
France	10	5	5
Germany	590	288	302
Greece	34	3	31
Holland	10	7	3
Ireland	224	118	106
Italy	95	56	39
Norway	2,190	1,059	1,131
Roumania	34	8	26
Russia	577	191	386
Scotland	111	54	57
Sweden	776	551	225
Switzerland	26	18	8
Turkey	29	18	11
Wales	18	10	8
Other foreign countries	28	19	9
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*			
Austria	46	23	23
Canada—French	96	48	48
Canada—Other	981	253	728
Denmark	98	55	43
England	151	76	75
France	23	14	9
Germany	906	542	364
Ireland	474	280	194
Norway	2,566	1,270	1,296
Russia	327	118	209
Scotland	88	52	36
Sweden	650	458	192
Switzerland	18	10	8
Wales	12	9	3
All others of foreign parentage[1]	1,113	596	517

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Fargo.	Grand Forks.
SEX			
Total...Male	**13,803**	**7,352**	**6,451**
Female	**13,006**	**6,979**	**6,027**
White...Male	13,704	7,288	6,416
Female	12,940	6,933	6,007
Negro...Male	84	54	30
Female	64	45	19
MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Total number	**8,805**	**4,769**	**4,036**
Native white—Native parentage	2,944	1,760	1,184
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,348	1,279	1,069
Foreign-born white	3,425	1,669	1,756
Negro	76	53	23
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
Naturalized	1,940	1,011	929
Having first papers	246	144	102
Alien	587	254	333
Unknown	652	260	392
ILLITERACY			
Total number 10 years old and over	**21,893**	**11,835**	**10,058**
Number illiterate	**408**	**95**	**313**
Native white 10 years old and over	15,099	8,592	6,507
Number illiterate	26	11	15
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	6,634	3,134	3,500
Number illiterate	377	82	295
Negro 10 years old and over	144	99	45
Number illiterate	2	2	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	176	37	139
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,311**	**3,766**	**3,545**
Number attending school	**4,735**	**2,514**	**2,221**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	3,992	1,980	2,012
Number attending school	3,380	1,756	1,624
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,463	858	605
Number attending school	1,237	763	474
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,307	1,054	1,253
Number attending school	1,958	930	1,028
Foreign-born white, number	216	68	148
Number attending school	179	63	116
Negro, number	6	.....	6
Number attending school	6	.....	6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Dwellings, number	4,798	2,607	2,191
Families, number	5,313	2,847	2,466

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Bismarck.	Devils Lake.	Dickinson.	Jamestown.	Mandan.	Minot.	Valley City.	Williston.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	36,427	5,443	5,157	3,678	4,358	3,873	6,188	4,606	3,124
1900	16,121	3,319	1,729	2,076	2,853	1,658	1,277	2,446	763
Male	20,106	3,073	3,038	2,032	2,270	2,458	3,307	2,174	1,754
Female	16,321	2,370	2,119	1,646	2,088	1,415	2,881	2,432	1,370
Native white—Native parentage	14,861	2,522	2,159	1,226	1,956	1,207	2,824	1,546	1,421
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	12,898	1,842	1,714	1,332	1,522	1,368	2,120	1,985	1,015
Foreign-born white	8,362	965	1,236	1,115	878	1,293	1,150	1,072	653
Negro	158	30	42	.....	2	4	58	2	20
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	148	84	6	5	.....	1	36	1	15
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	12,989	1,989	2,120	1,217	1,410	1,639	2,150	1,305	1,159
Native white—Native parentage	5,060	875	895	426	625	492	914	378	455
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,416	568	549	256	357	407	580	384	315
Foreign-born white	4,352	514	652	530	426	739	587	540	364
Naturalized	2,087	301	255	239	203	276	325	317	171
Negro	92	20	19	.....	2	1	37	1	11
ILLITERACY									
Total number 10 years old and over	29,333	4,439	4,219	2,828	3,498	3,194	4,865	3,791	2,499
Number illiterate	706	122	129	94	45	143	26	17	125
Native white 10 years old and over	20,965	3,400	2,988	1,772	2,641	1,956	3,650	2,731	1,827
Number illiterate	25	2	1	4	2	7	6	.....	2
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	8,087	939	1,189	1,051	855	1,233	1,124	1,057	639
Number illiterate	662	119	127	90	43	141	14	17	111
Negro 10 years old and over	144	27	36	.....	2	4	55	2	18
Number illiterate	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4
Illiterate males of voting age	408	89	75	61	17	85	12	7	52
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	9,956	1,560	1,273	1,084	1,218	1,071	1,488	1,490	772
Number attending school	6,633	1,076	775	669	628	685	1,103	1,191	506
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Native white, number	5,021	793	659	533	646	454	853	689	394
Number attending school	4,250	706	508	439	415	419	770	637	356
Foreign-born white, number	481	65	68	109	44	83	54	37	21
Number attending school	366	45	43	74	29	77	49	34	15
Negro, number	12	5	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Number attending school	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	6,468	904	811	679	889	616	1,158	819	592
Families, number	6,984	941	900	720	955	647	1,300	892	629

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC., OF COUNTIES.

ADAMS.—Organized from part of Stark in 1907. (See also Note 1.)

BARNES.—Organized from parts of Burbank and Cass in 1875.

BENSON.—Organized from parts of De Smet and Ramsey in 1883.

BILLINGS.—Formed from unorganized territory in 1879; part taken to form Bowman in 1883; Bowman and McKenzie and part of Allred annexed in 1897; part taken to form Bowman in 1907 and part of McKenzie in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

BOTTINEAU.—Organized from part of Buffalo County, South Dakota, in 1873, and part of old Renville annexed in 1897.

BOWMAN.—Formed from part of Billings in 1883; annexed to Billings in 1897; organized from part of Billings in 1907. (See also Note 1.)

BURKE.—Organized from part of Ward in 1910. (See also Note 2.)

BURLEIGH.—Organized from part of Buffalo County, South Dakota, in 1873.

CASS.—Organized from part of Pembina in 1873; parts taken to form parts of Barnes and Traill in 1875.

CAVALIER.—Organized from part of Pembina in 1873; part taken to form part of Towner in 1883.

DICKEY.—Organized from part of Lamoure in 1881.

DIVIDE.—Organized from part of Williams in 1910. (See also Note 3.)

DUNN.—Formed from part of Howard in 1883; annexed to Stark in 1897; organized from parts of Mercer and Stark in 1908. (See also Note 1.)

EDDY.—Organized from part of Foster in 1885.

EMMONS.—Formed from unorganized territory in 1879.

FOSTER.—Organized from part of Pembina in 1873; parts taken to form Eddy in 1885, part of Griggs in 1881, and part of Nelson in 1883.

GRAND FORKS.—Organized from part of Pembina in 1873; parts taken to form part of Traill in 1875, part of Walsh in 1881, and part of Nelson in 1883.

GRIGGS.—Organized from parts of Foster and Traill in 1881; part taken to form part of Steele in 1883.

HETTINGER.—Organized from part of Stark in 1907. (See also Note 1.)

KIDDER.—Organized from part of Buffalo County, South Dakota, in 1873.

LAMOURE.—Organized from parts of Buffalo County, South Dakota, and Pembina in 1873; part taken to form Dickey in 1881.

LOGAN.—Organized from part of Buffalo County, South Dakota, in 1873; part taken to form McIntosh in 1883.

MCHENRY.—Organized from part of Buffalo County, South Dakota, in 1873; part taken to form part of Church in 1887; part of Church annexed between 1890 and 1900.

MCINTOSH.—Organized from part of Logan in 1883.

MCKENZIE.—Formed from part of Howard in 1883; annexed to Billings in 1897; organized from parts of Billings and Stark in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

MCLEAN.—Organized from part of Stevens in 1883; Garfield and Sheridan annexed in 1891, and parts of Church and Stevens annexed between 1890 and 1900; part taken to form Sheridan in 1909. (See also Note 4.)

MERCER.—Organized from part of Hanson County, South Dakota, in 1873; part taken to form Oliver in 1885; part of old Williams annexed between 1890 and 1900; part taken to form part of Dunn in 1908. (See also Note 1.)

MOUNTRAIL.—Organized from part of Ward in 1909. (See also Note 2.)

NELSON.—Organized from parts of Foster, Grand Forks, and Ramsey in 1883.

OLIVER.—Organized from part of Mercer in 1885.

PEMBINA.—Parts of Chippewa and Kittson annexed in 1871; parts taken to form Cass, Cavalier, Foster, Grand Forks, Ramsey, Ransom, and parts of Lamoure, Renville, and Stutsman in 1873 and part of Walsh in 1881.

PIERCE.—Organized from De Smet in 1887 and part of Church annexed between 1890 and 1900.

RAMSEY.—Organized from part of Pembina in 1873; parts taken to form parts of Benson and Nelson in 1883.

RANSOM.—Organized from part of Pembina in 1873; part taken to form part of Sargent in 1883.

RENVILLE.—Organized from part of Ward in 1910. (See also Note 2.)

RICHLAND.—Formed from unorganized territory in 1873; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian Reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890.

ROLETTE.—Organized from part of Buffalo County, South Dakota, in 1873; part taken to form part of Towner in 1883.

SARGENT.—Organized from parts of Ransom County and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian Reservation in 1883.

SHERIDAN.—Organized from part of McLean in 1909. (See also Note 4.)

STARK.—Formed from unorganized territory in 1879; part taken to form old Hettinger in 1883; Dunn, Hettinger, and Wallace annexed in 1897 and part of old Williams annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts taken to form Adams and Hettinger in 1907, part of Dunn in 1908, and part of McKenzie in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

STEELE.—Organized from parts of Griggs and Traill in 1883.

STUTSMAN.—Organized from parts of Buffalo County, South Dakota, and Pembina in 1873.

TOWNER.—Organized from parts of Cavalier and Rolette in 1883.

TRAILL.—Organized from parts of Burchard, Cass, and Grand Forks in 1875; parts taken to form part of Griggs in 1881 and part of Steele in 1883.

WALSH.—Organized from parts of Grand Forks and Pembina in 1881.

WARD.—Organized from parts of Stevens and old Renville in 1885; old Mountraille annexed in 1891, part of old Renville annexed in 1897, and part of Stevens annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts taken to form Mountrail in 1909 and Burke and Renville in 1910. (See also Note 2.)

WELLS.—Organized as Gingras from part of Buffalo County, South Dakota, in 1873. Name changed in 1881.

WILLIAMS.—Organized from Buford, Flannery, and part of Allred between 1890 and 1900; part taken to form Divide in 1910. (See also Note 3.)

NOTE 1.—*Adams, Billings, Bowman, Dunn, Hettinger, McKenzie, Mercer, and Stark Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 55,091, 1900, 10,374; increase, 1900–1910, 44,717; per cent of increase, 431.0. Urban population—1910, 3,678; same places in 1900, 2,076; per cent of increase, 77.2. Rural population—1910, 51,413; same territory in 1900, 8,298; per cent of increase, 519.6. Rural population—1900, 10,374. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 6.7.

NOTE 2.—*Burke, Mountrail, Renville, and Ward Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 50,676, 1900, 7,961; increase, 1900–1910, 42,715; per cent of increase, 536.6. Urban population—1910, 6,188; same places in 1900, 1,277; per cent of increase, 384.6. Rural population—1910, 44,488; same territory in 1900, 6,684; per cent of increase, 565.6. Rural population—1900, 7,961. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 12.2.

NOTE 3.—*Divide and Williams Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 20,249; 1900, 1,530; increase, 1900–1910, 18,719; per cent of increase, 1,223.5. Urban population—1910, 3,124; same places in 1900, 763; per cent of increase, 309.4. Rural population—1910, 17,125; same territory in 1900, 767; per cent of increase, 2,132.7. Rural population—1900, 1,530. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 15.4.

NOTE 4.—*McLean and Sheridan Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 22,599, 1900, 4,791; increase, 1900–1910, 17,808; per cent of increase, 371.7. Rural population—1910, 22,599; same territory in 1900, 4,791; per cent of increase, 371.7. Rural population—1900, 4,791.

NOTE 5.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Benson, 1,268; McLean, 998; Mercer, 40; Morton, 2,208; and Rolette, 2,393.

OHIO.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Ohio, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 368) shows the population of Ohio, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due in part to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of certain counties had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to other divisions or taken to form new divisions. In other cases certain cities and villages returned as secondary divisions in 1910 and 1900 were returned independently in 1890.

Table 2 (p. 387) shows the cities and incorporated villages in Ohio, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Ohio, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Ohio takes its name from the river which borders it on the south and southeast. The name of the river is a contraction of the Iroquois *Ohionhiió*, "beautiful river."

The territory which now forms the state of Ohio was first explored by La Salle, a Frenchman. There are evidences that he discovered the Ohio River about 1670 and followed its course to the Louisville Rapids, but his first well-authenticated exploration was in August, 1679, when he sailed along the south shore of Lake Erie on his expedition to the Mississippi Valley. The French held possession of the territory as a trading ground until 1763, when, at the close of the French and Indian War, the French claims were relinquished in favor of the English. In 1778 the country west of the Ohio and east of the Mississippi was taken from the British by George Rogers Clark at the head of Virginia troops, and in the same year it was organized as a county of Virginia. At the close of the Revolution this territory was ceded to the United States by the British, and during the period 1781 to 1786 Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, and Virginia ceded to the Federal Government their claims to these lands, based on their early charters. Connecticut, however, did not cede all her western lands but kept over 3,500,000 acres—the Western Reserve—in what is now northeastern Ohio, and Virginia retained rights of soil in a tract in the southwestern part of the state to be used as legal bounties for Virginia continental troops. In 1800 Connecticut transferred to the United States the jurisdiction over the Western Reserve.

The establishment, in 1787, of a territorial government for the region between the Ohio and the Mississippi, then known as the Northwest Territory, was followed by a large influx of pioneers from the older parts of the country. The first permanent settlement was made at Marietta in 1788 by a colony from Massachusetts. Later in the same year Losantiville, now Cincinnati, was founded by a party from Lexington, Ky.

In 1800 the greater part of the Northwest Territory—the area now comprising Indiana, excepting a narrow strip along the eastern boundary, Illinois, Wisconsin, western Michigan, and northeastern Minnesota—was organized as the territory of Indiana.

In November, 1802, a convention, authorized by Congress in April of the same year, met at Chillicothe and adopted a constitution for the state of Ohio; and on February 19, 1803, Congress declared the new state to be a member of the Union.

By the enabling act of 1802 the limits of Ohio were fixed as they now stand, with the exception of the northern boundary west of Lake Erie, which was established at its present location in 1836.

according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Ohio is 4,767,121. Compared with a population of 4,157,545 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 609,576, or 14.7 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The population of the state has grown at about the same rate during each of the last three decades. The following table shows the population of Ohio at each census from 1800 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	4,767,121	609,576	14.7	21.0
1900	4,157,545	485,216	13.2	20.7
1890	[1]3,672,329	474,267	14.8	25.5
1880	3,198,062	532,802	20.0	30.1
1870	2,665,260	325,749	13.9	22.6
1860	2,339,511	359,182	18.1	35.6
1850	1,980,329	460,862	30.3	35.9
1840	1,519,467	581,564	62.0	32.7
1830	937,903	356,469	61.3	33.5
1820	581,434	350,674	152.0	33.1
1810	230,760	185,395	408.7	36.4
1800	45,365	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (13) specially enumerated.

Ohio was admitted as a state in 1803. The population of the territory now constituting the state was first enumerated at the Federal census of 1800. It will be observed from the above table that the early censuses show a very rapid rate of growth in the state. During the 20 years from 1800 to 1820 the population increased more than twelve times, and during the next 20 years, from 1820 to 1840, it considerably more than doubled. Since 1840 the growth of the state has been very much slower, the population not doubling again until 40 years later, in 1880. During the 30 years since 1880 the population of the state has increased 49.1 per cent.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during the first 40 years the population of the state increased very much faster than did that of the United States. Since 1840, however, the rate of increase for the state during each decade has been lower than that of the United States.

Principal cities.—Ohio has 82 cities. Cleveland, the largest, has a population of 560,663, and Cincinnati, the next largest city, a population of 363,591. Columbus, Toledo, and Dayton, with 181,511, 168,497, and 116,577 inhabitants, respectively, are the only other cities with more than 100,000 population. Of the remaining cities, 3 have from 50,000 to 100,000, 6 from 25,000 to 50,000, 23 from 10,000 to 25,000, and 45 from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants, respectively. The aggregate population of the 82 cities is 2,467,054, or 51.8 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 363 shows the population of the 14 cities of Ohio having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation as cities, towns, or villages, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Lorain shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 80.2 per cent, and Cincinnati the lowest, 11.6 per cent. Akron, Canton, Lorain, and Youngstown show increases during the last decade of over 50 per cent. Dayton, Lorain, and Toledo show lower rates of increase during the last decade, 1900–1910, than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS. Number.	Per cent.
Akron:			
1910	69,067	26,339	61.6
1900	42,728	15,127	54.8
1890	27,601	11,089	67.2
1880	16,512	6,506	65.0
1870	10,006	6,529	187.8
1860	3,477	211	6.5
1850	3,266	.....	.....
Canton:			
1910	50,217	19,550	63.7
1900	30,667	4,478	17.1
1890	26,189	13,931	113.6
1880	12,258	3,598	41.5
1870	8,660	4,619	114.3
1860	4,041	1,438	55.2
1850	2,603	.....	.....
1840	(1)	.....	.....
1830	1,257	.....	.....
Cincinnati:			
1910	363,591	37,689	11.6
1900	325,902	28,994	9.8
1890	296,908	41,769	16.4
1880	255,139	38,900	18.0
1870	216,239	55,195	34.3
1860	161,044	45,609	39.5
1850	115,435	69,097	149.1
1840	46,338	21,507	86.6
1830	24,831	15,189	157.5
1820	9,642	.....	.....
Cleveland:			
1910	560,663	178,895	46.9
1900	381,768	120,415	46.1
1890	261,353	101,207	63.2
1880	160,146	67,317	72.5
1870	92,829	49,412	113.8
1860	43,417	26,383	154.9
1850	17,034	10,963	180.6
1840	6,071	4,995	464.2
1830	1,076	.....	.....
Columbus:			
1910	181,511	55,951	44.6
1900	125,560	37,410	42.4
1890	88,150	36,503	70.7
1880	51,647	20,373	65.1
1870	31,274	12,720	68.6
1860	18,554	672	3.8
1850	17,882	11,834	195.7
1840	6,048	3,613	148.4
1830	2,435	.....	.....
Dayton:			
1910	116,577	31,244	36.6
1900	85,333	24,113	39.4
1890	61,220	22,542	58.3
1880	38,678	8,205	26.9
1870	30,473	10,392	51.8
1860	20,081	9,104	82.9
1850	10,977	4,910	80.9
1840	6,067	3,117	105.7
1830	2,950	1,950	195.0
1820	1,000	.....	.....
Hamilton:			
1910	35,279	11,365	47.5
1900	23,914	6,349	36.1
1890	17,565	5,443	44.9
1880	12,122	1,041	9.4
1870	11,081	3,858	53.4
Hamilton—Continued.			
1860	7,223	4,013	125.0
1850	3,210	1,801	127.8
1840	1,409	330	30.6
1830	1,079	419	63.5
1820	660	.....	.....
Lima:			
1910	30,508	8,785	40.4
1900	21,723	5,742	35.9
1890	15,981	8,414	111.2
1880	7,567	3,067	68.2
1870	4,500	2,511	126.2
1860	1,989	1,232	162.7
1850	757	.....	.....
Lorain:			
1910	28,883	12,855	80.2
1900	16,028	11,165	229.6
1890	4,863	3,268	204.9
1880	1,595	.....	.....
Newark:			
1910	25,404	7,247	39.9
1900	18,157	3,887	27.2
1890	14,270	4,670	48.6
1880	9,600	2,902	43.3
1870	6,698	2,023	43.3
1860	4,675	1,021	27.9
1850	3,654	949	35.1
1840	2,705	1,706	170.8
1830	999	.....	.....
Springfield:			
1910	46,921	8,668	22.7
1900	38,253	6,358	19.9
1890	31,895	11,165	53.9
1880	20,730	8,078	63.8
1870	12,652	5,650	80.7
1860	7,002	1,894	37.1
1850	5,108	3,046	147.7
1840	2,062	982	90.9
1830	1,080	.....	.....
Toledo:			
1910	168,497	36,675	27.8
1900	131,822	50,388	61.9
1890	81,434	31,297	62.4
1880	50,137	18,553	58.7
1870	31,584	17,816	129.4
1860	13,768	9,939	259.6
1850	3,829	2,607	213.3
1840	1,222	.....	.....
Youngstown:			
1910	79,066	34,181	76.2
1900	44,885	11,665	35.1
1890	33,220	17,785	115.2
1880	15,435	7,360	91.1
1870	8,075	5,316	192.7
1860	2,759	.....	.....
Zanesville:			
1910	28,026	4,488	19.1
1900	23,538	2,529	1[illegible].0
1890	21,009	2,896	16.0
1880	18,113	8,102	80.9
1870	10,011	782	8.5
1860	9,229	1,300	16.4
1850	7,929	3,163	66.4
1840	4,766	1,672	54.0
1830	3,094	1,042	50.8
1820	2,052	.....	.....

[1] Not returned separately.

Cleveland has grown rapidly, though at widely varying rates, since 1830. From 1830 to 1870 the rates of increase in the population of the city ranged from 113.8 per cent for the decade 1860–1870 to 464.2 per cent for the decade 1830–1840. Since 1870 the rates of increase have ranged from 46.1 per cent for the decade 1890–1900 to 72.5 per cent for the decade 1870–1880. The absolute increase in population, however, has been larger with each succeeding decade since 1830.

The growth of Cincinnati during the last decade has been slow, the relative increase in population being the smallest shown for any decade covered by the table except that from 1890 to 1900, and the absolute increase being smaller than for any decade since 1840 except that from 1890 to 1900.

Counties.—Ohio has 88 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 13,096 in Vinton County to 637,425 in Cuyahoga County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Forty-nine counties have increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from one-tenth of 1 per cent in Fayette County to 65.6 per cent in Mahoning County, and the absolute increases from 19 in Fayette County to 198,305 in Cuyahoga County. Eighteen counties show a larger rate of increase than is shown for the state as a

whole, which, as before stated, was 14.7 per cent. Thirty-nine counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from one-tenth of 1 per cent in Lawrence County to 17.4 per cent in Paulding County, and the absolute decreases from 46 in Lawrence County to 5,225 in Wood County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 49 counties that show an increase is 677,170; the aggregate decrease of population in the 39 counties that show a decrease is 67,594. The difference, 609,576, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 366 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Ohio during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 40,740 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 117; in 1900 and 1890 it was 102.1 and 90.1, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population Ohio ranks eighth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 367, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Ashtabula County, with 723 square miles, has the largest area, and Lake County, with 241 square miles, has the smallest area. Cuyahoga County, containing Cleveland city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 1,376.7 persons per square mile, while Vinton County has the lowest density, namely, 31.8.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Ohio the counties are divided into 1,389 primary divisions, comprising 1,379 townships, 8 cities, and 2 villages. There are also 773 secondary divisions, comprising 74 cities and 699 incorporated villages. Of these, 13 cities and 13 villages are coextensive with the townships in which they are located, while 2 cities include within their limits the whole of one township, in addition to parts of others. A state law passed in 1902 provided that all municipalities having less than 5,000 inhabitants should be called villages and those having over 5,000 inhabitants, cities. Changes were to be made according to the results of the Federal census. As a result of this law some communities returned as cities in 1900 were returned as villages in 1910, while other communities returned as villages in 1900 were returned as cities in 1910.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Ohio at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census. For the purposes of this table Union City village is included in the group of urban places having from 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants, although it had a population of only 1,595 in 1910, 1,282 in 1900, and 1,293 in 1890. This is due to the fact that Union City village, Ohio, and Union City, Ind., each separately incorporated, are together commonly known as Union City, which had a joint population of 4,804 in 1910, 3,998 in 1900, and 3,974 in 1890.

As shown by the following table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated villages of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 2,665,143 inhabitants, or 55.9 per cent of the total population, while 2,101,978 inhabitants, or 44.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated villages then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 1,998,382 inhabitants, or 48.1 per cent of the total population, while 2,159,163 inhabitants, or 51.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	4,767,121	.....	4,157,545	.....	[1]3,672,329	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**139**	**2,665,143**	**126**	**1,998,382**	**108**	**1,504,390**	**55.9**	**48.1**	**41.0**
Cities and villages of—									
500,000 inhabitants or more	1	560,663	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.8	.....	.....
100,000 to 500,000 inhabitants	4	830,176	4	965,052	2	558,261	17.4	23.2	15.2
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	3	198,350	1	85,333	3	230,804	4.2	2.1	6.3
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	6	195,021	4	156,533	4	118,905	4.1	3.8	3.2
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	23	360,984	19	305,089	14	199,186	7.6	7.3	5.4
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	45	321,860	43	299,714	29	199,869	6.8	7.2	5.4
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	57	198,089	55	186,661	56	197,365	4.2	4.5	5.4
Rural territory	.....	**2,101,978**	.....	**2,159,163**	.....	**[1]2,167,939**	**44.1**	**51.9**	**59.0**
Villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	644	452,030	591	417,717	486	318,612	9.5	10.0	9.5
Other rural territory	.....	1,649,948	.....	1,741,446	.....	[1]1,819,327	34.6	41.9	49.5

[1] Includes population (13) specially enumerated.

The proportion of the total population in the group of places from 100,000 to 500,000 inhabitants increased from 15.2 per cent in 1890 to 23.2 per cent in 1900, there being two cities in the group in 1890 and four in 1900. At some time between 1900 and 1910 Cleveland reached the 500,000 population mark and so passed out of the group. This loss was partly made up by the addition to the group of Dayton, which reached the 100,000 mark at some time during the decade. As a result of these two changes the proportion of the population in this group in 1910 fell to 17.4 per cent. The proportion of population in the group of places having from 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants was considerably lower in 1900 than in 1890 or in 1910, owing to the fact that in 1900 only one city came within this class. No noteworthy change in the proportion of the total population in any of the groups of smaller cities and villages has occurred within the period covered by the table. The proportion of population in the combined groups of urban places having less than 100,000 inhabitants at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, was 26.7, 24.9, and 25.8 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 82 cities and 57 villages, while that classed as rural is in 644 incorporated villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in unincorporated territory. The 644 villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 452,030, representing 9.5 per cent of the total population of the state. These villages comprise 146 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 223,400; 191 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 135,745; and 307 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 92,885. The inhabitants of unincorporated territory number 1,649,948, or 34.6 per cent of the total population.

The table on page 364 shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 3,117,173, or 65.4 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 2,416,099, or 58.1 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 61 counties had a larger proportion and 6 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Four counties had urban population in 1910 that had only rural in 1900. Three counties had the same proportion of urban population and 14 counties were wholly rural at both censuses. In each of 17 counties more than 50 per cent of the population was urban in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table below, the total population in 1910 of those cities and villages which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 2,665,143; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 2,027,462. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and villages which at that time had not less than 2,500 inhabitants each, 1,998,382 (see table on p. 364), by 29,080. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of the cities and villages having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table below, shows an increase of 31.5 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, decreased 1.3 per cent. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.5 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are 62 counties in Ohio in which rural population decreased but only 8 in which there was a decrease of urban population.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Cleveland, the combined population of the other cities having, in 1910, 100,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, and of cities and villages having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE:[1] 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**4,767,121**	**4,157,545**	**609,576**	**14.7**
Urban territory in 1910	2,665,143	2,027,462	637,681	31.5
City of Cleveland	560,663	393,338	167,325	42.5
Other cities of 100,000 or more in 1910	830,176	674,581	155,595	23.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000 in 1910	393,371	259,893	133,478	51.4
Cities and villages of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	880,933	699,650	181,283	25.9
Remainder of the state	2,101,978	2,130,083	−28,105	−1.3

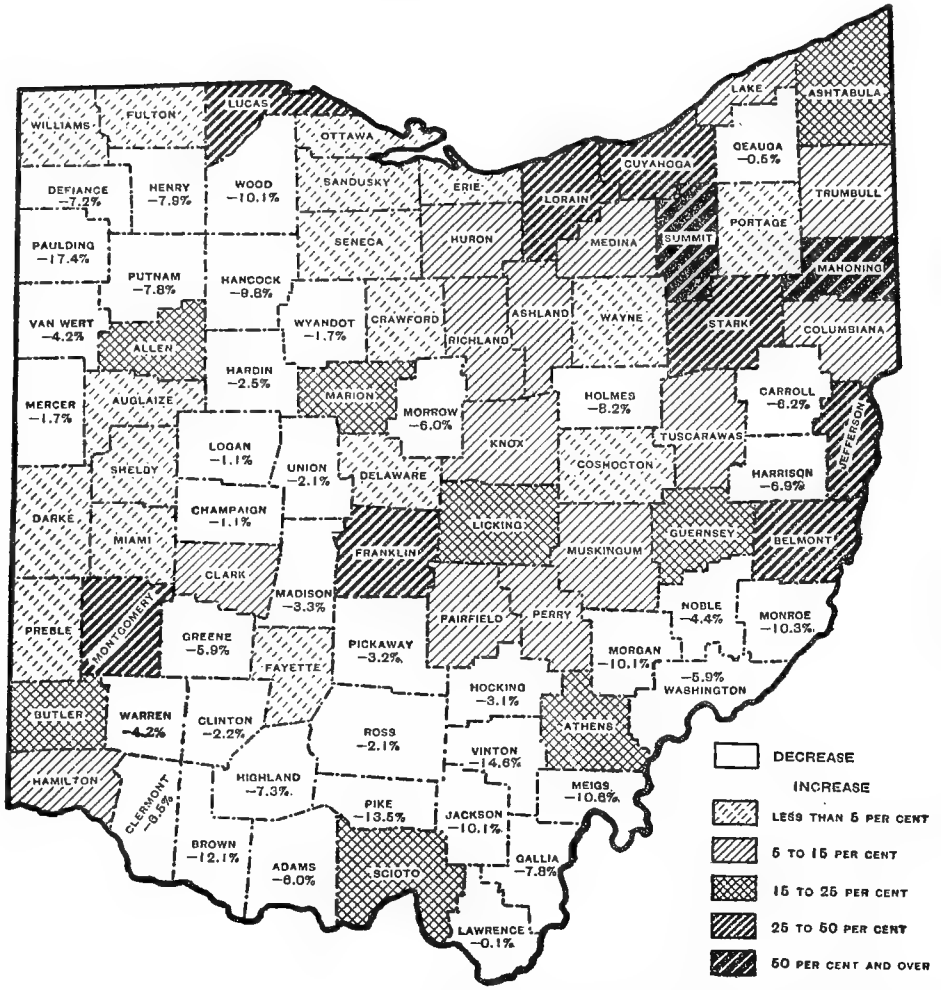
[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

From this table it appears that the city of Cleveland increased in population during the last decade nearly three times as fast, and the group of cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants each increased about three and one-half times as fast as the state as a whole, while the group of other cities in the state outside of Cleveland having over 100,000 inhabitants and the group of cities and villages having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each increased somewhat less than twice as fast as the state as a whole. The population living in rural territory decreased 28,105, or 1.3 per cent.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF OHIO, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.

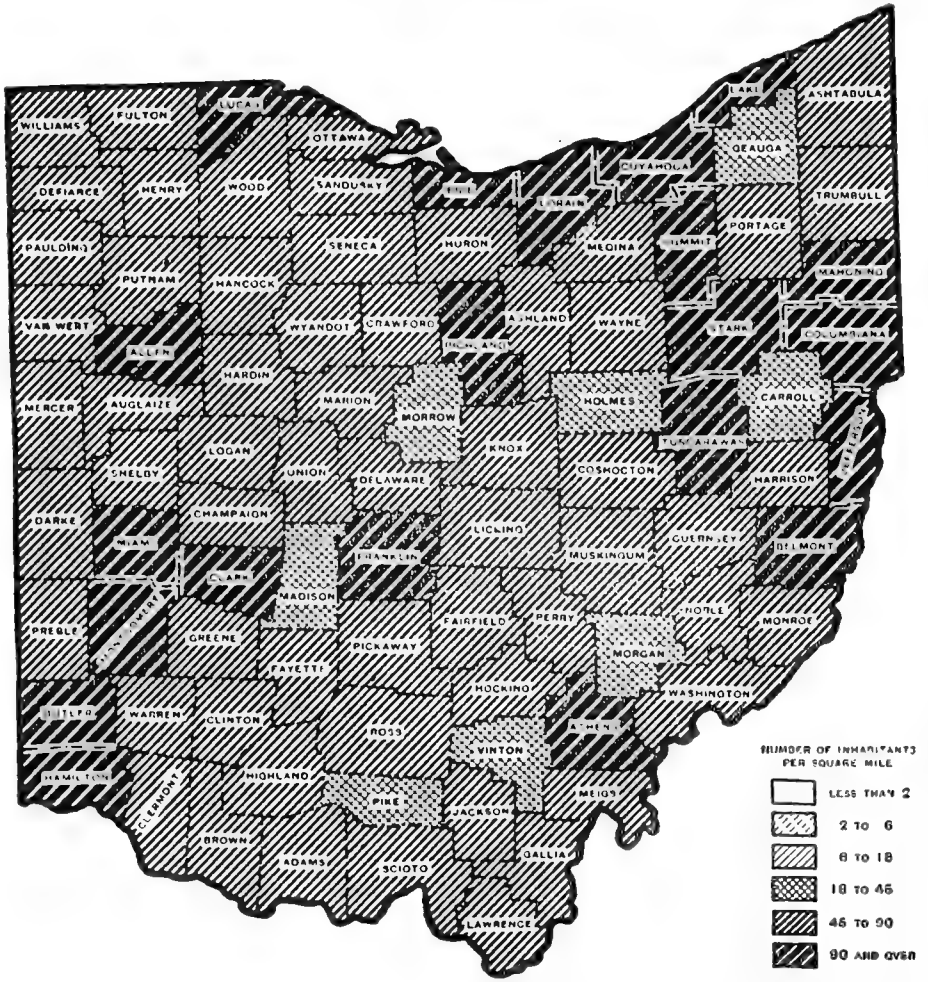


RURAL POPULATION.

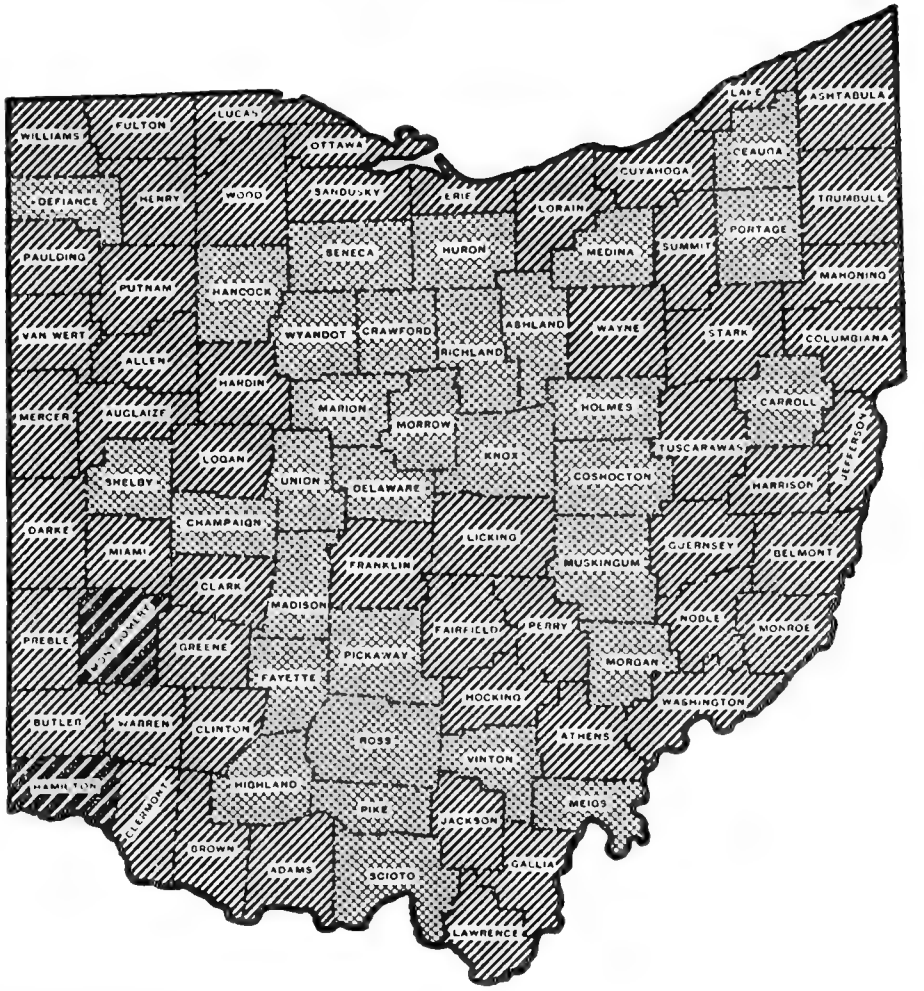
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF OHIO, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Adams County	**24,755**	**26,328**	**26,093**
Bratton township	974	1,069	1,094
Franklin township	1,332	1,572	1,594
Green township, including Rome village	1,870	2,046	2,023
Rome village	*243*	.....	.....
Jefferson township	3,476	3,946	3,947
Liberty township	1,173	1,199	1,245
Manchester township, including Manchester village	2,018	2,070	1,988
Manchester village	*1,966*	*2,003*	*1,965*
Meigs township, including Peebles village	3,152	3,113	2,645
Peebles village	*921*	*763*	*358*
Monroe township	1,073	1,291	1,430
Oliver township	1,001	976	1,051
Scott township	1,391	1,272	1,182
Sprigg township	1,714	2,203	2,625
Tiffin township, including West Union village	2,630	2,635	2,600
West Union village	*1,080*	*1,033*	*825*
Wayne township	1,164	1,204	1,181
Winchester township, including Winchester village	1,787	1,732	1,488
Winchester village	*927*	*796*	.....
Allen County	**56,580**	**47,976**	**40,644**
Amanda township	1,263	1,384	1,425
Auglaize township, including Harrod village	1,883	1,909	1,929
Harrod village	*474*	*370*	*269*
Bath township [1]	1,501	1,517	1,448
German township,[1] including Elida village	2,172	1,951	1,615
Elida village	*447*	*440*	*399*
Jackson township, including Lafayette village	1,810	1,931	1,818
Lafayette village	*418*	*316*	.....
Marion township, including wards 1 and 2 of Delphos city	4,665	4,573	4,723
Delphos city (part of)	*2,556*	*2,289*	*2,331*
Total for Delphos city, in Marion township, Allen County, and Washington township, Van Wert County	*5,038*	*4,517*	*4,516*
Ward 1	*1,296*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,260*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,538*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*944*	.....	.....
Monroe township, including West Cairo village	1,768	1,875	1,995
West Cairo village	*386*	*338*	*325*
Ottawa township, coextensive with Lima city	30,508	21,723	15,987
Lima city [1]	*30,508*	*21,723*	*15,981*
Ward 1	*5,150*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*8,010*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*7,830*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*9,518*	.....	.....
Perry township	1,602	1,467	1,537
Richland township, including Beaver Dam and Bluffton villages	4,214	4,099	3,434
Beaver Dam village	*455*	*477*	*397*
Bluffton village	*1,953*	*1,783*	*1,290*
Shawnee township	1,312	1,493	1,279
Spencer township, including Spencerville village	2,794	3,016	2,444
Spencerville village	*1,748*	*1,874*	*1,266*
Sugar Creek township	1,088	1,038	1,010
Ashland County	**22,975**	**21,184**	**[2] 22,223**
Clear Creek township, including Savannah village	890	878	996
Savannah village	*262*	*290*	*325*
Green township, including Perrysville village and part of Loudonville village	2,103	2,044	[2] 1,970
Loudonville village (part of)	*439*	*325*	.....
Total for Loudonville village in Green and Hanover townships	*1,804*	*1,581*	*1,444*
Perrysville village	*541*	*513*	*522*
Hanover township, including part of Loudonville village	2,103	2,197	[2] 1,092
Loudonville village (part of)	*1,365*	*1,256*	.....
Jackson township, including Polk village	1,129	1,155	1,276
Polk village	*250*	*232*	*264*
Lake township	630	684	852
Mifflin township, including Mifflin village	542	694	770
Mifflin village	*153*	*185*	.....
Milton township	811	869	1,043
Mohican township, including Jeromeville village	1,180	1,431	1,536
Jeromeville village	*314*	*308*	*301*
Montgomery township, including Ashland city	7,929	5,324	4,874
Ashland city	*6,795*	*4,087*	*3,566*
Ward 1	*1,727*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,305*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,223*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,540*	.....	.....
Orange township	1,169	1,201	1,294
Perry township	1,013	1,124	1,236
Ruggles township	600	630	660
Sullivan township	833	808	724
Troy township	625	583	610
Vermilion township, including Hayesville village	1,418	1,562	1,846
Hayesville village	*338*	*332*	*430*
Ashtabula County	**59,547**	**51,448**	**43,655**
Andover township, including Andover village	1,680	1,534	1,519
Andover village	*902*	*815*	*753*
Ashtabula township,[4] including Ashtabula city	19,466	13,987	10,246
Ashtabula city [4]	*18,266*	*12,949*	*8,338*
Ward 1	*4,598*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,779*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,681*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*5,208*	.....	.....
Austinburg township	1,058	1,040	1,073
Cherry Valley township	585	643	677
Colebrook township	696	773	943
Conneaut township, including Conneaut city	11,169	9,525	4,811
Conneaut city	*8,319*	*7,133*	*3,241*
Ward 1	*2,271*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,741*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,737*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,570*	.....	.....
Denmark township	693	703	749
Dorset township	838	878	608
Geneva township, including Geneva village	3,702	3,596	3,371
Geneva village	*2,496*	*2,342*	*2,194*
Harpersfield township	979	893	944
Hartsgrove township	628	647	650
Jefferson township, including Jefferson village	2,317	2,131	2,184
Jefferson village	*1,461*	*1,319*	*1,346*
Kingsville township	1,690	1,412	1,712
Lenox township	769	742	724
Monroe township	1,287	1,302	1,492
Morgan township, including Rock Creek village	984	1,040	1,015
Rock Creek village	*455*	*478*	*448*
New Lyme township	846	837	952
Orwell township	996	981	936
Pierpont township	896	931	1,021
Plymouth township	790	723	766
Richmond township	795	848	912
Rome township	583	589	607
Saybrook township	1,946	1,733	1,513
Sheffield township	696	609	659
Trumbull township	841	855	855
Wayne township	774	685	755
Williamsfield township	883	900	930
Windsor township	960	911	971
Athens County	**47,798**	**38,730**	**35,194**
Alexander township	1,042	1,173	1,243
Ames township, including Amesville village	1,123	1,256	1,281
Amesville village [5]	*267*	.....	.....
Athens township, including Athens city	10,156	5,867	5,016
Athens city	*5,463*	*3,066*	*2,620*
Ward 1	*1,336*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,049*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*965*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,049*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,064*	.....	.....
Bern township	1,326	1,660	1,485
Canaan township	1,186	1,179	1,201
Carthage township	980	1,136	1,240
Dover township, including Chauncey village	3,544	1,488	1,880
Chauncey village [6]	*821*	.....	.....
Lee township, including Albany village	985	1,088	993
Albany village	*546*	*548*	*471*
Lodi township	1,128	1,357	1,390
Rome township	1,474	1,767	1,957
Trimble township, including Glouster, Jacksonville, and Trimble villages	8,893	7,327	4,966
Glouster village	*2,527*	*2,155*	.....
Jacksonville village	*1,285*	*1,047*	*727*
Trimble village	*711*	*625*	*440*
Troy township, including Coolville village	1,688	1,741	1,760
Coolville village	*370*	*315*	*339*
Waterloo township	2,896	2,508	1,961
York township, including Buchtel village and Nelsonville city	11,377	9,183	8,821
Buchtel village [5]	*1,180*	.....	.....
Nelsonville city	*6,082*	*5,421*	*4,558*
Ward 1	*1,392*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,539*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,051*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,100*	.....	.....
Auglaize County	**31,246**	**31,192**	**28,100**
Clay township, including Geyer village	1,439	1,647	1,430
Geyer village [5]	*140*	.....	.....
Duchouquet township, including Cridersville village and Wapakoneta city	7,310	6,132	5,925
Cridersville village	*526*	*581*	*465*
Wapakoneta city	*5,349*	*3,915*	*3,616*
Ward 1	*1,173*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,238*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,938*	.....	.....
German township, including New Bremen village	2,384	2,211	2,185
New Bremen village	*1,586*	*1,318*	*1,239*
Goshen township	838	908	949

[1] Parts of German and Bath townships annexed to Lima city in 1902 and 1905, respectively; parts of Lima city annexed to Bath and German townships in 1903 and 1906, respectively.

[2] County total includes population (1,444) of Loudonville village, returned independently in 1890.

[3] Exclusive of population of Loudonville village.

[4] Part of Ashtabula township annexed to Ashtabula city in 1909.

[5] Incorporated in 1900.

[6] Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Auglaize County—Continued.			
Jackson township, including Minster village	2,261	2,196	1,966
Minster village	*1,583*	*1,465*	*1,126*
Logan township, including Buckland village	1,191	1,473	1,369
Buckland village	*304*	*349*	.....
Moulton township	1,114	1,286	1,339
Noble township	1,216	1,360	1,283
Pusheta township	1,116	1,275	1,437
St. Marys township, including St. Marys city	6,917	6,729	4,388
St. Marys city	*5,752*	*5,359*	*3,000*
Ward 1	*1,643*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,726*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,405*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*958*	.....	.....
Salem township, including Kossuth village	953	1,112	1,136
Kossuth village	*123*	*153*	.....
Union township, including Uniopolis village	1,513	1,666	1,661
Uniopolis village	*245*	.....	.....
Washington township, including New Knoxville village	1,471	1,629	1,581
New Knoxville village	*487*	*436*	*514*
Wayne township, including Waynesfield village	1,523	1,568	1,451
Waynesfield village	*542*	*542*	*480*
Belmont County	**76,856**	**60,875**	**57,413**
Colerain township	5,401	2,987	2,251
Flushing township, including Flushing and Holloway villages	2,915	2,141	2,142
Flushing village	*808*	*653*	*523*
Holloway village[1]	*786*	.....	.....
Goshen township, including Belmont village	2,856	2,471	2,261
Belmont village	*572*	*422*	*384*
Kirkwood township, including part of Fairview village	1,365	1,680	1,850
Fairview village (part of)	*86*	*18*	.....
Total for Fairview village in Kirkwood township, Belmont County, and Oxford township, Guernsey County	*346*	*291*	*322*
Mead township	3,264	1,726	1,705
Pease township, including Bridgeport and Brookside villages and Martins Ferry city	18,884	15,158	12,994
Bridgeport village	*3,974*	*3,963*	*3,369*
Ward 1	*1,811*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,485*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*678*	.....	.....
Brookside village	*383*	*249*	.....
Martins Ferry city	*9,133*	*7,760*	*6,250*
Ward 1	*1,813*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,738*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,471*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,111*	.....	.....
Pultney township,[2] including Bellaire city	18,518	13,833	12,857
Bellaire city[2]	*12,946*	*9,912*	*9,934*
Ward 1	*4,376*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,394*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,780*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,396*	.....	.....
Richland township, including St. Clairsville village	5,824	4,367	4,289
St. Clairsville village	*1,393*	*1,210*	*1,191*
Smith township	1,714	1,710	1,806
Somerset township	1,682	1,862	2,045
Union township, including Morristown village	1,693	1,482	1,591
Morristown village	*280*	*350*	*371*
Warren township,[3] including Barnesville village	6,238	5,881	5,456
Barnesville village[3]	*4,233*	*3,721*	*3,207*
Ward 1	*1,268*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,097*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*917*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*951*	.....	.....
Washington township	1,335	1,540	1,645
Wayne township	1,196	1,415	1,704
Wheeling township	2,790	1,222	1,359
York township, including Powhatan Point village	1,181	1,400	1,458
Powhatan Point village	*415*	*470*	.....
Brown County	**24,832**	**28,237**	**29,899**
Byrd township	1,052	1,135	1,216
Clark township, including Hamersville village	1,514	1,638	1,679
Hamersville village	*276*	*242*	*264*
Eagle township	997	1,147	1,220
Franklin township	817	959	1,084
Green township, including Mount Orab village	1,675	1,905	1,722
Mount Orab village	*539*	*561*	*336*
Huntington township, including Aberdeen village	2,016	2,572	2,967
Aberdeen village	*568*	*711*	*874*
Jackson township	894	924	918
Jefferson township, including Russellville village	1,077	1,012	1,048
Russellville village	*438*	*394*	*324*
Lewis township, including Higginsport village	1,970	2,325	2,830
Higginsport village	*417*	*650*	*764*

[1] Incorporated in 1906.
[2] Part of Pultney township annexed to Bellaire city in 1906.
[3] Part of Warren township annexed to Barnesville village in 1910.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Brown County—Continued.			
Perry township, including Fayetteville village	2,127	2,413	2,560
Fayetteville village	*370*	*323*	.....
Pike township	975	1,073	1,145
Pleasant township, including Georgetown village	2,753	3,072	3,010
Georgetown village	*1,580*	*1,629*	*1,473*
Scott township	862	976	1,096
Sterling township	1,119	1,264	1,431
Union township, including Ripley village	3,678	4,509	4,715
Ripley village	*1,840*	*2,248*	*2,483*
Washington township, including Sardinia village	1,306	1,313	1,258
Sardinia village[4]	*534*	.....	.....
Butler County	**70,271**	**56,870**	**48,597**
Fairfield township[5]	2,120	4,018	2,445
Hamilton city[5]	35,279	23,914	17,565
Ward 1	*7,488*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,725*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*6,358*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*7,280*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,099*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,334*	.....	.....
Hanover township	1,078	1,152	1,160
Lemon township, including Monroe village	1,971	1,825	2,371
Monroe village[6]	*255*	.....	.....
Liberty township	986	1,024	1,167
Madison township, including Trenton village	2,395	2,166	2,181
Trenton village	*564*	*387*	.....
Middletown city	13,152	9,215	7,681
Ward 1	*2,596*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,949*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,287*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,320*	.....	.....
Milford township, including Somerville village	1,397	1,476	1,649
Somerville village	*349*	*300*	*330*
Morgan township	1,386	1,389	1,519
Oxford township, including Oxford village and part of College Corner village	3,309	3,766	3,689
College Corner village (part of)	*181*	*195*	.....
Total for College Corner village in Oxford township, Butler County, and Israel township, Preble County	*379*	*378*	.....
Oxford village	*2,017*	*2,009*	*1,922*
Reily township	1,166	1,113	1,244
Ross township	1,276	1,338	1,450
St. Clair township,[5] including part of Seven Mile village	1,955	1,388	1,097
Seven Mile village (part of)	*88*	*95*	.....
Total for Seven Mile village in St. Clair and Wayne townships	*340*	*351*	*238*
Union township	1,534	1,743	1,926
Wayne township, including Jacksonboro village and part of Seven Mile village	1,267	1,343	1,453
Jacksonboro village	*55*	*77*	*79*
Seven Mile village (part of)	*252*	*256*	*288*
Carroll County	**15,761**	**16,811**	**17,566**
Augusta township	866	985	1,021
Brown township, including Malvern village and part of Minerva village	2,655	2,599	2,665
Malvern village	*753*	*709*	*638*
Minerva village (part of)	*640*	*545*	*422*
Total for Minerva village in Brown township, Carroll County, and Paris township, Stark County	*1,396*	*1,200*	*1,159*
Center township, including Carrollton village	2,149	1,704	1,605
Carrollton village	*1,730*	*1,271*	*1,228*
East township	572	606	640
Fox township	1,098	1,149	1,210
Harrison township	750	799	915
Lee township	828	849	926
Loudon township	925	909	929
Monroe township, including Dellroy village and part of Sherrodsville village	1,128	1,336	1,487
Dellroy village	*373*	*400*	*511*
Sherrodsville village (part of)	*86*	*95*	.....
Total for Sherrodsville village in Monroe and Orange townships	*721*	*926*	*893*
Orange township, including Leesville village and part of Sherrodsville village	1,692	2,200	2,705
Leesville village	*194*	*269*	*373*
Sherrodsville village (part of)	*635*	*851*	*893*
Perry township	766	825	950
Rose township, including part of Magnolia village	1,218	1,638	1,196
Magnolia village (part of)	*281*	*264*	.....
Total for Magnolia village in Rose township, Carroll County, and Sandy township, Stark County	*556*	*431*	.....
Union township	513	578	653
Washington township	601	634	664

[4] Incorporated in 1907.
[5] Parts of Fairfield and St. Clair townships annexed to Hamilton city in 1908.
[6] Incorporated in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Champaign County	**26,351**	**26,642**	**26,980**
Adams township	1,293	1,406	1,461
Concord township	903	1,053	1,139
Goshen township, including Mechanicsburg village	2,529	2,728	2,446
Mechanicsburg village	*1,446*	*1,617*	*1,459*
Harrison township, including Springhills village	776	901	935
Springhills village	*127*	*157*	*158*
Jackson township [1]	1,758	1,851	1,827
Johnson township,[1] including St. Paris village	2,383	2,465	2,572
St. Paris village [1]	*1,261*	*1,222*	*1,145*
Mad River township	1,608	1,782	2,026
Rush township, including North Lewisburg and Woodstock villages	2,026	2,070	2,024
North Lewisburg village	*793*	*846*	*866*
Woodstock village	*310*	*325*	*310*
Salem township	1,784	1,788	1,875
Union township, including Mutual village	1,096	1,237	1,414
Mutual village	*134*	*163*	*174*
Urbana township, including Urbana city	8,923	8,016	7,872
Urbana city	*7,739*	*6,808*	*6,510*
Ward 1	*1,149*		
Ward 2	*1,321*		
Ward 3	*2,657*		
Ward 4	*2,612*		
Wayne township	1,272	1,345	1,389
Clark County	**66,435**	**58,939**	**52,277**
Bethel township, including Donnelsville and New Carlisle villages	3,265	3,295	3,407
Donnelsville village	*202*	*200*	*243*
New Carlisle village	*1,058*	*995*	*958*
German township	1,905	1,995	2,058
Greene township, including part of Clifton village	1,341	1,425	1,532
Clifton village (part of)	*35*	*58*	*40*
Total for Clifton village in Greene township, Clark County, and Miami township, Greene County	*239*	*262*	*270*
Harmony township, including Vienna village	1,796	1,830	1,819
Vienna village [2] *(South Vienna P. O.)*	*368*		
Mad River township, including Enon village	1,674	1,847	1,750
Enon village	*249*	*295*	*331*
Madison township, including South Charleston village	2,277	2,281	2,204
South Charleston village	*1,181*	*1,096*	*1,041*
Moorefield township	1,294	1,435	1,307
Pike township	1,630	1,533	1,758
Pleasant township, including Catawba village	1,253	1,437	1,597
Catawba village	*234*	*231*	*272*
Springfield city [3]	46,921	38,253	31,895
Ward 1	*8,764*		
Ward 2	*7,469*		
Ward 3	*9,763*		
Ward 4	*5,990*		
Ward 5	*7,073*		
Ward 6	*7,293*		
Not in wards	*564*		
Springfield township [3]	3,079	3,608	2,950
Clermont County	**29,551**	**31,610**	**33,553**
Batavia township, including Batavia village and part of Amelia village	3,238	3,417	3,502
Amelia village (part of)	*207*		
Total for Amelia village in Batavia and Pierce townships	*417*		
Batavia village	*1,034*	*1,029*	*953*
Franklin township, including Felicity village	2,100	2,506	2,858
Felicity village	*578*	*695*	*779*
Goshen township	1,187	1,456	1,549
Jackson township	1,206	1,292	1,418
Miami township, including parts of Loveland and Milford villages	4,562	4,261	4,109
Loveland village (part of)	*888*	*813*	*732*
Total for Loveland village in Miami township, Clermont County, Symmes township, Hamilton County, and Hamilton township, Warren County	*1,421*	*1,260*	*1,153*
Milford village (part of)	*1,263*	*1,063*	*995*
Total for Milford village in Miami township, Clermont County, and Columbia township, Hamilton County	*1,321*	*1,149*	
Monroe township	1,377	1,643	1,837
Ohio township, including New Richmond village	2,631	2,935	3,301
New Richmond village	*1,733*	*1,916*	*2,379*
Pierce township, including part of Amelia village	1,523	1,644	1,731
Amelia village (part of)	*210*		
Stonelick township, including Owensville village	1,368	1,569	1,713
Owensville village [4]	*239*	*260*	*292*
Tate township, including Bethel village	3,190	2,866	2,713
Bethel village	*1,201*	*350*	*625*
Union township	1,695	1,802	1,918
Clermont County—Continued.			
Washington township, including Moscow and Neville villages	1,792	2,281	2,644
Moscow village	*327*	*475*	*591*
Neville village	*200*	*265*	*340*
Wayne township, including Newtonsville village	1,331	1,537	1,907
Newtonsville village [5]	*142*		
Williamsburg township, including Williamsburg village	2,351	2,401	2,353
Williamsburg village	*948*	*1,002*	*828*
Clinton County	**23,680**	**24,202**	**24,240**
Adams township	701	754	795
Chester township	1,209	1,233	1,246
Clark township, including Martinsville village	1,667	1,697	1,864
Martinsville village	*334*	*338*	*336*
Green township, including New Vienna village	2,158	2,395	2,666
New Vienna village	*793*	*805*	*871*
Jefferson township, including Midland village	1,338	1,378	1,438
Midland village	*327*	*338*	*328*
Liberty township, including Port William village	1,089	1,253	1,299
Port William village	*298*	*200*	*196*
Marion township, including Blanchester village	2,533	2,648	2,277
Blanchester village	*1,813*	*1,788*	*1,196*
Richland township, including Sabina village	2,656	2,770	2,488
Sabina village	*1,514*	*1,481*	*1,080*
Union township, including Wilmington village	6,215	5,423	5,280
Wilmington village	*4,491*	*3,613*	*3,079*
Ward 1	*1,021*		
Ward 2	*1,154*		
Ward 3	*738*		
Ward 4	*1,578*		
Vernon township, including Clarksville village	1,226	1,448	1,393
Clarksville village	*425*	*465*	*339*
Washington township	1,004	1,156	1,140
Wayne township	1,052	1,149	1,295
Wilson township	832	898	1,059
Columbiana County	**76,619**	**68,590**	**59,029**
Butler township	1,494	1,523	1,547
Center township, including Lisbon village	4,670	5,058	3,953
Lisbon village	*3,084*	*3,330*	*2,278*
Elk Run township	1,390	1,509	1,480
Fairfield township, including Columbiana village	3,551	3,194	2,889
Columbiana village	*1,582*	*1,339*	*1,112*
Franklin township	601	635	761
Hanover township, including Hanoverton village	1,671	1,854	2,082
Hanoverton village	*317*	*309*	*366*
Knox township	1,814	1,948	2,034
Liverpool township,[6] including East Liverpool city	22,368	17,553	11,988
East Liverpool city [6]	*20,387*	*16,485*	*10,956*
Ward 1	*4,427*		
Ward 2	*5,365*		
Ward 3	*4,543*		
Ward 4	*6,052*		
Madison township	903	930	970
Middleton township, including Rogers village	1,951	2,084	2,150
Rogers village	*258*	*287*	
Perry township, including Salem city	10,127	8,706	7,209
Salem city	*8,943*	*7,582*	*5,780*
Ward 1	*2,921*		
Ward 2	*1,465*		
Ward 3	*1,817*		
Ward 4	*2,740*		
St. Clair township	1,300	1,105	1,021
Salem township, including Leetonia village and part of Washingtonville village	4,759	5,204	5,477
Leetonia village	*2,665*	*2,744*	*2,826*
Washingtonville village (part of)	*712*	*823*	*922*
Total for Washingtonville village in Salem township, Columbiana County, and Green township, Mahoning County	*957*	*1,092*	
Unity township, including East Palestine and New Waterford villages	6,199	5,047	3,860
East Palestine village	*3,537*	*2,493*	*1,816*
New Waterford village [7]	*509*		
Washington township, including Salineville village	3,166	3,099	3,250
Salineville village	*2,403*	*2,353*	*2,369*
Wayne township	513	622	731
Wellsville township, coextensive with Wellsville city	7,769	6,146	
Wellsville city	*7,769*	*6,146*	*5,247*
Ward 1	*1,749*		
Ward 2	*1,628*		
Ward 3	*2,202*		
Ward 4	*2,192*		
West township	1,536	1,757	1,859
Yellow Creek township	837	616	5,768

[1] That part of St. Paris village situated in Jackson township annexed to Johnson township in 1906.
[2] Incorporated in 1901.
[3] Part of Springfield township annexed to Springfield city in 1910.
[4] Name changed from Boston in 1910.
[5] Incorporated in 1908.
[6] Parts of Liverpool township annexed to East Liverpool city in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, and 1908.
[7] Incorporated in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Coshocton County	**30,121**	**29,337**	**26,703**
Adams township	815	968	1,138
Bedford township	656	736	898
Bethlehem township	606	730	766
Clark township	929	950	1,057
Crawford township	1,047	1,150	1,150
Franklin township	1,384	1,137	1,042
Jackson township, including Roscoe village	1,610	1,696	1,628
Roscoe village [1]	*595*		
Jefferson township, including Nellie and Warsaw villages	1,322	1,264	1,261
Nellie village [2]	*133*		
Warsaw village	*512*	*468*	*376*
Keene township	734	799	783
Lafayette township, including West Lafayette village	1,585	1,393	1,139
West Lafayette village [3]	*840*		
Linton township, including Plainfield village	1,217	1,470	1,833
Plainfield village	*215*	*255*	*234*
Mill Creek township	476	539	626
Monroe township	802	909	1,031
Newcastle township	899	924	892
Oxford township	904	1,031	1,047
Perry township	587	823	873
Pike township	507	615	717
Tiverton township	737	876	909
Tuscarawas township, including Coshocton city	10,797	8,339	4,728
Coshocton city	*9,603*	*6,473*	*3,672*
Ward 1	*2,273*		
Ward 2	*1,675*		
Ward 3	*2,083*		
Ward 4	*3,572*		
Virginia township	1,000	1,207	1,343
Washington township	631	748	794
White Eyes township	876	1,033	1,048
Crawford County	**34,036**	**33,915**	**31,927**
Auburn township, including Tiro village	1,161	1,174	1,244
Tiro village	*321*	*293*	
Bucyrus township,[4] including ward 3 and parts of wards 1, 2, and 4 of Bucyrus city	8,715	7,587	6,988
Bucyrus city (part of)	*7,805*	*6,560*	*5,974*
Total for Bucyrus city [5] *in Bucyrus, Holmes, and Whetstone townships*	*8,122*	*6,560*	*5,974*
Ward 1	*2,190*		
Ward 2	*2,040*		
Ward 3	*1,919*		
Ward 4	*1,973*		
Chatfield township, including Chatfield village	1,129	1,304	1,201
Chatfield village	*270*	*298*	
Cranberry township, including New Washington village	1,819	1,819	1,662
New Washington village	*889*	*824*	*704*
Dallas township	469	465	430
Galion city	7,214	7,282	6,326
Ward 1	*985*		
Ward 2	*2,572*		
Ward 3	*1,551*		
Ward 4	*2,106*		
Holmes township, including parts of wards 1 and 4 of Bucyrus city	1,506	1,500	1,423
Bucyrus city [6] *(part of)*	*273*		
Jackson township, including Crestline village	4,236	3,670	3,248
Crestline village	*3,807*	*3,282*	*2,911*
Jefferson township, including Leesville Cross Roads village and part of North Robinson village	802	913	1,009
Leesville Cross Roads village	*115*	*178*	*203*
North Robinson village (part of)	*24*	*38*	*42*
Total for North Robinson village in Jefferson and Whetstone townships	*155*	*200*	*257*
Liberty township	1,342	1,566	1,591
Lykens township	883	930	1,058
Polk township	805	1,151	874
Sandusky township	510	569	615
Texas township	476	516	539
Tod township	774	882	974
Vernon township	722	926	952
Whetstone township, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Bucyrus city and part of North Robinson village	1,473	1,661	1,793
Bucyrus city [6] *(part of)*	*44*		
North Robinson village (part of)	*131*	*162*	*215*

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cuyahoga County	**637,425**	[7] **439,120**	**309,970**
Bay township,[8] coextensive with Bay village [1]	450		
Bedford township,[9] including Bedford village	3,791	2,626	2,004
Bedford village	*1,783*	*1,486*	*1,043*
Bratenahl township,[10] coextensive with Bratenahl village [11]	690		
Brecksville township	1,137	1,053	1,025
Brooklyn township,[12] including Linndale village	1,469	3,811	10,319
Linndale village [13]	*512*		
Brooklyn Heights township,[14] coextensive with Brooklyn Heights village [2]	400		
Chagrin Falls township, including Chagrin Falls village	2,153	2,000	1,564
Chagrin Falls village	*1,931*	*1,686*	*1,243*
Cleveland township, coextensive with Cleveland city	560,663	381,768	261,353
Cleveland city: [15]			
Ward 1	*22,453*		
Ward 2	*21,209*		
Ward 3	*17,980*		
Ward 4	*16,781*		
Ward 5	*15,985*		
Ward 6	*31,208*		
Ward 7	*22,313*		
Ward 8	*14,693*		
Ward 9	*7,958*		
Ward 10	*14,142*		
Ward 11	*19,440*		
Ward 12	*17,086*		
Ward 13	*22,604*		
Ward 14	*17,674*		
Ward 15	*24,532*		
Ward 16	*19,873*		
Ward 17	*32,509*		
Ward 18	*26,047*		
Ward 19	*30,367*		
Ward 20	*18,718*		
Ward 21	*14,619*		
Ward 22	*17,901*		
Ward 23	*22,926*		
Ward 24	*32,922*		
Ward 25	*17,361*		
Ward 26	*41,803*		
Not returned by wards	*659*		
Cleveland Heights township,[16] coextensive with Cleveland Heights village [1]	2,955		
Dover township [17]	1,554	2,233	1,978
East Cleveland township,[18] coextensive with East Cleveland city	9,179	3,985	5,773
East Cleveland city	*9,179*	*2,757*	
Euclid township, including Euclid and Nottingham villages	5,721	3,573	3,780
Euclid village [2]	*1,953*		
Nottingham village	*2,387*	*939*	
Goldwood township [19]	687		
Independence township [20]	1,283	1,263	1,973
Mayfield township	1,025	849	790
Middleburgh township, including Berea village	5,219	5,035	4,939
Berea village	*2,609*	*2,510*	*2,633*
Newburgh township,[21] coextensive with Newburgh city	5,813	5,909	2,761
Newburgh city	*5,813*	*5,909*	
Ward 1	*1,936*		
Ward 2	*1,760*		
Ward 3	*909*		
Ward 4	*1,218*		
Newburgh Heights township,[22] coextensive with Newburgh Heights village [11]	940		
North Olmsted township,[23] coextensive with North Olmsted village [24]	1,030		
Olmsted township,[25] including Olmsted Falls village	1,444	1,944	1,826
Olmsted Falls village	*394*	*350*	*342*
Orange township	850	801	836
Parma township	1,631	1,488	1,478
Rockport township,[26] coextensive with Lakewood city	15,181	4,674	3,205
Lakewood city	*15,181*	*3,355*	
Rocky River township,[27] coextensive with Rocky River village	1,174		
Rocky River village	*1,174*	*1,319*	
Royalton township	1,339	1,128	1,116
Solon township	1,038	903	847

[1] Incorporated in 1902.
[2] Incorporated in 1903.
[3] Incorporated in 1900.
[4] Part annexed to Bucyrus city in 1910.
[5] Returned in 1900 as in Bucyrus township only; part of Bucyrus township annexed in 1910.
[6] Returned in 1900 as in Bucyrus township only.
[7] County total includes population (5,588) of Glenville township, part taken to form Bratenahl township and part annexed to Cleveland city; and population (3,639) of Collinwood township, annexed to Bratenahl township and Cleveland city, since 1900.
[8] Organized from part of Dover township in 1901.
[9] Parts taken to form Newburgh Heights and South Newburgh townships in 1904; part of Newburgh township annexed in 1904.
[10] Organized from part of Glenville township in 1904 and part of Collinwood township annexed in 1907.
[11] Incorporated in 1904.
[12] Part taken to form part of Brooklyn Heights township in 1903 and parts annexed to Cleveland city in 1904 and 1905.
[13] Incorporated in 1910.
[14] Organized from parts of Brooklyn and Independence townships in 1903
[15] Corlett township (organized from part of Newburgh township in 1907) annexed in 1909; parts of Glenville township annexed in 1902 and 1905; parts of Brooklyn township (including South Brooklyn village) annexed in 1904 and 1905; part of Newburgh Heights township annexed in 1905; and part of Collinwood township annexed in 1910.
[16] Organized from parts of East Cleveland and Warrensville townships in 1900.
[17] Parts taken to form Bay township in 1901 and part of North Olmsted township in 1908.
[18] Part taken to form part of Cleveland Heights township in 1900.
[19] Organized from part of Rocky River township in 1910.
[20] Part taken to form part of Brooklyn Heights township in 1903.
[21] Part taken to form Corlett township in 1907 and part annexed to Bedford township in 1904.
[22] Organized from part of Bedford township in 1904; part annexed to Cleveland city in 1905.
[23] Organized from parts of Dover and Olmsted townships in 1908.
[24] Incorporated in 1908.
[25] Part taken to form part of North Olmsted township in 1908.
[26] Rockport and Rocky River townships returned as Rockport township in 1900.
[27] Returned with Rockport township in 1900. Part taken to form Goldwood township in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cuyahoga County—Continued.			
South Newburgh township,[1] coextensive with South Newburgh village[2]	1,273	.....	.....
Strongsville township	1,203	1,178	1,023
Warrensville township,[3] including East View, Idlewood, and North Randall villages	2,954	1,634	1,410
East View village[4]	*479*	.....	.....
Idlewood village[5]	*221*	.....	.....
North Randall village[6]	*62*	.....	.....
West Park township, coextensive with Rockport village	3,179	2,038	.....
Darke County	**42,933**	**42,532**	**42,961**
Adams township, including Gettysburg village and part of Bradford village	2,835	2,692	2,660
Bradford village (part of)	*669*	*496*	*477*
Total for Bradford village in Adams township, Darke County, and Newberry township, Miami County	*1,844*	*1,254*	*1,338*
Gettysburg village	*320*	*246*	*274*
Allen township, including New Weston and Rossburg villages and part of Burkettsville village	1,826	1,901	1,796
Burkettsville village (part of)	*85*	.....	.....
Total for Burkettsville village[7] *in Allen township, Darke County, and Granville township, Mercer County*	*236*	.....	.....
New Weston village[2]	*258*	.....	.....
Rossburg village[8]	*261*	*251*	*254*
Brown township, including Ansonia village	1,944	1,939	2,036
Ansonia village	*656*	*676*	*676*
Butler township, including Castine village	1,592	1,659	1,679
Castine village[9]	*142*	.....	.....
Franklin township	1,469	1,635	1,731
German township, including Palestine village	1,628	1,586	1,794
Palestine village	*216*	*210*	.....
Greenville township, including Greenville city	9,263	8,441	8,497
Greenville city	*6,237*	*5,501*	*5,473*
Ward 1	*1,341*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,793*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,766*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,332*	.....	.....
Harrison township, including Hollansburg and New Madison villages	2,064	2,077	1,996
Hollansburg village	*287*	*275*	.....
New Madison village	*628*	*590*	*478*
Jackson township, including Union City village	2,968	2,798	2,927
Union City village	*1,595*	*1,282*	*1,293*
[Joint population of Union City village, in Jackson township, Darke County, Ohio, and Union City, in Wayne township, Randolph County, Indiana, in 1910, 4,804, and in 1900, 3,998.]			
Mississinawa township	1,258	1,402	1,552
Monroe township, including Pitsburg village	1,539	1,509	1,339
Pitsburg village[10]	*240*	*157*	.....
Neave township	1,091	1,033	1,036
Patterson township, including Osgood and Yorkshire villages	1,632	1,699	1,712
Osgood village	*214*	*224*	*242*
Yorkshire village[11]	*182*	.....	.....
Richland township	1,070	1,217	1,176
Twin township, including Arcanum, Gordon, and Ithaca villages	2,925	2,786	2,826
Arcanum village	*1,361*	*1,225*	*1,134*
Gordon village	*181*	*177*	.....
Ithaca village	*100*	*113*	*135*
Van Buren township	1,360	1,486	1,504
Wabash township	1,225	1,334	1,286
Washington township	1,388	1,343	1,485
Wayne township, including Versailles village	2,954	3,053	2,903
Versailles village	*1,580*	*1,478*	*1,385*
York township	902	942	1,026
Defiance County	**24,498**	**26,387**	**25,769**
Adams township	1,150	1,336	1,399
Defiance township, including wards 1, 2, and 4, and part of ward 3 of Defiance city	8,113	8,418	8,518
Defiance city (part of)	*7,288*	*7,501*	7,694
Total for Defiance city in Defiance and Noble townships	*7,327*	*7,579*	*7,694*
Ward 1	*2,332*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,852*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,146*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,997*	.....	.....
Delaware township, including Sherwood village	1,735	1,775	1,717
Sherwood village	*566*	*455*	.....
Farmer township	1,202	1,325	1,301
Defiance County—Continued.			
Hicksville township, including Hicksville village	3,441	3,773	3,314
Hicksville village	*2,395*	*2,520*	*2,141*
Highland township	1,380	1,511	1,445
Mark township	1,433	1,685	1,250
Milford township	1,094	1,164	1,337
Noble township, including part of ward 3 of Defiance city	767	888	975
Defiance city (part of)	*59*	*78*	.....
Richland township	1,250	1,444	1,457
Tiffin township	1,448	1,514	1,607
Washington township, including Ney village	1,485	1,554	1,449
Ney village	*298*	*289*	.....
Delaware County	**27,182**	**26,401**	**27,189**
Berkshire township, including Sunbury village	1,611	1,602	1,725
Sunbury village	*485*	*464*	*476*
Berlin township	976	1,043	1,142
Brown township	930	1,056	1,017
Concord township	1,579	1,305	1,397
Delaware township, including Delaware city	10,072	8,940	9,372
Delaware city	*9,076*	*7,940*	*8,224*
Ward 1	*2,207*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,885*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,045*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,939*	.....	.....
Genoa township	856	922	924
Harlem township	925	1,005	969
Kingston township	555	629	573
Liberty township	1,377	1,379	1,406
Marlboro township	405	397	433
Orange township	954	976	973
Oxford township, including Ashley village	1,319	1,374	1,306
Ashley village	*706*	*700*	*628*
Porter township	659	738	774
Radnor township	1,082	1,133	1,152
Scioto township, including Ostrander village	1,650	1,595	1,655
Ostrander village	*431*	*401*	*357*
Thompson township	666	709	750
Trenton township	882	869	876
Troy township	684	729	745
Erie County	**38,327**	**37,650**	**35,462**
Berlin township, including Berlin Heights village	1,933	1,926	1,941
Berlin Heights village	*554*	*625*	*517*
Florence township	1,105	1,096	1,145
Groton township	740	786	888
Huron township, including Huron village	2,387	2,434	2,185
Huron village	*1,756*	*1,708*	*1,380*
Kelleys Island township, coextensive with Kelleys Island village	1,017	1,174	1,156
Kelleys Island village	*1,017*	*1,174*	.....
Margaretta township	2,662	2,751	2,281
Milan township, including Milan village	1,847	1,869	1,936
Milan village	*696*	*653*	*627*
Oxford township	961	950	1,041
Perkins township	3,534	3,063	2,402
Portland township, coextensive with Sandusky city	19,989	19,664	18,471
Sandusky city:			
Ward 1	*3,987*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,965*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*5,804*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,233*	.....	.....
Vermilion township, including Vermilion village	2,152	1,937	2,016
Vermilion village	*1,369*	*1,184*	.....
Fairfield County	**39,201**	**34,259**	**33,939**
Amanda township, including Amanda village	1,774	1,807	1,907
Amanda village[5]	*484*	.....	.....
Berne township, including Sugar Grove village	2,363	2,381	2,329
Sugar Grove village	*368*	*350*	*275*
Bloom township, including Lithopolis village	1,827	1,858	2,035
Lithopolis village	*331*	*358*	*369*
Clear Creek township	1,697	1,810	1,857
Greenfield township, including Carroll village	1,702	1,786	1,926
Carroll village	*284*	*223*	*295*
Hocking township	2,919	2,313	2,372
Lancaster township, coextensive with Lancaster city	13,093	8,991	7,555
Lancaster city:			
Ward 1	*4,815*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,061*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,893*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,324*	.....	.....

[1] Organized from part of Bedford township in 1904.
[2] Incorporated in 1904.
[3] Part taken to form part of Cleveland Heights township in 1909.
[4] Incorporated in 1906.
[5] Incorporated in 1907.
[6] Incorporated in 1908.
[7] Incorporated in 1902.
[8] Returned as Rossville in 1900.
[9] Incorporated in 1909.
[10] Name changed from Arnettsville in 1909.
[11] Incorporated in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Fairfield County—Continued.			
Liberty township, including Baltimore and Basil villages	2,703	2,812	3,055
Baltimore village	551	460	505
Basil village[1]	504	.....	.....
Madison township	995	1,127	1,285
Pleasant township, including part of Pleasantville village	1,931	2,032	2,113
Pleasantville village (part of)	399	367	382
Total for Pleasantville village in Pleasant and Walnut townships	608	501	521
Richland township, including Rushville and West Rushville villages	1,292	1,374	1,456
Rushville village	246	257	291
West Rushville village	147	161	195
Rush Creek township, including Bremen village	2,483	1,775	1,635
Bremen village	925	466	244
Violet township, including Pickerington village	1,766	1,680	1,955
Pickerington village	510	263	290
Walnut township, including New Salem village and part of Pleasantville village	2,656	2,513	2,459
New Salem village	149	180	189
Pleasantville village (part of)	209	134	139
Fayette County	**21,744**	**21,725**	**22,309**
Concord township	713	733	735
Green township	694	701	746
Jasper township, including Milledgeville and Octa villages	1,590	1,770	1,982
Milledgeville village	187	201	.....
Octa village[2]	91	123	.....
Jefferson township, including Jeffersonville village	2,718	3,029	3,092
Jeffersonville village	716	790	.....
Madison township	1,233	1,317	1,429
Marion township, including part of New Holland village	949	932	1,009
New Holland village (part of)	132	132	145
Total for New Holland village in Marion township, Fayette County, and Perry township, Pickaway County	804	824	683
Paint township, including Bloomingburg village	2,079	2,291	2,325
Bloomingburg village	610	636	638
Perry township	930	1,037	1,102
Union township, including Washington Court House city	9,402	8,368	8,283
Washington Court House city	7,277	5,761	5,742
Ward 1	2,643	.....	.....
Ward 2	1,726	.....	.....
Ward 3	1,410	.....	.....
Ward 4	1,498	.....	.....
Wayne township	1,436	1,547	1,606
Franklin County	**221,567**	**164,460**	**124,087**
Blendon township, including Westerville village	2,825	2,360	2,322
Westerville village	1,903	1,462	1,329
Brown township	727	800	852
Clinton township,[3] including Linden Heights village and part of ward 12 of Columbus city	9,132	4,385	2,179
Columbus city (part of)	4,446	.....	.....
Total for Columbus city,[4] comprising Montgomery township and parts of Clinton, Franklin, Marion, and Mifflin townships	181,511	125,560	88,150
Ward 1	19,351	.....	.....
Ward 2	15,890	.....	.....
Ward 3	16,130	.....	.....
Ward 4	17,911	.....	.....
Ward 5	13,287	.....	.....
Ward 6	9,154	.....	.....
Ward 7	10,016	.....	.....
Ward 8	10,285	.....	.....
Ward 9	20,443	.....	.....
Ward 10	12,156	.....	.....
Ward 11	14,384	.....	.....
Ward 12	22,504	.....	.....
Linden Heights village[5]	991	.....	.....
Franklin township,[3] including Grandview Heights and Marble Cliff villages and part of ward 7 of Columbus city	4,220	2,686	4,625
Columbus city (part of)	413	.....	.....
Grandview Heights village[1]	489	.....	.....
Marble Cliff village[6]	88	.....	.....
Hamilton township, including Lockbourne village	1,696	1,474	1,507
Lockbourne village[7]	307	.....	.....
Jackson township, including Grove City village	2,591	2,289	1,898
Grove City village	837	656	272
Jefferson township	1,118	964	1,076
Madison township, including Canal Winchester and Groveport villages	3,419	3,217	3,357
Canal Winchester village	740	662	633
Groveport village	643	519	578
Franklin County—Continued.			
Marion township,[8] including Bexley and Hanford villages and parts of wards 1 to 5 of Columbus city	7,673	5,513	3,391
Bexley village[7]	632	.....	.....
Columbus city (part of)	4,039	.....	.....
Hanford village[9]	361	.....	.....
Mifflin township,[3] including Gahanna village and part of ward 4 of Columbus city	3,089	2,293	1,873
Columbus city (part of)	406	.....	.....
Gahanna village	294	276	207
Montgomery township, comprising wards 6, 8, 9, 10, and 11 and parts of wards 1 to 5, 7, and 12 of Columbus city	172,207	125,560	88,150
Norwich township, including Hilliard village	1,524	1,481	1,443
Hilliard village	370	376	338
Perry township	1,790	1,676	1,490
Plain township, including New Albany village	1,077	1,163	1,163
New Albany village	215	224	223
Pleasant township, including Harrisburg village	1,932	2,115	2,232
Harrisburg village	256	247	211
Prairie township	1,404	1,582	1,775
Sharon township, including Worthington village	1,951	1,799	1,665
Worthington village	547	443	341
Truro township, including Reynoldsburg village	2,078	1,864	1,823
Reynoldsburg village	431	339	393
Washington township, including Dublin village	1,114	1,239	1,266
Dublin village	239	275	296
Fulton County	**23,914**	**22,801**	**22,023**
Amboy township, including Metamora village	1,590	1,423	1,450
Metamora village	475	263	.....
Chesterfield township	1,010	1,078	997
Clinton township, including Wauseon village	4,383	3,934	3,898
Wauseon village	2,650	2,148	2,060
Dover township	1,145	1,171	1,049
Franklin township	964	1,138	1,119
Fulton township, including part of Swanton village	1,637	1,693	1,580
Swanton village (part of)	493	465	310
Total for Swanton village in Fulton and Swan Creek townships	1,058	887	508
German township, including Archbold village	3,088	2,989	3,103
Archbold village	1,082	958	780
Gorham township, including Fayette village	2,174	2,218	2,144
Fayette village	915	886	890
Pike township	1,099	1,147	1,121
Royalton township, including Lyons village	1,272	1,198	1,142
Lyons village[10]	408	.....	.....
Swan Creek township, including part of Swanton village	2,415	2,303	1,791
Swanton village (part of)	565	422	198
York township, including Delta village	3,137	2,509	2,629
Delta village	1,689	1,230	1,132
Gallia County	**25,745**	**27,918**	**27,005**
Addison township	1,143	1,338	1,330
Cheshire township	1,775	1,851	1,824
Clay township, including Chambersburg village	1,298	1,276	1,409
Chambersburg village	209	169	192
Gallipolis township, including Gallipolis city	7,199	6,945	5,359
Gallipolis city	5,560	5,432	4,498
Ward 1	1,117	.....	.....
Ward 2	1,213	.....	.....
Ward 3	1,065	.....	.....
Ward 4	2,165	.....	.....
Green township	1,167	1,257	1,306
Greenfield township	977	1,253	1,371
Guyan township, including Crown City village	1,742	2,141	2,355
Crown City village	295	284	235
Harrison township	1,191	1,285	1,257
Huntington township, including Vinton village	1,498	1,581	1,651
Vinton village	324	304	318
Morgan township	960	1,232	1,415
Ohio township	1,445	1,580	1,450
Perry township	1,004	1,177	1,184
Raccoon township, including Centerville village	1,253	1,471	1,594
Centerville village	143	198	215
Springfield township	1,609	1,844	1,735
Walnut township	1,484	1,687	1,765
Geauga County	**14,670**	**14,744**	**13,489**
Auburn township	743	729	735
Bainbridge township	747	758	654
Burton township, including Burton village	1,216	1,361	1,213
Burton village	650	727	633
Chardon township, including Chardon village	2,149	1,924	1,666
Chardon village	1,542	1,360	1,084
Chester township	794	716	620
Claridon township	702	764	785
Hambden township	579	603	606
Huntsburg township	800	809	793

[1] Incorporated in 1906.
[2] Name changed from Allentown in 1902.
[3] Part annexed to Columbus city in 1910.
[4] Parts of Marion township annexed in 1909 and 1910 and parts of Clinton, Franklin, and Mifflin townships annexed in 1910.
[5] Incorporated in 1908.
[6] Incorporated in 1901.
[7] Incorporated in 1909.
[8] Parts annexed to Columbus city in 1909 and 1910.
[9] Incorporated in 1910.
[10] Incorporated in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Geauga County—Continued.			
Middlefield township, including Middlefield village	1,327	1,237	891
Middlefield village[1]	*640*	.....	.....
Montville township	659	758	691
Munson township	709	780	713
Newbury township	855	955	824
Parkman township	854	849	904
Russell township	778	695	632
Thompson township	916	909	921
Troy township	842	897	841
Greene County	**29,733**	**31,613**	**29,820**
Bath township, including Fairfield and Osborn villages	2,371	2,515	2,307
Fairfield village	*292*	*312*	*310*
Osborn village	*866*	*948*	*713*
Beaver Creek township	1,959	2,070	2,198
Caesar Creek township	915	1,039	1,057
Cedarville township, including Cedarville village	2,295	2,407	2,361
Cedarville village	*1,059*	*1,189*	*1,355*
Jefferson township, including Bowersville village	1,263	1,528	1,529
Bowersville village	*297*	*370*	.....
Miami township, including Yellow Springs village and part of Clifton village	2,417	2,508	2,493
Clifton village (part of)	*204*	*204*	*230*
[For total, see Greene township, Clark County.]			
Yellow Springs village	*1,360*	*1,371*	*1,375*
New Jasper township	845	874	918
Ross township	1,011	1,141	1,230
Silver Creek township, including Jamestown village	2,097	2,314	2,317
Jamestown village	*1,133*	*1,205*	*1,104*
Spring Valley township, including Spring Valley village	1,355	1,460	1,501
Spring Valley village	*443*	*522*	*538*
Sugar Creek township, including Bellbrook village	1,196	1,368	1,297
Bellbrook village	*233*	*352*	*350*
Xenia township, including Xenia city	12,009	12,329	10,612
Xenia city	*8,706*	*8,696*	*7,301*
Ward 1	*2,354*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,359*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,075*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,918*	.....	.....
Guernsey County	**42,716**	**34,425**	**28,645**
Adams township	608	717	740
Cambridge township, including Cambridge city	13,087	9,891	6,186
Cambridge city	*11,327*	*8,241*	*4,361*
Ward 1	*3,404*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,204*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,195*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,524*	.....	.....
Center township, including part of Lore City village	2,040	1,821	1,094
Lore City village (part of)	*186*	.....	.....
Total for Lore City village[2] *in Center, Richland, and Wills townships*	*609*	.....	.....
Jackson township, including Byesville village	7,328	3,165	2,193
Byesville village	*3,156*	*1,267*	*789*
Jefferson township	570	724	884
Knox township	640	845	1,008
Liberty township, including Kimbolton village	1,090	1,299	1,463
Kimbolton village	*277*	*245*	*261*
Londonderry township	1,009	1,141	1,244
Madison township	755	883	1,038
Millwood township, including Quaker City and Salesville villages	1,922	2,243	2,131
Quaker City village	*746*	*878*	*845*
Salesville village	*265*	*286*	*296*
Monroe township	682	893	966
Oxford township, including part of Fairview village	1,137	1,334	1,504
Fairview village (part of)	*260*	*273*	*322*
[For total, see Kirkwood township, Belmont County.]			
Richland township, including Senecaville village and part of Lore City village	2,110	1,499	1,471
Lore City village (part of)	*157*	.....	.....
Senecaville village	*893*	*623*	*461*
Spencer township, including Cumberland village	1,416	1,353	1,421
Cumberland village	*609*	*618*	*601*
Valley township, including Pleasant City village	4,371	3,002	1,018
Pleasant City village	*783*	*1,006*	.....
Washington township	439	572	704
Westland township	649	711	819
Wheeling township	815	913	1,134
Wills township, including Washington village and part of Lore City village	1,398	1,419	1,627
Lore City village (part of)	*266*	.....	.....
Washington village	*366*	*374*	*546*
Hamilton County	**460,732**	**[3] 409,479**	**[3] 374,573**
Anderson township[4], including Mount Washington and Newtown villages	4,050	4,534	4,035
Mount Washington village	*984*	*781*	.....
Newtown village[5]	*546*	.....	.....
Cincinnati city[6]	363,591	325,902	296,908
Ward 1	*22,999*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*19,786*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*13,639*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*12,024*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*11,381*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*10,134*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*13,430*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*10,603*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*13,045*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*14,618*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*17,579*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*16,307*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*20,863*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*15,287*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*14,290*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*16,264*	.....	.....
Ward 17	*13,646*	.....	.....
Ward 18	*14,965*	.....	.....
Ward 19	*15,781*	.....	.....
Ward 20	*15,873*	.....	.....
Ward 21	*14,178*	.....	.....
Ward 22	*12,473*	.....	.....
Ward 23	*19,318*	.....	.....
Ward 24	*14,610*	.....	.....
Colerain township	3,034	3,410	3,348
Columbia township,[7] including Madisonville city, Kennedy Heights, Oakley, Pleasant Ridge, and Terrace Park villages, parts of Milford and Silverton villages, and wards 2 and 4 of Norwood city	23,387	12,885	8,422
Kennedy Heights village	*598*	*209*	.....
Madisonville city	*5,193*	*3,140*	*2,214*
Milford village (part of)	*58*	*86*	([8])
[For total, see Miami township, Clermont County.]			
Norwood city (part of)	*10,799*	*3,518*	.....
Total for Norwood city in Columbia and Millcreek townships	*16,185*	*6,480*	.....
Ward 1	*3,233*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,581*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,153*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*6,218*	.....	.....
Oakley village	*1,639*	*528*	.....
Pleasant Ridge village	*1,769*	*953*	*1,027*
Terrace Park village	*448*	*290*	.....
Silverton village (part of)	*329*	.....	.....
Total for Silverton village[9] *in Columbia and Sycamore townships*	*459*	.....	.....
Crosby township	866	883	949
Delhi township,[10] including Delhi and Saylor Park villages, and part of Fernbank village	3,704	5,317	5,497
Delhi village	*872*	*829*	*651*
Fernbank village (part of)	*157*	*141*	*126*
Total for Fernbank village in Delhi and Miami townships	*305*	*310*	*367*
Saylor Park village[11]	*877*	*868*	*797*
Green township, including Cheviot village and part of Mount Airy village	6,306	4,716	5,088
Cheviot village	*1,930*	.....	.....
Mount Airy village (part of)	*151*	*184*	.....
Total for Mount Airy village in Green and Millcreek townships	*497*	*400*	.....
Harrison township, including Harrison village	1,963	2,092	2,391
Harrison village	*1,368*	*1,456*	*1,690*
[Joint population of Harrison village, in Harrison township, Hamilton County, Ohio, and West Harrison town, in Harrison township, Dearborn County, Indiana, in 1910, 1,649, and in 1900, 1,760.]			
Miami township, including Addyston, Cleves, and North Bend villages, and part of Fernbank village	4,498	4,511	3,990
Addyston village (Sekitan)	*1,543*	*1,513*	*1,182*
Cleves village	*1,423*	*1,323*	*1,227*
Fernbank village (part of)	*148*	*169*	*241*
North Bend village	*560*	*532*	.....
Millcreek township,[12] including St. Bernard city, Elmwood Place village, and parts of Carthage, College Hill, and Mount Airy villages, and wards 1 and 3 of Norwood city	21,476	21,744	20,169
Carthage village (part of)	*3,343*	*2,361*	*2,073*
Total for Carthage village in Millcreek and Springfield townships	*3,613*	*2,559*	*2,257*
College Hill village (part of)	*1,879*	*1,041*	.....
Total for College Hill village in Millcreek and Springfield townships	*1,979*	*1,104*	.....
Elmwood Place village	*3,423*	*2,532*	.....
Mount Airy village (part of)	*346*	*216*	.....
Norwood city (part of)	*5,386*	*2,962*	.....
St. Bernard city	*5,002*	*3,384*	*1,779*

[1] Incorporated in 1901.
[2] Incorporated in 1903.
[3] County totals include population (257 in 1900; 1,559 in 1890) of Spencer township, annexed to Cincinnati city since 1900, and population (998 in 1890) of Storrs township, annexed to Cincinnati city between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Part annexed to Cincinnati city in 1909.
[5] Incorporated in 1908.
[6] Parts of Delhi township annexed in 1902 and 1909; parts of Millcreek township (including Bond Hill and Winton Place villages and part of Evanston village) annexed in 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1907; parts of Columbia township (including Hyde Park village and part of Evanston village) annexed in 1903; and Spencer township and part of Anderson township annexed in 1909. Since April 15, 1910, the following places, with a combined population of 14,020, have been annexed to Cincinnati: Carthage, College Hill, Delhi, Madisonville, Mount Airy, Mount Washington, and Saylor Park. Including the population of these places the population of Cincinnati in 1910 would be 377,611.
[7] Parts annexed to Cincinnati city in 1903.
[8] Not returned separately in 1890.
[9] Incorporated in 1909.
[10] Parts annexed to Cincinnati city in 1902 and 1909.
[11] Name changed from Home City in 1909.
[12] Parts annexed to Cincinnati city in 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hamilton County—Continued.			
Springfield township, including Glendale, Hartwell, Mount Healthy, and Wyoming villages, and parts of Arlington Heights, Carthage, College Hill, and Lockland villages	14,797	11,937	10,793
Arlington Heights village (part of)	310	257	165
Total for Arlington Heights village in Springfield and Sycamore townships	468	360	222
Carthage village (part of)	275	198	184
College Hill village (part of)	100	63	.....
Glendale village	1,741	1,545	1,444
Hartwell village	2,823	1,833	1,507
Lockland village (part of)	1,865	1,308	1,250
Total for Lockland village in Springfield and Sycamore townships	3,439	2,695	2,474
Mount Healthy village	1,799	1,354	.....
Wyoming village	1,893	1,460	1,454
Sycamore township, including Reading village and parts of Arlington Heights, Lockland, and Silverton villages	9,934	8,453	7,460
Arlington Heights village (part of)	158	103	57
Lockland village (part of)	1,574	1,387	1,224
Reading village	3,985	3,076	.....
Silverton village (part of)	130	.....	.....
Symmes township, including part of Loveland village	1,789	1,547	1,649
Loveland village (part of)	522	438	392
[For total, see Miami township, Clermont County.]			
Whitewater township	1,337	1,291	1,317
Hancock County	**37,860**	**41,993**	**42,563**
Allen township, including Van Buren village	1,198	1,354	1,310
Van Buren village	303	367	268
Amanda township, including Vanlue village	1,139	1,210	1,250
Vanlue village	400	356	352
Biglick township	1,102	1,156	1,222
Blanchard township, including Benton Ridge village	1,285	1,292	1,276
Benton Ridge village	352	359	250
Cass township	724	677	759
Delaware township, including Mount Blanchard village	1,451	1,512	1,580
Mount Blanchard village	451	456	421
Eagle township	1,041	1,053	1,137
Findlay township,[1] coextensive with Findlay city	14,858	17,613	18,553
Findlay city:			
Ward 1	3,393	.....	.....
Ward 2	3,842	.....	.....
Ward 3	3,485	.....	.....
Ward 4	4,138	.....	.....
Jackson township	957	1,034	1,168
Liberty township[1]	1,309	1,486	1,287
Madison township, including Arlington village	1,716	1,747	1,433
Arlington village	798	738	.....
Marion township[1]	1,050	1,079	943
Orange township	1,222	1,470	1,448
Pleasant township, including McComb village	2,341	2,698	2,587
McComb village	1,088	1,195	1,030
Portage township	775	808	811
Union township, including Mount Cory and Rawson villages	1,796	1,951	2,110
Mount Cory village	290	312	334
Rawson village	470	473	458
Van Buren township, including Jenera village	1,035	1,026	957
Jenera village	259	237	.....
Washington township, including Arcadia village and ward 2 of Fostoria city	2,861	2,827	2,732
Arcadia village	380	425	490
Fostoria city (part of)	1,545	1,340	1,185
Total for Fostoria city in Washington township, Hancock County, and Jackson and Loudon townships, Seneca County	9,597	7,730	7,070
Ward 1	2,934	.....	.....
Ward 2	1,545	.....	.....
Ward 3	2,604	.....	.....
Ward 4	2,514	.....	.....
Hardin County	**30,407**	**31,187**	**[2] 28,939**
Blanchard township, including Dunkirk village	1,810	2,026	2,169
Dunkirk village	1,109	1,222	1,220
Buck township, including parts of wards 1 and 4 of Kenton city	2,672	2,299	[2] 1,215
Kenton city (part of)	1,622	1,229	.....
Total for Kenton city in Buck and Pleasant townships	7,185	6,852	5,557
Ward 1	1,901	.....	.....
Ward 2	1,313	.....	.....
Ward 3	1,973	.....	.....
Ward 4	1,998	.....	.....
Cessna township	720	804	873
Dudley township	1,294	1,320	1,415
Goshen township	848	953	977

[1] Parts of Findlay township annexed to Liberty and Marion townships in 1902, 1903, and 1905.

[2] County total includes population (5,557) of Kenton city, returned independently in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hardin County—Continued.			
Hale township, including Mount Victory village and part of Ridgeway village	1,842	1,947	1,939
Mount Victory village	740	734	689
Ridgeway village (part of)	272	334	266
Total for Ridgeway village in Hale township, Hardin County, and Bokescreek township, Logan County	427	447	381
Jackson township, including Forest and Patterson villages	2,196	2,196	2,177
Forest village	1,285	1,155	1,126
Patterson village	191	219	247
Liberty township, including Ada village	3,740	3,986	3,503
Ada village	2,465	2,576	2,079
Ward 1	910	.....	.....
Ward 2	825	.....	.....
Ward 3	730	.....	.....
Lynn township	974	1,127	1,105
McDonald township	1,810	1,947	1,809
Marion township, including Alger and McGuffey villages	2,356	2,012	1,281
Alger village	730	462	.....
McGuffey village	491	452	.....
Pleasant township, including wards 2 and 3 and parts of wards 1 and 4 of Kenton city	6,872	7,041	[2] 1,467
Kenton city (part of)	5,563	5,623	.....
Roundhead township	1,166	1,331	1,167
Taylor Creek township	769	864	973
Washington township	1,338	1,334	1,312
Harrison County	**19,076**	**20,486**	**20,830**
Archer township	567	700	737
Athens township, including New Athens village	943	1,081	1,195
New Athens village	376	435	420
Cadiz township, including Cadiz village	3,076	2,993	3,041
Cadiz village	1,971	1,755	1,716
Franklin township, including Deersville village	839	933	1,119
Deersville village	187	256	.....
Freeport township, including Freeport village	1,193	1,379	1,422
Freeport village	624	690	672
German township	1,107	1,203	1,254
Green township, including Hopedale village	1,618	1,468	1,650
Hopedale village	391	365	424
Monroe township, including Bowerston village	1,439	1,481	1,882
Bowerston village	514	526	.....
Moorefield township	1,016	1,222	1,150
North township, including Scio village	1,624	2,248	1,499
Scio village	958	1,214	616
Nottingham township	617	746	880
Rumley township, including Jewett village	1,562	1,586	1,368
Jewett village	917	745	.....
Short Creek township, including Harrisville village	2,000	1,608	1,712
Harrisville village	364	250	258
Stock township	489	591	714
Washington township	986	1,247	1,207
Henry County	**25,119**	**27,282**	**25,080**
Bartlow township, including Deshler village	2,696	3,058	2,270
Deshler village	1,515	1,628	1,114
Damascus township, including McClure village	2,067	2,158	1,782
McClure village	547	660	332
Flatrock township, including Florida village	1,475	1,635	1,677
Florida village	234	276	288
Freedom township	999	1,006	1,062
Harrison township, including part of Napoleon village	1,193	1,339	1,349
Napoleon village (part of)	109	107	.....
Total for Napoleon village in Harrison, Liberty, and Napoleon townships	4,007	3,639	2,764
Liberty township, including Liberty Center village and part of Napoleon village	1,857	1,865	1,880
Liberty Center village	647	606	500
Napoleon village (part of)	7	6	.....
Marion township, including Hamler village	1,906	2,142	2,123
Hamler village	596	574	556
Monroe township, including Malinta village	1,741	2,015	2,037
Malinta village	345	357	.....
Napoleon township, including part of Napoleon village	5,131	4,914	4,199
Napoleon village (part of)	3,891	3,526	2,764
Pleasant township, including Holgate village	2,518	3,013	2,773
Holgate village	1,095	1,237	1,134
Richfield township	1,447	1,708	1,448
Ridgeville township	1,153	1,241	1,249
Washington township	936	1,188	1,231
Highland County	**28,711**	**30,982**	**29,048**
Brush Creek township, including Sinking Spring village	1,464	1,714	1,589
Sinking Spring village	187	233	.....
Clay township	1,126	1,315	1,303

[2] Exclusive of population of Kenton city.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Highland County—Continued.			
Concord township	980	1,097	1,164
Dodson township, including Lynchburg village	1,887	1,975	1,836
Lynchburg village	*923*	*907*	*763*
Fairfield township, including Highland and Leesburg villages	2,370	2,342	2,342
Highland village[1]	*272*	*265*	*210*
Leesburg village	*828*	*783*	*617*
Hamer township	752	918	938
Jackson township	765	912	953
Liberty township, including Hillsboro village	5,891	6,311	5,598
Hillsboro village	*4,296*	*4,535*	*3,620*
Madison township, including Greenfield village	5,438	5,167	3,675
Greenfield village	*4,228*	*3,979*	*2,460*
Marshall township	628	740	663
New Market township	892	990	1,029
Paint township	1,908	2,226	2,269
Penn township	1,073	1,154	1,266
Salem township	713	869	1,068
Union township	1,000	1,139	1,258
Washington township	626	885	892
White Oak township, including Mowrystown village	1,198	1,228	1,205
Mowrystown village[2]	*326*	.....	.....
Hocking County	**23,650**	**24,398**	**22,658**
Benton township	909	1,214	1,358
Falls township, including Logan village	6,716	5,215	5,092
Logan village	*4,850*	*3,480*	*3,119*
Ward 1	*1,453*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,227*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*954*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,216*	.....	.....
Good Hope township	1,083	1,227	1,121
Green township	1,532	1,411	1,789
Laurel township	765	1,081	1,039
Marion township	1,165	1,215	1,272
Perry township, including Laurelville village	1,601	1,981	1,882
Laurelville village	*457*	*460*	*266*
Salt Creek township	1,194	1,509	1,424
Starr township	1,795	1,529	1,602
Ward township, including Murray City village	6,159	7,140	5,090
Murray City village	*1,386*	*1,113*	.....
Washington township	731	876	989
Holmes County	**17,909**	**19,511**	**21,139**
Berlin township	1,216	1,361	1,486
German township	1,436	1,549	1,594
Hardy township, including Millersburg village	3,013	3,181	3,275
Millersburg village	*2,020*	*1,998*	*1,923*
Killbuck township, including Killbuck village	1,251	1,283	1,417
Killbuck village	*400*	*370*	.....
Knox township, including part of Nashville village	764	866	989
Nashville village (part of)	*61*	*52*	.....
Total for Nashville village in Knox and Washington townships	*268*	*286*	.....
Mechanic township	965	1,213	1,338
Monroe township	736	939	1,062
Paint township	1,085	1,179	1,264
Prairie township, including Holmesville village	1,158	1,241	1,424
Holmesville village	*320*	*304*	.....
Richland township, including Glenmont village	1,110	1,232	1,433
Glenmont village	*269*	*209*	.....
Ripley township	1,237	1,270	1,385
Salt Creek township	1,298	1,355	1,537
Walnut Creek township	1,465	1,609	1,541
Washington township, including part of Nashville village	1,175	1,233	1,394
Nashville village (part of)	*207*	*214*	.....
Huron County	**34,206**	**32,330**	**31,949**
Bronson township	772	824	926
Clarksfield township	858	1,051	1,143
Fairfield township	1,098	1,116	1,138
Fitchville township, including Fitchville village	660	661	748
Fitchville village[3]	*137*	*186*	*163*
Greenfield township	632	706	797
Greenwich township, including Greenwich village	1,526	1,461	1,516
Greenwich village	*876*	*849*	*881*
Hartland township	685	793	867
Lyme township, including part of Bellevue city	4,162	3,618	2,988
Bellevue city (part of)	*3,302*	*2,807*	*2,033*
Total for Bellevue city in Lyme township, Huron County, and York township, Sandusky County	*5,209*	*4,101*	*3,052*
New Haven township, including parts of Chicago Junction and Plymouth villages	3,836	3,162	2,274
Chicago Junction village (part of)	*2,453*	*1,953*	*1,139*
Total for Chicago Junction village in New Haven and Richmond townships	*2,950*	*2,348*	*1,299*
Huron County—Continued.			
New Haven township, etc.—Continued.			
Plymouth village (part of)	*494*	*388*	*343*
Total for Plymouth village in New Haven township, Huron County, and Plymouth township, Richland County	*1,314*	*1,154*	*1,133*
New London township, including New London village	2,152	1,833	1,731
New London village	*1,557*	*1,180*	*1,096*
Norwalk township, including Norwalk city	9,286	8,391	8,543
Norwalk city	*7,858*	*7,074*	*7,195*
Ward 1	*2,250*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,762*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,582*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,264*	.....	.....
Norwich township	777	824	952
Peru township	816	897	1,018
Richmond township, including part of Chicago Junction village	1,390	1,182	979
Chicago Junction village (part of)	*497*	*395*	*160*
Ridgefield township, including Monroeville village	1,976	2,045	2,135
Monroeville village	*1,152*	*1,211*	.....
Ripley township	725	778	838
Sherman township	675	771	935
Townsend township	980	977	1,232
Wakeman township	1,200	1,240	1,189
Jackson County	**30,791**	**34,248**	**28,408**
Bloomfield township	855	1,006	1,122
Coal township, including Coalton village	3,822	5,892	4,584
Coalton village	*1,111*	*1,625*	*1,469*
Franklin township	822	1,041	1,091
Hamilton township	529	650	623
Jackson township	1,438	1,769	1,847
Jefferson township, including part of Oak Hill village	2,149	2,088	1,793
Oak Hill village (part of)	*537*	*427*	*567*
Total for Oak Hill village in Jefferson and Madison townships	*1,148*	*825*	*657*
Liberty township	1,353	1,456	1,345
Lick township, including Jackson city	7,007	5,998	5,711
Jackson city	*5,468*	*4,672*	*4,320*
Ward 1	*1,022*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,787*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,204*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,455*	.....	.....
Madison township, including part of Oak Hill village	1,838	1,736	1,998
Oak Hill village (part of)	*611*	*398*	*300*
Milton township	2,094	2,304	6,056
Scioto township	1,103	1,112	1,337
Washington township	909	1,151	901
Wellston township, coextensive with Wellston city	6,875	8,045	.....
Wellston city	*6,875*	*8,045*	*4,377*
Ward 1	*1,344*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,763*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,361*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,407*	.....	.....
Jefferson County	**65,423**	**44,857**	**[4] 39,415**
Brush Creek township	443	501	539
Cross Creek township, including New Alexandria village	1,694	1,627	1,682
New Alexandria village	*185*	*148*	*182*
Island Creek township[5] including part of Toronto village	3,369	2,806	[5] 1,909
Toronto village (part of)	*1,692*	*1,285*	.....
Total for Toronto village in Island Creek and Knox townships	*4,271*	*3,526*	*2,536*
Knox township, including Empire village and part of Toronto village	4,917	4,389	[5] 2,193
Empire village	*509*	*509*	*441*
Toronto village (part of)	*2,579*	*2,241*	.....
Mount Pleasant township, including Dillonvale and Mount Pleasant villages	4,516	3,686	2,327
Dillonvale village[6]	*1,519*	.....	.....
Mount Pleasant village	*701*	*626*	*644*
Ross township	571	617	660
Salem township, including Richmond village	1,444	1,459	1,621
Richmond village	*372*	*373*	*444*
Saline township	1,822	2,264	1,773
Smithfield township, including Adena and Smithfield villages	6,183	1,937	1,881
Adena village[3]	*570*	.....	.....
Smithfield village	*589*	*503*	*639*
Springfield township, including Amsterdam and Bergholz villages	3,453	1,078	922
Amsterdam village[7]	*1,041*	.....	.....
Bergholz village[8]	*1,011*	.....	.....
Steubenville city	22,391	14,349	13,394
Ward 1	*7,283*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,392*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*5,371*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*5,345*	.....	.....

[1] Name changed from New Lexington in 1908.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] Returned as Clinton in 1900.
[4] County total includes population (2,536) of Toronto village, returned independently in 1890.
[5] Exclusive of population of Toronto village.
[6] Incorporated in 1902.
[7] Incorporated in 1903.
[8] Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jefferson County—Continued.			
Steubenville township, including Mingo Junction village	5,484	3,854	2,458
Mingo Junction village	*4,049*	*2,954*	*1,856*
Warren township, including Grover village	4,109	2,361	1,921
Grover village	*366*	*308*	.....
Wayne township, including Bloomfield village	1,830	1,588	1,670
Bloomfield village	*185*	*189*	*173*
Wells township, including Brilliant village	3,197	1,841	1,929
Brilliant village	*742*	*646*	*944*
Knox County	**30,181**	**27,768**	**27,600**
Berlin township	700	751	841
Brown township	886	1,042	1,062
Butler township	590	694	775
Clay township, including Martinsburg village	838	893	980
Martinsburg village	*252*	*238*	*257*
Clinton township, including Mount Vernon city	11,192	7,851	7,121
Mount Vernon city	*9,087*	*6,633*	*6,027*
Ward 1	*2,139*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,071*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,466*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,411*	.....	.....
College township, including Gambier village	769	983	955
Gambier village	*537*	*751*	*660*
Harrison township	575	588	622
Hilliar township, including Centerburg village	1,359	1,341	1,296
Centerburg village	*723*	*706*	*588*
Howard township	875	847	989
Jackson township	693	798	841
Jefferson township	802	1,018	1,011
Liberty township	898	998	1,044
Middlebury township	777	788	811
Milford township	706	762	792
Miller township	700	755	750
Monroe township	812	807	874
Morgan township	622	650	645
Morris township, including part of Fredericktown village	962	953	843
Fredericktown village (part of)	*92*	*95*	*85*
Total for Fredericktown village[1] *in Morris and Wayne townships*	*1,021*	*890*	*847*
Pike township	1,063	1,163	1,172
Pleasant township	784	818	865
Union township, including Brink Haven, Buckeye City, and Danville villages	1,967	1,756	1,874
Brink Haven village	*341*	*250*	.....
Buckeye City village	*269*	*247*	*215*
Danville village	*373*	*298*	*292*
Wayne township,[1] including part of Fredericktown village	1,611	1,512	1,437
Fredericktown village (part of)	*929*	*795*	*762*
Lake County	**22,927**	**21,680**	**18,235**
Concord township	608	706	601
Kirtland township	1,047	1,134	909
Leroy township	664	678	632
Madison township, including Madison village	2,876	2,720	2,630
Madison village	*863*	*768*	*738*
Mentor township, including Mentor village	1,977	1,835	1,650
Mentor village	*732*	*624*	*502*
Painesville township, including Painesville city and Fairport and Richmond villages	9,601	9,282	7,558
Fairport village	*2,263*	*2,073*	*1,171*
Painesville city	*5,501*	*5,024*	*4,755*
Ward 1	*1,305*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,460*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,302*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,434*	.....	.....
Richmond village	*203*	*332*	.....
Perry township	1,784	1,687	1,365
Willoughby township, including Willoughby village	4,370	3,638	2,890
Willoughby village	*2,072*	*1,753*	*1,219*
Lawrence County	**39,488**	**39,534**	**39,556**
Aid township	1,118	1,301	1,375
Decatur township	950	1,063	1,527
Elizabeth township	2,787	2,879	3,369
Fayette township, including part of South Point village	2,100	2,168	2,243
South Point village (part of)	*259*	*211*	*224*
Total for South Point village in Fayette and Perry townships	*316*	*281*	.....
Hamilton township, including Hanging Rock village	1,206	1,324	1,389
Hanging Rock village	*662*	*665*	*846*
Lawrence township	1,669	1,958	1,957
Mason township	1,639	1,921	1,778
Perry township, including part of South Point village	1,719	1,891	2,039
South Point village (part of)	*57*	*70*	(2)

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lawrence County—Continued.			
Rome township, including Athalia village	2,530	3,122	2,851
Athalia village	*226*	*346*	*199*
Symmes township	909	1,032	1,062
Union township, including Chesapeake and Proctorville villages	3,563	3,087	2,936
Chesapeake village[3]	*541*	.....	.....
Proctorville village	*577*	*523*	*480*
Upper township including Coal Grove village and Ironton city	16,286	14,890	13,937
Coal Grove village	*1,759*	*1,191*	*506*
Ironton city	*13,147*	*11,868*	*10,939*
Ward 1	*2,813*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,302*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,601*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,431*	.....	.....
Washington township	1,009	659	874
Windsor township	2,003	2,239	2,219
Licking County	**55,590**	**47,070**	**43,279**
Bennington township	726	792	792
Bowling Green township	715	808	864
Burlington township	961	922	981
Eden township	588	620	674
Etna township	1,018	955	1,053
Fallsburg township	673	836	871
Franklin township	590	676	743
Granville township, including Granville village	2,442	2,399	2,326
Granville village	*1,394*	*1,425*	*1,366*
Hanover township, including Hanover village	1,399	1,297	1,172
Hanover village	*331*	*314*	*288*
Harrison township, including Kirkersville village	1,175	1,158	1,224
Kirkersville village[4]	*297*	.....	.....
Hartford township, including Hartford village	1,107	1,192	1,089
Hartford village	*410*	*414*	*346*
Hopewell township	690	848	891
Jersey township	991	1,081	1,206
Liberty township	654	720	702
Licking township	917	994	1,111
Lima township, including Pataskala village	1,905	1,765	1,761
Pataskala village	*800*	*675*	*568*
McKean township	823	824	855
Madison township	1,412	1,103	1,014
Mary Ann township	733	827	882
Monroe township, including Johnstown village	1,533	1,525	1,340
Johnstown village	*805*	*653*	*424*
Newark township,[5] including Newark city	27,017	19,355	15,286
Newark city[5]	*25,404*	*18,157*	*14,270*
Ward 1	*5,392*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,630*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*7,028*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*7,354*	.....	.....
Newton township, including St. Louisville village	1,165	1,161	1,208
St. Louisville village	*244*	*285*	*264*
Perry township	624	807	1,007
St. Albans township, including Alexandria village	1,171	1,186	1,053
Alexandria village	*414*	*420*	*296*
Union township, including Hebron village	1,996	1,749	1,764
Hebron village	*677*	*455*	*415*
Washington township, including Utica village	2,565	1,470	1,399
Utica village	*1,729*	*820*	*763*
Logan County	**30,084**	**30,420**	**27,386**
Bloomfield township	692	828	858
Bokescreek township, including parts of Ridgeway and West Mansfield villages	1,918	1,915	1,620
Ridgeway village (part of)	*155*	*113*	*65*
[For total, see Hale township, Hardin County.]			
West Mansfield village (part of)	*838*	*841*	*431*
Total for West Mansfield village in Bokescreek and Perry townships	*913*	*875*	*431*
Harrison township, including parts of wards 3 and 4 of Bellefontaine city	1,065	866	1,049
Bellefontaine city[6] *(part of)*	*225*	.....	.....
Total for Bellefontaine city[6] *in Harrison and Lake townships*	*8,238*	*6,649*	*4,245*
Ward 1	*1,902*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,825*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,834*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,677*	.....	.....
Jefferson township, including Zanesfield village	1,230	1,399	1,459
Zanesfield village	*250*	*278*	*318*
Lake township, including wards 1 and 2 and parts of wards 3 and 4 of Bellefontaine city	8,688	7,136	4,921
Bellefontaine city (part of)	*8,013*	*6,649*	*4,245*
Liberty township, including West Liberty village	1,827	1,814	1,563
West Liberty village	*1,288*	*1,236*	.....
McArthur township, including Huntsville village	1,155	1,348	1,509
Huntsville village	*328*	*408*	*500*

[1] Part of Wayne township annexed to Fredericktown village in 1906.
[2] Not returned separately in 1890.
[3] Incorporated in 1907.
[4] Incorporated in 1910.
[5] Part of Newark township annexed to Newark city in 1907.
[6] Returned in 1900 as in Lake township only.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Logan County—Continued.			
Miami township, including Quincy village and part of De Graff village	2,214	2,449	2,290
De Graff village (part of)	*1,064*	*1,150*	*1,076*
Total for De Graff village[1] in Miami and Pleasant townships	*1,082*	*1,150*	*1,076*
Quincy village	*594*	*642*	*488*
Monroe township	1,012	1,067	1,261
Perry township, including part of West Mansfield village	1,084	1,081	1,109
West Mansfield village (part of)	*25*	*34*	.....
Pleasant township, including part of De Graff village	814	978	1,114
De Graff village[1] (part of)	*18*	.....	.....
Richland township, including Belle Center village	1,944	2,153	2,005
Belle Center village	*889*	*962*	*927*
Rushcreek township, including Rushsylvania village	2,164	2,460	2,328
Rushsylvania village	*560*	*552*	*497*
Stokes township, including Lakeview village	1,624	2,024	1,552
Lakeview village	*528*	*553*	.....
Union township	761	774	688
Washington township	1,064	1,204	1,109
Zane township	828	924	951
Lorain County	**76,037**	**54,857**	**40,295**
Amherst township, including Amherst village	4,597	3,749	3,464
Amherst village[2]	*2,106*	*1,758*	*1,648*
Avon township	2,148	2,024	1,769
Black River township, including Lorain city	29,305	16,365	5,319
Lorain city	*28,883*	*16,028*	*4,863*
Ward 1	*4,291*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,553*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*6,757*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*12,282*	.....	.....
Brighton township	426	490	538
Brownhelm township	1,106	1,100	1,186
Camden township	834	873	953
Carlisle township	2,096	1,510	1,344
Columbia township	1,084	1,090	920
Eaton township, including part of Grafton village	1,266	1,255	1,139
Grafton village (part of)	*248*	*297*	.....
Total for Grafton village in Eaton and Grafton townships	*955*	*1,098*	*600*
Elyria township, including Elyria city	16,046	9,701	6,419
Elyria city	*14,825*	*8,791*	*5,611*
Ward 1	*2,788*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,880*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,013*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,144*	.....	.....
Grafton township, including part of Grafton village	1,522	1,649	1,444
Grafton village (part of)	*707*	*801*	*600*
Henrietta township	802	760	819
Huntington township	619	663	688
Lagrange township, including Lagrange village	1,408	1,476	1,533
Lagrange village	*467*	*528*	*551*
Penfield township	602	618	708
Pittsfield township	787	782	893
Ridgeville township	1,725	1,575	1,553
Rochester township, including Rochester village	522	569	665
Rochester village	*186*	*167*	*218*
Russia township, including Oberlin village	5,363	5,063	5,369
Oberlin village	*4,365*	*4,082*	*4,376*
Sheffield township	1,060	890	939
Wellington township, including Wellington village	2,719	2,655	2,633
Wellington village	*2,131*	*2,094*	*2,069*
Lucas County	**192,728**	**153,559**	**102,296**
Adams township	2,635	2,090	2,906
Jerusalem township	1,431	1,581	.....
Monclova township	1,043	1,031	1,022
Oregon township	2,568	2,702	3,160
Providence township	1,217	1,270	1,265
Richfield township	1,029	1,136	1,055
Spencer township	802	769	642
Springfield township	1,176	953	719
Swanton township	851	837	599
Sylvania township, including Sylvania village	2,220	1,887	1,476
Sylvania village	*1,002*	*617*	*545*
Toledo city	168,497	131,822	81,434
Ward 1	*11,317*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*8,515*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*17,129*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*12,365*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*9,074*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*6,751*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*17,947*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*15,304*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*15,948*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*15,512*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*11,452*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*13,170*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*14,013*	.....	.....

[1] Returned in 1900 as in Miami township only.
[2] Name changed from North Amherst in 1906.
[3] Incorporated in 1908.
[4] Incorporated in 1902.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lucas County—Continued.			
Washington township	4,798	3,449	4,071
Waterville township, including Waterville and Whitehouse villages	2,154	2,176	2,037
Waterville village	*834*	*703*	*586*
Whitehouse village	*506*	*621*	*507*
Waynesfield township, coextensive with Maumee village	2,307	1,856	1,910
Maumee village	*2,307*	*1,856*	*1,646*
Ward 1	*1,004*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*844*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*459*	.....	.....
Madison County	**19,902**	**20,590**	**20,057**
Canaan township	921	881	842
Darby township, including part of Plain City village	1,414	1,558	1,504
Plain City village (part of)	*893*	*1,008*	*1,009*
Total for Plain City village in Darby township, Madison County, and Jerome township, Union County	*1,407*	*1,432*	*1,245*
Deer Creek township	883	882	894
Fairfield township	1,184	1,481	1,484
Jefferson township, including West Jefferson village	2,230	2,039	1,957
West Jefferson village	*1,043*	*803*	*778*
Monroe township	784	761	704
Oak Run township	510	560	544
Paint township	978	1,095	1,129
Pike township	703	660	602
Pleasant township, including Mount Sterling village	2,091	2,144	1,910
Mount Sterling village	*1,071*	*986*	*762*
Range township, including Midway village	1,604	1,647	1,787
Midway village	*483*	*274*	.....
Stokes township, including South Solon village	1,120	1,204	1,324
South Solon village	*420*	*319*	*346*
Summerford township	941	999	904
Union township, including London village	4,539	4,679	4,472
London village	*3,530*	*3,511*	*3,313*
Ward 1	*1,052*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*947*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*720*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*811*	.....	.....
Mahoning County	**116,151**	**70,134**	**55,979**
Austintown township, including part of Mineral Ridge village	1,653	1,695	1,668
Mineral Ridge village (part of)	*222*	*238*	.....
Total for Mineral Ridge village in Austintown township, Mahoning County, and Weathersfield township, Trumbull County	*981*	*1,069*	*851*
Beaver township	1,911	1,929	2,001
Berlin township	682	725	790
Boardman township, including part of Poland village	1,194	936	1,002
Poland village (part of)	*68*	*63*	*41*
Total for Poland village in Boardman and Poland townships	*367*	*270*	*391*
Canfield township, including Canfield village	1,653	1,528	1,565
Canfield village	*685*	*672*	*675*
Coitsville township, including East Youngstown village and part of Struthers village	8,088	1,815	1,475
East Youngstown village[3]	*4,972*	.....	.....
Struthers village (part of)	*571*	.....	.....
Total for Struthers village[4] in Coitsville and Poland townships	*3,370*	.....	.....
Ellsworth township	650	663	656
Goshen township	1,466	1,406	1,308
Green township, including part of Washingtonville village	1,632	1,758	1,893
Washingtonville village (part of)	*244*	*269*	(5)
[For total, see Salem township, Columbiana County.]			
Jackson township	897	903	966
Milton township	622	657	687
Poland township, including Lowellville village and parts of Poland and Struthers villages	6,012	3,413	2,592
Lowellville village	*1,592*	*1,137*	*762*
Poland village (part of)	*299*	*307*	*350*
Struthers village (part of)	*2,799*	.....	.....
Smith township, including Beloit and Sebring villages	4,657	2,523	1,913
Beloit village[4]	*510*	.....	.....
Sebring village	*2,104*	*387*	.....
Springfield township	1,990	2,137	2,397
Youngstown township,[6] including Youngstown city	83,044	48,046	35,066
Youngstown city[6]	*79,066*	*44,885*	*33,220*
Ward 1	*9,393*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*18,630*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*9,903*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*16,324*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*7,485*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*11,886*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*6,445*	.....	.....

[5] Not returned separately in 1890.
[6] Part of Youngstown city annexed to Youngstown township in 1902; parts of Youngstown township annexed to Youngstown city in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1907, and 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Marion County	**33,971**	**28,678**	**24,727**
Big Island township	1,016	1,342	1,471
Bowling Green township	725	978	1,093
Claridon township, including Caledonia village	1,526	1,752	1,717
Caledonia village	*562*	*682*	*757*
Grand township	360	499	514
Grand Prairie township	518	502	460
Green Camp township, including Green Camp village	957	1,131	1,147
Green Camp village	*308*	*369*	*290*
Marion township,[1] including Marion city	20,213	13,222	9,158
Marion city[1]	*18,232*	*11,862*	*8,327*
Ward 1	*4,482*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,157*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*6,273*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,320*	.....	.....
Montgomery township, including Larue and New Bloomington villages	1,920	2,322	2,243
Larue village	*772*	*997*	*948*
New Bloomington village	*504*	*399*	.....
Pleasant township	1,082	1,109	1,077
Prospect township, including Prospect village	1,731	1,833	1,765
Prospect village	*945*	*983*	*830*
Richland township	958	1,021	1,124
Salt Rock township, including Morral village	721	619	639
Morral village[2]	*334*	.....	.....
Scott township	524	549	575
Tully township	808	877	898
Waldo township, including Waldo village	912	922	846
Waldo village	*319*	*278*	*151*
Medina County	**23,598**	**21,958**	**[3]21,742**
Brunswick township	948	950	865
Chatham township	842	904	987
Granger township	868	857	846
Guilford township, including Seville village	1,741	1,779	1,841
Seville village	*602*	*602*	*599*
Harrisville township, including Lodi village	2,007	1,833	1,518
Lodi village	*1,015*	*846*	*568*
Hinckley township	871	840	878
Homer township	735	764	732
Lafayette township	1,143	1,157	1,159
Litchfield township	831	760	807
Liverpool township	1,126	1,092	1,186
Medina township, including part of Medina village	2,637	2,303	[4]686
Medina village (part of)	*1,988*	*1,632*	.....
Total for Medina village in Medina and Montville townships	*2,734*	*2,232*	*2,073*
Montville township, including part of Medina village	1,477	1,343	[4]854
Medina village (part of)	*746*	*600*	.....
Sharon township	1,123	1,098	1,276
Spencer township	987	963	1,008
Wadsworth township, including Wadsworth village and part of Western Star village	4,326	3,255	3,047
Wadsworth village	*3,073*	*1,764*	*1,574*
Western Star village (part of)	*75*	*67*	*77*
Total for Western Star village in Wadsworth township, Medina County, and Norton township, Summit County	*154*	*148*	*165*
Westfield township, including Leroy village	1,028	1,077	1,090
Leroy village[5]	*192*	.....	.....
York township	903	983	889
Meigs County	**25,594**	**28,620**	**29,813**
Bedford township	1,179	1,523	1,473
Chester township	1,347	1,597	1,604
Columbia township	789	1,016	1,087
Lebanon township	1,449	1,798	2,042
Letart township	1,176	1,216	1,324
Olive township	1,658	2,086	2,051
Orange township	935	990	1,021
Rutland township	2,158	2,303	2,201
Salem township	1,250	1,506	1,551
Salisbury township, including Middleport and Pomeroy villages	9,432	9,659	10,218
Middleport village	*3,194*	*2,799*	*3,211*
Ward 1	*596*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*738*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*762*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*724*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*374*	.....	.....
Pomeroy village	*4,023*	*4,639*	*4,726*
Ward 1	*800*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*787*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,137*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*499*	.....	.....
Scipio township	1,128	1,382	1,491
Sutton township, including Racine village	3,093	3,544	3,750
Racine village	*540*	*527*	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Mercer County	**27,536**	**28,021**	**27,220**
Blackcreek township	1,310	1,438	1,557
Butler township, including Coldwater village	2,129	1,995	1,930
Coldwater village	*869*	*627*	*490*
Center township	1,283	1,493	1,539
Dublin township, including Rockford village	2,513	2,751	2,625
Rockford village	*1,186*	*1,207*	*993*
Franklin township, including Montezuma village	1,078	1,320	1,240
Montezuma village	*228*	*317*	.....
Gibson township, including part of Fort Recovery village	1,616	1,568	1,658
Fort Recovery village (part of)	*797*	*711*	*723*
Total for Fort Recovery village in Gibson and Recovery townships	*1,193*	*1,097*	*1,186*
Granville township, including St. Henry village and part of Burkettsville village	2,338	2,329	2,013
St. Henry village[6]	*660*	.....	.....
Burkettsville village[7] *(part of)*	*151*	.....	.....
[For total, see Allen township, Darke County.]			
Hopewell township	1,272	1,313	1,414
Jefferson township, including Celina village	4,684	4,282	3,962
Celina village	*3,493*	*2,815*	*2,702*
Ward 1	*674*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*679*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*996*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,144*	.....	.....
Liberty township	1,738	1,733	1,652
Marion township, including Chickasaw village	2,728	2,678	2,525
Chickasaw village	*309*	*310*	.....
Recovery township, including part of Fort Recovery village	1,388	1,396	1,487
Fort Recovery village (part of)	*396*	*386*	*463*
Union township, including Mendon village	1,955	2,238	2,001
Mendon village	*621*	*599*	*400*
Washington township	1,504	1,487	1,617
Miami County	**45,047**	**43,105**	**39,754**
Bethel township	1,550	1,596	1,685
Brown township, including Fletcher village	1,518	1,631	1,664
Fletcher village	*376*	*375*	.....
Concord township, including Troy city	7,341	7,187	5,926
Troy city	*6,122*	*5,881*	*4,494*
Ward 1	*1,850*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,256*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,596*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,420*	.....	.....
Elizabeth township	1,078	1,124	1,178
Lost Creek township, including Casstown village	1,135	1,146	1,244
Casstown village	*265*	*268*	*298*
Monroe township, including Tippecanoe City village	3,222	2,931	2,718
Tippecanoe City village	*2,038*	*1,703*	*1,465*
Newberry township, including Covington village and part of Bradford village	5,126	4,869	4,915
Bradford village (part of)	*1,175*	*762*	*861*
[For total, see Adams township, Darke County.]			
Covington village	*1,848*	*1,791*	*1,778*
Newton township, including Pleasant Hill village	2,566	2,537	2,680
Pleasant Hill village	*571*	*557*	*521*
Spring Creek township	1,342	1,422	2,184
Staunton township	1,034	1,184	1,255
Union township, including Laura, New Lebanon, and West Milton villages	4,459	4,309	4,178
Laura village	*302*	*378*	.....
New Lebanon village	*227*	*224*	.....
West Milton village	*1,207*	*904*	*796*
Washington township, including Piqua city	14,676	13,169	10,127
Piqua city	*13,388*	*12,172*	*9,090*
Ward 1	*2,695*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,042*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,251*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,400*	.....	.....
Monroe County	**24,244**	**27,031**	**25,175**
Adams township	931	1,149	1,194
Benton township	804	1,026	921
Bethel township	1,008	1,087	1,030
Center township, including Woodsfield village	4,304	3,828	2,685
Woodsfield village	*2,592*	*1,801*	*1,031*
Franklin township, including Stafford village	1,052	1,112	1,111
Stafford village[2]	*174*	.....	.....
Green township	1,095	1,314	1,223
Jackson township	1,170	1,659	1,191
Lee township	1,207	1,338	1,347
Malaga township, including Miltonsburg village and part of Jerusalem village	1,265	1,248	1,359
Jerusalem village (part of)	*179*	*163*	*91*
Total for Jerusalem village in Malaga and Sunsbury townships	*242*	*245*	*112*
Miltonsburg village	*92*	*130*	*125*

[1] Part of Marion township annexed to Marion city in 1902.
[2] Incorporated in 1904.
[3] County total includes population (2,073) of Medina village, returned independently in 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Medina village.
[5] Incorporated in 1908.
[6] Incorporated in 1901.
[7] Incorporated in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Monroe County—Continued.			
Ohio township	1,521	1,750	1,891
Perry township, including Antioch village	1,127	1,538	1,270
Antioch village	*169*	*212*	.....
Salem township, including Clarington village	1,720	2,000	1,975
Clarington village	*784*	*905*	*762*
Seneca township, including Calais village	1,095	1,296	1,329
Calcis village	*87*	*114*	*135*
Summit township, including Lewisville village	963	865	861
Lewisville village	*291*	*170*	.....
Sunsbury township, including Beallsville village and part of Jerusalem village	1,586	1,713	1,729
Beallsville village	*564*	*554*	*512*
Jerusalem village (part of)	*63*	*82*	*21*
Switzerland township	919	1,039	1,154
Washington township, including Graysville village	1,461	1,818	1,730
Graysville village	*166*	*174*	*107*
Wayne township	1,016	1,251	1,175
Montgomery County	**163,763**	**130,146**	**100,852**
Butler township, including Vandalia village	2,021	1,960	1,957
Vandalia village	*221*	*284*	*265*
Clay township, including Brookville and Phillipsburg villages	3,790	3,408	3,095
Brookville village	*1,187*	*869*	*618*
Phillipsburg village[1]	*343*	.....	.....
Dayton city[2]	116,577	85,333	61,220
Ward 1	*5,256*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*7,049*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*16,451*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*14,180*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*12,719*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*13,877*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*9,545*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*16,371*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*9,569*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*11,560*	.....	.....
German township, including Germantown village	3,403	3,360	2,989
Germantown village	*1,778*	*1,702*	*1,437*
Harrison township[3]	3,912	3,837	2,565
Jackson township, including Farmersville village and part of New Lebanon village	2,271	2,352	2,472
Farmersville village	*437*	*440*	*472*
New Lebanon village (part of)	*123*	*96*	*117*
Total for New Lebanon village in Jackson and Perry townships	*202*	*145*	*149*
Jefferson township	7,372	7,465	7,001
Madison township, including Trotwood village	2,883	2,337	2,173
Trotwood village[4]	*348*	.....	.....
Mad River township[5]	1,927	2,310	1,987
Miami township, including Miamisburg and West Carrollton villages	8,368	7,791	5,704
Miamisburg village	*4,271*	*3,941*	*2,952*
Ward 1	*1,495*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,701*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,075*	.....	.....
West Carrollton village	*1,285*	*987*	*360*
Perry township, including part of New Lebanon village	2,222	2,250	2,153
New Lebanon village (part of)	*79*	*49*	*32*
Randolph township	2,276	2,075	2,096
Van Buren township,[6] including Oakwood village	4,082	2,957	2,815
Oakwood village[7]	*358*	.....	.....
Washington township, including Centerville village	1,708	1,670	1,568
Centerville village	*353*	*290*	*252*
Wayne township	951	1,041	1,057
Morgan County	**16,097**	**17,905**	**19,143**
Bloom township	576	869	920
Bristol township	951	1,085	1,213
Center township	809	953	1,105
Deerfield township	664	839	962
Homer township	1,244	1,426	1,728
Malta township, including Malta village	1,703	1,670	1,714
Malta village	*971*	*845*	*865*
Manchester township	486	585	621
Marion township, including Chester Hill village	1,592	1,913	1,807
Chester Hill village	*410*	*480*	.....
Meigsville township	846	1,078	1,129
Morgan township, including McConnelsville village	2,106	2,182	2,189
Mc Connelsville village	*1,831*	*1,825*	*1,771*
Penn township	938	1,007	1,110
Union township	1,048	1,272	1,379
Windsor township, including Stockport village	1,919	2,121	2,327
Stockport village	*438*	*376*	*416*
York township, including Deavertown village	1,215	905	939
Deavertown village	*223*	*154*	.....
Morrow County	**16,815**	**17,879**	**18,120**
Bennington township, including Marengo village	1,001	1,019	1,106
Marengo village	*383*	*242*	*276*
Canaan township	912	1,024	1,128
Cardington township, including Cardington village	2,150	2,185	2,147
Cardington village	*1,349*	*1,354*	*1,488*
Chester township, including Chesterville village	871	891	877
Chesterville village	*229*	*230*	*268*
Congress township	914	983	1,047
Franklin township	751	838	805
Gilead township, including Edison and Mount Gilead villages	3,051	2,993	2,775
Edison village	*387*	*347*	*345*
Mount Gilead village	*1,673*	*1,528*	*1,329*
Harmony township	692	711	662
Lincoln township	940	1,060	995
North Bloomfield township	886	960	1,105
Perry township	856	935	943
Peru township	725	865	824
South Bloomfield township, including Sparta village	879	957	1,048
Sparta village	*191*	*215*	*216*
Troy township	548	641	650
Washington township	760	869	972
Westfield township	879	948	1,036
Muskingum County	**57,488**	**53,185**	**51,210**
Adams township	454	568	714
Blue Rock township	859	1,013	1,070
Brush Creek township, including Cannelville village	1,562	1,354	1,413
Cannelville village	*451*	*281*	*117*
Cass township	989	977	963
Clay township, including part of Roseville village	1,397	1,168	1,021
Roseville village (part of)	*1,171*	*883*	*714*
Total for Roseville village in Clay township, Muskingum County, and Harrison township, Perry County	*2,113*	*1,207*	*714*
Falls township[8]	2,073	1,680	1,591
Harrison township, including Taylorsville village	965	1,158	1,250
Taylorsville village	*495*	*543*	*631*
Highland township	601	674	795
Hopewell township	1,192	1,372	1,579
Jackson township, including Frazeysburg village	1,320	1,546	1,479
Frazeysburg village	*614*	*730*	*610*
Jefferson township, including Dresden village	1,653	1,673	1,288
Dresden village	*1,549*	*1,600*	*1,247*
Licking township	770	830	872
Madison township	758	900	979
Meigs township	1,035	1,291	1,446
Monroe township	703	813	878
Muskingum township	773	812	817
Newton township, including Uniontown village	2,624	2,128	2,131
Uniontown village	*210*	*245*	.....
Perry township	764	799	923
Rich Hill township	1,053	1,219	1,301
Salem township, including Adamsville village	685	789	872
Adamsville village	*176*	*201*	*355*
Salt Creek township	923	1,024	1,148
Springfield township, including South Zanesville village	1,907	1,504	1,231
South Zanesville village[1]	*853*	.....	.....
Union township, including New Concord and Norwich villages	1,563	1,745	1,820
New Concord village	*683*	*675*	*719*
Norwich village	*186*	*253*	*234*
Washington township[9]	1,187	986	1,038
Wayne township	1,652	1,624	1,582
Zanesville township, coextensive with Zanesville city	28,026	23,538	21,009
Zanesville city:[10]			
Ward 1	*5,615*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,180*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*10,352*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*5,879*	.....	.....
Noble County	**18,601**	**19,466**	**20,753**
Beaver township, including Batesville village	1,320	1,459	1,685
Batesville village	*282*	*312*	*327*
Brookfield township	773	897	908
Buffalo township	894	1,033	813
Center township, including Sarahsville village	1,263	1,611	1,937
Sarahsville village	*281*	*279*	*306*
Elk township	1,320	1,357	1,467
Enoch township	1,059	1,202	1,321
Jackson township, including part of Dexter City village	1,096	1,266	1,216
Dexter City village (part of)	*92*	*114*	*88*
Total for Dexter City village in Jackson and Jefferson townships	*235*	*278*	*217*

[1] Incorporated in 1901.
[2] Parts of Harrison township annexed in 1902, 1905, and 1909; parts of Van Buren township annexed in 1907 and 1909; and part of Mad River township annexed in 1909.
[3] Parts annexed to Dayton city in 1902, 1905, and 1909.
[4] Incorporated in 1900.
[5] Part annexed to Dayton city in 1909.
[6] Parts annexed to Dayton city in 1907 and 1909.
[7] Incorporated in 1907.
[8] Part annexed to Zanesville city in 1909.
[9] Part of Zanesville city annexed in 1905.
[10] Part annexed to Washington township in 1905; part of Falls township annexed in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Noble County—Continued.			
Jefferson township, including part of Dexter City village	942	1,169	1,297
Dexter City village (part of)	*143*	*164*	*129*
Marion township, including Summerfield village	1,480	1,606	1,737
Summerfield village	*489*	*511*	*582*
Noble township, including Belle Valley village	2,506	1,407	1,588
Belle Valley village[1]	*689*	.....	.....
Olive township, including Caldwell village	2,764	2,581	2,604
Caldwell village	*1,430*	*927*	*1,248*
Seneca township	762	934	1,014
Sharon township	851	1,024	1,105
Stock township, including Carlisle village	1,032	1,285	1,353
Carlisle village	*116*	*164*	.....
Wayne township	479	635	708
Ottawa County	**22,360**	**22,213**	**21,974**
Allen township	1,832	1,613	1,733
Bay township	532	508	548
Benton township, including Rocky Ridge village	2,422	2,755	3,493
Rocky Ridge village	*349*	*414*	*483*
Carroll township	1,727	1,734	1,793
Catawba Island township	486	606	550
Clay township, including Genoa village	1,977	1,975	2,151
Genoa village	*817*	*824*	*839*
Danbury township, including Marblehead village	2,971	2,684	2,146
Marblehead village	*1,172*	*997*	.....
Erie township	600	616	553
Harris township, including Elmore village	2,088	2,201	2,330
Elmore village	*937*	*1,025*	*1,198*
Portage township, including Port Clinton village	4,041	3,333	2,572
Port Clinton village	*3,007*	*2,450*	*2,049*
Put-in-Bay township, including Put-in-Bay village	808	1,040	1,051
Put-in-Bay village	*259*	*317*	*282*
Salem township, including Oak Harbor village	2,876	3,148	3,054
Oak Harbor village	*1,559*	*1,631*	*1,631*
Paulding County	**22,730**	**27,528**	**25,932**
Auglaize township	971	1,143	1,027
Benton township, including part of Payne village	1,625	2,392	2,145
Payne village (part of)	*276*	*319*	*307*
Total for Payne village in Benton and Harrison townships	*1,207*	*1,336*	*1,146*
Blue Creek township, including Haviland village and part of Scott village	1,739	2,356	2,243
Haviland village	*233*	*186*	.....
Scott village (part of)	*193*	*203*	*332*
Total for Scott village in Blue Creek township, Paulding County, and Union township, Van Wert County	*472*	*547*	*733*
Brown township, including Melrose and Oakwood villages	2,305	2,425	2,418
Melrose village	*317*	*383*	*430*
Oakwood village	*496*	*542*	*378*
Carryall township, including Antwerp village	2,344	2,518	2,638
Antwerp village	*1,187*	*1,206*	*1,331*
Crane township, including Cecil village	1,341	1,649	1,417
Cecil village	*290*	*326*	*348*
Emerald township	1,025	1,159	1,123
Harrison township, including part of Payne village	2,053	2,814	2,252
Payne village (part of)	*931*	*1,017*	*839*
Jackson township, including Broughton village	1,713	2,158	2,266
Broughton village	*195*	*226*	.....
Latty township, including Grover Hill village	2,134	2,556	2,010
Grover Hill village	*676*	*655*	.....
Paulding township, including Latty and Paulding villages	3,762	4,227	4,492
Latty village	*339*	*444*	*594*
Paulding village	*2,081*	*2,080*	*1,879*
Washington township	1,718	2,131	1,901
Perry County	**35,396**	**31,841**	**31,151**
Bearfield township	1,223	923	985
Clayton township	1,341	1,379	1,721
Coal township, including New Straitsville village	3,027	3,139	3,747
New Straitsville village	*2,242*	*2,302*	*2,782*
Harrison township, including Crooksville village and part of Roseville village	5,634	2,817	1,771
Crooksville village	*3,028*	*835*	.....
Roseville village (part of)	*942*	*824*	.....
[For total, see Clay township, Muskingum County.]			
Hopewell township	1,212	1,245	1,238
Jackson township, including Junction City village	2,274	1,671	1,713
Junction City village	*811*	*443*	*394*
Madison township	602	651	665
Monday Creek township	741	868	1,090
Perry County—Continued.			
Monroe township, including Corning and Rendville villages	4,812	5,455	4,506
Corning village	*1,564*	*1,401*	*1,551*
Rendville village	*623*	*790*	*859*
Pike township, including New Lexington village	4,585	3,147	3,083
New Lexington village	*2,559*	*1,701*	*1,470*
Pleasant township	1,110	860	1,098
Reading township, including Somerset village	3,003	2,967	3,156
Somerset village	*1,286*	*1,124*	*1,127*
Salt Lick township, including Hemlock and Shawnee villages	4,088	4,914	4,682
Hemlock village	*452*	*581*	.....
Shawnee village	*2,280*	*2,966*	*3,266*
Thorn township, including Thornville village	1,744	1,805	1,696
Thornville village[2]	*411*	*374*	*405*
Pickaway County	**26,158**	**27,016**	**26,959**
Circleville township, including Circleville city	7,207	7,443	7,104
Circleville city	*6,744*	*6,991*	*6,556*
Ward 1	*2,014*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,564*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,332*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,834*	.....	.....
Darby township	1,389	1,601	1,459
Deer Creek township, including Williamsport village	1,555	1,673	1,535
Williamsport village	*536*	*547*	*588*
Harrison township, including Ashville and South Bloomfield villages	2,157	1,826	1,618
Ashville village	*972*	*654*	*430*
South Bloomfield village	*212*	*223*	*272*
Jackson township	1,083	1,205	1,136
Madison township	776	794	828
Monroe township	1,509	1,586	1,714
Muhlenburg township, including Darbyville village	783	918	997
Darbyville village	*233*	*250*	*257*
Perry township, including part of New Holland village	1,822	1,865	1,698
New Holland village (part of)	*672*	*692*	*538*
[For total, see Marion township, Fayette County.]			
Pickaway township	1,361	1,231	1,443
Salt Creek township, including Tarlton village	1,414	1,680	1,797
Tarlton village	*302*	*388*	*448*
Scioto township, including Commercial Point village	2,177	2,030	2,268
Commercial Point village	*234*	*245*	*265*
Walnut township	1,385	1,455	1,546
Washington township	883	1,050	1,140
Wayne township	657	659	676
Pike County	**15,723**	**18,172**	**17,482**
Beaver township, including part of Beaver village	750	897	862
Beaver village (part of)	*153*	*153*	.....
Total for Beaver village in Beaver and Marion townships	*286*	*262*	.....
Benton township	1,001	1,178	1,202
Camp Creek township	781	983	995
Jackson township	1,659	2,021	1,962
Marion township, including part of Beaver village	839	895	840
Beaver village (part of)	*133*	*109*	.....
Mifflin township	1,140	1,490	1,294
Newton township	1,103	1,349	1,386
Pebble township	1,030	1,288	1,268
Peepee township, including Waverly village	2,803	2,937	2,588
Waverly village	*1,803*	*1,854*	*1,567*
Perry township	727	745	715
Scioto township	929	1,124	1,078
Seal township, including Piketon village	1,436	1,419	1,559
Piketon village	*668*	*625*	*1,022*
Sunfish township	960	1,068	1,011
Union township	565	778	722
Portage County	**30,307**	**29,246**	**27,868**
Atwater township	1,070	1,022	1,100
Aurora township	699	652	619
Brimfield township	876	999	1,033
Charlestown township	657	688	688
Deerfield township	1,240	1,101	914
Edinburg township	835	735	834
Franklin township, including Kent village	5,477	5,426	4,344
Kent village	*4,488*	*4,541*	*3,501*
Freedom township	682	670	734
Garrettsville township, coextensive with Garrettsville village	1,001	1,145	1,046
Hiram township, including Hiram village	1,055	1,363	1,130
Hiram village	*422*	*659*	.....
Mantua township, including Mantua village	1,504	1,511	1,366
Mantua village	*721*	*743*	*676*
Nelson township	798	794	798
Palmyra township	1,050	1,224	1,392

[1] Incorporated in 1905.

[2] Returned as Thorn in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Portage County—Continued.			
Paris township	642	568	669
Randolph township	1,345	1,389	1,492
Ravenna township, including Ravenna city	6,451	4,993	4,421
Ravenna city	*5,310*	*4,003*	*3,417*
Rootstown township	1,109	1,127	1,261
Shalersville township	889	912	958
Streetsboro township	674	672	707
Suffield township	1,377	1,367	1,387
Windham township, including Windham village	876	888	975
Windham village	*281*	*283*	.....
Preble County	**23,834**	**23,713**	**23,421**
Dixon township	942	978	1,038
Gasper township	732	694	729
Gratis township, including Gratis and West Elkton villages	1,792	1,941	2,011
Gratis village[1]	*410*	*375*	*389*
West Elkton village	*230*	*215*	*216*
Harrison township, including Lewisburg village	2,853	2,778	2,620
Lewisburg village	*672*	*560*	*486*
Israel township, including part of College Corner village	1,401	1,440	1,580
College Corner village (part of)	*198*	*183*	.....
[For total, see Oxford township, Butler County.]			
Jackson township	1,157	1,255	1,213
Jefferson township, including New Paris village	1,946	1,916	2,069
New Paris village	*870*	*790*	*842*
Lanier township, including part of West Alexandria village	2,075	1,919	1,824
West Alexandria village (part of)	*479*	*290*	*248*
Total for West Alexandria village in Lanier and Twin townships	*1,030*	*740*	*575*
Monroe township, including Eldorado village	1,741	1,781	2,067
Eldorado village	*321*	*358*	*365*
Somers township, including Camden village	1,839	1,823	1,869
Camden village	*899*	*905*	*846*
Twin township, including part of West Alexandria village	1,998	1,929	1,835
West Alexandria village (part of)	*551*	*450*	*327*
Washington township, including Eaton village	4,913	4,875	4,566
Eaton village	*3,187*	*3,155*	*2,934*
Ward 1	*833*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*811*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*797*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*746*	.....	.....
West Manchester village	445	384	.....
Putnam County	**29,972**	**32,525**	**30,188**
Blanchard township, including Gilboa village	1,605	1,778	1,688
Gilboa village	*345*	*346*	*264*
Greensburg township	1,078	1,211	1,098
Jackson township	1,113	1,308	1,235
Jennings township, including Fort Jennings village	1,629	1,787	1,741
Fort Jennings village	*336*	*322*	*286*
Liberty township, including West Leipsic village	1,608	2,068	2,060
West Leipsic village	*253*	*346*	*502*
Monroe township, including Continental village	2,439	2,775	2,697
Continental village	*1,074*	*1,104*	*895*
Monterey township, including Ottoville village	1,652	1,711	1,507
Ottoville village	*477*	*369*	.....
Ottawa township, including Glandorf and Ottawa villages	3,805	4,207	3,381
Glandorf village	*558*	*749*	*571*
Ottawa village	*2,182*	*2,522*	*1,717*
Palmer township, including Miller City village	1,612	1,990	1,864
Miller City village	*218*	*163*	.....
Perry township, including Cloverdale and Dupont villages	1,581	1,736	1,710
Cloverdale village[2]	*222*	.....	.....
Dupont village	*334*	*370*	*531*
Pleasant township, including Columbus Grove village	3,194	3,401	3,286
Columbus Grove village	*1,802*	*1,935*	*1,677*
Riley township, including Pandora village	1,975	1,831	1,566
Pandora village	*562*	*409*	.....
Sugar Creek township	1,337	1,416	1,429
Union township, including Kalida village	1,810	1,619	1,482
Kalida village	*770*	*622*	*444*
Van Buren township, including Belmore and Leipsic villages	3,534	3,687	3,444
Belmore village	*298*	*334*	*414*
Leipsic village	*1,773*	*1,726*	*1,353*
Richland County	**47,667**	**44,289**	**38,072**
Blooming Grove township	868	978	1,022
Butler township	630	765	814
Cass township, including Shiloh village	1,245	1,317	1,489
Shiloh village	*555*	*597*	*644*
Franklin township	775	761	837
Jackson township	800	841	822
Jefferson township, including Bellville village	2,215	2,332	2,312
Bellville village	*1,056*	*1,039*	*941*
Richland County—Continued.			
Madison township, including Mansfield city	24,108	20,221	15,467
Mansfield city	*20,768*	*17,640*	*13,473*
Ward 1	*6,303*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,083*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,703*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,679*	.....	.....
Mifflin township	711	800	995
Monroe township, including Lucas village	1,384	1,530	1,779
Lucas village	*272*	*306*	*347*
Perry township	520	568	595
Plymouth township, including part of Plymouth village	1,501	1,502	1,586
Plymouth village (part of)	*820*	*766*	*790*
[For total, see New Haven township, Huron County.]			
Sandusky township	518	598	613
Sharon township, including Shelby village	5,799	5,551	2,963
Shelby village	*4,903*	*4,685*	*1,977*
Springfield township	1,333	1,373	1,366
Troy township, including Lexington village	1,357	1,152	1,211
Lexington village	*654*	*448*	*452*
Washington township	1,144	1,237	1,338
Weller township	878	938	922
Worthington township, including Butler village	1,881	1,825	1,941
Butler village	*790*	*567*	*266*
Ross County	**40,069**	**40,940**	**39,454**
Buckskin township, including South Salem village	1,682	1,896	2,069
South Salem village	*211*	*264*	*263*
Colerain township, including Adelphi village	1,542	1,862	1,868
Adelphi village	*407*	*516*	*489*
Concord township,[3] including Frankfort village	2,995	2,957	2,907
Frankfort village	*784*	*717*	*667*
Deerfield township, including Clarksburg village	1,346	1,456	1,401
Clarksburg village	*558*	*551*	*378*
Franklin township	966	1,136	1,085
Green township, including Kingston village	2,050	2,011	2,197
Kingston village	*813*	*735*	*751*
Harrison township	1,110	1,162	1,087
Huntington township	1,843	2,269	2,242
Jefferson township	806	936	959
Liberty township	1,494	1,599	1,654
Paint township	959	1,068	1,074
Paxton township, including Bainbridge village	1,620	1,934	1,888
Bainbridge village	*883*	*954*	.....
Scioto township, including Chillicothe city	16,629	14,949	12,946
Chillicothe city	*14,508*	*12,976*	*11,288*
Ward 1	*3,953*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,949*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,508*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,098*	.....	.....
Springfield township	980	1,133	1,175
Twin township,[3] including Bourneville village	1,888	2,255	2,397
Bourneville village	*142*	*356*	*205*
Union township	2,159	2,317	2,505
Sandusky County	**35,171**	**34,311**	**30,617**
Ballville township	1,636	1,778	1,760
Fremont township, coextensive with Fremont city	9,939	8,439	7,141
Fremont city:			
Ward 1	*2,346*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,182*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,480*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,931*	.....	.....
Green Creek township, including Clyde village and part of Greenspring village	4,805	4,482	4,284
Clyde village	*2,815*	*2,515*	*2,327*
Greenspring village (part of)	*390*	*376*	*483*
Total for Greenspring village in Green Creek township, Sandusky County, and Adams township, Seneca County	*833*	*816*	*910*
Jackson township, including part of Helena village	1,440	1,600	1,509
Helena village (part of)	*162*	.....	.....
Total for Helena village[4] *in Jackson and Washington townships*	*305*	.....	.....
Madison township, including Gibsonburg village	2,991	3,283	2,115
Gibsonburg village	*1,864*	*1,791*	*585*
Rice township	764	891	982
Riley township	1,350	1,499	1,543
Sandusky township	1,920	1,842	1,829
Scott township	1,407	1,720	1,416
Townsend township	1,437	1,567	1,557
Washington township, including Lindsey village and part of Helena village	2,224	2,460	2,479
Helena village (part of)	*143*	.....	.....
Lindsey village	*501*	*614*	*458*
Woodville township, including Woodville village	1,785	2,019	1,636
Woodville village	*807*	*831*	.....
York township, including part of Bellevue city	3,473	2,731	2,366
Bellevue city (part of)	*1,907*	*1,294*	*1,019*
[For total, see Lyme township, Huron County.]			

[1] Returned as Winchester in 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1902.
[3] Part of Twin township annexed to Concord township in 1907.
[4] Incorporated in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Scioto County	**48,463**	**40,981**	**35,377**
Bloom township, including South Webster village	1,899	2,158	2,337
South Webster village	*499*	*445*	*323*
Brush Creek township, including Otway village	1,555	1,667	2,948
Otway village	*234*	*274*	.....
Clay township, including New Boston village	4,227	1,764	1,102
New Boston village[1]	*1,858*	.....	.....
Green township	1,376	1,332	1,751
Harrison township	1,221	1,269	1,340
Jefferson township	833	915	1,008
Madison township	1,343	1,664	1,608
Morgan township	813	1,035	934
Nile township	1,738	1,862	2,018
Porter township	2,843	2,500	2,401
Rarden township, including Rarden village	1,357	1,583	.....
Rarden village	*350*	*443*	*296*
Rush township	1,162	1,032	939
Union township	1,139	1,104	1,282
Valley township	1,143	1,039	1,018
Vernon township	908	918	1,074
Washington township	1,425	1,269	1,223
Wayne township, coextensive with Portsmouth city	23,481	17,870	12,394
Portsmouth city:			
Ward 1	*5,043*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,194*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,369*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*8,875*	.....	.....
Seneca County	**42,421**	**41,163**	**[2] 40,869**
Adams township, including part of Greenspring village	1,434	1,509	1,562
Greenspring village (part of)	*443*	*440*	*427*
[For total, see Green Creek township, Sandusky County.]			
Big Spring township, including New Riegel village	1,755	1,916	1,964
New Riegel village	*268*	*298*	*393*
Bloom township, including Bloomville village	1,753	2,037	2,006
Bloomville village	*754*	*819*	*758*
Clinton township, including wards 1 and 4, and parts of wards 2 and 3 of Tiffin city	13,002	11,949	[3] 1,571
Tiffin city (part of)	*11,229*	*10,375*	.....
Total for Tiffin city in Clinton and Hopewell townships	*11,894*	*10,989*	*10,801*
Ward 1	*2,691*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,381*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,428*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,394*	.....	.....
Eden township	1,233	1,393	1,343
Hopewell township, including parts of wards 2 and 3 of Tiffin city	2,194	2,142	[3] 1,474
Tiffin city (part of)	*665*	*614*	.....
Jackson township, including part of ward 1 of Fostoria city	2,122	1,635	[4] 1,360
Fostoria city (part of)	*845*	*182*	.....
[For total, see Washington township, Hancock County.]			
Liberty township, including Bettsville village	2,004	1,951	2,012
Bettsville village	*486*	*492*	*513*
Loudon township, including wards 3 and 4, and part of ward 1 of Fostoria city	8,307	7,350	[4] 1,321
Fostoria city (part of)	*7,207*	*6,208*	.....
Pleasant township	1,337	1,447	1,470
Reed township	1,253	1,367	1,472
Scipio township, including Republic village	1,439	1,621	1,582
Republic village	*475*	*656*	*584*
Seneca township	1,222	1,326	1,390
Thompson township	1,478	1,545	1,634
Venice township, including Attica village	1,888	1,984	2,022
Attica village	*719*	*694*	*682*
Shelby County	**24,663**	**24,625**	**24,707**
Clinton township, including Sidney city	8,015	6,837	5,776
Sidney city	*6,607*	*5,688*	*4,850*
Ward 1	*1,470*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,662*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,940*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,535*	.....	.....
Cynthian township	1,251	1,402	1,605
Dinsmore township, including Botkins village and part of Anna village	2,084	1,941	2,212
Anna village (part of)	*258*	*229*	*249*
Total for Anna village in Dinsmore and Franklin townships	*460*	*451*	*527*
Botkins village	*679*	*420*	.....
Franklin township, including part of Anna village	936	1,062	1,232
Anna village (part of)	*202*	*222*	*278*
Green township	961	1,061	1,221
Jackson township, including Jackson Center village	1,978	2,085	1,794
Jackson Center village	*685*	*644*	.....
Shelby County—Continued.			
Loramie township	1,464	1,528	1,628
McLean township, including Loramie village	1,640	1,615	1,658
Loramie village	*489*	*444*	*467*
Orange township	877	935	1,012
Perry township	977	1,060	1,134
Salem township, including Port Jefferson village	1,181	1,427	1,569
Port Jefferson village	*233*	*355*	*397*
Turtle Creek township	1,032	1,163	1,314
Van Buren township, including Kettlerville village	1,470	1,676	1,621
Kettlerville village	*149*	*145*	.....
Washington township, including Lockington village	797	833	931
Lockington village	*166*	*210*	*170*
Stark County	**122,987**	**94,747**	**84,170**
Bethlehem township, including Navarre village	2,495	2,236	2,290
Navarre village	*1,357*	*963*	*1,010*
Canton township, including wards 3 to 6, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Canton city	52,106	34,008	28,477
Canton city (part of)	*49,547*	*30,667*	*26,189*
Total for Canton city[5] *in Canton and Plain townships*	*50,217*	*30,667*	*26,189*
Canton city:			
Ward 1	*11,071*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*9,739*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,825*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*6,802*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*8,279*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*9,501*	.....	.....
Jackson township	1,838	2,090	2,112
Lake township	2,539	2,312	2,164
Lawrence township, including Canal Fulton village	2,942	4,144	4,146
Canal Fulton village	*978*	*1,172*	*1,173*
Lexington township, including Alliance city and Limaville village	16,700	10,325	8,994
Alliance city	*15,083*	*8,974*	*7,607*
Ward 1	*3,191*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,375*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,818*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,699*	.....	.....
Limaville village	*136*	*156*	*172*
Marlboro township	1,606	1,829	1,808
Nimishillen township, including Louisville village	3,604	3,213	3,166
Louisville village	*1,678*	*1,374*	*1,322*
Osnaburg township, including Osnaburg village	2,127	2,166	2,287
Osnaburg village	*448*	*558*	.....
Paris township, including part of Minerva village	2,351	2,382	2,649
Minerva village (part of)	*756*	*655*	*717*
[For total, see Brown township, Carroll County.]			
Perry township, including Massillon city	18,738	15,149	12,289
Massillon city	*13,879*	*11,944*	*10,092*
Ward 1	*3,467*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,623*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,396*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,393*	.....	.....
Pike township	1,272	1,491	1,604
Plain township,[6] including New Berlin village, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Canton city	4,459	3,624	3,082
Canton city[5] *(part of)*	*670*	.....	.....
New Berlin village[1]	*865*	.....	.....
Sandy township, including Waynesburg village and part of Magnolia village	1,624	1,417	1,171
Magnolia village (part of)	*275*	*167*	.....
[For total, see Rose township, Carroll County.]			
Waynesburg village	*760*	*613*	*510*
Sugar Creek township, including Beach City and Wilmot villages	3,073	2,554	2,782
Beach City village	*671*	*364*	.....
Wilmot village	*258*	*354*	.....
Tuscarawas township	3,729	4,139	3,340
Washington township	1,784	1,668	1,809
Summit County	**108,253**	**71,715**	**54,089**
Akron city,[7] comprising Middlebury township and parts of Coventry, Portage, Springfield, and Tallmadge townships	69,067	42,728	27,601
Ward 1	*7,458*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*7,877*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*13,371*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*8,553*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*9,642*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*8,204*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*13,962*	.....	.....
Bath township	1,031	1,067	990
Boston township, including Peninsula village	1,354	1,268	1,273
Peninsula village	*536*	*579*	*562*

[1] Incorporated in 1905.
[2] County total includes population (10,801) of Tiffin city, and population (5,885) of part of Fostoria city, returned independently in 1890.
[3] Exclusive of population of Tiffin city.
[4] Exclusive of population of Fostoria city.
[5] Returned in 1900 as in Canton township only. Part of Plain township annexed in 1905.
[6] Part annexed to Canton city in 1905.
[7] Part of Portage township annexed in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Summit County—Continued.			
Copley township	1,191	1,045	1,080
Coventry township, including Kenmore village but exclusive of part of Akron city	3,946	1,790	2,309
Kenmore village [1]	*1,561*	.....	.....
Cuyahoga Falls township, coextensive with Cuyahoga Falls village	4,020	3,186	2,614
Franklin township, including Clinton village	1,892	2,024	1,957
Clinton village [2]	*305*	.....	.....
Green township	1,523	1,602	1,911
Hudson township, including Hudson village	1,862	1,640	1,797
Hudson village	*1,021*	*983*	*1,143*
Macedonia township [3]	452	.....	.....
Northampton township	877	814	896
Northfield township [3]	560	1,050	940
Norton township, including Barberton city and part of Western Star village	11,493	6,109	1,973
Barberton city	*9,410*	*4,354*	.....
Western Star village (part of)	*79*	*81*	*88*
[For total, see Wadsworth township, Medina County.]			
Portage township, [4] exclusive of part of Akron city	2,308	1,403	2,659
Richfield township	909	930	921
Springfield township, including Mogadore village, but exclusive of part of Akron city	2,524	1,921	1,966
Mogadore village	*438*	.....	.....
Stow township	1,173	970	936
Tallmadge township, exclusive of part of Akron city	1,159	1,363	1,445
Twinsburg township	912	805	821
Trumbull County	**52,766**	**46,591**	**42,373**
Bazetta township, including Cortland village	1,276	1,326	1,298
Cortland village	*612*	*620*	*697*
Bloomfield township	663	681	794
Braceville township	902	867	972
Bristol township	1,038	1,035	1,184
Brookfield township	2,584	1,781	1,713
Champion township	802	732	811
Farmington township, including West Farmington village	1,075	1,239	1,226
West Farmington village	*446*	*516*	.....
Fowler township	813	764	904
Greene township	742	841	825
Gustavus township	767	844	903
Hartford township, including Orangeville village	1,080	1,195	1,170
Orangeville village	*185*	*223*	.....
Howland township, [5] including parts of wards 2 and 4 of Warren city	1,973	850	771
Warren city [6] *(part of)*	*1,070*	.....	.....
Total for Warren city [6] *in Howland and Warren townships*	*11,081*	*8,529*	*5,973*
Ward 1	*2,146*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,845*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,199*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,891*	.....	.....
Hubbard township, including Hubbard village	3,651	2,671	3,520
Hubbard village	*1,699*	*1,230*	*1,498*
Johnston township	765	753	792
Kinsman township	1,259	1,248	1,331
Liberty township, including Girard village	5,412	4,225	3,631
Girard village	*3,736*	*2,630*	.....
Lordstown township	673	722	720
Mecca township	748	789	860
Mesopotamia township	680	670	721
Newton township, including Newton Falls village	1,432	1,357	1,383
Newton Falls village	*757*	*732*	*698*
Southington township	730	749	848
Vernon township	820	824	933
Vienna township	949	942	1,298
Warren township, [5] including wards 1 and 3 and parts of wards 2 and 4 of Warren city	11,224	9,589	7,155
Warren city (part of)	*10,011*	*8,529*	*5,973*
Weathersfield township, including Niles city and part of Mineral Ridge village	10,708	9,897	6,610
Mineral Ridge village (part of)	*759*	*831*	*851*
[For total, see Austintown township, Mahoning County.]			
Niles city	*8,861*	*7,468*	*4,289*
Ward 1	*2,765*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,339*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,802*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*955*	.....	.....
Tuscarawas County	**57,035**	**53,751**	**46,618**
Auburn township	790	984	1,269
Bucks township, including Baltic village	1,119	1,223	1,329
Baltic village [7]	*377*	.....	.....
Clay township, including Gnadenhutten village	1,346	1,415	1,346
Gnadenhutten village	*560*	*547*	*478*

[1] Incorporated in 1908.
[2] Incorporated in 1905.
[3] Macedonia township organized from part of Northfield township in 1907.
[4] Part annexed to Akron city in 1903.
[5] Parts annexed to Warren city in 1900 and 1907.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Tuscarawas County—Continued.			
Dover township, including Canal Dover city	8,681	7,569	5,448
Canal Dover city	*6,621*	*5,422*	*3,470*
Ward 1	*2,848*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,406*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,091*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,276*	.....	.....
Fairfield township	1,238	1,144	1,110
Franklin township, including Strasburg village	1,885	1,423	1,127
Strasburg village	*835*	*461*	.....
Goshen township, including New Philadelphia city, and Barnhill and Roswell villages	11,913	9,781	7,640
Barnhill village	*506*	*811*	*969*
New Philadelphia city	*8,542*	*6,213*	*4,466*
Ward 1	*3,522*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,783*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,662*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*575*	.....	.....
Roswell village [1]	*514*	.....	.....
Jefferson township, including Stone Creek village	852	928	1,210
Stone Creek village [2]	*144*	.....	.....
Lawrence township, including Bolivar and Zoar villages	1,499	1,574	1,715
Bolivar village [8]	*567*	.....	.....
Zoar village	*182*	*290*	.....
Mill township, including Dennison and Uhrichsville villages	10,347	9,894	7,932
Dennison village	*4,008*	*3,763*	*2,925*
Uhrichsville village	*4,751*	*4,582*	*3,842*
Oxford township, including New Comerstown village	3,707	3,510	2,319
New Comerstown village	*2,943*	*2,659*	*1,251*
Perry township	666	768	931
Rush township	945	1,094	1,032
Salem township, including Port Washington village	1,446	1,542	1,838
Port Washington village	*421*	*424*	*487*
Sandy township, including Mineral City village	2,141	2,547	2,144
Mineral City village	*1,032*	*1,220*	*883*
Sugar Creek township, including Shanesville and Sugar Creek villages	1,650	1,747	1,640
Shanesville village [9]	*334*	.....	.....
Sugar Creek village	*389*	*243*	.....
Union township	1,291	825	707
Warren township	692	796	869
Warwick township, including Tuscarawas village	1,949	2,044	1,448
Tuscarawas village	*471*	*412*	*391*
Washington township	589	784	908
Wayne township	1,234	1,132	1,318
York township	1,055	1,027	1,278
Union County	**21,871**	**22,342**	**22,860**
Allen township	783	957	1,148
Claibourne township, including Richwood village	3,033	3,041	2,903
Richwood village	*1,729*	*1,640*	*1,415*
Darby township, including Unionville Center village	1,220	1,239	1,176
Unionville Center village	*239*	*259*	*231*
Dover township	817	893	1,000
Jackson township	957	1,136	1,388
Jerome township, including part of Plain City village	1,788	1,731	1,485
Plain City village (part of)	*514*	*424*	*236*
[For total, see Darby township, Madison County.]			
Leesburg township, including Magnetic Springs village	1,245	1,364	1,586
Magnetic Springs village	*155*	*194*	*257*
Liberty township	1,488	1,447	1,431
Mill Creek township	664	688	800
Paris township, including Marysville village	4,688	4,266	4,052
Marysville village	*3,576*	*3,048*	*2,810*
Ward 1	*718*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*898*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,019*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*941*	.....	.....
Taylor township	1,088	1,156	1,309
Union township, including Milford Center village	1,757	1,801	1,799
Milford Center village	*685*	*682*	*718*
Washington township	1,032	1,186	1,285
York township	1,311	1,437	1,498
Van Wert County	**29,119**	**30,394**	**29,671**
Harrison township	1,411	1,445	1,531
Hoaglin township	1,221	1,608	1,834
Jackson township	997	1,238	1,340

[6] Returned in 1900 as in Warren township only. Parts of Howland and Warren townships annexed in 1900 and 1907.
[7] Incorporated in 1903.
[8] Incorporated in 1900.
[9] Incorporated in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Van Wert County—Continued.			
Jennings township, including part of Venedocia village	1,240	1,412	1,374
Venedocia village (part of)	*85*	*74*	.....
Total for Venedocia village in Jennings and York townships	*247*	*199*	.....
Liberty township, including Ohio City village	2,377	2,512	2,383
Ohio City village	*860*	*862*	*666*
Pleasant township, including wards 2 and 3 and parts of wards 1 and 4 of Van Wert city	7,791	7,758	6,894
Van Wert city (part of)	*6,631*	*6,422*	*5,512*
Total for Van Wert city [1] in Pleasant and Ridge townships	*7,157*	*6,422*	*5,512*
Ward 1	*1,745*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,316*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,080*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,016*	.....	.....
Ridge township, including parts of wards 1 and 4 of Van Wert city	1,934	1,565	1,627
Van Wert city [1] (part of)	*626*	.....	.....
Tully township, including Convoy village	2,217	2,426	2,199
Convoy village	*741*	*690*	*500*
Union township, including part of Scott village	1,625	2,072	2,316
Scott village (part of)	*279*	*344*	*401*
[For total, see Blue Creek township, Paulding County.]			
Washington township, including Middlepoint village and wards 3 and 4 of Delphos city	4,412	4,389	4,346
Delphos city (part of)	*2,432*	*2,223*	*2,185*
[For total, see Marion township, Allen County.]			
Middlepoint village	*607*	*604*	*432*
Willshire township, including Willshire and Wren villages	2,405	2,320	2,285
Willshire village	*653*	*560*	*566*
Wren village	*277*	*242*	.....
York township, including Elgin village and part of Venedocia village	1,489	1,649	1,542
Elgin village	*129*	*208*	.....
Venedocia village (part of)	*162*	*125*	.....
Vinton County	**13,096**	**15,330**	**16,045**
Brown township	560	746	923
Clinton township, including Hamden village	2,007	1,848	1,707
Hamden village	*1,019*	*838*	*622*
Eagle township	750	1,073	988
Elk township, including McArthur village	1,918	1,809	2,024
McArthur village	*1,107*	*941*	*888*
Harrison township	980	1,187	1,250
Jackson township	845	1,156	1,145
Knox township	637	953	1,059
Madison township, including Zaleski village	973	1,231	1,640
Zaleski village	*476*	*577*	*862*
Richland township	1,129	1,451	1,439
Swan township	712	979	1,001
Vinton township	1,195	1,336	1,202
Wilkesville township, including Wilkesville village	1,390	1,561	1,667
Wilkesville village	*203*	*223*	*262*
Warren County	**24,497**	**25,584**	**25,468**
Clearcreek township, including Springboro village	2,191	2,420	2,327
Springboro village	*355*	*433*	*413*
Deerfield township, including Mason village	2,414	2,168	1,975
Mason village	*737*	*629*	*564*
Franklin township, including Franklin village	4,374	4,515	4,434
Franklin village	*2,659*	*2,724*	*2,729*
Hamilton township, including Maineville village and parts of Loveland and South Lebanon villages	1,945	2,026	1,996
Loveland village (part of)	*11*	*9*	*29*
[For total, see Miami township, Clermont County.]			
Maineville village	*245*	*288*	*256*
South Lebanon village (part of)	*85*	*36*	.....
Total for South Lebanon village [2] in Hamilton and Union townships	*626*	*484*	.....
Harlan township, including Butlerville village	1,541	1,775	1,854
Butlerville village	*96*	*125*	*125*
Massie township, including Harveysburg village	1,033	1,170	1,203
Harveysburg village	*359*	*435*	*402*
Salem township, including Morrow village	1,611	1,785	1,724
Morrow village	*852*	*869*	*842*
Turtlecreek township, including Lebanon village	4,935	5,208	5,537
Lebanon village	*2,698*	*2,867*	*3,050*
Union township, including part of South Lebanon village	1,073	1,003	970
South Lebanon village (part of)	*541*	*448*	.....
Washington township	988	1,062	1,079
Wayne township, including Corwin and Waynesville villages	2,362	2,452	2,369
Corwin village	*146*	*131*	.....
Waynesville village	*705*	*723*	*704*
Washington County	**45,422**	**48,245**	**42,380**
Adams township, including Lowell village	1,724	1,495	1,724
Lowell village	*569*	*381*	*441*
Aurelius township, including Macksburg village	1,118	1,254	1,394
Macksburg village	*454*	*448*	*533*
Barlow township	1,241	1,454	1,271
Belpre township, including Belpre village	2,877	2,761	2,678
Belpre village [3]	*1,249*	.....	.....
Decatur township	1,004	1,276	1,493
Dunham township	768	1,021	962
Fairfield township	673	758	725
Fearing township	794	939	1,027
Grandview township, including New Matamoras village	2,478	2,832	2,466
New Matamoras village	*711*	*817*	*590*
Independence township	1,251	1,632	1,611
Lawrence township	1,458	1,726	1,799
Liberty township	1,270	1,461	1,556
Ludlow township	1,049	1,237	1,218
Marietta township, [4] including Marietta city	16,013	15,764	9,944
Marietta city [4]	*12,923*	*13,348*	*8,273*
Ward 1	*2,695*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,542*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,135*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,551*	.....	.....
Muskingum township	1,394	1,204	1,192
Newport township	2,180	2,564	2,405
Palmer township	621	614	541
Salem township, including Lower Salem village	1,458	1,500	1,571
Lower Salem village	*187*	*190*	.....
Warren township	1,456	1,813	1,709
Waterford township, including Beverly village	2,138	2,269	2,370
Beverly village	*720*	*712*	*795*
Watertown township	1,339	1,348	1,363
Wesley township	1,118	1,323	1,361
Wayne County	**38,058**	**37,870**	**[5] 39,005**
Baughman township, including parts of Marshallville and Orrville villages	2,731	2,497	[6] 1,951
Marshallville village (part of)	*235*	*295*	*301*
Total for Marshallville village in Baughman and Chippewa townships	*294*	*357*	*366*
Orrville village (part of)	*990*	*675*	.....
Total for Orrville village in Baughman and Green townships	*3,101*	*1,901*	*1,765*
Canaan township, including Creston village and part of Burbank village	2,484	2,401	2,331
Burbank village (part of)	*278*	*257*	*285*
Total for Burbank village in Canaan and Congress townships	*351*	*325*	*331*
Creston village	*970*	*893*	*584*
Chester township	1,420	1,648	1,837
Chippewa township, including Doylestown village and part of Marshallville village	2,519	2,937	3,078
Doylestown village	*877*	*1,067*	*1,131*
Marshallville village (part of)	*59*	*62*	*65*
Clinton township, including Shreve village	1,912	2,028	2,123
Shreve village	*1,016*	*1,043*	*1,012*
Congress township, including Congress and West Salem villages and part of Burbank village	2,279	2,407	2,603
Burbank village (part of)	*73*	*68*	*46*
Congress village	*164*	*198*	*229*
West Salem village	*642*	*656*	*756*
East Union township, including Applecreek village	1,725	1,805	2,007
Applecreek village	*400*	*387*	*428*
Franklin township	1,041	1,202	1,323
Green township, including Smithville village and part of Orrville village	4,125	3,318	[6] 2,150
Orrville village (part of)	*2,111*	*1,228*	.....
Smithville village	*447*	*474*	*482*
Milton township	2,620	1,978	1,846
Paint township, including Mount Eaton village	1,227	1,276	1,333
Mount Eaton village	*208*	*232*	*278*
Plain township	1,545	1,666	1,838
Salt Creek township, including Fredericksburg village	1,442	1,556	1,735
Fredericksburg village	*507*	*511*	*600*
Sugar Creek township, including Dalton village	2,309	2,274	2,228
Dalton village	*599*	*666*	*610*
Wayne township	1,556	1,717	1,756
Wooster township, including Wooster city	7,123	7,160	7,101
Wooster city	*6,136*	*6,063*	*5,901*
Ward 1	*1,639*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,428*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,652*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,417*	.....	.....
Williams County	**25,198**	**24,953**	**24,897**
Brady township, including West Unity village	1,852	1,875	1,903
West Unity village	*980*	*897*	*872*
Bridgewater township	1,111	1,314	1,390
Center township	1,502	1,450	1,541

[1] Returned in 1900 as in Pleasant township only.
[2] Name changed from Deerfield in 1901.
[3] Incorporated in 1901.
[4] Part of Marietta township annexed to Marietta city in 1903.
[5] County total includes population (1,765) of Orrville village, returned independently in 1890.
[6] Exclusive of population of Orrville village.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Williams County—Continued.			
Florence township, including Blakeslee and Edon villages	2,110	2,483	2,438
Blakeslee village	*169*	*239*	.....
Edon village	*678*	*740*	*601*
Jefferson township	1,227	1,213	1,398
Madison township, including Pioneer village	1,911	1,804	1,868
Pioneer village	*660*	*603*	*596*
Mill Creek township, including Alvordton village	1,199	1,393	1,317
Alvordton village	*402*	*482*	.....
Northwest township	1,167	1,434	1,486
Pulaski township, including Bryan village	4,926	4,549	4,553
Bryan village	*3,641*	*3,131*	*3,068*
St. Joseph township, including Edgerton village	2,142	2,133	2,124
Edgerton village	*1,072*	*1,043*	*967*
Springfield township, including Stryker village	2,163	2,341	2,302
Stryker village	*1,026*	*1,206*	*1,017*
Superior township, including Montpelier village	3,888	2,964	2,577
Montpelier village	*2,759*	*1,869*	*1,293*
Wood County	**46,330**	**51,555**	**44,392**
Bloom township, including Bairdstown, Bloomdale, and Cygnet villages, and part of Jerry City village	3,039	3,716	3,334
Bairdstown village	*240*	*298*	*347*
Bloomdale village	*602*	*740*	*519*
Cygnet village	*699*	*896*	*670*
Jerry City village (part of)	*180*	*239*	*251*
Total for Jerry City village in Bloom and Portage townships	*458*	*555*	*530*
Center township, including wards 1 and 2 of Bowling Green city	3,931	3,894	3,370
Bowling Green city (part of)	*2,744*	*2,498*	*1,878*
Total for Bowling Green city in Center and Plain townships	*5,222*	*5,067*	*3,467*
Ward 1	*1,495*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,249*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,317*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,161*	.....	.....
Freedom township, including Pemberville village	2,073	2,265	1,945
Pemberville village	*1,006*	*1,081*	*843*
Grand Rapids township, including Grand Rapids village	966	987	1,021
Grand Rapids village	*574*	*549*	*572*
Henry township, including North Baltimore village	3,842	5,461	4,496
North Baltimore village	*2,603*	*3,561*	*2,857*
Jackson township, including Hoytville village	1,642	1,879	1,587
Hoytville village	*404*	*431*	*395*
Lake township, including Millbury village	2,313	1,987	2,131
Millbury village	*276*	*284*	*546*
Liberty township, including part of Portage village	2,400	3,048	2,013
Portage village (part of)	*141*	*178*	*162*
Total for Portage village in Liberty and Portage townships	*450*	*546*	*438*
Middleton township, including Haskins village	1,900	2,206	2,060
Haskins village	*391*	*449*	*321*
Milton township, including Custar and Milton Center villages	1,902	2,172	2,287
Custar village	*346*	*293*	*389*
Milton Center village	*350*	*325*	*334*
Wood County—Continued.			
Montgomery township, including Bradner, Freeport, and Rising Sun villages	3,689	4,260	2,856
Bradner village	*890*	*1,148*	*441*
Freeport village	*733*	*815*	.....
Rising Sun village	*599*	*660*	*485*
Perry township, including West Millgrove village	1,315	1,526	1,449
West Millgrove village	*191*	*236*	*307*
Perrysburg township, including Perrysburg village	4,103	4,280	4,121
Perrysburg village	*1,913*	*1,766*	*1,747*
Plain township, including wards 3 and 4 of Bowling Green city	3,468	3,689	2,673
Bowling Green city (part of)	*2,478*	*2,569*	*1,589*
Portage township, including parts of Jerry City and Portage villages	2,192	2,977	2,328
Jerry City village (part of)	*278*	*316*	*279*
Portage village (part of)	*309*	*368*	*276*
Ross township	2,138	1,133	728
Troy township	1,724	1,940	1,803
Washington township, including Tontogany village	1,138	1,220	1,212
Tontogany village	*314*	*352*	*283*
Webster township	1,107	1,303	1,420
Weston township, including Weston village	1,448	1,612	1,558
Weston village	*913*	*953*	*846*
Wyandot County	**20,760**	**21,125**	**21,722**
Antrim township, including part of Nevada village	1,576	1,720	1,704
Nevada village (part of)	*618*	*639*	*589*
Total for Nevada village in Antrim and Eden townships	*889*	*889*	*802*
Crane township	1,170	1,262	1,331
Crawford township, including Carey village	3,181	2,786	2,622
Carey village	*2,225*	*1,816*	*1,605*
Eden township, including part of Nevada village	1,264	1,426	1,605
Nevada village (part of)	*271*	*250*	*213*
Jackson township, including part of Kirby village	908	1,018	1,111
Kirby village (part of)	*72*	*104*	*189*
Total for Kirby village in Jackson and Mifflin townships	*136*	*187*	.....
Marseilles township, including Marseilles village	822	997	828
Marseilles village	*225*	*251*	*213*
Mifflin township, including part of Kirby village	1,040	1,150	1,333
Kirby village (part of)	*64*	*83*	(1)
Pitt township, including Harpster and Little Sandusky villages	1,126	1,173	1,228
Harpster village[2]	*339*	.....	.....
Little Sandusky village	*136*	*181*	.....
Richland township, including Wharton village	1,416	1,475	1,590
Wharton village	*485*	*439*	.....
Ridge township	478	504	565
Salem township	1,031	1,190	1,291
Sycamore township, including Sycamore village	1,686	1,672	1,509
Sycamore village	*977*	*853*	*722*
Tymochtee township	1,283	1,397	1,433
Upper Sandusky village	3,779	3,355	3,572
Ward 1	*850*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,042*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,363*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*524*	.....	.....

[1] Not returned separately in 1890.

[2] Incorporated in 1904.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Aberdeen village	Brown	568	711	874
Ada village	Hardin	2,465	2,576	2,079
Adamsville village	Muskingum	176	201	335
Addyston village (Sekitan)	Hamilton	1,543	1,513	1,182
Adelphi village	Ross	407	516	489
Adena village	Jefferson	570	.....	.....
Akron city	Summit	69,067	42,728	27,601
Albany village	Athens	546	548	471
Alexandria village	Licking	414	420	296
Alger village	Hardin	730	462	.....
Alliance city	Stark	15,083	8,974	7,607
Alvordton village	Williams	402	482	.....
Amanda village	Fairfield	484	.....	.....
Amelia village	Clermont	417	.....	.....
Amesville village	Athens	267	.....	.....
Amherst village	Lorain	2,106	1,758	1,648
Amsterdam village	Jefferson	1,041	.....	.....
Andover village	Ashtabula	902	815	733
Anna village	Shelby	460	451	527
Ansonia village	Darke	656	676	676
Antioch village	Monroe	169	212	.....
Antwerp village	Paulding	1,187	1,206	1,331
Applecreek village	Wayne	400	387	428
Arcadia village	Hancock	380	425	490
Arcanum village	Darke	1,361	1,225	1,134
Archbold village	Fulton	1,082	958	780
Arlington village	Hancock	798	738	.....
Arlington Heights village	Hamilton	468	360	222
Ashland city	Ashland	6,795	4,087	3,566
Ashley village	Delaware	706	700	628
Ashtabula city	Ashtabula	18,266	12,949	8,338
Ashville village	Pickaway	972	654	430
Athalia village	Lawrence	226	346	199
Athens city	Athens	5,463	3,066	2,620
Attica village	Seneca	719	694	682
Bainbridge village	Ross	883	954	.....
Bairdstown village	Wood	240	298	347
Baltic village	Tuscarawas	377	.....	.....
Baltimore village	Fairfield	551	460	505
Barberton city	Summit	9,410	4,354	.....
Barnesville village	Belmont	4,233	3,721	3,207
Barnhill village	Tuscarawas	506	811	969
Basil village	Fairfield	504	.....	.....
Batavia village	Clermont	1,034	1,029	953
Batesville village	Noble	282	312	327
Bay village	Cuyahoga	450	.....	.....
Beach City village	Stark	671	304	.....
Beallsville village	Monroe	564	554	512
Beaver village	Pike	286	262	.....
Beaver Dam village	Allen	455	477	397
Bedford village	Cuyahoga	1,783	1,486	1,043
Bellaire city	Belmont	12,946	9,912	9,934
Bellbrook village	Greene	283	352	350
Belle Center village	Logan	889	962	927
Belle Valley village	Noble	689	.....	.....
Bellefontaine city	Logan	8,238	6,649	4,245
Bellville village	Richland	1,056	1,039	941
Bellevue city	Huron / Sandusky	5,209	4,101	3,052
Belmont village	Belmont	572	422	384
Belmore village	Putnam	298	334	414
Beloit village	Mahoning	510	.....	.....
Belpre village	Washington	1,249	.....	.....
Benton Ridge village	Hancock	352	359	250
Berea village	Cuyahoga	2,609	2,510	2,533
Bergholz village	Jefferson	1,011	.....	.....
Berlin Heights village	Erie	554	625	517
Bethel village	Clermont	1,201	850	625
Bettsville village	Seneca	486	492	513
Beverly village	Washington	720	712	795
Bexley village	Franklin	682	.....	.....
Blakeslee village	Williams	169	239	.....
Blanchester village	Clinton	1,813	1,788	1,196
Bloomdale village	Wood	602	740	519
Bloomfield village	Jefferson	185	189	173
Bloomingburg village	Fayette	610	636	638
Bloomville village	Seneca	754	819	758
Bluffton village	Allen	1,953	1,783	1,290
Bolivar village	Tuscarawas	567	.....	.....
Botkins village	Shelby	579	420	.....
Bourneville village	Ross	142	356	205
Bowerston village	Harrison	514	526	.....
Bowersville village	Greene	297	370	.....
Bowling Green city	Wood	5,222	5,067	3,467
Bradford village	Darke / Miami	1,844	1,254	1,338
Bradner village	Wood	890	1,148	441
Bratenahl village	Cuyahoga	690	.....	.....
Bremen village	Fairfield	925	466	244
Bridgeport village	Belmont	3,974	3,963	3,369
Brilliant village	Jefferson	742	646	944
Brink Haven village	Knox	341	250	.....
Brooklyn Heights village	Cuyahoga	400	.....	.....
Brookside village	Belmont	383	249	.....
Brookville village	Montgomery	1,187	869	618
Broughton village	Paulding	195	226	.....
Bryan village	Williams	3,641	3,131	3,068
Buchtel village	Athens	1,180	.....	.....
Buckeye City village	Knox	269	247	215
Buckland village	Auglaize	304	349	.....
Bucyrus city	Crawford	8,122	6,560	5,974
Burbank village	Wayne	351	325	331
Burkettsville village	Darke / Mercer	236	.....	.....
Burton village	Geauga	650	727	633
Butler village	Richland	730	567	266
Butlerville village	Warren	96	125	125
Byesville village	Guernsey	3,156	1,267	789
Cadiz village	Harrison	1,971	1,755	1,716
Calais village	Monroe	87	114	135
Caldwell village	Noble	1,430	927	1,248
Caledonia village	Marion	562	682	757
Cambridge city	Guernsey	11,327	8,241	4,361
Camden village	Preble	899	905	846
Canal Dover city	Tuscarawas	6,621	5,422	3,470
Canal Fulton village	Stark	978	1,172	1,173
Canal Winchester village	Franklin	740	662	633
Canfield village	Mahoning	685	672	675
Cannelville village	Muskingum	451	281	177
Canton city	Stark	50,217	30,667	26,189
Cardington village	Morrow	1,349	1,354	1,428
Carey village	Wyandot	2,225	1,816	1,605
Carlisle village	Noble	116	164	.....
Carroll village	Fairfield	284	223	293
Carrollton village	Carroll	1,730	1,271	1,228
Carthage village	Hamilton	3,618	2,559	2,257
Casstown village	Miami	265	262	292
Castine village	Darke	142	.....	.....
Catawba village	Clark	234	231	272
Cecil village	Paulding	290	326	348
Cedarville village	Greene	1,059	1,189	1,355
Celina village	Mercer	3,493	2,815	2,702
Centerburg village	Knox	723	706	588
Centerville village	Gallia	143	198	215
Centerville village	Montgomery	353	290	252
Chagrin Falls village	Cuyahoga	1,931	1,586	1,243
Chambersburg village	Gallia	209	169	192
Chardon village	Geauga	1,542	1,360	1,084
Chatfield village	Crawford	270	298	.....
Chauncey village	Athens	821	.....	.....
Chesapeake village	Lawrence	541	.....	.....
Chester Hill village	Morgan	410	480	.....
Chesterville village	Morrow	229	230	268
Cheviot village	Hamilton	1,930	.....	.....
Chicago Junction village	Huron	2,950	2,348	1,299
Chickasaw village	Mercer	309	310	.....
Chillicothe city	Ross	14,508	12,976	11,288
Cincinnati city	Hamilton	363,591	325,902	296,908
Circleville city	Pickaway	6,744	6,991	6,556
Clarington village	Monroe	784	905	762
Clarksburg village	Ross	558	551	378
Clarksville village	Clinton	425	465	339
Cleveland city	Cuyahoga	560,663	381,768	261,353
Cleveland Heights village	Cuyahoga	2,955	.....	.....
Cleves village	Hamilton	1,423	1,328	1,227
Clifton village	Clark / Greene	239	262	270
Clinton village	Summit	305	.....	.....
Cloverdale village	Putnam	222	.....	.....
Clyde village	Sandusky	2,815	2,515	2,327
Coal Grove village	Lawrence	1,759	1,191	506
Coalton village	Jackson	1,111	1,625	1,459
Coldwater village	Mercer	869	627	490
College Corner village	Butler / Preble	379	378	.....
College Hill village	Hamilton	1,979	1,104	.....
Columbiana village	Columbiana	1,582	1,339	1,112
Columbus city	Franklin	181,511	125,560	88,150
Columbus Grove village	Putnam	1,802	1,935	1,677
Commercial Point village	Pickaway	234	245	265
Congress village	Wayne	164	198	229
Conneaut city	Ashtabula	8,319	7,133	3,241
Continental village	Putnam	1,074	1,104	895

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Convoy village	Van Wert	741	690	500
Coolville village	Athens	370	315	330
Corning village	Perry	1,564	1,401	1,551
Cortland village	Trumbull	612	620	697
Corwin village	Warren	146	131	.....
Coshocton city	Coshocton	9,603	6,473	3,672
Covington village	Miami	1,848	1,791	1,778
Crestline village	Crawford	3,807	3,282	2,911
Creston village	Wayne	970	893	584
Cridersville village	Auglaize	526	581	465
Crooksville village	Perry	3,028	835	.....
Crown City village	Gallia	295	284	235
Cumberland village	Guernsey	609	618	601
Custar village	Wood	345	293	329
Cuyahoga Falls village	Summit	4,020	3,186	2,614
Cygnet village	Wood	699	896	670
Dalton village	Wayne	599	666	610
Danville village	Knox	373	298	292
Darbyville village	Pickaway	233	250	257
Dayton city	Montgomery	116,577	85,333	61,220
Deavertown village	Morgan	223	154	.....
Deersville village	Harrison	187	256	.....
Defiance city	Defiance	7,327	7,579	7,694
De Graff village	Logan	1,082	1,150	1,076
Delaware city	Delaware	9,076	7,940	8,224
Delhi village	Hamilton	872	829	531
Dellroy village	Carroll	373	400	511
Delphos city	Allen; Van Wert	5,038	4,517	4,516
Delta village	Fulton	1,689	1,230	1,132
Dennison village	Tuscarawas	4,008	3,763	2,925
Deshler village	Henry	1,515	1,628	1,114
Dexter City village	Noble	235	278	217
Dillonvale village	Jefferson	1,519	.....	.....
Donnelsville village	Clark	202	200	243
Doylestown village	Wayne	877	1,057	1,131
Dresden village	Muskingum	1,549	1,600	1,247
Dublin village	Franklin	239	275	296
Dunkirk village	Hardin	1,109	1,222	1,220
Dupont village	Putnam	334	370	531
East Cleveland city	Cuyahoga	9,179	2,757	.....
East Liverpool city	Columbiana	20,387	16,485	10,956
East Palestine village	Columbiana	3,537	2,493	1,816
East View village	Cuyahoga	479	.....	.....
East Youngstown village	Mahoning	4,972	.....	.....
Eaton village	Preble	3,187	3,155	2,934
Edgerton village	Williams	1,072	1,043	967
Edison village	Morrow	387	347	345
Edon village	Williams	678	740	601
Eldorado village	Preble	321	358	365
Elgin village	Van Wert	129	208	.....
Elida village	Allen	447	440	399
Elmore village	Ottawa	937	1,025	1,198
Elmwood Place village	Hamilton	3,423	2,532	.....
Elyria city	Lorain	14,825	8,791	5,611
Empire village	Jefferson	509	509	441
Enon village	Clark	249	295	331
Euclid village	Cuyahoga	1,953	.....	.....
Fairfield village	Greene	292	312	310
Fairport village	Lake	2,263	2,073	1,171
Fairview village	Belmont; Guernsey	346	291	322
Farmersville village	Montgomery	437	440	472
Fayette village	Fulton	915	886	890
Fayetteville village	Brown	370	323	.....
Felicity village	Clermont	578	695	779
Fernbank village	Hamilton	305	310	367
Findlay city	Hancock	14,858	17,613	18,553
Fitchville village	Huron	137	186	163
Fletcher village	Miami	376	375	.....
Florida village	Henry	234	276	288
Flushing village	Belmont	868	653	528
Forest village	Hardin	1,285	1,155	1,126
Fort Jennings village	Putnam	336	322	286
Fort Recovery village	Mercer	1,193	1,097	1,186
Fostoria city	Hancock; Seneca	9,597	7,730	7,070
Frankfort village	Ross	734	717	667
Franklin village	Warren	2,659	2,724	2,729
Frazeysburg village	Muskingum	614	730	610
Fredericksburg village	Wayne	507	511	600
Fredericktown village	Knox	1,021	890	847
Freeport village	Harrison	624	690	672
Freeport village	Wood	733	815	.....
Fremont city	Sandusky	9,939	8,439	7,141
Gahanna village	Franklin	294	276	207
Galion city	Crawford	7,214	7,282	6,326
Gallipolis city	Gallia	5,560	5,432	4,498
Gambier village	Knox	537	751	660
Garrettsville village	Portage	1,001	1,145	1,046
Geneva village	Ashtabula	2,496	2,342	2,194
Genoa village	Ottawa	817	824	839
Georgetown village	Brown	1,580	1,529	1,473
Germantown village	Montgomery	1,778	1,702	1,437
Gettysburg village	Darke	320	246	274
Geyer village	Auglaize	140	.....	.....
Gibsonburg village	Sandusky	1,864	1,791	585
Gilboa village	Putnam	345	346	264
Girard village	Trumbull	3,736	2,630	.....
Glandorf village	Putnam	558	749	571
Glendale village	Hamilton	1,741	1,545	1,444
Glenmont village	Holmes	269	209	.....
Glouster village	Athens	2,527	2,155	.....
Gnadenhutten village	Tuscarawas	560	547	478
Gordon village	Darke	181	177	.....
Grafton village	Lorain	955	1,098	600
Grand Rapids village	Wood	574	549	572
Grandview Heights village	Franklin	489	.....	.....
Granville village	Licking	1,394	1,425	1,366
Gratis village	Preble	410	375	389
Graysville village	Monroe	166	174	107
Green Camp village	Marion	308	369	290
Greenspring village	Sandusky; Seneca	833	816	910
Greenfield village	Highland	4,228	3,979	2,460
Greenville city	Darke	6,237	5,501	5,473
Greenwich village	Huron	876	849	881
Grove City village	Franklin	837	656	272
Groveport village	Franklin	643	519	578
Grover village	Jefferson	300	308	.....
Grover Hill village	Paulding	676	655	.....
Hamden village	Vinton	1,019	838	622
Hamersville village	Brown	276	242	264
Hamilton city	Butler	35,279	23,914	17,565
Hamler village	Henry	596	574	556
Hanford village	Franklin	361	.....	.....
Hanging Rock village	Lawrence	662	665	846
Hanover village	Licking	331	314	288
Hanoverton village	Columbiana	317	399	366
Harpster village	Wyandot	239	.....	.....
Harrisburg village	Franklin	286	247	211
Harrison village [1]	Hamilton	1,368	1,456	1,690
Harrisville village	Harrison	364	250	252
Harrod village	Allen	474	370	269
Hartford village	Licking	410	414	346
Hartwell village	Hamilton	2,823	1,833	1,507
Harveysburg village	Warren	359	435	402
Haskins village	Wood	391	449	321
Haviland village	Paulding	233	186	.....
Hayesville village	Ashland	338	332	430
Hebron village	Licking	677	455	415
Helena village	Sandusky	305	.....	.....
Hemlock village	Perry	452	581	.....
Hicksville village	Defiance	2,395	2,520	2,141
Higginsport village	Brown	417	650	704
Highland village	Highland	272	265	210
Hilliard village	Franklin	370	376	338
Hillsboro village	Highland	4,296	4,535	3,620
Hiram village	Portage	422	659	.....
Holgate village	Henry	1,095	1,237	1,134
Hollansburg village	Darke	287	275	.....
Holloway village	Belmont	786	.....	.....
Holmesville village	Holmes	320	304	.....
Hopedale village	Harrison	391	365	424
Hoytville village	Wood	404	431	395
Hubbard village	Trumbull	1,699	1,230	1,498
Hudson village	Summit	1,021	983	1,143
Huntsville village	Logan	328	408	500
Huron village	Erie	1,756	1,708	1,380
Idlewood village	Cuyahoga	221	.....	.....
Ironton city	Lawrence	13,147	11,868	10,939
Ithaca village	Darke	100	113	135
Jackson city	Jackson	5,468	4,672	4,320
Jackson Center village	Shelby	585	644	.....
Jacksonboro village	Butler	55	77	79
Jacksonville village	Athens	1,285	1,047	727
Jamestown village	Greene	1,133	1,205	1,104
Jefferson village	Ashtabula	1,461	1,319	1,346
Jeffersonville village	Fayette	716	790	.....
Jenera village	Hancock	259	237	.....
Jeromeville village	Ashland	314	308	301
Jerry City village	Wood	458	555	530
Jerusalem village	Monroe	242	245	112
Jewett village	Harrison	917	743	.....

[1] Joint population of West Harrison town, Dearborn County, Ind., and Harrison village, Hamilton County, Ohio: 1910, 1,649; 1900, 1,760; 1890, 2,010.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Johnstown village	Licking	805	638	424
Junction City village	Perry	811	443	394
Kalida village	Putnam	770	622	444
Kelleys Island village	Erie	1,017	1,174	.....
Kenmore village	Summit	1,561	.....	.....
Kennedy Heights village	Hamilton	598	209	.....
Kent village	Portage	4,488	4,541	3,501
Kenton city	Hardin	7,185	6,852	5,557
Kettlerville village	Shelby	149	145	.....
Killbuck village	Holmes	400	370	.....
Kimbolton village	Guernsey	277	245	261
Kingston village	Ross	813	735	751
Kirby village	Wyandot	136	187	.....
Kirkersville village	Licking	297	.....	.....
Kossuth village	Auglaize	123	153	.....
Lafayette village	Allen	418	316	.....
Lagrange village	Lorain	467	528	551
Lakeview village	Logan	528	553	.....
Lakewood city	Cuyahoga	15,181	3,355	.....
Lancaster city	Fairfield	13,093	8,991	7,555
Larue village	Marion	772	997	948
Latty village	Paulding	339	444	594
Laura village	Miami	302	378	.....
Laurelville village	Hocking	457	450	266
Lebanon village	Warren	2,698	2,867	3,050
Leesburg village	Highland	828	783	617
Leesville village	Carroll	194	269	373
Leesville Cross Roads village	Crawford	115	178	203
Leetonia village	Columbiana	2,665	2,744	2,826
Leipsic village	Putnam	1,773	1,726	1,353
Leroy village	Medina	192	.....	.....
Lewisburg village	Preble	672	560	486
Lewisville village	Monroe	291	170	.....
Lexington village	Richland	654	448	432
Liberty Center village	Henry	647	606	500
Lima city	Allen	30,508	21,723	15,981
Limaville village	Stark	136	156	172
Linden Heights village	Franklin	991	.....	.....
Lindsey village	Sandusky	501	614	458
Linndale village	Cuyahoga	512	.....	.....
Lisbon village	Columbiana	3,084	3,330	2,278
Lithopolis village	Fairfield	331	358	369
Little Sandusky village	Wyandot	136	181	.....
Lockbourne village	Franklin	307	.....	.....
Lockington village	Shelby	166	210	170
Lockland village	Hamilton	3,439	2,695	2,474
Lodi village	Medina	1,015	846	568
Logan village	Hocking	4,850	3,480	3,119
London village	Madison	3,530	3,511	3,313
Lorain city	Lorain	28,883	16,028	4,863
Loramie village	Shelby	489	444	457
Lore City village	Guernsey	609	.....	.....
Loudonville village	Ashland	1,804	1,581	1,444
Louisville village	Stark	1,678	1,374	1,323
Loveland village	Clermont, Hamilton, Warren	1,421	1,260	1,153
Lowell village	Washington	569	381	441
Lowellville village	Mahoning	1,592	1,137	762
Lower Salem village	Washington	187	190	.....
Lucas village	Richland	272	306	347
Lynchburg village	Highland	923	907	763
Lyons village	Fulton	408	.....	.....
McArthur village	Vinton	1,107	941	888
McClure village	Henry	547	660	332
McComb village	Hancock	1,088	1,195	1,030
McConnelsville village	Morgan	1,831	1,825	1,771
McGuffey village	Hardin	491	452	.....
Macksburg village	Washington	454	448	533
Madison village	Lake	863	768	738
Madisonville city	Hamilton	5,193	3,140	2,214
Magnetic Springs village	Union	155	194	257
Magnolia village	Carroll, Stark	556	431	.....
Maineville village	Warren	245	288	256
Malinta village	Henry	345	357	.....
Malta village	Morgan	971	845	865
Malvern village	Carroll	753	709	638
Manchester village	Adams	1,966	2,003	1,965
Mansfield city	Richland	20,768	17,640	13,473
Mantua village	Portage	721	743	676
Marble Cliff village	Franklin	88	.....	.....
Marblehead village	Ottawa	1,172	997	.....
Marengo village	Morrow	283	242	276
Marietta city	Washington	12,923	13,348	8,273
Marion city	Marion	18,232	11,862	8,327
Marseilles village	Wyandot	225	251	213
Marshallville village	Wayne	294	357	366
Martinsburg village	Knox	252	238	257
Martins Ferry city	Belmont	9,133	7,760	6,250
Martinsville village	Clinton	334	338	336
Marysville village	Union	3,576	3,048	2,810
Mason village	Warren	737	629	564
Massillon city	Stark	13,879	11,944	10,092
Maumee village	Lucas	2,307	1,856	1,645
Mechanicsburg village	Champaign	1,446	1,617	1,459
Medina village	Medina	2,734	2,232	2,073
Melrose village	Paulding	317	383	430
Mendon village	Mercer	621	599	400
Mentor village	Lake	732	624	502
Metamora village	Fulton	475	263	.....
Miamisburg village	Montgomery	4,271	3,941	2,952
Middlefield village	Geauga	640	.....	.....
Middlepoint village	Van Wert	607	604	432
Middleport village	Meigs	3,194	2,799	3,211
Middletown city	Butler	13,152	9,215	7,681
Midland village	Clinton	327	338	328
Midway village	Madison	483	274	.....
Mifflin village	Ashland	153	185	.....
Milan village	Erie	696	653	627
Milford village	Clermont, Hamilton	1,321	1,149	.....
Milford Center village	Union	685	682	718
Millbury village	Wood	276	284	546
Milledgeville village	Fayette	187	201	.....
Miller City village	Putnam	218	163	.....
Millersburg village	Holmes	2,020	1,998	1,923
Milton Center village	Wood	350	325	334
Miltonsburg village	Monroe	92	130	123
Mineral City village	Tuscarawas	1,032	1,220	893
Mineral Ridge village	Mahoning, Trumbull	981	1,069	851
Minerva village	Carroll, Stark	1,396	1,200	1,139
Mingo Junction village	Jefferson	4,049	2,954	1,856
Minster village	Auglaize	1,583	1,465	1,126
Mogadore village	Summit	438	.....	.....
Monroe village	Butler	255	.....	.....
Monroeville village	Huron	1,152	1,211	.....
Montezuma village	Mercer	228	317	.....
Montpelier village	Williams	2,759	1,869	1,293
Morral village	Marion	334	.....	.....
Morristown village	Belmont	280	350	371
Morrow village	Warren	832	869	842
Moscow village	Clermont	327	475	591
Mount Airy village	Hamilton	497	400	.....
Mount Blanchard village	Hancock	451	456	421
Mount Cory village	Hancock	290	312	334
Mount Eaton village	Wayne	208	232	278
Mount Gilead village	Morrow	1,673	1,528	1,329
Mount Healthy village	Hamilton	1,799	1,354	.....
Mount Orab village	Brown	539	561	336
Mount Pleasant village	Jefferson	701	626	644
Mount Sterling village	Madison	1,071	980	752
Mount Vernon city	Knox	9,087	6,633	6,027
Mount Victory village	Hardin	740	734	689
Mount Washington village	Hamilton	984	781	.....
Mowrystown village	Highland	326	.....	.....
Murray City village	Hocking	1,386	1,118	.....
Mutual village	Champaign	134	163	174
Napoleon village	Henry	4,007	3,639	2,764
Nashville village	Holmes	268	266	.....
Navarre village	Stark	1,357	963	1,010
Nellie village	Coshocton	133	.....	.....
Nelsonville city	Athens	6,082	5,421	4,558
Nevada village	Wyandot	889	889	802
Neville village	Clermont	200	265	340
New Albany village	Franklin	215	224	223
New Alexandria village	Jefferson	185	148	122
New Athens village	Harrison	376	435	420
New Berlin village	Stark	865	.....	.....
New Bloomington village	Marion	304	399	.....
New Boston village	Scioto	1,858	.....	.....
New Bremen village	Auglaize	1,586	1,318	1,239
New Carlisle village	Clark	1,058	995	958
New Comerstown village	Tuscarawas	2,943	2,659	1,251
New Concord village	Muskingum	683	675	719
New Holland village	Fayette, Pickaway	804	824	683
New Knoxville village	Auglaize	487	436	514
New Lebanon village	Miami	227	224	.....
New Lebanon village	Montgomery	202	145	149
New Lexington village	Perry	2,559	1,701	1,470
New London village	Huron	1,557	1,180	1,096
New Madison village	Darke	628	590	478
New Matamoras village	Washington	711	817	590
New Paris village	Preble	870	790	842
New Philadelphia city	Tuscarawas	8,542	6,213	4,456

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
New Richmond village	Clermont	1,733	1,916	2,379
New Riegel village	Seneca	268	298	393
New Salem village	Fairfield	149	180	189
New Straitsville village	Perry	2,242	2,302	2,782
New Vienna village	Clinton	793	805	871
New Washington village	Crawford	889	824	704
New Waterford village	Columbiana	509	.....	.....
New Weston village	Darke	258	.....	.....
Newark city	Licking	25,404	18,157	14,270
Newburgh city	Cuyahoga	5,813	5,909	.....
Newburgh Heights village	Cuyahoga	940	.....	.....
Newton Falls village	Trumbull	757	732	698
Newtonsville village	Clermont	142	.....	.....
Newtown village	Hamilton	546	.....	.....
Ney village	Defiance	298	289	.....
Niles city	Trumbull	8,361	7,468	4,289
North Baltimore village	Wood	2,503	3,561	2,857
North Bend village	Hamilton	560	532	.....
North Lewisburg village	Champaign	793	846	866
North Olmsted village	Cuyahoga	1,030	.....	.....
North Randall village	Cuyahoga	62	.....	.....
North Robinson village	Crawford	155	200	257
Norwalk city	Huron	7,858	7,074	7,195
Norwich village	Muskingum	186	253	234
Norwood city	Hamilton	16,185	6,480	.....
Nottingham village	Cuyahoga	2,387	939	.....
Oak Harbor village	Ottawa	1,559	1,631	1,681
Oak Hill village	Jackson	1,148	825	657
Oakley village	Hamilton	1,639	528	.....
Oakwood village	Montgomery	358	.....	.....
Oakwood village	Paulding	496	342	378
Oberlin village	Lorain	4,365	4,082	4,376
Octa village	Fayette	91	123	.....
Ohio City village	Van Wert	860	862	666
Olmsted Falls village	Cuyahoga	394	330	342
Orangeville village	Trumbull	185	223	.....
Orrville village	Wayne	3,101	1,901	1,765
Osborn village	Greene	866	948	713
Osgood village	Darke	214	224	242
Osnaburg village	Stark	448	558	.....
Ostrander village	Delaware	431	401	357
Ottawa village	Putnam	2,182	2,322	1,717
Ottoville village	Putnam	477	369	.....
Otway village	Scioto	234	274	.....
Owensville village	Clermont	289	260	292
Oxford village	Butler	2,017	2,009	1,922
Painesville city	Lake	5,501	5,024	4,755
Palestine village	Darke	216	210	.....
Pandora village	Putnam	562	409	.....
Pataskala village	Licking	800	675	568
Patterson village	Hardin	191	219	247
Paulding village	Paulding	2,081	2,080	1,879
Payne village	Paulding	1,207	1,336	1,146
Peebles village	Adams	921	763	358
Pemberville village	Wood	1,006	1,081	843
Peninsula village	Summit	536	579	562
Perrysburg village	Wood	1,913	1,766	1,747
Perrysville village	Ashland	541	513	522
Phillipsburg village	Montgomery	343	.....	.....
Pickerington village	Fairfield	310	263	290
Piketon village	Pike	668	625	1,022
Pioneer village	Williams	660	603	596
Piqua city	Miami	13,388	12,172	9,090
Pitsburg village	Darke	240	157	.....
Plain City village	Madison, Union	1,407	1,432	1,245
Plainfield village	Coshocton	215	255	234
Pleasant City village	Guernsey	788	1,006	.....
Pleasant Hill village	Miami	571	557	521
Pleasant Ridge village	Hamilton	1,769	953	1,027
Pleasantville village	Fairfield	608	501	521
Plymouth village	Huron, Richland	1,314	1,154	1,133
Poland village	Mahoning	367	370	391
Polk village	Ashland	250	232	264
Pomeroy village	Meigs	4,023	4,639	4,726
Port Clinton village	Ottawa	3,007	2,450	2,049
Port Jefferson village	Shelby	233	355	397
Port Washington village	Tuscarawas	421	424	487
Port William village	Clinton	298	200	196
Portage village	Wood	450	546	438
Portsmouth city	Scioto	23,481	17,870	12,394
Powhatan Point village	Belmont	415	470	.....
Proctorville village	Lawrence	577	523	480
Prospect village	Marion	945	983	830
Put-in-Bay village	Ottawa	259	317	282
Quaker City village	Guernsey	746	878	845
Quincy village	Logan	594	642	488
Racine village	Meigs	540	327	.....
Rarden village	Scioto	350	443	296
Ravenna city	Portage	5,310	4,003	3,417
Rawson village	Hancock	470	473	458
Reading village	Hamilton	3,985	3,076	.....
Rendville village	Perry	623	790	859
Republic village	Seneca	475	656	584
Reynoldsburg village	Franklin	431	339	393
Richmond village	Jefferson	372	373	444
Richmond village	Lake	203	332	.....
Richwood village	Union	1,729	1,640	1,415
Ridgeway village	Hardin, Logan	427	447	321
Ripley village	Brown	1,840	2,248	2,483
Rising Sun village	Wood	599	660	485
Rochester village	Lorain	186	167	218
Rock Creek village	Ashtabula	455	478	448
Rockford village	Mercer	1,186	1,207	993
Rockport village	Cuyahoga	3,179	2,038	.....
Rocky Ridge village	Ottawa	349	414	483
Rocky River village	Cuyahoga	1,174	1,319	.....
Rogers village	Columbiana	258	287	.....
Rome village	Adams	243	.....	.....
Roscoe village	Coshocton	595	.....	.....
Roseville village	Muskingum, Perry	2,113	1,207	714
Rossburg village	Darke	261	251	254
Roswell village	Tuscarawas	514	.....	.....
Russellville village	Brown	438	394	324
Rushsylvania village	Logan	560	552	497
Rushville village	Fairfield	246	257	291
Sabina village	Clinton	1,514	1,481	1,080
St. Bernard city	Hamilton	5,002	3,384	1,779
St. Clairsville village	Belmont	1,393	1,210	1,191
St. Henry village	Mercer	560	.....	.....
St. Louisville village	Licking	244	285	264
St. Marys city	Auglaize	5,732	5,359	3,000
St. Paris village	Champaign	1,261	1,222	1,145
Salem city	Columbiana	8,943	7,582	5,780
Salesville village	Guernsey	265	286	296
Salineville village	Columbiana	2,403	2,353	2,369
Sandusky city	Erie	19,989	19,664	18,471
Sarahsville village	Noble	281	279	306
Sardinia village	Brown	534	.....	.....
Savannah village	Ashland	262	290	325
Saylor Park village	Hamilton	877	868	797
Scio village	Harrison	958	1,214	616
Scott village	Paulding, Van Wert	472	547	733
Sebring village	Mahoning	2,104	387	.....
Senecaville village	Guernsey	893	623	461
Seven Mile village	Butler	340	351	288
Seville village	Medina	602	602	599
Shanesville village	Tuscarawas	334	.....	.....
Shawnee village	Perry	2,280	2,966	3,266
Shelby village	Richland	4,903	4,685	1,977
Sherrodsville village	Carroll	721	926	893
Sherwood village	Defiance	566	455	.....
Shiloh village	Richland	555	597	644
Shreve village	Wayne	1,016	1,043	1,012
Sidney city	Shelby	6,607	5,688	4,850
Silverton village	Hamilton	459	.....	.....
Sinking Spring village	Highland	187	238	.....
Smithfield village	Jefferson	589	503	639
Smithville village	Wayne	447	474	482
Somerset village	Perry	1,286	1,124	1,127
Somerville village	Butler	349	300	330
South Bloomfield village	Pickaway	212	222	272
South Charleston village	Clark	1,181	1,096	1,041
South Lebanon village	Warren	626	484	.....
South Newburgh village	Cuyahoga	1,273	.....	.....
South Point village	Lawrence	316	281	.....
South Salem village	Ross	211	264	263
South Solon village	Madison	420	319	345
South Webster village	Scioto	499	445	323
South Zanesville village	Muskingum	853	.....	.....
Sparta village	Morrow	191	215	216
Spencerville village	Allen	1,748	1,874	1,266
Springboro village	Warren	355	433	413
Springfield city	Clark	46,921	38,253	31,895
Springhills village	Champaign	127	157	158
Spring Valley village	Greene	443	522	538
Stafford village	Monroe	174	.....	.....
Steubenville city	Jefferson	22,391	14,349	13,394

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Stockport village	Morgan	438	376	416
Stone Creek village	Tuscarawas	144	.....	.....
Strasburg village	Tuscarawas	835	461	.....
Struthers village	Mahoning	3,370	.....	.....
Stryker village	Williams	1,026	1,206	1,017
Sugar Creek village	Tuscarawas	389	243	.....
Sugar Grove village	Fairfield	368	350	275
Summerfield village	Noble	489	511	582
Sunbury village	Delaware	485	464	475
Swanton village	Fulton	1,058	887	508
Sycamore village	Wyandot	977	853	722
Sylvania village	Lucas	1,002	617	545
Tarlton village	Pickaway	302	388	448
Taylorsville village	Muskingum	495	543	631
Terrace Park village	Hamilton	448	290	.....
Thornville village	Perry	411	374	405
Tiffin city	Seneca	11,894	10,989	10,801
Tippecanoe City village	Miami	2,038	1,703	1.465
Tiro village	Crawford	321	293	.....
Toledo city	Lucas	168,497	131,822	81,434
Tontogany village	Wood	314	352	283
Toronto village	Jefferson	4,271	3,526	2,536
Trenton village	Butler	564	387	.....
Trimble village	Athens	711	625	440
Trotwood village	Montgomery	348	.....	.....
Troy city	Miami	6,122	5,881	4,494
Tuscarawas village	Tuscarawas	471	412	391
Uhrichsville village	Tuscarawas	4,751	4,582	3,842
Union City village[1]	Darke	1,595	1,282	1,293
Uniontown village	Muskingum	210	245	.....
Unionville Center village	Union	239	259	231
Uniopolis village	Auglaize	245	.....	.....
Upper Sandusky village	Wyandot	3,779	3,355	3,572
Urbana city	Champaign	7,739	6,808	6,510
Utica village	Licking	1,729	826	763
Van Buren village	Hancock	303	367	268
Vandalia village	Montgomery	221	284	265
Vanlue village	Hancock	400	356	352
Van Wert city	Van Wert	7,157	6,422	5,512
Venedocia village	Van Wert	247	199	.....
Vermilion village	Erie	1,369	1,184	.....
Versailles village	Darke	1,580	1,478	1,385
Vienna village (South Vienna P. O.).	Clark	368	.....	.....
Vinton village	Gallia	324	304	318
Wadsworth village	Medina	3,073	1,764	1,574
Waldo village	Marion	319	278	151
Wapakoneta city	Auglaize	5,349	3,915	3,616
Warren city	Trumbull	11,081	8,529	5,973
Warsaw village	Coshocton	512	458	376
Washington village	Guernsey	366	374	546
Washington Court House city	Fayette	7,277	5,751	5,742
Washingtonville village	Columbiana / Mahoning	957	1,092	.....
Waterville village	Lucas	834	703	586
Wauseon village	Fulton	2,650	2,148	2,060
Waverly village	Pike	1,803	1,854	1,567
Waynesburg village	Stark	760	613	510
Waynesfield village	Auglaize	542	542	480
Waynesville village	Warren	705	723	704
Wellington village	Lorain	2,131	2,094	2,069
Wellston city	Jackson	6,875	8,045	4,377
Wellsville city	Columbiana	7,769	6,146	5,247
West Alexandria village	Preble	1,030	740	575
West Cairo village	Allen	386	338	325
West Carrollton village	Montgomery	1,285	987	360
West Elkton village	Preble	230	215	216
West Farmington village	Trumbull	446	516	.....
West Jefferson village	Madison	1,043	803	778
West Lafayette village	Coshocton	840	.....	.....
West Leipsic village	Putnam	253	346	502
West Liberty village	Logan	1,288	1,236	.....
West Manchester village	Preble	445	384	.....
West Mansfield village	Logan	913	875	431
West Millgrove village	Wood	191	236	207
West Milton village	Miami	1,207	904	796
West Rushville village	Fairfield	147	161	195
West Salem village	Wayne	642	656	756
West Union village	Adams	1,080	1,033	825
West Unity village	Williams	980	897	872
Western Star village	Medina / Summit	154	148	165
Westerville village	Franklin	1,903	1,462	1,329
Weston village	Wood	913	953	845
Wharton village	Wyandot	485	439	.....
Whitehouse village	Lucas	506	621	507
Wilkesville village	Vinton	203	223	262
Williamsburg village	Clermont	948	1,002	828
Williamsport village	Pickaway	536	547	368
Willoughby village	Lake	2,072	1,753	1,219
Willshire village	Van Wert	653	560	566
Wilmington village	Clinton	4,491	3,613	3,079
Wilmot village	Stark	258	354	.....
Winchester village	Adams	927	796	.....
Windham village	Portage	261	283	.....
Woodsfield village	Monroe	2,502	1,801	1,031
Woodstock village	Champaign	310	325	310
Woodville village	Sandusky	807	831	.....
Wooster city	Wayne	6,136	6,063	5,901
Worthington village	Franklin	547	443	341
Wren village	Van Wert	277	242	.....
Wyoming village	Hamilton	1,893	1,450	1,454
Xenia city	Greene	8,706	8,696	7,301
Yellow Springs village	Greene	1,360	1,371	1,375
Yorkshire village	Darke	182	.....	.....
Youngstown city	Mahoning	79,066	44,885	33,220
Zaleski village	Vinton	476	577	862
Zanesfield village	Logan	250	278	318
Zanesville city	Muskingum	28,026	23,538	21,009
Zoar village	Tuscarawas	182	290	.....

[1] Joint population of Union City, Randolph County, Ind., and Union City village, Darke County, Ohio: 1910, 4,804; 1900, 3,998; 1890, 3,974.

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Ohio by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 16) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Ohio, 3,033,259, or 63.6 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 1,024,393, or 21.5 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 597,245, or 12.5 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 111,452, or 2.3 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 63.8, 22.8, 11, and 2.3, respectively, the comparison indicating that changes in the composition of the population during the decade have been slight. In 51 of the 88 counties the percentage of foreign-born whites is less than 5, and in only 15 does it exceed 10, the maximum, 33.6, being that for Cuyahoga, the most populous county. The percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage ranges higher, being less than 5 in only 6 counties, and exceeding 10 in 57. (See maps on page 431.) In 60 counties the population is more than three-fourths native white of native parentage.

Of the urban population, 51 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 79.6 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 28 and 13.2 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 17.9 in the urban population and 5.7 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 3.1 in the urban and 1.4 in the rural.

Sex (Tables 2 and 15).—In the total population of the state there are 2,434,758 males and 2,332,363 females, or 104.4 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 102.3 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 100.1 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 137.8 to 100. In the urban population there are 102 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 107.5.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—85.1 per cent were born in Ohio and 14.9 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 14 per cent were born outside the state; and of the native negro, 46.6 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Ohio, persons born in Germany represent 29.3 per cent; Hungary, 14.4; Austria, 12.2; Russia, 8.2; England, 7.3; Italy, 7; Ireland, 6.7; Canada, 3.9; Switzerland, 1.8; Scotland, 1.8; all other countries, 7.5 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 41.6 per cent; Ireland, 10.3; England, 7.9; Austria, 7.7; Hungary, 7.2; Russia, 4.7; Italy, 3.8; Canada, 3.4; Switzerland, 2.1; Wales, 1.9; Scotland, 1.9 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 1,484,265, representing 31.1 per cent of the population. Of such males, 56.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 19.8 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 20.8 per cent foreign-born whites, and 2.6 per cent negroes. Of the 308,478 foreign-born white males of voting age, 142,465, or 46.2 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 1,076,928.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 10.1 per cent are under 5 years of age, 18.1 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 18.9 per cent from 15 to 24, 30.6 per cent from 25 to 44, and 22.3 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 5.4 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 79.8 per cent, or nearly four-fifths, are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 52.2 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 47.5 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.7 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 26.6 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 1,313,809, of whom 868,578, or 66.1 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 14,133 children under 6 and 15,377 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 66.3; for girls, 65.9. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 89.8. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 90.3; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 89.2; among foreign-born whites, 84; and among negroes, 87.2. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage of school attendance for the ages from 6 to 14, but for persons from 15 to 20 years, inclusive, 26 per cent were reported as attending school in urban communities as against 40.1 per cent in rural.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 124,774 illiterates in the state, representing 3.2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 4 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 11.5 among foreign-born whites, 11.1 among negroes, and 1.5 among native whites.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is about the same in urban communities as in rural, 3.3 and 3.2, respectively; but for each class separately the rural percentage somewhat exceeds the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very slight, 0.9. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 36.1 per cent of the males are single and 28.9 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.2 for males and 59.5 for females; and the percentage widowed 4.8 and 10.7, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.6 and 0.7, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 8.9 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.7 per cent of the males, and 47.9 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 23.4 per cent of the males. In the age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference in the percentages is not so great, and in the next age group it practically disappears, while among those 45 and over the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Native whites of native parentage, 57.4 for males and 59.1 for females; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 54.7 and 55.5, respectively; foreign-born whites, 65.5 and 67.9; negroes, 51.7 and 56.5.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is somewhat higher in the rural than in the urban population.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Ohio is 1,024,800, and the total number of families 1,138,165, there being 111.1 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.7, and the average number per family, 4.2.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**4,767,121**	**4,157,545**	**3,672,329**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	4,654,897	4,060,204	3,584,805	97.6	97.7	97.6
Negro	111,452	96,901	87,113	2.3	2.3	2.4
Indian	127	42	206	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	569	371	183	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	76	27	22	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native	4,168,747	3,698,811	3,213,036	87.4	89.0	87.5
Total foreign born	598,374	458,734	459,293	12.6	11.0	12.5
Native white, total	4,057,652	3,602,304	3,126,252	85.1	86.6	85.1
Native parentage	3,033,259	2,651,440	2,334,517	63.6	63.8	63.6
Foreign parentage	671,275	612,518	529,548	14.1	14.7	14.4
Mixed parentage	353,118	338,346	262,187	7.4	8.1	7.1
Foreign-born white	597,245	457,900	458,553	12.5	11.0	12.5
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**2,665,143**	**1,998,382**	**1,504,390**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	2,582,143	1,933,004	1,453,022	96.9	96.7	96.6
Negro	82,282	64,986	51,124	3.1	3.3	3.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	718	392	244	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	2,105,641	1,594,447	1,143,572	79.0	79.8	76.0
Native parentage	1,360,068	955,254	665,198	51.0	47.8	44.2
Foreign parentage	510,879	639,193	478,374	19.2	32.0	31.8
Mixed parentage	234,694			8.8		
Foreign-born white	476,502	338,557	309,450	17.9	16.9	20.6
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**2,101,978**	**2,159,163**	**2,167,939**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	2,072,754	2,127,200	2,131,783	98.6	98.5	98.3
Negro	29,170	31,915	35,989	1.4	1.5	1.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	54	48	167	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	1,952,011	2,007,857	1,982,680	92.9	93.0	91.5
Native parentage	1,673,191	1,696,186	1,669,319	79.6	78.6	77.0
Foreign parentage	160,396	311,671	313,361	7.6	14.4	14.5
Mixed parentage	118,424			5.6		
Foreign-born white	120,743	119,343	149,103	5.7	5.5	6.9

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population	**2,434,758**	**2,332,363**	**104.4**	**2,102,655**	**2,054,890**	**102.3**
White	2,376,082	2,278,815	104.3	2,052,252	2,007,952	102.2
Negro	57,995	53,457	108.5	49,985	46,916	106.5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	681	91	(1)	418	22	(1)
Native white, total	2,029,941	2,027,711	100.1	1,805,588	1,796,716	100.5
Native parentage	1,527,978	1,505,281	101.5	1,336,310	1,315,130	101.6
Foreign parentage	329,185	342,090	96.2	302,624	309,894	97.7
Mixed parentage	172,778	180,340	95.8	166,654	171,692	97.1
Foreign-born white	346,141	251,104	137.8	246,664	211,236	116.8
Urban population	1,345,595	1,319,548	102.0	992,320	1,006,062	98.6
Rural population	1,089,163	1,012,815	107.5	1,110,335	1,048,828	105.9

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**4,168,747**	**3,698,811**	[1] 3,213,023	**2,187,589**	**1,981,158**
Born in state	3,546,991	3,189,837	2,772,013	1,768,438	1,778,553
Born outside state [2]	621,756	508,974	441,010	419,151	202,605
Per cent outside state	14.9	13.8	13.7	19.2	10.2
Native white population	4,057,652	3,602,304	3,126,252	2,105,641	1,952,011
Born in state	3,487,720	3,133,582	2,721,445	1,729,027	1,758,693
Born outside state [2]	569,932	468,722	404,807	376,614	193,318
Per cent outside state	14.0	13.0	12.9	17.9	9.9
Native negro population	110,797	96,418	[3] 86,771	81,676	29,121
Born in state	59,194	56,232	50,568	39,349	19,845
Born outside state [2]	51,603	40,186	36,203	42,327	9,276
Per cent outside state	46.6	41.7	41.7	51.8	31.9

[1] Exclusive of 13 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**4,168,747**	**3,698,811**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Ohio	3,546,991	3,189,837	85.1	86.2
Other states	621,756	508,974	14.9	13.8
Pennsylvania	145,875	131,142	3.5	3.5
Kentucky	83,028	53,464	2.0	1.4
Indiana	66,794	52,045	1.6	1.4
New York	57,368	56,652	1.4	1.5
West Virginia	50,547	30,524	1.2	0.8
Michigan	38,921	31,356	0.9	0.8
Virginia	31,007	32,342	0.7	0.9
Illinois	25,753	18,969	0.6	0.5
Maryland	11,724	13,212	0.3	0.4
Missouri	9,548	7,591	0.2	0.2
Tennessee	8,904	5,893	0.2	0.2
Iowa	7,704	6,805	0.2	0.2
Massachusetts	7,614	7,507	0.2	0.2
New Jersey	6,740	7,070	0.2	0.2
All other [1]	70,229	54,402	1.7	1.5
DIVISIONS.				
New England	17,739	19,238	0.4	0.5
Middle Atlantic	209,983	194,864	5.0	5.3
East North Central	3,684,342	3,296,527	88.4	89.1
West North Central	29,141	24,134	0.7	0.7
South Atlantic	106,584	84,245	2.6	2.3
East South Central	95,504	62,066	2.3	1.7
West South Central	5,662	3,319	0.1	0.1
Mountain	2,820	1,534	0.1	(2)
Pacific	2,568	1,590	0.1	(2)
Other [1]	14,404	11,294	0.3	0.3

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**1,621,638**	**100.0**	**597,245**	**100.0**	**671,275**	**353,118**	**457,900**
Austria	125,600	7.7	72,887	12.2	46,361	6,352	27,982
Belgium	2,696	0.2	1,525	0.3	693	478	600
Canada—French	7,361	0.5	2,310	0.4	1,818	3,233	2,870
Canada—Other	46,890	2.9	20,881	3.5	5,328	20,681	19,551
Denmark	3,795	0.2	1,837	0.3	1,150	808	1,468
England	128,112	7.9	43,335	7.3	33,894	50,883	44,731
Finland	7,301	0.5	3,988	0.7	3,183	130	2,814
France	18,862	1.2	4,836	0.8	6,101	7,925	5,600
Germany	673,795	41.6	175,091	29.3	327,758	170,946	212,817
Greece	2,954	0.2	2,555	0.4	181	218	213
Holland	5,870	0.4	2,278	0.4	1,950	1,642	1,719
Hungary	116,135	7.2	85,881	14.4	28,698	1,556	16,463
Ireland	166,848	10.3	40,057	6.7	79,567	47,224	55,011
Italy	62,332	3.8	41,620	7.0	18,895	1,817	11,321
Norway	2,031	0.1	1,109	0.2	571	351	638
Roumania	4,508	0.3	3,974	0.7	497	37	100
Russia	76,149	4.7	48,756	8.2	24,837	2,556	14,540
Scotland	30,133	1.9	10,704	1.8	7,851	11,578	9,323
Sweden	11,055	0.7	5,522	0.9	4,075	1,458	3,950
Switzerland	33,947	2.1	10,988	1.8	11,042	11,917	12,004
Turkey in Asia	2,631	0.2	2,031	0.3	551	49	163
Turkey in Europe	2,164	0.1	1,945	0.3	197	22	
Wales	31,505	1.9	9,376	1.6	12,224	9,905	11,481
All other	[1] 58,964	3.6	3,759	0.6	[1] 53,853	1,352	2,541

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**1,484,265**	**1,212,223**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**1,076,928**	**893,327**
White	1,444,477	1,180,599	97.3	97.4	1,047,226	869,316
Negro	39,188	31,235	2.6	2.6	29,269	23,684
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	600	389	(1)	(1)	433	327
Native white	1,135,999	954,911	76.5	78.8	844,646	750,719
Native parentage	841,556	697,956	56.7	57.6	621,653	523,276
Foreign or mixed par.	294,443	256,955	19.8	21.2	222,993	227,443
Foreign-born white	308,478	225,688	20.8	18.6	202,580	118,597

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Age period.	Total population.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**4,767,121**	**4,157,545**	**2,434,758**	**2,332,363**	**1,527,978**	**1,505,281**	**501,963**	**522,430**	**346,141**	**251,104**	**57,995**	**53,457**	**681**	**91**
Under 5 years	479,475	431,810	243,321	236,154	180,411	174,611	56,172	54,886	2,253	2,200	4,477	4,444	8	13
Under 1 year	98,776	89,359	49,903	48,873	36,552	35,690	12,330	12,097	120	123	898	959	3	4
5 to 9 years	438,899	435,814	221,410	217,489	164,455	161,101	45,994	45,192	6,731	6,787	4,221	4,400	9	9
10 to 14 years	425,602	414,847	214,364	211,238	156,948	153,367	45,788	46,065	7,205	7,234	4,403	4,561	20	11
15 to 19 years	446,912	407,819	225,299	221,613	155,135	154,045	50,410	51,033	15,013	11,379	4,705	5,150	36	6
20 to 24 years	453,526	393,377	230,390	223,136	141,909	145,820	45,122	48,216	37,467	23,116	5,830	5,971	62	13
25 to 29 years	426,693	359,783	219,813	206,880	126,693	128,540	40,840	45,253	45,938	27,300	6,254	5,779	88	8
30 to 34 years	377,912	318,870	195,886	182,026	109,044	108,470	40,100	43,853	41,222	24,902	5,439	4,793	81	8
35 to 39 years	350,492	284,286	182,116	168,376	99,571	96,399	40,908	44,259	36,050	23,150	5,502	4,561	85	7
40 to 44 years	300,372	253,507	156,229	144,143	82,997	79,818	36,261	38,807	32,610	22,136	4,260	3,378	101	4
45 to 49 years	258,921	208,333	133,716	125,205	70,329	68,579	31,523	33,721	28,288	20,099	3,485	2,801	91	5
50 to 54 years	227,118	175,012	117,485	109,633	64,319	61,573	27,603	28,683	22,594	17,125	2,906	2,250	63	2
55 to 59 years	174,115	143,867	90,282	83,833	53,369	49,656	17,242	17,429	17,697	15,071	1,956	1,675	18	2
60 to 64 years	138,971	113,686	70,386	68,585	42,115	41,296	10,129	10,604	16,606	15,428	1,528	1,257	8	.....
65 to 74 years	184,697	146,956	92,754	91,943	55,788	56,139	10,847	11,148	24,107	23,148	2,007	1,506	5	2
75 to 84 years	66,625	54,746	32,140	34,485	19,094	21,042	2,451	2,648	9,956	10,207	637	587	2	1
85 to 94 years	10,119	7,551	4,550	5,569	2,637	3,458	313	400	1,484	1,573	116	138	.....	.....
95 years and over	369	310	154	215	77	111	7	17	53	58	17	29	.....	.....
Age unknown	6,303	6,971	4,463	1,840	3,087	1,256	253	216	867	191	252	177	4	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	10.1	10.4	10.0	10.1	11.8	11.6	11.2	10.5	0.7	0.9	7.7	8.3	1.2	.....
5 to 9 years	9.2	10.5	9.1	9.3	10.8	10.7	9.2	8.7	1.9	2.7	7.3	8.2	1.3	.....
10 to 14 years	8.9	10.0	8.8	9.1	10.3	10.2	9.1	8.8	2.1	2.9	7.6	8.5	2.9	.....
15 to 19 years	9.4	9.8	9.3	9.5	10.2	10.2	10.0	9.8	4.3	4.5	8.1	9.6	5.3	.....
20 to 24 years	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.7	9.0	9.2	10.8	9.2	10.1	11.2	9.1	.....
25 to 34 years	16.9	16.3	17.1	16.7	15.4	15.7	16.1	17.1	25.2	20.8	20.2	19.8	24.8	.....
35 to 44 years	13.7	12.9	13.9	13.4	11.9	11.7	15.4	15.9	19.8	18.0	16.8	14.9	27.3	.....
45 to 64 years	16.8	15.4	16.9	16.6	15.1	14.7	17.2	17.3	24.6	27.0	17.0	14.9	26.4	.....
65 years and over	5.5	5.0	5.3	5.7	5.1	5.4	2.7	2.7	10.3	13.9	4.8	4.2	1.0	.....

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Age period.	Total.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.				Negro.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**1,345,595**	**1,089,163**	**1,319,548**	**1,012,815**	**1,031,143**	**998,798**	**1,074,498**	**953,213**	**271,738**	**74,403**	**204,764**	**46,340**	**42,074**	**15,921**	**40,208**	**13,249**
Under 5 years	128,883	114,438	126,120	110,034	124,061	112,522	121,361	108,136	1,853	400	1,840	360	2,961	1,516	2,908	1,536
Under 1 year	26,881	23,022	26,580	22,293	26,171	22,711	25,828	21,959	105	15	96	27	602	296	653	306
5 to 9 years	112,326	109,084	111,794	105,695	104,106	106,343	103,294	102,999	5,518	1,213	5,608	1,179	2,694	1,527	2,883	1,517
10 to 14 years	106,897	107,467	108,929	102,309	98,174	104,562	99,877	99,555	5,922	1,283	6,014	1,220	2,784	1,619	3,030	1,531
15 to 19 years	121,576	103,723	125,886	95,727	106,181	99,364	111,957	93,121	12,245	2,768	10,174	1,205	3,118	1,587	3,751	1,399
20 to 24 years	142,272	88,118	140,170	82,966	106,500	80,531	114,847	79,189	31,282	6,185	20,447	2,669	4,432	1,398	4,865	1,106
25 to 34 years	264,478	151,221	244,821	144,085	182,349	134,328	191,493	134,623	72,473	14,687	44,500	7,702	9,498	2,195	8,812	1,760
35 to 44 years	201,317	137,028	186,596	125,923	138,035	121,702	142,764	116,519	55,308	13,352	37,452	7,834	7,795	1,967	6,372	1,567
45 to 64 years	213,331	198,538	211,292	175,964	141,106	175,523	151,510	160,031	64,993	20,192	53,829	13,894	7,059	2,816	5,944	2,039
65 years and over	52,085	77,513	62,751	69,461	28,895	62,319	36,493	58,470	21,662	13,938	24,752	10,234	1,525	1,252	1,504	756
Age unknown	2,430	2,033	1,189	651	1,736	1,604	902	570	482	385	148	43	208	44	139	35
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	9.6	10.5	9.6	10.9	12.0	11.3	11.3	11.3	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.8	7.0	9.5	7.2	11.6
5 to 9 years	8.3	10.0	8.5	10.4	10.1	10.6	9.6	10.8	2.0	1.6	2.7	2.5	6.4	9.6	7.2	11.4
10 to 14 years	7.9	9.9	8.3	10.1	9.5	10.5	9.3	10.4	2.2	1.7	2.9	2.6	6.6	10.2	7.5	11.6
15 to 19 years	9.0	9.5	9.5	9.5	10.3	9.9	10.4	9.8	4.5	3.7	5.0	2.6	7.4	10.0	9.3	10.6
20 to 24 years	10.6	8.1	10.6	8.2	10.3	8.1	10.7	8.3	11.5	8.3	10.0	5.8	10.5	8.8	12.1	8.3
25 to 34 years	19.7	13.9	18.6	14.2	17.7	13.4	17.8	14.1	26.7	19.7	21.7	16.6	22.6	13.8	21.9	13.3
35 to 44 years	15.0	12.6	14.1	12.4	13.4	12.2	13.3	12.2	20.4	17.9	18.3	16.9	18.5	12.4	15.8	11.8
45 to 64 years	15.9	18.2	16.0	17.4	13.7	17.6	14.1	16.8	23.9	27.1	26.3	30.0	16.8	17.7	14.8	15.4
65 years and over	3.9	7.1	4.8	6.9	2.8	6.2	3.4	6.1	8.0	18.7	12.1	22.1	3.6	7.9	3.7	5.7

Table 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Age period.	Total.			Native white.						Foreign-born white.			Negro.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,313,809**	**868,578**	**66.1**	**938,675**	**651,607**	**69.4**	**284,375**	**174,842**	**61.5**	**62,828**	**24,837**	**39.5**	**27,830**	**17,233**	**61.9**
Male	660,862	438,348	66.3	471,659	329,238	69.8	141,376	88,076	62.3	34,329	12,661	36.9	13,426	8,334	62.1
Female	652,947	430,230	65.9	467,016	322,369	69.0	142,999	86,766	60.7	28,499	12,176	42.7	14,404	8,899	61.8
6 to 9 years	347,668	293,403	84.4	257,904	218,317	84.7	71,598	60,584	84.6	11,360	9,034	79.5	6,791	5,458	80.4
10 to 14 years	425,602	401,235	94.3	310,315	295,011	95.1	91,853	85,267	92.8	14,439	12,645	87.6	8,964	8,284	92.4
15 to 17 years	262,330	134,617	51.3	185,108	106,568	57.6	60,749	22,966	37.8	10,850	2,289	21.1	5,598	2,781	49.7
18 to 20 years	278,209	39,323	14.1	185,348	31,711	17.1	60,175	6,025	10.0	26,179	869	3.3	6,477	710	11.0
Under 6 years	.....	14,133	.....	.....	9,780	.....	.....	3,716	.....	.....	421	.....	.....	214	.....
21 years and over	.....	15,377	.....	.....	11,135	.....	.....	2,766	.....	.....	1,184	.....	.....	273	.....
Total attending school	.....	898,088	.....	.....	672,522	.....	.....	181,324	.....	.....	26,442	.....	.....	17,720	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	392,443	351,573	89.6	235,790	212,753	90.2	125,158	111,690	89.2	21,254	18,079	85.1	10,202	9,020	88.4
15 to 20 years	303,351	78,877	26.0	169,361	53,407	31.5	93,939	20,681	22.0	31,441	2,629	8.4	8,563	2,146	25.1
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	380,827	343,065	90.1	332,429	300,575	90.4	38,299	34,161	89.2	4,545	3,600	79.2	5,553	4,722	85.0
15 to 20 years	237,188	95,063	40.1	201,095	84,872	42.2	26,985	8,310	30.8	5,588	529	9.5	3,512	1,345	38.3

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**124,774**	**3.2**	**68,385**	**3.5**	**56,389**	**3.0**
Native white	47,310	1.5	24,686	1.6	22,624	1.4
Native parentage	39,807	1.7	21,013	1.8	18,794	1.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	7,503	0.9	3,673	0.9	3,830	0.9
Foreign-born white	66,887	11.5	38,220	11.3	28,667	11.8
Negro	10,460	11.1	5,370	10.9	5,090	11.4
Total illiterate, 1900	**131,541**	**4.0**	**63,404**	**3.8**	**68,137**	**4.2**
Native white	67,155	2.4	33,474	2.4	33,681	2.4
Native parentage	56,416	2.8	28,384	2.8	28,032	2.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	10,739	1.4	5,090	1.4	5,649	1.5
Foreign-born white	50,155	11.1	22,685	9.3	27,470	13.2
Negro	14,107	17.8	7,124	17.3	6,983	18.4
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**71,811**	**3.3**	**37,750**	**3.4**	**34,061**	**3.1**
Native white	12,689	0.8	5,602	0.7	7,087	0.8
Native parentage	9,581	0.9	4,323	0.8	5,258	1.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	3,108	0.5	1,279	0.5	1,829	0.6
Foreign-born white	51,957	11.3	28,652	10.8	23,305	11.8
Negro	7,053	10.0	3,391	9.3	3,662	10.6
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**52,963**	**3.2**	**30,635**	**3.5**	**22,328**	**2.8**
Native white	34,621	2.3	19,084	2.4	15,537	2.1
Native parentage	30,226	2.3	16,690	2.5	13,536	2.2
Foreign or mixed parentage	4,395	1.9	2,394	2.0	2,001	1.8
Foreign-born white	14,930	12.7	9,568	13.1	5,362	12.0
Negro	3,407	14.8	1,979	15.4	1,428	14.0

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**1,755,663**	**634,137**	**36.1**	**1,022,124**	**58.2**	**83,738**	**10,594**	**1,667,482**	**481,784**	**28.9**	**991,870**	**59.5**	**178,798**	**12,386**
Total, 1900	*1,454,446*	*556,436*	*38.3*	*820,084*	*56.4*	*67,867*	*5,787*	*1,420,628*	*442,002*	*31.1*	*815,106*	*57.2*	*156,169*	*7,718*
15 to 19 years	225,299	222,938	99.0	1,688	0.7	19	14	221,613	201,077	90.7	19,669	8.9	143	105
20 to 24 years	230,390	174,988	76.0	53,890	23.4	553	302	223,136	113,363	50.8	106,963	47.9	1,432	1,005
25 to 34 years	415,699	135,883	32.7	271,999	65.4	4,822	2,200	388,906	84,541	21.7	291,979	75.1	8,520	3,545
35 to 44 years	338,345	52,525	15.5	273,037	80.7	9,420	2,899	312,519	39,678	12.7	250,526	80.2	18,695	3,459
45 years and over	541,467	46,517	8.6	420,475	77.7	68,721	5,147	519,468	42,531	8.2	322,105	62.0	149,707	4,252
Age unknown	4,463	1,286	28.8	1,035	23.2	203	32	1,840	594	32.3	628	34.1	301	20
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	1,026,164	379,346	37.0	588,845	57.4	47,683	6,921	1,016,202	307,598	30.3	600,780	59.1	97,584	8,274
15 to 24 years	297,044	257,587	86.7	37,912	12.8	408	245	299,865	212,382	70.8	84,891	28.3	1,039	832
25 to 44 years	418,305	96,389	23.0	309,599	74.0	8,370	3,311	413,227	70,031	16.9	323,909	78.4	14,325	4,666
45 years and over	307,728	24,566	8.0	240,679	78.2	38,767	3,342	301,854	24,742	8.2	191,590	63.5	82,044	2,762
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	354,009	145,585	41.1	193,578	54.7	12,467	1,971	376,287	132,806	35.3	208,993	55.5	31,623	2,487
15 to 24 years	95,532	87,114	91.2	8,128	8.5	73	34	99,249	78,209	78.8	20,489	20.6	220	153
25 to 44 years	158,109	47,218	29.9	106,945	67.6	2,785	1,035	172,172	42,075	24.4	121,539	70.6	6,956	1,478
45 years and over	100,115	11,170	11.2	78,400	78.3	9,584	897	104,650	12,425	11.9	66,886	63.9	24,421	853
Foreign-born white [2]	329,952	91,065	27.6	216,239	65.5	20,412	1,144	234,883	30,763	13.1	159,425	67.9	43,448	1,061
15 to 24 years	52,480	44,135	84.1	8,082	15.4	58	18	34,495	16,627	48.2	17,612	51.1	149	50
25 to 44 years	155,820	37,523	24.1	115,204	73.9	2,241	416	97,488	9,301	9.5	83,546	85.7	4,087	513
45 years and over	120,785	9,070	7.5	92,776	76.8	18,086	708	102,709	4,802	4.7	58,183	56.6	39,152	498
Negro [2]	44,894	17,774	39.6	23,210	51.7	3,162	558	40,052	10,596	26.5	22,641	56.5	6,138	564
15 to 24 years	10,535	9,000	85.4	1,448	13.7	33	19	11,121	7,208	64.8	3,636	32.7	167	75
25 to 44 years	21,455	7,066	32.9	13,157	61.3	842	337	18,511	2,806	15.2	13,490	72.9	1,847	347
45 years and over	12,652	1,649	13.0	8,508	67.2	2,274	200	10,243	561	5.5	5,440	53.1	4,085	139
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**997,489**	**373,645**	**37.5**	**574,240**	**57.6**	**40,918**	**5,954**	**972,705**	**299,345**	**30.8**	**552,178**	**56.8**	**111,309**	**8,472**
15 to 24 years	263,848	229,145	86.8	33,418	12.7	353	196	266,056	189,359	71.2	74,209	27.9	1,063	785
25 to 44 years	465,795	121,782	26.1	331,350	71.1	8,657	3,332	431,417	85,813	19.9	319,734	74.1	20,398	5,144
45 years and over	265,416	21,990	8.3	208,959	78.7	31,811	2,411	274,043	23,763	8.7	157,879	57.6	89,667	2,531
Age unknown	2,430	728	30.0	513	21.1	97	15	1,189	410	34.5	356	29.9	181	12
Native white—Native parentage	462,024	179,398	38.8	259,810	56.2	17,750	3,352	476,188	157,883	33.2	263,585	55.4	48,782	5,082
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	242,778	108,322	44.6	125,676	51.8	7,131	1,365	273,778	105,882	38.7	142,671	52.1	22,921	1,999
Foreign-born white	258,445	72,387	28.0	170,812	66.1	13,851	820	191,302	27,280	14.3	128,399	67.1	34,569	907
Negro	33,635	13,192	39.2	17,701	52.6	2,176	417	31,387	8,282	26.4	17,495	55.7	5,033	484
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**758,174**	**260,492**	**34.4**	**447,884**	**59.1**	**42,820**	**4,640**	**694,777**	**182,439**	**26.3**	**439,692**	**63.3**	**67,489**	**3,914**
15 to 24 years	191,841	168,781	88.0	22,160	11.6	219	120	178,693	125,081	70.0	52,423	29.3	512	325
25 to 44 years	288,249	66,626	23.1	213,686	74.1	5,585	1,767	270,008	38,406	14.2	222,771	82.5	6,817	1,860
45 years and over	276,051	24,527	8.9	211,516	76.6	36,910	2,736	245,425	18,768	7.6	164,226	66.9	60,040	1,721
Age unknown	2,033	558	27.4	522	25.7	106	17	651	184	28.3	272	41.8	120	[illegible]
Native white—Native parentage	564,140	199,948	35.4	329,035	58.3	29,933	3,569	540,014	149,715	27.7	337,195	62.4	48,802	3,192
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	111,231	37,263	33.5	67,902	61.0	5,336	606	102,509	26,924	26.3	66,322	64.7	8,702	488
Foreign-born white	71,507	18,678	26.1	45,427	63.5	6,561	324	43,581	3,483	8.0	31,026	71.2	8,879	154
Negro	11,259	4,582	40.7	5,509	48.9	986	141	8,665	2,314	26.7	5,146	59.4	1,105	80

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
CINCINNATI.							
All countries	**188,982**	**100.0**	**56,792**	**100.0**	**88,894**	**43,296**	**57,887**
Austria	2,714	1.4	1,638	2.9	685	391	752
Canada—French	214	0.1	73	0.1	27	114	100
Canada—Other	2,063	1.1	868	1.5	157	1,038	899
Denmark	168	0.1	79	0.1	31	58	49
England	6,433	3.4	1,872	3.3	1,536	3,025	2,200
France	2,397	1.3	665	1.2	676	1,056	748
Germany	117,370	62.1	28,425	50.1	59,986	28,959	38,304
Greece	219	0.1	180	0.3	13	26	53
Holland	976	0.5	322	0.6	343	311	369
Hungary	7,352	3.9	6,344	11.2	941	67	208
Ireland	25,117	13.3	6,223	11.0	12,985	5,909	9,111
Italy	3,924	2.1	2,245	4.0	1,383	296	917
Roumania	604	0.3	454	0.8	144	6	4
Russia	8,176	4.3	4,999	8.8	2,856	321	2,320
Scotland	1,405	0.7	458	0.8	313	634	461
Sweden	196	0.1	114	0.2	43	39	111
Switzerland	1,635	0.9	696	1.2	380	559	656
Turkey in Asia	298	0.2	245	0.4	46	7	6
Turkey in Europe	284	0.2	280	0.5	4	.....	
Wales	691	0.4	177	0.3	263	251	240
All other	[1] 6,746	3.6	435	0.8	[1] 6,082	229	379
CLEVELAND.							
All countries	**419,611**	**100.0**	**195,703**	**100.0**	**171,567**	**52,341**	**124,354**
Austria	77,388	18.4	42,059	21.5	31,274	4,055	18,981
Canada—French	1,447	0.3	571	0.3	394	482	759
Canada—Other	16,488	3.9	8,536	4.4	2,152	5,800	7,714
Denmark	835	0.2	448	0.2	233	154	373
England	26,274	6.3	11,415	5.8	7,142	7,717	10,617
Finland	697	0.2	499	0.3	179	19	79
France	1,515	0.4	493	0.3	436	586	482
Germany	120,008	28.6	41,406	21.2	59,061	19,541	44,222
Greece	318	0.1	275	0.1	20	23	42
Holland	2,416	0.6	1,076	0.5	852	488	804
Hungary	45,799	10.9	31,503	16.1	13,434	862	9,558
Ireland	36,087	8.6	11,316	5.8	17,616	7,155	13,119
Italy	16,989	4.0	10,836	5.5	5,799	354	3,065
Norway	823	0.2	512	0.3	221	90	248
Roumania	957	0.2	761	0.4	184	12	39
Russia	39,321	9.4	25,477	13.0	12,783	1,061	7,726
Scotland	6,106	1.5	2,879	1.5	1,549	1,678	2,178
Sweden	2,951	0.7	1,657	0.8	1,045	249	999
Switzerland	3,225	0.8	1,373	0.7	1,039	813	1,288
Turkey in Asia	612	0.1	497	0.3	98	17	41
Turkey in Europe	269	0.1	251	0.1	17	1	
Wales	3,441	0.8	1,297	0.7	1,198	946	1,490
All other	[1] 15,645	3.7	566	0.3	[1] 14,841	238	530
COLUMBUS.							
All countries	**51,863**	**100.0**	**16,285**	**100.0**	**21,768**	**13,810**	**12,292**
Austria	1,164	2.2	818	5.0	241	105	157
Belgium	126	0.2	100	0.6	17	9	5
Canada—French	309	0.6	79	0.5	110	120	60
Canada—Other	1,348	2.6	585	3.6	136	627	420
Denmark	91	0.2	40	0.2	10	41	29
England	3,781	7.3	1,126	6.9	881	1,774	1,054
France	536	1.1	150	0.9	154	232	132
Germany	23,146	44.6	5,722	35.1	11,110	6,314	6,306
Greece	131	0.3	123	0.8	5	3	14
Holland	104	0.2	40	0.2	22	42	15
Hungary	1,149	2.2	970	6.0	161	18	34
Ireland	8,603	16.6	1,809	11.1	4,140	2,654	2,078
Italy	2,516	4.9	1,619	9.9	788	109	349
Norway	58	0.1	24	0.1	19	15	14
Russia	2,284	4.4	1,528	9.4	702	54	336
Scotland	884	1.7	274	1.7	226	384	172
Sweden	186	0.4	104	0.6	44	38	72
Switzerland	938	1.8	339	2.1	232	367	343
Turkey in Asia	86	0.2	71	0.4	12	3	7
Turkey in Europe	63	0.1	60	0.4	2	1	
Wales	2,186	4.2	534	3.3	892	760	595
All other	[1] 2,124	4.1	170	1.0	[1] 1,864	90	100
DAYTON.							
All countries	**39,406**	**100.0**	**13,847**	**100.0**	**16,762**	**8,797**	**10,024**
Austria	899	2.3	660	4.8	193	46	88
Canada—French	86	0.2	27	0.2	17	42	35
Canada—Other	823	2.1	365	2.6	77	381	325
England	1,707	4.3	461	3.3	368	878	432
France	403	1.0	93	0.7	137	173	116
Germany	22,518	57.1	5,816	42.0	11,118	5,584	6,835
Greece	143	0.4	117	0.8	10	16	5
Holland	96	0.2	37	0.3	32	27	9
Hungary	3,178	8.1	2,761	19.9	403	14	102
Ireland	4,404	11.2	974	7.0	2,301	1,129	1,252
Italy	537	1.4	356	2.6	166	15	115
Russia	2,296	5.8	1,526	11.0	706	64	341
Scotland	417	1.1	140	1.0	93	184	125
Sweden	88	0.2	42	0.3	30	16	31
Switzerland	280	0.7	118	0.9	55	107	104
Turkey in Asia	50	0.1	45	0.3	2	3	1
Turkey in Europe	170	0.4	170	1.2	.....	.....	
Wales	119	0.3	18	0.1	36	65	25
All other	[1] 1,192	3.0	121	0.9	[1] 1,018	53	83
TOLEDO.							
All countries	**91,420**	**100.0**	**32,037**	**100.0**	**40,845**	**18,538**	**27,729**
Austria	1,383	1.5	879	2.7	415	89	342
Belgium	138	0.2	85	0.3	33	20	49
Canada—French	2,193	2.4	681	2.1	649	863	835
Canada—Other	5,466	6.0	2,435	7.6	718	2,313	2,395
Denmark	280	0.3	118	0.4	81	81	97
England	4,969	5.4	1,662	5.2	1,275	2,032	1,635
France	863	0.9	245	0.8	257	361	248
Germany	49,940	54.6	15,308	47.8	25,718	8,914	16,194
Greece	107	0.1	81	0.3	13	13	20
Holland	206	0.2	55	0.2	58	93	51
Hungary	4,060	4.4	2,927	9.1	1,096	37	647
Ireland	8,214	9.0	1,971	6.2	4,074	2,169	2,684
Italy	493	0.5	270	0.8	174	49	79
Norway	140	0.2	65	0.2	43	32	45
Roumania	111	0.1	83	0.3	24	4	.....
Russia	5,538	6.1	3,340	10.4	1,924	274	1,044
Scotland	913	1.0	328	1.0	204	381	256
Sweden	294	0.3	140	0.4	60	94	112
Switzerland	1,929	2.1	744	2.3	602	583	698
Turkey in Asia	262	0.3	176	0.5	83	3	11
Turkey in Europe	113	0.1	67	0.2	46	.....	
Wales	207	0.2	61	0.2	81	65	73
All other	[1] 3,601	3.9	316	1.0	[1] 3,217	68	214

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Akron	**36,604**	**32,463**	**28,298**	**26,865**	**7,943**	**5,298**	**357**	**300**
Under 5 years	3,401	3,357	3,315	3,246	58	85	28	26
Under 1 year	718	757	710	747	4	4	4	6
5 to 9 years	2,691	2,694	2,518	2,510	151	162	22	22
10 to 14 years	2,491	2,517	2,309	2,304	152	178	30	35
15 to 19 years	3,350	3,165	2,956	2,845	362	300	32	20
20 to 24 years	4,869	3,780	3,847	3,175	982	570	40	35
25 to 34 years	8,056	6,332	5,633	5,088	2,355	1,195	66	49
35 to 44 years	5,360	4,450	3,660	3,444	1,633	960	65	46
45 to 64 years	5,271	4,864	3,415	3,417	1,786	1,392	68	55
65 years and over	1,063	1,290	605	823	452	455	6	12
Age unknown	52	14	40	13	12	1	.....	.....
Canton	**26,110**	**24,107**	**20,200**	**21,068**	**5,726**	**2,922**	**174**	**117**
Under 5 years	2,262	2,327	2,222	2,289	32	30	8	8
Under 1 year	435	530	430	521	3	4	2	5
5 to 9 years	2,030	2,082	1,931	1,984	88	90	11	8
10 to 14 years	1,909	2,005	1,798	1,895	90	101	15	9
15 to 19 years	2,440	2,293	2,084	2,157	344	120	11	16
20 to 24 years	3,032	2,614	2,125	2,332	888	268	18	14
25 to 34 years	5,600	4,598	3,834	3,924	1,712	647	51	27
35 to 44 years	3,903	3,367	2,787	2,796	1,084	556	30	15
45 to 64 years	3,953	3,774	2,778	2,970	1,145	787	27	17
65 years and over	936	1,024	600	701	334	320	2	3
Age unknown	45	23	41	20	3	3	1	.....
Cincinnati	**177,511**	**186,080**	**138,365**	**148,762**	**29,216**	**27,576**	**9,905**	**9,734**
Under 5 years	14,807	14,365	14,061	13,612	160	190	586	562
Under 1 year	3,061	3,059	2,932	2,915	8	7	121	137
5 to 9 years	13,171	13,237	12,177	12,180	511	510	482	547
10 to 14 years	14,660	14,757	13,554	13,658	515	474	591	623
15 to 19 years	17,291	17,994	15,623	16,152	972	1,032	696	810
20 to 24 years	18,792	20,176	15,603	16,953	2,098	1,894	1,090	1,329
25 to 34 years	33,896	35,214	25,883	28,507	5,571	4,244	2,433	2,461
35 to 44 years	27,265	28,193	19,945	22,110	5,273	4,338	2,039	1,743
45 to 64 years	30,541	32,562	18,948	22,153	9,899	9,107	1,688	1,301
65 years and over	6,665	9,261	2,280	3,231	4,181	5,755	204	275
Age unknown	423	321	291	206	36	32	96	83
Cleveland	**289,262**	**271,401**	**176,087**	**180,135**	**108,573**	**87,130**	**4,341**	**4,107**
Under 5 years	31,682	30,830	30,589	29,737	846	816	246	273
Under 1 year	6,952	6,862	6,855	6,758	46	35	50	68
5 to 9 years	25,267	25,153	22,362	22,176	2,684	2,738	218	235
10 to 14 years	23,390	23,671	20,104	20,388	3,035	3,043	247	238
15 to 19 years	25,746	26,637	20,112	20,964	5,366	5,360	258	311
20 to 24 years	32,019	30,569	18,027	19,364	13,466	10,665	506	537
25 to 34 years	61,482	52,319	28,890	29,823	31,375	21,397	1,157	1,093
35 to 44 years	42,734	36,389	18,756	18,817	22,939	16,819	970	750
45 to 64 years	38,914	36,418	14,819	15,750	23,361	20,123	644	541
65 years and over	7,553	9,237	2,043	2,991	5,426	6,124	83	121
Age unknown	475	178	385	125	75	45	12	8
Columbus	**91,452**	**90,059**	**75,238**	**77,186**	**9,374**	**6,911**	**6,784**	**5,955**
Under 5 years	7,263	7,074	6,807	6,599	45	46	408	428
Under 1 year	1,403	1,424	1,324	1,329	2	2	76	93
5 to 9 years	6,764	6,743	6,227	6,155	171	167	365	419
10 to 14 years	6,638	6,789	6,095	6,220	158	156	382	412
15 to 19 years	8,104	8,375	7,259	7,587	365	207	475	581
20 to 24 years	10,467	9,828	8,776	8,647	864	412	820	768
25 to 34 years	19,180	18,145	15,082	15,359	2,257	1,400	1,831	1,385
35 to 44 years	14,353	13,817	11,196	11,561	1,875	1,291	1,269	964
45 to 64 years	15,321	15,115	11,577	12,231	2,692	2,062	1,039	822
65 years and over	3,206	4,026	2,087	2,705	944	1,161	174	160
Age unknown	156	147	132	122	3	9	21	16
Dayton	**58,848**	**57,729**	**48,174**	**49,686**	**8,173**	**5,674**	**2,475**	**2,367**
Under 5 years	5,424	5,223	5,164	5,001	57	50	202	172
Under 1 year	1,125	1,089	1,085	1,047	3	5	36	39
5 to 9 years	4,637	4,628	4,313	4,305	165	157	159	166
10 to 14 years	4,262	4,416	3,999	4,105	124	158	138	153
15 to 19 years	5,165	5,228	4,646	4,772	366	252	152	203
20 to 24 years	6,167	6,191	5,073	5,390	841	489	252	312
25 to 34 years	11,633	10,957	8,998	9,268	2,041	1,128	588	561
35 to 44 years	9,249	8,464	7,043	7,087	1,716	987	482	389
45 to 64 years	9,965	9,826	7,527	7,974	2,018	1,518	412	334
65 years and over	2,329	2,782	1,404	1,776	843	932	82	74
Age unknown	17	14	7	8	2	3	8	3
Hamilton	**17,825**	**17,454**	**15,603**	**15,634**	**1,822**	**1,487**	**396**	**329**
Under 5 years	1,717	1,719	1,679	1,675	10	9	28	34
Under 1 year	327	361	321	351	.....	.....	6	10
5 to 9 years	1,600	1,574	1,547	1,518	27	26	26	30
10 to 14 years	1,515	1,628	1,473	1,582	22	17	20	28
15 to 19 years	1,675	1,766	1,618	1,717	37	29	19	20
20 to 24 years	1,810	1,729	1,615	1,624	150	68	43	36
25 to 34 years	3,330	3,020	2,873	2,712	346	223	110	85
35 to 44 years	2,677	2,403	2,245	2,103	350	247	82	53
45 to 64 years	2,700	2,793	2,200	2,256	448	503	52	33
65 years and over	794	814	348	441	431	364	15	9
Age unknown	7	8	5	6	1	1	1	1

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Lima	**15,213**	**15,295**	**13,780**	**14,130**	**899**	**715**	**528**	**450**
Under 5 years	1,450	1,435	1,397	1,391	7	7	46	37
Under 1 year	298	261	288	250	.....	2	10	9
5 to 9 years	1,417	1,317	1,355	1,256	15	16	47	45
10 to 14 years	1,281	1,341	1,221	1,298	15	17	45	26
15 to 19 years	1,386	1,585	1,302	1,513	31	27	53	45
20 to 24 years	1,547	1,700	1,448	1,617	59	39	39	44
25 to 34 years	2,766	2,792	2,505	2,593	161	109	100	90
35 to 44 years	2,320	2,211	2,057	1,993	169	139	93	79
45 to 64 years	2,492	2,294	2,090	1,990	315	238	83	66
65 years and over	533	604	386	463	127	123	20	18
Age unknown	21	16	19	16	.....	.....	2	.....
Lorain	**16,261**	**12,622**	**8,898**	**8,679**	**7,168**	**3,761**	**193**	**182**
Under 5 years	1,935	1,957	1,851	1,862	67	70	17	25
Under 1 year	449	430	446	420	2	5	1	5
5 to 9 years	1,460	1,552	1,245	1,345	197	190	18	17
10 to 14 years	1,157	1,135	975	911	171	208	11	16
15 to 19 years	1,181	1,101	818	844	340	240	23	17
20 to 24 years	1,921	1,287	782	755	1,117	515	22	17
25 to 34 years	3,901	2,458	1,385	1,267	2,477	1,155	39	35
35 to 44 years	2,641	1,598	954	844	1,656	734	30	20
45 to 64 years	1,841	1,268	797	718	1,015	521	28	29
65 years and over	222	262	89	131	128	126	5	5
Age unknown	2	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Newark	**12,988**	**12,416**	**11,428**	**11,576**	**1,379**	**668**	**174**	**172**
Under 5 years	1,109	1,027	1,090	1,008	7	5	12	14
Under 1 year	195	174	192	172	.....	.....	3	2
5 to 9 years	1,083	1,025	1,054	995	18	18	11	12
10 to 14 years	980	1,024	956	996	14	14	10	14
15 to 19 years	1,235	1,124	1,145	1,083	69	22	21	19
20 to 24 years	1,279	1,260	1,105	1,206	163	35	10	19
25 to 34 years	2,558	2,233	2,126	2,069	396	132	32	32
35 to 44 years	2,059	1,852	1,723	1,703	303	132	31	17
45 to 64 years	2,148	2,207	1,826	1,979	284	194	38	34
65 years and over	519	657	388	530	122	116	9	11
Age unknown	18	7	15	7	3	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	**23,838**	**23,083**	**19,477**	**19,343**	**1,755**	**1,401**	**2,594**	**2,339**
Under 5 years	1,979	1,996	1,772	1,811	6	6	201	179
Under 1 year	390	389	343	349	.....	1	47	39
5 to 9 years	1,967	1,831	1,750	1,620	8	11	209	200
10 to 14 years	1,863	1,855	1,668	1,637	11	13	183	205
15 to 19 years	2,180	2,225	1,915	1,990	47	16	218	219
20 to 24 years	2,440	2,415	2,073	2,107	122	51	244	257
25 to 34 years	4,390	4,106	3,580	3,454	284	184	521	468
35 to 44 years	3,329	3,186	2,641	2,642	286	229	397	315
45 to 64 years	4,377	4,219	3,239	3,242	673	577	465	400
65 years and over	1,122	1,215	703	813	293	311	126	91
Age unknown	191	35	136	27	25	3	30	5
Toledo	**84,691**	**83,806**	**66,214**	**68,316**	**17,491**	**14,546**	**937**	**940**
Under 5 years	8,056	7,835	7,917	7,695	84	80	54	60
Under 1 year	1,685	1,619	1,626	1,554	5	5	16	10
5 to 9 years	7,473	7,371	7,076	6,982	340	330	55	59
10 to 14 years	7,033	7,137	6,651	6,706	341	366	38	65
15 to 19 years	7,779	8,199	7,069	7,586	652	551	54	62
20 to 24 years	8,376	8,793	6,753	7,492	1,533	1,164	90	136
25 to 34 years	15,824	15,713	11,826	12,578	3,755	2,900	232	234
35 to 44 years	12,817	12,189	8,918	9,050	3,688	2,990	200	148
45 to 64 years	14,021	13,064	8,476	8,556	5,353	4,363	175	144
65 years and over	3,270	3,487	1,497	1,659	1,735	1,798	38	30
Age unknown	42	18	31	12	10	4	1	2
Youngstown	**43,649**	**35,417**	**26,557**	**25,692**	**16,001**	**8,859**	**1,072**	**864**
Under 5 years	4,471	4,402	4,262	4,186	131	134	78	81
Under 1 year	982	972	959	942	6	10	17	19
5 to 9 years	3,484	3,588	3,118	3,219	288	293	78	76
10 to 14 years	3,022	2,984	2,650	2,592	318	326	54	66
15 to 19 years	3,536	3,331	2,666	2,761	809	492	60	78
20 to 24 years	5,627	4,135	2,999	2,866	2,514	1,168	113	101
25 to 34 years	10,745	7,176	4,990	4,544	5,456	2,400	295	231
35 to 44 years	6,754	4,582	3,196	2,846	3,323	1,597	227	139
45 to 64 years	5,001	4,186	2,232	2,197	2,623	1,912	142	77
65 years and over	869	1,005	337	460	515	532	17	13
Age unknown	140	28	107	21	24	5	8	2
Zanesville	**13,550**	**14,476**	**11,941**	**13,089**	**934**	**668**	**669**	**715**
Under 5 years	1,228	1,235	1,153	1,170	7	3	68	62
Under 1 year	229	249	218	237	1	1	10	11
5 to 9 years	1,113	1,133	1,043	1,054	13	8	57	71
10 to 14 years	1,012	1,048	953	993	9	6	50	49
15 to 19 years	1,213	1,339	1,126	1,246	25	16	61	76
20 to 24 years	1,363	1,418	1,190	1,295	105	35	66	87
25 to 34 years	2,462	2,586	2,129	2,358	214	105	119	122
35 to 44 years	2,065	2,177	1,778	1,964	177	112	108	101
45 to 64 years	2,403	2,599	2,049	2,296	241	197	113	106
65 years and over	672	926	505	701	142	184	24	40
Age unknown	19	15	15	12	1	2	3	1

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Akron														
Total	**28,021**	**10,756**	**38.4**	**16,050**	**57.3**	**993**	**178**	**23,895**	**6,673**	**27.9**	**14,634**	**61.2**	**2,340**	**230**
15 to 24 years	8,219	6,954	84.6	1,228	14.9	8	8	6,945	4,546	65.5	2,343	33.7	23	20
25 to 44 years	13,416	3,401	25.4	9,672	72.1	244	93	10,782	1,774	16.5	8,462	78.5	411	134
45 years and over	6,334	381	6.0	5,132	81.0	741	77	6,154	348	5.7	3,824	62.1	1,905	76
Age unknown	52	20	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	14	5	.....	5	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	14,410	5,862	40.7	7,936	55.1	475	109	12,683	3,719	29.3	7,611	60.0	1,200	141
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,746	2,672	46.5	2,888	50.3	144	36	6,122	2,307	37.7	3,335	54.5	426	51
Foreign-born white	7,582	2,101	27.7	5,092	67.2	358	24	4,873	595	12.2	3,561	73.1	680	35
Negro	277	118	42.6	131	47.3	16	8	217	52	24.0	127	58.5	34	3
Canton														
Total	**19,909**	**7,796**	**39.2**	**11,270**	**56.6**	**679**	**108**	**17,693**	**5,273**	**29.8**	**10,537**	**59.6**	**1,734**	**129**
15 to 24 years	5,472	4,804	87.8	651	11.9	2	3	4,907	3,503	71.4	1,361	27.7	22	13
25 to 44 years	9,503	2,646	27.8	6,630	69.8	153	53	7,965	1,457	18.3	6,098	76.6	323	80
45 years and over	4,889	333	6 8	3,975	81.3	524	51	4,798	306	6.4	3,071	64.0	1,384	36
Age unknown	45	13	.....	14	.....	.....	1	23	7	.....	7	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	10,350	3,936	38.0	5,989	57.9	330	69	10,456	3,388	32.4	6,021	57.6	947	89
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,899	1,591	40.8	2,155	55.3	126	19	4,444	1,539	34.6	2,520	56.7	350	28
Foreign-born white	5,510	2,197	39.9	3,058	55.5	216	18	2,701	315	11.7	1,947	72.1	426	11
Negro	140	65	46.4	65	46.4	7	2	92	31	.....	49	.....	11	1
Cincinnati														
Total	**134,873**	**56,365**	**41.8**	**70,868**	**52.5**	**6,427**	**904**	**143,721**	**51,293**	**35.7**	**70,435**	**49.0**	**20,416**	**1,409**
15 to 24 years	36,083	32,143	89.1	3,824	10.6	55	20	38,170	28,970	75.9	8,851	23.2	199	128
25 to 44 years	61,161	19,279	31.5	39,906	65.2	1,381	534	63,407	17,059	26.9	41,335	65.2	4,107	878
45 years and over	37,206	4,827	13.0	27,042	72.7	4,979	338	41,823	5,186	12.4	20,154	48.2	16,075	398
Age unknown	423	116	27.4	96	22.7	12	3	321	78	24.3	95	29.6	35	5
Native white—Native parentage	48,831	24,751	50.6	22,006	45.0	1,596	342	50,687	22,015	43.4	23,375	46.1	4,554	647
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	49,692	21,887	44.0	25,764	51.8	1,660	341	58,625	22,997	39.2	28,685	48.9	6,415	496
Foreign-born white	28,030	6,440	23.0	18,809	67.1	2,621	140	26,402	4,225	16.0	14,067	53.3	7,965	140
Negro	8,246	3,268	39.6	4,284	52.0	550	81	8,002	2,054	25.7	4,305	53.8	1,482	126
Cleveland														
Total	**208,923**	**79,854**	**38.2**	**121,055**	**57.9**	**6,534**	**910**	**191,747**	**58,160**	**30.3**	**113,234**	**59.1**	**18,835**	**1,347**
15 to 24 years	57,765	50,681	87.7	6,905	12.0	59	28	57,206	40,061	70.0	16,796	29.4	172	112
25 to 44 years	104,216	25,780	24.7	76,314	73.2	1,463	536	88,708	15,104	17.0	68,776	77.5	3,923	860
45 years and over	46,467	3,298	7.1	37,775	81.3	5,000	345	45,655	2,945	6.5	27,602	60.5	14,709	375
Age unknown	475	95	20.0	61	12.8	12	1	178	50	28.1	60	33.7	31	.....
Native white—Native parentage	43,754	17,935	41.0	23,765	54.3	1,339	298	42,692	15,265	35.8	22,679	53.1	4,186	484
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	59,278	32,001	54.0	25,991	43.8	979	252	65,142	29,600	45.4	31,550	48.4	3,504	436
Foreign-born white	102,008	28,450	27.9	69,154	67.8	4,019	307	80,533	12,469	15.5	57,031	70.8	10,629	366
Negro	3,630	1,350	37.2	2,017	55.6	194	53	3,361	819	24.4	1,965	58.5	513	61
Columbus														
Total	**70,787**	**27,888**	**39.4**	**39,240**	**55.4**	**2,914**	**646**	**69,453**	**21,889**	**31.5**	**38,265**	**55.1**	**8,351**	**824**
15 to 24 years	18,571	16,039	86.4	2,456	13.2	31	16	18,203	12,890	70.8	5,093	28.0	101	66
25 to 44 years	33,533	9,954	29.7	22,423	66.9	737	394	31,962	6,997	21.9	22,571	70.6	1,819	544
45 years and over	18,527	1,809	9.8	14,334	77.4	2,144	235	19,141	1,905	10.0	10,579	55.3	6,414	213
Age unknown	156	86	55.1	27	17.3	2	1	147	97	66.0	22	15.0	17	1
Native white—Native parentage	42,897	17,369	40.5	23,528	54.8	1,514	414	43,293	14,360	33.2	23,690	54.7	4,605	565
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13,212	5,495	41.6	7,143	54.1	449	120	14,919	5,341	35.8	7,859	52.7	1,563	137
Foreign-born white	9,000	2,561	28.5	5,782	64.2	602	46	6,542	972	14.9	4,027	61.6	1,484	40
Negro	5,629	2,429	43.2	2,774	49.3	347	66	4,696	1,215	25.9	2,687	57.2	699	82
Dayton														
Total	**44,525**	**15,848**	**35.6**	**26,340**	**59.2**	**1,920**	**364**	**43,462**	**12,639**	**29.1**	**25,245**	**58.1**	**5,139**	**421**
15 to 24 years	11,332	9,634	85.0	1,660	14.6	16	8	11,419	7,859	68.8	3,454	30.2	44	53
25 to 44 years	20,882	5,120	24.5	15,096	72.3	431	215	19,421	3,653	18.8	14,523	74.8	969	270
45 years and over	12,294	1,090	8.9	9,576	77.9	1,470	141	12,608	1,124	8.9	7,261	57.6	4,123	97
Age unknown	17	4	.....	8	.....	3	.....	14	3	.....	7	.....	3	1
Native white—Native parentage	25,539	9,650	37.8	14,653	57.4	981	213	25,775	7,937	30.8	14,768	57.3	2,780	282
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9,159	3,441	37.6	5,294	57.8	336	81	10,500	3,556	33.9	5,923	56.4	926	90
Foreign-born white	7,827	2,025	25.9	5,303	67.8	465	34	5,309	677	12.8	3,457	65.1	1,153	19
Negro	1,976	713	36.1	1,085	54.9	138	36	1,876	468	24.9	1,096	58.4	280	30
Hamilton														
Total	**12,993**	**5,070**	**39.0**	**7,223**	**55.6**	**594**	**86**	**12,533**	**3,837**	**30.6**	**7,091**	**56.6**	**1,475**	**119**
15 to 24 years	3,485	2,984	85.6	473	13.6	7	9	3,495	2,461	70.4	1,003	28.7	8	17
25 to 44 years	6,007	1,720	28.6	4,105	68.3	130	46	5,423	1,047	19.3	4,052	74.7	259	63
45 years and over	3,494	366	10.5	2,640	75.6	456	31	3,607	328	9.1	2,032	56.3	1,205	39
Age unknown	7	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	8	1	.....	4	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,392	3,172	42.9	3,866	52.3	292	51	6,817	2,361	34.6	3,738	54.8	637	75
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,512	1,356	38.6	2,010	57.2	123	20	4,042	1,304	32.3	2,330	57.6	380	24
Foreign-born white	1,763	416	23.6	1,177	66.8	159	7	1,435	128	8.9	867	60.4	429	11
Negro	322	123	38.2	169	52.5	20	8	237	44	18.6	154	65.0	29	9
Lima														
Total	**11,065**	**3,888**	**35.1**	**6,612**	**59.8**	**458**	**61**	**11,202**	**3,272**	**29.2**	**6,645**	**59.3**	**1,146**	**118**
15 to 24 years	2,933	2,470	84.2	446	15.2	8	2	3,285	2,271	69.1	973	29.6	14	14
25 to 44 years	5,086	1,237	24.3	3,683	72.4	106	38	5,003	839	16.8	3,843	76.8	253	62
45 years and over	3,025	177	5.9	2,479	82.0	342	21	2,898	152	5.2	1,825	63.0	878	42
Age unknown	21	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	16	10	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	8,185	2,961	36.2	4,837	59.1	306	50	8,252	2,415	29.3	4,945	59.9	784	94
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,622	609	37.5	953	58.8	52	6	1,933	696	36.0	1,053	54.5	164	15
Foreign-born white	862	178	20.6	598	69.4	74	5	675	83	12.3	435	64.4	150	5
Negro	390	138	35.4	221	56.7	26	.....	342	78	22.8	212	62.0	48	4
Lorain														
Total	**11,709**	**4,377**	**37.4**	**7,050**	**60.2**	**248**	**30**	**7,978**	**1,698**	**21.3**	**5,751**	**72.1**	**492**	**37**
15 to 24 years	3,102	2,645	85.3	451	14.5	4	1	2,388	1,357	56.8	1,018	42.6	8	5
25 to 44 years	6,542	1,577	24.1	4,874	74.5	74	16	4,056	288	7.1	3,638	89.7	109	21
45 years and over	2,063	155	7.5	1,724	83.6	168	13	1,530	52	3.4	1,092	71.4	375	11
Age unknown	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,872	1,101	38.3	1,673	58.3	83	14	2,606	674	25.9	1,722	66.1	189	21
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,955	930	47.6	989	50.6	30	5	1,955	691	35.3	1,175	60.1	84	5
Foreign-born white	6,733	2,282	33.9	4,311	64.0	126	10	3,293	298	9.0	2,778	84.4	207	10
Negro	147	63	42.9	76	51.7	7	1	124	35	28.2	76	61.3	12	1

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Newark														
Total	**9,816**	**3,514**	**35.8**	**5,813**	**59.2**	**418**	**61**	**9,340**	**2,603**	**27.9**	**5,460**	**58.5**	**1,162**	**109**
15 to 24 years	2,514	2,191	87.2	316	12.6	4	1	2,384	1,660	69.6	692	29.0	9	21
25 to 44 years	4,617	1,125	24.4	3,335	72.2	120	34	4,085	707	17.3	3,124	76.5	186	64
45 years and over	2,667	188	7.0	2,157	80.9	294	26	2,864	235	8.2	1,640	57.3	965	24
Age unknown	18	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,808	2,518	37.0	3,970	58.3	263	48	6,924	1,961	28.3	4,083	59.0	793	84
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,520	530	34.9	912	60.0	70	8	1,653	533	32.2	910	55.1	193	15
Foreign-born white	1,340	399	29.8	862	64.3	76	3	631	61	9.7	406	64.3	158	5
Negro	141	62	44.0	67	47.5	9	2	132	48	36.4	61	46.2	18	5
Springfield														
Total	**18,029**	**6,502**	**36.1**	**10,242**	**56.8**	**908**	**93**	**17,401**	**5,040**	**29.0**	**10,160**	**58.4**	**1,981**	**120**
15 to 24 years	4,620	3,925	85.0	595	12.9	7	2	4,640	3,215	69.3	1,344	29.0	24	9
25 to 44 years	7,719	2,014	26.1	5,381	69.7	182	55	7,292	1,396	19.1	5,486	75.2	306	67
45 years and over	5,499	496	9.0	4,235	77.0	711	35	5,434	424	7.8	3,312	60.9	1,645	44
Age unknown	191	67	35.1	31	16.2	8	1	35	5	.....	18	.....	6	.....
Native white—Native parentage	11,059	3,953	35.7	6,353	57.4	484	63	10,711	3,147	29.4	6,343	59.2	1,069	88
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,228	1,426	44.2	1,636	50.7	138	9	3,564	1,356	38.0	1,865	52.3	304	12
Foreign-born white	1,730	404	23.4	1,121	64.8	153	3	1,371	139	10.1	843	61.5	387	1
Negro	2,001	713	35.6	1,127	56.3	133	18	1,755	398	22.7	1,109	63.2	221	19
Toledo														
Total	**62,129**	**22,568**	**36.3**	**36,345**	**58.5**	**2,764**	**394**	**61,463**	**18,936**	**30.8**	**35,569**	**57.9**	**6,425**	**482**
15 to 24 years	16,155	14,127	87.4	1,980	12.3	24	8	16,992	12,503	73.6	4,331	25.8	57	34
25 to 44 years	28,641	7,045	24.6	20,776	72.5	565	231	27,902	5,325	19.1	21,013	75.3	1,233	313
45 years and over	17,291	1,385	8.0	13,573	78.5	2,171	154	16,551	1,101	6.7	10,169	61.4	5,126	135
Age unknown	42	11	.....	16	.....	4	1	18	7	.....	6	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	25,542	9,805	38.4	14,440	56.5	1,038	235	26,063	8,628	33.1	14,539	55.8	2,603	270
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19,028	8,822	46.4	9,589	50.4	522	86	20,870	8,286	39.7	11,076	53.1	1,373	123
Foreign-born white	16,726	3,611	21.6	11,887	71.1	1,146	58	13,770	1,809	13.1	9,519	69.1	2,349	78
Negro	790	306	38.7	412	52.2	56	15	756	212	28.0	432	57.1	100	11
Youngstown														
Total	**32,672**	**13,334**	**40.8**	**18,063**	**55.3**	**948**	**95**	**24,443**	**7,073**	**28.9**	**15,007**	**61.4**	**2,175**	**123**
15 to 24 years	9,163	7,917	86.4	1,178	12.9	4	4	7,466	4,881	65.4	2,497	33.4	40	12
25 to 44 years	17,499	5,024	28.7	12,086	69.1	271	56	11,758	1,884	16.0	9,263	78.8	518	79
45 years and over	5,870	374	6.4	4,782	81.5	670	35	5,191	301	5.8	3,233	62.3	1,616	32
Age unknown	140	19	13.6	17	12.1	3	.....	28	7	.....	14	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	9,133	3,725	40.8	4,952	54.2	296	52	7,910	2,510	31.7	4,598	58.1	721	58
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,394	4,050	54.8	3,146	42.5	144	19	7,785	3,369	43.3	3,948	50.7	406	37
Foreign-born white	15,264	5,188	34.0	9,511	62.3	464	20	8,106	1,054	13.0	6,045	74.6	971	21
Negro	862	362	42.0	445	51.6	44	4	641	140	21.8	415	64.7	77	7
Zanesville														
Total	**10,197**	**3,621**	**35.5**	**6,048**	**59.3**	**435**	**61**	**11,060**	**3,480**	**31.5**	**6,094**	**55.1**	**1,334**	**123**
15 to 24 years	2,576	2,186	84.9	363	14.1	5	2	2,757	2,003	72.7	717	26.0	13	7
25 to 44 years	4,527	1,152	25.4	3,252	71.8	80	36	4,763	1,035	21.7	3,407	71.5	231	84
45 years and over	3,075	275	8.9	2,426	78.9	349	23	3,525	438	12.4	1,966	55.8	1,086	32
Age unknown	19	8	.....	7	.....	1	.....	15	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,238	2,658	36.7	4,229	58.4	279	41	7,952	2,614	32.9	4,387	55.2	832	93
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,554	484	31.1	987	63.5	70	12	1,920	613	31.9	1,049	54.6	233	22
Foreign-born white	905	280	30.9	554	61.2	67	4	651	91	14.0	373	57.3	184	3
Negro	494	195	39.5	277	56.1	18	4	533	160	30.0	284	53.3	84	5

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—SEX, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[See also Table 13.]

CITY.	1910			1900			CITY.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Akron	36,604	32,463	112.8	21,383	21,345	100.2	Lima	15,213	15,295	99.5	10,873	10,850	100.2
Canton	26,110	24,107	108.3	15,094	15,573	96.9	Lorain	16,261	12,622	128.8	9,119	6,909	132.0
Cincinnati	177,511	186,080	95.4	157,140	168,762	93.1	Newark	12,988	12,416	104.6	9,048	9,109	99.3
Cleveland	289,262	271,401	106.6	192,616	189,152	101.8	Springfield	23,838	23,083	103.3	19,306	18,947	101.9
Columbus	91,452	90,059	101.5	63,301	62,259	101.7	Toledo	84,691	83,806	101.1	65,604	66,218	99.1
Dayton	58,848	57,729	101.9	42,142	43,191	97.6	Youngstown	43,649	35,417	123.2	23,582	21,303	110.7
Hamilton	17,825	17,454	102.1	12,031	11,883	101.2	Zanesville	13,550	14,476	93.6	11,310	12,228	92.5

TABLE 16.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**127**	**42**	**[1] 206**	**569**	**371**	**183**	**76**	**27**	**22**	Mahoning	4	.....	.....	18	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Belmont	.....	.....	1	4	12	3	.....	.....	.....	Montgomery	.....	2	9	26	23	1	3	.....	.....
Clark	1	.....	2	10	3	3	2	.....	.....	Muskingum	13	.....	6	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Columbiana	.....	.....	.....	12	12	9	1	.....	1	Paulding	.....	4	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuyahoga	48	2	5	236	108	36	25	11	6	Stark	.....	.....	.....	12	9	5	1	1	.....
Franklin	13	11	14	48	8	6	8	5	2	Summit	3	.....	1	12	3	1	1	.....	1
Hamilton	11	2	14	17	15	24	7	3	1	Tuscarawas	.....	3	.....	10	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Highland	12	.....	22	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Washington	.....	.....	18	3	4	2	.....	.....	1
Lorain	.....	2	8	9	8	9	12	.....	.....	Remainder of state	21	11	72	98	119	69	15	7	10
Lucas	1	5	3	51	31	8	1	.....	.....										

[1] Includes 13 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.	Allen.	Ashland.	Ashtabula.	Athens.	Auglaize.	Belmont.	Brown.	Butler.	Carroll.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**4,767,121**	**24,755**	**56,580**	**22,975**	**59,547**	**47,798**	**31,246**	**76,856**	**24,832**	**70,271**	**15,761**
1900	4,157,545	26,328	47,976	21,184	51,448	38,730	31,192	60,875	28,237	56,870	16,811
1890	[1] 3,672,329	26,093	40,644	22,223	43,655	35,194	28,100	57,413	29,899	48,597	17,566
1880	3,198,062	24,005	31,314	23,883	37,139	28,411	25,444	49,638	32,911	42,579	16,416
1870	2,665,260	20,750	23,623	21,933	32,517	23,768	20,041	39,714	30,802	39,912	14,491
Increase, 1900–1910	609,576	−1,573	8,604	1,791	8,099	9,068	54	15,981	−3,405	13,401	−1,050
Per cent of increase	14.7	−6.0	17.9	8.5	15.7	23.4	0.2	26.3	−12.1	23.6	−6.2
Increase, 1890–1900	485,216	235	7,332	−1,039	7,793	3,536	3,092	3,462	−1,662	8,273	−755
Per cent of increase	13.2	0.9	18.0	−4.7	17.9	10.0	11.0	6.0	−5.6	17.0	−4.3
Land area (square miles)	40,740	546	406	421	723	487	397	530	481	452	387
Population per square mile, 1910	117.0	45.3	139.4	54.6	82.4	98.1	78.7	145.0	51.6	155.5	40.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	51.6	45.3	57.9	38.4	45.6	69.3	50.8	87.9	51.6	48.3	40.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	2,665,143	.....	33,064	6,795	26,585	14,072	11,081	30,286	.....	48,431	.....
Same places in 1900	2,027,462	.....	24,012	4,087	20,082	10,642	9,274	25,356	.....	33,129	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	31.5	.....	37.7	66.3	32.4	32.2	19.5	19.4	.....	46.2	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	2,101,978	24,755	23,516	16,180	32,962	33,726	20,165	46,570	24,832	21,840	15,761
Same territory in 1900	2,130,083	26,328	23,964	17,097	31,366	28,088	21,918	35,519	28,237	23,741	16,811
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−1.3	−6.0	−1.9	−5.4	5.1	20.1	−8.0	31.1	−12.1	−8.0	−6.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	1,998,382	.....	24,012	4,087	20,082	8,487	9,274	25,356	.....	33,129	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	2,159,163	26,328	23,964	17,097	31,366	30,243	21,918	35,519	28,237	23,741	16,811
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	55.9	.....	58.4	29.6	44.6	29.4	35.5	39.4	.....	68.9	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	48.1	.....	50.1	19.3	39.0	21.9	29.7	41.7	.....	58.3	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	4,654,897	24,570	55,544	22,950	59,323	46,552	31,209	75,070	23,544	68,479	15,736
Number in 1900	*4,060,204*	*26,051*	*47,126*	*21,170*	*51,204*	*37,398*	*31,167*	*59,006*	*26,562*	*55,683*	*16,779*
Number in 1890	*3,584,805*	*25,687*	*40,049*	*22,202*	*43,365*	*33,958*	*28,054*	*55,477*	*27,963*	*47,476*	*17,492*
Negro	111,452	184	1,030	25	217	1,240	36	1,782	1,288	1,781	25
Number in 1900	*96,901*	*277*	*842*	*13*	*239*	*1,329*	*24*	*1,857*	*1,675*	*1,183*	*32*
Number in 1890	*87,113*	*406*	*589*	*21*	*287*	*1,233*	*46*	*1,932*	*1,935*	*1,113*	*74*
Black	72,203	166	787	20	195	603	20	1,352	1,071	1,004	25
Mulatto	39,249	18	243	5	22	637	16	430	217	777	.....
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 16)	772	1	6	.....	7	6	1	4	.....	11	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,033,259	23,743	45,487	20,408	38,890	39,641	23,868	50,923	20,908	47,051	13,111
Number in 1900	*2,651,440*	*24,798*	*36,592*	*18,389*	*35,472*	*31,598*	*22,329*	*45,140*	*22,690*	*34,595*	*13,920*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,024,393	704	7,662	1,920	11,984	4,375	6,076	12,572	2,166	15,650	1,822
Number in 1900	*950,864*	*1,027*	*7,980*	*2,174*	*8,961*	*3,960*	*6,999*	*9,275*	*3,049*	*15,606*	*2,148*
Native white—Foreign parentage	671,275	309	4,069	921	8,201	2,609	3,508	8,327	1,278	9,965	932
Native white—Mixed parentage	353,118	395	3,593	999	3,783	1,766	2,568	4,245	888	5,685	890
Foreign-born white	597,245	123	2,395	622	8,449	2,536	1,265	11,575	470	5,778	803
Number in 1900	*457,900*	*226*	*2,554*	*607*	*6,771*	*1,840*	*1,839*	*4,591*	*823*	*5,482*	*717*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	63.6	95.9	80.4	88.8	65.3	82.9	76.4	66.3	84.2	67.0	83.2
Per cent in 1900	*63.8*	*94.2*	*76.3*	*86.8*	*68.9*	*81.6*	*71.6*	*74.2*	*80.4*	*60.8*	*82.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21.5	2.8	13.5	8.4	20.1	9.2	19.4	16.4	8.7	22.3	11.6
Per cent in 1900	*22.9*	*3.9*	*16.6*	*10.3*	*17.4*	*10.2*	*22.4*	*15.2*	*10.8*	*27.4*	*12.7*
Foreign-born white	12.5	0.5	4.2	2.7	14.2	5.3	4.0	15.1	1.9	8.2	5.1
Per cent in 1900	*11.0*	*0.9*	*5.3*	*2.9*	*13.2*	*4.8*	*5.9*	*7.5*	*2.9*	*9.6*	*4.3*
Negro	2.3	0.7	1.8	0.1	0.4	2.6	0.1	2.3	5.2	2.5	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*2.3*	*1.1*	*1.8*	*0.1*	*0.5*	*3.4*	*0.1*	*3.1*	*5.9*	*2.1*	*0.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	72,887	.....	62	33	453	184	11	3,143	11	175	76
Belgium	1,525	.....	3	.....	4	6	1	118	14	2	8
Canada—French	2,310	1	16	4	37	6	3	15	1	8	2
Canada—Other	20,881	2	143	26	557	25	16	63	5	99	4
Denmark	1,837	.....	1	1	17	1	.....	8	.....	4	.....
England	43,335	17	161	75	721	538	35	768	27	232	132
Finland	3,988	.....	.....	.....	2,039	102	.....	1	.....	3	.....
France	4,836	6	24	8	22	18	10	162	65	81	3
Germany	175,091	58	863	231	443	395	1,028	1,275	257	3,334	102
Greece	2,555	.....	14	.....	12	29	1	53	.....	127	.....
Holland	2,278	.....	8	3	24	6	9	2	2	14	.....
Hungary	85,881	.....	9	74	434	594	1	2,037	1	422	75
Ireland	40,057	29	398	26	441	132	36	405	55	448	43
Italy	41,620	1	164	35	1,530	51	26	1,166	2	345	163
Roumania	3,974	.....	.....	1	82	3	1	136	.....	.....	24
Russia	48,756	1	53	11	310	131	13	1,114	8	144	6
Scotland	10,704	5	37	34	157	100	3	168	8	105	75
Sweden	5,522	1	18	3	876	14	1	35	.....	21	1
Switzerland	10,988	1	211	48	61	5	48	66	7	123	15
Turkey in Asia	2,031	1	12	1	26	22	.....	17	2	5	.....
Turkey in Europe	1,945	.....	3	5	18	5	3	77	.....	26	.....
Wales	9,376	.....	171	2	16	137	2	589	.....	22	83
Other foreign countries	4,868	.....	24	1	169	31	17	157	5	38	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	46,361	.....	19	7	290	152	1	1,684	30	43	32
Canada—French	1,818	1	10	1	17	.....	2	12	.....	7	.....
Canada—Other	5,328	1	38	2	187	3	3	17	2	21	4
England	33,894	19	94	60	720	502	22	573	29	255	96
France	6,101	5	48	11	34	6	15	63	117	108	14
Germany	327,758	166	1,857	592	844	605	3,106	2,095	796	7,055	241
Holland	1,950	.....	3	1	24	.....	14	1	3	19	.....
Hungary	28,698	.....	1	12	373	294	.....	649	.....	71	14
Ireland	79,567	83	941	70	896	321	159	926	185	1,342	169
Italy	18,895	.....	49	3	1,103	30	5	407	.....	92	74
Russia	24,837	.....	27	6	222	98	8	422	2	104	6
Scotland	7,851	4	26	55	130	91	2	86	2	83	55
Sweden	4,075	.....	15	6	905	12	1	21	1	13	.....
Switzerland	11,042	1	323	35	54	9	45	66	7	88	28
Wales	12,224	3	264	2	13	174	5	456	2	33	98
All others of foreign parentage [2]	60,876	26	354	58	2,389	312	120	849	102	631	101

[1] State total includes population (13) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.	Allen.	Ashland.	Ashtabula.	Athens.	Auglaize.	Belmont.	Brown.	Butler.	Carroll.
SEX											
Total...Male	**2,434,758**	**12,728**	**28,542**	**11,447**	**30,336**	**24,725**	**15,910**	**40,209**	**12,514**	**35,911**	**8,048**
Female	**2,332,363**	**12,027**	**28,038**	**11,528**	**29,161**	**23,073**	**15,336**	**36,647**	**12,318**	**34,360**	**7,713**
White...Male	2,376,082	12,639	27,972	11,433	30,266	24,035	15,892	39,251	11,840	34,975	8,038
Female	2,278,815	11,931	27,572	11,517	29,057	22,517	15,317	35,819	11,704	33,504	7,698
Negro...Male	57,995	88	564	14	113	686	17	954	674	929	10
Female	53,457	96	466	11	104	554	19	828	614	852	15
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**1,484,265**	**7,090**	**16,816**	**7,329**	**18,485**	**13,646**	**9,029**	**23,133**	**7,410**	**22,239**	**4,783**
Number in 1900	*1,212,223*	*7,210*	*13,684*	*6,323*	*16,416*	*10,691*	*8,607*	*17,110*	*8,111*	*17,112*	*4,915*
Native white—Native parentage	841,556	6,617	12,541	6,168	11,642	10,767	5,786	13,550	5,813	12,870	3,750
Number in 1900	*697,956*	*6,537*	*9,571*	*5,200*	*10,759*	*8,244*	*5,022*	*11,686*	*6,015*	*8,930*	*3,821*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	294,443	335	2,667	806	2,420	1,142	2,594	2,769	958	5,488	561
Number in 1900	*256,955*	*449*	*2,480*	*793*	*2,047*	*1,012*	*2,631*	*2,469*	*1,183*	*5,027*	*676*
Native white—Foreign parentage	200,175	170	1,551	417	1,420	679	1,691	1,716	610	3,851	299
Native white—Mixed parentage	94,268	165	1,116	389	1,000	463	903	1,053	348	1,637	262
Foreign-born white	308,478	81	1,253	344	4,337	1,362	635	6,247	247	3,211	464
Number in 1900	*225,688*	*137*	*1,363*	*323*	*3,532*	*947*	*944*	*2,365*	*424*	*2,773*	*403*
Negro	39,188	56	349	11	79	371	13	563	392	664	8
Number in 1900	*31,235*	*87*	*262*	*6*	*73*	*385*	*9*	*579*	*489*	*379*	*15*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	600	1	6	.....	7	4	1	4	.....	6	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	56.7	93.3	74.6	84.2	63.0	78.9	64.1	58.6	78.4	57.9	78.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19.8	4.7	15.9	11.0	13.1	8.4	28.7	12.0	12.9	24.7	11.7
Foreign-born white	20.8	1.1	7.5	4.7	23.5	10.0	7.0	27.0	3.3	14.4	9.7
Negro	2.6	0.8	2.1	0.2	0.4	2.7	0.1	2.4	5.3	3.0	0.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	142,465	45	697	232	2,064	586	405	1,538	208	1,777	176
Having first papers	17,509	1	41	16	174	115	23	370	6	110	20
Alien	113,856	.....	138	83	1,584	362	26	3,601	8	900	191
Unknown	34,648	35	377	13	515	299	181	738	25	424	77
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**62,998**	**492**	**345**	**120**	**650**	**1,011**	**236**	**1,649**	**313**	**516**	**179**
Per cent illiterate	4.2	6.9	2.1	1.6	3.5	7.4	2.6	7.1	4.3	2.3	3.7
Per cent in 1900	*4.8*	*9.5*	*3.4*	*2.3*	*4.1*	*7.8*	*3.7*	*6.7*	*7.6*	*3.0*	*3.1*
Native white, number illiterate	22,567	475	239	91	104	695	211	462	222	258	73
Per cent illiterate	2.0	6.8	1.6	1.3	0.7	5.8	2.5	2.8	3.3	1.4	1.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	35,160	2	81	28	539	234	23	1,097	11	179	106
Per cent illiterate	11.4	.....	6.5	8.1	12.4	17.2	3.6	17.6	4.5	5.6	22.8
Negro, number illiterate	5,169	15	24	1	6	82	2	90	85	78	.....
Per cent illiterate	13.2	.....	6.9	.....	.....	22.1	.....	16.0	21.7	11.7	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**3,848,747**	**19,117**	**45,173**	**18,896**	**47,459**	**36,505**	**24,638**	**59,256**	**20,129**	**57,405**	**12,693**
Number illiterate	**124,774**	**1,017**	**715**	**237**	**1,197**	**2,106**	**497**	**3,040**	**653**	**1,044**	**315**
Per cent illiterate	3.2	5.3	1.6	1.3	2.5	5.8	2.0	5.1	3.2	1.8	2.5
Native white, number	3,174,830	18,837	41,970	18,272	39,092	33,101	23,347	46,936	18,601	50,227	11,899
Number illiterate	47,310	985	492	190	192	1,517	422	980	437	527	150
Per cent illiterate	1.5	5.2	1.2	1.0	0.5	4.6	1.8	2.1	2.3	1.0	1.3
Foreign-born white, number	579,274	123	2,349	601	8,170	2,439	1,262	10,879	467	5,670	775
Number illiterate	66,887	4	175	46	993	432	73	1,883	25	347	165
Per cent illiterate	11.5	3.3	7.4	7.7	12.2	17.7	5.8	17.3	5.4	6.1	21.3
Negro, number	93,910	156	848	23	190	960	28	1,437	1,061	1,498	19
Number illiterate	10,460	28	47	1	11	157	2	177	191	167	.....
Per cent illiterate	11.1	17.9	5.5	.....	5.8	16.4	.....	12.3	18.0	11.1	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	966,141	5,432	12,108	4,182	11,506	10,462	7,000	15,668	5,326	14,498	3,247
Number illiterate	8,446	147	35	16	87	162	19	215	29	78	27
Per cent illiterate	0.9	2.7	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.5	0.3	1.4	0.5	0.5	0.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,313,809**	**7,594**	**16,568**	**5,736**	**16,229**	**14,677**	**9,610**	**22,027**	**7,232**	**19,373**	**4,479**
Number attending school	**868,578**	**5,237**	**11,202**	**4,143**	**11,184**	**9,682**	**6,664**	**14,257**	**5,354**	**12,167**	**3,204**
Per cent attending school	66.1	69.0	67.6	72.2	68.9	66.0	69.3	64.7	74.0	62.8	71.5
Number 6 to 9 years	347,668	2,162	4,460	1,554	4,723	4,215	2,610	6,359	1,906	4,875	1,232
Number attending school	293,403	1,772	3,673	1,339	3,730	3,435	2,293	4,943	1,647	4,125	957
Number 10 to 14 years	425,602	2,502	5,460	1,881	5,375	4,805	3,225	7,083	2,535	6,292	1,501
Number attending school	401,235	2,319	5,198	1,800	5,104	4,437	3,052	6,665	2,454	5,910	1,458
Number 15 to 17 years	262,330	1,450	3,252	1,123	3,048	2,885	1,969	4,188	1,456	3,901	871
Number attending school	134,617	870	1,826	753	1,834	1,397	1,060	2,104	991	1,649	597
Number 18 to 20 years	278,209	1,480	3,396	1,178	3,083	2,772	1,806	4,397	1,335	4,305	875
Number attending school	39,323	276	505	251	516	413	259	545	262	483	192
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	773,270	4,664	9,920	3,435	10,008	9,020	5,835	13,442	4,441	11,167	2,733
Number attending school	694,638	4,091	8,871	3,139	8,834	7,872	5,345	11,608	4,101	10,035	2,415
Per cent attending school	89.8	87.7	89.4	91.4	87.5	87.3	91.6	86.4	92.3	89.9	88.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	568,219	4,604	8,788	3,298	6,624	7,714	5,399	9,802	4,123	9,115	2,400
Number attending school	513,328	4,039	7,869	3,012	5,898	6,753	4,943	8,643	3,828	8,206	2,114
Per cent attending school	90.3	87.7	89.5	91.3	89.0	87.5	91.6	88.2	92.8	90.0	88.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	163,451	25	922	116	3,004	905	419	2,413	86	1,693	284
Number attending school	145,851	22	819	108	2,540	806	387	1,996	76	1,513	256
Per cent attending school	89.2	.....	88.8	93.1	84.6	89.1	92.4	82.7	.....	89.4	90.1
Foreign-born white, number	25,799	.....	57	19	437	142	12	923	1	129	47
Number attending school	21,679	.....	48	17	367	119	10	715	1	108	43
Per cent attending school	84.0	.....	.....	.....	84.0	83.8	.....	77.5	.....	83.7	.....
Negro, number	15,755	35	153	2	33	259	5	304	231	229	2
Number attending school	13,742	30	135	2	29	194	5	254	196	207	2
Per cent attending school	87.2	.....	88.2	.....	.....	74.9	.....	83.6	84.8	90.4	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	1,024,800	5,780	12,973	6,078	13,848	10,334	7,109	16,264	6,128	15,681	3,895
Families, number	1,138,165	5,865	13,462	6,290	14,885	10,749	7,368	17,240	6,218	16,566	3,939

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Champaign.	Clark.	Clermont.	Clinton.	Columbiana.	Coshocton.	Crawford.	Cuyahoga.	Darke.	Defiance.	Delaware.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**26,351**	**66,435**	**29,551**	**23,680**	**76,619**	**30,121**	**34,036**	**637,425**	**42,933**	**24,498**	**27,182**
1900	26,642	58,939	31,610	24,202	68,590	29,337	33,915	439,120	42,532	26,387	26,401
1890	26,980	52,277	33,553	24,240	59,029	26,703	31,927	309,970	42,961	25,769	27,189
1880	27,817	41,948	36,713	24,756	48,602	26,642	30,583	196,943	40,496	22,515	27,381
1870	24,188	32,070	34,268	21,914	38,299	23,600	25,556	132,010	32,278	15,719	25,175
Increase, 1900–1910	−291	7,496	−2,059	−522	8,029	784	121	198,305	401	−1,889	781
Per cent of increase	−1.1	12.7	−6.5	−2.2	11.7	2.7	0.4	45.2	0.9	−7.2	3.0
Increase, 1890–1900	−338	6,662	−1,943	−38	9,561	2,634	1,988	129,150	−429	618	−788
Per cent of increase	−1.3	12.7	−5.8	−0.2	16.2	9.9	6.2	41.7	−1.0	2.4	−2.9
Land area (square miles)	421	407	465	411	534	558	409	463	586	405	445
Population per square mile, 1910	62.6	163.2	63.6	57.6	143.5	54.0	83.2	1,376.7	73.3	60.5	61.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	44.2	47.9	63.6	46.7	56.6	36.8	36.4	81.7	59.9	42.4	40.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	7,739	46,921	.....	4,491	46,385	9,603	19,143	599,579	7,832	7,327	9,076
Same places in 1900	6,808	38,253	.....	3,613	38,780	6,473	17,124	409,907	6,783	7,579	7,940
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	13.7	22.7	.....	24.3	19.6	48.4	11.8	46.3	15.5	−3.3	14.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	18,612	19,514	29,551	19,189	30,234	20,518	14,893	37,846	35,101	17,171	18,106
Same territory in 1900	19,834	20,686	31,610	20,589	29,810	22,864	16,791	29,213	35,749	18,808	18,461
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−6.2	−5.7	−6.5	−6.8	1.4	−10.3	−11.3	29.6	−1.8	−8.7	−1.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	6,808	38,253	.....	3,613	36,287	6,473	17,124	405,526	6,783	10,099	7,940
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	19,834	20,686	31,610	20,589	32,303	22,864	16,791	33,594	35,749	16,288	18,461
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	29.4	70.6	.....	19.0	60.5	31.9	56.2	94.1	18.2	29.9	33.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	25.6	64.9	.....	14.9	52.9	22.1	50.5	92.3	15.9	38.3	30.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	24,934	60,839	28,685	22,740	75,639	30,022	33,958	628,353	42,557	24,475	26,506
Number in 1900	*25,176*	*53,693*	*30,427*	*23,001*	*67,766*	*29,245*	*33,855*	*432,810*	*42,111*	*26,324*	*25,819*
Number in 1890	*25,467*	*47,632*	*32,043*	*22,943*	*58,357*	*26,621*	*31,850*	*306,777*	*42,469*	*25,662*	*26,568*
Negro	1,410	5,583	865	939	967	97	77	8,763	376	23	671
Number in 1900	*1,460*	*5,243*	*1,183*	*1,199*	*812*	*91*	*59*	*6,189*	*421*	*63*	*578*
Number in 1890	*1,511*	*4,640*	*1,510*	*1,296*	*662*	*81*	*77*	*3,146*	*492*	*107*	*618*
Black	1,059	2,724	580	524	569	60	53	6,127	25	9	338
Mulatto	351	2,859	285	415	398	37	24	2,636	351	14	333
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 16)	7	13	1	1	13	2	1	309	.....	.....	5
Native white—Native parentage	22,665	47,564	24,289	21,533	55,476	25,540	23,949	162,952	37,857	17,771	23,187
Number in 1900	*22,204*	*39,183*	*25,298*	*21,322*	*48,075*	*24,194*	*22,274*	*109,760*	*36,619*	*17,853*	*21,972*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,748	9,679	3,344	962	12,911	3,600	7,519	251,202	3,679	5,295	2,575
Number in 1900	*2,196*	*10,601*	*3,804*	*1,267*	*13,175*	*4,042*	*8,759*	*185,498*	*4,359*	*6,399*	*2,876*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,029	5,953	2,013	585	7,255	1,769	4,159	190,196	1,953	2,904	1,401
Native white—Mixed parentage	719	3,726	1,331	377	5,656	1,831	3,360	61,006	1,726	2,391	1,174
Foreign-born white	521	3,596	1,052	245	7,252	882	2,490	214,199	1,021	1,409	744
Number in 1900	*776*	*3,909*	*1,330*	*412*	*6,516*	*1,009*	*2,822*	*137,557*	*1,133*	*2,072*	*971*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	86.0	71.6	82.2	90.9	72.4	84.8	70.4	25.6	88.2	72.5	85.3
Per cent in 1900	*83.3*	*66.5*	*80.0*	*88.1*	*70.1*	*82.5*	*65.7*	*25.0*	*86.1*	*67.7*	*83.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6.6	14.6	11.3	4.1	16.9	12.0	22.1	39.4	8.6	21.6	9.5
Per cent in 1900	*8.2*	*18.0*	*12.0*	*5.2*	*19.2*	*13.8*	*25.8*	*42.2*	*10.2*	*24.3*	*10.9*
Foreign-born white	2.0	5.4	3.6	1.0	9.5	2.9	7.3	33.6	2.4	5.8	2.7
Per cent in 1900	*2.9*	*6.6*	*4.2*	*1.7*	*9.5*	*3.4*	*8.3*	*31.3*	*2.7*	*7.9*	*3.7*
Negro	5.4	8.4	2.9	4.0	1.3	0.3	0.2	1.4	0.9	0.1	2.5
Per cent in 1900	*5.5*	*8.9*	*3.7*	*5.0*	*1.2*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*1.4*	*1.0*	*0.2*	*2.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	6	86	12	.....	534	20	75	44,934	15	54	14
Belgium	.....	1	13	3	4	1	3	95	.....	12	.....
Canada—French	1	8	2	1	3	.....	10	646	2	37	3
Canada—Other	37	127	11	13	127	35	62	9,872	16	57	29
Denmark	5	26	2	1	23	2	.....	814	1	1	.....
England	63	329	71	49	2,028	150	94	13,568	27	46	83
Finland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	577	1	.....	.....
France	9	12	42	5	31	26	19	584	51	29	4
Germany	99	1,277	648	56	990	288	1,364	46,285	477	1,010	237
Greece	3	53	.....	.....	47	10	9	276	5	3	2
Holland	1	19	3	1	17	.....	13	1,237	1	4	1
Hungary	.....	28	84	1	354	20	237	34,496	.....	1	11
Ireland	225	928	69	88	543	120	120	12,285	89	38	168
Italy	25	242	16	.....	1,410	66	257	11,720	247	5	10
Roumania	.....	4	4	.....	148	6	18	779	.....	.....	.....
Russia	5	107	38	12	162	17	14	25,993	7	4	7
Scotland	15	90	14	2	339	34	22	3,298	12	10	20
Sweden	3	17	1	.....	58	12	12	1,883	3	19	3
Switzerland	18	74	14	.....	250	39	85	1,574	15	63	15
Turkey in Asia	.....	10	1	7	16	.....	3	503	.....	2	1
Turkey in Europe	.....	98	.....	.....	5	3	31	251	42	3	37
Wales	2	25	3	3	133	21	8	1,421	5	.....	79
Other foreign countries	4	35	4	3	29	12	33	1,108	5	11	20
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	1	45	12	1	249	4	46	33,873	.....	56	8
Canada—French	.....	8	2	.....	2	1	2	433	2	22	1
Canada—Other	13	21	4	3	35	5	16	2,475	3	9	7
England	58	245	74	40	1,747	131	73	8,984	27	58	72
France	8	20	80	15	38	42	22	513	247	37	5
Germany	250	2,643	1,397	198	1,644	952	3,288	66,800	1,333	2,259	523
Holland	.....	9	13	.....	13	1	18	1,014	.....	4	1
Hungary	.....	12	28	.....	77	1	33	14,764	.....	.....	5
Ireland	594	2,181	162	260	1,054	245	288	18,738	213	137	415
Italy	9	86	27	.....	614	23	28	6,083	16	1	2
Russia	.....	42	18	4	49	16	16	13,083	3	1	8
Scotland	19	109	15	7	381	47	14	1,834	10	8	21
Sweden	.....	17	3	.....	37	6	2	1,130	.....	19	8
Switzerland	5	39	16	.....	311	70	76	1,238	12	82	13
Wales	.....	13	2	2	183	50	11	1,277	6	.....	190
All others of foreign parentage [1]	72	463	160	55	821	175	226	17,957	81	211	21

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Champaign.	Clark.	Clermont.	Clinton.	Columbiana.	Coshocton.	Crawford.	Cuyahoga.	Darke.	Defiance.	Delaware.
SEX											
Total...Male	**13,224**	**33,855**	**14,521**	**11,803**	**38,947**	**15,102**	**17,447**	**323,538**	**21,971**	**12,365**	**13,399**
Female	**13,127**	**32,580**	**15,030**	**11,877**	**37,672**	**15,019**	**16,589**	**308,887**	**20,962**	**12,133**	**13,783**
White...Male	12,509	30,905	14,086	11,323	38,435	15,056	17,394	323,745	21,779	12,351	13,103
Female	12,425	29,934	14,599	11,417	37,204	14,966	16,564	304,608	20,778	12,124	13,403
Negro...Male	708	2,937	435	479	499	44	52	4,519	192	14	291
Female	702	2,646	430	460	468	53	25	4,244	184	9	380
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**8,348**	**21,330**	**9,040**	**7,203**	**23,307**	**8,790**	**10,868**	**201,734**	**12,604**	**7,179**	**8,212**
Number in 1900	*8,061*	*17,908*	*9,241*	*7,214*	*20,066*	*8,291*	*10,033*	*128,508*	*11,928*	*7,317*	*7,705*
Native white—Native parentage	6,874	14,138	6,973	6,368	15,543	6,757	6,542	44,765	10,296	4,387	6,601
Number in 1900	*6,452*	*11,149*	*6,908*	*6,134*	*13,190*	*6,147*	*5,584*	*29,327*	*9,608*	*4,249*	*6,122*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	735	3,354	1,287	402	3,487	1,503	2,892	49,580	1,553	1,997	1,000
Number in 1900	*785*	*3,142*	*1,283*	*497*	*3,262*	*1,540*	*2,943*	*33,215*	*1,654*	*1,909*	*949*
Native white—Foreign parentage	488	2,302	829	279	2,156	790	1,775	38,504	945	1,222	597
Native white—Mixed parentage	247	1,052	458	123	1,331	713	1,117	11,076	608	775	403
Foreign-born white	271	1,906	522	132	3,948	495	1,391	103,702	644	783	401
Number in 1900	*400*	*1,981*	*709*	*229*	*3,333*	*575*	*1,479*	*63,396*	*649*	*1,135*	*478*
Negro	461	1,921	258	300	317	33	42	3,436	111	12	207
Number in 1900	*419*	*1,683*	*346*	*353*	*269*	*28*	*26*	*2,462*	*117*	*24*	*152*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	7	11	.....	1	12	2	1	251	.....	.....	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	82.3	66.3	77.1	88.4	66.7	76.9	60.2	22.2	81.7	61.1	80.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8.8	15.7	14.2	5.6	15.0	17.1	26.6	24.6	12.3	27.8	12.2
Foreign-born white	3.2	8.9	5.8	1.8	16.9	5.6	12.8	51.4	5.1	10.9	4.9
Negro	5.5	9.0	2.9	4.2	1.4	0.4	0.4	1.7	0.9	0.2	2.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	170	1,048	417	94	1,696	277	832	45,166	233	577	235
Having first papers	9	41	27	3	227	12	53	8,517	13	7	2
Alien	15	310	34	23	1,418	79	365	43,461	143	5	72
Unknown	77	507	44	12	607	127	141	6,558	255	194	92
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**246**	**572**	**294**	**270**	**804**	**363**	**198**	**10,205**	**522**	**151**	**149**
Per cent illiterate	2.9	2.7	3.3	3.7	3.4	4.1	1.8	5.1	4.1	2.1	1.8
Per cent in 1900	*5.8*	*4.9*	*5.6*	*6.3*	*3.7*	*4.7*	*1.7*	*5.1*	*5.3*	*2.7*	*2.9*
Native white, number illiterate	183	181	236	209	261	302	69	251	323	112	102
Per cent illiterate	2.4	1.0	2.9	3.1	1.4	3.7	0.7	0.3	2.7	1.8	1.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	20	186	14	6	514	58	127	9,759	185	36	30
Per cent illiterate	7.4	9.8	2.7	4.5	13.0	11.7	9.1	9.4	28.7	4.6	7.5
Negro, number illiterate	43	204	44	55	26	3	2	139	14	3	17
Per cent illiterate	9.3	10.6	17.1	18.3	8.2	.....	.....	4.0	12.6	.....	8.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**21,689**	**54,885**	**24,354**	**19,338**	**61,083**	**23,916**	**27,781**	**509,607**	**33,772**	**19,558**	**22,505**
Number illiterate	**466**	**1,144**	**576**	**508**	**1,493**	**714**	**371**	**22,290**	**988**	**310**	**286**
Per cent illiterate	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.4	3.0	1.3	4.4	2.9	1.6	1.3
Native white, number	19,998	46,658	22,624	18,326	53,230	22,979	25,274	294,905	32,452	18,137	21,177
Number illiterate	332	378	440	396	578	603	170	737	683	232	198
Per cent illiterate	1.7	0.8	1.9	2.2	1.1	2.6	0.7	0.2	2.1	1.3	0.9
Foreign-born white, number	514	3,560	1,036	239	7,051	859	2,439	206,658	1,016	1,400	743
Number illiterate	56	347	43	13	865	100	197	21,167	283	75	55
Per cent illiterate	10.9	9.7	4.2	5.4	12.3	11.6	8.1	10.2	27.9	5.4	7.4
Negro, number	1,170	4,654	693	772	789	76	67	7,752	304	21	580
Number illiterate	78	418	92	99	47	11	4	329	22	3	32
Per cent illiterate	6.7	9.0	13.3	12.8	6.0	.....	.....	4.2	7.2	.....	5.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,029	13,213	5,843	4,777	15,531	6,364	6,737	126,249	9,169	5,411	5,992
Number illiterate	13	44	30	25	112	22	29	1,556	45	8	23
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	1.2	0.5	0.1	0.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**6,794**	**17,697**	**7,951**	**6,513**	**21,401**	**8,776**	**9,216**	**171,372**	**12,738**	**7,393**	**7,849**
Number attending school	**4,648**	**11,357**	**5,828**	**4,898**	**14,235**	**6,019**	**6,659**	**106,286**	**9,080**	**5,208**	**5,751**
Per cent attending school	68.4	64.2	73.3	75.2	66.5	68.6	72.3	62.0	71.3	70.4	73.3
Number 6 to 9 years	1,765	4,484	2,108	1,736	5,870	2,412	2,479	45,123	3,569	1,982	1,857
Number attending school	1,415	3,758	1,871	1,517	4,869	1,986	2,146	39,854	3,100	1,752	1,562
Number 10 to 14 years	2,228	5,614	2,683	2,191	6,994	2,914	3,039	53,760	4,291	2,437	2,472
Number attending school	2,108	5,292	2,587	2,116	6,582	2,730	2,931	50,120	4,122	2,329	2,335
Number 15 to 17 years	1,381	3,624	1,656	1,288	4,198	1,761	1,845	33,524	2,453	1,474	1,779
Number attending school	863	1,799	1,058	911	2,138	1,021	1,200	12,429	1,487	885	1,288
Number 18 to 20 years	1,420	3,975	1,504	1,298	4,339	1,689	1,853	38,965	2,425	1,500	1,741
Number attending school	262	508	312	354	646	282	382	3,883	371	242	566
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,993	10,098	4,791	3,927	12,864	5,326	5,518	98,883	7,860	4,419	4,329
Number attending school	3,523	9,050	4,458	3,633	11,451	4,716	5,077	89,974	7,222	4,081	3,897
Per cent attending school	88.2	89.6	93.0	92.5	89.0	88.5	92.0	91.0	91.9	92.4	90.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,654	8,071	4,310	3,698	10,089	5,009	4,734	29,846	7,505	3,820	4,006
Number attending school	3,218	7,290	4,014	3,423	8,976	4,427	4,368	27,798	6,901	3,533	3,602
Per cent attending school	88.1	90.3	93.1	92.6	89.0	88.4	92.3	93.1	92.0	92.5	89.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	110	1,105	270	76	2,328	264	724	56,756	268	583	195
Number attending school	104	971	254	72	2,098	239	657	51,361	238	536	176
Per cent attending school	94.5	87.9	94.1	.....	90.1	90.5	90.7	90.5	88.8	91.9	90.3
Foreign-born white, number	6	54	37	7	293	40	55	11,400	5	12	9
Number attending school	4	43	35	6	235	37	47	10,002	4	9	8
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.2	.....	.....	87.7	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	223	867	174	146	154	13	5	868	82	4	118
Number attending school	197	745	155	132	142	13	5	803	79	3	111
Per cent attending school	88.3	85.9	89.1	90.4	92.2	.....	.....	92.5	.....	.....	94.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	6,821	15,816	7,638	5,872	17,962	7,291	8,273	106,805	10,483	5,891	6,791
Families, number	7,005	16,435	7,815	6,172	18,663	7,487	8,505	142,508	10,655	6,012	6,996

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Erie.	Fairfield.	Fayette.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gallia.	Geauga.	Greene.	Guernsey.	Hamilton.	Hancock.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**38,327**	**39,201**	**21,744**	**221,567**	**23,914**	**25,745**	**14,670**	**29,733**	**42,716**	**460,732**	**37,860**
1900	37,650	34,259	21,725	164,460	22,801	27,918	14,744	31,613	34,425	409,479	41,993
1890	35,462	33,939	22,309	124,087	22,023	27,005	13,489	29,820	28,645	374,573	42,563
1880	32,640	34,284	20,364	86,797	21,053	28,124	14,251	31,349	27,197	313,374	27,784
1870	28,138	31,138	17,170	63,019	17,789	25,545	14,190	28,038	23,838	260,370	23,847
Increase, 1900–1910	677	4,942	19	57,107	1,113	—2,173	—74	—1,880	8,291	51,253	—4,133
Per cent of increase	1.8	14.4	0.1	34.7	4.9	—7.8	—0.5	—5.9	24.1	12.5	—9.8
Increase, 1890–1900	2,188	320	—584	40,373	778	913	1,255	1,793	5,780	34,906	—570
Per cent of increase	6.2	0.9	—2.6	32.5	3.5	3.4	9.3	6.0	20.2	9.3	—1.3
Land area (square miles)	256	495	413	517	405	449	416	415	518	407	535
Population per square mile, 1910	149.7	79.2	52.6	428.6	59.0	57.3	35.3	71.6	82.5	1,132.0	70.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	71.6	52.7	35.0	77.5	52.5	45.0	35.3	50.7	54.5	131.4	40.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	19,989	13,093	7,277	181,511	2,650	5,560	.....	8,706	14,483	407,259	16,403
Same places in 1900	19,664	8,991	5,751	125,560	2,148	5,432	.....	8,696	9,508	357,565	18,953
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	1.7	45.6	26.5	44.6	23.4	2.4	.....	0.1	52.3	13.9	—13.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	18,338	26,108	14,467	40,056	21,264	20,185	14,670	21,027	28,233	53,473	21,457
Same territory in 1900	17,986	25,268	15,974	38,900	20,653	22,486	14,744	22,917	24,917	51,914	23,040
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	2.0	3.3	—9.4	3.0	3.0	—10.2	—0.5	—8.2	13.3	3.0	—6.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	19,664	8,991	5,751	125,560	.....	5,432	.....	8,696	8,241	349,768	18,953
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	17,986	25,268	15,974	38,900	22,801	22,486	14,744	22,917	26,184	59,711	23,040
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	52.2	33.4	33.5	81.9	11.1	21.6	.....	29.3	33.9	88.4	43.3
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	52.2	26.2	26.5	76.3	.....	19.5	.....	27.5	23.9	85.4	45.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	38,015	38,747	20,513	207,492	23,908	23,867	14,661	25,760	42,227	436,397	37,609
Number in 1900	*37,224*	*33,857*	*20,325*	*155,213*	*22,780*	*25,635*	*14,728*	*27,554*	*33,952*	*391,764*	*41,605*
Number in 1890	*35,030*	*33,045*	*20,628*	*117,620*	*21,999*	*24,613*	*13,479*	*25,750*	*28,146*	*359,777*	*42,201*
Negro	311	449	1,231	14,006	6	1,875	9	3,970	489	24,300	249
Number in 1900	*425*	*402*	*1,398*	*9,223*	*21*	*2,281*	*16*	*4,055*	*472*	*17,695*	*386*
Number in 1890	*429*	*393*	*1,080*	*6,445*	*23*	*2,338*	*10*	*4,000*	*496*	*14,757*	*356*
Black	201	255	658	9,379	4	945	8	2,465	271	16,963	141
Mulatto	110	194	573	4,627	2	930	1	1,505	218	7,337	108
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 16)	1	5	.....	69	.....	3	.....	3	.....	35	2
Native white—Native parentage	17,782	34,528	19,683	148,243	18,584	22,216	10,942	23,243	33,289	210,551	32,341
Number in 1900	*16,023*	*29,241*	*19,156*	*104,711*	*17,029*	*23,339*	*11,731*	*24,042*	*29,201*	*157,210*	*34,307*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14,115	3,516	688	40,600	4,103	1,344	2,342	1,918	5,028	159,953	4,116
Number in 1900	*15,099*	*3,730*	*937*	*35,833*	*4,331*	*1,833*	*1,870*	*2,618*	*3,210*	*166,196*	*5,508*
Native white—Foreign parentage	9,345	1,840	334	24,710	2,152	786	1,327	1,155	3,242	106,173	2,029
Native white—Mixed parentage	4,770	1,676	354	15,890	1,951	558	1,015	763	1,786	53,780	2,087
Foreign-born white	6,118	703	142	18,649	1,221	307	1,377	599	3,910	65,893	1,152
Number in 1900	*7,102*	*886*	*232*	*14,669*	*1,420*	*413*	*1,127*	*894*	*1,541*	*68,858*	*1,796*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	46.4	88.1	90.5	66.9	77.7	86.3	74.6	78.2	77.9	45.7	85.4
Per cent in 1900	*39.9*	*85.4*	*88.2*	*63.7*	*74.7*	*83.8*	*79.6*	*76.1*	*84.8*	*38.4*	*81.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	36.8	9.0	3.2	18.3	17.2	5.2	16.0	6.5	11.8	34.7	10.9
Per cent in 1900	*40.1*	*10.9*	*4.3*	*21.8*	*19.0*	*6.6*	*12.7*	*8.3*	*9.3*	*40.6*	*13.1*
Foreign-born white	16.0	1.8	0.7	8.4	5.1	1.2	9.4	2.0	9.2	14.3	3.0
Per cent in 1900	*18.9*	*2.6*	*1.1*	*8.9*	*6.2*	*1.5*	*7.6*	*2.8*	*4.5*	*16.7*	*4.3*
Negro	0.8	1.1	5.7	6.3	(1)	7.3	0.1	13.4	1.1	5.3	0.7
Per cent in 1900	*1.1*	*1.2*	*6.4*	*5.6*	*0.1*	*8.2*	*0.1*	*12.8*	*1.4*	*4.3*	*0.9*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	270	19	.....	874	50	4	229	3	894	1,803	9
Belgium	29	11	.....	123	10	.....	.....	.....	49	31	34
Canada—French	15	3	1	97	6	.....	6	.....	3	87	4
Canada—Other	213	27	6	619	72	8	78	25	36	1,086	100
Denmark	21	2	1	47	1	.....	10	1	.....	98	4
England	410	55	21	1,293	117	24	240	71	495	2,330	83
Finland	4	.....	.....	6	6	3	137	.....	.....	14	.....
France	38	9	2	170	53	6	1	1	102	788	33
Germany	3,495	364	48	6,571	454	127	300	221	153	34,166	674
Greece	.....	2	1	123	4	.....	3	3	15	221	2
Holland	5	1	1	42	1	1	3	.....	10	389	2
Hungary	395	15	.....	1,218	44	5	47	.....	1,283	6,747	3
Ireland	343	61	48	1,927	49	15	73	209	75	7,089	58
Italy	503	37	.....	2,265	.....	6	50	1	29	2,392	7
Roumania	16	1	.....	28	.....	.....	37	.....	32	575	.....
Russia	53	24	.....	1,546	76	8	51	16	165	5,101	11
Scotland	62	9	4	321	10	6	33	33	218	612	13
Sweden	34	2	.....	121	6	.....	20	.....	17	148	5
Switzerland	117	40	1	380	254	10	39	4	9	856	95
Turkey in Asia	1	9	3	71	2	3	.....	3	55	269	.....
Turkey in Europe	32	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	4	77	324	.....
Wales	16	5	1	572	1	79	7	2	160	243	4
Other foreign countries	46	7	4	174	5	2	13	2	33	524	11
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	183	15	.....	268	1	.....	180	1	682	746	1
Canada—French	7	4	.....	137	10	.....	2	.....	.....	35	2
Canada—Other	72	9	1	147	21	1	18	8	11	218	20
England	374	73	17	1,010	124	38	195	63	398	1,998	81
France	32	21	2	169	146	9	5	10	67	829	34
Germany	6,844	1,206	146	13,066	983	336	389	445	249	73,071	1,305
Holland	6	.....	2	22	2	1	3	.....	.....	407	1
Hungary	79	16	.....	176	1	10	20	.....	829	992	2
Ireland	758	239	123	4,371	104	43	143	509	289	14,751	169
Italy	208	19	.....	935	.....	3	23	.....	4	1,456	3
Russia	38	22	.....	721	52	2	28	13	117	2,922	9
Scotland	44	10	8	253	17	13	30	33	144	444	22
Sweden	13	4	.....	49	.....	.....	4	.....	23	61	10
Switzerland	73	46	1	266	368	6	39	4	5	486	104
Wales	8	9	5	967	2	265	4	5	185	369	15
All others of foreign parentage [2]	606	147	29	2,153	321	59	244	64	239	7,388	251

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Erie.	Fairfield.	Fayette.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gallia.	Geauga.	Greene.	Guernsey.	Hamilton.	Hancock.
SEX											
Total...Male	**19,968**	**20,154**	**11,033**	**112,443**	**12,253**	**13,090**	**7,610**	**14,854**	**22,141**	**226,350**	**18,758**
Female	**18,359**	**19,047**	**10,711**	**109,124**	**11,661**	**12,655**	**7,060**	**14,879**	**20,575**	**234,382**	**19,102**
White...Male	19,794	19,842	10,386	104,900	12,251	12,104	7,602	12,854	21,884	214,158	18,631
Female	18,221	18,905	10,127	102,592	11,657	11,763	7 059	12,906	20,343	222,239	18,978
Negro...Male	173	307	647	7,483	2	983	8	1,997	257	12,167	125
Female	138	142	584	6,523	4	892	1	1,973	232	12,133	124
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**13,236**	**11,427**	**6,541**	**73,366**	**7,306**	**7,356**	**4,812**	**9,074**	**12,618**	**143,692**	**11,289**
Number in 1900	*12,031*	*9,695*	*6,302*	*51,628*	*6,649*	*7,321*	*4,883*	*9,255*	*9,636*	*116,688*	*12,282*
Native white—Native parentage	5,111	9,662	5,782	44,875	5,069	6,044	3,423	6,826	9,455	51,172	9,100
Number in 1900	*3,784*	*7,820*	*5,391*	*30,308*	*4,503*	*5,802*	*3,708*	*6,711*	*7,810*	*32,111*	*9,417*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,643	1,347	300	13,058	1,586	608	626	734	938	52,005	1,523
Number in 1900	*4,303*	*1,365*	*368*	*10,715*	*1,416*	*699*	*538*	*877*	*872*	*46,278*	*1,845*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,455	757	171	8,576	931	369	344	482	487	37,722	863
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,188	590	129	4,482	655	239	282	252	451	14,283	660
Foreign-born white	3,356	334	76	9,900	649	149	755	290	2,082	31,689	587
Number in 1900	*3,766*	*428*	*129*	*7,296*	*724*	*210*	*631*	*429*	*828*	*32,315*	*912*
Negro	125	83	383	5,487	2	552	8	1,221	143	8,802	77
Number in 1900	*177*	*82*	*412*	*3,291*	*6*	*608*	*0*	*1,234*	*125*	*5,966*	*106*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	1	.....	46	.....	3	.....	3	.....	24	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	38.6	84.6	88.4	61.2	69.4	82.2	71.1	75.2	74.9	35.6	80.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	35.1	11.8	4.6	17.8	21.7	8.3	13.0	8.1	7.4	36.2	13.5
Foreign-born white	25.4	2.9	1.2	13.5	8.9	2.0	15.7	3.2	16.5	22.1	5.2
Negro	0.9	0.7	5.9	7.5	(1)	7.5	0.2	13.5	1.1	6.1	0.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	2,396	245	39	5,099	350	112	408	224	528	20,951	315
Having first papers	63	7	.....	457	14	4	23	3	151	1,951	37
Alien	664	23	1	2,960	132	3	231	34	1,068	7,092	23
Unknown	233	59	36	1,384	153	30	93	29	335	1,695	212
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**513**	**361**	**408**	**2,670**	**120**	**594**	**93**	**405**	**982**	**4,784**	**192**
Per cent illiterate	3.9	3.2	6.2	3.6	1.6	8.1	1.9	4.5	7.8	3.3	1.7
Per cent in 1900	*4.1*	*4.4*	*7.2*	*4.1*	*3.0*	*11.1*	*2.7*	*7.7*	*5.2*	*3.4*	*2.8*
Native white, number illiterate	216	322	320	781	95	466	22	167	237	884	170
Per cent illiterate	2.2	2.9	5.3	1.3	1.4	7.0	0.5	2.2	2.3	0.9	1.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	269	31	8	1,335	25	20	69	20	728	2,424	18
Per cent illiterate	8.0	9.3	.....	13.5	3.9	13.4	9.1	6.9	35.0	7.6	3.1
Negro, number illiterate	28	8	80	545	.....	108	2	218	17	1,474	4
Per cent illiterate	22.4	.....	20.9	9.9	.....	19.6	.....	17.9	11.9	16.7	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**32,021**	**31,597**	**17,402**	**185,700**	**19,101**	**20,353**	**12,049**	**24,459**	**32,775**	**387,373**	**30,681**
Number illiterate	**828**	**809**	**727**	**5,541**	**256**	**1,358**	**153**	**778**	**1,717**	**11,194**	**398**
Per cent illiterate	2.6	2.6	4.2	3.0	1.3	6.7	1.3	3.2	5.2	2.9	1.3
Native white, number	25,699	30,499	16,275	155,290	17,882	18,575	10,682	20,598	28,707	301,657	29,329
Number illiterate	315	724	573	2,079	194	1,090	42	305	480	2,221	341
Per cent illiterate	1.2	2.4	3.5	1.3	1.1	5.9	0.4	1.5	1.7	0.7	1.2
Foreign-born white, number	6,051	698	142	18,185	1,213	307	1,358	590	3,701	64,437	1,144
Number illiterate	470	60	13	2,340	62	50	109	55	1,203	5,857	49
Per cent illiterate	7.8	8.6	9.2	12.9	5.1	16.3	8.0	9.3	32.5	9.1	4.3
Negro, number	270	395	985	12,163	6	1,468	9	3,268	367	21,246	206
Number illiterate	43	25	141	1,111	.....	218	2	418	34	3,112	8
Per cent illiterate	15.9	6.3	14.3	9.1	.....	14.9	.....	12.8	9.3	14.6	3.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	7,369	8,687	4,507	42,101	4,924	5,689	2,779	6,229	8,858	92,987	7,916
Number illiterate	34	40	40	515	16	174	5	17	174	559	18
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.2	0.3	3.1	0.2	0.3	2.0	0.6	0.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**9,841**	**11,594**	**6,116**	**55,840**	**6,769**	**7,789**	**3,787**	**8,350**	**12,565**	**120,908**	**10,690**
Number attending school	**6,560**	**8,630**	**4,116**	**35,638**	**4,889**	**5,818**	**2,630**	**6,297**	**8,594**	**72,777**	**7,420**
Per cent attending school	66.7	74.4	67.3	63.8	72.2	74.7	69.4	75.4	68.4	60.2	69.4
Number 6 to 9 years	2,472	2,907	1,609	13,739	1,845	2,100	1,008	2,121	3,707	27,921	2,774
Number attending school	2,212	2,489	1,273	11,651	1,587	1,819	822	1,849	3,050	24,196	2,293
Number 10 to 14 years	3,246	3,962	2,070	17,235	2,310	2,721	1,293	2,869	4,102	38,392	3,588
Number attending school	3,082	3,822	1,917	16,140	2,220	2,590	1,207	2,803	3,904	35,799	3,417
Number 15 to 17 years	2,058	2,563	1,183	11,433	1,287	1,575	761	1,819	2,338	25,737	2,161
Number attending school	1,000	1,791	703	5,776	855	1,050	456	1,243	1,292	9,646	1,311
Number 18 to 20 years	2,065	2,162	1,254	13,433	1,327	1,393	725	1,541	2,418	28,858	2,167
Number attending school	266	528	223	2,071	227	359	145	402	348	3,136	399
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,718	6,869	3,679	30,974	4,155	4,821	2,301	4,990	7,809	66,313	6,362
Number attending school	5,294	6,311	3,190	27,791	3,807	4,409	2,029	4,652	6,954	59,995	5,710
Per cent attending school	92.6	91.9	86.7	89.7	91.6	91.5	88.2	93.2	89.1	90.5	89.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,662	6,423	3,414	23,666	3,663	4,407	1,739	4,151	6,250	43,143	5,844
Number attending school	3,423	5,889	2,964	21,386	3,345	4,045	1,535	3,871	5,583	39,137	5,241
Per cent attending school	93.5	91.7	86.8	90.4	91.3	91.8	88.3	93.3	89.3	90.7	89.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,923	303	43	5,047	472	33	515	154	1,169	18,338	456
Number attending school	1,769	287	41	4,472	444	31	456	138	1,051	16,610	417
Per cent attending school	92.0	94.7	.....	88.6	94.1	.....	88.5	89.6	89.9	90.6	91.4
Foreign-born white, number	95	29	.....	651	20	3	47	12	307	1,959	19
Number attending school	69	27	.....	534	18	1	38	11	252	1,681	16
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	82.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.1	85.8	.....
Negro, number	38	111	222	1,603	.....	378	.....	673	83	2,869	43
Number attending school	33	105	185	1,393	.....	332	.....	632	68	2,564	36
Per cent attending school	.....	94.6	83.3	86.9	.....	87.8	.....	93.9	.....	89.4	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	8,984	9,251	5,368	48,869	6,084	5,666	3,831	7,481	9,829	69,007	9,627
Families, number	9,240	9,540	5,466	52,144	6,161	5,733	3,900	7,691	10,105	109,611	9,999

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hardin.	Harrison.	Henry.	Highland.	Hocking.	Holmes.	Huron.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Knox.	Lake.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**30,407**	**19,076**	**25,119**	**28,711**	**23,650**	**17,909**	**34,206**	**30,791**	**65,423**	**30,181**	**22,927**
1900	31,187	20,486	27,282	30,982	24,398	19,511	32,330	34,248	44,357	27,768	21,680
1890	[illegible]	20,830	25,080	29,048	22,658	21,139	31,949	28,408	39,415	27,600	18,235
1880	27,02[illegible]	20,456	20,585	30,281	21,126	20,776	31,609	23,686	33,018	27,431	16,326
1870	18,714	18,682	14,028	29,133	17,925	18,177	28,532	21,759	29,188	26,333	15,935
Increase, 1900–1910	−780	−1,410	−2,163	−2,271	−748	−1,602	1,876	−3,457	21,066	2,413	1,247
Per cent of increase	−2.5	−6.9	−7.9	−7.3	−3.1	−8.2	5.8	−10.1	47.5	8.7	5.8
Increase, 1890–1900	2,248	−344	2,202	1,934	1,740	−1,628	381	5,840	4,942	168	3,445
Per cent of increase	7.8	−1.7	8.8	6.7	7.7	−7.7	1.2	20.6	12.5	0.6	18.9
Land area (square miles)	473	401	414	549	411	418	494	404	407	513	241
Population per square mile, 1910	64.3	47.6	60.7	52.3	57.5	42.8	69.2	76.2	160.7	58.8	95.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	49.1	47.6	51.0	36.8	45.7	42.8	40.7	45.7	85.3	41.1	72.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	7,185	.....	4,007	8,524	4,850	.....	14,110	12,343	30,711	9,087	5,501
Same places in 1900	6,852	.....	3,639	8,514	3,480	.....	12,229	12,717	20,829	6,633	5,024
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	4.9	.....	10.1	0.1	39.4	.....	15.4	−2.9	47.4	37.0	9.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	23,222	19,076	21,112	20,187	18,800	17,909	20,096	18,448	34,712	21,094	17,426
Same territory in 1900	24,335	20,486	23,643	22,468	20,918	19,511	20,101	21,531	23,528	21,135	16,656
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−4.6	−6.9	−10.7	−10.2	−10.1	−8.2	(1)	−14.3	47.5	−0.2	4.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	9,428	.....	3,639	8,514	3,480	.....	9,881	12,717	20,829	6,633	5,024
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	21,759	20,486	23,643	22,468	20,918	19,511	22,449	21,531	23,528	21,135	16,656
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	23.6	.....	16.0	29.7	20.5	.....	41.3	40.1	46.9	30.1	24.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	30.2	.....	13.3	27.5	14.3	.....	30.6	37.1	47.0	23.9	23.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	29,848	18,464	25,111	27,319	23,506	17,901	33,921	30,081	63,768	29,357	22,685
Number in 1900	*30,661*	*19,356*	*27,252*	*29,406*	*24,144*	*19,511*	*32,129*	*33,489*	*42,782*	*27,482*	*21,422*
Number in 1890	*28,523*	*19,932*	*25,041*	*27,534*	*22,524*	*21,133*	*31,760*	*27,669*	*38,228*	*27,291*	*18,013*
Negro	556	612	8	1,379	143	8	284	708	1,647	323	237
Number in 1900	*524*	*628*	*30*	*1,575*	*252*	.....	*197*	*756*	*1,669*	*285*	*249*
Number in 1890	*609*	*897*	*33*	*1,491*	*133*	*6*	*186*	*738*	*1,184*	*307*	*219*
Black	353	527	6	850	88	2	181	268	1,442	233	167
Mulatto	203	85	2	529	55	6	103	440	205	90	70
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 16)	3	.....	.....	13	1	.....	1	2	8	1	5
Native white—Native parentage	25,604	16,784	17,312	25,946	20,633	15,322	23,932	26,530	36,643	26,451	13,510
Number in 1900	*25,300*	*18,312*	*17,792*	*27,199*	*20,875*	*16,059*	*21,596*	*27,972*	*29,616*	*24,333*	*13,887*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,407	1,078	5,982	1,120	2,055	2,055	7,094	2,920	12,453	2,423	5,602
Number in 1900	*4,187*	*1,269*	*6,897*	*1,731*	*2,422*	*2,687*	*7,707*	*4,371*	*8,022*	*2,425*	*4,392*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,709	489	3,495	553	1,168	966	4,140	1,645	9,016	1,196	3,697
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,698	589	2,487	567	887	1,089	2,954	1,275	3,437	1,227	1,905
Foreign-born white	837	602	1,817	253	818	524	2,895	631	14,672	9[illegible]3	3,573
Number in 1900	*1,174*	*275*	*2,563*	*476*	*847*	*765*	*2,826*	*1,146*	*5,244*	*724*	*3,143*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	84.2	88.0	68.9	90.4	87.2	85.6	70.0	86.2	56.0	87.6	58.9
Per cent in 1900	*81.1*	*89.4*	*65.2*	*87.8*	*85.6*	*82.3*	*66.8*	*81.7*	*66.5*	*87.6*	*64.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11.2	5.7	23.8	3.9	8.7	11.5	20.7	9.5	19.0	8.0	24.4
Per cent in 1900	*13.4*	*6.2*	*25.3*	*5.6*	*9.9*	*13.8*	*23.8*	*12.8*	*18.1*	*8.7*	*20.3*
Foreign-born white	2.8	3.2	7.2	0.9	3.5	2.9	8.5	2.0	22.4	3.3	15.6
Per cent in 1900	*3.8*	*1.3*	*9.4*	*1.5*	*3.5*	*3.9*	*8.7*	*3.3*	*11.8*	*2.6*	*14.5*
Negro	1.8	3.2	(2)	4.8	0.6	(2)	0.8	2.3	2.5	1.1	1.0
Per cent in 1900	*1.7*	*3.1*	*0.1*	*5.1*	*1.0*	.....	*0.6*	*2.2*	*3.5*	*1.0*	*1.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	6	63	5	7	75	7	103	11	2,718	25	125
Belgium	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	196	223	3
Canada—French	3	.....	9	2	.....	.....	16	1	9	2	17
Canada—Other	36	10	40	3	7	4	155	10	73	58	211
Denmark	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	12	1	8	3	19
England	57	35	57	20	129	12	576	68	920	252	437
Finland	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	638
France	5	.....	22	41	1	40	31	6	90	28	8
Germany	346	30	1,556	89	171	235	1,006	175	818	101	443
Greece	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	69	10	.....
Holland	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	68	.....	3	14	18
Hungary	8	199	1	.....	267	5	140	1	2,327	10	708
Ireland	111	43	44	56	38	12	239	86	574	104	303
Italy	11	145	2	4	7	37	194	5	3,596	77	395
Roumania	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	87	.....	1	4	.....
Russia	9	50	15	2	35	6	57	2	1,938	8	53
Scotland	6	9	8	13	20	2	47	10	365	22	52
Sweden	2	4	16	1	21	.....	58	1	25	12	63
Switzerland	169	3	18	3	3	155	70	5	26	20	38
Turkey in Asia	7	.....	8	3	5	1	.....	28	23	.....	5
Turkey in Europe	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
Wales	5	6	1	4	31	2	7	215	390	4	17
Other foreign countries	6	4	3	1	5	3	18	4	489	6	20
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	2	42	4	7	61	.....	13	2	1,201	8	92
Canada—French	3	1	7	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	7	2	4
Canada—Other	5	.....	25	1	1	.....	38	.....	9	14	56
England	81	42	55	16	156	23	492	56	651	260	420
France	6	.....	24	85	.....	57	19	1	43	27	7
Germany	942	58	3,035	204	448	555	2,384	550	1,323	318	689
Holland	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	85	1	2	6	12
Hungary	.....	83	.....	.....	204	1	10	.....	1,084	2	530
Ireland	258	136	95	167	97	45	578	280	1,185	252	589
Italy	.....	18	.....	2	2	.....	44	1	1,040	12	209
Russia	6	42	.....	.....	7	4	26	2	1,015	6	121
Scotland	19	13	14	20	17	3	36	9	250	26	29
Sweden	.....	.....	18	.....	28	.....	71	.....	8	7	26
Switzerland	198	5	51	5	5	200	71	12	29	19	18
Wales	12	6	1	1	48	1	8	637	274	9	11
All others of foreign parentage [3]	176	43	164	45	93	77	255	94	895	230	884

[1] A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hardin.	Harrison.	Henry.	Highland.	Hocking.	Holmes.	Huron.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Knox.	Lake.
SEX											
Total...Male	**15,505**	**9,484**	**12,846**	**14,298**	**12,224**	**9,104**	**17,309**	**15,616**	**35,512**	**15,073**	**11,522**
Female	**14,902**	**9,592**	**12,273**	**14,413**	**11,426**	**8,805**	**16,897**	**15,175**	**29,911**	**15,108**	**11,405**
White...Male	15,203	9,200	12,842	13,582	12,143	9,101	17,150	15,245	34,678	14,906	11,394
Female	14,645	9,264	12,269	13,737	11,363	8,800	16,771	14,836	29,090	14,951	11,291
Negro...Male	299	284	4	708	80	3	158	369	826	166	124
Female	257	328	4	671	63	5	126	339	821	157	113
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**9,155**	**5,788**	**7,174**	**8,599**	**6,505**	**5,129**	**11,018**	**8,272**	**21,268**	**9,406**	**7,194**
Number in 1900	*9,082*	*6,012*	*7,534*	*9,001*	*6,412*	*5,258*	*9,980*	*9,014*	*13,620*	*8,189*	*6,916*
Native white—Native parentage	7,081	4,900	4,221	7,524	5,323	3,968	6,788	6,472	10,258	7,864	3,991
Number in 1900	*6,723*	*5,213*	*4,241*	*7,585*	*5,122*	*3,901*	*5,979*	*6,582*	*8,012*	*6,840*	*4,143*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,410	376	1,987	503	700	850	2,552	1,259	2,312	902	1,271
Number in 1900	*1,534*	*494*	*1,928*	*668*	*750*	*931*	*2,495*	*1,623*	*1,982*	*877*	*1,040*
Native white—Foreign parentage	792	128	1,314	261	360	438	1,670	782	1,515	465	792
Native white—Mixed parentage	618	248	673	242	340	412	882	477	797	437	479
Foreign-born white	494	361	963	146	428	310	1,576	343	8,179	534	1,841
Number in 1900	*657*	*154*	*1,357*	*262*	*446*	*426*	*1,443*	*608*	*3,030*	*388*	*1,646*
Negro	167	151	3	422	53	1	101	196	511	105	87
Number in 1900	*166*	*149*	*8*	*485*	*92*	.....	*59*	*193*	*490*	*83*	*80*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	2	8	1	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	77.3	84.7	58.8	87.5	81.8	77.4	61.6	78.2	48.2	83.6	55.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15.4	6.5	27.7	5.8	10.8	16.6	23.2	15.2	10.9	9.6	17.7
Foreign-born white	5.4	6.2	13.4	1.7	6.6	6.0	14.3	4.1	38.5	5.7	25.6
Negro	1.8	2.6	(2)	4.9	0.8	(2)	0.9	2.4	2.4	1.1	1.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	214	61	575	120	192	174	944	235	1,538	309	858
Having first papers	7	20	7	4	35	6	48	6	301	16	70
Alien	55	211	11	5	88	37	426	11	4,968	104	610
Unknown	218	69	370	17	113	93	158	91	1,372	105	303
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**219**	**190**	**184**	**302**	**559**	**124**	**231**	**783**	**1,998**	**202**	**288**
Per cent illiterate	2.4	3.3	2.6	3.5	8.6	2.4	2.1	9.5	9.4	2.1	4.0
Per cent in 1900	*4.6*	*3.1*	*5.3*	*6.6*	*9.3*	*3.3*	*2.0*	*12.6*	*8.6*	*2.5*	*3.0*
Native white, number illiterate	159	106	134	224	420	89	65	709	231	136	35
Per cent illiterate	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.8	7.0	1.8	0.7	9.2	1.8	1.6	0.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	25	65	50	9	126	35	150	41	1,724	59	245
Per cent illiterate	5.1	18.0	5.2	6.2	29.4	11.3	9.5	12.0	21.1	11.0	13.3
Negro, number illiterate	34	19	.....	69	13	.....	16	33	43	7	8
Per cent illiterate	20.4	12.6	.....	16.4	.....	.....	15.8	16.8	8.4	6.7	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**24,477**	**15,503**	**19,548**	**23,402**	**17,730**	**13,993**	**28,146**	**23,314**	**50,261**	**24,735**	**18,677**
Number illiterate	**400**	**358**	**388**	**641**	**1,158**	**295**	**408**	**1,714**	**3,337**	**382**	**511**
Per cent illiterate	1.6	2.3	2.0	2.7	6.5	2.1	1.4	7.4	6.6	1.5	2.7
Native white, number	23,202	14,458	17,738	22,026	16,820	13,467	25,070	22,168	35,092	23,503	14,978
Number illiterate	306	207	249	471	885	234	117	1,520	465	256	57
Per cent illiterate	1.3	1.4	1.4	2.1	5.3	1.7	0.5	6.9	1.3	1.1	0.4
Foreign-born white, number	836	579	1,804	253	788	522	2,839	626	13,865	964	3,496
Number illiterate	42	103	138	16	250	58	258	103	2,779	87	441
Per cent illiterate	5.0	17.8	7.6	6.3	31.7	11.1	9.1	16.5	20.0	9.0	12.6
Negro, number	436	471	6	1,113	121	4	236	518	1,296	267	199
Number illiterate	51	48	1	154	23	3	33	91	93	19	13
Per cent illiterate	11.7	10.2	.....	13.8	19.0	.....	14.0	17.6	7.2	7.1	6.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	6,409	3,750	5,699	5,821	5,248	3,923	6,390	7,054	12,619	5,867	4,483
Number illiterate	15	22	11	36	70	21	29	185	385	22	49
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.5	2.6	3.1	0.4	1.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**8,720**	**5,152**	**7,930**	**7,911**	**7,491**	**5,446**	**8,758**	**9,916**	**18,070**	**7,984**	**6,120**
Number attending school	**6,290**	**3,740**	**5,682**	**5,785**	**5,336**	**3,760**	**6,305**	**6,983**	**10,733**	**5,889**	**3,981**
Per cent attending school	72.1	72.6	71.7	73.1	71.2	69.0	72.0	70.4	59.4	73.8	65.0
Number 6 to 9 years	2,311	1,402	2,231	2,090	2,243	1,523	2,368	2,862	5,451	2,117	1,637
Number attending school	1,993	1,073	1,950	1,761	1,948	1,199	2,095	2,467	3,891	1,837	1,169
Number 10 to 14 years	2,929	1,766	2,692	2,645	2,508	1,854	2,909	3,439	5,609	2,632	2,116
Number attending school	2,770	1,667	2,601	2,551	2,398	1,751	2,793	3,209	4,993	2,549	1,954
Number 15 to 17 years	1,773	986	1,546	1,619	1,410	1,060	1,771	1,904	3,286	1,584	1,227
Number attending school	1,158	721	924	1,101	797	637	1,129	1,020	1,457	1,087	681
Number 18 to 20 years	1,707	998	1,461	1,557	1,330	1,009	1,710	1,711	3,724	1,651	1,140
Number attending school	369	279	207	372	193	173	288	287	392	416	177
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,240	3,168	4,923	4,735	4,751	3,377	5,277	6,301	11,060	4,749	3,753
Number attending school	4,763	2,740	4,551	4,312	4,346	2,950	4,888	5,676	8,884	4,386	3,123
Per cent attending school	90.9	86.5	92.4	91.1	91.5	87.4	92.6	90.1	80.3	92.4	83.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,887	2,897	3,990	4,425	4,374	3,179	4,393	5,961	6,872	4,418	2,264
Number attending school	4,435	2,538	3,688	4,037	4,002	2,781	4,076	5,378	5,738	4,082	2,028
Per cent attending school	90.8	87.6	92.4	91.2	91.5	87.5	92.8	90.2	83.5	92.4	89.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	240	108	921	38	300	192	754	177	2,780	265	1,320
Number attending school	228	88	854	34	276	168	699	164	2,117	247	974
Per cent attending school	95.0	81.5	92.7	.....	92.0	87.5	92.7	92.7	76.2	93.2	73.8
Foreign-born white, number	2	39	11	1	52	2	83	5	1,121	23	131
Number attending school	2	31	8	1	45	1	71	5	796	19	91
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.0	.....	69.5
Negro, number	111	124	1	268	25	4	47	158	237	43	38
Number attending school	98	83	1	237	23	.....	42	129	233	38	30
Per cent attending school	88.3	66.9	.....	88.4	.....	.....	.....	81.6	81.2	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	7,564	4,781	5,888	7,345	5,323	4,187	8,743	6,816	13,336	7,740	5,394
Families, number	7,749	4,931	5,947	7,477	5,449	4,285	8,955	6,881	14,093	8,058	5,766

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lawrence.	Licking.	Logan.	Lorain.	Lucas.	Madison.	Mahoning.	Marion.	Medina.	Meigs.	Mercer.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**39,488**	**55,590**	**30,084**	**76,037**	**192,728**	**19,902**	**116,151**	**33,971**	**23,598**	**25,594**	**27,536**
1900	39,534	47,070	30,420	54,857	153,559	20,590	70,134	28,678	21,958	28,620	28,021
1890	39,556	43,279	27,386	40,295	102,296	20,057	55,979	24,727	21,742	29,813	27,220
1880	39,068	40,450	26,267	35,526	67,377	20,129	42,871	20,565	21,453	32,325	21,808
1870	31,380	35,756	23,028	30,308	46,722	15,633	31,001	16,184	20,092	31,465	17,254
Increase, 1900–1910	−46	8,520	−336	21,180	39,169	−688	46,017	5,293	1,640	−3,026	−485
Per cent of increase	−0.1	18.1	−1.1	38.6	25.5	−3.3	65.6	18.5	7.5	−10.6	−1.7
Increase, 1890–1900	−22	3,791	3,034	14,562	51,263	533	14,155	3,951	216	−1,193	801
Per cent of increase	−0.1	8.8	11.1	36.1	50.1	2.7	25.3	16.0	1.0	−4.0	2.9
Land area (square miles)	443	669	451	497	342	497	427	409	435	412	450
Population per square mile, 1910	89.1	83.1	66.7	153.0	563.5	40.0	272.0	83.1	54.2	62.1	61.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	59.5	45.1	48.4	56.3	70.9	32.9	67.3	38.5	40.9	44.6	53.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	13,147	25,404	8,238	48,073	168,497	3,530	87,408	18,232	5,807	7,217	3,493
Same places in 1900	11,868	18,157	6,649	28,901	131,822	3,511	44,885	11,862	3,996	7,438	2,815
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	10.8	39.9	23.9	66.3	27.8	0.5	94.7	53.7	45.3	−3.0	24.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	26,341	30,186	21,846	27,964	24,231	16,372	28,743	15,739	17,791	18,377	24,043
Same territory in 1900	27,666	28,913	23,771	25,956	21,737	17,079	25,249	16,816	17,962	21,182	25,206
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−4.8	4.4	−8.1	7.7	11.5	−4.1	13.8	−6.4	−1.0	−13.2	−4.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	11,868	18,157	6,649	28,901	131,822	3,511	44,885	11,862	.....	7,438	2,815
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	27,666	28,913	23,771	25,956	21,737	17,079	25,249	16,816	21,958	21,182	25,206
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	33.3	45.7	27.4	63.2	87.4	17.7	75.3	53.7	24.6	28.2	12.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	30.0	38.6	21.9	52.7	85.8	17.1	64.0	41.4	.....	26.0	10.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	37,696	55,150	29,306	74,495	190,757	19,155	114,046	33,739	23,484	24,904	27,421
Number in 1900	*37,881*	*46,665*	*29,472*	*53,503*	*151,755*	*19,615*	*69,101*	*28,501*	*21,817*	*27,651*	*27,878*
Number in 1890	*37,795*	*42,820*	*26,390*	*39,145*	*101,115*	*19,107*	*55,223*	*24,461*	*21,611*	*28,408*	*27,000*
Negro	1,789	432	777	1,521	1,918	745	2,083	232	114	690	115
Number in 1900	*1,651*	*399*	*947*	*1,344*	*1,768*	*973*	*1,023*	*176*	*141*	*969*	*142*
Number in 1890	*1,758*	*457*	*996*	*1,133*	*1,170*	*947*	*755*	*260*	*130*	*1,405*	*217*
Black	752	275	400	593	1,288	577	1,612	161	101	433	84
Mulatto	1,037	157	377	928	630	168	471	71	13	257	31
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 16)	3	8	1	21	53	2	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	34,047	46,928	27,167	33,794	89,769	17,297	46,315	27,961	18,711	22,066	21,107
Number in 1900	*32,796*	*39,397*	*26,897*	*26,806*	*64,382*	*16,952*	*30,197*	*22,209*	*17,252*	*23,396*	*20,167*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,956	5,561	1,783	22,096	66,321	1,456	34,313	4,416	3,364	2,342	5,204
Number in 1900	*4,038*	*5,474*	*2,052*	*16,522*	*56,845*	*2,036*	*23,525*	*4,822*	*3,346*	*3,346*	*6,083*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,698	3,045	771	15,151	45,104	849	24,428	2,340	1,740	1,286	2,592
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,258	2,516	1,012	6,945	21,217	607	9,885	2,076	1,624	1,056	2,612
Foreign-born white	693	2,661	356	18,605	34,667	402	33,418	1,362	1,409	496	1,110
Number in 1900	*1,047*	*1,794*	*523*	*10,175*	*30,528*	*627*	*15,379*	*1,470*	*1,219*	*909*	*1,623*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	86.2	84.4	90.3	44.4	46.6	86.9	39.9	82.3	79.3	86.2	76.7
Per cent in 1900	*83.0*	*83.7*	*88.4*	*48.9*	*41.9*	*82.3*	*43.1*	*77.4*	*78.6*	*81.7*	*72.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.5	10.0	5.9	29.1	34.4	7.3	29.5	13.0	14.3	9.2	18.9
Per cent in 1900	*10.2*	*11.6*	*6.7*	*30.1*	*37.0*	*9.9*	*33.5*	*16.8*	*15.2*	*11.7*	*21.7*
Foreign-born white	1.8	4.8	1.2	24.5	18.0	2.0	28.8	4.0	6.0	1.9	4.0
Per cent in 1900	*2.6*	*3.8*	*1.7*	*18.5*	*19.9*	*3.0*	*21.9*	*5.1*	*5.6*	*3.2*	*5.8*
Negro	4.5	0.8	2.6	2.0	1.0	3.7	1.8	0.7	0.5	2.7	0.4
Per cent in 1900	*4.2*	*0.8*	*3.1*	*2.5*	*1.2*	*4.7*	*1.5*	*0.6*	*0.6*	*3.4*	*0.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	51	214	3	2,567	907	3	5,229	8	146	.....	11
Belgium	.....	22	.....	9	206	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1
Canada—French	6	11	5	63	729	1	25	11	5	.....	1
Canada—Other	17	79	30	574	2,577	15	378	57	67	5	12
Denmark	2	7	.....	38	139	2	78	1	3	.....	1
England	72	214	37	1,682	1,910	41	2,967	128	298	76	12
Finland	.....	1	.....	3	5	.....	152	1	.....	.....	.....
France	9	25	9	49	290	1	141	7	22	6	11
Germany	339	560	91	3,741	16,847	102	2,732	635	420	268	964
Greece	7	18	5	103	83	.....	134	4	.....	.....	1
Holland	4	9	.....	22	56	.....	31	1	12	.....	7
Hungary	.....	603	2	5,219	2,970	2	8,765	1	166	2	6
Ireland	92	240	128	577	2,052	219	2,128	193	42	30	27
Italy	11	252	12	755	307	2	4,652	173	70	7	8
Roumania	.....	11	.....	34	83	.....	196	.....	13	.....	.....
Russia	15	26	3	1,872	3,374	4	1,867	23	28	1	1
Scotland	13	33	13	496	355	1	1,035	20	25	10	9
Sweden	.....	29	1	173	155	.....	669	9	11	.....	3
Switzerland	4	27	10	230	927	2	363	31	37	7	18
Turkey in Asia	3	16	.....	48	178	.....	233	1	8	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	1	71	.....	42	67	.....	43	2	.....	.....	.....
Wales	42	150	6	134	63	2	1,376	32	28	83	2
Other foreign countries	5	43	1	174	387	5	217	23	8	1	15
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	15	38	.....	1,311	426	2	1,914	1	70	.....	2
Canada—French	3	5	.....	62	712	.....	10	5	3	.....	.....
Canada—Other	4	16	5	162	771	1	62	18	16	1	.....
England	50	221	33	1,467	1,516	44	2,249	120	337	82	15
France	9	13	11	66	316	3	102	12	14	4	18
Germany	1,015	1,214	263	6,349	28,542	219	4,038	1,523	881	855	2,309
Holland	2	11	3	16	62	.....	19	.....	3	1	3
Hungary	.....	68	1	1,605	1,112	.....	2,381	.....	30	4	.....
Ireland	325	667	347	1,018	4,304	533	4,001	409	76	82	76
Italy	3	10	5	272	179	.....	2,487	8	.....	2	2
Russia	8	16	2	827	1,949	.....	763	1	19	.....	.....
Scotland	6	31	17	216	219	3	787	29	35	21	15
Sweden	1	21	.....	117	78	.....	658	1	7	.....	8
Switzerland	7	44	14	266	770	6	394	23	34	14	16
Wales	112	319	3	138	83	1	1,731	52	24	117	10
All others of foreign parentage [1]	138	351	67	1,259	4,065	37	2,832	138	191	103	118

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lawrence.	Licking.	Logan.	Lorain.	Lucas.	Madison.	Mahoning.	Marion.	Medina.	Meigs.	Mercer.
SEX											
Total...Male	**19,799**	**28,447**	**15,218**	**40,658**	**97,384**	**10,244**	**64,389**	**17,248**	**12,040**	**12,837**	**14,121**
Female	**19,689**	**27,143**	**14,866**	**35,379**	**95,344**	**9,658**	**51,762**	**16,723**	**11,558**	**12,757**	**13,415**
White...Male	18,840	28,221	14,816	39,900	96,377	9,832	63,221	17,124	11,980	12,484	14,055
Female	18,856	26,929	14,490	34,595	94,380	9,323	50,825	16,615	11,504	12,420	13,366
Negro...Male	957	219	401	740	958	410	1,148	124	60	353	66
Female	832	213	376	781	900	335	935	108	54	337	49
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**10,214**	**17,730**	**9,305**	**25,293**	**59,920**	**6,049**	**41,202**	**10,509**	**7,466**	**7,290**	**7,454**
Number in 1900	*9,834*	*14,007*	*8,931*	*17,174*	*44,476*	*6,109*	*21,445*	*8,515*	*6,684*	*7,599*	*7,277*
Native white—Native parentage	8,069	13,916	8,110	9,120	24,799	4,953	13,808	7,919	5,526	5,843	4,801
Number in 1900	*7,417*	*11,096*	*7,592*	*7,382*	*16,833*	*4,698*	*8,557*	*5,977*	*5,005*	*5,683*	*4,301*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,189	2,039	741	5,230	17,119	620	7,100	1,753	1,102	974	2,043
Number in 1900	*1,383*	*1,901*	*775*	*3,978*	*12,682*	*766*	*4,512*	*1,692*	*1,002*	*1,190*	*2,074*
Native white—Foreign parentage	757	1,198	352	3,624	12,369	397	5,161	1,012	648	600	1,218
Native white—Mixed parentage	432	841	389	1,606	4,750	223	1,939	741	454	374	825
Foreign-born white	355	1,617	201	10,447	17,230	224	19,431	758	802	251	570
Number in 1900	*556*	*868*	*277*	*5,376*	*14,300*	*352*	*7,981*	*787*	*639*	*446*	*859*
Negro	599	151	252	479	733	250	845	79	36	222	40
Number in 1900	*496*	*137*	*286*	*436*	*628*	*291*	*387*	*58*	*38*	*280*	*42*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	7	1	17	39	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	79.0	78.5	87.2	36.1	41.4	81.9	33.5	75.4	74.0	80.2	64.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11.6	11.5	8.0	20.7	28.6	10.2	17.2	16.7	14.8	13.4	27.4
Foreign-born white	3.5	9.1	2.2	41.3	28.8	3.7	47.2	7.2	10.7	3.4	7.6
Negro	5.9	0.9	2.7	1.9	1.2	4.1	2.1	0.8	0.5	3.0	0.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	183	467	123	3,440	9,746	132	5,321	458	454	195	336
Having first papers	3	66	3	615	763	1	821	40	35	1	5
Alien	39	715	11	5,148	4,470	[illegible]	11,075	168	273	4	24
Unknown	130	369	64	1,244	2,251	88	2,214	92	40	51	205
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**1,186**	**320**	**200**	**1,325**	**2,083**	**293**	**3,761**	**259**	**97**	**300**	**202**
Per cent illiterate	11.6	1.8	2.1	5.2	3.5	4.8	9.1	2.5	1.3	4.1	2.7
Per cent in 1900	*15.6*	*3.3*	*3.8*	*2.7*	*4.7*	*7.6*	*8.8*	*2.7*	*2.2*	*8.5*	*4.9*
Native white, number illiterate	1,013	161	164	93	520	228	147	136	61	253	185
Per cent illiterate	10.9	1.0	1.9	0.6	1.2	4.1	0.7	1.4	0.9	3.7	2.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	36	146	8	1,195	1,532	20	3,550	111	29	12	15
Per cent illiterate	10.1	9.0	4.0	11.4	8.9	8.9	18.3	14.6	3.6	4.8	2.6
Negro, number illiterate	137	11	28	36	32	45	61	12	7	35	2
Per cent illiterate	22.9	7.3	11.1	7.5	4.4	18.0	7.2	.....	.....	15.8	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**29,642**	**45,680**	**24,525**	**60,633**	**156,820**	**15,809**	**92,634**	**27,325**	**19,303**	**20,364**	**20,937**
Number illiterate	**2,573**	**538**	**359**	**2,250**	**4,377**	**517**	**6,313**	**464**	**264**	**654**	**388**
Per cent illiterate	8.7	1.3	1.5	3.7	2.8	3.3	6.8	1.7	1.4	3.2	1.9
Native white, number	27,567	42,706	23,534	41,453	121,273	14,813	58,526	25,791	17,831	19,313	19,739
Number illiterate	2,184	346	291	166	1,075	384	369	286	189	540	355
Per cent illiterate	7.9	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.9	2.6	0.6	1.1	1.1	2.8	1.8
Foreign-born white, number	684	2,599	355	17,883	33,810	401	32,336	1,347	1,378	495	1,109
Number illiterate	101	216	20	1,996	3,223	54	5,833	155	58	35	31
Per cent illiterate	14.8	8.3	5.6	11.2	9.5	13.5	18.0	11.5	4.2	7.1	2.8
Negro, number	1,388	367	635	1,277	1,687	593	1,751	187	94	556	89
Number illiterate	288	24	48	86	74	79	107	23	17	79	2
Per cent illiterate	20.7	6.5	7.6	6.7	4.4	13.3	6.1	12.3	.....	14.2	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	9,321	10,963	6,040	14,814	39,010	4,190	21,804	6,801	4,668	5,663	6,467
Number illiterate	192	46	11	150	182	11	516	29	13	27	11
Per cent illiterate	2.1	0.4	0.2	1.0	0.5	0.3	2.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**13,179**	**14,975**	**8,131**	**20,378**	**52,907**	**5,811**	**30,128**	**9,284**	**6,402**	**7,671**	**9,039**
Number attending school	**8,863**	**10,173**	**5,778**	**13,745**	**33,316**	**3,896**	**17,201**	**6,430**	**4,799**	**5,473**	**6,297**
Per cent attending school	67.3	67.9	71.1	67.5	63.0	67.0	57.1	69.3	75.0	71.3	69.7
Number 6 to 9 years	3,858	4,012	2,091	5,564	13,897	1,621	8,324	2,483	1,734	2,008	2,572
Number attending school	3,147	3,272	1,630	4,886	12,166	1,224	6,223	2,153	1,573	1,707	2,226
Number 10 to 14 years	4,455	4,826	2,721	6,507	16,778	1,961	9,088	2,961	2,092	2,678	3,058
Number attending school	4,153	4,562	2,594	6,207	15,644	1,842	8,185	2,836	2,040	2,565	2,898
Number 15 to 17 years	2,505	2,972	1,643	3,900	10,727	1,139	5,517	1,838	1,252	1,543	1,782
Number attending school	1,273	1,773	1,177	1,992	4,231	650	2,288	1,118	887	934	917
Number 18 to 20 years	2,361	3,165	1,676	4,407	11,505	1,090	7,199	2,002	1,324	1,442	1,627
Number attending school	290	566	377	660	1,275	180	505	323	299	267	256
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	8,313	8,838	4,812	12,071	30,675	3,582	17,412	5,444	3,826	4,686	5,630
Number attending school	7,300	7,834	4,224	11,093	27,810	3,066	14,408	4,989	3,613	4,272	5,124
Per cent attending school	87.8	88.6	87.8	91.9	90.7	85.6	82.7	91.6	94.4	91.2	91.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	7,787	8,154	4,555	6,396	16,454	3,358	8,304	5,038	3,265	4,445	5,058
Number attending school	6,835	7,247	3,995	5,981	15,264	2,879	7,053	4,623	3,097	4,050	4,597
Per cent attending school	87.8	88.9	87.7	93.5	92.8	85.7	84.9	91.8	94.9	91.1	90.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	187	562	124	4,494	12,693	99	7,429	358	501	129	550
Number attending school	166	490	115	4,087	11,241	80	6,092	329	461	117	505
Per cent attending school	88.8	87.2	92.7	90.9	88.6	.....	82.0	91.9	92.0	90.7	91.8
Foreign-born white, number	8	75	4	952	1,325	1	1,427	13	38	1	2
Number attending school	7	59	1	820	1,121	1	1,073	7	33	1	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	86.1	84.6	.....	75.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	331	47	129	229	198	124	252	35	22	111	20
Number attending school	292	38	113	205	180	106	190	30	22	104	20
Per cent attending school	88.2	.....	87.6	89.5	90.9	85.5	75.4	.....	.....	93.7	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	8,305	13,797	7,623	15,932	41,466	4,740	22,067	8,412	5,927	6,293	5,920
Families, number	8,485	14,288	7,868	17,495	45,336	4,862	24,414	8,574	6,096	6,409	6,002

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Miami.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Morrow.	Muskingum.	Noble.	Ottawa.	Paulding.	Perry.	Pickaway.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**45,047**	**24,244**	**163,763**	**16,097**	**16,815**	**57,488**	**18,601**	**22,360**	**22,730**	**35,396**	**26,158**
1900	43,105	27,031	130,146	17,905	17,879	53,185	19,466	22,213	27,528	31,841	27,016
1890	39,754	25,175	100,852	19,143	18,120	51,210	20,753	21,974	25,932	31,151	26,959
1880	36,158	26,496	78,550	20,074	19,072	49,774	21,138	19,762	13,485	28,218	27,415
1870	32,740	25,779	64,006	20,363	18,583	44,886	19,949	13,364	8,544	18,453	24,875
Increase, 1900-1910	1,942	−2,787	33,617	−1,808	−1,064	4,303	−865	147	−4,798	3,555	−858
Per cent of increase	4.5	−10.3	25.8	−10.1	−6.0	8.1	−4.4	0.7	−17.4	11.2	−3.2
Increase, 1890-1900	3,351	1,856	29,294	−1,238	−241	1,975	−1,287	239	1,596	690	57
Per cent of increase	8.4	7.4	29.0	−6.5	−1.3	3.9	−6.2	1.1	6.2	2.2	0.2
Land area (square miles)	408	448	455	402	403	664	399	270	413	399	490
Population per square mile, 1910	110.4	54.1	359.9	40.0	41.7	86.6	46.6	82.8	55.0	88.7	53.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	62.6	48.5	94.3	40.0	41.7	44.4	46.6	71.7	55.0	74.7	39.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	19,510	2,502	120,848	.....	.....	28,026	.....	3,007	.....	5,587	6,744
Same places in 1900	18,053	1,801	89,274	.....	.....	23,538	.....	2,450	.....	2,536	6,991
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	8.1	38.9	35.4	.....	.....	19.1	.....	22.7	.....	120.3	−3.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	25,537	21,742	42,915	16,097	16,815	29,462	18,601	19,353	22,730	29,809	19,414
Same territory in 1900	25,052	25,230	40,872	17,905	17,879	29,647	19,466	19,763	27,528	29,305	20,025
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	1.9	−13.8	5.0	−10.1	−6.0	−0.6	−4.4	−2.1	−17.4	1.7	−3.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	18,053	.....	89,274	.....	.....	23,538	.....	.....	.....	2,966	6,991
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	25,052	27,031	40,872	17,905	17,879	29,647	19,466	22,213	27,528	28,875	20,025
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	43.3	10.3	73.8	.....	.....	48.8	.....	13.4	.....	15.8	25.8
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	41.9	.....	68.6	.....	.....	44.3	.....	.....	.....	9.3	25.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	43,936	24,153	158,253	15,950	16,759	55,787	18,556	22,328	22,228	34,832	25,463
Number in 1900	*41,945*	*26,946*	*126,121*	*17,774*	*17,823*	*51,929*	*19,428*	*22,171*	*26,758*	*31,285*	*26,226*
Number in 1890	*38,575*	*25,073*	*98,364*	*18,983*	*18,005*	*49,991*	*20,716*	*21,926*	*25,047*	*30,586*	*26,948*
Negro	1,109	90	5,481	147	56	1,686	44	31	502	563	695
Number in 1900	*1,153*	*84*	*4,000*	*131*	*56*	*1,255*	*37*	*40*	*766*	*555*	*788*
Number in 1890	*1,177*	*102*	*2,478*	*160*	*115*	*1,211*	*37*	*47*	*867*	*565*	*1,009*
Black	734	40	4,033	69	30	1,012	24	23	149	468	497
Mulatto	375	50	1,448	78	26	674	20	8	353	95	198
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 16)	2	1	29	.....	.....	15	1	1	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	37,336	20,509	110,580	15,099	15,501	47,519	16,715	9,780	19,128	27,406	23,602
Number in 1900	*34,207*	*21,963*	*82,339*	*16,737*	*16,255*	*43,092*	*17,834*	*8,774*	*22,717*	*23,110*	*23,782*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,118	3,070	31,139	670	1,058	6,042	1,250	8,247	2,425	4,854	1,393
Number in 1900	*5,939*	*4,018*	*29,503*	*877*	*1,254*	*6,844*	*1,360*	*8,798*	*3,108*	*5,382*	*1,922*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,903	1,600	20,157	272	432	3,379	706	5,637	1,120	2,866	635
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,215	1,470	10,982	398	626	2,663	544	2,610	1,305	1,988	758
Foreign-born white	1,482	574	16,534	181	200	2,226	591	4,301	675	2,572	468
Number in 1900	*1,799*	*965*	*14,279*	*160*	*314*	*1,993*	*244*	*4,599*	*933*	*2,793*	*522*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	82.9	84.6	67.5	93.8	92.2	82.7	89.9	43.7	84.2	77.4	90.2
Per cent in 1900	*79.4*	*81.3*	*63.3*	*93.5*	*90.9*	*81.0*	*91.6*	*39.5*	*82.5*	*72.6*	*88.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11.4	12.7	19.0	4.2	6.3	10.5	6.7	36.9	10.7	13.7	5.3
Per cent in 1900	*13.8*	*14.9*	*22.7*	*4.9*	*7.0*	*12.9*	*6.9*	*39.6*	*11.3*	*16.9*	*7.1*
Foreign-born white	3.3	2.4	10.1	1.1	1.2	3.9	3.2	19.2	3.0	7.3	1.8
Per cent in 1900	*4.2*	*3.6*	*11.0*	*0.9*	*1.8*	*3.7*	*1.3*	*20.7*	*3.4*	*8.8*	*1.9*
Negro	2.5	0.4	3.3	0.9	0.3	2.9	0.2	0.1	2.2	1.6	2.7
Per cent in 1900	*2.7*	*0.3*	*3.1*	*0.7*	*0.3*	*2.4*	*0.2*	*0.2*	*2.8*	*1.7*	*2.9*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	21	1	699	.....	1	81	28	437	22	102	49
Belgium	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	7	43	.....	.....
Canada—French	5	.....	36	.....	2	9	1	28	15	2	.....
Canada—Other	54	10	435	4	7	60	2	89	34	28	5
Denmark	1	.....	27	.....	1	7	.....	76	1	3	.....
England	119	13	627	31	43	237	22	77	46	520	32
Finland	1	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	25	10	137	.....	1	24	3	10	22	6	2
Germany	858	286	7,384	33	87	781	87	2,646	361	393	191
Greece	5	5	117	.....	.....	29	3	63	.....	.....	61
Holland	3	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	3	8	11	2	.....
Hungary	46	1	2,821	13	1	234	346	359	31	503	8
Ireland	143	16	1,467	38	26	244	13	69	37	198	64
Italy	116	.....	392	.....	.....	95	.....	188	1	179	9
Roumania	1	.....	37	.....	.....	13	.....	37	.....	20	.....
Russia	12	6	1,548	1	1	198	54	90	2	19	24
Scotland	29	6	172	55	2	70	9	14	6	346	4
Sweden	1	3	51	.....	1	5	.....	14	7	4	1
Switzerland	20	212	172	.....	12	12	.....	48	25	7	3
Turkey in Asia	4	3	46	.....	.....	40	.....	6	1	9	2
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	203	.....	.....	23	.....	21	.....	6	7
Wales	11	1	34	4	13	47	5	3	4	213	.....
Other foreign countries	7	1	77	1	2	13	15	16	6	12	6
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	9	.....	216	.....	.....	35	11	387	8	68	.....
Canada—French	3	.....	22	.....	2	3	.....	29	21	.....	.....
Canada—Other	16	1	87	3	3	19	1	26	9	7	.....
England	112	18	463	37	39	215	20	108	68	422	27
France	54	15	157	1	1	50	.....	12	38	18	3
Germany	2,060	994	13,594	94	260	1,813	317	4,352	739	574	895
Holland	4	.....	33	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Hungary	5	1	415	18	.....	54	211	65	2	274	9
Ireland	385	48	2,742	79	55	659	59	134	88	453	127
Italy	26	.....	176	.....	.....	9	.....	21	.....	91	.....
Russia	16	1	726	.....	1	57	33	54	.....	2	30
Scotland	13	4	123	16	8	70	8	18	3	298	3
Sweden	1	.....	33	.....	.....	2	.....	7	5	2	.....
Switzerland	15	398	70	.....	13	15	.....	29	24	.....	2
Wales	14	1	49	4	21	90	12	4	1	334	.....
All others of foreign parentage [1]	170	119	1,251	20	29	287	34	390	111	323	36

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Miami.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Morrow.	Muskingum.	Noble.	Ottawa.	Paulding.	Perry.	Pickaway.
SEX											
Total..Male	**22,468**	**12,189**	**85,099**	**8,010**	**8,538**	**28,466**	**9,481**	**11,678**	**11,809**	**18,380**	**13,575**
Female	**22,579**	**12,055**	**78,664**	**8,087**	**8,277**	**29,022**	**9,120**	**10,682**	**10,921**	**17,016**	**12,583**
White..Male	21,903	12,143	82,143	7,926	8,511	27,637	9,460	11,655	11,535	18,081	13,160
Female	22,033	12,010	76,110	8,024	8,248	28,150	9,096	10,673	10,693	16,751	12,303
Negro..Male	563	45	2,929	84	27	820	20	22	274	298	415
Female	546	45	2,552	63	29	866	24	9	228	265	280
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**13,962**	**6,497**	**56,003**	**4,803**	**5,210**	**17,653**	**5,346**	**6,983**	**6,289**	**10,159**	**8,189**
Number in 1900	*12,804*	*7,185*	*42,684*	*5,177*	*5,406*	*15,386*	*5,128*	*6,382*	*7,250*	*8,648*	*7,667*
Native white—Native parentage	10,802	4,832	34,191	4,409	4,627	13,699	4,541	2,178	4,797	7,314	7,061
Number in 1900	*9,483*	*5,149*	*23,381*	*4,680*	*4,714*	*11,595*	*4,428*	*2,022*	*5,476*	*5,828*	*6,444*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,968	1,333	10,362	265	451	2,236	464	2,394	954	1,294	562
Number in 1900	*2,030*	*1,464*	*9,253*	*377*	*486*	*2,416*	*548*	*2,007*	*1,041*	*1,252*	*702*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,253	773	7,187	104	212	1,292	231	1,824	510	815	272
Native white—Mixed parentage	715	560	3,175	161	239	944	233	570	444	479	290
Foreign-born white	804	311	9,246	84	115	1,209	329	2,393	391	1,374	294
Number in 1900	*929*	*550*	*8,073*	*80*	*186*	*995*	*137*	*2,338*	*526*	*1,410*	*287*
Negro	386	20	2,180	45	17	504	11	17	147	176	272
Number in 1900	*355*	*21*	*1,455*	*40*	*20*	*379*	*14*	*14*	*205*	*157*	*232*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	[illegible]	1	24	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	1	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	77.4	74.4	61.1	91.8	88.8	77.6	84.9	31.2	76.3	72.0	86.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14.1	20.5	18.5	5.5	8.7	12.7	8.7	34.3	15.2	12.7	6.9
Foreign-born white	5.8	4.8	16.5	1.7	2.2	6.8	6.2	34.3	6.2	13.5	3.6
Negro	2.8	0.3	3.9	0.9	0.3	2.9	0.2	0.2	2.3	1.7	3.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	431	186	5,059	43	100	462	77	1,344	222	779	111
Having first papers	18	[illegible]	411	5	1	33	29	34	13	65	3
Alien	141	9	3,061	7	2	441	171	711	45	286	122
Unknown	214	113	715	29	12	273	52	304	111	244	58
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**336**	**350**	**1,861**	**152**	**84**	**560**	**239**	**540**	**353**	**471**	**463**
Per cent illiterate	2.4	5.4	3.3	3.2	1.6	3.2	4.5	7.7	5.6	4.6	5.7
Per cent in 1900	*3.6*	*5.9*	*4.0*	*5.1*	*1.9*	*3.9*	*6.2*	*8.4*	*10.0*	*8.0*	*7.6*
Native white, number illiterate	203	315	582	143	76	317	194	126	289	290	361
Per cent illiterate	1.6	5.1	1.3	3.1	1.5	2.0	3.9	2.8	5.0	3.4	4.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	71	33	862	3	7	182	44	412	41	160	46
Per cent illiterate	8.8	10.6	9.3	.....	6.1	15.1	13.4	17.2	10.5	11.6	15.6
Negro, number illiterate	61	2	409	6	1	60	1	1	23	21	56
Per cent illiterate	15.8	.....	18.8	.....	.....	11.9	.....	.....	15.6	11.9	20.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**36,935**	**18,660**	**135,655**	**13,095**	**13,708**	**47,178**	**14,455**	**17,832**	**17,122**	**27,013**	**20,998**
Number illiterate	**733**	**739**	**3,465**	**273**	**149**	**1,090**	**496**	**893**	**639**	**944**	**824**
Per cent illiterate	2.0	4.0	2.6	2.1	1.1	2.3	3.4	5.0	3.7	3.5	3.9
Native white, number	34,532	18,023	114,794	12,813	13,467	43,635	13,859	13,555	16,077	24,101	19,942
Number illiterate	480	659	1,155	253	132	638	405	241	521	578	661
Per cent illiterate	1.4	3.7	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.5	2.9	1.8	3.2	2.4	3.3
Foreign-born white, number	1,469	573	16,097	174	198	2,183	567	4,251	663	2,487	465
Number illiterate	130	72	1,646	6	16	323	90	649	76	326	65
Per cent illiterate	8.8	12.6	10.2	3.4	8.1	14.8	15.9	15.3	11.5	13.1	14.0
Negro, number	932	63	4,736	108	43	1,346	28	25	382	424	591
Number illiterate	122	8	655	14	1	127	1	2	42	40	98
Per cent illiterate	13.1	.....	13.8	13.0	.....	9.4	.....	.....	11.0	9.4	16.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	8,822	5,633	29,938	3,333	3,301	11,387	4,009	4,759	5,335	7,798	5,487
Number illiterate	28	45	138	19	2	59	27	52	36	43	31
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**11,954**	**7,876**	**40,439**	**4,522**	**4,583**	**15,274**	**5,568**	**6,509**	**7,527**	**10,912**	**7,452**
Number attending school	**7,893**	**5,778**	**25,970**	**3,316**	**3,564**	**10,083**	**3,993**	**4,650**	**5,459**	**7,517**	**4,886**
Per cent attending school	66.0	73.4	64.2	73.3	77.8	66.0	71.7	71.4	72.5	68.9	65.6
Number 6 to 9 years	3,132	2,243	10,501	1,189	1,282	3,887	1,559	1,750	2,192	3,114	1,965
Number attending school	2,547	1,772	9,140	996	1,180	3,137	1,276	1,630	1,951	2,547	1,504
Number 10 to 14 years	3,970	2,670	12,622	1,495	1,565	4,868	1,924	2,244	2,568	3,538	2,493
Number attending school	3,753	2,543	11,981	1,437	1,536	4,633	1,847	2,155	2,426	3,390	2,334
Number 15 to 17 years	2,401	1,559	8,021	978	878	3,153	1,068	1,292	1,416	2,201	1,469
Number attending school	1,266	1,116	3,849	681	644	1,779	671	722	878	1,272	839
Number 18 to 20 years	2,451	1,404	9,295	860	858	3,366	1,017	1,223	1,351	2,059	1,525
Number attending school	327	347	1,000	202	204	534	199	143	204	308	209
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	7,102	4,913	23,123	2,684	2,847	8,755	3,483	3,994	4,760	6,652	4,458
Number attending school	6,300	4,315	21,121	2,433	2,716	7,770	3,123	3,785	4,377	5,937	3,838
Per cent attending school	88.7	87.8	91.3	90.6	95.4	88.7	89.7	94.8	92.0	89.3	86.1
Native white—Native parentage, number	6,490	4,702	18,119	2,600	2,768	7,878	3,314	2,382	4,350	5,441	4,241
Number attending school	5,757	4,115	16,633	2,364	2,638	7,019	2,976	2,265	4,002	4,838	3,643
Per cent attending school	88.7	87.5	91.8	90.9	95.3	89.1	89.8	95.1	92.0	88.9	85.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	428	182	3,834	46	72	561	127	1,538	290	989	106
Number attending school	385	172	3,481	36	72	492	112	1,460	267	920	95
Per cent attending school	90.0	94.5	90.8	.....	.....	87.7	88.2	94.9	92.1	93.0	89.6
Foreign-born white, number	20	5	566	12	3	55	32	74	15	115	5
Number attending school	17	5	477	11	3	44	26	60	13	98	5
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	84.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.2	.....
Negro, number	164	24	603	26	4	259	10	.....	105	107	106
Number attending school	141	23	530	22	3	213	9	.....	95	81	95
Per cent attending school	86.0	.....	87.9	.....	.....	82.2	.....	.....	90.5	75.7	89.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	11,455	5,392	36,668	4,090	4,485	14,059	4,362	5,212	5,219	7,856	6,098
Families, number	11,864	5,471	38,587	4,190	4,553	14,590	4,422	5,285	5,259	8,052	6,285

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Pike.	Portage.	Preble.	Putnam.	Richland.	Ross.	Sandusky.	Scioto.	Seneca.	Shelby.	Stark.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**15,723**	**30,307**	**23,834**	**29,972**	**47,667**	**40,069**	**35,171**	**48,463**	**42,421**	**24,663**	**122,987**
1900	18,172	29,246	23,713	32,525	44,289	40,940	34,311	40,981	41,163	24,625	94,747
1890	17,482	27,868	23,421	30,188	38,072	39,454	30,617	35,377	40,869	24,707	84,170
1880	17,927	27,500	24,533	23,713	36,306	40,307	32,057	33,511	36,947	24,137	64,031
1870	15,447	24,584	21,809	17,081	32,516	37,097	25,503	29,302	30,827	20,748	52,508
Increase, 1900–1910	−2,449	1,061	121	−2,553	3,378	−871	860	7,482	1,258	38	28,240
Per cent of increase	−13.5	3.6	0.5	−7.8	7.6	−2.1	2.5	18.3	3.1	0.2	29.8
Increase, 1890–1900	690	1,378	292	2,337	6,217	1,486	3,694	5,604	294	−82	10,577
Per cent of increase	3.9	4.9	1.2	7.7	16.3	3.8	12.1	15.8	0.7	−0.3	12.6
Land area (square miles)	428	521	416	482	503	668	413	623	550	413	566
Population per square mile, 1910	36.7	58.2	57.3	62.2	94.8	60.0	85.2	77.8	77.1	59.7	217.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	36.7	39.4	49.6	62.2	43.7	38.3	49.7	40.1	40.9	43.7	77.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	9,798	3,187	.....	25,671	14,508	14,661	23,481	19,946	6,607	79,179
Same places in 1900	.....	8,544	3,155	.....	22,325	12,976	12,248	17,870	17,379	5,688	51,585
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	14.7	1.0	.....	15.0	11.8	19.7	31.4	14.8	16.2	53.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	15,723	20,509	20,647	29,972	21,996	25,561	20,510	24,982	22,475	18,056	43,808
Same territory in 1900	18,172	20,702	20,558	32,525	21,964	27,964	22,063	23,111	23,784	18,937	43,162
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−13.5	−0.9	0.4	−7.8	0.1	−8.6	−7.0	8.1	−5.5	−4.7	1.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	8,544	3,155	.....	22,325	12,976	12,248	17,870	17,379	5,688	51,585
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	18,172	20,702	20,558	32,525	21,964	27,964	22,063	23,111	23,784	18,937	43,162
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	32.3	13.4	.....	53.9	36.2	41.7	48.5	47.0	26.8	64.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	29.2	13.3	.....	50.4	31.7	35.7	43.6	42.2	23.1	54.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	15,006	30,111	23,569	29,946	47,412	37,686	35,021	47,442	42,261	24,432	122,222
Number in 1900	*17,413*	*28,993*	*23,386*	*32,467*	*44,082*	*38,272*	*34,112*	*39,877*	*40,961*	*24,327*	*94,346*
Number in 1890	*16,659*	*27,691*	*23,024*	*30,125*	*37,944*	*36,560*	*30,416*	*34,289*	*40,675*	*24,250*	*83,327*
Negro	717	192	265	26	253	2,382	146	1,016	157	231	752
Number in 1900	*758*	*250*	*327*	*58*	*204*	*2,663*	*196*	*1,101*	*198*	*298*	*391*
Number in 1890	*823*	*174*	*394*	*62*	*128*	*2,892*	*198*	*1,088*	*193*	*456*	*338*
Black	381	47	83	25	188	1,458	83	685	55	220	563
Mulatto	336	145	182	1	65	924	63	331	102	11	189
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 16)	.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	4	5	3	.....	13
Native white—Native parentage	13,824	22,039	21,257	23,529	36,518	32,956	23,714	40,649	32,233	19,619	77,986
Number in 1900	*15,763*	*21,359*	*20,592*	*24,606*	*34,147*	*32,003*	*21,835*	*31,839*	*29,249*	*18,388*	*58,757*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	962	5,257	1,841	5,327	6,984	3,844	8,343	5,321	7,634	4,055	27,019
Number in 1900	*1,333*	*5,250*	*2,166*	*6,287*	*7,160*	*4,889*	*9,036*	*6,301*	*8,832*	*4,767*	*24,751*
Native white—Foreign parentage	564	3,104	941	2,568	4,407	2,256	4,734	3,095	4,355	2,403	16,536
Native white—Mixed parentage	398	2,153	900	2,759	2,577	1,588	3,609	2,226	3,279	1,652	10,483
Foreign-born white	220	2,815	471	1,090	3,910	886	2,964	1,472	2,394	758	17,217
Number in 1900	*317*	*2,384*	*628*	*1,574*	*2,775*	*1,380*	*3,241*	*1,737*	*2,880*	*1,172*	*10,838*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	87.9	72.7	89.2	78.5	76.6	82.2	67.4	83.9	76.0	79.5	63.4
Per cent in 1900	*86.7*	*73.0*	*86.8*	*75.7*	*77.1*	*78.2*	*63.6*	*77.7*	*71.1*	*74.7*	*62.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6.1	17.3	7.7	17.8	14.7	9.6	23.7	11.0	18.0	16.4	22.0
Per cent in 1900	*7.3*	*18.0*	*9.1*	*19.3*	*16.2*	*11.9*	*26.3*	*15.4*	*21.5*	*19.4*	*26.1*
Foreign-born white	1.4	9.3	2.0	3.6	8.2	2.2	8.4	3.0	5.6	3.1	14.0
Per cent in 1900	*1.7*	*8.2*	*2.6*	*4.8*	*6.3*	*3.4*	*9.4*	*4.2*	*7.0*	*4.8*	*11.4*
Negro	4.6	0.6	1.1	0.1	0.5	5.9	0.4	2.1	0.4	0.9	0.6
Per cent in 1900	*4.2*	*0.9*	*1.4*	*0.2*	*0.5*	*6.5*	*0.6*	*2.7*	*0.5*	*1.2*	*0.4*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	.....	161	5	44	149	2	70	46	35	7	1,143
Belgium	2	11	.....	30	3	1	7	3	71	3	23
Canada—French	.....	12	.....	1	14	3	12	4	9	.....	24
Canada—Other	3	119	9	20	114	13	106	32	109	17	305
Denmark	.....	18	.....	.....	5	2	8	3	3	.....	86
England	4	365	21	25	236	62	282	101	118	21	1,309
Finland	.....	54	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14
France	3	24	1	38	31	4	36	46	59	51	412
Germany	130	584	317	657	1,307	627	1,735	770	1,400	508	4,699
Greece	33	25	.....	.....	49	4	3	134	13	.....	373
Holland	.....	25	1	10	3	1	2	2	8	2	27
Hungary	.....	70	1	3	1,319	10	105	18	20	.....	2,591
Ireland	9	180	93	34	159	99	146	88	122	68	508
Italy	30	564	5	.....	157	24	201	122	171	14	1,726
Roumania	.....	84	.....	1	6	.....	6	3	1	.....	766
Russia	.....	111	5	9	95	5	45	7	14	8	732
Scotland	1	70	5	13	64	14	26	11	16	13	292
Sweden	2	36	.....	4	8	1	17	12	47	6	113
Switzerland	1	69	6	131	136	2	83	21	101	17	1,174
Turkey in Asia	1	7	.....	7	1	.....	20	14	13	.....	55
Turkey in Europe	.....	4	.....	.....	26	2	24	5	11	.....	117
Wales	.....	207	1	60	7	3	13	19	1	2	661
Other foreign countries	1	15	1	3	19	7	17	11	51	21	67
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	.....	113	2	27	54	7	21	8	14	2	322
Canada—French	.....	11	.....	1	9	.....	13	2	9	1	7
Canada—Other	1	37	.....	11	16	4	24	4	37	5	68
England	8	262	13	44	272	70	205	93	93	32	1,003
France	5	28	3	74	16	8	47	108	51	161	756
Germany	493	1,219	600	1,832	2,562	1,738	3,429	2,249	3,229	1,811	7,951
Holland	2	9	.....	10	5	1	1	.....	8	4	19
Hungary	.....	28	1	1	373	1	7	6	21	.....	357
Ireland	20	330	265	89	402	303	434	308	304	194	935
Italy	1	204	3	.....	45	16	29	19	10	17	628
Russia	.....	35	.....	3	42	6	18	2	7	.....	397
Scotland	3	80	4	6	49	14	18	13	20	13	260
Sweden	3	29	1	2	4	.....	7	9	21	5	65
Switzerland	3	54	4	133	168	4	98	39	82	12	1,169
Wales	4	346	3	140	8	3	12	41	12	5	690
All others of foreign parentage [1]	21	319	42	195	382	81	371	194	437	141	1,909

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Pike.	Portage.	Preble.	Putnam.	Richland.	Ross.	Sandusky.	Scioto.	Seneca.	Shelby.	Stark.
SEX											
Total...Male	**8,263**	**15,506**	**12,003**	**15,199**	**24,192**	**20,041**	**17,785**	**24,744**	**21,399**	**12,522**	**64,132**
Female	**7,460**	**14,801**	**11,831**	**14,773**	**23,475**	**20,028**	**17,386**	**23,719**	**21,022**	**12,141**	**58,855**
White...Male	7,828	15,402	11,854	15,187	24,006	18,810	17,711	24,136	21,314	12,408	63,703
Female	7,178	14,709	11,715	14,759	23,406	18,876	17,310	23,306	20,947	12,024	58,519
Negro...Male	435	100	149	12	184	1,230	72	603	82	114	416
Female	282	92	116	14	69	1,152	74	413	75	117	336
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,460**	**9,789**	**7,489**	**8,159**	**15,045**	**11,526**	**10,878**	**13,791**	**13,151**	**7,230**	**40,273**
Number in 1900	*4,715*	*9,251*	*7,363*	*8,496*	*13,255*	*11,372*	*10,130*	*11,026*	*12,063*	*6,889*	*27,253*
Native white—Native parentage	3,602	6,409	6,367	5,473	10,726	8,768	6,373	10,324	8,905	5,034	22,056
Number in 1900	*3,763*	*6,212*	*6,089*	*5,452*	*9,536*	*8,121*	*5,745*	*7,593*	*7,645*	*4,422*	*15,134*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	466	1,715	761	2,099	2,394	1,632	2,895	2,182	2,942	1,730	7,935
Number in 1900	*580*	*1,667*	*816*	*2,193*	*2,270*	*1,817*	*2,644*	*2,191*	*2,939*	*1,765*	*6,542*
Native white—Foreign parentage	295	1,053	431	1,204	1,570	1,047	1,900	1,432	1,852	1,115	5,128
Native white—Mixed parentage	171	662	330	895	824	585	995	750	1,090	615	2,807
Foreign-born white	128	1,601	254	578	1,784	437	1,557	865	1,244	403	9,970
Number in 1900	*177*	*1,286*	*346*	*825*	*1,367*	*693*	*1,665*	*919*	*1,411*	*626*	*5,431*
Negro	264	60	107	9	139	688	51	415	59	63	301
Number in 1900	*194*	*84*	*112*	*26*	*79*	*737*	*74*	*321*	*54*	*76*	*140*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	2	5	1	.....	11
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	80.8	65.5	85.0	67.1	71.3	76.1	58.6	74.9	67.7	69.6	54.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10.4	17.5	10.2	25.7	15.9	14.2	26.6	15.8	22.4	23.9	19.7
Foreign-born white	2.9	16.4	3.4	7.1	11.9	3.8	14.3	6.3	9.5	5.6	24.8
Negro	5.9	0.6	1.4	0.1	0.9	6.0	0.5	3.0	0.4	0.9	0.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	57	626	197	332	943	274	1,111	446	851	256	3,961
Having first papers	1	48	11	7	97	29	31	21	38	3	374
Alien	42	479	16	32	534	8	294	255	202	16	4,364
Unknown	28	448	30	207	210	126	121	143	153	128	1,271
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**476**	**421**	**198**	**259**	**248**	**853**	**273**	**1,065**	**256**	**218**	**1,598**
Per cent illiterate	10.7	4.3	2.6	3.2	1.6	7.4	2.5	7.7	1.9	3.0	4.0
Per cent in 1900	*14.9*	*2.9*	*4.4*	*5.1*	*1.8*	*9.4*	*3.0*	*8.8*	*2.4*	*4.3*	*3.0*
Native white, number illiterate	404	66	159	215	108	734	120	908	127	171	195
Per cent illiterate	9.9	0.8	2.2	2.8	0.8	7.1	1.3	7.3	1.1	2.5	0.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	15	353	21	44	134	26	152	83	122	40	1,378
Per cent illiterate	11.7	22.0	8.3	7.6	7.5	5.9	9.8	9.6	9.8	9.9	13.8
Negro, number illiterate	57	2	18	.....	5	93	1	74	7	7	22
Per cent illiterate	21.6	.....	16.8	.....	3.6	13.5	.....	17.8	.....	.....	7.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**11,979**	**24,959**	**19,531**	**22,843**	**39,321**	**31,807**	**28,537**	**37,684**	**34,734**	**19,566**	**100,590**
Number illiterate	**969**	**657**	**407**	**522**	**508**	**1,723**	**568**	**2,209**	**518**	**456**	**2,710**
Per cent illiterate	8.1	2.6	2.1	2.3	1.3	5.4	2.0	5.9	1.5	2.3	2.7
Native white, number	11,210	22,042	18,842	21,744	35,399	29,064	25,493	35,322	32,279	18,623	83,144
Number illiterate	823	140	335	415	242	1,432	276	1,943	289	348	496
Per cent illiterate	7.3	0.6	1.8	1.9	0.7	4.9	1.1	5.5	0.9	1.9	0.6
Foreign-born white, number	220	2,754	464	1,077	3,631	882	2,921	1,465	2,366	749	16,803
Number illiterate	29	509	42	104	256	69	285	129	215	96	2,176
Per cent illiterate	13.2	18.5	9.1	9.7	7.0	7.8	9.8	8.8	9.1	12.8	13.0
Negro, number	549	159	225	22	239	1,860	119	892	136	194	630
Number illiterate	117	8	30	3	9	222	7	137	14	12	34
Per cent illiterate	21.3	5.0	13.3	.....	3.8	11.9	5.9	15.4	10.3	6.2	5.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,646	5,699	4,597	6,985	9,434	8,573	7,081	10,838	8,517	5,352	24,301
Number illiterate	91	49	4	25	36	126	30	239	32	22	215
Per cent illiterate	2.5	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.4	1.5	0.4	2.2	0.4	0.4	0.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**5,093**	**7,807**	**6,274**	**9,730**	**12,648**	**11,742**	**9,634**	**14,851**	**11,450**	**7,396**	**32,902**
Number attending school	**3,496**	**5,423**	**4,690**	**6,896**	**8,636**	**7,686**	**6,639**	**9,391**	**8,019**	**5,188**	**20,320**
Per cent attending school	68.6	69.5	74.8	70.9	68.3	65.5	68.9	63.2	70.0	70.1	61.8
Number 6 to 9 years	1,447	2,108	1,677	2,745	3,214	3,169	2,553	4,013	2,933	2,044	8,601
Number attending school	1,132	1,781	1,535	2,424	2,889	2,464	2,240	3,283	2,647	1,834	6,772
Number 10 to 14 years	1,733	2,508	2,164	3,298	4,027	3,901	3,125	4,798	3,796	2,428	10,411
Number attending school	1,617	2,387	2,107	3,171	3,825	3,659	2,990	4,435	3,638	2,302	9,741
Number 15 to 17 years	982	1,632	1,237	1,942	2,588	2,443	1,940	2,909	2,394	1,481	6,567
Number attending school	588	1,015	830	1,050	1,400	1,261	1,115	1,338	1,396	827	3,081
Number 18 to 20 years	931	1,559	1,196	1,745	2,819	2,229	2,016	3,131	2,327	1,443	7,323
Number attending school	159	240	218	251	522	302	294	335	338	225	726
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,180	4,616	3,841	6,043	7,241	7,070	5,678	8,811	6,729	4,472	19,012
Number attending school	2,749	4,168	3,642	5,595	6,714	6,123	5,230	7,718	6,285	4,136	16,513
Per cent attending school	86.4	90.3	94.8	92.6	92.7	86.6	92.1	87.6	93.4	92.5	86.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,010	3,759	3,658	5,471	6,142	6,425	4,621	8,380	5,990	4,166	14,156
Number attending school	2,623	3,410	3,469	5,078	5,732	5,578	4,274	7,334	5,603	3,854	12,445
Per cent attending school	87.1	90.7	94.8	92.8	93.3	86.8	92.5	87.5	93.5	92.5	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	34	748	135	549	754	219	977	285	666	249	4,147
Number attending school	25	672	127	500	684	200	889	260	618	230	3,530
Per cent attending school	.....	89.8	94.1	91.1	90.7	91.3	91.0	91.2	92.8	92.4	85.1
Foreign-born white, number	2	75	8	17	327	6	58	15	46	7	591
Number attending school	.....	57	7	11	280	5	46	10	38	3	440
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.5
Negro, number	134	34	40	6	18	420	21	131	25	50	118
Number attending school	101	29	39	6	18	340	20	114	24	49	98
Per cent attending school	75.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.0	.....	87.0	.....	.....	83.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,484	7,758	6,259	6,691	11,156	9,460	8,635	10,333	10,397	5,859	27,130
Families, number	3,515	8,034	6,424	6,781	11,962	9,740	8,925	10,725	10,768	6,008	28,869

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Summit.	Trumbull.	Tuscarawas.	Union.	Van Wert.	Vinton.	Warren.	Washington.	Wayne.	Williams.	Wood.	Wyandot.
POPULATION												
Total population, 1910	103,253	52,766	57,035	21,871	29,119	13,096	24,497	45,422	38,058	25,198	46,330	20,760
1900	71,715	46,591	53,751	22,342	30,394	15,330	25,584	48,245	37,870	24,953	51,555	21,125
1890	54,089	42,373	46,618	22,860	29,671	16,045	25,468	42,380	39,005	24,897	44,392	21,722
1880	43,738	44,880	40,198	22,375	23,028	17,223	28,392	43,244	40,076	23,821	34,022	22,395
1870	34,674	38,659	33,840	18,730	15,823	15,027	26,689	40,609	35,116	20,991	24,596	18,553
Increase, 1900–1910	36,538	6,175	3,284	−471	−1,275	−2,234	−1,087	−2,823	188	245	−5,225	−365
Per cent of increase	50.9	13.3	6.1	−2.1	−4.2	−14.6	−4.2	−5.9	0.5	1.0	−10.1	−1.7
Increase, 1890–1900	17,626	4,218	7,133	−518	723	−715	116	5,865	−1,135	56	7,163	−597
Per cent of increase	32.6	10.0	15.3	−2.3	2.4	−4.5	0.5	13.8	−2.9	0.2	16.1	−2.7
Land area (square miles)	408	633	555	446	406	412	413	630	557	411	612	406
Population per square mile, 1910	265.3	83.4	102.8	49.0	71.7	31.8	59.3	72.1	68.3	61.3	75.7	51.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	63.1	46.7	54.4	41.0	48.0	31.8	46.3	51.6	51.7	45.7	63.1	41.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.												
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	82,497	23,178	26,865	3,576	9,639	.....	5,357	12,923	9,237	6,400	7,725	3,779
Same places in 1900	50,268	18,627	22,639	3,048	8,650	.....	5,591	13,348	7,964	5,000	8,628	3,355
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	64.1	24.4	18.7	17.3	11.4	.....	−4.2	−3.2	16.0	28.0	−10.5	12.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	25,756	29,588	30,170	18,295	19,480	13,096	19,140	32,499	28,821	18,798	38,605	16,981
Same territory in 1900	21,447	27,964	31,112	19,294	21,744	15,330	19,993	34,897	29,906	19,953	42,927	17,770
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	20.1	5.8	−3.0	−5.2	−10.4	−14.6	−4.3	−6.9	−3.6	−5.8	−10.1	−4.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	50,268	18,627	22,639	3,048	8,650	.....	5,591	13,348	6,063	3,131	8,628	3,355
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	21,447	27,964	31,112	19,294	21,744	15,330	19,993	34,897	31,807	21,822	42,927	17,770
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	76.2	43.9	47.1	16.4	33.1	.....	21.9	28.5	24.3	25.4	16.7	18.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	70.1	40.0	42.1	13.6	28.5	.....	21.9	27.7	16.0	12.5	16.7	15.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY												
White	107,480	52,555	56,831	21,607	28,792	12,883	23,768	44,041	37,983	25,193	46,180	20,736
Number in 1900	*71,126*	*46,342*	*53,480*	*21,958*	*29,983*	*15,239*	*24,635*	*46,644*	*37,800*	*24,899*	*51,414*	*21,059*
Number in 1890	*53,535*	*42,176*	*46,408*	*22,413*	*29,214*	*15,842*	*24,535*	*40,947*	*38,940*	*24,862*	*44,199*	*21,638*
Negro	757	208	194	264	327	213	729	1,378	70	5	150	21
Number in 1900	*586*	*247*	*264*	*384*	*411*	*91*	*948*	*1,597*	*69*	*54*	*137*	*63*
Number in 1890	*551*	*195*	*207*	*442*	*447*	*203*	*926*	*1,412*	*63*	*35*	*187*	*82*
Black	579	121	140	183	189	16	402	546	70	1	85	10
Mulatto	178	87	54	81	138	197	327	832	.....	4	65	11
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 16)	16	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	3
Native white—Native parentage	62,741	32,718	40,557	19,538	24,728	12,262	21,137	37,474	30,376	20,921	34,504	16,760
Number in 1900	*42,077*	*28,477*	*37,066*	*19,444*	*24,993*	*14,236*	*21,202*	*38,112*	*29,741*	*20,142*	*37,662*	*16,337*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24,778	12,029	11,001	1,714	3,277	520	1,992	5,420	5,556	3,401	8,478	3,205
Number in 1900	*19,025*	*11,284*	*11,755*	*2,018*	*3,887*	*830*	*2,538*	*6,835*	*5,939*	*3,754*	*10,076*	*3,654*
Native white—Foreign parentage	15,624	7,380	6,140	843	1,782	261	1,152	3,137	2,889	1,610	4,618	1,662
Native white—Mixed parentage	9,154	4,649	4,861	871	1,495	259	840	2,283	2,667	1,791	3,860	1,543
Foreign-born white	19,961	7,808	5,273	355	787	101	639	1,147	2,051	871	3,198	771
Number in 1900	*10,024*	*6,581*	*4,660*	*496*	*1,108*	*173*	*895*	*1,697*	*2,120*	*1,003*	*3,676*	*1,068*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.												
Native white—Native parentage	58.0	62.0	71.1	89.3	84.9	93.6	86.3	82.5	79.8	83.0	74.5	80.7
Per cent in 1900	*58.7*	*61.1*	*69.0*	*87.0*	*82.2*	*92.9*	*82.9*	*79.0*	*78.5*	*80.7*	*73.1*	*77.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22.9	22.8	19.3	7.8	11.3	4.0	8.1	11.9	14.6	13.5	18.3	15.4
Per cent in 1900	*26.5*	*24.2*	*21.9*	*9.0*	*12.8*	*5.4*	*9.9*	*14.2*	*15.7*	*15.0*	*19.5*	*17.3*
Foreign-born white	18.4	14.8	9.2	1.6	2.7	0.8	2.6	2.5	5.4	3.5	6.9	3.7
Per cent in 1900	*14.0*	*14.1*	*8.7*	*2.2*	*3.6*	*1.1*	*3.5*	*3.5*	*5.6*	*4.0*	*7.1*	*5.1*
Negro	0.7	0.4	0.3	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.0	3.0	0.2	(1)	0.3	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.8*	*0.5*	*0.5*	*1.7*	*1.4*	*0.6*	*3.7*	*3.3*	*0.2*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	2,067	359	520	1	6	1	8	9	129	17	325	5
Belgium	18	6	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14	2
Canada—French	86	14	5	2	5	.....	5	6	4	7	53	2
Canada—Other	599	238	32	32	24	8	16	53	49	37	188	16
Denmark	159	5	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	7	.....
England	1,929	1,328	587	41	37	19	58	68	135	44	390	45
Finland	34	176	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	249	45	33	1	8	.....	5	6	93	116	66	13
Germany	4,055	657	1,090	175	402	32	345	685	477	411	1,482	480
Greece	82	2	20	.....	32	.....	.....	2	4	5	6	15
Holland	36	3	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2
Hungary	5,779	918	382	6	1	.....	4	3	62	1	187	.....
Ireland	894	659	134	53	22	28	131	94	91	20	89	50
Italy	1,052	1,781	901	14	7	1	2	9	232	84	35	15
Roumania	119	231	204	.....	.....	.....	1	5	70	42	.....	.....
Russia	753	127	88	5	1	.....	26	87	38	12	32	4
Scotland	385	292	190	4	3	3	6	51	39	9	45	6
Sweden	390	102	62	2	6	.....	2	8	7	2	17	4
Switzerland	389	59	704	8	20	2	12	13	569	32	135	89
Turkey in Asia	110	9	3	1	1	.....	.....	28	1	19	12	6
Turkey in Europe	51	5	5	1	31	.....	.....	1	8	2	1	6
Wales	404	763	251	7	169	3	5	12	25	2	14	.....
Other foreign countries	321	26	25	1	9	4	9	7	15	6	99	11
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	614	122	309	.....	1	1	.....	9	17	12	132	1
Canada—French	62	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	4	5	43	.....
Canada—Other	170	42	12	13	6	.....	3	12	16	21	44	9
England	1,230	1,139	363	50	54	15	59	102	96	54	427	45
France	223	64	57	.....	15	.....	4	6	211	208	78	20
Germany	6,318	1,152	2,560	552	1,191	107	661	2,272	1,081	1,045	2,893	1,223
Holland	10	5	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	8	2
Hungary	955	226	53	9	.....	.....	.....	6	11	.....	14	.....
Ireland	1,764	1,127	330	136	72	104	297	350	162	60	261	93
Italy	446	1,045	356	4	6	.....	.....	6	131	.....	7	.....
Russia	377	40	39	3	1	.....	11	27	26	2	8	.....
Scotland	279	247	116	3	6	9	9	163	31	6	103	3
Sweden	324	77	47	.....	6	.....	.....	2	2	5	7	.....
Switzerland	322	65	1,046	11	13	.....	11	14	751	51	181	128
Wales	523	1,015	280	22	298	8	6	7	38	3	9	5
All others of foreign parentage [2]	2,007	1,008	562	39	113	16	90	157	310	138	398	133

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Summit.	Trumbull.	Tuscarawas.	Union.	Van Wert.	Vinton.	Warren.	Washington.	Wayne.	Williams.	Wood.	Wyandot.
SEX												
Total...Male	**57,609**	**27,178**	**29,273**	**11,033**	**14,842**	**6,753**	**12,281**	**22,634**	**19,168**	**12,837**	**23,981**	**10,566**
Female	**50,644**	**25,588**	**27,762**	**10,838**	**14,277**	**6,343**	**12,216**	**22,788**	**18,890**	**12,361**	**22,349**	**10,194**
White...Male	57,177	27,065	29,155	10,892	14,676	6,636	11,896	21,929	19,125	12,836	23,904	10,551
Female	50,303	25,490	27,676	10,715	14,116	6,247	11,872	22,112	18,858	12,357	22,276	10,185
Negro...Male	417	110	108	141	166	117	385	702	40	1	77	12
Female	340	98	86	123	161	96	344	676	30	4	73	9
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**36,930**	**17,007**	**17,051**	**6,666**	**8,416**	**3,588**	**7,625**	**12,936**	**11,705**	**7,870**	**14,009**	**6,345**
Number in 1900	*21,866*	*14,356*	*15,225*	*6,489*	*8,248*	*4,048*	*7,889*	*13,448*	*10,882*	*7,362*	*15,005*	*6,195*
Native white—Native parentage	19,137	9,310	10,316	5,689	6,563	3,243	6,270	9,660	8,579	6,002	9,205	4,573
Number in 1900	*12,215*	*8,141*	*9,036*	*5,368*	*6,139*	*3,615*	*6,262*	*9,454*	*7,926*	*5,428*	*9,844*	*4,319*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,567	3,291	3,653	707	1,346	237	765	2,349	1,917	1,369	2,936	1,342
Number in 1900	*4,533*	*2,726*	*3,584*	*750*	*1,379*	*320*	*874*	*2,705*	*1,833*	*1,366*	*3,127*	*1,259*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,244	2,172	2,214	407	844	126	492	1,508	1,074	703	1,790	800
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,323	1,119	1,439	300	502	111	273	841	843	666	1,146	542
Foreign-born white	10,948	4,325	3,022	185	422	52	344	575	1,190	498	1,825	417
Number in 1900	*4,934*	*3,399*	*2,510*	*259*	*611*	*88*	*472*	*883*	*1,103*	*542*	*1,971*	*584*
Negro	263	78	54	85	85	56	246	350	16	1	43	10
Number in 1900	*181*	*88*	*90*	*112*	*119*	*25*	*280*	*402*	*19*	*26*	*59*	*30*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	15	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL.												
Native white—Native parentage	51.8	54.7	60.5	85.3	78.0	90.4	82.2	74.7	73.3	76.3	65.7	72.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.8	19.4	21.4	10.6	16.0	6.6	10.0	18.2	16.4	17.4	21.0	21.2
Foreign-born white	29.6	25.4	17.7	2.8	5.0	1.4	4.5	4.4	10.2	6.3	13.0	6.6
Negro	0.7	0.5	0.3	1.3	1.0	1.6	3.2	2.7	0.1	(1)	0.3	0.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.												
Naturalized	3,340	1,653	1,265	99	252	27	264	320	624	204	982	352
Having first papers	447	122	186	3	4	4	13	15	21	5	42	2
Alien	5,233	1,791	1,082	12	34	4	31	30	322	96	444	34
Unknown	1,928	759	489	71	132	17	36	210	223	193	357	29
ILLITERACY												
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.												
Total number illiterate	**1,530**	**1,664**	**637**	**160**	**213**	**300**	**186**	**581**	**214**	**137**	**437**	**142**
Per cent illiterate	4.1	9.8	3.7	2.4	2.5	8.4	2.4	4.5	1.8	1.7	3.1	2.2
Per cent in 1900	*2.6*	*6.9*	*4.2*	*4.4*	*4.1*	*13.1*	*4.3*	*6.1*	*1.7*	*2.4*	*3.9*	*3.1*
Native white, number illiterate	154	130	332	144	173	282	141	491	105	96	280	128
Per cent illiterate	0.6	1.0	2.4	2.3	2.2	8.1	2.0	4.1	1.0	1.3	2.3	2.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,345	1,522	290	11	27	4	20	37	105	41	151	13
Per cent illiterate	12.3	35.2	9.6	5.9	6.4	.....	5.8	6.4	8.8	8.2	8.3	3.1
Negro, number illiterate	29	12	15	5	13	14	25	53	4	.....	6	1
Per cent illiterate	11.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.2	15.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.												
Total number	**88,280**	**43,043**	**44,892**	**17,589**	**22,976**	**9,922**	**19,991**	**36,403**	**31,039**	**20,434**	**36,592**	**16,601**
Number illiterate	**2,672**	**2,685**	**1,254**	**311**	**440**	**566**	**374**	**1,148**	**451**	**256**	**820**	**260**
Per cent illiterate	3.0	6.2	2.8	1.8	1.9	5.7	1.9	3.2	1.5	1.3	2.2	1.6
Native white, number	68,447	35,240	39,629	17,020	21,935	9,672	18,756	34,201	28,961	19,571	33,327	15,808
Number illiterate	374	274	716	264	342	533	268	932	245	193	527	225
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	5.5	1.4	2.7	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.4
Foreign-born white, number	19,188	7,624	5,108	352	780	99	634	1,126	2,022	859	3,157	771
Number illiterate	2,242	2,393	513	36	67	13	37	93	199	62	280	34
Per cent illiterate	11.7	31.4	10.0	10.2	8.6	.....	5.8	8.3	9.8	7.2	8.9	4.4
Negro, number	629	176	145	217	261	151	601	1,073	51	4	108	19
Number illiterate	54	18	25	11	31	20	69	123	7	1	13	1
Per cent illiterate	8.6	10.2	17.2	5.1	11.9	13.2	11.5	11.5	.....	.....	12.0	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Total number	20,697	10,371	12,066	4,351	6,456	2,952	4,723	10,025	7,570	5,081	10,001	4,229
Number illiterate	209	244	42	13	14	50	16	85	22	12	34	9
Per cent illiterate	1.0	2.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.7	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**27,754**	**14,128**	**16,771**	**5,995**	**8,827**	**4,213**	**6,537**	**13,588**	**10,305**	**6,954**	**13,842**	**5,875**
Number attending school	**17,048**	**9,366**	**11,309**	**4,221**	**5,873**	**3,063**	**4,826**	**9,502**	**7,339**	**4,996**	**10,346**	**4,309**
Per cent attending school	61.4	66.3	67.4	70.4	66.5	72.7	73.8	69.9	71.2	71.8	74.7	73.3
Number 6 to 9 years	7,057	3,757	4,705	1,644	2,371	1,261	1,814	3,563	2,735	1,873	3,841	1,646
Number attending school	6,037	2,950	3,728	1,319	1,758	1,073	1,600	2,905	2,265	1,652	3,473	1,387
Number 10 to 14 years	8,453	4,645	5,566	2,029	2,913	1,395	2,190	4,683	3,370	2,283	4,668	1,967
Number attending school	7,943	4,377	5,286	1,950	2,717	1,324	2,139	4,471	3,191	2,198	4,547	1,873
Number 15 to 17 years	5,493	2,839	3,306	1,122	1,716	834	1,301	2,751	2,151	1,345	2,739	1,157
Number attending school	2,400	1,603	1,881	754	1,074	534	852	1,647	1,466	892	1,840	821
Number 18 to 20 years	6,751	2,887	3,194	1,200	1,827	723	1,232	2,591	2,049	1,453	2,594	1,105
Number attending school	668	436	414	198	324	132	235	479	417	254	486	228
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Total number	15,510	8,402	10,271	3,673	5,284	2,656	4,004	8,246	6,105	4,156	8,509	3,613
Number attending school	13,980	7,327	9,014	3,269	4,475	2,397	3,739	7,376	5,456	3,850	8,020	3,260
Per cent attending school	90.1	87.2	87.8	89.0	84.7	90.2	93.4	89.4	89.4	92.6	94.3	90.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	10,147	5,956	8,469	3,493	4,941	2,591	3,706	7,660	5,311	3,874	7,209	3,354
Number attending school	9,188	5,235	7,438	3,105	4,202	2,346	3,455	6,858	4,755	3,584	6,808	3,026
Per cent attending school	90.5	87.9	87.8	88.9	85.0	90.5	93.2	89.5	89.5	92.5	94.4	90.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	4,292	2,164	1,547	130	265	12	172	244	731	267	1,214	257
Number attending school	3,882	1,870	1,370	123	225	11	166	220	654	252	1,142	232
Per cent attending school	90.4	86.4	88.6	94.6	84.9	.....	96.5	90.2	89.5	94.4	94.1	90.3
Foreign-born white, number	947	247	215	5	18	2	8	34	46	15	64	1
Number attending school	806	193	170	4	11	1	7	33	32	14	51	1
Per cent attending school	85.1	78.1	79.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	123	35	39	45	60	51	118	308	17	.....	22	1
Number attending school	103	29	35	37	37	39	111	265	15	.....	19	1
Per cent attending school	83.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.1	86.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	22,601	12,487	13,250	5,620	6,947	3,000	6,154	10,741	9,359	6,547	11,446	5,171
Families, number	25,067	12,901	13,565	5,729	7,099	3,029	6,429	11,068	9,687	6,675	11,515	5,247

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Akron.[1]	Canton.[1]	Cincinnati.[1]	Cleveland.[1]	Columbus.[1]	Dayton.[1]	Hamilton.[1]	Lima.[1]	Lorain.	Newark.[1]	Springfield.[1]	Toledo.	Youngstown.[1]	Zanesville.[1]
POPULATION															
Total population, 1910	**1,784,210**	**69,067**	**50,217**	**363,591**	**560,663**	**181,511**	**116,577**	**35,279**	**30,508**	**28,883**	**25,404**	**46,921**	**168,497**	**79,066**	**28,026**
1900	1,310,278	42,728	30,667	325,902	381,768	125,560	85,333	23,914	21,723	16,028	18,157	38,253	131,822	44,885	23,538
1890	981,658	27,601	26,189	296,908	261,353	88,150	61,220	17,565	15,981	4,863	14,270	31,895	81,434	33,220	21,009
1880	669,679	16,512	12,258	255,139	160,146	51,647	38,678	12,122	7,567	1,595	9,600	20,730	50,137	15,435	18,113
1870	474,082	10,006	8,660	216,239	92,829	31,274	30,473	11,081	4,500	.....	6,698	12,652	31,584	8,075	10,011
Increase, 1900–1910	473,932	26,339	19,550	37,689	178,895	55,951	31,244	11,365	8,785	12,855	7,247	8,668	36,675	34,181	4,488
Per cent of increase	36.2	61.6	63.7	11.6	46.9	44.6	36.6	47.5	40.4	80.2	39.9	22.7	27.8	76.2	19.1
Increase, 1890–1900	328,620	15,127	4,478	28,994	120,415	37,410	24,113	6,349	5,742	11,165	3,887	6,358	50,388	11,665	2,529
Per cent of increase	33.5	54.8	17.1	9.8	46.1	42.4	39.4	36.1	35.9	229.6	27.2	19.9	61.9	35.1	12.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY															
White	1,724,491	68,404	49,916	343,919	551,925	168,709	111,707	34,546	29,524	28,506	25,051	41,976	166,567	77,109	26,632
Number in 1900	*1,267,681*	*42,201*	*30,525*	*311,404*	*375,664*	*17,335*	*81,923*	*23,565*	*20,984*	*15,668*	*17,851*	*33,997*	*130,079*	*43,960*	*22,525*
Number in 1890	*951,067*	*27,149*	*26,080*	*285,224*	*258,318*	*82,608*	*59,054*	*17,270*	*15,423*	*4,670*	*13,942*	*28,343*	*80,349*	*32,571*	*20,071*
Negro	59,170	657	291	19,639	8,448	12,739	4,842	725	978	375	346	4,933	1,877	1,936	1,384
Number in 1900	*42,345*	*525*	*155*	*14,482*	*5,988*	*8,201*	*3,387*	*347*	*731*	*359*	*300*	*4,253*	*1,710*	*915*	*1,012*
Number in 1890	*30,460*	*451*	*107*	*11,655*	*2,989*	*5,525*	*2,158*	*294*	*553*	*191*	*326*	*3,549*	*1,077*	*648*	*937*
Black	40,191	530	245	13,834	5,944	8,503	3,607	453	737	110	235	2,317	1,265	1,514	887
Mulatto	18,979	127	46	5,805	2,504	4,236	1,235	272	241	265	111	2,616	612	422	487
Indian	86	.....	.....	0	48	11	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	8
Chinese	424	5	9	17	228	45	26	.....	6	2	7	9	51	17	2
Japanese	39	1	1	7	14	7	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	768,741	37,793	29,470	154,937	132,314	116,846	72,301	21,866	23,465	8,455	19,090	30,577	75,147	25,595	20,885
Number in 1900	*515,479*	*21,859*	*17,899*	*113,700*	*87,740*	*75,036*	*48,332*	*12,377*	*15,399*	*5,839*	*12,901*	*22,166*	*52,222*	*13,353*	*16,656*
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	571,680	17,370	11,798	132,190	223,908	35,578	25,559	9,371	4,445	9,122	3,914	8,243	59,383	26,654	4,145
Number in 1900	*481,406*	*13,225*	*8,614*	*139,817*	*163,570*	*30,007*	*23,567*	*8,241*	*4,141*	*5,102*	*3,615*	*8,529*	*50,128*	*18,415*	*4,435*
Native white—Foreign parentage	403,183	11,171	7,328	88,894	171,567	21,768	16,762	6,210	2,521	7,061	2,304	5,114	40,845	19,201	2,437
Native white—Mixed parentage	168,497	6,199	4,470	43,296	52,341	13,810	8,797	3,161	1,924	2,061	1,610	3,129	18,538	7,453	1,708
Foreign-born white	384,070	13,241	8,648	56,792	195,703	16,285	13,847	3,309	1,614	10,929	2,047	3,156	32,037	24,860	1,602
Number in 1900	*270,796*	*7,117*	*4,012*	*57,887*	*124,354*	*12,292*	*10,024*	*2,947*	*1,444*	*4,727*	*1,335*	*3,302*	*27,729*	*12,192*	*1,434*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.															
Native white—Native parentage	43.1	54.7	58.7	42.6	23.6	64.4	62.0	62.0	76.9	29.3	75.1	65.2	44.6	32.4	74.5
Per cent in 1900	*39.3*	*51.2*	*58.4*	*34.9*	*23.0*	*59.8*	*56.6*	*51.8*	*70.9*	*36.4*	*71.1*	*57.9*	*39.6*	*29.7*	*70.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	32.0	25.1	23.5	36.4	39.9	19.6	21.9	26.6	14.6	31.6	15.4	17.6	35.2	33.7	14.8
Per cent in 1900	*36.7*	*31.0*	*28.1*	*42.9*	*42.8*	*23.9*	*27.6*	*34.5*	*19.1*	*31.8*	*19.9*	*22.3*	*38.0*	*41.0*	*18.8*
Foreign-born white	21.5	19.2	17.2	15.6	34.9	9.0	11.9	9.4	5.3	37.8	8.1	6.7	19.0	31.4	5.7
Per cent in 1900	*20.7*	*16.7*	*13.1*	*17.8*	*32.6*	*9.8*	*11.7*	*12.3*	*6.6*	*29.5*	*7.4*	*8.6*	*21.0*	*27.2*	*6.1*
Negro	3.3	1.0	0.6	5.4	1.5	7.0	4.2	2.1	3.2	1.3	1.4	10.5	1.1	2.4	4.9
Per cent in 1900	*3.2*	*1.2*	*0.4*	*4.4*	*1.6*	*6.5*	*4.0*	*1.5*	*3.4*	*2.2*	*1.7*	*11.1*	*1.3*	*2.0*	*4.3*
SEX															
Total...Male	**907,802**	**36,604**	**26,110**	**177,511**	**289,262**	**91,452**	**58,848**	**17,825**	**15,213**	**16,261**	**12,988**	**23,838**	**84,691**	**43,649**	**13,550**
Female	**876,408**	**32,463**	**24,107**	**186,080**	**271,401**	**90,059**	**57,729**	**17,454**	**15,295**	**12,622**	**12,416**	**23,083**	**83,806**	**35,417**	**14,476**
White...Male	876,714	36,241	25,926	167,581	284,660	84,612	56,347	17,425	14,679	16,066	12,807	21,232	83,705	42,558	12,875
Female	847,777	32,163	23,990	176,338	267,265	84,097	55,360	17,121	14,845	12,440	12,244	20,744	82,862	34,551	13,757
Negro...Male	30,599	357	174	9,905	4,341	6,784	2,475	396	528	193	174	2,594	937	1,072	669
Female	28,571	300	117	9,734	4,107	5,955	2,367	329	450	182	172	2,339	940	864	715
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES															
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*															
Austria	54,152	933	504	1,638	42,059	818	660	112	48	2,194	178	80	879	4,005	44
Canada—French	1,598	60	18	73	571	79	27	1	0	38	4	8	681	21	8
Canada—Other	14,332	414	149	868	8,536	585	365	64	121	256	58	118	2,435	320	43
Denmark	1,011	144	74	79	448	40	23	2	1	9	5	19	118	42	7
England	21,941	1,396	558	1,872	11,415	1,126	461	92	139	438	118	269	1,662	2,239	156
Finland	610	12	2	10	499	6	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	5	70	2
France	2,155	167	169	865	493	150	93	48	14	18	17	12	245	48	16
Germany	110,305	3,152	2,313	28,425	41,406	5,722	5,816	2,152	506	1,188	497	1,119	15,308	2,100	601
Greece	1,497	64	357	180	275	123	117	42	13	12	18	53	81	134	28
Holland	1,628	18	11	322	1,076	40	37	7	6	13	2	19	55	22	.....
Hungary	59,829	3,308	1,559	6,344	31,503	970	2,761	168	9	3,954	595	28	2,927	5,490	213
Ireland	26,956	605	192	6,223	11,316	1,809	974	167	357	290	197	829	1,971	1,842	184
Italy	21,787	799	980	2,245	10,836	1,619	356	178	158	452	103	173	270	3,604	14
Norway	835	105	10	37	512	24	15	4	6	11	1	3	65	37	.....
Roumania	1,775	19	214	454	761	28	32	.....	.....	7	11	4	83	158	4
Russia	41,616	590	589	4,999	25,477	1,528	1,526	98	51	1,451	23	103	3,340	1,691	150
Scotland	5,758	278	97	458	2,879	274	140	51	34	265	22	80	328	819	33
Sweden	3,193	336	62	114	1,657	104	42	12	17	104	20	16	140	567	2
Switzerland	4,368	275	420	696	1,373	339	118	91	65	49	15	67	744	109	7
Turkey in Asia	1,466	103	31	245	497	71	45	4	10	12	4	10	176	218	40
Turkey in Europe	1,226	47	113	280	251	60	170	.....	3	38	50	98	67	35	14
Wales	3,991	251	199	177	1,297	534	18	6	41	101	79	18	61	1,181	28
Other foreign countries	2,041	165	27	388	566	236	50	9	6	28	29	25	396	108	8
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*															
Austria	35,900	259	176	685	31,274	241	193	33	11	1,113	32	44	415	1,392	32
Canada—French	1,334	49	3	27	394	110	17	3	8	51	4	7	649	9	3
Canada—Other	3,611	124	24	157	2,152	136	77	16	31	81	12	19	718	52	12
Denmark	563	82	72	31	233	10	11	1	1	8	8	7	81	16	2
England	15,109	853	388	1,536	7,142	881	368	120	72	327	120	184	1,275	1,696	147
France	2,297	148	245	676	436	154	137	66	27	27	11	17	257	55	41
Germany	190,638	4,810	3,573	59,986	59,061	11,110	11,118	4,711	976	1,942	1,043	2,254	25,718	3,017	1,319
Holland	1,364	4	9	343	852	22	32	13	2	4	5	7	58	12	1
Hungary	19,951	510	173	941	13,434	161	403	24	1	1,325	68	12	1,096	1,750	53
Ireland	51,182	1,279	372	12,985	17,616	4,140	2,301	646	863	425	538	1,887	4,074	3,579	477
Italy	11,434	366	355	1,383	5,799	788	166	67	48	184	10	77	174	2,013	4
Russia	21,189	307	360	2,856	12,783	702	706	60	25	683	13	41	1,924	686	43
Scotland	3,598	192	92	313	1,549	226	93	45	24	104	13	96	204	600	47
Sweden	2,158	266	42	43	1,045	44	30	4	8	63	16	14	60	521	2
Switzerland	3,270	204	423	380	1,039	232	55	69	95	41	7	37	602	79	7
Wales	4,831	324	148	263	1,198	802	36	10	93	95	150	6	81	1,471	64
All others of foreign parentage [2]	34,754	1,394	873	6,289	15,560	1,919	1,019	322	236	588	254	405	3,459	2,253	183

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 430.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Akron.[1]	Canton.[1]	Cincinnati.[1]	Cleveland.[1]	Columbus.[1]	Dayton.[1]	Hamilton.[1]	Lima.[1]	Lorain.	Newark.[1]	Springfield.[1]	Toledo.	Youngstown.[1]	Zanesville.[1]
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**574,883**	**23,767**	**16,874**	**113,919**	**177,386**	**60,892**	**38,236**	**10,956**	**9,376**	**10,177**	**8,336**	**15,361**	**52,748**	**28,157**	**8,698**
Number in 1900	*386,944*	*12,620*	*8,818*	*92,799*	*111,522*	*40,071*	*25,746*	*7,148*	*6,459*	*5,825*	*5,451*	*11,780*	*38,257*	*13,591*	*6,857*
Native white—Native parentage	216,557	11,931	8,548	37,419	36,358	36,090	21,281	5,907	6,832	2,393	5,618	9,193	21,209	7,795	5,983
Number in 1900	*153,212*	*6,260*	*4,671*	*22,314*	*23,637*	*22,280*	*12,984*	*3,002*	*4,271*	*1,874*	*3,564*	*6,367*	*13,919*	*3,662*	*4,407*
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	144,151	4,541	3,178	42,366	43,058	11,244	7,848	3,046	1,391	1,445	1,358	2,760	14,955	5,533	1,428
Number in 1900	*111,739*	*2,856*	*2,154*	*38,628*	*28,441*	*8,838*	*6,828*	*2,568*	*1,198*	*1,065*	*1,150*	*2,396*	*10,859*	*3,305*	*1,453*
Native white—Foreign parentage	105,550	3,046	2,058	30,847	33,777	7,404	5,494	2,250	875	1,085	867	1,904	10,918	4,146	879
Native white—Mixed parentage	38,601	1,495	1,120	11,519	9,281	3,840	2,354	796	516	360	491	856	4,037	1,387	549
Foreign-born white	191,352	7,051	5,010	26,723	94,431	8,487	7,303	1,703	818	6,216	1,236	1,662	15,826	14,027	859
Number in 1900	*126,893*	*3,559*	*1,943*	*26,844*	*56,973*	*5,980*	*4,790*	*1,440*	*752*	*2,752*	*634*	*1,646*	*12,843*	*6,267*	*690*
Negro	22,388	238	129	7,387	3,298	5,028	1,781	297	329	121	117	1,735	719	785	424
Number in 1900	*14,880*	*163*	*47*	*4,997*	*2,368*	*2,955*	*1,124*	*136*	*230*	*133*	*98*	*1,368*	*606*	*349*	*300*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	435	6	9	24	241	43	23	3	6	2	7	11	39	17	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.															
Native white—Native parentage	37.7	50.2	50.7	32.8	20.5	59.3	55.7	53.9	72.9	23.5	67.4	59.8	40.2	27.7	68.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	25.1	19.1	18.8	37.2	24.3	18.5	20.5	27.8	14.8	14.2	16.3	18.0	28.4	19.7	16.4
Foreign-born white	33.3	29.7	29.7	23.5	53.2	13.9	19.1	15.5	8.7	61.1	14.8	10.8	30.0	49.8	9.9
Negro	3.9	1.0	0.8	6.5	1.9	8.3	4.7	2.7	3.5	1.2	1.4	11.3	1.4	2.8	4.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.															
Naturalized	87,745	2,459	2,005	17,253	40,482	4,453	3,451	1,042	470	1,496	350	916	8,752	4,268	348
Having first papers	12,945	317	203	1,733	7,826	414	396	78	24	459	45	38	724	661	27
Alien	74,453	3,198	2,575	6,250	40,221	2,349	2,964	339	117	3,518	536	249	4,308	7,543	286
Unknown	16,209	1,077	227	1,487	5,902	1,271	492	244	207	743	305	459	2,042	1,555	198
ILLITERACY															
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.															
Total number illiterate	**24,486**	**933**	**856**	**3,962**	**9,418**	**2,063**	**1,069**	**181**	**186**	**709**	**137**	**400**	**1,802**	**2,532**	**238**
Per cent illiterate	4.3	3.9	5.1	3.5	5.3	3.4	2.8	1.7	2.0	7.0	1.6	2.6	3.4	9.0	2.7
Per cent in 1900	*4.1*	*2.3*	*1.9*	*3.4*	*5.2*	*3.5*	*2.6*	*1.8*	*2.5*	*3.6*	*3.0*	*4.6*	*4.2*	*10.5*	*2.6*
Native white, number illiterate	2,359	54	38	674	191	472	163	77	107	9	32	73	349	40	80
Per cent illiterate	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.2	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.3	1.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	19,688	850	813	2,103	9,047	1,124	704	75	55	696	94	160	1,419	2,437	111
Per cent illiterate	10.3	12.1	16.2	7.9	9.6	13.2	9.6	4.4	6.7	11.2	7.6	9.6	9.0	17.4	12.9
Negro, number illiterate	2,351	28	3	1,183	125	459	194	29	23	4	9	166	30	52	46
Per cent illiterate	10.5	11.8	2.3	16.0	3.8	9.1	10.9	9.8	7.0	3.3	7.7	9.6	4.2	6.6	10.8
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.															
Total number	**1,484,559**	**56,924**	**41,516**	**308,011**	**447,731**	**153,667**	**96,665**	**28,669**	**24,889**	**21,979**	**21,160**	**39,148**	**137,762**	**63,121**	**23,317**
Number illiterate	**51,958**	**1,706**	**1,431**	**9,576**	**20,676**	**4,442**	**2,224**	**386**	**368**	**1,228**	**265**	**827**	**3,809**	**4,513**	**507**
Per cent illiterate	3.5	3.0	3.4	3.1	4.6	2.9	2.3	1.3	1.5	5.6	1.3	2.1	2.8	7.1	2.2
Native white, number	1,040,845	43,574	32,842	235,097	251,358	126,636	79,077	24,818	22,511	11,274	18,857	31,867	104,860	37,464	20,610
Number illiterate	6,271	168	131	1,773	593	1,476	400	167	199	21	94	172	743	143	191
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.2	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.9
Foreign-born white, number	371,630	12,785	8,408	55,421	188,619	15,856	13,418	3,237	1,569	10,405	1,999	3,125	31,203	24,014	1,571
Number illiterate	40,619	1,487	1,292	5,296	19,721	1,994	1,423	155	123	1,200	148	302	2,990	4,272	216
Per cent illiterate	10.9	11.6	15.4	9.6	10.5	12.6	10.6	4.8	7.8	11.5	7.4	9.7	9.6	17.8	13.7
Negro, number	51,562	559	256	17,462	7,476	11,119	4,143	607	803	298	297	4,144	1,649	1,623	1,126
Number illiterate	4,968	50	5	2,503	306	962	392	62	45	7	21	352	71	94	98
Per cent illiterate	9.6	8.9	2.0	14.3	4.1	8.7	9.5	10.2	5.6	2.3	7.1	8.5	4.3	5.8	8.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Total number	348,358	13,215	9,778	72,610	111,435	33,695	21,445	7,286	6,244	5,191	4,883	9,122	33,532	14,701	5,221
Number illiterate	3,514	141	112	494	1,464	438	116	25	23	95	29	33	151	365	28
Per cent illiterate	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.7	1.3	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	2.5	0.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**464,975**	**17,402**	**13,040**	**93,618**	**150,887**	**44,354**	**28,726**	**9,765**	**8,392**	**7,523**	**6,581**	**12,142**	**45,314**	**20,243**	**6,988**
Number attending school	**281,438**	**10,189**	**7,477**	**55,474**	**92,094**	**27,631**	**17,624**	**5,814**	**5,317**	**4,857**	**4,037**	**7,479**	**28,198**	**11,091**	**4,156**
Per cent attending school	60.5	58.6	57.3	59.3	61.0	62.3	61.4	59.5	63.4	64.6	61.3	61.6	62.2	54.8	59.5
Number 6 to 9 years	116,617	4,187	3,262	21,008	39,452	10,659	7,281	2,479	2,148	2,332	1,698	3,020	11,782	5,542	1,767
Number attending school	99,890	3,672	2,400	18,311	34,840	9,025	6,228	2,016	1,822	2,022	1,334	2,525	10,330	4,025	1,340
Number 10 to 14 years	143,520	5,008	3,914	29,417	47,061	13,427	8,678	3,143	2,622	2,292	2,004	3,718	14,170	6,006	2,060
Number attending school	133,460	4,711	3,635	27,374	43,755	12,506	8,149	2,901	2,482	2,163	1,867	3,483	13,169	5,323	1,942
Number 15 to 17 years	93,620	3,505	2,618	20,028	29,502	9,129	5,751	1,979	1,675	1,259	1,322	2,486	9,202	3,697	1,467
Number attending school	36,668	1,395	1,123	7,325	10,359	4,440	2,541	703	792	533	633	1,172	3,559	1,413	680
Number 18 to 20 years	111,218	4,702	3,246	23,165	34,872	11,139	7,016	2,164	1,947	1,640	1,557	2,918	10,160	4,998	1,694
Number attending school	11,420	411	319	2,464	3,140	1,660	706	194	221	139	203	299	1,140	330	194
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Total number	260,137	9,195	7,176	50,425	86,513	24,086	15,959	5,622	4,770	4,624	3,702	6,738	25,952	11,548	3,827
Number attending school	233,350	8,383	6,035	45,685	78,595	21,531	14,377	4,917	4,304	4,185	3,201	6,008	23,499	9,348	3,282
Per cent attending school	89.7	91.2	84.1	90.6	90.8	89.4	90.1	87.5	90.2	90.5	86.5	89.2	90.5	80.9	85.8
Native white—Native parentage	133,906	5,558	4,933	31,462	23,915	17,641	11,586	4,333	3,969	1,600	3,164	5,004	13,080	4,489	3,172
Number attending school	121,289	5,103	4,272	28,593	22,285	15,892	10,483	3,784	3,572	1,484	2,746	4,507	12,151	3,686	2,731
Per cent attending school	90.6	91.8	86.6	90.9	93.2	90.1	90.5	87.3	90.0	92.8	86.8	90.1	92.9	82.1	86.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	101,643	2,963	1,861	15,110	51,073	4,445	3,265	1,114	600	2,278	441	977	11,390	5,705	421
Number attending school	90,872	2,704	1,489	13,718	46,160	3,934	2,946	977	557	2,059	381	852	10,086	4,651	358
Per cent attending school	89.4	91.3	80.0	90.8	90.4	88.5	90.2	87.7	92.8	90.4	86.4	87.2	88.6	81.5	85.0
Foreign-born white	17,931	575	341	1,826	10,675	597	551	82	55	690	57	41	1,286	1,121	34
Number attending school	15,356	493	243	1,565	9,366	489	462	70	46	599	42	32	1,085	837	27
Per cent attending school	85.6	85.7	71.3	85.7	87.7	81.9	83.8	.....	.....	86.8	.....	.....	84.4	74.7	.....
Negro	6,627	99	41	2,024	838	1,396	556	92	146	56	40	715	191	233	200
Number attending school	5,810	83	31	1,807	775	1,210	486	85	129	43	32	616	173	174	166
Per cent attending school	87.7	.....	.....	89.3	92.5	86.7	87.4	.....	88.4	.....	.....	86.2	90.6	74.7	83.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	324,422	13,701	10,722	49,525	90,465	39,580	26,692	7,626	6,929	5,071	6,138	11,050	35,888	14,280	6,755
Families, number	413,391	15,851	11,845	87,541	124,822	42,645	28,370	8,256	7,358	6,075	6,439	11,621	39,677	16,228	7,163

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Alliance.	Ashtabula.[1]	Bellaire.[1]	Cambridge.	Chillicothe.	East Liverpool.[1]	Elyria.	Findlay.	Ironton.	Lakewood.	Lancaster.
COLOR AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**360,984**	**15,083**	**18,266**	**12,946**	**11,327**	**14,508**	**20,387**	**14,825**	**14,858**	**13,147**	**15,181**	**13,093**
1900	274,217	8,974	12,949	9,912	8,241	12,976	16,485	8,791	17,613	11,868	3,355	8,991
Native white—Native parentage	232,775	9,616	7,886	7,529	9,264	10,342	14,271	7,322	12,068	9,608	6,226	10,784
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	78,738	2,690	5,598	2,936	1,087	2,599	3,797	4,193	1,944	2,025	4,983	1,720
Foreign-born white	41,997	2,659	4,710	2,125	633	618	1,997	3,061	651	466	3,916	365
Negro	7,409	116	69	355	343	948	315	235	193	1,046	43	223
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	65	2	3	1	.....	1	7	14	2	2	13	1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	2,092	287	335	234	24	2	72	87	8	5	305	10
Belgium	115	1	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	11	.....	2	6
Canada—French	125	2	9	8	2	3	1	12	2	6	20	1
Canada—Other	1,709	48	193	20	19	11	38	153	67	16	478	14
Denmark	176	3	8	2	.....	2	5	8	2	2	107	1
England	4,279	157	176	140	143	40	1,040	476	51	57	431	41
Finland	1,373	.....	1,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
France	359	31	7	33	10	2	10	15	16	7	15	5
Germany	11,382	291	98	312	45	424	288	689	373	224	555	196
Greece	350	6	11	.....	14	4	41	80	2	7	.....	2
Hungary	5,900	695	191	389	60	5	6	864	3	.....	1,581	9
Ireland	2,628	97	237	185	29	77	147	115	39	70	147	40
Italy	4,618	201	1,123	518	6	24	134	48	4	6	5	7
Roumania	461	358	.....	24	32	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1,873	51	141	146	34	5	76	183	8	15	25	11
Scotland	912	72	44	41	24	7	83	89	10	8	90	7
Sweden	903	26	664	1	10	.....	9	40	5	.....	30	.....
Switzerland	691	201	18	12	3	1	5	34	38	2	41	8
Turkey	320	9	39	24	112	2	5	12	.....	4	1	.....
Wales	788	111	1	27	58	2	24	21	4	30	22	2
Other foreign countries	943	12	127	2	2	6	13	114	8	7	58	5
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	989	85	181	124	13	7	28	50	1	4	197	3
Canada—French	75	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	8	2	3	9	4
Canada—Other	426	4	75	12	10	4	9	36	8	3	89	5
England	3,519	167	153	124	85	37	784	383	37	38	299	43
France	415	55	10	21	9	6	9	14	16	7	14	10
Germany	24,481	412	194	582	103	1,255	484	1,247	579	689	1,054	623
Hungary	1,703	101	177	114	6	1	1	162	1	.....	632	5
Ireland	6,614	201	474	456	110	240	310	278	118	257	208	156
Italy	2,081	80	890	180	.....	16	47	17	3	2	1	2
Russia	818	18	82	85	17	6	20	57	5	11	8	2
Scotland	628	54	36	12	17	5	61	40	19	3	48	6
Sweden	839	10	685	1	19	.....	4	34	8	1	15	.....
Switzerland	630	190	16	6	1	3	5	17	30	6	46	8
Wales	937	154	4	27	73	2	39	35	9	93	18	5
All others of foreign parentage [2]	5,774	187	1,439	174	67	65	312	279	149	101	527	75
SEX												
Total...Male	**179,155**	**8,028**	**9,446**	**6,840**	**5,716**	**6,912**	**9,996**	**7,820**	**7,039**	**6,347**	**7,477**	**6,216**
Female	**181,829**	**7,055**	**8,820**	**6,106**	**5,611**	**7,596**	**10,391**	**7,005**	**7,819**	**6,800**	**7,704**	**6,877**
White...Male	175,381	7,966	9,405	6,644	5,544	6,443	9,835	7,687	6,944	5,800	7,450	6,107
Female	178,129	6,999	8,789	5,946	5,440	7,116	10,230	6,839	7,719	6,299	7,675	6,762
Negro...Male	3,717	60	38	195	172	468	154	121	93	546	19	108
Female	3,692	56	31	160	171	480	161	114	100	500	24	115
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**111,726**	**5,312**	**5,602**	**4,059**	**3,491**	**4,314**	**5,851**	**5,090**	**4,477**	**3,708**	**4,795**	**3,785**
Native white—Native parentage	63,684	2,939	2,369	2,002	2,716	2,713	3,813	2,065	3,440	2,340	1,696	2,876
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23,676	726	820	754	308	1,030	987	1,220	652	774	1,136	669
Foreign-born white	21,847	1,606	2,382	1,183	380	290	944	1,709	324	235	1,938	173
Negro	2,466	40	28	119	87	290	100	85	59	358	18	66
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.												
Naturalized	9,615	350	1,108	386	114	181	560	556	162	125	791	131
Having first papers	919	97	113	31	28	29	51	69	33	3	96	5
Alien	7,799	837	914	646	175	6	174	807	9	7	972	8
Unknown	3,514	322	247	120	63	74	159	277	120	100	79	29
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**295,122**	**12,422**	**14,084**	**10,245**	**9,101**	**12,103**	**16,210**	**12,255**	**12,534**	**10,583**	**12,239**	**10,552**
Number illiterate	**7,641**	**283**	**632**	**880**	**324**	**291**	**293**	**320**	**128**	**708**	**205**	**152**
Native white 10 years old and over	248,069	9,743	9,476	7,909	8,231	10,713	14,013	9,081	11,726	9,276	8,404	10,004
Number illiterate	2,461	25	17	110	96	173	147	20	97	461	6	124
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	40,795	2,583	4,548	2,032	623	615	1,930	2,959	646	461	3,787	362
Number illiterate	4,541	254	604	745	204	36	129	280	26	71	198	16
Negro 10 years old and over	6,199	94	57	303	247	774	260	202	160	844	40	185
Number illiterate	634	3	1	25	24	82	16	19	5	176	.....	12
Illiterate males of voting age	3,842	194	305	533	203	110	131	202	59	288	72	42
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**95,088**	**3,563**	**5,178**	**3,627**	**3,099**	**3,729**	**5,843**	**3,629**	**3,861**	**3,898**	**3,652**	**3,480**
Number attending school	**59,283**	**2,190**	**3,326**	**2,180**	**2,010**	**2,315**	**3,547**	**2,209**	**2,587**	**2,427**	**2,549**	**2,231**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Total number	54,071	1,964	3,261	2,060	1,793	2,065	3,375	1,947	2,213	2,272	2,147	2,070
Number attending school	47,962	1,762	2,724	1,810	1,611	1,844	2,962	1,767	2,002	1,987	1,993	1,843
Native white—Native parentage, number	40,713	1,449	1,332	1,382	1,510	1,785	2,537	1,225	1,938	1,974	1,102	1,935
Number attending school	36,328	1,304	1,130	1,227	1,352	1,593	2,218	1,138	1,744	1,722	1,034	1,728
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	10,554	392	1,654	490	200	139	711	571	231	121	840	104
Number attending school	9,271	354	1,363	420	189	126	631	508	218	107	781	91
Foreign-born white, number	1,741	102	263	126	19	6	75	124	11	5	203	2
Number attending school	1,422	84	222	105	17	5	67	95	11	5	176	.....
Negro, number	1,062	21	12	62	64	135	52	27	33	172	1	29
Number attending school	940	20	9	58	53	120	46	26	29	153	1	24
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	81,467	3,315	3,549	2,587	2,706	3,575	4,523	3,239	3,968	2,935	3,185	3,064
Families, number	88,137	3,602	4,160	2,862	2,818	3,783	4,762	3,519	4,241	3,073	3,649	3,270

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 430.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Mansfield.	Marietta.[1]	Marion.[1]	Massillon.	Middletown.	Norwood.	Piqua.	Portsmouth.	Sandusky.	Steubenville.	Tiffin.	Warren.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**20,768**	**12,923**	**18,232**	**13,879**	**13,152**	**16,185**	**13,388**	**23,481**	**19,989**	**22,391**	**11,894**	**11,081**
1900	17,640	13,348	11,862	11,944	9,215	6,480	12,172	17,870	19,664	14,349	10,989	8,529
Native white—Native parentage	13,748	9,819	14,850	7,613	9,148	9,672	9,469	18,431	8,119	11,568	8,027	7,395
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,141	2,226	2,415	4,339	2,407	5,029	2,639	3,445	8,449	4,926	2,887	2,263
Foreign-born white	2,773	605	774	1,729	1,192	1,385	752	828	3,248	5,214	944	1,352
Negro	105	270	193	197	405	99	527	772	172	677	36	70
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	1	6	.....	1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	70	7	1	167	24	19	17	12	65	316	16	9
Belgium	1	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	26	6	41	.....
Canada—French	5	6	8	2	5	9	3	4	3	4	4	6
Canada—Other	74	46	49	45	18	69	32	26	122	44	38	89
Denmark	1	.....	1	1	.....	6	.....	3	13	8	.....	3
England	107	40	74	195	94	128	73	73	140	309	36	258
Finland	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	73
France	18	2	5	35	14	28	16	26	26	14	22	2
Germany	908	316	375	786	530	762	405	460	2,180	409	593	163
Greece	18	2	3	10	77	5	.....	17	.....	48	2	1
Hungary	1,198	3	.....	92	150	65	2	3	111	342	7	124
Ireland	117	30	143	64	144	146	89	61	156	305	67	123
Italy	48	8	43	36	35	13	67	64	247	1,724	28	229
Roumania	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	21
Russia	50	84	4	55	37	12	4	6	32	830	6	58
Scotland	36	9	17	38	39	26	21	9	31	117	8	86
Sweden	7	6	7	10	4	4	.....	11	12	18	25	14
Switzerland	72	6	17	63	7	31	10	12	54	18	28	10
Turkey	27	25	2	14	.....	.....	.....	13	1	15	14	1
Wales	3	7	15	98	6	34	6	15	6	219	.....	77
Other foreign countries	12	4	8	13	8	24	5	12	23	468	7	5
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	18	8	1	35	5	6	8	7	51	146	9	2
Canada—French	3	2	5	2	2	3	3	2	3	5	7	3
Canada—Other	11	8	16	25	3	19	10	4	50	6	14	5
England	128	31	51	150	80	113	59	62	162	315	35	183
France	10	3	6	28	15	31	43	65	17	8	13	5
Germany	1,621	1,044	802	1,707	722	1,997	1,071	1,422	4,450	747	1,334	342
Hungary	303	6	.....	21	22	18	2	1	3	102	11	14
Ireland	263	126	311	184	367	435	237	225	442	777	140	239
Italy	41	5	8	18	15	16	15	14	109	489	5	108
Russia	22	25	.....	11	33	18	6	2	19	348	7	19
Scotland	16	21	29	44	27	15	5	8	24	85	10	43
Sweden	4	.....	.....	7	4	9	1	8	10	4	5	10
Switzerland	76	6	12	67	6	24	7	20	33	19	21	11
Wales	6	5	30	123	2	51	8	33	6	111	3	100
All others of foreign parentage [2]	238	82	89	256	138	298	95	152	373	349	119	210
SEX												
Total...Male	**9,966**	**6,092**	**9,067**	**6,936**	**6,720**	**7,774**	**6,402**	**11,548**	**9,596**	**12,172**	**5,733**	**5,312**
Female	**10,802**	**6,831**	**9,165**	**6,943**	**6,432**	**8,411**	**6,986**	**11,933**	**10,393**	**10,219**	**6,161**	**5,769**
White...Male	9,919	5,970	8,964	6,839	6,515	7,745	6,142	11,133	9,510	11,827	5,715	5,277
Female	10,743	6,680	9,075	6,842	6,232	8,341	6,718	11,571	10,306	9,881	6,143	5,733
Negro...Male	46	119	103	96	205	29	259	410	85	339	18	34
Female	59	151	90	101	200	70	268	362	87	338	18	36
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**6,306**	**3,800**	**5,612**	**4,265**	**4,184**	**4,943**	**4,120**	**6,824**	**6,084**	**7,875**	**3,758**	**3,471**
Native white—Native parentage	3,936	2,589	4,286	1,924	2,501	2,554	2,563	4,786	1,807	3,341	2,304	2,124
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,211	868	875	1,342	843	1,709	975	1,331	2,629	1,189	986	651
Foreign-born white	1,125	270	386	926	690	669	379	423	1,590	3,103	455	667
Negro	33	71	65	72	150	20	202	279	57	236	13	28
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.												
Naturalized	591	134	266	478	260	522	195	276	1,252	589	313	275
Having first papers	82	13	24	24	16	30	10	15	32	81	22	15
Alien	293	24	32	245	332	85	60	45	149	1,712	38	229
Unknown	159	99	64	179	82	32	114	87	157	721	82	148
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**17,287**	**10,822**	**14,875**	**11,234**	**10,792**	**13,500**	**11,237**	**19,021**	**16,745**	**17,998**	**10,019**	**9,264**
Number illiterate	**162**	**128**	**123**	**141**	**229**	**49**	**214**	**641**	**263**	**977**	**94**	**414**
Native white 10 years old and over	14,611	10,002	13,954	9,368	9,274	12,044	10,035	17,526	13,380	12,346	9,060	7,893
Number illiterate	50	81	63	43	126	22	114	515	70	38	47	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,579	584	764	1,707	1,165	1,365	747	822	3,214	5,070	928	1,304
Number illiterate	107	38	40	91	72	14	53	35	181	909	47	391
Negro 10 years old and over	96	233	157	158	353	91	454	668	150	576	31	66
Number illiterate	5	9	20	7	31	13	46	91	12	30	.....	7
Illiterate males of voting age	47	49	57	53	93	21	94	272	96	647	32	242
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**5,192**	**3,322**	**4,813**	**3,701**	**3,686**	**4,134**	**3,401**	**6,716**	**5,347**	**5,622**	**2,819**	**2,756**
Number attending school	**3,240**	**2,189**	**3,079**	**2,324**	**2,164**	**2,636**	**2,099**	**3,980**	**3,332**	**3,060**	**1,800**	**1,809**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Total number	2,903	1,884	2,760	2,194	2,012	2,243	1,888	3,672	2,963	3,249	1,600	1,536
Number attending school	2,618	1,707	2,460	1,923	1,793	2,055	1,678	3,307	2,708	2,554	1,459	1,395
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,114	1,697	2,497	1,546	1,679	1,743	1,612	3,372	1,828	1,993	1,311	1,152
Number attending school	1,920	1,541	2,219	1,362	1,486	1,600	1,433	3,034	1,689	1,605	1,199	1,050
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	481	108	223	581	257	459	217	179	1,067	950	259	320
Number attending school	432	94	205	509	235	419	198	167	965	732	238	289
Foreign-born white, number	294	34	8	31	34	34	7	12	50	219	23	59
Number attending school	252	33	7	20	31	31	7	8	37	142	16	51
Negro, number	14	45	32	36	42	7	52	109	18	87	7	5
Number attending school	14	39	29	32	41	5	40	98	17	75	6	5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	4,742	3,225	4,518	3,320	2,777	2,932	3,314	5,049	4,873	4,381	3,045	2,645
Families, number	5,373	3,420	4,650	3,456	2,926	3,889	3,471	5,371	5,059	4,789	3,194	2,800

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 430.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Ashland.	Athens.	Barberton.	Barnesville.[1]	Bellefontaine.	Bellevue.	Berea.	Bowling Green.	Bridgeport.	Bryan.	Bucyrus.[1]	Byesville.	Canal Dover.	Carthage.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**519,949**	**6,795**	**5,463**	**9,410**	**4,233**	**8,238**	**5,209**	**2,609**	**5,222**	**3,974**	**3,641**	**8,122**	**3,156**	**6,621**	**3,618**
1900	425,433	4,087	3,066	4,354	3,721	6,649	4,101	2,510	5,067	3,963	3,131	6,560	1,267	5,422	2,559
Male	258,638	3,266	2,621	5,350	1,958	4,074	2,590	1,282	2,572	1,955	1,736	4,170	1,620	3,440	1,598
Female	261,311	3,529	2,842	4,060	2,275	4,164	2,619	1,327	2,650	2,019	1,905	3,952	1,536	3,181	2,020
Native white—Native parentage	358,552	6,041	4,699	4,881	3,652	6,918	3,328	1,186	4,303	2,614	3,011	5,321	2,255	3,753	1,971
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	95,155	522	414	1,695	297	772	1,247	939	630	773	502	1,905	560	1,841	1,005
Foreign-born white	50,435	220	103	2,829	52	192	616	480	240	380	127	872	332	1,008	337
Negro	15,703	12	245	3	232	355	18	1	49	206	1	24	9	18	305
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	104	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**162,454**	**2,221**	**1,640**	**3,585**	**1,208**	**2,639**	**1,693**	**711**	**1,630**	**1,165**	**1,121**	**2,727**	**891**	**2,073**	**976**
Native white—Native parentage	100,220	1,893	1,364	1,473	1,009	2,114	965	291	1,255	720	879	1,554	609	930	474
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	29,529	212	138	386	109	311	420	188	246	198	172	674	99	584	338
Foreign-born white	27,693	112	57	1,723	31	103	299	230	114	181	70	489	181	557	142
Naturalized	12,111	62	38	222	16	58	187	163	66	124	31	255	85	237	110
Negro	4,933	4	79	1	59	110	9	1	15	65	.....	10	2	1	22
ILLITERACY															
Total number 10 years old and over	**426,339**	**5,686**	**4,570**	**7,526**	**3,557**	**6,934**	**4,268**	**2,124**	**4,301**	**3,161**	**3,061**	**6,783**	**2,320**	**5,299**	**2,973**
Number illiterate	**12,212**	**24**	**64**	**233**	**73**	**74**	**101**	**57**	**63**	**64**	**9**	**81**	**70**	**152**	**17**
Native white 10 years old and over	363,905	5,470	4,251	4,851	3,314	6,442	3,668	1,652	4,033	2,619	2,933	5,910	1,995	4,302	2,366
Number illiterate	3,957	18	39	25	48	39	23	1	32	34	6	12	23	41	4
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	49,258	205	103	2,670	52	192	583	468	234	369	127	854	318	987	337
Number illiterate	6,797	6	3	207	2	14	78	55	25	13	2	67	47	111	5
Negro 10 years old and over	13,075	11	214	3	191	299	17	1	34	172	1	19	7	9	270
Number illiterate	1,451	.....	22	.....	23	21	.....	1	6	17	1	2	.....	.....	8
Illiterate males of voting age	6,422	10	26	150	31	35	45	27	26	31	3	52	38	74	5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**135,731**	**1,506**	**1,451**	**2,236**	**1,135**	**1,977**	**1,267**	**861**	**1,366**	**1,147**	**939**	**2,032**	**983**	**1,920**	**1,264**
Number attending school	**89,729**	**984**	**1,007**	**1,262**	**790**	**1,370**	**920**	**662**	**1,032**	**711**	**636**	**1,330**	**682**	**1,116**	**731**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Native white, number	74,132	854	741	1,085	625	1,066	734	481	791	638	534	1,145	622	1,086	567
Number attending school	66,683	800	658	924	574	974	681	441	749	558	482	961	570	900	517
Foreign-born white, number	1,582	13	1	170	.....	3	44	20	6	19	.....	20	25	39	4
Number attending school	1,301	12	1	141	.....	1	38	16	6	19	.....	14	21	28	4
Negro, number	2,513	.....	38	.....	45	48	3	.....	6	31	.....	4	3	12	122
Number attending school	2,270	.....	29	.....	41	43	2	.....	6	29	.....	4	3	11	103
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	123,546	1,813	1,356	1,823	1,075	2,030	1,300	571	1,387	884	972	1,995	733	1,490	616
Families, number	131,636	1,938	1,457	2,010	1,159	2,173	1,401	611	1,414	952	1,027	2,084	740	1,539	704

SUBJECT.	Celina.	Chicago Junction.	Circleville.	Cleveland Heights.[1]	Clyde.	Conneaut.	Coshocton.	Crestline.	Crooksville.	Cuyahoga Falls.	Defiance.	Delaware.	Delphos.	Dennison.	East Cleveland.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**3,493**	**2,950**	**6,744**	**2,955**	**2,815**	**8,319**	**9,603**	**3,807**	**3,028**	**4,020**	**7,327**	**9,076**	**5,038**	**4,008**	**9,179**
1900	2,815	2,348	6,991	.....	2,515	7,133	6,473	3,282	835	3,186	7,579	7,940	4,517	3,763	2,757
Male	1,723	1,553	3,247	1,409	1,342	4,258	4,580	1,948	1,554	1,960	3,581	4,306	2,560	2,085	4,149
Female	1,770	1,397	3,497	1,546	1,473	4,061	5,023	1,859	1,474	2,060	3,746	4,770	2,478	1,923	5,030
Native white—Native parentage	2,742	2,282	5,506	1,351	2,169	4,920	7,635	2,261	2,678	2,507	4,547	6,817	3,603	2,963	5,116
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	610	447	665	875	495	1,835	1,419	1,015	249	1,023	2,092	1,322	1,130	587	2,613
Foreign-born white	139	217	197	692	151	1,533	456	517	100	470	672	447	256	447	1,418
Negro	2	4	376	37	.....	27	91	14	1	17	16	485	49	7	30
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	4	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**1,024**	**1,033**	**2,038**	**933**	**888**	**2,660**	**2,780**	**1,245**	**843**	**1,253**	**2,207**	**2,721**	**1,560**	**1,266**	**2,737**
Native white—Native parentage	718	717	1,567	423	646	1,481	1,982	604	728	694	1,143	1,860	945	801	1,468
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	229	175	238	232	173	374	519	353	62	306	688	475	475	165	703
Foreign-born white	77	140	96	257	69	793	247	281	53	246	368	220	126	297	557
Naturalized	54	52	70	132	54	326	130	140	32	129	295	148	95	59	397
Negro	.....	1	137	21	.....	8	30	7	.....	4	8	163	14	3	8
ILLITERACY															
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,820**	**2,408**	**5,564**	**2,493**	**2,386**	**6,617**	**7,786**	**3,060**	**2,313**	**3,299**	**6,079**	**7,720**	**4,124**	**3,157**	**7,758**
Number illiterate	**46**	**29**	**219**	**10**	**39**	**150**	**218**	**45**	**15**	**59**	**100**	**114**	**47**	**101**	**27**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,681	2,190	5,050	1,775	2,237	5,116	7,272	2,559	2,215	2,818	5,398	6,859	3,828	2,716	6,318
Number illiterate	45	4	147	1	19	15	151	18	12	12	70	62	24	14	4
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	138	214	194	681	149	1,472	442	490	97	465	667	446	254	430	1,408
Number illiterate	1	24	13	7	20	133	57	26	3	47	27	27	19	86	22
Negro 10 years old and over	1	4	320	37	.....	25	70	11	1	13	14	410	42	7	30
Number illiterate	.....	1	59	2	.....	1	10	1	.....	.....	3	24	4	1	1
Illiterate males of voting age	17	12	95	3	15	87	96	22	3	34	50	53	20	70	9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**987**	**697**	**1,710**	**673**	**654**	**2,156**	**2,625**	**997**	**969**	**1,030**	**2,042**	**2,395**	**1,433**	**1,092**	**2,029**
Number attending school	**667**	**481**	**1,124**	**469**	**427**	**1,390**	**1,689**	**697**	**594**	**683**	**1,315**	**1,662**	**873**	**592**	**1,505**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Native white, number	574	426	946	352	361	1,218	1,398	564	561	599	1,122	1,194	804	648	1,100
Number attending school	518	385	842	330	336	1,050	1,300	534	493	538	1,023	1,049	725	440	1,025
Foreign-born white, number	2	4	5	20	4	87	19	23	5	2	8	6	5	6	17
Number attending school	2	3	5	17	4	67	18	22	4	1	7	6	2	3	14
Negro, number	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	4	13	.....	.....	6	4	76	7	.....	2
Number attending school	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	4	13	.....	.....	6	3	72	7	.....	2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	850	745	1,725	610	800	1,805	2,296	904	651	974	1,796	2,277	1,215	930	2,106
Families, number	893	765	1,862	635	843	2,050	2,437	943	695	1,004	1,878	2,423	1,248	945	2,294

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 430.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	East Palestine.	East Youngstown.[1]	Eaton.	Elmwood Place.	Fostoria.	Franklin.	Fremont.	Galion.	Gallipolis.	Girard.	Gloucester.	Greenfield.	Greenville.	Hartwell.	Hillsboro.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**3,537**	**4,972**	**3,187**	**3,423**	**9,597**	**2,659**	**9,939**	**7,214**	**5,560**	**3,736**	**2,527**	**4,228**	**6,237**	**2,823**	**4,296**
1900	2,493	.....	3,155	2,532	7,730	2,724	8,439	7,282	5,432	2,630	2,155	3,979	5,501	1,833	4,535
Male	1,801	3,867	1,498	1,790	4,791	1,254	4,799	3,562	2,584	2,085	1,307	1,990	2,954	1,534	2,034
Female	1,736	1,105	1,689	1,633	4,806	1,405	5,140	3,652	2,976	1,651	1,220	2,238	3,283	1,289	2,262
Native white—Native parentage	2,178	332	2,771	1,749	7,550	2,117	5,936	4,989	4,291	1,354	1,407	3,723	5,368	1,451	3,237
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	915	772	282	1,138	1,384	347	2,824	1,745	459	1,326	575	183	648	652	294
Foreign-born white	436	3,866	74	417	532	84	1,057	465	124	1,045	338	63	183	503	69
Negro	7	2	60	119	128	111	119	14	684	11	207	247	38	217	696
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**1,008**	**2,972**	**1,067**	**1,129**	**3,015**	**818**	**3,085**	**2,270**	**1,669**	**1,289**	**703**	**1,227**	**1,933**	**1,190**	**1,312**
Native white—Native parentage	534	107	888	481	2,193	602	1,607	1,396	1,220	364	360	1,043	1,577	459	952
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	220	49	119	377	480	125	920	630	167	310	118	71	250	300	121
Foreign-born white	249	2,814	33	234	294	48	516	238	57	613	169	35	93	344	37
Naturalized	107	107	25	139	220	40	385	179	39	309	118	34	54	320	29
Negro	4	2	27	37	47	43	41	5	223	2	56	75	13	87	202
ILLITERACY															
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,750**	**4,253**	**2,805**	**2,772**	**7,927**	**2,245**	**8,275**	**5,968**	**4,747**	**2,992**	**1,945**	**3,563**	**5,315**	**2,520**	**3,699**
Number illiterate	**106**	**1,047**	**74**	**19**	**67**	**72**	**100**	**82**	**420**	**532**	**59**	**81**	**118**	**152**	**99**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,313	457	2,675	2,263	7,284	2,062	7,138	5,493	4,041	1,959	1,451	3,287	5,098	1,831	3,057
Number illiterate	17	4	47	8	32	47	45	17	332	14	8	49	88	41	22
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	429	3,794	72	414	529	84	1,036	462	124	1,024	334	63	183	503	69
Number illiterate	89	1,042	16	3	26	14	49	65	18	518	41	4	25	77	5
Negro 10 years old and over	7	2	58	95	111	99	98	12	580	9	160	204	34	186	573
Number illiterate	.....	1	11	8	9	11	6	.....	70	.....	10	28	5	34	72
Illiterate males of voting age	67	806	35	9	26	27	32	47	154	342	27	36	43	40	41
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,050**	**877**	**680**	**949**	**2,457**	**688**	**2,476**	**1,826**	**1,313**	**1,004**	**812**	**1,178**	**1,529**	**497**	**1,091**
Number attending school	**659**	**246**	**494**	**576**	**1,550**	**467**	**1,604**	**1,292**	**887**	**600**	**525**	**710**	**1,098**	**295**	**804**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Native white, number	598	242	387	525	1,375	362	1,376	1,110	601	561	447	568	866	234	479
Number attending school	537	182	370	477	1,187	343	1,230	1,034	526	495	395	511	812	175	437
Foreign-born white, number	21	67	4	10	5	.....	23	5	3	32	7	.....	.....	1	.....
Number attending school	15	48	4	10	5	.....	16	5	1	24	6	.....	.....	1	.....
Negro, number	.....	.....	7	24	21	16	14	.....	85	1	39	43	5	27	136
Number attending school	.....	.....	7	24	19	15	13	.....	77	.....	34	40	5	23	122
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	773	412	922	633	2,321	645	2,479	1,861	1,177	754	602	1,039	1,666	462	1,163
Families, number	814	581	994	784	2,510	713	2,629	1,939	1,217	788	621	1,057	1,713	502	1,218

SUBJECT.	Jackson.	Kent.	Kenton.	Lebanon.	Leetonia.	Lisbon.	Lockland.	Logan.	London.	Madisonville.	Martins Ferry.	Marysville.	Medina.	Miamisburg.	Middleport.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**5,468**	**4,488**	**7,185**	**2,698**	**2,665**	**3,084**	**3,439**	**4,850**	**3,530**	**5,193**	**9,133**	**3,576**	**2,734**	**4,271**	**3,194**
1900	4,672	4,541	6,852	2,867	2,744	3,330	2,695	3,480	3,511	3,140	7,760	3,048	2,232	3,941	2,799
Male	2,671	2,248	3,442	1,290	1,418	1,491	1,753	2,362	1,682	2,470	4,696	1,722	1,265	2,082	1,527
Female	2,797	2,240	3,743	1,408	1,247	1,593	1,686	2,488	1,848	2,723	4,437	1,854	1,469	2,189	1,667
Native white—Native parentage	4,555	2,901	5,287	2,128	1,218	2,275	1,704	4,211	2,591	3,205	5,304	2,926	2,081	3,382	2,600
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	640	926	1,260	226	796	474	652	529	460	1,272	2,060	469	460	684	288
Foreign-born white	146	658	373	70	647	261	230	99	152	341	1,540	115	186	196	65
Negro	126	2	263	274	3	73	853	10	326	375	227	66	7	9	241
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**1,613**	**1,433**	**2,242**	**907**	**902**	**963**	**1,129**	**1,456**	**1,102**	**1,480**	**2,777**	**1,091**	**862**	**1,339**	**997**
Native white—Native parentage	1,218	803	1,492	706	353	657	482	1,167	753	821	1,391	833	613	985	793
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	264	271	475	78	172	130	215	233	171	389	511	175	148	247	95
Foreign-born white	84	357	192	37	375	158	145	51	74	165	787	58	98	103	33
Naturalized	49	163	69	29	103	61	69	20	42	138	348	35	51	85	27
Negro	46	1	81	86	1	17	287	4	103	105	86	25	3	4	76
ILLITERACY															
Total number 10 years old and over	**4,352**	**3,677**	**6,066**	**2,367**	**2,123**	**2,580**	**2,849**	**3,852**	**2,965**	**4,273**	**7,231**	**2,962**	**2,318**	**3,583**	**2,596**
Number illiterate	**112**	**170**	**65**	**37**	**175**	**61**	**174**	**77**	**109**	**57**	**205**	**62**	**94**	**61**	**63**
Native white 10 years old and over	4,105	3,033	5,476	2,075	1,485	2,264	1,918	3,747	2,552	3,630	5,542	2,787	2,125	3,378	2,338
Number illiterate	90	18	34	2	5	27	11	68	49	17	59	50	78	43	40
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	146	641	372	68	635	259	227	94	152	339	1,498	115	186	196	64
Number illiterate	13	152	10	3	170	31	6	7	21	12	125	8	14	17	1
Negro 10 years old and over	100	2	216	224	2	56	704	10	260	304	189	60	7	9	194
Number illiterate	9	.....	21	32	.....	2	157	2	39	28	21	4	2	1	22
Illiterate males of voting age	52	94	32	8	102	32	80	32	41	22	93	29	11	30	25
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,457**	**1,088**	**1,696**	**532**	**707**	**773**	**912**	**1,229**	**864**	**1,432**	**2,494**	**854**	**646**	**1,145**	**805**
Number attending school	**991**	**745**	**1,075**	**397**	**495**	**545**	**593**	**864**	**505**	**1,004**	**1,560**	**584**	**503**	**734**	**547**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Native white, number	843	609	879	259	397	397	390	742	431	755	1,358	497	346	639	452
Number attending school	774	566	784	248	358	371	361	672	322	706	1,202	454	341	590	399
Foreign-born white, number	.....	24	2	2	21	2	3	3	.....	5	58	.....	2	1	1
Number attending school	.....	17	2	2	18	1	2	1	.....	4	44	.....	2	1	1
Negro, number	21	1	43	38	.....	16	128	.....	52	71	31	11	.....	1	42
Number attending school	19	1	38	36	.....	15	123	.....	45	66	23	11	.....	1	40
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	1,332	1,140	1,911	820	603	784	749	1,241	904	1,157	1,918	963	718	1,032	830
Families, number	1,351	1,182	2,011	876	624	827	831	1,279	970	1,296	2,113	994	773	1,079	868

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 430.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Mingo Junction.	Montpelier.	Mount Vernon.	Napoleon.	Nelsonville.	New Comerstown.	New Lexington.	New Philadelphia.	Newburgh.[1]	Niles.	North Baltimore.	Norwalk.	Oberlin.	Orrville.	Painesville.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**4,049**	**2,759**	**9,087**	**4,007**	**6,082**	**2,943**	**2,559**	**8,542**	**5,813**	**8,361**	**2,503**	**7,858**	**4,365**	**3,101**	**5,501**
1900	2,954	1,869	6,633	3,639	5,421	2,659	1,701	6,213	5,909	7,468	3,561	7,074	4,082	1,901	5,024
Male	2,393	1,411	4,456	1,933	3,033	1,467	1,286	4,213	2,856	4,597	1,214	3,669	1,894	1,599	2,603
Female	1,656	1,348	4,631	2,074	3,049	1,476	1,273	4,329	2,957	3,764	1,289	4,189	2,471	1,502	2,898
Native white—Native parentage	1,726	2,351	7,069	2,824	4,972	2,555	2,324	6,068	907	2,858	2,151	4,989	2,768	2,460	3,502
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	928	302	1,201	872	678	244	166	1,751	2,798	2,998	253	2,005	547	446	1,238
Foreign-born white	1,346	103	527	309	270	97	68	687	2,010	2,502	96	754	256	195	595
Negro	48	3	289	2	160	46	1	35	98	1	3	109	789	.....	165
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	5	.....	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**1,462**	**913**	**2,838**	**1,188**	**1,707**	**893**	**737**	**2,511**	**1,487**	**2,840**	**797**	**2,337**	**1,252**	**1,081**	**1,720**
Native white—Native parentage	480	738	2,069	755	1,277	718	644	1,515	146	708	654	1,316	744	798	1,039
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	146	116	397	271	233	96	60	623	402	692	91	626	146	155	323
Foreign-born white	813	58	280	161	145	65	32	365	911	1,437	51	355	123	128	294
Naturalized	153	12	199	134	59	20	12	155	539	399	20	240	71	69	138
Negro	22	1	91	1	50	13	1	7	28	1	1	39	235	.....	63
ILLITERACY															
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,114**	**2,274**	**7,516**	**3,288**	**4,705**	**2,345**	**2,058**	**6,879**	**4,237**	**6,678**	**2,102**	**6,577**	**3,837**	**2,527**	**4,722**
Number illiterate	**377**	**10**	**71**	**46**	**142**	**65**	**12**	**134**	**128**	**1,220**	**74**	**102**	**75**	**15**	**97**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,765	2,168	6,758	2,977	4,308	2,217	1,995	6,172	2,231	4,231	2,004	5,749	2,910	2,333	3,989
Number illiterate	9	7	31	33	106	44	6	86	6	51	70	28	2	9	5
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,306	103	521	309	267	95	62	676	1,933	2,444	95	735	248	194	583
Number illiterate	362	3	22	13	22	16	6	44	118	1,169	4	61	16	6	82
Negro 10 years old and over	42	3	236	2	128	32	1	30	73	1	3	92	674	.....	149
Number illiterate	6	.....	18	.....	14	5	.....	4	4	.....	.....	13	56	.....	10
Illiterate males of voting age	240	5	30	19	64	41	7	61	32	792	34	42	32	5	46
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,099**	**671**	**2,253**	**1,085**	**1,847**	**795**	**722**	**2,366**	**1,872**	**2,352**	**671**	**1,987**	**1,110**	**666**	**1,366**
Number attending school	**618**	**489**	**1,620**	**773**	**1,241**	**550**	**522**	**1,542**	**1,239**	**1,474**	**487**	**1,393**	**903**	**448**	**930**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Native white, number	561	393	1,275	641	1,079	476	400	1,316	1,091	1,271	379	1,125	412	378	745
Number attending school	484	366	1,181	598	989	429	364	1,223	1,014	1,150	365	1,024	386	355	674
Foreign-born white, number	60	1	8	.....	6	2	5	13	129	79	1	30	5	1	14
Number attending school	41	1	7	.....	6	2	4	11	119	68	1	25	5	1	13
Negro, number	7	.....	39	.....	34	7	.....	7	23	.....	.....	10	120	.....	21
Number attending school	7	.....	36	.....	28	7	.....	7	21	.....	.....	10	110	.....	15
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	775	769	2,265	1,066	1,311	748	629	2,050	1,092	1,690	726	2,055	1,085	774	1,342
Families, number	802	782	2,456	1,087	1,434	765	630	2,187	1,291	1,798	729	2,134	1,254	829	1,496

SUBJECT.	Pomeroy.	Port Clinton.	Ravenna.	Reading.	Rockport.	St. Bernard.	St. Marys.	Salem.	Shelby.	Sidney.	Struthers.[1]	Toronto.	Troy.	Uhrichsville.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**4,023**	**3,007**	**5,310**	**3,985**	**3,179**	**5,002**	**5,732**	**8,943**	**4,903**	**6,607**	**3,370**	**4,271**	**6,122**	**4,751**
1900	4,639	2,450	4,003	3,076	2,038	3,384	5,359	7,582	4,685	5,688	.....	3,526	5,881	4,582
Male	1,941	1,513	2,581	2,087	1,651	2,650	2,828	4,518	2,435	3,197	1,886	2,204	2,950	2,321
Female	2,082	1,494	2,729	1,898	1,528	2,352	2,904	4,425	2,468	3,410	1,484	2,067	3,172	2,430
Native white—Native parentage	2,660	1,484	3,544	1,787	1,022	2,453	4,516	5,870	4,050	5,194	1,216	2,816	4,942	4,008
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	956	1,000	969	1,657	1,330	2,001	990	1,597	559	1,066	1,058	886	647	469
Foreign-born white	216	523	643	541	820	537	197	1,239	286	241	1,055	565	179	220
Negro	191	.....	152	.....	7	11	28	235	7	106	41	3	353	51
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**1,089**	**965**	**1,690**	**1,139**	**946**	**1,465**	**1,683**	**2,888**	**1,546**	**2,044**	**1,133**	**1,240**	**1,935**	**1,389**
Native white—Native parentage	549	384	1,029	281	200	496	1,161	1,706	1,158	1,505	389	753	1,494	1,101
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	378	287	275	565	331	667	404	397	214	398	127	180	245	153
Foreign-born white	105	294	337	293	412	295	108	703	172	117	606	304	88	116
Naturalized	89	207	88	175	222	252	45	234	69	84	109	126	59	73
Negro	57	.....	47	.....	3	7	9	81	1	24	11	2	107	16
ILLITERACY														
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,242**	**2,470**	**4,480**	**3,122**	**2,491**	**3,828**	**4,597**	**7,402**	**4,025**	**5,473**	**2,480**	**3,301**	**5,153**	**3,750**
Number illiterate	**77**	**91**	**157**	**64**	**85**	**37**	**76**	**65**	**103**	**68**	**74**	**36**	**123**	**46**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,864	1,954	3,737	2,584	1,685	3,282	4,378	5,992	3,747	5,149	1,439	2,743	4,690	3,494
Number illiterate	41	36	19	8	8	23	67	18	14	47	3	11	74	25
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	216	516	616	538	799	537	197	1,206	273	240	1,008	554	171	215
Number illiterate	10	55	133	56	77	13	8	38	88	17	69	25	17	17
Negro 10 years old and over	162	.....	125	.....	7	9	21	202	4	84	33	3	291	38
Number illiterate	26	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	8	.....	4	2	.....	32	4
Illiterate males of voting age	36	48	91	41	54	12	38	26	76	31	42	17	47	17
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,191**	**796**	**1,339**	**1,225**	**970**	**1,498**	**1,628**	**2,218**	**1,252**	**1,727**	**878**	**1,280**	**1,416**	**1,220**
Number attending school	**760**	**535**	**824**	**635**	**679**	**890**	**1,120**	**1,434**	**829**	**1,181**	**539**	**844**	**928**	**797**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	640	451	656	690	587	935	949	1,181	707	954	495	739	750	728
Number attending school	589	427	597	594	540	827	885	1,040	668	881	423	656	650	605
Foreign-born white, number	.....	8	28	5	39	1	2	53	7	3	63	21	8	7
Number attending school	.....	8	26	5	36	1	2	37	6	3	50	19	6	7
Negro, number	29	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	4	33	2	23	7	.....	59	6
Number attending school	27	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	4	31	2	23	7	.....	50	5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	982	753	1,310	767	657	727	1,391	2,201	1,179	1,616	640	920	1,591	1,219
Families, number	1,010	764	1,427	855	675	1,056	1,453	2,339	1,229	1,716	675	981	1,740	1,230

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 430.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Union City.[1] In Ohio.	Union City.[1] In Ohio and Indiana.	Upper Sandusky.	Urbana.	Van Wert.	Wadsworth.	Wapakoneta.	Washington Court House.	Wauseon.	Wellston.	Wellsville.	Wilmington.	Woodsfield.	Wooster.	Xenia.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**1,595**	**4,804**	**3,779**	**7,739**	**7,157**	**3,073**	**5,349**	**7,277**	**2,650**	**6,875**	**7,769**	**4,491**	**2,502**	**6,136**	**8,706**
1900	1,282	3,998	3,355	6,808	6,422	1,764	3,915	5,751	2,148	8,045	6,146	3,613	1,801	6,063	8,696
Male	837	2,436	1,849	3,797	3,447	1,564	2,645	3,528	1,328	3,435	4,036	2,108	1,195	2,836	4,191
Female	758	2,368	1,930	3,942	3,710	1,509	2,704	3,749	1,322	3,440	3,733	2,383	1,307	3,300	4,515
Native white—Native parentage	1,275	3,911	2,521	5,719	6,160	2,226	4,059	6,170	2,130	5,832	5,654	3,686	2,094	4,613	5,476
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	127	481	966	888	674	441	1,040	318	408	850	1,133	263	341	989	886
Foreign-born white	165	369	282	275	177	321	247	85	109	173	777	77	66	478	291
Negro	28	43	8	851	146	85	3	704	3	19	204	465	.....	52	2,052
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	4	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**540**	**1,604**	**1,218**	**2,531**	**2,187**	**992**	**1,641**	**2,212**	**885**	**1,825**	**2,489**	**1,392**	**667**	**1,825**	**2,687**
Native white—Native parentage	359	1,130	659	1,773	1,809	666	1,061	1,827	662	1,373	1,618	1,104	499	1,268	1,578
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	54	194	403	355	244	110	450	128	166	350	331	93	135	305	334
Foreign-born white	118	266	150	133	93	193	129	39	56	95	466	41	32	236	137
Naturalized	15	45	123	76	68	72	80	16	35	62	109	34	10	93	105
Negro	9	14	4	264	41	23	1	218	1	6	73	154	.....	13	637
ILLITERACY															
Total number 10 years old and over	**1,279**	**4,057**	**3,158**	**6,628**	**5,971**	**2,524**	**4,394**	**6,056**	**2,246**	**5,267**	**6,126**	**3,816**	**1,930**	**5,288**	**7,266**
Number illiterate	**141**	**192**	**18**	**102**	**101**	**20**	**45**	**150**	**18**	**286**	**232**	**109**	**6**	**136**	**327**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,094	3,655	2,867	5,648	5,671	2,157	4,145	5,394	2,135	5,081	5,221	3,357	1,864	4,773	5,251
Number illiterate	56	74	13	33	74	8	37	84	17	248	29	67	3	29	72
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	163	367	282	270	176	299	247	85	108	172	747	73	65	472	284
Number illiterate	82	114	5	33	7	5	8	4	1	37	195	2	3	100	19
Negro 10 years old and over	22	35	7	704	124	68	2	577	3	13	157	386	.....	39	1,730
Number illiterate	3	4	.....	36	20	12	.....	62	.....	1	8	40	.....	7	236
Illiterate males of voting age	99	132	9	45	40	10	25	69	4	120	145	59	.....	61	156
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**412**	**1,189**	**931**	**1,891**	**1,845**	**824**	**1,471**	**1,867**	**613**	**2,242**	**2,015**	**1,058**	**726**	**1,519**	**2,183**
Number attending school	**264**	**812**	**669**	**1,209**	**1,276**	**557**	**906**	**1,153**	**430**	**1,599**	**1,258**	**703**	**520**	**1,024**	**1,499**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Native white, number	237	669	573	899	1,048	405	834	961	338	1,380	1,150	533	456	784	969
Number attending school	225	632	536	766	994	390	732	812	317	1,289	995	483	387	655	882
Foreign-born white, number	1	1	.....	4	3	16	.....	.....	1	.....	46	3	4	18	8
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	2	3	13	.....	.....	1	.....	37	2	4	15	8
Negro, number	2	2	1	140	9	20	1	112	.....	.....	27	72	.....	13	305
Number attending school	2	2	1	118	8	20	1	91	.....	.....	25	62	.....	11	288
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	393	1,241	976	1,899	1,875	745	1,210	1,855	775	1,544	1,795	1,037	587	1,567	2,218
Families, number	407	1,268	1,012	1,996	1,952	776	1,322	1,932	791	1,571	1,857	1,251	617	1,705	2,345

[1] Union City village, Ohio, and Union City, Ind., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

AKRON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910	**69,067**	**7,458**	**7,877**	**13,371**	**8,553**	**9,642**	**8,204**	**13,962**
Male	36,604	3,893	4,064	6,719	4,757	5,157	4,499	7,515
Female	32,463	3,565	3,813	6,652	3,796	4,485	3,705	6,447
Native white—Native parentage	37,793	3,940	5,198	7,609	4,960	3,596	3,968	8,522
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17,370	1,823	1,522	3,504	1,917	3,209	2,087	3,308
Foreign-born white	13,241	1,456	1,083	2,152	1,623	2,804	2,010	2,113
Negro	657	239	74	101	52	33	139	19
Chinese and Japanese	6	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*								
Austria	933	64	106	109	74	303	160	117
Canada	474	58	47	98	65	64	55	87
England	1,396	104	121	222	123	180	352	294
France	167	10	18	27	24	34	21	33
Germany	3,152	282	240	457	357	1,031	233	552
Hungary	3,308	252	244	340	517	788	595	572
Ireland	605	81	51	132	65	94	76	106
Italy	799	356	9	298	62	35	23	16
Russia	590	61	46	164	172	56	22	69
Scotland	278	28	40	60	24	30	42	54
Sweden	336	25	24	26	15	11	214	21
Switzerland	275	10	41	41	27	85	22	49
Turkey	150	53	18	20	25	23	1	10
Wales	251	9	20	28	42	36	24	92
Other foreign countries	527	63	58	130	31	34	170	41
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**23,767**	**2,565**	**2,935**	**4,458**	**3,097**	**3,093**	**2,889**	**4,730**
Native white—Native parentage	11,931	1,248	1,834	2,293	1,678	958	1,223	2,697
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,541	444	500	1,030	519	664	461	923
Foreign-born white	7,051	761	579	1,100	882	1,460	1,163	1,106
Naturalized	2,459	244	187	453	248	576	381	370
Negro	238	112	22	30	17	11	42	4
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over	56,924	6,128	6,896	11,183	7,083	7,608	6,767	11,259
Number illiterate	1,706	632	96	202	191	142	249	194
Illiterate males of voting age	933	374	45	89	95	66	174	90
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	17,402	1,813	1,607	3,240	2,177	2,677	2,210	3,678
Number attending school	10,189	1,065	911	2,073	1,060	1,610	1,419	2,051
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	13,701	1,405	1,534	2,866	1,658	1,850	1,568	2,820
Families, number	15,851	1,732	1,870	3,253	1,881	2,158	1,739	3,218

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CANTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910	**50,217**	**11,071**	**9,739**	**4,825**	**6,802**	**8,279**	**9,501**
Male	26,110	5,205	5,252	2,558	3,920	4,552	4,623
Female	24,107	5,866	4,487	2,267	2,882	3,727	4,878
Native white—Native parentage	29,470	7,728	5,400	2,788	2,822	4,179	6,553
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,798	2,563	2,165	1,146	1,606	2,208	2,110
Foreign-born white	8,648	758	2,149	887	2,248	1,802	804
Negro	291	22	25	3	122	90	29
Chinese and Japanese	10	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*							
Austria	504	38	89	63	117	166	31
Canada	167	48	21	17	23	2	56
England	558	128	117	55	58	59	141
France	169	33	13	13	29	48	33
Germany	2,313	272	602	285	279	600	275
Greece	357	.....	12	22	284	38	1
Hungary	1,559	5	854	267	117	313	3
Ireland	192	61	24	17	25	27	38
Italy	980	4	24	29	843	78	2
Roumania	214	.....	76	3	57	75	3
Russia	589	18	17	28	242	253	31
Switzerland	420	82	61	24	63	84	106
Turkey	144	4	92	25	20	2	1
Wales	199	19	118	19	7	19	17
Other foreign countries	283	46	29	20	84	38	66
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number	**16,874**	**3,416**	**3,474**	**1,702**	**2,544**	**2,755**	**2,983**
Native white—Native parentage	8,548	2,183	1,550	860	868	1,175	1,912
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,178	845	541	326	293	516	657
Foreign-born white	5,010	374	1,371	514	1,316	1,036	399
Naturalized	2,005	275	414	195	358	454	309
Negro	129	14	12	1	63	28	11
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE							
Total number 10 years old and over	41,516	9,387	8,038	4,036	5,497	6,573	7,985
Number illiterate	1,431	20	150	52	586	548	75
Illiterate males of voting age	856	3	106	21	331	376	19
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	13,040	2,777	2,513	1,187	1,769	2,365	2,429
Number attending school	7,477	1,895	1,483	662	683	1,259	1,495
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number	10,722	2,563	2,006	1,055	1,257	1,679	2,162
Families, number	11,845	2,824	2,101	1,182	1,459	1,819	2,460

CINCINNATI.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**363,591**	**22,999**	**19,786**	**13,639**	**12,024**	**11,381**	**10,134**	**13,430**	**10,603**	**13,045**	**14,616**	**17,579**
Male	177,511	10,970	9,008	6,383	5,784	5,354	5,710	6,808	5,861	5,818	6,966	8,924
Female	186,080	12,029	10,778	7,256	6,240	6,027	4,424	6,622	4,742	7,227	7,650	8,655
Native white—Native parentage	154,937	13,951	9,967	5,526	5,774	4,807	4,758	4,713	5,114	5,954	5,029	5,347
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	132,190	6,658	6,926	3,788	4,098	4,745	2,665	5,056	2,928	4,947	6,459	8,041
Foreign-born white	56,792	1,934	2,271	1,688	1,177	1,605	1,505	3,307	1,663	1,735	3,054	4,172
Negro	19,639	456	619	2,636	975	215	1,202	351	898	407	74	19
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	33	.....	3	1	.....	9	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	1,638	37	67	34	7	48	29	236	54	66	81	78
Canada	941	102	85	66	29	16	69	27	44	45	13	9
England	1,872	169	189	144	82	35	82	55	77	87	20	33
France	665	40	33	27	23	17	25	29	32	18	34	40
Germany	28,425	918	1,111	527	434	1,103	458	1,712	321	955	1,991	2,556
Holland	322	10	11	17	1	14	10	8	2	38	54	13
Hungary	6,344	58	81	27	9	40	24	483	31	26	716	1,239
Ireland	6,223	382	448	499	489	187	180	76	375	301	29	44
Italy	2,245	46	14	196	34	68	420	60	276	66	22	13
Roumania	454	.....	15	.....	.....	2	20	47	1	.....	2	27
Russia	4,999	17	99	66	4	24	61	458	43	46	21	49
Scotland	458	57	51	32	19	11	25	10	29	22	1	.....
Switzerland	696	33	19	15	8	20	16	71	8	30	45	54
Turkey	525	1	5	5	2	1	2	6	202	7	2	.....
Other foreign countries	985	64	43	33	36	19	84	29	168	28	23	17
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**113,919**	**6,825**	**6,001**	**4,415**	**3,439**	**3,217**	**4,578**	**4,583**	**4,465**	**3,736**	**4,169**	**5,429**
Native white—Native parentage	37,419	3,570	2,579	1,565	1,215	955	1,969	1,269	1,907	1,343	856	918
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	42,366	2,195	2,260	1,182	1,353	1,463	1,170	1,603	1,179	1,525	1,983	2,412
Foreign-born white	26,723	901	978	804	514	712	895	1,569	903	728	1,305	2,095
Naturalized	17,253	723	794	591	425	575	398	821	400	600	826	1,151
Negro	7,387	159	183	863	357	78	541	139	476	138	25	4
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	308,011	19,080	17,182	11,946	9,933	9,417	9,403	11,553	9,578	11,267	12,161	14,571
Number illiterate	9,576	266	161	474	481	262	369	369	592	155	529	297
Illiterate males of voting age	3,962	119	52	193	197	100	177	140	300	58	176	132
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	93,618	6,102	4,627	2,884	3,427	3,106	1,696	3,223	2,115	3,194	4,094	4,900
Number attending school	55,474	3,768	3,154	1,906	1,981	1,797	739	1,644	984	2,037	2,349	2,771
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	49,525	4,649	3,550	2,359	1,768	975	1,157	1,258	930	1,881	1,466	2,140
Families, number	87,541	5,507	4,701	3,449	2,917	3,062	2,368	3,739	2,402	3,111	3,929	4,272

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CINCINNATI—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.												
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**16,807**	**20,863**	**15,287**	**14,290**	**16,264**	**13,646**	**14,965**	**15,781**	**15,873**	**14,178**	**12,473**	**19,318**	**14,610**
Male	7,773	8,878	7,852	6,781	8,064	6,743	7,896	8,091	7,451	6,975	6,626	9,517	7,278
Female	9,034	11,985	7,435	7,509	8,200	6,903	7,069	7,690	8,422	7,203	5,847	9,801	7,332
Native white—Native parentage	6,200	8,854	5,290	5,187	5,205	5,608	5,339	8,244	7,427	5,885	5,266	9,322	6,170
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,804	7,693	6,036	4,992	5,291	4,776	3,104	5,518	6,600	5,790	4,888	7,295	6,092
Foreign-born white	2,687	3,307	3,774	3,108	3,166	2,202	2,533	1,828	1,730	2,240	1,940	2,079	2,087
Negro	116	1,007	185	1,001	2,602	1,058	3,986	191	116	263	379	622	261
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	2	2	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—													
Austria	41	144	128	204	87	19	45	30	15	43	88	26	31
Canada	21	77	14	38	32	36	61	20	46	24	18	24	25
England	56	126	19	79	101	73	93	73	60	43	29	93	54
France	43	59	39	27	8	12	27	11	29	15	25	10	42
Germany	2,063	1,764	1,600	852	572	991	372	1,214	1,151	1,409	1,234	1,568	1,549
Holland	25	17	13	6	5	16	5	11	11	13	7	4	11
Hungary	49	273	1,728	99	23	338	25	117	25	422	387	62	62
Ireland	196	564	49	195	626	335	268	236	319	99	68	138	120
Italy	50	18	21	75	155	21	531	10	2	7	20	4	116
Roumania	.....	9	13	113	82	5	92	11	9	4	2	.....	.....
Russia	19	155	76	1,341	1,338	238	751	4	19	90	9	55	16
Scotland	15	25	5	22	18	11	19	10	11	10	11	34	10
Switzerland	76	43	44	19	13	10	19	17	12	24	27	41	32
Turkey	1	1	1	9	82	63	95	37	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Other foreign countries	32	32	24	29	24	34	130	27	21	37	14	18	19
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**5,061**	**6,117**	**4,752**	**4,376**	**5,222**	**4,213**	**6,102**	**4,748**	**4,491**	**4,311**	**3,981**	**5,518**	**4,170**
Native white—Native parentage	1,262	2,082	1,000	1,316	1,485	1,254	2,081	1,870	1,414	1,222	1,222	1,923	1,142
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,526	2,420	1,855	1,371	1,448	1,565	999	1,878	2,193	1,908	1,608	2,353	1,917
Foreign-born white	1,239	1,322	1,824	1,316	1,364	1,029	1,304	930	842	1,089	999	1,047	1,014
Naturalized	1,013	960	750	688	829	637	666	696	724	685	603	894	804
Negro	34	293	72	372	925	364	1,716	70	42	92	152	195	97
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	14,533	18,358	12,757	12,091	13,795	11,397	13,546	12,699	13,193	11,761	10,154	15,762	11,874
Number illiterate	120	844	612	428	746	510	873	340	168	242	222	291	225
Illiterate males of voting age	38	333	256	144	279	229	401	138	60	116	107	113	104
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	4,170	4,698	4,386	3,587	4,168	3,716	2,756	4,675	4,453	3,796	3,631	5,739	4,475
Number attending school	2,500	3,091	2,499	1,895	2,412	2,105	1,360	2,843	2,966	2,198	2,246	3,535	2,694
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	2,512	3,105	1,465	1,590	1,832	1,561	1,619	2,212	2,659	1,535	1,394	3,462	2,446
Families, number	4,161	4,176	3,815	3,597	4,154	3,408	3,598	3,718	3,543	3,541	2,809	4,419	3,145

CLEVELAND.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**560,663**	**22,453**	**21,209**	**17,980**	**15,781**	**15,985**	**31,208**	**22,313**	**14,693**	**7,958**	**14,142**	**19,440**	**17,086**	**22,504**
Male	289,262	11,248	10,622	9,016	8,282	7,983	15,666	11,781	7,932	5,012	7,418	11,320	8,226	12,989
Female	271,401	11,205	10,587	8,964	7,499	8,002	15,542	10,532	6,761	2,946	6,724	8,120	8,860	9,515
Native white—Native parentage	132,314	8,361	4,661	5,755	3,317	2,913	8,477	3,361	2,751	3,052	5,329	2,373	3,507	1,275
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	223,908	8,640	10,216	7,318	6,779	7,794	14,019	9,739	5,777	1,956	4,056	6,804	5,635	7,065
Foreign-born white	195,703	5,413	6,317	4,891	5,647	5,271	8,694	9,195	6,100	2,470	4,427	10,239	5,136	12,797
Negro	8,448	37	13	13	35	5	18	18	62	371	315	13	2,792	1,360
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	290	2	2	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	109	15	11	16	7
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—														
Austria	42,059	214	1,796	137	537	1,261	1,799	3,357	827	187	171	3,850	497	1,611
Canada	9,107	705	228	524	217	159	348	210	371	229	483	195	375	206
England	11,415	691	244	455	203	137	399	199	252	213	395	243	351	188
Germany	41,406	1,437	2,428	798	1,826	2,700	4,188	2,534	440	362	647	1,417	969	387
Holland	1,076	81	98	117	164	16	75	2	11	7	27	6	26	3
Hungary	31,503	902	989	1,241	1,900	404	993	1,026	1,968	215	1,118	2,157	512	1,948
Ireland	11,316	637	212	921	343	63	227	334	1,464	339	440	636	536	306
Italy	10,836	268	19	7	70	188	30	34	26	257	92	20	144	5,348
Roumania	761	6	3	115	1	1	4	2	4	5	7	21	49	109
Russia	25,477	24	52	25	128	190	220	1,279	268	114	674	1,380	1,348	2,298
Scotland	2,879	207	64	159	44	22	86	45	98	62	110	87	82	27
Sweden	1,657	37	22	35	17	12	43	23	51	37	25	11	48	13
Switzerland	1,373	50	87	52	72	71	143	65	24	35	47	56	31	28
Turkey	748	4	3	5	10	.....	3	15	72	174	38	27	9	216
Wales	1,297	34	23	38	21	5	29	29	12	18	11	43	23	9
Other foreign countries	2,793	116	49	262	94	42	107	41	212	216	142	90	136	100
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**177,386**	**6,954**	**5,883**	**5,822**	**4,745**	**4,649**	**8,895**	**6,969**	**5,064**	**4,252**	**5,594**	**7,195**	**5,268**	**8,059**
Native white—Native parentage	36,358	2,088	911	1,356	645	564	1,911	830	777	1,672	2,076	600	1,006	555
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	43,058	2,303	2,121	1,968	1,532	1,648	2,844	1,596	1,199	919	1,176	997	1,087	565
Foreign-born white	94,431	2,553	2,845	2,486	2,554	2,434	4,129	4,539	3,061	1,391	2,177	5,584	2,138	6,293
Naturalized	40,482	1,473	1,905	1,240	1,323	1,504	2,549	1,575	1,054	590	738	1,160	989	1,229
Negro	3,298	8	4	9	12	1	11	4	24	173	152	7	1,029	643
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE														
Total number 10 years old and over	447,731	18,218	16,591	14,891	12,652	12,773	24,369	17,161	11,800	7,374	12,442	15,098	14,096	17,059
Number illiterate	20,676	362	214	292	282	184	325	1,091	561	241	357	1,511	359	4,417
Illiterate males of voting age	9,418	155	49	140	93	65	121	521	181	107	160	819	100	2,259
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	150,887	5,923	6,652	4,607	4,498	4,702	9,175	6,175	3,809	1,118	2,688	4,890	4,333	5,908
Number attending school	92,094	3,954	4,114	2,948	2,817	2,774	5,938	3,411	2,215	486	1,429	2,689	2,717	3,386
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	90,465	4,475	4,101	3,363	2,915	2,907	5,989	3,125	2,149	1,009	1,925	2,473	2,686	2,176
Families, number	124,822	5,404	4,840	4,169	3,787	3,782	7,079	4,859	3,270	1,574	3,099	3,869	4,069	4,427

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD. 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	Not returned by wards.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**17,674**	**24,532**	**19,873**	**32,509**	**26,047**	**30,367**	**18,718**	**14,619**	**17,901**	**22,926**	**32,922**	**17,361**	**41,803**	**659**
Male	8,343	12,536	10,016	17,114	13,747	16,074	9,838	6,734	8,768	12,836	16,444	7,589	21,092	636
Female	9,331	11,996	9,857	15,395	12,300	14,293	8,880	7,885	9,133	10,090	16,478	9,772	20,711	23
Native white—Native parentage	4,635	1,692	1,954	2,164	5,734	5,482	4,295	5,721	6,858	3,499	10,500	9,207	15,171	270
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,195	9,481	10,195	16,924	11,645	11,874	7,472	5,244	6,789	8,987	13,716	4,993	14,467	128
Foreign-born white	5,699	12,937	7,708	13,415	8,581	12,750	6,858	3,440	4,163	10,418	8,628	2,823	11,440	246
Negro	1,126	421	12	6	87	254	87	206	78	20	51	328	705	15
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	19	1	4	.....	.....	7	6	8	13	2	27	10	20	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*														
Austria	444	1,814	5,644	4,277	2,310	1,943	776	1,064	236	5,178	263	172	1,684	10
Canada	366	116	43	84	258	354	309	401	452	232	743	501	901	97
England	493	297	206	374	1,050	506	434	471	558	432	884	475	1,247	18
Germany	725	837	1,309	4,114	1,549	1,164	1,733	626	1,642	2,202	3,018	621	1,713	20
Holland	21	26	1	11	33	17	132	14	48	18	66	14	42	.....
Hungary	998	2,311	194	264	507	7,883	2,100	233	186	650	158	202	442	2
Ireland	302	117	122	178	887	345	310	243	395	425	642	321	550	21
Italy	17	72	11	3	256	23	21	17	12	23	56	3	3,818	1
Roumania	70	229	.....	6	3	4	45	5	5	42	4	1	19	1
Russia	1,956	6,960	120	3,732	954	160	720	73	112	616	1,769	57	239	9
Scotland	98	23	13	58	215	158	67	109	140	111	342	167	273	12
Sweden	60	6	3	20	32	33	24	61	184	256	323	123	143	15
Switzerland	35	30	12	28	39	47	62	26	60	59	101	23	87	3
Turkey	4	21	4	90	19	.....	6	.....	4	8	2	10	4	.....
Wales	29	10	8	137	404	40	34	25	34	74	89	31	86	1
Other foreign countries	81	68	18	39	65	73	85	72	95	92	168	102	192	36
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**5,373**	**6,607**	**5,534**	**8,947**	**8,122**	**9,630**	**6,077**	**4,462**	**5,842**	**8,060**	**10,167**	**5,260**	**13,385**	**571**
Native white—Native parentage	1,427	374	295	353	1,425	1,552	1,062	1,647	2,123	847	2,877	2,720	4,431	234
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,189	974	1,757	1,767	2,134	1,606	1,529	1,306	1,734	1,486	3,000	1,400	3,116	105
Foreign-born white	2,334	5,095	3,473	6,823	4,526	6,371	3,437	1,435	1,945	5,718	4,250	1,039	5,583	218
Naturalized	1,326	2,076	1,891	2,751	1,967	2,087	1,445	904	1,285	1,626	2,391	656	2,636	112
Negro	412	163	5	4	37	94	43	67	29	8	16	92	237	14
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE														
Total number 10 years old and over	14,946	18,554	15,343	23,889	20,233	23,482	14,885	12,530	15,368	17,739	26,686	15,417	33,478	657
Number illiterate	355	1,394	517	1,938	1,409	443	278	217	92	905	762	57	2,111	2
Illiterate males of voting age	70	367	157	958	746	169	127	80	36	495	387	7	1,047	2
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	4,547	8,236	6,111	10,949	7,387	8,289	5,183	3,415	4,196	5,654	8,619	3,777	9,979	67
Number attending school	2,875	5,572	3,473	6,070	4,647	5,128	3,229	2,047	2,490	3,111	5,490	2,601	6,478	5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	2,572	2,753	3,356	4,518	4,364	4,514	2,957	2,661	3,094	3,012	6,111	3,216	7,989	55
Families, number	3,975	4,918	4,519	6,408	5,045	6,684	4,107	3,567	4,484	4,812	7,752	4,376	9,892	55

COLUMBUS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**181,511**	**19,351**	**15,890**	**16,130**	**17,911**	**13,287**	**9,154**	**10,016**	**10,285**	**20,443**	**12,156**	**14,384**	**22,504**
Male	91,452	10,018	7,798	7,418	8,925	7,039	4,663	5,109	6,358	9,961	6,216	7,276	10,671
Female	90,059	9,333	8,092	8,712	8,986	6,248	4,491	4,907	3,927	10,482	5,940	7,108	11,833
Native white—Native parentage	116,846	9,794	7,571	11,445	10,440	8,013	5,748	5,948	6,440	15,409	8,714	9,675	17,649
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	35,578	5,814	4,308	3,048	2,757	2,974	1,394	2,608	1,848	3,276	1,972	2,471	3,108
Foreign-born white	16,285	3,494	2,473	939	1,376	1,119	782	1,196	973	1,154	733	1,171	875
Negro	12,739	249	1,535	697	3,332	1,172	1,213	256	1,020	599	730	1,066	870
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	63	.....	3	1	6	9	17	8	4	5	7	1	2
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Austria	818	375	77	38	80	48	23	36	72	31	4	23	11
Canada	664	34	28	88	65	47	54	32	51	66	31	49	119
England	1,126	65	78	111	86	110	67	35	80	103	83	117	191
France	150	27	19	20	5	2	17	8	6	19	7	7	13
Germany	5,722	1,857	1,056	354	285	151	148	703	277	374	101	186	230
Greece	123	3	.....	3	8	.....	11	51	6	1	24	16	.....
Hungary	970	674	16	34	11	12	4	76	79	8	5	41	10
Ireland	1,809	36	39	96	221	297	93	51	181	158	301	184	122
Italy	1,619	103	14	19	381	200	93	76	80	171	77	367	38
Russia	1,528	74	1,015	67	15	23	154	52	25	16	18	55	14
Scotland	274	9	14	30	29	16	26	17	23	28	19	34	29
Switzerland	339	69	57	18	38	7	7	32	23	48	10	14	16
Turkey	131	42	1	4	16	13	30	3	7	4	3	2	6
Wales	534	19	21	32	64	143	24	7	37	64	35	63	25
Other foreign countries	478	107	38	25	72	50	31	17	26	33	15	13	51
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**60,892**	**6,125**	**4,798**	**4,832**	**5,663**	**5,003**	**3,562**	**3,552**	**4,814**	**6,364**	**4,286**	**4,915**	**6,978**
Native white—Native parentage	36,090	2,625	2,063	3,215	3,021	2,948	2,079	1,919	2,637	4,473	2,931	2,997	5,182
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,244	1,511	1,076	980	821	1,008	499	881	802	1,080	674	843	1,069
Foreign-born white	8,487	1,897	1,077	405	741	599	373	631	692	589	385	658	440
Naturalized	4,453	808	621	283	351	337	183	355	382	356	201	277	299
Negro	5,028	92	579	231	1,077	447	596	116	679	220	290	416	285
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	153,667	15,584	12,916	13,925	14,676	11,581	8,472	8,753	8,911	17,042	10,632	12,204	18,971
Number illiterate	4,442	577	558	90	675	207	192	168	308	1,062	137	292	176
Illiterate males of voting age	2,063	379	210	39	391	83	100	77	177	305	56	173	73
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	44,354	5,456	4,357	3,926	4,510	2,906	1,825	2,338	2,077	5,415	2,825	3,347	5,372
Number attending school	27,631	3,147	2,678	2,914	2,888	1,701	1,136	1,269	1,168	3,345	1,612	2,002	3,771
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	39,580	4,244	3,873	3,661	3,981	2,812	1,522	2,228	1,834	4,036	2,544	3,321	5,524
Families, number	42,645	4,403	3,971	3,842	4,181	3,057	2,000	2,677	2,011	4,215	2,949	3,557	5,782

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

DAYTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**116,577**	**5,256**	**7,049**	**16,451**	**14,180**	**12,719**	**13,877**	**9,545**	**16,371**	**9,569**	**11,560**
Male	58,848	2,537	3,598	8,934	6,748	6,630	7,071	4,720	8,137	4,680	5,793
Female	57,729	2,719	3,451	7,517	7,432	6,089	6,806	4,825	8,234	4,889	5,767
Native white—Native parentage	72,301	3,486	4,694	7,702	10,511	8,601	9,225	5,974	8,534	5,446	8,128
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	25,559	1,073	1,394	4,243	2,322	1,545	1,928	2,151	5,478	2,929	2,496
Foreign-born white	13,847	482	544	4,162	898	1,917	762	784	2,293	1,145	860
Negro	4,842	212	407	344	448	655	1,960	633	62	49	72
Chinese and Japanese	28	3	10	.....	1	1	2	3	4	.....	4
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	660	5	21	496	10	29	12	12	37	24	13
Canada	392	30	33	38	85	21	30	26	43	16	70
England	461	34	38	54	80	41	32	34	57	30	61
France	93	8	6	19	10	4	6	12	11	6	11
Germany	5,816	142	219	1,231	350	218	375	480	1,483	822	496
Greece	117	15	42	8	2	31	.....	18	.....	1	.....
Hungary	2,761	36	9	1,233	197	1,260	0	6	5	4	4
Ireland	974	95	48	280	46	58	138	81	56	59	113
Italy	356	60	11	60	13	.....	123	11	23	14	41
Russia	1,526	11	89	662	20	69	8	71	465	118	13
Scotland	140	12	7	18	24	2	9	6	39	12	11
Sweden	42	3	4	.....	7	1	.....	2	21	.....	4
Switzerland	118	10	4	17	15	4	12	9	15	22	10
Turkey	215	5	5	1	20	165	.....	6	11	.....	1
Other foreign countries	176	15	7	45	19	14	11	10	26	17	12
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**38,236**	**1,939**	**2,830**	**5,502**	**4,375**	**4,429**	**4,435**	**3,236**	**4,879**	**2,895**	**3,716**
Native white—Native parentage	21,281	1,255	1,789	1,976	3,006	2,609	2,693	1,845	2,201	1,505	2,402
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,848	371	532	1,056	770	458	653	716	1,598	833	861
Foreign-born white	7,303	227	299	2,363	471	1,139	413	381	1,055	535	420
Naturalized	3,451	145	171	685	246	160	278	270	761	419	316
Negro	1,781	84	200	107	127	223	674	291	24	22	29
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	96,665	4,746	6,454	13,023	11,828	10,500	11,338	8,247	13,209	7,792	9,528
Number illiterate	2,224	65	94	524	45	432	343	132	370	141	78
Illiterate males of voting age	1,069	21	33	282	25	271	179	64	118	47	29
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	28,726	941	1,241	4,528	3,222	2,969	3,664	2,159	4,541	2,520	2,941
Number attending school	17,624	521	713	2,614	2,188	1,779	2,246	1,278	2,836	1,576	1,873
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	26,692	1,009	1,441	3,490	3,624	2,912	3,248	2,160	3,824	2,269	2,715
Families, number	28,370	1,212	1,769	3,601	3,751	3,179	3,399	2,327	3,941	2,392	2,799

TOLEDO.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**168,497**	**11,317**	**8,515**	**17,129**	**12,365**	**9,074**	**6,751**	**17,947**	**15,304**	**15,948**	**15,512**	**11,452**	**13,170**	**14,013**
Male	84,691	5,746	4,312	8,730	5,613	4,185	3,560	8,571	7,532	8,135	8,070	5,580	6,678	7,979
Female	83,806	5,571	4,203	8,399	6,752	4,889	3,191	9,376	7,772	7,813	7,442	5,872	6,492	6,034
Native white—Native parentage	75,147	5,444	4,272	3,745	6,399	4,535	4,121	11,422	7,187	2,397	8,001	5,433	7,204	4,987
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	59,383	4,011	2,660	8,202	4,049	2,606	1,627	4,746	5,423	8,324	5,016	4,170	4,002	4,457
Foreign-born white	32,037	1,782	1,431	5,064	1,888	1,370	855	1,726	2,488	5,001	2,435	1,620	1,825	4,552
Negro	1,877	79	147	116	23	556	134	45	205	226	59	224	48	15
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	53	1	5	2	6	7	14	8	1	.....	1	5	1	2
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*														
Austria	879	21	31	239	56	50	20	33	35	96	43	15	24	216
Bulgaria	227	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	73	120
Canada—French	681	81	61	57	46	19	9	68	32	4	23	21	149	111
Canada—Other	2,435	221	171	81	232	162	162	401	198	87	196	160	166	198
England	1,662	190	100	92	144	126	91	215	132	36	119	87	148	182
France	245	21	16	30	12	16	17	15	12	7	24	12	29	34
Germany	15,308	888	474	2,854	486	309	236	598	1,550	4,012	1,630	785	840	646
Hungary	2,927	2	11	29	57	33	19	23	18	.....	9	6	95	2,626
Ireland	1,971	98	114	76	113	187	83	168	223	133	171	356	129	120
Italy	270	12	12	2	.....	54	34	8	6	25	5	41	2	69
Russia	3,340	36	201	1,450	635	292	54	21	130	450	33	5	19	14
Scotland	328	19	15	9	23	15	25	33	39	11	26	33	30	50
Switzerland	744	76	40	76	25	26	17	69	49	96	95	57	59	59
Turkey	243	2	144	3	10	16	20	4	3	5	3	5	4	24
Other foreign countries	777	107	41	66	49	65	67	70	61	15	58	37	58	83
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**52,748**	**3,472**	**3,084**	**4,481**	**3,579**	**3,004**	**2,937**	**5,523**	**4,503**	**4,301**	**5,287**	**3,673**	**3,842**	**5,062**
Native white—Native parentage	21,209	1,423	1,446	767	1,643	1,397	1,714	3,279	1,966	489	2,427	1,486	1,805	1,367
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14,955	1,160	855	1,286	1,108	796	701	1,427	1,231	1,383	1,589	1,340	1,086	993
Foreign-born white	15,826	866	719	2,397	813	589	441	801	1,240	2,321	1,244	769	932	2,694
Naturalized	8,752	551	439	1,221	527	381	244	539	812	1,439	900	438	527	734
Negro	719	22	60	31	10	217	69	12	65	108	27	74	18	6
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE														
Total number 10 years old and over	137,762	9,141	7,511	12,770	10,494	8,109	6,382	14,876	12,351	12,014	12,858	9,747	10,328	11,181
Number illiterate	3,809	99	84	1,246	102	106	21	57	145	675	564	131	76	503
Illiterate males of voting age	1,802	41	31	620	31	30	7	18	46	321	297	47	27	286
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	45,314	3,150	1,879	5,766	3,234	1,909	1,043	4,534	4,269	5,332	3,736	2,850	3,884	3,728
Number attending school	28,198	2,020	1,126	3,266	2,291	1,164	426	3,141	2,673	3,068	2,322	1,856	2,593	2,252
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	35,888	2,620	1,651	3,382	2,606	2,014	1,101	4,137	3,570	3,190	3,102	2,648	3,075	2,792
Families, number	39,677	2,746	2,176	3,556	2,938	2,519	1,884	4,462	3,769	3,388	3,167	2,919	3,125	3,028

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

YOUNGSTOWN.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910	79,066	9,393	18,630	9,903	15,324	7,485	11,886	6,445
Male	43,649	4,624	10,870	5,688	7,863	3,873	6,944	3,787
Female	35,417	4,769	7,760	4,215	7,461	3,612	4,942	2,658
Native white—Native parentage	25,595	5,060	4,386	2,227	7,189	3,078	3,051	604
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26,654	2,760	6,244	3,736	5,123	2,369	3,713	2,709
Foreign-born white	24,860	1,417	7,486	3,820	2,815	1,683	4,526	3,113
Negro	1,936	150	503	119	194	355	596	10
Indian and Chinese	21	6	11	1	3	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*								
Austria	4,005	65	678	1,059	303	93	1,603	204
Canada	341	84	51	20	90	36	55	5
England	2,239	198	460	262	591	296	354	78
Germany	2,100	220	299	183	236	582	263	317
Greece	134	18	68	.....	2	24	22	.....
Hungary	5,490	195	1,713	1,106	159	81	1,152	1,084
Ireland	1,842	211	626	267	264	157	252	65
Italy	3,604	26	2,007	300	131	34	91	1,015
Roumania	158	4	64	63	11	6	4	6
Russia	1,691	68	682	135	150	53	392	211
Scotland	819	72	193	155	195	134	56	4
Sweden	567	51	41	87	277	31	42	38
Turkey	253	3	188	.....	12	8	42	.....
Wales	1,181	144	313	140	318	106	145	15
Other foreign countries	436	58	103	43	76	42	43	71
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	28,157	3,422	7,190	3,511	4,733	2,438	4,649	2,214
Native white—Native parentage	7,795	1,876	1,376	600	2,023	936	869	115
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,533	820	1,253	643	1,236	534	742	305
Foreign-born white	14,027	639	4,321	2,219	1,407	852	2,805	1,784
Naturalized	4,268	403	1,248	584	769	295	475	494
Negro	785	82	232	48	64	116	233	10
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over	63,121	8,329	14,949	7,601	12,027	6,003	9,554	4,658
Number illiterate	4,513	86	1,950	256	285	116	988	832
Illiterate males of voting age	2,532	15	1,098	132	106	24	642	515
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	20,243	1,952	4,736	2,700	4,087	1,988	2,960	1,820
Number attending school	11,091	1,200	2,689	1,545	2,215	1,039	1,433	970
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	14,280	1,884	2,967	1,605	3,324	1,553	2,019	928
Families, number	16,228	2,078	3,532	1,929	3,546	1,752	2,264	1,127

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC., OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

AKRON.—Part of Portage township annexed in 1903.

ASHTABULA.—Part of Ashtabula township annexed in 1909.

BARNESVILLE.—Part of Warren township annexed in 1910.

BELLAIRE.—Part of Pultney township annexed in 1906.

BUCYRUS.—Part of Bucyrus township annexed in 1910.

CANTON.—Part of Plain township annexed in 1905.

CINCINNATI.—Storrs township and parts of Delhi, Green, Millcreek, and Spencer townships annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts of Delhi township annexed in 1902 and 1909; parts of Millcreek township (including Bond Hill and Winton Place villages and part of Evanston village) annexed in 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1907; parts of Columbia township (including Hyde Park village and part of Evanston village) annexed in 1903; and Spencer township and part of Anderson township annexed in 1909. Since April 15, 1910, the following places, with a combined population of 14,020, have been annexed to Cincinnati: Carthage, College Hill, Delhi, Madisonville, Mount Airy, Mount Washington, and Saylor Park. Including the population of these places the population of Cincinnati in 1910 would be 377,611.

CLEVELAND.—Parts of Brooklyn, East Cleveland, and Newburgh townships annexed between 1890 and 1900; Corlett township annexed in 1909; parts of Glenville township annexed in 1902 and 1905; parts of Brooklyn township (including South Brooklyn village) annexed in 1904 and 1905; part of Newburgh Heights township annexed in 1905; and part of Collinwood township annexed in 1910.

CLEVELAND HEIGHTS.—Incorporated in 1902.

COLUMBUS.—Parts of Marion township annexed in 1909 and 1910 and parts of Clinton, Franklin, and Mifflin townships annexed in 1910.

DAYTON.—Parts of Harrison township annexed in 1902, 1905, and 1909; parts of Van Buren township annexed in 1907 and 1909; and part of Mad River township annexed in 1909.

EAST LIVERPOOL.—Parts of Liverpool township annexed in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, and 1908.

EAST YOUNGSTOWN.—Incorporated in 1908.

HAMILTON.—Parts of Fairfield and St. Clair townships annexed in 1908.

LIMA.—Parts of German and Bath townships annexed in 1902 and 1905, respectively; parts of Lima city annexed to Bath and German townships in 1903 and 1906, respectively.

MARIETTA.—Part of Marietta township annexed in 1903.

MARION.—Part of Marion township annexed in 1902.

NEWARK.—Part of Newark township annexed in 1907.

NEWBURGH.—Part taken to form Corlett township in 1907, and part annexed to Bedford township in 1904.

SPRINGFIELD.—Part of Springfield township annexed in 1910.

STRUTHERS.—Incorporated in 1902.

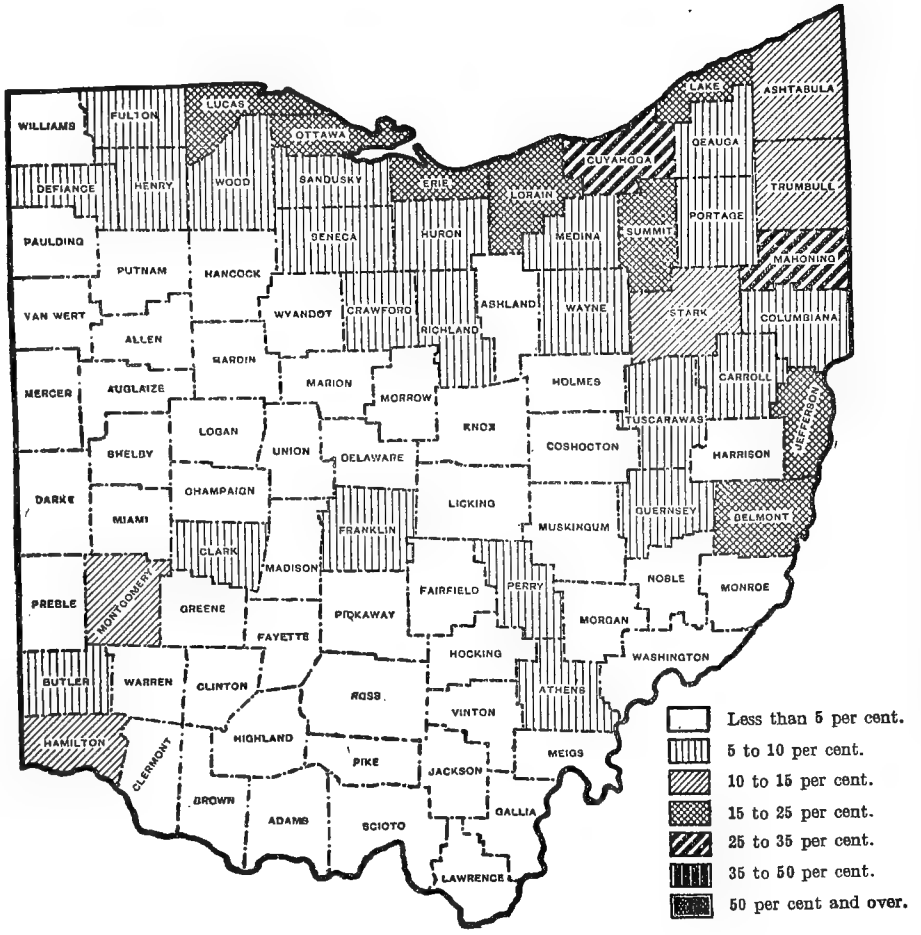
WARREN.—Parts of Howland and Warren townships annexed in 1900 and 1907.

YOUNGSTOWN.—Part annexed to Youngstown township in 1902; parts of Youngstown township annexed in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1907, and 1908.

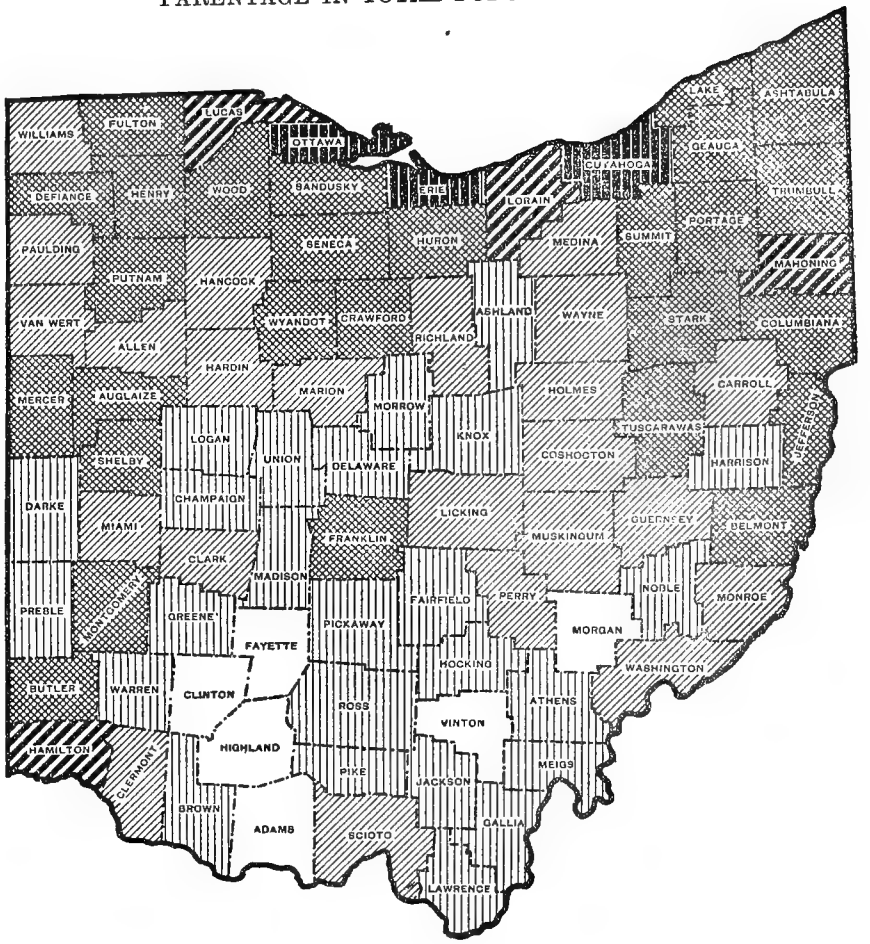
ZANESVILLE.—Part annexed to Washington township in 1905; part of Falls township annexed in 1909.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF OHIO, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



OKLAHOMA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Oklahoma, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 440) shows the population of Oklahoma, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the census of 1910, in comparison with similar figures for 1907—in which year a special census of the state was taken by the United States Census Bureau—and, so far as possible, with those of 1900 and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical, with the exception of a few counties in which the arrangement of the primary divisions is partly alphabetical and partly numerical. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It is to a large extent impossible to give comparative figures for 1900 and 1890. This is chiefly caused by the fact that most of the counties have been organized since 1900 and by the fact that several counties have been redistricted since 1900. Comparative figures for 1907 are not given for a few counties which have been either organized or redistricted since that time.

Table 2 (p. 456) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Oklahoma, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1907, and, when possible, in 1900 and 1890.

The population of Oklahoma, by counties, at each of the last three decennial censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890, and at the special census of 1907; the increase between the last three decennial enumerations and the years 1907 to 1910; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the census of 1910 according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumera-

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name Oklahoma is of Indian origin and signifies "Home or land of the red man."

The first white man to visit the area of the present state of Oklahoma was the Spanish explorer, De Soto, in 1541.

All but the extreme western part of the region now constituting Oklahoma was originally a portion of the vast Louisiana country, which was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded to France in 1800, and purchased by the United States in 1803.

The section of Oklahoma included in the Louisiana Purchase belonged, successively, to the district of Louisiana (1804–5), the territory of Louisiana (1805–1812), and the territory of Missouri (1812–1819). The part north of 36° 30′ continued in the territory of Missouri until 1834 and from 1834 to 1854 belonged to the Indian Country. The part south of 36° 30′, upon the organization of Arkansas territory, in 1819, was included in that territory. In 1824 the western boundary of Arkansas was placed about 40 miles west of where it now stands, and in 1828 it was established at its present location; in each of these years the area west of the new line was retransferred to Missouri territory and from 1834 to 1854 was a part of the Indian Country.

In 1854, by the Kansas-Nebraska act, the area of the Indian Country, or Indian Territory, as it was afterwards known, was reduced to that of the present state of Oklahoma exclusive of the three western counties. The area now constituting these three counties was a part of the Spanish possessions till 1821, of Mexico from 1821 to 1836, and of Texas from 1836 to 1850. Thereafter it remained unorganized until 1890, when Oklahoma territory was formed, but it was included in Indian Territory in 1889. Indian Territory had no organized territorial government, as had other territories of the United States, but the Five Civilized Tribes had their own forms of local self-government.

By Presidential proclamation of March 23, 1889, certain lands in the central part of Indian Territory, known as Oklahoma, were thrown open for settlement on April 22 of that year. No organized government was provided, however, until May 2, 1890, when Congress passed an act establishing the territory of Oklahoma. In September, 1893, the Cherokee Outlet, also called the Cherokee Strip, was made a part of Oklahoma. The new territory was then bounded on the north by Kansas and Colorado, on the west by New Mexico and Texas, and on the south in part by Texas. The remainder of its southern and all of its eastern boundary were formed by an irregular line extending from the intersection of the ninety-eighth meridian and the Red River on the south to that of the ninety-sixth meridian and the Kansas boundary on the north. Sections of Oklahoma were thrown open for settlement at various dates, and the population of the territory rapidly increased.

In June, 1906, Congress passed an act to enable Oklahoma and Indian Territory to form a state government and in November, 1907, Oklahoma, with boundaries as at present, became a state of the Union.

tions or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in the tables shown on pages 436 and 437 for the state as a whole for the last two decennial censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Oklahoma is 1,657,155. Compared with a population, for the same area, of 1,414,177 in 1907 and 790,391 in 1900, this represents an increase since the census of 1907 of 242,978, and during the last decade of 866,764, or 109.7 per cent. During the last decade the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of growth of Oklahoma during this decade was much slower than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 205.6 per cent, but the actual number added to the population was greater in the later decade.

The following table shows the population of the territory now comprising the state of Oklahoma at the last three decennial censuses, namely, those of 1890, 1900, and 1910, and at the special census of 1907, together with the increase and per cent of increase during the periods between each decennial enumeration, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING DECENNIAL CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	1,657,155	866,764	109.7	21.0
1900	[1] 790,391	531,734	205.6	20.7
1890	[1] 258,657	.....	.....	.....
1907 [2]	1,414,177	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory: 1900, 392,060; 1890, 180,182.
[2] Special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory, taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President.

Oklahoma was organized as a territory in 1890, and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in that year. In 1907 Indian Territory and Oklahoma were admitted to the Union as the state of Oklahoma. During the first decade, 1890–1900, the growth of the territory which now comprises the state of Oklahoma was very rapid, its population increasing over three times, while during the last decade, 1900–1910, the population a little more than doubled. During the first seven years of the last decade the average yearly increase was 89,112, while during the last three years the corresponding increase was 80,993. The population of the state in 1910 was more than six times as large as the population of the same area in 1890, while the population of the United States in 1910 was nearly one and one-half times that in 1890. The rate of increase in the population of Oklahoma during the decade 1890–1900 was nearly ten times that for the United States, and during the last decade, 1900–1910, a little more than five times.

Principal cities.—Oklahoma has 105 cities, of which Oklahoma City, the largest, has a population of 64,205, and Muskogee and Tulsa, the second and third cities in the state, a population of 25,278 and 18,182, respectively. Enid, McAlester, Shawnee, Guthrie, and Chickasha are the other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants each. There are also 6 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 32 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 59 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1907, 1900, and 1890. The table on page 435 shows the population of the eight cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during the periods between decennial enumerations.

Since land in this state has been opened for settlement there has been an enormous increase in population. All the cities, with the exception of one, shown in the next table have increased over 200 per cent in population during the last decade. Tulsa, Oklahoma City, and Muskogee show the highest rates of increase, while Guthrie shows a comparatively low rate.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING DECENNIAL CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Chickasha:			
1910	10,320	7,111	221.6
1900	3,209		
1907	7,862		
Enid:			
1910	13,799	10,355	300.7
1900	3,444		
1907	10,087		
Guthrie:			
1910	11,654	1,648	16.5
1900	10,006	4,673	87.6
1890	5,333		
1907	11,652		
McAlester:			
1910	12,954	8,829	214.0
1900	[1] 4,125		
1907	8,144		
Muskogee:			
1910	25,278	21,024	494.2
1900	4,254		
1907	14,418		
Oklahoma City:			
1910	64,205	54,168	539.7
1900	10,037	5,886	141.8
1890	4,151		
1907	32,452		
Shawnee:			
1910	12,474	9,012	260.3
1900	3,462		
1907	10,955		
Tulsa:			
1910	18,182	16,792	1,208.1
1900	1,390		
1907	7,298		

[1] Includes population (3,479) of South McAlester, consolidated with McAlester city in 1907.

Counties.—Oklahoma has 76 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 4,553 in Cimarron County to 85,232 in Oklahoma County. For most counties comparisons with the 1910 figures can be made only for 1907, as Indian Territory was returned by nations and reservations in 1900; the changes during the period of three years are, of course, much less than during a ten-year period.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Oklahoma since 1907: Part of Beckham was annexed in 1910 to Greer; part of Wagoner was annexed in 1909 to Tulsa; and part of Greer was taken in 1909 to form Harmon. The county of Swanson was created August 13, 1910, from parts of Kiowa and Comanche Counties. The Supreme Court of Oklahoma, on August 9, 1911, rendered a decision that the creation of Swanson County was illegal and dissolved the county, and the territory embraced in Swanson County has reverted to the parent counties.

Owing to the organization since 1907 of one new county from part of another county, as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population from 1907 to 1910 is made for only 74 counties and one combination of counties. The combination of counties is Greer with Harmon. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Sixty-six counties and the one combination of counties increased in population during the years from 1907 to 1910, while 8 counties decreased in population. The rates of increase for the 66 counties that show increases range from seven-tenths of 1 per cent in Pottawatomie County to 61.3 per cent in Tulsa County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 100 in Harper County to 29,383 in Oklahoma County. The combined counties of Greer and Harmon increased 4,153, or 17.6 per cent in population. The rates of decrease for the 8 counties showing a decrease in population range from 2.9 per cent in Roger Mills County to 23.2 per cent in Cimarron County, and the absolute decreases range from 378 in Roger Mills County to 2,514 in Lincoln County. The aggregate increase of population from 1907 to 1910 in the one combination of counties and in the 66 counties that showed increases was 254,848; the aggregate decrease of population in the 8 counties that showed decreases was 11,870. The difference, 242,978, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state from 1907 to 1910.

The map on page 438 shows the increase or decrease in the total population of each county of Oklahoma during the period from 1907 to 1910. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 69,414 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 23.9; for the same area in 1900 and 1890 it was 11.4 and 3.7, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 439, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Osage County, with 2,277 square miles, has the largest area, and Marshall County, with 419 square miles, has the smallest area. Oklahoma County, containing Oklahoma City, has the highest density of any county, namely, 118.9 persons per square mile, while Cimarron County, with 2.5 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Oklahoma the counties are divided into 1,280 primary divisions, comprising 892 townships, 101 cities, and 287 towns. There are also 4 secondary divisions, comprising that number of cities, each of which is coextensive with the township in which it is located. Besides these minor civil divisions there is one military reservation in the state.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of the territory which now comprises the state of Oklahoma at the decennial censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, and at the special census of 1907, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		1907		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890	1907
Total population	.....	1,657,155	.....	[1] 790,391	.....	[2] 258,657	.....	1,414,177	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	46	320,155	13	58,417	2	9,484	29	178,271	19.3	7.4	3.7	12.6
Cities of—												
50,000 inhabitants or more	1	64,205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.9	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	1	25,278	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32,452	1.5	.....	.....	2.3
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	6	79,383	2	20,043	.....	.....	4	47,112	4.8	2.5	.....	3.3
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	6	44,072	1	5,681	1	5,333	6	42,995	2.7	0.7	2.1	3.0
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	32	107,217	10	32,693	1	4,151	18	55,712	6.5	4.1	1.6	3.9
Rural territory	.....	1,337,000	.....	731,974	.....	[2] 249,173	.....	1,235,906	80.7	92.6	96.3	87.4
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants	346	230,587	123	83,256	6	3,203	298	208,486	13.9	10.5	1.2	14.7
Other rural territory	.....	1,106,413	.....	648,718	.....	[2] 245,970	.....	1,027,420	66.8	82.1	95.1	72.7

[1] Includes population (392,060) of Indian Territory.
[2] Includes population (16,641) of that part of Oklahoma, and population (180,182) of Indian Territory, specially enumerated in 1890.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, cities of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 320,155 inhabitants, or 19.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,337,000 inhabitants, or 80.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 58,417 inhabitants, or 7.4 per cent of the total population, while 731,974 inhabitants, or 92.6 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a large increase in the proportion of urban population since 1900. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 the two cities then having more than 25,000 inhabitants each, Oklahoma City and Muskogee, contained 5.4 per cent of the total population of the state. The combined population of the groups of urban places having less than 25,000 inhabitants each comprised 13.9, 7.4, and 3.7 per cent of the total population of the state at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively.

The urban population of the state is distributed among 46 cities, while the rural population is in 346 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 346 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 230,587, representing 13.9 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 71 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 108,650; 92 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 64,702; and 183 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 57,235. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 66.8 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 550,742, or 33.2 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 141,673, or 17.9 per cent of the population of the state.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 437, the total population in 1910 of those cities which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 320,155; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 89,148. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 58,417 (see above table), by 30,731. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban

class, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state:

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	1,657,155	790,391	866,764	109.7
Urban territory in 1910	320,155	89,148	231,007	259.1
Cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910	89,483	14,291	75,192	526.1
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910	230,672	74,857	155,815	208.2
Remainder of the state	1,337,000	701,243	635,757	90.7

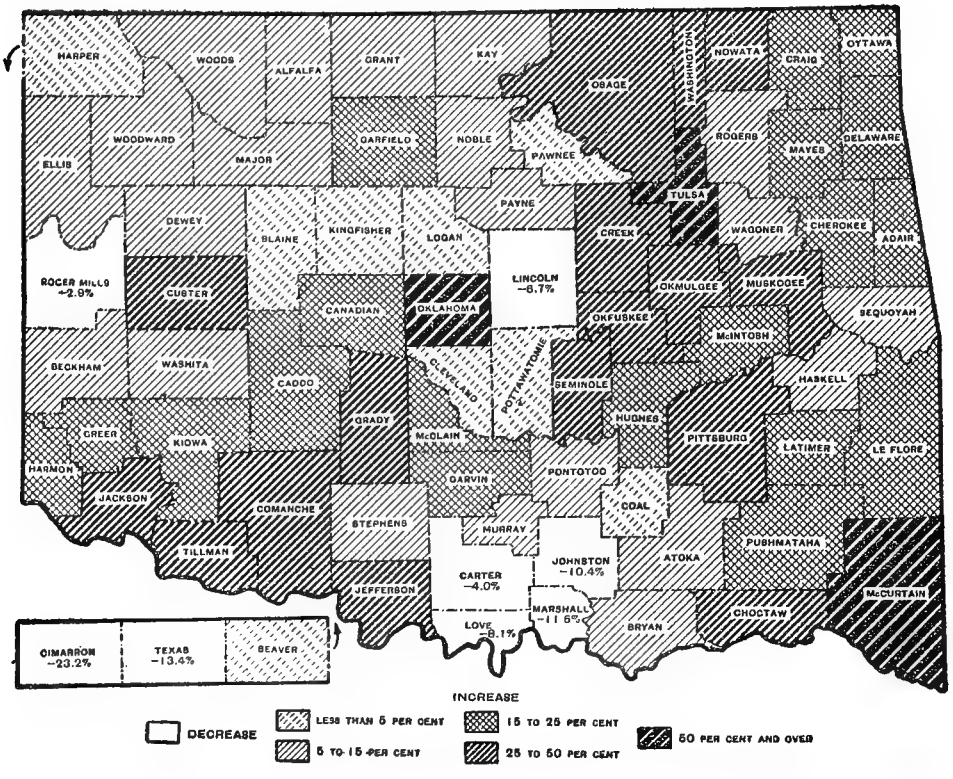
A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the preceding table, shows an increase of 259.1 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 90.7 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased nearly three times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

It also appears from this table that the group of cities having over 25,000 inhabitants increased in population more than two and one-half times as rapidly as the group having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF OKLAHOMA, BY COUNTIES: 1907–1910.

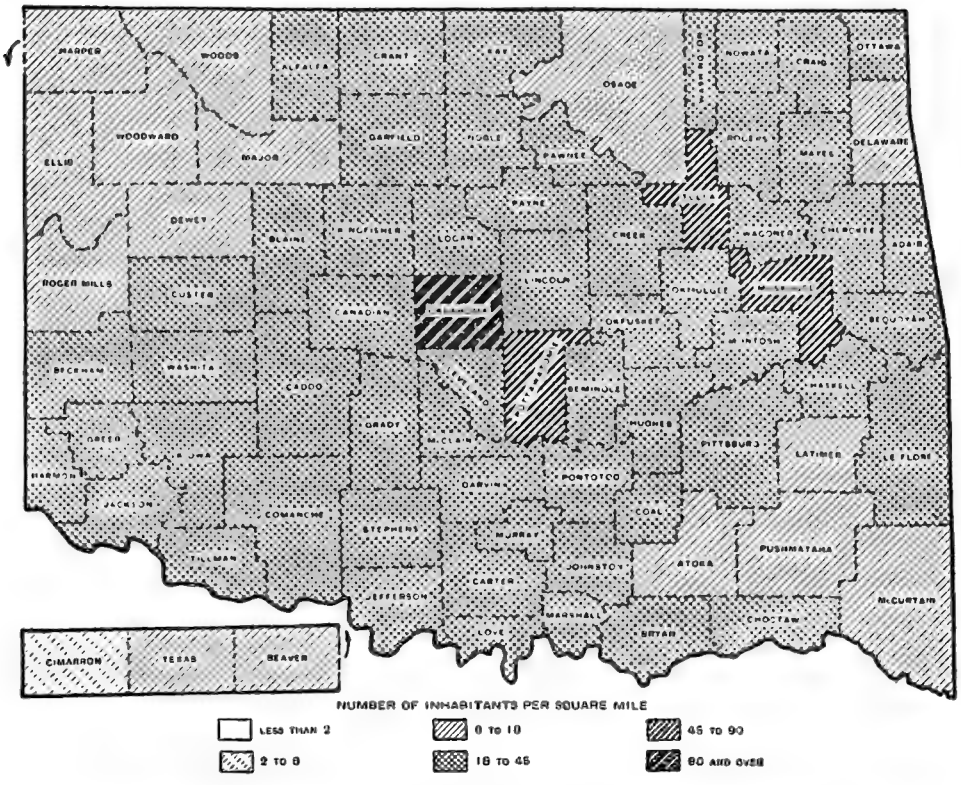
In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.

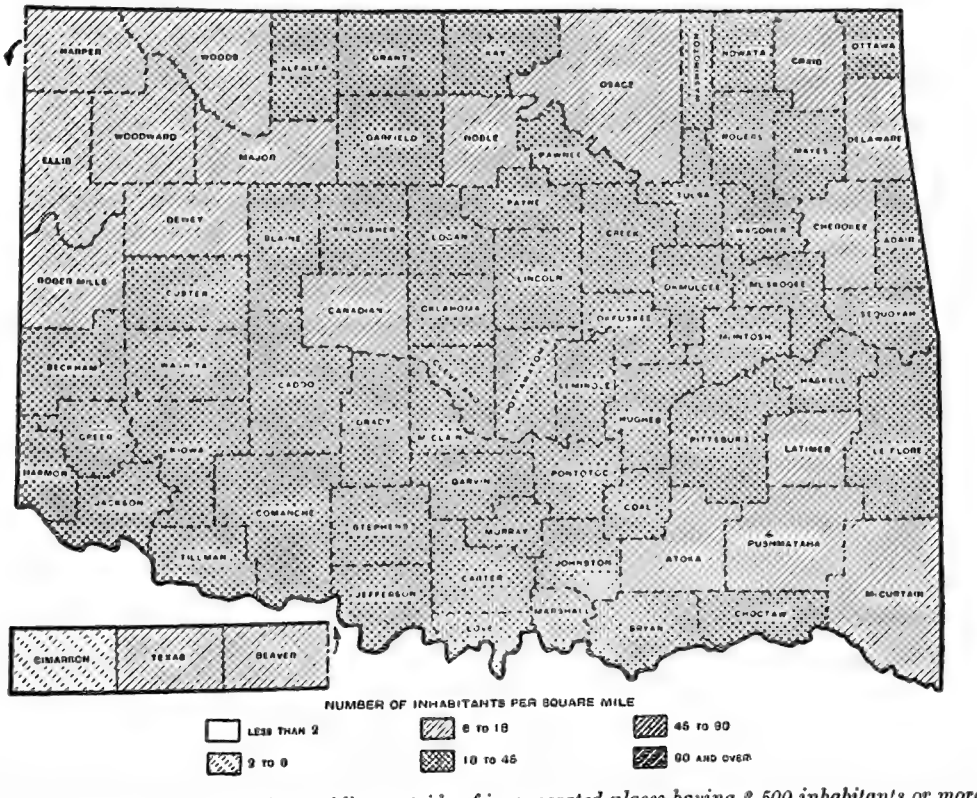


DENSITY OF POPULATION OF OKLAHOMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Adair County[1]	**10,535**	**9,115**		
Ballard township	841	667		
Baron township	1,026	1,056		
Bunch township	782	917		
Chance township	511	422		
Christie township	734	554		
Lees Creek township	1,188	823		
Stilwell town	1,039	948	779	
Ward 1	*105*			
Ward 2	*304*			
Ward 3	*210*			
Ward 4	*298*			
Ward 5	*122*			
Stilwell township	1,507	1,620		
Wauhillau township	936	524		
Westville town	802	624	296	
Ward 1	*217*			
Ward 2	*156*			
Ward 3	*115*			
Ward 4	*148*			
Ward 5	*187*			
Westville township	1,169	960		
Alfalfa County[2]	**18,138**	**16,070**		
Aline town[3]	303	272		
Aline township[3]	566	466		
Beard township	405	629		
Burlington town[4]	135			
Byron town[5]	286	193		
Byron township[5]	1,002	892		
Carmen town[6]	883	708		
Ward 1	*186*			
Ward 2	*399*			
Ward 3	*199*			
Ward 4	*99*			
Cherokee city[7]	2,016	964		
Ward 1	*561*			
Ward 2	*434*			
Ward 3	*583*			
Ward 4	*438*			
Clay township[8]	1,037	826		
Cloud township	495	484		
Driftwood township[9]	786	818		
Eagle Chief township[6]	940	1,075		
Goltry town[10]	320	183		
Helena town[11]	760	521		
Ward 1	*335*			
Ward 2	*185*			
Ward 3	*190*			
Helena township[11]	839	825		
Ingersoll town[9]	253	301		
Jet town[12]	365	213		
Karoma township[10]	874	835		
Keith township	631	501		
Lambert town[8]	127			
Lincoln township	875	[13] 1,004		
Parsons township	852	909		
Round Grove township	728	718		
Saline township[12]	1,226	1,253		
Spring township	850	816		
Stella township[4]	584	664		
Atoka County[14]	**13,808**	**12,113**		
Atoka city[15]	1,968	1,660		
Ward 1	*500*			
Ward 2	*381*			
Ward 3	*618*			
Ward 4	*469*			
Bentley township	1,237	1,031		
Caney town[16]	295	289		
Ward 1	*105*			
Ward 2	*99*			
Ward 3	*91*			
Caney township[16]	2,884	2,596		
Atoka County—Continued.				
Farris township	766	575		
Lewis township	1,583	1,684		
Stringtown township	3,341	2,665		
Wilson township	1,734	1,613		
Beaver County[17]	**13,631**	**13,364**	[18] **3,051**	**2,674**
Balko township[19]	1,393			
Beaver township	1,103	1,073	161	
Beaver City town	326	271	112	
Ward 1	*98*			
Ward 2	*42*			
Ward 3	*48*			
Ward 4	*138*			
Benton township	1,562	1,475	149	
Blue Grass township	1,195	1,006	142	
Elmwood township	1,845	1,844	242	
Floris township[19]	1,168			
Garland township	502	460	271	
Gate township	958	774	161	
Grand Valley township[20]	725	820	100	
Kokomo township[19]	829	3,394	163	
Logan township	1,343	1,379	200	
Nabisco township[21]	535	668		
Pleasant View township[22]	147	200	83	
Beckham County[23]	**19,699**	[24] **17,758**		
Bettina township	977	958		
Buffalo township	1,282	1,523		
Carter town[25]	265			
Delhi township[26]	973	797		
Elk City[27]	3,165	2,195		
Ward 1	*513*			
Ward 2	*1,067*			
Ward 3	*739*			
Ward 4	*846*			
Elk township	1,848	1,725		
Erick town[27]	915	686		
Ward 1	*233*			
Ward 2	*269*			
Ward 3	*413*			
Erick township[28]	1,296	1,171		
Merritt township	1,041	1,052		
North Fork township	1,297	1,288		
Poarch township[29]	1,318	1,381		
Sayre city[27]	1,881	1,119		
Ward 1	*351*			
Ward 2	*446*			
Ward 3	*370*			
Ward 4	*714*			
Sayre township	1,833	2,069		
Texola town[30]	361			
Texola township[31]	1,247	1,452		
Blaine County[32]	**17,960**	**17,227**	**10,658**	
Alfalfa township[33]	423			
Arapaho township[34]	722	820	757	
Canadian township[35]	469	888	1,184	
Canton town[36]	703			
Cantonment township[37]	895	1,375	660	
Carlton township[38]	374			
Cedar Valley township	574	478	615	
Cimarron township[39]	748	708	1,022	
Dixon township	1,076	1,068	909	
Flynn township[40]	554	797	688	
Geary city[41] (wards 1 and 2 and parts of wards 3 and 4)	1,336	1,438		
Total for Geary city in Blaine and Canadian Counties	*1,452*	*1,565*		
Ward 1	*400*			
Ward 2	*377*			
Ward 3	*423*			
Ward 4	*252*			

[1] Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
[2] Organized from part of Woods County in 1907.
[3] Aline town incorporated from part of Aline township in 1907.
[4] Burlington town incorporated from part of Stella township in 1908.
[5] Byron town incorporated from part of Byron township in 1903.
[6] Carmen town incorporated from part of Eagle Chief township in 1901.
[7] Returned in 1900 as in Lincoln township. Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[8] Lambert town incorporated from part of Clay township in 1910.
[9] Ingersoll town incorporated from part of Driftwood township since 1900.
[10] Goltry town incorporated from part of Karoma township in 1904.
[11] Helena town incorporated from part of Helena township in 1904.
[12] Jet town incorporated from part of Saline township since 1900.
[13] Exclusive of population of Cherokee city.
[14] Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
[15] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[16] Caney town incorporated from part of Caney township in 1907.
[17] Parts taken to form Cimarron and Texas Counties in 1907.
[18] County total includes population (1,267) of Cleveland, Hardesty, Harrison, and Optima townships, taken to form Cimarron County and part of Texas County between 1900 and 1907.
[19] Balko and Floris townships organized from parts of Kokomo township in 1906 and 1909, respectively.
[20] Parts taken to form Nabisco township in 1905 and part of Texas County in 1907.
[21] Organized from part of Grand Valley township in 1905.
[22] Part taken to form part of Texas County in 1907.
[23] Organized from parts of Greer and Roger Mills Counties in 1907; part annexed to Greer County in 1910.
[24] County total includes population (342) of Salton township, annexed to Erick and Texola townships since 1907.
[25] Name changed from Beulah in 1910. Incorporated from part of Poarch township in 1909.
[26] Part annexed to Greer County in 1910.
[27] Incorporated since 1900.
[28] Part of Salton township annexed in 1910.
[29] Part taken to form Carter town in 1909.
[30] Incorporated from part of Texola township since 1907.
[31] Part taken to form Texola town since 1907; part of Salton township annexed since 1907.
[32] Part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.
[33] Organized from parts of Canadian township and Wichita Indian Reservation in 1909.
[34] Parts taken to form Liberty township since 1900 and part of River township in 1905.
[35] Parts taken to form Geary city in 1901 and part of Alfalfa township in 1909.
[36] Incorporated from part of Cantonment township in 1907.
[37] Parts taken to form Canton and Longdale towns in 1907 and part of Carlton township in 1900.
[38] Organized from parts of Cantonment and Flynn townships in 1900; returned as part of Cantonment and Flynn townships in 1907.
[39] Part taken to form O'Keene town in 1902.
[40] Part taken to form part of Carlton township in 1900.
[41] Incorporated from part of Canadian township in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Blaine County—Continued.				
Hitchcock town [1]	275	198		
Homestead township	941	975	691	
Lawton township [2]	463	435		
Liberty township [3]	598	677		
Lincoln township	930	968	601	
Logan township	998	1,048	687	
Long township [4]	708	780		
Longdale town [5]	296			
O'Keene town [6]	920	775		
Ward 1	*366*			
Ward 2	*232*			
Ward 3	*322*			
River township [7]	311	324		
Seay township	551	514	631	
Watonga town [8]	1,723	1,608		
Ward 1	*265*			
Ward 2	*438*			
Ward 3	*386*			
Ward 4	*634*			
Watonga township [9]	842	792	1,579	
Wells township	530	561	634	
Bryan County [10]	**29,854**	**27,865**		
Township 1, coextensive with Durant city	5,330	4,510	2,969	
Durant city:				
Ward 1	*928*			
Ward 2	*1,404*			
Ward 3	*1,611*			
Ward 4	*1,387*			
Township 2	2,377	2,152		
Township 3	1,960	1,525		
Township 4	1,781	2,239		
Township 5	2,942	3,028		
Township 6	1,943	1,643		
Township 7	1,166	1,168		
Township 8	2,493	2,279		
Township 9	2,555	2,206		
Township 10	693	1,202		
Township 11	1,311	1,239		
Township 12	2,049	1,806		
Bennington town [11]	513	427		
Ward 1	*148*			
Ward 2	*104*			
Ward 3	*134*			
Ward 4	*127*			
Bokchito town [11]	535	613		
Ward 1	*162*			
Ward 2	*134*			
Ward 3	*113*			
Ward 4	*126*			
Caddo town	1,143	1,280	930	
Ward 1	*228*			
Ward 2	*208*			
Ward 3	*227*			
Ward 4	*275*			
Ward 5	*205*			
Kemp town	330	368	221	
Silo town	152	180	246	
Sterrett town	575	(12)	575	
Caddo County [13]	**35,685**	**30,241**		
Abilene township [14]	675	702		
Anadarko city	3,439	2,190		
Ward 1	*561*			
Ward 2	*667*			
Ward 3	*1,435*			
Ward 4	*776*			
Apache town [14]	950	883		
Banner township	621	481		
Beaver township	779	804		
Binger town [15]	280	257		
Boone township	601	400		
Bridgeport city [16]	428	462		
Cache township	354	293		
Caddo township	586	600		
Carnegie town [17]	835	491		
Cedar township	661	709		
Cement town [18]	770	618		
Caddo County—Continued.				
Cement township [18]	1,822	1,476		
Cobb township [19]	578	551		
Connewango township	684	669		
Delaware township	818	760		
Doyle township [20]	893			
Dutton township	306	303		
Fern township [21]	638	694		
Fort Cobb town [22]	382	462		
Fort Cobb township [23]	700	604		
Gracemont township	997	897		
Grand View township	582	567		
Hale township	617	488		
Highland township	803	506		
Hinton town [24]	686	532		
Hydro town [25]	562	524		
Hydro township [25]	638	588		
Jefferson township	757	692		
Lathram township [17]	1,227	981		
Lincoln township	719	693		
Lone Mound township	655	605		
Lone Rock township	676	729		
Lookeba town [26]	217			
McKinley township	1,001	737		
Mound Valley township	555	629		
Prairie Valley township	660	732		
Sickles township	677	587		
Swan Lake township	770	655		
Tonkawa township [20]	657	840		
Waconda township [27]	752	594		
Walnut township	857	634		
Washington township	574	550		
West McKinley township	598	593		
White Bread township	791	710		
Willow township	857	769		
Canadian County [28]	**23,501**	**[29] 20,110**	**15,981**	**7,158**
Calumet township [30]	734	866		
Cement township [31]	956	756	617	
East Walnut township [32]	632			
El Reno city	7,872	5,370	3,383	285
Ward 1	*1,519*			
Ward 2	*2,246*			
Ward 3	*2,042*			
Ward 4	*2,065*			
El Reno township	1,369	1,399	1,163	
Frisco township	1,126	1,032	980	
Geary city [33] (parts of wards 3 and 4)	116	127		
[For total, see Blaine County.]				
Maple township	716	685	680	
Mathewson township [34]	703	852	671	
Mustang township	1,160	1,028	984	
Oak township	622	565	365	
Okarche town [35] (part of)	212	245		
Total for Okarche town in Canadian and Kingfisher Counties	*402*	*414*		
Piedmont town [34]	255			
Prairie township	960	780	1,045	
Reno township	930	944	1,386	
Rock Island township [35]	832	857	1,002	
Union township	1,033	939	1,030	
Valley township [36]	582	607	985	
West Walnut township [32]	779			
Yukon city [37]	1,018	830		
Yukon township [37]	864	805	1,690	
Carter County [38]	**25,358**	**26,402**		
Akers township	2,203	2,160		
Ardmore city	8,618	8,759	5,681	
Ward 1	*2,720*			
Ward 2	*2,210*			
Ward 3	*1,467*			
Ward 4	*2,221*			
Berwyn town	378	378	276	
Ward 1	*66*			
Ward 2	*70*			
Ward 3	*88*			
Ward 4	*72*			
Ward 5	*84*			

[1] Incorporated from part of Lawton township in 1906.
[2] Organized from part of Watonga township since 1900; part taken to form Hitchcock town in 1906.
[3] Organized from part of Arapaho township since 1900.
[4] Organized from part of Wichita Indian Reservation in 1901.
[5] Incorporated from part of Cantonment township in 1907.
[6] Incorporated from part of Cimarron township in 1902.
[7] Organized from parts of Arapaho and Watonga townships in 1905.
[8] Incorporated from part of Watonga township in 1901.
[9] Parts taken to form Lawton township since 1900, Watonga town in 1901, and part of River township in 1905.
[10] Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.
[11] Incorporated since 1900.
[12] Not returned separately in 1907.
[13] Organized from parts of Wichita and Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservations in 1901; part taken to form part of Grady County in 1907.
[14] Apache town incorporated from part of Abilene township in 1902.
[15] Incorporated from part of Fern township since 1900.
[16] Incorporated from part of Waconda township in 1902.
[17] Carnegie town incorporated from part of Lathram township since 1900.
[18] Cement town incorporated from part of Cement township in 1906.
[19] Returned as North Cobb in 1907. Organized from part of Fort Cobb township since 1906.
[20] Doyle township organized from part of Tonkawa township since 1900.
[21] Parts taken to form Binger town since 1900 and Lookeba town in 1908.
[22] Incorporated from part of Fort Cobb township in 1903.
[23] Parts taken to form Fort Cobb town in 1903 and Cobb township since 1900.
[24] Incorporated from part of Waconda township since 1900.
[25] Hydro town incorporated from part of Hydro township in 1902.
[26] Incorporated from part of Fern township in 1908.
[27] Parts taken to form Bridgeport city in 1902 and Hinton town since 1900.
[28] Part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.
[29] County total includes population (1,423) of Walnut township, taken to form East and West Walnut townships since 1907.
[30] Organized from parts of Cement and Valley townships since 1900.
[31] Part taken to form part of Calumet township since 1900.
[32] Organized from part of Walnut township in 1910.
[33] Incorporated from part of Valley township in 1901.
[34] Piedmont town incorporated from part of Mathewson township in 1909.
[35] Okarche town incorporated from part of Rock Island township in 1905.
[36] Parts taken to form Geary city in 1901 and part of Calumet township since 1900.
[37] Yukon city incorporated from part of Yukon township in 1901.
[38] Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Carter County—Continued.				
Berwyn township	2,501	2,550		
Graham township	3,318	3,075		
Hewitt township	2,830	2,921		
Lone Grove town	222	241	215	
Lone Grove township	1,210	1,437		
Morgan township	2,954	3,269		
Wilson township	1,124	1,612		
Cherokee County [1]	**16,778**	**14,274**		
Township 1, Hulbert	2,069	2,487		
Township 2, Peggs [2]	2,466	1,628		
Township 3, Moodys	1,741	1,876		
Township 4, Cookson	2,304	1,702		
Township 5, Park Hill	2,596	2,253		
Township 6, Crittenden	1,106	1,107		
Township 7, Grandview	1,342	1,086		
Peggs town [3]	263	219		
Tahlequah city	2,891	1,916	1,482	
Ward 1	*598*			
Ward 2	*377*			
Ward 3	*1,119*			
Ward 4	*797*			
Choctaw County [4]	**21,862**	**17,340**		
Boswell town [5]	828	836		
Ward 1	*289*			
Ward 2	*209*			
Ward 3	*330*			
Everidge township	2,363	2,241		
Fort Towson town [5]	697	745		
Ward 1	*131*			
Ward 2	*141*			
Ward 3	*162*			
Ward 4	*113*			
Ward 5	*150*			
Grant town [5]	416	440		
Hugo city [5]	4,582	2,676		
Ward 1	*1,252*			
Ward 2	*1,055*			
Ward 3	*1,228*			
Ward 4	*1,069*			
Hunter township	2,811	2,065		
Jeter township	2,336	2,069		
Oakes township	1,654	1,562		
Ratliffe township	1,501	1,197		
Soper town [5]	233	296		
Wilson township	4,441	3,213		
Cimarron County [6]	**4,553**	**5,927**		
Cleveland township [7]	1,301	1,681		
Harrison township	1,082	1,266		
Willow Bar township [7]	2,170	2,980		
Cleveland County	**18,843**	**18,460**	**16,388**	**6,605**
Canadian township	2,430	2,613	2,156	
Case township [8]	512	1,392	1,391	
Lexington town	768	836	861	223
Ward 1	*240*			
Ward 2	*165*			
Ward 3	*171*			
Ward 4	*192*			
Lexington township	2,076	2,047	1,860	
Liberty township	631	577	671	
Little River township	1,568	1,623	1,358	
Moore town	225	163	129	
Moore township	1,149	1,093	937	
Noble town	403	457	349	
Ward 1	*117*			
Ward 2	*100*			
Ward 3	*186*			
Noble township	2,150	2,549	2,210	
Cleveland County—Continued.				
Norman city	3,724	3,040	2,225	787
Ward 1	*980*			
Ward 2	*610*			
Ward 3	*1,112*			
Ward 4	*1,022*			
Norman township	2,491	2,070	2,241	
Taylor township [8]	716			
Coal County [9]	**15,817**	**15,585**		
Ash Flat township (township 7)	1,777	1,661		
Boone township, coextensive with Lehigh city	1,880	2,188	1,500	
Lehigh city:				
Ward 1	*655*			
Ward 2	*366*			
Ward 3	*387*			
Ward 4	*472*			
Bryan township [10] (township 2)	1,333	1,612		
Coalgate city	3,255	2,921	2,614	
Ward 1	*923*			
Ward 2	*749*			
Ward 3	*737*			
Ward 4	*846*			
Hanraty township (township 6)	957	867		
Haskell township (township 3)	936	683		
Jackson township (township 1)	1,197	1,040		
Jefferson township (township 4)	1,553	1,626		
Murray township [11] (township 5)	1,185	1,192		
Phillips town [12]	680	650		
Phillips township [11] (township 8)	677	856		
Tupelo town [13]	387	289		
Comanche County [14]	**41,489**	**[15] 31,738**		
Beaver township [16]	751			
Brown township [17]	1,658	1,643		
Bryan township	1,196	462		
Cache town [18]	317	312		
Cache township [19]	1,792	1,717		
Chandler township	768	443		
Chattanooga town [20]	471	362		
Ward 1	*221*			
Ward 2	*143*			
Ward 3	*107*			
Crosby township [21]	1,202	2,190		
Devol township [22]	1,189			
Elgin town [23]	178			
Faxon town [20]	215			
Ward 1	*82*			
Ward 2	*69*			
Ward 3	*64*			
Fletcher town [23]	374	220		
Geronimo town [24]	186	([25])		
Hulen township	2,179	2,056		
Indiahoma town [26]	188	([25])		
Indiahoma township [26]	1,029	770		
Jackson township	1,284	569		
Jefferson township [27]	1,201	1,105		
Lawton city [28]	7,788	5,562		
Ward 1	*1,584*			
Ward 2	*1,656*			
Ward 3	*1,679*			
Ward 4	*761*			
Ward 5	*2,108*			
Lawton township [28]	1,119	890		
Lincoln township [29]	1,518			
McMaster township	1,077	969		
Mangan township [20]	1,406	1,090		
Painter township	1,103	1,011		
Quanah township [18]	811	825		
Randlett town [30]	574			
Ward 1	*169*			
Ward 2	*110*			
Ward 3	*137*			
Ward 4	*158*			
Richards township [23]	1,224	1,267		
Sterling town [17]	276	219		

[1] Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
[2] Part taken to form Peggs town in 1909.
[3] Incorporated from part of township 2 in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[4] Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
[5] Incorporated since 1900.
[6] Organized from part of Beaver County in 1907.
[7] Willow Bar township organized from part of Cleveland township since 1900.
[8] Taylor township organized from part of Case township in 1909.
[9] Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.
[10] Part taken to form Tupelo town in 1910.
[11] Part taken to form part of Phillips town in 1909.
[12] Incorporated from parts of Murray and Phillips townships in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[13] Incorporated from part of Bryan township in 1910; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[14] Organized from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation in 1901; parts taken to form Tillman County and parts of Grady, Jefferson, and Stephens Counties in 1907; part taken to form part of Swanson County in 1910, but by a decision of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma, Aug. 9, 1911, the creation of Swanson County was declared illegal, and the territory embraced in said county has reverted to the parent counties, Comanche and Kiowa.
[15] County total includes population (37) of Wichita Forest Reserve, in Wichita and McMaster townships, returned independently in 1907.
[16] Organized from part of Strauss township in 1910.
[17] Sterling town incorporated from part of Brown township in 1903.
[18] Cache town incorporated from part of Quanah township in 1905.
[19] Part taken to form Temple town in 1902.
[20] Chattanooga and Faxon towns incorporated from parts of Mangan township in 1904 and 1909, respectively.
[21] Parts taken to form Geronimo town in 1906 and Lincoln township since 1907.
[22] Organized from part of Jefferson township in 1909.
[23] Fletcher and Elgin towns incorporated from parts of Richards township in 1907 and 1909, respectively.
[24] Incorporated from part of Crosby township in 1906.
[25] Not returned separately in 1907.
[26] Indiahoma town incorporated from part of Indiahoma township in 1903.
[27] Parts taken to form Devol township and Randlett town in 1909.
[28] Lawton city incorporated from part of Lawton township in 1901.
[29] Organized from part of Crosby township since 1907.
[30] Incorporated from part of Jefferson township in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Comanche County—Continued.				
Strauss township [1]	1,103	1,867		
Temple town [2]	852	739		
Ward 1	*532*			
Ward 2	*136*			
Ward 3	*184*			
Texas township	2,607	2,168		
Walters city [3]	1,377	1,243		
Wichita township	762	698		
Zella township	915	932		
Fort Sill Military Reservation	799	372		
Craig County [4]	**17,404**	**14,955**		
Township 1	1,901	1,772		
Township 2	1,269	1,287		
Township 3	981	876		
Township 4	2,159	1,887		
Township 5	2,146	2,020		
Township 6, coextensive with Vinita city	4,082	3,157	2,339	
Vinita city:				
Ward 1	*924*			
Ward 2	*1,248*			
Ward 3	*877*			
Ward 4	*1,033*			
Township 7	1,233	935		
Township 8	2,054	1,708		
Blue Jacket town	508	427	303	
Ward 1	*141*			
Ward 2	*215*			
Ward 3	*152*			
Centralia town [5]	387	405		
Ward 1	*119*			
Ward 2	*113*			
Ward 3	*155*			
Welch town	684	481	334	
Ward 1	*186*			
Ward 2	*206*			
Ward 3	*292*			
Creek County [6]	**26,223**	**18,365**		
Bristow city	1,667	1,134	626	
Ward 1	*664*			
Ward 2	*479*			
Ward 3	*524*			
Bristow township [7]	1,330	1,559		
Depew township	1,657	1,064		
Euchee township [7]	871			
Kelleyville township	982	1,011		
Kiefer town [8]	1,197			
Ward 1	*414*			
Ward 2	*273*			
Ward 3	*145*			
Ward 4	*365*			
Manford township	1,257	976		
Mounds town [8]	701	675		
Mounds township [8]	1,391	2,012		
Newby township	1,503	1,406		
Olive township	1,638	1,187		
Sapulpa city	8,283	4,259	891	
Ward 1	*1,476*			
Ward 2	*2,154*			
Ward 3	*2,247*			
Ward 4	*934*			
Ward 5	*1,472*			
Sapulpa township	2,675	2,176		
Sunny Slope township	1,071	906		
Custer County [9]	**23,231**	**18,478**	**[10] 12,264**	
Arapaho town	713	610	253	
Ward 1	*200*			
Ward 2	*300*			
Ward 3	*213*			
Arapaho township [11]	1,000	849	1,524	
Barnitz township	3,282	2,976	2,003	
Cedar township	2,213	2,044	1,468	
Clinton city [12]	2,781	1,278		
Ward 1	*912*			
Ward 2	*674*			
Ward 3	*595*			
Ward 4	*600*			
Clinton township [13]	1,039	843		
Custer town [14]	854	552		
Ward 1	*335*			
Ward 2	*288*			
Ward 3	*231*			
Deer Creek township [15]	2,469	1,927	1,677	
Grant township [14]	2,201	1,974	2,002	
Thomas town [15]	1,371	925		
Ward 1	*607*			
Ward 2	*274*			
Ward 3	*490*			
Washita township	3,190	3,185	2,256	
Weatherford city	2,118	1,315	1,017	
Ward 1	*859*			
Ward 2	*399*			
Ward 3	*243*			
Ward 4	*617*			
Delaware County [16]	**11,469**	**9,876**		
Township 1	1,261	1,152		
Township 2	1,809	1,523		
Township 3	1,309	937		
Township 4	1,302	1,112		
Township 5	2,695	2,496		
Township 6	2,205	1,962		
Grove town	888	694	314	
Ward 1	*154*			
Ward 2	*211*			
Ward 3	*185*			
Ward 4	*202*			
Ward 5	*138*			
Dewey County	**14,132**	**13,329**	**8,819**	
Banner township [17]	563	553		
Boyd township [18]	664	667		
Clark township [19]	874	798		
Cleveland township [20]	700	692	2,388	
Dawson township [17]	458	494		
Dewey township [17]	441	409		
Grant township [21]	579	1,059		
Haddon township [22]	776	840		
Harper township [23]	702			
Harrison township [24]	630	553	2,397	
Johnson township [25]	650	627		
Lincoln township [26]	306	641		
Little Robe township [27]	859	770	1,060	
Marion township [28]	500	1,034		
Oakwood town [29]	199			
Ward 1	*69*			
Ward 2	*64*			
Ward 3	*66*			
Seiling town [30]	352	333		
Seiling township [31]	596			
Sicle township [32]	841	984	1,276	
Simpson township [33]	983	867	1,698	
Taloga town [34]	468	430		
Taloga township [35]	743	786		
Trail township [36]	552			
Webb township [23]	690	792		

[1] Parts taken to form Walters city and Beaver township in 1902 and 1910, respectively.
[2] Incorporated from part of Cache township in 1902.
[3] Incorporated from part of Strauss township in 1902.
[4] Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
[5] Incorporated in 1900.
[6] Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.
[7] Euchee township organized from part of Bristow township in 1908.
[8] Mounds and Kiefer towns incorporated from parts of Mounds township in 1907 and 1909, respectively.
[9] Part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.
[10] County total includes population (64) of Independence town, returned as independent in 1900.
[11] Part taken to form Clinton township since 1900.
[12] Incorporated from part of Clinton township in 1904.
[13] Organized from part of Arapaho township since 1900; part taken to form Clinton city in 1904.
[14] Custer town incorporated from part of Grant township in 1903.
[15] Thomas town incorporated from part of Deer Creek township in 1902.
[16] Organized from parts of Cherokee Nation and Seneca Indian Reservation in 1907.
[17] Organized from part of Harrison township since 1900.
[18] Organized from part of Sicle township since 1900.
[19] Organized from part of Cleveland township since 1900; part taken to form Grant township since 1900.
[20] Parts taken to form Clark, Haddon, and Webb townships since 1900.
[21] Organized from part of Clark township since 1900. Grant and Trail townships returned as Grant township in 1907.
[22] Organized from part of Cleveland township since 1900.
[23] Organized from part of Lincoln township in 1909.
[24] Parts taken to form Banner, Dawson, Dewey, and Taloga townships since 1900.
[25] Organized from part of Simpson township since 1900.
[26] Organized from part of Little Robe township since 1900; part taken to form Harper township in 1909.
[27] Part taken to form Lincoln township since 1900.
[28] Organized from part of Simpson township since 1900; part taken to form Seiling township in 1909.
[29] Incorporated from part of Sicle township in 1909.
[30] Incorporated from part of Seiling township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[31] Organized from part of Marion township in 1909; part taken to form Seiling town in 1909.
[32] Parts taken to form Boyd township since 1900 and Oakwood town in 1909.
[33] Parts taken to form Johnson and Marion townships since 1900.
[34] Incorporated from part of Taloga township in 1906.
[35] Organized from part of Harrison township since 1900; part taken to form Taloga town in 1906.
[36] Organized from part of Grant township in 1906; returned as part of Grant township in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Ellis County [1]	**15,375**	**13,978**		
Arnett town [2]	511			
Ward 1	*106*			
Ward 2	*128*			
Ward 3	*188*			
Ward 4	*89*			
Athens township [3]	538	1,036		
Benton township [2]	1,612	1,623		
Day township [4] (T. 18 N., Rs. 23 and 24 W.)	587			
Fargo town [5]	341			
Ward 1	*143*			
Ward 2	*81*			
Ward 3	*117*			
Gage city [6]	924	755		
Ward 1	*155*			
Ward 2	*392*			
Ward 3	*377*			
Grand township [4]	647	1,460		
Greenwood township	379	334		
Jefferson township	683	627		
Little Robe township	829	836		
Morgan township [7]	717			
Murdock township [3]	627			
Ohio township [8]	1,544	1,395		
Oleta township [5]	460	436		
Otter township [7]	614	1,276		
Rawdon township	1,501	1,646		
Rock township [6]	1,630	1,545		
Shattuck town [8]	1,231	1,009		
Ward 1	*333*			
Ward 2	*350*			
Ward 3	*223*			
Ward 4	*121*			
Ward 5	*204*			
Garfield County	**33,050**	**28,300**	**22,076**	
Allison township [9]	493	397	782	
Banner township	578	528	600	
Blaine township	487	524	648	
Buffalo township	434	396	537	
Covington town [10]	183	133		
Ward 1	*39*			
Ward 2	*49*			
Ward 3	*95*			
Douglas town [10]	132	108		
Ward 1	*32*			
Ward 2	*52*			
Ward 3	*48*			
Enid city	13,799	10,087	3,444	
Ward 1	*2,218*			
Ward 2	*2,290*			
Ward 3	*1,104*			
Ward 4	*3,252*			
Ward 5	*2,100*			
Ward 6	*2,835*			
Enid township	577	792	760	
Flynn township	442	411	570	
Garber City town [9]	382	334		
Garland township	709	690	559	
Grant township	467	454	570	
Hackberry township	446	474	631	
Hobart township	718	710	589	
Hunter town [11]	341	254		
Keowee township	773	631	527	
Kremlin town [12]	253	273		
Kremlin township [12]	555	533	559	
Lahoma town [13]	275	273		
Lincoln township	553	403	510	
Logan township [13]	601	567	571	
McKinley township	561	524	529	
Marshall township	520	525	579	
Noble township [11]	478	430	523	
North Enid town	128	109	205	
North Enid township	581	558	573	
Olive township	563	475	576	
Osborn township	492	478	591	
Otter township [10]	557	489	569	
Patterson township	638	600	540	
Reed township	504	444	592	
Sheridan township	830	709	637	
Skeleton township	480	483	544	
Garfield County—Continued.				
Sumner township	531	505	578	
Union township	671	675	580	
Washington township	583	590	624	
Waukomis township	569	607	650	
Waukomis City town	533	570	688	
Ward 1	*71*			
Ward 2	*165*			
Ward 3	*153*			
Ward 4	*74*			
Ward 5	*70*			
Wood township	633	557	641	
Garvin County [14]	**26,545**	**22,787**		
Brady township (township 8)	4,296	3,523		
Elmore town	266	276	192	
Elmore township (township 9)	3,361	2,765		
Lindsay city [15]	1,156	1,102		
Ward 1	*311*			
Ward 2	*219*			
Ward 3	*251*			
Ward 4	*196*			
Ward 5	*179*			
Lindsay township [15] (township 4)	858	759		
Maysville town [16]	476	308		
Ward 1	*185*			
Ward 2	*151*			
Ward 3	*140*			
Maysville township [16] (township 2)	2,682	2,255		
Paoli town	239	229	234	
Pauls Valley city	2,689	2,157	1,467	
Ward 1	*645*			
Ward 2	*558*			
Ward 3	*603*			
Ward 4	*603*			
Stratford town [17]	685	445		
Ward 1	*207*			
Ward 2	*187*			
Ward 3	*128*			
Ward 4	*163*			
Stratford township [17] (township 5)	2,446	2,219		
Walker township (township 7)	3,190	2,657		
Whitebead township (township 3)	2,199	2,060		
Wynnewood city	2,002	2,032	1,907	
Ward 1	*355*			
Ward 2	*618*			
Ward 3	*611*			
Ward 4	*418*			
Grady County [18]	**30,309**	**23,420**		
Alex township	1,156	903		
Amber township [19]	1,398	837		
Bradley township	1,444	1,244		
Brushy township	975	743		
Chandler township	805	657		
Chickasha city	10,320	7,862	3,209	
Ward 1	*3,164*			
Ward 2	*3,171*			
Ward 3	*1,325*			
Ward 4	*2,660*			
Chickasha township [20]	1,275	674		
Cross township	1,763	1,574		
Harrison township	766	581		
Hillsboro township	708	683		
Minco town [21]	706	725		
Ninnekah township [20]	1,150	1,239		
Rush Springs town	823	588	518	
Rush Springs township	1,793	1,427		
Shirley township	892	875		
Tuttle town [21]	794	613		
Ward 1	*164*			
Ward 2	*211*			
Ward 3	*222*			
Ward 4	*197*			
Tuttle township	996	626		
Union township [19]	725	703		
Verden town [21]	524	312		
Waldron township	1,296	754		

[1] Organized from parts of Day and Woodward Counties in 1907.
[2] Arnett town incorporated from part of Benton township in 1909.
[3] Murdock township organized from part of Athens township in 1908.
[4] Day township organized from part of Grand township in 1909.
[5] Fargo town incorporated from part of Oleta township in 1908.
[6] Gage city incorporated from part of Rock township in 1904.
[7] Morgan township organized from part of Otter township in 1908.
[8] Shattuck town incorporated from part of Ohio township in 1906.
[9] Garber City town incorporated from part of Allison township in 1901.
[10] Covington and Douglas towns incorporated from parts of Otter township in 1905.
[11] Hunter town incorporated from part of Noble township since 1900.
[12] Kremlin town incorporated from part of Kremlin township since 1900.
[13] Lahoma town incorporated from part of Logan township since 1900.
[14] Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
[15] Lindsay city incorporated from part of Lindsay township since 1900.
[16] Maysville town incorporated from part of Maysville township since 1900.
[17] Stratford town incorporated from part of Stratford township since 1900.
[18] Organized from parts of Caddo and Comanche Counties and part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
[19] Part of Union township annexed to Amber township in 1909.
[20] Part of Ninnekah township annexed to Chickasha township in 1909.
[21] Incorporated since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Grant County	**18,760**	**17,638**	**17,273**	.....
Banner township	434	468	479	.....
Berry township [1]	508	527	1,009	.....
Bluff township	880	850	945	.....
Bryan township [2]	477	.....	.....	.....
Coldwater township	1,013	930	1,011	.....
Deer Creek town [3]	166	143	.....	.....
Dirigo township [3]	1,059	1,036	1,203	.....
Fairview township	736	702	894	.....
Gore township [4]	596	.....	.....	.....
Hickory township	704	744	818	.....
Jarvis township	780	753	817	.....
Jefferson town	281	298	300	.....
Lamont town [5]	635	474	.....	.....
Lamont township [6]	593	1,075	1,277	.....
Manchester town	271	249	158	.....
Ward 1	*73*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*98*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*100*	.....	.....	.....
Manchester township	868	932	848	.....
Medford town	1,110	802	551	.....
Ward 1	*228*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*288*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*94*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	*292*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	*208*	.....	.....	.....
Medford township	506	404	625	.....
Nashville town [7]	348	167	.....	.....
Pond Creek city	1,113	1,155	822	.....
Ward 1	*277*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*283*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*161*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	*293*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	*99*	.....	.....	.....
Prairie township [7]	544	579	541	.....
Renfrow town	207	159	129	.....
Reno township [1]	485	455	.....	.....
Rock Island township	1,013	930	978	.....
Salt Fork township	1,083	1,042	1,173	.....
Valley township	520	532	578	.....
Wakita town [8]	405	388	.....	.....
Wakita township [8]	903	766	992	.....
Ware township [4]	522	1,078	1,065	.....
Greer County [9]	**16,449**	**[10] 23,624**	**[11] 17,922**	**5,338**
Bloomington township	1,296	1,105	.....	.....
Granite city [12]	1,229	1,026	.....	.....
Ward 1	*518*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*469*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*242*	.....	.....	.....
Granite township [12]	2,112	1,977	.....	.....
Jester township [13]	1,190	1,144	.....	.....
Mangum city [14]	3,667	2,672	.....	.....
Ward 1	*1,048*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,337*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*641*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	*641*	.....	.....	.....
Mangum township [14]	1,644	1,188	.....	.....
Quartz township	1,451	1,051	.....	.....
Raney township [15]	408	.....	.....	.....
Tilly township [16]	2,362	1,848	.....	.....
Willow township	1,090	1,072	.....	.....
Harmon County [17]	**11,328**	.....	.....	.....
Coralea township	762	.....	.....	.....
Dryden township	1,482	.....	.....	.....
Francis township	1,045	.....	.....	.....
Hollis town [18]	964	524	.....	.....
Ward 1	*420*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*169*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*102*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	*121*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	*152*	.....	.....	.....
Hollis township [18]	2,206	.....	.....	.....
Looney township	1,427	.....	.....	.....
Madge township	1,941	.....	.....	.....
Martin township	1,501	.....	.....	.....
Harper County [19]	**8,189**	**8,089**	.....	.....
Adams township	2,164	1,992	.....	.....
Buffalo town [20]	282	.....	.....	.....
Center township [21]	659	723	.....	.....
Good township	1,104	1,366	.....	.....
Kiowa township [22]	1,921	1,995	.....	.....
Little township	988	1,120	.....	.....
Otter township	1,071	893	.....	.....
Haskell County [23]	**18,875**	**16,865**	.....	.....
Beaver township	2,025	1,584	.....	.....
Brooken township	1,661	1,527	.....	.....
Center township	2,379	2,357	.....	.....
Chant city [24]	882	1,232	.....	.....
Ward 1	*200*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*118*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*89*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	*193*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	*282*	.....	.....	.....
Diamond township	1,785	1,319	.....	.....
Liberty township	1,326	1,006	.....	.....
McCurtain town [24]	526	528	.....	.....
Ward 1	*82*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*84*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*97*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	*179*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	*74*	.....	.....	.....
Machire township	2,215	2,225	.....	.....
Sans Bois township	3,133	2,676	.....	.....
Stigler city [24]	1,583	1,001	.....	.....
Ward 1	*656*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*469*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*458*	.....	.....	.....
Taloka township	862	946	.....	.....
Tamaha town	498	464	237	.....
Ward 1	*93*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*111*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*82*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	*118*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	*94*	.....	.....	.....
Hughes County [25]	**24,040**	**19,945**	.....	.....
Banard township	2,780	2,018	.....	.....
Bilby township	1,754	1,176	.....	.....
Calvin town [26]	570	389	.....	.....
Ward 1	*153*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*111*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*136*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	*78*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	*92*	.....	.....	.....
Calvin township [27]	1,391	1,330	.....	.....
Dustin town [28]	579	511	.....	.....
Ward 1	*201*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*222*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*156*	.....	.....	.....
Dustin township [28]	1,401	1,103	.....	.....
Guertie town [29]	305	317	.....	.....
Ward 1	*48*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*78*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*88*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	*91*	.....	.....	.....
Hanna township	1,437	1,159	.....	.....
Holdenville city [30]	2,296	1,868	749	.....
Ward 1	*697*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*446*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*480*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	*673*	.....	.....	.....
Jacob township	1,450	1,412	.....	.....
Newburg township	2,648	2,403	.....	.....
Stuart township	1,633	1,146	.....	.....
Wetumka town [24]	1,190	966	.....	.....
Ward 1	*204*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	*297*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3	*269*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	*232*	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	*188*	.....	.....	.....
Wetumka township	2,428	1,996	.....	.....
Yeager town [31]	231	300	.....	.....
Yeager township [31]	1,947	1,851	.....	.....

[1] Reno township organized from part of Berry township since 1900.
[2] Organized from part of Lamont township in 1909.
[3] Deer Creek town incorporated from part of Dirigo township since 1900.
[4] Gore township organized from part of Ware township in 1909.
[5] Incorporated from part of Lamont township since 1900.
[6] Parts taken to form Lamont town since 1900 and Bryan township in 1909.
[7] Nashville town incorporated from part of Prairie township since 1900.
[8] Wakita town incorporated from part of Wakita township since 1900.
[9] Parts taken to form Harmon County in 1909 and Jackson County and part of Beckham County in 1907; part of Beckham County annexed in 1910.
[10] County total includes population (8,496) of Dryden, Hollis, Looney, and Madge townships, taken to form part of Harmon County; population (1,085) of Coralea township, part taken to form part of Harmon County and part annexed to Tilly township; and population (960) of Francis township, part taken to form part of Harmon County and part annexed to Jester township, since 1907.
[11] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1900 and 1907.
[12] Granite city incorporated from part of Granite township in 1900.
[13] Part taken to form part of Harmon County in 1909; part of Francis township annexed in 1909.
[14] Mangum city incorporated from part of Mangum township in 1900.
[15] Organized from territory taken from Beckham County in 1910.
[16] Part of Coralea township annexed in 1909.
[17] Organized from part of Greer County in 1909.
[18] Hollis town incorporated from part of Hollis township in 1905.
[19] Organized from part of Woodward County in 1907.
[20] Incorporated from part of Kiowa township in 1908.
[21] Returned as Supply in 1907.
[22] Returned as Stockholm in 1907. Part taken to form Buffalo town in 1908.
[23] Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
[24] Incorporated since 1900.
[25] Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.
[26] Incorporated from part of Calvin township in 1905.
[27] Parts taken to form Calvin town in 1905 and Guertie town since 1900.
[28] Dustin town incorporated from part of Dustin township in 1905.
[29] Incorporated from part of Calvin township since 1900.
[30] Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[31] Yeager town incorporated from part of Yeager township in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Jackson County [1]	**23,737**	**17,087**		
Altus city [2]	4,821	1,927		
Ward 1	*1,378*			
Ward 2	*1,220*			
Ward 3	*1,078*			
Ward 4	*1,145*			
Bancum township	2,090	1,361		
Blair town [3]	508			
Carmel township	1,078	979		
Duke township	1,751	1,349		
Eldorado city [4]	926	916		
Eldorado township [4]	1,976	1,510		
Elmer township	1,745	1,513		
Headrick town [5]	270	212		
Headrick township [5]	1,565	1,324		
Jay township	888	662		
Martha township [3]	2,371	2,047		
Navajo township	1,460	1,501		
Olustee town [6]	850	552		
Ward 1	*207*			
Ward 2	*223*			
Ward 3	*420*			
Olustee township [6]	1,438	1,234		
Jefferson County [7]	**17,430**	**13,439**		
Addington town [8]	493	383		
Blackburn township	736	709		
Bourland township	1,759	1,801		
Brown township	841	877		
Cornish town	489	469	307	
Earl township	1,243	942		
Grayson township [9]	1,218	820		
Hastings town [10]	727	560		
Patterson township	1,129	737		
Price township [8]	597	634		
Ryan city [10]	1,207	1,115		
Sugden town [10]	321	237		
Terral town [11]	573	583		
Ward 1	*111*			
Ward 2	*205*			
Ward 3	*107*			
Ward 4	*150*			
Waurika city [9]	2,928	696		
Ward 1	*1,519*			
Ward 2	*729*			
Ward 3	*680*			
Wray township [11]	1,718	1,500		
Wright township	1,451	1,336		
Johnston County [12]	**16,734**	**18,672**		
Brogdon township	1,645	1,487		
Garner township	1,086	1,345		
Garrett township	2,085	2,805		
Gibbs township	1,254	1,605		
Harris township	1,641	2,134		
Mannsville town	515	529	198	
Milburn town [10]	438	416		
Ward 1	*177*			
Ward 2	*87*			
Ward 3	*174*			
Mill Creek town [10]	626	644		
Ward 1	*200*			
Ward 2	*269*			
Ward 3	*157*			
Myrick township	2,024	1,924		
Ratliff township	833	1,166		
Ravia town	556	690	128	
Ward 1	*103*			
Ward 2	*97*			
Ward 3	*100*			
Ward 4	*122*			
Ward 5	*184*			
Thomas township	1,675	1,838		
Tishomingo city	1,408	1,300		
Ward 1	*215*			
Ward 2	*296*			
Ward 3	*291*			
Ward 4	*341*			
Ward 5	*265*			
Wapanucka town [10]	948	789		
Ward 1	*409*			
Ward 2	*305*			
Ward 3	*234*			

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Kay County [13]	**26,999**	**24,757**	**22,530**	
Beaver township [14]	552	441		
Blackwell city	3,266	2,644	2,283	
Ward 1	*640*			
Ward 2	*920*			
Ward 3	*1,080*			
Ward 4	*626*			
Blackwell township	686	788	916	
Braman town	339	300	249	
Ward 1	*121*			
Ward 2	*109*			
Ward 3	*109*			
Carlisle township	687	700	653	
Cross town	220	209	300	
Cross township	793	677	832	
Dale township	855	878	1,036	
Hardy town [15]	101	101		
Kaw township [16]	1,029	925		
Kaw City town [17]	595	486		
Ward 1	*121*			
Ward 2	*329*			
Ward 3	*146*			
Kildare town [18]	216	162		
Kildare township [18]	538	545	836	
Longwood township [17]	828	894	986	
Lowe township	1,087	1,008	1,178	
Miller township [19]	1,268	1,048		
Nardin town [20]	277	238		
Newkirk city	1,992	1,778	1,754	
Ward 1	*447*			
Ward 2	*551*			
Ward 3	*684*			
Ward 4	*310*			
Newkirk township	958	979	1,216	
Owen township	836	770	1,006	
Ponca City	2,521	2,529	2,528	
Ward 1	*574*			
Ward 2	*486*			
Ward 3	*657*			
Ward 4	*468*			
Ward 5	*336*			
Renfrow township [20]	546	553	925	
Rock Falls township	929	890	957	
Round Grove township	682	722	808	
Tonkawa city	1,776	1,238	707	
Ward 1	*595*			
Ward 2	*349*			
Ward 3	*299*			
Ward 4	*533*			
Tonkawa township	894	833	831	
Vernon township	1,025	995	1,093	
Waltham township	909	817	786	
Weston township	594	609	650	
Kingfisher County	**18,825**	**18,010**	**18,501**	**8,332**
Altona township	407	375	404	
Banner township	531	530	594	
Cashion town [21]	289	256		
Center township	532	577	519	
Cimarron township	894	907	790	
Columbia township	663	569	734	
Cooper township	489	474	494	
Coronado township	389	371	536	
Downs township [21]	672	652	502	
Excelsior township	701	657	568	
Forest township	352	371	457	
Grant township	548	508	590	
Harrison township [22]	486	442	696	
Hennessey city	1,665	1,573	1,367	
Ward 1	*363*			
Ward 2	*241*			
Ward 3	*471*			
Ward 4	*320*			
Ward 5	*370*			
Hennessey township	756	699	843	
Kingfisher city	2,538	2,214	2,301	1,134
Ward 1	*447*			
Ward 2	*492*			
Ward 3	*621*			
Ward 4	*717*			
Ward 5	*261*			
Kingfisher township	679	584	521	
Lacey township	795	839	783	
Logan township	509	486	475	
Lynn township	465	437	481	

[1] Organized from part of Greer County in 1907.
[2] Incorporated in 1901.
[3] Blair town incorporated from part of Martha township in 1907.
[4] Eldorado city incorporated from part of Eldorado township in 1904.
[5] Headrick town incorporated from part of Headrick township in 1907.
[6] Olustee town incorporated from part of Olustee township in 1905.
[7] Organized from part of Comanche County and part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
[8] Addington town incorporated from part of Price township in 1902.
[9] Waurika city incorporated from part of Grayson township in 1903.
[10] Incorporated since 1900.
[11] Terral town incorporated from part of Wray township in 1901.
[12] Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.
[13] Kansas (Kaw) Indian Reservation and part of Ponca Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.
[14] Organized from part of Kansas (Kaw) Indian Reservation since 1900; part taken to form Hardy town in 1906.
[15] Incorporated from part of Beaver township in 1906.
[16] Organized from part of Kansas (Kaw) Indian Reservation since 1900.
[17] Kaw City town incorporated from part of Longwood township in 1902.
[18] Kildare town incorporated from part of Kildare township in 1902.
[19] Organized from part of Ponca Indian Reservation since 1900.
[20] Nardin town returned as part of Renfrow township in 1900.
[21] Cashion town incorporated from part of Downs township in 1901.
[22] Part taken to form Okarche town in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Kingfisher County—Continued.				
Okarche town[1] (part of)	190	169		
[For total, see Canadian County.]				
Omega township	487	533	508	
Otter township	590	559	634	
Park township	453	424	399	
Reserve township	430	408	395	
River township	468	491	676	
Sherman township	589	549	714	
Skeleton township	522	503	656	
Union township	736	793	764	
Kiowa County[2]	**27,526**	**22,247**		
Cooper township[3]	1,932	1,714		
Cooperton town[3]	100	122		
Dill township[4]	3,846	2,990		
Gotebo town[5]	740	539		
Harrison township[6]	1,347	983		
Hobart city	3,845	3,136		
Ward 1	*1,004*			
Ward 2	*1,076*			
Ward 3	*913*			
Ward 4	*852*			
Hobart township	2,582	2,066		
Hunter township[6]	2,219	1,952		
Lone Wolf town[4]	677	337		
Manitou town[6] (part of)	145	135		
Total for Manitou town in Kiowa and Tillman Counties	*412*	*394*		
Mountain Park town[7]	449	381		
Mountain Park township[7]	3,343	3,027		
Mountain View town[8]	855	791		
Ward 1	*375*			
Ward 2	*268*			
Ward 3	*212*			
Mountain View township[8]	1,712	1,223		
Otter Creek township[9]	2,314	1,999		
Roosevelt town[9]	298	173		
Snyder town[7]	1,122	679		
Ward 1	*379*			
Ward 2	*312*			
Ward 3	*431*			
Latimer County[10]	**11,321**	**9,340**		
Buffalo township[11]	792			
Cravens township	1,834	742		
Damon township[11]	759	1,378		
Degnan township	1,799	1,164		
Gowen township[12]	1,987	2,595		
Red Oak town[13]	398	277		
Red Oak township[13]	1,475	1,733		
Wilburton City[14]	2,277	1,451		
Ward 1	*232*			
Ward 2	*425*			
Ward 3	*355*			
Ward 4	*308*			
Ward 5	*369*			
Not returned by wards	*588*			
Le Flore County[10]	**29,127**	**24,678**		
Bengal township	301	124		
Bokoshe town	483	([15])	153	
Ward 1	*150*			
Ward 2	*100*			
Ward 3	*50*			
Ward 4	*83*			
Ward 5	*100*			
Bokoshe township	1,188	1,674		
Braden township	1,600	1,511		
Cameron town	206	183	316	
Cameron township	1,373	1,545		
Cowlington town	378	351	272	
Cowlington township	1,370	1,009		
Heavener town	780	473	234	
Ward 1	*132*			
Ward 2	*54*			
Ward 3	*210*			
Le Flore County—Continued.				
Heavener town—Continued.				
Ward 4	*195*			
Ward 5	*189*			
Heavener township	2,153	1,539		
Houston township	1,229	735		
Howe city	538	509	626	
Ward 1	*100*			
Ward 2	*99*			
Ward 3	*22*			
Ward 4	*200*			
Ward 5	*117*			
Howe township	864	829		
Kennady township	1,700	854		
Kully Chaha township	1,136	1,134		
Milton township	725	1,198		
Monroe township	655	683		
Muse township	871	666		
Octavia township	136	143		
Page township	379	192		
Panama town[16]	310	290		
Ward 1	*95*			
Ward 2	*109*			
Ward 3	*106*			
Pocola township	848	650		
Poteau city	1,830	1,726	1,182	
Ward 1	*506*			
Ward 2	*433*			
Ward 3	*485*			
Ward 4	*406*			
Poteau township	1,121	658		
Shady Point township[17]	843	731		
Spiro city	1,173	962	543	
Ward 1	*195*			
Ward 2	*185*			
Ward 3	*139*			
Ward 4	*208*			
Ward 5	*249*			
Ward 6	*202*			
Spiro township	1,210	1,153		
Summerfield township	1,276	1,060		
Talihina town[18]	491	416		
Talihina township[18]	841	551		
Wister city	498	410	313	
Ward 1	*174*			
Ward 2	*248*			
Ward 3	*76*			
Wister township	621	629		
Lincoln County	**34,779**	**37,293**	[19] **27,007**	
Agra town[20]	366	382		
Bryan township[21]	882	988		
Carney town[22]	260			
Chandler city	2,024	2,234	1,430	
Ward 1	*794*			
Ward 2	*483*			
Ward 3	*368*			
Ward 4	*379*			
Chandler township	1,166	1,269	946	
Cimarron township[23]	1,322	[24] 1,433	1,293	
Creek township[25]	2,136	2,144	1,909	
Davenport town[26]	394	512		
Ward 1	*175*			
Ward 2	*86*			
Ward 3	*85*			
Ward 4	*48*			
Fallis town[27]	248	321		
Ward 1	*66*			
Ward 2	*91*			
Ward 3	*91*			
Iowa township	1,257	1,446	1,187	
Keokuk township	2,010	2,197	2,090	
Kickapoo township[21]	1,181	1,270	1,545	
McKinley township	1,060	1,227	887	
Meeker town[28]	349	320		
Ward 1	*73*			
Ward 2	*76*			
Ward 3	*97*			
Ward 4	*98*			
North Choctaw township[29]	1,218	[30] 1,530	961	

[1] Incorporated from part of Harrison township in 1905.
[2] Organized from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation in 1901; part taken to form part of Swanson County in 1910, but by a decision of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma, Aug. 9, 1911, the creation of Swanson County was declared illegal, and the territory embraced in said county has reverted to the parent counties, Comanche and Kiowa.
[3] Cooperton town incorporated from part of Cooper township in 1903.
[4] Lone Wolf town incorporated from part of Dill township in 1902.
[5] Gotebo town incorporated from part of Harrison township in 1903.
[6] Manitou town incorporated from part of Hunter township in 1905.
[7] Mountain Park and Snyder towns incorporated from parts of Mountain Park township in 1902 and 1903, respectively.
[8] Mountain View town incorporated from part of Mountain View township in 1906.
[9] Roosevelt town incorporated from part of Otter Creek township in 1903.
[10] Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
[11] Buffalo township organized from part of Damon township since 1907.
[12] Part annexed to Wilburton City in 1909.
[13] Red Oak town incorporated from part of Red Oak township in 1900.
[14] Incorporated in 1902 and part of Gowen township annexed in 1909.
[15] Not returned separately in 1907.
[16] Incorporated from part of Shady Point township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[17] Part taken to form Panama town in 1909.
[18] Talihina town incorporated from part of Talihina township in 1905.
[19] County total includes population (1,943) of Fox township, taken to form North and South Fox townships; and population (2,144) of Seminole township, taken to form North and South Seminole townships, between 1900 and 1907.
[20] Incorporated from part of Osage township in 1904.
[21] Bryan township organized from part of Kickapoo township in 1902.
[22] Incorporated from parts of Cimarron and Otoe townships in 1900. Population (310) not returned by townships in 1907.
[23] Parts taken to form Tryon town in 1909 and part of Carney town in 1900.
[24] Includes population of part of Carney town.
[25] Part taken to form Prague town in 1902.
[26] Incorporated from part of South Fox township in 1906.
[27] Incorporated from part of Tohee township in 1905.
[28] Incorporated from part of South Choctaw township in 1904.
[29] Part taken to form part of Sparks town in 1903.
[30] Includes population of part of Sparks town.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Lincoln County—Continued.				
North Fox township [1]	1,209	1,202		
North Seminole township [2]	1,053	[3] 1,551		
North Wichita township	1,177	1,278	924	
Osage township [4]	1,402	1,516	1,525	
Otoe township [5]	980	[6] 1,264	1,048	
Pawnee township	1,451	1,263	1,196	
Ponca township	972	927	512	
Prague town [7]	1,025	998		
Ward 1	*461*			
Ward 2	*275*			
Ward 3	*289*			
South Choctaw township [8]	1,133	1,132	906	
South Fox township [9]	1,267	1,450		
South Seminole township [10]	1,103	1,165		
South Wichita township	954	960	804	
Sparks town [11]	421			
Ward 1	*71*			
Ward 2	*164*			
Ward 3	*186*			
Stroud city	1,220	1,313	800	
Ward 1	*296*			
Ward 2	*298*			
Ward 3	*144*			
Ward 4	*294*			
Ward 5	*188*			
Tohee township [12]	847	987	880	
Tryon town [13]	176	211		
Ward 1	*79*			
Ward 2	*58*			
Ward 3	*39*			
Union township	1,053	1,140	944	
Wellston town	590	669	383	
Wellston township	873	994	750	
Logan County	**31,740**	**30,711**	**26,563**	**12,770**
Antelope township	890	787	833	
Bear Creek township [14]	740	918	735	
Bismarck township	661	581	604	
Cedar township	584	631	577	
Cimarron township [15]	1,697	1,822	1,690	
Coyle town [16]	413	305		
Ward 1	*127*			
Ward 2	*250*			
Ward 3	*36*			
Crescent town	903	715	139	
Ward 1	*67*			
Ward 2	*180*			
Ward 3	*149*			
Ward 4	*195*			
Ward 5	*312*			
Crescent township	948	1,011	856	
Guthrie city [17]	11,654	11,652	10,006	5,333
Ward 1	*2,836*			
Ward 2	*2,012*			
Ward 3	*2,911*			
Ward 4	*2,321*			
Ward 5	*1,574*			
Guthrie township [17]	1,205	1,045	821	
Iowa township	1,046	1,151	950	
Iron Mound township	777	735	633	
Langston town	339	274	251	
Ward 1	*219*			
Ward 2	*82*			
Ward 3	*38*			
Lawrie township	908	771	703	
Lovell town [18]	220	(19)		
Marshall township [20]	622	514	737	
Meridian town [21]	199	(19)		
Mulhall town	441	443	564	
Ward 1	*99*			
Ward 2	*155*			
Ward 3	*187*			
Mulhall township	695	747	764	
Navina town [22]	119	(19)		
New Marshall town [20]	480	364		
Oak View township [18]	778	830	609	
Orlando town	340	262	300	
Ward 1	*41*			
Ward 2	*47*			
Ward 3	*252*			
Orlando township	672	616	737	
Rose Hill township	731	749	668	
Seward town [23]	159	163		
Logan County—Continued.				
Seward township [24]	833	784	798	
Spring Creek township	663	585	639	
Springer township	611	749	637	
Springvale township	648	714	690	
Woodland township	764	793	622	
Love County [25]	**10,236**	**11,134**		
Burney township	2,959	3,329		
Hickory township	3,020	3,475		
Leon town	197	232	221	
Marietta city	1,546	1,391	842	
Ward 1	*219*			
Ward 2	*450*			
Ward 3	*339*			
Ward 4	*197*			
Ward 5	*341*			
Orr town	249	(19)	222	
Washington township	2,265	2,707		
McClain County [25]	**15,659**	**12,888**		
Blanchard town [26]	629			
Ward 1	*238*			
Ward 2	*92*			
Ward 3	*85*			
Ward 4	*114*			
Ward 5	*100*			
Byars town [27]	487	537		
Ward 1	*111*			
Ward 2	*108*			
Ward 3	*71*			
Ward 4	*98*			
Ward 5	*99*			
Byars township	1,429	1,533		
Colbert township	1,272	875		
Goldsby township [26]	1,137	1,255		
Hopping township	1,701	1,360		
Johnson township	742	493		
Muncrief township	669	465		
Perry township	1,202	1,043		
Purcell city	2,740	2,553	2,277	
Ward 1	*583*			
Ward 2	*701*			
Ward 3	*1,035*			
Ward 4	*621*			
Turnbull township	1,181	994		
Victor township	1,025	822		
Wayne town [28]	332	198		
Wayne township [28]	1,113	760		
McCurtain County [29]	**20,681**	**13,198**		
Township 1	1,667	1,260		
Township 2	1,987	1,296		
Township 3	5,261	4,030		
Township 4 [30]	3,893	2,665		
Township 5 [31]	2,513	1,740		
Township 6	2,254	1,062		
Garvin town [30]	957			
Ward 1	*283*			
Ward 2	*384*			
Ward 3	*290*			
Idabel town [30]	1,493	726		
Ward 1	*393*			
Ward 2	*405*			
Ward 3	*168*			
Ward 4	*366*			
Ward 5	*161*			
Valliant town [31]	656	419		
McIntosh County [32]	**20,961**	**17,975**		
Beck township	1,535	1,468		
Burton township	1,899	1,406		
Checotah town	1,683	1,524	805	
Ward 1	*452*			
Ward 2	*431*			
Ward 3	*249*			
Ward 4	*376*			
Ward 5	*175*			

[1] Organized from part of Fox township since 1900.
[2] Organized from part of Seminole township since 1900; part taken to form part of Sparks town in 1903.
[3] Includes population of part of Sparks town.
[4] Part taken to form Agra town in 1904.
[5] Part taken to form part of Carney town in 1900.
[6] Includes population of part of Carney town.
[7] Incorporated from part of Creek township in 1902.
[8] Part taken to form Meeker town in 1904.
[9] Organized from part of Fox township since 1900; part taken to form Davenport town in 1906.
[10] Organized from part of Seminole township since 1900.
[11] Incorporated from parts of North Choctaw and North Seminole townships in 1903. Population (503) not returned by townships in 1907.
[12] Part taken to form Fallis town in 1905.
[13] Incorporated from part of Cimarron township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[14] Part taken to form part of Meridian town in 1902.
[15] Returned as North and South Cimarron townships in 1907. Parts taken to form Coyle town in 1901 and part of Meridian town in 1902.
[16] Incorporated from part of Cimarron township in 1901.
[17] Parts of Guthrie township annexed to Guthrie city in 1906 and 1909.
[18] Lovell town incorporated from part of Oak View township in 1904.
[19] Not returned separately in 1907.
[20] New Marshall town incorporated from part of Marshall township in 1903.
[21] Incorporated from parts of Bear Creek and Cimarron townships in 1902.
[22] Incorporated from part of Seward township in 1903.
[23] Returned as part of Seward township in 1900.
[24] Seward township and Seward town returned as Seward township in 1900. Part taken to form Navina town in 1903.
[25] Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
[26] Blanchard town incorporated from part of Goldsby township in 1907.
[27] Incorporated since 1900.
[28] Wayne town incorporated from part of Wayne township since 1900.
[29] Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
[30] Idabel and Garvin towns incorporated from parts of township 4 in 1906 and 1908, respectively.
[31] Valliant town incorporated from part of township 5 in 1904.
[32] Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
McIntosh County—Continued.				
Checotah township	2,422	2,050		
Cobb township	1,765	1,639		
Eufaula town	1,307	974	757	
Ward 1	*352*			
Ward 2	*499*			
Ward 3	*456*			
Eufaula township	2,255	2,103		
Hoffman town [2]	307	344		
McDaniels township [2]	1,137	885		
Rentiesville town [1]	411			
Ward 1	*83*			
Ward 2	*47*			
Ward 3	*102*			
Ward 4	*142*			
Ward 5	*37*			
Ryals township	948	908		
Simpson township [3]	2,223	1,908		
Stidham town [3]	116			
Ward 1	*39*			
Ward 2	*35*			
Ward 3	*42*			
Turner township	2,542	2,386		
Wild Cat town [2] (Grayson P. O)	411	375		
Major County [4]	**15,248**	**14,307**		
Bishop township	1,683	1,654		
Cimarron township	1,436	1,343		
Cleo town [5]	425	405		
Cleo township [5]	664	708		
Crowell township	1,192	1,160		
Dane township	882	972		
Deep Creek township	1,327	1,393		
Fairview city [6]	2,020	887		
Ward 1	*568*			
Ward 2	*294*			
Ward 3	*348*			
Ward 4	*810*			
Fairview township [7]	1,109	1,172		
Jones township	1,142	1,028		
Meno town [8]	69	(9)		
Meno township [8]	994	1,032		
Quinlan township	445	640		
Ringwood town [10]	271	225		
Ward 1	*125*			
Ward 2	*40*			
Ward 3	*106*			
Stone township	763	824		
Van township [10]	826	864		
Marshall County [11]	**11,619**	**13,144**		
Holdford township	2,424	3,841		
Kingston town [12]	439	477		
Madill city [12]	1,564	1,587		
Ward 1	*274*			
Ward 2	*293*			
Ward 3	*176*			
Ward 4	*355*			
Ward 5	*340*			
Ward 6	*126*			
Oakland town	366	445	701	
Ward 1	*148*			
Ward 2	*79*			
Ward 3	*139*			
Odell township	2,203	2,514		
Tallaferro township	2,162	2,240		
Willis township	2,072	1,650		
Woodville town [12]	389	390		
Mayes County [13]	**13,596**	**11,064**		
Adair town	376	340	268	
Adair township	1,240	1,133		
Bryan township	1,057	983		
Center township	1,274	1,102		
Choteau town [14]	483	344		
Ward 1	*87*			
Ward 2	*83*			
Ward 3	*115*			
Ward 4	*112*			
Ward 5	*86*			
Choteau township [15]	996	853		
Hogan township	1,110	857		
Mazie township	1,506	1,290		
Mayes County—Continued.				
Pryor Creek town	1,798	1,113	495	
Ward 1	*400*			
Ward 2	*434*			
Ward 3	*272*			
Ward 4	*337*			
Ward 5	*355*			
Rider township	1,278	1,050		
River township	1,534	1,372		
Saline township	944	627		
Murray County [11]	**12,744**	**11,948**		
Allen township	863	845		
Coyle township	1,172	1,047		
Davis town	1,416	1,340	1,346	
Ward 1	*208*			
Ward 2	*177*			
Ward 3	*270*			
Ward 4	*367*			
Ward 5	*394*			
Dougherty town	278	276	437	
Hickory town	350	468	262	
Leeper township	1,303	1,322		
Lowrance township	1,145	1,198		
Morgan township	1,348	1,413		
Mosley township [16]	605	610		
Scullin town [16]	73	(9)		
Sulphur city [17]	3,684	2,935	1,198	
Ward 1	*378*			
Ward 2	*1,178*			
Ward 3	*1,191*			
Ward 4	*772*			
Ward 5	*165*			
Turner township	507	494		
Muskogee County [13]	**52,743**	**37,467**		
Agency township [18] (township 2)	3,926	1,074		
Boynton town [19]	679	393		
Ward 1	*166*			
Ward 2	*173*			
Ward 3	*144*			
Ward 4	*201*			
Braggs town [20]	259	330		
Brewer township [20] (township 6)	1,212	1,808		
Brown township [21] (township 9)	966	807		
Darling township [22] (township 10)	1,675	1,361		
Fort Gibson town	1,344	1,063	617	
Ward 1	*355*			
Ward 2	*499*			
Ward 3	*490*			
Harris township [23] (township 3)	1,292	3,644		
Haskell town [24]	857	720		
Ward 1	*132*			
Ward 2	*105*			
Ward 3	*166*			
Ward 4	*211*			
Ward 5	*243*			
McLain township (township 11)	1,387	1,376		
Martin township (township 13)	1,827	1,424		
Moore township [24] (township 1)	1,962	1,554		
Nash township (township 5)	2,013	1,480		
Ogle township (township 7)	1,302	815		
Oktaha town [22]	324	286		
Porter township (township 4), coextensive with Muskogee city	25,278	14,418	4,254	
Muskogee city:				
Ward 1	*4,642*			
Ward 2	*4,888*			
Ward 3	*7,294*			
Ward 4	*8,454*			
Porum town [25]	548	393		
Ward 1	*52*			
Ward 2	*173*			
Ward 3	*124*			
Ward 4	*132*			
Ward 5	*67*			
Porum township [25] (township 14)	1,407	1,304		
Sutton township [26] (township 8)	1,224	1,007		
Taft town [27]	352	250		
Ward 1	*151*			
Ward 2	*68*			
Ward 3	*133*			
Vann township (township 12)	2,316	1,628		
Wainwright town [21]	213			
Webbers Falls town	380	332	211	

[1] Rentiesville town incorporated from part of Checotah township in 1907.
[2] Wild Cat and Hoffman towns incorporated from parts of McDaniels township in 1901 and 1906, respectively.
[3] Stidham town incorporated from part of Simpson township in 1908.
[4] Organized from part of Woods County in 1907.
[5] Cleo town incorporated from part of Cleo township in 1901.
[6] Incorporated from part of Fairview township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[7] Part taken to form Fairview city in 1909.
[8] Meno town incorporated from part of Meno township in 1906.
[9] Not returned separately in 1907.
[10] Ringwood town incorporated from part of Van township in 1901.
[11] Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
[12] Incorporated since 1900.
[13] Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.
[14] Incorporated from part of Choteau township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[15] Part taken to form Choteau town in 1909.
[16] Scullin town incorporated from part of Mosley township in 1906.
[17] Returned as Sulphur Springs in 1900.
[18] Part taken to form Taft town since 1900; part of Harris township annexed since 1900.
[19] Incorporated from part of Sutton township in 1910; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[20] Braggs town incorporated from part of Brewer township since 1900.
[21] Wainwright town incorporated from part of Brown township in 1910.
[22] Oktaha town incorporated from part of Darling township in 1903.
[23] Part annexed to Agency township since 1900.
[24] Haskell town incorporated from part of Moore township in 1905.
[25] Porum town incorporated from part of Porum township in 1906.
[26] Part taken to form Boynton town in 1910.
[27] Incorporated from part of Agency township since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Noble County [1]	**14,945**	**14,198**	[2] 14,015	
Auburn township	753	683	754	
Autry township [3]	751	802	921	
Billings town	524	444	406	
Black Bear township	524	529	646	
Buffalo township [4]	380	326		
Bunch Creek township	648	624	622	
Carson township [5]	413	353		
Glenrose township	431	508	612	
Lowe township [6]	552	526	1,122	
Missouri township [7]	247	275		
Morrison town [8]	327	351		
Noble township	628	677	767	
Oakdale township	506	521	694	
Otoe township [8]	1,085	858		
Perry city	3,133	2,881	3,351	
Ward 1	*276*			
Ward 2	*664*			
Ward 3	*1,148*			
Ward 4	*1,045*			
Red Rock town [9]	378	314		
Ward 1	*121*			
Ward 2	*157*			
Ward 3	*100*			
Red Rock township	575	550	695	
Rock township [10]	611	602		
Walnut township [10]	663	736		
Warren Valley township [6]	647	598		
Watkins township	639	546	609	
White Rock township	530	494	599	
Nowata County [11]	**14,223**	[12] 10,453		
Alluwe township	1,332			
Armstrong township	2,041			
Delaware town [13]	662	108		
Hickory township [14]	1,618			
Lenapah town	412	331	154	
Lenapah township	1,051			
Nowata city	3,672	2,223	498	
Ward 1	*734*			
Ward 2	*1,169*			
Ward 3	*862*			
Ward 4	*907*			
Nowata township	1,198			
Snow Creek township	1,010			
South Coffeyville town [14]	196			
Ward 1	*56*			
Ward 2	*30*			
Ward 3	*46*			
Ward 4	*64*			
Wann town [15]	286	201		
Watova township	745			
Okfuskee County [16]	**19,995**	**15,595**		
Bearden township	2,566	2,269		
Boley city	1,334	824		
Boley township [17]	1,624			
Castle town [18]	294			
Ward 1	*156*			
Ward 2	*46*			
Ward 3	*92*			
Castle township [19]	787			
Creek township	1,746	850		
Lincoln township	1,114	618		
Morse township	971	935		
Okemah city [20]	1,389	1,027		
Ward 1	*316*			
Ward 2	*235*			
Ward 3	*158*			
Ward 4	*316*			
Ward 5	*364*			
Okemah township [20]	2,188	2,105		
Okfuskee township	1,126	1,124		
Paden town [21]	419	272		
Paden township [22]	1,737	3,155		
Weleetka city [23]	1,229	1,020		
Weleetka township [23]	1,471	1,396		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Oklahoma County	**85,232**	**55,849**	**25,915**	**11,742**
Boone township	759	746	755	
Britton town [24]	696			
Ward 1	*349*			
Ward 2	*205*			
Ward 3	*142*			
Britton township [24]	616	773	608	
Cass township	523	597	586	
Choctaw town [25]	242	230		
Choctaw township [25]	684	752	1,015	
Council Grove township [26]	963	750	538	
Crutcho township	1,111	1,020	805	
Deep Fork township	978	994	706	
Deer Creek township	659	616	640	
Dewey township	939	976	635	
Edmond city	2,090	1,833	905	294
Ward 1	*535*			
Ward 2	*547*			
Ward 3	*636*			
Ward 4	*372*			
Edmond township	716	694	598	
Elk township [27]	982	1,111	782	
Greeley township [28]	1,300	3,121	866	
Harrah town [27]	356			
Ward 1	*168*			
Ward 2	*58*			
Ward 3	*130*			
Hartzell township	693	736	669	
Jones town [29]	163			
Ward 1	*46*			
Ward 2	*61*			
Ward 3	*56*			
Lincoln township	620	680	679	
Luther town [30]	310	423		
Ward 1	*119*			
Ward 2	*59*			
Ward 3	*132*			
Luther township [30]	1,008	1,054	1,031	
Mustang township	750	673	715	
Oklahoma City [31]	64,205	32,452	10,037	4,151
Ward 1	*6,642*			
Ward 2	*8,320*			
Ward 3	*12,705*			
Ward 4	*6,336*			
Ward 5	*7,875*			
Ward 6	*9,400*			
Ward 7	*8,195*			
Ward 8	*4,732*			
Oklahoma township [32]	1,803	3,112	1,088	
Pottawatomie township	705	821	729	
Spring Creek township	488	548	568	
Springer township [29]	873	1,137	900	
Okmulgee County [16]	**21,115**	**14,362**		
Bald Hill township	1,007	695		
Beggs city [33]	855	720		
Ward 1	*223*			
Ward 2	*126*			
Ward 3	*276*			
Ward 4	*230*			
Beggs township [33]	824	603		
Bryan township	545	249		
Hamilton township	2,171	1,069		
Henry township	2,497	1,979		
Henryetta city [34]	1,671	1,051		
Ward 1	*277*			
Ward 2	*516*			
Ward 3	*328*			
Ward 4	*214*			
Ward 5	*336*			
Morris township	1,322	1,114		
Natura township	660	493		
Okmulgee city [34]	4,176	2,322		
Ward 1	*1,430*			
Ward 2	*832*			
Ward 3	*823*			
Ward 4	*1,091*			

[1] Parts of Otoe and Missouri, and Ponca Indian Reservations annexed in 1904 and part of Payne County annexed in 1907.
[2] County total includes population (680) of Otoe and Missouri Indian Reservation and population (1,537) of Ponca Indian Reservation, returned as in Noble County in 1900.
[3] Morrison town incorporated from part of Autry township in 1902.
[4] Organized from part of Ponca Indian Reservation in 1904.
[5] Organized from part of Otoe and Missouri Indian Reservation in 1904; part taken to form Red Rock town in 1904.
[6] Warren Valley township returned as part of Lowe township in 1900.
[7] Organized from part of Otoe and Missouri Indian Reservation in 1904.
[8] Organized from parts of Otoe and Missouri, and Ponca Indian Reservations in 1904.
[9] Incorporated from part of Carson township in 1904.
[10] Taken from Payne County in 1907.
[11] Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
[12] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1907.
[13] Incorporated in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[14] South Coffeyville town incorporated from part of Hickory township in 1909.
[15] Incorporated in 1905.
[16] Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.
[17] Organized from part of Paden township in 1908.
[18] Incorporated from part of Castle township in 1910.
[19] Organized from part of Paden township in 1908; part taken to form Castle town in 1910.
[20] Okemah city incorporated from part of Okemah township since 1900.
[21] Incorporated from part of Paden township since 1900.
[22] Parts taken to form Boley and Castle townships in 1908 and Paden town since 1900.
[23] Weleetka city incorporated from part of Weleetka township since 1900.
[24] Britton town incorporated from part of Britton township in 1909.
[25] Choctaw town incorporated from part of Choctaw township in 1904.
[26] Part annexed to Oklahoma City in 1910.
[27] Harrah town incorporated from part of Elk township in 1908.
[28] Parts annexed to Oklahoma City in 1905 and 1910.
[29] Jones town incorporated from part of Springer township in 1909.
[30] Luther town incorporated from part of Luther township in 1905.
[31] Part of Greeley township annexed in 1905, part (including Capitol Hill town) annexed in 1910, parts of Oklahoma township annexed in 1905, 1906, and 1908, and part of Council Grove township annexed in 1910.
[32] Parts annexed to Oklahoma City in 1905, 1906, and 1908.
[33] Beggs city incorporated from part of Beggs township in 1902.
[34] Incorporated since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Okmulgee County—Continued.				
Pascoe township [1]	1,686	1,356		
Schulter township	1,429	920		
Severs township	1,710	1,390		
Tiger township	562	401		
Osage County [2]	**20,101**	**15,332**		
Bigheart town [3]	307			
Ward 1	*67*			
Ward 2	*67*			
Ward 3	*102*			
Ward 4	*71*			
Big Hill township [4]	5,333	4,087		
Black Dog township [5]	6,017	4,359		
Fairfax town [6]	819	470		
Foraker town [7]	415	237		
Ward 1	*132*			
Ward 2	*155*			
Ward 3	*128*			
Hominy town [8]	760	468		
Ward 1	*157*			
Ward 2	*266*			
Ward 3	*337*			
Pawhuska city [9]	2,776	2,408		
Ward 1	*931*			
Ward 2	*438*			
Ward 3	*462*			
Ward 4	*895*			
Strike Ax township [9]	3,674	3,303		
Ottawa County [10]	**15,713**	**12,827**		
Afton town	1,279	1,071	606	
Afton township (township 6)	1,038	1,015		
Council House township [11] (township 5)	1,707	1,366		
Fairland town	569	521	499	
Ward 1	*109*			
Ward 2	*209*			
Ward 3	*68*			
Ward 4	*94*			
Ward 5	*89*			
Miami city	2,907	1,893	1,527	
Ward 1	*813*			
Ward 2	*906*			
Ward 3	*682*			
Ward 4	*506*			
Narcissa township [12] (township 3)	1,143	1,230		
Ottawa township [13] (township 8)	1,118			
Peoria town	135	201	144	
Ward 1	*44*			
Ward 2	*39*			
Ward 3	*52*			
Peoria township [14] (township 1)	2,359	2,493		
Quapaw township [15] (township 2)	2,033	1,319		
Wyandotte town	255	321	224	
Wyandotte township [16] (township 4)	1,170	1,397		
Pawnee County [17]	**17,332**	**17,112**	[18] 12,366	
Banner township [19]	623	624		
Blackburn town [20]	335	330		
Blackburn township [20]	765	762		
Burnham township	713	662		
Cimarron township [21]	1,295	1,282		
Cleveland city	1,310	1,441	211	
Ward 1	*307*			
Ward 2	*497*			
Ward 3	*275*			
Ward 4	*271*			
Coal Creek township [22]	629	647		
Eagle township [19]	682	654		
Hallett town [23]	147			
House Creek township [19]	902	847		
Pawnee County—Continued.				
Jennings town [23]	361	380		
Jordan Valley township	883	993		
Keystone town [21]	273	229		
Lagoon township [24]	838	764		
Liberty township [19]	642	630		
McElroy township [23]	777	888		
Maramec town [24]	224	272		
Otoe township [19]	337	299		
Pawnee city	2,161	1,943	1,464	
Ward 1	*620*			
Ward 2	*528*			
Ward 3	*409*			
Ward 4	*604*			
Pawnee township	852	897		
Ralston town [22]	597	587		
Ward 1	*220*			
Ward 2	*165*			
Ward 3	*212*			
Skedee town [25]	289	277		
Ward 1	*136*			
Ward 2	*119*			
Ward 3	*34*			
Skedee township [25]	848	802		
Valley township [19]	849	902		
Payne County [26]	**23,735**	**22,022**	[27] 20,909	**7,215**
Cherokee township	705	769	813	
Cimarron township	1,448	1,400	1,082	
Clarkson township	646	641	677	
Clayton township	1,159	1,259	1,119	
Clear Creek township	568	633	578	
Cushing town	1,072	826	226	
Ward 1	*379*			
Ward 2	*116*			
Ward 3	*85*			
Ward 4	*342*			
Ward 5	*150*			
Eagle township [28]	1,332	1,209	1,089	
Eden township	678	736	740	
Elm Grove township	873	797	856	
Glencoe town [29]	373			
Ward 1	*46*			
Ward 2	*86*			
Ward 3	*124*			
Ward 4	*118*			
Glencoe township [29]	762	[30] 1,080	994	
Henry township	898	856	902	
Indian township	863	623	172	
Mound township	926	845	584	
Paradise township	1,285	1,287	1,134	
Pawnee township	912	922	1,007	
Perkins town	603	670	719	
Ward 1	*131*			
Ward 2	*130*			
Ward 3	*186*			
Ward 4	*156*			
Perkins township	1,083	1,103	882	
Ripley town	368	346	474	
Ward 1	*79*			
Ward 2	*250*			
Ward 3	*39*			
Rose township [29]	777	[30] 861	800	
Stillwater city	3,444	2,577	2,431	430
Ward 1	*513*			
Ward 2	*1,412*			
Ward 3	*851*			
Ward 4	*668*			
Stillwater township	960	969	1,090	
Union township	1,315	1,174	1,050	
Yale town [28]	685	439		
Ward 1	*391*			
Ward 2	*131*			
Ward 3	*163*			

[1] Returned as Hasco in 1907.
[2] Organized from Osage Indian Reservation in 1907.
[3] Incorporated from part of Black Dog township in 1908.
[4] Parts taken to form Foraker and Fairfax towns in 1908 and 1909, respectively.
[5] Parts taken to form Bigheart and Hominy towns in 1908.
[6] Incorporated from part of Big Hill township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[7] Incorporated from part of Big Hill township in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[8] Incorporated from part of Black Dog township in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[9] Strike Ax township organized in 1907; Pawhuska city incorporated from part of Strike Ax township in 1907.
[10] Organized from Modoc, Ottawa, Peoria, Quapaw, Shawnee, and Wyandotte Indian Reservations and parts of Cherokee Nation and Seneca Indian Reservation in 1907.
[11] Part annexed to Wyandotte township since 1907.
[12] Part taken to form part of Ottawa township in 1908 and part annexed to Quapaw township since 1907.
[13] Organized from parts of Narcissa and Wyandotte townships in 1908.
[14] Part of Wyandotte township annexed since 1907.
[15] Part of Narcissa township annexed since 1907.
[16] Part of Council House township annexed since 1907; part taken to form part of Ottawa township in 1908 and part annexed to Peoria township since 1907.
[17] Part of Otoe and Missouri Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.
[18] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1900 and 1907.
[19] Organized since 1900.
[20] Blackburn township organized in 1900; Blackburn town incorporated from part of Blackburn township in 1900.
[21] Cimarron township organized since 1900; Keystone town incorporated from part of Cimarron township in 1905.
[22] Ralston town incorporated from part of Coal Creek township in 1900.
[23] Jennings and Hallett towns incorporated from parts of McElroy township in 1901 and 1910, respectively.
[24] Lagoon township organized since 1900; Maramec town incorporated from part of Lagoon township in 1904.
[25] Skedee township organized since 1900; Skedee town incorporated from part of Skedee township in 1903.
[26] Part annexed to Noble County in 1907.
[27] County total includes population (1,490) of Rock and Walnut townships, annexed to Noble County between 1900 and 1907.
[28] Yale town incorporated from part of Eagle township in 1903.
[29] Glencoe town incorporated from parts of Glencoe and Rose townships in 1900. Population (358) not returned by townships in 1907.
[30] Includes population of part of Glencoe town.

Table 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Pittsburg County [1]	**47,650**	[2] **37,677**		
Alderson town	786	517		
Ward 1	*234*			
Ward 2	*265*			
Ward 3	*172*			
Ward 4	*115*			
Alderson township [3]	1,630	2,382		
Buckluckcsy township [2]	1,238	2,056		
Cabaniss township	1,586	1,433		
Canadian town	481	401	522	
Ward 1	*93*			
Ward 2	*128*			
Ward 3	*118*			
Ward 4	*137*			
Canadian township [4]	2,273	2,188		
Crowder town	529	582		
Dow township [5]	6,149	3,845		
Haileyville town	2,024	1,452		
Hartshorne city [6]	2,963	2,435	2,352	
Ward 1	*629*			
Ward 2	*786*			
Ward 3	*1,142*			
Ward 4	*406*			
Indianola town	481	307		
Indianola township [7]	2,363	1,654		
Kiowa town	1,021	803		
Ward 1	*211*			
Ward 2	*265*			
Ward 3	*268*			
Ward 4	*277*			
Kiowa township	2,774	2,187		
Krebs city [6]	2,884	1,508		
Ward 1	*625*			
Ward 2	*629*			
Ward 3	*700*			
Ward 4	*930*			
McAlester city	12,954	8,144	[8] 4,125	
Ward 1	*4,598*			
Ward 2	*3,010*			
Ward 3	*1,332*			
Ward 4	*1,846*			
Ward 5	*875*			
Ward 6	*1,293*			
Quinton town [9]	697	(10)		
Ward 1	*148*			
Ward 2	*400*			
Ward 3	*149*			
Quinton township [11]	2,217	1,803		
Savanna township [12]	1,064	2,054		
Ti township [12]	1,536			
Pontotoc County [13]	**24,331**	**23,057**		
Ada city [9]	4,349	3,257		
Ward 1	*1,027*			
Ward 2	*806*			
Ward 3	*1,250*			
Ward 4	*1,266*			
Allen town [9]	645	(10)		
Ward 1	*69*			
Ward 2	*50*			
Ward 3	*281*			
Ward 4	*245*			
Allen township	1,638	2,465		
Chickasaw township	4,320	3,813		
Fitzhugh township	2,281	2,456		
Francis town [9]	931	872		
Ward 1	*182*			
Ward 2	*315*			
Ward 3	*187*			
Ward 4	*247*			
Francis township	1,358	1,320		
Maxwell township	1,660	1,603		
Midland township	2,457	2,534		
Pontotoc County—Continued.				
Roff city	1,044	1,079		
Ward 1	*216*			
Ward 2	*212*			
Ward 3	*185*			
Ward 4	*211*			
Ward 5	*220*			
Stonewall town [9]	494	530		
Stonewall township	3,154	3,128		
Pottawatomie County	**43,595**	**43,272**	**26,412**	
Asher town [14]	381	465		
Ward 1	*132*			
Ward 2	*128*			
Ward 3	*121*			
Avoca township [14]	4,050	4,210	2,321	
Bales township	2,735	2,677	2,453	
Brinton township	2,627	2,898	2,661	
Burnett township [15]	2,589	2,731	2,424	
Davis township	2,942	3,194	2,165	
Dent township	2,130	2,172	1,187	
Earlsboro town [16]	388	387		
Ward 1	*178*			
Ward 2	*126*			
Ward 3	*84*			
Earlsboro township [16]	2,061	1,982	1,851	
Eason township [17]	2,900	2,929	2,278	
Forest township	2,217	2,170	1,967	
McComb town [15]	166	207		
McLoud town	638	784	498	
Maud town [18]	503	575		
Ward 1	*249*			
Ward 2	*122*			
Ward 3	*132*			
Moore township [18]	2,491	2,576	1,952	
Shawnee city	12,474	10,955	3,462	
Ward 1	*1,880*			
Ward 2	*2,528*			
Ward 3	*1,712*			
Ward 4	*2,967*			
Ward 5	*2,016*			
Ward 6	*1,371*			
Tecumseh city	1,626	1,621	1,193	
Ward 1	*332*			
Ward 2	*446*			
Ward 3	*385*			
Ward 4	*413*			
Wanette town [17]	677	739		
Pushmataha County [1]	**10,118**	**8,295**		
Antlers town [19]	1,273	862		
Ward 1	*305*			
Ward 2	*251*			
Ward 3	*345*			
Ward 4	*145*			
Ward 5	*227*			
Antlers township [19]	2,312	2,465		
Finley township	1,203	950		
Kiamichi township	992	557		
Kosoma township	1,715	1,225		
Tuskahoma township	2,623	2,236		
Roger Mills County [20]	**12,861**	**13,239**	[21] **6,190**	
Bar X township [22]	636	682		
Berlin township	1,351	1,256		
Bowman township [23]	1,147			
Cheyenne town [24]	468	288		
Cheyenne township [25]	1,730	1,816		
Dewey township [22]	1,688	1,706		
Kiowa township [22]	1,843	1,881		

[1] Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
[2] County total includes population (650) of Bower township, annexed to Canadian and Quinton townships; and population (1,276) of Haileyville and Hartshorne townships, annexed to Dow township, since 1907.
[3] Part of Buckluckcsy township annexed to Alderson township in 1909.
[4] Part annexed to Indianola township in 1909; part of Bower township annexed in 1909.
[5] Haileyville and Hartshorne townships annexed in 1909.
[6] Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[7] Part of Canadian township annexed in 1909.
[8] Includes population (3,479) of South McAlester town, consolidated with McAlester city in 1907.
[9] Incorporated since 1900.
[10] Not returned separately in 1907.
[11] Part of Bower township annexed in 1909.
[12] Ti township organized from part of Savanna township since 1907.
[13] Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.
[14] Asher town incorporated from part of Avoca township since 1900.
[15] McComb town incorporated from part of Burnett township since 1900.
[16] Earlsboro town incorporated from part of Earlsboro township since 1900.
[17] Wanette town incorporated from part of Eason township since 1900.
[18] Maud town incorporated from part of Moore township since 1900.
[19] Antlers town incorporated from part of Antlers township in 1903.
[20] Parts of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation annexed in 1901 and part of Day County annexed since 1900; part taken to form part of Beckham County in 1907.
[21] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1900 and 1907.
[22] Organized since 1900.
[23] Organized from parts of Meridian and Washita townships in 1909.
[24] Incorporated from part of Cheyenne township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[25] Part taken to form Cheyenne town in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Roger Mills County—Continued.				
Meridian township [1]	1,176	1,835		
Streeter township [2]	1,508	1,127		
Washita township [3]	1,085	1,550		
Wilcox township [4]	229	1,098		
Rogers County [5]	**17,736**	**15,485**		
Township 1	2,085	1,981		
Township 2	1,053	915		
Township 3	1,238	1,012		
Township 4	2,404	2,109		
Township 5	980	886		
Township 6	906	704		
Township 7	828	1,161		
Township 8	804	528		
Township 9	494	518		
Catoosa town	404	303	241	
Ward 1	*92*			
Ward 2	*151*			
Ward 3	*161*			
Chelsea city	1,350	1,249	566	
Ward 1	*272*			
Ward 2	*220*			
Ward 3	*162*			
Ward 4	*223*			
Ward 5	*468*			
Claremore city	2,866	2,064	855	
Ward 1	*773*			
Ward 2	*718*			
Ward 3	*743*			
Ward 4	*632*			
Collinsville city	1,324	1,075	376	
Ward 1	*218*			
Ward 2	*256*			
Ward 3	*157*			
Ward 4	*458*			
Ward 5	*235*			
Inola town [6]	405	324		
Oolagah town	255	349	308	
Ward 1	*80*			
Ward 2	*52*			
Ward 3	*57*			
Ward 4	*66*			
Talala town [6]	340	307		
Ward 1	*132*			
Ward 2	*52*			
Ward 3	*156*			
Seminole County [7]	**19,964**	**14,687**		
Brown township [8]	2,207	1,476		
Econtuchka township [9]	3,861	3,021		
Konawa town [6]	761	620		
Ward 1	*261*			
Ward 2	*244*			
Ward 3	*256*			
Konawa township	3,022	2,270		
Lincoln township	2,054	1,367		
Miller township	1,779	1,774		
Red Mound township	2,446	1,314		
Sasakwa town [6]	241	237		
Ward 1	*99*			
Ward 2	*72*			
Ward 3	*70*			
Seminole town [10]	476	206		
Wewoka town [8]	1,022	794		
Ward 1	*362*			
Ward 2	*275*			
Ward 3	*385*			
Wolf township	2,095	1,608		
Sequoyah County [11]	**25,005**	**22,499**		
Akins township	1,416	1,402		
Blackgum township	774	667		
Brent township	953	658		
Sequoyah County—Continued.				
Campbell township [12]	797	860		
Gans town	351	279	136	
Gans township	632	739		
Gore town [13]	316	295		
Ward 1	*54*			
Ward 2	*60*			
Ward 3	*55*			
Ward 4	*84*			
Ward 5	*103*			
Hanson township	1,354	1,157		
Long township	1,937	1,946		
McKey township	1,864	1,714		
Marble town [6]	342	292		
Marble township	651	620		
Muldrow town	671	618	465	
Ward 1	*181*			
Ward 2	*286*			
Ward 3	*204*			
Muldrow township	823	831		
Paw Paw township	1,907	1,744		
Prices Chapel township	1,466	1,282		
Redland township	1,187	1,177		
Rocky Mountain township	343	287		
Roland town [14]	228			
Roland township [14]	1,040	1,158		
Sadie township	1,533	1,468		
Sallisaw town	2,479	1,698	965	
Ward 1	*333*			
Ward 2	*432*			
Ward 3	*270*			
Ward 4	*414*			
Ward 5	*651*			
Ward 6	*379*			
Sallisaw township	385	345		
Vian town	794	617	296	
Vian township	762	645		
Stephens County [15]	**22,252**	**20,148**		
Brown township [16]	1,780			
Comanche city	1,301	1,410	547	
Ward 1	*333*			
Ward 2	*402*			
Ward 3	*566*			
Duncan city	2,477	2,451	1,164	
Ward 1	*706*			
Ward 2	*713*			
Ward 3	*512*			
Ward 4	*546*			
Hope township	1,544	2,591		
King township [16]	2,258	2,279		
McPherson township	3,418	3,021		
Marlow city	1,965	1,648	1,016	
Ward 1	*400*			
Ward 2	*780*			
Ward 3	*392*			
Ward 4	*393*			
Parks township	3,420	3,891		
Richland township [17]	1,010			
Rock Creek township [18]	954			
Wall township [19]	2,125	2,857		
Texas County [20]	**14,249**	**[21] 16,448**		
Advance township	686			
Camp-Keltner township	600			
Carthage township	539			
Dague township	391			
Eubank township	269			
Frisco township	242			
Goodwell township	447			
Grand Valley township	503			

[1] Part taken to form part of Bowman township in 1909.
[2] Parts of Washita and Wilcox townships annexed in 1909.
[3] Part taken to form part of Bowman township and part annexed to Streeter township in 1909; part of Wilcox township annexed in 1909.
[4] Parts annexed to Streeter and Washita townships in 1909.
[5] Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.
[6] Incorporated since 1900.
[7] Organized from Seminole Nation and part of Creek Nation in 1907.
[8] Wewoka town incorporated from part of Brown township in 1907.
[9] Part taken to form Seminole town in 1908.
[10] Incorporated from part of Econtuchka township in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[11] Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
[12] Part taken to form Gore town in 1900.
[13] Name changed from Campbell in 1910. Incorporated from part of Campbell township in 1900.
[14] Roland town incorporated from part of Roland township in 1907.
[15] Organized from part of Comanche County and part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
[16] Brown township organized from part of King township in 1910.
[17] Organized from part of Rock Creek township since 1907.
[18] Organized from part of Wall township since 1907; part taken to form Richland township since 1907.
[19] Part taken to form Rock Creek township since 1907.
[20] Organized from part of Beaver County in 1907.
[21] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Texas County—Continued.				
Guymon city [1]	1,342	830		
Ward 1	*483*			
Ward 2	*377*			
Ward 3	*482*			
Guymon township	801			
Hackberry township	434			
Hardesty township	340			
Hooker city [2]	525	448		
Ward 1	*265*			
Ward 2	*53*			
Ward 3	*202*			
Hooker township [2]	1,063			
Nabisco township	692			
Optima township [1]	362			
Pleasant View township	991			
Range township	790			
Red Point township	279			
Sledgeville township	678			
Stratton township	515			
Tepee township	525			
Texhoma town [3]	372	262		
Ward 1	*131*			
Ward 2	*135*			
Ward 3	*106*			
Texhoma township [3]	521			
Turney township	342			
Tillman County [4]	**18,650**	**12,869**		
Alfalfa township [5]	1,345	875		
Carr township	1,495	561		
Davidson town [6]	361			
Frederick city [7]	3,027	2,036		
Ward 1	*762*			
Ward 2	*928*			
Ward 3	*514*			
Ward 4	*823*			
Grandfield town [5]	830			
Haskell township	1,612	536		
Hazel township	1,543	1,455		
Holton township	1,564	1,336		
Maguire township [8]	1,535	1,572		
Manitou town [8] (part of)	267	259		
[For total, see Kiowa County.]				
Red River township [6]	2,432	2,556		
Richland township [9]	1,086	1,173		
Stephens township	1,112	510		
Tipton town [9]	441			
Ward 1	*164*			
Ward 2	*142*			
Ward 3	*135*			
Tulsa County [10]	**34,995**	**21,693**		
Bixby town [11]	384	283		
Ward 1	*206*			
Ward 2	*78*			
Ward 3	*100*			
Bixby township [12]	2,771	1,434		
Bowles township	865	903		
Broken Arrow city	1,576	1,383		
Ward 1	*329*			
Ward 2	*424*			
Ward 3	*389*			
Ward 4	*434*			
Dawson township	2,044	1,687		
Fry township	942	752		
Jenks town [13]	290	465		
Jenks township [13]	530	821		
Lynn Lane township	2,175	2,426		
Owasso town [14]	373	379		
Owasso township [14]	1,187	930		
Red Fork town [15]	350	397		
Ward 1	*123*			
Ward 2	*104*			
Ward 3	*123*			
Red Fork township [16]	1,018	[16] 1,016		
Skiatook town [17]	606	342		
Skiatook township [17]	505	459		
Tulsa County—Continued.				
Tulsa city [18]	18,182	7,298	1,390	
Ward 1	*4,259*			
Ward 2	*3,642*			
Ward 3	*5,099*			
Ward 4	*5,182*			
Wekiwa township	662	718		
Willow Springs township [19]	535			
Wagoner County [20]	**22,086**	**[21] 19,529**		
Adams Creek township [22]	1,123			
Blue Mound township (township 5)	1,456	1,378		
Clarksville town [23]	388	334		
Coweta city [7]	1,187	1,105		
Ward 1	*403*			
Ward 2	*389*			
Ward 3	*395*			
Coweta township [24]	309			
Creek township (township 4)	1,275	1,205		
Gatesville township (township 8)	3,102	2,353		
Lone Star township [24]	1,910			
Porter town [23]	637	448		
Porter township [23] (township 9)	1,893	1,642		
Shahan township [22]	1,379			
Shannon township [25]	1,089			
Stone Bluff township [26] (township 1)	778	1,326		
Tullahassee township [25] (township 7)	1,542	2,131		
Wagoner city	4,018	2,950	2,372	
Ward 1	*1,269*			
Ward 2	*607*			
Ward 3	*1,124*			
Ward 4	*1,018*			
Washington County [27]	**17,484**	**12,813**		
Bartlesville city	6,181	4,215	698	
Ward 1	*1,239*			
Ward 2	*1,006*			
Ward 3	*1,408*			
Ward 4	*1,173*			
Ward 5	*1,355*			
Copan town [7]	307	305		
Copan township	923	713		
Dewey city [7]	1,344	748		
Ward 1	*338*			
Ward 2	*260*			
Ward 3	*293*			
Ward 4	*203*			
Ward 5	*250*			
Dewey township	1,626	1,311		
Jackson township	2,756	1,561		
Jefferson township	599	425		
Lincoln township [28]	836	691		
Madison township	786	873		
Ochelata town [28]	550	359		
Ramona town [7]	725	873		
Vera town [29]	312	175		
Vera township [29]	539	564		
Washita County [30]	**25,034**	**22,007**	**[31] 15,001**	
Bessie township	1,886	1,626		
Cordell city [7]	1,950	1,393		
Ward 1	*767*			
Ward 2	*488*			
Ward 3	*434*			
Ward 4	*261*			
Cordell township	2,396	2,004		
Dill city [32]	240			
Elk township [32]	3,636	3,498		
Foss city [7]	525	540		
Ward 1	*131*			
Ward 2	*205*			
Ward 3	*189*			
Oakdale township [33]	2,357	3,765		
Rainey township [34]	2,806	2,755		

[1] Guymon city incorporated from part of Optima township in 1905.
[2] Hooker city incorporated from part of Hooker township in 1907.
[3] Texhoma town incorporated from part of Texhoma township in 1907.
[4] Organized from part of Comanche County in 1907.
[5] Grandfield town incorporated from part of Alfalfa township in 1909.
[6] Davidson town incorporated from part of Red River township in 1909.
[7] Incorporated since 1900.
[8] Manitou town incorporated from part of Maguire township in 1907.
[9] Tipton town incorporated from part of Richland township in 1910.
[10] Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907 and part of Wagoner County annexed in 1909.
[11] Incorporated from part of Bixby township in 1907.
[12] Part taken to form Bixby town in 1907; part of territory taken from Wagoner County annexed in 1909.
[13] Jenks town incorporated from part of Jenks township in 1907.
[14] Owasso town incorporated from part of Owasso township in 1907.
[15] Red Fork town incorporated from part of Red Fork township in 1907.
[16] Includes population (239) of West Tulsa town.
[17] Skiatook town incorporated from part of Skiatook township in 1907.
[18] West Tulsa town annexed in 1909.
[19] Organized from part of territory taken from Wagoner County in 1909.
[20] Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907; part annexed to Tulsa County in 1909.
[21] County total includes population (4,657) of township 2, taken to form Adams Creek, Coweta, Lone Star, and Shahan townships since 1907.
[22] Organized from part of township 2 in 1908.
[23] Clarksville and Porter towns incorporated from parts of Porter township since 1900.
[24] Organized from part of township 2 in 1907.
[25] Shannon township organized from part of Tullahassee township in 1910.
[26] Part annexed to Tulsa County in 1909.
[27] Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
[28] Ochelata town incorporated from part of Lincoln township in 1905.
[29] Vera town incorporated from part of Vera township in 1904.
[30] Part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.
[31] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1900 and 1907.
[32] Dill city incorporated from part of Elk township in 1908.
[33] Part taken to form part of Seger township in 1907.
[34] Part taken to form Rocky town in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Washita County—Continued.				
Rocky town [1]	378			
Seger township [2]	2,576			
Sentinel city [3]	857	351		
Ward 1	*400*			
Ward 2	*317*			
Ward 3	*140*			
Texas township [4]	794			
Turkey Creek township	3,358	3,191		
Union township [5]	1,275	2,884		
Woods County [6]	**17,567**	[7] 15,517	[7] 34,975	
Alva city	3,688	2,800	1,499	
Ward 1	*639*			
Ward 2	*737*			
Ward 3	*1,163*			
Ward 4	*1,149*			
Alva township	797			
Avard town [8]	170			
Avard township [8]	315			
Belle township [9]	513			
Capron town [10]	196			
Cedar township	443			
Dacoma town [9]	146			
Driftwood township [10]	726			
Elberta township	997			
Fritzlen township	1,262			
Galena township	577			
Hopeton township	402			
Liberty township	434			
McKinley township	984			
O'Bryan township	300			
Patterson township	1,066			
Penn township	854			
Spring township	455			
Woods County—Continued.				
Valley township	441			
Waynoka city [11]	1,160			
Ward 1	*175*			
Ward 2	*258*			
Ward 3	*213*			
Ward 4	*415*			
Ward 5	*94*			
Waynoka township [11]	709			
Whitehorse township	465			
Yellowstone township	467			
Woodward County [12]	**16,592**	14,595	[13] 7,469	
Center township [14]	562			
Detroit township [15]	752	721		
Irwin township [15]	1,275	1,346		
Liberty township [16]	1,729	2,217		
Mooreland town [17]	493	274		
Mooreland township [18]	757			
Mutual town [19]	264			
Penn township [15]	512	573		
Quinlan town [20]	355	148		
Ward 1	*93*			
Ward 2	*174*			
Ward 3	*83*			
Supply town [21]	169	136		
Supply township [22]	595	647		
Union township [15]	1,354	1,527		
Webster township [19]	2,720	2,711		
Woodward city [3]	2,696	2,018		
Ward 1	*759*			
Ward 2	*768*			
Ward 3	*512*			
Ward 4	*657*			
Woodward township [15]	2,359	2,277		

[1] Incorporated from part of Rainey township in 1908.
[2] Organized from parts of Oakdale and Union townships in 1907.
[3] Incorporated since 1900.
[4] Organized from part of Union township in 1908.
[5] Parts taken to form Texas township in 1908 and part of Seger township in 1907.
[6] Parts taken to form Alfalfa and Major Counties in 1907; part of Woodward County annexed since 1900.
[7] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1907.
[8] Avard town incorporated from part of Avard township in 1909.
[9] Dacoma town incorporated from part of Belle township in 1907.
[10] Capron town incorporated from part of Driftwood township in 1910.
[11] Waynoka city incorporated from part of Waynoka township in 1910.
[12] Parts taken to form Harper County and part of Ellis County in 1907 and part annexed to Woods County since 1900.
[13] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1900 and 1907.
[14] Organized from part of Supply township in 1906; returned as part of Supply township in 1907.
[15] Organized since 1900.
[16] Organized since 1900; parts taken to form Mooreland township in 1906 and Quinlan town in 1908.
[17] Incorporated from part of Mooreland township in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[18] Organized from part of Liberty township in 1906; returned as part of Liberty township in 1907; part taken to form Mooreland town in 1908.
[19] Mutual town incorporated from part of Webster township in 1908.
[20] Incorporated from part of Liberty township in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.
[21] Incorporated from part of Supply township in 1906.
[22] Parts taken to form Center township and Supply town in 1906. Supply and Center townships returned as Supply township in 1907.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Ada city	Pontotoc	4,349	3,257		
Adair town	Mayes	376	340	268	
Addington town	Jefferson	493	383		
Afton town	Ottawa	1,279	1,071	606	
Agra town	Lincoln	366	382		
Alderson town	Pittsburg	786	517		
Aline town	Alfalfa	303	272		
Allen town	Pontotoc	645			
Altus city	Jackson	4,821	1,927		
Alva city	Woods	3,688	2,800	1,499	
Anadarko city	Caddo	3,439	2,190		
Antlers town	Pushmataha	1,273	862		
Apache town	Caddo	950	883		
Arapaho town	Custer	713	610	253	
Ardmore city	Carter	8,618	8,759	5,681	
Arnett town	Ellis	511			
Asher town	Pottawatomie	381	465		
Atoka city	Atoka	1,968	1,660		
Avard town	Woods	170			
Bartlesville city	Washington	6,181	4,215	698	
Beaver City town	Beaver	326	271	112	
Beggs city	Okmulgee	855	720		
Bennington town	Bryan	513	427		
Berwyn town	Carter	378	378	276	
Bigheart town	Osage	307			
Billings town	Noble	524	444	406	
Binger town	Caddo	280	257		
Bixby town	Tulsa	384	283		
Blackburn town	Pawnee	335	330		
Blackwell city	Kay	3,266	2,644	2,283	
Blair town	Jackson	508			
Blanchard town	McClain	629			
Blue Jacket town	Craig	508	427	303	
Bokchito town	Bryan	535	613		
Bokoshe town	Le Flore	483		153	
Boley city	Okfuskee	1,334	824		
Boswell town	Choctaw	828	836		
Boynton town	Muskogee	679	393		
Braggs town	Muskogee	259	330		
Braman town	Kay	339	300	249	
Bridgeport city	Caddo	428	462		
Bristow city	Creek	1,667	1,134	626	
Britton town	Oklahoma	696			
Broken Arrow city	Tulsa	1,576	1,383		
Buffalo town	Harper	282			
Burlington town	Alfalfa	135			
Byars town	McClain	487	537		
Byron town	Alfalfa	286	193		
Cache town	Comanche	317	312		
Caddo town	Bryan	1,143	1,280	930	
Calvin town	Hughes	570	389		
Cameron town	Le Flore	206	183	316	
Canadian town	Pittsburg	481	401	522	
Caney town	Atoka	295	289		
Canton town	Blaine	703			
Capron town	Woods	196			
Carmen town	Alfalfa	883	708		
Carnegie town	Caddo	835	491		
Carney town	Lincoln	260	310		
Carter town	Beckham	265			
Cashion town	Kingfisher	289	256		
Castle town	Okfuskee	294			
Catoosa town	Rogers	404	303	241	
Cement town	Caddo	770	618		
Centralia town	Craig	387	405		
Chandler city	Lincoln	2,024	2,234	1,430	
Chant city	Haskell	882	1,232		
Chattanooga town	Comanche	471	362		
Checotah town	McIntosh	1,683	1,524	805	
Chelsea city	Rogers	1,350	1,249	566	
Cherokee city	Alfalfa	2,016	964		
Cheyenne town	Roger Mills	468	288		
Chickasha city	Grady	10,320	7,862	3,209	
Choctaw town	Oklahoma	242	230		
Choteau town	Mayes	483	344		
Claremore city	Rogers	2,866	2,064	855	
Clarksville town	Wagoner	388	334		
Cleo town	Major	425	405		
Cleveland city	Pawnee	1,310	1,441	211	
Clinton city	Custer	2,781	1,278		
Coalgate city	Coal	3,255	2,921	2,614	
Collinsville city	Rogers	1,324	1,075	376	
Comanche city	Stephens	1,301	1,410	547	
Cooperton town	Kiowa	100	122		
Copan town	Washington	307	305		
Cordell city	Washita	1,950	1,393		
Cornish town	Jefferson	489	469	307	
Covington town	Garfield	183	133		
Coweta city	Wagoner	1,187	1,105		
Cowlington town	Le Flore	378	351	272	
Coyle town	Logan	413	305		
Crescent town	Logan	903	715	139	
Cross town	Kay	220	209	300	
Crowder town	Pittsburg	529	582		
Cushing town	Payne	1,072	826	226	
Custer town	Custer	854	552		
Dacoma town	Woods	146			
Davenport town	Lincoln	394	512		
Davidson town	Tillman	361			
Davis town	Murray	1,416	1,340	1,346	
Deer Creek town	Grant	166	143		
Delaware town	Nowata	662	108		
Dewey city	Washington	1,344	748		
Dill city	Washita	240			
Dougherty town	Murray	278	276	437	
Douglas town	Garfield	132	108		
Duncan city	Stephens	2,477	2,451	1,164	
Durant city	Bryan	5,330	4,510	2,969	
Dustin town	Hughes	579	511		
Earlsboro town	Pottawatomie	388	387		
Edmond city	Oklahoma	2,090	1,833	965	294
El Reno city	Canadian	7,872	5,370	3,383	285
Eldorado city	Jackson	926	916		
Elgin town	Comanche	178			
Elk city	Beckham	3,165	2,195		
Elmore town	Garvin	266	276	192	
Enid city	Garfield	13,799	10,087	3,444	
Erick town	Beckham	915	686		
Eufaula town	McIntosh	1,307	974	757	
Fairfax town	Osage	819	470		
Fairland town	Ottawa	569	521	499	
Fairview city	Major	2,020	887		
Fallis town	Lincoln	248	321		
Fargo town	Ellis	341			
Faxon town	Comanche	215			
Fletcher town	Comanche	374	220		
Foraker town	Osage	415	237		
Fort Cobb town	Caddo	382	462		
Fort Gibson town	Muskogee	1,344	1,063	617	
Fort Towson town	Choctaw	697	745		
Foss city	Washita	525	540		
Francis town	Pontotoc	931	872		
Frederick city	Tillman	3,027	2,036		
Gage city	Ellis	924	755		
Gans town	Sequoyah	351	279	136	
Garber City town	Garfield	382	334		
Garvin town	McCurtain	957			
Geary city	Blaine / Canadian	1,452	1,565		
Geronimo town	Comanche	186			
Glencoe town	Payne	373	358		
Goltry town	Alfalfa	320	183		
Gore town	Sequoyah	316	295		
Gotebo town	Kiowa	740	539		
Grandfield town	Tillman	830			
Granite city	Greer	1,229	1,026		
Grant town	Choctaw	416	440		
Grove town	Delaware	888	694	314	
Guertie town	Hughes	305	317		
Guthrie city	Logan	11,654	11,652	10,006	5,333
Guymon city	Texas	1,342	839		
Haileyville town	Pittsburg	2,024	1,452		
Hallett town	Pawnee	147			
Hardy town	Kay	101	101		
Harrah town	Oklahoma	356			
Hartshorne city	Pittsburg	2,963	2,435	2,352	
Haskell town	Muskogee	857	720		
Hastings town	Jefferson	727	560		
Headrick town	Jackson	270	212		
Heavener town	Le Flore	780	473	234	
Helena town	Alfalfa	760	521		
Hennessey city	Kingfisher	1,665	1,573	1,367	
Henryetta city	Okmulgee	1,671	1,051		
Hickory town	Murray	350	468	262	
Hinton town	Caddo	686	532		
Hitchcock town	Blaine	275	198		
Hobart city	Kiowa	3,845	3,136		
Hoffman town	McIntosh	307	344		
Holdenville city	Hughes	2,296	1,868	749	
Hollis town	Harmon	964	524		
Hominy town	Osage	760	468		
Hooker city	Texas	525	448		
Howe city	Le Flore	538	599	526	
Hugo city	Choctaw	4,582	2,676		
Hunter town	Garfield	341	254		
Hydro town	Caddo	562	524		
Idabel town	McCurtain	1,493	726		
Indiahoma town	Comanche	188			
Indianola town	Pittsburg	481	307		
Ingersoll town	Alfalfa	253	301		
Inola town	Rogers	405	324		
Jefferson town	Grant	281	298	300	

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Jenks town	Tulsa	290	465		
Jennings town	Pawnee	361	380		
Jet town	Alfalfa	365	213		
Jones town	Oklahoma	163			
Kaw City town	Kay	595	486		
Kemp town	Bryan	336	368	221	
Keystone town	Pawnee	273	229		
Kiefer town	Creek	1,197			
Kildare town	Kay	216	162		
Kingfisher city	Kingfisher	2,538	2,214	2,301	1,134
Kingston town	Marshall	439	477		
Kiowa town	Pittsburg	1,021	803		
Konawa town	Seminole	761	620		
Krebs city	Pittsburg	2,884	1,508		
Kremlin town	Garfield	253	273		
Lahoma town	Garfield	275	273		
Lambert town	Alfalfa	127			
Lamont town	Grant	635	474		
Langston town	Logan	339	274	251	
Lawton city	Comanche	7,788	5,562		
Lehigh city	Coal	1,880	2,188	1,500	
Lenapah town	Nowata	412	331	154	
Leon town	Love	197	232	221	
Lexington town	Cleveland	768	836	861	223
Lindsay city	Garvin	1,156	1,102		
Lone Grove town	Carter	222	241	215	
Lone Wolf town	Kiowa	677	537		
Longdale town	Blaine	296			
Lookeba town	Caddo	217			
Lovell town	Logan	230			
Luther town	Oklahoma	310	423		
McAlester city	Pittsburg	12,954	8,144	4,125	
McComb town	Pottawatomie	156	207		
McCurtain town	Haskell	526	528		
McLoud town	Pottawatomie	638	784	498	
Madill city	Marshall	1,564	1,587		
Manchester town	Grant	271	249	158	
Mangum city	Greer	3,667	2,672		
Manitou town	Kiowa, Tillman	412	394		
Mannsville town	Johnston	515	529	198	
Maramec town	Pawnee	224	272		
Marble town	Sequoyah	342	292		
Marietta city	Love	1,546	1,391	842	
Marlow city	Stephens	1,965	1,648	1,016	
Maud town	Pottawatomie	503	575		
Maysville town	Garvin	476	308		
Medford town	Grant	1,110	802	551	
Meeker town	Lincoln	349	320		
Meno town	Major	69			
Meridian town	Logan	199			
Miami city	Ottawa	2,907	1,893	1,527	
Milburn town	Johnston	428	416		
Mill Creek town	Johnston	626	644		
Minco town	Grady	706	725		
Moore town	Cleveland	225	163	129	
Mooreland town	Woodward	433	274		
Morrison town	Noble	327	351		
Mounds town	Creek	701	675		
Mountain Park town	Kiowa	449	381		
Mountain View town	Kiowa	855	791		
Muldrow town	Sequoyah	671	618	515	
Mulhall town	Logan	441	443	564	
Muskogee city	Muskogee	25,278	14,418	4,254	
Mutual town	Woodward	264			
Nardin town	Kay	277	238		
Nashville town	Grant	348	167		
Navina town	Logan	119			
New Marshall town	Logan	480	364		
Newkirk city	Kay	1,992	1,778	1,754	
Noble town	Cleveland	493	457	349	
Norman city	Cleveland	3,724	3,040	2,225	787
North Enid town	Garfield	128	109	205	
Nowata city	Nowata	3,672	2,223	498	
Oakland town	Marshall	365	445	701	
Oakwood town	Dewey	199			
Ochelata town	Washington	550	359		
Okarche town	Canadian, Kingfisher	402	414		
O'Keene town	Blaine	920	775		
Okemah city	Okfuskee	1,389	1,027		
Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	64,205	32,452	10,037	4,151
Okmulgee city	Okmulgee	4,176	2,322		
Oktaha town	Muskogee	324	286		
Olustee town	Jackson	850	552		
Oologah town	Rogers	255	349	308	
Orlando town	Logan	340	262	300	
Orr town	Love	249		222	
Owasso town	Tulsa	373	379		
Paden town	Okfuskee	419	272		
Panama town	Le Flore	310	290		
Paoli town	Garvin	239	229	234	
Pauls Valley city	Garvin	2,689	2,157	1,467	
Pawhuska city	Osage	2,776	2,408		
Pawnee city	Pawnee	2,161	1,943	1,464	
Peggs town	Cherokee	263	219		
Peoria town	Ottawa	135	201	144	
Perkins town	Payne	603	670	719	
Perry city	Noble	3,133	2,881	3,351	
Phillips town	Coal	680	650		
Piedmont town	Canadian	255			
Ponca City	Kay	2,521	2,529	2,528	
Pond Creek city	Grant	1,113	1,155	822	
Porter town	Wagoner	637	448		
Porum town	Muskogee	548	393		
Poteau city	Le Flore	1,830	1,726	1,182	
Prague town	Lincoln	1,025	998		
Pryor Creek town	Mayes	1,798	1,113	495	
Purcell city	McClain	2,740	2,553	2,277	
Quinlan town	Woodward	355	148		
Quinton town	Pittsburg	697			
Ralston town	Pawnee	597	587		
Ramona town	Washington	725	873		
Randlett town	Comanche	574			
Ravia town	Johnston	556	690	128	
Red Fork town	Tulsa	350	397		
Red Oak town	Latimer	398	277		
Red Rock town	Noble	378	314		
Renfrow town	Grant	207	159	129	
Rentiesville town	McIntosh	411			
Ringwood town	Major	271	223		
Ripley town	Payne	368	346	474	
Rocky town	Washita	378			
Roff city	Pontotoc	1,044	1,079		
Roland town	Sequoyah	223			
Roosevelt town	Kiowa	298	173		
Rush Springs town	Grady	823	588	518	
Ryan city	Jefferson	1,207	1,115		
Sallisaw town	Sequoyah	2,479	1,698	965	
Sapulpa city	Creek	8,283	4,259	891	
Sasakwa town	Seminole	241	237		
Sayre city	Beckham	1,881	1,119		
Scullin town	Murray	73			
Seiling town	Dewey	352	333		
Seminole town	Seminole	476	206		
Sentinel city	Washita	857	351		
Seward town	Logan	159	163		
Shattuck town	Ellis	1,231	1,009		
Shawnee city	Pottawatomie	12,474	10,955	3,462	
Silo town	Bryan	152	180	246	
Skedee town	Pawnee	289	277		
Skiatook town	Tulsa	606	342		
Snyder town	Kiowa	1,122	679		
Soper town	Choctaw	233	296		
South Coffeyville town	Nowata	196			
Sparks town	Lincoln	421	503		
Spiro city	Le Flore	1,173	962	543	
Sterling town	Comanche	276	219		
Sterrett town	Bryan	575		575	
Stidham town	McIntosh	116			
Stigler city	Haskell	1,583	1,001		
Stillwater city	Payne	3,444	2,577	2,431	450
Stilwell town	Adair	1,039	948	779	
Stonewall town	Pontotoc	494	530		
Stratford town	Garvin	685	445		
Stroud city	Lincoln	1,220	1,313	800	
Sugden town	Jefferson	321	237		
Sulphur city	Murray	3,684	2,935	1,198	
Supply town	Woodward	169	136		
Taft town	Muskogee	352	250		
Tahlequah city	Cherokee	2,891	1,916	1,482	
Talala town	Rogers	340	307		
Tallihina town	Le Flore	491	416		
Taloga town	Dewey	468	420		
Tamaha town	Haskell	498	464	237	
Tecumseh city	Pottawatomie	1,626	1,621	1,193	
Temple town	Comanche	852	739		
Terral town	Jefferson	573	583		
Texhoma town	Texas	372	262		
Texola town	Beckham	361			
Thomas town	Custer	1,371	925		
Tipton town	Tillman	441			
Tishomingo city	Johnston	1,408	1,300		

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Tonkawa city	Kay	1,776	1,238	707	.....
Tryon town	Lincoln	176	211	.....	.....
Tulsa city	Tulsa	18,182	7,298	1,390	.....
Tupelo town	Coal	387	289	.....	.....
Tuttle town	Grady	794	613	.....	.....
Valliant town	McCurtain	656	419	.....	.....
Vera town	Washington	312	175	.....	.....
Verden town	Grady	524	312	.....	.....
Vian town	Sequoyah	794	617	296	.....
Vinita city	Craig	4,082	3,157	2,339	.....
Wagoner city	Wagoner	4,018	2,950	2,372	.....
Wainwright town	Muskogee	213	.....	.....	.....
Wakita town	Grant	405	388	.....	.....
Walters city	Comanche	1,377	1,243	.....	.....
Wanette town	Pottawatomie	677	739	.....	.....
Wann town	Nowata	280	201	.....	.....
Wapanucka town	Johnston	948	789	.....	.....
Watonga town	Blaine	1,723	1,608	.....	.....
Waukomis City town	Garfield	533	570	688	.....
Waurika city	Jefferson	2,928	696	.....	.....
Wayne town	McClain	332	198	.....	.....
Waynoka city	Woods	1,160	.....	.....	.....
Weatherford city	Custer	2,118	1,315	1,017	.....
Webbers Falls town	Muskogee	380	332	211	.....
Welch town	Craig	684	481	334	.....
Weleetka city	Okfuskee	1,229	1,020	.....	.....
Wellston town	Lincoln	590	669	383	.....
Westville town	Adair	802	624	296	.....
Wetumka town	Hughes	1,190	966	.....	.....
Wewoka town	Seminole	1,022	794	.....	.....
Wilburton city	Latimer	2,277	1,451	.....	.....
Wild Cat town (Grayson P. O.)	McIntosh	411	375	.....	.....
Wister city	Le Flore	498	410	313	.....
Woodville town	Marshall	389	390	.....	.....
Woodward city	Woodward	2,696	2,018	.....	.....
Wyandotte town	Ottawa	255	321	224	.....
Wynnewood city	Garvin	2,002	2,032	1,907	.....
Yale town	Payne	685	439	.....	.....
Yeager town	Hughes	231	300	.....	.....
Yukon city	Canadian	1,018	830	.....	.....

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Oklahoma by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for cities of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Oklahoma City, the only city of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese are either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Oklahoma, 1,444,531, or 87.2 per cent, are whites; 137,612, or 8.3 per cent, are negroes; and 74,825, or 4.5 per cent, are Indians. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 84.8, 7, and 8.2. In 62 of the 76 counties negroes constitute less than 12.5 per cent of the population, in 8 counties they constitute from 12.5 to 25 per cent, and in 6 the proportion exceeds one-fourth. (See map on page 465.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 79.1 per cent of the total population of the state, and 90.7 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 5.7 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 2.4 per cent.

Of the urban population, 76 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 79.8 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 7.5 and 5.2 per cent, respectively; for foreign-born whites, 3.6 and 2.1. The percentage of negroes is 11.6 in the urban population and 7.5 in the rural; of Indians, 1.4 and 5.3, respectively.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 881,578 males and 775,577 females, or 113.7 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 115.3 to 100. Among the whites there are 114.7 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 109.5. Among native whites the ratio is 113.3 to 100, as compared with 178.1 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. Among Indians the ratio is 101.5 to 100. In the urban population there are 114.6 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 113.4.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—31.9 per cent were born in Oklahoma, and 68.1 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 71.3 per cent were born outside the state; of the native negro, 66.6 per cent; and of the native Indian, 11.4 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Oklahoma, persons born in Germany represent 25.2 per cent; Russia, 14.5; Austria, 9.7; England, 7.4; Canada, 7.1; Mexico, 6.6; Italy, 6.4; Ireland, 4.5; Scotland, 3; all other coun-

tries, 15.8 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 31.2 per cent; Russia, 10.9; England, 10.1; Ireland, 8.9; Canada, 7.4; Austria, 6.6; Scotland, 3.4; Italy, 3; Mexico, 2.3; Sweden, 2.3.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 447,266, representing 27 per cent of the population. Of such males, 88.4 per cent are whites, 8.2 per cent negroes, and 3.3 per cent Indians. Native whites represent 83.1 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 5.3 per cent. Of the 23,551 foreign-born white males of voting age, 12,074, or 51.3 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 357,933.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 14.6 per cent are under 5 years of age, 24.3 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.1 per cent from 15 to 24, 26.6 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14.2 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.7 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than five-sixths (83.9 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 34.1 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 24.8 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 566,323, of whom 383,816, or 67.8 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,249 children under 6 and 5,136 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 68.1; for girls, 67.4. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 81.3. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 85.5; among native whites of native parentage, 82.2; among foreign-born whites, 75.8; among negroes, 76.5; and among Indians, 73. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 83.3, and in rural, 81.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 67,567 illiterates in the state, representing 5.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 12.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 17.7 among negroes, 9.8 among foreign-born whites, and 3.3 among native whites. It is 3.5 for native whites of native parentage, and 1.3 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiteracy is 2.6 in the urban population, and 6.5 in the rural.

The rural percentage exeeeds the urban for each class of the population, except the foreign-born whites, most of whom when they arrive in this country are past the school age. Among them the percentage of illiteracy is practically the same in the urban as in the rural population.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 3. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 35.7 per cent of the males are single and 21.9 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.2 for males and 69.3 for females; and the percentage widowed, 4.8 and 7.9, respectively. The percentage of those reported as divorced, 0.6, both for the males and the females, is believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population, and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 21.8 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.8 per cent of the males, and 68.9 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 31.6 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 87.5 and 70.4, respectively, the difference between the percentages being less marked in the older age groups. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.8 for males, 79.2 for females; native whites of native parentage, 58.5 and 70, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 55.1 and 66.6; negroes, 55.5 and 64; Indians, 58.4 and 63.7.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Oklahoma is 342,488, and the total number of families 351,167, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.7.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER. 1910	NUMBER. 1900	NUMBER. 1890	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1900	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,657,155**	[1] 790,391	[1] 258,657	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	1,444,531	670,204	172,554	87.2	84.8	66.7
Negro	137,612	55,684	21,609	8.3	7.0	8.4
Indian	74,825	64,445	64,456	4.5	8.2	24.9
Chinese	139	53	38	(2)	(2)	(2)
Japanese	48	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....
Total native	1,616,713	769,853	255,904	97.6	97.4	98.9
Total foreign born	40,442	20,538	2,753	2.4	2.6	1.1
Native white, total	1,404,447	649,814	169,845	84.8	82.2	65.7
Native parentage	1,310,403	601,552	165,282	79.1	76.1	63.9
Foreign parentage	49,877	24,683	2,325	3.0	3.1	0.9
Mixed parentage	44,167	23,579	2,238	2.7	3.0	0.9
Foreign-born white	40,084	20,390	2,709	2.4	2.6	1.0
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**320,155**	**58,417**	**9,484**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	278,698	48,860	8,785	87.1	83.6	92.6
Negro	36,982	8,702	679	11.6	14.9	7.2
Indian	4,323	818	1	1.4	1.4	(2)
Chinese and Japanese	152	37	19	(2)	0.1	0.2
Native white, total	267,292	46,580	8,119	83.5	79.7	85.6
Native parentage	243,172	41,295	7,142	76.0	70.7	75.3
Foreign parentage	12,587	5,285	977	3.9	9.0	10.3
Mixed parentage	11,533			3.6		
Foreign-born white	11,406	2,280	656	3.6	3.9	7.0
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**1,337,000**	**731,974**	**249,173**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,165,833	621,344	163,769	87.2	84.9	65.7
Negro	100,630	46,982	20,930	7.5	6.4	8.4
Indian	70,502	63,627	64,455	5.3	8.7	25.9
Chinese and Japanese	35	21	19	(2)	(2)	(2)
Native white, total	1,137,155	603,234	161,726	85.1	82.4	64.9
Native parentage	1,067,231	560,257	158,140	79.8	76.5	63.5
Foreign parentage	37,290	42,977	3,586	2.8	5.9	1.4
Mixed parentage	32,634			2.4		
Foreign-born white	28,678	18,110	2,043	2.1	2.5	0.8

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory: 1900, 392,000; 1890, 180,182.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910 Male.	1910 Female.	1910 Males to 100 females.	1900 Male.	1900 Female.	1900 Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**881,578**	**775,577**	**113.7**	**423,311**	**367,080**	**115.3**
White	771,770	672,761	114.7	362,626	307,578	117.9
Negro	71,937	65,675	109.5	28,656	27,028	106.0
Indian	37,690	37,135	101.5	31,971	32,474	98.5
Chinese and Japanese	181	0	(1)	58	.....	.....
Native white, total	746,100	658,347	113.3	349,948	299,866	116.7
Native parentage	695,556	614,847	113.1	323,632	277,920	116.4
Foreign parentage	27,072	22,805	118.7	13,554	11,129	121.8
Mixed parentage	23,472	20,695	113.4	12,762	10,817	118.0
Foreign-born white	25,670	14,414	178.1	12,678	7,712	164.4
Urban population	170,972	149,183	114.6	30,979	27,438	112.9
Rural population	710,606	626,394	113.4	392,332	339,642	115.5
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Muskogee	13,398	11,880	112.8	2,182	2,072	105.3
Oklahoma City	35,742	28,463	125.6	5,579	4,458	125.1

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.[1]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**1,616,713**	**769,853**	**308,556**	**1,308,157**
Born in state	515,212	209,064	65,165	450,047
Born outside state [2]	1,101,501	560,789	243,391	858,110
Per cent outside state	68.1	72.8	78.9	65.6
Native white population	1,404,447	649,814	267,292	1,137,155
Born in state	403,005	132,157	53,050	349,955
Born outside state [2]	1,001,442	517,657	214,242	787,200
Per cent outside state	71.3	79.7	80.2	69.2
Native negro population	137,489	55,643	36,931	100,558
Born in state	45,976	23,003	8,503	37,473
Born outside state [2]	91,513	32,640	28,428	63,085
Per cent outside state	66.6	58.7	77.0	62.7
Native Indian population	74,762	64,396	4,319	70,443
Born in state	66,225	53,904	3,606	62,619
Born outside state [2]	8,537	10,492	713	7,824
Per cent outside state	11.4	16.3	16.5	11.1

[1] Comparable figures for 1890 not available on account of the large number of native-born persons (196,810) specially enumerated at that census in Indian Territory and Oklahoma, and not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL. 1910	TOTAL. 1900	WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 Total.	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 White.	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 Negro.
Total native	**1,616,713**	**769,853**	**1,404,447**	**137,489**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Oklahoma	515,212	209,064	403,005	45,976	31.9	28.7	33.4
Other states	1,101,501	560,789	1,001,442	91,513	68.1	71.3	66.6
Texas	205,462	96,051	168,875	35,397	12.7	12.0	25.7
Missouri	162,266	80,304	159,452	2,382	10.0	11.4	1.7
Arkansas	132,763	62,628	121,291	10,771	8.2	8.6	7.8
Kansas	101,179	70,612	97,591	2,298	6.3	6.9	1.7
Illinois	71,085	36,654	70,607	427	4.4	5.0	0.3
Tennessee	62,455	29,917	55,323	6,864	3.9	3.9	5.0
Kentucky	43,431	20,337	41,438	1,884	2.7	3.0	1.4
Indiana	41,249	22,516	41,055	134	2.6	2.9	0.1
Iowa	41,186	21,957	41,045	104	2.5	2.9	0.1
Alabama	33,198	15,140	26,240	6,720	2.1	1.9	4.9
Ohio	33,094	18,351	32,712	285	2.0	2.3	0.2
Mississippi	28,261	14,094	20,088	7,000	1.7	1.4	5.1
Georgia	20,485	11,416	17,154	2,791	1.3	1.2	2.0
Nebraska	16,844	9,999	16,159	48	1.0	1.2	(1)
Pennsylvania	15,135	7,095	15,020	101	0.9	1.1	0.1
Louisiana	13,313	3,220	4,695	8,498	0.8	0.3	6.2
All other [2]	80,095	40,498	72,697	5,809	5.0	5.2	4.2
DIVISIONS.							
New England	3,018	1,773	2,981	33	0.2	0.2	(1)
Middle Atlantic	24,503	12,553	24,325	148	1.5	1.7	0.1
East North Central	157,663	83,749	156,496	897	9.8	11.1	0.7
West North Central	326,989	185,082	319,669	4,864	20.2	22.8	3.5
South Atlantic	52,094	27,871	44,128	7,190	3.2	3.1	5.2
East South Central	167,345	79,488	143,089	22,468	10.4	10.2	16.3
West South Central	866,750	370,963	697,866	100,642	53.6	49.7	73.2
Mountain	6,810	3,061	6,059	108	0.4	0.4	0.1
Pacific	2,884	1,327	2,730	46	0.2	0.2	(1)
Other [2]	8,657	3,986	7,104	1,093	0.5	0.5	0.8

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	Total. Number.	Total. Per cent.	Foreign born. Number.	Foreign born. Per cent.	Native. Both parents foreign born.	Native. One parent foreign born.	Foreign-born white population: 1900
All countries	**134,128**	**100.0**	**40,084**	**100.0**	**49,877**	**44,167**	**20,390**
Austria	8,836	6.6	3,888	9.7	3,796	1,152	1,897
Belgium	352	0.3	191	0.5	85	76	97
Canada—French	1,336	1.0	320	0.8	281	735	224
Canada—Other	8,644	6.4	2,511	6.3	1,011	5,122	1,554
Denmark	1,645	1.2	550	1.4	518	577	259
England	13,494	10.1	2,978	7.4	2,816	7,700	1,898
France	2,443	1.8	742	1.9	592	1,109	514
Germany	41,785	31.2	10,089	25.2	17,510	14,186	5,997
Greece	634	0.5	590	1.5	24	20	5
Holland	757	0.6	230	0.6	232	295	85
Hungary	700	0.5	348	0.9	270	82	178
Ireland	11,991	8.9	1,800	4.5	4,509	5,682	1,382
Italy	4,069	3.0	2,564	6.4	1,303	202	601
Mexico	3,134	2.3	2,645	6.6	293	196	94
Norway	1,208	0.9	351	0.9	425	432	149
Russia	14,585	10.9	5,807	14.5	7,353	1,425	3,128
Scotland	4,581	3.4	1,218	3.0	1,117	2,246	737
Sweden	3,029	2.3	1,028	2.6	943	1,058	582
Switzerland	2,490	1.9	770	1.9	784	936	424
Turkey in Asia	564	0.4	376	0.9	175	13	40
Turkey in Europe	188	0.1	134	0.3	50	4	
Wales	1,305	1.0	365	0.9	345	595	269
All other	[1] 6,358	4.7	589	1.5	[1] 5,445	324	276

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	Males of voting age—21 and over. Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Per cent. 1910	Per cent. 1900	Males of militia age—18 to 44. 1910	1900
Total	**447,266**	**206,552**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**357,933**	**168,136**
White	395,377	179,408	88.4	86.9	314,920	146,292
Negro	36,841	13,973	8.2	6.8	30,148	10,927
Indian	14,880	13,113	3.3	6.3	12,758	10,876
Chinese and Japanese	168	58	(1)	(1)	107	41
Native white	371,826	167,868	83.1	81.3	301,465	139,636
Native parentage	343,399	154,692	76.8	74.9	279,264	128,621
Foreign or mixed parentage	28,427	13,176	6.4	6.4	22,201	11,015
Foreign-born white	23,551	11,540	5.3	5.6	13,455	6,656

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE AND JAPANESE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.									
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**1,657,155**	**790,391**	**881,578**	**775,577**	**695,556**	**614,847**	**50,544**	**43,500**	**25,670**	**14,414**	**71,937**	**65,675**	**37,690**	**37,135**	**181**	**6**
Under 5 years	241,904	118,515	122,854	119,050	101,357	97,785	5,166	5,035	146	134	9,028	9,158	7,154	6,937	3	1
Under 1 year	49,795	25,195	25,224	24,571	20,957	20,180	984	1,005	3	3	1,718	1,826	1,561	1,557	1	.....
5 to 9 years	217,775	110,497	110,608	107,167	89,633	86,716	5,418	5,147	376	364	9,223	9,046	5,956	5,892	2	2
10 to 14 years	186,069	97,168	95,090	90,979	76,466	72,519	5,335	5,157	447	419	8,015	8,193	4,827	4,691	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	174,402	83,447	89,067	85,335	71,414	68,199	5,230	5,007	800	553	7,448	7,526	4,170	4,045	5	1
20 to 24 years	159,009	73,644	81,593	77,416	64,498	61,338	4,691	4,450	2,027	1,031	7,137	7,207	3,229	3,389	11	1
25 to 29 years	139,209	64,700	73,531	65,678	57,525	51,446	4,255	4,027	2,679	1,397	6,481	6,120	2,567	2,687	24	1
30 to 34 years	116,018	52,539	63,007	53,011	48,987	41,506	3,983	3,543	2,684	1,477	5,244	4,418	2,088	2,067	21	.....
35 to 39 years	105,038	44,445	58,677	46,361	44,977	35,928	3,913	3,104	2,793	1,628	4,965	3,810	2,009	1,891	20	.....
40 to 44 years	80,362	38,881	45,554	34,808	34,937	26,747	3,278	2,465	2,784	1,644	3,267	2,702	1,259	1,250	29	.....
45 to 49 years	62,556	31,295	35,843	26,713	26,823	20,086	2,860	2,023	2,558	1,490	2,626	2,146	933	968	43	.....
50 to 54 years	60,138	25,701	37,353	22,785	27,846	17,481	2,571	1,472	2,504	1,170	3,215	1,701	1,202	961	15	.....
55 to 59 years	40,961	17,704	24,900	16,061	18,842	12,438	1,565	848	1,787	911	1,859	1,151	843	713	4	.....
60 to 64 years	29,552	12,231	17,776	11,776	13,521	9,060	989	518	1,443	789	1,229	803	591	606	3	.....
65 to 74 years	30,929	11,969	18,009	12,920	13,306	9,857	947	514	1,898	1,021	1,301	942	556	586	1	.....
75 to 84 years	8,656	2,926	4,904	3,752	3,534	2,723	261	139	538	307	418	337	153	246	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	1,293	390	610	683	349	409	47	22	73	53	106	119	35	50	.....	.....
95 years and over	167	94	63	104	16	21	3	4	3	7	32	48	9	24	.....	.....
Age unknown	3,117	4,245	2,139	978	1,525	588	32	25	130	19	343	248	109	98	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	14.6	15.0	13.9	15.3	14.6	15.9	10.2	11.6	0.6	0.9	12.5	13.9	19.0	18.7	1.7	.....
5 to 9 years	13.1	14.0	12.5	13.8	12.9	14.1	10.7	11.8	1.5	2.5	12.8	13.8	15.8	15.9	1.1	.....
10 to 14 years	11.2	12.3	10.8	11.7	11.0	11.8	10.6	11.9	1.7	2.9	11.1	12.5	12.8	12.6	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	10.5	10.6	10.1	11.0	10.3	11.1	10.3	11.5	3.1	3.8	10.4	11.5	11.1	10.9	2.8	.....
20 to 24 years	9.6	9.3	9.3	10.0	9.3	10.0	9.3	10.2	7.9	7.2	9.9	11.0	8.6	9.1	6.1	.....
25 to 34 years	15.4	14.8	15.5	15.3	15.3	15.1	16.3	17.4	20.9	19.9	16.3	16.0	12.4	12.8	24.9	.....
35 to 44 years	11.2	10.5	11.8	10.5	11.5	10.2	14.2	12.8	21.7	22.7	11.4	9.9	8.7	8.5	27.1	.....
45 to 64 years	11.7	11.0	13.1	10.0	12.5	9.6	15.8	11.2	32.3	30.2	12.4	8.8	9.5	8.7	35.9	.....
65 years and over	2.5	1.9	2.7	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.5	1.6	9.8	9.6	2.6	2.2	2.0	2.5	0.6	.....

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				INDIAN.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**170,972**	**710,606**	**149,183**	**626,394**	**141,571**	**604,529**	**125,721**	**532,626**	**7,624**	**18,046**	**3,782**	**10,632**	**19,497**	**52,440**	**17,485**	**48,190**	**2,134**	**35,556**	**2,189**	**34,948**
Under 5 years	17,307	105,547	16,801	102,249	15,239	91,284	14,614	88,206	33	113	42	92	1,696	7,332	1,809	7,349	336	6,818	335	6,602
Under 1 year	3,422	21,802	3,384	21,187	3,053	18,888	2,951	18,234	1	2	2	1	305	1,413	355	1,471	62	1,499	76	1,481
5 to 9 years	15,779	94,829	15,511	91,656	13,509	81,542	13,294	78,569	79	297	78	286	1,860	7,363	1,839	7,207	329	5,627	298	5,594
10 to 14 years	13,535	81,555	13,968	77,011	11,592	70,209	11,911	65,765	100	347	94	325	1,552	6,463	1,640	6,553	291	4,536	323	4,368
15 to 19 years	14,164	74,903	15,593	69,742	12,004	64,640	13,231	59,975	213	587	161	392	1,705	5,743	1,919	5,607	238	3,932	281	3,768
20 to 24 years	19,028	62,565	18,688	58,728	15,503	53,686	15,601	50,187	758	1,269	336	695	2,530	4,607	2,539	4,668	231	2,998	211	3,178
25 to 34 years	35,960	100,578	29,621	89,068	29,194	85,556	24,678	75,844	1,970	3,393	903	1,971	4,470	7,255	3,731	6,807	296	4,359	308	4,446
35 to 44 years	25,243	78,988	18,464	62,705	20,493	66,612	15,410	52,834	1,680	3,897	809	2,463	2,837	5,395	2,042	4,470	193	3,075	203	2,938
45 to 64 years	24,414	91,458	16,412	60,923	19,779	75,238	13,748	50,178	2,134	6,158	984	3,376	2,261	6,668	1,497	4,304	180	3,389	183	3,065
65 years and over	4,602	18,984	3,716	13,743	3,582	14,881	2,975	10,714	559	1,953	367	1,021	422	1,435	334	1,112	38	715	40	896
Age unknown	940	1,199	409	569	676	881	259	354	98	32	8	11	164	179	135	113	2	107	7	91
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.1	14.9	11.3	16.3	10.8	15.1	11.6	16.6	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.9	8.7	14.0	10.3	15.3	15.7	19.2	15.3	18.9
5 to 9 years	9.2	13.3	10.4	14.6	9.5	13.5	10.6	14.8	1.0	1.6	2.1	2.7	9.5	14.0	10.5	15.0	15.4	15.8	13.6	16.0
10 to 14 years	7.9	11.5	9.4	12.3	8.2	11.6	9.5	12.3	1.3	1.9	2.5	3.1	8.0	12.3	9.4	13.6	13.6	12.8	14.8	12.5
15 to 19 years	8.3	10.5	10.5	11.1	8.5	10.7	10.5	11.3	2.8	3.3	4.3	3.7	8.7	11.0	11.0	11.6	11.2	11.1	12.8	10.8
20 to 24 years	11.1	8.8	12.5	9.4	11.0	8.9	12.4	9.4	9.9	7.0	8.9	6.5	13.0	8.8	14.5	9.7	10.8	8.4	9.6	9.1
25 to 34 years	21.0	14.2	19.9	14.2	20.6	14.2	19.6	14.2	25.8	18.8	23.9	18.5	22.9	13.8	21.3	14.1	13.9	12.3	14.1	12.7
35 to 44 years	14.8	11.1	12.4	10.0	14.5	11.0	12.3	9.9	22.0	21.6	21.4	23.2	14.6	10.3	11.7	9.3	9.0	8.6	9.3	8.4
45 to 64 years	14.3	12.9	11.0	9.7	14.0	12.4	10.9	9.4	28.0	34.1	26.0	31.8	11.6	12.7	8.6	8.9	8.4	9.5	8.4	8.8
65 years and over	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.0	7.3	10.8	9.7	9.6	2.2	2.7	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.0	1.8	2.6

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.											
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**566,323**	**383,816**	**67.8**	**454,481**	**311,274**	**68.5**	**31,134**	**21,486**	**69.0**	**3,368**	**1,443**	**42.8**	**48,718**	**31,083**	**63.8**	**28,611**	**18,528**	**64.8**
Male	288,108	196,269	68.1	231,775	159,771	68.9	15,866	11,070	69.8	1,902	747	39.3	24,186	15,176	62.7	14,370	9,504	66.1
Female	278,215	187,547	67.4	222,706	151,503	68.0	15,268	10,416	68.2	1,466	696	47.5	24,532	15,907	64.8	14,241	9,024	63.4
6 to 9 years	172,307	121,850	70.7	139,269	99,760	71.6	8,491	6,329	74.5	612	392	64.1	14,610	9,678	66.2	9,323	5,689	61.0
10 to 14 years	186,069	169,667	91.2	148,985	137,066	92.0	10,492	9,898	94.3	866	728	84.1	16,208	13,903	85.8	9,518	8,072	84.8
15 to 17 years	104,634	70,804	67.7	84,085	57,386	68.2	6,166	4,097	66.4	571	225	39.4	8,793	5,615	63.9	5,016	3,481	69.4
18 to 20 years	103,313	21,495	20.8	82,142	17,062	20.8	5,985	1,162	19.4	1,319	98	7.4	9,107	1,887	20.7	4,754	1,286	27.1
Under 6 years	.....	5,249	.....	.....	4,029	.....	.....	261	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	664	.....	.....	285	.....
21 years and over	.....	5,136	.....	.....	4,006	.....	.....	317	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	427	.....	.....	285	.....
Total attending school	.....	394,201	.....	.....	319,309	.....	.....	22,064	.....	.....	1,554	.....	.....	32,174	.....	.....	19,098	.....
URBAN POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	52,207	43,471	83.3	41,261	34,497	83.6	3,362	2,835	84.3	322	217	67.4	6,151	4,954	80.5	1,109	966	87.1
15 to 20 years	36,921	13,396	36.3	28,497	10,752	37.7	2,681	960	35.8	540	59	10.9	4,579	1,257	27.5	618	368	59.5
RURAL POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	306,169	248,046	81.0	246,993	202,329	81.9	15,621	13,392	85.7	1,156	903	78.1	24,667	18,627	75.5	17,732	12,795	72.2
15 to 20 years	171,026	78,903	46.1	137,730	63,696	46.2	9,470	4,299	45.4	1,350	264	19.6	13,321	6,245	46.9	9,152	4,399	48.1

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**67,567**	**5.6**	**35,876**	**5.5**	**31,691**	**5.8**
Native white	33,569	3.3	19,274	3.5	14,295	3.1
Native parentage	32,605	3.5	18,699	3.7	13,906	3.2
Foreign or mixed parentage	964	1.3	575	1.4	389	1.2
Foreign-born white	3,828	9.8	2,386	9.5	1,442	10.4
Negro	17,858	17.7	8,802	16.4	9,056	19.1
Indian	12,297	25.2	5,399	22.0	6,898	28.4
Total illiterate, 1900	**67,826**	**12.1**	**35,639**	**11.6**	**32,187**	**12.7**
Native white	35,370	7.7	19,905	7.9	15,465	7.5
Native parentage	34,284	8.1	19,256	8.3	15,028	7.9
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,086	3.1	649	3.4	437	2.9
Foreign-born white	2,157	10.8	1,120	9.0	1,037	13.8
Negro	14,870	37.0	7,589	35.9	7,281	38.2
Indian	15,404	35.2	7,000	32.2	8,404	38.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**6,672**	**2.6**	**3,556**	**2.6**	**3,116**	**2.7**
Native white	1,631	0.8	830	0.7	801	0.8
Native parentage	1,521	0.8	769	0.8	752	0.9
Foreign or mixed parentage	110	0.5	61	0.6	49	0.5
Foreign-born white	1,212	10.8	842	11.2	370	10.1
Negro	3,688	12.4	1,799	11.3	1,889	13.7
Indian	127	4.2	71	4.8	56	3.6
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**60,895**	**6.5**	**32,320**	**6.3**	**28,575**	**6.6**
Native white	31,938	4.0	18,444	4.3	13,494	3.7
Native parentage	31,084	4.2	17,930	4.5	13,154	3.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	854	1.6	514	1.7	340	1.4
Foreign-born white	2,616	9.4	1,544	8.8	1,072	10.5
Negro	14,170	19.9	7,003	18.6	7,167	21.3
Indian	12,170	26.5	5,328	23.1	6,842	30.1

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**553,026**	**197,510**	**35.7**	**321,850**	**58.2**	**26,662**	**3,151**	**458,381**	**100,265**	**21.9**	**317,450**	**69.3**	**36,128**	**2,863**
Total, 1900	*257,287*	*98,827*	*38.4*	*142,948*	*55.6*	*12,666*	*1,005*	*206,924*	*46,175*	*22.3*	*141,220*	*68.2*	*17,466*	*1,164*
15 to 19 years	89,067	86,358	97.0	1,563	1.8	28	12	85,335	65,169	76.4	18,601	21.8	577	133
20 to 24 years	81,593	54,013	66.2	25,822	31.6	744	235	77,416	21,433	27.7	53,371	68.9	1,775	558
25 to 34 years	136,538	35,811	26.2	96,089	70.4	3,208	812	118,689	9,476	8.0	103,840	87.5	4,288	942
35 to 44 years	104,231	12,084	11.6	86,639	83.1	4,469	795	81,169	2,289	2.8	72,972	89.9	5,282	576
45 years and over	139,458	8,530	6.1	111,226	79.8	18,108	1,287	94,794	1,683	1.8	68,259	72.0	24,066	641
Age unknown	2,139	714	33.4	511	23.9	105	10	978	215	22.0	407	41.6	140	13
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	428,100	153,496	35.9	250,348	58.5	19,142	2,226	357,827	78,479	21.9	250,375	70.0	25,745	1,940
15 to 24 years	135,912	111,883	82.3	21,848	16.1	517	184	129,537	68,159	52.6	58,400	45.1	1,586	467
25 to 44 years	186,426	35,387	19.0	143,991	77.2	5,381	1,122	155,627	8,907	5.7	139,152	89.4	6,409	1,028
45 years and over	104,237	5,738	5.5	84,212	80.8	13,175	913	72,075	1,259	1.7	52,590	73.0	17,698	443
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	34,625	13,724	39.6	19,086	55.1	1,383	204	28,161	7,589	26.9	18,745	66.6	1,585	140
15 to 24 years	9,921	8,744	88.1	1,037	10.5	17	4	9,457	6,183	65.4	3,131	33.1	56	24
25 to 44 years	15,429	4,000	25.9	10,916	70.7	339	103	13,139	1,241	9.4	11,338	86.3	462	75
45 years and over	9,243	966	10.5	7,125	77.1	1,027	96	5,540	159	2.9	4,265	77.0	1,065	40
Foreign-born white [2]	24,701	7,091	28.7	15,507	62.8	1,659	159	13,497	1,118	8.3	10,696	79.2	1,590	69
15 to 24 years	2,827	2,340	82.8	397	14.0	6	3	1,584	691	43.6	871	55.0	8	7
25 to 44 years	10,940	3,518	32.2	7,016	64.1	198	55	6,146	328	5.3	5,579	90.8	207	26
45 years and over	10,804	1,132	10.5	8,078	74.8	1,452	101	5,748	96	1.7	4,236	73.7	1,372	35
Negro [2]	45,671	16,170	35.4	25,345	55.5	3,428	460	39,278	8,566	21.8	25,136	64.0	4,871	555
15 to 24 years	14,585	11,665	80.0	2,603	17.8	176	39	14,733	7,567	51.4	6,423	43.6	522	147
25 to 44 years	19,957	3,902	19.6	14,330	71.8	1,389	267	17,050	876	5.1	13,920	81.6	1,921	310
45 years and over	10,786	512	4.7	8,263	76.6	1,835	152	7,247	85	1.2	4,682	64.6	2,363	90
Indian [2]	19,753	6,887	34.9	11,542	58.4	1,043	100	19,615	4,513	23.0	12,495	63.7	2,337	159
15 to 24 years	7,399	5,724	77.4	1,500	20.3	56	17	7,438	4,002	53.8	3,145	42.3	180	46
25 to 44 years	7,923	1,011	12.8	6,465	81.6	366	59	7,895	413	5.2	6,822	86.4	571	79
45 years and over	4,322	132	3.1	3,536	81.8	616	24	4,184	84	2.0	2,486	59.4	1,568	33
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**124,351**	**47,515**	**38.2**	**68,965**	**55.5**	**5,819**	**955**	**102,903**	**24,767**	**24.1**	**66,694**	**64.8**	**9,740**	**1,054**
15 to 24 years	33,192	27,344	82.4	5,220	15.7	128	75	34,281	19,306	56.3	13,764	40.2	553	229
25 to 44 years	61,203	17,160	28.0	41,320	67.5	1,882	572	48,085	4,864	10.1	39,330	81.8	3,147	662
45 years and over	29,016	2,617	9.0	22,243	76.7	3,771	304	20,128	503	2.5	13,443	66.8	5,977	158
Age unknown	940	394	41.9	182	19.4	38	4	409	94	23.0	157	38.4	63	5
Native white—Native parentage	91,536	34,845	38.1	51,257	56.0	3,866	672	77,185	19,027	24.7	50,246	65.1	6,722	698
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	9,695	3,775	38.9	5,411	55.8	410	69	8,717	2,317	26.6	5,653	64.9	629	62
Foreign-born white	7,412	2,886	38.9	4,035	54.4	415	55	3,568	452	12.7	2,601	72.9	484	21
Negro	14,389	5,410	37.6	7,606	52.9	1,086	150	12,197	2,573	21.1	7,502	61.5	1,783	260
Indian	1,178	482	40.9	637	54.1	40	8	1,233	398	32.3	689	55.9	122	13
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**428,675**	**149,995**	**35.0**	**252,885**	**59.0**	**20,843**	**2,196**	**355,478**	**75,498**	**21.2**	**250,756**	**70.5**	**26,388**	**1,809**
15 to 24 years	137,468	113,027	82.2	22,165	16.1	644	172	128,470	67,296	52.4	58,208	45.3	1,799	462
25 to 44 years	179,566	30,735	17.1	141,408	78.7	5,795	1,035	151,773	6,901	4.5	137,482	90.6	6,423	856
45 years and over	110,442	5,913	5.4	88,983	80.6	14,337	983	74,666	1,180	1.6	54,816	73.4	18,089	483
Age unknown	1,199	320	26.7	329	27.4	67	6	569	121	21.3	250	43.9	77	8
Native white—Native parentage	336,564	118,651	35.3	199,091	59.2	15,276	1,554	280,642	59,452	21.2	200,129	71.3	19,023	1,242
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	24,930	9,949	39.9	13,675	54.9	973	135	19,444	5,272	27.1	13,092	67.3	956	78
Foreign-born white	17,289	4,205	24.3	11,472	66.4	1,244	104	9,929	666	6.7	8,095	81.5	1,106	48
Negro	31,282	10,760	34.4	17,739	56.7	2,342	310	27,081	5,993	22.1	17,634	65.1	3,088	295
Indian	18,575	6,405	34.5	10,905	58.7	1,003	92	18,382	4,115	22.4	11,806	64.2	2,215	146

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Muskogee	**13,398**	**11,880**	**8,893**	**7,706**	**302**	**175**	**3,996**	**3,835**
Under 5 years	1,162	1,196	815	793	2	1	319	377
Under 1 year	227	261	158	179	.....	.....	64	78
5 to 9 years	1,142	1,081	721	659	.....	.....	409	406
10 to 14 years	958	1,026	578	649	4	2	349	357
15 to 19 years	1,085	1,239	674	775	8	6	386	439
20 to 24 years	1,542	1,569	1,020	1,035	32	17	472	497
25 to 34 years	3,078	2,674	2,128	1,779	101	34	824	836
35 to 44 years	2,206	1,594	1,519	1,057	89	40	590	472
45 to 64 years	1,859	1,184	1,257	794	96	59	494	320
65 years and over	241	213	144	142	30	16	65	50
Age unknown	125	104	37	23	.....	.....	88	81
Oklahoma City	**35,742**	**28,463**	**29,803**	**24,476**	**2,275**	**939**	**3,534**	**3,012**
Under 5 years	2,833	2,838	2,574	2,518	7	7	246	309
Under 1 year	563	577	520	514	1	.....	42	63
5 to 9 years	2,460	2,564	2,156	2,281	12	14	291	267
10 to 14 years	2,145	2,187	1,900	1,937	16	19	229	228
15 to 19 years	2,774	2,771	2,438	2,413	69	36	262	312
20 to 24 years	4,832	4,042	3,936	3,401	304	100	587	537
25 to 34 years	9,288	6,534	7,611	5,559	679	243	966	726
35 to 44 years	5,687	3,754	4,591	3,198	497	194	566	359
45 to 64 years	4,902	3,059	3,975	2,611	559	221	321	223
65 years and over	746	663	562	517	127	102	56	44
Age unknown	75	51	60	41	5	3	10	7

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Muskogee														
Total	**10,136**	**4,041**	**39.9**	**5,412**	**53.4**	**526**	**66**	**8,577**	**2,122**	**24.7**	**5,435**	**63.4**	**878**	**101**
15 to 24 years	2,627	2,191	83.4	407	15.5	14	6	2,808	1,622	57.8	1,109	39.5	39	29
25 to 44 years	5,284	1,612	30.5	3,413	64.6	186	44	4,268	445	10.4	3,414	80.0	337	64
45 years and over	2,100	206	9.8	1,552	73.9	314	15	1,397	38	2.7	871	62.3	472	7
Age unknown	125	32	25.6	40	32.0	12	1	104	17	16.3	41	39.4	30	1
Native white—Native parentage	6,150	2,598	42.2	3,225	52.4	249	30	5,041	1,339	26.6	3,219	63.9	437	31
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	629	236	37.5	355	56.4	29	6	564	151	26.8	364	64.5	40	4
Foreign-born white	356	128	36.0	207	58.1	20	1	172	22	12.8	124	72.1	21	.....
Negro	2,919	1,038	35.6	1,584	54.3	228	29	2,695	582	21.6	1,661	61.6	371	65
Indian	82	41	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	105	28	26.7	67	63.8	9	1
Oklahoma City														
Total	**28,304**	**12,364**	**43.7**	**14,426**	**51.0**	**1,129**	**265**	**20,874**	**5,133**	**24.6**	**13,486**	**64.6**	**1,921**	**252**
15 to 24 years	7,606	6,328	83.2	1,192	15.7	23	18	6,813	3,663	53.8	2,975	43.7	77	49
25 to 44 years	14,975	5,267	35.2	9,106	60.8	392	164	10,288	1,323	12.9	8,107	78.8	683	160
45 years and over	5,648	746	13.2	4,100	72.6	711	83	3,722	134	3.6	2,383	64.0	1,154	43
Age unknown	75	23	.....	28	.....	3	.....	51	13	.....	21	.....	7	.....
Native white—Native parentage	20,376	8,974	44.0	10,357	50.8	752	202	15,381	3,930	25.6	9,887	64.3	1,335	173
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,797	1,199	42.9	1,464	52.3	101	27	2,359	651	27.6	1,500	63.6	167	25
Foreign-born white	2,240	1,025	45.8	1,101	49.2	92	17	899	123	13.7	651	72.4	114	9
Negro	2,768	1,061	38.3	1,489	53.8	183	19	2,208	422	19.1	1,430	64.8	303	45
Indian	11	4	.....	6	.....	1	.....	24	7	.....	15	.....	2	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

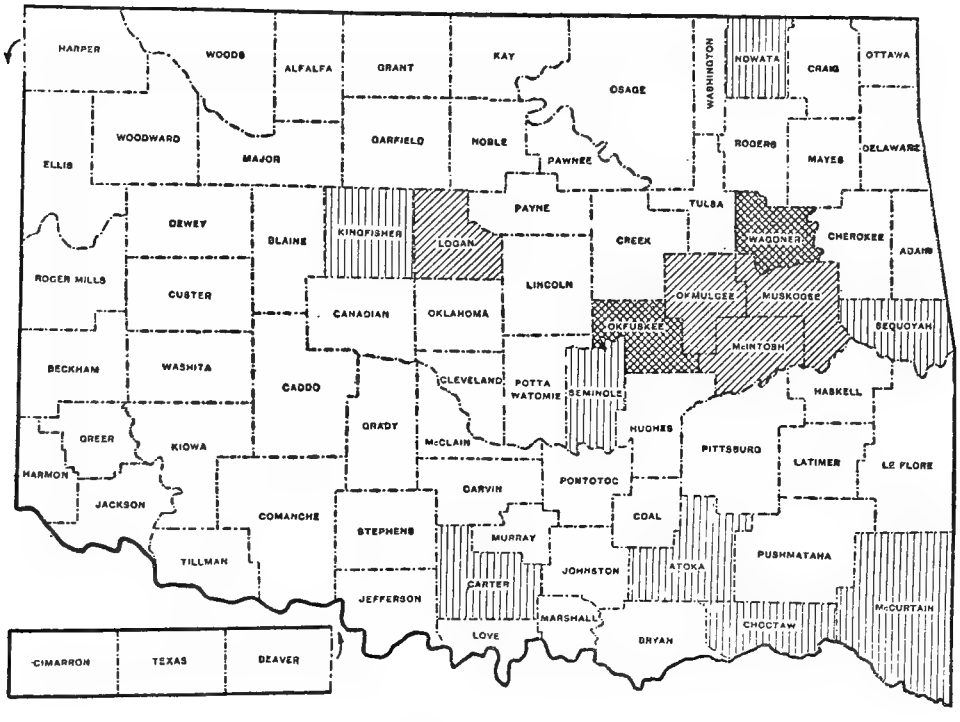
TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**74,825**	[1] **64,445**	[1] **64,456**	**139**	[2] **58**	[2] **38**	**48**	.....	.....
Adair	3,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atoka	963	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beckham	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blaine	1,001	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Bryan	1,979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caddo	1,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Canadian	409	621	.....	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Carter	957	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cherokee	4,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Choctaw	1,348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland	377	150	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Coal	610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comanche	1,382	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Craig	3,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Creek	710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer	355	301	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	3,604	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dewey	224	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garvin	1,106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grady	881	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haskell	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hughes	1,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	179	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnston	919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kay	1,005	469	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingfisher	120	141	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....
Kiowa	612	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Latimer	654	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Le Flore	1,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	256	334	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan	10	5	1	.....	1	11	24	.....	.....
Love	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McClain	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McCurtain	2,536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McIntosh	2,418	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	796	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayes	3,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Murray	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskogee	2,886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Noble	416	887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nowata	1,766	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Okfuskee	733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	112	12	2	101	9	8	16	.....	.....
Okmulgee	1,169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osage	1,468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	2,361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawnee	670	546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Payne	66	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburg	1,408	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pontotoc	896	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pottawatomie	1,198	983	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Pushmataha	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roger Mills	68	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rogers	3,126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seminole	1,629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sequoyah	2,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephens	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tulsa	1,381	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wagoner	987	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	1,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Washita	169	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Remainder of state	23	4	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes in 1900, 52,500 Indians in Indian Territory, and 5,860 Indians on Indian reservations in Oklahoma; and in 1890, 51,279 Indians in Indian Territory, and 13,167 Indians specially enumerated in Oklahoma, not distributed by counties.

[2] Includes in 1900, 27 Chinese in Indian Territory, and 3 Chinese on Indian reservations in Oklahoma; and in 1890, 13 Chinese in Indian Territory.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF OKLAHOMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



Less than 12½ per cent.
12½ to 25 per cent.
25 to 37½ per cent.
37½ to 50 per cent.
50 to 62½ per cent.
62½ to 75 per cent.
75 per cent and over.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adair.[1]	Alfalfa.[1]	Atoka.[1]	Beaver.[1]	Beckham.[1]	Blaine.[1]	Bryan.[1]	Caddo.[1]	Canadian.[1]	Carter.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	1,657,155	10,535	18,138	13,808	13,631	19,699	17,960	29,854	35,685	23,501	25,358
1900	[2] 790,391				3,051		10,658			15,981	
1890	[3] 258,657				2,674					7,158	
1907[4]	1,414,177	9,115	16,070	12,113	13,364	17,758	17,227	27,865	30,241	20,110	26,402
Increase, 1900–1910	866,764	10,535	18,138	13,808	10,580	19,699	7,302	29,854	35,685	7,520	25,358
Per cent of increase	109.7				346.8		68.5			47.1	
Increase, 1890–1900	531,734				377		10,658			8,823	
Per cent of increase	205.6				14.1					123.3	
Increase, 1907–1910	242,978	1,420	2,068	1,695	267	1,941	733	1,989	5,444	3,391	−1,044
Per cent of increase	17.2	15.6	12.9	14.0	2.0	10.9	4.3	7.1	18.0	16.9	−4.0
Land area (square miles)	69,414	584	867	997	1,813	917	931	928	1,377	891	831
Population per square mile, 1910	23.9	18.0	20.9	13.8	7.5	21.5	19.3	32.2	25.9	26.4	30.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	19.3	18.0	20.9	13.8	7.5	18.0	19.3	26.4	23.4	17.5	20.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	320,155					3,165		5,330	3,439	7,872	8,618
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,337,000	10,535	18,138	13,808	13,631	16,534	17,960	24,524	32,246	15,629	16,740
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	19.3					16.1		17.9	9.6	33.5	34.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	1,444,531	6,637	18,133	10,736	13,619	19,667	15,523	25,691	32,898	22,262	20,083
Number in 1900	[2] *670,204*				*3,033*		*8,628*			*14,992*	
Number in 1890	[3] *172,554*				*2,674*					*6,968*	
Negro	137,612	22	5	2,109	12	2	1,434	2,184	1,178	823	4,315
Number in 1900	[2] *55,684*				*18*		*1,106*			*503*	
Number in 1890	[3] *21,609*									*189*	
Black	98,269	18		1,204	5	2	973	1,743	879	783	2,921
Mulatto	39,343	4	5	905	7		461	441	299	40	1,394
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	75,012	3,876		963		30	1,003	1,979	1,609	416	960
Native white—Native parentage	1,310,403	6,531	15,539	10,370	12,142	18,634	12,016	25,217	29,267	17,505	19,450
Number in 1900	[2] *601,552*				*2,577*		*6,244*			*11,674*	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	94,044	80	2,000	246	1,130	766	2,464	359	2,654	3,449	487
Number in 1900	[2] *48,262*				*352*		*1,561*			*2,311*	
Native white—Foreign parentage	49,877	27	1,048	87	522	384	1,593	162	1,463	1,945	182
Native white—Mixed parentage	44,167	53	952	159	608	382	871	197	1,191	1,504	305
Foreign-born white	40,084	26	594	120	347	267	1,043	115	977	1,308	146
Number in 1900	[2] *20,390*				*124*		*535*			*1,007*	
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	79.1	62.0	85.7	75.1	89.1	94.6	66.9	84.5	82.0	74.5	76.7
Per cent in 1900	*76.1*				*84.5*		*58.6*			*73.0*	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5.7	0.8	11.0	1.8	8.3	3.9	13.7	1.2	7.4	14.7	1.9
Per cent in 1900	*6.1*				*10.9*		*14.6*			*14.5*	
Foreign-born white	2.4	0.2	3.3	0.9	2.5	1.4	5.8	0.4	2.7	5.6	0.6
Per cent in 1900	*2.6*				*4.1*		*7.7*			*6.3*	
Negro	8.3	0.2	(6)	15.3	0.1	(6)	8.0	7.3	3.3	3.5	17.0
Per cent in 1900	*7.0*				*0.6*		*10.4*			*2.3*	
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	3,888		65	23	32	13	67	4	83	215	2
Canada—French	320		1	3	4	2	1	1	13	5	
Canada—Other	2,511	2	40	2	24	35	13	13	53	58	15
Denmark	550	1	12		2	5	13	1	16	25	1
England	2,978	1	43	11	28	18	30	19	63	57	18
France	742		10	3	6	2	11		19	23	2
Germany	10,089	8	175	13	108	75	276	20	353	609	63
Greece	590		5				1		2	91	1
Holland	230		1		2		3		18	4	
Hungary	348		5	4	1	1	1	3	9	4	1
Ireland	1,800	5	27	8	11	25	12	13	44	65	12
Italy	2,564		3	2	1	2	6		15	1	3
Mexico	2,645	1	14	16		2	2	14	55	8	7
Norway	351	2	5		2	13	11	1	7	7	2
Russia	5,807	2	126	18	79	20	547	2	114	20	8
Scotland	1,218		10	7	9	5	7	6	29	43	8
Sweden	1,028	3	7	2	15	14	14	9	32	27	1
Switzerland	770		31	3	15	29	18	2	32	29	
Turkey	510		2			3			1	5	
Wales	365		5		3		2	1	2	1	
Other foreign countries	780	1	7	5		3	8	6	17	10	2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	3,796		89	7	7	29	68	5	78	320	1
Canada—French	281		3		1		3		29	12	1
Canada—Other	1,011		13		12	27	9	7	22	18	7
Denmark	518	1	6	1			16		17	22	
England	2,816	3	61	8	38	24	32	13	52	70	16
France	592		7	2	4	1	16	1	15	15	5
Germany	17,510	12	352	22	158	147	418	47	611	993	86
Holland	232		1		6	1	2		5	12	
Hungary	270		1						4	6	2
Ireland	4,509	5	50	13	25	50	65	36	128	168	18
Italy	1,303		11				6	1	8	2	
Norway	425		8		3	4	15		9	11	6
Russia	7,353		221	3	131	7	788		224	16	2
Scotland	1,117	2	14	2	12	4	8	7	22	39	5
Sweden	943	2	10		12	11	18	8	18	27	1
Switzerland	784		59	7	8	35	11	1	34	25	
Wales	345		5		10	2	3		3	8	
All others of foreign parentage[7]	6,072	2	137	22	95	42	115	36	184	181	32

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 484.

[2] State total includes population (13,873) of Kaw, Osage, Wichita, and Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservations; population (2,173) of Day County, part taken to form part of Ellis County in 1907 and part annexed to Roger Mills County since 1900; and population (392,060) of Indian Territory, returned by nations and reservations in 1900, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 296,785; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 10,923; foreign-born white, 5,043; negro, 36,965; Indian, 58,360; and Chinese, 30.

[3] State total includes population (180,182) of Indian Territory, and population (16,641) of that part of Oklahoma specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

[4] Special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory, taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adair.[1]	Alfalfa.[1]	Atoka.[1]	Beaver.[1]	Beckham.[1]	Blaine.[1]	Bryan.[1]	Caddo.[1]	Canadian.[1]	Carter.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**881,578**	**5,453**	**9,521**	**7,444**	**7,400**	**10,370**	**9,504**	**15,787**	**18,962**	**12,634**	**13,233**
Female	**775,577**	**5,082**	**8,617**	**6,364**	**6,231**	**9,329**	**8,456**	**14,067**	**16,723**	**10,867**	**12,125**
White...Male	771,770	3,442	9,518	5,799	7,393	10,351	8,252	13,546	17,575	11,979	10,550
Female	672,761	3,195	8,615	4,937	6,226	9,316	7,271	12,145	15,323	10,283	9,533
Negro...Male	71,937	16	3	1,161	7	.....	729	1,177	637	452	2,195
Female	65,675	6	2	948	5	2	705	1,007	541	371	2,120
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**447,266**	**2,518**	**4,914**	**3,641**	**3,991**	**4,948**	**4,867**	**7,370**	**9,392**	**7,061**	**6,165**
Number in 1900	[8] *206,552*	.....	.....	.....	*999*	.....	*2,912*	.....	.....	*4,575*	.....
Native white—Native parentage	343,399	1,627	4,005	2,607	3,375	4,543	3,118	6,262	7,344	4,892	4,767
Number in 1900	[8] *154,692*	.....	.....	.....	*809*	.....	*1,690*	.....	.....	*3,237*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	28,427	36	576	92	410	243	540	135	797	958	165
Number in 1900	[8] *13,176*	.....	.....	.....	*102*	.....	*249*	.....	.....	*544*	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage	15,908	13	320	35	208	135	330	72	450	615	78
Native white—Mixed parentage	12,519	23	256	57	202	108	210	63	347	343	87
Foreign-born white	23,551	20	332	94	202	157	532	71	549	785	97
Number in 1900	[8] *11,540*	.....	.....	.....	*77*	.....	*399*	.....	.....	*574*	.....
Negro	36,841	4	1	624	4	.....	376	577	358	290	991
Number in 1900	[8] *13,973*	.....	.....	.....	*11*	.....	*310*	.....	.....	*102*	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	15,048	831	.....	224	.....	5	301	325	344	136	145
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	76.8	64.6	81.5	71.6	84.6	91.8	64.1	85.0	78.2	69.3	77.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6.4	1.4	11.7	2.5	10.3	4.9	11.1	1.8	8.5	13.6	2.7
Foreign-born white	5.3	0.8	6.8	2.6	5.1	3.2	10.9	1.0	5.8	11.1	1.6
Negro	8.2	0.2	(6)	17.1	0.1	.....	7.7	7.8	3.8	4.1	16.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	12,074	13	207	41	152	91	354	36	377	452	51
Having first papers	1,477	.....	6	.....	14	3	20	2	24	26	1
Alien	4,449	1	27	37	.....	6	54	8	38	76	10
Unknown	5,551	6	92	16	36	57	104	25	110	231	35
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**28,707**	**537**	**82**	**600**	**58**	**139**	**339**	**734**	**469**	**175**	**641**
Per cent illiterate	6.4	21.3	1.7	16.5	1.5	2.8	7.0	10.0	5.0	2.5	10.4
Per cent in 1900	*10.6*	.....	.....	.....	*4.0*	.....	*13.2*	.....	.....	*4.2*	.....
Native white, number illiterate	14,824	209	53	303	50	132	54	469	186	65	328
Per cent illiterate	4.0	12.6	1.2	11.2	1.3	2.8	1.5	7.3	2.3	1.1	6.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2,188	.....	29	23	8	6	39	3	32	21	3
Per cent illiterate	9.3	.....	8.7	.....	4.0	3.8	7.3	.....	5.8	2.7	.....
Negro, number illiterate	7,396	1	.....	208	.....	.....	82	207	89	34	293
Per cent illiterate	20.1	.....	.....	33.3	.....	.....	21.8	35.9	24.9	11.7	29.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**1,197,476**	**7,319**	**13,401**	**9,736**	**9,547**	**13,856**	**13,150**	**20,949**	**25,279**	**17,901**	**17,888**
Number illiterate	**67,567**	**1,464**	**182**	**1,315**	**105**	**307**	**817**	**1,739**	**1,021**	**380**	**1,517**
Per cent illiterate	5.6	20.0	1.4	13.5	1.1	2.2	6.2	8.3	4.0	2.1	8.5
Native white, number	1,008,190	4,687	12,816	7,394	9,196	13,575	10,316	18,024	22,348	15,610	14,106
Number illiterate	33,569	480	107	679	88	291	103	1,099	394	126	735
Per cent illiterate	3.3	10.2	0.8	9.2	1.0	2.1	1.0	6.1	1.8	0.8	5.2
Foreign-born white, number	39,064	26	582	120	340	262	988	111	954	1,300	145
Number illiterate	3,828	.....	75	27	17	13	113	5	62	47	5
Per cent illiterate	9.8	.....	12.9	22.5	5.0	5.0	11.4	4.5	6.5	3.6	3.4
Negro, number	101,157	16	3	1,562	11	2	1,077	1,563	881	659	3,071
Number illiterate	17,858	2	.....	409	.....	.....	202	470	166	73	708
Per cent illiterate	17.7	.....	.....	26.2	.....	.....	18.8	30.1	18.8	11.1	23.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	394,016	2,580	4,328	3,436	2,633	4,862	4,298	7,633	8,402	5,441	6,387
Number illiterate	11,954	371	11	254	12	43	56	405	103	18	300
Per cent illiterate	3.0	14.4	0.3	7.4	0.5	0.9	1.3	5.3	1.2	0.3	4.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**566,323**	**3,707**	**6,169**	**4,918**	**3,944**	**7,029**	**6,168**	**11,011**	**12,241**	**7,600**	**9,210**
Number attending school	**383,816**	**2,186**	**4,840**	**2,870**	**2,893**	**4,855**	**4,552**	**6,772**	**8,628**	**5,388**	**6,403**
Per cent attending school	67.8	59.0	78.5	58.4	73.4	69.1	73.8	61.5	70.5	70.9	69.5
Number 6 to 9 years	172,307	1,127	1,841	1,482	1,311	2,167	1,870	3,378	3,839	2,159	2,823
Number attending school	121,850	704	1,578	809	975	1,455	1,433	1,832	2,820	1,788	2,014
Number 10 to 14 years	186,069	1,210	2,092	1,571	1,289	2,382	2,135	3,706	4,139	2,540	3,111
Number attending school	169,667	944	2,037	1,319	1,239	2,172	1,995	3,164	3,803	2,393	2,848
Number 15 to 17 years	104,634	706	1,175	950	707	1,301	1,119	2,043	2,236	1,439	1,712
Number attending school	70,804	416	918	581	536	939	852	1,368	1,594	937	1,204
Number 18 to 20 years	103,313	664	1,061	915	637	1,179	1,044	1,884	2,027	1,462	1,564
Number attending school	21,495	122	307	161	143	289	272	408	411	270	337
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	358,376	2,337	3,933	3,053	2,600	4,549	4,005	7,084	7,978	4,699	5,934
Number attending school	291,517	1,648	3,615	2,128	2,214	3,627	3,428	4,996	6,623	4,181	4,862
Per cent attending school	81.3	70.5	91.9	69.7	85.2	79.7	85.6	70.5	83.0	89.0	81.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	288,254	1,416	3,478	2,380	2,421	4,386	2,768	5,906	6,677	3,691	4,533
Number attending school	236,826	1,083	3,188	1,677	2,060	3,505	2,403	4,128	5,600	3,297	3,721
Per cent attending school	82.2	76.5	91.7	70.5	85.1	79.9	86.8	69.9	83.9	89.3	82.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	18,983	4	444	38	167	149	663	63	580	787	86
Number attending school	16,227	1	417	26	143	110	582	49	494	717	76
Per cent attending school	85.5	.....	93.9	.....	85.6	73.8	87.8	.....	85.2	91.1	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1,478	.....	10	.....	11	7	53	5	36	15	1
Number attending school	1,120	.....	9	.....	11	6	40	.....	30	14	1
Per cent attending school	75.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	30,818	5	1	426	1	.....	356	529	249	141	1,046
Number attending school	23,581	4	1	281	.....	.....	284	359	159	107	841
Per cent attending school	76.5	.....	.....	66.0	.....	.....	79.8	67.9	63.9	75.9	80.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	342,488	2,083	4,019	2,739	3,712	4,002	4,062	5,942	7,516	4,974	5,008
Families, number	351,167	2,148	4,067	2,777	3,736	4,047	4,118	6,001	7,599	5,107	5,069

[5] Totals include 110,254 whites, and 18,636 negroes in Indian Territory, and 3,474 whites in Oklahoma specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

[6] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[7] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

[8] Totals include 102,359 persons in Day County and on Indian reservations, Oklahoma, and in Indian Territory, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 74,776; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 3,521; foreign-born white, 3,135; negro, 9,194; Indian, 11,703; and Chinese, 30.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cherokee.[1]	Choctaw.[1]	Cimarron.[1]	Cleveland.	Coal.[1]	Comanche.[1]	Craig.[1]	Creek.[1]	Custer.[1]	Delaware.[1]	Dewey.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**16,778**	**21,862**	**4,553**	**18,843**	**15,817**	**41,489**	**17,404**	**26,223**	**23,231**	**11,469**	**14,132**
1900				16,388					12,264		8,819
1890				6,605							
1907	14,274	17,340	5,927	18,460	15,585	31,738	14,955	18,365	18,473	9,876	13,329
Increase, 1900–1910	16,778	21,862	4,553	2,455	15,817	41,489	17,404	26,223	10,967	11,469	5,313
Per cent of increase				15.0					89.4		60.2
Increase, 1890–1900				9,783					12,264		8,819
Per cent of increase				148.1							
Increase, 1907–1910	2,504	4,522	−1,374	383	232	9,751	2,449	7,858	4,753	1,593	803
Per cent of increase	17.5	26.1	−23.2	2.1	1.5	30.7	16.4	42.8	25.7	16.1	6.0
Land area (square miles)	791	790	1,849	554	525	1,726	757	962	998	794	989
Population per square mile, 1910	21.2	27.7	2.5	34.0	30.1	24.0	23.0	27.3	23.3	14.4	14.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	17.6	21.9	2.5	27.3	23.9	19.5	17.6	18.6	20.5	14.4	14.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	2,891	4,582		3,724	3,255	7,788	4,082	8,283	2,781		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	13,887	17,280	4,553	15,119	12,562	33,701	13,322	17,940	20,450	11,469	14,132
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	17.2	21.0		19.8	20.6	18.8	23.5	31.6	12.0		
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	11,467	16,211	4,550	18,010	14,231	39,142	12,935	22,735	22,585	7,827	13,856
Number in 1900				*15,763*					*11,772*		*8,514*
Number in 1890				*6,589*							
Negro	995	4,303	2	456	976	962	1,175	2,778	291	38	52
Number in 1900				*475*					*190*		*74*
Number in 1890				*8*							
Black	930	3,296	2	442	651	655	794	1,991	225	37	45
Mulatto	65	1,007		14	325	307	381	787	66	1	7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	4,316	1,348	1	377	610	1,385	3,294	710	355	3,604	224
Native white—Native parentage	11,304	15,821	4,182	16,346	11,000	35,322	12,340	21,427	20,180	7,696	12,557
Number in 1900				*14,326*					*10,366*		*7,581*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	124	298	290	1,221	1,656	2,710	456	938	1,824	107	1,035
Number in 1900				*1,027*					*982*		*735*
Native white—Foreign parentage	52	93	104	554	1,168	1,370	186	394	941	31	433
Native white—Mixed parentage	72	205	186	667	488	1,340	270	544	883	76	602
Foreign-born white	39	92	78	443	1,575	1,110	139	370	581	24	264
Number in 1900				*410*					*424*		*198*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	67.4	72.4	91.9	86.7	69.5	85.1	70.9	81.7	86.9	67.1	88.9
Per cent in 1900				*87.4*					*84.5*		*86.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	1.4	6.4	6.5	10.5	6.5	2.6	3.6	7.9	0.9	7.3
Per cent in 1900				*6.3*					*8.0*		*8.3*
Foreign-born white	0.2	0.4	1.7	2.4	10.0	2.7	0.8	1.4	2.5	0.2	1.9
Per cent in 1900				*2.5*					*3.5*		*2.2*
Negro	5.9	19.7	(2)	2.4	6.2	2.3	6.8	10.6	1.3	0.3	0.4
Per cent in 1900				*2.9*					*1.5*		*0.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	1	2	1	83	243	94	3	6	12		11
Canada—French		1	2	4		10	1	1	3		2
Canada—Other	8	7	11	33	11	90	16	53	34	2	23
Denmark	3	1		3	2	29	4	4	2	5	10
England	5	8	8	21	152	81	20	47	48	2	34
France	1	4	2	12	144	21	2	7	7	3	3
Germany	10	17	26	150	91	357	38	71	191	9	88
Greece					1	3		12	40		
Holland		1	2	27		27	1		1		
Hungary		1		9	30	11	10	7	5		1
Ireland	2	11	7	25	25	60	13	34	16		16
Italy	1		2	4	443	2	1	5	1		
Mexico	2	2	2	17	75	109	7	3	3		
Norway			4	3	1	15	3	3	7		
Russia		19	3	5	79	54		18	144		39
Scotland	2	4	3	11	161	19	3	19	17	1	14
Sweden	1	2	1	14	8	66	8	15	15	1	7
Switzerland		1	3	13	9	21	2	4	11		10
Turkey	2	10		1		8		43	3	1	
Wales	1			1	38	5	2	1	2		3
Other foreign countries		1	1	7	62	28	5	17	13		3
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria			1	59	108	113	1	6	18		10
Canada—French			1	6	4	7	1	2	3		8
Canada—Other	1	3	1	6	3	35	9	15	13		19
Denmark	1				1	38	2	5	15	1	6
England	2	10	17	22	110	69	29	34	54	3	41
France	1		1	12	78	27	5	8	6		5
Germany	19	27	37	278	83	552	59	111	361	12	157
Holland			1	20		13	1		9		
Hungary				14	22	4	4	4	6		
Ireland	9	25	16	37	47	145	45	85	67	7	32
Italy			1		223	2		5	1		
Norway			3	2		22	2	4	9		4
Russia		3			61	35		19	256		72
Scotland	1	1	5	6	128	28	8	13	14	1	6
Sweden	2	2	1	12	5	57	4	8	9	1	1
Switzerland			5	8	9	15	1	4	7		15
Wales		1	3	4	33	3	1	2	4		1
All others of foreign parentage[3]	16	21	11	68	253	205	14	69	89	6	61

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 484.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cherokee.[1]	Choctaw.[1]	Cimarron.[1]	Cleveland.	Coal.[1]	Comanche.[1]	Craig.[1]	Creek.[1]	Custer.[1]	Delaware.[1]	Dewey.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**8,815**	**11,529**	**2,557**	**9,843**	**8,403**	**22,527**	**9,206**	**14,221**	**12,224**	**6,044**	**7,496**
Female	**7,963**	**10,333**	**1,996**	**9,000**	**7,414**	**18,962**	**8,198**	**12,002**	**11,007**	**5,425**	**6,636**
White...Male	6,091	8,656	2,555	9,439	7,567	21,319	7,005	12,371	11,892	4,223	7,346
Female	5,376	7,555	1,995	8,571	6,664	17,823	5,930	10,364	10,693	3,604	6,510
Negro...Male	499	2,163	1	219	508	521	609	1,485	153	17	31
Female	496	2,140	1	237	468	441	566	1,293	138	21	21
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,008**	**5,628**	**1,472**	**4,695**	**4,066**	**11,687**	**4,590**	**7,821**	**5,988**	**2,819**	**3,680**
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*4,111*	.....	.....	.....	.....	*3,279*	.....	*2,399*
Native white—Native parentage	2,746	4,130	1,303	3,909	2,601	9,440	3,499	6,381	4,915	2,046	3,099
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*3,445*	.....	.....	.....	.....	*2,662*	.....	*1,965*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	62	107	118	329	219	913	186	349	529	47	328
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*258*	.....	.....	.....	.....	*268*	.....	*235*
Native white—Foreign parentage	29	47	56	177	134	516	85	170	306	20	155
Native white—Mixed parentage	33	60	62	152	85	397	101	179	223	27	173
Foreign-born white	29	62	49	262	874	685	94	215	356	17	165
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*254*	.....	.....	.....	.....	*223*	.....	*122*
Negro	246	1,050	1	113	263	308	313	731	80	8	17
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*115*	.....	.....	.....	.....	*47*	.....	*19*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	925	279	1	82	109	341	498	145	108	701	71
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	68.5	73.4	88.5	83.3	64.0	80.8	76.2	81.6	82.1	72.6	84.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.5	1.9	8.0	7.0	5.4	7.8	4.1	4.5	8.8	1.7	8.9
Foreign-born white	0.7	1.1	3.3	5.6	21.5	5.9	2.0	2.7	5.9	0.6	4.5
Negro	6.1	18.7	0.1	2.4	6.5	2.6	6.8	9.3	1.3	0.3	0.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	12	37	25	138	353	445	51	114	234	13	115
Having first papers	.....	3	10	11	142	28	5	7	9	.....	10
Alien	1	7	2	30	276	74	8	24	48	2	6
Unknown	16	15	12	83	103	138	30	70	65	2	34
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**638**	**682**	**37**	**300**	**461**	**581**	**241**	**342**	**247**	**407**	**139**
Per cent illiterate	15.9	12.1	2.5	6.4	11.3	5.0	5.3	4.4	4.1	14.4	3.8
Per cent in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*6.5*	.....	.....	.....	.....	*6.5*	.....	*5.7*
Native white, number illiterate	366	274	36	206	207	268	148	146	124	186	75
Per cent illiterate	13.0	6.5	2.5	4.9	7.3	2.6	4.0	2.2	2.3	8.9	2.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2	2	1	17	161	45	.....	5	49	2	7
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	6.5	18.4	6.6	.....	2.3	13.8	.....	4.2
Negro, number illiterate	55	319	.....	44	67	57	47	139	13	2	3
Per cent illiterate	22.4	30.4	.....	38.9	25.5	18.5	15.0	19.0	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**11,655**	**15,362**	**3,351**	**13,821**	**11,135**	**30,263**	**12,602**	**19,354**	**16,543**	**8,042**	**9,911**
Number illiterate	**1,775**	**1,789**	**67**	**708**	**1,053**	**1,240**	**504**	**848**	**510**	**1,012**	**272**
Per cent illiterate	15.2	11.6	2.0	5.1	9.5	4.1	4.0	4.4	3.1	12.6	2.7
Native white, number	7,964	11,300	3,272	12,801	8,563	27,433	9,535	16,542	15,478	5,621	9,427
Number illiterate	955	707	65	479	522	531	263	362	264	375	144
Per cent illiterate	12.0	6.3	2.0	3.7	6.1	1.9	2.8	2.2	1.7	6.7	1.5
Foreign-born white, number	39	89	76	439	1,488	1,073	138	359	579	24	264
Number illiterate	3	8	2	27	281	69	5	23	66	4	17
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	6.2	18.9	6.4	3.6	6.4	11.4	.....	6.4
Negro, number	740	3,078	2	325	693	753	882	1,985	209	27	46
Number illiterate	149	858	.....	88	164	127	117	315	29	5	5
Per cent illiterate	20.1	27.9	.....	27.1	23.7	16.9	13.3	15.9	13.9	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,257	5,242	908	4,968	3,829	9,725	4,268	5,870	5,503	2,866	3,276
Number illiterate	459	357	9	127	217	114	42	147	34	222	16
Per cent illiterate	10.8	6.8	1.0	2.6	5.7	1.2	1.0	2.5	0.6	7.7	0.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**6,132**	**7,679**	**1,387**	**6,933**	**5,606**	**13,865**	**6,085**	**8,382**	**8,065**	**4,140**	**4,854**
Number attending school	**3,606**	**4,846**	**1,021**	**5,031**	**3,447**	**9,894**	**4,291**	**5,016**	**6,030**	**2,728**	**3,455**
Per cent attending school	58.8	63.1	73.6	72.6	61.5	71.4	70.5	59.8	74.8	65.9	71.2
Number 6 to 9 years	1,875	2,437	479	1,965	1,777	4,140	1,817	2,512	2,562	1,274	1,578
Number attending school	1,138	1,632	360	1,513	1,039	3,197	1,346	1,555	2,020	794	1,097
Number 10 to 14 years	1,949	2,448	491	2,353	1,806	4,719	2,039	2,678	2,671	1,414	1,664
Number attending school	1,549	2,103	455	2,224	1,608	4,412	1,914	2,334	2,575	1,221	1,563
Number 15 to 17 years	1,183	1,390	243	1,325	1,045	2,524	1,142	1,505	1,440	727	850
Number attending school	693	844	171	937	652	1,787	806	885	1,093	508	624
Number 18 to 20 years	1,125	1,404	174	1,290	978	2,482	1,087	1,687	1,392	725	762
Number attending school	226	267	35	357	148	498	225	242	342	205	171
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,824	4,885	970	4,318	3,583	8,859	3,856	5,190	5,233	2,688	3,242
Number attending school	2,687	3,735	815	3,737	2,647	7,609	3,260	3,889	4,595	2,015	2,660
Per cent attending school	70.3	76.5	84.0	86.5	73.9	85.9	84.5	74.9	87.8	75.0	82.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,530	3,520	908	3,844	2,569	7,856	2,541	4,226	4,725	1,764	2,991
Number attending school	1,795	2,733	759	3,352	1,861	6,814	2,142	3,209	4,175	1,380	2,453
Per cent attending school	70.9	77.6	83.6	87.2	72.4	86.7	84.3	75.9	88.4	78.2	82.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	14	33	61	279	490	520	68	132	390	14	195
Number attending school	11	27	55	249	410	460	62	104	325	12	164
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	89.2	83.7	88.5	.....	78.8	83.3	.....	84.1
Foreign-born white, number	.....	2	1	8	114	39	2	10	5	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	2	1	6	80	29	1	6	4	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	224	1,004	.....	103	228	189	260	638	64	11	10
Number attending school	165	721	.....	84	157	118	215	447	53	3	10
Per cent attending school	73.7	71.8	.....	81.6	68.9	62.4	82.7	70.1	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,230	4,463	1,397	3,627	3,335	8,559	3,529	5,396	4,876	2,351	3,060
Families, number	3,302	4,528	1,410	3,675	3,359	8,816	3,577	5,715	4,941	2,377	3,068

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Ellis.[1]	Garfield.[1]	Garvin.[1]	Grady.[1]	Grant.[1]	Greer.[1]	Harmon.[1]	Harper.[1]	Haskell.[1]	Hughes.[1]	Jackson.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	15,375	33,050	26,545	30,309	18,760	[2] 16,449	[2] 11,328	8,189	18,875	24,040	23,737
1900		22,076			17,273	17,922					
1890						5,338					
1907	13,978	28,300	22,787	23,420	17,638	[2] 23,624	(2)	8,089	16,865	19,945	17,087
Increase, 1900–1910	15,375	10,974	26,545	30,309	1,487	−1,473	11,328	8,189	18,875	24,040	23,737
Per cent of increase		49.7			8.6	−8.2					
Increase, 1890–1900		22,076			17,273	12,584					
Per cent of increase						235.7					
Increase, 1907–1910	1,397	4,750	3,758	6,889	1,122	[2] −7,175	[2] 11,328	100	2,010	4,095	6,650
Per cent of increase	10.0	16.8	16.5	29.4	6.4	[2] −30.4	(2)	1.2	11.9	20.5	38.9
Land area (square miles)	1,218	1,061	821	1,024	994	644	548	1,033	615	855	778
Population per square mile, 1910	12.6	31.1	32.3	29.6	18.9	25.5	20.7	7.9	30.7	28.1	30.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	12.6	18.1	29.1	19.5	18.9	19.8	20.7	7.9	30.7	28.1	24.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910		13,799	2,689	10,320		[2] 3,667	(2)				4,821
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	15,375	19,251	23,856	19,989	18,760	[2] 12,782	[2] 11,328	8,189	18,875	24,040	18,916
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910		41.8	10.1	34.0		[2] 22.3	(2)				20.3
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	15,369	32,224	23,121	27,696	18,746	16,303	11,328	8,178	17,490	20,869	23,622
Number in 1900		*21,704*			*17,181*	*17,912*					
Number in 1890						*5,336*					
Negro	2	822	2,318	1,731	14	146		4	385	1,737	114
Number in 1900		*368*			*92*	*9*					
Number in 1890						*2*					
Black	2	560	1,869	1,200	14	123		4	358	1,411	88
Mulatto		262	449	531		23			27	326	26
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	4	4	1,106	882				7	1,000	1,434	1
Native white—Native parentage	13,174	25,607	22,636	25,774	15,550	15,533	11,146	7,405	16,927	20,498	22,726
Number in 1900		*17,512*			*13,811*	*17,331*					
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,411	4,877	335	1,485	2,405	511	132	597	344	299	675
Number in 1900		*2,920*			*2,428*	*416*					
Native white—Foreign parentage	868	2,831	80	697	1,321	261	34	298	166	120	310
Native white—Mixed parentage	543	2,046	255	788	1,084	250	98	299	178	179	365
Foreign-born white	784	1,740	150	437	791	259	50	176	219	72	221
Number in 1900		*1,272*			*942*	*165*					
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	85.7	77.5	85.3	85.0	82.9	94.4	98.4	90.4	89.7	85.3	95.7
Per cent in 1900		*79.3*			*80.0*	*96.7*					
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9.2	14.8	1.3	4.9	12.8	3.1	1.2	7.3	1.8	1.2	2.8
Per cent in 1900		*13.2*			*14.1*	*2.3*					
Foreign-born white	5.1	5.3	0.6	1.4	4.2	1.6	0.4	2.1	1.2	0.3	0.9
Per cent in 1900		*5.8*			*5.5*	*0.9*					
Negro	(3)	2.5	8.7	5.7	0.1	0.9		(3)	2.0	7.2	0.5
Per cent in 1900		*1.7*			*0.5*	*0.1*					
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	5	247	1	8	167	44		5	48	2	11
Canada—French	5	12	3	3	4	2		1	1	2	3
Canada—Other	17	104	11	52	50	12	4	19	9	14	14
Denmark	5	22		7	22	1	3	2	3	1	7
England	30	88	8	61	57	40	6	12	25	11	36
France	3	10	3	8	4	1	1	1	7		5
Germany	117	726	30	108	227	47	8	66	35	22	60
Greece		12	1	4							
Holland	7	5			4	1			2		5
Hungary	3	4			1	1					7
Ireland	5	65	13	33	40	9	4	5	5	8	25
Italy	2	12	1	4	1	4			26		2
Mexico	13	26	65	20	35	5			2	5	8
Norway		9	4	49	4		1	2			4
Russia	526	234		37	83	8		52	25	3	3
Scotland	13	13	4	7	23	2	1	3	9	1	10
Sweden	12	48	1	10	40	17	1	1	2	1	7
Switzerland	9	57	3	10	17	3	3	7	1	2	4
Turkey	3	20		4		58					4
Wales	4	5	1	3	6	1	2		11		2
Other foreign countries	5	21	1	9	6	3	16		8		4
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	8	295	1	20	205	51		14	16		5
Canada—French	1	23			12			1		1	4
Canada—Other	11	48		14	36	9		12	5	1	8
Denmark	5	26		1	19		2	8	1	1	5
England	37	97	14	41	50	17	1	20	12	16	32
France	8	16		7	3		1	4	4	4	4
Germany	188	1,410	30	250	527	76	12	104	31	45	113
Holland	12	7	2	5	3	1			1		3
Hungary	10	3				4					5
Ireland	32	185	14	84	113	23	2	22	11	15	55
Italy		6		1	1				11	1	
Norway	3	9		76	3	3	1	3		3	9
Russia	466	305		62	127	11	1	55	27		
Scotland	18	33	2	14	30	5	2	1	11	2	2
Sweden	11	44		8	55	4		8		4	6
Switzerland	18	69	2	13	14	2	4	9			3
Wales		9	1	1	8	3		1	11		
All others of foreign parentage [4]	40	246	14	100	115	52	8	36	25	27	56

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 484.

[2] For combined figures for Greer and Harmon Counties, see note on page 484.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Ellis.[1]	Garfield.[1]	Garvin.[1]	Grady.[1]	Grant.[1]	Greer.[1]	Harmon.[1]	Harper.[1]	Haskell.[1]	Hughes.[1]	Jackson.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**8,176**	**17,297**	**14,032**	**16,059**	**10,001**	**8,666**	**5,916**	**4,435**	**9,974**	**12,666**	**12,938**
Female	**7,199**	**15,753**	**12,513**	**14,250**	**8,759**	**7,783**	**5,412**	**3,754**	**8,901**	**11,374**	**10,799**
White..Male	8,173	16,871	12,324	14,697	9,995	8,586	5,916	4,429	9,286	11,065	12,867
Female	7,196	15,353	10,797	12,999	8,751	7,717	5,412	3,749	8,204	9,804	10,755
Negro...Male	1	423	1,150	918	6	80	.....	2	204	900	70
Female	1	399	1,168	813	8	66	.....	2	181	837	44
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,039**	**9,388**	**6,404**	**8,262**	**5,113**	**3,983**	**2,548**	**2,270**	**4,527**	**5,843**	**6,368**
Number in 1900	.....	*6,397*	.....	.....	*4,947*	*4,457*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,379	6,903	5,523	6,829	3,961	3,650	2,477	1,961	4,022	4,916	5,852
Number in 1900	.....	*4,894*	.....	.....	*3,725*	*4,221*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	308	1,293	121	505	691	152	48	208	103	132	301
Number in 1900	.....	*716*	.....	.....	*658*	*127*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage	176	813	44	271	433	83	15	109	49	67	149
Native white—Mixed parentage	132	480	77	234	258	69	33	99	54	65	152
Foreign-born white	351	931	109	256	458	139	23	98	135	56	151
Number in 1900	.....	*677*	.....	.....	*540*	*107*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	1	259	484	540	3	42	.....	2	102	400	64
Number in 1900	.....	*109*	.....	.....	*24*	*1*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	2	167	132	.....	.....	.....	1	165	339	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	83.7	73.5	86.2	82.7	77.5	91.6	97.2	86.4	88.8	84.1	91.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.6	13.8	1.9	6.1	13.5	3.8	1.9	9.2	2.3	2.3	4.7
Foreign-born white	8.7	9.9	1.7	3.1	9.0	3.5	0.9	4.3	3.0	1.0	2.4
Negro	(3)	2.8	7.6	6.5	0.1	1.1	.....	0.1	2.3	6.8	1.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	235	572	36	128	339	82	11	65	67	34	91
Having first papers	14	43	3	6	13	16	3	12	1	1	7
Alien	48	73	51	24	24	6	.....	2	40	2	17
Unknown	54	243	19	98	82	35	9	19	27	19	36
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**75**	**95**	**552**	**301**	**51**	**112**	**72**	**25**	**611**	**684**	**166**
Per cent illiterate	1.9	1.0	8.6	3.6	1.0	2.8	2.8	1.1	13.5	11.7	2.6
Per cent in 1900	.....	*2.1*	.....	.....	*1.9*	*2.5*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white, number illiterate	52	45	379	192	27	100	72	21	541	372	145
Per cent illiterate	1.4	0.5	6.7	2.6	0.6	2.6	2.9	1.0	13.1	7.4	2.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	22	33	20	13	23	6	.....	3	9	4	8
Per cent illiterate	6.3	3.5	18.3	5.1	5.0	4.3	.....	.....	6.7	.....	5.3
Negro, number illiterate	1	17	137	92	1	6	.....	1	30	122	13
Per cent illiterate	.....	6.6	28.3	17.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.4	30.5	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**10,781**	**25,025**	**18,324**	**21,916**	**13,881**	**11,461**	**7,551**	**5,749**	**12,830**	**16,607**	**16,876**
Number illiterate	**108**	**215**	**1,261**	**624**	**110**	**237**	**165**	**61**	**1,483**	**1,842**	**315**
Per cent illiterate	1.6	0.9	6.9	2.8	0.8	2.1	2.2	1.1	11.6	11.1	1.9
Native white, number	10,031	22,689	15,943	19,622	13,083	11,105	7,503	5,569	11,744	14,346	16,554
Number illiterate	106	106	834	397	60	210	165	50	1,270	998	280
Per cent illiterate	1.1	0.5	5.2	2.0	0.5	1.9	2.2	0.9	10.8	7.0	1.7
Foreign-born white, number	744	1,700	150	435	786	249	48	172	213	72	216
Number illiterate	61	74	26	24	46	14	.....	10	21	5	16
Per cent illiterate	8.2	4.4	17.3	5.5	5.9	5.6	.....	5.8	9.9	.....	7.4
Negro, number	2	633	1,547	1,346	12	107	.....	3	276	1,171	105
Number illiterate	1	35	351	182	4	13	.....	1	59	288	19
Per cent illiterate	.....	5.5	22.7	13.5	.....	12.1	.....	.....	21.4	24.6	18.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,524	7,616	6,702	7,084	4,496	4,175	2,899	1,785	4,641	5,946	5,843
Number illiterate	20	29	239	77	16	21	21	4	283	452	39
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.4	3.6	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.2	6.1	7.6	0.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**5,162**	**10,798**	**9,712**	**10,156**	**6,483**	**6,002**	**4,214**	**2,611**	**6,851**	**8,671**	**8,359**
Number attending school	**3,728**	**7,693**	**6,377**	**7,093**	**4,860**	**4,409**	**3,048**	**1,913**	**4,359**	**4,932**	**5,881**
Per cent attending school	72.2	71.2	65.7	69.8	75.0	73.5	72.3	73.3	63.6	56.9	70.4
Number 6 to 9 years	1,638	3,182	3,010	3,072	1,987	1,827	1,315	826	2,210	2,725	2,516
Number attending school	1,260	2,383	1,980	2,355	1,543	1,395	918	593	1,502	1,482	1,783
Number 10 to 14 years	1,793	3,612	3,184	3,315	2,215	2,046	1,476	958	2,049	2,811	2,766
Number attending school	1,685	3,458	2,737	3,099	2,127	1,951	1,397	911	1,785	2,249	2,640
Number 15 to 17 years	924	2,037	1,840	1,838	1,154	1,116	764	428	1,336	1,544	1,509
Number attending school	633	1,426	1,260	1,249	897	816	569	317	846	918	1,093
Number 18 to 20 years	807	1,967	1,678	1,931	1,127	1,013	659	399	1,256	1,591	1,568
Number attending school	150	426	400	390	293	247	164	92	226	283	365
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,431	6,794	6,194	6,387	4,202	3,873	2,791	1,784	4,259	5,536	5,282
Number attending school	2,945	5,841	4,717	5,454	3,670	3,346	2,315	1,504	3,287	3,731	4,423
Per cent attending school	85.8	86.0	76.2	85.4	87.3	86.4	82.9	84.3	77.2	67.4	83.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,959	5,462	5,212	5,534	3,640	3,739	2,763	1,679	3,823	4,789	5,190
Number attending school	2,555	4,710	3,975	4,707	3,183	3,264	2,291	1,419	2,956	3,302	4,356
Per cent attending school	86.3	86.2	76.3	85.1	87.4	87.3	82.9	84.5	77.3	68.9	83.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	386	1,122	63	254	546	93	22	92	68	38	80
Number attending school	324	970	50	220	473	79	18	74	48	19	62
Per cent attending school	83.9	86.5	.....	86.6	86.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	83	56	.....	7	13	7	6	9	13	.....	6
Number attending school	63	42	.....	5	11	2	6	7	10	.....	4
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	.....	153	594	336	3	34	.....	.....	86	399	6
Number attending school	.....	118	461	289	3	1	.....	.....	69	254	1
Per cent attending school	.....	77.1	77.6	86.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.7	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,558	7,135	5,140	6,187	4,185	3,181	2,147	2,004	3,790	4,831	4,472
Families, number	3,569	7,325	5,217	6,400	4,213	3,254	2,165	2,007	3,821	4,868	4,558

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Jefferson.[1]	Johnston.[1]	Kay.[1]	Kingfisher.	Kiowa.[1]	Latimer.[1]	Le Flore.[1]	Lincoln.[1]	Logan.	Love.[1]	McClain.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	17,430	16,734	26,999	18,825	27,526	11,321	29,127	34,779	31,740	10,236	15,659
1900			22,530	18,501				27,007	26,563		
1890				8,332					12,770		
1907	13,439	18,672	24,757	18,010	22,247	9,340	24,678	37,293	30,711	11,134	12,888
Increase, 1900-1910	17,430	16,734	4,469	324	27,526	11,321	29,127	7,772	5,177	10,236	15,659
Per cent of increase			19.8	1.8				28.8	19.5		
Increase, 1890-1900			22,530	10,169				27,007	13,793		
Per cent of increase				122.0					108.0		
Increase, 1907-1910	3,991	−1,938	2,242	815	5,279	1,981	4,449	−2,514	1,029	−898	2,771
Per cent of increase	29.7	−10.4	9.1	4.5	23.7	21.2	18.0	−6.7	3.4	−8.1	21.5
Land area (square miles)	767	658	934	890	1,179	735	1,614	959	739	496	562
Population per square mile, 1910	22.7	25.4	28.9	21.2	23.3	15.4	18.0	36.3	42.9	20.6	27.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	18.9	25.4	22.7	18.3	20.1	15.4	18.0	36.3	27.2	20.6	23.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	2,928		5,787	2,538	3,845				11,654		2,740
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	14,502	16,734	21,212	16,287	23,681	11,321	29,127	34,779	20,086	10,236	12,919
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	16.8		21.4	13.5	14.0				36.7		17.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	16,849	14,931	25,885	16,311	26,593	10,049	25,995	30,578	23,510	8,665	14,144
Number in 1900			*21,782*	*15,906*				*24,613*	*20,455*		
Number in 1890				*7,028*					*12,034*		
Negro	397	884	109	2,392	317	618	1,781	3,945	8,196	1,021	1,081
Number in 1900			*276*	*2,453*				*2,158*	*6,102*		
Number in 1890				*1,300*					*724*		
Black	378	572	69	1,840	276	541	1,413	2,921	5,679	728	984
Mulatto	19	312	40	552	41	77	368	1,024	2,517	293	97
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	184	919	1,005	122	616	654	1,351	256	34	550	434
Native white—Native parentage	16,060	14,682	21,873	12,972	23,841	8,327	25,189	27,403	19,982	8,510	13,561
Number in 1900			*18,534*	*12,845*				*21,666*	*17,248*		
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	449	198	2,773	2,443	2,028	843	555	2,194	2,478	120	337
Number in 1900			*2,500*	*2,166*				*2,032*	*2,321*		
Native white—Foreign parentage	227	56	1,353	1,320	1,184	569	221	1,202	1,288	40	122
Native white—Mixed parentage	222	142	1,420	1,123	844	274	334	992	1,190	80	215
Foreign-born white	340	51	1,239	896	724	879	251	981	1,050	35	246
Number in 1900			*748*	*895*				*815*	*886*		
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	92.1	87.7	81.0	68.9	86.6	73.6	86.5	78.8	63.0	83.1	86.6
Per cent in 1900			*82.3*	*69.4*				*80.2*	*64.9*		
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.6	1.2	10.3	13.0	7.4	7.4	1.9	6.3	7.8	1.2	2.2
Per cent in 1900			*11.1*	*11.7*				*7.5*	*8.7*		
Foreign-born white	2.0	0.3	4.6	4.8	2.6	7.8	0.9	2.8	3.3	0.3	1.6
Per cent in 1900			*3.3*	*4.8*				*3.0*	*3.3*		
Negro	2.3	5.3	0.4	12.7	1.2	5.5	6.1	11.3	25.8	10.0	6.9
Per cent in 1900			*1.2*	*13.3*				*8.0*	*23.0*		
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	17	1	92	145	11	99	18	271	30	4	12
Canada—French		2	22	4	3		2	10	6		13
Canada—Other	16	3	96	51	48	12	10	38	76	2	9
Denmark	2	3	27	12	11		3	11	11	1	1
England	7	6	82	58	37	50	39	43	92	5	5
France	2	1	19	15	9	13	6	12	11		4
Germany	38	18	333	434	195	25	25	307	344	13	33
Greece			3			2	40				
Holland	2			7	3		1	1	8		
Hungary	1	1	3	3	9	12		5	18		3
Ireland	9	3	62	20	47	25	14	37	63		19
Italy	1		2	1	1	321	18	3	7		78
Mexico	211	5	378		13	14		103	238	4	34
Norway	7	2	17	4	6			5	8		3
Russia	9	2	9	86	270	201	5	58	19	1	18
Scotland	3	1	37	11	8	42	25	13	22	2	9
Sweden	5	3	19	12	16	5	2	19	35		5
Switzerland	5		19	22	11	1	5	14	40		
Turkey						6	1	3	3		
Wales	1		6	2	1	34	5	4	12		
Other foreign countries	4		13	9	25	17	32	24	7	3	
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	19		100	157	17	100	3	312	21	5	12
Canada—French	3	2	5	5			1	8	8		12
Canada—Other	5	5	48	19	7	4		19	47		4
Denmark			33	11	9		1	20	5		
England	13	5	106	44	57	40	33	44	89	1	7
France	4	1	18	16	12	2	3	23	8		2
Germany	82	18	641	710	397	33	34	503	622	10	44
Holland			2	4	15		1	1	9		2
Hungary				1	1	8		3	18		4
Ireland	29	8	135	63	90	51	34	50	146	8	11
Italy			1			97	12		4		
Norway	16	2	18	8	1		1	1	11		
Russia	20	2	3	132	430	117	7	55	33		7
Scotland	5	2	39	12	16	29	22	10	21	4	
Sweden	3	1	19	19	21	1	3	11	33	1	1
Switzerland	2	2	10	27	11		5	29	64		2
Wales	1		7	2	4	16	6		15	1	
All others of foreign parentage[2]	25	8	168	90	96	71	50	113	134	10	14

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 484.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Jefferson.[1]	Johnston.[1]	Kay.[1]	Kingfisher.	Kiowa.[1]	Latimer.[1]	Le Flore.[1]	Lincoln.[1]	Logan.	Love.[1]	McClain.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**9,491**	**8,638**	**14,336**	**9,870**	**14,586**	**6,090**	**15,380**	**18,100**	**16,501**	**5,465**	**8,386**
Female	**7,939**	**8,096**	**12,663**	**8,955**	**12,940**	**5,231**	**13,747**	**16,679**	**15,239**	**4,771**	**7,273**
White...Male	9,168	7,748	13,771	8,590	14,093	5,393	13,716	15,944	12,367	4,675	7,610
Female	7,681	7,183	12,114	7,721	12,500	4,656	12,279	14,634	11,143	3,990	6,534
Negro...Male	228	451	54	1,215	183	358	964	2,031	4,107	535	573
Female	169	433	55	1,177	134	260	817	1,914	4,089	486	508
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,751**	**3,955**	**8,018**	**5,009**	**7,151**	**2,986**	**7,077**	**8,569**	**8,827**	**2,354**	**3,894**
Number in 1900	.....	.....	*6,779*	*5,113*	.....	.....	.....	*6,940*	*7,191*	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,136	3,456	5,985	3,246	5,974	1,973	5,947	6,556	5,358	1,995	3,286
Number in 1900	.....	.....	*5,328*	*3,441*	.....	.....	.....	*5,375*	*4,613*	.....	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	152	83	942	617	552	144	204	508	807	41	101
Number in 1900	.....	.....	*860*	*527*	.....	.....	.....	*510*	*636*	.....	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage	89	28	537	357	312	85	92	288	493	15	44
Native white—Mixed parentage	63	55	405	260	240	59	112	220	314	26	57
Foreign-born white	285	37	810	488	390	509	167	546	652	25	186
Number in 1900	.....	.....	*460*	*497*	.....	.....	.....	*452*	*497*	.....	.....
Negro	147	219	42	619	107	201	504	899	1,984	215	264
Number in 1900	.....	.....	*99*	*608*	.....	.....	.....	*532*	*1,439*	.....	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	31	160	239	39	128	159	255	60	26	78	57
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	87.1	87.4	74.6	64.8	83.5	66.1	84.0	76.5	60.7	84.7	84.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.2	2.1	11.7	12.3	7.7	4.8	2.9	5.9	9.1	1.7	2.6
Foreign-born white	6.0	0.9	10.1	9.7	5.5	17.0	2.4	6.4	7.4	1.1	4.8
Negro	3.1	5.5	0.5	12.4	1.5	6.7	7.1	10.5	22.5	9.1	6.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	56	23	324	308	251	162	57	314	294	18	47
Having first papers	4	.....	23	13	17	63	10	23	26	2	2
Alien	211	1	305	13	31	212	64	110	98	.....	38
Unknown	14	13	158	154	91	72	36	99	234	5	99
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**388**	**442**	**244**	**180**	**253**	**239**	**1,033**	**418**	**498**	**296**	**226**
Per cent illiterate	8.2	11.2	3.0	3.6	3.5	8.0	14.6	4.9	5.6	12.6	5.8
Per cent in 1900	.....	.....	*2.0*	*6.4*	.....	.....	.....	*6.8*	*7.9*	.....	.....
Native white, number illiterate	187	330	51	46	147	140	854	212	115	197	152
Per cent illiterate	4.4	9.3	0.7	1.2	2.3	6.6	13.9	3.0	1.9	9.7	4.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	156	3	105	13	23	34	14	21	93	2	11
Per cent illiterate	54.7	.....	13.0	2.7	5.9	6.7	8.4	3.8	14.3	.....	3.2
Negro, number illiterate	41	85	1	110	20	39	131	166	289	84	62
Per cent illiterate	27.9	38.8	.....	17.8	18.7	19.4	26.0	18.5	14.6	39.1	23.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**12,345**	**11,503**	**20,927**	**14,149**	**19,644**	**7,731**	**19,919**	**24,962**	**24,223**	**7,007**	**10,843**
Number illiterate	**659**	**1,093**	**469**	**424**	**576**	**592**	**2,366**	**932**	**1,356**	**649**	**522**
Per cent illiterate	5.3	9.5	2.2	3.0	2.9	7.7	11.9	3.7	5.6	9.3	4.8
Native white, number	11,578	10,218	18,922	11,362	18,304	5,999	17,515	21,157	17,189	5,979	9,583
Number illiterate	414	756	112	89	314	349	1,953	451	232	432	345
Per cent illiterate	3.6	7.4	0.6	0.8	1.7	5.8	11.2	2.1	1.3	7.2	3.6
Foreign-born white, number	339	51	1,216	879	694	831	247	965	1,045	34	245
Number illiterate	158	6	147	36	46	79	20	52	118	6	10
Per cent illiterate	46.6	.....	12.1	4.1	6.6	9.5	8.1	5.4	11.3	.....	4.1
Negro, number	317	662	96	1,813	229	445	1,311	2,670	5,957	663	780
Number illiterate	76	214	4	266	44	84	278	385	1,004	173	149
Per cent illiterate	24.0	32.3	.....	14.7	19.2	18.9	21.2	14.4	16.9	26.1	19.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,176	4,181	6,407	4,770	6,609	2,486	7,159	9,072	7,570	2,687	3,865
Number illiterate	93	220	46	26	88	101	395	110	412	129	73
Per cent illiterate	2.2	5.3	0.7	0.5	1.3	4.1	5.5	1.2	5.4	4.8	1.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**6,153**	**6,052**	**8,850**	**6,599**	**9,474**	**3,745**	**10,621**	**13,009**	**10,538**	**3,818**	**5,649**
Number attending school	**4,218**	**4,268**	**6,521**	**4,503**	**6,804**	**2,567**	**7,084**	**9,493**	**7,481**	**2,458**	**4,068**
Per cent attending school	68.6	70.5	73.7	68.2	71.8	68.5	66.7	73.0	71.0	64.4	72.0
Number 6 to 9 years	1,977	1,871	2,443	1,829	2,865	1,259	3,462	3,937	2,968	1,131	1,784
Number attending school	1,326	1,393	1,918	1,176	2,192	945	2,446	3,070	2,343	655	1,347
Number 10 to 14 years	2,018	2,010	2,987	2,295	3,220	1,124	3,274	4,411	3,616	1,266	1,880
Number attending school	1,860	1,836	2,846	2,129	2,993	1,020	2,943	4,143	3,362	1,116	1,771
Number 15 to 17 years	1,054	1,148	1,702	1,275	1,775	668	1,980	2,463	1,996	743	1,021
Number attending school	753	807	1,246	946	1,235	457	1,306	1,774	1,342	524	731
Number 18 to 20 years	1,104	1,023	1,718	1,200	1,614	694	1,905	2,198	1,958	678	964
Number attending school	279	232	511	252	384	145	389	506	434	163	219
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,995	3,881	5,430	4,124	6,085	2,383	6,736	8,348	6,584	2,397	3,664
Number attending school	3,186	3,229	4,764	3,305	5,185	1,965	5,389	7,213	5,705	1,771	3,118
Per cent attending school	79.7	83.2	87.7	80.1	85.2	82.5	80.0	86.4	86.6	73.9	85.1
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,783	3,410	4,705	2,953	5,390	1,882	5,879	6,652	4,163	1,958	3,186
Number attending school	3,017	2,883	4,146	2,375	4,658	1,551	4,708	5,778	3,705	1,452	2,704
Per cent attending school	79.8	84.5	88.1	80.4	86.4	82.4	80.1	86.9	89.0	74.2	84.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	90	22	452	574	454	187	102	565	429	17	60
Number attending school	68	18	402	469	405	163	81	492	385	10	55
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	88.9	81.7	89.2	87.2	79.4	87.1	89.7	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	.....	28	32	45	53	4	36	12	1	5
Number attending school	.....	.....	13	28	36	48	4	28	7	.....	5
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	73	203	16	545	60	110	390	1,038	1,976	274	290
Number attending school	60	153	14	416	7	95	296	869	1,604	191	255
Per cent attending school	.....	75.4	.....	76.3	.....	86.4	75.9	83.7	81.2	69.7	87.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,349	3,362	6,120	4,247	5,795	2,416	5,724	7,220	6,934	2,006	3,027
Families, number	3,410	3,398	6,197	4,303	5,876	2,479	5,813	7,314	7,060	2,021	3,058

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	McCurtain.[1]	McIntosh.[1]	Major.[1]	Marshall.[1]	Mayes.[1]	Murray.[1]	Muskogee.[1]	Noble.[1]	Nowata.[1]	Okfuskee.[1]	Oklahoma.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	20,681	20,961	15,248	11,619	13,596	12,744	52,743	14,945	14,223	19,995	85,232
1900								14,015			25,915
1890											11,742
1907	13,198	17,975	14,307	13,144	11,064	11,948	37,467	14,198	10,453	15,595	55,849
Increase, 1900–1910	20,681	20,961	15,248	11,619	13,596	12,744	52,743	930	14,223	19,995	59,317
Per cent of increase								6.6			228.9
Increase, 1890–1900								14,015			14,173
Per cent of increase											120.7
Increase, 1907–1910	7,483	2,986	941	−1,525	2,532	796	15,276	747	3,770	4,400	29,383
Per cent of increase	56.7	16.6	6.6	−11.6	22.9	6.7	40.8	5.3	36.1	28.2	52.6
Land area (square miles)	1,897	661	937	419	676	424	814	734	586	623	717
Population per square mile, 1910	10.9	31.7	16.3	27.7	20.1	30.1	64.8	20.4	24.3	32.1	118.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	10.9	31.7	16.3	27.7	20.1	21.4	33.7	16.1	18.0	32.1	29.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910						3,684	25,278	3,133	3,672		64,205
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	20,681	20,961	15,248	11,619	13,596	9,060	27,465	11,812	10,551	19,995	21,027
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910						28.9	47.9	21.0	25.8		75.3
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	13,569	13,260	15,158	10,504	9,675	11,847	33,403	13,887	10,503	11,189	75,776
Number in 1900								*12,680*			*22,950*
Number in 1890											*11,084*
Negro	4,576	5,283	90	319	799	423	16,454	642	1,954	8,073	9,227
Number in 1900								*448*			*2,944*
Number in 1890											*650*
Black	3,072	3,409	71	296	597	368	11,550	527	1,108	4,332	7,429
Mulatto	1,504	1,874	19	23	202	55	4,904	115	846	3,741	1,798
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	2,536	2,418		796	3,122	474	2,886	416	1,766	733	229
Native white—Native parentage	13,389	12,966	11,796	10,365	9,357	11,493	30,717	10,633	9,825	10,869	62,767
Number in 1900								*10,367*			*18,308*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	126	228	2,491	107	256	226	1,944	2,253	570	247	8,697
Number in 1900								*1,691*			*3,261*
Native white—Foreign parentage	55	82	1,615	43	86	97	876	1,371	256	83	4,876
Native white—Mixed parentage	71	146	876	64	170	129	1,068	882	314	164	3,821
Foreign-born white	54	66	871	32	62	128	742	1,001	108	73	4,312
Number in 1900								*722*			*1,381*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	64.7	61.9	77.4	89.2	68.8	90.2	58.2	71.1	69.1	54.4	73.6
Per cent in 1900								*74.0*			*70.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.6	1.1	16.3	0.9	1.9	1.8	3.7	15.1	4.0	1.2	10.2
Per cent in 1900								*11.4*			*12.6*
Foreign-born white	0.3	0.3	5.7	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.4	6.7	0.8	0.4	5.1
Per cent in 1900								*5.2*			*5.3*
Negro	22.1	25.2	0.6	2.7	5.9	3.3	31.2	4.3	13.7	40.4	10.8
Per cent in 1900								*3.2*			*11.4*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	7	2	21	1	1	37	23	225	2	8	545
Canada—French	1	2	3			3	8	1	1	1	60
Canada—Other	5	5	47	1	14	4	73	41	17	4	347
Denmark	1		10	1	2	3	9	54	2		53
England	6	11	31	3	9	12	90	39	6	9	422
France	2	1	3	1	4	2	24	3	4	1	46
Germany	9	17	171	15	14	17	207	343	39	14	1,070
Greece			3				46		5		169
Holland	1	1	1		2		5	2	4	1	34
Hungary	1	2	19				3	4			36
Ireland		5	13	5	4	8	59	42	3	6	244
Italy							7		4		41
Mexico	3	8	15	1		23	9	66	5	1	449
Norway			3	1	1		7	2	2	3	39
Russia	13		466		2	4	50	118	1	2	238
Scotland	1	2	16		1	1	33	11	7		119
Sweden	1	1	17		1	6	34	28	3	3	139
Switzerland		5	9	2	4		17	8	2	17	57
Turkey		1	3		1	3	11	1			125
Wales	1			1		1	8	2		1	24
Other foreign countries	2	3	20		2	4	19	11	1	2	55
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	2		26	1			11	265		12	469
Canada—French			2		1	1	6	16	1	1	29
Canada—Other	1	1	22	1	9	1	27	33	6		133
Denmark	1		5				2	71	2		35
England	6	8	33	5	6	8	65	42	21	14	345
France		1	9		8	2	9	1	8		53
Germany	12	34	261	14	33	33	337	557	96	33	1,896
Holland			8		1		3	1	6	1	39
Hungary			10			1	1	3			49
Ireland	17	15	31	9	9	13	170	94	60	4	611
Italy			1	1		1	1				23
Norway			5				5	1	8		46
Russia	2		974		2	3	20	80			149
Scotland	2	6	15		2	5	19	8	9	4	93
Sweden			20		2	7	21	31	2		136
Switzerland		1	20	7	3	1	5	13	6	3	53
Wales	1		3		2	1	8	7	4		21
All others of foreign parentage [2]	11	16	170	5	8	20	166	148	27	11	696

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 484.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	McCurtain.[1]	McIntosh.[1]	Major.[1]	Marshall.[1]	Mayes.[1]	Murray.[1]	Muskogee.[1]	Noble.[1]	Nowata.[1]	Okfuskee.[1]	Oklahoma.
SEX											
Total....Male	**11,015**	**10,943**	**8,114**	**6,092**	**7,269**	**6,560**	**27,865**	**7,937**	**7,741**	**10,467**	**46,981**
Female	**9,666**	**10,018**	**7,134**	**5,527**	**6,327**	**6,184**	**24,878**	**7,008**	**6,482**	**9,528**	**38,251**
White...Male	7,358	7,028	8,057	5,530	5,260	6,146	18,057	7,370	5,835	5,923	41,885
Female	6,211	6,232	7,101	4,974	4,415	5,701	15,346	6,517	4,668	5,266	33,891
Negro...Male	2,383	2,739	57	156	410	199	8,375	339	989	4,177	4,931
Female	2,193	2,544	33	163	389	224	8,079	303	965	3,896	4,296
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**5,215**	**4,976**	**3,997**	**2,692**	**3,459**	**3,263**	**15,746**	**4,127**	**4,193**	**4,736**	**30,535**
Number in 1900								*4,118*			*7,921*
Native white—Native parentage	3,451	3,166	3,006	2,426	2,549	2,881	9,424	2,747	2,959	2,599	21,534
Number in 1900								*2,908*			*5,458*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	75	92	513	38	94	82	754	552	269	94	3,067
Number in 1900								*475*			*838*
Native white—Foreign parentage	40	36	311	19	40	46	420	341	150	41	1,922
Native white—Mixed parentage	35	56	202	19	54	36	334	211	119	53	1,145
Foreign-born white	38	42	456	19	44	108	482	549	74	47	2,731
Number in 1900								*388*			*812*
Negro	1,122	1,213	22	76	197	110	4,524	181	575	1,824	3,068
Number in 1900								*131*			*806*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	529	463		133	575	82	562	98	316	172	135
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	66.2	63.6	75.2	90.1	73.7	88.3	59.9	66.6	70.6	54.9	70.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.4	1.8	12.8	1.4	2.7	2.5	4.8	13.4	6.4	2.0	10.0
Foreign-born white	0.7	0.8	11.4	0.7	1.3	3.3	3.1	13.3	1.8	1.0	8.9
Negro	21.5	24.4	0.6	2.8	5.7	3.4	28.7	4.4	13.7	38.5	10.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	10	22	334	12	24	32	202	332	46	26	1,207
Having first papers	6	2	24	2	1	36	17	16	7	3	130
Alien	7		21	2	1	24	64	73	5	2	654
Unknown	15	18	77	3	18	16	199	128	16	16	740
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**970**	**739**	**82**	**237**	**392**	**265**	**1,095**	**173**	**270**	**541**	**694**
Per cent illiterate	18.6	14.9	2.1	8.8	11.3	8.1	7.0	4.2	6.4	11.4	2.3
Per cent in 1900								*6.0*			*4.9*
Native white—Number illiterate	399	339	5	182	191	165	334	31	91	115	126
Per cent illiterate	11.3	10.4	1.6	7.4	7.2	5.6	3.3	0.9	2.8	4.3	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate			21			53	14	63		2	273
Per cent illiterate			4.6			49.1	2.9	11.5			10.0
Negro, number illiterate	357	233	4	22	69	30	630	44	163	331	286
Per cent illiterate	31.8	19.2			35.0	27.3	13.9	24.3	28.3	18.1	9.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**14,168**	**14,492**	**11,005**	**7,968**	**9,442**	**9,170**	**40,189**	**11,115**	**10,519**	**13,857**	**69,249**
Number illiterate	**2,744**	**1,996**	**210**	**537**	**868**	**546**	**2,675**	**323**	**573**	**1,488**	**1,453**
Per cent illiterate	19.4	13.8	1.9	6.7	9.2	6.0	6.7	2.9	5.4	10.7	2.1
Native white, number	9,168	9,160	10,088	7,210	6,903	8,410	25,029	9,379	7,777	7,612	57,457
Number illiterate	1,043	836	128	376	386	373	831	64	199	290	304
Per cent illiterate	11.4	9.1	1.3	5.2	5.6	4.4	3.3	0.7	2.6	3.8	0.5
Foreign-born white, number	52	64	853	31	60	128	735	968	108	70	4,249
Number illiterate	1	2	76			56	27	90		6	444
Per cent illiterate			8.9			43.8	3.7	9.3			10.4
Negro, number	3,266	3,683	64	217	562	323	12,569	469	1,537	5,677	7,348
Number illiterate	920	651	6	52	140	59	1,517	94	326	932	687
Per cent illiterate	28.2	17.7		24.0	24.9	18.3	12.1	20.0	21.2	16.4	9.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,934	5,378	3,765	3,021	3,282	3,149	11,774	3,582	3,209	5,077	16,756
Number illiterate	718	405	22	117	156	92	383	25	76	304	158
Per cent illiterate	14.6	7.5	0.6	3.9	4.8	2.9	3.3	0.7	2.4	6.0	0.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,397**	**7,832**	**5,430**	**4,394**	**4,836**	**4,515**	**16,544**	**5,092**	**4,585**	**7,426**	**22,745**
Number attending school	**3,844**	**5,043**	**3,974**	**3,023**	**3,050**	**3,210**	**10,380**	**3,739**	**3,085**	**4,648**	**14,763**
Per cent attending school	52.0	64.4	73.2	68.8	63.1	71.1	62.7	73.4	67.3	62.6	64.9
Number 6 to 9 years	2,463	2,454	1,665	1,373	1,554	1,366	4,770	1,510	1,376	2,349	5,989
Number attending school	1,323	1,613	1,263	935	995	987	3,103	1,187	1,036	1,446	4,782
Number 10 to 14 years	2,258	2,491	1,884	1,437	1,563	1,568	5,222	1,748	1,476	2,460	6,824
Number attending school	1,657	2,156	1,805	1,330	1,380	1,445	4,643	1,659	1,376	2,036	6,391
Number 15 to 17 years	1,274	1,487	955	849	848	814	3,125	987	828	1,333	4,242
Number attending school	635	971	711	601	523	591	1,980	715	525	855	2,653
Number 18 to 20 years	1,402	1,400	926	735	871	767	3,427	847	905	1,284	5,690
Number attending school	229	303	195	157	152	187	654	178	148	311	937
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,721	4,945	3,549	2,810	3,117	2,934	9,992	3,258	2,852	4,809	12,813
Number attending school	2,980	3,769	3,068	2,265	2,375	2,432	7,746	2,846	2,412	3,482	11,173
Per cent attending school	63.1	76.2	86.4	80.6	76.2	82.9	77.5	87.4	84.6	72.4	87.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,998	2,968	2,788	2,504	2,030	2,682	5,538	2,386	1,923	2,558	9,801
Number attending school	1,943	2,224	2,419	2,030	1,566	2,235	4,407	2,095	1,607	1,940	8,614
Per cent attending school	64.8	74.9	86.8	81.1	77.1	83.3	79.6	87.8	83.6	75.8	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	12	27	715	23	41	36	234	605	45	28	1,350
Number attending school	10	24	610	21	31	30	200	530	40	24	1,157
Per cent attending school			85.3				85.5	87.6			85.7
Foreign-born white, number	3	3	25		2		8	40		3	96
Number attending school	3		21				4	29		3	77
Per cent attending school											
Negro, number	1,125	1,328	21	73	177	84	3,482	126	391	2,063	1,546
Number attending school	725	1,095	18	51	134	67	2,571	105	340	1,455	1,314
Per cent attending school	64.4	82.5			75.7		73.8	83.3	87.0	70.5	85.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	4,191	4,121	3,311	2,282	2,710	2,527	10,708	3,294	3,055	4,001	15,909
Families, number	4,225	4,210	3,327	2,311	2,802	2,590	11,418	3,316	3,123	4,031	18,013

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Okmulgee.[1]	Osage.[1]	Ottawa.[1]	Pawnee.[1]	Payne.[1]	Pittsburg.[1]	Pontotoc.[1]	Pottawatomie.[1]	Pushmataha.[1]	Roger Mills.[1]	Rogers.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	21,115	20,101	15,713	17,332	23,735	47,650	24,331	43,595	10,118	12,861	17,736
1900	.....	.....	.....	12,366	20,909	.....	.....	26,412	.....	6,190	.....
1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1907	14,362	15,332	12,827	17,112	22,022	37,677	23,057	43,272	8,295	13,239	15,485
Increase, 1900–1910	21,115	20,101	15,713	4,966	2,826	47,650	24,331	17,183	10,118	6,671	17,736
Per cent of increase	.....	.....	.....	40.2	13.5	.....	.....	65.1	.....	107.8	.....
Increase, 1890–1900	.....	.....	.....	12,366	13,694	.....	.....	26,412	.....	6,190	.....
Per cent of increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	189.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1907–1910	6,753	4,769	2,886	220	1,713	9,973	1,274	323	1,823	−378	2,251
Per cent of increase	47.0	31.1	22.5	1.3	7.8	26.5	5.5	0.7	22.0	−2.9	14.5
Land area (square miles)	679	2,277	477	584	678	1,370	728	793	1,430	1,135	730
Population per square mile, 1910	31.1	8.8	32.9	29.7	35.0	34.8	33.4	55.0	7.1	11.3	24.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	24.9	7.6	26.8	29.7	29.9	21.1	27.4	39.2	7.1	11.3	20.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	4,176	2,776	2,907	.....	3,444	18,801	4,349	12,474	.....	.....	2,866
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	16,939	17,325	12,806	17,332	20,291	28,849	19,982	31,121	10,118	12,861	14,870
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	19.8	13.8	18.5	.....	14.5	39.5	17.9	28.6	.....	.....	16.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	14,013	18,242	13,341	15,856	22,213	40,991	22,426	40,379	8,809	12,793	13,990
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*11,628*	*20,378*	.....	.....	*24,612*	.....	*6,104*	.....
Number in 1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	*7,115*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	5,933	391	11	806	1,456	5,244	1,009	2,017	385	.....	620
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*192*	*450*	.....	.....	*815*	.....	*2*	.....
Number in 1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	*100*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black	3,411	384	5	621	1,147	3,303	683	1,719	239	.....	272
Mulatto	2,522	7	6	185	309	1,941	326	298	146	.....	348
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	1,169	1,468	2,361	670	66	1,415	896	1,199	924	68	3,126
Native white—Native parentage	12,796	17,074	12,722	14,503	20,074	33,747	21,965	37,301	8,598	12,090	13,240
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*10,420*	*17,895*	.....	.....	*22,884*	.....	*5,866*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	768	881	504	1,010	1,536	3,877	320	2,235	162	540	601
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*890*	*1,857*	.....	.....	*1,516*	.....	*172*	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage	391	393	192	480	731	2,505	143	1,092	70	227	230
Native white—Mixed parentage	377	488	312	530	805	1,372	177	1,143	92	313	371
Foreign-born white	449	287	115	343	603	3,367	141	843	49	163	149
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*318*	*626*	.....	.....	*415*	.....	*66*	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	60.6	84.9	81.0	83.7	84.6	70.8	90.3	85.6	85.0	94.0	74.7
Per cent in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*84.3*	*85.6*	.....	.....	*86.6*	.....	*94.8*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.6	4.4	3.2	5.8	6.5	8.1	1.3	5.1	1.6	4.2	3.4
Per cent in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*7.2*	*8.9*	.....	.....	*5.0*	.....	*2.8*	.....
Foreign-born white	2.1	1.4	0.7	2.0	2.5	7.1	0.6	1.9	0.5	1.3	0.8
Per cent in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*2.6*	*3.0*	.....	.....	*1.6*	.....	*1.1*	.....
Negro	28.1	1.9	0.1	4.7	6.1	11.0	4.1	4.6	3.8	.....	3.5
Per cent in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*1.6*	*2.2*	.....	.....	*3.1*	.....	(2)	.....
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	37	1	1	42	20	395	2	113	.....	5	4
Canada—French	2	1	3	1	9	5	.....	16	.....	.....	1
Canada—Other	19	29	9	52	51	57	10	56	2	16	28
Denmark	4	8	1	11	12	8	3	5	.....	5	1
England	56	24	17	28	38	227	13	52	8	17	22
France	20	4	1	1	10	71	1	37	3	.....	4
Germany	79	65	46	80	166	178	46	237	9	68	41
Greece	.....	16	.....	.....	2	77	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	3	1	2	1	2	.....	7	.....	2	2
Hungary	3	5	3	6	1	37	.....	17	.....	3	.....
Ireland	18	25	8	8	33	70	12	57	1	13	10
Italy	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,398	8	12	2	5	5
Mexico	3	43	2	45	87	86	20	49	2	2	5
Norway	.....	3	1	1	6	2	.....	5	.....	5	.....
Russia	12	1	.....	15	119	379	12	49	8	4	6
Scotland	83	16	6	6	8	133	4	21	3	5	4
Sweden	6	21	9	22	22	16	1	18	1	4	7
Switzerland	9	6	4	11	8	17	3	14	4	6	1
Turkey	20	6	.....	2	.....	53	.....	31	3	2	4
Wales	6	1	.....	2	5	105	1	11	1	.....	2
Other foreign countries	5	9	3	8	5	51	5	24	2	1	2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	9	6	.....	82	21	261	.....	159	.....	7	.....
Canada—French	.....	2	4	5	2	1	.....	13	1	1	2
Canada—Other	5	12	1	17	35	11	1	20	6	7	9
Denmark	4	15	.....	11	19	5	1	6	.....	5	2
England	28	25	16	38	56	180	14	48	6	26	17
France	3	5	.....	4	15	19	.....	14	2	5	3
Germany	126	151	101	181	319	205	60	433	8	92	102
Holland	3	1	1	1	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1
Hungary	1	4	.....	3	1	34	.....	13	.....	3	.....
Ireland	51	56	26	47	64	179	17	120	8	13	36
Italy	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	840	1	5	.....	4	.....
Norway	.....	8	1	2	1	2	.....	5	.....	1	.....
Russia	6	.....	.....	2	55	290	16	41	7	.....	.....
Scotland	49	11	2	8	11	102	5	13	5	9	3
Sweden	7	24	8	16	19	15	1	15	.....	9	6
Switzerland	5	9	.....	8	6	14	.....	11	7	11	.....
Wales	6	3	1	5	6	64	.....	11	.....	.....	4
All others of foreign parentage [3]	68	61	31	50	99	282	27	162	20	34	45

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 484.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Okmulgee.[1]	Osage.[1]	Ottawa.[1]	Pawnee.[1]	Payne.[1]	Pittsburg.[1]	Pontotoc.[1]	Pottawatomie.[1]	Pushmataha.[1]	Roger Mills.[1]	Rogers.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**11,330**	**11,290**	**8,303**	**9,202**	**12,522**	**26,142**	**12,728**	**22,811**	**5,426**	**6,826**	**9,423**
Female	**9,785**	**8,811**	**7,410**	**8,130**	**11,213**	**21,508**	**11,603**	**20,784**	**4,692**	**6,035**	**8,313**
White...Male	7,624	10,304	7,114	8,434	11,701	22,264	11,725	21,123	4,775	6,793	7,498
Female	6,389	7,938	6,227	7,422	10,512	18,727	10,701	19,256	4,034	6,000	6,492
Negro...Male	3,115	234	6	445	785	3,122	569	1,081	192	.....	339
Female	2,818	157	5	361	671	2,122	440	936	193	.....	281
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**5,833**	**6,137**	**4,147**	**4,706**	**6,188**	**14,004**	**5,947**	**11,440**	**2,589**	**3,218**	**4,806**
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*3,333*	*5,399*	.....	.....	*6,475*	.....	*1,623*	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,530	5,090	3,435	3,779	4,955	9,115	5,296	9,381	2,193	2,903	3,744
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*2,698*	*4,426*	.....	.....	*5,380*	.....	*1,505*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	282	373	206	323	487	750	123	740	63	195	236
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*271*	*501*	.....	.....	*400*	.....	*49*	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage	157	180	97	184	251	436	52	406	33	81	115
Native white—Mixed parentage	125	193	109	139	236	314	71	334	30	114	121
Foreign-born white	274	194	73	215	330	1,911	84	506	29	99	91
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*182*	*334*	.....	.....	*257*	.....	*46*	.....
Negro	1,507	161	6	223	394	1,900	295	555	91	.....	202
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*35*	*114*	.....	.....	*226*	.....	*2*	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	240	319	427	166	22	328	149	258	213	21	533
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	60.5	82.9	82.8	80.3	80.1	65.1	89.1	82.0	84.7	90.2	77.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4.8	6.1	5.0	6.9	7.9	5.4	2.1	6.5	2.4	6.1	4.9
Foreign-born white	4.7	3.2	1.8	4.6	5.3	13.6	1.4	4.4	1.1	3.1	1.9
Negro	25.8	2.6	0.1	4.7	6.4	13.6	5.0	4.9	3.5	.....	4.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	100	98	38	120	155	480	41	288	18	71	56
Having first papers	43	13	4	4	22	324	2	17	.....	4	2
Alien	68	37	3	47	63	806	10	78	6	2	11
Unknown	63	46	28	44	90	301	31	123	5	22	22
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**526**	**254**	**223**	**231**	**209**	**1,379**	**481**	**506**	**256**	**92**	**215**
Per cent illiterate	9.0	4.1	5.4	4.9	3.4	9.8	8.1	4.4	9.9	2.9	4.5
Per cent in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*6.3*	*4.3*	.....	.....	*9.0*	.....	*4.9*	.....
Native white, number illiterate	125	146	162	89	114	616	360	337	167	71	165
Per cent illiterate	3.3	2.7	4.4	2.2	2.1	6.2	6.6	3.3	7.4	2.3	4.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	12	19	5	25	31	302	4	32	1	4	3
Per cent illiterate	4.4	9.8	.....	11.6	9.4	15.8	.....	6.3	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	321	14	3	44	55	397	86	62	20	.....	20
Per cent illiterate	21.3	8.7	.....	19.7	14.0	20.9	29.2	11.2	.....	.....	9.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**15,215**	**14,668**	**11,329**	**12,828**	**17,534**	**34,279**	**16,743**	**31,869**	**6,965**	**8,771**	**12,952**
Number illiterate	**1,302**	**547**	**458**	**492**	**437**	**3,176**	**1,123**	**1,068**	**663**	**159**	**491**
Per cent illiterate	8.6	3.7	4.0	3.8	2.5	9.3	6.7	3.4	9.5	1.8	3.8
Native white, number	9,753	13,101	9,702	11,412	15,857	26,100	15,299	28,762	5,995	8,555	10,305
Number illiterate	274	281	299	194	220	1,549	776	664	365	115	343
Per cent illiterate	2.8	2.1	3.1	1.7	1.4	5.9	5.1	2.3	6.1	1.3	3.3
Foreign-born white, number	426	279	115	341	582	3,190	137	837	49	161	148
Number illiterate	22	25	5	30	53	635	15	64	5	9	9
Per cent illiterate	5.2	9.0	4.3	8.8	9.1	19.9	10.9	7.6	.....	5.6	6.1
Negro, number	4,260	320	11	591	1,045	4,096	744	1,487	263	.....	509
Number illiterate	793	37	3	100	143	796	205	142	46	.....	65
Per cent illiterate	18.6	11.6	.....	16.9	13.7	19.4	27.6	9.5	17.5	.....	12.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,934	4,484	3,619	4,299	6,117	10,405	5,894	10,775	2,409	3,040	4,272
Number illiterate	207	97	46	58	57	558	238	119	134	11	71
Per cent illiterate	4.2	2.2	1.3	1.3	0.9	5.4	4.0	1.1	5.6	0.4	1.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,131**	**6,419**	**5,256**	**6,040**	**8,567**	**15,344**	**8,700**	**15,271**	**3,557**	**4,511**	**6,084**
Number attending school	**4,606**	**4,089**	**3,572**	**4,383**	**6,035**	**9,158**	**5,913**	**10,668**	**1,915**	**3,357**	**4,111**
Per cent attending school	64.6	63.7	68.0	72.6	70.4	59.7	68.0	69.9	53.8	74.4	67.6
Number 6 to 9 years	2,197	1,935	1,637	1,741	2,450	4,939	2,806	4,496	1,148	1,471	1,812
Number attending school	1,456	1,377	1,179	1,369	1,809	3,013	2,006	3,415	593	1,093	1,238
Number 10 to 14 years	2,345	2,029	1,727	1,985	2,920	4,735	2,800	4,973	1,152	1,526	1,991
Number attending school	2,098	1,809	1,623	1,886	2,719	4,163	2,537	4,705	871	1,435	1,889
Number 15 to 17 years	1,241	1,136	947	1,194	1,687	2,741	1,547	2,944	637	833	1,085
Number attending school	800	708	605	883	1,185	1,560	1,044	1,993	336	647	747
Number 18 to 20 years	1,348	1,319	945	1,120	1,510	2,929	1,547	2,858	620	681	1,196
Number attending school	252	195	165	245	322	422	326	555	115	182	237
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,542	3,964	3,364	3,726	5,370	9,674	5,606	9,469	2,300	2,997	3,803
Number attending school	3,554	3,186	2,802	3,255	4,528	7,176	4,543	8,120	1,464	2,528	3,127
Per cent attending school	78.2	80.4	83.3	87.4	84.3	74.2	81.0	85.8	63.7	84.4	82.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,691	3,431	2,645	3,218	4,678	7,201	5,097	8,320	1,968	2,886	2,691
Number attending school	2,117	2,784	2,232	2,835	4,040	5,262	4,139	7,209	1,243	2,434	2,211
Per cent attending school	78.7	81.1	84.4	88.1	86.4	73.1	81.2	86.6	63.2	84.3	82.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	120	125	66	191	295	974	58	367	39	98	92
Number attending school	105	91	57	171	258	756	51	313	33	83	72
Per cent attending school	87.5	72.8	.....	89.5	87.5	77.6	.....	85.3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	28	10	.....	7	39	233	8	20	.....	5	4
Number attending school	27	6	.....	7	21	166	.....	19	.....	4	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,428	49	2	176	349	920	212	480	109	.....	109
Number attending school	1,125	24	2	142	208	752	183	379	82	.....	89
Per cent attending school	78.8	.....	.....	80.7	59.6	81.7	86.3	79.0	75.2	.....	81.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	4,438	4,327	3,434	3,838	5,076	9,481	4,826	8,875	2,059	2,799	3,781
Families, number	4,543	4,408	3,486	3,877	5,117	9,745	4,901	9,168	2,086	2,820	3,940

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Seminole.[1]	Sequoyah.[1]	Stephens.[1]	Texas.[1]	Tillman.[1]	Tulsa.[1]	Wagoner.[1]	Washington.[1]	Washita.[1]	Woods.[1]	Woodward.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	19,964	25,005	22,252	14,249	18,650	34,995	22,086	17,484	25,034	17,567	16,592
1900									15,001	34,975	7,469
1890											
1907	14,687	22,499	20,148	16,448	12,869	21,693	19,529	12,813	22,007	15,517	14,595
Increase, 1900–1910	19,964	25,005	22,252	14,249	18,650	34,995	22,086	17,484	10,033	−17,408	9,123
Per cent of increase									66.9	−49.8	122.1
Increase, 1890–1900									15,001	34,975	7,469
Per cent of increase											
Increase, 1907–1910	5,277	2,506	2,104	−2,199	5,781	13,302	2,557	4,671	3,027	2,050	1,997
Per cent of increase	35.9	11.1	10.4	−13.4	44.9	61.3	13.1	36.5	13.8	13.2	13.7
Land area (square miles)	633	693	897	2,065	733	565	545	425	1,006	1,255	1,233
Population per square mile, 1910	31.5	36.1	24.8	6.9	25.4	61.9	40.5	41.1	24.9	14.0	13.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	31.5	36.1	24.8	6.9	21.3	29.8	33.2	26.6	24.9	11.1	11.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910					3,027	18,182	4,018	6,181		3,688	2,696
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	19,964	25,005	22,252	14,249	15,623	16,813	18,068	11,303	25,034	13,879	13,896
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910					16.2	52.0	18.2	35.4		21.0	16.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	14,254	18,951	21,713	14,248	18,214	30,860	12,338	15,898	24,840	17,562	16,575
Number in 1900									*14,682*	*34,807*	*7,457*
Number in 1890											
Negro	4,081	3,178	96	1	432	2,754	8,761	434	25	3	9
Number in 1900									*7*	*167*	*10*
Number in 1890											
Black	3,396	1,971	72	1	359	2,502	6,379	396	12	3	9
Mulatto	685	1,207	24		73	252	2,382	38	13		
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	1,629	2,876	443		4	1,381	987	1,152	169	2	8
Native white—Native parentage	13,869	18,631	21,137	12,060	17,176	28,288	11,796	14,252	21,105	15,011	14,569
Number in 1900									*12,276*	*28,544*	*6,492*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	294	211	455	1,545	778	1,914	431	1,184	2,558	1,889	1,423
Number in 1900									*1,406*	*4,351*	*765*
Native white—Foreign parentage	105	67	172	931	377	895	181	480	1,859	1,015	594
Native white—Mixed parentage	189	144	283	614	401	1,019	250	704	699	874	829
Foreign-born white	91	109	121	643	260	658	111	462	1,177	662	583
Number in 1900									*1,000*	*1,912*	*200*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	69.5	74.5	95.0	84.6	92.1	80.8	53.4	81.5	84.3	85.4	87.8
Per cent in 1900									*81.8*	*81.6*	*86.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.5	0.8	2.0	10.8	4.2	5.5	2.0	6.8	10.2	10.8	8.6
Per cent in 1900									*9.4*	*12.4*	*10.2*
Foreign-born white	0.5	0.4	0.5	4.5	1.4	1.9	0.5	2.6	4.7	3.8	3.5
Per cent in 1900									*6.7*	*5.5*	*2.7*
Negro	20.4	12.7	0.4	(2)	2.3	7.9	39.7	2.5	0.1	(2)	0.1
Per cent in 1900									(2)	*0.5*	*0.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	31	4	2	35	10	22	14	21	21	28	10
Canada—French	1			3	2	32	2	5		3	1
Canada—Other	9	4	13	48	12	110	12	67	57	28	54
Denmark		1		2	4	12		2	8	14	8
England	13	8	6	47	24	60	14	35	11	61	47
France		3	5	5	4	16	2	15	6	3	23
Germany	11	21	56	152	105	126	29	78	208	261	152
Greece		2				14		24		2	
Holland			2	3		6	1	2		5	7
Hungary			1	12		1		6	1	10	3
Ireland	2	6	10	21	21	64	6	31	8	21	24
Italy		11			1	12	1	17			
Mexico	10	8	3		9	17	8	57	4	24	63
Norway	1		3	15	6	8		12	2	7	5
Russia			5	239	37	21	4	19	820	97	120
Scotland	4	2	13	9	7	26	3	8	3	9	14
Sweden	3	1		25	9	43	7	20	3	15	19
Switzerland	4	1		17	7	17	1	5	14	21	13
Turkey				1		3	4	1		44	10
Wales		1	1	1	1	4	2	10	2	3	1
Other foreign countries	2	36	1	2	1	44	1	27	9	6	9
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	31		11	30	12	30	14	6	15	31	4
Canada—French		3	2	1		6	3	4	3	6	3
Canada—Other	5	1	7	5	3	37	2	17	16	7	31
Denmark			1	7		15		8	2	21	1
England	5	9	9	40	19	72	9	38	16	58	45
France			4	8	2	22	5	8	3	10	20
Germany	24	35	73	235	150	266	83	163	328	447	200
Holland		1		2	3	4		2	3	3	3
Hungary			1	5		1		1		11	3
Ireland	10	7	17	42	44	194	24	93	40	78	56
Italy						7	1	4			
Norway		1	9	17	14	7	1	4	4	3	10
Russia			7	421	30	15	1	7	1,274	161	92
Scotland	4		20	11	15	34	6	9	2	11	18
Sweden	2	3		14	18	44	5	10	6	22	18
Switzerland	2			4	5	14	1	6	13	21	5
Wales				4	2	7		8	1	4	3
All others of foreign parentage[3]	22	7	11	84	60	120	26	92	133	121	82

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 484.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Seminole.[1]	Sequoyah.[1]	Stephens.[1]	Texas.[1]	Tillman.[1]	Tulsa.[1]	Wagoner.[1]	Washington.[1]	Washita.[1]	Woods.[1]	Woodward.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**10,560**	**13,118**	**11,668**	**7,651**	**9,952**	**18,982**	**11,641**	**9,473**	**13,102**	**9,295**	**8,973**
Female	**9,404**	**11,887**	**10,584**	**6,598**	**8,698**	**16,013**	**10,445**	**8,011**	**11,932**	**8,272**	**7,619**
White...Male	7,635	10,037	11,398	7,650	9,712	16,899	6,576	8,655	12,998	9,290	8,963
Female	6,619	8,914	10,315	6,598	8,502	13,961	5,762	7,243	11,842	8,272	7,612
Negro...Male	2,106	1,619	51	1	236	1,425	4,556	240	15	3	6
Female	1,975	1,559	45	.....	196	1,329	4,205	194	10	.....	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,774**	**5,896**	**5,229**	**4,076**	**4,861**	**11,198**	**5,633**	**5,594**	**5,838**	**4,777**	**4,779**
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*3,602*	*9,390*	*2,233*
Native white—Native parentage	3,293	4,407	4,912	3,335	4,335	8,869	3,037	4,419	4,781	3,896	3,958
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*2,878*	*7,415*	*1,848*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	101	91	153	409	255	769	166	474	441	529	479
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*190*	*982*	*261*
Native white—Foreign parentage	43	39	59	239	132	415	75	246	294	283	225
Native white—Mixed parentage	58	52	94	170	123	354	91	228	147	246	254
Foreign-born white	53	88	76	331	141	400	72	305	558	349	333
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*451*	*949*	*117*
Negro	955	793	22	1	127	903	2,149	180	5	1	6
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1*	*43*	*5*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	372	517	66	.....	3	257	209	216	53	2	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	69.0	74.7	93.9	81.8	89.2	79.2	53.9	79.0	81.9	81.6	82.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.1	1.5	2.9	10.0	5.2	6.9	2.9	8.5	7.6	11.1	10.0
Foreign-born white	1.1	1.5	1.5	8.1	2.9	3.6	1.3	5.5	9.6	7.3	7.0
Negro	20.0	13.4	0.4	(2)	2.6	8.1	38.2	3.2	0.1	(2)	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	24	31	52	222	98	187	42	145	362	219	155
Having first papers	6	.....	3	39	9	20	3	8	37	38	12
Alien	7	45	2	8	5	64	11	95	35	25	63
Unknown	16	12	19	62	29	129	16	57	124	67	103
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**814**	**1,022**	**354**	**48**	**106**	**363**	**631**	**205**	**179**	**115**	**227**
Per cent illiterate	17.1	17.3	6.8	1.2	2.2	3.2	11.2	3.7	3.1	2.5	4.7
Per cent in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*4.2*	*3.0*	*2.4*
Native white, number illiterate	291	652	329	33	77	190	150	100	128	74	156
Per cent illiterate	8.6	14.5	6.5	0.9	1.7	2.0	4.7	2.0	2.5	1.7	3.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	4	11	4	15	3	37	1	39	30	43	71
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	4.5	2.1	9.3	.....	12.8	5.4	12.3	21.3
Negro, number illiterate	299	218	7	.....	26	76	437	34	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	31.3	27.5	.....	.....	20.5	8.4	20.3	18.9	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**13,650**	**17,020**	**15,294**	**10,167**	**13,114**	**27,034**	**15,864**	**13,309**	**17,332**	**12,818**	**12,228**
Number illiterate	**1,956**	**2,679**	**746**	**99**	**234**	**792**	**1,519**	**456**	**411**	**206**	**396**
Per cent illiterate	14.3	15.7	4.9	1.0	1.8	2.9	9.6	3.4	2.4	1.6	3.2
Native white, number	9,619	12,878	14,862	9,538	12,549	23,322	8,797	11,737	16,043	12,162	11,646
Number illiterate	609	1,722	693	75	157	409	354	238	282	125	303
Per cent illiterate	6.3	13.4	4.7	0.8	1.3	1.8	4.0	2.0	1.8	1.0	2.6
Foreign-born white, number	89	106	119	628	255	637	111	453	1,136	651	569
Number illiterate	7	15	6	24	10	50	2	53	71	79	93
Per cent illiterate	.....	14.2	5.0	3.8	3.9	7.8	1.8	11.7	6.3	12.1	16.3
Negro, number	2,800	2,288	63	1	306	2,218	6,307	372	20	3	8
Number illiterate	699	539	16	.....	67	183	1,045	71	6	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	25.0	23.6	.....	.....	21 9	8.3	16.6	19.1	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,006	6,237	5,648	2,976	4,416	7,521	5,615	3,602	6,563	4,100	3,752
Number illiterate	444	579	129	13	52	116	224	53	38	12	31
Per cent illiterate	8.9	9.3	2.3	0.4	1.2	1.5	4.0	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,340**	**9,147**	**8,260**	**4,423**	**6,413**	**10,549**	**7,997**	**5,138**	**9,483**	**5,869**	**5,376**
Number attending school	**4,655**	**5,720**	**5,967**	**3,268**	**4,414**	**6,763**	**5,186**	**3,387**	**7,246**	**4,382**	**3,752**
Per cent attending school	63.4	62.5	72.2	73.9	68.8	64.1	64.8	65.9	76.4	74.7	69.8
Number 6 to 9 years	2,334	2,910	2,612	1,447	1,997	3,028	2,382	1,536	2,920	1,769	1,624
Number attending school	1,539	1,810	1,809	1,118	1,326	2,317	1,576	1,172	2,280	1,428	1,153
Number 10 to 14 years	2,330	2,929	2,733	1,494	2,133	3,325	2,662	1,574	3,227	1,961	1,854
Number attending school	2,010	2,580	2,583	1,405	2,022	2,969	2,293	1,477	3,125	1,915	1,745
Number 15 to 17 years	1,333	1,695	1,524	790	1,131	1,942	1,520	1,005	1,777	1,117	989
Number attending school	843	1,062	1,189	565	809	1,123	979	609	1,395	796	676
Number 18 to 20 years	1,343	1,613	1,391	692	1,152	2,254	1,433	1,023	1,559	1,022	909
Number attending school	263	268	386	180	257	354	338	129	446	243	178
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,664	5,839	5,345	2,941	4,130	6,353	5,044	3,110	6,147	3,730	3,478
Number attending school	3,549	4,390	4,392	2,523	3,348	5,286	3,869	2,649	5,405	3,343	2,898
Per cent attending school	76.1	75.2	82.2	85.8	81.1	83.2	76.7	85.2	87.9	89.6	83.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,217	4,353	5,098	2,551	3,880	5,305	2,617	2,591	5,227	3,330	3,202
Number attending school	2,510	3,274	4,195	2,191	3,179	4,453	1,911	2,208	4,625	2,989	2,675
Per cent attending school	78.0	75.2	82.3	85.9	81.9	83.9	73.0	85.2	88.5	89.8	83.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	50	25	98	359	136	219	64	157	817	381	243
Number attending school	41	18	86	307	115	186	50	142	702	338	196
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	85.5	84.6	84.9	.....	90.4	85.9	88.7	80.7
Foreign-born white, number	6	2	2	31	16	19	1	10	72	19	31
Number attending school	5	2	1	25	14	16	1	6	58	16	26
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,028	730	21	.....	98	459	2,105	49	6	.....	1
Number attending school	809	570	6	.....	40	364	1,723	39	3	.....	1
Per cent attending school	78.7	78.1	.....	.....	.....	79.3	81.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,869	4,934	4,334	3,723	3,871	7,126	4,443	3,788	4,888	3,987	3,772
Families, number	3,901	5,014	4,420	3,751	3,942	7,620	4,574	3,959	4,956	4,020	3,790

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Muskogee.	Oklahoma City.[1]
POPULATION			
Total population, 1910	**89,483**	**25,278**	**64,205**
1900	14,291	4,254	10,037
1890	4,151	.....	4,151
1907	46,870	14,418	32,452
Increase, 1900–1910	75,192	21,024	54,168
Per cent of increase	526.1	494.2	539.7
Increase, 1890–1900	10,140	4,254	5,886
Per cent of increase	244.2	.....	141.8
Increase, 1907–1910	42,613	10,860	31,753
Per cent of increase	90.9	75.3	97.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY			
White	74,629	17,136	57,493
Number in 1900	*11,502*	*2,694*	*8,808*
Number in 1890	*3,865*	.....	*3,865*
Negro	14,377	7,831	6,546
Number in 1900	*2,339*	*1,120*	*1,219*
Number in 1890	*278*	.....	*278*
Black	9,782	4,728	5,054
Mulatto	4,595	3,103	1,492
Indian	360	311	49
Chinese	101	.....	101
Japanese	16	.....	16
Native white—Native parentage	63,070	15,190	47,880
Number in 1900	*9,322*	*2,324*	*6,998*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,808	1,409	6,399
Number in 1900	*1,523*	*275*	*1,248*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,212	672	3,540
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,596	737	2,859
Foreign-born white	3,751	537	3,214
Number in 1900	*657*	*95*	*562*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			
Native white—Native parentage	70.5	60.1	74.6
Per cent in 1900	*65.2*	*54.6*	*69.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8.7	5.6	10.0
Per cent in 1900	*10.7*	*6.5*	*12.4*
Foreign-born white	4.2	2.1	5.0
Per cent in 1900	*4.6*	*2.2*	*5.6*
Negro	16.1	31.0	10.2
Per cent in 1900	*16.4*	*26.3*	*12.1*
SEX			
Total...Male	**49,140**	**13,398**	**35,742**
Female	**40,343**	**11,880**	**28,463**
White...Male	41,333	9,255	32,078
Female	33,296	7,881	25,415
Negro...Male	7,530	3,996	3,534
Female	6,847	3,835	3,012
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES			
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*			
Austria	285	12	273
Canada—French	59	7	52
Canada—Other	349	56	293
Denmark	50	8	42
England	429	69	360
France	51	16	35
Germany	808	134	674
Greece	176	46	130
Holland	26	4	22
Hungary	29	2	27
Ireland	250	48	202
Italy	47	7	40
Mexico	386	7	379
Norway	35	6	29
Russia	258	33	225
Scotland	120	23	97
Sweden	134	24	110
Switzerland	44	11	33
Turkey	130	6	124
Wales	26	7	19
Other foreign countries	59	11	48
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*			
Austria	199	4	195
Canada—French	28	6	22
Canada—Other	122	12	110
Denmark	33	.....	33
England	342	51	291
France	50	8	42
Germany	1,529	246	1,283
Greece	8	3	5
Holland	16	3	13
Hungary	36	1	35
Ireland	676	144	532
Italy	24	1	23
Norway	35	5	30
Russia	156	18	138
Scotland	93	17	76
Sweden	130	14	116
Switzerland	30	5	25
Wales	22	7	15
All others of foreign parentage[2]	683	127	556

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Muskogee.	Oklahoma City.[1]
MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Total number	**33,544**	**8,808**	**24,736**
Number in 1900	*4,964*	*1,321*	*3,643*
Native white—Native parentage	22,978	5,363	17,615
Number in 1900	*3,208*	*697*	*2,511*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,065	575	2,490
Number in 1900	*522*	*116*	*406*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,903	325	1,578
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,162	250	912
Foreign-born white	2,466	344	2,122
Number in 1900	*404*	*64*	*340*
Negro	4,856	2,464	2,392
Number in 1900	*705*	*329*	*376*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	179	62	117
PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
Native white—Native parentage	68.5	60.9	71.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9.1	6.5	10.1
Foreign-born white	7.4	3.9	8.6
Negro	14.5	28.0	9.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
Naturalized	965	117	848
Having first papers	114	12	102
Alien	657	50	607
Unknown	730	165	565
ILLITERACY			
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.			
Total number illiterate	**724**	**343**	**381**
Per cent illiterate	2.2	3.9	1.5
Per cent in 1900	*4.5*	*9.6*	*2.7*
Native white, number illiterate	68	22	46
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.4	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	190	8	182
Per cent illiterate	7.7	2.3	8.6
Negro, number illiterate	459	311	148
Per cent illiterate	9.5	12.6	6.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.			
Total number	**74,207**	**20,697**	**53,510**
Number illiterate	**1,605**	**870**	**735**
Per cent illiterate	2.2	4.2	1.4
Native white, number	58,361	13,611	44,750
Number illiterate	202	87	115
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.6	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	3,708	534	3,174
Number illiterate	261	16	245
Per cent illiterate	7.0	3.0	7.7
Negro, number	11,753	6,320	5,433
Number illiterate	1,126	763	363
Per cent illiterate	9.6	12.1	6.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	16,373	4,873	11,500
Number illiterate	156	76	80
Per cent illiterate	1.0	1.6	0.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**22,065**	**6,640**	**15,425**
Number attending school	**13,300**	**3,908**	**9,392**
Per cent attending school	60.3	58.9	60.9
Number 6 to 9 years	5,692	1,767	3,925
Number attending school	4,340	1,191	3,149
Number 10 to 14 years	6,316	1,984	4,332
Number attending school	5,793	1,758	4,035
Number 15 to 17 years	4,055	1,264	2,791
Number attending school	2,358	747	1,611
Number 18 to 20 years	6,002	1,625	4,377
Number attending school	809	212	597
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	12,008	3,751	8,257
Number attending school	10,133	2,949	7,184
Per cent attending school	84.4	78.6	87.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	8,721	2,187	6,534
Number attending school	7,492	1,776	5,716
Per cent attending school	85.9	81.2	87.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	887	123	764
Number attending school	785	108	677
Per cent attending school	88.5	87.8	88.6
Foreign-born white, number	62	6	56
Number attending school	45	3	42
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	2,267	1,370	897
Number attending school	1,753	1,007	746
Per cent attending school	77.3	73.5	83.2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Dwellings, number	16,713	5,197	11,516
Families, number	19,364	5,799	13,565

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 484.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Chickasha.	Enid.	Guthrie.[1]	McAlester.[1]	Shawnee.	Tulsa.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910	**79,383**	**10,320**	**13,799**	**11,654**	**12,954**	**12,474**	**18,182**
1900	25,636	3,209	3,444	10,006	[2] 4,125	3,462	1,390
1907	55,998	7,862	10,087	11,652	8,144	10,955	7,298
Native white—Native parentage	60,061	8,097	11,364	7,427	8,513	10,258	14,402
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,962	638	1,324	923	885	988	1,204
Foreign-born white	2,177	204	449	322	405	385	412
Negro	10,686	1,265	661	2,976	2,997	828	1,959
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	497	116	1	6	154	15	205
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES							
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*							
Austria	83	1	17	12	21	21	11
Canada	319	42	58	42	36	45	96
Denmark	27	7	3	4	6	2	5
England	274	34	54	48	71	27	40
France	48	6	6	4	10	11	11
Germany	508	42	134	85	86	78	83
Greece	57	4	12	.....	15	12	14
Holland	14	.....	5	2	1	.....	6
Hungary	26	.....	3	7	.....	15	1
Ireland	182	14	33	39	27	28	41
Italy	78	4	10	5	39	10	10
Mexico	106	10	9	21	22	35	9
Norway	19	2	5	3	2	2	5
Russia	108	18	36	5	3	28	18
Scotland	83	5	9	15	30	8	16
Sweden	73	3	8	11	6	13	32
Switzerland	32	3	9	7	4	6	3
Turkey	54	3	20	2	1	27	1
Wales	42	1	3	7	22	7	2
Other foreign countries	44	5	15	3	3	10	8
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*							
Austria	80	3	15	8	5	42	7
Canada	128	11	36	23	7	18	33
Denmark	20	1	2	2	5	.....	10
England	245	23	51	54	46	24	47
France	45	5	6	3	3	9	19
Germany	1,005	110	270	177	108	177	183
Hungary	25	.....	3	8	.....	13	1
Ireland	487	43	91	74	83	71	125
Italy	35	.....	2	3	24	.....	5
Norway	29	9	3	8	1	3	5
Russia	84	7	33	3	4	23	14
Scotland	103	8	15	12	31	9	28
Sweden	77	2	9	17	5	12	31
Switzerland	43	11	14	5	3	4	6
Wales	41	.....	4	13	14	7	3
All others of foreign parentage [3]	490	70	115	57	71	84	93
SEX							
Total...Male	**42,252**	**5,433**	**7,063**	**5,870**	**7,597**	**6,533**	**9,756**
Female	**37,131**	**4,887**	**6,736**	**5,784**	**5,357**	**5,941**	**8,426**
White...Male	36,221	4,694	6,726	4,433	5,612	6,081	8,675
Female	31,979	4,245	6,411	4,239	4,191	5,550	7,343
Negro...Male	5,749	675	336	1,434	1,870	444	990
Female	4,937	590	325	1,542	1,127	384	969
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number	**26,435**	**3,187**	**4,359**	**3,581**	**4,990**	**3,985**	**6,333**
Native white—Native parentage	19,244	2,408	3,439	2,231	3,084	3,133	4,949
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,169	221	441	354	337	353	463
Foreign-born white	1,291	116	258	186	257	229	245
Negro	3,574	419	220	807	1,225	267	636
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.							
Naturalized	607	43	125	91	123	120	105
Having first papers	66	3	13	10	21	6	13
Alien	195	15	37	10	53	48	32
Unknown	423	55	83	75	60	55	95
ILLITERACY							
Total number 10 years old and over	**63,220**	**7,950**	**10,949**	**9,355**	**10,400**	**9,825**	**14,741**
Number illiterate	**1,501**	**195**	**67**	**307**	**611**	**144**	**177**
Native white 10 years old and over	52,236	6,683	9,979	6,757	7,441	8,785	12,591
Number illiterate	363	47	22	32	129	60	73
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,145	202	442	321	393	381	406
Number illiterate	86	7	15	2	19	36	7
Negro 10 years old and over	8,492	996	527	2,271	2,437	649	1,612
Number illiterate	1,021	139	30	271	442	48	91
Illiterate males of voting age	704	95	30	124	328	60	67
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**21,943**	**3,061**	**3,858**	**3,252**	**3,387**	**3,497**	**4,888**
Number attending school	**13,598**	**2,011**	**2,435**	**2,250**	**1,889**	**2,110**	**2,903**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number	12,823	1,858	2,293	1,930	1,890	2,022	2,830
Number attending school	10,539	1,589	1,838	1,722	1,499	1,576	2,315
Native white—Native parentage, number	10,091	1,503	1,995	1,211	1,311	1,727	2,344
Number attending school	8,235	1,274	1,617	1,077	1,009	1,333	1,925
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	741	88	177	97	127	124	128
Number attending school	614	78	136	85	113	98	104
Foreign-born white, number	50	6	11	4	11	12	6
Number attending school	43	6	9	1	9	12	6
Negro, number	1,830	223	110	618	429	156	294
Number attending school	1,551	197	76	559	357	130	232
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number	16,395	2,191	3,033	2,656	2,329	2,621	3,565
Families, number	17,646	2,353	3,198	2,759	2,464	2,855	4,017

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 484.
[2] Includes population (3,479) of South McAlester town.
[3] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Ada.[1]	Altus.[1]	Alva.	Anadarko.	Ardmore.	Bartlesville.	Blackwell.	Claremore.	Clinton.[1]	Coalgate.	Durant.	El Reno.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**151,289**	**4,349**	**4,821**	**3,688**	**3,439**	**8,618**	**6,181**	**3,266**	**2,866**	**2,781**	**3,255**	**5,330**	**7,872**
1900	49,221	.....	.....	1,499	.....	5,681	698	2,283	855	.....	2,614	2,969	3,383
1907	108,583	3,257	1,927	2,800	2,190	8,759	4,215	2,644	2,064	1,278	2,921	4,510	5,370
Male	79,580	2,296	2,819	1,852	1,841	4,341	3,360	1,695	1,498	1,516	1,715	2,699	4,223
Female	71,709	2,053	2,002	1,836	1,598	4,277	2,821	1,571	1,368	1,265	1,540	2,631	3,649
Native white—Native parentage	120,041	3,972	4,407	3,215	2,767	6,386	5,051	2,809	2,015	2,472	1,811	5,051	5,929
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,350	119	215	346	215	297	582	263	155	161	650	119	885
Foreign-born white	5,478	52	94	124	87	112	199	194	42	79	556	52	351
Negro	11,919	159	104	1	323	1,628	212	.....	316	69	221	13	688
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3,501	47	1	2	47	195	137	.....	338	.....	17	95	19
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**46,883**	**1,236**	**1,738**	**1,065**	**1,118**	**2,398**	**2,226**	**1,041**	**868**	**864**	**942**	**1,437**	**2,699**
Native white—Native parentage	35,775	1,089	1,480	888	837	1,769	1,736	795	602	714	464	1,361	1,893
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,264	49	127	110	78	90	236	105	53	57	85	36	325
Foreign-born white	3,335	30	71	64	53	72	128	141	25	68	305	24	223
Naturalized	1,386	12	44	4	44	41	79	37	17	15	143	5	121
Negro	3,822	61	60	1	137	437	104	.....	116	25	85	3	246
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**117,330**	**3,239**	**3,686**	**2,903**	**2,701**	**6,609**	**5,106**	**2,602**	**2,244**	**2,075**	**2,423**	**3,975**	**6,317**
Number illiterate	**3,566**	**44**	**66**	**31**	**99**	**286**	**48**	**82**	**39**	**74**	**118**	**29**	**101**
Native white 10 years old and over	100,039	3,019	3,494	2,783	2,304	5,096	4,603	2,408	1,701	1,941	1,713	3,854	5,387
Number illiterate	1,066	18	40	16	37	42	17	20	22	30	26	27	24
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	5,321	50	94	117	87	111	199	194	42	79	532	48	350
Number illiterate	865	4	9	14	2	2	6	62	1	40	51	1	16
Negro 10 years old and over	9,533	133	97	1	276	1,287	203	.....	208	55	166	13	563
Number illiterate	1,541	21	17	.....	54	236	22	.....	14	4	38	1	58
Illiterate males of voting age	1,673	19	38	22	56	113	20	60	15	51	48	9	48
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**45,120**	**1,379**	**1,340**	**1,119**	**998**	**2,758**	**1,589**	**931**	**864**	**811**	**1,037**	**1,744**	**2,155**
Number attending school	**29,969**	**915**	**901**	**838**	**713**	**1,958**	**1,031**	**656**	**605**	**566**	**630**	**942**	**1,434**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	24,183	811	796	659	533	1,371	827	547	369	489	556	1,068	1,143
Number attending school	20,206	647	711	612	487	1,192	745	500	320	432	446	673	1,014
Foreign-born white, number	210	3	1	6	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	38	5	4
Number attending school	129	.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	24	.....	4
Negro, number	2,054	20	3	.....	49	335	7	.....	38	10	35	.....	115
Number attending school	1,650	17	1	.....	47	247	7	.....	36	8	30	.....	93
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	32,750	870	848	853	742	1,908	1,289	786	641	600	740	1,150	1,723
Families, number	34,163	918	900	860	774	1,958	1,407	820	642	624	750	1,159	1,823

SUBJECT.	Elk City.[1]	Frederick.[1]	Hartshorne.	Hobart.	Hugo.[1]	Kingfisher.	Krebs.	Lawton.[1]	Mangum.[1]	Miami.	Norman.	Nowata.	Okmulgee.[1]
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**3,165**	**3,027**	**2,963**	**3,845**	**4,582**	**2,538**	**2,884**	**7,788**	**3,667**	**2,907**	**3,724**	**3,672**	**4,176**
1900	.....	.....	2,352	.....	.....	2,301	.....	.....	.....	1,527	2,225	498	.....
1907	2,195	2,036	2,435	3,136	2,676	2,214	1,508	5,562	2,672	1,883	3,040	2,223	2,322
Male	1,627	1,615	1,526	2,006	2,419	1,270	1,573	4,218	1,888	1,456	1,821	1,991	2,209
Female	1,538	1,412	1,437	1,839	2,163	1,268	1,311	3,570	1,779	1,451	1,903	1,681	1,967
Native white—Native parentage	2,981	2,723	1,537	3,503	3,833	1,778	872	6,228	3,442	2,545	3,284	2,680	2,509
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	127	127	498	246	155	256	938	690	138	147	297	222	175
Foreign-born white	56	31	411	75	52	83	973	324	39	25	90	40	42
Negro	1	142	517	21	512	410	101	542	48	.....	.....	456	1,376
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	4	.....	.....	30	11	.....	4	.....	190	53	274	74
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**939**	**898**	**809**	**1,149**	**1,390**	**774**	**792**	**2,735**	**1,006**	**829**	**872**	**1,210**	**1,351**
Native white—Native parentage	859	768	393	1,015	1,141	527	203	2,065	918	713	819	873	812
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	45	55	38	80	54	82	99	254	41	60	93	112	69
Foreign-born white	35	15	225	44	35	56	461	207	24	16	55	30	24
Naturalized	9	12	55	27	22	25	118	122	13	12	25	18	17
Negro	.....	57	153	10	157	107	29	208	23	.....	.....	145	430
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,394**	**2,247**	**2,110**	**2,971**	**3,388**	**2,042**	**2,015**	**6,219**	**2,694**	**2,208**	**2,923**	**2,914**	**3,304**
Number illiterate	**24**	**34**	**248**	**27**	**202**	**56**	**262**	**129**	**52**	**49**	**33**	**155**	**147**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,338	2,093	1,328	2,880	2,907	1,633	1,040	5,461	2,613	2,061	2,799	2,296	2,107
Number illiterate	20	7	39	18	57	1	44	46	40	42	26	35	12
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	55	31	400	75	49	83	902	306	39	25	89	40	42
Number illiterate	4	5	157	7	1	.....	210	21	3	1	7	.....	1
Negro 10 years old and over	1	119	382	16	417	318	73	449	42	.....	.....	385	1,106
Number illiterate	.....	22	52	2	144	55	8	62	9	.....	.....	117	131
Illiterate males of voting age	10	14	120	16	74	24	106	70	17	20	16	68	55
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**965**	**897**	**939**	**1,148**	**1,321**	**741**	**942**	**2,057**	**1,165**	**892**	**1,288**	**1,073**	**1,222**
Number attending school	**619**	**662**	**638**	**770**	**795**	**508**	**465**	**1,391**	**849**	**610**	**1,013**	**752**	**786**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	602	539	499	683	755	369	485	1,149	740	508	718	487	465
Number attending school	465	496	424	567	605	308	305	1,036	664	454	660	435	313
Foreign-born white, number	3	.....	20	1	2	.....	95	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	3	.....	13	1	2	.....	59	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	.....	21	108	.....	87	82	23	76	5	.....	.....	77	250
Number attending school	.....	20	83	.....	57	69	9	59	.....	.....	.....	70	229
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	683	651	654	891	995	645	612	1,679	741	696	807	799	929
Families, number	688	689	664	919	1,001	662	631	1,837	778	707	832	826	973

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 484.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Pauls Valley.	Pawhuska.[1]	Perry.	Ponca City.	Purcell.	Sapulpa.	Stillwater.	Sulphur.	Tahlequah.	Vinita.	Wagoner.	Waurika.[1]	Woodward.[1]
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**2,689**	**2,776**	**3,133**	**2,521**	**2,740**	**8,283**	**3,444**	**3,684**	**2,891**	**4,082**	**4,018**	**2,928**	**2,696**
1900	1,467	.....	3,351	2,528	2,277	891	2,431	1,198	1,482	2,339	2,372	.....	.....
1907	2,157	2,408	2,881	2,529	2,553	4,259	2,577	2,935	1,916	3,157	2,950	696	2,018
Male	1,417	1,493	1,583	1,290	1,460	4,606	1,733	1,805	1,448	2,068	2,068	1,690	1,445
Female	1,272	1,283	1,550	1,231	1,280	3,677	1,711	1,879	1,443	2,014	1,950	1,238	1,251
Native white—Native parentage	2,226	2,106	2,296	2,038	2,006	7,156	2,982	3,318	1,849	2,917	2,697	2,330	2,320
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	62	162	337	271	92	415	265	99	60	57	152	112	243
Foreign-born white	21	58	145	131	163	227	92	36	21	52	45	174	130
Negro	330	70	347	41	422	406	105	164	316	518	1,038	300	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	50	380	8	40	57	79	.....	67	645	538	86	12	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**779**	**960**	**929**	**790**	**812**	**3,006**	**969**	**1,031**	**746**	**1,185**	**1,155**	**1,149**	**886**
Native white—Native parentage	644	737	629	586	549	2,553	796	924	481	886	747	811	698
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22	72	118	94	19	145	77	31	30	23	47	56	97
Foreign-born white	15	47	80	94	128	123	64	25	16	29	28	166	89
Naturalized	10	35	54	33	21	62	32	19	2	21	17	18	25
Negro	89	41	102	10	107	161	32	41	71	144	318	111	1
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,013**	**2,181**	**2,500**	**2,050**	**2,068**	**6,590**	**2,812**	**2,907**	**2,191**	**3,158**	**3,082**	**2,307**	**2,162**
Number illiterate	**84**	**9**	**83**	**30**	**65**	**73**	**31**	**81**	**185**	**74**	**116**	**244**	**56**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,711	1,810	2,085	1,860	1,562	5,974	2,639	2,684	1,438	2,346	2,155	1,886	2,030
Number illiterate	36	.....	6	25	12	26	8	60	103	19	9	48	8
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	21	58	141	129	163	221	92	36	21	52	45	174	129
Number illiterate	.....	.....	16	3	2	14	10	.....	1	2	1	143	48
Negro 10 years old and over	247	63	272	32	304	342	81	135	241	388	820	236	2
Number illiterate	48	.....	61	2	49	28	13	19	58	46	100	50	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	40	3	30	7	29	27	15	28	72	20	52	195	46
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**835**	**801**	**939**	**776**	**862**	**2,097**	**1,105**	**1,194**	**990**	**1,284**	**1,312**	**774**	**776**
Number attending school	**564**	**528**	**665**	**593**	**663**	**1,132**	**774**	**881**	**689**	**871**	**592**	**482**	**488**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	456	393	494	461	431	1,127	582	707	363	562	578	414	447
Number attending school	379	310	428	425	398	863	456	613	308	482	292	348	393
Foreign-born white, number	.....	.....	3	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Number attending school	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Negro, number	67	2	62	11	105	37	21	28	61	96	169	54	.....
Number attending school	40	2	55	10	98	31	12	21	48	80	123	48	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	577	611	785	605	552	1,592	829	784	588	832	852	537	674
Families, number	587	634	797	617	566	1,857	850	821	620	858	880	558	676

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 484.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF OKLAHOMA CITY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	**64,205**	**6,642**	**8,320**	**12,705**	**6,336**	**7,875**	**9,400**	**8,195**	**4,732**
Male	35,742	3,889	4,357	7,165	4,645	4,261	4,771	4,081	2,573
Female	28,463	2,753	3,963	5,540	1,691	3,614	4,629	4,114	2,159
Native white—Native parentage	47,880	5,323	6,482	9,519	4,198	3,985	7,636	6,781	3,956
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,399	731	1,055	1,468	582	546	800	809	408
Foreign-born white	3,214	276	487	821	545	227	294	281	283
Negro	6,546	293	283	879	944	3,111	651	307	78
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	166	19	13	18	67	6	19	17	7
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	273	18	25	161	20	3	12	19	15
Canada—French	52	3	0	4	21	1	11	5	1
Canada—Other	293	52	46	54	11	25	47	41	17
Denmark	42	4	7	11	1	6	6	6	1
England	360	44	65	91	32	20	47	46	15
France	35	3	5	9	3	1	9	3	2
Germany	674	51	117	152	84	53	85	89	43
Greece	130	.....	32	17	76	.....	5	.....	.....
Ireland	202	33	28	41	24	17	17	29	13
Italy	40	2	1	10	18	4	.....	.....	5
Mexico	379	.....	68	26	99	43	.....	2	141
Russia	225	24	13	75	67	17	14	6	9
Scotland	97	8	26	23	11	7	8	10	4
Sweden	110	8	14	18	23	10	21	12	4
Turkey	124	.....	8	92	22	.....	1	1	.....
Other foreign countries	178	26	26	37	33	20	11	12	13
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**24,736**	**3,115**	**2,911**	**4,850**	**3,755**	**2,878**	**3,135**	**2,592**	**1,500**
Native white—Native parentage	17,615	2,487	2,132	3,484	2,491	1,353	2,500	2,061	1,107
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,490	309	379	542	381	205	265	270	139
Foreign-born white	2,122	195	298	503	441	146	179	158	202
Naturalized	848	92	124	229	138	56	72	99	38
Negro	2,392	109	95	304	378	1,168	189	100	49
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over	53,510	6,043	6,882	10,459	5,658	6,521	7,769	6,680	3,498
Number illiterate	735	26	102	95	111	219	69	29	84
Illiterate males of voting age	381	17	60	35	68	98	25	10	68
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	15,425	1,223	2,019	3,282	1,151	1,996	2,312	2,090	1,352
Number attending school	9,392	693	1,286	1,884	579	1,048	1,571	1,482	849
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	11,516	814	1,571	2,362	871	1,405	1,864	1,693	936
Families, number	13,565	1,133	1,985	2,874	983	1,682	2,113	1,782	1,013

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ADAIR.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.

ALFALFA.—Organized from part of Woods in 1907.

ATOKA.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.

BEAVER.—Parts taken to form Cimarron and Texas in 1907.

BECKHAM.—Organized from parts of Greer and Roger Mills in 1907; part annexed to Greer in 1910.

BLAINE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.

BRYAN.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.

CADDO.—Organized from parts of Wichita and Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservations in 1901; part taken to form part of Grady in 1907.

CANADIAN.—Part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.

CARTER.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.

CHEROKEE.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.

CHOCTAW.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.

CIMARRON.—Organized from part of Beaver in 1907.

COAL.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.

COMANCHE.—Organized from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation in 1901; parts taken to form Tillman and parts of Grady, Jefferson, and Stephens in 1907; part taken to form part of Swanson in 1910, but by a decision of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma, August 9, 1911, the creation of Swanson County was declared illegal, and the territory embraced in said county has reverted to the parent counties, Comanche and Kiowa.

CRAIG.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.

CREEK.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.

CUSTER.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.

DELAWARE.—Organized from parts of Cherokee Nation and Seneca Indian Reservation in 1907.

DEWEY.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.

ELLIS.—Organized from parts of Day and Woodward in 1907.

GARFIELD.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.

GARVIN.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.

GRADY.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Caddo and Comanche Counties in 1907.

GRANT.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.

GREER.—Formerly Greer County, Tex.; first returned as part of Oklahoma in 1890; parts taken to form Jackson and part of Beckham in 1907 and Harmon in 1909; part of Beckham annexed in 1910.

HARMON.—Organized from part of Greer in 1909.

HARPER.—Organized from part of Woodward in 1907.

HASKELL.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.

HUGHES.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.

JACKSON.—Organized from part of Greer in 1907.

JEFFERSON.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Comanche County in 1907.

JOHNSTON.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.

KAY.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and Kansas (Kaw) Indian Reservation and part of Ponca Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.

KIOWA.—Organized from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation in 1901; part taken to form part of Swanson in 1910, but by a decision of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma, August 9, 1911, the creation of Swanson County was declared illegal, and the territory embraced in said county has reverted to the parent counties, Comanche and Kiowa.

LATIMER.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.

LE FLORE.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.

LINCOLN.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.

LOVE.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.

MCCLAIN.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.

MCCURTAIN.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.

MCINTOSH.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.

MAJOR.—Organized from part of Woods in 1907.

MARSHALL.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.

MAYES.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.

MURRAY.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.

MUSKOGEE.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.

NOBLE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900; parts of Otoe and Missouri, and Ponca Indian Reservations annexed in 1904 and part of Payne County annexed in 1907.

NOWATA.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.

OKFUSKEE.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.

OKMULGEE.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.

OSAGE.—Organized from Osage Indian Reservation in 1907.

OTTAWA.—Organized from Modoc, Ottawa, Peoria, Quapaw, Shawnee, and Wyandotte Indian Reservations and parts of Cherokee Nation and Seneca Indian Reservation in 1907.

PAWNEE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Otoe and Missouri Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.

PAYNE.—Part annexed to Noble in 1907.

PITTSBURG.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.

PONTOTOC.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.

POTTAWATOMIE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.

PUSHMATAHA.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.

ROGER MILLS.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900; part of Day annexed since 1900 and part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation annexed in 1901; part taken to form part of Beckham in 1907.

ROGERS.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.

SEMINOLE.—Organized from Seminole Nation and part of Creek Nation in 1907.

SEQUOYAH.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.

STEPHENS.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Comanche County in 1907.

TEXAS.—Organized from part of Beaver in 1907.

TILLMAN.—Organized from part of Comanche in 1907.

TULSA.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907 and part of Wagoner annexed in 1909.

WAGONER.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907 and part annexed to Tulsa in 1909.

WASHINGTON.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.

WASHITA.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.

WOODS.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Woodward annexed since 1900; parts taken to form Alfalfa and Major in 1907.

WOODWARD.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900; part annexed to Woods since 1900 and parts taken to form Harper and part of Ellis in 1907.

NOTE.—*Greer and Harmon Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 27,777; 1907, 23,624; increase, 1907–1910, 4,153; per cent of increase, 17.6. Urban population—1910, 3,667. Rural population—1910, 24,110. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 13.2.

CITIES.

ADA.—Incorporated since 1900.

ALTUS.—Incorporated in 1901.

CLINTON.—Incorporated in 1904.

ELK CITY.—Incorporated since 1900.

FREDERICK.—Incorporated since 1900.

GUTHRIE.—Parts of Guthrie township annexed in 1906 and 1909.

HUGO.—Incorporated since 1900.

LAWTON.—Incorporated in 1901.

MCALESTER.—Consolidated with South McAlester town in 1907.

MANGUM.—Incorporated in 1900.

OKLAHOMA CITY.—Part of Greeley township annexed in 1905, part (including Capitol Hill town) annexed in 1910, parts of Oklahoma township annexed in 1905, 1906, and 1908, and part of Council Grove township annexed in 1910.

OKMULGEE.—Incorporated since 1900.

PAWHUSKA.—Incorporated in 1907.

TULSA.—West Tulsa town annexed in 1909.

WAURIKA.—Incorporated in 1903.

WOODWARD.—Incorporated since 1900

OREGON.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Oregon, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 492) shows the population of Oregon, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three Federal censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county, except the two that are numbered, is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Owing to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1890 and to the fact that certain divisions returned separately at the last census were not so returned at one or both of the earlier censuses, comparisons of the population of the minor civil divisions in 1910 with those in 1900 and 1890 are to a large extent impossible. For the same reasons county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table.

Table 2 (p. 501) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Oregon, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Oregon, by counties, at each of the last five Federal censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two Federal censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used, as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—This state takes its name from the Oregon River, as the Columbia River was originally called. The derivation of the word Oregon is unknown.

The area now constituting the state of Oregon was discovered in 1543, when Ferrelo, a Spaniard, sailed up the Pacific coast as far as the southern part of the state. The first permanent settlement within the present limits of Oregon was made in 1811, when a trading post was established at Astoria by the Pacific Fur Company.

The possession of the Oregon country was at the beginning of the nineteenth century in dispute among the United States, Great Britain, Spain, and Russia, each nation basing its right to possession on discoveries and explorations. English and Spanish navigators had visited the Oregon coast from time to time during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. In 1792 Robert Gray, captain of a merchant ship from Boston, entered the river, which he named the Columbia, and in 1805 a United States Government exploring expedition under Lewis and Clark descended the Columbia to its mouth. Russia had made settlements in Alaska in the early part of the eighteenth century and for this reason laid claim to territory as far south as the present state of California. All that remained of the Spanish claim after the cession of Louisiana to France in 1800 was relinquished at the time of the Florida Purchase in 1819, when Spain transferred to the United States "all rights, claims, and pretentions to any country north of the forty-second parallel." In 1824 Russia surrendered to the United States all claims south of 54° 40′. In 1818 a treaty had been concluded between the United States and England, under which the two countries jointly occupied the Oregon region, but in 1846 this joint occupation was terminated by a treaty fixing the boundary between the territories of the two countries at its present location.

In August, 1848, the territory of Oregon was organized by act of Congress. At this time it extended from the forty-second parallel to the British possessions, from the crest of the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Ocean, thus comprising the area which now constitutes Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and parts of western Montana and Wyoming. In 1853 that part of the territory lying north of the Columbia River and the forty-sixth parallel east of its point of intersection with that river was organized as the territory of Washington.

Four years later the people of Oregon adopted a constitution and asked for statehood; and, by act of Congress approved February 14, 1859, Oregon, with boundaries as at present, was admitted to the Union. The eastern part of the former Oregon territory was added to Washington territory, and later became a part of Idaho territory.

according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two Federal censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Oregon is 672,765. Compared with a population of 413,536 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 259,229, or 62.7 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state was a little more than twice as rapid as during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate of increase was 30.2 per cent. The following table shows the population of Oregon at each Federal census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	672,765	259,229	62.7	21.0
1900	413,536	95,832	30.2	20.7
1890	[1] 317,704	142,936	81.8	25.5
1880	174,768	83,845	92.2	30.1
1870	90,923	38,458	73.3	22.6
1860	52,465	39,171	294.7	35.6
1850	13,294			

[1] Includes population (3,937) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Oregon was organized as a territory in 1848 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1850. The total population (13,294) reported for 1850 includes 1,201 returned for that portion which was taken in 1853 to form Washington territory. As shown by the above table, during each decade since 1850 the state has shown a rapid growth, the lowest rate of increase for any decennial period being 30.2 per cent for the decade 1890–1900. The most rapid rate of growth was naturally during the first few years in the history of the state, the population increasing threefold from 1850 to 1860. During the three following decades, 1860–1890, the population of the state increased more than fivefold, the percentages of increase ranging from 73.3 to 92.2. Between 1890 and 1910 the population more than doubled. The numerical increase during the last decade was nearly one and one-half times the entire population of the state in 1880.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during every decade covered by the table the growth of the state was more rapid than the growth of the country as a whole. The population of the state in 1910 was somewhat more than fifty times as large as in 1850, while the population of the United States in 1910 was slightly less than four times that in 1850.

Principal cities.—Oregon has 97 cities, of which Portland, the largest, has a population of 207,214, and Salem, the second city, a population of 14,094. There are also 5 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 9 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 81 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 487 shows the population of the seven cities having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at each Federal census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the seven cities included in this table, Portland, Salem, Eugene, Medford, and Ashland show very high rates of increase for the last decade, ranging from 90.6 per cent in Ashland to 393.6 per cent in Medford. Baker City shows the lowest rate of increase, namely, 1.2 per cent. During the preceding decade, however, there was a marked growth in the population of this city, the percentage of increase being 155.9. It will be noted that a high rate of increase in population has prevailed in Portland since its incorporation, the percentages of increase ranging from 94.9 for the decade 1890–1900 to 188.6 for the decade 1860–1870.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Ashland:			
1910	5,020	2,386	90.6
1900	2,634	850	47.6
1890	1,784	942	111.9
1880	842		
Astoria:			
1910	9,599	1,218	14.5
1900	8,381	2,197	35.5
1890	6,184	3,381	120.6
1880	2,803	2,164	338.7
1870	639		
Baker City:			
1910	6,742	79	1.2
1900	6,663	4,059	155.9
1890	2,604	1,346	107.0
1880	1,258		
Eugene:			
1910	9,009	5,773	178.4
1900	3,236		
1890	(1)		
Eugene—Continued.			
1880	1,117	256	29.7
1870	861		
Medford:			
1910	8,840	7,049	393.6
1900	1,791	824	85.2
1890	967		
Portland:			
1910	207,214	116,788	129.2
1900	90,426	44,041	94.9
1890	46,385	28,808	163.9
1880	17,577	9,284	111.9
1870	8,293	5,419	188.6
1860	2,874		
Salem:			
1910	14,094	9,836	231.0
1900	4,258		
1890	(1)		
1880	2,538		

[1] Not returned separately.

Counties.—Oregon has 34 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 2,044 in Curry County to 226,261 in Multnomah County.

The following territorial changes have been made since 1900: Part of Wasco County was taken in 1908 to form Hood River County and part of Union County was annexed to Baker County in 1902.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of one new county from part of another county, as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 32 counties and one combination of counties. The counties combined are Hood River and Wasco. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for this combination of counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Thirty-one counties and the one combination of counties in the state increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 31 counties range from eight-tenths of 1 per cent in Union County to 135 per cent in Crook County, and the absolute increases of the same counties from 41 in Wheeler County to 123,094 in Multnomah County. The combined counties of Hood River and Wasco increased 11,153, or 84.5 per cent. One county in the state, Grant, showed a decrease, namely, 341, or 5.7 per cent. Nine counties and the one combination of counties show a higher rate of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 62.7 per cent.

The maps on page 490 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Oregon during the last decade. In the county shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 95,607 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 7; in 1900 and 1890 it was 4.3 and 3.3, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 491, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Harney County, with 9,933 square miles, has the largest area, and Multnomah County, with 451 square miles, has the smallest area. Multnomah County, which contains the city of Portland, has the highest density of any county, namely, 501.7 persons per square mile. Harney, Lake, and Malheur Counties each average less than 1 person per square mile.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Oregon the counties are divided into 861 primary divisions, comprising that number of election precincts. There are also 171 secondary divisions, comprising 97 cities and 74 incorporated towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the election precincts in which they are located, but 8 cities and 3 towns are coextensive with the election precincts in which they are located, while each of 7 other cities comprise one or more election precincts and parts of others. Besides these minor civil divisions there are 3 Indian reservations in the state, which, though independent of any county organization, are returned under the county in which they are wholly or partly located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Oregon at the Federal censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population		672,765		413,536		[1] 317,704	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**18**	**307,060**	**11**	**133,180**	**10**	**85,093**	**45.6**	**32.2**	**26.8**
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more	1	207,214					30.8		
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants			1	90,426				21.9	
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants					1	46,385			14.6
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	1	14,094			1	10,532	2.1		3.3
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	5	39,210	2	15,044	2	11,313	5.8	3.6	3.6
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	11	46,542	8	27,710	6	16,863	6.9	6.7	5.3
Rural territory		**365,705**		**280,356**		[1] **232,611**	**54.4**	**67.8**	**73.2**
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants	153	89,742	103	50,462	59	28,638	13.3	12.2	9.0
Other rural territory		275,963		229,894		[1] 203,973	41.0	55.6	64.2

[1] Includes population (3,937) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 307,060 inhabitants, or 45.6 per cent of the total population, while 365,705 inhabitants, or 54.4 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 133,180 inhabitants, or 32.2 per cent of the total population, while 280,356 inhabitants, or 67.8 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a large increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 Portland's proportion of the total population of the state was 30.8 per cent, or nearly one and one-half times its proportion in 1900 and more than twice its proportion in 1890. The proportion of the population of the state in the other urban places in 1910, 1900, and 1890 was 14.8, 10.3, and 12.2 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state in 1910 was contained in 16 cities and 2 towns. Of the total population, 13.3 per cent was contained in 153 cities and incorporated towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and 41 per cent in unincorporated territory.

The 153 cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 89,742. These places comprise 27 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 42,568; 31 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 22,177; and 95 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 24,997.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 396,802, or 59 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all cities and incorporated towns, as they existed in 1900, was 183,642, or 44.4 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 6 counties had a larger proportion and 4 counties and the one combination of counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Five counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 17 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the *same* places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 489, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 307,060; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 142,840. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 133,180 (see above table), by 9,660. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500

each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the following table, shows an increase of 115 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 35.1 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than three times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

In the table in the next column the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Portland, the combined population of the other cities and towns having in 1910 over 2,500 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

From this table it appears that the city of Portland increased in population during the last decade somewhat more than twice as rapidly as the state as a whole, and more than one and one-third times as rapidly as the group of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, while the rate of increase in rural territory was but little more than one-half the rate for the state as a whole.

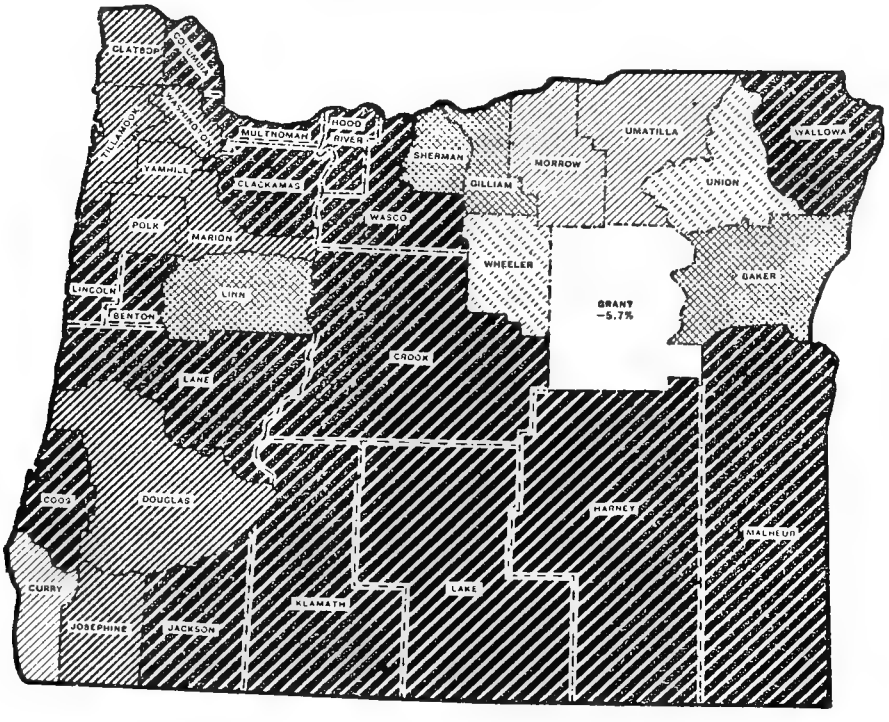
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**672,765**	**413,536**	**259,229**	**62.7**
Urban territory in 1910	307,060	142,840	164,220	115.0
City of Portland	207,214	90,426	116,788	129.2
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	99,846	52,414	47,432	90.5
Remainder of the state	365,705	270,696	95,009	35.1

It also appears from this table that of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 259,229, nearly one-half was in the city of Portland.

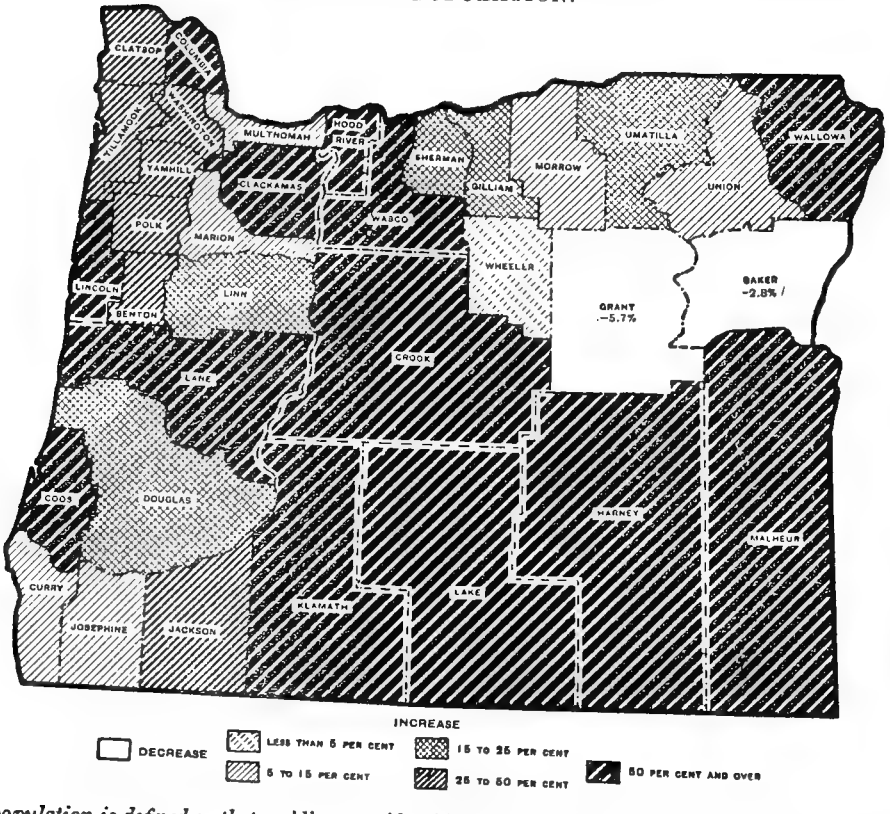
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF OREGON, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



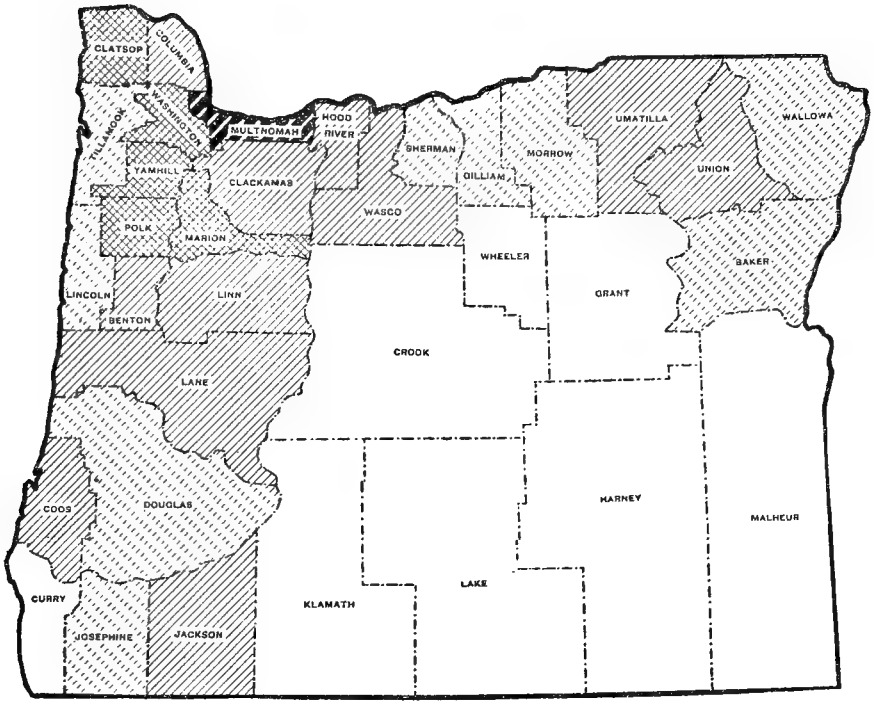
RURAL POPULATION.



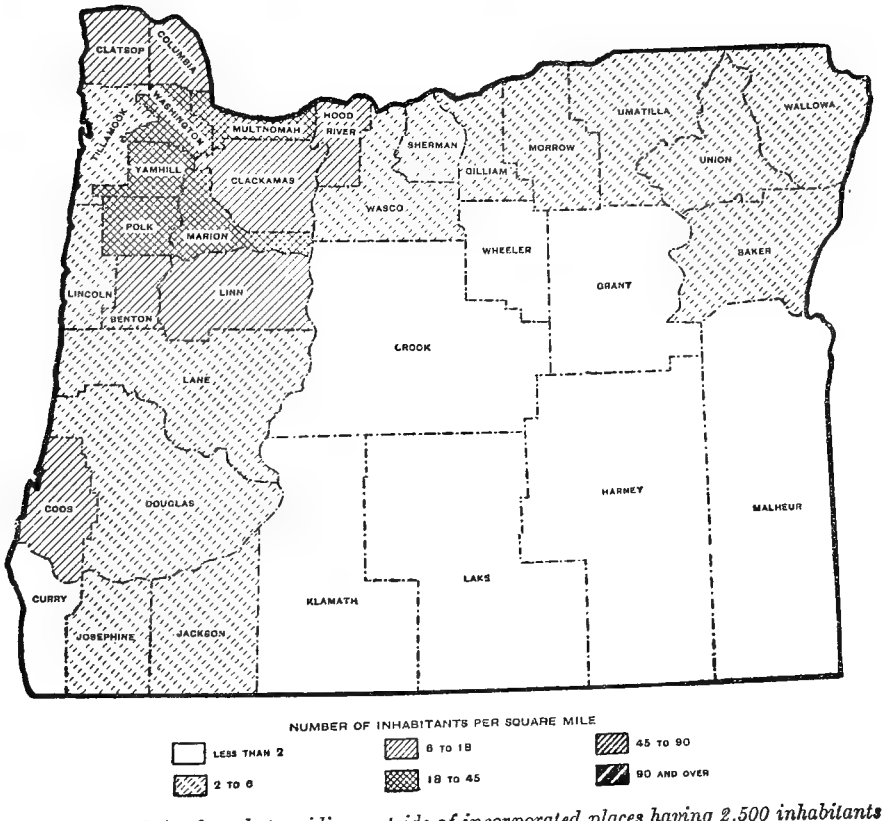
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF OREGON, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Baker County [1]	**18,076**	[2] **15,597**	[3] **6,764**
Alder precinct	288	283	.....
Baker precinct No. 1,[4] including part of ward 2 of Baker City	1,239	[5] 270	.....
Baker City (part of)	*818*	.....	.....
Total for Baker City, comprising Baker precincts Nos. 3 and 4 and parts of Baker precincts Nos. 1 and 2, and parts of Depot and South Baker precincts	*6,742*	*6,663*	*2,604*
Ward 1	*1,450*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,372*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,066*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,854*	.....	.....
Baker precinct No. 2,[6] including parts of wards 2 and 3 of Baker City	1,290	.....	.....
Baker City (part of)	*1,244*	.....	.....
Baker precinct No. 3,[6] comprising part of ward 3 of Baker City	638	.....	.....
Baker precinct No. 4,[6] comprising ward 1 of Baker City	1,450	.....	.....
Bed Rock precinct [7]	267	144	.....
Big Creek precinct [8]	189	.....	.....
Bourne precinct, including Bourne town	220	592	.....
Bourne town [9]	*77*	.....	.....
Bridgeport precinct	96	172	.....
Cleary precinct	176	279	.....
Clifford precinct,[10] including Whitney town	123	.....	.....
Whitney town [11]	*55*	.....	.....
Connor Creek precinct	97	150	.....
Copper Butte precinct [7]	86	103	.....
Cornucopia precinct [7]	132	359	.....
Depot precinct, including ward 4 and part of ward 3 of Baker City	2,086	[5] 69	.....
Baker City (part of)	*2,016*	.....	.....
Eagle Valley precinct,[7] including Richland town	1,108	766	.....
Richland town [12]	*334*	.....	.....
East Eagle precinct [13]	18	38	.....
Elkhorn precinct [14]	114	185	.....
Express precinct	521	417	.....
Greenhorn precinct,[10] including Greenhorn town	59	.....	.....
Greenhorn town [15]	*28*	.....	.....
Haines precinct,[16] including Haines town	861	323	.....
Haines town	*423*	.....	.....
Huntington precinct, including Huntington town	997	1,014	.....
Huntington town	*680*	*821*	*321*
Iron Dyke precinct,[7] including Copperfield town	949	192	.....
Copperfield town [17]	*250*	.....	.....
McEwen precinct	202	292	.....
North Sumpter precinct, including part of Sumpter city	297	678	.....
Sumpter city (part of)	*286*	([18])	.....
Total for Sumpter city [19] *in North and South Sumpter precincts*	*643*	.....	.....
Pine precinct No. 1,[20] including part of Halfway town	674	.....	.....
Halfway town (part of)	*136*	.....	.....
Total for Halfway town [17] *in Pine precincts Nos. 1 and 2*	*186*	.....	.....
Pine precinct No. 2,[20] including part of Halfway town	700	.....	.....
Halfway town (part of)	*50*	.....	.....
Pocahontas precinct	333	330	.....
Rock Creek precinct [16]	528	447	.....
Rye Valley precinct	154	142	.....
South Baker precinct, including part of ward 3 of Baker City	933	[5] 506	.....
Baker City (part of)	*576*	.....	.....
South Sumpter precinct, including part of Sumpter city	387	1,179	.....
Sumpter city (part of)	*357*	*1,131*	.....
Sparta precinct [7]	123	171	.....
Unity precinct	308	257	.....
Virtue precinct [21]	164	317	.....
Weatherby precinct	73	145	.....
Wingville precinct	196	187	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Benton County	**10,663**	**6,706**	[22] **8,650**
Precinct 1, Corvallis, including parts of wards 2 and 3 of Corvallis city	1,586	467	.....
Corvallis city (part of)	*1,125*	*267*	.....
Total for Corvallis city, [23] *comprising precincts Nos. 2 and 3 and parts of precincts Nos. 1 and 4*	*4,552*	*1,519*	*1,527*
Ward 1	*1,609*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,475*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,468*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Corvallis,[23] comprising parts of wards 2 and 3 of Corvallis city	1,491	877	.....
Corvallis city (part of)	*1,491*	*695*	.....
Precinct 3, Corvallis,[23] comprising parts of wards 1 and 2 of Corvallis city	1,250	638	.....
Corvallis city (part of)	*1,250*	*588*	.....
Precinct 4, Corvallis, including part of ward 1 of Corvallis city	934	443	.....
Corvallis city (part of)	*686*	*269*	.....
Precinct 5, Fairmount	698	430	.....
Precinct 6, Soap Creek	355	272	.....
Precinct 7, Kings Valley	353	354	.....
Precinct 8, Summit	200	119	.....
Precinct 9, Blodgett	247	211	.....
Precinct 10, Wren	142	192	.....
Precinct 11, Philomath,[24] including part of Philomath city	708	953	.....
Philomath city (part of)	*400*	*343*	.....
Total for Philomath city in precincts Nos. 11 and 16	*505*	*343*	.....
Precinct 12, Willamette	409	407	.....
Precinct 13, Alsea	518	355	.....
Precinct 14, Bellfountain	588	560	.....
Precinct 15, Monroe	523	428	.....
Precinct 16, West Philomath,[24] including part of Philomath city	661	.....	.....
Philomath city (part of)	*105*	.....	.....
Clackamas County	**29,931**	**19,658**	[25] **15,233**
Abernathy precinct	1,959	1,111	.....
Barlow precinct, including Barlow city	551	329	.....
Barlow city [15]	*93*	.....	.....
Beaver Creek precinct	599	609	554
Boring precinct	774	262	.....
Bull Run precinct [26]	374	280	107
Canby precinct, including Canby city	1,216	757	787
Canby city	*587*	*373*	.....
Canemah precinct	609	517	416
Canyon Creek precinct	295	100	150
Cascades precinct	1,068	499	609
Cherryville precinct	196	126	103
Clackamas precinct [27]	730	723	608
Damascus precinct	988	674	676
Eagle Creek precinct	576	392	421
Estacada precinct,[28] including Estacada city	1,263	247	245
Estacada city [29]	*405*	.....	.....
George precinct	242	141	143
Harding precinct	551	480	404
Harmony precinct [27]	606	.....	.....
Highland precinct	638	437	402
Killin precinct [30]	586	.....	.....
Macksburg precinct	710	477	([25])
Maple Lane precinct	668	454	.....
Marquam precinct [30]	520	824	([25])
Milk Creek precinct	460	432	275
Milwaukee precinct,[21] coextensive with Milwaukee town	860	1,002	907
Milwaukee town [29]	*860*	.....	.....
Molalla precinct	836	633	582
Needy precinct	789	642	([25])
New Era precinct	611	473	384
Oak Grove precinct [31]	1,520	.....	.....
Oregon City precincts Nos. 1 to 3, coextensive with Oregon City	4,287	3,494	3,167
Oregon City	*4,287*	*3,494*	*3,082*
Ward 1	*1,396*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,475*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,416*	.....	.....

[1] Part of Union County annexed in 1902.

[2] County total includes population (162) of North Powder precinct, annexed to Haines and Rock Creek precincts; population (538) of Parker precinct, parts taken to form Clifford and Greenhorn precincts and part annexed to Greenhorn precinct since 1900; and population (6,663) of Baker City, returned independently in 1900; but is exclusive of population (1,773) of Bed Rock, Copper Butte, Cornucopia, Eagle Valley, East Eagle, Iron Dyke, and Sparta precincts, taken from Union County since 1900.

[3] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.

[4] Baker precincts Nos. 1 to 4 returned as Baker precinct No. 1 in 1900. Part taken to form part of Big Creek precinct in 1902.

[5] Exclusive of population of Baker City.

[6] Baker precincts Nos. 1 to 4 returned as Baker precinct No. 1 in 1900.

[7] Taken from Union County in 1902.

[8] Organized from parts of Baker precinct No. 1 and Virtue precinct and part of territory taken from Union County, in 1902.

[9] Incorporated in 1900.

[10] Clifford and Greenhorn precincts organized from parts of Parker precinct in 1903; the remainder of Parker precinct annexed to Greenhorn precinct in 1907.

[11] Incorporated in 1901.

[12] Incorporated in 1904.

[13] Taken from Union County in 1902 and Sanger precinct, formerly in Union County, annexed in 1907.

[14] Name changed from Willows in 1907.

[15] Incorporated in 1903.

[16] Part of North Powder precinct annexed in 1907.

[17] Incorporated in 1909.

[18] Not returned separately in 1900.

[19] Incorporated as a city in 1901.

[20] Organized in 1903 from part of Pine Valley precinct, taken from Union County in 1902.

[21] Part taken to form part of Big Creek precinct in 1902.

[22] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

[23] Parts of precincts Nos. 2 and 3 annexed to Corvallis city in 1903.

[24] Precinct No. 16 organized from part of precinct No. 11 in 1908.

[25] County total includes population (1,583) of Macksburg, Marquam, and Needy precincts, not returned separately in 1890.

[26] Returned as Seivers in 1900.

[27] Harmony precinct organized from part of Clackamas precinct in 1905.

[28] Returned as Garfield in 1900.

[29] Incorporated in 1905.

[30] Killin precinct organized from part of Marquam precinct in 1901.

[31] Oak Grove precinct organized from part of Milwaukee precinct in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Clackamas County—Continued.			
Oswego precinct	1,107	698	920
Pleasant Hill precinct	734	588	464
Soda Springs precinct	299	233	274
Springwater precinct	344	243	291
Tualatin precinct	638	662	411
Union precinct	189	158	126
Viola precinct	267	206	224
West Oregon City precinct, including Willamette town	1,271	755	.....
Willamette town [1]	*317*	.....	.....
Clatsop County	**16,106**	**[2] 12,765**	**[3] 10,016**
Astoria precincts,[4] Nos. 1 to 7, coextensive with Astoria city	9,599	8,381	.....
Astoria city	*9,599*	*8,381*	*6,184*
Ward 1	*2,926*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,553*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,940*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,180*	.....	.....
Chadwell precinct	296	246	.....
Clatsop precinct, including Clatsop town	299	264	.....
Clatsop town	*240*	*176*	.....
Clifton precinct No. 1 [5]	362	.....	.....
Clifton precinct No. 2 [5]	303	.....	.....
Elsie precinct	116	77	.....
Jewell precinct	82	143	.....
John Day precinct No. 1 [6]	209	.....	.....
John Day precinct No. 2 [6]	77	.....	.....
Knappa precinct	365	400	.....
Melville precinct	58	100	.....
Mishawaka precinct	64	91	.....
New Astoria precinct, coextensive with New Astoria town	957	368	.....
New Astoria town	*957*	.....	.....
Olney precinct	243	217	.....
Push precinct	149	55	.....
Seaside precinct, including Seaside and West Seaside towns	1,506	417	.....
Seaside town	*1,121*	*191*	.....
West Seaside town [7]	*149*	.....	.....
Svensen precinct	293	227	.....
Vesper precinct	80	159	.....
Walluski precinct	121	138	.....
Warrenton precinct, including Warrenton city	371	495	.....
Warrenton city	*339*	.....	.....
Westport precinct	225	192	.....
Youngs River precinct [8]	241	203	.....
Columbia County	**10,580**	**6,237**	**5,191**
Apiary precinct	108	87	.....
Auburn precinct, including Vernonia town	413	490	528
Vernonia town	*69*	*62*	.....
Beaver Falls precinct	462	348	254
Clatskanie precinct, including Clatskanie city	1,788	888	624
Clatskanie city	*747*	*311*	*212*
Deer Island precinct	411	205	862
Goble precinct	765	398	.....
Marshland precinct	242	334	180
Nehalem precinct	366	381	472
Oak Point precinct	858	534	424
Rainier precinct, including Rainier city	1,969	822	681
Rainier city	*1,359*	*528*	*238*
Scappoose precinct	649	547	354
Union precinct, including Houlton town and St. Helens city	1,961	908	812
Houlton town [7]	*347*	.....	.....
St. Helens city	*742*	*268*	*220*
Warren precinct	588	295	.....
Coos County	**17,959**	**[9] 10,324**	**[9] 8,874**
Bandon precinct, including Bandon town	2,116	814	488
Bandon town	*1,803*	*645*	*219*
Burton Prairie precinct [10]	128	167	191
Coaledo precinct, including Beaver Hill town	200	209	76
Beaver Hill town	*149*	*119*	.....
Coos City precinct [11]	205	92	211
Coos County—Continued.			
Coos River precinct	428	600	449
Deer Park precinct	58	18	.....
Dora precinct	198	180	149
East Coquille precinct,[12] including part of Coquille city	1,181	.....	.....
Coquille city (part of)	*764*	.....	.....
Total for Coquille city [13] in East and West Coquille precincts	*1,398*	*728*	*494*
Empire precinct,[14] including Empire city	217	441	512
Empire city	*147*	*185*	*252*
Enchanted Prairie precinct	378	278	249
Four Mile precinct	262	127	.....
Lake precinct	308	204	221
Lee precinct [10]	160	.....	.....
Missouri precinct [10]	197	304	330
Myrtle Point precinct, including Myrtle Point city	1,551	1,209	968
Myrtle Point city [13]	*836*	*530*	*354*
Newport precinct	555	403	391
North Bend precinct,[14] including North Bend city	2,253	.....	.....
North Bend city [15]	*2,078*	.....	.....
North Coos River precinct	218	194	267
North Marshfield precinct,[14] including part of Marshfield town	1,084	815	.....
Marshfield town (part of)	*913*	*595*	.....
Total for Marshfield town in North and South Marshfield precincts	*2,980*	*1,391*	*1,461*
Norway precinct	616	542	537
Parkersburg precinct	442	293	394
Prosper precinct	525	210	145
Riverton precinct	373	318	228
Rowland precinct	113	133	150
South Marshfield precinct, including Eastside town and part of Marshfield town	2,582	1,074	.....
Eastside town [1]	*252*	.....	.....
Marshfield town (part of)	*2,067*	*796*	.....
South Slough precinct	250	155	148
Sumner precinct	184	146	251
Ten Mile precinct	369	171	69
West Coquille precinct,[12] including part of Coquille city	808	.....	.....
Coquille city (part of)	*644*	.....	.....
Crook County	**9,315**	**[16] 3,964**	**[16] 3,244**
Ashwood precinct	241	.....	.....
Bear Creek precinct	168	.....	.....
Beaver Creek precinct	239	.....	.....
Bend precinct, coextensive with Bend city [15]	536	.....	.....
Black Butte precinct	358	.....	.....
Breese precinct	53	.....	.....
Camp Creek precinct	123	.....	.....
Cross Keys precinct	64	.....	.....
Deschutes precinct	616	.....	.....
Hardin precinct	151	.....	.....
Hay Creek precinct	139	.....	.....
Haystack precinct	456	.....	.....
Howard precinct	54	.....	.....
Ireland precinct	185	.....	.....
Johnson Creek precinct	139	.....	.....
Kutcher precinct, including Madras town	879	.....	.....
Madras town [17]	*394*	.....	.....
Laidlaw precinct	426	.....	.....
Lamonta precinct	319	.....	.....
Lyle Gap precinct	818	.....	.....
McKay precinct	253	.....	.....
Maury precinct	71	.....	.....
Mill Creek precinct	102	.....	.....
Montgomery precinct	137	.....	.....
Newsom Creek precinct	108	.....	.....
Powell Butte precinct	210	.....	.....
Prineville precinct, coextensive with Prineville city	1,042	.....	.....
Prineville city	*1,042*	*656*	*460*
Redmond precinct, including Redmond town	728	.....	.....
Redmond town [17]	*216*	.....	.....
Summit precinct	44	.....	.....
Warm Springs precinct	442	.....	.....
Willow Creek precinct	182	.....	.....
Warm Springs Indian Reservation (part of)	32	555	.....
Total for Warm Springs Indian Reservation in Crook and Wasco Counties	*505*	*837*	.....

[1] Incorporated in 1908.
[2] County total includes population (425) of Clifton precinct, taken to form Clifton precincts Nos. 1 and 2; and population (167) of John Day precinct, taken to form John Day precincts Nos. 1 and 2, since 1900.
[3] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Astoria precincts Nos. 1 to 7 organized from old Astoria precinct in 1905.
[5] Organized from part of Clifton precinct in 1905.
[6] Organized from part of John Day precinct in 1905.
[7] Incorporated in 1905.
[8] Returned as Youngs Bay in 1900.
[9] County totals include population (1,227 in 1900; 814 in 1890) of Coquille precinct, taken to form East and West Coquille precincts since 1900; and population (1,636 in 1890) of Marshfield precinct, taken to form North and South Marshfield precincts between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Lee precinct organized from parts of Burton Prairie and Missouri precincts in 1904.
[11] Returned as Coos in 1900.
[12] Organized from part of Coquille precinct in 1903.
[13] Incorporated as a city in 1901.
[14] North Bend precinct organized from parts of Empire and North Marshfield precincts in 1904.
[15] Incorporated in 1904.
[16] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1906.
[17] Incorporated in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Curry County	**2,044**	**1,868**	[1] **1,709**
Big Bend precinct	125	84	.....
Chetco precinct	230	257	.....
Eckley precinct	42	65	.....
Floras Creek precinct	551	375	.....
Gold Beach precinct	172	118	.....
Jerrys Flat precinct	101	161	.....
Mountain precinct	30	37	.....
Mule Creek precinct	55	42	.....
Ophir precinct	71	100	.....
Pistol River precinct	68	69	.....
Port Orford precinct	266	274	.....
Quosaten precinct	66	43	.....
Sixes River precinct	141	111	.....
Wedderburn precinct	75	127	.....
Douglas County	**19,674**	[2] **14,565**	[3] **11,864**
Bohemia precinct [4]	12	.....	.....
Calapooia precinct, including Oakland city	1,021	971	1,537
Oakland city	*467*	*368*	*339*
Camas Valley precinct	314	360	254
Canyonville precinct,[5] including Canyonville town	405	601	600
Canyonville town [6]	*149*	.....	.....
Civil Bend precinct	438	476	352
Coles Valley precinct [7]	264	345	(3)
Comstock precinct	321	449	.....
Cow Creek precinct	334	248	93
Days Creek precinct [5]	237	.....	.....
Deer Creek precinct, including part of Roseburg city	1,253	651	2,365
Roseburg city (part of)	*734*	*312*	*1,472*
Total for Roseburg city in Deer Creek, Roseburg, Umpqua, and West Roseburg precincts	*4,738*	*1,690*	*1,472*
East Umpqua precinct	238	299	245
Elkton precinct	443	443	512
Gardiner precinct,[8] including Gardiner town	924	844	828
Gardiner town	*391*	*286*	*229*
Glendale precinct, including Glendale city	1,046	414	449
Glendale city [6]	*646*	.....	.....
Kellogg precinct	141	215	.....
Lookingglass precinct	366	393	349
Melrose precinct [7]	316	.....	.....
Millwood precinct	101	157	.....
Mount Scott precinct	109	179	193
Myrtle Creek precinct, including Myrtle Creek town	1,318	829	652
Myrtle Creek town	*429*	*189*	.....
Oakland precinct [4]	773	533	.....
Olalla precinct [9]	311	300	245
Pass Creek precinct, including Drain town	1,169	895	1,440
Drain town	*336*	*193*	.....
Perdue precinct	391	130	.....
Riddle precinct, including Riddle town	514	577	316
Riddle town	*187*	*131*	.....
Roseburg precinct, including part of Roseburg city	1,555	1,030	.....
Roseburg city (part of)	*1,336*	*663*	.....
Scottsburg precinct	286	216	215
Umpqua precinct, including part of Roseburg city	1,758	803	.....
Roseburg city (part of)	*1,259*	*243*	.....
West Roseburg precinct, including part of Roseburg city	1,946	759	.....
Roseburg city (part of)	*1,409*	*472*	.....
Wilbur precinct	354	372	(3)
Yoncalla precinct, including Yoncalla city	1,016	867	485
Yoncalla city [6]	*233*	.....	.....
Gilliam County	**8,701**	**3,201**	[10] **3,600**
Arlington precinct, including Arlington city	408	488	594
Arlington city	*317*	*388*	*356*
Blalock precinct	277	229	222
Condon precinct, including Condon city	1,135	530	224
Condon city [11]	*1,009*	*230*	.....
Ferry Canyon precinct	413	266	152
Idea precinct	51	98	92
Lonerock precinct, including Lonerock city	191	226	221
Lonerock city [6]	*70*	.....	.....
Matney precinct	94	133	126
Mayville precinct	335	439	521
Rock Creek precinct	507	467	406
Trail Fork precinct	127	171	252
Willow Creek precinct	163	154	.....
Grant County	**5,607**	[12] **5,948**	[12] **5,080**
Austin precinct, including Austin town	207	66	28
Austin town [13]	*144*	.....	.....
Bear Valley precinct [14]	146	114	188
Canyon City precinct,[15] including Canyon City town	505	490	382
Canyon City town	*364*	*345*	*304*
Forty-nine precinct [16]	11	.....	.....
Fox precinct	238	253	244
Granite precinct,[17] including Granite town	148	836	249
Granite town	*89*	*245*	.....
Hamilton precinct	342	305	352
John Day precinct, including John Day city	399	382	331
John Day city	*258*	*232*	*211*
Long Creek precinct, including Long Creek town	450	524	533
Long Creek town	*86*	*123*	*60*
Marysville precinct	151	235	227
Middle precinct	367	305	200
North Fork precinct, including Monument town	450	323	179
Monument town [18]	*119*	.....	.....
Quartzburg precinct [19]	40	.....	.....
Rosebud precinct	109	168	135
Silvies precinct [14]	67	.....	.....
South Fork precinct	338	297	192
Susanville precinct	280	276	52
Union precinct,[19] including Prairie City town	1,012	846	760
Prairie City town	*348*	*213*	*221*
Warm Springs precinct	218	217	293
Willows precinct	129	129	.....
Harney County	**4,059**	**2,598**	[1] **2,559**
Alvord precinct	50	55	.....
Burns precinct, including Burns city	1,200	719	.....
Burns city	*904*	*547*	*264*
Catlow precinct	26	51	.....
Cold Springs precinct [20]	31	.....	.....
Crane Creek precinct [20]	349	83	.....
Curry precinct	246	133	.....
Diamond precinct	116	55	.....
Drewsey precinct, including Drewsey town	272	192	.....
Drewsey town [21]	*82*	.....	.....
Happy Valley precinct [20]	37	136	.....
Harney precinct, including Harney city	327	275	.....
Harney city	*58*	*82*	*240*
Island precinct	139	85	.....
Lake precinct	241	200	.....
Pine Creek precinct	162	92	.....
Poison Creek precinct	142	70	.....
Pueblo precinct	225	64	.....
Saddle Butte precinct	208	162	.....
Silvies precinct	29	37	.....
Warm Spring precinct	159	69	.....
Wild Horse precinct	100	120	.....
Hood River County [22]	**8,016**	.....	.....
Baldwin precinct	1,084	.....	.....
East Hood River precinct, including part of Hood River city	1,024	.....	.....
Hood River city (part of)	*283*	.....	.....
Total for Hood River city [23] *in East Hood River, Hood River Center, and West Hood River precincts*	*2,331*	*766*	*201*
Falls precinct	819	.....	.....
Hood River Center precinct, including part of Hood River city	1,687	.....	.....
Hood River city (part of)	*1,294*	.....	.....
Odell precinct	726	.....	.....
South Hood River precinct	1,345	.....	.....
West Hood River precinct, including part of Hood River city	1,331	.....	.....
Hood River city (part of)	*754*	.....	.....
Jackson County	**25,756**	[24] **13,698**	[1] **11,455**
Antioch precinct	274	.....	.....
Applegate precinct	318	333	.....
Barron precinct	572	470	.....
Big Butte precinct	436	294	.....
Central Point precinct, including Central Point town	1,124	404	.....
Central Point town	*761*	*322*	*534*
Climax precinct	98	196	.....
Eagle Point precinct	782	594	.....

[1] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.

[2] County total includes population (209) of Lake precinct, annexed to Gardiner precinct since 1900.

[3] County total includes population (734) of Coles Valley and Wilbur precincts, not returned separately in 1890.

[4] Bohemia precinct organized from part of Oakland precinct in 1901.

[5] Days Creek precinct organized from part of Canyonville precinct in 1903.

[6] Incorporated in 1901.

[7] Melrose precinct organized from part of Coles Valley precinct in 1905.

[8] Lake precinct annexed in 1903.

[9] Name changed from Ten Mile in 1900.

[10] County total includes population (790) of Butte Creek, Crown Rock, and Rowe Creek precincts, taken to form part of Wheeler County between 1890 and 1900.

[11] Incorporated as a city in 1905.

[12] County totals include population (177 in 1900; 52 in 1890) of Olive Creek precinct, part taken to form Forty-nine precinct and part annexed to Granite precinct since 1900; population (29 in 1890) of Silvies precinct, annexed to Bear Valley precinct; and population (654 in 1890) of Haystack, Mountain Creek, Rock Creek, Shoo Fly, and Waterman precincts, taken to form part of Wheeler County, between 1890 and 1900.

[13] Incorporated in 1908.

[14] Silvies precinct organized from part of Bear Valley precinct in 1905.

[15] Returned as Canyon in 1900.

[16] Organized from part of Olive Creek precinct in 1903.

[17] Part of Olive Creek precinct annexed in 1908.

[18] Incorporated in 1905.

[19] Quartzburg precinct organized from part of Union precinct in 1903.

[20] Cold Springs precinct organized from parts of Crane Creek and Happy Valley precincts in 1902.

[21] Incorporated in 1900.

[22] Organized from part of Wasco County in 1908.

[23] Incorporated as a city in 1901.

[24] Comparison of population for 1900 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jackson County—Continued.			
East Ashland precinct, including part of ward 1 of Ashland city	1,824		
Ashland city (part of)	*1,713*		
Total for Ashland city in East, South, and West Ashland precincts	*5,020*	*2,634*	*1,784*
Ward 1	*2,151*		
Ward 2	*1,160*		
Ward 3	*1,709*		
Flounce Rock precinct	112	126	
Foots Creek precinct	187	148	
Gold Hill precinct, including Gold Hill town	741	632	
Gold Hill town	*425*	*385*	
Lake Creek precinct	201	228	
Meadows precinct	98	99	
Mound precinct	413	261	
North Jacksonville precinct, including part of Jacksonville city	555		
Jacksonville city (part of)	*387*		
Total for Jacksonville city[1] in North and South Jacksonville precincts	*785*	*653*	*743*
North Medford precinct, including ward 3 and part of ward 1 of Medford city	4,758		
Medford city (part of)	*4,576*		
Total for Medford city in North and South Medford precincts	*8,840*	*1,791*	*967*
Ward 1	*2,687*		
Ward 2	*3,384*		
Ward 3	*2,769*		
Phoenix precinct, including Phœnix town	849	463	
Phœnix town	*250*		
Rock Point precinct	191	185	
Roxy precinct	359	208	
Sams Valley precinct	443	240	
South Ashland precinct, including ward 3 of Ashland city	2,001		
Ashland city (part of)	*1,709*		
South Jacksonville precinct, including part of Jacksonville city	543		
Jacksonville city (part of)	*398*		
South Medford precinct, including ward 2 and part of ward 1 of Medford city	4,658		
Medford city (part of)	*4,264*		
Sterling precinct	84	130	
Talent precinct	863	694	
Trail precinct	246	210	
Union precinct	269	406	
Watkins precinct	98	163	
West Ashland precinct, including ward 2 and part of ward 1 of Ashland city	1,675		
Ashland city (part of)	*1,598*		
Willow Springs precinct	243	300	
Wimer precinct	273		
Woodville precinct	468	189	
Josephine County	**9,567**	**[2] 7,517**	**[3] 4,878**
Althouse precinct	417	368	
Galice Creek precinct	252	113	
Kerby precinct	304	636	
Leland precinct[4]	239	544	
Lucky Queen precinct	100	56	
Merlin precinct	787	592	
Murphy precinct	393	336	
North Grants Pass precinct, including ward 2 and part of ward 1 of Grants Pass city	1,963	1,344	
Grants Pass city (part of)	*1,782*	*1,125*	
Total for Grants Pass city in North, South, and West Grants Pass precincts	*3,897*	*2,290*	*1,432*
Ward 1	*1,058*		
Ward 2	*1,079*		
Ward 3	*736*		
Ward 4	*1,024*		
Placer precinct[5]	180		
Selma precinct[6]	426	48	
Slate Creek precinct	671	527	
South Grants Pass precinct, including ward 3 and part of ward 4 of Grants Pass city	1,391	822	
Grants Pass city (part of)	*1,087*	*674*	
Waldo precinct	377	299	
West Grants Pass precinct, including parts of wards 1 and 4 of Grants Pass city	1,371	808	
Grants Pass city (part of)	*1,028*	*491*	
Williams precinct	464	469	
Wolf Creek precinct	232	440	
Klamath County	**8,554**	**3,970**	**2,444**
Dairy precinct	311	221	231
Klamath Lake precinct	138	52	59
Langell Valley precinct	203	195	
Klamath County—Continued.			
Linkville precinct, including Klamath Falls town	4,019	852	787
Klamath Falls town	*2,768*	*447*	*364*
Ward 1	*490*		
Ward 2	*835*		
Ward 3	*867*		
Ward 4	*163*		
Ward 5	*553*		
Lost River precinct	343	187	363
Odell precinct[7]	71		
Plevna precinct	384	239	340
Poe Valley precinct	237	156	141
Snow precinct	181	173	
Sprague River precinct	175	145	119
Tule Lake precinct	945	336	194
Wood River precinct[7]	314	278	210
Klamath Indian Reservation	1,233	1,136	
Lake County	**4,658**	**2,847**	**[8] 2,604**
Cogswell Creek precinct	393	319	
Crooked Creek precinct	189	150	175
Drews Valley precinct	62	109	183
Goose Lake precinct	370	233	392
North Lakeview precinct, comprising part of Lakeview town	576	527	
Total for Lakeview town, coextensive with North and South Lakeview precincts	*1,253*	*761*	
North Warner precinct	287	143	78
Paisley precinct	440	326	363
Silver Lake precinct	996	229	264
South Lakeview precinct, comprising part of Lakeview town	677	234	
South Warner precinct	237	218	116
Summer Lake precinct	137	129	106
Thomas Creek precinct	294	230	
Lane County	**33,783**	**[9] 19,604**	**[3] 15,198**
Bailey precinct	625	376	
Blanton precinct	331	272	
Blue River precinct[10]	164	88	
Bohemia precinct	316	154	
Camp Creek precinct	455	445	
Chesher precinct	148	161	
Coyote precinct	341	346	
Creswell precinct, including Creswell town	940	740	
Creswell town[11]	*367*		
East Cottage Grove precinct, including parts of wards 1 to 3 of Cottage Grove city	2,248	1,254	
Cottage Grove city (part of)	*1,233*	*552*	
Total for Cottage Grove city in East and West Cottage Grove precincts	*1,834*	*974*	
Ward 1	*683*		
Ward 2	*408*		
Ward 3	*743*		
Elmira precinct	394	268	
Fairmount precinct,[12] including part of ward 1 of Eugene city	1,271	500	
Eugene city (part of)	*916*		
Total for Eugene city,[12] comprising North and South Eugene precincts and part of Fairmount precinct	*9,009*	*3,236*	
Ward 1	*3,288*		
Ward 2	*1,351*		
Ward 3	*2,164*		
Ward 4	*2,206*		
Fall Creek precinct	379	267	
Five Rivers precinct	102	84	
Florence precinct, including Florence town	1,054	665	
Florence town	*311*	*222*	
Gate Creek precinct	430	232	
Glentena precinct	45	65	
Goshen precinct	414	246	
Hazel Dell precinct	395	95	
Heceta precinct	73	56	
Hermann precinct	157	112	
Irving precinct	867	664	
Jasper precinct	653	260	
Lake Creek precinct	154	144	
Lane precinct	283	175	
Long Tom precinct	271	307	
Lost Valley precinct	364	296	
Mabel precinct	92	106	
Mapleton precinct	217	293	
Middle Fork precinct	631	99	
Mohawk precinct[13]	969	692	
Mound precinct	67	140	
North Eugene precinct, comprising wards 2 and 3 of Eugene city	3,515	1,672	

[1] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[2] County total includes population (115) of Mount Reuben precinct, annexed to Leland precinct since 1900.
[3] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Part taken to form Placer precinct in 1904; Mount Reuben precinct annexed in 1908.
[5] Organized from part of Leland precinct in 1904.
[6] Name changed from Oak Flat in 1902.
[7] Odell precinct organized from part of Wood River precinct in 1903.
[8] County total includes population (83) of East Warner precinct, annexed to North and South Warner precincts; population (775) of Lakeview precinct, taken to form North and South Lakeview precincts; and population (69) of New Pine Creek precinct, taken to form part of Cogswell Creek precinct, between 1890 and 1900.
[9] County total includes population (43) of McKenzie precinct, annexed to Blue River precinct since 1900.
[10] McKenzie precinct annexed in 1903.
[11] Incorporated in 1909.
[12] Part of Fairmount precinct annexed to Eugene city in 1905.
[13] Part taken to form Wendling precinct in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lane County—Continued.			
North Junction precinct, including part of Junction City	817	545	.....
Junction City (part of)	*489*	*310*	.....
Total for Junction City in North and South Junction precincts	*759*	*506*	.....
Pleasant Hill precinct	418	320	.....
Richardson precinct	432	433	.....
Saginaw precinct	574	690	.....
Siuslaw precinct	240	294	.....
South Eugene precinct, comprising ward 4 and part of ward 1 of Eugene city	4,578	1,564	.....
South Junction precinct, including part of Junction City	917	630	.....
Junction City (part of)	*270*	*196*	.....
Spencer precinct	346	288	.....
Springfield precinct, including Springfield town	2,669	928	.....
Springfield town	*1,838*	*353*	*371*
Thurston precinct	392	291	.....
Wallace precinct	222	287	.....
Walton precinct	104	155	.....
Wendling precinct [1]	643	.....	.....
West Cottage Grove precinct, including parts of wards 1 to 3 of Cottage Grove city	1,394	956	.....
Cottage Grove city (part of)	*601*	*392*	.....
Willamette precinct, including Coburg city	928	523	.....
Coburg city [2]	*613*	.....	.....
Zumalt precinct	714	383	.....
Lincoln County	**5,587**	**3,575**	.....
Alsea precinct	386	345	.....
Beaver precinct	292	125	.....
Big Elk precinct	135	161	.....
Elk City precinct	336	249	.....
Five Rivers precinct	137	153	.....
Kern precinct [3]	281	.....	.....
Little Elk precinct	203	199	.....
Morris precinct [3]	469	229	.....
Nashville precinct	290	180	.....
Newport precinct, including Newport city	834	382	.....
Newport city	*721*	*256*	*121*
Siletz precinct	676	399	.....
Tidewater precinct	205	89	.....
Toledo precinct, including Toledo city	1,100	779	.....
Toledo city	*641*	*302*	.....
Yaquina precinct	243	285	.....
Linn County	**22,662**	**18,603**	**[4] 16,265**
Albany precinct,[5] comprising part of ward 2 of Albany city	1,120	.....	.....
Total for Albany city, comprising Albany and East Albany precincts and parts of Price and West Albany precincts	*4,275*	*3,149*	*3,079*
Ward 1	*1,122*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,180*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,973*	.....	.....
Center precinct	414	374	.....
Crawfordsville precinct	664	555	.....
East Albany precinct,[5] comprising part of ward 3 of Albany city	1,368	.....	.....
Foster precinct	394	303	.....
Fox Valley precinct	487	318	.....
Halsey precinct, including Halsey city	822	785	.....
Halsey city	*537*	*294*	*270*
Jordan precinct [6]	503	541	.....
Kingston precinct [6]	336	.....	.....
Lacomb precinct	701	670	.....
North Brownsville precinct, including part of Brownsville city	959	811	.....
Brownsville city (part of)	*655*	*515*	.....
Total for Brownsville city in North and South Brownsville precincts	*919*	*698*	*580*
North Harrisburg precinct, including part of Harrisburg city	536	596	.....
Harrisburg city (part of)	*234*	*241*	.....
Total for Harrisburg city in North and South Harrisburg precincts	*453*	*502*	*413*
North Lebanon precinct, including part of Lebanon city	1,029	749	.....
Lebanon city (part of)	*588*	*334*	.....
Total for Lebanon city in North and South Lebanon precincts	*1,820*	*922*	*829*
Linn County—Continued.			
North Scio precinct, including part of Scio city	447	434	.....
Scio city (part of)	*200*	*225*	.....
Total for Scio city in North and South Scio precincts	*295*	*346*	*253*
Orleans precinct	558	519	.....
Price precinct, including part of ward 3 of Albany city	1,648	545	.....
Albany city (part of)	*605*	.....	.....
Rock Creek precinct	529	287	.....
Santiam precinct	674	610	.....
Shedd precinct	801	726	.....
Shelburn precinct [6]	469	667	.....
Sodaville precinct, including Sodaville town	282	453	.....
Sodaville town	*110*	*178*	*68*
South Brownsville precinct, including part of Brownsville city	861	718	.....
Brownsville city (part of)	*264*	*183*	.....
South Harrisburg precinct, including part of Harrisburg city	504	577	.....
Harrisburg city (part of)	*219*	*231*	.....
South Lebanon precinct, including part of Lebanon city	1,566	852	.....
Lebanon city (part of)	*1,232*	*538*	.....
South Scio precinct, including part of Scio city	546	611	.....
Scio city (part of)	*95*	*121*	.....
Sweet Home precinct, including Sweet Home town	629	579	.....
Sweet Home town	*202*	.....	.....
Syracuse precinct	407	393	.....
Tallman precinct	312	355	.....
Tangent precinct	545	571	.....
Waterloo precinct, including Waterloo town	717	589	.....
Waterloo town	*83*	*59*	.....
West Albany precinct,[5] including ward 1 and part of ward 2 of Albany city	1,734	3,415	.....
Albany city (part of)	*1,182*	*3,149*	.....
Malheur County	**8,601**	**[7] 4,203**	**[7] 2,601**
Barren Valley precinct [8]	90	32	.....
Big Bend precinct [9]	226	.....	.....
Bully precinct,[10] including Westfall town	456	483	210
Westfall town [11]	*140*	.....	.....
Carlile precinct	162	184	156
Castle Rock precinct	135	126	117
Crowley precinct [12]	139	.....	.....
Hoodoo precinct [13]	98	.....	.....
Jordan Valley precinct [14]	607	343	303
Junction precinct [10]	89	65	83
Malheur precinct	635	392	227
North Ontario precinct,[15] including part of Ontario town	861	.....	.....
Ontario town (part of)	*698*	.....	.....
Total for Ontario town in North and South Ontario precincts	*1,248*	*445*	.....
North Vale precinct,[16] including part of Vale city	693	.....	.....
Vale city (part of)	*398*	.....	.....
Total for Vale city in North and South Vale precincts	*992*	*127*	*131*
Nyssa precinct, including Nyssa town	864	315	.....
Nyssa town [17]	*449*	.....	.....
Owyhee precinct [18]	252	197	79
Red Butte precinct	113	45	.....
Snake River precinct	337	122	47
South Ontario precinct,[15] including part of Ontario town	1,000	.....	.....
Ontario town (part of)	*550*	.....	.....
South Vale precinct,[16] including part of Vale city	832	.....	.....
Vale city (part of)	*598*	.....	.....
Star precinct [19]	94	130	65
Stone precinct	615	165	155
Summit precinct	218	96	133
Three Forks precinct	85	124	89
Marion County	**39,780**	**[20] 27,713**	**[20] 22,934**
Aumsville precinct	747	.....	.....
Aurora precinct, including Aurora city	478	.....	.....
Aurora city	*190*	*122*	.....
Breitenbush precinct	252	.....	.....
Brooks precinct	1,018	.....	.....
Butteville precinct, including Butteville city	648	.....	.....
Butteville city [21]	*49*	.....	.....
Champoeg precinct	250	.....	.....

[1] Organized from part of Mohawk precinct in 1901.
[2] Incorporated in 1906
[3] Kern precinct organized from part of Morris precinct in 1901.
[4] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[5] Albany, East Albany, and West Albany precincts returned as West Albany precinct in 1900.
[6] Kingston precinct organized from parts of Jordan and Shelburn precincts in 1905.
[7] County totals include population (840 in 1900; 280 in 1890) of Ontario precinct, taken to form North and South Ontario precincts; population (503 in 1900; 484 in 1890) of Vale precinct, taken to form North and South Vale and part of Hoodoo precincts; population (41 in 1900) of Crooked Creek precinct, annexed to Jordan Valley precinct, since 1900: population (112 in 1890) of Cleveland precinct, annexed to Bully precinct; and population (61 in 1890) of Mormon Basin precinct, annexed to Malheur precinct, between 1890 and 1900.
[8] Parts taken to form parts of Hoodoo and Crowley precincts in 1905 and 1907, respectively.
[9] Organized from part of Owyhee precinct in 1905.
[10] Part taken to form part of Hoodoo precinct in 1905.
[11] Incorporated in 1905.
[12] Organized from parts of Barren Valley, Hoodoo, Owyhee, and Star precincts in 1907.
[13] Organized from parts of Barren Valley, Bully, Junction, and Vale precincts in 1905; part taken to form part of Crowley precinct in 1907.
[14] Crooked Creek precinct annexed in 1910.
[15] Organized from part of Ontario precinct in 1907.
[16] Organized from part of Vale precinct in 1910.
[17] Incorporated in 1903.
[18] Parts taken to form Big Bend precinct in 1905 and part of Crowley precinct in 1907.
[19] Part taken to form part of Crowley precinct in 1907.
[20] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[21] Incorporated in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Marion County—Continued.			
Chemawa precinct	2,043		
East Salem precinct	429		
Elkhorn precinct	52		
Fairfield precinct	253		
Gervais precinct, including Gervais town	897		
Gervais town	*276*	*224*	
Horeb precinct	198		
Howell precinct	803		
Hubbard precinct, including Hubbard city	708		
Hubbard city	*283*	*213*	*117*
Jefferson precinct, including Jefferson city	867		
Jefferson city	*415*	*273*	*307*
Liberty precinct	1,365		
Macleay precinct	441		
Marion precinct	564		
Mehama precinct	298		
Mill City precinct	490		
Monitor precinct	816		
Mount Angel precinct, including Mount Angel town	1,217		
Mount Angel town	*545*	*537*	
North Silverton precinct	1,021		
Rosedale precinct	591		
St. Paul precinct, including St. Paul city	530		
St. Paul city [1]	*103*		
Salem precincts 1 to 7, coextensive with Salem city	14,094		
Salem city [2]	*14,094*	*4,258*	
Ward 1	*1,250*		
Ward 2	*2,063*		
Ward 3	*1,020*		
Ward 4	*2,423*		
Ward 5	*1,928*		
Ward 6	*4,041*		
Ward 7	*1,369*		
Scotts Mills precinct	632		
Sidney precinct	288		
Silver Falls precinct	255		
Silverton precinct, coextensive with Silverton city	1,588		
Silverton city	*1,588*	*656*	*511*
South Silverton precinct	871		
Stayton precinct, including Stayton town	1,152		
Stayton town	*703*	*324*	*381*
Sublimity precinct, including Sublimity town	776		
Sublimity town [3]	*138*		
Turner precinct, including Turner city	890		
Turner city [4]	*191*		
Woodburn precinct, including Woodburn city	2,252		
Woodburn city	*1,616*	*828*	*405*
Morrow County	4,357	[5] 4,151	[5] 4,205
Alpine precinct	137	62	186
Cecil precinct	155	131	160
Dairy precinct, including Hardman town	465	312	467
Hardman town [6]	*191*		
Dry Fork precinct	142	157	129
Eight Mile precinct	229	269	445
Gentry precinct, including part of Heppner city	274	340	
Heppner city (part of)	*112*	*240*	
Total for Heppner city [7] *in Gentry, Heppner, Matteson, and Mount Vernon precincts*	*880*	*1,146*	*675*
Heppner precinct, including part of Heppner city	436	920	1,387
Heppner city (part of)	*174*	*594*	
Irrigon precinct [8]	190		
Lena precinct	186	213	243
Lexington precinct, including Lexington city	381	406	(9)
Lexington city [3]	*185*		
Matteson precinct, including part of Heppner city	429	82	264
Heppner city [7] *(part of)*	*172*		
Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Heppner city	621	512	
Heppner city (part of)	*422*	*312*	
North Ione precinct, [10] including part of Ione city	110		
Ione city (part of)	*4*		
Total for Ione city in North and South Ione precincts	*239*	*223*	
Pine City precinct	111	110	81
South Ione precinct, [10] including part of Ione city	393		
Ione city (part of)	*256*		
Wells Spring precinct [8]	98	50	(9)

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Multnomah County	226,261	[11] 103,167	[11] 74,884
Precincts Nos. 1 to 89, 95, and 96, comprising wards 1 to 6, 9 and 10, and parts of 7 and 8 of Portland city	203,534		
Total for Portland city, [12] *comprising precincts Nos. 1 to 89, 95, and 96, and parts of precincts Nos. 92 to 94, and 97*	*207,214*	*90,426*	*46,385*
Ward 1	*8,245*		
Ward 2	*15,987*		
Ward 3	*16,541*		
Ward 4	*17,279*		
Ward 5	*19,285*		
Ward 6	*9,397*		
Ward 7	*29,026*		
Ward 8	*37,148*		
Ward 9	*24,183*		
Ward 10	*30,123*		
Precinct No. 90, St. Johns, comprising part of St. Johns city	3,001		
Total for St Johns city, [3] *coextensive with precincts Nos. 90 and 91*	*4,872*		
Precinct No. 91, St. Johns, comprising part of St. Johns city	1,871		
Precinct No. 92, Columbia, including part of ward 8 of Portland city	459		
Portland city (part of)	*8*		
Precinct No. 93, Russellville, including part of ward 8 of Portland city	1,284		
Portland city (part of)	*789*		
Precinct No. 94, Woodstock, including part of ward 8 of Portland city	2,854		
Portland city (part of)	*2,072*		
Precinct No. 97, Arleta, including part of ward 7 of Portland city	2,991		
Portland city (part of)	*811*		
Precinct No. 98, Lents	1,666		
Precinct No. 99, Fairview, including Fairview city	486		
Fairview city [13]	*204*		
Precinct No. 100, Rockwood	344		
Precinct No. 101, Gresham, including Gresham city	1,410		
Gresham city [6]	*540*		
Precinct No. 102, Troutdale, including Troutdale city	648		
Troutdale city [14]	*309*		
Precinct No. 103, Powell Valley	795		
Precinct No. 104, Hurlburt	607		
Precinct No. 105, Bridal Veil	730		
Precinct No. 106, Palmer	190		
Precinct No. 107, Sauvies Island	183		
Precinct No. 108, Holbrook	379		
Precinct No. 109, Linnton	1,165		
Precinct No. 110, Sylvan	417		
Precinct No. 111, Mount Zion	286		
Precinct No. 112, Bertha	446		
Precinct No. 113, Riverdale	201		
Precinct No. 114, West Portland	314		
Polk County	13,469	[15] 9,923	[16] 7,858
Bridgeport precinct	382	372	610
Buena Vista precinct	425	360	399
Douglas precinct	519	379	308
East Dallas precinct, including ward 1 and parts of wards 2 and 3 of Dallas city	1,481	931	
Dallas city (part of)	*1,077*	*594*	
Total for Dallas city in East, North, and South Dallas precincts	*2,124*	*1,271*	*848*
Ward 1	*895*		
Ward 2	*810*		
Ward 3	*419*		
Eola precinct	944	757	527
Falls City precinct, including Falls City town	1,917	481	
Falls City town	*969*	*269*	
Jackson precinct	562	592	537
Luckiamute precinct	804	666	664
McCoy precinct	360	354	370
North Dallas precinct, including part of ward 3 of Dallas city	683	627	
Dallas city (part of)	*238*	*231*	
North Independence precinct, [17] including part of Independence city	923	[18] 387	
Independence city (part of)	*632*	*596*	
Total for Independence city in North and South Independence precincts	*1,160*	*809*	

[1] Incorporated in 1901.
[2] Parts of Chemawa and East Salem precincts annexed in 1910.
[3] Incorporated in 1903.
[4] Incorporated in 1905.
[5] County totals include population (587 in 1900; 339 in 1890) of Ione precinct, taken to form North and South Ione precincts since 1900; population (63 in 1890) of Castle Rock precinct, annexed to Wells Spring precinct between 1890 and 1900; and population (441 in 1890) of Lexington and Wells Spring precincts, not returned separately in 1890.
[6] Incorporated in 1904.
[7] Returned in 1900 as in Gentry, Heppner, and Mount Vernon precincts only.
[8] Irrigon precinct organized from part of Wells Spring precinct in 1904.
[9] Not returned separately in 1890.
[10] Organized from part of Ione precinct in 1902.
[11] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1907.
[12] Precincts 95 and 96 and parts of precincts 92, 93, 94, and 97 annexed in 1909, parts of precincts 90 and 93 annexed in 1905, and parts of precinct 92 annexed in 1907 and 1908.
[13] Incorporated in 1908.
[14] Incorporated in 1907.
[15] County total includes population (367) of Middle Independence precinct, annexed to North Independence precinct since 1900.
[16] County total includes population (1,532) of Dallas precinct, taken to form East, North, and South Dallas precincts; population (1,061) of Independence precinct, taken to form Middle, North, and South Independence precincts; and population (666) of Monmouth precinct, taken to form North and South Monmouth precincts, between 1890 and 1900.
[17] Middle Independence precinct annexed in 1901.
[18] Exclusive of population of that part of Independence city in Middle Independence precinct in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Polk County—Continued.			
North Monmouth precinct, including part of Monmouth town	382	493	.....
Monmouth town (part of)	*231*	*319*	.....
Total for Monmouth town in North and South Monmouth precincts	*493*	*606*	.....
Rickreall precinct	534	447	411
Rock Creek precinct	39	98	.....
Salt Lake precinct	343	266	223
South Dallas precinct, including parts of wards 2 and 3 of Dallas city	1,068	541	.....
Dallas city (part of)	*809*	*446*	.....
South Independence precinct, including part of Independence city	790	553	.....
Independence city (part of)	*528*	*515*	.....
South Monmouth precinct, including part of Monmouth town	492	495	.....
Monmouth town (part of)	*262*	*287*	.....
Spring Valley precinct	447	391	382
Suver precinct	188	214	168
Grande Ronde Indian Reservation (part of)	186	152	.....
Total for Grande Ronde Indian Reservation in Polk and Yamhill Counties	*368*	*402*	.....
Sherman County	**4,242**	**3,477**	**1,792**
Biggs precinct [1]	167	.....	.....
Bigelow precinct	151	227	123
Grant precinct [1]	213	359	300
Grass Valley precinct, including Grass Valley city	1,250	696	186
Grass Valley city [2]	*542*	.....	.....
Kent precinct	437	259	.....
Monkland precinct	288	148	283
Moro precinct, including Moro city	712	644	243
Moro city	*378*	*335*	.....
Rutledge precinct	154	193	.....
Wasco precinct,[1] including Wasco city	870	951	657
Wasco city	*386*	*322*	.....
Tillamook County	**6,266**	**4,471**	[3] **2,932**
Barnegat precinct	90	25	.....
Bay precinct, including Bay City town	416	337	218
Bay City town	*231*	*203*	.....
Beaver precinct	271	220	174
Blaine precinct	169	150	.....
Carnahan precinct	128	77	91
Dolph precinct	70	87	66
Fairview precinct	467	435	.....
Foley precinct	286	83	90
Garibaldi precinct	314	223	183
Hebo precinct	362	262	159
Hoquarton precinct, including wards 3 and 4 and part of ward 5 of Tillamook city	902	526	911
Tillamook city (part of)	*657*	*362*	.....
Total for Tillamook city in Hoquarton and Tillamook precincts	*1,352*	*834*	.....
Ward 1	*221*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*286*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*216*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*239*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*390*	.....	.....
Little Nestucca precinct	317	299	224
Nehalem precinct, including Nehalem town	738	325	136
Nehalem town	*119*	*59*	.....
Netarts precinct	50	109	153
Sand Lake precinct	102	86	.....
South Prairie precinct	456	338	174
Tillamook precinct, including wards 1 and 2 and part of ward 5 of Tillamook city	914	672	.....
Tillamook city (part of)	*695*	*472*	.....
Union precinct	214	217	216
Umatilla County	**20,309**	[4] **18,049**	[5] **13,381**
Adams precinct, including Adams town	417	592	.....
Adams town	*205*	*263*	.....
Alba precinct	139	194	.....
Bingham Springs precinct	68	50	.....
Cottonwood precinct [6]	166	246	.....
East Pendleton precinct,[7] comprising ward 1 of Pendleton city	972	1,010	.....
Total for Pendleton city, coextensive with Pendleton, East, North, and South Pendleton precincts	*4,460*	*4,406*	*2,506*
Ward 1	*972*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,152*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,133*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,203*	.....	.....
East Weston precinct, including part of Weston city	506	593	.....
Weston city (part of)	*336*	*350*	.....
Total for Weston city in East Weston and Weston precincts	*499*	*626*	*563*
Echo precinct,[8] including Echo city	767	250	.....
Echo city [9]	*400*	.....	.....
Encampment precinct	99	465	.....
Fairview precinct [10]	141	.....	.....
Ferndale precinct [11]	862	.....	.....
Fulton precinct	340	525	.....
Gilliland precinct	210	173	.....
Helix precinct, including Helix city	244	393	.....
Helix city [12]	*109*	.....	.....
Hermiston precinct,[8] including Hermiston city	917	.....	.....
Hermiston city [13]	*647*	.....	.....
Hogue precinct	188	102	.....
Holdman precinct [14]	370	.....	.....
Juniper precinct [15]	156	395	.....
McKay precinct	653	536	.....
Mountain precinct [16]	254	164	.....
North Athena precinct, including part of Athena city	648	918	.....
Athena city (part of)	*474*	*596*	.....
Total for Athena city in North and South Athena precincts	*586*	*703*	*495*
North Milton precinct,[11] including Freewater city and part of Milton town	1,687	1,554	.....
Freewater city [16]	*532*	.....	.....
Milton town (part of)	*394*	*262*	.....
Total for Milton town in North and South Milton precincts	*1,280*	*804*	*544*
North Pendleton precinct,[7] comprising ward 2 of Pendleton city	1,152	701	.....
North Reservation precinct [17]	756	.....	.....
Pendleton precinct,[7] comprising ward 3 of Pendleton city	1,133	1,652	.....
Pilot Rock precinct,[18] including Pilot Rock city	894	813	.....
Pilot Rock city [16]	*197*	.....	.....
Prospect precinct [19]	132	.....	.....
Riverside precinct [6]	50	.....	.....
Ruddock precinct	51	77	.....
South Athena precinct, including part of Athena city	324	281	.....
Athena city (part of)	*112*	*107*	.....
South Milton precinct,[6] including part of Milton town	1,311	1,095	.....
Milton town (part of)	*886*	*542*	.....
South Pendleton precinct,[7] comprising ward 4 of Pendleton city	1,203	1,043	.....
South Reservation precinct [17]	527	.....	.....
Stanfield precinct,[8] including Stanfield city	537	.....	.....
Stanfield city [20]	*318*	.....	.....
Ukiah precinct	258	410	.....
Umatilla precinct, including Umatilla city	305	191	.....
Umatilla city [21]	*198*	.....	.....
Union precinct [22]	157	452	.....
Valley precinct	762	402	.....
Van Sycle precinct	123	185	.....
Vinson precinct	128	143	.....
Weston precinct,[10] including part of Weston city	333	680	.....
Weston city (part of)	*163*	*276*	.....
Willow Springs precinct	128	200	.....
Yoakum precinct	241	167	.....

[1] Biggs precinct returned as part of Grant and Wasco precincts in 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1900.
[3] County total includes population (137) of Onion Peak precinct, annexed to Nehalem precinct between 1890 and 1900.
[4] County total includes population (1,397) of Umatilla Indian Reservation, taken to form Reservation precinct (now North and South Reservation precincts) since 1900.
[5] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[6] Riverside precinct organized from parts of Cottonwood and South Milton precincts in 1905.
[7] Pendleton precinct returned as part of East, North, and South Pendleton precincts in 1900.
[8] Hermiston and Stanfield precincts organized from parts of Echo precinct in 1909.
[9] Incorporated in 1904.
[10] Fairview precinct organized from parts of Mountain and Weston precincts in 1905.
[11] Ferndale precinct organized from part of North Milton precinct in 1905.
[12] Incorporated in 1903.
[13] Incorporated in 1907.
[14] Organized from parts of Juniper and Union precincts in 1903.
[15] Part taken to form part of Holdman precinct in 1903.
[16] Incorporated in 1902.
[17] Organized from part of Reservation precinct (formerly Umatilla Indian Reservation) in 1905.
[18] Name changed from Alta in 1902.
[19] Organized from part of Union precinct in 1902.
[20] Incorporated in 1910.
[21] Incorporated in 1906.
[22] Parts taken to form Prospect precinct in 1902 and part of Holdman precinct in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes: for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Union County [1]	**16,191**	**[2] 16,070**	**[3] 12,044**
Alicel precinct [4]	364	561	
Antelope precinct	196	79	
Big Creek precinct [1]	227	267	
Camp Carson precinct	8	40	
Cove precinct, including Cove town	1,100	871	
Cove town [5]	*433*		
Hilgard precinct [6]	217	640	
Imbler precinct [4]	410		
Island precinct, including Island City town	760	743	
Island City town [5]	*166*		
Kamela precinct [6]	99		
La Grande precinct No. 1,[7] including ward 1 of La Grande city	806	[8] 1,175	
La Grande city (part of)	*632*		
Total for La Grande city, comprising La Grande precinct No. 2, and parts of La Grande precincts Nos. 1, 3, and 4	*4,843*	*2,991*	*2,583*
Ward 1	*632*		
Ward 2	*1,342*		
Ward 3	*1,403*		
Ward 4	*1,466*		
La Grande precinct No. 2,[9] comprising ward 2 of La Grande city	1,342		
La Grande precinct No. 3,[9] including ward 3 of La Grande city	1,496	[8] 73	
La Grande city (part of)	*1,403*		
La Grande precinct No. 4,[10] including ward 4 of La Grande city	1,846		
La Grande city (part of)	*1,466*		
La Grande precinct No. 5 [11]	519		
North Elgin precinct, including part of Elgin city	1,228	946	
Elgin city (part of)	*728*	*290*	
Total for Elgin city in North and South Elgin precincts	*1,120*	*603*	*227*
North Powder precinct, including North Powder town	968	499	
North Powder town [12]	*455*		
Perry precinct	266	350	
South Elgin precinct,[4] including part of Elgin city	1,238	1,137	
Elgin city (part of)	*392*	*313*	
Starkey precinct	70	150	
Summerville precinct,[4] including Summerville town	784	1,227	
Summerville town	*237*	*184*	*280*
Union precinct No. 1, including part of Union city	1,205	793	
Union city (part of)	*760*	*337*	
Total for Union city in Union precincts Nos. 1 and 2	*1,483*	*937*	*604*
Union precinct No. 2, including part of Union city	1,042	807	
Union city (part of)	*723*	*600*	
Wallowa County	**8,364**	**5,538**	**[13] 3,661**
Butte precinct [14]	95		
Divide precinct	118	42	
Enterprise precinct, including Enterprise town	1,703	865	617
Enterprise town	*1,242*	*396*	*242*
Flora precinct [15]	320		
Grouse precinct [16]	308	179	
Imnaha precinct [17]	216	182	83
Joseph precinct, including Joseph city	1,196	572	668
Joseph city [18]	*725*	*257*	*249*
Leap precinct [19]	252		
Lostine precinct,[19] including Lostine town	615	686	530
Lostine town [20]	*230*		
Lost Prairie precinct [21]	188	269	133
Mud Creek precinct [22]	94		
Paradise precinct [23]	273	579	177
Park precinct	161	117	
Pine Creek precinct [14]	161	200	169
Pittsburg precinct [17]	45		
Powwatka precinct [24]	85		
Wallowa County—Continued.			
Prairie Creek precinct	367	359	280
Promise precinct [24]	308	181	
Trout Creek precinct	230	297	233
Wallowa precinct,[24] including Wallowa town	1,629	1,010	620
Wallowa town	*793*	*243*	
Wasco County [25]	**16,336**	**[26] 13,199**	**[3] 9,183**
Antelope precinct,[27] including Antelope city	414	770	
Antelope city	*175*	*249*	
Bake Oven precinct	643	209	
Bigelow precinct, comprising parts of wards 1 and 2 of The Dalles city	1,605	1,022	
Total for The Dalles city, comprising Bigelow and Trevitt precincts and parts of East, South, and West Dalles precincts	*4,880*	*3,542*	*3,029*
Ward 1	*1,058*		
Ward 2	*2,254*		
Ward 3	*1,568*		
Boyd precinct	185	294	
Columbia precinct	1,028	382	
Deschutes precinct	428	123	
Dufur precinct, including Dufur town	611	436	
Dufur town	*523*	*336*	
East Dalles precinct,[28] including parts of wards 1 and 2 of The Dalles city	1,397	1,277	
The Dalles city (part of)	*749*	*750*	*1,595*
Eight Mile precinct	245	220	
Kingsley precinct	388	411	
Mosier precinct	684	373	
Mountain precinct	174	149	
Nansene precinct	654	199	
Oak Grove precinct	921	251	
Ramsey precinct	352	210	
Shaniko precinct,[27] including Shaniko town	1,094		
Shaniko town [29]	*495*		
South Dalles precinct,[28] including part of ward 2 of The Dalles city	800		
The Dalles city (part of)	*552*		
Trevitt precinct, comprising parts of wards 1 and 3 of The Dalles city	1,006	944	
Tygh Valley precinct	1,227	507	
Wamic precinct	421	419	
West Dalles precinct, including parts of wards 1 and 3 of The Dalles city	1,586	1,236	
The Dalles city (part of)	*968*	*846*	*1,434*
Warm Spring Indian Reservation (part of)	473	282	
[For total, see Crook County.]			
Washington County	**21,522**	**14,467**	**[30] 11,972**
Banks precinct [31]	1,261	882	
Beaverdam precinct	791	755	
Beaverton precinct, including Beaverton town	1,215	894	
Beaverton town	*386*	*249*	
Buxton precinct	600	388	
Columbia precinct	749	724	
Cornelius precinct, including Cornelius city	1,501	1,041	
Cornelius city	*469*	*246*	
Dilley precinct	517	427	
East Butte precinct	851	530	
East Cedar precinct [32]	721	[32] 611	
Gales Creek precinct	1,319	579	
Gaston precinct [34]	924	699	
Mountain precinct	125	135	
North Forest Grove precinct, including part of Forest Grove city	1,307	814	
Forest Grove city (part of)	*532*	*371*	
Total for Forest Grove city in North and South Forest Grove precincts	*1,772*	*1,096*	*668*
North Hillsboro precinct, including part of Hillsboro city	1,293	698	
Hillsboro city (part of)	*827*	*376*	
Total for Hillsboro city in North and South Hillsboro precincts	*2,016*	*980*	

[1] Part annexed to Baker County in 1902.
[2] County total includes population (2,721) of Bed Rock, Copper Butte, Cornucopia, Eagle Valley, East Eagle, Iron Dyke, Pine Valley, Sanger, and Sparta precincts, annexed to Baker County since 1900; and population (2,991) of La Grande city, returned independently in 1900.
[3] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Imbler precinct organized from parts of Alicel, South Elgin, and Summerville precincts in 1906.
[5] Incorporated in 1904.
[6] Kamela precinct organized from part of Hilgard precinct in 1902.
[7] Parts taken to form La Grande precinct No. 4 in 1902 and part of La Grande precinct No. 5 in 1905.
[8] Exclusive of population of La Grande city.
[9] Part taken to form part of La Grande precinct No. 5 in 1905.
[10] Organized from part of La Grande precinct No. 1 in 1902.
[11] Organized from parts of La Grande precincts Nos. 1, 2, and 3 in 1905.
[12] Incorporated in 1902.
[13] County total includes population (151) of Three Buck precinct, taken to form Divide and Park precincts between 1890 and 1900.
[14] Butte precinct organized from part of Pine Creek precinct in 1905.
[15] Organized from parts of Lost Prairie and Paradise precincts in 1903.
[16] Part taken to form part of Mud Creek precinct in 1903.
[17] Pittsburg precinct organized from part of Imnaha precinct in 1905.
[18] Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[19] Leap precinct organized from part of Lostine precinct in 1905.
[20] Incorporated in 1903.
[21] Parts taken to form parts of Flora and Mud Creek precincts in 1903.
[22] Organized from parts of Grouse and Lost Prairie precincts in 1903.
[23] Part taken to form part of Flora precinct in 1903.
[24] Powwatka precinct organized from parts of Promise and Wallowa precincts in 1903.
[25] Part taken to form Hood River County in 1908.
[26] County total includes population (3,485) of Baldwin, East Hood River, Falls, South Hood River, Viento, and West Hood River precincts and Hood River city, taken to form Hood River County since 1900.
[27] Shaniko precinct organized from part of Antelope precinct in 1901.
[28] South Dalles precinct organized from part of East Dalles precinct in 1907.
[29] Incorporated in 1901.
[30] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[31] Name changed from Dairy in 1908.
[32] Name changed from East Cedar Creek in 1906. Sherwood town returned with East Cedar Creek precinct in 1900.
[33] Includes population of Sherwood town.
[34] Name changed from Wapato in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Washington County—Continued.			
Reedville precinct	1,261	646	.....
South Forest Grove precinct, including part of Forest Grove city	1,521	773	.....
Forest Grove city (part of)	*1,240*	*725*	.....
South Hillsboro precinct, including part of Hillsboro city	1,646	916	.....
Hillsboro city (part of)	*1,189*	*604*	.....
South Tualatin precinct	911	771	.....
Washington precinct	981	868	.....
West Butte precinct	976	602	.....
West Cedar precinct,[1] including Sherwood town	1,052	[2] 714	.....
Sherwood town[3]	*115*	*111*	.....
Wheeler County	**2,484**	**2,443**	.....
Bridge Creek precinct	77	77	.....
Clarno precinct	134	120	.....
Fossil precinct, including Fossil town	726	831	.....
Fossil town	*421*	*288*	*153*
Lost Valley precinct	51	73	.....
Mitchell precinct, including Mitchell town	454	412	.....
Mitchell town	*210*	*135*	.....
Mountain precinct	82	93	.....
Rock Creek precinct	88	114	.....
Shoo Fly precinct[4]	183	188	.....
Spray precinct[5]	280	207	.....
Twickenham precinct	64	66	.....
Ward precinct	45	67	.....
Waterman precinct	77	67	.....
Winlock precinct	223	128	.....
Yamhill County	**18,285**	[6] **13,420**	[7] **10,692**
Amity precinct, including Amity town	899	667	743
Amity town	*407*	*292*	.....
Baker Creek precinct, including part of ward 2 of McMinnville city	705	634	.....
McMinnville city (part of)	*375*	*235*	.....
Total for McMinnville city in Baker Creek, Fairlawn, and North and South McMinnville precincts	*2,400*	*1,420*	*1,368*
Ward 1	*1,038*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*582*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*780*	.....	.....
Bellevue precinct	364	418	370
Carlton precinct,[8] including Carlton city	811	561	509
Carlton city	*386*	*145*	.....
Checowen precinct,[8] including part of Yamhill city	629	700	.....
Yamhill city (part of)	*264*	*190*	.....
Total for Yamhill city[9] *in Checowen and North Yamhill precincts*	*325*	*254*	.....
Yamhill County—Continued.			
Dundee precinct, including Dundee town	523	405	222
Dundee town	*196*	*124*	.....
East Dayton precinct, including part of Dayton city	570	665	.....
Dayton city (part of)	*125*	*104*	.....
Total for Dayton city in East and West Dayton precincts	*453*	*293*	*304*
Fairlawn precinct, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of McMinnville city	773	509	.....
McMinnville city (part of)	*574*	*76*	.....
Grande Ronde precinct,[10] including part of Grande Ronde Indian Reservation	215	.....	.....
Grande Ronde Indian Reservation (part of)	*182*	*250*	.....
[For total, see Polk County.]			
Lafayette precinct, including Lafayette city	689	606	634
Lafayette city	*412*	*359*	*365*
Moores Valley precinct[8]	258	.....	.....
North McMinnville precinct,[11] including ward 3 and part of ward 2 of McMinnville city	1,168	661	1,099
McMinnville city (part of)	*974*	*497*	*482*
North Newberg precinct, including parts of wards 1 to 3 of Newberg city	2,039	1,126	.....
Newberg city (part of)	*1,229*	*468*	.....
Total for Newberg city in North and South Newberg precincts	*2,260*	*945*	*514*
Ward 1	*518*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*820*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*922*	.....	.....
North Sheridan precinct, including part of Sheridan city	974	715	.....
Sheridan city (part of)	*539*	*316*	.....
Total for Sheridan city in North and South Sheridan precincts	*1,021*	*468*	*299*
North Yamhill precinct, including part of Yamhill city	769	741	1,392
Yamhill city (part of)	*61*	*64*	.....
South McMinnville precinct,[11] including part of ward 1 of McMinnville city	1,007	903	1,296
McMinnville city (part of)	*677*	*612*	*886*
South Newberg precinct, including parts of wards 1 to 3 of Newberg city	1,738	900	.....
Newberg city (part of)	*1,031*	*477*	.....
South Sheridan precinct, including part of Sheridan city	697	277	.....
Sheridan city (part of)	*482*	*150*	.....
West Chehalem precinct	898	749	645
West Dayton precinct, including part of Dayton city	643	629	.....
Dayton city (part of)	*328*	*189*	.....
Whiteson precinct	395	340	.....
Willamette precinct	664	472	377
Willamina precinct,[10] including Willamina city	757	392	433
Willamina city[12]	*376*	.....	.....

[1] Name changed from West Cedar Creek in 1906.
[2] Exclusive of population of Sherwood town.
[3] Returned as in East Cedar Creek precinct in 1900.
[4] Returned as Waldron in 1900.
[5] Name changed from Wagner in 1901.
[6] County total includes population (250) of part of Grande Ronde Indian Reservation, returned independently in 1900.
[7] County total includes population (986) of Dayton precinct, taken to form East and West Dayton precincts; population (1,268) of East Chehalem precinct, taken to form North and South Newberg precincts; and population (718) of Sheridan precinct, taken to form North and South Sheridan precincts, between 1890 and 1900.
[8] Moores Valley precinct organized from parts of Carlton and Checowen precincts in 1905.
[9] Name changed from North Yamhill in 1908.
[10] Grande Ronde precinct organized from part of Willamina precinct in 1905.
[11] Part of South McMinnville precinct annexed to North McMinnville precinct in 1905.
[12] Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Adams town	Umatilla	205	263	.....
Albany city	Linn	4,275	3,149	3,079
Amity town	Yamhill	407	292	.....
Antelope city	Wasco	175	249	.....
Arlington city	Gilliam	317	388	350
Ashland city	Jackson	5,020	2,634	1,784
Astoria city	Clatsop	9,599	8,381	6,184
Athena city	Umatilla	586	703	495
Aurora city	Marion	190	122	.....
Austin town	Grant	144	.....	.....
Baker City	Baker	6,742	6,663	2,604
Bandon town	Coos	1,803	645	219
Barlow city	Clackamas	69	.....	.....
Bay City town	Tillamook	281	203	.....
Beaver Hill town	Coos	149	119	.....
Beaverton town	Washington	386	249	.....
Bend city	Crook	536	.....	.....
Bourne town	Baker	77	.....	.....
Brownsville city	Linn	919	698	580
Burns city	Harney	904	547	264
Butteville city	Marion	49	.....	.....
Canby city	Clackamas	587	372	.....
Canyon City town	Grant	364	345	304
Canyonville town	Douglas	149	.....	.....
Carlton city	Yamhill	386	145	.....
Central Point town	Jackson	761	322	534
Clatskanie city	Columbia	747	311	212
Clatsop town	Clatsop	240	176	.....
Coburg city	Lane	613	.....	.....
Condon city	Gilliam	1,009	230	.....
Copperfield town	Baker	250	.....	.....
Coquille city	Coos	1,398	728	494
Cornelius city	Washington	459	246	.....
Corvallis city	Benton	4,552	1,819	1,527
Cottage Grove city	Lane	1,834	974	.....
Cove town	Union	433	.....	.....
Creswell town	Lane	367	.....	.....
Dallas city	Polk	2,124	1,271	848
Dayton city	Yamhill	453	293	304
Drain town	Douglas	335	193	.....
Drewsey town	Harney	82	.....	.....
Dufur town	Wasco	523	336	.....
Dundee town	Yamhill	196	124	.....
Eastside town	Coos	252	.....	.....
Echo city	Umatilla	400	.....	.....
Elgin city	Union	1,120	603	227
Empire city	Coos	147	185	252
Enterprise town	Wallowa	1,242	390	242
Estacada city	Clackamas	405	.....	.....
Eugene city	Lane	9,009	3,236	.....
Fairview city	Multnomah	204	.....	.....
Falls City town	Polk	969	269	.....
Florence town	Lane	311	222	.....
Forest Grove city	Washington	1,772	1,096	668
Fossil town	Wheeler	421	288	153
Freewater city	Umatilla	532	.....	.....
Gardiner town	Douglas	391	286	229
Gervais town	Marion	276	224	.....
Glendale city	Douglas	646	.....	.....
Gold Hill town	Jackson	423	385	.....
Granite town	Grant	89	245	.....
Grants Pass city	Josephine	3,897	2,290	1,432
Grass Valley city	Sherman	342	.....	.....
Greenhorn town	Baker	28	.....	.....
Gresham city	Multnomah	540	.....	.....
Haines town	Baker	423	.....	.....
Halfway town	Baker	186	.....	.....
Halsey city	Linn	337	294	270
Hardman town	Morrow	191	.....	.....
Harney city	Harney	58	82	240
Harrisburg city	Linn	453	502	413
Helix city	Umatilla	109	.....	.....
Heppner city	Morrow	880	1,146	675
Hermiston city	Umatilla	647	.....	.....
Hillsboro city	Washington	2,016	980	.....
Hood River city	Hood River	2,331	766	201
Houlton town	Columbia	347	.....	.....
Hubbard city	Marion	283	213	117
Huntington town	Baker	680	821	321
Independence city	Polk	1,160	909	.....
Ione city	Morrow	239	223	.....
Island City town	Union	166	.....	.....
Jacksonville city	Jackson	785	653	743
Jefferson city	Marion	415	273	307
John Day city	Grant	258	282	211
Joseph city	Wallowa	725	237	249
Junction City	Lane	759	506	.....
Klamath Falls town	Klamath	2,758	447	364
La Grande city	Union	4,843	2,991	2,583
Lafayette city	Yamhill	412	359	365
Lakeview town	Lake	1,253	761	.....
Lebanon city	Linn	1,820	922	829
Lexington city	Morrow	185	.....	.....
Lonerock city	Gilliam	70	.....	.....
Long Creek town	Grant	86	123	60
Lostine town	Wallowa	230	.....	.....
McMinnville city	Yamhill	2,400	1,420	1,368
Madras town	Crook	364	.....	.....
Marshfield town	Coos	2,980	1,391	1,461
Medford city	Jackson	8,840	1,791	967
Milton town	Umatilla	1,280	804	544
Milwaukee town	Clackamas	860	.....	.....
Mitchell town	Wheeler	210	135	.....
Monmouth town	Polk	493	606	.....
Monument town	Grant	119	.....	.....
Moro city	Sherman	378	335	.....
Mount Angel town	Marion	545	537	.....
Myrtle Creek town	Douglas	429	189	.....
Myrtle Point city	Coos	836	530	354
Nehalem town	Tillamook	119	59	.....
New Astoria town	Clatsop	957	.....	.....
Newberg city	Yamhill	2,260	945	514
Newport city	Lincoln	721	256	121
North Bend city	Coos	2,078	.....	.....
North Powder town	Union	455	.....	.....
Nyssa town	Malheur	449	.....	.....
Oakland city	Douglas	467	368	339
Ontario town	Malheur	1,248	445	.....
Oregon City	Clackamas	4,287	3,494	3,062
Pendleton city	Umatilla	4,460	4,406	2,506
Philomath city	Benton	505	343	.....
Phoenix town	Jackson	250	.....	.....
Pilot Rock city	Umatilla	197	.....	.....
Portland city	Multnomah	207,214	90,426	46,385
Prairie City town	Grant	348	213	222
Prineville city	Crook	1,042	656	460
Rainier city	Columbia	1,359	522	238
Redmond town	Crook	216	.....	.....
Richland town	Baker	334	.....	.....
Riddle town	Douglas	187	131	.....
Roseburg city	Douglas	4,738	1,690	1,472
St. Helens city	Columbia	742	258	220
St. Johns city	Multnomah	4,872	.....	.....
St. Paul city	Marion	103	.....	.....
Salem city	Marion	14,094	4,258	.....
Scio city	Linn	295	346	253
Seaside town	Clatsop	1,121	191	.....
Shaniko town	Wasco	495	.....	.....
Sheridan city	Yamhill	1,021	466	299
Sherwood town	Washington	115	111	.....
Silverton city	Marion	1,588	656	511
Sodaville town	Linn	110	178	66
Springfield town	Lane	1,838	353	371
Stanfield city	Umatilla	318	.....	.....
Stayton town	Marion	703	324	381
Sublimity town	Marion	138	.....	.....
Summerville town	Union	237	184	280
Sumpter city	Baker	643	.....	.....
Sweet Home town	Linn	202	.....	.....
The Dalles city	Wasco	4,880	3,542	3,029
Tillamook city	Tillamook	1,352	834	.....
Toledo city	Lincoln	541	302	.....
Troutdale city	Multnomah	309	.....	.....
Turner city	Marion	191	.....	.....
Umatilla city	Umatilla	198	.....	.....
Union city	Union	1,483	937	604
Vale city	Malheur	992	127	131
Vernonia town	Columbia	69	62	.....
Wallowa town	Wallowa	793	243	.....
Warrenton city	Clatsop	339	.....	.....
Wasco city	Sherman	386	322	.....
Waterloo town	Linn	83	59	.....
West Seaside town	Clatsop	149	.....	.....
Westfall town	Malheur	140	.....	.....
Weston city	Umatilla	499	626	568
Whitney town	Baker	55	.....	.....
Willamette town	Clackamas	317	.....	.....
Willamina city	Yamhill	376	.....	.....
Woodburn city	Marion	1,616	828	405
Yamhill city	Yamhill	325	254	.....
Yoncalla city	Douglas	233	.....	.....

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Oregon by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Portland, the only city of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for Salem, the only city of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Portland.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Oregon, 416,851, or 62 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 135,238, or 20.1 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; and 103,001, or 15.3 per cent, are foreign-born whites. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 61.9, 20.5, and 13, respectively, the proportion of foreign-born whites having increased somewhat during the decade. The percentage of Chinese and Japanese is 1.6; of Indians, 0.8; of negroes, 0.2. In 26 of the 34 counties the percentage of foreign-born whites is less than 15; in 6 counties it ranges from 15 to 25; and in 2 counties exceeds 25. In 3 counties the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage exceeds one-fourth. (See maps on page 524.)

Of the urban population, 55.4 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 67.5 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 22.8 and 17.9 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 18.6 in the urban population and 12.6 in the rural; the percentage of Chinese and Japanese is 2.7 in the urban and 0.6 in the rural. The negro population is very largely urban, and the Indian population almost entirely rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 384,265 males and 288,500 females, or 133.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 129 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 119.5 to 100 and among foreign-born whites 209.9 to 100. In the urban population there are 131.2 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 134.9.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—40.2 per cent were born in Oregon and 59.8 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 60.1 per cent were born outside the state; of the native negro, 86.4 per cent; and of the native Indian, 19.7 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Oregon, persons born in Germany represent 17.4 per cent; Canada, 12; Sweden, 9.8; England, 7.8; Norway, 6.6; Italy, 5.4; Russia, 5.2; Austria, 5.1; Ireland, 4.8; Finland, 4.6; all other countries, 21.2 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 22.4 per cent; Canada, 12.5; England, 9.5; Sweden, 7.6; Ireland, 7.1; Norway, 5.6; Russia, 3.7; Scotland, 3.5; Switzerland, 3.4; Finland, 3.2; Austria, 3.2 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 257,188, representing 38.2 per cent of the population. Of such males, 54.9 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 15.6 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 24.8 per cent foreign-born whites, 3.7 per cent Chinese and Japanese, and 0.5 per cent Indians. Of the 63,909 foreign-born white males of voting age, 29,675, or 46.4 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 190,553.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 8.9 per cent are under 5 years of age, 16.8 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.5 per cent from 15 to 24, 33.7 per cent from 25 to 44, and 20.9 per cent are 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 3.8 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 82.2 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 44.3 per cent are 25 and over; of the native whites of native parentage, 50.3 per cent; and of the Chinese, 90.5 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 38.7 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 29.4 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 175,386, of whom 117,078, or 66.8 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 1,109 children under 6 and 3,222 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 65.5; for girls, 68.1. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 85.5. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 85.1; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 87.3; among foreign-born whites, 82.7; among Indians, 81.4. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage of school attendance for the ages 6 to 14; of persons 15 to 20 years of age, 38.1 per cent were reported as attending school in urban communities and 43.7 in rural.

Illiteracy (Table 11).—There are 10,504 illiterates in the state, representing 1.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 3.3 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 0.4 among native whites, 6.1 among foreign-born whites, 3.4 among negroes, 36.6 among Indians, 7.6 among Chinese, and 11.1 among Japanese.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 1.3 in urban communities and 2.5 in rural. For each class separately, also, the percentage is higher in the rural population than in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very slight, only 0.7. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 10 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over 47.5 per cent of the males are single and 27.1 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 46.6 for males and 63 for females; and the percentage widowed 4.3 and 8.6, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 1.2 and 1.1, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 10.5 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.4 per cent of the males, and 50.4 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 15.2 per cent of the males. For those from 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 76.6 for females and 45.1 for males, and for those from 35 to 44, 84.8 and 63.8, respectively. In the age group 45 and over the percentages are nearly equal. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Native whites of native parentage, 49 for males and 63.7 for females; foreign-born whites, 47.3 and 71.1, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 41.4 and 55; negroes, 40.9 and 59.2; Indians, 48.4 and 56.6.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The number of dwellings in Oregon is 144,832, and the number of families 151,858, there being 104.9 families to 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.6, and the average number per family, 4.4.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**672,765**	**413,536**	**317,704**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	655,090	394,582	301,982	97.4	95.4	95.1
Negro	1,492	1,105	1,186	0.2	0.3	0.4
Indian	5,090	4,951	4,971	0.8	1.2	1.6
Chinese	7,363	10,397	9,540	1.1	2.5	3.0
Japanese	3,418	2,501	25	0.5	0.6	(1)
All other [2]	312	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native	559,629	347,788	260,387	83.2	84.1	82.0
Total foreign born	113,136	65,748	57,317	16.8	15.9	18.0
Native white, total	552,089	340,721	254,160	82.1	82.4	80.0
Native parentage	416,851	256,125	204,193	62.0	61.9	64.3
Foreign parentage	79,336	49,058	29,233	11.8	11.9	9.2
Mixed parentage	55,902	35,538	20,734	8.3	8.6	6.5
Foreign-born white	103,001	53,861	47,822	15.3	13.0	15.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**307,060**	**133,180**	**85,093**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	297,095	121,797	78,306	96.8	91.5	92.0
Negro	1,264	878	597	0.4	0.7	0.7
Indian	128	46	50	(1)	(1)	0.1
Chinese	6,564	9,078	6,119	2.1	6.8	7.2
Japanese	1,861	1,381	21	0.6	1.0	(1)
All other	148	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Native white, total	240,025	97,334	57,087	78.2	73.1	67.1
Native parentage	170,078	63,230	39,764	55.4	47.5	46.7
Foreign parentage	43,601	34,104	17,323	14.2	25.6	20.4
Mixed parentage	26,346			8.6		
Foreign-born white	57,070	24,463	21,219	18.6	18.4	24.9
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**365,705**	**280,356**	**232,611**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	357,995	272,785	223,676	97.9	97.3	96.2
Negro	228	227	589	0.1	0.1	0.3
Indian	4,962	4,905	4,921	1.4	1.7	2.1
Chinese	799	1,319	3,421	0.2	0.5	1.5
Japanese	1,557	1,120	4	0.4	0.4	(1)
All other	164	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Native white, total	312,064	243,387	197,073	85.3	86.8	84.7
Native parentage	246,773	192,895	164,429	67.5	68.8	70.7
Foreign parentage	35,735	50,492	32,644	9.8	18.0	14.0
Mixed parentage	29,556			8.1		
Foreign-born white	45,931	29,398	26,603	12.6	10.5	11.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes 305 Hindus, 6 Koreans, and 1 Filipino.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND FOR PORTLAND.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**384,265**	**288,500**	**133.2**	**232,985**	**180,551**	**129.0**
White	370,345	284,745	130.1	217,483	177,099	122.8
Negro	907	585	155.0	677	428	158.2
Indian	2,534	2,556	99.1	2,388	2,563	93.2
Chinese	7,043	320	2,200.9	10,032	365	2,748.5
Japanese	3,124	294	1,062.6	2,405	96	(1)
All other	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white, total	300,585	251,504	119.5	183,598	157,123	116.8
Native parentage	228,772	188,079	121.6	138,782	117,343	118.3
Foreign parentage	42,693	36,643	116.5	26,330	22,728	115.8
Mixed parentage	29,120	26,782	108.7	18,486	17,052	108.4
Foreign-born white	69,760	33,241	209.9	33,885	19,976	169.6
Urban population	174,224	132,836	131.2	76,714	56,466	135.9
Rural population	210,041	155,664	134.9	156,271	124,085	125.9
Portland	118,868	88,346	134.5	53,128	37,298	142.4

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**559,629**	**347,788**	[1] **256,450**	**242,223**	**317,406**
Born in state	225,102	164,431	111,850	80,708	144,394
Born outside state [2]	334,527	183,357	144,600	161,515	173,012
Per cent outside state	59.8	52.7	56.4	66.7	54.5
Native white population	552,089	340,721	[1] 253,936	240,025	312,064
Born in state	220,072	159,520	110,436	79,860	140,212
Born outside state [2]	332,017	181,201	143,500	160,165	171,852
Per cent outside state	60.1	53.2	56.5	66.7	55.1
Native negro population	1,430	1,061	(3)	1,224	206
Born in state	194	213	(3)	129	65
Born outside state [2]	1,236	848	(3)	1,095	141
Per cent outside state	86.4	79.9	(3)	89.5	68.4
Native Indian population	5,072	4,941	(3)	123	4,949
Born in state	4,075	3,896	(3)	79	3,996
Born outside state [2]	997	1,045	(3)	44	953
Per cent outside state	19.7	21.1	(3)	35.8	19.3

[1] Exclusive of 224 whites and 3,713 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Comparable figures not available.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**559,629**	**347,788**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Oregon	225,102	164,431	40.2	47.3
Other states	334,527	183,357	59.8	52.7
Iowa	28,242	15,730	5.0	4.5
Illinois	27,942	16,931	5.0	4.9
Missouri	25,456	17,328	4.5	5.0
Ohio	20,030	13,123	3.6	3.8
Wisconsin	18,755	7,837	3.4	2.3
California	18,184	13,004	3.2	3.7
Washington	17,508	8,513	3.1	2.4
Minnesota	16,499	6,196	2.9	1.8
New York	16,115	10,747	2.9	3.1
Kansas	15,937	8,849	2.8	2.5
Michigan	15,198	5,661	2.7	1.6
Indiana	14,877	9,344	2.7	2.7
Pennsylvania	13,352	7,248	2.4	2.1
Nebraska	12,566	5,919	2.2	1.7
All other [1]	73,866	36,927	13.2	10.6
DIVISIONS.				
New England	9,962	6,588	1.8	1.9
Middle Atlantic	30,888	18,896	5.5	5.4
East North Central	96,802	52,896	17.3	15.2
West North Central	105,534	56,241	18.9	16.2
South Atlantic	10,577	6,149	1.9	1.8
East South Central	12,098	7,550	2.2	2.2
West South Central	10,311	4,581	1.8	1.3
Mountain	17,674	6,671	3.2	1.9
Pacific	260,794	185,948	46.6	53.5
Other [1]	4,989	2,268	0.9	0.7

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**228,239**	**100.0**	**102,001**	**100.0**	**79,336**	**55,902**	**53,861**
Austria	7,573	3.2	5,241	5.1	1,559	773	1,138
Belgium	1,081	0.5	573	0.6	345	163	298
Bulgaria	645	0.3	626	0.6	6	13	.....
Canada—French	3,063	1.3	1,146	1.1	582	1,235	872
Canada—Other	26,585	11.2	11,219	10.9	3,991	11,375	6,612
Denmark	6,773	2.8	3,215	3.1	2,167	1,391	1,663
England	22,712	9.5	7,995	7.8	5,072	9,645	5,659
Finland	7,711	3.2	4,734	4.6	2,715	262	2,131
France	2,725	1.1	1,159	1.1	636	930	775
Germany	53,359	22.4	17,957	17.4	22,263	13,139	13,326
Greece	3,671	1.5	3,555	3.5	74	42	95
Holland	1,687	0.7	618	0.6	610	459	324
Hungary	1,538	0.6	1,160	1.1	309	69	156
Ireland	16,943	7.1	4,995	4.8	6,444	5,504	4,210
Italy	6,819	2.9	5,535	5.4	1,109	175	1,014
Norway	13,435	5.6	6,843	6.6	4,643	1,949	2,789
Russia	8,793	3.7	5,321	5.2	3,016	456	1,973
Scotland	8,455	3.5	3,387	3.3	1,979	3,089	2,283
Spain	580	0.2	462	0.4	49	69	56
Sweden	18,198	7.6	10,099	9.8	5,866	2,233	4,555
Switzerland	8,173	3.4	3,853	3.7	2,676	1,644	2,677
Turkey	814	0.3	750	0.7	45	19	28
Wales	1,642	0.7	585	0.6	484	573	401
All other	[1] 15,264	6.4	1,973	1.9	[1] 12,596	695	826

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**257,188**	**144,446**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**190,553**	**105,628**
White	245,343	131,261	95.4	90.9	183,672	96,427
Negro	766	560	0.3	0.4	613	455
Indian	1,235	1,183	0.5	0.8	901	852
Chinese	6,710	9,555	2.6	6.6	2,229	5,683
Japanese	2,834	1,887	1.1	1.3	2,866	2,211
All other	300	.....	0.1	.....	272	.....
Native white	181,434	99,775	70.5	69.1	141,300	78,137
Native parentage	141,266	79,220	54.9	54.8	106,647	59,595
Foreign or mixed parentage	40,168	20,555	15.6	14.2	34,653	18,542
Foreign-born white	63,909	31,486	24.8	21.8	42,372	18,290

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
All ages, number	**672,765**	**413,536**	**384,265**	**288,500**	**228,772**	**188,079**	**71,813**	**63,425**	**69,760**	**33,241**
Under 5 years	60,211	41,141	30,641	29,570	22,659	21,925	7,189	6,896	347	311
Under 1 year	12,389	8,069	6,274	6,115	4,682	4,541	1,470	1,466	33	22
5 to 9 years	56,923	43,596	28,907	28,016	20,770	20,005	6,961	6,830	794	790
10 to 14 years	55,776	41,398	28,349	27,427	19,494	18,769	7,566	7,482	876	775
15 to 19 years	60,749	39,806	31,796	28,953	20,282	19,141	8,348	8,301	2,526	1,195
20 to 24 years	70,428	37,969	40,225	30,203	23,343	19,506	8,084	7,622	7,587	2,762
25 to 29 years	69,730	34,880	42,069	27,661	23,313	17,508	7,352	6,280	9,919	3,558
30 to 34 years	59,263	33,456	35,582	23,681	19,845	14,716	6,104	5,032	8,427	3,636
35 to 39 years	52,042	32,023	31,154	20,888	17,227	12,708	5,336	4,379	7,450	3,553
40 to 44 years	45,409	28,566	27,727	17,682	14,529	10,660	4,373	3,203	7,320	3,615
45 to 49 years	38,517	21,834	23,750	14,767	12,049	8,592	3,388	2,616	6,512	3,367
50 to 54 years	33,877	18,095	21,432	12,445	11,103	7,612	2,980	1,990	5,685	2,708
55 to 59 years	22,806	13,186	14,183	8,623	7,605	5,271	1,697	1,129	3,955	2,115
60 to 64 years	17,156	10,179	10,379	6,777	5,676	4,190	1,021	674	3,067	1,825
65 to 74 years	20,008	12,357	11,817	8,191	6,926	5,174	1,009	728	3,576	2,137
75 to 84 years	7,164	3,654	4,294	2,870	2,710	1,800	311	196	1,196	773
85 to 94 years	926	440	519	407	295	247	45	39	151	85
95 years and over	55	24	26	29	6	12	1	.....	3	5
Age unknown	1,725	932	1,415	310	940	243	48	28	369	31
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	8.9	9.9	8.0	10.2	9.9	11.7	10.0	10.9	0.5	0.9
5 to 9 years	8.5	10.5	7.5	9.7	9.1	10.6	9.7	10.8	1.1	2.4
10 to 14 years	8.3	10.0	7.4	9.5	8.5	10.0	10.5	11.8	1.3	2.3
15 to 19 years	9.0	9.6	8.3	10.0	8.9	10.2	11.6	13.1	3.6	3.6
20 to 24 years	10.5	9.2	10.5	10.5	10.2	10.4	11.3	12.0	10.9	8.3
25 to 34 years	19.2	16.5	20.2	17.8	18.9	17.1	18.7	17.8	26.3	21.6
35 to 44 years	14.5	14.7	15.3	13.4	13.9	12.4	13.5	12.0	21.2	21.6
45 to 64 years	16.7	15.3	18.1	14.8	15.9	13.6	12.7	10.1	27.6	30.1
65 years and over	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.0	4.3	3.8	1.9	1.5	7.1	9.0

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		ALL OTHER.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**907**	**585**	**2,534**	**2,556**	**7,043**	**320**	**3,124**	**294**	**312**	.....
Under 5 years	34	36	298	301	49	45	65	56	.....	.....
Under 1 year	7	9	59	54	9	9	14	14	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	35	28	282	305	60	53	5	5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	23	31	327	320	53	41	10	9	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	34	33	338	256	129	16	131	11	8	.....
20 to 24 years	90	66	224	174	182	24	667	49	48	.....
25 to 29 years	126	76	141	148	235	30	890	61	93	.....
30 to 34 years	134	78	122	138	273	26	623	55	54	.....
35 to 39 years	137	72	141	116	474	30	347	30	42	.....
40 to 44 years	112	50	139	123	1,003	25	222	6	29	.....
45 to 49 years	67	44	107	125	1,536	15	76	8	15	.....
50 to 54 years	49	21	98	107	1,447	6	60	1	10	.....
55 to 59 years	21	12	63	87	818	7	18	2	6	.....
60 to 64 years	23	15	79	72	500	.....	5	1	7	.....
65 to 74 years	7	9	82	141	216	2	1	.....	.....	.....
75 to 84 years	7	10	50	91	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	1	3	24	33	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 years and over	.....	.....	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	7	1	3	7	46	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	3.7	6.2	11.8	11.8	0.7	14.1	2.1	19.0	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3.9	4.8	11.1	11.9	0.9	16.6	0.2	1.7	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2.5	5.3	12.9	12.5	0.8	12.8	0.3	3.1	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	3.7	5.6	13.3	10.0	1.8	5.0	4.2	3.7	2.6	.....
20 to 24 years	9.9	11.3	8.8	6.8	2.6	7.5	21.4	16.7	15.4	.....
25 to 34 years	28.7	26.3	10.4	11.2	7.2	17.5	48.4	39.5	47.1	.....
35 to 44 years	27.5	20.9	11.0	9.4	21.0	17.2	18.2	12.2	22.8	.....
45 to 64 years	17.6	15.7	13.7	15.3	61.1	8.8	5.1	4.1	12.2	.....
65 years and over	1.7	3.8	6.8	10.8	3.4	0.6	0.1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**174,224**	**210,041**	**132,836**	**155,664**	**128,766**	**171,819**	**111,259**	**140,245**	**36,549**	**33,211**	**20,521**	**12,720**
Under 5 years	11,232	19,409	10,857	18,713	10,891	18,957	10,538	18,283	231	116	208	103
Under 1 year	2,377	3,897	2,287	3,828	2,340	3,812	2,246	3,761	19	14	16	6
5 to 9 years	10,119	18,788	9,971	18,045	9,505	18,226	9,366	17,469	519	275	531	259
10 to 14 years	10,113	18,236	10,146	17,281	9,492	17,568	9,556	16,695	546	330	515	260
15 to 19 years	12,656	19,140	13,078	15,875	11,245	17,385	12,182	15,260	1,207	1,319	846	349
20 to 24 years	19,623	20,602	16,296	13,907	15,022	16,405	14,082	13,046	3,955	3,632	2,095	667
25 to 34 years	41,523	36,128	27,469	23,873	29,627	26,987	22,290	21,246	10,306	8,040	4,884	2,310
35 to 44 years	30,254	28,627	19,697	18,873	20,244	21,221	15,119	15,831	8,114	6,656	4,380	2,788
45 to 64 years	32,146	37,598	20,011	22,601	18,658	26,861	14,485	17,589	9,392	9,827	5,414	4,601
65 years and over	6,118	10,538	5,167	6,330	3,832	7,471	3,516	4,680	2,105	2,821	1,629	1,371
Age unknown	440	975	144	166	250	738	125	146	174	195	19	12
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	6.4	9.2	8.2	12.0	8.5	11.0	9.5	13.0	0.6	0.3	1.0	0.8
5 to 9 years	5.8	8.9	7.5	11.6	7.4	10.6	8.4	12.5	1.4	0.8	2.6	2.0
10 to 14 years	5.8	8.7	7.6	11.1	7.4	10.2	8.6	11.9	1.5	1.0	2.5	2.0
15 to 19 years	7.3	9.1	9.8	10.2	8.7	10.1	10.9	10.9	3.3	4.0	4.1	2.7
20 to 24 years	11.3	9.8	12.3	8.9	11.7	9.5	12.7	9.3	10.8	10.9	10.2	5.2
25 to 34 years	23.8	17.2	20.7	15.3	23.0	15.7	20.0	15.1	28.2	24.2	23.8	18.2
35 to 44 years	17.4	13.6	14.8	12.1	15.7	12.4	13.6	11.3	22.2	20.0	21.3	21.9
45 to 64 years	18.5	17.9	15.1	14.5	14.5	15.6	13.0	12.5	25.7	29.6	26.4	36.2
65 years and over	3.5	5.0	3.9	4.1	3.0	4.3	3.2	3.3	5.8	8.5	7.9	10.8

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO.				INDIAN.				CHINESE.				JAPANESE.				ALL OTHER.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**756**	**151**	**508**	**77**	**50**	**2,484**	**78**	**2,478**	**6,285**	**758**	**279**	**41**	**1,670**	**1,454**	**191**	**103**	**148**	**164**	.....	.....
Under 5 years	28	6	31	5	5	293	9	292	40	9	36	9	37	28	35	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 1 year	6	1	8	1	.....	59	2	52	6	3	8	1	6	8	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	28	7	21	7	8	274	3	302	56	4	48	5	3	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	18	5	22	9	4	323	15	305	47	6	33	8	6	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	22	12	27	6	8	330	4	252	115	14	13	3	57	74	6	5	2	6	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	70	20	57	9	6	218	8	166	158	24	21	3	390	277	33	16	22	26	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	227	33	146	8	5	258	12	274	461	47	53	3	837	676	84	32	60	87	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	222	27	115	7	8	272	10	229	1,358	119	52	3	266	303	21	15	42	29	.....	.....
45 to 64 years	125	35	72	20	5	342	14	377	3,872	429	21	7	72	88	5	7	22	16	.....	.....
65 years and over	10	5	17	5	1	171	3	274	169	69	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	6	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	7	9	37	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	.....	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	.....
Under 5 years	3.7	4.0	6.1	.....	.....	11.8	.....	11.8	0.6	1.2	12.9	.....	2.2	1.9	18.3	20.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3.7	4.6	4.1	.....	.....	11.0	.....	12.2	0.9	0.5	17.2	.....	0.2	0.1	1.0	2.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2.4	3.3	4.3	.....	.....	13.0	.....	12.3	0.7	0.8	11.8	.....	0.4	0.3	2.6	3.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	2.9	7.9	5.3	.....	.....	13.3	.....	10.2	1.8	1.8	4.7	.....	3.4	5.1	3.1	4.9	1.4	3.7	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	9.3	13.2	11.2	.....	.....	8.8	.....	6.7	2.5	3.2	7.5	.....	23.4	19.1	17.3	15.5	14.9	15.9	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	30.0	21.9	28.7	.....	.....	10.4	.....	11.1	7.3	6.2	19.0	.....	50.1	46.5	44.0	31.1	40.5	53.0	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	29.4	17.9	22.6	.....	.....	11.0	.....	9.2	21.6	15.7	18.6	.....	15.9	20.8	11.0	14.6	28.4	17.7	.....	.....
45 to 64 years	16.5	23.2	14.2	.....	.....	13.8	.....	15.2	61.6	56.6	7.5	.....	4.3	6.1	2.6	6.8	14.9	9.8	.....	.....
65 years and over	1.3	3.3	3.3	.....	.....	6.9	.....	11.1	2.7	9.1	0.7	.....	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.												
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**175,386**	**117,078**	**66.8**	**118,379**	**81,625**	**69.0**	**45,947**	**30,583**	**66.6**	**8,414**	**3,147**	**37.4**
Male	90,473	59,264	65.5	60,506	41,422	68.5	23,065	15,275	66.2	5,360	1,634	30.5
Female	84,913	57,814	68.1	57,873	40,203	69.5	22,882	15,308	66.9	3,054	1,513	49.5
6 to 9 years	45,266	33,894	74.9	32,302	23,934	74.1	11,026	8,558	77.6	1,333	982	73.7
10 to 14 years	55,776	52,520	94.2	38,263	36,125	94.4	15,048	14,197	94.3	1,651	1,487	90.1
15 to 17 years	34,984	22,825	65.2	23,220	15,945	68.7	9,892	6,026	60.9	1,385	500	36.1
18 to 20 years	39,360	7,839	19.9	24,594	5,621	22.9	9,981	1,802	18.1	4,045	178	4.4
Under 6 years	.....	1,109	.....	.....	785	.....	.....	272	.....	.....	27	.....
21 years and over	.....	3,222	.....	.....	2,160	.....	.....	681	.....	.....	242	.....
Total attending school	.....	121,409	.....	.....	84,570	.....	.....	31,536	.....	.....	3,416	.....
URBAN POPULATION.												
6 to 14 years	36,238	31,268	86.3	22,432	19,286	86.0	11,607	10,185	87.7	1,929	1,603	83.1
15 to 20 years	32,227	12,263	38.1	18,629	8,002	43.0	10,273	3,751	36.5	2,961	411	13.9
RURAL POPULATION.												
6 to 14 years	64,804	55,146	85.1	48,133	40,773	84.7	14,467	12,570	86.9	1,055	866	82.1
15 to 20 years	42,117	18,401	43.7	29,185	13,564	46.5	9,600	4,077	42.5	2,469	267	10.8

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO.			INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			ALL OTHER.		
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**198**	**105**	**53.0**	**1,819**	**1,393**	**76.6**	**364**	**194**	**53.3**	**253**	**30**	**11.9**	**12**	**1**	.....
Male	96	47	.....	951	736	77.4	261	130	49.8	222	19	8.6	12	1	.....
Female	102	58	56.9	868	657	75.7	103	64	62.1	31	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 to 9 years	48	34	.....	473	332	70.2	78	51	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	54	45	.....	647	580	89.6	94	72	.....	19	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	36	16	.....	357	294	82.4	76	39	.....	16	5	.....	2	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	60	10	.....	342	187	54.7	116	32	27.6	212	8	3.8	10	1	.....
Under 6 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over	.....	4	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	3	.....
Total attending school	.....	109	.....	.....	1,465	.....	.....	227	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	4	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	77	60	.....	29	15	.....	150	110	73.3	14	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 20 years	75	18	.....	12	7	.....	166	64	38.6	106	9	8.5	5	1	.....
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	25	19	.....	1,091	897	82.2	22	13	.....	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 20 years	21	8	.....	687	474	69.0	26	7	.....	122	4	3.3	7	.....	.....

TABLE 10.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**296,368**	**140,653**	**47.5**	**137,984**	**46.6**	**12,660**	**3,412**	**203,487**	**55,242**	**27.1**	**128,182**	**63.0**	**17,540**	**2,225**
Total, 1900	*168,918*	*80,805*	*47.8*	*77,880*	*46.1*	*8,063*	*1,312*	*118,483*	*34,300*	*28.9*	*72,750*	*61.4*	*10,206*	*1,106*
15 to 19 years	31,796	31,536	99.2	142	0.4	3	1	28,953	25,785	89.1	3,039	10.5	33	21
20 to 24 years	40,225	33,816	84.1	6,122	15.2	77	56	30,203	14,485	48.0	15,218	50.4	226	219
25 to 34 years	77,651	40,831	52.6	35,049	45.1	827	680	51,342	10,087	19.6	39,309	76.6	1,220	675
35 to 44 years	58,881	18,103	30.7	37,565	63.8	1,992	1,024	38,570	2,913	7.6	32,723	84.8	2,287	626
45 years and over	86,400	15,913	18.4	58,914	68.2	9,735	1,641	54,109	1,890	3.5	37,753	69.8	13,739	679
Age unknown	1,415	454	32.1	192	13.6	26	10	310	82	26.5	140	45.2	35	5
Native white:														
Native parentage[2]	165,849	73,648	44.4	81,295	49.0	7,653	2,184	127,380	33,755	26.5	81,126	63.7	10,790	1,497
15 to 24 years	43,625	39,040	89.5	4,340	10.0	42	33	38,647	25,445	65.8	12,751	33.0	179	171
25 to 44 years	74,914	28,509	38.1	43,242	57.7	1,775	1,142	55,592	7,249	13.0	45,172	81.3	2,223	903
45 years and over	46,370	5,881	12.7	33,589	72.4	5,814	1,000	32,898	992	3.0	23,091	70.2	8,367	420
Foreign or mixed parentage[2]	50,097	27,071	54.0	20,725	41.4	1,632	558	42,217	16,113	38.2	23,234	55.0	2,419	407
15 to 24 years	16,432	15,281	93.0	1,077	6.6	17	12	15,923	12,122	76.1	3,691	23.2	43	46
25 to 44 years	23,165	9,912	42.8	12,418	53.6	474	318	18,894	3,574	18.9	14,383	76.1	686	237
45 years and over	10,452	1,862	17.8	7,211	69.0	1,139	228	7,372	407	5.5	5,151	69.9	1,687	123
Foreign-born white[2]	67,743	31,647	46.7	32,071	47.3	3,103	615	31,365	4,863	15.5	22,287	71.1	3,901	279
15 to 24 years	10,113	9,352	92.5	713	7.1	13	8	3,957	2,302	58.2	1,602	40.5	29	17
25 to 44 years	33,116	17,143	51.8	15,138	45.7	501	217	14,362	2,093	14.6	11,610	80.8	508	139
45 years and over	24,145	4,946	20.5	16,175	67.0	2,587	391	13,015	466	3.6	9,058	69.6	3,357	122
Negro[2]	815	425	52.1	333	40.9	42	13	490	99	20.2	290	59.2	88	13
15 to 24 years	124	106	85.5	14	11.3	2	1	99	60	.....	36	.....	3	.....
25 to 44 years	509	247	48.5	237	46.6	16	9	276	27	9.8	206	74.6	33	10
45 years and over	175	68	38.9	80	45.7	24	3	114	11	9.6	48	42.1	52	3
Indian[2]	1,627	683	42.0	787	48.4	126	26	1,630	344	21.1	922	56.6	331	29
15 to 24 years	562	503	89.5	48	8.5	4	3	430	308	71.6	112	26.0	4	6
25 to 44 years	543	143	26.3	363	66.9	22	14	525	30	5.7	433	82.5	50	12
45 years and over	519	35	6.7	375	72.3	100	9	668	6	0.9	375	56.1	273	11
Chinese[2]	6,881	4,870	70.8	1,800	26.2	76	11	181	33	18.2	138	76.2	8	.....
15 to 24 years	311	286	92.0	15	4.8	.....	1	40	19	.....	19	.....	1	.....
25 to 44 years	1,985	1,523	76.7	422	21.3	13	1	111	7	6.3	98	88.3	5	.....
45 years and over	4,539	3,055	67.3	1,362	30.0	63	9	30	7	.....	21	.....	2	.....
Japanese[2]	3,044	2,113	69.4	867	28.5	18	5	224	35	15.6	185	82.6	3	.....
15 to 24 years	798	747	93.6	39	4.9	1	1	60	14	.....	46	.....	.....	.....
25 to 44 years	2,082	1,321	63.4	720	34.6	10	3	152	20	13.2	130	85.5	2	.....
45 years and over	162	43	26.5	108	66.7	7	1	12	1	.....	9	.....	1	.....
All other[2]	312	196	62.8	106	34.0	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years	56	37	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 44 years	218	136	62.4	74	33.9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 years and over	38	23	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**142,760**	**71,262**	**49.9**	**63,237**	**44.3**	**5,644**	**1,862**	**101,862**	**31,186**	**30.6**	**58,899**	**57.8**	**10,141**	**1,483**
15 to 24 years	32,279	29,168	90.4	2,935	9.1	29	30	29,374	20,864	71.0	8,138	27.7	160	151
25 to 44 years	71,777	33,825	47.1	34,975	48.7	1,571	1,099	47,166	9,099	19.3	34,699	73.6	2,385	941
45 years and over	38,264	8,100	21.2	25,255	66.0	4,040	730	25,178	1,176	4.7	16,007	23.9	7,579	388
Age unknown	440	169	38.4	72	16.4	4	3	144	47	32.6	55	38.2	17	3
Native white—Native parentage	73,026	34,507	47.3	33,814	46.3	3,221	1,133	57,717	17,303	30.0	33,440	57.9	5,872	998
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	25,852	14,166	54.8	10,516	40.7	758	346	24,032	9,911	41.2	12,265	50.9	1,607	282
Foreign-born white	35,253	16,379	46.5	16,702	47.4	1,582	367	19,267	3,821	19.8	12,658	65.7	2,570	188
Negro	682	349	51.2	287	42.1	36	9	434	79	18.2	265	61.1	77	13
Indian	33	25	.....	6	.....	1	1	51	15	.....	28	.....	6	2
Chinese	6,142	4,473	72.8	1,540	25.1	41	3	162	29	17.9	124	76.5	7	.....
Japanese	1,624	1,241	76.4	347	21.4	4	3	149	28	18.8	119	79.9	2	.....
All other	148	122	82.4	25	16.9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**153,608**	**69,391**	**45.2**	**74,747**	**48.7**	**7,016**	**1,550**	**101,625**	**24,056**	**23.7**	**69,283**	**68.2**	**7,399**	**742**
15 to 24 years	39,742	36,184	91.0	3,329	8.4	51	27	29,782	19,406	65.2	10,119	34.0	99	89
25 to 44 years	64,755	25,109	38.8	37,639	58.1	1,243	605	42,746	3,901	9.1	37,333	87.3	1,122	360
45 years and over	48,136	7,813	16.2	33,659	69.9	5,695	911	28,931	714	2.5	21,746	75.2	6,160	291
Age unknown	975	285	29.2	120	12.3	22	7	166	35	21.1	85	51.2	18	2
Native white—Native parentage	92,823	39,141	42.2	47,481	51.2	4,432	1,051	69,663	16,452	23.6	47,686	68.5	4,918	499
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	24,245	12,905	53.2	10,209	42.1	874	212	18,135	6,202	34.2	10,969	60.5	812	125
Foreign-born white	32,490	15,268	47.0	15,369	47.3	1,521	248	12,098	1,042	8.6	9,629	79.6	1,331	91
Negro	133	76	57.1	46	34.6	6	4	56	20	.....	25	.....	11	.....
Indian	1,594	658	41.3	781	49.0	125	25	1,579	329	20.8	894	56.6	325	27
Chinese	739	397	53.7	260	35.2	35	8	19	4	.....	14	.....	1	.....
Japanese	1,420	872	61.4	520	36.6	14	2	75	7	.....	66	.....	1	.....
All other	164	74	45.1	81	49.4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 11.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**10,504**	**1.9**	**7,214**	**2.2**	**3,290**	**1.4**
Native white	1,841	0.4	1,057	0.4	784	0.4
Native parentage	1,437	0.4	825	0.4	612	0.4
Foreign or mixed parentage	404	0.4	232	0.4	172	0.3
Foreign-born white	6,120	6.1	4,553	6.6	1,567	4.9
Negro	46	3.4	25	3.0	21	4.0
Indian	1,430	36.6	581	29.7	849	43.5
Chinese	542	7.6	505	7.3	37	16.7
Japanese	364	11.1	332	10.9	32	13.7
All other	161	51.6	161	51.6	.....	.....
Total illiterate, 1900	**10,686**	**3.3**	**7,429**	**3.9**	**3,257**	**2.3**
Native white	2,180	0.8	1,213	0.9	967	0.8
Native parentage	1,745	0.9	976	0.9	769	0.9
Foreign or mixed parentage	435	0.7	237	0.7	198	0.7
Foreign-born white	2,207	4.1	1,118	3.3	1,089	5.5
Negro	89	8.8	57	9.0	32	8.4
Indian	1,888	50.5	873	48.1	1,015	52.8
Chinese	3,954	38.8	3,813	38.5	141	50.7
Japanese	368	14.8	355	14.8	13	.....
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**3,371**	**1.3**	**2,172**	**1.4**	**1,199**	**1.1**
Native white	477	0.2	287	0.3	190	0.2
Native parentage	338	0.2	210	0.3	128	0.2
Foreign or mixed parentage	139	0.2	77	0.3	62	0.2
Foreign-born white	2,319	4.2	1,385	3.9	934	4.7
Negro	35	3.0	17	2.4	18	3.9
Indian	17	16.5	4	.....	13	.....
Chinese	344	5.4	318	5.1	26	13.3
Japanese	81	4.5	63	3.9	18	11.7
All other	98	66.2	98	66.2	.....	.....
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**7,133**	**2.5**	**5,042**	**2.9**	**2,091**	**1.8**
Native white	1,364	0.6	770	0.6	594	0.6
Native parentage	1,099	0.6	615	0.6	484	0.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	265	0.5	155	0.5	110	0.5
Foreign-born white	3,801	8.4	3,168	9.7	633	5.1
Negro	11	5.4	8	5.8	3	.....
Indian	1,413	37.2	577	30.1	836	44.4
Chinese	198	25.6	187	25.1	11	.....
Japanese	283	18.8	269	18.9	14	.....
All other	63	38.4	63	38.4	.....	.....

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR PORTLAND.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**94,789**	**100.0**	**43,780**	**100.0**	**32,901**	**18,108**	**17,734**
Austria	3,424	3.6	2,548	5.8	631	245	306
Belgium	383	0.4	224	0.5	112	47	70
Bulgaria	133	0.1	129	0.3	4	.....	.....
Canada—French	1,038	1.1	442	1.0	252	344	261
Canada—Other	9,976	10.5	4,753	10.9	1,563	3,660	1,937
Denmark	2,225	2.3	1,196	2.7	703	326	414
England	8,908	9.4	3,610	8.2	2,120	3,178	1,921
Finland	1,286	1.4	948	2.2	291	47	98
France	1,165	1.2	505	1.2	309	351	268
Germany	20,682	21.8	7,489	17.1	8,997	4,196	4,479
Greece	742	0.8	701	1.6	37	4	6
Holland	520	0.5	215	0.5	191	114	52
Hungary	704	0.7	584	1.3	96	24	63
Ireland	7,756	8.2	2,267	5.2	3,250	2,239	1,741
Italy	3,512	3.7	2,557	5.8	864	91	631
Norway	4,838	5.1	2,726	6.2	1,571	541	850
Russia	6,386	6.7	3,944	9.0	2,192	250	1,138
Scotland	3,299	3.5	1,533	3.5	787	979	763
Spain	61	0.1	28	0.1	8	25	9
Sweden	8,383	8.8	4,801	11.0	2,905	677	1,711
Switzerland	2,251	2.4	1,125	2.6	773	353	611
Turkey	421	0.4	384	0.9	31	6	8
Wales	547	0.6	219	0.5	162	166	119
All other	[1] 6,149	6.5	852	1.9	[1] 5,052	245	278

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR PORTLAND.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		ALL OTHER.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages	**118,868**	**88,346**	**83,728**	**71,444**	**27,724**	**16,056**	**608**	**437**	**18**	**20**	**5,479**	**220**	**1,292**	**169**	**19**	.....
Under 5 years	7,155	7,003	6,890	6,748	180	172	21	24	1	.....	30	26	33	33	.....	.....
Under 1 year	1,583	1,503	1,554	1,469	16	15	4	6	.....	.....	3	7	6	6	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	6,240	6,163	5,733	5,646	436	457	22	20	4	.....	43	38	2	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	6,242	6,206	5,730	5,730	451	425	15	17	3	5	37	25	6	4	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	8,126	8,457	7,013	7,708	966	709	16	21	1	1	97	12	33	6	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	13,740	11,470	10,171	9,627	3,080	1,744	48	50	.....	3	129	18	311	28	1	.....
25 to 34 years	30,433	19,485	21,100	15,298	8,116	3,938	181	131	1	3	373	41	655	74	7	.....
35 to 44 years	21,698	13,465	13,808	9,886	6,329	3,413	193	104	6	4	1,158	41	198	17	6	.....
45 to 64 years	21,641	12,914	11,262	8,784	6,753	4,043	103	60	2	4	3,462	18	54	5	5	.....
65 years and over	3,433	3,105	1,906	1,950	1,373	1,144	6	10	.....	.....	148	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	160	78	115	67	40	11	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR PORTLAND.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Total	**99,231**	**51,380**	**51.8**	**42,271**	**42.6**	**3,797**	**1,293**	**68,974**	**21,868**	**31.7**	**38,987**	**56.5**	**6,940**	**1,090**
15 to 24 years	21,866	19,706	90.1	2,028	9.3	20	20	19,927	14,092	70.7	5,589	28.0	106	106
25 to 44 years	52,131	25,654	49.2	24,254	46.5	1,172	802	32,950	6,912	21.0	23,527	71.4	1,773	713
45 years and over	25,074	5,962	23.8	15,955	63.6	2,604	470	16,019	844	5.3	9,841	61.4	5,048	270
Age unknown	160	58	36.3	34	21.3	1	1	78	20	.....	30	.....	13	1
Native white—Native parentage	46,562	23,062	49.5	20,478	44.0	2,018	761	35,652	11,016	30.9	20,135	56.5	3,737	708
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	18,813	10,572	56.2	7,391	39.3	560	246	17,668	7,530	42.6	8,729	49.4	1,184	214
Foreign-born white	26,657	12,499	46.9	12,604	47.3	1,172	272	15,002	3,202	21.3	9,674	64.5	1,951	155
Negro	550	263	47.8	253	46.0	26	8	376	65	17.3	236	62.8	63	12
Indian	10	6	.....	2	.....	1	1	15	7	.....	7	.....	.....	1
Chinese	5,369	4,006	74.6	1,272	23.7	19	2	131	28	21.4	96	73.3	5	.....
Japanese	1,251	953	76.2	271	21.7	1	3	130	20	15.4	110	84.6	.....	.....
All other	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**5,090**	**4,951**	**[1] 4,971**	**7,363**	**10,397**	**9,540**	**3,418**	**2,501**	**25**
Baker	27	.....	1	90	414	398	164	205	.....
Benton	.....	.....	14	10	26	95	11	6	.....
Clackamas	8	15	53	84	66	80	78	8	.....
Clatsop	6	26	29	404	614	1,177	176	38	.....
Columbia	1	.....	3	6	10	23	26	24	.....
Coos	186	61	114	60	50	90	24	1	.....
Crook	451	537	1	7	13	9	.....	.....	.....
Curry	149	127	121	2	27	58	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	164	124	120	29	26	183	52	40	.....
Gilliam	5	32	28	2	17	41	7	38	.....
Grant	2	3	5	37	114	326	33	.....	.....
Harney	65	8	27	7	32	16	.....	.....	.....
Hood River	15	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	468	.....	.....
Jackson	3	2	28	84	43	224	29	.....	.....
Josephine	37	22	.....	11	31	98	.....	19	.....
Klamath	1,026	1,037	23	13	1	3	.....	1	.....
Lake	75	35	42	9	12	19	7	.....	.....
Lane	35	40	63	12	8	51	52	81	.....
Lincoln	436	465	.....	3	4	.....	.....	10	.....
Linn	1	1	8	19	51	124	23	68	1
Malheur	39	48	91	37	86	82	79	5	.....
Marion	604	503	219	288	235	367	39	89	4
Morrow	6	.....	.....	6	13	25	.....	8	.....
Multnomah	45	16	28	5,787	8,012	5,184	1,767	1,327	20
Polk	133	150	1	29	24	59	113	1	.....
Sherman	1	1	8	2	15	25	.....	16	.....
Tillamook	19	53	46	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Umatilla	963	995	8	102	155	261	32	92	.....
Union	1	.....	.....	65	104	125	105	197	.....
Wallowa	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	11	.....	.....
Wasco	379	414	166	93	138	205	69	221	.....
Washington	3	.....	.....	46	36	171	28	.....	.....
Wheeler	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yamhill	205	236	11	11	12	21	13	6	.....

[1] Includes 3,713 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Baker.[1]	Benton.[1]	Clackamas.	Clatsop.	Columbia.	Coos.	Crook.[1]
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910	672,765	18,076	10,663	29,931	16,106	10,580	17,959	9,315
1900	413,536	15,597	6,706	19,658	12,765	6,237	10,324	3,964
1890	[2] 317,704	6,764	8,650	15,233	10,016	5,191	8,874	3,244
1880	174,768	4,616	6,403	9,260	7,222	2,042	4,834	.....
1870	90,923	2,804	4,584	5,993	1,255	863	1,644	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	259,229	2,479	3,957	10,273	3,341	4,343	7,635	5,351
Per cent of increase	62.7	15.9	59.0	52.3	26.2	69.6	74.0	135.0
Increase, 1890–1900	95,832	8,833	−1,944	4,425	2,749	1,046	1,450	[3] 165
Per cent of increase	30.2	130.6	−22.5	29.0	27.4	20.2	16.3	[3] 5.1
Land area (square miles)	95,607	3,060	688	1,864	821	662	1,628	7,778
Population per square mile, 1910	7.0	5.9	15.5	16.1	19.6	16.0	11.0	1.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	3.8	3.7	8.9	13.8	7.9	16.0	9.2	1.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	307,060	6,742	4,552	4,287	9,599	.....	2,980	.....
Same places in 1900	142,840	6,663	2,051	3,494	8,381	.....	1,391	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	115.0	1.2	121.9	22.7	14.5	.....	114.2	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	365,705	11,334	6,111	25,644	6,507	10,580	14,979	9,315
Same territory in 1900	270,696	11,655	4,655	16,164	4,384	6,237	8,933	3,964
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	35.1	−2.8	31.3	58.6	48.4	69.6	67.7	135.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	133,180	6,663	.....	3,494	8,381	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	280,356	8,934	6,706	16,164	4,384	6,237	10,324	3,964
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	45.6	37.3	42.7	14.3	59.6	.....	16.6	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	32.2	42.7	.....	17.8	65.7	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
White	655,090	17,767	10,638	29,749	15,417	10,517	17,672	8,849
Number in 1900	*394,582*	*14,916*	*6,673*	*19,555*	*12,074*	*6,201*	*10,176*	*3,411*
Number in 1890	*[4] 301,982*	*6,342*	*8,634*	*15,083*	*8,762*	*5,158*	*8,668*	*3,232*
Negro	1,492	27	1	11	25	1	17	8
Number in 1900	*1,105*	*62*	*1*	*14*	*13*	*2*	*36*	*3*
Number in 1890	*1,186*	*23*	*7*	*17*	*48*	*7*	*2*	*2*
Black	1,058	20	1	6	20	1	7	8
Mulatto	434	7	.....	5	5	.....	10	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	16,183	282	24	171	664	62	270	458
Native white—Native parentage	416,851	13,090	8,288	16,913	4,330	5,532	11,652	6,925
Number in 1900	*256,125*	*10,357*	*5,245*	*11,044*	*3,411*	*3,561*	*6,580*	*2,946*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	135,238	2,825	1,647	7,983	5,078	2,550	3,614	1,134
Number in 1900	*84,596*	*2,933*	*994*	*5,271*	*4,090*	*1,547*	*2,212*	*274*
Native white—Foreign parentage	79,336	1,342	815	4,788	3,844	1,672	1,974	586
Native white—Mixed parentage	55,902	1,483	832	3,195	1,234	878	1,640	548
Foreign-born white	103,001	1,852	703	4,853	6,009	2,435	2,406	790
Number in 1900	*53,861*	*1,626*	*434*	*3,240*	*4,573*	*1,093*	*1,434*	*191*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Native white—Native parentage	62.0	72.4	77.7	56.5	26.9	52.3	64.9	74.3
Per cent in 1900	*61.9*	*66.4*	*78.2*	*56.2*	*26.7*	*57.1*	*63.3*	*74.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20.1	15.6	15.4	26.7	31.5	24.1	20.1	12.2
Per cent in 1900	*20.5*	*18.8*	*14.8*	*26.8*	*32.0*	*24.8*	*21.4*	*6.9*
Foreign-born white	15.3	10.2	6.6	16.2	37.3	23.0	13.4	8.5
Per cent in 1900	*13.0*	*10.4*	*6.5*	*16.5*	*35.8*	*17.5*	*13.9*	4.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*								
Austria	5,241	62	9	277	210	38	56	40
Belgium	573	45	3	14	15	12	3	1
Bulgaria	626	89	.....	37	28	22	6	.....
Canada—French	1,146	43	6	66	30	33	21	12
Canada—Other	11,219	201	157	393	237	194	350	112
Denmark	3,215	52	11	126	162	48	80	38
England	7,995	201	96	358	258	110	167	72
Finland	4,734	18	1	43	2,120	404	495	1
France	1,159	10	6	40	45	16	29	11
Germany	17,957	291	196	1,453	433	200	282	116
Greece	3,555	215	11	78	238	81	48	6
Holland	618	17	6	16	12	14	8	2
Hungary	1,160	10	3	4	19	33	12	3
Ireland	4,995	131	27	169	141	42	94	44
Italy	5,535	106	35	216	73	118	54	85
Norway	6,843	54	17	305	1,083	297	207	77
Russia	5,321	17	23	186	65	101	22	15
Scotland	3,387	42	28	121	56	64	64	38
Sweden	10,099	96	39	461	543	502	306	59
Switzerland	3,853	40	21	332	128	58	44	27
Turkey	750	8	.....	21	27	13	9	1
Wales	585	16	4	91	16	2	19	4
Other foreign countries	2,435	88	4	46	70	33	30	26
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*								
Austria	1,559	8	12	175	91	2	11	12
Canada—French	682	34	2	29	13	11	20	13
Canada—Other	3,991	74	78	151	105	63	111	58
Denmark	2,167	36	11	77	65	42	44	16
England	5,072	139	76	237	131	55	108	34
France	636	9	11	24	13	4	13	8
Germany	22,263	359	271	1,843	331	273	257	151
Holland	610	15	17	24	3	8	2	2
Ireland	6,444	212	48	201	170	57	126	52
Italy	1,109	4	.....	34	14	14	16	4
Norway	4,643	39	21	417	500	141	191	62
Russia	3,016	13	34	146	15	26	14	2
Scotland	1,979	41	8	68	35	33	52	16
Sweden	5,866	57	51	333	344	259	213	36
Switzerland	2,676	18	13	242	27	32	33	18
All others of foreign parentage[5]	16,623	284	162	787	1,987	652	763	102

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 523.
[2] State total includes population (3,937) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[3] See Note 2 on page 523.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Baker.[1]	Benton.[1]	Clackamas.	Clatsop.	Columbia.	Coos.	Crook.[1]
SEX								
Total...Male	**384,265**	**10,589**	**5,729**	**16,271**	**9,985**	**6,436**	**10,093**	**5,704**
Female	**288,500**	**7,487**	**4,934**	**13,660**	**6,121**	**4,144**	**7,866**	**3,611**
White...Male	370,345	10,317	5,704	16,113	9,341	6,374	9,911	5,479
Female	284,745	7,450	4,934	13,636	6,076	4,143	7,761	3,370
Negro...Male	907	16	1	9	13	.....	11	6
Female	585	11	.....	2	12	1	6	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**257,188**	**6,861**	**3,416**	**9,690**	**6,996**	**4,080**	**6,250**	**3,944**
Number in 1900	*144,446*	*6,401*	*2,059*	*5,761*	*5,610*	*2,067*	*3,319*	*1,489*
Native white—Native parentage	141,266	4,231	2,526	4,809	1,605	1,819	3,505	2,771
Number in 1900	*79,220*	*3,696*	*1,515*	*2,976*	*1,339*	*1,102*	*1,839*	*1,081*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	40,168	1,032	446	1,983	978	574	1,100	457
Number in 1900	*20,555*	*1,012*	*263*	*991*	*647*	*271*	*488*	*111*
Native white—Foreign parentage	25,364	574	243	1,310	714	384	597	255
Native white—Mixed parentage	14,804	458	203	673	264	190	503	202
Foreign-born white	63,909	1,353	421	2,761	3,817	1,629	1,538	581
Number in 1900	*31,486*	*1,135*	*251*	*1,724*	*3,014*	*666*	*916*	*150*
Negro	766	12	1	5	10	.....	8	6
Number in 1900	*560*	*28*	.....	*7*	*7*	*2*	*15*	*3*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	11,079	233	22	132	586	58	99	129
PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
Native white—Native parentage	54.9	61.7	73.9	49.6	22.9	44.6	56.1	70.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15.6	15.0	13.1	20.5	14.0	14.1	17.6	11.6
Foreign-born white	24.8	19.7	12.3	28.5	54.6	39.9	24.6	14.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized	29,675	573	256	1,588	1,796	680	850	265
Having first papers	7,591	71	26	270	876	355	250	97
Alien	17,430	481	54	449	751	444	320	102
Unknown	9,213	228	85	454	394	150	118	117
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate	**6,460**	**514**	**23**	**216**	**298**	**58**	**82**	**85**
Per cent illiterate	2.5	7.5	0.7	2.2	4.3	1.4	1.3	2.2
Per cent in 1900	*4.8*	*3.8*	*1.5*	*2.2*	*6.7*	*2.5*	*2.1*	*6.1*
Native white, number illiterate	914	41	12	38	14	7	26	14
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	4,033	368	7	134	210	51	42	20
Per cent illiterate	6.3	27.2	1.7	4.9	5.5	3.1	2.7	3.4
Negro, number illiterate	24	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	3.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number	**555,631**	**14,475**	**8,644**	**23,624**	**13,360**	**8,299**	**14,083**	**7,523**
Number illiterate	**10,504**	**636**	**46**	**370**	**474**	**108**	**167**	**211**
Per cent illiterate	1.9	4.4	0.5	1.6	3.5	1.3	1.2	2.8
Native white, number	438,854	12,347	7,924	18,726	6,801	5,857	11,496	6,387
Number illiterate	1,841	67	30	88	28	19	54	22
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	100,759	1,839	695	4,733	5,891	2,379	2,359	780
Number illiterate	6,120	454	12	230	357	88	83	29
Per cent illiterate	6.1	24.7	1.7	4.9	6.1	3.7	3.5	3.7
Negro, number	1,359	24	1	8	20	1	15	8
Number illiterate	46	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	3.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	130,120	3,530	2,478	6,538	2,917	2,143	3,680	1,611
Number illiterate	942	86	5	30	43	7	10	16
Per cent illiterate	0.7	2.4	0.2	0.5	1.5	0.3	0.3	1.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**175,386**	**4,885**	**3,259**	**9,012**	**3,927**	**2,971**	**5,127**	**2,291**
Number attending school	**117,078**	**3,130**	**2,373**	**6,210**	**2,447**	**1,910**	**3,566**	**1,505**
Per cent attending school	66.8	64.1	72.8	68.9	62.3	64.3	69.6	65.7
Number 6 to 9 years	45,266	1,355	781	2,474	1,010	828	1,447	680
Number attending school	33,894	868	572	1,890	790	591	1,089	481
Number 10 to 14 years	55,776	1,590	999	3,144	1,167	986	1,706	736
Number attending school	52,520	1,442	938	3,019	1,100	927	1,626	654
Number 15 to 17 years	34,984	915	669	1,753	784	574	1,005	435
Number attending school	22,825	631	494	1,069	442	331	670	295
Number 18 to 20 years	39,360	1,025	810	1,641	966	583	969	440
Number attending school	7,839	189	369	232	115	61	181	75
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	101,042	2,945	1,780	5,618	2,177	1,814	3,153	1,416
Number attending school	86,414	2,310	1,510	4,909	1,890	1,518	2,715	1,135
Per cent attending school	85.5	78.4	84.8	87.4	86.8	83.7	86.1	80.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	70,565	2,435	1,469	3,485	649	1,041	2,316	1,136
Number attending school	60,059	1,916	1,245	3,029	552	862	1,998	915
Per cent attending school	85.1	78.7	84.8	86.9	85.1	82.8	86.3	80.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	26,074	485	297	1,961	1,320	703	717	188
Number attending school	22,755	376	253	1,733	1,158	601	629	153
Per cent attending school	87.3	77.5	85.2	88.4	87.7	85.5	87.7	81.4
Foreign-born white, number	2,984	13	14	160	194	70	66	10
Number attending school	2,469	8	12	140	168	55	51	8
Per cent attending school	82.7	.....	.....	87.5	86.6	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	102	3	.....	2	.....	.....	5	1
Number attending school	79	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5	1
Per cent attending school	77.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	144,832	4,340	2,422	7,041	3,254	2,354	4,276	2,364
Families, number	151,858	4,428	2,492	7,116	3,578	2,379	4,386	2,390

[4] Total includes 224 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[5] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Curry.	Douglas.	Gilliam.[1]	Grant.[1]	Harney.[1]	Hood River.[1]	Jackson.[1]	Josephine.[1]	Klamath.[1]
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	2,044	19,674	3,701	5,607	4,059	[2] 8,016	25,756	9,567	8,554
1900	1,868	14,565	3,201	5,948	2,598	(2)	13,698	7,517	3,970
1890	1,709	11,864	3,600	5,080	2,559	.....	11,455	4,878	2,444
1880	1,208	9,596	.....	4,303	.....	.....	8,154	2,485	.....
1870	504	6,066	.....	2,251	.....	.....	4,778	1,204	.....
Increase, 1900-1910	176	5,109	500	−341	1,461	[2] 8,016	12,058	2,050	4,584
Per cent of increase	9.4	35.1	15.6	−5.7	56.2	(2)	88.0	27.3	115.5
Increase, 1890-1900	159	2,701	−399	868	39	.....	2,243	2,639	[3] 390
Per cent of increase	9.3	22.8	−11.1	17.1	1.5	.....	19.6	54.1	[3] 16.0
Land area (square miles)	1,498	4,922	1,201	4,520	9,933	543	2,836	1,751	5,999
Population per square mile, 1910	1.4	4.0	3.1	1.2	0.4	14.8	9.1	5.5	1.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	1.4	3.0	3.1	1.2	0.4	14.8	4.2	3.2	1.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	4,738	.....	.....	.....	(2)	13,860	3,897	2,758
Same places in 1900	.....	1,690	.....	.....	.....	(2)	4,425	2,290	447
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	180.4	.....	.....	.....	(2)	213.2	70.2	517.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	2,044	14,936	3,701	5,607	4,059	[2] 8,016	11,896	5,670	5,796
Same territory in 1900	1,868	12,875	3,201	5,948	2,598	[2] 3,485	9,273	5,227	3,523
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	9.4	16.0	15.6	−5.7	56.2	[2] 130.0	28.3	8.5	64.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	2,634	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,868	14,565	3,201	5,948	2,598	(2)	11,064	7,517	3,970
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	24.1	.....	.....	.....	(2)	53.8	40.7	32.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	19.2	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	1,892	19,418	3,686	5,532	3,985	7,508	25,578	9,515	7,493
Number in 1900	*1,712*	*14,373*	*3,114*	*5,825*	*2,555*	.....	*13,644*	*7,444*	*2,929*
Number in 1890	*1,528*	*11,473*	*3,530*	*4,727*	*2,509*	.....	*11,109*	*4,774*	*2,406*
Negro	1	11	1	3	2	8	41	4	21
Number in 1900	*2*	*2*	.....	*6*	*3*	.....	*9*	*1*	*2*
Number in 1890	*2*	*88*	*1*	*22*	*7*	.....	*94*	*6*	*12*
Black	1	7	1	.....	2	4	12	3	20
Mulatto	.....	4	.....	3	.....	4	29	1	1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	151	245	14	72	72	500	137	48	1,040
Native white—Native parentage	1,363	15,415	2,734	4,285	3,133	5,147	20,280	7,430	5,467
Number in 1900	*1,188*	*11,484*	*2,371*	*4,427*	*2,077*	.....	*10,776*	*5,907*	*2,285*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	336	2,605	572	740	500	1,339	3,371	1,396	1,135
Number in 1900	*340*	*1,937*	*520*	*803*	*304*	.....	*1,974*	*1,022*	*438*
Native white—Foreign parentage	166	1,188	280	365	242	678	1,643	619	587
Native white—Mixed parentage	170	1,417	292	375	258	661	1,728	777	548
Foreign-born white	193	1,398	380	507	352	1,022	1,927	689	891
Number in 1900	*184*	*952*	*223*	*595*	*174*	.....	*894*	*515*	*906*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	66.7	78.4	73.9	76.4	77.2	64.2	78.7	77.7	63.9
Per cent in 1900	*65.6*	*78.8*	*74.1*	*74.4*	*79.9*	.....	*78.7*	*78.6*	*57.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16.4	13.2	15.5	13.2	12.3	16.7	13.1	14.6	13.3
Per cent in 1900	*18.2*	*13.3*	*16.2*	*13.5*	*11.7*	.....	*14.4*	*13.6*	*11.0*
Foreign-born white	9.4	7.1	10.3	9.0	8.7	12.7	7.5	7.2	10.4
Per cent in 1900	*9.9*	*6.5*	*7.0*	*10.0*	*6.7*	.....	*6.5*	*6.9*	*5.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	6	39	3	13	4	88	35	23	103
Belgium	1	3	.....	.....	.....	5	6	4	4
Bulgaria	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	24	1	1	1
Canada—French	4	30	8	3	9	17	62	8	11
Canada—Other	16	201	54	85	26	112	334	118	124
Denmark	30	32	2	26	9	28	40	11	20
England	12	165	38	63	28	97	248	115	63
Finland	14	59	3	1	7	39	6	11	4
France	1	21	1	4	14	20	32	8	20
Germany	29	329	33	67	85	136	348	145	189
Greece	3	19	33	49	1	100	188	17	43
Holland	1	3	3	3	1	2	8	4	6
Hungary	.....	7	1	2	15	11	23	6	4
Ireland	16	87	74	34	27	30	104	36	65
Italy	.....	84	22	10	.....	79	99	14	28
Norway	4	75	11	6	12	50	44	18	30
Russia	.....	13	.....	1	3	23	14	3	16
Scotland	8	52	78	64	12	40	76	25	17
Sweden	18	89	14	18	28	85	162	76	48
Switzerland	19	27	2	26	13	30	37	27	19
Turkey	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	11	2	2
Wales	1	18	.....	5	7	1	16	3	1
Other foreign countries	10	41	.....	27	51	51	33	14	73
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	.....	12	1	1	6	5	23	8	58
Canada—French	.....	20	3	1	3	6	28	5	2
Canada—Other	9	74	13	22	15	52	127	34	45
Denmark	17	22	3	12	13	20	33	2	4
England	13	109	42	52	11	68	195	87	45
France	.....	10	2	5	2	13	22	3	11
Germany	37	350	75	78	69	183	516	189	157
Holland	1	2	.....	2	.....	3	6	2	4
Ireland	23	133	44	44	33	52	168	75	88
Italy	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....
Norway	8	36	10	6	5	37	37	21	9
Russia	.....	9	.....	1	.....	7	5	.....	4
Scotland	6	35	32	27	7	26	59	28	10
Sweden	5	73	14	17	11	41	119	23	12
Switzerland	10	14	1	14	4	16	30	15	11
All others of foreign parentage	37	273	40	83	63	147	267	127	127

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 523.

[2] For combined figures for Hood River and Wasco Counties, see Note 1 on page 523.

[3] See Note 2 on page 523.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Curry.	Douglas.	Gilliam.[1]	Grant.[1]	Harney.[1]	Hood River.[1]	Jackson.[1]	Josephine.[1]	Klamath.[1]
SEX									
Total..Male	**1,234**	**11,242**	**2,213**	**3,276**	**2,492**	**4,813**	**15,149**	**5,429**	**5,152**
Female	**810**	**8,432**	**1,488**	**2,331**	**1,567**	**3,203**	**10,607**	**4,138**	**3,402**
White...Male	1,155	11,060	2,200	3,204	2,445	4,326	14,991	5,401	4,641
Female	737	8,358	1,486	2,328	1,540	3,182	10,587	4,114	2,852
Negro...Male	1	11	1	2	2	2	30	3	14
Female				1		0	11	1	7
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**784**	**7,098**	**1,423**	**2,060**	**1,688**	**3,252**	**10,437**	**3,383**	**3,509**
Number in 1900	*630*	*4,493*	*1,109*	*2,611*	*1,068*		*4,311*	*2,612*	*1,296*
Native white—Native parentage	472	5,103	955	1,394	1,131	1,673	7,653	2,385	2,062
Number in 1900	*366*	*3,296*	*736*	*1,703*	*779*		*3,141*	*1,858*	*737*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	132	921	207	258	240	421	1,334	523	507
Number in 1900	*89*	*506*	*165*	*351*	*118*		*574*	*564*	*175*
Native white—Foreign parentage	69	480	99	160	139	246	737	286	305
Native white—Mixed parentage	63	441	108	98	101	175	597	237	202
Foreign-born white	136	947	250	337	278	724	1,309	459	652
Number in 1900	*115*	*608*	*147*	*440*	*135*		*548*	*351*	*133*
Negro	1	9	1	2	2	2	21	3	12
Number in 1900	*2*	*2*		*4*	*3*		*5*	*1*	*2*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	43	118	10	69	37	432	120	13	276
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	60.2	71.9	67.1	67.7	67.0	51.4	73.3	70.5	58.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16.8	13.0	14.5	12.5	14.2	12.9	12.8	15.5	14.4
Foreign-born white	17.3	13.3	17.6	16.4	16.5	22.3	12.5	13.6	18.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	94	578	128	216	136	265	650	261	268
Having first papers	18	74	15	25	59	78	102	40	82
Alien	9	164	61	61	37	307	320	45	198
Unknown	15	131	46	35	46	74	237	113	104
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**8**	**142**	**36**	**65**	**43**	**115**	**154**	**30**	**220**
Per cent illiterate	1.0	2.0	2.5	3.2	2.5	3.5	1.5	0.9	6.3
Per cent in 1900	*4.4*	*3.3*	*4.4*	*3.4*	*2.6*		*1.9*	*2.1*	*13.1*
Native white, number illiterate	2	41	9	8	5	7	58	16	17
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	5	67	24	14	8	54	79	12	86
Per cent illiterate	3.7	7.1	9.6	4.2	2.9	7.5	6.0	2.6	13.2
Negro, number illiterate		1					2		2
Per cent illiterate									
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**1,615**	**15,905**	**2,931**	**4,367**	**3,254**	**6,576**	**21,532**	**7,698**	**6,893**
Number illiterate	**22**	**233**	**50**	**85**	**77**	**156**	**219**	**61**	**424**
Per cent illiterate	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.4	1.0	0.8	6.2
Native white, number	1,312	14,304	2,545	3,789	2,839	5,055	19,462	6,983	5,230
Number illiterate	7	86	15	19	11	16	99	36	24
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5
Foreign-born white, number	191	1,381	371	503	349	1,016	1,905	675	879
Number illiterate	5	92	32	21	11	67	97	22	112
Per cent illiterate	2.6	6.7	8.6	4.2	3.2	6.6	5.1	3.3	12.7
Negro, number	1	11	1	3	2	8	33	4	20
Number illiterate		1				1	2		2
Per cent illiterate									
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	435	4,110	730	1,133	704	1,517	4,884	2,041	1,499
Number illiterate	3	24	10	2	4	19	22	9	19
Per cent illiterate	0.7	0.6	1.4	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.4	1.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**591**	**5,624**	**1,025**	**1,629**	**998**	**2,042**	**6,687**	**2,783**	**2,117**
Number attending school	**374**	**3,962**	**683**	**1,164**	**579**	**1,295**	**4,650**	**1,970**	**1,487**
Per cent attending school	63.3	70.4	66.6	71.5	58.0	63.4	69.5	70.8	70.2
Number 6 to 9 years	156	1,514	295	496	294	525	1,803	742	618
Number attending school	80	1,153	228	374	151	323	1,307	540	482
Number 10 to 14 years	208	1,867	324	541	331	651	2,135	964	645
Number attending school	176	1,765	302	521	286	615	2,040	907	607
Number 15 to 17 years	124	1,145	177	276	173	372	1,317	533	409
Number attending school	92	824	121	212	112	267	946	391	301
Number 18 to 20 years	103	1,098	229	316	200	494	1,432	544	445
Number attending school	26	220	32	57	30	90	357	132	97
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	364	3,381	619	1,037	625	1,176	3,938	1,706	1,263
Number attending school	256	2,918	530	895	437	938	3,347	1,447	1,089
Per cent attending school	70.3	86.3	85.6	86.3	69.9	79.8	85.0	84.8	86.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	276	2,865	514	870	564	912	3,412	1,434	872
Number attending school	198	2,475	436	747	393	726	2,887	1,214	752
Per cent attending school	71.7	86.4	84.8	85.9	69.7	79.6	84.6	84.7	86.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	48	459	101	154	54	245	491	238	173
Number attending school	38	392	90	138	41	203	433	205	157
Per cent attending school		85.4	89.1	89.6		82.9	88.2	86.1	90.8
Foreign-born white, number	4	28	4	13	2	13	24	21	19
Number attending school	3	25	4	10	2	8	20	19	15
Per cent attending school							9	1	1
Negro, number							6		1
Number attending school									
Per cent attending school									
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	531	4,530	872	1,546	1,171	1,927	5,563	2,404	1,963
Families, number	536	4,590	908	1,552	1,174	1,958	5,707	2,471	2,026

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lake.[1]	Lane.	Lincoln.[1]	Linn.	Malheur.[1]	Marion.	Morrow.[1]	Multnomah.	Polk.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	4,658	33,783	5,587	22,662	8,601	39,780	4,357	226,261	13,469
1900	2,847	19,604	3,575	18,603	4,203	27,713	4,151	103,167	9,923
1890	2,604	15,198	.....	16,265	2,601	22,934	4,205	74,884	7,858
1880	2,804	9,411	.....	12,676	.....	14,576	.....	25,203	6,601
1870	.....	6,426	.....	8,717	.....	9,965	.....	11,510	4,701
Increase, 1900-1910	1,811	14,179	2,012	4,059	4,398	12,067	206	123,094	3,546
Per cent of increase	63.6	72.3	56.3	21.8	104.6	43.5	5.0	119.3	35.7
Increase, 1890-1900	243	4,406	3,575	2,338	1,602	4,779	−54	28,283	[2] 1,913
Per cent of increase	9.3	29.0	.....	14.4	61.6	20.8	−1.3	37.8	[2] 24.3
Land area (square miles)	7,920	4,612	1,008	2,243	9,883	1,194	2,025	451	709
Population per square mile, 1910	0.6	7.3	5.5	10.1	0.9	33.3	2.2	501.7	19.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	0.6	5.4	5.5	8.2	0.9	21.5	2.2	31.4	19.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	9,009	.....	4,275	.....	14,094	.....	212,086	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	3,236	.....	3,149	.....	4,258	.....	90,426	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	178.4	.....	35.8	.....	231.0	.....	134.5	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	4,658	24,774	5,587	18,387	8,601	25,686	4,357	14,175	13,469
Same territory in 1900	2,847	16,368	3,575	15,454	4,203	23,455	4,151	12,741	9,923
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	63.6	51.4	56.3	19.0	104.6	9.5	5.0	11.3	35.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	3,236	.....	3,149	.....	4,258	.....	90,426	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	2,847	16,368	3,575	15,454	4,203	23,455	4,151	12,741	9,923
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	26.7	.....	18.9	.....	35.4	.....	93.7	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	16.5	.....	16.9	.....	15.4	.....	87.7	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	4,559	33,671	5,146	22,617	8,432	38,788	4,340	217,418	13,192
Number in 1900	*2,796*	*19,458*	*3,091*	*18,467*	*4,057*	*26,837*	*4,130*	*93,030*	*9,746*
Number in 1890	*2,634*	*15,074*	.....	*16,112*	*2,425*	*22,205*	*4,177*	*69,102*	*7,795*
Negro	8	13	2	2	14	58	5	1,081	2
Number in 1900	*4*	*17*	*5*	*16*	*7*	*49*	.....	*782*	*2*
Number in 1890	*9*	*10*	.....	*20*	*3*	*139*	*3*	*550*	*5*
Black	2	7	2	2	9	36	5	794	1
Mulatto	6	6	.....	.....	5	22	.....	287	1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	91	99	439	43	155	934	12	7,762	275
Native white—Native parentage	3,497	25,692	3,469	17,301	6,272	24,522	3,336	113,923	10,197
Number in 1900	*2,329*	*15,664*	*2,026*	*14,534*	*3,117*	*16,688*	*3,294*	*44,870*	*7,657*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	531	4,944	1,015	3,633	1,115	9,090	574	55,591	1,958
Number in 1900	*323*	*2,575*	*665*	*2,658*	*580*	*6,551*	*525*	*28,070*	*1,585*
Native white—Foreign parentage	250	2,509	542	1,843	527	5,041	303	35,624	962
Native white—Mixed parentage	281	2,435	473	1,790	588	4,049	271	19,967	996
Foreign-born white	531	3,035	662	1,683	1,045	5,176	430	47,904	1,037
Number in 1900	*144*	*1,219*	*400*	*1,275*	*360*	*3,698*	*311*	*20,090*	*804*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	75.1	76.1	62.1	76.3	72.9	61.6	76.6	50.4	75.7
Per cent in 1900	*81.8*	*79.9*	*56.7*	*78.1*	*74.2*	*59.9*	*79.4*	*43.5*	*76.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11.4	14.6	18.2	16.0	13.0	22.9	13.2	24.6	14.5
Per cent in 1900	*11.3*	*13.1*	*18.6*	*14.3*	*13.8*	*23.6*	*12.6*	*27.2*	*14.0*
Foreign-born white	11.4	9.0	11.8	7.4	12.1	13.0	9.9	21.2	7.7
Per cent in 1900	*5.1*	*6.2*	*11.2*	*6.9*	*8.6*	*13.3*	*7.5*	*19.5*	*8.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—									
Austria	6	133	16	169	64	167	2	2,665	62
Belgium	.....	3	1	6	1	47	.....	249	5
Bulgaria	.....	47	.....	.....	15	20	.....	188	3
Canada—French	1	33	5	5	5	79	2	477	10
Canada—Other	30	378	84	316	115	592	41	5,232	210
Denmark	7	361	28	22	19	148	7	1,348	24
England	39	249	56	163	75	389	30	3,885	83
Finland	4	31	123	3	4	52	.....	1,004	2
France	12	19	3	24	22	99	8	534	9
Germany	81	398	99	458	80	1,474	45	8,190	204
Greece	67	352	3	75	58	116	22	895	43
Holland	1	18	1	6	49	37	.....	237	25
Hungary	.....	15	8	13	1	215	.....	636	15
Ireland	141	125	18	64	57	214	190	2,418	23
Italy	3	124	2	37	64	74	.....	2,783	3
Norway	19	203	77	55	11	467	3	2,975	47
Russia	5	63	38	49	15	152	13	4,108	93
Scotland	4	99	22	39	62	103	18	1,663	31
Sweden	43	194	44	70	25	283	44	5,235	49
Switzerland	3	80	23	74	11	350	3	1,541	45
Turkey	.....	36	.....	7	2	6	.....	465	9
Wales	1	17	5	5	8	28	.....	237	9
Other foreign countries	64	57	6	23	282	64	2	939	33
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—									
Austria	.....	38	10	190	5	97	2	651	10
Canada—French	3	16	2	7	6	43	2	269	9
Canada—Other	14	181	21	120	33	162	18	1,728	86
Denmark	7	349	20	18	19	80	.....	795	23
England	33	224	23	102	52	237	20	2,266	74
France	2	18	2	16	7	43	.....	327	4
Germany	74	528	81	794	119	1,948	39	9,699	281
Holland	3	16	2	14	15	37	.....	208	7
Ireland	40	166	17	89	89	228	72	3,389	42
Italy	1	3	.....	1	3	6	.....	919	1
Norway	.....	235	74	56	9	575	3	1,743	33
Russia	.....	22	10	37	8	119	3	2,244	99
Scotland	10	74	19	32	18	62	8	844	31
Sweden	22	82	39	66	25	120	58	3,223	54
Switzerland	2	79	6	43	3	318	6	998	29
All others of foreign parentage [4]	39	478	216	258	116	966	72	6,321	179

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 523.

[2] See Note 2 on page 523.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lake.[1]	Lane.	Lincoln.[1]	Linn.	Malheur.[1]	Marion.	Morrow.[1]	Multnomah.	Polk.
SEX									
Total ..Male	**2,896**	**18,560**	**3,117**	**12,072**	**5,311**	**21,584**	**2,538**	**129,842**	**7,369**
Female	**1,762**	**15,223**	**2,470**	**10,590**	**3,290**	**18,196**	**1,819**	**96,419**	**6,100**
White...Male	2,837	18,469	2,886	12,029	5,170	20,871	2,530	121,931	7,166
Female	1,722	15,202	2,260	10,588	3,262	17,917	1,810	95,487	6,026
Negro...Male	6	13	2	1	7	45	.....	629	1
Female	2	.....	.....	1	7	13	5	452	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**2,002**	**11,307**	**1,899**	**7,164**	**3,487**	**13,510**	**1,562**	**96,038**	**4,509**
Number in 1900	*1,025*	*5,954*	*1,068*	*5,515*	*1,571*	*8,624*	*1,375*	*42,440*	*3,012*
Native white—Native parentage	1,312	7,801	1,101	5,060	2,152	7,542	1,081	44,486	3,174
Number in 1900	*771*	*4,471*	*559*	*4,028*	*1,009*	*4,733*	*1,010*	*15,798*	*2,194*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	229	1,416	254	1,055	462	2,583	164	16,413	553
Number in 1900	*107*	*664*	*109*	*671*	*199*	*1,491*	*142*	*6,892*	*351*
Native white—Foreign parentage	123	818	130	600	266	1,625	99	11,223	309
Native white—Mixed parentage	106	598	124	455	196	958	65	5,190	244
Foreign-born white	422	2,005	414	1,008	751	3,016	311	27,721	620
Number in 1900	*116*	*748*	*244*	*710*	*261*	*2,074*	*203*	*10,959*	*412*
Negro	6	10	2	1	4	37	.....	544	1
Number in 1900	*2*	*9*	*3*	*7*	*4*	*21*	.....	*391*	*2*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	33	75	128	40	118	332	6	6,874	161
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	65.5	69.0	58.0	70.6	61.7	55.8	69.2	46.3	70.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11.4	12.5	13.4	14.7	13.2	19.1	10.5	17.1	12.3
Foreign-born white	21.1	17.7	21.8	14.1	21.5	22.3	19.9	28.9	13.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	141	931	284	567	247	1,659	152	12,314	316
Having first papers	74	153	81	69	51	206	34	3,442	60
Alien	148	611	11	167	307	457	62	7,902	135
Unknown	59	310	38	205	146	694	63	4,063	109
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**62**	**282**	**73**	**61**	**105**	**416**	**12**	**1,670**	**64**
Per cent illiterate	3.1	2.5	3.8	0.9	3.0	3.1	0.8	1.7	1.4
Per cent in 1900	*1.9*	*2.5*	*11.2*	*2.2*	*4.6*	*4.1*	*2.9*	*7.9*	*2.7*
Native white, number illiterate	4	70	5	29	10	189	3	95	13
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.9	0.2	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	46	202	6	31	60	138	8	1,173	33
Per cent illiterate	10.9	10.1	1.4	3.1	8.0	4.6	2.6	4.2	5.3
Negro, number illiterate	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	7	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.3	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**3,793**	**27,113**	**4,382**	**18,154**	**6,837**	**32,783**	**3,416**	**196,043**	**10,866**
Number illiterate	**98**	**433**	**160**	**149**	**146**	**672**	**18**	**2,862**	**124**
Per cent illiterate	2.6	1.6	3.7	0.8	2.1	2.0	0.5	1.5	1.1
Native white, number	3,192	24,004	3,406	16,448	5,647	26,776	2,973	141,051	9,615
Number illiterate	11	142	13	86	15	347	4	229	30
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	527	3,002	650	1,661	1,033	5,094	428	46,501	1,008
Number illiterate	60	273	11	61	72	225	12	2,163	48
Per cent illiterate	11.4	9.1	1.7	3.7	7.0	4.4	2.8	4.7	4.8
Negro, number	8	13	2	2	10	56	5	990	2
Number illiterate	.....	1	.....	.....	1	8	.....	18	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	840	7,406	1,151	5,113	1,649	8,761	902	37,168	2,922
Number illiterate	11	60	3	9	19	33	1	241	9
Per cent illiterate	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,179**	**10,058**	**1,611**	**6,971**	**2,368**	**11,568**	**1,261**	**48,399**	**3,977**
Number attending school	**712**	**7,211**	**1,097**	**4,814**	**1,491**	**8,119**	**901**	**29,539**	**2,744**
Per cent attending school	60.4	71.7	68.1	69.1	63.0	70.2	71.5	61.0	69.0
Number 6 to 9 years	339	2,652	460	1,858	719	2,807	359	11,231	1,055
Number attending school	197	2,123	314	1,335	480	2,058	253	8,649	756
Number 10 to 14 years	376	3,324	554	2,285	725	3,857	403	14,093	1,316
Number attending school	330	3,182	507	2,172	609	3,665	391	13,121	1,242
Number 15 to 17 years	230	1,993	334	1,443	430	2,496	251	9,791	819
Number attending school	149	1,388	221	1,002	284	1,755	199	5,568	573
Number 18 to 20 years	234	2,089	263	1,385	494	2,408	248	13,284	787
Number attending school	36	518	55	305	118	641	58	2,201	173
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	715	5,976	1,014	4,143	1,444	6,664	762	25,324	2,371
Number attending school	527	5,305	821	3,507	1,089	5,723	644	21,770	1,998
Per cent attending school	73.7	88.8	81.0	84.6	75.4	85.9	84.5	86.0	84.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	611	4,883	651	3,353	1,225	4,383	626	13,920	1,879
Number attending school	449	4,333	526	2,817	926	3,710	526	11,951	1,585
Per cent attending school	73.5	88.7	80.8	84.0	75.6	84.6	84.0	85.9	84.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	87	1,046	252	769	187	1,884	130	9,395	439
Number attending school	65	936	209	674	139	1,645	112	8,186	373
Per cent attending school	.....	89.5	82.9	87.6	74.3	87.3	86.2	87.1	85.0
Foreign-born white, number	5	40	25	21	26	143	6	1,785	33
Number attending school	3	30	21	16	22	119	6	1,477	27
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.2	.....	82.7	.....
Negro, number	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	68	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	52	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	1,216	7,712	1,582	5,344	1,868	8,508	1,023	41,954	3,263
Families, number	1,250	7,976	1,584	5,478	1,911	8,769	1,044	46,595	3,296

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Sherman.[1]	Tillamook.[1]	Umatilla.[1]	Union.[1]	Wallowa.[1]	Wasco.[1]	Washington.	Wheeler.[1]	Yamhill.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	4,242	6,266	20,309	16,191	8,364	[2] 16,336	21,522	2,484	18,285
1900	3,477	4,471	18,049	16,070	5,538	[2] 13,199	14,467	2,443	13,420
1890	1,792	2,932	13,381	12,044	3,661	9,183	11,972	.....	10,692
1880	.....	970	9,607	6,650	.....	11,120	7,082	.....	7,945
1870	.....	408	2,916	2,552	.....	2,509	4,261	.....	5,012
Increase, 1900-1910	765	1,795	2,260	121	2,826	[2] 3,137	7,055	41	4,865
Per cent of increase	22.0	40.1	12.5	0.8	51.0	[2] 23.8	48.8	1.7	36.3
Increase, 1890-1900	1,685	1,539	[3] 3,271	4,026	1,877	[3] 3,734	2,495	2,443	[3] 2,478
Per cent of increase	94.0	52.5	[3] 24.4	33.4	51.3	[3] 40.7	20.8	.....	[3] 23.2
Land area (square miles)	836	1,125	3,173	2,087	3,145	2,343	731	1,704	714
Population per square mile, 1910	5.1	5.6	6.4	7.8	2.7	7.0	29.4	1.5	25.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	5.1	5.6	5.0	5.4	2.7	4.9	29.4	1.5	25.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	4,460	4,843	.....	[2] 4,880	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	4,406	2,991	.....	[2] 3,542	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	.....	1.2	61.9	.....	[2] 37.8	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	4,242	6,266	15,849	11,348	8,364	[2] 11,456	21,522	2,484	18,285
Same territory in 1900	3,477	4,471	13,643	10,358	5,538	[2] 6,172	14,467	2,443	13,420
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	22.0	40.1	16.2	9.6	51.0	[2] 85.6	48.8	1.7	36.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	4,406	2,991	.....	[2] 3,542	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	3,477	4,471	13,643	13,079	5,538	[2] 9,657	14,467	2,443	13,420
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	22.0	29.9	.....	[2] 29.9	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	24.4	18.6	.....	[2] 26.8	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	4,238	6,234	19,157	15,999	8,350	15,763	21,438	2,482	18,050
Number in 1900	*3,444*	*4,415*	*16,777*	*15,764*	*5,536*	*12,416*	*14,415*	*2,436*	*18,165*
Number in 1890	*1,758*	*2,885*	*13,079*	*11,908*	*3,661*	*8,768*	*11,796*	.....	*10,646*
Negro	1	1	55	21	1	31	7	2	6
Number in 1900	*1*	*3*	*30*	*5*	*1*	*10*	*16*	.....	*1*
Number in 1890	*1*	*1*	*33*	*11*	.....	*44*	*5*	.....	*14*
Black	1	1	39	9	1	27	3	2	4
Mulatto	.....	.....	16	12	.....	4	4	.....	2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	3	31	1,097	171	13	542	77	.....	229
Native white—Native parentage	2,710	3,834	14,611	12,167	7,220	8,821	11,848	2,131	13,316
Number in 1900	*2,583*	*2,778*	*12,816*	*12,365*	*4,845*	*8,265*	*7,550*	*2,062*	*9,773*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	615	1,244	2,944	2,572	773	2,628	5,751	230	3,205
Number in 1900	*570*	*1,002*	*2,842*	*2,299*	*517*	*2,640*	*4,226*	*237*	*2,272*
Native white—Foreign parentage	345	647	1,557	1,288	340	1,483	3,614	115	1,557
Native white—Mixed parentage	270	597	1,387	1,284	433	1,145	2,137	115	1,648
Foreign-born white	913	1,156	1,602	1,260	357	4,314	3,839	121	1,529
Number in 1900	*291*	*635*	*1,619*	*1,100*	*174*	*1,511*	*2,639*	*137*	*1,120*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	63.9	61.2	71.9	75.1	86.3	54.0	55.1	85.8	72.8
Per cent in 1900	*74.3*	*62.1*	*68.2*	*76.9*	*87.5*	*62.6*	*52.2*	*84.4*	*72.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14.5	19.9	14.5	15.9	9.2	16.1	26.7	9.3	17.5
Per cent in 1900	*16.4*	*22.4*	*15.7*	*14.3*	*9.3*	*20.0*	*29.2*	*9.7*	*16.9*
Foreign-born white	21.5	18.4	7.9	7.8	4.3	26.4	17.8	4.9	8.4
Per cent in 1900	*8.4*	*14.2*	*9.0*	*6.8*	*3.1*	*11.4*	*18.2*	*5.6*	*8.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	69	106	12	15	6	620	141	1	31
Belgium	3	11	11	7	.....	16	96	.....	1
Bulgaria	19	11	6	2	.....	78	25	.....	.....
Canada—French	5	13	38	27	5	35	17	1	25
Canada—Other	76	110	285	163	40	220	342	10	261
Denmark	38	41	44	55	11	62	126	1	158
England	34	59	119	127	46	147	216	22	165
Finland	32	21	73	8	7	41	101	.....	2
France	5	5	26	10	33	32	26	2	12
Germany	92	127	387	180	78	347	1,013	21	351
Greece	54	6	81	152	.....	336	78	.....	87
Holland	4	10	13	19	1	5	68	1	17
Hungary	2	.....	7	3	2	39	43	.....	8
Ireland	31	42	124	52	12	178	108	21	56
Italy	123	13	62	12	5	1,103	98	1	5
Norway	44	79	74	96	55	144	163	2	39
Russia	21	57	10	7	2	34	115	1	36
Scotland	28	16	90	83	6	124	100	29	85
Sweden	175	218	67	152	23	487	346	.....	100
Switzerland	7	147	27	46	14	66	500	4	62
Turkey	19	20	2	1	.....	61	21	.....	2
Wales	2	3	7	11	3	20	17	2	6
Other foreign countries	30	41	37	32	8	119	79	2	20
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	.....	19	8	6	3	21	56	.....	18
Canada—French	4	6	22	22	10	45	13	.....	13
Canada—Other	28	32	98	68	56	71	121	4	119
Denmark	42	22	23	65	7	33	77	.....	170
England	9	33	105	142	22	69	134	17	108
France	2	2	22	9	1	8	12	2	9
Germany	120	176	580	298	81	440	1,343	34	489
Holland	9	9	7	16	.....	5	152	.....	19
Ireland	30	31	136	114	40	197	138	20	80
Italy	.....	1	8	3	1	15	35	.....	.....
Norway	7	29	84	60	33	38	82	1	41
Russia	10	8	13	1	3	9	103	.....	51
Scotland	17	16	62	79	17	76	69	8	54
Sweden	11	80	65	82	20	77	167	1	66
Switzerland	3	77	19	61	5	63	424	2	40
All others of foreign parentage[4]	53	106	305	262	41	316	688	26	280

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 523.

[2] For combined figures for Hood River and Wasco Counties, see Note 1 on page 523.

[3] See Note 2 on page 523.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Sherman.[1]	Tillamook.[1]	Umatilla.[1]	Union.[1]	Wallowa.[1]	Wasco.[1]	Washington.	Wheeler.[1]	Yamhill.
SEX									
Total...Male	**2,689**	**3,737**	**11,187**	**8,896**	**4,756**	**10,840**	**12,016**	**1,432**	**9,616**
Female	**1,553**	**2,529**	**9,122**	**7,295**	**3,608**	**5,496**	**9,506**	**1,052**	**8,669**
White...Male	2,686	3,721	10,571	8,719	4,743	10,491	11,941	1,431	9,491
Female	1,552	2,513	8,586	7,280	3,607	5,272	9,497	1,051	8,559
Negro...Male	.....	.....	35	12	.....	23	5	1	5
Female	1	1	20	9	1	8	2	1	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**1,829**	**2,402**	**6,929**	**5,330**	**2,724**	**7,902**	**7,167**	**880**	**5,676**
Number in 1900	*1,166*	*1,355*	*6,153*	*5,306*	*1,677*	*4,547*	*4,119*	*883*	*3,820*
Native white—Native parentage	874	1,218	4,600	3,529	2,233	3,082	3,374	711	3,842
Number in 1900	*815*	*787*	*3,916*	*3,657*	*1,424*	*2,560*	*1,981*	*700*	*2,643*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	226	374	907	851	247	1,060	1,330	79	852
Number in 1900	*151*	*186*	*750*	*717*	*145*	*631*	*630*	*79*	*485*
Native white—Foreign parentage	128	212	510	519	130	687	904	41	442
Native white—Mixed parentage	98	162	397	332	117	373	426	38	410
Foreign-born white	726	797	1,025	784	232	3,495	2,390	90	910
Number in 1900	*177*	*373*	*1,012*	*694*	*107*	*926*	*1,417*	*97*	*623*
Negro	.....	.....	31	8	.....	18	5	.....	4
Number in 1900	*1*	*3*	*17*	*3*	.....	*9*	*6*	.....	*1*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	3	13	366	158	12	247	68	.....	68
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	47.8	50.7	66.4	66.2	82.0	39.0	47.1	80.8	67.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	12.4	15.6	13.1	16.0	9.1	13.4	18.6	9.0	15.0
Foreign-born white	39.7	33.2	14.8	14.7	8.5	44.2	33.3	10.2	16.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	207	383	569	399	133	807	1,277	51	634
Having first papers	61	114	127	66	23	257	281	5	49
Alien	394	237	165	200	27	2,126	527	9	142
Unknown	64	63	164	119	49	305	305	25	85
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**67**	**176**	**290**	**37**	**20**	**756**	**191**	**14**	**75**
Per cent illiterate	3.7	7.3	4.2	0.7	0.7	9.6	2.7	1.6	1.3
Per cent in 1900	*1.8*	*3.5*	*5.3*	*3.1*	*1.3*	*5.7*	*2.5*	*2.3*	*2.1*
Native white, number illiterate	1	14	37	21	14	23	29	12	30
Per cent illiterate	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.5	0.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	66	162	82	13	2	646	150	2	32
Per cent illiterate	9.1	20.3	8.0	1.7	0.9	18.5	6.3	.....	3.5
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**3,459**	**5,038**	**16,267**	**12,680**	**6,354**	**13,864**	**17,118**	**1,944**	**14,741**
Number illiterate	**83**	**249**	**584**	**69**	**38**	**995**	**316**	**22**	**147**
Per cent illiterate	2.4	4.9	3.6	0.5	0.6	7.2	1.8	1.1	1.0
Native white, number	2,544	3,879	13,782	11,255	5,989	9,104	13,255	1,822	13,055
Number illiterate	4	23	62	43	30	37	60	19	65
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.5
Foreign-born white, number	911	1,131	1,582	1,238	351	4,286	3,779	121	1,510
Number illiterate	79	218	115	22	3	755	241	3	47
Per cent illiterate	8.7	19.3	7.3	1.8	0.9	17.6	6.4	2.5	3.1
Negro, number	1	1	49	19	1	26	7	1	6
Number illiterate	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	815	1,279	4,282	3,542	1,840	2,871	4,857	541	4,231
Number illiterate	13	33	31	5	7	120	26	2	10
Per cent illiterate	1.6	2.6	0.7	0.1	0.4	4.2	0.5	0.4	0.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,099**	**1,743**	**5,888**	**4,879**	**2,596**	**3,785**	**6,608**	**751**	**5,677**
Number attending school	**704**	**1,193**	**4,340**	**3,483**	**1,952**	**2,155**	**4,475**	**532**	**4,311**
Per cent attending school	64.1	68.4	73.7	71.4	75.2	56.9	67.7	70.8	75.9
Number 6 to 9 years	284	464	1,606	1,337	756	914	1,751	210	1,446
Number attending school	206	375	1,321	1,036	602	627	1,290	157	1,196
Number 10 to 14 years	324	546	1,929	1,598	850	1,060	2,283	238	2,021
Number attending school	318	520	1,854	1,524	814	985	2,173	220	1,968
Number 15 to 17 years	205	367	1,182	938	484	717	1,353	152	1,138
Number attending school	144	232	872	659	382	420	812	113	854
Number 18 to 20 years	286	366	1,171	1,006	506	1,094	1,221	151	1,072
Number attending school	36	66	293	264	154	123	200	42	293
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	608	1,010	3,535	2,935	1,606	1,974	4,034	448	3,467
Number attending school	524	895	3,175	2,560	1,416	1,612	3,463	377	3,164
Per cent attending school	86.2	88.6	89.8	87.2	88.2	81.7	85.8	84.2	91.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	481	720	2,723	2,461	1,446	1,463	2,437	405	2,648
Number attending school	410	635	2,431	2,134	1,273	1,199	2,057	337	2,415
Per cent attending school	85.2	88.2	89.3	86.7	88.0	82.0	84.4	83.2	91.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	125	250	564	448	147	411	1,519	39	748
Number attending school	112	229	527	403	133	345	1,336	37	694
Per cent attending school	89.6	91.6	93.4	90.0	90.5	83.9	88.0	.....	92.8
Foreign-born white, number	2	37	31	23	13	32	78	3	26
Number attending school	2	29	27	20	10	20	70	2	20
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	861	1,408	4,900	3,660	1,921	3,108	4,916	592	4,438
Families, number	866	1,439	5,035	3,712	1,950	3,212	4,950	595	4,505

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF PORTLAND.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Portland.[1]
POPULATION	
Total population, 1910	**207,214**
1900	90,426
1890	46,385
1880	17,577
1870	8,293
Increase, 1900-1910	116,788
Per cent of increase	129.2
Increase, 1890-1900	44,041
Per cent of increase	94.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY	
White	198,952
Number in 1900	*80,614*
Number in 1890	*41,340*
Negro	1,045
Number in 1900	*775*
Number in 1890	*480*
Black	769
Mulatto	276
Indian	38
Chinese	5,699
Japanese	1,461
All other	19
Native white—Native parentage	104,163
Number in 1900	*38,170*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	51,009
Number in 1900	*24,710*
Native white—Foreign parentage	32,901
Native white—Mixed parentage	18,108
Foreign-born white	43,780
Number in 1900	*17,734*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
Native white—Native parentage	50.3
Per cent in 1900	*42.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24.6
Per cent in 1900	*27.3*
Foreign-born white	21.1
Per cent in 1900	*19.6*
SEX	
Total ..Male	**118,868**
Female	**88,346**
White ..Male	111,452
Female	87,500
Negro...Male	608
Female	437
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*	
Austria	2,548
Belgium	224
Canada—French	442
Canada—Other	4,753
Denmark	1,196
England	3,610
Finland	948
France	505
Germany	7,489
Greece	701
Holland	215
Hungary	584
Ireland	2,267
Italy	2,557
Norway	2,726
Roumania	205
Russia	3,944
Scotland	1,533
Sweden	4,801
Switzerland	1,125
Turkey	384
Wales	219
Other foreign countries	804
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*	
Austria	631
Canada—French	252
Canada—Other	1,563
Denmark	703
England	2,120
France	309
Germany	8,997
Holland	191
Ireland	3,250
Italy	864
Norway	1,571
Russia	2,192
Scotland	787
Sweden	2,905
Switzerland	773
Wales	162
All others of foreign parentage[2]	5,631

SUBJECT.	Portland.[1]
MALES OF VOTING AGE	
Total number	**88,908**
Number in 1900	*38,353*
Native white—Native parentage	41,408
Number in 1900	*18,886*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15,283
Number in 1900	*6,312*
Native white—Foreign parentage	10,482
Native white—Mixed parentage	4,801
Foreign-born white	25,230
Number in 1900	*9,636*
Negro	525
Number in 1900	*386*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	6,462
PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
Native white—Native parentage	46.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.2
Foreign-born white	28.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
Naturalized	11,251
Having first papers	3,058
Alien	7,097
Unknown	3,824
ILLITERACY	
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.	
Total number illiterate	**1,187**
Per cent illiterate	1.3
Per cent in 1900	*8.5*
Native white, number illiterate	80
Per cent illiterate	0.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	865
Per cent illiterate	3.4
Negro, number illiterate	7
Per cent illiterate	1.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	
Total number	**180,653**
Number illiterate	**2,145**
Per cent illiterate	1.2
Native white, number	130,155
Number illiterate	180
Per cent illiterate	0.1
Foreign-born white, number	42,535
Number illiterate	1,674
Per cent illiterate	3.9
Negro, number	958
Number illiterate	18
Per cent illiterate	1.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Total number	33,465
Number illiterate	174
Per cent illiterate	0.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE	
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**43,272**
Number attending school	**26,146**
Per cent attending school	60.4
Number 6 to 9 years	9,807
Number attending school	7,509
Number 10 to 14 years	12,448
Number attending school	11,575
Number 15 to 17 years	8,799
Number attending school	5,013
Number 18 to 20 years	12,218
Number attending school	2,049
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Total number	22,255
Number attending school	19,084
Per cent attending school	85.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	12,149
Number attending school	10,382
Per cent attending school	85.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	8,291
Number attending school	7,231
Per cent attending school	87.2
Foreign-born white, number	1,611
Number attending school	1,328
Per cent attending school	82.4
Negro, number	63
Number attending school	48
Per cent attending school	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES	
Dwellings, number	37,436
Families, number	42,029

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 523.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF SALEM.

SUBJECT.	Salem.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY	
Total population, 1910	**14,094**
1900	4,258
Native white—Native parentage	9,574
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,501
Foreign-born white	1,811
Negro	47
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	161
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*	
Austria	39
Canada—French	16
Canada—Other	280
Denmark	44
England	212
Finland	46
France	51
Germany	463
Greece	7
Holland	16
Hungary	7
Ireland	134
Italy	60
Norway	52
Russia	48
Scotland	47
Sweden	138
Switzerland	92
Wales	21
Other foreign countries	38
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*	
Austria	13
Canada—French	3
Canada—Other	75
Denmark	7
England	92
France	16
Germany	518
Holland	10
Ireland	109
Norway	36
Russia	7
Scotland	22
Sweden	53
Switzerland	56
Wales	8
All others of foreign parentage [2]	255

SUBJECT.	Salem.[1]
SEX	
Total..Male	**7,626**
Female	**6,468**
White...Male	7,457
Female	6,429
Negro...Male	35
Female	12
MALES OF VOTING AGE	
Total number	**5,491**
Native white—Native parentage	3,374
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	846
Foreign-born white	1,122
Negro	29
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
Naturalized	462
Having first papers	41
Alien	194
Unknown	425
ILLITERACY	
Total number 10 years old and over	**12,237**
Number illiterate	**277**
Native white 10 years old and over	10,259
Number illiterate	138
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,790
Number illiterate	105
Negro 10 years old and over	45
Number illiterate	7
Illiterate males of voting age	183
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE	
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,185**
Number attending school	**2,064**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Total number	1,667
Number attending school	1,405
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,290
Number attending school	1,088
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	331
Number attending school	283
Foreign-born white, number	32
Number attending school	23
Negro, number	3
Number attending school	2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES	
Dwellings, number	2,780
Families, number	2,967

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 523.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Albany.	Ashland.	Astoria.	Baker City.	Corvallis.[1]	Eugene.[1]	Grants Pass.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910	**85,752**	**4,275**	**5,020**	**9,599**	**6,742**	**4,552**	**9,009**	**3,897**
1900	47,924	3,149	2,634	8,381	6,663	1,819	3,236	2,290
Male	47,730	2,169	2,673	5,875	3,563	2,400	4,524	2,086
Female	38,022	2,106	2,347	3,724	3,179	2,152	4,485	1,811
Native white—Native parentage	56,341	3,129	3,960	1,887	4,725	3,584	7,015	2,898
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16,437	788	697	3,097	1,285	706	1,386	651
Foreign-born white	11,479	340	343	4,088	603	246	579	321
Negro	172	1	1	22	23	1	6	1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1,323	17	19	505	106	15	23	26
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**32,477**	**1,429**	**1,761**	**4,204**	**2,279**	**1,487**	**2,901**	**1,357**
Native white—Native parentage	19,261	955	1,246	664	1,401	1,131	2,138	924
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,904	251	274	520	389	201	403	228
Foreign-born white	7,110	206	226	2,562	388	140	333	197
Naturalized	3,532	120	129	1,172	219	75	235	92
Negro	94	.....	1	8	10	1	6	1
ILLITERACY								
Total number 10 years old and over	**71,991**	**3,626**	**4,246**	**8,043**	**5,510**	**3,861**	**7,619**	**3,275**
Number illiterate	**949**	**24**	**17**	**204**	**74**	**11**	**24**	**4**
Native white 10 years old and over	59,311	3,271	3,886	3,526	4,790	3,600	7,016	2,936
Number illiterate	159	12	6	17	9	3	12	3
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	11,256	337	341	4,006	597	245	574	317
Number illiterate	540	11	7	151	44	5	7	.....
Negro 10 years old and over	153	1	1	17	20	1	6	1
Number illiterate	10	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	641	9	11	120	59	5	11	1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**22,008**	**1,132**	**1,336**	**2,225**	**1,846**	**1,358**	**2,476**	**1,045**
Number attending school	**15,321**	**755**	**979**	**1,421**	**1,281**	**1,056**	**1,855**	**747**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Native white, number	11,978	605	781	1,076	1,067	612	1,339	580
Number attending school	10,487	518	649	950	917	550	1,205	513
Foreign-born white, number	286	4	.....	133	5	4	5	9
Number attending school	252	4	.....	118	5	4	5	9
Negro, number	11	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	18,548	997	1,189	1,743	1,627	987	2,067	907
Families, number	19,821	1,090	1,227	2,043	1,706	1,030	2,266	956

SUBJECT.	Klamath Falls.	La Grande.	Marshfield.	Medford.	Oregon City.	Pendleton.	Roseburg.	St. Johns.[1]	The Dalles.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	**2,758**	**4,843**	**2,980**	**8,840**	**4,287**	**4,460**	**4,738**	**4,872**	**4,880**
1900	447	2,991	1,391	1,791	3,494	4,406	1,690	.....	3,542
Male	1,627	2,577	1,639	5,738	2,322	2,309	2,775	2,799	2,654
Female	1,131	2,266	1,341	3,102	1,965	2,151	1,963	2,073	2,226
Native white—Native parentage	2,085	3,539	1,514	6,994	2,506	3,090	3,630	2,729	3,056
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	356	800	835	1,094	1,089	826	716	1,056	1,055
Foreign-born white	256	396	578	710	676	422	360	908	653
Negro	12	6	8	9	.....	40	6	9	27
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	49	102	45	33	16	82	26	170	89
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**1,141**	**1,674**	**1,097**	**4,466**	**1,458**	**1,577**	**1,992**	**1,851**	**1,803**
Native white—Native parentage	804	1,084	493	3,418	770	998	1,392	878	965
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	151	258	229	517	306	226	317	294	340
Foreign-born white	171	235	353	495	369	254	253	518	410
Naturalized	68	121	230	222	150	157	129	205	208
Negro	4	4	3	9	.....	21	6	6	14
ILLITERACY									
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,301**	**3,935**	**2,462**	**7,719**	**3,510**	**3,796**	**4,008**	**3,978**	**4,102**
Number illiterate	**34**	**6**	**32**	**72**	**44**	**56**	**42**	**280**	**25**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,000	3,440	1,845	6,979	2,841	3,261	3,620	2,953	3,347
Number illiterate	2	1	3	40	14	8	12	14	3
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	254	390	571	702	654	417	356	850	645
Number illiterate	23	3	22	31	26	27	28	147	8
Negro 10 years old and over	11	6	8	9	.....	36	6	8	22
Number illiterate	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2
Illiterate males of voting age	20	2	14	59	28	46	29	212	15
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**639**	**1,357**	**762**	**1,813**	**1,212**	**1,152**	**1,155**	**1,290**	**1,210**
Number attending school	**454**	**942**	**551**	**1,192**	**812**	**876**	**784**	**853**	**763**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Native white, number	348	789	422	1,006	683	657	661	702	650
Number attending school	315	687	394	846	610	604	584	618	527
Foreign-born white, number	4	8	14	7	21	4	5	48	15
Number attending school	4	8	11	6	18	4	5	40	11
Negro, number	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
Number attending school	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	648	1,129	714	1,456	959	1,031	953	1,085	1,056
Families, number	691	1,157	764	1,535	996	1,112	984	1,116	1,148

[1] For change in boundaries, etc., see page 523.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF PORTLAND.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**207,214**	**8,245**	**15,987**	**16,541**	**17,279**	**19,285**	**9,397**	**29,026**	**37,148**	**24,183**	**30,123**
Male	118,868	5,166	9,818	12,990	11,367	10,824	5,234	15,319	19,560	12,822	15,768
Female	88,346	3,079	6,169	3,551	5,912	8,461	4,163	13,707	17,588	11,361	14,355
Native white—Native parentage	104,163	2,938	6,524	6,969	9,818	9,380	3,758	15,959	22,203	11,600	15,014
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	51,009	2,043	3,556	2,228	3,601	4,986	2,846	7,421	8,614	7,103	8,611
Foreign-born white	43,780	3,211	3,727	3,106	3,052	4,718	2,729	5,515	6,083	5,286	6,353
Negro	1,045	15	380	168	31	67	43	62	88	110	81
Indian Chinese, Japanese, and all other	7,217	38	1,800	4,070	777	134	21	69	160	84	64
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	2,548	531	403	143	99	174	144	297	256	350	151
Canada—French	442	14	16	68	42	57	29	29	98	29	60
Canada—Other	4,753	140	331	299	442	465	148	637	968	665	658
Denmark	1,196	57	87	84	87	71	32	147	181	180	270
England	3,610	113	278	256	345	421	154	475	647	452	469
Finland	948	264	177	63	33	41	5	79	79	67	140
France	505	13	43	124	65	60	11	44	60	30	55
Germany	7,489	427	482	492	670	749	476	1,122	1,168	964	939
Greece	701	.....	17	249	60	44	31	40	136	26	98
Hungary	584	329	5	16	16	24	12	67	51	27	37
Ireland	2,267	74	261	208	211	219	69	176	350	459	240
Italy	2,557	17	125	111	60	647	445	755	267	63	67
Norway	2,726	203	221	173	196	251	73	368	423	281	537
Russia	3,944	240	151	64	63	654	675	212	114	521	1,250
Scotland	1,533	76	146	127	141	165	58	208	243	208	161
Sweden	4,801	492	448	380	292	384	157	498	568	704	878
Switzerland	1,125	51	62	55	99	99	118	181	238	82	140
Other foreign countries	2,051	170	474	194	131	193	92	180	236	178	203
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**88,908**	**3,814**	**8,252**	**12,055**	**10,149**	**8,442**	**3,378**	**10,038**	**13,823**	**9,057**	**9,900**
Native white—Native parentage	41,408	1,229	2,907	4,601	5,471	4,022	1,343	5,121	7,905	4,094	4,715
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15,283	530	1,231	1,194	1,884	1,606	595	1,852	2,437	1,964	1,990
Foreign-born white	25,230	2,026	2,233	2,405	2,102	2,723	1,402	2,995	3,335	2,897	3,112
Naturalized	11,251	487	686	1,027	1,029	1,159	593	1,423	1,738	1,556	1,553
Negro	525	8	207	108	13	27	19	28	42	44	29
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	180,653	7,063	14,808	16,006	16,637	17,422	7,664	23,873	32,014	20,822	24,344
Number illiterate	2,145	115	268	83	48	307	231	344	211	257	281
Illiterate males of voting age	1,187	84	232	48	40	133	109	175	117	143	106
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	43,272	1,808	2,415	1,387	1,928	3,604	2,544	7,388	8,548	5,698	7,952
Number attending school	26,146	1,037	1,246	603	941	2,075	1,449	4,742	5,444	3,571	5,038
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	37,436	1,368	2,035	1,118	1,276	2,743	2,101	6,749	8,068	5,019	6,959
Families, number	42,029	1,612	2,431	1,407	1,943	4,002	2,303	6,962	8,715	5,457	7,197

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

BAKER.—Parts of Grant and Union annexed in 1872 and 1902, respectively; part taken to form Malheur in 1887.

BENTON.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1893.

CROOK.—Organized from part of Wasco in 1882; part taken to form part of Wheeler in 1899.

GILLIAM.—Organized from parts of Umatilla and Wasco in 1885; part taken to form part of Wheeler in 1899.

GRANT.—Part annexed to Baker in 1872; parts taken to form Harney in 1889 and part of Wheeler in 1899.

HARNEY.—Organized from part of Grant in 1889.

HOOD RIVER.—Organized from part of Wasco in 1908. (See also Note 1.)

JACKSON.—Part taken to form Lake in 1875; part annexed to Josephine between 1880 and 1890.

JOSEPHINE.—Part of Jackson annexed between 1880 and 1890.

KLAMATH.—Organized from part of Lake in 1882.

LAKE.—Organized from part of Jackson in 1875; part taken to form Klamath in 1882.

LINCOLN.—Organized from parts of Benton and Tillamook in 1893.

MALHEUR.—Organized from part of Baker in 1887.

MORROW.—Organized from part of Umatilla in 1885.

SHERMAN.—Organized from part of Wasco in 1889 and part of Wasco annexed between 1890 and 1900.

TILLAMOOK.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1893.

UMATILLA.—Parts taken to form Morrow and part of Gilliam in 1885.

UNION.—Part taken to form Wallowa in 1887, part annexed to Wallowa between 1890 and 1900, and part annexed to Baker in 1902.

WALLOWA.—Organized from part of Union in 1887 and part of Union annexed between 1890 and 1900.

WASCO.—Parts taken to form Crook in 1882, Sherman in 1889, and part of Gilliam in 1885; part annexed to Sherman between 1890 and 1900 and part taken to form Hood River in 1908. (See also Note 1.)

WHEELER.—Organized from parts of Crook, Gilliam, and Grant in 1899.

NOTE 1.—*Hood River and Wasco Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 24,352; 1900, 13,199; increase, 1900–1910, 11,153; per cent of increase, 84.5. Urban population—1910, 4,880; same places in 1900, 3,542; per cent of increase, 37.8. Rural population—1910, 19,472; same territory in 1900, 9,657; per cent of increase, 101.6. Urban population—1900, 3,542; rural population—1900, 9,657. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 20.0. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 26.8.

NOTE 2.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Crook, 555; Klamath, 1,136; Polk, 152; Umatilla, 1,397; Wasco, 282; Yamhill, 250.

CITIES.

CORVALLIS.—Parts of precincts Nos. 2 and 3 annexed in 1903.

EUGENE.—Part of Fairmount precinct annexed in 1905.

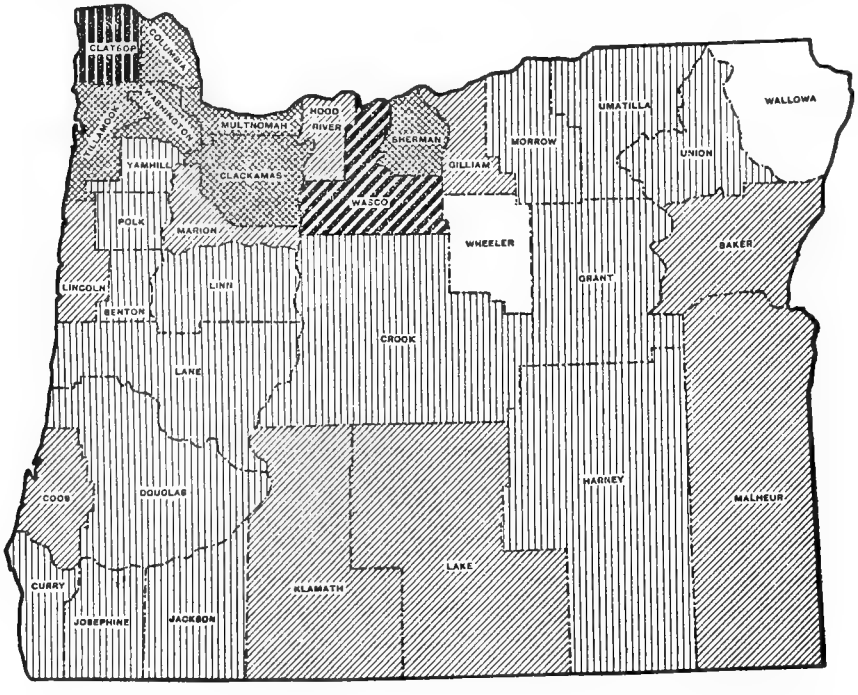
PORTLAND.—Precincts 95 and 96 and parts of precincts 92, 93, 94, and 97 annexed in 1909, parts of precincts 90 and 93 annexed in 1905, and parts of precinct 92 annexed in 1907 and 1908.

SALEM.—Parts of Chemawa and East Salem precincts annexed in 1910.

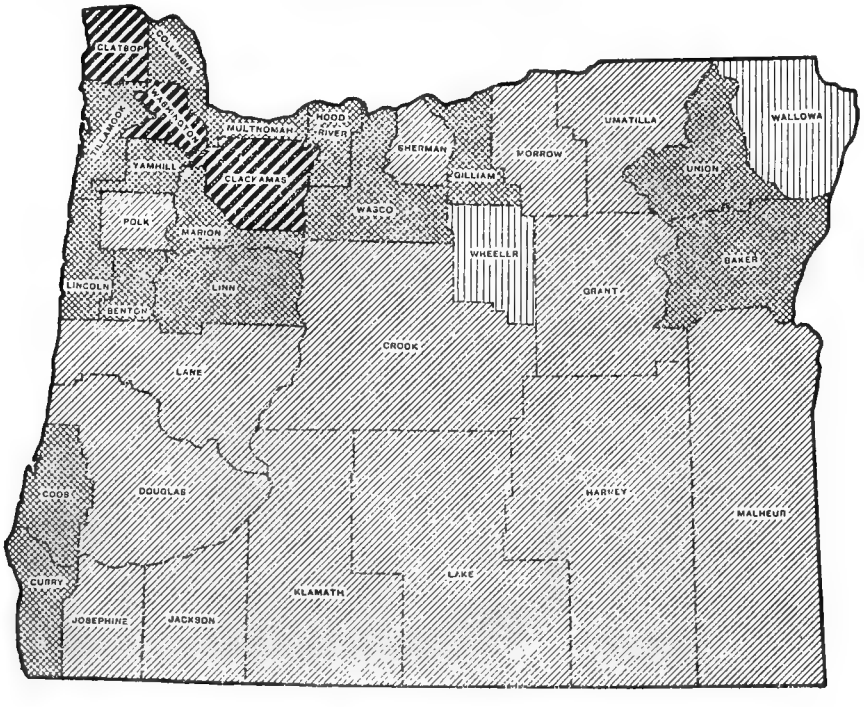
ST. JOHNS.—Incorporated in 1903.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF OREGON, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



Less than 5 per cent.
5 to 10 per cent.
10 to 15 per cent.
15 to 25 per cent.
25 to 35 per cent.
35 to 50 per cent.
50 per cent and over.

PENNSYLVANIA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Pennsylvania, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 533) shows the population of Pennsylvania, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due in part to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to other divisions or taken to form new divisions. In other cases divisions returned independently at the census of 1910 were not so returned at one of the other censuses.

Table 2 (p. 554) shows the cities, the incorporated boroughs, and one incorporated town in Pennsylvania, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Pennsylvania, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses, according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, cities, boroughs, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Pennsylvania was named in honor of the father of William Penn, its founder. The name was formed from *Penn* and *sylvania*, from the Latin *sylvanus*, relating to a forest.

The territory now constituting this state was included by the Virginia grant of 1606 and by the New England charter of 1620. The southern part was covered by the Maryland grant of 1632 and the northern part by the Connecticut grant of 1662. The Dutch also laid claim to this region by virtue of Henry Hudson's discovery of Delaware Bay and River in 1609. The first settlement within the present limits of Pennsylvania was made, however, by Swedish colonists in 1643, near the present site of Philadelphia. In 1655 the Swedish authority was overthrown by Gov. Stuyvesant of New Netherland. When in 1664 New Netherland was conquered by the English under the Duke of York, the settlements on the Delaware were included and, except for a brief period remained under English control.

In 1681 William Penn secured from Charles II a grant of territory lying between the "beginning of the fortieth degree of northern latitude" and the "beginning of the three and fortieth degree of northern latitude" and extending westward five degrees of longitude from the Delaware River, excluding the area, however, within a circle drawn 12 miles distant from New Castle, northward and westward, to the beginning of the fortieth degree of latitude. In 1682 the Duke of York confirmed Penn's charter and granted to him the Delaware settlements, which remained a part of Pennsylvania until the Revolution, though with a separate legislature after 1703.

The boundary between Pennsylvania and Maryland was in dispute until 1760, when a compromise was effected, as a result of which Mason and Dixon's line, the present boundary, was run a few years later. In 1779 a joint commission settled the boundary dispute between Virginia and Pennsylvania by extending Mason and Dixon's line westward through five degrees of longitude and by drawing a meridian from the western extremity of that line to the northern limit of the state. Pennsylvania and New York agreed upon the forty-second parallel as the "beginning of the three and fortieth degree of northern latitude," and in 1789 fixed this parallel as the boundary between the two states.

The small area in the extreme northwestern part of the state lying north of the forty-second parallel and bordering on Lake Erie, which had been ceded by New York and Massachusetts to the Federal Government, was purchased by Pennsylvania in 1792. No material change in boundaries has since been made.

Pennsylvania was one of the original thirteen states.

According to estimates made prior to the first Federal census, in 1790, the population of the colony of Pennsylvania at different periods was said to be as follows: 1770 (estimate), 250,000; 1775 (estimate), 302,000; 1782 (estimate), 350,000.

rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Pennsylvania is 7,665,111. Compared with a population of 6,302,115 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 1,362,996, or 21.6 per cent, a slightly higher rate of increase than that shown for the preceding decade, when the percentage was 19.9, with an absolute increase of 1,044,002. During the last decade the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The relative decennial increase in the population of the state has varied little during the last five decades.

The following table shows the population of Pennsylvania at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	7,665,111	1,362,996	21.6	21.0
1900	6,302,115	1,044,002	19.9	20.7
1890	[1] 5,258,113	975,222	22.8	25.5
1880	4,282,891	760,940	21.6	30.1
1870	3,521,951	615,736	21.2	22.6
1860	2,906,215	594,429	25.7	35.6
1850	2,311,786	587,753	34.1	35.9
1840	1,724,033	375,800	27.9	32.7
1830	1,348,233	298,775	28.5	33.5
1820	1,049,458	239,367	29.5	33.1
1810	810,091	207,726	34.5	36.4
1800	602,365	167,992	38.7	35.1
1790	434,373	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (99) of Indian reservation specially enumerated.

The population of the state, while showing a substantial growth at a remarkably uniform rate during every decade since 1790, increased more rapidly during the first 60 years of the 120-year period than during the last 60 years. In 1850 the population of the state was more than five times the population in 1790, the rates of increase for the several decades ranging from 27.9 for the decade 1830–1840 to 38.7 for the decade 1790–1800. In 1910 the population of the state was more than three times as great as in 1850, and the percentages of increase within this period ranged from 19.9 for the decade 1890–1900 to 25.7 for the decade 1850–1860. The absolute increase in the population of the state has been larger at each succeeding census since 1790.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during the last ten years the population of Pennsylvania increased more rapidly than that of the United States, but that for every other decade since that following the First Census, 1790–1800, the rate of increase for the country as a whole was higher than for the state. The greatest difference between the two rates was for the decade 1850–1860, when the rate for the United States was 35.6 per cent as compared with 25.7 per cent for the state. The smallest difference was six-tenths of 1 per cent for the decade 1900–1910. The population of the state in 1910 was less than eighteen times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

Principal cities.—Pennsylvania has 29 cities. Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, and Scranton, the first, second, and third cities in the state, have 1,549,008, 533,905, and 129,867 inhabitants, respectively. Of the remaining cities, 7 have each a population ranging from 50,000 to 100,000, 8 from 25,000 to 50,000, 6 from 10,000 to 25,000, and 5 from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants. The aggregate population in 1910 of the 29 cities was 3,096,701, or 40.4 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures for 1900 and 1890. The following table shows the population of the 18 cities and of the 2 boroughs having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or boroughs, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

City and census year.	Population.	Increase over preceding census.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Allentown:			
1910	51,913	16,497	46.6
1900	35,416	10,188	40.4
1890	25,228	7,165	39.7
1880	18,063	4,179	30.1
1870	13,884	5,859	73.0
1860	8,025	4,246	112.4
1850	3,779	1,286	51.6
1840	2,493	949	61.5
1830	1,544	.....	.....
Altoona:			
1910	52,127	13,154	33.8
1900	38,973	8,636	28.5
1890	30,337	10,627	53.9
1880	19,710	9,100	85.8
1870	10,610	7,019	195.5
1860	3,591	.....	.....
Chester:			
1910	38,537	4,549	13.4
1900	33,988	13,762	68.0
1890	20,226	5,229	34.9
1880	14,997	5,512	58.1
1870	9,485	4,854	104.8
1860	4,631	2,964	177.8
1850	1,667	.....	.....
1840	(1)	.....	.....
1830	847	190	28.9
1820	657	.....	.....
Easton:			
1910	28,523	3,285	13.0
1900	25,238	10,757	74.3
1890	14,481	2,557	21.4
1880	11,924	937	8.5
1870	10,987	2,043	22.8
1860	8,944	1,694	23.4
1850	7,250	2,385	49.0
1840	4,865	1,336	37.9
1830	3,529	.....	.....
1820	(1)	.....	.....
1810	1,657	612	58.6
1800	1,045	.....	.....
Erie:			
1910	66,525	13,792	26.2
1900	52,733	12,099	29.8
1890	40,634	12,897	46.5
1880	27,737	8,091	41.2
1870	19,646	10,227	108.6
1860	9,419	3,561	60.8
1850	5,858	2,446	71.7
1840	3,412	1,947	132.9
1830	1,465	830	130.7
1820	635	241	61.2
1810	394	.....	.....
Harrisburg:			
1910	64,186	14,019	27.9
1900	50,167	10,782	27.4
1890	39,385	8,623	28.0
1880	30,762	7,658	33.1
1870	23,104	9,699	72.4
1860	13,405	5,571	71.1
1850	7,834	1,854	31.0
1840	5,980	1,668	38.7
1830	4,312	.....	.....
1820	(1)	.....	.....
1810	(1)	.....	.....
1800	1,472	.....	.....
Hazleton:			
1910	25,452	11,222	78.9
1900	14,230	2,358	19.9
1890	11,872	4,937	71.2
1880	6,935	2,618	60.6
1870	4,317	2,610	152.9
1860	1,707	.....	.....
Johnstown:			
1910	55,482	19,546	54.4
1900	35,936	14,131	64.8
1890	21,805	13,425	160.2
1880	8,380	2,352	39.0
1870	6,028	1,843	44.0
1860	4,185	2,916	229.8
1850	1,269	320	33.7
1840	949	.....	.....
Lancaster:			
1910	47,227	5,768	13.9
1900	41,459	9,448	29.5
1890	32,011	6,242	24.2
1880	25,769	5,536	27.4
1870	20,233	2,630	14.9
1860	17,603	5,234	42.3
1850	12,369	3,952	47.0
1840	8,417	713	9.3
1830	7,704	1,071	16.1
1820	6,633	1,228	22.7
1810	5,405	1,113	25.9
1800	4,292	.....	.....
McKeesport:			
1910	42,694	8,467	24.7
1900	34,227	13,486	65.0
1890	20,741	12,529	152.6
1880	8,212	5,689	225.5
1870	2,523	357	16.5
1860	2,166	774	55.6
1850	1,392	.....	.....
New Castle:			
1910	36,280	7,941	28.0
1900	28,339	16,739	144.3
1890	11,600	3,182	37.8
1880	8,418	2,254	36.6
1870	6,164	4,282	227.5
1860	1,882	268	16.6
1850	1,614	1,003	164.2
1840	611	.....	.....
Norristown borough:			
1910	27,875	5,610	25.2
1900	22,265	2,474	12.5
1890	19,791	6,728	51.5
1880	13,063	2,310	21.5
1870	10,753	1,905	21.5
1860	8,848	2,824	46.9
1850	6,024	3,087	105.1
1840	2,937	1,848	169.7
1830	1,089	262	31.7
1820	827	.....	.....
Philadelphia:			
1910	1,549,008	255,311	19.7
1900	1,293,697	246,733	23.6
1890	1,046,964	199,794	23.6
1880	847,170	173,148	25.7
1870	674,022	108,493	19.2
1860	565,529	[2]444,153	[2]365.9
1850	121,376	27,711	29.6
1840	93,665	13,203	16.4
1830	80,462	16,660	26.1
1820	63,802	10,080	18.8
1810	53,722	12,502	30.3
1800	41,220	12,698	44.5
1790	28,522	.....	.....
Pittsburgh: [3]			
1910	533,905	82,393	18.2
1900	451,512	107,608	31.3
1890	343,904	108,833	46.3
1880	235,071	95,815	68.8
1870	139,256	61,333	78.7
1860	77,923	10,060	14.8
1850	67,863	36,659	117.5
1840	31,204	15,835	103.0
1830	15,369	8,121	112.0
1820	7,248	2,480	52.0
1810	4,768	3,203	204.7
1800	1,565	.....	.....
Reading:			
1910	96,071	17,110	21.7
1900	78,961	20,300	34.6
1890	58,661	15,383	35.5
1880	43,278	9,348	27.6
1870	33,930	10,768	46.5
1860	23,162	7,419	47.1
1850	15,743	7,333	87.2
1840	8,410	2,554	43.6
1830	5,856	1,524	35.2
1820	4,332	.....	.....
1810	(1)	.....	.....
1800	2,386	.....	.....

[1] Not returned separately.
[2] Large increase due to the annexation in 1854 of the remainder of Philadelphia County.
[3] Population of Allegheny city included in figures for Pittsburgh, 1830–1900.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Scranton:			
1910	129,867	27,841	27.3
1900	102,026	26,811	35.6
1890	75,215	29,365	64.0
1880	45,850	10,758	30.7
1870	35,092	25,869	280.5
1860	9,223	.....	.....
Shenandoah borough:			
1910	25,774	5,453	26.8
1900	20,321	4,377	27.5
1890	15,944	5,797	57.1
1880	10,147	7,196	243.8
1870	2,951	.....	.....
Wilkes-Barre:			
1910	67,105	15,384	29.7
1900	51,721	14,003	37.1
1890	37,718	14,379	61.6
1880	23,339	13,165	129.4
1870	10,174	5,921	139.2
1860	4,253	1,530	56.2
1850	2,723	1,005	58.5
1840	1,718	.....	.....
1830	(1)	.....	.....
1820	755	.....	.....
Williamsport:			
1910	31,860	3,103	10.8
1900	28,757	1,625	6.0
1890	27,132	8,198	43.3
1880	18,934	2,904	18.1
1870	16,030	10,366	183.0
1860	5,664	4,049	250.7
1850	1,615	262	19.4
1840	1,353	.....	.....
1830	(1)	.....	.....
1820	624	280	81.4
1810	344	.....	.....
York:			
1910	44,750	11,042	32.8
1900	33,708	12,915	62.1
1890	20,793	6,853	49.2
1880	13,940	2,937	26.7
1870	11,003	2,398	27.9
1860	8,605	1,742	25.4
1850	6,863	2,084	43.6
1840	4,779	563	13.4
1830	4,216	671	18.9
1820	3,545	698	24.5
1810	2,847	344	13.7
1800	2,503	.....	.....

[1] Not returned separately.

Of the cities and boroughs included in this table, Hazleton shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 78.9 per cent, and Williamsport the lowest, 10.8 per cent; for the same period only two cities show increases higher than 50 per cent. Five cities, Allentown, Altoona, Harrisburg, Hazleton, and Williamsport, and Norristown borough show larger percentages of increase in population during the last decade than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900.

There has been a substantial growth in the population of Philadelphia during every decade since 1790. The growth of the city since 1790 has been fairly regular, except for the decade 1850–1860, when owing to the annexation of the remainder of Philadelphia County in 1854 the percentage of increase (365.9) was exceptionally high. The rates of increase for the other decades range from 16.4 per cent for the decade 1830–1840 to 44.5 per cent for the decade 1790–1800. The growth of the city during the last decade has been slower than during any previous decade since 1870. During the 60 years from 1790 to 1850 the rate of increase for the state has been higher than that for the city in every decade except 1790–1800, while during the last 60 years, 1850–1910, the rate for the city has fallen below that for the state in but two decades, namely, 1860–1870 and 1900–1910.

The population of Pittsburgh, as given in this table, includes the population of Allegheny city at each of the censuses from 1830 to 1900, although Allegheny was not annexed to Pittsburgh until 1907. The rate of increase in the population for Pittsburgh as thus constituted was lower during the last decade than during any decade since 1860.

Counties.—Pennsylvania has 67 counties. Philadelphia city is coextensive with Philadelphia County. The population of these counties ranges from 7,644 in Cameron County to 1,549,008 in Philadelphia County. The second and third largest counties in population are Allegheny and Luzerne, respectively.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Forty-eight counties increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 1.2 per cent in Center County to 58.5 per cent in Cambria County, and the absolute increases from 530 in Center County to 255,311 in Philadelphia County. Twenty counties show a higher rate of increase than that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 21.6 per cent. Nineteen counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from five-tenths of 1 per cent in Adams County to 14.5 per cent in Forest County, and the absolute decreases from 177 in Adams County to 6,257 in Tioga County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 48 counties that showed an increase was 1,395,288; the aggregate decrease of population in the 19 counties that showed a decrease was 32,292. The difference, 1,362,996, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 531 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Pennsylvania during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 44,832 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 171; in 1900 and 1890 it was 140.6 and 117.3, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population Pennsylvania ranks sixth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 532, both

for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Lycoming County, with 1,220 square miles, has the largest area, and Montour County, with 130 square miles, has the smallest area. Philadelphia County, coextensive with Philadelphia city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 11,646.7 persons per square mile, while Pike County, with 14.8 persons per square mile, has the lowest density. Allegheny County, which contains the city of Pittsburgh, has 1,404.8 persons per square mile. Delaware County, the third in density in the state, has 637.3 persons per square mile.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Pennsylvania there are 2,486 primary divisions, comprising 1,556 townships, 29 cities, 900 boroughs, and 1 town. One of the cities, Philadelphia, is coextensive with the county of the same name. Orrstown borough, the only secondary division in the state, forms part of Southampton township, in which it is located. In addition to the minor civil divisions there is the Cornplanter Indian Reservation, which is returned as part of Elk township, Warren County.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Pennsylvania at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, boroughs, and towns, grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	7,665,111	.....	6,302,115	.....	[1] 5,258,113	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**263**	**4,630,669**	**190**	**3,448,610**	**142**	**2,557,397**	**60.4**	**54.7**	**48.6**
Cities, boroughs, and towns of—									
500,000 inhabitants or more	2	2,082,913	1	1,293,697	1	1,046,964	27.2	20.5	19.9
100,000 to 500,000 inhabitants	1	129,867	3	553,538	2	343,904	1.7	8.8	6.5
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	7	453,409	4	233,582	2	133,876	5.9	3.7	2.5
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	10	348,972	10	336,041	7	232,445	4.6	5.3	4.4
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	43	638,300	25	350,403	21	298,534	8.3	5.6	5.7
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	84	571,332	51	344,920	35	252,184	7.5	5.5	4.8
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	116	405,876	96	336,429	74	249,490	5.3	5.3	4.7
Rural territory	.....	**3,034,442**	.....	**2,853,505**	.....	[1] **2,700,716**	**39.6**	**45.3**	**51.4**
Boroughs of less than 2,500 inhabitants	668	581,959	643	537,120	523	422,833	7.6	8.5	8.0
Other rural territory	.....	2,452,483	.....	2,316,385	.....	[1] 2,277,883	32.0	36.8	43.3

[1] Includes population (99) of Indian reservation specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 4,630,669 inhabitants, or 60.4 per cent of the total population, while 3,034,442 inhabitants, or 39.6 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the incorporated places then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 3,448,610 inhabitants, or 54.7 per cent of the total population, while 2,853,505 inhabitants, or 45.3 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1890 Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, and Allegheny, the three cities having over 100,000 inhabitants, contained 26.5 per cent of the total population of the state. By 1900 Scranton had passed the 100,000 population mark, and the combined population of the four cities formed 29.3 per cent of the total population of the state. Allegheny city was annexed to Pittsburgh in 1907 and in 1910 the combined population of the three cities of over 100,000 inhabitants comprised 28.9 per cent of the population of the state, or a slightly smaller proportion than was contained in the four cities in 1900. The proportion of population in the combined groups of urban places having less than 100,000 inhabitants increased from 22.2 per cent in 1890 to 25.4 per cent in 1900 and to 31.5 per cent in 1910, the number of such places increasing from 139 in 1890 to 186 in 1900 and to 260 in 1910.

In 1910 the proportion of the total population contained in incorporated places classified as rural was 7.6 per cent, as contrasted with 8.5 per cent in 1900 and 8 per cent in 1890. The proportion of population in unincorporated territory decreased from 43.3 per cent in 1890 to 36.8 per cent in 1900 and to 32 per cent in 1910.

The 668 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 581,959. These places comprise 229 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 371,970; 193 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 138,796; and 246 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 71,193.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 5,212,628, or

68 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 3,985,730, or 63.2 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 51 counties had a larger proportion and 4 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. At both censuses Philadelphia County was wholly urban and 9 counties were wholly rural. In 1910 the population of each of 16 counties, excluding Philadelphia County, was more than 50 per cent urban.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of the cities, boroughs, and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 4,630,669; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 3,591,781. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities, boroughs, and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 3,448,610 (see table on p. 529), by 143,171. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities, boroughs, and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 28.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 12 per cent. The population of the urban areas thus increased more than twice as rapidly as that of rural territory. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are 25 counties in Pennsylvania in which the population living in rural territory decreased and only 2 in which there was a decrease in urban population.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Philadelphia, the combined population of the other cities having in 1910 100,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities, boroughs, and towns having from 25,000 to 100,000 and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**7,665,111**	**6,302,115**	**1,362,996**	**21.6**
Urban territory in 1910	4,630,669	3,591,781	1,038,888	28.9
City of Philadelphia	1,549,008	1,293,697	255,311	19.7
Other cities of 100,000 or more in 1910	663,772	564,827	98,945	17.5
Cities and boroughs of 25,000 to 100,000 in 1910	802,381	627,247	175,134	27.9
Cities, boroughs, and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	1,615,508	1,106,010	509,498	46.1
Remainder of the state	3,034,442	2,710,334	324,108	12.0

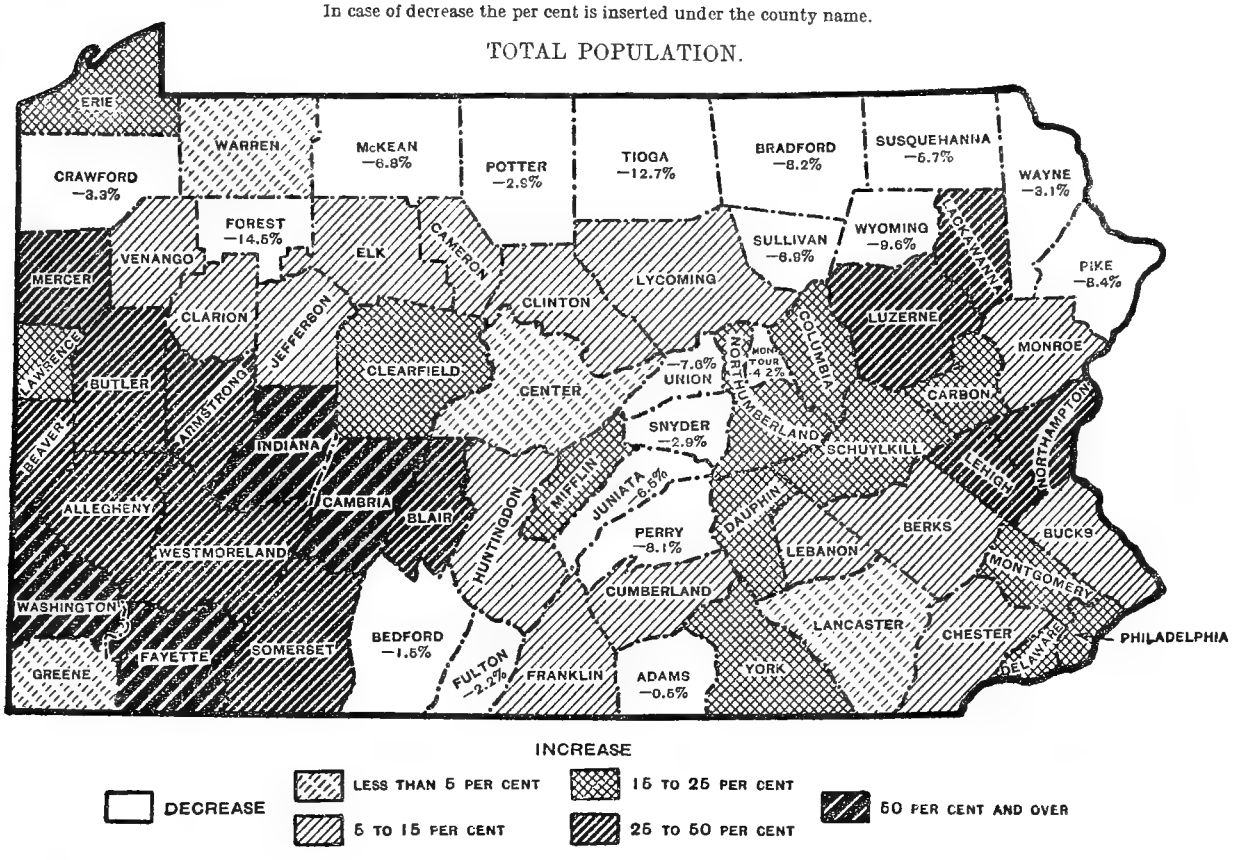
From this table it appears that during the last decade the population of Philadelphia and the population of the other cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more increased somewhat less rapidly, and the population of places having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants increased somewhat more rapidly than the population of the state as a whole. The population of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased more than twice as fast as the population of the state, while the population of rural territory increased more than one-half as fast as the population of the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the increase in the total population of the state during the decade, namely, 1,362,996, nearly one-fifth was contributed by the city of Philadelphia and considerably more than one-third by the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF PENNSYLVANIA, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

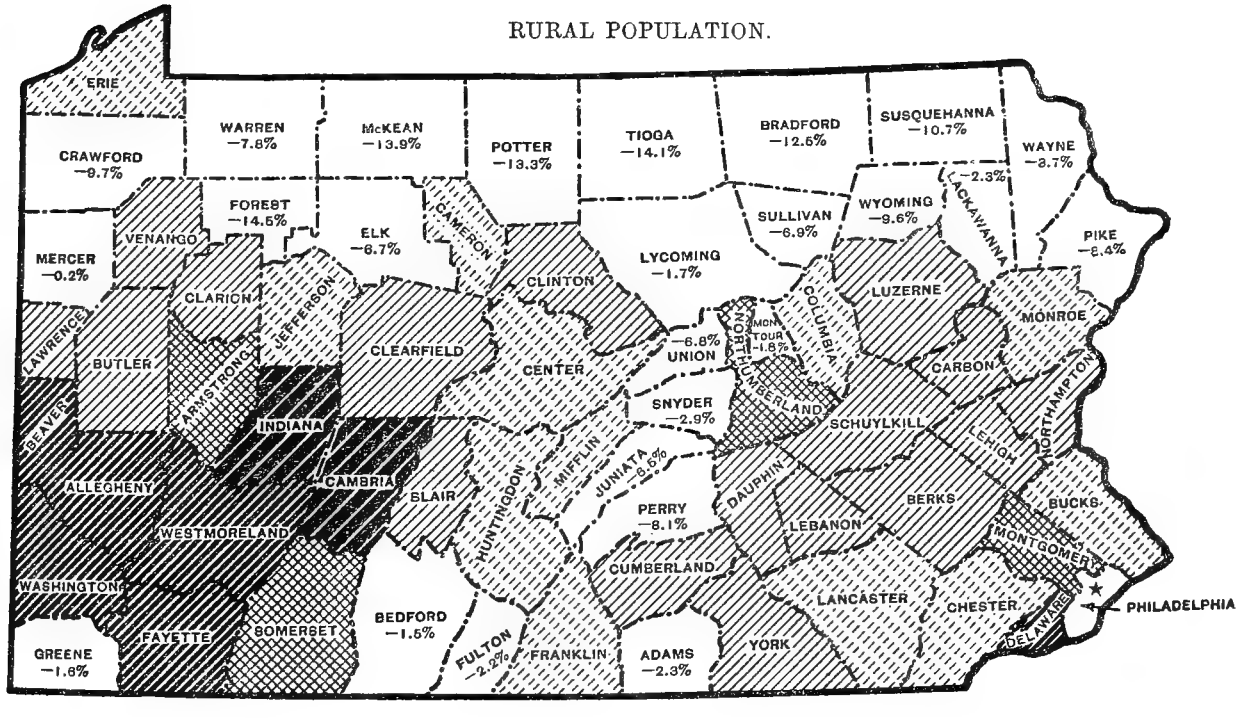
TOTAL POPULATION.



INCREASE

DECREASE — LESS THAN 5 PER CENT — 5 TO 15 PER CENT — 15 TO 25 PER CENT — 25 TO 50 PER CENT — 50 PER CENT AND OVER

RURAL POPULATION.



INCREASE

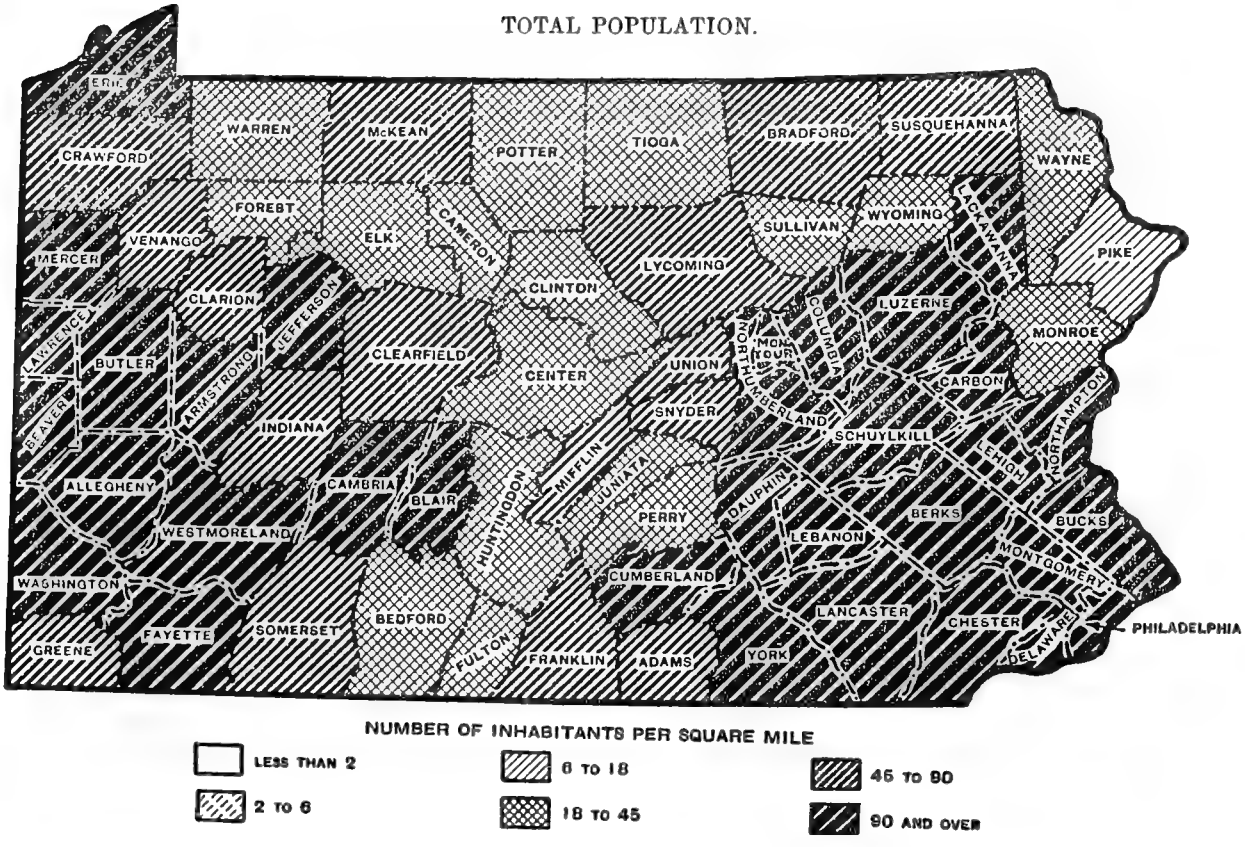
DECREASE — LESS THAN 5 PER CENT — 5 TO 15 PER CENT — 15 TO 25 PER CENT — 25 TO 50 PER CENT — 50 PER CENT AND OVER

★ NO RURAL POPULATION

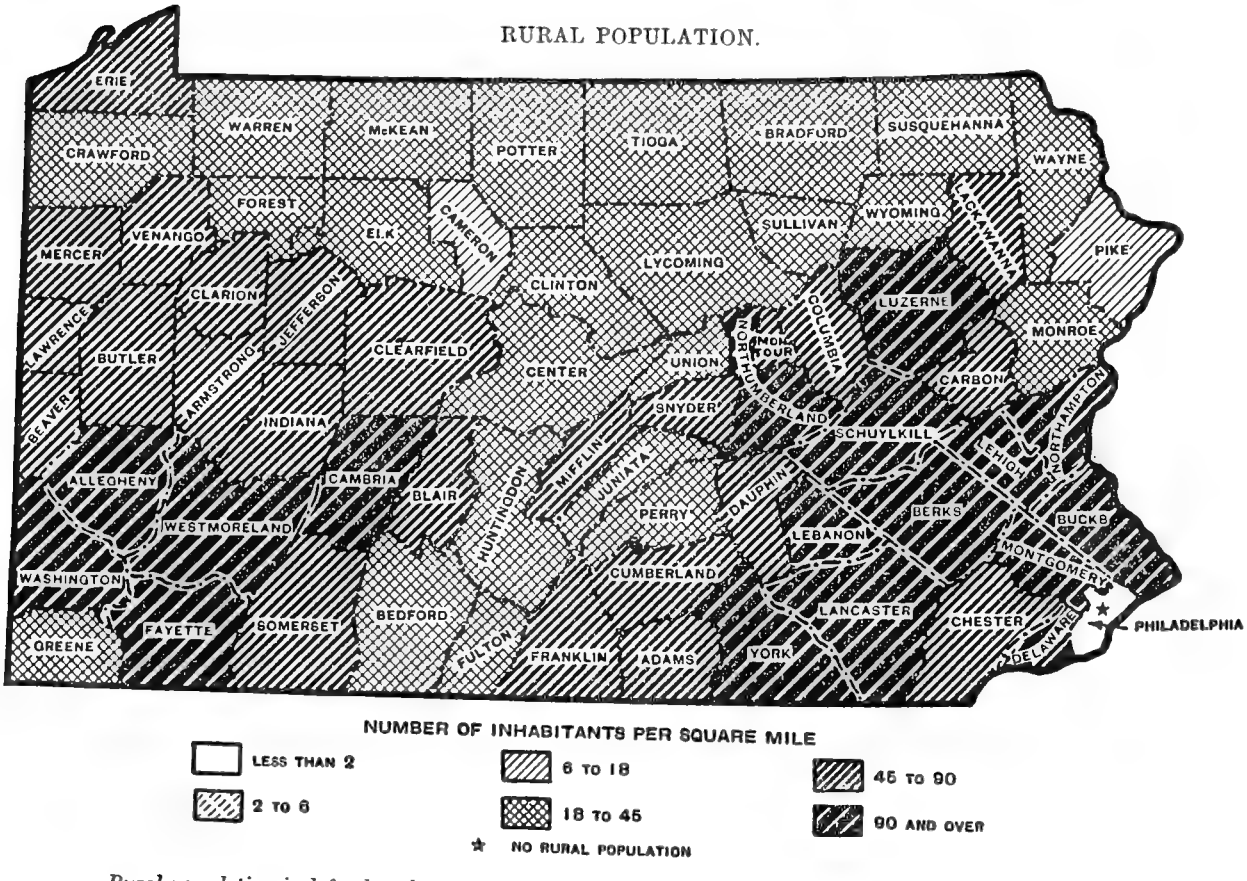
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF PENNSYLVANIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Adams County	**34,319**	**34,496**	**33,486**
Arendtsville borough	383	393	.....
Bendersville borough	355	342	370
Berwick borough	332	345	381
Berwick township	568	532	551
Biglerville borough [1]	386	.....	.....
Butler township [1]	1,243	1,450	1,377
Conewago township	1,542	1,181	888
Cumberland township	1,520	1,520	1,583
East Berlin borough	672	668	595
Fairfield borough	373	395	.....
Franklin township	1,948	2,090	2,426
Freedom township	476	516	561
Germany township	733	1,027	954
Gettysburg borough	4,030	3,495	3,221
Ward 1	*1,501*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,135*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,394*	.....	.....
Hamilton township	667	630	651
Hamiltonban township	1,509	1,598	1,831
Highland township	411	491	483
Huntington township	1,307	1,543	1,552
Latimore township	1,082	1,150	1,244
Liberty township	768	836	761
Littlestown borough	1,347	1,118	991
McSherrystown borough	1,724	1,490	1,020
Ward 1	*769*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*955*	.....	.....
Menallen township	1,511	1,643	1,598
Mount Pleasant township	1,804	2,006	2,039
Mountjoy township	1,187	1,368	1,392
New Oxford borough	838	663	555
Oxford township	996	918	905
Reading township	1,095	1,228	1,368
Straban township	1,392	1,425	1,641
Tyrone township	921	1,007	1,050
Union township	900	1,076	1,128
York Springs borough	299	352	340
Allegheny County	**1,018,463**	**[2] 775,058**	**[2] 551,959**
Aleppo township [3]	458	616	510
Aspinwall borough [4]	2,592	1,231	.....
Avalon borough	4,317	2,130	804
Ward 1	*1,912*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*901*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,504*	.....	.....
Baldwin township [5]	8,230	8,212	4,800
Bellevue borough [6]	6,323	3,416	1,418
Ward 1	*2,301*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,366*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,656*	.....	.....
Ben Avon borough	1,828	859	.....
Bethel township	1,611	829	663
Brackenridge borough [7]	3,134	.....	.....
Ward 1	*1,697*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,437*	.....	.....
Braddock borough	19,357	15,654	8,561
Ward 1	*3,025*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,183*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,772*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,377*	.....	.....
Braddock township [8]	739	553	7,230
Bridgeville borough [9]	1,983	.....	.....
Carnegie borough [10]	10,009	7,330	.....
Ward 1	*4,960*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,049*	.....	.....
Carrick borough [11]	6,117	.....	.....
Chartiers township [12]	5,250	2,998	7,808
Cheswick borough [13]	317	.....	.....
Clairton borough [14]	3,326	.....	.....
Collier township [15]	4,211	3,728	2,961
Coraopolis borough	5,252	2,555	962
Ward 1	*1,284*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,429*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,445*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,094*	.....	.....
Allegheny County—Continued.			
Crafton borough [16]	4,583	1,927	.....
Ward 1	*2,124*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,734*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*725*	.....	.....
Crescent township	893	622	785
Dormont borough [17]	1,115	.....	.....
Dravosburg borough [18]	1,895	.....	.....
Duquesne borough	15,727	9,036	.....
Ward 1	*7,396*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,151*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,180*	.....	.....
East Deer township	3,702	1,955	1,683
East McKeesport borough [19]	2,118	873	.....
East Pittsburgh borough	5,615	2,883	.....
Ward 1	*1,635*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,735*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,245*	.....	.....
Edgewood borough [20]	2,596	1,139	616
Edgeworth borough [21]	1,229	.....	.....
Elizabeth borough	2,311	1,866	1,804
Elizabeth township	7,410	5,886	5,149
Emsworth borough	1,510	958	.....
Etna borough	5,830	5,384	3,767
Ward 1	*1,680*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,197*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,953*	.....	.....
Fawn township	576	527	618
Findley township	1,720	1,598	1,711
Forward township	4,484	3,215	2,388
Franklin township	778	726	731
Glassport borough [22]	5,540	.....	.....
Ward 1	*477*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,989*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,074*	.....	.....
Glenfield borough	984	905	718
Greentree borough	1,143	678	685
Hampton township	1,641	1,513	1,324
Harmar township	867	772	621
Harrison township [7]	6,687	6,320	4,685
Hays borough [23]	1,888	.....	.....
Haysville borough [24]	166	.....	.....
Heidelberg borough [15]	1,848	.....	.....
Homestead borough [25]	18,713	12,554	7,911
Ward 1	*3,202*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*7,585*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,329*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,377*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,220*	.....	.....
Indiana township	1,120	1,058	1,057
Ingram borough [26]	2,037	.....	.....
Jefferson township [27]	6,771	4,219	3,194
Kennedy township [28]	651	.....	.....
Kilbuck township	1,331	1,205	2,143
Knoxville borough	5,651	3,511	1,723
Leet township [29]	569	1,912	1,117
Leetsdale borough [21]	1,904	.....	.....
Lincoln township	822	694	1,332
Lower St. Clair township [30]	58	4,431	4,302
McCandless township	987	1,034	985
McKees Rocks borough [31]	14,702	6,352	.....
McKeesport city [32]	42,694	34,227	20,741
Ward 1	*3,107*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,600*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,563*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,032*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,395*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*6,417*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*7,574*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*4,911*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*2,009*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*2,625*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*2,461*	.....	.....
Marshall township	769	799	950
Mifflin township [33]	8,076	12,366	11,144
Millvale borough	7,861	6,736	3,809
Ward 1	*2,653*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,623*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,585*	.....	.....

[1] Biglerville borough incorporated from part of Butler township in 1903.

[2] County totals include population (1,836 in 1900; 2,045 in 1890) of Sterrett township and West Liberty borough, and population (9,453 in 1900) of Elliott, Esplen, Montooth, and Sheraden boroughs, annexed to Pittsburgh city since 1900; and population (8,723 in 1890) of Beltzhoover, Chartiers, Mansfield, and Reynoldton boroughs, Beltzhoover annexed to Pittsburgh city, Chartiers and Mansfield taken to form Carnegie borough, and Reynoldton annexed to McKeesport city, between 1890 and 1900.

[3] Parts taken to form Haysville borough in 1902 and part of Sewickley Heights township in 1903.

[4] Part of O'Hara township annexed in 1905.

[5] Parts taken to form Carrick borough in 1904 and part of Hays borough in 1901.

[6] Part of Ross township annexed in 1907.

[7] Brackenridge borough incorporated from part of Harrison township in 1901.

[8] Parts annexed to Wilkinsburg borough in 1903 and 1907 and part annexed to Edgewood borough in 1905.

[9] Incorporated from part of Upper St. Clair township in 1901.

[10] Part of Scott township annexed in 1908.

[11] Incorporated from part of Baldwin township in 1904.

[12] Part taken to form Ingram borough in 1902 and part annexed to Crafton borough in 1901.

[13] Incorporated from part of Springdale township in 1902.

[14] Incorporated from part of Jefferson township in 1902.

[15] Heidelberg borough incorporated from part of Collier township in 1903.

[16] Part of Chartiers township annexed in 1901.

[17] Incorporated from part of Scott township in 1909.

[18] Incorporated from part of Mifflin township in 1903.

[19] Part of North Versailles township annexed in 1902.

[20] Part of Braddock township annexed in 1905.

[21] Incorporated from part of Leet township in 1904.

[22] Incorporated from part of Port Vue borough in 1902.

[23] Incorporated from parts of Baldwin and Mifflin townships in 1901.

[24] Incorporated from part of Aleppo township in 1902.

[25] Parts of Mifflin township annexed in 1901, 1907, and 1908.

[26] Incorporated from part of Chartiers township in 1902.

[27] Parts taken to form Clairton and Wilson boroughs in 1902 and 1907, respectively.

[28] Organized from part of Stowe township in 1902.

[29] Parts taken to form Edgeworth and Leetsdale boroughs in 1904 and part of Sewickley Heights township in 1903.

[30] Part taken to form St. Clair borough and part annexed to Mount Oliver borough in 1904.

[31] Part of Stowe township annexed in 1907.

[32] Parts of Versailles township annexed in 1901, 1903, and 1904, and parts of North Versailles township annexed in 1903 and 1904.

[33] Parts taken to form West Homestead borough in 1900, Munhall and part of Hays boroughs in 1901, Dravosburg borough in 1903, Whitaker borough in 1904, and parts annexed to Homestead borough in 1901, 1907, and 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Allegheny County—Continued.			
Moon township	1,526	1,371	1,449
Mount Oliver borough [1]	4,241	2,295	.....
Munhall borough [2]	5,185	.....	.....
Neville township	634	758	353
North Braddock borough	11,824	6,535	.....
Ward 1	*4,603*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,480*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,741*	.....	.....
North Fayette township	4,085	3,619	2,688
North Versailles township [3]	4,435	4,882	2,882
Oakdale borough	1,353	1,147	.....
Oakmont borough	3,436	2,323	1,678
O'Hara township [4]	3,917	3,101	3,402
Ohio township [5]	398	735	661
Osburn borough	425	362	221
Patton township [6]	3,210	2,370	2,173
Penn township	6,207	3,407	2,932
Pine township	698	658	746
Pitcairn borough	4,975	2,601	.....
Pittsburgh city [7]	533,905	[8] 451,512	[8] 343,904
Ward 1	*11,623*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*14,386*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*26,462*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*25,055*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*24,495*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*26,261*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*13,283*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*18,204*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*17,795*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*21,205*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*17,066*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*22,342*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*24,080*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*13,074*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*20,141*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*20,853*	.....	.....
Ward 17	*25,213*	.....	.....
Ward 18	*17,994*	.....	.....
Ward 19	*23,482*	.....	.....
Ward 20	*18,648*	.....	.....
Ward 21	*22,506*	.....	.....
Ward 22	*15,716*	.....	.....
Ward 23	*21,799*	.....	.....
Ward 24	*17,354*	.....	.....
Ward 25	*16,037*	.....	.....
Ward 26	*15,291*	.....	.....
Ward 27	*23,580*	.....	.....
Plum township	2,349	2,142	1,682
Port Vue borough [9]	1,978	1,803	.....
Rankin borough	6,042	3,775	.....
Reserve township	2,024	3,095	2,941
Richland township	1,235	946	815
Robinson township [10]	3,129	2,341	1,242
Ross township [11]	3,812	2,671	2,202
St. Clair borough [12]	5,640	.....	.....
Scott township [13]	5,737	3,975	2,651
Sewickley borough	4,479	3,568	2,776
Ward 1	*2,827*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,652*	.....	.....
Sewickley township [5]	169	334	359
Sewickley Heights township [14]	773	.....	.....
Shaler township	5,154	3,494	4,969
Sharpsburg borough	8,153	6,842	4,898
Snowden township	1,971	831	766
South Fayette township	8,761	5,548	2,484
South Versailles township	417	728	678
Spring Garden borough [15]	1,100	1,015	720
Springdale borough [16]	1,999	.....	.....
Springdale township [17]	667	1,007	997
Stowe township [18]	8,145	2,852	3,716
Swissvale borough	7,381	1,716	.....
Tarentum borough	7,414	5,472	4,627
Ward 1	*2,474*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,254*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,686*	.....	.....
Thornburg borough [10]	230	.....	.....
Allegheny County—Continued.			
Trafford borough (part of)	(19)	.....	.....
Total for Trafford borough [20] in Allegheny and Westmoreland Counties	*1,959*	.....	.....
Turtle Creek borough	4,995	3,262	.....
Union township [21]	1,482	1,285	1,417
Upper St. Clair township [22]	1,311	2,693	1,548
Verona borough	2,849	1,904	1,477
Versailles borough	1,437	870	.....
Versailles township [23]	1,568	1,468	2,262
Wall borough [24]	1,902	.....	.....
West Deer township	2,206	1,225	1,301
West Elizabeth borough	841	747	719
West Homestead borough [25]	3,009	.....	.....
Westview borough [26]	1,626	.....	.....
Whitaker borough [27]	1,547	.....	.....
Wilkins township [28]	3,626	2,427	2,304
Wilkinsburg borough [29]	18,924	11,886	4,662
Ward 1	*6,456*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,359*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*6,109*	.....	.....
Wilmerding borough	6,133	4,179	419
Wilson borough [30]	1,108	.....	.....
Armstrong County	**67,880**	**52,551**	**46,747**
Apollo borough	3,006	2,924	2,156
Ward 1	*1,451*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,555*	.....	.....
Applewold borough	100	122	.....
Atwood borough	191	153	185
Bethel township	952	839	788
Boggs township	878	865	847
Bradys Bend township	2,696	891	1,261
Burrell township	833	893	922
Cowanshannock township [31]	4,428	2,697	2,170
Dayton borough	809	431	372
East Franklin township [32]	1,850	1,860	1,575
Elderton borough	285	293	243
Ford City borough	4,850	2,870	.....
Freeport borough	2,248	1,754	1,637
Gilpin township [33]	2,334	1,875	1,156
Hovey township	207	241	340
Johnetta borough [33]	662	.....	.....
Kiskiminitas township	2,845	2,620	2,452
Kittanning borough	4,311	3,902	3,095
Ward 1	*1,665*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,646*	.....	.....
Kittanning township	1,103	1,396	1,393
Leechburg borough	3,624	2,459	1,921
Madison township	2,318	1,604	1,763
Mahoning township	1,725	1,457	1,256
Manor township	3,195	2,583	2,859
Manorville borough	545	453	392
North Buffalo township	1,120	1,089	1,108
Parkers Landing borough [34]	1,244	1,070	1,317
Ward 1	*639*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*605*	.....	.....
Parks township	963	572	704
Perry township	595	656	938
Pine township	867	369	522
Plumcreek township	1,531	1,495	1,788
Queenstown borough	72	69	123
Rayburn township [35]	1,384	1,882	.....
Redbank township	2,079	2,289	1,892
Rural Valley borough [31]	763	.....	.....
South Bend township	798	875	1,016
South Bethlehem borough	439	183	111
South Buffalo township	1,398	1,365	1,634
Sugarcreek township	790	885	1,079
Valley township	452	539	1,602
Washington township	1,135	1,207	1,232
Wayne township	1,384	1,461	1,503
West Franklin township	871	965	1,152
West Kittanning borough [32]	589	.....	.....
Wickboro borough [35]	2,775	.....	.....
Worthington borough	436	398	246

[1] Part of Lower St. Clair township annexed in 1904.
[2] Incorporated from part of Mifflin township in 1901.
[3] Part taken to form Wall borough in 1904, part annexed to Trafford borough in 1905, and parts annexed to East McKeesport borough in 1902, and to McKeesport city in 1903 and 1904.
[4] Parts annexed to Aspinwall borough and Pittsburgh city in 1905 and 1909, respectively.
[5] Part taken to form part of Sewickley Heights township in 1903.
[6] Part annexed to Trafford borough in 1905.
[7] Elliott borough annexed in 1905, Esplen borough and Sterrett township annexed in 1906, Allegheny city (to which part of Spring Garden borough was annexed in 1900) and Montooth and Sheraden boroughs annexed in 1907, West Liberty borough annexed in 1908, and parts of O'Hara and Union townships annexed in 1909.
[8] Includes population (129,896 in 1900; 105,287 in 1890) of Allegheny city.
[9] Part taken to form Glassport borough in 1902.
[10] Thornburg borough incorporated from part of Robinson township in 1909.
[11] Part taken to form Westview borough in 1905 and part annexed to Bellevue borough in 1907.
[12] Incorporated from part of Lower St. Clair township in 1904.
[13] Part taken to form Dormont borough in 1909 and part annexed to Carnegie borough in 1908.
[14] Organized from parts of Aleppo, Leet, Ohio, and Sewickley townships in 1903.
[15] Part annexed to Allegheny city in 1900.
[16] Incorporated from part of Springdale township in 1906.
[17] Parts taken to form Cheswick and Springdale boroughs in 1902 and 1906, respectively.
[18] Part taken to form Kennedy township in 1902 and part annexed to McKees Rocks borough in 1907.
[19] Not returned separately.
[20] Incorporated from parts of North Huntingdon and Penn townships, Westmoreland County, in 1904; parts of North Versailles and Patton townships, Allegheny County, annexed in 1905.
[21] Part annexed to Pittsburgh city in 1909.
[22] Part taken to form Bridgeville borough in 1901.
[23] Parts annexed to McKeesport city in 1901, 1903, and 1904.
[24] Incorporated from part of North Versailles township in 1904.
[25] Incorporated from part of Mifflin township in 1900.
[26] Incorporated from part of Ross township in 1905.
[27] Incorporated from part of Mifflin township in 1904.
[28] Parts annexed to Wilkinsburg borough in 1903, 1904, 1907, and 1908.
[29] Parts of Wilkins township annexed in 1903, 1904, 1907, and 1908 and parts of Braddock township annexed in 1903 and 1907.
[30] Incorporated from part of Jefferson township in 1907.
[31] Rural Valley borough incorporated from part of Cowanshannock township in 1900.
[32] West Kittanning borough incorporated from part of East Franklin township in 1900.
[33] Johnetta borough incorporated from part of Gilpin township in 1904.
[34] Returned as a city in 1900.
[35] Wickboro borough incorporated from part of Rayburn township in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Beaver County	**78,353**	**56,432**	**[1] 50,077**
Aliquippa borough	1,743	620	.....
Ambridge borough [2]	5,205	.....	.....
Ward 1	*2,276*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,578*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*337*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,014*	.....	.....
Baden borough	601	427	390
Beaver borough	3,456	2,348	1,552
Ward 1	*1,246*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,114*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,096*	.....	.....
Beaver Falls borough	12,191	10,054	9,735
Ward 1	*2,218*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,126*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,089*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,022*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,663*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,073*	.....	.....
Big Beaver township	1,442	1,380	1,497
Borough township	639	612	409
Bridgewater borough	1,562	1,347	1,177
Brighton township	755	687	773
Chippewa township	494	527	571
College Hill borough	1,787	890	.....
Conway borough [3]	1,483	.....	.....
Darlington borough	311	270	254
Darlington township	1,137	1,285	1,137
Daugherty township	699	533	.....
East Rochester borough [4]	718	.....	.....
Eastvale borough	322	256	.....
Economy township [3]	860	1,062	1,029
Fallston borough	555	549	541
Frankfort Springs borough	144	128	180
Franklin township	935	810	734
Freedom borough	3,060	1,783	704
Ward 1	*714*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,251*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,095*	.....	.....
Georgetown borough	269	271	274
Glasgow borough	203	172	218
Greene township	1,005	1,023	1,111
Hanover township	911	1,031	1,213
Harmony township [2]	119	650	513
Hookstown borough	250	259	297
Hopewell township [5]	1,382	1,346	1,447
Independence township	588	610	932
Industry township [6]	764	664	618
Marion township	331	380	413
Midland borough [6]	1,244	.....	.....
Monaca borough	3,376	2,008	1,494
Ward 1	*1,046*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,380*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*950*	.....	.....
Moon township	2,161	1,095	1,092
New Brighton borough	8,329	6,820	5,616
Ward 1	*2,068*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,988*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,855*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,418*	.....	.....
New Galilee borough	453	327	320
New Sewickley township	1,482	1,592	1,922
North Sewickley township	1,820	1,660	1,154
Ohio township	984	939	1,072
Patterson township	434	433	529
Patterson Heights borough	367	272	.....
Pulaski township	805	728	1,196
Raccoon township	718	814	1,012
Rochester borough	5,903	4,688	3,649
Ward 1	*1,300*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,715*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,312*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,576*	.....	.....
Rochester township [4]	1,227	1,661	925
South Beaver township	735	930	920
South Heights borough [5]	365	.....	.....
White township	633	491	1,040
Woodlawn borough [5]	1,396	.....	.....
Bedford County	**38,879**	**39,468**	**38,644**
Bedford borough	2,235	2,167	2,242
East ward	*1,208*	.....	.....
West ward	*1,027*	.....	.....
Bedford township	2,114	2,361	2,561
Bloomfield township	673	761	913
Broad Top township	3,752	3,003	2,370
Coaldale borough	311	348	272
Colerain township	869	921	1,045
Cumberland Valley township	996	1,082	1,108
East Providence township	1,528	1,552	1,475
East St. Clair township	1,122	1,150	1,148
Everett borough	1,725	1,864	1,679
Harrison township	677	810	804

[1] County total includes population (411) of St. Clair borough, annexed to Freedom borough between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Ambridge borough incorporated from part of Harmony township in 1905.
[3] Conway borough incorporated from part of Economy township in 1902.
[4] East Rochester borough incorporated from part of Rochester township in 1908.
[5] Woodlawn and South Heights boroughs incorporated from parts of Hopewell township in 1908 and 1910, respectively.
[6] Midland borough incorporated from part of Industry township in 1906.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Bedford County—Continued.			
Hopewell borough	590	482	.....
Hopewell township	1,261	1,394	1,356
Hyndman borough	1,164	1,242	1,056
Juniata township	1,040	1,195	1,401
Kimmell township	792	820	741
King township	706	623	638
Liberty township	1,574	1,292	1,332
Lincoln township	410	469	.....
Londonderry township	1,260	1,441	1,611
Mann township	830	905	891
Manns Choice borough	341	312	363
Monroe township	1,640	1,830	1,909
Napier township	1,446	1,663	1,671
New Paris borough	194	205	196
Pleasantville borough	191	218	257
Rainsburg borough	203	219	247
St. Clairsville borough	101	102	134
Saxton borough	1,195	937	712
Schellsburg borough	314	312	281
Snake Spring township	728	734	774
South Woodbury township	1,667	1,525	1,635
Southampton township	1,056	1,123	1,066
Union township	491	484	910
West Providence township	1,781	1,958	1,710
West St. Clair township	838	861	944
Woodbury borough	255	226	260
Woodbury township	809	871	932
Berks County	**183,222**	**159,615**	**[7] 137,327**
Albany township	1,224	1,316	1,491
Alsace township	762	826	(7)
Amity township	1,356	1,372	1,552
Bechtelsville borough	417	381	.....
Bern township [8]	1,682	1,929	1,935
Bernville borough	308	344	365
Bethel township	1,775	1,931	2,139
Birdsboro borough	2,930	2,264	2,261
East ward	*1,707*	.....	.....
West ward	*1,223*	.....	.....
Boyertown borough	2,433	1,709	1,436
Brecknock township	840	946	949
Caernarvon township	845	959	942
Center township	1,280	1,313	1,418
Centerport borough	111	141	133
Colebrookdale township	1,394	1,395	1,352
Cumru township [9]	4,422	5,772	3,927
District township	541	651	715
Douglass township	1,123	1,028	1,143
Earl township	874	909	927
Exeter township	2,745	2,503	2,308
Fleetwood borough	1,394	978	878
Greenwich township	1,359	1,470	1,651
Hamburg borough	2,301	2,315	2,127
North ward	*1,128*	.....	.....
South ward	*1,173*	.....	.....
Heidelberg township	1,891	1,611	1,440
Hereford township	1,066	1,202	1,357
Jefferson township	745	800	909
Kutztown borough [10]	2,360	1,328	1,595
Lenhartsville borough	153	144	152
Longswamp township	2,271	2,507	3,007
Lower Alsace township [11]	758	1,157	(7)
Lower Heidelberg township	4,006	3,896	2,876
Maiden Creek township	1,941	1,639	1,775
Marion township	1,007	1,162	1,269
Maxatawny township [10]	1,914	2,407	2,264
Mohnton borough [12]	1,536	.....	.....
Mount Penn borough [11]	785	.....	.....
Muhlenberg township	3,200	2,069	2,069
North Heidelberg township	626	736	854
Oley township	2,028	2,115	2,098
Ontelaunee township	1,243	1,142	1,129
Penn township	1,010	1,164	1,282
Perry township	1,737	1,583	1,575
Pike township	738	806	882
Reading city	96,071	78,961	58,661
Ward 1	*3,948*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*7,416*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,580*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,369*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,250*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*9,156*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*3,935*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*3,364*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*5,504*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*5,054*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*5,769*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*7,114*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*11,957*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*6,830*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*9,468*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*6,558*	.....	.....

[7] County total includes population (1,691) of Alsace and Lower Alsace townships, not returned separately in 1890.
[8] Part taken to form West Leesport borough in 1901.
[9] Parts taken to form Mohnton and Shillington boroughs in 1907 and 1908, respectively.
[10] Part of Maxatawny township annexed to Kutztown borough in 1909.
[11] Mount Penn borough incorporated from part of Lower Alsace township in 1902.
[12] Incorporated from part of Cumru township in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Berks County—Continued.			
Richmond township	1,678	1,727	1,916
Robeson township	2,459	2,475	2,483
Rockland township	1,100	1,240	1,423
Ruscombmanor township	1,099	1,212	1,313
Shillington borough [1]	1,427	.....	.....
Spring township [2]	2,796	4,064	2,544
Tilden township	1,000	1,003	1,082
Topton borough	809	542	500
Tulpehocken township	1,520	1,764	1,972
Union township	1,280	1,230	1,317
Upper Bern township	801	904	989
Upper Tulpehocken township	1,010	1,006	1,194
Washington township	1,674	1,737	2,173
West Leesport borough [3]	436	.....	.....
West Reading borough [2]	2,064	.....	.....
Windsor township	581	694	686
Womelsdorf borough	1,301	1,136	1,141
Wyomissing borough [2]	985	.....	.....
Blair County	**108,858**	**85,099**	**[4] 70,866**
Allegheny township	2,055	1,841	2,850
Altoona city [5]	52,127	38,973	30,337
Ward 1	*4,177*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,164*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,822*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,857*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*5,565*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*8,035*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*3,684*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*5,539*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*3,357*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*3,770*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*1,686*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*1,571*	.....	.....
Antis township	2,658	2,368	2,060
Bellwood borough	2,277	1,545	1,146
Blair township	1,134	1,043	1,279
Catharine township	1,071	712	513
Duncansville borough	1,263	1,512	.....
Frankstown township	1,939	1,609	1,505
Freedom township	1,321	1,114	1,140
Gaysport borough	917	809	867
Greenfield township	1,507	1,427	1,319
Hollidaysburg borough	3,734	2,998	2,975
Ward 1	*890*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*809*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*541*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*950*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*544*	.....	.....
Huston township	1,056	1,145	1,391
Juniata borough	5,285	1,709	.....
Ward 1	*1,309*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,499*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*886*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*591*	.....	.....
Juniata township	587	612	684
Logan township [5]	9,730	9,089	7,688
Martinsburg borough	920	590	588
Newry borough	380	350	335
North Woodbury township	1,337	1,477	1,651
Roaring Spring borough	1,903	1,344	920
Snyder township	2,458	2,010	2,011
Taylor township	1,315	1,384	1,116
Tyrone borough	7,176	5,847	4,705
Ward 1	*957*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*946*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,082*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,300*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*970*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,062*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*859*	.....	.....
Tyrone township	1,056	1,119	1,239
Williamsburg borough	1,523	935	.....
Woodbury township	2,129	1,537	2,112
Bradford County	**54,526**	**59,403**	**59,233**
Alba borough	150	154	163
Albany township	1,107	1,363	1,433
Armenia township	292	375	460
Asylum township	761	883	1,043
Athens borough	3,796	3,749	3,274
Ward 1	*839*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*900*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,230*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*827*	.....	.....
Athens township	1,562	1,556	4,748
Barclay township	926	452	1,436
Burlington borough	142	179	166
Burlington township	662	836	946
Canton borough	1,637	1,525	1,393
Canton township	1,646	1,867	1,835
Columbia township	976	1,222	1,245
Franklin township	450	587	626
Granville township	864	1,115	1,224
Bradford County—Continued.			
Herrick township	651	810	813
Le Raysville borough	326	375	374
Leroy township	714	980	1,003
Litchfield township	709	959	946
Monroe borough	403	385	496
Monroe township	1,118	1,377	1,596
New Albany borough	413	425	287
North Towanda township	591	714	753
Orwell township	920	1,092	1,021
Overton township	595	655	775
Pike township	1,127	1,196	1,308
Ridgebury township	858	1,174	1,198
Rome borough	222	233	226
Rome township	684	868	919
Sayre borough	6,426	5,243	.....
Ward 1	*1,597*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,878*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,222*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,729*	.....	.....
Sheshequin township	1,053	1,154	1,272
Smithfield township	1,343	1,600	1,630
South Creek township	740	900	935
South Waverly borough	1,084	1,215	1,082
Springfield township	1,067	1,267	1,359
Standing Stone township	603	703	758
Sylvania borough	217	203	241
Terry township	1,047	1,302	1,295
Towanda borough	4,281	4,663	4,169
Ward 1	*1,224*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,666*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,391*	.....	.....
Towanda township	828	1,006	1,091
Troy borough	1,288	1,450	1,307
Troy township	1,227	1,455	1,525
Tuscarora township	956	1,208	1,357
Ulster township	952	927	1,013
Warren township	871	1,061	1,124
Wells township	738	970	985
West Burlington township	711	698	892
Wilmot township	1,184	1,444	1,511
Windham township	724	860	1,020
Wyalusing borough	580	525	438
Wyalusing township	1,114	1,199	1,273
Wysox township	1,190	1,244	1,249
Bucks County	**76,530**	**71,190**	**70,615**
Attleboro borough	514	377	.....
Bedminster township	2,167	2,244	2,385
Bensalem township	3,105	3,046	2,499
Bridgeton township	613	731	840
Bristol borough	9,256	7,104	6,553
Ward 1	*1,967*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,684*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,451*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,736*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,418*	.....	.....
Bristol township	1,992	1,397	1,591
Buckingham township	2,269	2,506	2,544
Chalfont borough [6]	303	.....	.....
Doylestown borough [7]	3,304	3,034	2,519
Ward 1	*1,177*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*966*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,161*	.....	.....
Doylestown township [7]	1,854	1,764	1,733
Durham township	1,171	1,624	1,783
East Rockhill township	1,113	1,055	1,660
Falls township	1,851	1,856	2,463
Haycock township	848	967	1,218
Hilltown township	2,838	2,915	3,032
Hulmeville borough	468	454	418
Ivyland borough [8]	247	.....	.....
Langhorne borough	895	801	727
Langhorne Manor borough	170	222	.....
Lower Makefield township	1,275	1,152	2,028
Middletown township	1,239	1,383	2,209
Milford township [9]	2,235	2,631	2,725
Morrisville borough	2,002	1,371	1,203
Ward 1	*1,022*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*980*	.....	.....
New Britain township [6]	1,309	1,617	1,704
New Hope borough	1,083	1,218	1,142
Newtown borough	1,675	1,463	1,213
Newtown township	713	715	759
Nockamixon township	1,127	1,204	1,420
Northampton township	1,441	1,522	2,049
Perkasie borough	2,779	1,803	458
Ward 1	*1,360*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,023*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*390*	.....	.....
Plumstead township	1,998	2,119	2,336
Quakertown borough	3,801	3,014	2,169
Ward 1	*852*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,737*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,212*	.....	.....
Richland township	1,963	1,542	2,088
Richlandtown borough	562	285	.....

[1] Incorporated from part of Cumru township in 1908.
[2] Wyomissing and West Reading boroughs incorporated from parts of Spring township in 1906 and 1907, respectively.
[3] Incorporated from part of Bern township in 1901.
[4] County total includes population (435) of East Tyrone borough, annexed to Tyrone borough between 1890 and 1900.
[5] Parts of Logan township annexed to Altoona city in 1902, 1904, 1905, and 1906.
[6] Chalfont borough incorporated from part of New Britain township in 1902.
[7] Part of Doylestown township annexed to Doylestown borough in 1908.
[8] Incorporated from part of Warminster township in 1904.
[9] Part taken to form Trumbauersville borough in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Bucks County—Continued.			
Sellersville borough	1,572	1,247	794
Silverdale borough	232	255	.....
Solebury township	1,902	2,082	2,371
Southampton township	1,336	1,411	1,637
Springfield township	2,117	2,242	2,351
Telford borough	207	181	125
Tinicum township	1,502	1,700	2,098
Trumbauersville borough [1]	611	.....	.....
Tullytown borough	622	528	.....
Upper Makefield township	1,091	1,143	1,236
Warminster township [2]	751	973	969
Warrington township	822	883	820
Warwick township	575	631	709
West Rockhill township	1,306	1,309	1,193
Wrightstown township	810	755	838
Yardley borough	894	714	.....
Butler County	**72,689**	**56,962**	**[3] 55,339**
Adams township [4]	1,124	1,610	1,817
Allegheny township	736	1,004	1,224
Brady township [5]	416	721	729
Bruin borough [6]	539	.....	.....
Buffalo township	1,212	1,121	1,131
Butler borough	20,728	10,853	8,734
Ward 1	*4,047*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,791*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*5,904*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,684*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,302*	.....	.....
Butler township	6,235	1,591	1,297
Callery borough [4]	335	.....	.....
Center township	989	889	1,005
Cherry township	963	1,021	1,433
Cherry Valley borough [7]	113	.....	.....
Clay township	1,146	1,134	1,076
Clearfield township	834	813	841
Clinton township	782	900	918
Concord township	1,071	1,086	1,138
Connoquenessing borough	400	343	.....
Connoquenessing township	920	960	1,593
Cranberry township	829	981	909
Donegal township	1,118	1,204	1,617
Eau Claire borough [6]	347	.....	.....
Evansburg borough [8]	1,339	1,203	637
Fairview borough	167	235	303
Fairview township	1,215	1,437	1,996
Forward township	1,073	1,515	1,724
Franklin township	871	924	990
Harmony borough	673	645	585
Harrisville borough	352	319	(3)
Jackson township	1,781	1,406	1,154
Jefferson township	1,301	1,422	1,600
Karns City borough	283	265	427
Lancaster township	784	834	946
Marion township	898	878	965
Mars borough	1,215	777	.....
Mercer township	813	684	(3)
Middlesex township	1,084	1,541	1,078
Millerstown borough	993	950	1,162
Muddycreek township	871	799	785
Oakland township	922	940	1,198
Parker township [6]	626	1,317	1,710
Penn township	1,603	1,712	1,814
Petrolia borough	360	350	546
Portersville borough	170	196	190
Prospect borough	346	361	343
Saxonburg borough	345	307	258
Slippery Rock borough	870	993	448
Slippery Rock township	1,589	1,013	1,247
Summit township	1,635	1,260	1,287
Valencia borough	240	149	.....
Venango township [7]	1,431	1,342	1,147
Washington township	1,874	1,508	1,351
West Liberty borough [5]	199	.....	.....
West Sunbury borough	283	254	238
Winfield township	1,455	1,395	1,087
Worth township	803	837	939
Zelienople borough	1,388	963	639

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cambria County	**166,131**	**[9] 104,837**	**[10] 66,375**
Adams township	4,126	3,613	1,037
Allegheny township	1,088	1,342	1,257
Ashville borough	384	393	289
Barnesboro borough	3,535	1,482	.....
Barr township	2,586	1,336	920
Blacklick township [11]	3,190	1,622	624
Brownstown borough [12]	1,300	.....	.....
Cambria township	1,150	1,160	1,069
Carroll township	4,946	2,284	1,226
Carrolltown borough	1,348	790	634
Cassandra borough [13]	306	.....	.....
Chest township	668	674	508
Chest Springs borough	174	202	255
Clearfield township	1,182	1,135	1,205
Conemaugh township	1,549	778	764
Cresson borough [14]	1,470	.....	.....
Cresson township [14]	1,219	1,572	.....
Croyle township	3,376	2,185	1,874
Daisytown borough	382	435	.....
Dale borough	2,285	1,503	.....
Dean township	599	373	501
East Conemaugh borough	5,046	2,175	1,158
East Taylor township	1,049	698	845
Ebensburg borough	1,978	1,574	1,202
Center ward	*731*	.....	.....
East ward	*778*	.....	.....
West ward	*469*	.....	.....
Elder township	2,338	1,504	711
Ferndale borough	514	224	.....
Franklin borough	2,102	961	662
Gallitzin borough	3,504	2,759	2,392
Gallitzin township	1,644	1,473	1,076
Hastings borough	2,125	1,621	1,070
Jackson township [11]	2,492	2,006	987
Johnstown city [15]	55,482	35,936	21,805
Ward 1	*2,693*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,345*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*622*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,284*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,424*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,646*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*4,476*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,862*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*2,963*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*2,319*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*3,945*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*1,893*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*1,443*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*2,403*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*3,224*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*5,482*	.....	.....
Ward 17	*5,735*	.....	.....
Ward 18	*2,052*	.....	.....
Ward 19	*1,680*	.....	.....
Ward 20	*2,045*	.....	.....
Ward 21	*966*	.....	.....
Lilly borough	1,638	1,276	915
Loretto borough	246	240	236
Lower Yoder township [16]	2,765	2,194	4,290
Middle Taylor township [17]	426	.....	.....
Munster township	405	429	400
Patton borough	3,907	2,651	.....
Ward 1	*2,335*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,572*	.....	.....
Portage borough	2,954	816	.....
Portage township	4,614	3,018	1,810
Reade township	3,093	2,980	2,235
Richland township	2,103	1,378	920
Rosedale borough	419	386	.....
Sankertown borough [14]	687	.....	.....
Scalp Level borough	1,424	450	.....
South Fork borough	4,592	2,635	1,295
Ward 1	*2,294*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,298*	.....	.....
Spangler borough	2,700	1,616	.....
Stonycreek township [18]	2,293	1,275	1,788
Summerhill borough	863	591	.....
Summerhill township	3,842	704	602
Susquehanna township	4,266	1,898	1,160
Tunnelhill borough	661	674	703

[1] Incorporated from part of Milford township in 1908.
[2] Part taken to form Ivyland borough in 1904.
[3] County total includes population (1,083) of Harrisville borough and Mercer township, not returned separately in 1890.
[4] Callery borough incorporated from part of Adams township in 1906.
[5] West Liberty borough incorporated from part of Brady township in 1903.
[6] Bruin and Eau Claire boroughs incorporated from parts of Parker township in 1901.
[7] Cherry Valley borough incorporated from part of Venango township in 1909.
[8] Returned as Evans City borough in 1900.
[9] County total includes population (808) of Roxbury borough, annexed to Johnstown city since 1900.
[10] County total includes population (619) of Coopersdale borough, annexed to Johnstown city between 1890 and 1900.
[11] Part taken to form part of Vintondale borough in 1907.
[12] Incorporated from part of Lower Yoder township in 1908.
[13] Incorporated from part of Washington township in 1908.
[14] Cresson and Sankertown boroughs incorporated from parts of Cresson township in 1906.
[15] Roxbury borough annexed in 1901, parts of Lower and Upper Yoder townships annexed in 1900, and part of Stonycreek township annexed in 1907; part annexed to Upper Yoder township in 1901.
[16] Part taken to form Brownstown borough in 1908 and part annexed to Johnstown city in 1900.
[17] Organized from part of West Taylor township in 1908.
[18] Part annexed to Johnstown city in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cambria County—Continued.			
Upper Yoder township [1]	928	943	1,325
Vintondale borough [2]	1,410	.....	.....
Washington township [3]	1,321	1,336	1,662
West Taylor township [4]	1,056	1,206	1,277
Westmont borough	1,468	499	.....
White township	599	760	690
Wilmore borough	314	264	350
Cameron County	**7,644**	**7,048**	**7,238**
Driftwood borough	517	509	628
Emporium borough	2,916	2,463	2,147
East ward	*947*	.....	.....
Middle ward	*884*	.....	.....
West ward	*1,085*	.....	.....
Gibson township	1,075	822	948
Grove township	673	696	784
Lumber township	654	568	907
Portage township	143	246	226
Shippen township	1,666	1,744	1,598
Carbon County	**52,846**	**44,510**	**38,624**
Banks township	4,719	4,113	4,461
Beaver Meadow borough	1,530	1,378	.....
East Mauch Chunk borough	3,548	3,458	2,772
Ward 1	*1,485*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,298*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*765*	.....	.....
East Penn township	944	1,182	1,109
East Side borough	220	210	.....
Franklin township	2,336	2,342	2,040
Kidder township	427	651	992
Lansford borough	8,321	4,888	4,004
East ward	*3,745*	.....	.....
Middle ward	*1,964*	.....	.....
West ward	*2,612*	.....	.....
Lausanne township	263	242	136
Lehigh township	491	619	565
Lehighton borough	5,316	4,629	2,959
Ward 1	*1,941*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,242*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,133*	.....	.....
Lower Towamensing township	4,131	2,507	1,726
Mahoning township	2,378	2,501	2,248
Mauch Chunk borough	3,952	4,029	4,101
Ward 1	*1,311*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,101*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*540*	.....	.....
Mauch Chunk township	4,358	2,896	2,448
Packer township	717	684	665
Parryville borough	590	723	605
Penn Forest township	417	486	627
Summit Hill borough	4,209	2,986	2,816
Ward 1	*822*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*774*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,929*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*684*	.....	.....
Towamensing township	840	914	933
Weatherly borough	2,501	2,471	2,961
Ward 1	*785*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*493*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*739*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*484*	.....	.....
Weissport borough	638	601	456
Center County	**43,424**	**42,894**	**43,269**
Bellefonte borough	4,145	4,216	3,946
North ward	*1,768*	.....	.....
South ward	*1,662*	.....	.....
West ward	*715*	.....	.....
Benner township	1,215	1,242	1,222
Boggs township	1,565	1,899	2,042
Burnside township	356	444	530
Center Hall borough	500	537	441
College township	1,135	1,140	1,666
Curtin township	740	543	546
Ferguson township	1,558	1,512	1,748
Gregg township	1,635	2,098	1,688
Haines township	1,176	1,400	1,490
Halfmoon township	562	624	748
Harris township	759	826	869
Howard borough	667	563	554
Howard township	709	819	940
Huston township	674	750	766
Liberty township	1,226	1,100	1,244
Marion township	486	536	611
Miles township	1,303	1,347	1,438
Milesburg borough	531	594	714
Millheim borough	626	612	700
Patton township	907	924	1,045
Penn township	856	880	978
Philipsburg borough	3,585	3,266	3,245
Ward 1	*895*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,382*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,308*	.....	.....
Center County—Continued.			
Potter township	1,471	1,765	1,764
Rush township	3,763	2,430	2,829
Snow Shoe borough [5]	643	.....	.....
Snow Shoe township [5]	2,166	2,786	2,397
South Philipsburg borough	434	497	.....
Spring township	3,075	2,921	3,190
State College borough	1,425	851	.....
Taylor township	493	564	577
Union township	777	846	820
Unionville borough	343	360	348
Walker township	1,164	1,270	1,333
Worth township	754	732	840
Chester County	**109,213**	**95,695**	**89,377**
Atglen borough	546	404	397
Avondale borough	668	640	.....
Birmingham township	398	464	458
Caln township	954	917	1,053
Charlestown township	723	737	790
Coatesville borough	11,084	5,721	3,680
Downingtown borough	3,326	2,133	1,920
East ward	*1,506*	.....	.....
West ward	*1,820*	.....	.....
East Bradford township	837	915	1,043
East Brandywine township	685	739	995
East Caln township	282	231	256
East Coventry township	1,094	1,148	1,219
East Fallowfield township	2,501	1,847	1,505
East Goshen township	613	653	684
East Marlboro township	1,211	1,280	1,327
East Nantmeal township	708	728	837
East Nottingham township	1,277	1,318	1,305
East Pikeland township	731	706	823
East Vincent township	1,646	1,238	1,285
East Whiteland township	1,290	1,273	1,157
Easttown township	2,178	1,910	1,682
Elk township	563	722	789
Franklin township	643	754	791
Highland township	818	833	910
Honeybrook borough	581	609	.....
Honeybrook township	1,130	1,268	1,876
Hopewell borough	136	182	213
Kennett township	1,195	1,144	1,185
Kennett Square borough	2,049	1,516	1,326
London Britain township	502	607	607
London Grove township	1,730	1,828	2,613
Londonderry township	582	648	671
Lower Oxford township	1,332	1,366	1,384
Malvern borough	1,125	975	641
New Garden township	1,875	1,924	2,126
New London township	663	696	789
Newlin township	659	633	680
North Coventry township	1,975	1,664	1,605
Oxford borough	2,390	2,032	1,711
Parkesburg borough	2,522	1,788	1,514
Penn township	558	608	632
Pennsbury township	656	709	773
Phoenixville borough	10,743	9,196	8,514
Ward 1	*1,674*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,403*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,090*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,913*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,538*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,225*	.....	.....
Pocopson township	489	478	513
Sadsbury township	813	942	843
Schuylkill township	888	1,220	1,254
South Coventry township	427	421	493
Spring City borough	2,880	2,566	1,797
Ward 1	*571*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*514*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,019*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*776*	.....	.....
Thornbury township	192	232	251
Tredyffrin township	4,017	2,926	2,549
Upper Oxford township	910	1,063	1,096
Upper Uwchlan township	685	716	824
Uwchlan township	570	596	689
Valley township	1,464	1,079	1,072
Wallace township	690	683	662
Warwick township	1,056	1,217	1,487
West Bradford township	1,564	1,408	1,281
West Brandywine township	724	766	723
West Caln township	1,093	1,201	1,146
West Chester borough	11,767	9,524	8,028
West Fallowfield township	1,009	1,059	1,039
West Goshen township	1,086	1,095	1,111
West Grove borough	1,261	929	.....
West Marlboro township	1,057	1,157	1,041
West Nantmeal township	912	904	995
West Nottingham township	749	777	817
West Pikeland township	888	1,025	664
West Sadsbury township	725	820	774
West Vincent township	999	1,034	1,081
West Whiteland township	973	1,046	1,096
Westtown township	663	694	895
Willistown township	1,483	1,413	1,390

[1] Part annexed to Johnstown city in 1900; part of Johnstown city annexed in 1901.
[2] Incorporated from parts of Blacklick and Jackson townships in 1907.
[3] Part taken to form Cassandra borough in 1908.
[4] Part taken to form Middle Taylor township in 1908.
[5] Snow Shoe borough incorporated from part of Snow Shoe township in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Clarion County	**36,638**	**34,283**	**36,802**
Ashland township	778	872	1,268
Beaver township	1,504	1,738	1,969
Brady township	248	200	237
Callensburg borough	198	248	241
Clarion borough	2,612	2,004	2,164
Clarion township	1,336	1,143	1,183
Curllsville borough	98	131	154
East Brady borough	1,493	1,233	1,228
Edenburg borough	616	704	751
Elk township	1,083	1,049	1,283
Farmington township	2,259	2,246	2,598
Hawthorn borough [1]	569	559	376
Highland township	506	657	624
Knox township	845	836	888
Licking township	815	953	914
Limestone township	1,445	1,381	1,457
Madison township	2,119	1,674	1,759
Millcreek township	711	829	842
Monroe township	963	932	1,047
New Bethlehem borough	1,625	1,269	1,026
Paint township	511	562	600
Perry township	2,142	1,886	1,706
Piney township	623	583	742
Porter township	1,501	1,553	1,861
Redbank township	1,991	1,961	2,035
Richland township	1,221	1,410	1,859
Rimersburg borough	855	487	360
St. Petersburg borough	453	482	655
Salem township	936	1,080	1,147
Shippenville borough	378	313	336
Sligo borough	754	505	495
Strattanville borough	376	262	331
Toby township	1,697	1,048	1,161
Washington township	1,377	1,493	1,505
Clearfield County	**93,768**	**80,614**	**[2] 69,565**
Beccaria township	3,095	2,924	3,021
Bell township	1,682	1,583	1,484
Bigler township	4,013	2,675	1,841
Bloom township	451	570	364
Boggs township	1,154	1,024	835
Bradford township	2,250	2,075	1,981
Brady township	2,823	2,638	1,918
Brisbin borough	459	666	1,508
Burnside borough	493	647	292
Burnside township	1,435	1,695	1,614
Chest township	872	1,022	1,314
Chester Hill borough	648	710	563
Clearfield borough	6,851	5,081	2,248
Ward 1	*1,202*		
Ward 2	*2,006*		
Ward 3	*2,035*		
Ward 4	*1,608*		
Coalport borough	876	938	855
Cooper township	5,713	4,629	2,276
Covington township	649	605	747
Curwensville borough	2,549	1,937	1,664
Ward 1	*1,320*		
Ward 2	*1,229*		
Decatur township	3,562	3,810	4,779
Dubois borough	12,623	9,375	6,149
Ward 1	*4,892*		
Ward 2	*3,102*		
Ward 3	*1,789*		
Ward 4	*2,840*		
Ferguson township	765	914	981
Girard township	606	570	587
Glen Hope borough	237	220	286
Goshen township	514	501	476
Graham township	664	626	696
Grampian borough	666	600	219
Greenwood township	590	806	566
Gulich township	2,112	1,071	1,300
Houtzdale borough	1,434	1,482	2,231
Huston township	2,653	1,974	2,443
Irvona borough	800	723	
Jordan township	1,261	1,284	1,415
Karthaus township	1,332	1,066	1,368
Knox township	1,064	864	810
Lawrence township	4,024	3,370	2,773
Lumber City borough	363	224	266
Mahaffey borough	754	741	627
Morris township	4,994	4,460	3,297
New Washington borough	174	213	178
Newburg borough	274	314	354
Osceola borough	2,437	2,030	1,730
Penn township	936	840	806
Pike township	1,671	1,575	1,445
Pine township	32		
Ramey borough	1,045	866	
Sandy township	5,695	3,222	2,152
Troutville borough	260	308	
Union township	785	944	639
Wallaceton borough	324	289	250
Westover borough	569	654	
Woodward township	2,535	3,169	5,596

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Clinton County	**31,545**	**29,197**	**28,685**
Allison township	409	332	1,112
Avis borough [3]	796		
Bald Eagle township	592	679	818
Beech Creek borough	584	449	437
Beech Creek township	727	627	705
Castanea township	463	399	484
Chapman township	1,399	1,266	1,128
Colebrook township	316	495	495
Crawford township	376	420	440
Dunnstable township	335	394	449
East Keating township	171	225	229
Flemington borough	1,022	864	
Gallagher township	276	357	359
Greene township	1,146	1,281	1,218
Grugan township	219	293	229
Lamar township	1,366	1,508	1,393
Leidy township	700	663	677
Lock Haven city	7,772	7,210	7,358
Ward 1	*2,302*		
Ward 2	*1,649*		
Ward 3	*1,652*		
Ward 4	*2,169*		
Logan township	819	852	938
Loganton borough	375	432	385
Mill Hall borough	1,043	1,010	503
Noyes township	1,687	1,225	1,054
Pine Creek township [3]	1,036	966	919
Porter township	777	870	1,038
Renovo borough	4,621	4,082	4,154
East ward	*1,843*		
Middle ward	*1,250*		
West ward	*1,528*		
South Renovo borough	805	425	135
Wayne township	576	681	712
West Keating township	172	256	253
Woodward township	965	937	1,063
Columbia County	**48,467**	**39,896**	**36,832**
Beaver township	842	886	1,039
Benton borough	719	635	
Benton township	769	857	1,252
Berwick borough	5,357	3,916	2,701
Bloomsburg town	7,413	6,170	4,635
Briar Creek township [4]	2,761	1,833	1,292
Catawissa borough	1,930	2,023	
Catawissa township	503	560	2,348
Center township	1,233	1,189	1,195
Centralia borough	2,429	2,048	2,761
Ward 1	*1,303*		
Ward 2	*1,126*		
Cleveland township	909	899	
Conyngham township	3,127	3,037	2,739
Fishing Creek township	1,031	1,181	1,447
Franklin township	537	549	522
Greenwood township	1,221	1,307	1,876
Hemlock township	898	927	946
Jackson township	552	700	738
Locust township	1,191	1,200	1,973
Madison township	909	1,025	1,072
Main township	567	652	595
Mifflin township	1,142	1,043	1,022
Millville borough	611	593	
Montour township	625	618	538
Mount Pleasant township	647	722	786
Orange township	348	446	1,000
Orangeville borough	399	439	
Pine township	834	976	965
Roaring Creek township	569	631	580
Scott township	1,299	1,281	1,373
Stillwater borough	179	177	
Sugarloaf township	1,404	1,376	1,337
West Berwick borough [4]	5,512		
Ward 1	*3,542*		
Ward 2	*1,970*		
Crawford County	**61,565**	**[5] 63,643**	**[5] 65,324**
Athens township	822	1,106	1,244
Beaver township	957	1,018	1,131
Bloomfield township	1,062	1,244	1,367
Blooming Valley borough	150	177	206
Cambridge township	745	728	690
Cambridge Springs borough	1,514	1,495	912
Centerville borough	264	260	274
Cochranton borough	695	640	655
Conneaut township	1,230	1,477	1,559
Conneaut Lake borough	725	343	291
Conneautville borough	867	920	757
Cussewago township	968	1,264	1,468
East Fairfield township	455	544	572
East Fallowfield township	915	1,082	1,199
East Mead township	673	831	
Fairfield township	605	767	341
Geneva borough	236	215	293
Greenwood township	1,105	1,320	1,465

[1] Name changed from West Millville in 1903.

[2] County total includes population (621) of West Clearfield borough, annexed to Clearfield borough between 1890 and 1900.

[3] Avis borough incorporated from part of Pine Creek township in 1908.

[4] West Berwick borough incorporated from part of Briar Creek township in 1902.

[5] County totals include population (533 in 1900; 548 in 1890) of Vallonia borough, annexed to Meadville city since 1900; and population (2,616 in 1890) of Mead township, taken to form East and West Mead townships between 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Crawford County—Continued.			
Hartstown borough	135	186	160
Hayfield township	1,252	1,434	1,628
Hydetown borough	413	337	247
Linesville borough	833	661	552
Meadville city [1]	12,780	10,291	9,520
Ward 1	*2,886*		
Ward 2	*3,052*		
Ward 3	*3,401*		
Ward 4	*2,880*		
Ward 5	*561*		
North Shenango township	637	711	804
Oil Creek township	1,027	1,307	1,489
Pine township	389	336	351
Randolph township	1,519	1,774	1,906
Riceville borough	121	207	245
Richmond township	1,054	1,196	1,384
Rockdale township	994	1,149	1,309
Rome township	1,028	1,324	1,353
Sadsbury township	380	758	845
Saegerstown borough	712	607	745
South Shenango township	820	835	909
Sparta township	1,031	1,143	1,209
Spartansburg borough	460	488	516
Spring township	1,342	1,391	1,575
Springboro borough	614	603	490
Steuben township	695	925	997
Summerhill township	886	950	1,040
Summit township	999	958	1,008
Titusville city	8,533	8,244	8,073
Ward 1	*2,445*		
Ward 2	*3,350*		
Ward 3	*1,054*		
Ward 4	*1,684*		
Townville borough	317	327	358
Troy township	1,026	1,436	1,493
Union township	395	444	514
Venango borough	251	233	278
Venango township	477	495	536
Vernon township	1,922	1,854	2,014
Wayne township	1,125	1,366	1,573
West Fallowfield township	348	361	364
West Mead township	1,748	1,775	
West Shenango township	227	277	328
Woodcock borough	130	109	140
Woodcock township	957	1,187	1,283
Cumberland County	**54,479**	**50,344**	**[2] 47,271**
Camp Hill borough	875	360	191
Carlisle borough	10,303	9,626	7,620
Ward 1	*2,724*		
Ward 2	*1,537*		
Ward 3	*2,261*		
Ward 4	*3,781*		
Cooke township	162	242	328
Dickinson township	1,637	1,559	1,731
East Pennsboro township [3]	4,451	2,651	2,751
Frankford township	1,162	1,404	1,464
Hampden township	856	849	964
Hopewell township	745	892	1,027
Lemoyne borough [4]	1,393		
Lower Allen township [4]	1,589	1,592	1,018
Lower Mifflin township	591	630	
Mechanicsburg borough	4,469	3,841	3,691
Ward 1	*956*		
Ward 2	*1,179*		
Ward 3	*676*		
Ward 4	*708*		
Ward 5	*950*		
Middlesex township	2,271	[5] 2,436	1,766
Monroe township	1,540	1,691	1,744
Mount Holly Springs borough	1,272	1,328	1,190
New Cumberland borough	1,472	1,035	754
Newburg borough	264	340	376
Newton township	1,423	1,614	1,713
Newville borough	1,449	1,655	1,562
North ward	*736*		
South ward	*713*		
North Middleton township	857	[6] 929	994
Penn township	1,170	1,446	1,415
Shippensburg borough	3,457	3,228	2,188
East ward	*956*		
Middle ward	*1,407*		
West ward	*1,094*		
Shippensburg township	574	595	744
Shiremanstown borough	545	504	432
Silver Spring township	1,586	1,804	2,005
South Middleton township	2,488	2,639	2,641
Southampton township	1,533	1,716	1,917
Upper Allen township	1,117	1,089	1,394
Upper Mifflin township	592	607	
West Pennsboro township	1,827	2,042	2,263
Wormleysburg borough [3]	809		
Dauphin County	**136,152**	**114,443**	**96,977**
Berrysburg borough	377	398	426
Conewago township	761	830	872
Dauphin borough	545	556	740
Derry township	2,836	2,232	2,288
East Hanover township	1,261	1,310	1,428
Elizabethville borough	1,039	838	
Gratz borough	536	489	490
Halifax borough	745	618	515
Halifax township	1,048	1,155	1,208
Harrisburg city [7]	64,186	50,167	39,385
Ward 1	*3,859*		
Ward 2	*6,347*		
Ward 3	*1,900*		
Ward 4	*3,292*		
Ward 5	*4,148*		
Ward 6	*4,121*		
Ward 7	*7,851*		
Ward 8	*6,330*		
Ward 9	*9,351*		
Ward 10	*5,173*		
Ward 11	*4,908*		
Ward 12	*4,620*		
Ward 13	*2,286*		
Highspire borough [8]	1,669		
Hummelstown borough	2,128	1,729	1,486
Jackson township	886	983	1,137
Jefferson township	270	286	317
Londonderry township	1,224	1,385	2,381
Lower Paxton township	1,471	1,421	1,517
Lower Swatara township [9]	643	1,993	1,764
Lykens borough	2,943	2,762	2,450
East ward	*1,022*		
West ward	*1,921*		
Lykens township	1,261	1,255	1,242
Middle Paxton township	1,355	1,265	1,327
Middletown borough	5,374	5,608	5,080
Ward 1	*1,950*		
Ward 2	*1,922*		
Ward 3	*1,522*		
Mifflin township	515	534	546
Millersburg borough	2,394	1,675	1,527
Penbrook borough	1,462	864	
Reed township	253	275	267
Royalton borough	1,033	1,106	
Rush township	130	136	151
South Hanover township	1,080	922	1,062
Steelton borough [10]	14,246	12,086	9,250
Ward 1	*3,772*		
Ward 2	*2,103*		
Ward 3	*3,615*		
Ward 4	*1,566*		
Ward 5	*3,290*		
Susquehanna township [11]	5,924	3,622	3,653
Swatara township [12]	5,630	4,816	3,329
Uniontown borough	291	359	333
Upper Paxton township	1,513	1,444	1,494
Washington township	998	970	1,698
Wayne township	467	436	512
West Hanover township	947	1,010	1,013
Wiconisco township	2,668	2,674	2,280
Williams township	1,130	1,290	1,485
Williamstown borough	2,904	2,934	2,324
East ward	*1,464*		
West ward	*1,440*		
Delaware County	**117,906**	**94,762**	**[13] 74,683**
Aldan borough	661	296	
Aston township	2,135	2,641	2,454
Bethel township	535	580	595
Birmingham township	702	733	919
Chester city	38,537	33,988	20,226
Ward 1	*2,354*		
Ward 2	*3,741*		
Ward 3	*2,945*		
Ward 4	*2,548*		
Ward 5	*4,150*		
Ward 6	*3,799*		
Ward 7	*5,047*		
Ward 8	*3,555*		
Ward 9	*3,199*		
Ward 10	*3,001*		
Ward 11	*4,198*		
Chester township	615	543	578
Clifton Heights borough	3,155	2,330	1,820
Collingdale borough	1,361	603	
Colwyn borough	1,584	1,226	
Concord township	1,213	1,471	1,276
Darby borough	6,305	3,429	2,972
Ward 1	*2,412*		
Ward 2	*1,169*		
Ward 3	*2,724*		
Darby township	1,763	1,338	2,031

[1] Vallonia borough annexed in 1904.

[2] County total includes population (1,388) of Mifflin township, taken to form Lower and Upper Mifflin townships between 1890 and 1900.

[3] Wormleysburg borough incorporated from part of East Pennsboro township in 1908.

[4] Lemoyne borough incorporated from part of Lower Allen township in 1907.

[5] Includes population (1,073) of Carlisle Indian School, returned as in North Middleton township in 1900.

[6] Exclusive of population (1,073) of Carlisle Indian School in Middlesex township, returned as in North Middleton township in 1900.

[7] Parts of Susquehanna township annexed in 1907, 1908, and 1910 and part of Swatara township annexed in 1910.

[8] Incorporated from part of Lower Swatara township in 1903.

[9] Part taken to form Highspire borough and part annexed to Steelton borough in 1903.

[10] Part of Lower Swatara township annexed in 1903 and parts of Swatara township annexed in 1903, 1904, and 1909.

[11] Parts annexed to Harrisburg city in 1907, 1908, and 1910.

[12] Parts annexed to Steelton borough in 1903, 1904, and 1909 and part annexed to Harrisburg city in 1910.

[13] County total includes population (7,076) of South Chester borough, annexed to Chester city between 1890 and 1900; and population (4,529) of Eddystone and Ridley Park boroughs and Ridley township, not returned separately in 1890.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Delaware County—Continued.			
Eddystone borough	1,167	776	(1)
Edgemont township	525	552	567
Glenolden borough	1,157	873	.....
Haverford township	3,989	2,414	1,733
Lansdowne borough	4,066	2,630	.....
Lower Chichester township	1,250	1,425	2,292
Marcus Hook borough	1,573	1,209	.....
Ward 1	*575*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*266*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*732*	.....	.....
Marple township	895	812	884
Media borough	3,562	3,075	2,736
Middletown township	3,806	3,241	3,287
Millbourne borough [2]	322	.....	.....
Morton borough	1,071	889	.....
Nether Providence township	1,941	2,033	1,817
Newtown township	739	738	648
Norwood borough	1,668	1,286	.....
Prospect Park borough	1,655	1,050	.....
Radnor township	7,094	5,474	3,799
Ridley township	2,945	1,973	(1)
Ridley Park borough	1,761	1,234	(1)
Rutledge borough	523	369	269
Sharon Hill borough	1,401	1,058	.....
Springfield township	1,132	889	2,436
Swarthmore borough	1,899	903	.....
Thornbury township	1,944	1,864	926
Tinicum township	1,135	472	188
Upland borough	2,221	2,131	2,275
Upper Chichester township	671	601	564
Upper Darby township [2]	5,385	3,821	4,773
Upper Providence township	961	1,053	1,013
Yeadon borough	882	689	.....
Elk County	**35,871**	**32,903**	**22,239**
Benezette township	1,906	1,365	1,025
Benzinger township	2,160	2,294	2,733
Fox township	3,163	3,221	2,951
Highland township	1,298	1,415	849
Horton township	2,135	2,855	2,204
Jay township	2,006	1,048	983
Johnsonburg borough	4,334	3,894	.....
Jones township	3,092	3,663	2,845
Millstone township	1,017	1,044	357
Ridgway borough	5,408	3,515	1,903
Ward 1	*682*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*772*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,702*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,156*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,096*	.....	.....
Ridgway township	1,817	2,161	3,241
St. Marys borough	6,346	4,295	1,745
Spring Creek township	1,189	2,133	1,403
Erie County	**115,517**	**98,473**	**86,074**
Albion borough	1,534	695	366
Amity township	799	935	912
Concord township	876	904	991
Conneaut township	1,393	1,329	1,386
Corry city	5,991	5,369	5,677
Ward 1	*1,419*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,022*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,965*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,585*	.....	.....
East Springfield borough [3]	348	324	.....
Edinboro borough	666	691	1,107
Elgin borough	148	138	169
Elk Creek township	1,459	1,362	1,325
Erie city [4]	66,525	52,733	40,634
Ward 1	*10,191*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*14,791*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*11,647*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*9,711*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*10,318*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*9,867*	.....	.....
Fairview borough	349	327	305
Fairview township	1,232	1,241	1,295
Franklin township	761	888	963
Girard borough	1,165	954	626
Girard township	2,504	2,126	2,280
Greene township	1,294	1,406	1,511
Greenfield township	857	1,001	1,432
Harborcreek township	2,074	1,687	1,660
Le Boeuf township	918	1,079	1,215
McKean township	1,182	1,247	1,330
Middleboro borough	207	207	195
Mill Village borough	290	321	320
Millcreek township [4]	4,994	3,891	3,279
North East borough	2,672	2,068	1,538
Ward 1	*1,562*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,110*	.....	.....
Erie County—Continued.			
North East township	2,058	1,962	2,124
Platea borough [5]	220	225	240
Springfield township	1,369	1,451	1,642
Summit township	865	871	903
Union township	1,151	1,258	1,366
Union City borough	3,684	3,104	2,261
Ward 1	*2,188*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,496*	.....	.....
Venango township	1,033	1,318	1,351
Washington township	1,567	1,705	1,790
Waterford borough	724	767	838
Waterford township	1,328	1,457	1,537
Wattsburg borough	283	351	382
Wayne township	997	1,081	1,124
Fayette County	**167,449**	**[6] 110,412**	**[6] 80,006**
Bellevernon borough	2,372	1,901	1,147
Brownsville borough	2,324	1,552	1,417
Brownsville township	865	291	252
Bullskin township	3,881	4,120	3,519
Connellsville borough [7]	12,845	7,160	5,629
Ward 1	*1,525*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,225*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,813*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,055*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,674*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,570*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*983*	.....	.....
Connellsville township	3,876	3,653	2,165
Dawson borough	848	825	668
Dunbar borough	1,970	1,662	1,381
Dunbar township [8]	12,863	13,733	10,503
Everson borough [9]	1,759	.....	.....
Fairchance borough	1,760	1,219	1,092
Fayette City borough	2,005	1,595	931
Franklin township	3,962	2,817	1,668
Georges township	8,662	4,295	3,478
German township	11,844	5,154	1,770
Henry Clay township	1,206	1,208	1,311
Jefferson township	3,267	2,896	1,656
Lower Tyrone township	1,481	2,360	2,153
Luzerne township	4,332	1,155	1,849
Markleysburg borough	227	210	.....
Masontown borough	890	466	391
Menallen township	7,580	2,079	1,392
Nicholson township	3,534	1,324	1,483
North Union township	11,968	9,617	5,099
Ohiopyle borough	535	423	.....
Perry township	6,912	4,449	1,623
Point Marion borough	1,389	575	.....
Redstone township	9,525	1,187	1,122
Saltlick township	1,379	1,415	1,339
Smithfield borough	749	525	.....
South Brownsville borough [10]	3,943	1,805	1,030
South Union township	6,721	4,317	3,740
Springfield township	2,179	2,077	1,704
Springhill township	2,999	1,762	1,720
Stewart township	1,197	1,258	1,594
Uniontown borough	13,344	7,344	6,359
Ward 1	*1,608*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,989*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,527*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,220*	.....	.....
Upper Tyrone township [9]	3,798	6,124	4,718
Vanderbilt borough [8]	1,198	.....	.....
Washington township	3,922	2,708	1,283
Wharton township	1,338	1,619	1,599
Forest County	**9,435**	**11,039**	**8,482**
Barnett township	820	1,269	850
Green township	748	1,159	857
Harmony township	972	978	545
Hickory township	1,049	895	1,099
Howe township	1,200	1,670	1,276
Jenks township	1,492	2,423	1,752
Kingsley township	1,696	1,169	779
Tionesta borough	803	815	677
Tionesta township	655	661	647
Franklin County	**59,775**	**54,902**	**51,433**
Antrim township	4,056	4,566	4,359
Chambersburg borough [11]	11,800	8,864	7,863
Ward 1	*2,445*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,690*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,745*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,934*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*986*	.....	.....
Fannett township	1,880	2,253	2,330
Greencastle borough	1,919	1,463	1,525

[1] Not returned separately in 1890.
[2] Millbourne borough incorporated from part of Upper Darby township in 1909.
[3] Returned as Springfield in 1900.
[4] Part of Millcreek township annexed to Erie city in 1907.
[5] Name changed from Lockport in 1903.
[6] County totals include population (1,532 in 1900; 1,221 in 1890) of New Haven borough, annexed to Connellsville borough since 1900.
[7] New Haven borough annexed in 1909.
[8] Vanderbilt borough incorporated from part of Dunbar township in 1904.
[9] Everson borough incorporated from part of Upper Tyrone township in 1903.
[10] Name changed from Bridgeport in 1908.
[11] Parts of Guilford township annexed in 1902 and 1903 and part of Hamilton township annexed in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Franklin County—Continued.			
Greene township	4,038	3,878	3,579
Guilford township [1]	3,484	3,785	3,754
Hamilton township [2]	1,543	1,851	1,680
Letterkenny township	1,993	2,199	2,293
Lurgan township	1,134	1,171	1,281
Mercersburg borough [3]	1,410	956	967
Metal township	1,295	1,482	1,627
Montgomery township [3]	2,534	[4] 3,064	[4] 2,990
Peters township	2,893	2,942	3,088
Quincy township	3,517	3,033	2,972
St. Thomas township	2,086	2,133	2,180
Southampton township, including Orrstown borough	1,802	1,835	1,836
Orrstown borough	*247*	*245*	*262*
Warren township	449	550	566
Washington township	4,743	3,481	2,732
Waynesboro borough	7,199	5,396	3,811
Ward 1	*2,453*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,524*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,222*	.....	.....
Fulton County	**9,703**	**9,924**	**10,137**
Ayr township	1,306	1,310	1,331
Belfast township	973	946	895
Bethel township	844	844	1,012
Brush Creek township	617	611	682
Dublin township	858	899	941
Licking Creek township	910	996	951
McConnellsburg borough	579	576	594
Taylor township	972	995	1,062
Thompson township	784	812	796
Todd township	633	635	582
Union township	640	706	735
Wells township	587	594	556
Greene County	**28,882**	**28,281**	**28,935**
Aleppo township	1,218	1,348	1,537
Carmichaels borough	478	456	445
Center township	1,662	1,775	1,767
Clarkesville borough [5]	208	.....	.....
Cumberland township	1,524	1,734	1,729
Dunkard township	1,120	1,310	1,366
East Waynesburg borough [6]	906	.....	.....
Franklin township [6]	2,426	2,160	2,034
Gilmore township	676	835	948
Greene township	514	572	569
Greensboro borough	442	399	427
Jackson township	1,017	1,099	1,226
Jefferson borough	357	311	327
Jefferson township [7]	703	976	922
Monongahela township	700	742	814
Morgan township [5]	731	978	1,036
Morris township	1,297	1,427	1,585
Mount Morris borough	382	345	.....
Perry township	1,011	1,068	1,010
Rices Landing borough [7]	671	.....	.....
Richhill township	2,346	2,766	2,900
Springhill township	1,550	1,821	1,901
Washington township	715	893	866
Wayne township	1,781	1,824	1,757
Waynesburg borough	3,545	2,544	2,101
North ward	*1,603*	.....	.....
South ward	*1,942*	.....	.....
Whitely township	842	898	1,068
Huntingdon County	**38,304**	**34,650**	**35,751**
Alexandria borough	432	406	438
Barree township	423	521	601
Birmingham borough	196	240	225
Brady township [8]	470	766	817
Broad Top City borough	478	258	240
Carbon township [9]	843	1,377	1,311
Cass township	561	544	590
Cassville borough	165	168	185
Clay township	794	820	904
Coalmont borough	228	182	219
Cromwell township	975	995	1,224
Dublin township	851	996	967
Dudley borough	440	290	281
Franklin township	553	656	1,145
Henderson township	560	615	630
Hopewell township	510	570	611
Huntingdon borough	6,861	6,053	5,729
Ward 1	*1,056*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,555*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,852*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,398*	.....	.....
Jackson township	727	1,276	1,450
Juniata township	411	402	403
Lincoln township	516	548	552
Huntingdon County—Continued.			
Logan township	465	596	586
Mapleton borough	752	612	715
Marklesburg borough	211	260	279
Mill Creek borough [8]	308	.....	.....
Miller township	247	311	345
Morris township	449	419	726
Mount Union borough	3,338	1,086	810
Ward 1	*869*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,285*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,184*	.....	.....
Oneida township	364	391	401
Orbisonia borough	618	653	963
Penn township	826	922	934
Petersburg borough	705	781	555
Porter township	993	839	906
Rockhill borough	504	495	657
Saltillo borough	410	377	254
Shade Gap borough	143	138	209
Shirley township	1,334	1,221	1,522
Shirleysburg borough	256	230	325
Smithfield township	1,377	953	621
Springfield township	668	735	810
Spruce Creek township	757	789	.....
Tell township	922	990	1,108
Three Springs borough	248	196	192
Tod township	908	703	753
Union township	821	775	831
Walker township	602	576	611
Warriorsmark township	1,247	1,348	1,343
West township	491	571	773
Wood township [9]	1,346	.....	.....
Indiana County	**66,210**	**42,556**	[10] **42,175**
Armagh borough	82	131	162
Armstrong township	992	1,069	1,205
Banks township	1,872	1,708	1,485
Blacklick township	800	707	800
Blairsville borough	3,572	3,386	3,126
Ward 1	*926*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,139*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,507*	.....	.....
Brushvalley township	899	987	1,180
Buffington township	1,287	653	652
Burrell township	3,109	1,435	1,414
Canoe township	3,809	1,290	1,276
Center township	3,124	1,500	1,387
Cherryhill township [11]	2,198	1,648	1,957
Cherrytree borough	439	312	324
Clymer borough [11]	1,753	.....	.....
Conemaugh township	2,510	1,653	1,558
Creekside borough [12]	563	.....	.....
East Mahoning township	827	895	1,090
East Wheatfield township	980	859	786
Glen Campbell borough	1,099	1,628	.....
Grant township	1,095	1,285	1,350
Green township	5,021	2,128	2,402
Homer City borough	985	570	505
Indiana borough	5,749	4,142	1,963
Ward 1	*1,237*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,232*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,206*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,074*	.....	.....
Jacksonville borough	87	82	83
Marion Center borough	366	294	367
Mechanicsburg borough	159	161	198
Montgomery township	3,382	1,299	1,111
North Mahoning township	990	1,122	1,255
Pine township	2,563	911	1,005
Plumville borough [13]	414	.....	.....
Rayne township	3,485	1,619	1,897
Saltsburg borough	1,044	828	1,088
Shelocta borough	117	92	82
Smicksburg borough	230	237	229
South Mahoning township [13]	1,273	1,266	1,331
Washington township [12]	1,173	1,349	1,573
West Mahoning township	837	948	1,056
West Wheatfield township	1,589	1,873	1,771
White township	1,985	1,400	1,635
Young township	3,751	1,089	1,238
Jefferson County	**63,090**	**59,113**	**44,005**
Barnett township	330	460	360
Beaver township	1,439	876	993
Bell township	1,928	1,392	1,015
Big Run borough	1,032	879	731
Brockwayville borough	1,898	1,777	929
Brookville borough	3,003	2,472	2,478
Clover township	750	604	542
Corsica borough	301	293	338
Eldred township	1,399	1,535	1,581
Falls Creek borough [14]	1,204	.....	.....
Gaskill township	888	713	682

[1] Parts annexed to Chambersburg borough in 1902 and 1903.
[2] Part annexed to Chambersburg borough in 1908.
[3] Mercersburg borough returned with Montgomery township in 1900, now independent.
[4] Exclusive of population of Mercersburg borough.
[5] Clarkesville borough incorporated from part of Morgan township in 1909.
[6] East Waynesburg borough incorporated from part of Franklin township in 1901.
[7] Rices Landing borough incorporated from part of Jefferson township in 1903.
[8] Mill Creek borough incorporated from part of Brady township in 1905.
[9] Wood township organized from part of Carbon township in 1905.
[10] County total includes population (1,634) of West Indiana borough, annexed to Indiana borough between 1890 and 1900.
[11] Clymer borough incorporated from part of Cherryhill township in 1908.
[12] Creekside borough incorporated from part of Washington township in 1905.
[13] Plumville borough incorporated from part of South Mahoning township in 1909.
[14] Incorporated from part of Washington township in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jefferson County—Continued.			
Greater Punxsutawney borough [1]	9,058	[2] 6,746	[2] 4,194
Ward 1	*1,756*		
Ward 2	*1,604*		
Ward 3	*1,433*		
Ward 4	*1,660*		
Ward 5	*1,015*		
Ward 6	*1,590*		
Heath township	325	325	236
Henderson township	1,316	1,041	1,024
Knox township	2,067	1,255	1,360
McCalmont township	4,785	5,121	1,031
Oliver township	1,417	1,455	1,362
Perry township	1,711	1,545	1,228
Pinecreek township	1,162	1,162	1,347
Polk township	414	653	616
Porter township	575	592	647
Reynoldsville borough	3,189	3,435	2,789
Ringgold township	1,190	1,037	1,004
Rose township	1,982	1,805	1,830
Snyder township	1,796	2,117	2,011
Summerville borough	609	380	338
Sykesville borough [3]	1,756		
Union township	531	732	803
Warsaw township	1,256	1,563	1,567
Washington township [4]	2,813	3,816	2,643
West Reynoldsville borough	933	774	
Winslow township [3]	4,918	6,435	3,493
Worthville borough	121	154	176
Young township	4,994	5,969	4,557
Juniata County	**15,013**	**16,054**	**16,655**
Beale township	703	895	932
Delaware township	1,009	1,133	1,144
Fayette township	1,466	1,634	1,755
Fermanagh township	825	850	968
Greenwood township	447	563	569
Lack township	1,117	1,208	1,221
Mifflintown borough	954	953	877
Milford township	1,177	1,204	1,276
Monroe township	1,011	1,078	1,092
Patterson borough	885	817	826
Port Royal borough	535	546	519
Spruce Hill township	728	782	935
Susquehanna township	531	601	697
Thompsontown borough	293	273	291
Turbett township	648	683	693
Tuscarora township	1,267	1,442	1,370
Walker township	1,417	1,392	1,490
Lackawanna County	**259,570**	**[5] 193,831**	**[5] 142,088**
Archbald borough	7,194	5,396	4,032
Ward 1	*4,256*		
Ward 2	*1,906*		
Ward 3	*1,052*		
Benton township	807	1,024	1,052
Blakely borough	5,345	3,915	2,452
Ward 1	*1,464*		
Ward 2	*1,989*		
Ward 3	*1,892*		
Carbondale city	17,040	13,536	10,833
Ward 1	*3,370*		
Ward 2	*2,192*		
Ward 3	*3,989*		
Ward 4	*2,327*		
Ward 5	*2,483*		
Ward 6	*2,179*		
Carbondale township	1,635	1,440	1,784
Clifton township	203	200	172
Covington township	641	794	884
Dalton borough	767	681	
Dickson City borough	9,331	4,948	3,110
Ward 1	*3,792*		
Ward 2	*2,008*		
Ward 3	*3,531*		
Dunmore borough	17,615	12,583	8,315
Ward 1	*4,433*		
Ward 2	*4,209*		
Ward 3	*3,338*		
Ward 4	*442*		
Ward 5	*603*		
Ward 6	*4,500*		
Elmhurst borough	379	444	443
Fell township	4,353	2,404	1,154
Glenburn borough	319	307	290
Gouldsboro borough	84	93	141
Greenfield township	590	681	673
Jefferson township	633	750	696
Jermyn borough	3,158	2,567	2,650
Ward 1	*1,094*		
Ward 2	*913*		
Ward 3	*1,151*		
Lackawanna township [6]	2,756	5,623	8,061
Laplume borough	258	274	253
Lehigh township	119	129	146
Madison township [7]	640	1,242	1,257
Lackawanna County—Continued.			
Mayfield borough	3,662	2,300	1,695
Ward 1	*1,031*		
Ward 2	*2,012*		
Ward 3	*619*		
Moosic borough	3,964	1,227	
Ward 1	*1,078*		
Ward 2	*802*		
Ward 3	*783*		
Ward 4	*1,301*		
Moscow borough [7]	650		
Newton township	1,417	1,281	1,059
North Abington township	319	362	1,090
Old Forge borough	11,324	5,630	
Ward 1	*1,199*		
Ward 2	*2,159*		
Ward 3	*2,422*		
Ward 4	*1,302*		
Ward 5	*788*		
Ward 6	*3,454*		
Olyphant borough	8,505	6,180	4,083
Ward 1	*1,277*		
Ward 2	*2,806*		
Ward 3	*2,282*		
Ward 4	*2,140*		
Ransom township	849	894	650
Roaring Brook township	235	213	335
Scott township	1,296	1,255	1,213
Scranton city [8]	129,867	102,026	75,215
Ward 1	*10,962*		
Ward 2	*10,529*		
Ward 3	*4,161*		
Ward 4	*7,969*		
Ward 5	*9,322*		
Ward 6	*4,747*		
Ward 7	*2,757*		
Ward 8	*2,490*		
Ward 9	*5,675*		
Ward 10	*5,524*		
Ward 11	*5,557*		
Ward 12	*3,376*		
Ward 13	*6,635*		
Ward 14	*4,294*		
Ward 15	*6,122*		
Ward 16	*3,649*		
Ward 17	*6,831*		
Ward 18	*2,729*		
Ward 19	*9,222*		
Ward 20	*7,705*		
Ward 21	*7,099*		
Ward 22	*2,512*		
South Abington township	1,987	1,612	1,083
Spring Brook township	439	458	756
Taylor borough [9]	9,060	4,215	
Ward 1	*1,903*		
Ward 2	*1,119*		
Ward 3	*1,693*		
Ward 4	*1,460*		
Ward 5	*923*		
Ward 6	*2,062*		
Throop borough	5,133	2,204	
Vandling borough	985	765	
Waverly borough	515	489	292
West Abington township	216	219	
Winton borough	5,280	3,425	1,797
Ward 1	*694*		
Ward 2	*2,194*		
Ward 3	*2,392*		
Lancaster County	**167,029**	**159,241**	**149,095**
Adamstown borough	675	597	603
Akron borough	719	653	
Bart township	1,093	1,154	1,292
Brecknock township	1,687	1,834	1,742
Caernarvon township	1,465	1,466	1,580
Christiana borough	934	828	
Clay township	1,635	1,631	1,558
Colerain township	1,326	1,559	1,588
Columbia borough [10]	11,454	12,316	10,599
Ward 1	*1,311*		
Ward 2	*927*		
Ward 3	*1,213*		
Ward 4	*1,622*		
Ward 5	*1,471*		
Ward 6	*1,408*		
Ward 7	*1,321*		
Ward 8	*935*		
Ward 9	*1,246*		
Conestoga township	1,593	1,787	2,195
Conoy township	1,684	1,639	1,884
Denver borough [11]	933		
Drumore township	1,118	1,358	1,484
Earl township	2,280	2,327	3,678
East Cocalico township [11]	2,259	2,921	2,674
East Donegal township	2,972	3,275	3,384
East Drumore township	1,207	1,270	1,502
East Earl township [12]	2,487	3,360	3,445
East Hempfield township	3,327	3,168	3,154

[1] Name changed from Punxsutawney in 1907. Clayville borough annexed in 1907.
[2] Includes population (2,371 in 1900; 1,402 in 1890) of Clayville borough.
[3] Sykesville borough incorporated from part of Winslow township in 1902.
[4] Part taken to form Falls Creek borough in 1900.
[5] County totals include population (45 in 1900; 4,422 in 1890) of Old Forge township, annexed to Taylor borough since 1900.
[6] Parts annexed to Taylor borough and Scranton city in 1901 and 1904, respectively.
[7] Moscow borough incorporated from part of Madison township in 1908.
[8] Part of Lackawanna township annexed in 1904.
[9] Old Forge township annexed in 1903 and part of Lackawanna township annexed in 1901.
[10] Part of West Hempfield township annexed in 1904.
[11] Denver borough incorporated from part of East Cocalico township in 1900.
[12] Part taken to form Terre Hill borough in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lancaster County—Continued.			
East Lampeter township	2,595	2,519	2,603
Eden township	662	750	1,229
Elizabeth township	926	937	1,012
Elizabethtown borough	2,587	1,473	1,218
Ephrata borough	3,192	2,451	.....
Ephrata township	2,565	2,390	4,779
Fulton township	1,521	1,674	1,828
Lancaster city	47,227	41,459	32,011
Ward 1	*1,675*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,663*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,379*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,412*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,269*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*7,832*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*8,736*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*9,282*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*5,979*	.....	.....
Lancaster township	2,195	1,782	1,177
Leacock township	1,998	2,122	2,196
Lititz borough	2,082	1,637	1,494
Little Britain township	1,293	1,454	1,590
Manheim borough	2,202	2,019	2,070
Ward 1	*740*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,040*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*422*	.....	.....
Manheim township	3,750	3,111	2,883
Manor township	4,597	4,766	4,960
Marietta borough	2,079	2,469	2,402
Ward 1	*552*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*749*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*778*	.....	.....
Martic township [1]	2,108	1,831	1,828
Mount Joy borough	2,166	2,018	1,848
East ward	*1,127*	.....	.....
West ward	*1,039*	.....	.....
Mount Joy township	2,222	2,252	2,258
Mountville borough [2]	803	.....	.....
New Holland borough	1,106	902	.....
Paradise township	2,319	2,320	2,608
Penn township	2,157	2,128	2,216
Pequea township	1,246	1,261	1,299
Providence township	1,512	1,680	1,856
Quarryville borough	739	565	.....
Rapho township	3,421	3,342	3,668
Sadsbury township	969	1,023	1,861
Salisbury township	3,557	3,548	3,751
Strasburg borough	885	916	918
Ward 1	*277*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*317*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*291*	.....	.....
Strasburg township	1,608	1,748	1,872
Terre Hill borough [3]	882	.....	.....
Upper Leacock township	2,233	2,130	2,232
Warwick township	4,011	3,501	3,153
Washington borough	560	577	562
Lower ward	*245*	.....	.....
Upper ward	*315*	.....	.....
West Cocalico township	2,140	2,255	2,238
West Donegal township	1,254	1,341	1,295
West Earl township	2,265	2,275	2,267
West Hempfield township [4]	2,620	3,602	3,704
West Lampeter township	1,927	1,870	1,847
Lawrence County	**70,032**	**57,042**	**[5] 37,517**
Big Beaver township	1,287	1,488	1,647
Ellwood City borough	3,902	2,243	.....
Ward 1	*1,610*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,067*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,225*	.....	.....
Enon Valley borough	354	395	.....
Hazel Dell borough [6]	1,168	.....	.....
Hickory township	1,191	855	923
Little Beaver township	656	735	1,193
Mahoning township	3,239	2,617	2,079
Neshannock township [7]	1,213	1,080	1,171
New Castle city [7]	36,280	28,339	11,600
Ward 1	*3,734*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,384*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*5,074*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*5,458*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,068*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,881*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*4,288*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*6,293*	.....	.....
New Wilmington borough	758	791	684
North Beaver township	2,377	2,245	2,035
Perry township	899	847	764
Plain Grove township	725	655	728
Pulaski township	1,606	1,607	1,609
Scott township	686	845	907
Lawrence County—Continued.			
Shenango township [8]	2,425	2,806	2,004
Slippery Rock township	1,347	1,429	1,548
South New Castle borough [8]	551	.....	.....
Taylor township	1,228	571	1,374
Union township	2,626	2,055	1,445
Volant borough	185	120	.....
Wampum borough	980	816	766
Washington township	563	480	534
Wayne township [6]	2,910	3,108	1,737
Wilmington township	876	915	1,008
Lebanon County	**59,565**	**53,827**	**[9] 48,131**
Annville township [10]	2,482	.....	.....
Bethel township	1,960	2,105	2,274
Cold Spring township	29	29	18
Cornwall township	1,298	1,539	2,487
East Hanover township	1,315	1,389	1,550
Heidelberg township	2,239	2,370	2,376
Jackson township	4,244	3,820	3,830
Jonestown borough	603	571	643
Lebanon city	19,240	17,628	14,664
Ward 1	*3,642*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,623*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,693*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,896*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*5,649*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,634*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*2,203*	.....	.....
Millcreek township [11]	2,347	2,811	2,465
North Annville township [10]	1,214	2,578	2,008
North Cornwall township	1,787	1,585	1,458
North Lebanon township	7,036	4,960	3,723
North Londonderry township	3,052	1,969	.....
Richland borough [11]	722	.....	.....
South Annville township [10]	798	1,878	1,806
South Lebanon township	3,538	2,882	2,557
South Londonderry township	1,364	1,147	.....
Swatara township	937	1,041	1,143
Union township	1,559	1,599	1,699
West Cornwall township	703	786	.....
West Lebanon township	1,098	1,140	751
Lehigh County	**118,832**	**93,893**	**76,631**
Allentown city [12]	51,913	35,416	25,228
Ward 1	*4,125*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,622*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,396*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,531*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,150*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*5,077*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*3,566*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*7,168*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*4,260*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*7,290*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*4,997*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*1,874*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*1,857*	.....	.....
Bethlehem borough [13] (wards 5 to 7)	4,472	3,465	2,759
Total for Bethlehem borough in Lehigh and Northampton Counties	*12,887*	*10,758*	*9,521*
Ward 1	*1,384*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,389*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,863*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,729*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,615*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,703*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,154*	.....	.....
Catasauqua borough [14]	5,250	3,963	3,704
Ward 1	*2,022*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,436*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*792*	.....	.....
Coopersburg borough	683	556	454
Coplay borough	2,670	1,581	880
Emaus borough	3,501	1,468	883
Fountain Hill borough	1,388	1,214	.....
Hanover township [14]	3,907	3,324	2,863
Heidelberg township	1,238	1,411	1,437
Lower Macungie township	2,893	2,920	3,657
Lower Milford township	1,089	1,233	1,424
Lowhill township	709	715	763
Lynn township	2,178	2,366	2,635
Macungie borough	772	692	844
North Whitehall township	3,580	3,280	2,847
Salisbury township [15]	2,828	4,583	4,100
Slatington borough	4,454	3,773	2,716
Ward 1	*1,734*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,309*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,411*	.....	.....

[1] Returned as Marticville in 1900.
[2] Incorporated from part of West Hempfield township in 1906.
[3] Incorporated from part of East Earl township in 1907.
[4] Part taken to form Mountville borough in 1906 and part annexed to Columbia borough in 1904.
[5] County total includes population (1,761) of West New Castle borough, annexed to New Castle city between 1890 and 1900.
[6] Hazel Dell borough incorporated from part of Wayne township in 1901.
[7] Part of Neshannock township annexed to New Castle city in 1906.
[8] South New Castle borough incorporated from part of Shenango township in 1901.
[9] County total includes population (2,679) of Londonderry township, taken to form North and South Londonderry townships between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Annville township organized from parts of North and South Annville townships in 1909.
[11] Richland borough incorporated from part of Millcreek township in 1906.
[12] Parts of South Whitehall township annexed in 1901, 1904, 1907, and 1908 and parts of Salisbury township annexed in 1906, 1907, and 1908.
[13] Formerly West Bethlehem borough; annexed to Bethlehem borough in 1904.
[14] Part of Hanover township annexed to Catasauqua borough in 1909.
[15] Part taken to form South Allentown borough in 1909 and parts annexed to Allentown city in 1906, 1907, and 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lehigh County—Continued.			
South Allentown borough [1]	1,814		
South Whitehall township [2]	2,497	2,472	2,204
Upper Macungie township	2,609	2,081	2,511
Upper Milford township	1,923	2,712	2,394
Upper Saucon township	2,415	2,271	2,832
Washington township	3,477	3,096	2,668
Weisenberg township	1,222	1,366	1,514
Whitehall township	9,350	7,935	5,514
Luzerne County	343,186	[3] 257,121	[3] 201,203
Ashley borough	5,601	4,046	3,192
Ward 1	*2,005*		
Ward 2	*1,261*		
Ward 3	*2,335*		
Avoca borough	4,634	3,487	3,031
Ward 1	*1,371*		
Ward 2	*1,614*		
Ward 3	*1,649*		
Bear Creek township	353	240	343
Black Creek township	1,945	2,352	2,178
Buck township	110	103	94
Butler township	1,862	1,661	1,984
Conyngham borough [4]	406		
Conyngham township	2,184	1,373	1,299
Courtdale borough	548	420	
Dallas borough	576	543	415
Dallas township	919	1,006	885
Denison township	680	796	973
Dorrance township	791	830	742
Dorranceton borough [5]	4,046	2,211	586
Ward 1	*1,237*		
Ward 2	*795*		
Ward 3	*887*		
Ward 4	*1,127*		
Duryea borough [6]	7,487		
Ward 1	*1,439*		
Ward 2	*2,000*		
Ward 3	*2,150*		
Ward 4	*1,272*		
Ward 5	*626*		
Edwardsville borough [7]	8,407	5,165	3,284
Ward 1	*2,578*		
Ward 2	*1,224*		
Ward 3	*764*		
Ward 4	*1,423*		
Ward 5	*915*		
Ward 6	*614*		
Ward 7	*889*		
Exeter borough	3,537	1,948	790
Ward 1	*249*		
Ward 2	*2,028*		
Ward 3	*1,260*		
Exeter township	524	504	452
Fairmount township	939	1,070	1,090
Fairview township	894	1,087	1,008
Forty Fort borough	2,353	1,557	1,031
Ward 1	*810*		
Ward 2	*856*		
Ward 3	*687*		
Foster township	5,545	4,497	7,590
Franklin township	460	501	521
Freeland borough	6,187	5,254	1,730
Ward 1	*847*		
Ward 2	*944*		
Ward 3	*885*		
Ward 4	*1,260*		
Ward 5	*1,374*		
Ward 6	*887*		
Hanover township	6,965	4,655	2,579
Hazel township [8]	11,014	15,143	12,494
Hazleton city [8]	25,452	14,230	11,872
Ward 1	*1,537*		
Ward 2	*1,343*		
Ward 3	*2,342*		
Ward 4	*2,078*		
Ward 5	*1,062*		
Ward 6	*635*		
Ward 7	*1,043*		
Ward 8	*1,667*		
Ward 9	*2,231*		
Ward 10	*1,599*		
Ward 11	*1,862*		
Ward 12	*3,373*		
Ward 13	*1,912*		
Ward 14	*2,768*		
Hollenback township	585	654	724
Hughestown borough	2,024	1,548	1,454
Hunlock township	803	837	881
Huntington township	1,191	1,428	1,557
Jackson township	648	658	657
Jeddo borough	377	1,632	358
Jenkins township	4,196	2,792	2,320
Luzerne County—Continued.			
Kingston borough	6,449	3,846	2,381
Ward 1	*1,360*		
Ward 2	*1,371*		
Ward 3	*2,441*		
Ward 4	*1,277*		
Kingston township [9]	1,049	2,061	3,809
Laflin borough	528	254	231
Lake township	1,223	1,397	1,144
Larksville borough [10]	9,288		
Laurel Run borough	790	696	606
Ward 1	*572*		
Ward 2	*218*		
Lehman township	1,092	1,120	1,093
Luzerne borough	5,426	3,817	2,398
Ward 1	*1,633*		
Ward 2	*1,354*		
Ward 3	*1,255*		
Ward 4	*1,184*		
Miners Mills borough	3,159	2,224	2,075
Ward 1	*1,734*		
Ward 2	*1,425*		
Nanticoke borough	18,877	12,116	10,044
Ward 1	*1,309*		
Ward 2	*1,100*		
Ward 3	*486*		
Ward 4	*1,077*		
Ward 5	*2,175*		
Ward 6	*1,148*		
Ward 7	*1,060*		
Ward 8	*1,923*		
Ward 9	*3,394*		
Ward 10	*1,241*		
Ward 11	*3,464*		
Nescopeck borough	1,578	1,100	
Nescopeck township	618	702	1,456
New Columbus borough	175	202	214
Newport township	10,277	6,529	5,411
Nuangola borough [11]	124		
Parsons borough [12]	4,338	2,529	2,412
Pittston city	16,267	12,556	10,302
Ward 1	*1,150*		
Ward 2	*764*		
Ward 3	*1,460*		
Ward 4	*1,411*		
Ward 5	*1,620*		
Ward 6	*2,157*		
Ward 7	*1,295*		
Ward 8	*588*		
Ward 9	*1,077*		
Ward 10	*2,230*		
Ward 11	*2,565*		
Pittston township	7,033	4,370	3,284
Plains township [12]	10,529	6,872	6,576
Plymouth borough	16,996	13,649	9,344
Ward 1	*2,339*		
Ward 2	*1,420*		
Ward 3	*1,301*		
Ward 4	*945*		
Ward 5	*998*		
Ward 6	*2,294*		
Ward 7	*1,070*		
Ward 8	*1,667*		
Ward 9	*1,287*		
Ward 10	*600*		
Ward 11	*958*		
Ward 12	*1,225*		
Ward 13	*898*		
Plymouth township [13]	3,374	9,655	8,363
Pringle township [9]	1,875		
Ross township	1,127	1,386	1,102
Salem township	1,624	1,317	1,303
Shickshinny borough	1,917	1,456	1,448
Ward 1	*540*		
Ward 2	*517*		
Ward 3	*578*		
Ward 4	*282*		
Slocum township	554	543	409
Sugarloaf township [4]	1,352	1,500	1,854
Sugar Notch borough	2,439	1,887	2,586
Swoyersville borough	5,396	2,264	
Ward 1	*2,294*		
Ward 2	*1,748*		
Ward 3	*1,354*		
Union township	813	919	874
Warrior Run borough	1,251	965	
West Hazleton borough	4,715	2,516	931
Ward 1	*1,245*		
Ward 2	*1,024*		
Ward 3	*2,446*		
West Pittston borough	6,848	5,846	3,906
West Wyoming borough	1,621	1,344	
White Haven borough	1,438	1,517	1,634
Ward 1	*859*		
Ward 2	*579*		

[1] Incorporated from part of Salisbury township in 1909.
[2] Parts annexed to Allentown city in 1901, 1904, 1907, and 1908.
[3] County total includes population (5,541 in 1900; 2,904 in 1890) of Marcy township, incorporated as Duryea borough since 1900.
[4] Conyngham borough incorporated from part of Sugarloaf township in 1900.
[5] Returned as Dorrance in 1900.
[6] Formerly Marcy township; incorporated as a borough in 1901.
[7] Part of Plymouth township annexed in 1908.
[8] Parts of Hazel township annexed to Hazleton city in 1901 and 1909.
[9] Pringle township organized from part of Kingston township in 1905.
[10] Incorporated from part of Plymouth township in 1909.
[11] Incorporated from part of Wright township in 1908.
[12] Part of Plains township annexed to Parsons borough in 1906.
[13] Part taken to form Larksville borough in 1909 and part annexed to Edwardsville borough in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Luzerne County—Continued.			
Wilkes-Barre city	67,105	51,721	37,718
Ward 1	*4,248*		
Ward 2	*4,199*		
Ward 3	*5,929*		
Ward 4	*1,717*		
Ward 5	*1,974*		
Ward 6	*3,651*		
Ward 7	*1,003*		
Ward 8	*2,178*		
Ward 9	*3,476*		
Ward 10	*2,546*		
Ward 11	*3,192*		
Ward 12	*3,887*		
Ward 13	*8,453*		
Ward 14	*8,243*		
Ward 15	*4,856*		
Ward 16	*7,553*		
Wilkes-Barre township	5,703	3,805	2,917
Wright township [1]	382	329	152
Wyoming borough	3,010	1,909	1,794
Yatesville borough [2]	573	433	414
Lycoming County	**80,813**	**75,663**	**70,579**
Anthony township	425	484	562
Armstrong township	298	328	385
Bastress township	194	229	236
Brady township	376	464	475
Brown township	765	891	885
Cascade township	677	615	609
Clinton township	1,414	1,263	1,326
Cogan House township	885	1,142	1,126
Cummings township	350	474	422
Duboistown borough	682	650	697
Eldred township	593	633	656
Fairfield township	396	442	468
Franklin township	987	1,110	1,063
Gamble township	543	661	754
Hepburn township	736	797	769
Hughesville borough	1,650	1,528	1,358
Ward 1	*758*		
Ward 2	*892*		
Jackson township	429	531	619
Jersey Shore borough	5,381	3,070	1,853
Ward 1	*1,335*		
Ward 2	*1,542*		
Ward 3	*1,010*		
Ward 4	*1,494*		
Jordan township	929	878	891
Lewis township	692	839	985
Limestone township	989	1,118	1,096
Loyalsock township	4,507	3,468	2,498
Lycoming township	510	578	643
McHenry township	489	1,036	608
McIntyre township	1,652	1,700	845
McNett township	614	502	619
Mifflin township	572	618	695
Mill Creek township	276	310	345
Montgomery borough	1,490	1,063	777
Montoursville borough	1,904	1,665	1,278
Ward 1	*904*		
Ward 2	*1,000*		
Moreland township	740	712	737
Muncy borough	1,904	1,934	1,295
Ward 1	*666*		
Ward 2	*501*		
Ward 3	*737*		
Muncy township	748	784	701
Muncy Creek township	1,408	1,381	1,740
Nippenose township	492	516	588
Old Lycoming township	597	575	589
Penn township	774	838	877
Piatt township	384	447	521
Picture Rocks borough	576	614	510
Pine township	628	965	901
Plunketts Creek township	431	565	777
Porter township	1,023	620	1,007
Salladasburg borough	280	261	374
Shrewsbury township	513	617	570
South Williamsport borough	3,734	3,328	2,900
Ward 1	*1,015*		
Ward 2	*1,533*		
Ward 3	*1,186*		
Susquehanna township	269	292	294
Upper Fairfield township	674	721	771
Washington township	757	951	937
Watson township	202	266	264
Williamsport city	31,860	28,757	27,132
Ward 1	*1,822*		
Ward 2	*1,842*		
Ward 3	*2,748*		
Ward 4	*1,832*		
Ward 5	*3,595*		
Ward 6	*3,007*		
Ward 7	*2,708*		
Lycoming County—Continued.			
Williamsport city—Continued.			
Ward 8	*3,115*		
Ward 9	*2,096*		
Ward 10	*2,253*		
Ward 11	*1,949*		
Ward 12	*2,480*		
Ward 13	*2,413*		
Wolf township	665	638	734
Woodward township	749	794	817
McKean County	**47,868**	**51,343**	**[3] 46,868**
Annin township	716	914	1,188
Bradford city	14,544	15,029	10,514
Ward 1	*1,379*		
Ward 2	*2,943*		
Ward 3	*2,955*		
Ward 4	*2,993*		
Ward 5	*2,234*		
Ward 6	*2,060*		
Bradford township	2,605	2,938	3,246
Ceres township	956	1,106	1,207
Corydon township	190	260	837
Eldred borough	1,235	963	1,050
Eldred township	1,205	1,493	1,588
Foster township	1,537	1,793	3,107
Hamilton township	1,565	1,596	1,734
Hamlin township	2,005	3,484	1,722
Kane borough	6,626	5,296	2,944
Ward 1	*1,604*		
Ward 2	*1,786*		
Ward 3	*1,793*		
Ward 4	*1,443*		
Keating township	2,149	2,845	2,877
Lafayette township	1,773	1,690	1,913
Liberty township	863	1,694	2,174
Mount Jewett borough	1,771	1,553	
Norwich township	936	978	1,109
Otto township	1,185	1,643	2,429
Port Allegany borough	1,972	1,853	1,230
Sergeant township	598	1,057	948
Smethport borough	1,817	1,704	1,150
Wetmore township	1,620	1,454	1,959
Mercer County	**77,699**	**[4] 57,387**	**[4] 55,744**
Clarksville borough	216	220	(5)
Coolspring township	962	938	859
Deer Creek township	449	476	519
Delaware township	1,195	1,323	1,480
East Lackawannock township	616	649	656
Fairview township	635	715	783
Findley township	1,421	1,123	1,393
Fredonia borough	443	437	429
French Creek township	644	772	903
Greene township	519	689	762
Greenville borough	5,909	4,814	3,674
Ward 1	*964*		
Ward 2	*992*		
Ward 3	*987*		
Ward 4	*1,072*		
Ward 5	*1,149*		
Ward 6	*745*		
Grove City borough	3,674	1,599	1,160
Ward 1	*1,884*		
Ward 2	*1,790*		
Hempfield township	1,083	858	951
Hickory township [6]	4,553	4,865	3,639
Jackson township	907	984	1,226
Jackson Center borough	269	276	232
Jamestown borough	822	834	822
Jefferson township	819	923	982
Lackawannock township	754	751	937
Lake township	603	681	885
Liberty township	577	537	607
Mercer borough	2,026	1,804	2,138
North ward	*943*		
South ward	*1,083*		
Mill Creek township	617	714	821
New Lebanon borough	164	185	263
New Vernon township	566	643	720
Otter Creek township	369	428	488
Perry township	845	976	1,125
Pine township	2,289	2,139	1,909
Pymatuning township	1,846	1,828	(5)
Salem township	470	499	540
Sandy Creek township	505	617	674
Sandy Lake borough	639	632	721
Sandy Lake township	915	1,012	1,118
Sharon borough [7]	15,270	8,916	7,459
Ward 1	*4,507*		
Ward 2	*5,725*		
Ward 3	*3,213*		
Ward 4	*3,825*		

[1] Part taken to form Nuangola borough in 1908.
[2] Returned as Yates in 1900.
[3] County total includes population (1,937) of Kendall borough, annexed to Bradford city between 1890 and 1900.
[4] County totals include population (107 in 1900; 81 in 1890) of Bethel borough, annexed to Hickory township since 1900; and population (2,095 in 1890) of Clarksville borough and Pymatuning township, not returned separately.
[5] Not returned separately in 1890.
[6] Part taken to form South Sharon borough in 1901 and part annexed to Sharon borough in 1902; Bethel borough annexed in 1903.
[7] Part of Hickory township annexed in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Mercer County—Continued.			
Sharpsville borough	3,634	2,970	2,330
Ward 1	*590*		
Ward 2	*2,004*		
Ward 3	*1,040*		
Sheakleyville borough	126	164	191
Shenango township	1,090	1,155	1,140
South Sharon borough [1]	10,190		
North ward	*7,501*		
South ward	*2,689*		
Springfield township	1,680	1,225	1,368
Stoneboro borough	1,074	1,061	1,394
Sugar Grove township	525	571	654
West Middlesex borough	1,157	930	966
West Salem township	1,996	1,838	2,043
Wheatland borough	955	655	575
Wilmington township	431	414	503
Wolf Creek township	440	510	542
Worth township	810	930	987
Mifflin County	**27,785**	**23,160**	**19,996**
Armagh township	2,411	2,435	2,097
Bratton township	897	979	1,144
Brown township	1,885	1,678	1,457
Decatur township	1,214	1,420	1,458
Derry township [2]	5,730	4,749	3,283
Granville township	2,096	1,734	1,472
Lewistown borough [2]	8,166	4,451	3,273
Ward 1	*1,025*		
Ward 2	*1,042*		
Ward 3	*796*		
Ward 4	*1,480*		
Ward 5	*2,437*		
Ward 6	*1,386*		
McVeytown borough	514	520	599
Menno township	924	1,007	1,021
Newton Hamilton borough	340	384	333
Oliver township	944	1,119	1,099
Union township	1,541	1,418	1,381
Wayne township	1,123	1,266	1,379
Monroe County	**22,941**	**21,161**	**20,111**
Barrett township	1,055	845	947
Chestnuthill township	1,224	1,398	1,469
Coolbaugh township	1,335	1,062	1,206
Delaware Watergap borough	446	469	467
East Stroudsburg borough	3,330	2,648	1,819
Eldred township	911	951	907
Hamilton township	1,419	1,462	1,626
Jackson township	747	711	741
Middle Smithfield township	1,030	1,057	1,122
Paradise township	710	727	672
Pocono township	1,066	1,062	1,041
Polk township	970	1,027	1,125
Price township	167	202	181
Ross township	634	682	727
Smithfield township	977	1,103	1,099
Stroud township	1,457	1,322	1,565
Stroudsburg borough	4,379	3,450	2,419
Tobyhanna township	804	654	630
Tunkhannock township	280	329	348
Montgomery County	**169,590**	**[3] 138,995**	**[3] 123,290**
Abington township	5,896	3,803	2,703
Ambler borough	2,649	1,884	1,073
Ward 1	*971*		
Ward 2	*1,015*		
Ward 3	*663*		
Bridgeport borough	3,860	3,097	2,651
Ward 1	*1,163*		
Ward 2	*1,267*		
Ward 3	*1,430*		
Cheltenham township	8,434	6,154	4,746
Collegeville borough	621	611	
Conshohocken borough	7,480	5,762	5,470
Ward 1	*2,093*		
Ward 2	*1,120*		
Ward 3	*1,644*		
Ward 4	*1,198*		
Ward 5	*1,425*		
Douglass township	1,628	1,650	1,667
East Greenville borough	1,235	894	539
East Norriton township [4]	556		
Franconia township	2,239	2,036	2,258
Frederick township	1,512	1,690	1,850
Greenlane borough	372	272	237
Hatboro borough	963	823	781
Hatfield borough	705	528	
Hatfield township	1,600	1,497	1,833
Horsham township	1,290	1,157	1,239
Montgomery County—Continued.			
Jenkintown borough	2,968	2,091	1,609
Ward 1	*1,193*		
Ward 2	*1,079*		
Ward 3	*691*		
Lansdale borough	3,551	2,754	1,858
East ward	*1,288*		
South ward	*1,043*		
West ward	*1,220*		
Limerick township	2,267	2,250	2,224
Lower Gwynedd township	1,182	1,195	
Lower Merion township	17,671	13,271	10,362
Lower Pottsgrove township	704	665	(5)
Lower Providence township	1,790	1,625	1,374
Lower Salford township	1,712	1,763	1,755
Marlboro township	1,195	1,129	1,151
Montgomery township	794	724	836
Moreland township	2,880	2,462	1,889
Narberth borough	1,790	847	
New Hanover township	1,429	1,611	1,728
Norristown borough [6]	27,875	22,265	19,791
Ward 1	*2,379*		
Ward 2	*2,306*		
Ward 3	*1,626*		
Ward 4	*2,816*		
Ward 5	*3,320*		
Ward 6	*5,988*		
Ward 7	*2,488*		
Ward 8	*1,479*		
Ward 9	*1,825*		
Ward 10	*2,307*		
Ward 11	*1,341*		
North Wales borough	1,710	1,287	1,060
Pennsburg borough	1,141	1,032	627
Perkiomen township [7]	598	1,082	1,024
Plymouth township	2,706	1,949	2,244
Pottstown borough	15,599	13,696	13,285
West ward	*1,508*		
Ward 2	*1,545*		
Ward 3	*1,312*		
Ward 4	*1,386*		
Ward 5	*1,669*		
Ward 6	*1,676*		
Ward 7	*1,340*		
Ward 8	*1,547*		
Ward 9	*2,295*		
Ward 10	*1,421*		
Red Hill borough [8]	664		
Rockledge borough	879	512	
Royersford borough	3,073	2,607	1,815
Ward 1	*488*		
Ward 2	*1,423*		
Ward 3	*550*		
Ward 4	*612*		
Salford township	722	789	
Schwenksville borough [7]	381		
Skippack township	1,277	1,248	1,360
Souderton borough	1,875	1,077	679
Springfield township	2,994	2,400	1,892
Towamencin township	1,160	1,095	1,140
Trappe borough	398	324	
Upper Dublin township	2,936	1,933	2,008
Upper Gwynedd township	1,516	1,328	
Upper Hanover township [8]	1,644	1,997	1,977
Upper Merion township	3,910	3,480	3,405
Upper Pottsgrove township	454	450	(5)
Upper Providence township	2,827	2,574	3,529
Upper Salford township	773	876	1,869
West Conshohocken borough	2,202	1,958	1,666
Ward 1	*637*		
Ward 2	*790*		
Ward 3	*775*		
West Norriton township [4]	812		
West Pottsgrove township	1,507	891	(5)
West Telford borough	664	534	
Whitemarsh township	3,359	3,350	3,516
Whitpain township	1,528	1,442	1,565
Worcester township	1,433	1,397	1,517
Montour County	**14,868**	**15,526**	**15,645**
Anthony township	815	905	962
Cooper township	320	339	334
Danville borough	7,517	8,042	7,998
Ward 1	*1,951*		
Ward 2	*1,409*		
Ward 3	*2,443*		
Ward 4	*1,714*		
Derry township	651	680	772
Liberty township	882	989	1,081
Limestone township	562	620	678
Mahoning township	2,781	2,319	2,171
Mayberry township	215	242	198
Valley township	659	831	890
Washingtonville borough	183	212	171
West Hemlock township	283	347	390

[1] Incorporated from part of Hickory township in 1901.
[2] Part of Derry township annexed to Lewistown borough in 1901.
[3] County totals include population (1,177 in 1900; 1,236 in 1890) of Norriton township, part annexed to Norristown borough and parts taken to form East and West Norriton townships, since 1900; population (1,885 in 1890) of Lower, Upper, and West Pottsgrove townships, returned as Pottsgrove township in 1890; and population (2,367 in 1890) of Gwynedd township, taken to form Lower and Upper Gwynedd townships between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Organized from part of Norriton township in 1909.
[5] Not returned separately in 1890.
[6] Part of Norriton township annexed in 1908.
[7] Schwenksville borough incorporated from part of Perkiomen township in 1903.
[8] Red Hill borough incorporated from part of Upper Hanover township in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Northampton County	**127,667**	**99,687**	**[1] 84,220**
Allen township [2]	822	6,541	3,474
Bangor borough	5,369	4,106	2,509
Ward 1	*1,268*		
Ward 2	*1,075*		
Ward 3	*1,593*		
Ward 4	*1,433*		
Bath borough	1,057	731	723
Bethlehem borough [3] (wards 1 to 4)	8,365	7,293	6,762
[For total, see Lehigh County.]			
Bethlehem township	3,414	3,090	2,397
Bushkill township	1,504	1,586	1,644
Chapman borough	253	319	392
East Allen township	1,345	1,137	1,104
East Bangor borough	1,186	983	804
Easton city [4]	28,523	25,238	14,481
Ward 1	*1,653*		
Ward 2	*1,823*		
Ward 3	*2,957*		
Ward 4	*3,267*		
Ward 5	*1,571*		
Ward 6	*2,976*		
Ward 7	*2,287*		
Ward 8	*4,262*		
Ward 9	*1,302*		
Ward 10	*2,730*		
Ward 11	*2,162*		
Ward 12	*1,533*		
Forks township [5]	1,132	1,147	1,189
Freemansburg borough	867	596	615
Glendon borough	823	704	907
Hanover township	403	401	440
Hellertown borough	915	745	708
Lehigh township [6]	3,175	3,769	3,570
Lower Mount Bethel township	1,890	1,335	1,322
Lower Nazareth township	1,053	1,034	930
Lower Saucon township [7]	3,855	4,141	3,913
Moore township	2,357	2,293	2,544
Nazareth borough	3,978	2,304	1,318
Ward 1	*1,420*		
Ward 2	*1,303*		
Ward 3	*1,255*		
North Catasauqua borough [8]	2,030		
Northampton borough [9]	8,729		
Ward 1	*1,304*		
Ward 2	*4,980*		
Ward 3	*2,445*		
Northampton Heights borough [7]	1,037		
Palmer township	3,059	2,051	2,396
Pen Argyl borough	3,967	2,784	2,108
Ward 1	*1,139*		
Ward 2	*985*		
Ward 3	*1,843*		
Plainfield township	2,453	2,042	2,521
Portland borough	640	490	676
South Bethlehem borough	19,973	13,241	10,302
Ward 1	*3,110*		
Ward 2	*3,170*		
Ward 3	*3,878*		
Ward 4	*5,806*		
Ward 5	*4,009*		
Stockertown borough [10]	426		
Tatamy borough	512	260	
Upper Mount Bethel township	2,857	2,446	3,106
Upper Nazareth township	1,605	736	550
Walnutport borough [6]	1,039		
Washington township	3,532	2,614	2,523
West Easton borough	1,033	1,000	
Williams township [11]	1,648	1,819	2,676
Wind Gap borough	832	711	
Northumberland County	**111,420**	**90,911**	**[12] 74,698**
Coal township	16,105	12,473	8,616
Delaware township	1,517	1,581	1,864
East Cameron township	1,013	865	
East Chillisquaque township	528	492	
Gearhart township	473	479	
Herndon borough [13]	620		
Jackson township [13]	673	1,277	1,046
Jordan township	873	886	914
Lewis township	928	1,030	1,151
Little Mahanoy township	349	284	327
Lower Augusta township	732	697	839
Lower Mahanoy township	1,507	1,653	1,750
McEwensville borough	209	208	262
Marion Heights borough [14]	1,362		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Northumberland County—Continued.			
Milton borough	7,460	6,175	5,317
Ward 1	*974*		
Ward 2	*1,104*		
Ward 3	*2,053*		
Ward 4	*1,664*		
Ward 5	*1,665*		
Mount Carmel borough	17,532	13,179	8,254
Ward 1	*3,370*		
Ward 2	*3,945*		
Ward 3	*5,644*		
Ward 4	*4,573*		
Mount Carmel township [14]	6,700	4,321	3,192
Northumberland borough	3,517	2,748	2,744
Ward 1	*1,200*		
Ward 2	*1,394*		
Ward 3	*923*		
Point township	1,247	703	778
Ralpho township	1,180	1,104	1,001
Riverside borough	429	418	394
Rockefeller township	1,009	1,053	1,071
Rush township	882	882	1,346
Shamokin borough	19,588	18,202	14,403
Ward 1	*1,142*		
Ward 2	*2,621*		
Ward 3	*1,323*		
Ward 4	*2,993*		
Ward 5	*4,532*		
Ward 6	*2,419*		
Ward 7	*1,414*		
Ward 8	*839*		
Ward 9	*1,178*		
Ward 10	*1,127*		
Shamokin township	1,364	1,406	1,443
Snydertown borough	288	276	242
Sunbury borough	13,770	9,810	5,930
Ward 1	*1,145*		
Ward 2	*1,553*		
Ward 3	*2,121*		
Ward 4	*1,148*		
Ward 5	*1,756*		
Ward 6	*1,242*		
Ward 7	*1,290*		
Ward 8	*1,892*		
Ward 9	*1,623*		
Turbut township	703	757	792
Turbotville borough	365	390	441
Upper Augusta township	1,001	803	2,749
Upper Mahanoy township	828	891	891
Washington township	782	775	788
Watsontown borough	1,950	1,898	2,157
Ward 1	*915*		
Ward 2	*1,035*		
West Cameron township	443	373	
West Chillisquaque township	1,065	1,076	
Zerbe township	2,428	1,746	1,355
Perry County	**24,136**	**26,263**	**26,276**
Blain borough	326	326	249
Bloomfield borough	762	772	737
Buffalo township	479	576	691
Carroll township	1,053	1,213	1,283
Center township	912	1,046	1,046
Duncannon borough	1,474	1,661	1,074
Greenwood township	754	802	868
Howe township	322	338	383
Jackson township	756	981	955
Juniata township	794	878	938
Landisburg borough	252	300	318
Liverpool borough	596	653	821
Liverpool township	628	678	751
Madison township	1,344	1,568	1,584
Marysville borough	1,693	1,463	1,115
Miller township	417	586	356
Millerstown borough	549	555	594
New Buffalo borough	135	171	220
Newport borough	2,009	1,734	1,417
Oliver township	1,015	955	969
Penn township	996	1,386	1,965
Rye township	554	680	710
Saville township	1,405	1,496	1,542
Spring township	1,179	1,280	1,340
Toboyne township	702	852	851

[1] County total includes population (5,616) of South Easton borough, annexed to Easton city between 1890 and 1900.

[2] Parts taken to form Northampton and North Catasauqua boroughs in 1902 and 1907, respectively.

[3] West Bethlehem borough annexed in 1904.

[4] Parts of Forks township annexed in 1902 and 1908 and part of Williams township annexed in 1909.

[5] Part taken to form Stockertown borough in 1900 and parts annexed to Easton city in 1902 and 1908.

[6] Walnutport borough incorporated from part of Lehigh township in 1909.

[7] Northampton Heights borough incorporated from part of Lower Saucon township in 1901.

[8] Incorporated from part of Allen township in 1907.

[9] Incorporated as Alliance borough from part of Allen township in 1902. Name changed in 1909.

[10] Incorporated from part of Forks township in 1900.

[11] Part annexed to Easton city in 1909.

[12] County total includes population (1,034) of Cameron township, taken to form East and West Cameron townships; and population (1,607) of Chillisquaque township, taken to form East and West Chillisquaque townships, between 1890 and 1900.

[13] Herndon borough incorporated from part of Jackson township in 1902.

[14] Marion Heights borough incorporated from part of Mount Carmel township in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Perry County—Continued.			
Tuscarora township	595	747	762
Tyrone township	1,397	1,447	1,562
Watts township	377	407	396
Wheatfield township	661	712	779
Philadelphia County	**1,549,008**	**1,293,697**	**1,046,964**
Philadelphia city, coextensive with Philadelphia County	1,549,008	1,293,697	1,046,964
Ward 1	*47,712*		
Ward 2	*40,536*		
Ward 3	*25,747*		
Ward 4	*22,316*		
Ward 5	*17,006*		
Ward 6	*6,374*		
Ward 7	*27,425*		
Ward 8	*13,965*		
Ward 9	*5,071*		
Ward 10	*19,426*		
Ward 11	*11,619*		
Ward 12	*15,152*		
Ward 13	*19,769*		
Ward 14	*19,477*		
Ward 15	*47,273*		
Ward 16	*16,175*		
Ward 17	*17,484*		
Ward 18	*27,134*		
Ward 19	*52,283*		
Ward 20	*45,356*		
Ward 21	*35,406*		
Ward 22	*70,245*		
Ward 23	*32,133*		
Ward 24	*54,370*		
Ward 25	*42,510*		
Ward 26	*54,842*		
Ward 27	*24,255*		
Ward 28	*49,242*		
Ward 29	*30,217*		
Ward 30	*29,209*		
Ward 31	*30,863*		
Ward 32	*40,293*		
Ward 33	*51,769*		
Ward 34	*49,575*		
Ward 35	*10,484*		
Ward 36	*61,379*		
Ward 37	*23,110*		
Ward 38	*48,939*		
Ward 39	*54,393*		
Ward 40	*41,820*		
Ward 41	*15,640*		
Ward 42	*23,610*		
Ward 43	*43,260*		
Ward 44	*39,449*		
Ward 45	*26,234*		
Ward 46	*38,459*		
Ward 47	*30,002*		
Pike County	**8,033**	**8,766**	**9,412**
Blooming Grove township	375	446	351
Delaware township	550	721	799
Dingman township	427	481	491
Greene township	893	1,022	1,114
Lackawaxen township	1,193	1,259	1,547
Lehman township	668	658	742
Matamoras borough [1]	1,388		
Milford borough	872	884	793
Milford township	158	172	158
Palmyra township	562	638	810
Porter township	50	53	89
Shohola township	545	701	960
Westfall township [1]	352	1,731	1,558
Potter County	**29,729**	**30,621**	**22,778**
Abbott township	706	727	823
Allegany township	675	928	636
Austin borough	2,941	2,300	1,679
Bingham township	748	911	877
Clara township	259	414	290
Coudersport borough	3,100	3,217	1,530
Ward 1	*1,463*		
Ward 2	*1,637*		
Eulalia township	1,218	1,215	1,268
Galeton borough	4,027	2,415	
Ward 1	*1,700*		
Ward 2	*2,327*		
Genesee township	980	1,179	910
Harrison township	1,462	1,826	1,784
Hebron township	658	915	876
Hector township	817	1,134	1,180
Homer township	176	209	891
Keating township	714	784	382
Lewisville borough	579	619	459
Oswayo borough [2]	382		
Potter County—Continued.			
Oswayo township [2]	504	1,584	1,131
Pike township	463	537	1,111
Pleasant Valley township	255	276	341
Portage township	447	1,088	314
Roulette township	1,383	1,127	1,135
Sharon township [3]	1,046	1,443	1,164
Shingle House borough [3]	1,598		
Stewardson township	717	1,299	483
Summit township	278	528	176
Sweden township	655	612	756
Sylvania township	487	577	713
Ulysses township	1,074	891	801
West Branch township	872	1,022	675
Wharton township	508	844	393
Schuylkill County	**207,894**	**[4] 172,927**	**[4] 154,163**
Ashland borough	6,855	6,438	7,346
Ward 1	*1,411*		
Ward 2	*1,564*		
Ward 3	*1,401*		
Ward 4	*1,599*		
Ward 5	*1,080*		
Auburn borough	921	845	880
Barry township	1,246	1,080	913
Blythe township	2,405	1,749	1,320
Branch township	1,559	1,250	951
Butler township	3,900	3,693	5,687
Cass township	4,579	3,528	2,642
Coaldale borough [5]	5,154		
East ward	*2,451*		
Middle ward	*1,333*		
West ward	*1,370*		
Cressona borough	1,837	1,738	1,481
North ward	*921*		
South ward	*916*		
Delano township	1,540	1,278	1,362
East Brunswick township	1,159	1,296	1,462
East Norwegian township	694	586	586
East Union township	2,578	2,553	1,116
Eldred township	1,201	1,168	1,147
Foster township	801	636	494
Frackville borough	3,118	2,594	2,520
Middle ward	*1,208*		
North ward	*1,160*		
South ward	*750*		
Frailey township	905	933	1,321
Gilberton borough	5,401	4,373	3,687
East ward	*2,361*		
Middle ward	*1,155*		
West ward	*1,885*		
Girardville borough	4,396	3,666	3,584
East ward	*1,659*		
Middle ward	*1,935*		
West ward	*802*		
Gordon borough	1,185	1,165	
Hegins township	2,727	2,177	1,896
Hubley township	987	932	968
Kline township	1,839	2,692	3,068
Landingville borough	268	244	316
McAdoo borough	3,389	2,122	
Mahanoy township	6,256	6,214	6,541
Mahanoy City borough	15,936	13,504	11,286
Ward 1	*5,605*		
Ward 2	*2,369*		
Ward 3	*1,434*		
Ward 4	*1,640*		
Ward 5	*4,888*		
Middleport borough	1,100	540	381
Minersville borough	7,240	4,815	3,504
Ward 1	*3,152*		
Ward 2	*1,237*		
Ward 3	*1,538*		
Ward 4	*1,313*		
Mount Carbon borough	335	252	333
New Castle township	1,554	1,300	1,317
New Philadelphia borough	2,512	1,326	562
New Ringgold borough	266	228	240
North Manheim township	2,035	2,163	2,391
North Union township	1,156	1,242	1,124
Norwegian township	1,167	770	819
Orwigsburg borough	1,801	1,518	1,290
Palo Alto borough	1,873	1,707	1,424
East ward	*917*		
West ward	*956*		
Pine Grove borough	1,352	1,084	1,103
Pine Grove township	2,995	2,534	2,601
Port Carbon borough	2,678	2,168	1,976
Port Clinton borough	491	478	605
Porter township	3,387	2,890	3,691
Pottsville borough [6]	20,236	15,710	14,117
Ward 1	*2,153*		
Ward 2	*1,744*		
Ward 3	*3,176*		
Ward 4	*3,543*		
Ward 5	*4,900*		
Ward 6	*2,979*		
Ward 7	*1,741*		

[1] Matamoras borough incorporated from part of Westfall township in 1905.
[2] Oswayo borough incorporated from part of Oswayo township in 1901.
[3] Shingle House borough incorporated from part of Sharon township in 1902.
[4] County totals include population (1,125 in 1900; 916 in 1890) of Yorkville borough, annexed to Pottsville borough since 1900.
[5] Incorporated from part of Rahn township in 1906.
[6] Yorkville borough annexed in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Schuylkill County—Continued.			
Rahn township [1]	258	2,938	2,648
Reilly township	2,115	1,266	1,715
Ringtown borough [2]	723	.....	.....
Rush township	1,343	1,395	1,264
Ryan township	736	719	706
St. Clair borough	6,455	4,638	3,680
Middle ward	*1,772*	.....	.....
North ward	*2,118*	.....	.....
South ward	*2,565*	.....	.....
Schuylkill township	1,960	715	530
Schuylkill Haven borough	4,747	3,654	3,088
East ward	*1,868*	.....	.....
North ward	*1,277*	.....	.....
South ward	*1,303*	.....	.....
West ward	*299*	.....	.....
Shenandoah borough	25,774	20,321	15,944
Ward 1	*6,827*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,597*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,133*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*6,590*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*6,627*	.....	.....
South Manheim township	676	785	876
Tamaqua borough	9,462	7,267	6,054
East ward	*2,661*	.....	.....
Middle ward	*1,865*	.....	.....
North ward	*2,672*	.....	.....
South ward	*2,264*	.....	.....
Tower City borough	2,325	2,167	.....
Tremont borough	2,067	1,947	2,064
East ward	*1,218*	.....	.....
West ward	*849*	.....	.....
Tremont township	695	740	771
Union township [2]	1,087	1,642	1,310
Upper Mahantango township	795	785	732
Walker township	511	542	569
Washington township	1,342	1,338	1,338
Wayne township	1,422	1,450	1,533
West Brunswick township	1,023	1,158	1,373
West Mahanoy township	5,230	4,864	4,743
West Penn township	2,134	2,292	2,256
Snyder County	**16,800**	**17,304**	**17,651**
Adams township	667	707	636
Beaver township	809	832	858
Center township	899	1,030	1,060
Chapman township	914	1,087	1,219
Franklin township	1,328	1,286	1,144
Jackson township	677	719	730
Middleburg borough	531	513	420
Middlecreek township	768	734	750
Monroe township	1,315	1,215	1,279
Penn township	1,119	1,263	1,261
Perry township	1,024	1,150	1,287
Selinsgrove borough	1,473	1,326	1,315
Spring township	1,049	1,123	1,208
Union township	1,095	1,169	1,233
Washington township	1,238	1,412	1,500
West Beaver township	1,190	1,038	999
West Perry township	704	700	752
Somerset County	**67,717**	**49,461**	**37,317**
Addison township	1,847	1,296	1,400
Allegheny township	796	970	1,463
Benson borough	387	249	.....
Berlin borough	1,336	1,030	912
Black township	1,113	843	738
Boswell borough [3]	1,878	.....	.....
Brothers Valley township	2,912	1,931	1,704
Casselman borough	166	150	.....
Conemaugh township	3,117	1,585	1,529
Confluence borough	890	871	444
Elklick township	2,651	2,982	1,962
Fairhope township	556	565	.....
Garrett borough	848	488	.....
Greenville township	717	849	619
Hooversville borough	990	465	.....
Jefferson township	852	862	866
Jenner township [3]	4,136	1,637	1,699
Jennertown borough	109	96	95
Larimer township	641	784	735
Lincoln township	916	884	.....
Lower Turkeyfoot township	923	870	933
Meyersdale borough	3,741	3,024	1,847
Middlecreek township	728	702	660
Milford township	785	835	859
New Baltimore borough	177	201	185
New Centerville borough	106	105	104
Northampton township	656	765	784
Ogle township	885	625	151
Paint borough [4]	999	.....	.....
Paint township [4]	3,140	6,835	1,451
Quemahoning township	2,406	1,376	1,453
Rockwood borough	1,300	685	553
Salisbury borough	885	980	689
Shade township	1,211	1,289	1,299
Somerfield borough	180	178	.....
Somerset County—Continued.			
Somerset borough	2,612	1,834	1,713
Somerset township	4,318	3,324	3,462
Southampton township	465	464	749
Stonycreek township	1,758	1,824	1,790
Stoystown borough	355	306	291
Summit township	3,606	2,865	2,366
Upper Turkeyfoot township	1,079	1,256	1,224
Ursina borough	338	423	405
Wellersburg borough	193	158	133
Windber borough [4]	8,013	.....	.....
East ward	*4,050*	.....	.....
West ward	*3,963*	.....	.....
Sullivan County	**11,293**	**12,134**	**11,620**
Cherry township	2,816	2,703	2,367
Colley township	1,998	1,926	1,682
Davidson township	1,464	1,714	1,652
Dushore borough	813	884	783
Eaglesmere borough	184	312	.....
Elkland township	847	975	1,058
Forks township	633	813	780
Forksville borough	109	152	191
Fox township	659	538	693
Hillsgrove township	558	686	805
Laporte borough [5]	245	442	375
Laporte township [5]	568	465	443
Shrewsbury township	399	524	811
Susquehanna County	**37,746**	**40,043**	**40,093**
Apolacon township	307	396	513
Ararat township	520	650	648
Auburn township	1,432	1,669	1,805
Bridgewater township	1,130	1,305	1,220
Brooklyn township	954	984	1,000
Choconut township	344	366	376
Clifford township	961	1,134	1,125
Dimock township	861	847	919
Dundaff borough	150	159	157
Forest City borough	5,749	4,279	2,319
Ward 1	*2,698*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,051*	.....	.....
Forest Lake township	619	787	907
Franklin township	527	632	656
Friendsville borough	103	110	139
Gibson township	925	963	1,020
Great Bend borough	788	836	1,002
Great Bend township	815	1,000	1,135
Hallstead borough	1,538	1,404	1,167
Harford township	1,230	1,488	1,514
Harmony township	604	1,008	1,279
Herrick township	537	620	721
Hopbottom borough	364	326	299
Jackson township	793	849	945
Jessup township	504	596	641
Lanesboro borough	771	821	876
Lathrop township	614	735	776
Lenox township	1,109	1,304	1,493
Liberty township	632	785	899
Little Meadows borough	156	213	223
Middletown township	519	655	724
Montrose borough	1,914	1,827	1,735
Ward 1	*617*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*567*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*730*	.....	.....
New Milford borough	654	715	763
New Milford township	1,110	1,206	1,244
Oakland borough	915	1,003	955
Oakland township	414	542	590
Rush township	975	1,105	1,164
Silver Lake township	582	673	866
Springville township	1,021	1,088	1,177
Susquehanna borough	3,478	3,813	3,872
Ward 1	*910*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*778*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,114*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*676*	.....	.....
Thompson borough	322	309	302
Thompson township	450	480	567
Uniondale borough	355	351	360
Tioga County	**42,829**	**[6] 49,086**	**[6] 52,313**
Bloss township	2,035	3,231	2,550
Blossburg borough	2,303	2,423	2,568
Brookfield township	663	862	1,021
Charleston township	1,641	1,781	1,889
Chatham township	843	1,046	1,208
Clymer township	971	1,119	1,313
Covington borough	340	450	496
Covington township	878	1,067	1,122
Deerfield township	736	964	883
Delmar township	2,493	2,919	3,081
Duncan township	1,343	1,467	2,449
Elk township	453	630	693
Elkland borough	1,175	1,109	1,006

[1] Part taken to form Coaldale borough in 1906.
[2] Ringtown borough incorporated from part of Union township in 1909.
[3] Boswell borough incorporated from part of Jenner township in 1904.
[4] Paint and Windber boroughs incorporated from parts of Paint township in 1900.
[5] Part of Laporte borough annexed to Laporte township in 1907.
[6] County totals include population (215 in 1900; 211 in 1890) of Roseville borough, annexed to Rutland township since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Tioga County—Continued.			
Fall Brook borough [1]	172	.....	825
Farmington township	689	890	907
Gaines township	793	1,306	1,187
Hamilton township	2,462	2,209	2,375
Jackson township	1,310	1,591	1,704
Knoxville borough	840	862	679
Lawrence township	819	1,000	1,017
Lawrenceville borough	549	486	441
Liberty borough	253	263	.....
Liberty township	1,073	1,254	1,755
Mansfield borough	1,645	1,847	1,762
Middlebury township	1,280	1,549	1,658
Morris township	1,639	1,811	1,849
Nelson borough	448	542	540
Nelson township	59	66	.....
Osceola borough	591	693	838
Richmond township	1,302	1,496	1,640
Rutland township [2]	837	838	860
Shippen township	683	706	732
Sullivan township	1,089	1,290	1,405
Tioga borough	533	524	557
Tioga township	1,036	1,251	1,424
Union township	1,309	1,586	1,876
Ward township [3]	208	494	442
Wellsboro borough	3,183	2,954	2,961
Ward 1	*1,694*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,489*	.....	.....
Westfield borough	1,207	1,180	1,128
Westfield township	946	1,115	1,261
Union County	**16,249**	**17,592**	**17,820**
Buffalo township	1,627	1,718	1,694
East Buffalo township	1,117	1,144	1,107
Gregg township	839	896	964
Hartleton borough	160	237	261
Hartley township	1,305	1,647	1,712
Kelly township	1,127	1,080	1,108
Lewis township	766	896	1,017
Lewisburg borough	3,081	3,457	3,248
North ward	*1,352*	.....	.....
South ward	*968*	.....	.....
West ward	*761*	.....	.....
Limestone township	736	864	844
Mifflinburg borough	1,559	1,436	1,417
East ward	*797*	.....	.....
West ward	*762*	.....	.....
New Berlin borough	527	616	617
Union township	645	656	750
West Buffalo township	913	1,092	1,174
White Deer township	1,847	1,853	1,907
Venango County	**56,359**	**[4] 49,648**	**[4] 46,640**
Allegheny township	310	405	536
Canal township	786	883	959
Cherrytree township	1,071	1,225	1,246
Clinton township	1,046	916	835
Clintonville borough	335	262	253
Cooperstown borough	181	243	290
Cornplanter township	1,415	1,200	2,457
Cranberry township	2,770	3,321	3,275
Emlenton borough	1,110	1,190	1,126
Franklin city	9,767	7,317	6,221
Ward 1	*4,061*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,188*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,518*	.....	.....
Frenchcreek township	1,027	943	(5)
Irwin township	1,278	1,262	1,396
Jackson township	592	854	843
Mineral township	568	574	602
Oakland township	820	1,029	1,063
Oil City	15,657	13,264	10,932
Ward 1	*2,255*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,097*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,432*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,401*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,532*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,517*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,494*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,776*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*1,153*	.....	.....
Oilcreek township	577	623	852
Pinegrove township	1,132	1,255	1,234
Pleasantville borough	702	671	928
Plum township [6]	923	1,017	1,042
Polk borough	2,066	1,037	(5)
Venango County—Continued.			
President township	387	289	366
Richland township	1,025	1,134	1,229
Rockland township	1,662	1,745	1,957
Rouseville borough	648	516	.....
Sandycreek township	1,097	847	779
Scrubgrass township	858	1,047	1,072
Siverly borough	1,616	783	833
Sugarcreek township	3,903	2,835	2,349
Utica borough	265	268	321
Victory township	270	272	351
West End borough	495	329	.....
Warren County	**39,573**	**38,946**	**37,585**
Bear Lake borough	221	275	313
Brokenstraw township	1,052	1,209	1,224
Cherry Grove township	214	440	383
Clarendon borough	933	1,092	1,297
Columbus borough	346	334	292
Columbus township	872	905	1,062
Conewango township	2,891	2,710	2,267
Corydon township	402	646	527
Deerfield township	558	711	681
Eldred township	770	964	1,720
Elk township, including Cornplanter Indian Reservation	583	814	880
Cornplanter Indian Reservation	*77*	*81*	.....
Farmington township	873	982	983
Freehold township	1,018	1,187	1,330
Glade township	1,894	1,712	2,885
Grand Valley borough	290	388	.....
Kinzua township	517	1,236	941
Limestone township	408	362	447
Mead township	1,215	1,490	1,909
Pine Grove township	1,246	1,424	1,694
Pittsfield township	1,258	1,481	1,851
Pleasant township [7]	563	749	540
Sheffield township	3,520	2,580	2,202
Southwest township	709	959	1,195
Spring Creek township	1,102	1,351	1,463
Sugar Grove borough	459	511	.....
Sugar Grove township	1,085	1,259	1,855
Tidioute borough	1,324	1,237	1,328
Triumph township	531	737	941
Warren borough [7]	11,080	8,043	4,332
Ward 1	*1,362*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*978*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,120*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,848*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,525*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,917*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*710*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*1,620*	.....	.....
Watson township	233	322	376
Youngsville borough	1,406	836	667
Washington County	**143,680**	**[8] 92,181**	**[9] 71,155**
Allen township	1,614	1,677	2,544
Amwell township	1,816	1,848	1,903
Beallsville borough	407	388	360
Bentleyville borough	1,922	613	229
Blaine township	606	687	.....
Buffalo township	910	1,046	2,381
Burgettstown borough	1,268	961	929
California borough	2,230	2,009	1,024
Canonsburg borough	3,891	2,714	2,113
East ward	*2,298*	.....	.....
West ward	*1,593*	.....	.....
Canton township [10]	2,657	2,177	1,830
Carroll township [11]	5,242	2,626	1,919
Cecil township	4,395	3,771	2,285
Centerville borough [12]	1,413	746	.....
Charleroi borough	9,615	5,930	.....
Chartiers township [13]	4,721	2,141	1,941
Claysville borough	1,045	856	1,041
Coal Center borough	816	742	559
Cokeburg borough [14]	1,302	.....	.....
Cross Creek township	1,364	856	966
Deemston borough	477	428	.....
Donegal township	1,558	1,424	1,568
Donora borough [11]	8,174	.....	.....
East Bethlehem township	1,929	790	1,757
East Finley township	1,031	1,185	1,291
East Pike Run township [15]	3,408	2,071	1,162
East Washington borough	1,300	1,051	.....
Elco borough	944	850	.....

[1] Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated from part of Ward township in 1909.
[2] Roseville borough annexed in 1908.
[3] Part taken to form Fall Brook borough in 1909.
[4] County totals include population (92 in 1900; 106 in 1890) of Sunville borough, annexed to Plum township since 1900; and population (1,187 in 1890) of Frenchcreek township and Polk borough, not returned separately.
[5] Not returned separately in 1890.
[6] Sunville borough annexed in 1904.
[7] Part of Pleasant township annexed to Warren borough in 1902.
[8] County total includes population (5,396) of North, South, and West Washington boroughs, annexed to Washington borough since 1900.
[9] County total includes population (1,654) of Franklin township, taken to form North and South Franklin townships and parts of South and West Washington boroughs between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Part annexed to Washington borough in 1902.
[11] Donora borough incorporated from part of Carroll township in 1901.
[12] Part of West Pike Run township annexed in 1903.
[13] Part taken to form part of Houston borough in 1901.
[14] Incorporated from parts of Somerset and West Bethlehem townships in 1906.
[15] Part annexed to West Brownsville borough in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Washington County—Continued.			
Ellsworth borough[1]	2,084	.....	.....
Fallowfield township	1,206	801	1,084
Finleyville borough	644	447	.....
Hanover township	1,389	1,753	1,757
Hopewell township	642	662	788
Houston borough[2]	793	.....	.....
Independence township	1,411	772	899
Jefferson township	893	776	825
Long Branch borough	273	273	.....
McDonald borough	2,543	2,475	1,698
Marianna borough[3]	1,363	.....	.....
Midway borough[4]	941	.....	.....
Monongahela City	7,598	5,173	4,096
Ward 1	*2,600*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,526*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,472*	.....	.....
Morris township	920	1,000	1,076
Mount Pleasant township	2,623	1,551	1,487
North Charleroi borough	1,008	425	.....
North Franklin township	876	880	.....
North Strabane township[5]	1,950	1,278	1,492
Nottingham township	852	1,179	1,087
Peters township	1,654	1,596	1,225
Robinson township[4]	2,196	2,087	1,820
Roscoe borough	1,450	1,354	.....
Smith township[4]	4,225	1,484	1,592
Somerset township[6]	1,048	1,130	1,273
South Canonsburg borough	1,697	610	.....
South Franklin township	607	693	.....
South Strabane township[7]	2,237	1,333	3,079
Speers borough	383	369	.....
Stockdale borough	761	731	.....
Twilight borough	468	136	.....
Union township	3,721	3,109	3,621
Washington borough[8]	18,778	7,670	7,063
Ward 1	*1,506*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,964*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,672*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,506*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,727*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,190*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*4,084*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*3,129*	.....	.....
West Alexander borough	426	462	444
West Bethlehem township[9]	2,393	1,794	1,890
West Brownsville borough[10]	2,036	742	735
West Finley township	1,206	1,352	1,525
West Middletown borough	274	241	235
West Pike Run township[11]	2,056	860	898
Wayne County	**29,236**	**30,171**	**31,010**
Berlin township	1,035	1,100	1,005
Bethany borough	130	130	134
Buckingham township	818	1,082	1,087
Canaan township	407	485	496
Cherry Ridge township	660	677	673
Clinton township	1,176	954	863
Damascus township	2,287	2,408	2,442
Dreher township	647	622	712
Dyberry township	698	720	654
Hawley borough	2,018	1,925	1,968
Honesdale borough	2,945	2,864	2,816
Lake township	1,188	1,286	1,189
Lebanon township	446	548	541
Lehigh township	547	401	355
Manchester township	965	1,190	1,262
Mount Pleasant township	1,424	1,488	1,640
Oregon township	383	410	452
Palmyra township	722	757	929
Paupack township	444	522	588
Preston township	1,331	1,464	1,317
Prompton borough	263	258	269
Salem township	1,101	1,281	1,416
Scott township	803	1,101	1,147
South Canaan township	976	1,039	1,067
Starrucca borough	381	404	431
Sterling township	586	672	710
Texas township	4,443	3,951	4,409
Waymart borough	412	432	438

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Westmoreland County	**231,304**	**[12] 160,175**	**[12] 112,819**
Adamsburg borough	300	184	223
Allegheny township[13]	3,133	3,175	2,316
Arnold borough	1,818	1,426	.....
Arona borough	683	382	.....
Avonmore borough	1,262	630	.....
Bell township	1,446	790	1,168
Bolivar borough	518	486	410
Cokeville borough	409	674	664
Cook township	1,201	1,175	1,226
Derry borough	2,954	2,347	1,968
Ward 1	*876*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,220*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*859*	.....	.....
Derry township[14]	11,002	9,495	7,163
Donegal borough	147	157	163
Donegal township	1,231	1,341	1,319
East Huntingdon township	10,126	10,587	8,109
East Vandergrift borough[13]	1,852	.....	.....
Fairfield township	1,774	1,805	1,757
Franklin township	4,279	2,719	1,754
Greensburg borough[15]	13,022	6,508	4,202
Ward 1	*2,375*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,710*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,018*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,805*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,265*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,231*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,761*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*847*	.....	.....
Hempfield township[16]	16,926	9,256	9,948
Hyde Park borough	315	312	.....
Irwin borough	2,886	2,452	2,428
Jeannette borough	8,077	5,865	3,296
Ward 1	*2,376*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,425*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,449*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,297*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,530*	.....	.....
Latrobe borough[17]	8,777	4,614	3,589
Ward 1	*1,878*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,403*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,654*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,775*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,132*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*937*	.....	.....
Ligonier borough	1,575	1,259	782
Ligonier township	3,596	2,934	2,790
Livermore borough	124	175	211
Lower Burrell township	1,598	1,019	839
Loyalhanna township	989	767	930
McMahan borough[18]	813	.....	.....
Madison borough	421	464	201
Manor borough	1,039	684	.....
Monessen borough	11,775	2,197	.....
Ward 1	*4,505*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,856*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,414*	.....	.....
Mount Pleasant borough	5,812	4,745	3,652
Ward 1	*1,613*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,001*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,198*	.....	.....
Mount Pleasant township	12,997	10,228	7,788
New Alexandria borough	505	364	338
New Florence borough	717	800	683
New Kensington borough	7,707	4,665	.....
Ward 1	*3,362*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,558*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,787*	.....	.....
New Salem borough	424	381	311
North Bellevernon borough	1,522	810	435
North Huntingdon township[19]	7,800	7,438	7,125
North Irwin borough	646	403	.....
Parnassus borough	2,578	1,791	516
Penn borough	1,048	763	931
Penn township[19]	7,650	5,321	3,811
Rostraver township[18]	7,974	6,231	3,895
St. Clair township[20]	725	1,122	836
Salem township	4,675	2,587	2,395

[1] Incorporated from part of Somerset township in 1900.
[2] Incorporated from parts of Chartiers and North Strabane townships in 1901.
[3] Incorporated from part of West Bethlehem township in 1910.
[4] Midway borough incorporated from parts of Robinson and Smith townships in 1903.
[5] Part taken to form part of Houston borough in 1901.
[6] Parts taken to form Ellsworth borough in 1900 and part of Cokeburg borough in 1906.
[7] Part annexed to Washington borough in 1903.
[8] South, North, and West Washington boroughs annexed in 1901, 1902, and 1907, respectively, and parts of Canton and South Strabane townships annexed in 1902 and 1903, respectively.
[9] Parts taken to form Marianna borough in 1910 and part of Cokeburg borough in 1906.
[10] Part of East Pike Run township annexed in 1908.
[11] Part annexed to Centerville borough in 1903.
[12] County totals include population (901 in 1900; 891 in 1890) of Ludwick borough and population (1,670 in 1900) of East and Southeast Greensburg boroughs, annexed to Greensburg borough since 1900; and population (897 in 1890) of Bunker Hill borough, annexed to Greensburg borough between 1890 and 1900.
[13] East Vandergrift borough incorporated from part of Allegheny township in 1901.
[14] Part annexed to Latrobe borough in 1906.
[15] East Greensburg, Ludwick, and Southeast Greensburg boroughs annexed in 1905.
[16] Part taken to form Youngwood borough in 1902.
[17] Parts of Derry and Unity townships annexed in 1906.
[18] McMahan borough incorporated from part of Rostraver township in 1904.
[19] Part taken to form part of Trafford borough in 1904.
[20] Part taken to form Seward borough in 1904.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Westmoreland County—Continued.			
Scottdale borough	5,456	4,261	2,693
Ward 1	*1,786*		
Ward 2	*1,353*		
Ward 3	*1,308*		
Ward 4	*979*		
Seward borough [1]	548		
Sewickley township [2]	7,413	4,548	3,997
Smithton borough [3]	784		
South Greensburg borough	1,748	700	
South Huntingdon township [3]	5,315	4,758	3,674
Southwest Greensburg borough	2,127	831	
Suterville borough [2]	917		
Trafford borough [4] (part of)	1,959		
[For total, see Allegheny County.]			
Unity township [5]	11,343	[6] 9,855	5,494
Upper Burrell township	537	555	606
Vandergrift borough	3,876	2,076	
Vandergrift Heights borough	3,438	1,910	
Washington township	1,921	1,797	1,624
West Newton borough	2,880	2,467	2,285
Ward 1	*1,261*		
Ward 2	*1,619*		
Youngstown borough	323	[7] 318	486
Youngwood borough [8]	1,881		
Wyoming County	**15,509**	**17,152**	**15,891**
Braintrim township [9]	387	934	827
Clinton township	454	428	404
Eaton township	689	790	865
Exeter township	77	129	144
Factoryville borough	759	659	577
Falls township	1,082	1,030	1,043
Forkston township	709	920	761
Laceyville borough [9]	479		
Lemon township	485	577	604
Mehoopany township	667	794	831
Meshoppen borough	630	609	597
Meshoppen township	533	564	596
Monroe township	816	993	1,345
Nicholson borough	852	893	734
Nicholson township	720	818	905
North Branch township	230	313	365
Northmoreland township	780	855	803
Noxen township	990	1,197	
Overfield township	445	442	391
Tunkhannock borough	1,598	1,305	1,253
Ward 1	*675*		
Ward 2	*600*		
Ward 3	*323*		
Tunkhannock township	1,022	1,450	1,336
Washington township	556	711	739
Windham township	519	681	771
York County	**136,405**	**116,413**	**99,489**
Carroll township	828	882	993
Chanceford township	2,754	2,798	3,066
Codorus township	2,102	2,251	2,322
Conewago township	1,460	1,506	1,555
Cross Roads borough	158	167	
Dallastown borough	1,884	1,181	779
Delta borough	881	684	565
Dillsburg borough	853	732	587
Dover borough	576	438	465
Dover township	2,211	2,313	2,349
East Hopewell township	961	1,074	1,234
East Manchester township	1,569	1,359	1,413
East Prospect borough	316	292	261
Fairview township	2,028	2,078	2,042
Fawn township	1,474	1,554	1,647
Fawn Grove borough	240	202	199
York County—Continued.			
Felton borough	241	226	
Franklin township	811	895	962
Franklintown borough	216	250	232
Glen Rock borough	1,263	1,117	687
Goldsboro borough	434	385	345
Hallam borough [10]	472		
Hanover borough	7,057	5,302	3,746
Ward 1	*1,742*		
Ward 2	*3,385*		
Ward 3	*825*		
Ward 4	*1,105*		
Heidelberg township	985	1,013	954
Hellam township [10]	1,687	2,057	2,164
Hopewell township	1,275	1,376	1,540
Jackson township	1,788	1,596	1,603
Jefferson borough	347	374	374
Lewisberry borough	233	228	170
Loganville borough	298	343	296
Lower Chanceford township	2,081	2,345	2,512
Lower Windsor township	2,607	2,649	2,764
Manchester borough	547	507	513
Manchester township	1,577	1,556	1,783
Manheim township	1,382	1,226	1,258
Monaghan township	790	847	923
New Freedom borough	726	550	364
New Salem borough	248	241	231
Newberry township	2,003	2,101	2,238
North Codorus township	2,474	2,637	2,639
North Hopewell township	1,110	1,122	1,199
North York borough	1,902	1,185	
Paradise township	1,112	1,214	1,269
Peach Bottom township	1,844	1,888	2,198
Penn township	3,021	1,875	1,501
Railroad borough	308	213	201
Red Lion borough	2,092	1,337	524
Seven Valleys borough	365	428	
Shrewsbury borough	598	554	502
North ward	*246*		
South ward	*352*		
Shrewsbury township	1,812	1,953	2,041
Spring Garden township [11]	2,209	879	5,209
Spring Grove borough	1,152	1,005	576
Springetsbury township	1,707	1,783	
Springfield township	1,679	1,641	1,912
Stewartstown borough	674	573	441
Warrington township	1,538	1,660	1,830
Washington township	1,182	1,388	1,464
Wellsville borough	308	296	
West Manchester township [12]	2,226	1,820	1,743
West Manheim township	1,293	1,418	1,269
West York borough [13]	2,435		
Windsor borough [14]	697		
Windsor township [14]	2,132	2,516	2,372
Winterstown borough	238	217	209
Wrightsville borough	2,051	2,266	1,912
Ward 1	*936*		
Ward 2	*440*		
Ward 3	*675*		
Yoe borough	567	525	
York city [15]	44,750	33,708	20,793
Ward 1	*2,194*		
Ward 2	*1,574*		
Ward 3	*878*		
Ward 4	*1,885*		
Ward 5	*1,907*		
Ward 6	*3,244*		
Ward 7	*2,970*		
Ward 8	*3,820*		
Ward 9	*3,771*		
Ward 10	*3,008*		
Ward 11	*4,907*		
Ward 12	*7,746*		
Ward 13	*1,846*		
York township	2,773	2,793	2,489
York Haven borough	793	824	

[1] Incorporated from part of St. Clair township in 1904.
[2] Suterville borough incorporated from part of Sewickley township in 1902.
[3] Smithton borough incorporated from part of South Huntingdon township in 1901.
[4] Incorporated from parts of North Huntingdon and Penn townships in 1904.
[5] Part annexed to Latrobe borough in 1906.
[6] Includes population (453) of St. Vincent's Arch Abbey and College, returned in 1900 as in Youngstown borough.
[7] Exclusive of population (453) of St. Vincent's Arch Abbey and College in Unity township, returned in 1900 as in Youngstown borough.
[8] Incorporated from part of Hempfield township in 1902.
[9] Laceyville borough incorporated from part of Braintrim township in 1902.
[10] Hallam borough incorporated from part of Hellam township in 1908.
[11] Part annexed to York city in 1900.
[12] Part taken to form West York borough in 1904 and parts annexed to York city in 1900 and 1909.
[13] Incorporated from part of West Manchester township in 1904.
[14] Windsor borough incorporated from part of Windsor township in 1905.
[15] Part of Spring Garden township annexed in 1900 and parts of West Manchester township annexed in 1900 and 1909.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, BOROUGH, OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Adamsburg borough	Westmoreland	300	184	223
Adamstown borough	Lancaster	675	597	603
Akron borough	Lancaster	719	653	.....
Alba borough	Bradford	150	154	163
Albion borough	Erie	1,534	695	366
Aldan borough	Delaware	661	296	.....
Alexandria borough	Huntingdon	432	406	438
Aliquippa borough	Beaver	1,743	620	.....
Allentown city	Lehigh	51,913	35,416	25,228
Altoona city	Blair	52,127	38,973	30,337
Ambler borough	Montgomery	2,649	1,884	1,073
Ambridge borough	Beaver	5,205	.....	.....
Apollo borough	Armstrong	3,006	2,924	2,156
Appewold borough	Armstrong	300	122	.....
Archbald borough	Lackawanna	7,194	5,396	4,032
Arendtsville borough	Adams	383	393	.....
Armagh borough	Indiana	82	131	162
Arnold borough	Westmoreland	1,818	1,426	.....
Arona borough	Westmoreland	683	382	.....
Ashland borough	Schuylkill	6,855	6,438	7,346
Ashley borough	Luzerne	5,601	4,046	3,192
Ashville borough	Cambria	384	393	289
Aspinwall borough	Allegheny	2,592	1,231	.....
Atglen borough	Chester	546	404	397
Athens borough	Bradford	3,796	3,749	3,274
Attleboro borough	Bucks	514	377	.....
Atwood borough	Armstrong	191	153	185
Auburn borough	Schuylkill	921	845	880
Austin borough	Potter	2,941	2,300	1,679
Avalon borough	Allegheny	4,317	2,130	804
Avis borough	Clinton	796	.....	.....
Avoca borough	Luzerne	4,634	3,487	3,031
Avondale borough	Chester	668	640	.....
Avonmore borough	Westmoreland	1,262	630	.....
Baden borough	Beaver	601	427	390
Bangor borough	Northampton	5,369	4,106	2,509
Barnesboro borough	Cambria	3,535	1,482	.....
Bath borough	Northampton	1,057	731	723
Beallsville borough	Washington	407	388	360
Bear Lake borough	Warren	221	275	313
Beaver borough	Beaver	3,456	2,348	1,552
Beaver Falls borough	Beaver	12,191	10,054	9,735
Beaver Meadow borough	Carbon	1,530	1,378	.....
Bechtelsville borough	Berks	417	381	.....
Bedford borough	Bedford	2,235	2,167	2,242
Beech Creek borough	Clinton	584	449	437
Bellefonte borough	Center	4,145	4,216	3,946
Bellevernon borough	Fayette	2,372	1,901	1,147
Bellevue borough	Allegheny	6,323	3,416	1,418
Bellwood borough	Blair	2,277	1,545	1,146
Ben Avon borough	Allegheny	1,828	859	.....
Bendersville borough	Adams	355	342	370
Benson borough	Somerset	387	249	.....
Bentleyville borough	Washington	1,922	613	229
Benton borough	Columbia	719	635	.....
Berlin borough	Somerset	1,336	1,030	912
Bernville borough	Berks	308	344	365
Berrysburg borough	Dauphin	377	398	426
Berwick borough	Adams	332	345	381
Berwick borough	Columbia	5,357	3,916	2,701
Bethany borough	Wayne	130	130	134
Bethlehem borough	Lehigh, Northampton	12,837	[1] 10,758	[1] 9,521
Big Run borough	Jefferson	1,032	879	731
Biglerville borough	Adams	386	.....	.....
Birdsboro borough	Berks	2,930	2,264	2,261
Birmingham borough	Huntingdon	196	240	225
Blain borough	Perry	326	326	249
Blairsville borough	Indiana	3,572	3,386	3,126
Blakely borough	Lackawanna	5,345	3,915	2,452
Bloomfield borough	Perry	762	772	737
Blooming Valley borough	Crawford	150	177	206
Bloomsburg town	Columbia	7,413	6,170	4,635
Blossburg borough	Tioga	2,303	2,423	2,568
Bolivar borough	Westmoreland	518	486	410
Boswell borough	Somerset	1,878	.....	.....
Boyertown borough	Berks	2,433	1,709	1,436
Brackenridge borough	Allegheny	3,134	.....	.....
Braddock borough	Allegheny	19,357	15,654	8,561
Bradford city	McKean	14,544	15,029	10,514
Bridgeport borough	Montgomery	3,860	3,097	2,651
Bridgeville borough	Allegheny	1,983	.....	.....
Bridgewater borough	Beaver	1,562	1,347	1,177
Brisbin borough	Clearfield	459	666	1,508
Bristol borough	Bucks	9,256	7,104	6,553
Broad Top City borough	Huntingdon	478	258	240
Brockwayville borough	Jefferson	1,898	1,777	929
Brookville borough	Jefferson	3,003	2,472	2,478
Brownstown borough	Cambria	1,300	.....	.....
Brownsville borough	Fayette	2,324	1,552	1,417
Bruin borough	Butler	539	.....	.....
Burgettstown borough	Washington	1,268	901	929
Burlington borough	Bradford	142	179	166
Burnside borough	Clearfield	493	647	292
Butler borough	Butler	20,728	10,853	8,734
California borough	Washington	2,230	2,009	1,024
Callensburg borough	Clarion	198	248	241
Callery borough	Butler	335	.....	.....
Cambridge Springs borough	Crawford	1,514	1,495	912
Camp Hill borough	Cumberland	875	360	191
Canonsburg borough	Washington	3,891	2,714	2,113
Canton borough	Bradford	1,637	1,525	1,393
Carbondale city	Lackawanna	17,040	13,536	10,833
Carlisle borough	Cumberland	10,303	9,626	7,620
Carmichaels borough	Greene	478	456	445
Carnegie borough	Allegheny	10,009	7,330	.....
Carrick borough	Allegheny	6,117	.....	.....
Carrolltown borough	Cambria	1,348	790	634
Cassandra borough	Cambria	306	.....	.....
Casselman borough	Somerset	166	150	.....
Cassville borough	Huntingdon	165	168	185
Catasauqua borough	Lehigh	5,250	3,963	3,704
Catawissa borough	Columbia	1,930	2,023	.....
Center Hall borough	Center	500	537	441
Centerport borough	Berks	111	141	133
Centerville borough	Crawford	264	260	274
Centerville borough	Washington	1,413	746	.....
Centralia borough	Columbia	2,429	2,048	2,761
Chalfont borough	Bucks	303	.....	.....
Chambersburg borough	Franklin	11,800	8,864	7,863
Chapman borough	Northampton	253	319	392
Charleroi borough	Washington	9,615	5,930	.....
Cherry Valley borough	Butler	113	.....	.....
Cherrytree borough	Indiana	439	312	324
Chest Springs borough	Cambria	174	202	255
Chester city	Delaware	38,537	33,988	20,226
Chester Hill borough	Clearfield	648	710	563
Cheswick borough	Allegheny	317	.....	.....
Christiana borough	Lancaster	934	828	.....
Clairton borough	Allegheny	3,326	.....	.....
Clarendon borough	Warren	933	1,092	1,297
Clarion borough	Clarion	2,612	2,004	2,164
Clarkesville borough	Greene	208	.....	.....
Clarksville borough	Mercer	216	220	.....
Claysville borough	Washington	1,045	856	1,041
Clearfield borough	Clearfield	6,851	5,081	2,248
Clifton Heights borough	Delaware	3,155	2,330	1,820
Clintonville borough	Venango	335	262	253
Clymer borough	Indiana	1,753	.....	.....
Coal Center borough	Washington	816	742	569
Coaldale borough	Bedford	311	348	272
Coaldale borough	Schuylkill	5,154	.....	.....
Coalmont borough	Huntingdon	228	182	219
Coalport borough	Clearfield	876	938	855
Coatesville borough	Chester	11,084	5,721	3,680
Cochranton borough	Crawford	695	640	655
Cokeburg borough	Washington	1,302	.....	.....
Cokeville borough	Westmoreland	409	674	664
College Hill borough	Beaver	1,787	890	.....
Collegeville borough	Montgomery	621	611	.....
Collingdale borough	Delaware	1,361	603	.....
Columbia borough	Lancaster	11,454	12,316	10,599
Columbus borough	Warren	346	334	292
Colwyn borough	Delaware	1,584	1,226	.....
Confluence borough	Somerset	890	871	444
Conneaut Lake borough	Crawford	725	343	291
Conneautville borough	Crawford	867	920	757
Connellsville borough	Fayette	12,845	7,160	5,629
Connoquenessing borough	Butler	400	343	.....
Conshohocken borough	Montgomery	7,480	5,762	5,470
Conway borough	Beaver	1,483	.....	.....
Conyngham borough	Luzerne	406	.....	.....
Coopersburg borough	Lehigh	633	556	454
Cooperstown borough	Venango	181	243	290
Coplay borough	Lehigh	2,670	1,581	880
Coraopolis borough	Allegheny	5,252	2,555	962
Corry city	Erie	5,991	5,369	5,677
Corsica borough	Jefferson	301	293	338
Coudersport borough	Potter	3,100	3,217	1,530
Courtdale borough	Luzerne	548	420	.....
Covington borough	Tioga	340	450	496
Crafton borough	Allegheny	4,583	1,927	.....
Creekside borough	Indiana	563	.....	.....
Cresson borough	Cambria	1,470	.....	.....
Cressona borough	Schuylkill	1,837	1,738	1,481
Cross Roads borough	York	158	167	.....
Curllsville borough	Clarion	98	131	154
Curwensville borough	Clearfield	2,549	1,937	1,664
Daisytown borough	Cambria	382	435	.....
Dale borough	Cambria	2,285	1,503	.....
Dallas borough	Luzerne	576	543	415

[1] Includes population of West Bethlehem borough: 1900, 3,465; 1890, 2,759.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, BOROUGH, OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Dallastown borough	York	1,884	1,181	779
Dalton borough	Lackawanna	767	681	.....
Danville borough	Montour	7,517	8,042	7,998
Darby borough	Delaware	6,305	3,429	2,972
Darlington borough	Beaver	311	270	254
Dauphin borough	Dauphin	545	566	740
Dawson borough	Fayette	848	825	668
Dayton borough	Armstrong	809	431	372
Deemston borough	Washington	477	428	.....
Delaware Watergap borough	Monroe	446	469	467
Delta borough	York	881	684	565
Denver borough	Lancaster	933	.....	.....
Derry borough	Westmoreland	2,954	2,347	1,968
Dickson City borough	Lackawanna	9,331	4,948	3,110
Dillsburg borough	York	853	732	587
Donegal borough	Westmoreland	147	157	163
Donora borough	Washington	8,174	.....	.....
Dormont borough	Allegheny	1,115	.....	.....
Dorranceton borough	Luzerne	4,046	2,211	586
Dover borough	York	576	438	465
Downingtown borough	Chester	3,326	2,133	1,920
Doylestown borough	Bucks	3,304	3,034	2,519
Dravosburg borough	Allegheny	1,895	.....	.....
Driftwood borough	Cameron	517	509	628
Dubois borough	Clearfield	12,623	9,375	6,149
Duboistown borough	Lycoming	682	650	697
Dudley borough	Huntingdon	440	290	281
Dunbar borough	Fayette	1,970	1,662	1,381
Duncannon borough	Perry	1,474	1,661	1,074
Duncansville borough	Blair	1,263	1,512	.....
Dundaff borough	Susquehanna	150	159	157
Dunmore borough	Lackawanna	17,615	12,583	8,315
Duquesne borough	Allegheny	15,727	9,036	.....
Duryea borough	Luzerne	7,487	.....	.....
Dushore borough	Sullivan	813	834	783
Eaglesmere borough	Sullivan	184	312	.....
East Bangor borough	Northampton	1,186	983	804
East Berlin borough	Adams	672	668	595
East Brady borough	Clarion	1,493	1,233	1,228
East Conemaugh borough	Cambria	5,046	2,175	1,158
East Greenville borough	Montgomery	1,235	894	539
East McKeesport borough	Allegheny	2,118	873	.....
East Mauch Chunk borough	Carbon	3,548	3,458	2,772
East Pittsburgh borough	Allegheny	5,615	2,883	.....
East Prospect borough	York	316	292	261
East Rochester borough	Beaver	718	.....	.....
East Side borough	Carbon	220	210	.....
East Springfield borough	Erie	348	324	.....
East Stroudsburg borough	Monroe	3,330	2,648	1,819
East Vandergrift borough	Westmoreland	1,852	.....	.....
East Washington borough	Washington	1,300	1,051	.....
East Waynesburg borough	Greene	906	.....	.....
Easton city	Northampton	28,523	25,238	14,481
Eastvale borough	Beaver	322	256	.....
Eau Claire borough	Butler	347	.....	.....
Ebensburg borough	Cambria	1,978	1,574	1,202
Eddystone borough	Delaware	1,167	776	.....
Edenburg borough	Clarion	616	704	751
Edgewood borough	Allegheny	2,596	1,139	616
Edgeworth borough	Allegheny	1,229	.....	.....
Edinboro borough	Erie	666	691	1,107
Edwardsville borough	Luzerne	8,407	5,165	3,284
Eico borough	Washington	944	850	.....
Elderton borough	Armstrong	285	293	243
Eldred borough	McKean	1,235	963	1,050
Elgin borough	Erie	148	138	169
Elizabeth borough	Allegheny	2,311	1,866	1,804
Elizabethtown borough	Lancaster	2,587	1,473	1,218
Elizabethville borough	Dauphin	1,039	838	.....
Elkland borough	Tioga	1,175	1,109	1,006
Ellsworth borough	Washington	2,084	.....	.....
Ellwood City borough	Lawrence	3,902	2,243	.....
Elmhurst borough	Lackawanna	379	444	443
Emaus borough	Lehigh	3,501	1,468	883
Emlenton borough	Venango	1,110	1,190	1,126
Emporium borough	Cameron	2,916	2,463	2,147
Emsworth borough	Allegheny	1,510	958	.....
Enon Valley borough	Lawrence	354	395	.....
Ephrata borough	Lancaster	3,192	2,451	.....
Erie city	Erie	66,525	52,733	40,634
Etna borough	Allegheny	5,830	5,384	3,767
Evansburg borough	Butler	1,339	1,203	637
Everett borough	Bedford	1,725	1,864	1,679
Everson borough	Fayette	1,759	.....	.....
Exeter borough	Luzerne	3,537	1,948	790
Factoryville borough	Wyoming	759	659	577
Fairchance borough	Fayette	1,760	1,219	1,092
Fairfield borough	Adams	373	395	.....
Fairview borough	Butler	167	235	303
Fairview borough	Erie	349	327	305
Fall Brook borough	Tioga	172	.....	825
Falls Creek borough	Jefferson	1,204	.....	.....
Fallston borough	Beaver	555	549	541
Fawn Grove borough	York	240	202	199
Fayette City borough	Fayette	2,005	1,595	931
Felton borough	York	241	226	.....
Ferndale borough	Cambria	514	224	.....
Finleyville borough	Washington	644	447	.....
Fleetwood borough	Berks	1,394	978	878
Flemington borough	Clinton	1,022	864	.....
Ford City borough	Armstrong	4,850	2,870	.....
Forest City borough	Susquehanna	5,749	4,279	2,319
Forksville borough	Sullivan	109	152	191
Forty Fort borough	Luzerne	2,353	1,557	1,031
Fountain Hill borough	Lehigh	1,388	1,214	.....
Frackville borough	Schuylkill	3,118	2,594	2,520
Frankfort Springs borough	Beaver	144	128	180
Franklin borough	Cambria	2,102	961	662
Franklin city	Venango	9,767	7,317	6,221
Franklintown borough	York	216	250	232
Fredonia borough	Mercer	443	437	429
Freedom borough	Beaver	3,060	1,783	704
Freeland borough	Luzerne	6,197	5,254	1,730
Freemansburg borough	Northampton	867	596	615
Freeport borough	Armstrong	2,248	1,754	1,637
Friendsville borough	Susquehanna	103	110	139
Galeton borough	Potter	4,027	2,415	.....
Gallitzin borough	Cambria	3,504	2,759	2,392
Garrett borough	Somerset	848	488	.....
Gaysport borough	Blair	917	809	867
Geneva borough	Crawford	236	215	293
Georgetown borough	Beaver	269	271	274
Gettysburg borough	Adams	4,030	3,495	3,221
Gilberton borough	Schuylkill	5,401	4,373	3,687
Girard borough	Erie	1,165	954	826
Girardville borough	Schuylkill	4,396	3,666	3,584
Glasgow borough	Beaver	203	172	218
Glassport borough	Allegheny	5,540	.....	.....
Glen Campbell borough	Indiana	1,099	1,628	.....
Glen Hope borough	Clearfield	237	220	286
Glen Rock borough	York	1,263	1,117	687
Glenburn borough	Lackawanna	319	307	290
Glendon borough	Northampton	823	704	907
Glenfield borough	Allegheny	984	905	718
Glenolden borough	Delaware	1,157	873	.....
Goldsboro borough	York	434	385	345
Gordon borough	Schuylkill	1,185	1,165	.....
Gouldsboro borough	Lackawanna	84	93	141
Grampian borough	Clearfield	666	600	219
Grand Valley borough	Warren	290	388	.....
Gratz borough	Dauphin	536	489	490
Great Bend borough	Susquehanna	788	836	1,002
Greater Punxsutawney borough	Jefferson	9,058	[1] 6,746	[1] 4,194
Greencastle borough	Franklin	1,919	1,463	1,525
Greenlane borough	Montgomery	372	272	237
Greensboro borough	Greene	442	399	427
Greensburg borough	Westmoreland	13,012	6,508	4,202
Greentree borough	Allegheny	1,143	678	685
Greenville borough	Mercer	5,909	4,814	3,674
Grove City borough	Mercer	3,674	1,599	1,160
Halifax borough	Dauphin	745	618	515
Hallam borough	York	472	.....	.....
Hallstead borough	Susquehanna	1,538	1,404	1,167
Hamburg borough	Berks	2,301	2,315	2,127
Hanover borough	York	7,057	5,302	3,746
Harmony borough	Butler	673	645	585
Harrisburg city	Dauphin	64,186	50,167	39,385
Harrisville borough	Butler	352	319	.....
Hartleton borough	Union	160	237	261
Hartstown borough	Crawford	135	186	160
Hastings borough	Cambria	2,125	1,621	1,070
Hatboro borough	Montgomery	963	823	781
Hatfield borough	Montgomery	705	528	.....
Hawley borough	Wayne	2,018	1,925	1,968
Hawthorn borough	Clarion	569	559	376
Hays borough	Allegheny	1,888	.....	.....
Haysville borough	Allegheny	166	.....	.....
Hazel Dell borough	Lawrence	1,168	.....	.....
Hazleton city	Luzerne	25,452	14,230	11,872
Heidelberg borough	Allegheny	1,848	.....	.....
Hellertown borough	Northampton	915	745	708
Herndon borough	Northumberland	620	.....	.....
Highspire borough	Dauphin	1,669	.....	.....
Hollidaysburg borough	Blair	3,734	2,998	2,975
Homer City borough	Indiana	985	570	505
Homestead borough	Allegheny	18,713	12,554	7,911
Honesdale borough	Wayne	2,945	2,864	2,816
Honeybrook borough	Chester	581	609	.....
Hookstown borough	Beaver	250	259	297
Hooversville borough	Somerset	990	465	.....

[1] Includes population of Clayville borough: 1900, 2,371; 1890, 1,402.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, BOROUGH, OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Hopbottom borough	Susquehanna	364	326	299
Hopewell borough	Bedford	590	482	.....
Hopewell borough	Chester	136	182	213
Houston borough	Washington	793	.....	.....
Houtzdale borough	Clearfield	1,434	1,482	2,231
Howard borough	Center	667	563	554
Hughestown borough	Luzerne	2,024	1,548	1,454
Hughesville borough	Lycoming	1,650	1,528	1,358
Hulmeville borough	Bucks	468	454	418
Hummelstown borough	Dauphin	2,128	1,729	1,486
Huntingdon borough	Huntingdon	6,861	6,053	5,729
Hyde Park borough	Westmoreland	315	312	.....
Hydetown borough	Crawford	413	337	247
Hyndman borough	Bedford	1,164	1,242	1,056
Indiana borough	Indiana	5,749	4,142	1,963
Ingram borough	Allegheny	2,037	.....	.....
Irvona borough	Clearfield	800	723	.....
Irwin borough	Westmoreland	2,886	2,452	2,428
Ivyland borough	Bucks	247	.....	.....
Jackson Center borough	Mercer	269	276	232
Jacksonville borough	Indiana	87	82	83
Jamestown borough	Mercer	822	834	822
Jeannette borough	Westmoreland	8,077	5,865	3,296
Jeddo borough	Luzerne	377	1,632	358
Jefferson borough	Greene	357	311	327
Jefferson borough	York	347	374	374
Jenkintown borough	Montgomery	2,968	2,091	1,609
Jennertown borough	Somerset	109	96	95
Jermyn borough	Lackawanna	3,158	2,567	2,650
Jersey Shore borough	Lycoming	5,381	3,070	1,853
Johnetta borough	Armstrong	662	.....	.....
Johnsonburg borough	Elk	4,334	3,894	.....
Johnstown city	Cambria	55,482	35,936	21,805
Jonestown borough	Lebanon	603	571	643
Juniata borough	Blair	5,285	1,709	.....
Kane borough	McKean	6,626	5,296	2,944
Karns City borough	Butler	283	265	427
Kennett Square borough	Chester	2,049	1,516	1,326
Kingston borough	Luzerne	6,449	3,846	2,381
Kittanning borough	Armstrong	4,311	3,902	3,095
Knoxville borough	Allegheny	5,651	3,511	1,723
Knoxville borough	Tioga	840	862	679
Kutztown borough	Berks	2,360	1,328	1,595
Laceyville borough	Wyoming	479	.....	.....
Laflin borough	Luzerne	528	254	231
Lancaster city	Lancaster	47,227	41,459	32,011
Landingville borough	Schuylkill	268	244	316
Landisburg borough	Perry	252	300	318
Lansford borough	Carbon	8,321	4,888	4,004
Lanesboro borough	Susquehanna	771	821	876
Langhorne borough	Bucks	895	801	727
Langhorne Manor borough	Bucks	170	222	.....
Lansdale borough	Montgomery	3,551	2,754	1,858
Lansdowne borough	Delaware	4,066	2,630	.....
Laplume borough	Lackawanna	258	274	253
Laporte borough	Sullivan	245	442	375
Larksville borough	Luzerne	9,288	.....	.....
Latrobe borough	Westmoreland	8,777	4,614	3,589
Laurel Run borough	Luzerne	790	696	606
Lawrenceville borough	Tioga	549	486	441
Le Raysville borough	Bradford	326	375	374
Lebanon city	Lebanon	19,240	17,628	14,664
Leechburg borough	Armstrong	3,624	2,459	1,921
Leetsdale borough	Allegheny	1,904	.....	.....
Lehighton borough	Carbon	5,316	4,629	2,959
Lemoyne borough	Cumberland	1,393	.....	.....
Lenhartsville borough	Berks	153	144	152
Lewisberry borough	York	233	228	170
Lewisburg borough	Union	3,081	3,457	3,248
Lewistown borough	Mifflin	8,166	4,451	3,273
Lewisville borough	Potter	579	619	459
Liberty borough	Tioga	253	263	.....
Ligonier borough	Westmoreland	1,575	1,259	782
Lilly borough	Cambria	1,638	1,276	915
Linesville borough	Crawford	833	661	552
Lititz borough	Lancaster	2,082	1,637	1,494
Little Meadows borough	Susquehanna	156	213	223
Littlestown borough	Adams	1,347	1,118	991
Livermore borough	Westmoreland	124	175	211
Liverpool borough	Perry	596	653	821
Lock Haven city	Clinton	7,772	7,210	7,358
Loganton borough	Clinton	375	432	385
Loganville borough	York	298	343	296
Long Branch borough	Washington	273	273	.....
Loretto borough	Cambria	246	240	236
Lumber City borough	Clearfield	363	224	266
Luzerne borough	Luzerne	5,426	3,817	2,398
Lykens borough	Dauphin	2,943	2,762	2,450
McAdoo borough	Schuylkill	3,389	2,122	.....
McConnellsburg borough	Fulton	579	576	594
McDonald borough	Washington	2,543	2,475	1,698
McEwensville borough	Northumberland	209	208	262
McKees Rocks borough	Allegheny	14,702	6,352	.....
McKeesport city	Allegheny	42,694	34,227	20,741
McMahan borough	Westmoreland	813	.....	.....
McSherrystown borough	Adams	1,724	1,490	1,020
McVeytown borough	Mifflin	514	520	599
Macungie borough	Lehigh	772	692	644
Madison borough	Westmoreland	421	464	201
Mahaffey borough	Clearfield	754	741	627
Mahanoy City borough	Schuylkill	15,936	13,504	11,286
Malvern borough	Chester	1,125	975	641
Manchester borough	York	547	507	513
Manheim borough	Lancaster	2,202	2,019	2,070
Manns Choice borough	Bedford	341	312	303
Manor borough	Westmoreland	1,039	684	.....
Manorville borough	Armstrong	545	453	392
Mansfield borough	Tioga	1,645	1,847	1,762
Mapleton borough	Huntingdon	752	612	715
Marcus Hook borough	Delaware	1,573	1,209	.....
Marianna borough	Washington	1,363	.....	.....
Marietta borough	Lancaster	2,079	2,469	2,402
Marion Center borough	Indiana	366	294	367
Marion Heights borough	Northumberland	1,362	.....	.....
Marklesburg borough	Huntingdon	211	260	279
Markleysburg borough	Fayette	227	210	.....
Mars borough	Butler	1,215	777	.....
Martinsburg borough	Blair	920	590	588
Marysville borough	Perry	1,693	1,463	1,115
Masontown borough	Fayette	890	466	391
Matamoras borough	Pike	1,388	.....	.....
Mauch Chunk borough	Carbon	3,952	4,029	4,101
Mayfield borough	Lackawanna	3,662	2,300	1,695
Meadville city	Crawford	12,780	10,291	9,520
Mechanicsburg borough	Cumberland	4,469	3,841	3,691
Mechanicsburg borough	Indiana	159	161	198
Media borough	Delaware	3,562	3,075	2,736
Mercer borough	Mercer	2,026	1,804	2,138
Mercersburg borough	Franklin	1,410	956	967
Meshoppen borough	Wyoming	630	609	597
Meyersdale borough	Somerset	3,741	3,024	1,847
Middleboro borough	Erie	207	207	195
Middleburg borough	Snyder	531	513	420
Middleport borough	Schuylkill	1,100	540	381
Middletown borough	Dauphin	5,374	5,608	5,090
Midland borough	Beaver	1,244	.....	.....
Midway borough	Washington	941	.....	.....
Mifflinburg borough	Union	1,559	1,436	1,417
Mifflintown borough	Juniata	954	953	877
Milesburg borough	Center	531	594	714
Milford borough	Pike	872	884	793
Mill Creek borough	Huntingdon	308	.....	.....
Mill Hall borough	Clinton	1,043	1,010	503
Mill Village borough	Erie	290	321	320
Millbourne borough	Delaware	322	.....	.....
Millersburg borough	Dauphin	2,394	1,675	1,527
Millerstown borough	Butler	993	950	1,162
Millerstown borough	Perry	549	555	594
Millheim borough	Center	626	612	700
Millvale borough	Allegheny	7,861	6,736	3,809
Millville borough	Columbia	611	593	.....
Milton borough	Northumberland	7,460	6,175	5,317
Miners Mills borough	Luzerne	3,159	2,224	2,075
Minersville borough	Schuylkill	7,240	4,815	3,504
Mohnton borough	Berks	1,536	.....	.....
Monaca borough	Beaver	3,376	2,008	1,494
Monessen borough	Westmoreland	11,775	2,197	.....
Monongahela City	Washington	7,598	5,173	4,096
Monroe borough	Bradford	403	385	496
Montgomery borough	Lycoming	1,490	1,063	777
Montoursville borough	Lycoming	1,904	1,665	1,278
Montrose borough	Susquehanna	1,914	1,827	1,735
Moosic borough	Lackawanna	3,964	1,227	.....
Morrisville borough	Bucks	2,002	1,371	1,203
Morton borough	Delaware	1,071	889	.....
Moscow borough	Lackawanna	650	.....	.....
Mount Carbon borough	Schuylkill	335	252	333
Mount Carmel borough	Northumberland	17,532	13,179	8,254
Mount Holly Springs borough	Cumberland	1,272	1,328	1,190
Mount Jewett borough	McKean	1,771	1,553	.....
Mount Joy borough	Lancaster	2,166	2,018	1,848
Mount Morris borough	Greene	382	345	.....
Mount Oliver borough	Allegheny	4,241	2,295	.....
Mount Penn borough	Berks	785	.....	.....
Mount Pleasant borough	Westmoreland	5,812	4,745	3,652
Mount Union borough	Huntingdon	3,338	1,086	810
Mountville borough	Lancaster	803	.....	.....
Muncy borough	Lycoming	1,904	1,934	1,295
Munhall borough	Allegheny	5,185	.....	.....
Nanticoke borough	Luzerne	18,877	12,116	10,044

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, BOROUGH, OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Narberth borough	Montgomery	1,790	847	.....
Nazareth borough	Northampton	3,978	2,304	1,318
Nelson borough	Tioga	448	542	540
Nescopeck borough	Luzerne	1,578	1,100	.....
New Albany borough	Bradford	413	425	287
New Alexandria borough	Westmoreland	505	364	338
New Baltimore borough	Somerset	177	201	185
New Berlin borough	Union	527	616	617
New Bethlehem borough	Clarion	1,625	1,269	1,026
New Brighton borough	Beaver	8,329	6,820	5,616
New Buffalo borough	Perry	135	171	220
New Castle city	Lawrence	36,280	28,339	11,600
New Centerville borough	Somerset	106	105	104
New Columbus borough	Luzerne	175	202	214
New Cumberland borough	Cumberland	1,472	1,035	754
New Florence borough	Westmoreland	717	800	683
New Freedom borough	York	726	550	364
New Galilee borough	Beaver	453	327	320
New Holland borough	Lancaster	1,106	902	.....
New Hope borough	Bucks	1,083	1,218	1,142
New Kensington borough	Westmoreland	7,707	4,665	.....
New Lebanon borough	Mercer	164	185	263
New Milford borough	Susquehanna	654	715	763
New Oxford borough	Adams	838	663	585
New Paris borough	Bedford	194	205	196
New Philadelphia borough	Schuylkill	2,512	1,326	562
New Ringgold borough	Schuylkill	266	228	240
New Salem borough	Westmoreland	424	381	311
New Salem borough	York	248	241	231
New Washington borough	Clearfield	174	213	178
New Wilmington borough	Lawrence	758	791	684
Newburg borough	Clearfield	274	314	354
Newburg borough	Cumberland	264	340	376
Newport borough	Perry	2,009	1,734	1,417
Newry borough	Blair	380	350	335
Newton Hamilton borough	Mifflin	340	384	333
Newtown borough	Bucks	1,675	1,463	1,213
Newville borough	Cumberland	1,449	1,655	1,562
Nicholson borough	Wyoming	852	893	734
Norristown borough	Montgomery	27,875	22,265	19,791
North Bellevernon borough	Westmoreland	1,522	810	435
North Braddock borough	Allegheny	11,824	6,535	.....
North Catasauqua borough	Northampton	2,030	.....	.....
North Charleroi borough	Washington	1,008	425	.....
North East borough	Erie	2,672	2,068	1,538
North Irwin borough	Westmoreland	646	403	.....
North Wales borough	Montgomery	1,710	1,287	1,060
North York borough	York	1,902	1,185	.....
Northampton borough	Northampton	8,729	.....	.....
Northampton Heights borough	Northampton	1,037	.....	.....
Northumberland borough	Northumberland	3,517	2,748	2,744
Norwood borough	Delaware	1,668	1,286	.....
Nuangola borough	Luzerne	124	.....	.....
Oakdale borough	Allegheny	1,353	1,147	.....
Oakland borough	Susquehanna	915	1,003	955
Oakmont borough	Allegheny	3,436	2,323	1,678
Ohiopyle borough	Fayette	535	423	.....
Oil City	Venango	15,657	13,264	10,932
Old Forge borough	Lackawanna	11,324	5,630	.....
Olyphant borough	Lackawanna	8,505	6,180	4,083
Orangeville borough	Columbia	399	439	.....
Orbisonia borough	Huntingdon	618	653	963
Orrstown borough	Franklin	247	245	262
Orwigsburg borough	Schuylkill	1,801	1,518	1,290
Osburn borough	Allegheny	425	362	221
Osceola borough	Clearfield	2,437	2,030	1,730
Osceola borough	Tioga	591	693	838
Oswayo borough	Potter	382	.....	.....
Oxford borough	Chester	2,390	2,032	1,711
Paint borough	Somerset	999	.....	.....
Palo Alto borough	Schuylkill	1,873	1,707	1,424
Parkers Landing borough	Armstrong	1,244	1,070	1,317
Parkesburg borough	Chester	2,522	1,788	1,514
Parnassus borough	Westmoreland	2,578	1,791	516
Parryville borough	Carbon	590	723	605
Parsons borough	Luzerne	4,338	2,529	2,412
Patterson borough	Juniata	885	817	826
Patterson Heights borough	Beaver	367	272	.....
Patton borough	Cambria	3,907	2,651	.....
Pen Argyl borough	Northampton	3,967	2,784	2,108
Penbrook borough	Dauphin	1,462	864	.....
Penn borough	Westmoreland	1,048	763	931
Pennsburg borough	Montgomery	1,141	1,032	627
Perkasie borough	Bucks	2,779	1,803	458
Petersburg borough	Huntingdon	705	781	555
Petrolia borough	Butler	360	350	546
Philadelphia city	Philadelphia	1,549,008	1,293,697	1,046,964
Philipsburg borough	Center	3,585	3,266	3,245
Phoenixville borough	Chester	10,743	9,196	8,514
Picture Rocks borough	Lycoming	576	614	510
Pine Grove borough	Schuylkill	1,352	1,084	1,103
Pitcairn borough	Allegheny	4,975	2,601	.....
Pittsburgh city	Allegheny	533,905	[1] 451,512	[1] 343,904
Pittston city	Luzerne	16,267	12,556	10,302
Platea borough	Erie	220	225	240
Pleasantville borough	Bedford	191	218	257
Pleasantville borough	Venango	702	671	928
Plumville borough	Indiana	414	.....	.....
Plymouth borough	Luzerne	16,996	13,649	9,344
Point Marion borough	Fayette	1,389	575	.....
Polk borough	Venango	2,066	1,037	.....
Port Allegany borough	McKean	1,972	1,853	1,230
Port Carbon borough	Schuylkill	2,678	2,168	1,976
Port Clinton borough	Schuylkill	491	478	606
Port Royal borough	Juniata	535	546	519
Port Vue borough	Allegheny	1,978	1,803	.....
Portage borough	Cambria	2,954	816	.....
Portersville borough	Butler	170	196	190
Portland borough	Northampton	649	490	676
Pottstown borough	Montgomery	15,599	13,696	13,285
Pottsville borough	Schuylkill	20,236	15,710	14,117
Prompton borough	Wayne	263	258	269
Prospect borough	Butler	346	361	343
Prospect Park borough	Delaware	1,655	1,050	.....
Quakertown borough	Bucks	3,801	3,014	2,169
Quarryville borough	Lancaster	739	565	.....
Queenstown borough	Armstrong	72	69	123
Railroad borough	York	308	213	201
Rainsburg borough	Bedford	203	219	247
Ramey borough	Clearfield	1,045	866	.....
Rankin borough	Allegheny	6,042	3,775	.....
Reading city	Berks	96,071	78,961	58,661
Red Hill borough	Montgomery	664	.....	.....
Red Lion borough	York	2,092	1,337	524
Renovo borough	Clinton	4,621	4,082	4,154
Reynoldsville borough	Jefferson	3,189	3,435	2,789
Rices Landing borough	Greene	671	.....	.....
Riceville borough	Crawford	121	207	245
Richland borough	Lebanon	722	.....	.....
Richlandtown borough	Bucks	562	285	.....
Ridgway borough	Elk	5,408	3,515	1,903
Ridley Park borough	Delaware	1,761	1,234	.....
Rimersburg borough	Clarion	855	487	360
Ringtown borough	Schuylkill	723	.....	.....
Riverside borough	Northumberland	429	418	394
Roaring Spring borough	Blair	1,903	1,344	920
Rochester borough	Beaver	5,903	4,688	3,649
Rockhill borough	Huntingdon	504	495	657
Rockledge borough	Montgomery	879	512	.....
Rockwood borough	Somerset	1,300	685	553
Rome borough	Bradford	222	233	226
Roscoe borough	Washington	1,450	1,354	.....
Rosedale borough	Cambria	419	386	.....
Rouseville borough	Venango	645	516	.....
Royalton borough	Dauphin	1,033	1,106	.....
Royersford borough	Montgomery	3,073	2,607	1,815
Rural Valley borough	Armstrong	763	.....	.....
Rutledge borough	Delaware	523	369	269
Saegerstown borough	Crawford	712	607	745
St. Clair borough	Allegheny	5,640	.....	.....
St. Clair borough	Schuylkill	6,455	4,638	3,680
St. Clairsville borough	Bedford	101	102	134
St. Marys borough	Elk	6,346	4,295	1,745
St. Petersburg borough	Clarion	453	482	655
Salisbury borough	Somerset	885	980	689
Salladasburg borough	Lycoming	280	261	374
Saltillo borough	Huntingdon	410	377	254
Saltsburg borough	Indiana	1,044	828	1,088
Sandy Lake borough	Mercer	639	632	721
Sankertown borough	Cambria	687	.....	.....
Saxonburg borough	Butler	345	307	258
Saxton borough	Bedford	1,195	937	712
Sayre borough	Bradford	6,426	5,243	.....
Scalp Level borough	Cambria	1,424	450	.....
Schellsburg borough	Bedford	314	312	281
Schuylkill Haven borough	Schuylkill	4,747	3,654	3,088
Schwenksville borough	Montgomery	381	.....	.....
Scottdale borough	Westmoreland	5,456	4,261	2,693
Scranton city	Lackawanna	129,867	102,026	75,215
Selinsgrove borough	Snyder	1,473	1,326	1,315
Sellersville borough	Bucks	1,572	1,247	794
Seven Valleys borough	York	365	428	.....
Seward borough	Westmoreland	548	.....	.....
Sewickley borough	Allegheny	4,479	3,568	2,776
Shade Gap borough	Huntingdon	143	138	209
Shamokin borough	Northumberland	19,588	18,202	14,403
Sharon borough	Mercer	15,270	8,916	7,459
Sharon Hill borough	Delaware	1,401	1,058	.....
Sharpsburg borough	Allegheny	8,153	6,842	4,898
Sharpsville borough	Mercer	3,634	2,970	2,330

[1] Includes population of Allegheny city: 1900, 129,896; 1890, 105,287.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, BOROUGH, OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Sheakleyville borough	Mercer	126	164	191
Shelocta borough	Indiana	117	92	82
Shenandoah borough	Schuylkill	25,774	20,321	15,944
Shickshinny borough	Luzerne	1,917	1,456	1,448
Shillington borough	Berks	1,427	.....	.....
Shingle House borough	Potter	1,598	.....	.....
Shippensburg borough	Cumberland	3,457	3,228	2,188
Shippenville borough	Clarion	378	313	336
Shiremanstown borough	Cumberland	545	504	432
Shirleysburg borough	Huntingdon	256	230	325
Shrewsbury borough	York	598	554	562
Silverdale borough	Bucks	232	255	.....
Siverly borough	Venango	1,616	783	833
Slatington borough	Lehigh	4,454	3,773	2,716
Sligo borough	Clarion	754	505	495
Slippery Rock borough	Butler	870	993	448
Smethport borough	McKean	1,817	1,704	1,150
Smicksburg borough	Indiana	230	237	229
Smithfield borough	Fayette	749	525	.....
Smithton borough	Westmoreland	784	.....	.....
Snow Shoe borough	Center	643	.....	.....
Snydertown borough	Northumberland	288	276	242
Somerfield borough	Somerset	180	178	.....
Somerset borough	Somerset	2,612	1,834	1,713
Souderton borough	Montgomery	1,875	1,077	679
South Allentown borough	Lehigh	1,814	.....	.....
South Bethlehem borough	Armstrong	439	183	111
South Bethlehem borough	Northampton	19,973	13,241	10,302
South Brownsville borough	Fayette	3,943	1,805	1,030
South Canonsburg borough	Washington	1,697	610	.....
South Fork borough	Cambria	4,592	2,635	1,295
South Greensburg borough	Westmoreland	1,748	700	.....
South Heights borough	Beaver	365	.....	.....
South New Castle borough	Lawrence	551	.....	.....
South Philipsburg borough	Center	434	497	.....
South Renovo borough	Clinton	805	425	135
South Sharon borough	Mercer	10,190	.....	.....
South Waverly borough	Bradford	1,084	1,215	1,082
South Williamsport borough	Lycoming	3,734	3,328	2,900
Southwest Greensburg borough	Westmoreland	2,127	831	.....
Spangler borough	Cambria	2,700	1,616	.....
Spartansburg borough	Crawford	460	488	516
Speers borough	Washington	383	369	.....
Spring City borough	Chester	2,880	2,566	1,797
Spring Garden borough	Allegheny	1,100	1,015	720
Spring Grove borough	York	1,152	1,005	576
Springboro borough	Crawford	614	603	490
Springdale borough	Allegheny	1,999	.....	.....
Starrucca borough	Wayne	381	404	431
State College borough	Center	1,425	851	.....
Steelton borough	Dauphin	14,246	12,086	9,250
Stewartstown borough	York	674	573	441
Stillwater borough	Columbia	179	177	.....
Stockdale borough	Washington	761	731	.....
Stockertown borough	Northampton	426	.....	.....
Stoneboro borough	Mercer	1,074	1,061	1,394
Stoystown borough	Somerset	355	306	291
Strasburg borough	Lancaster	885	916	918
Strattanville borough	Clarion	376	262	331
Stroudsburg borough	Monroe	4,379	3,450	2,419
Sugar Grove borough	Warren	459	511	.....
Sugar Notch borough	Luzerne	2,439	1,887	2,586
Summerhill borough	Cambria	863	591	.....
Summerville borough	Jefferson	609	380	338
Summit Hill borough	Carbon	4,209	2,986	2,816
Sunbury borough	Northumberland	13,770	9,810	5,930
Susquehanna borough	Susquehanna	3,478	3,813	3,872
Suterville borough	Westmoreland	917	.....	.....
Swarthmore borough	Delaware	1,899	903	.....
Swissvale borough	Allegheny	7,381	1,716	.....
Swoyersville borough	Luzerne	5,396	2,264	.....
Sykesville borough	Jefferson	1,756	.....	.....
Sylvania borough	Bradford	217	203	241
Tamaqua borough	Schuylkill	9,462	7,267	6,054
Tarentum borough	Allegheny	7,414	5,472	4,627
Tatamy borough	Northampton	512	260	.....
Taylor borough	Lackawanna	9,060	4,215	.....
Telford borough	Bucks	207	181	125
Terre Hill borough	Lancaster	882	.....	.....
Thompson borough	Susquehanna	322	309	302
Thompsontown borough	Juniata	293	272	291
Thornburg borough	Allegheny	230	.....	.....
Three Springs borough	Huntingdon	248	196	192
Throop borough	Lackawanna	5,133	2,204	.....
Tidioute borough	Warren	1,324	1,237	1,328
Tioga borough	Tioga	533	524	557
Tionesta borough	Forest	803	815	677
Titusville city	Crawford	8,533	8,244	8,073
Topton borough	Berks	809	542	500
Towanda borough	Bradford	4,281	4,663	4,169
Tower City borough	Schuylkill	2,325	2,167	.....
Townville borough	Crawford	317	327	358
Trafford borough	Allegheny / Westmoreland	1,959	.....	.....
Trappe borough	Montgomery	398	334	.....
Tremont borough	Schuylkill	2,067	1,947	2,064
Troutville borough	Clearfield	260	308	.....
Troy borough	Bradford	1,288	1,450	1,307
Trumbauersville borough	Bucks	611	.....	.....
Tullytown borough	Bucks	622	528	.....
Tunkhannock borough	Wyoming	1,598	1,305	1,253
Tunnelhill borough	Cambria	661	674	730
Turbotville borough	Northumberland	365	390	441
Turtle Creek borough	Allegheny	4,995	3,262	.....
Twilight borough	Washington	468	136	.....
Tyrone borough	Blair	7,176	5,847	4,705
Union City borough	Erie	3,684	3,104	2,261
Uniondale borough	Susquehanna	355	351	360
Uniontown borough	Dauphin	291	359	333
Uniontown borough	Fayette	13,344	7,344	6,359
Unionville borough	Center	343	360	348
Upland borough	Delaware	2,221	2,131	2,275
Ursina borough	Somerset	338	423	405
Utica borough	Venango	265	268	321
Valencia borough	Butler	240	149	.....
Vanderbilt borough	Fayette	1,198	.....	.....
Vandergrift borough	Westmoreland	3,876	2,076	.....
Vandergrift Heights borough	Westmoreland	3,438	1,910	.....
Vandling borough	Lackawanna	985	765	.....
Venango borough	Crawford	251	233	278
Verona borough	Allegheny	2,849	1,904	1,477
Versailles borough	Allegheny	1,437	870	.....
Vintondale borough	Cambria	1,410	.....	.....
Volant borough	Lawrence	185	120	.....
Wall borough	Allegheny	1,962	.....	.....
Wallaceton borough	Clearfield	324	289	250
Walnutport borough	Northampton	1,039	.....	.....
Wampum borough	Lawrence	980	816	766
Warren borough	Warren	11,080	8,043	4,332
Warrior Run borough	Luzerne	1,251	965	.....
Washington borough	Lancaster	560	577	562
Washington borough	Washington	18,778	7,670	7,063
Washingtonville borough	Montour	183	212	171
Waterford borough	Erie	724	767	838
Watsontown borough	Northumberland	1,950	1,898	2,157
Wattsburg borough	Erie	283	351	382
Waverly borough	Lackawanna	515	489	292
Waymart borough	Wayne	412	432	438
Waynesboro borough	Franklin	7,199	5,396	3,811
Waynesburg borough	Greene	3,545	2,544	2,101
Weatherly borough	Carbon	2,501	2,471	2,961
Weissport borough	Carbon	638	601	456
Wellersburg borough	Somerset	193	158	183
Wellsboro borough	Tioga	3,183	2,954	2,961
Wellsville borough	York	308	296	.....
West Alexander borough	Washington	426	462	444
West Berwick borough	Columbia	5,512	.....	.....
West Brownsville borough	Washington	2,036	742	735
West Chester borough	Chester	11,767	9,524	8,028
West Conshohocken borough	Montgomery	2,202	1,958	1,666
West Easton borough	Northampton	1,033	1,000	.....
West Elizabeth borough	Allegheny	841	747	719
West End borough	Venango	495	329	.....
West Grove borough	Chester	1,261	929	.....
West Hazleton borough	Luzerne	4,715	2,516	931
West Homestead borough	Allegheny	3,009	.....	.....
West Kittanning borough	Armstrong	589	.....	.....
West Leesport borough	Berks	436	.....	.....
West Liberty borough	Butler	199	.....	.....
West Middlesex borough	Mercer	1,157	930	966
West Middletown borough	Washington	274	241	235
West Newton borough	Westmoreland	2,880	2,467	2,285
West Pittston borough	Luzerne	6,848	5,846	3,906
West Reading borough	Berks	2,064	.....	.....
West Reynoldsville borough	Jefferson	933	774	.....
West Sunbury borough	Butler	283	254	238
West Telford borough	Montgomery	664	534	.....
West Wyoming borough	Luzerne	1,621	1,344	.....
West York borough	York	2,435	.....	.....
Westfield borough	Tioga	1,207	1,180	1,128
Westmont borough	Cambria	1,468	499	.....

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, BOROUGH, OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Westover borough	Clearfield	560	654	.....
Westview borough	Allegheny	1,626	.....	.....
Wheatland borough	Mercer	955	655	575
Whitaker borough	Allegheny	1,547	.....	.....
White Haven borough	Luzerne	1,438	1,517	1,634
Wickboro borough	Armstrong	2,775	.....	.....
Wilkes-Barre city	Luzerne	67,105	51,721	37,718
Wilkinsburg borough	Allegheny	18,924	11,886	4,662
Williamsburg borough	Blair	1,523	935	.....
Williamsport city	Lycoming	31,860	28,757	27,132
Williamstown borough	Dauphin	2,904	2,934	2,324
Wilmerding borough	Allegheny	6,133	4,179	419
Wilmore borough	Cambria	314	264	350
Wilson borough	Allegheny	1,108	.....	.....
Wind Gap borough	Northampton	832	711	.....
Windber borough	Somerset	8,013	.....	.....
Windsor borough	York	697	.....	.....
Winterstown borough	York	238	217	209
Winton borough	Lackawanna	5,280	3,425	1,797
Womelsdorf borough	Berks	1,301	1,136	1,141
Woodbury borough	Bedford	255	226	260
Woodcock borough	Crawford	130	109	140
Woodlawn borough	Beaver	1,396	.....	.....
Wormleysburg borough	Cumberland	809	.....	.....
Worthington borough	Armstrong	436	398	246
Worthville borough	Jefferson	121	154	176
Wrightsville borough	York	2,051	2,266	1,912
Wyalusing borough	Bradford	580	525	438
Wyoming borough	Luzerne	3,010	1,909	1,794
Wyomissing borough	Berks	985	.....	.....
Yardley borough	Bucks	894	714	.....
Yatesville borough	Luzerne	573	433	414
Yeadon borough	Delaware	882	689	.....
Yoe borough	York	567	525	.....
York city	York	44,750	33,708	20,793
York Haven borough	York	793	824	.....
York Springs borough	Adams	299	352	340
Youngstown borough	Westmoreland	323	318	486
Youngsville borough	Warren	1,406	836	667
Youngwood borough	Westmoreland	1,881	.....	.....
Zelienople borough	Butler	1,388	963	639

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Pennsylvania by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities and boroughs of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities and boroughs of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 16) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Pennsylvania, 4,222,727, or 55.1 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 1,806,267, or 23.6 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 1,438,719, or 18.8 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 193,919, or 2.5 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 59.2, 22.7, 15.6, and 2.5, respectively, the comparison indicating a considerable decrease in the proportion of native whites of native parentage. Native whites of native parentage constitute more than three-fourths of the population in 32 of the 67 counties, and more than nine-tenths in 12 counties. The proportion of whites of foreign birth exceeds 20 per cent in 12 counties, the highest percentage being that for Lackawanna County (29.2); in 35 counties, however, the proportion is less than 10 per cent. (See also maps on page 571.)

Of the urban population, 45.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 69.2 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 28.8 and 15.6 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 22 in the urban population and 13.9 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 3.4 in the urban and 1.2 in the rural.

Sex (Tables 2 and 15).—In the total population of the state there are 3,942,206 males and 3,722,905 females, or 105.9 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 103.5 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 98.4 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 145.5 to 100. In the urban population there are 102.3 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 111.7.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—90.6 per cent were born in Pennsylvania and 9.4 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 7.9 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 55.7 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Pennsylvania, persons born in Austria represent 17.5 per cent; Russia, 16.7; Italy, 13.6; Germany, 13.6; Ireland, 11.5; Hungary, 8.6; England, 7.6; Scotland, 2.2; Wales, 2; Sweden,

1.6; all other countries, 5.1 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 20.2 per cent; Ireland, 17.6; Austria, 12.4; Russia, 11.9; Italy, 9.2; England, 8.9; Hungary, 5.5; Wales, 2.7; Scotland, 2.5; Sweden, 1.6 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 2,309,026, representing 30.1 per cent of the population. Of such males, 48.9 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 16.1 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 32.1 per cent foreign-born whites, and 2.8 per cent negroes. Of the 741,610 foreign-born white males of voting age, 248,827, or 33.6 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 1,788,619.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 11.5 per cent are under 5 years of age, 19.4 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.2 per cent from 15 to 24, 30.6 per cent from 25 to 44, and 19.1 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.2 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while three-fourths (75 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, only 36.1 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 46.7 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.7 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 27.6 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 2,194,303, of whom 1,366,541, or 62.3 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 22,822 persons under 6 and 21,875 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 62.2; for girls, 62.4. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 86.5. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 88.1; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 84.8; among negroes, 82.9; and among foreign-born whites, 79.6. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage attending school for the ages from 6 to 14, but of persons from 15 to 20 years, 31.4 per cent in rural communities and 21.8 per cent in urban, were reported as attending school.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 354,290 illiterates in the state, representing 5.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 6.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 20.1 among foreign-born whites, 9.1 among negroes, and 1.3 among native whites.

For all classes combined the proportion of illiterates is higher in rural than in urban communities, the percentages being 6.1 and 5.8, respectively; the percentage is also higher in the rural population for each class separately.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 2. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 38.4 per cent of the males are single and 31.4 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.8 for males and 57.9 for females, and the percentage widowed, 4.3 and 10.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 for both sexes, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is smaller for women than for men is due in part to the excess of males in the foreign-born population, and in part to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 8.4 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.8 per cent of the males, and 46.9 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 22.7 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 73.8 and 64.2, respectively, while in the age group 35 to 44 the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.8 for males and 70.5 for females; native whites of native parentage, 57 and 56.6, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 46.6 and 48.5; negroes, 54.3 and 54.5.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married is slightly higher for males and decidedly higher for females in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Pennsylvania is 1,507,483, and the total number of families 1,630,628, there being 108.2 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 4.7.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**7,665,111**	**6,302,115**	**5,258,113**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	7,467,713	6,141,664	5,148,258	97.4	97.5	97.9
Negro	193,919	156,845	107,596	2.5	2.5	2.0
Indian	1,503	1,639	1,081	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	1,784	1,927	1,146	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	190	40	32	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other (Hindu)	2	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native	6,222,737	5,316,865	4,412,393	81.2	84.4	83.9
Total foreign born	1,442,374	985,250	845,720	18.8	15.6	16.1
Native white, total	6,028,994	5,159,121	4,304,669	78.7	81.9	81.9
Native parentage	4,222,727	3,729,093	3,238,089	55.1	59.2	61.6
Foreign parentage	1,295,228	978,260	731,505	16.9	15.5	13.9
Mixed parentage	511,039	451,768	335,075	6.7	7.2	6.4
Foreign-born white	1,433,719	982,543	843,589	18.8	15.6	16.0
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**4,630,669**	**3,448,610**	**2,557,397**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	4,472,318	3,326,233	2,479,034	96.6	96.5	96.9
Negro	156,333	120,285	76,939	3.4	3.5	3.0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	2,018	2,092	1,424	(1)	0.1	0.1
Native white, total	3,454,602	2,640,263	1,904,857	74.6	76.6	74.5
Native parentage	2,123,092	1,622,650	1,177,349	45.8	47.1	46.0
Foreign parentage	958,436	1,017,613	727,508	20.7	29.5	28.4
Mixed parentage	373,074			8.1		
Foreign-born white	1,017,716	685,970	574,177	22.0	19.9	22.5
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**3,034,442**	**2,853,505**	**2,700,716**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	2,995,395	2,815,431	2,669,224	98.7	98.7	98.8
Negro	37,586	36,560	30,657	1.2	1.3	1.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	1,461	1,514	835	(1)	0.1	(1)
Native white, total	2,574,392	2,518,858	2,399,812	84.8	88.3	88.9
Native parentage	2,099,635	2,106,443	2,060,740	69.2	73.8	76.3
Foreign parentage	336,792	412,415	339,072	11.1	14.5	12.6
Mixed parentage	137,965			4.5		
Foreign-born white	421,003	296,573	269,412	13.9	10.4	10.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**3,942,206**	**3,722,905**	**105.9**	**3,204,541**	**3,097,574**	**103.5**
White	3,843,539	3,624,174	106.1	3,122,304	3,019,360	103.4
Negro	95,830	98,089	97.7	79,348	77,497	102.4
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	2,837	642	441.9	2,889	717	402.9
Native white, total	2,990,905	3,038,089	98.4	2,570,713	2,588,408	99.3
Native parentage	2,099,396	2,123,331	98.9	1,860,185	1,868,908	99.5
Foreign parentage	641,941	653,287	98.3	487,799	490,461	99.5
Mixed parentage	249,568	261,471	95.4	222,729	229,039	97.2
Foreign-born white	852,634	586,085	145.5	551,591	430,952	128.0
Urban population	2,341,262	2,289,407	102.3	1,722,531	1,726,079	99.8
Rural population	1,600,944	1,433,498	111.7	1,482,010	1,371,495	108.1

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**6,222,737**	**5,316,865**	[1] **4,412,294**	**3,609,600**	**2,613,137**
Born in state	5,638,263	4,820,800	4,051,398	3,185,653	2,452,610
Born outside state[2]	584,474	496,065	360,896	423,947	160,527
Per cent outside state	9.4	9.3	8.2	11.7	6.1
Native white population	6,028,994	5,159,121	[1] 4,304,668	3,454,602	2,574,392
Born in state	5,553,092	4,750,335	3,992,717	3,121,942	2,431,150
Born outside state[2]	475,902	408,786	311,951	332,660	143,242
Per cent outside state	7.9	7.9	7.2	9.6	5.6
Native negro population	191,935	155,981	[3] 107,626	154,560	37,375
Born in state	84,960	70,365	58,681	63,605	21,355
Born outside state[2]	106,975	85,616	48,945	90,955	16,020
Per cent outside state	55.7	54.9	45.5	58.8	42.9

[1] Exclusive of 98 Indians and 1 white person, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**6,222,737**	**5,316,865**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Pennsylvania	5,638,263	4,820,800	90.6	90.7
Other states	584,474	496,065	9.4	9.3
New York	114,827	114,440	1.8	2.2
Maryland	73,176	61,992	1.2	1.2
Ohio	67,915	57,436	1.1	1.1
New Jersey	66,583	57,435	1.1	1.1
Virginia	65,927	54,260	1.1	1.0
Delaware	26,919	25,774	0.4	0.5
West Virginia	26,665	19,329	0.4	0.4
Massachusetts	13,102	11,076	0.2	0.2
North Carolina	12,577	6,741	0.2	0.1
Illinois	12,126	9,493	0.2	0.2
Indiana	8,778	5,918	0.1	0.1
Missouri	7,591	3,716	0.1	0.1
Michigan	6,998	5,757	0.1	0.1
Connecticut	6,352	5,515	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia	6,267	4,664	0.1	0.1
Kentucky	5,563	4,178	0.1	0.1
All other[1]	63,108	48,341	1.0	0.9
DIVISIONS.				
New England	28,858	26,225	0.5	0.5
Middle Atlantic	5,819,673	4,992,675	93.5	93.9
East North Central	99,129	81,316	1.6	1.5
West North Central	18,887	13,173	0.3	0.2
South Atlantic	219,143	177,097	3.5	3.3
East South Central	10,923	7,863	0.2	0.1
West South Central	3,761	2,425	0.1	(2)
Mountain	3,934	1,904	0.1	(2)
Pacific	3,159	2,150	0.1	(2)
Other[1]	15,270	12,037	0.2	0.2

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**3,244,986**	**100.0**	**1,438,719**	**100.0**	**1,295,228**	**511,039**	**982,543**
Austria	403,102	12.4	251,773	17.5	142,786	8,543	86,410
Belgium	8,541	0.3	5,250	0.4	2,660	631	4,132
Canada—French	3,676	0.1	1,246	0.1	585	1,845	1,450
Canada—Other	32,262	1.0	14,032	1.0	3,264	14,966	13,114
Denmark	5,950	0.2	3,033	0.2	1,656	1,261	2,528
England	289,470	8.9	109,061	7.6	78,974	101,435	114,790
Finland	3,688	0.1	2,413	0.2	1,194	81	988
France	23,843	0.7	9,990	0.7	6,615	7,238	9,148
Germany	654,684	20.2	195,185	13.6	307,324	152,175	226,776
Greece	4,850	0.1	4,221	0.3	402	227	465
Holland	2,677	0.1	1,229	0.1	606	842	636
Hungary	179,712	5.5	123,498	8.6	54,162	2,052	47,389
Ireland	570,467	17.6	165,091	11.5	268,134	137,242	205,869
Italy	298,554	9.2	196,122	13.6	95,534	6,898	66,651
Norway	3,963	0.1	2,317	0.2	995	651	1,393
Roumania	10,151	0.3	7,752	0.5	2,283	116	1,259
Russia	387,486	11.9	240,980	16.7	138,566	7,940	93,708
Scotland	82,468	2.5	32,042	2.2	22,518	27,908	30,382
Sweden	51,685	1.6	23,467	1.6	22,803	5,415	24,130
Switzerland	17,831	0.5	7,484	0.5	5,146	5,201	6,706
Turkey in Asia	5,991	0.2	4,484	0.3	1,420	87	551
Turkey in Europe	3,116	0.1	2,754	0.2	315	47	
Wales	86,301	2.7	29,253	2.0	31,644	25,404	35,449
All other	[1] 114,518	3.5	6,042	0.4	[1] 105,642	2,834	8,619

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**2,309,026**	**1,817,239**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**1,788,619**	**1,405,916**
White	2,242,597	1,763,482	97.1	97.0	1,734,293	1,359,532
Negro	64,272	51,668	2.8	2.8	52,453	44,302
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	2,157	2,089	0.1	0.1	1,873	2,082
Native white	1,500,987	1,278,679	65.0	70.4	1,159,586	1,021,670
Native parentage	1,129,412	964,751	48.9	53.1	846,970	734,531
Foreign or mixed par.	371,575	313,928	16.1	17.3	312,616	287,139
Foreign-born white	741,610	484,803	32.1	26.7	574,707	337,862

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Age period.	Total population.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**7,665,111**	**6,302,115**	**3,942,296**	**3,722,905**	**2,099,396**	**2,123,331**	**891,509**	**914,758**	**852,634**	**586,085**	**95,830**	**98,089**	**2,837**	**642**
Under 5 years	884,270	730,131	446,247	438,023	261,287	255,344	170,344	168,132	6,029	5,773	8,567	8,748	20	26
Under 1 year	189,502	155,778	96,033	93,469	54,097	52,797	39,517	38,472	447	421	1,964	1,777	8	2
5 to 9 years	773,091	686,605	389,242	383,849	236,191	231,963	127,161	125,900	18,251	18,102	7,616	7,862	23	22
10 to 14 years	711,565	624,241	357,167	354,398	221,445	218,901	107,629	106,908	20,980	20,710	7,034	7,806	79	73
15 to 19 years	722,479	599,083	364,492	357,987	212,279	214,801	98,861	98,902	46,041	35,458	6,866	8,540	445	286
20 to 24 years	750,353	604,096	386,432	363,921	190,795	202,979	72,788	77,304	113,147	71,637	9,255	11,858	447	143
25 to 29 years	706,682	574,963	375,468	331,214	171,998	177,848	56,966	62,188	134,463	78,219	11,757	12,927	284	32
30 to 34 years	612,731	499,363	327,381	285,350	149,365	152,039	51,697	55,992	115,340	67,128	10,673	10,172	306	19
35 to 39 years	563,486	441,697	299,667	263,819	138,270	137,505	51,742	55,454	98,994	61,710	10,339	9,142	322	8
40 to 44 years	467,441	371,710	248,738	218,703	113,680	113,808	42,541	45,417	84,734	53,252	7,495	6,213	288	13
45 to 49 years	388,782	298,998	205,059	183,723	97,216	96,679	36,521	38,242	65,564	44,213	5,488	4,585	270	4
50 to 54 years	324,969	250,534	168,256	156,713	86,681	87,199	30,900	32,173	46,533	33,870	3,950	3,466	192	5
55 to 59 years	233,634	192,789	119,184	114,450	68,013	67,703	18,787	19,377	29,984	25,202	2,318	2,168	82	.....
60 to 64 years	188,921	154,141	93,991	94,930	54,840	56,952	11,366	12,076	26,050	24,236	1,694	1,662	41	4
65 to 74 years	234,887	187,153	113,391	121,496	68,859	75,362	10,866	12,323	31,786	32,012	1,860	1,795	20	4
75 to 84 years	79,248	65,654	35,672	43,576	22,347	27,651	2,498	3,296	10,385	11,936	441	690	1	3
85 to 94 years	11,326	8,620	4,654	6,672	2,931	4,275	311	505	1,328	1,761	81	131	3	.....
95 years and over	457	390	164	293	85	161	8	16	57	79	14	37	.....	.....
Age unknown	10,789	11,947	7,001	3,788	3,114	2,161	523	553	2,968	787	382	287	14	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	11.5	11.6	11.3	11.8	12.4	12.0	19.1	18.4	0.7	1.0	8.9	8.9	0.7	4.0
5 to 9 years	10.1	10.9	9.9	10.3	11.3	10.9	14.3	13.8	2.1	3.1	7.9	8.0	0.8	3.4
10 to 14 years	9.3	9.9	9.1	9.5	10.5	10.3	12.1	11.7	2.5	3.5	7.3	8.0	2.8	11.4
15 to 19 years	9.4	9.5	9.2	9.6	10.1	10.1	11.1	10.8	5.4	6.0	7.2	8.7	15.7	44.5
20 to 24 years	9.8	9.6	9.8	9.8	9.1	9.6	8.2	8.5	13.3	12.2	9.7	12.1	15.8	22.3
25 to 34 years	17.2	17.0	17.8	16.6	15.3	15.5	12.2	12.9	29.3	24.8	23.4	23.5	20.8	7.9
35 to 44 years	13.4	12.9	13.9	13.0	12.0	11.8	10.6	11.0	21.5	19.6	18.6	15.7	21.5	3.3
45 to 64 years	14.8	14.2	14.9	14.8	14.6	14.5	10.9	11.1	19.7	21.8	14.0	12.1	20.6	2.0
65 years and over	4.3	4.2	3.9	4.6	4.5	5.1	1.5	1.8	5.1	7.8	2.5	2.7	0.8	1.1

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Age period.	Total.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.				Negro.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**2,341,282**	**1,600,944**	**2,289,407**	**1,433,498**	**1,686,886**	**1,304,019**	**1,767,716**	**1,270,373**	**576,440**	**276,194**	**441,276**	**144,809**	**76,028**	**19,802**	**80,305**	**17,784**
Under 5 years	254,398	191,849	250,131	187,892	243,927	187,704	239,608	183,868	3,901	2,128	3,752	2,021	6,556	2,011	6,763	1,985
Under 1 year	55,340	40,693	53,751	39,718	53,524	40,090	52,092	39,177	272	175	257	164	1,539	425	1,402	375
5 to 9 years	218,020	171,222	216,372	167,477	199,881	163,471	198,149	159,714	12,444	5,807	12,298	5,804	5,682	1,934	5,909	1,953
10 to 14 years	200,169	156,998	203,451	150,947	180,455	148,619	182,781	143,028	14,652	6,328	14,723	5,987	5,049	1,985	5,935	1,871
15 to 19 years	212,682	151,810	222,775	135,212	177,294	133,846	187,994	125,709	30,411	15,630	28,065	7,393	4,918	1,948	6,704	1,836
20 to 24 years	242,674	143,758	240,764	123,157	160,632	102,951	176,763	103,520	74,489	38,658	54,037	17,600	7,396	1,859	9,949	1,909
25 to 34 years	448,638	254,211	406,745	209,819	264,473	165,553	280,928	167,139	164,781	85,022	105,946	39,401	18,889	3,541	19,848	3,251
35 to 44 years	342,832	205,573	313,810	168,712	203,683	142,550	213,727	138,457	123,684	60,044	86,980	27,982	14,895	2,939	13,089	2,266
45 to 64 years	341,890	244,600	337,102	212,714	210,660	193,664	227,673	182,728	120,005	48,126	99,614	27,907	10,668	2,782	9,806	2,075
65 years and over	75,745	78,136	95,528	76,509	43,618	64,287	58,221	65,368	30,448	13,108	35,247	10,541	1,663	733	2,059	594
Age unknown	4,214	2,787	2,729	1,059	2,263	1,374	1,872	842	1,625	1,343	614	173	312	70	243	44
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.9	12.0	10.9	13.1	14.5	14.4	13.6	14.5	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.4	8.6	10.2	8.4	11.2
5 to 9 years	9.3	10.7	9.5	11.7	11.8	12.5	11.2	12.6	2.2	2.1	2.8	4.0	7.5	9.8	7.4	11.0
10 to 14 years	8.5	9.8	8.9	10.5	10.7	11.4	10.3	11.3	2.5	2.3	3.3	4.1	6.6	10.0	7.4	10.5
15 to 19 years	9.1	9.5	9.7	9.4	10.5	10.3	10.6	9.9	5.3	5.7	6.4	5.1	6.5	9.8	8.3	10.3
20 to 24 years	10.4	9.0	10.5	8.6	9.5	7.9	10.0	8.1	12.9	14.0	12.2	12.2	9.7	9.4	12.4	10.7
25 to 34 years	19.2	15.9	17.8	14.6	15.7	12.7	15.9	13.2	28.6	30.8	24.0	27.2	24.8	17.9	24.7	18.3
35 to 44 years	14.6	12.8	13.7	11.8	12.1	10.9	12.1	10.9	21.5	21.7	19.7	19.3	19.6	14.8	16.3	12.7
45 to 64 years	14.6	15.3	14.7	14.8	12.5	14.9	12.9	14.4	20.8	17.4	22.6	19.3	14.0	14.0	12.2	11.7
65 years and over	3.2	4.9	4.2	5.3	2.6	4.9	3.3	5.1	5.3	4.7	8.0	7.3	2.2	3.7	2.6	3.3

Table 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Age period.	Total.			Native white.						Foreign-born white.			Negro.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,194,303**	**1,366,541**	**62.3**	**1,318,133**	**876,609**	**66.5**	**641,707**	**396,769**	**61.8**	**187,214**	**65,514**	**35.0**	**46,170**	**26,696**	**57.8**
Male	1,104,299	686,480	62.2	658,946	439,979	66.8	321,157	199,304	62.1	102,138	33,912	33.2	21,403	12,718	59.4
Female	1,090,004	680,061	62.4	659,187	436,630	66.2	320,550	197,465	61.6	85,076	31,602	37.1	24,767	13,978	56.4
6 to 9 years	609,587	491,028	80.6	370,019	303,967	82.1	196,621	155,037	78.9	30,647	22,768	74.3	12,265	9,229	75.2
10 to 14 years	711,565	651,966	91.6	440,346	410,134	93.1	214,537	193,606	90.2	41,690	34,836	83.6	14,840	13,246	89.3
15 to 17 years	425,259	174,990	41.1	258,549	126,326	48.9	123,487	39,128	31.7	34,226	5,813	17.0	8,625	3,383	39.2
18 to 20 years	447,892	48,557	10.8	249,219	36,182	14.5	107,062	8,998	8.4	80,651	2,097	2.6	10,440	828	8.0
Under 6 years	.....	22,822	.....	.....	12,439	.....	.....	8,880	.....	.....	849	.....	.....	653	.....
21 years and over	.....	21,875	.....	.....	13,997	.....	.....	4,194	.....	.....	2,894	.....	.....	448	.....
Total attending school	.....	1,411,238	.....	.....	903,045	.....	.....	409,843	.....	.....	69,257	.....	.....	27,797	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	745,910	643,089	86.2	381,765	335,035	87.8	293,649	250,386	85.3	50,289	40,698	80.9	20,160	16,935	84.0
15 to 20 years	530,773	115,887	21.8	258,904	72,791	28.1	175,527	34,476	19.6	81,688	5,604	68.6	14,552	2,984	20.5
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	575,242	499,905	86.9	428,600	379,066	88.4	117,509	98,257	83.6	22,048	16,906	76.7	6,945	5,540	79.8
15 to 20 years	342,378	107,660	31.4	248,864	89,717	36.1	55,022	13,650	24.8	33,189	2,306	6.9	4,513	1,237	27.4

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**354,290**	**5.9**	**198,334**	**6.4**	**155,956**	**5.4**
Native white	59,680	1.3	27,431	1.2	32,249	1.4
Native parentage	46,054	1.4	20,996	1.3	25,058	1.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	13,626	1.1	6,435	1.1	7,191	1.2
Foreign-born white	279,668	20.1	163,766	19.8	115,902	20.6
Negro	14,638	9.1	6,844	8.6	7,794	9.6
Total illiterate, 1900	**299,376**	**6.1**	**157,027**	**6.3**	**142,349**	**5.9**
Native white	87,372	2.3	38,548	2.0	48,824	2.6
Native parentage	71,384	2.5	30,345	2.2	41,039	2.9
Foreign or mixed parentage	15,988	1.6	8,203	1.7	7,785	1.6
Foreign-born white	191,706	19.9	107,892	19.9	83,814	19.9
Negro	19,532	15.1	9,834	15.0	9,698	15.3
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**212,871**	**5.8**	**113,929**	**6.1**	**98,942**	**5.4**
Native white	20,253	0.8	8,651	0.7	11,602	0.9
Native parentage	12,277	0.7	5,094	0.6	7,183	0.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	7,976	0.9	3,557	0.8	4,419	0.9
Foreign-born white	181,333	18.4	100,224	17.9	81,109	19.1
Negro	11,002	8.4	4,778	7.5	6,224	9.2
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**141,419**	**6.1**	**84,405**	**6.8**	**57,014**	**5.3**
Native white	39,427	2.1	18,780	2.0	20,647	2.2
Native parentage	33,777	2.1	15,902	2.0	17,875	2.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	5,650	2.0	2,878	1.9	2,772	2.0
Foreign-born white	98,335	24.3	63,542	23.7	34,793	25.4
Negro	3,636	12.2	2,066	13.0	1,570	11.3

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**2,749,550**	**1,056,327**	**38.4**	**1,560,397**	**56.8**	**117,728**	**7,138**	**2,546,635**	**800,392**	**31.4**	**1,473,465**	**57.9**	**259,641**	**8,604**
Total, 1900	*2,176,041*	*870,995*	*40.0*	*1,200,050*	*55.1*	*94,389*	*3,929*	*2,085,097*	*691,809*	*33.2*	*1,165,309*	*55.9*	*219,763*	*5,326*
15 to 19 years	364,492	360,021	98.8	3,030	0.8	42	8	357,987	325,942	91.0	30,157	8.4	243	64
20 to 24 years	386,432	296,105	76.6	87,894	22.7	844	233	363,921	189,651	52.1	170,671	46.9	2,125	661
25 to 34 years	702,849	241,659	34.4	450,927	64.2	7,335	1,532	616,564	144,476	23.4	454,926	73.8	13,878	2,659
35 to 44 years	548,405	88,700	16.2	441,389	80.5	15,486	2,170	482,522	66,653	13.8	381,059	79.0	31,937	2,538
45 years and over	740,371	67,519	9.1	575,055	77.7	93,711	3,176	721,853	72,257	10.0	435,359	60.3	210,942	2,666
Age unknown	7,001	2,323	33.2	2,102	30.0	310	19	3,788	1,413	37.3	1,293	34.1	516	16
Native white:														
Native parentage[2]	1,380,473	521,643	37.8	786,799	57.0	63,663	4,754	1,417,123	468,966	33.1	801,976	56.6	137,781	5,856
15 to 24 years	403,074	349,388	86.7	51,690	12.8	545	162	417,780	308,206	73.8	106,432	25.5	1,343	515
25 to 44 years	573,313	137,380	24.0	421,321	73.5	11,348	2,473	581,200	115,600	19.9	440,042	75.7	21,593	3,465
45 years and over	400,972	33,861	8.4	312,918	78.0	51,603	2,107	415,982	44,351	10.7	254,810	61.3	114,605	1,863
Foreign or mixed parentage[2]	486,375	241,593	49.7	226,534	46.6	15,902	1,220	513,818	221,334	43.1	249,263	48.5	40,551	1,531
15 to 24 years	171,649	158,889	92.6	11,931	7.0	132	35	176,206	142,511	80.9	32,444	18.4	397	124
25 to 44 years	202,946	68,334	33.7	129,419	63.8	4,222	661	219,051	61,932	28.3	146,024	66.7	9,859	966
45 years and over	111,257	14,088	12.7	85,037	76.4	11,510	520	118,008	16,574	14.0	70,673	59.9	30,236	441
Foreign-born white[2]	807,374	262,913	32.6	506,985	62.8	33,757	911	541,500	87,476	16.2	382,012	70.5	70,528	830
15 to 24 years	159,188	133,514	83.9	24,843	15.6	150	35	107,095	50,929	47.6	55,446	51.8	382	45
25 to 44 years	433,531	111,405	25.7	315,261	72.7	5,637	418	260,309	26,207	10.1	223,277	85.8	10,192	485
45 years and over	211,687	17,093	8.1	165,975	78.4	27,886	456	173,309	10,122	5.8	102,944	59.4	59,789	200
Negro[2]	72,613	28,158	38.8	39,439	54.3	4,365	248	73,673	22,166	30.1	40,156	54.5	10,769	386
15 to 24 years	16,121	13,462	83.5	2,442	15.1	59	9	20,398	13,531	66.3	6,494	31.8	245	41
25 to 44 years	40,264	12,410	30.8	25,967	64.5	1,600	146	38,454	7,360	19.1	26,605	69.2	4,166	281
45 years and over	15,846	2,170	13.7	10,853	68.5	2,685	92	14,534	1,206	8.3	6,923	47.6	6,306	62
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**1,668,675**	**655,835**	**39.3**	**934,679**	**56.0**	**69,089**	**4,478**	**1,619,453**	**541,134**	**33.4**	**892,264**	**55.1**	**176,859**	**6,094**
15 to 24 years	455,356	397,996	87.4	54,901	12.1	552	157	463,539	338,174	73.0	121,519	26.2	1,612	517
25 to 44 years	791,470	218,115	27.6	554,500	70.1	15,090	2,555	720,555	154,657	21.5	526,123	73.0	35,297	3,843
45 years and over	417,635	38,232	9.2	323,964	77.6	53,266	1,754	432,630	47,200	10.9	243,774	56.3	139,582	1,723
Age unknown	4,214	1,492	35.4	1,314	31.2	181	12	2,729	1,103	40.4	848	31.1	368	11
Native white—Native parentage	695,572	275,940	39.7	385,365	55.4	29,502	2,663	743,328	269,119	36.2	392,093	52.7	76,932	3,756
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	367,051	184,147	50.2	169,457	46.2	11,570	955	403,850	178,896	44.3	190,010	47.0	32,674	1,291
Foreign-born white	545,443	172,185	31.6	346,741	63.6	24,500	658	410,503	74,697	18.2	276,748	67.4	57,796	716
Negro	58,741	22,329	38.0	32,528	55.4	3,482	199	61,698	18,389	29.8	33,381	54.1	9,448	331
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**1,080,875**	**400,492**	**37.1**	**625,718**	**57.9**	**48,639**	**2,660**	**927,182**	**259,258**	**28.0**	**581,201**	**62.7**	**82,782**	**2,510**
15 to 24 years	295,568	258,130	87.3	36,023	12.2	334	84	258,369	177,419	68.7	79,309	30.7	756	208
25 to 44 years	459,784	112,244	24.4	337,816	73.5	7,731	1,147	378,531	56,472	14.9	309,862	81.9	10,518	1,354
45 years and over	322,736	29,287	9.1	251,091	77.8	40,445	1,422	289,223	25,057	8.7	191,585	66.2	71,360	943
Age unknown	2,787	831	29.8	788	28.3	129	7	1,059	310	29.3	445	42.0	148	5
Native white—Native parentage	684,901	245,703	35.9	401,434	58.6	34,161	2,091	673,795	199,847	29.7	409,883	60.8	60,849	2,100
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	119,324	57,446	48.1	57,077	47.8	4,332	265	109,968	42,438	38.6	59,253	53.9	7,877	240
Foreign-born white	261,931	90,728	34.6	160,244	61.2	9,257	253	130,997	12,779	9.8	105,264	80.4	12,732	114
Negro	13,872	5,829	42.0	6,911	49.8	883	49	11,975	3,777	31.5	6,775	56.6	1,321	55

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

Foreign country in which born, or, if native, in which parents were born.	White population of foreign birth or foreign parentage: 1910 — Total. Number.	Total. Per cent.	Foreign born. Number.	Foreign born. Per cent.	Native. Both parents foreign born.	Native. One parent foreign born.	Foreign-born white population: 1900
PHILADELPHIA.							
All countries	**879,363**	**100.0**	**382,578**	**100.0**	**361,492**	**135,293**	**293,669**
Austria	30,118	3.4	19,859	5.2	9,159	1,100	6,393
Belgium	685	0.1	478	0.1	120	87	378
Canada—French	749	0.1	301	0.1	114	334	289
Canada—Other	7,208	0.8	3,648	1.0	722	2,838	2,925
Denmark	1,990	0.2	1,119	0.3	458	413	932
England	85,470	9.7	36,530	9.5	21,076	27,864	36,726
Finland	324	(1)	226	0.1	72	26	103
France	6,092	0.7	2,650	0.7	1,424	2,018	2,511
Germany	185,392	21.1	61,467	16.1	89,187	34,738	73,040
Greece	697	0.1	589	0.2	68	40	176
Holland	838	0.1	347	0.1	229	262	257
Hungary	16,892	1.9	12,495	3.3	4,075	322	2,781
Ireland	248,538	28.3	83,187	21.7	115,809	49,542	98,395
Italy	76,734	8.7	45,308	11.8	28,942	2,484	17,829
Norway	1,821	0.2	1,142	0.3	404	275	692
Roumania	6,165	0.7	4,413	1.2	1,657	95	1,080
Russia	138,160	15.7	90,696	23.7	45,650	1,814	33,111
Scotland	20,677	2.4	9,174	2.4	4,784	6,719	8,477
Sweden	4,098	0.5	2,429	0.6	1,104	565	2,143
Switzerland	4,022	0.5	2,013	0.5	954	1,055	1,707
Turkey in Asia	1,299	0.1	973	0.3	293	33	197
Turkey in Europe	611	0.1	525	0.1	73	13	
Wales	3,457	0.4	1,032	0.3	1,019	1,406	1,032
All other	[2] 37,326	4.2	1,977	0.5	[2] 34,099	1,250	2,539
PITTSBURGH.							
All countries	**331,919**	**100.0**	**140,436**	**100.0**	**138,569**	**52,914**	[3] **114,845**
Austria	31,653	9.5	21,400	15.2	9,402	851	9,411
Belgium	164	(1)	100	0.1	21	43	58
Canada—French	233	0.1	86	0.1	44	103	118
Canada—Other	3,125	0.9	1,597	1.1	314	1,214	1,394
Denmark	199	0.1	110	0.1	43	46	53
England	24,070	7.3	9,525	6.8	6,569	7,976	11,073
France	2,421	0.7	884	0.6	701	836	932
Germany	100,300	30.2	29,438	21.0	49,845	21,017	36,835
Greece	882	0.3	773	0.6	83	26	106
Holland	255	0.1	109	0.1	63	83	70
Hungary	9,243	2.8	6,576	4.7	2,509	158	2,684
Ireland	61,303	18.5	18,872	13.4	28,645	13,786	23,689
Italy	22,258	6.7	14,120	10.1	7,597	541	6,494
Norway	203	0.1	116	0.1	50	37	72
Roumania	1,937	0.6	1,521	1.1	415	1	145
Russia	41,128	12.4	26,391	18.8	13,921	816	11,285
Scotland	7,710	2.3	3,283	2.3	2,009	2,418	3,446
Sweden	2,501	0.8	1,355	1.0	914	232	1,258
Switzerland	2,529	0.8	1,007	0.7	697	825	1,032
Turkey	716	0.2	531	0.4	178	7	24
Wales	6,080	1.8	2,159	1.5	2,165	1,756	3,335
All other	[2] 13,009	3.9	483	0.3	[2] 12,384	142	1,331
SCRANTON.							
All countries	**90,543**	**100.0**	**35,112**	**100.0**	**40,641**	**14,790**	**28,959**
Austria	5,511	6.1	3,184	9.1	2,200	127	1,415
Canada—French	60	0.1	17	(1)	9	34	30
Canada—Other	613	0.7	282	0.8	79	252	250
England	7,726	8.5	3,022	8.6	2,173	2,531	3,692
France	227	0.3	81	0.2	54	92	99
Germany	15,047	16.6	4,325	12.3	7,461	3,261	5,363
Greece	83	0.1	71	0.2	9	3	1
Hungary	2,325	2.6	1,214	3.5	1,078	33	561
Ireland	21,746	24.0	5,302	15.1	11,569	4,875	7,193
Italy	5,536	6.1	3,549	10.1	1,888	99	1,312
Roumania	106	0.1	79	0.2	20	7	17
Russia	14,076	15.5	8,568	24.4	5,261	247	3,180
Scotland	1,413	1.6	557	1.6	428	428	576
Sweden	220	0.2	114	0.3	77	29	114
Switzerland	487	0.5	215	0.6	149	123	206
Turkey	386	0.4	265	0.8	121	.....	62
Wales	11,635	12.9	4,137	11.8	4,930	2,568	4,621
All other	[2] 3,346	3.7	130	0.4	[2] 3,135	81	267

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.
[3] Includes foreign-born white population of Allegheny city.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 25,000 OR MORE.

Age period.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Native white. Male.	Native white. Female.	Foreign-born white. Male.	Foreign-born white. Female.	Negro. Male.	Negro. Female.
Allentown	**25,098**	**26,815**	**21,909**	**23,631**	**3,122**	**3,112**	**62**	**72**
Under 5 years	2,746	2,709	2,714	2,682	28	18	4	9
Under 1 year	610	618	605	618	5	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2,270	2,325	2,199	2,253	70	66	1	6
10 to 14 years	2,091	2,093	2,003	2,012	83	78	5	3
15 to 19 years	2,270	2,849	2,090	2,306	177	536	3	7
20 to 24 years	2,499	2,956	2,047	2,328	447	611	4	17
25 to 34 years	4,642	4,824	3,668	4,099	956	716	18	9
35 to 44 years	3,535	3,624	2,994	3,197	525	416	14	11
45 to 64 years	3,999	4,185	3,346	3,685	638	492	13	8
65 years and over	1,032	1,227	840	1,061	192	164	.....	2
Age unknown	14	23	8	8	6	15	.....	.....
Altoona	**26,134**	**25,993**	**22,809**	**23,644**	**3,084**	**2,128**	**232**	**221**
Under 5 years	2,861	2,844	2,824	2,809	18	23	19	12
Under 1 year	572	567	568	562	.....	2	4	3
5 to 9 years	2,408	2,419	2,309	2,318	88	80	11	21
10 to 14 years	2,226	2,475	2,145	2,374	66	78	15	23
15 to 19 years	2,409	2,411	2,289	2,297	103	95	17	19
20 to 24 years	2,786	2,708	2,386	2,498	371	187	29	23
25 to 34 years	5,113	4,862	4,155	4,294	907	520	49	48
35 to 44 years	3,656	3,554	2,979	3,132	629	392	44	30
45 to 64 years	3,792	3,702	3,085	3,144	660	518	44	40
65 years and over	851	1,004	621	767	227	232	3	5
Age unknown	32	14	16	11	15	3	1	.....
Chester	**19,768**	**18,769**	**13,436**	**13,615**	**3,952**	**2,721**	**2,363**	**2,432**
Under 5 years	1,845	1,862	1,611	1,614	38	31	196	217
Under 1 year	394	345	334	315	2	2	58	28
5 to 9 years	1,697	1,689	1,453	1,403	67	74	177	212
10 to 14 years	1,552	1,678	1,311	1,381	70	66	171	231
15 to 19 years	1,915	1,774	1,531	1,445	216	124	168	204
20 to 24 years	2,070	2,017	1,354	1,452	479	287	234	278
25 to 34 years	3,994	3,345	2,238	2,232	1,218	603	537	510
35 to 44 years	2,977	2,631	1,683	1,730	859	538	429	363
45 to 64 years	3,020	2,892	1,869	1,875	757	688	387	329
65 years and over	665	867	364	477	242	305	59	85
Age unknown	33	14	22	6	6	5	5	3
Easton	**13,823**	**14,700**	**11,923**	**13,188**	**1,739**	**1,383**	**155**	**129**
Under 5 years	1,234	1,237	1,204	1,205	17	22	13	10
Under 1 year	258	276	255	271	2	1	1	4
5 to 9 years	1,188	1,125	1,134	1,075	43	38	11	12
10 to 14 years	1,110	1,129	1,048	1,081	46	40	16	8
15 to 19 years	1,253	1,347	1,112	1,224	124	107	17	10
20 to 24 years	1,355	1,500	1,114	1,307	220	176	16	17
25 to 34 years	2,494	2,579	2,032	2,274	441	284	21	21
35 to 44 years	1,984	2,139	1,648	1,914	307	209	28	16
45 to 64 years	2,476	2,735	2,088	2,378	360	332	28	25
65 years and over	728	908	542	729	181	175	5	4
Age unknown	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erie	**33,515**	**33,010**	**24,868**	**26,366**	**8,463**	**6,480**	**177**	**163**
Under 5 years	3,692	3,571	3,633	3,486	55	75	4	10
Under 1 year	759	754	757	750	.....	2	2	2
5 to 9 years	3,111	3,271	2,933	3,103	165	155	13	13
10 to 14 years	3,011	2,999	2,836	2,829	164	160	11	10
15 to 19 years	2,962	3,083	2,608	2,786	343	285	11	12
20 to 24 years	3,226	3,249	2,264	2,605	949	624	13	20
25 to 34 years	6,002	5,737	3,891	4,381	2,079	1,325	28	30
35 to 44 years	4,907	4,555	3,075	3,265	1,788	1,260	42	30
45 to 64 years	4,978	4,996	2,828	3,153	2,115	1,814	34	29
65 years and over	1,577	1,415	764	659	794	748	19	8
Age unknown	49	134	36	99	11	34	2	1
Harrisburg	**31,183**	**33,003**	**26,616**	**28,886**	**2,320**	**1,814**	**2,232**	**2,303**
Under 5 years	2,774	2,780	2,586	2,569	21	23	167	188
Under 1 year	557	544	507	515	2	1	48	28
5 to 9 years	2,534	2,499	2,321	2,269	62	73	151	157
10 to 14 years	2,454	2,567	2,212	2,314	81	80	161	173
15 to 19 years	2,680	3,029	2,387	2,686	132	129	161	214
20 to 24 years	3,041	3,661	2,530	3,146	285	231	223	284
25 to 34 years	6,147	6,266	5,036	5,393	604	372	503	501
35 to 44 years	5,005	5,043	4,110	4,402	489	305	403	336
45 to 64 years	5,278	5,497	4,434	4,722	460	402	379	373
65 years and over	1,249	1,643	985	1,372	182	197	82	74
Age unknown	21	18	15	13	4	2	2	3

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Hazleton	**12,695**	**12,757**	**9,330**	**10,101**	**3,344**	**2,650**	**13**	**6**
Under 5 years	1,629	1,619	1,608	1,593	20	24	1	2
Under 1 year	346	324	346	322	.....	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1,467	1,523	1,413	1,459	54	64	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1,361	1,419	1,277	1,326	83	92	1	1
15 to 19 years	1,280	1,407	1,117	1,275	163	131	.....	1
20 to 24 years	1,172	1,322	851	1,066	321	256	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1,959	1,963	1,167	1,374	783	588	7	1
35 to 44 years	1,743	1,507	949	980	787	527	2	.....
45 to 64 years	1,721	1,613	811	891	907	721	2	1
65 years and over	347	378	129	132	218	246	.....	.....
Age unknown	16	6	8	5	8	1	.....	.....
Johnstown	**30,940**	**24,542**	**19,840**	**19,864**	**10,843**	**4,473**	**238**	**204**
Under 5 years	3,439	3,371	3,337	3,259	87	97	15	15
Under 1 year	754	712	744	703	7	7	3	2
5 to 9 years	2,704	2,599	2,465	2,417	219	171	20	11
10 to 14 years	2,184	2,280	1,978	2,090	199	175	7	15
15 to 19 years	3,015	2,601	2,242	2,269	763	313	8	19
20 to 24 years	3,899	2,769	2,067	2,047	1,799	685	31	37
25 to 34 years	6,864	4,317	3,081	3,041	3,716	1,229	66	47
35 to 44 years	4,538	2,956	2,171	2,153	2,318	773	42	29
45 to 64 years	3,631	2,862	2,117	2,127	1,464	712	43	23
65 years and over	636	774	360	448	274	318	2	8
Age unknown	30	13	22	13	4	.....	4	.....
Lancaster	**22,098**	**25,129**	**20,075**	**23,137**	**1,622**	**1,581**	**392**	**411**
Under 5 years	2,175	2,058	2,148	2,021	4	10	23	27
Under 1 year	465	433	462	428	1	.....	2	5
5 to 9 years	1,970	2,013	1,916	1,969	32	17	22	27
10 to 14 years	1,944	2,006	1,867	1,933	38	29	39	44
15 to 19 years	2,116	2,393	2,027	2,306	60	42	29	45
20 to 24 years	2,068	2,537	1,917	2,400	120	86	31	51
25 to 34 years	3,654	4,263	3,283	3,932	285	256	83	75
35 to 44 years	3,050	3,498	2,686	3,167	290	276	71	55
45 to 64 years	4,019	4,757	3,408	4,160	530	528	78	69
65 years and over	1,097	1,599	821	1,246	263	337	13	16
Age unknown	5	5	2	3	.....	.....	3	2
McKeesport	**22,510**	**20,184**	**14,593**	**14,661**	**7,501**	**5,130**	**406**	**393**
Under 5 years	2,690	2,608	2,619	2,532	30	37	41	39
Under 1 year	637	556	626	543	.....	1	11	12
5 to 9 years	2,274	2,260	2,070	2,093	159	131	45	36
10 to 14 years	2,132	2,154	1,904	1,957	191	159	37	38
15 to 19 years	2,088	2,124	1,665	1,764	392	320	29	40
20 to 24 years	2,579	2,156	1,414	1,408	1,132	706	33	42
25 to 34 years	4,371	3,530	2,030	2,074	2,257	1,356	80	100
35 to 44 years	3,208	2,505	1,468	1,377	1,648	1,074	90	54
45 to 64 years	2,740	2,337	1,237	1,214	1,460	1,088	41	35
65 years and over	419	501	183	236	226	256	10	9
Age unknown	9	9	3	6	6	3	.....	.....
New Castle	**19,134**	**17,146**	**13,333**	**13,783**	**5,510**	**3,110**	**276**	**253**
Under 5 years	2,139	2,045	2,081	1,990	34	36	24	19
Under 1 year	481	441	472	434	4	4	5	3
5 to 9 years	1,684	1,733	1,568	1,609	97	101	19	23
10 to 14 years	1,436	1,445	1,304	1,305	114	126	18	14
15 to 19 years	1,645	1,562	1,247	1,278	376	254	22	30
20 to 24 years	2,180	1,806	1,224	1,300	926	476	27	30
25 to 34 years	4,137	3,228	2,254	2,346	1,810	828	66	54
35 to 44 years	2,875	2,264	1,649	1,679	1,167	543	57	42
45 to 64 years	2,480	2,404	1,642	1,771	802	596	33	37
65 years and over	529	650	352	497	167	149	10	4
Age unknown	29	9	12	8	17	1	.....	.....
Norristown	**13,258**	**14,617**	**10,782**	**12,056**	**1,979**	**2,036**	**490**	**525**
Under 5 years	1,188	1,162	1,124	1,107	17	9	47	46
Under 1 year	230	254	217	242	2	2	11	10
5 to 9 years	1,073	1,055	970	941	51	56	52	58
10 to 14 years	969	1,085	870	981	93	55	36	49
15 to 19 years	1,186	1,327	1,034	1,173	118	117	34	37
20 to 24 years	1,268	1,350	1,024	1,143	196	162	46	45
25 to 34 years	2,299	2,293	1,757	1,831	441	352	101	110
35 to 44 years	2,027	2,235	1,546	1,747	390	417	87	71
45 to 64 years	2,536	3,027	1,952	2,366	515	579	68	82
65 years and over	686	1,054	486	743	182	286	18	25
Age unknown	26	29	19	24	6	5	1	2
Philadelphia	**760,463**	**788,545**	**525,933**	**554,860**	**193,994**	**188,584**	**39,431**	**45,028**
Under 5 years	76,943	75,978	72,146	71,177	1,398	1,324	3,391	3,472
Under 1 year	16,652	16,237	15,747	15,397	78	70	825	770
5 to 9 years	67,559	67,396	59,449	59,134	5,386	5,342	2,716	2,907
10 to 14 years	65,334	65,750	56,403	56,168	6,575	6,713	2,348	2,859
15 to 19 years	67,600	73,940	55,217	58,284	10,085	12,178	2,268	3,475
20 to 24 years	75,639	82,543	50,579	54,814	21,052	21,728	3,935	5,989
25 to 34 years	141,295	142,440	82,263	88,097	48,289	42,327	10,467	12,000
35 to 44 years	116,045	116,876	65,944	70,787	41,720	38,396	8,044	7,686
45 to 64 years	122,044	126,460	69,683	76,523	46,604	44,489	5,412	5,442
65 years and over	26,764	35,925	13,497	19,024	12,569	15,833	685	1,067
Age unknown	1,240	1,237	752	852	316	254	165	131
Pittsburgh	**273,589**	**260,316**	**180,955**	**186,617**	**79,024**	**61,412**	**13,351**	**12,272**
Under 5 years	29,377	28,411	27,827	26,910	421	388	1,128	1,112
Under 1 year	6,452	6,126	6,184	5,866	29	40	239	220
5 to 9 years	24,678	24,125	22,267	21,746	1,431	1,412	978	964
10 to 14 years	23,038	23,354	20,352	20,527	1,811	1,854	871	972
15 to 19 years	24,739	26,064	20,256	21,202	3,627	3,886	849	973
20 to 24 years	28,829	28,746	17,819	19,616	9,786	7,761	1,207	1,369
25 to 34 years	56,493	49,250	29,801	30,918	23,143	15,121	3,489	3,208
35 to 44 years	41,367	35,936	21,200	21,632	17,312	12,185	2,789	2,116
45 to 64 years	37,423	35,593	18,400	20,073	17,151	14,222	1,779	1,297
65 years and over	6,853	8,376	2,571	3,683	4,077	4,487	203	206
Age unknown	792	461	462	310	265	96	58	55
Reading	**47,576**	**48,495**	**41,934**	**44,530**	**5,227**	**3,585**	**409**	**378**
Under 5 years	4,799	4,744	4,731	4,669	37	46	31	29
Under 1 year	1,012	1,030	1,004	1,021	4	2	4	7
5 to 9 years	4,301	4,198	4,142	4,058	130	109	29	31
10 to 14 years	4,065	4,002	3,933	3,846	109	125	23	31
15 to 19 years	4,405	4,723	4,096	4,454	285	227	24	42
20 to 24 years	4,843	4,986	4,079	4,485	727	452	35	48
25 to 34 years	8,561	8,621	6,952	7,660	1,508	877	100	84
35 to 44 years	6,967	6,871	5,902	6,173	987	627	76	71
45 to 64 years	7,798	8,001	6,631	7,227	1,091	741	75	32
65 years and over	1,830	2,339	1,461	1,948	353	381	16	10
Age unknown	7	10	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scranton	**65,591**	**64,276**	**45,616**	**48,560**	**19,661**	**15,451**	**305**	**262**
Under 5 years	7,720	7,628	7,573	7,452	129	154	17	20
Under 1 year	1,701	1,654	1,689	1,635	9	11	2	8
5 to 9 years	6,778	6,880	6,363	6,487	391	368	23	25
10 to 14 years	6,215	6,388	5,739	5,921	453	450	23	17
15 to 19 years	6,424	6,739	5,542	5,943	859	767	23	29
20 to 24 years	6,736	7,053	4,540	5,342	2,168	1,677	27	34
25 to 34 years	12,061	11,307	6,649	7,586	5,332	3,660	77	60
35 to 44 years	9,217	8,282	4,707	5,034	4,445	3,203	63	45
45 to 64 years	8,675	7,957	3,965	4,040	4,661	3,888	48	29
65 years and over	1,701	1,993	506	720	1,191	1,270	4	3
Age unknown	64	49	32	35	32	14	.....	.....
Shenandoah	**14,385**	**11,389**	**7,593**	**7,716**	**6,783**	**3,669**	**4**	**4**
Under 5 years	1,889	2,036	1,855	1,997	33	36	1	3
Under 1 year	435	442	433	438	2	3	.....	1
5 to 9 years	1,520	1,565	1,424	1,453	95	112	1	.....
10 to 14 years	1,260	1,307	1,144	1,204	116	102	.....	1
15 to 19 years	1,327	1,107	957	869	369	238	1	.....
20 to 24 years	1,721	1,122	524	560	1,197	562	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	3,072	1,807	730	698	2,342	1,109	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	2,035	1,225	505	473	1,528	752	1	.....
45 to 64 years	1,359	992	409	407	946	585	.....	.....
65 years and over	171	217	44	51	127	166	.....	.....
Age unknown	31	11	1	4	30	7	.....	.....
Wilkes-Barre	**33,859**	**33,246**	**24,538**	**25,811**	**8,959**	**7,119**	**357**	**316**
Under 5 years	4,019	3,736	3,937	3,660	56	52	25	24
Under 1 year	815	779	804	774	5	2	6	3
5 to 9 years	3,550	3,396	3,335	3,178	190	189	25	29
10 to 14 years	3,306	3,221	3,089	3,023	184	165	33	33
15 to 19 years	3,346	3,510	2,878	3,125	446	366	22	19
20 to 24 years	3,440	3,759	2,356	2,939	1,053	796	30	24
25 to 34 years	6,018	5,864	3,605	4,118	2,345	1,678	68	68
35 to 44 years	4,689	4,330	2,636	2,802	1,970	1,471	81	57
45 to 64 years	4,549	4,346	2,300	2,473	2,189	1,826	59	47
65 years and over	913	1,045	383	470	516	561	14	14
Age unknown	29	39	19	23	10	15	.....	1
Williamsport	**14,932**	**16,928**	**13,252**	**15,318**	**1,241**	**1,091**	**438**	**519**
Under 5 years	1,329	1,393	1,281	1,339	9	9	39	45
Under 1 year	268	264	262	256	.....	2	6	6
5 to 9 years	1,311	1,319	1,241	1,256	24	20	46	43
10 to 14 years	1,372	1,382	1,308	1,322	18	16	46	44
15 to 19 years	1,407	1,589	1,346	1,505	21	26	40	58
20 to 24 years	1,361	1,853	1,257	1,736	80	60	24	57
25 to 34 years	2,434	2,897	2,147	2,630	227	179	59	88
35 to 44 years	2,097	2,480	1,790	2,205	230	206	77	69
45 to 64 years	2,848	3,055	2,325	2,599	439	366	84	90
65 years and over	750	944	545	717	188	208	17	19
Age unknown	23	16	12	9	5	1	6	6
York	**21,869**	**22,881**	**20,367**	**21,561**	**931**	**658**	**569**	**662**
Under 5 years	2,148	2,167	2,090	2,088	7	1	51	78
Under 1 year	430	447	419	431	.....	.....	11	16
5 to 9 years	1,932	2,047	1,861	1,972	22	13	49	62
10 to 14 years	1,919	1,950	1,865	1,871	13	17	41	62
15 to 19 years	2,092	2,184	2,004	2,106	43	24	45	54
20 to 24 years	2,234	2,329	2,095	2,206	82	40	57	83
25 to 34 years	3,787	4,019	3,479	3,746	190	133	118	140
35 to 44 years	3,174	3,142	2,891	2,962	185	103	98	77
45 to 64 years	3,601	3,822	3,271	3,550	237	190	91	82
65 years and over	980	1,221	809	1,060	152	137	19	24
Age unknown	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Allentown														
Total	**17,991**	**5,765**	**32.0**	**11,295**	**62.8**	**842**	**67**	**19,688**	**6,232**	**31.7**	**11,303**	**57.4**	**2,044**	**93**
15 to 24 years	4,769	3,889	81.5	857	18.0	8	1	5,805	4,210	72.5	1,565	27.0	13	7
25 to 44 years	8,177	1,565	19.1	6,421	78.5	146	39	8,448	1,603	19.0	6,456	76.4	328	56
45 years and over	5,031	305	6.1	4,011	79.7	686	27	5,412	406	7.5	3,275	60.5	1,701	30
Age unknown	14	6	.....	6	.....	2	.....	23	13	.....	7	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	12,994	4,066	31.3	8,232	63.4	623	56	14,524	4,307	29.7	8,545	58.8	1,577	82
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,999	872	43.6	1,048	52.4	68	8	2,160	1,014	46.9	984	45.6	153	7
Foreign-born white	2,941	809	27.5	1,979	67.3	149	2	2,950	900	30.5	1,739	58.9	306	4
Negro	52	15	.....	34	.....	2	1	54	11	.....	35	.....	8	.....
Altoona														
Total	**18,639**	**6,846**	**36.7**	**10,993**	**59.0**	**715**	**48**	**18,255**	**5,704**	**31.2**	**10,674**	**58.5**	**1,773**	**60**
15 to 24 years	5,195	4,379	84.3	782	15.1	5	2	5,119	3,638	71.1	1,425	27.8	13	8
25 to 44 years	8,769	2,146	24.5	6,442	73.5	146	29	8,416	1,696	20.2	6,336	75.3	342	40
45 years and over	4,643	309	6.7	3,753	80.8	562	17	4,706	363	7.7	2,908	61.8	1,418	12
Age unknown	32	12	.....	16	.....	2	.....	14	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	12,887	4,830	37.5	7,530	58.4	460	41	13,116	4,251	32.4	7,591	57.9	1,194	45
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,644	1,154	43.6	1,388	52.5	94	6	3,027	1,187	39.2	1,554	51.3	269	12
Foreign-born white	2,912	782	26.9	1,968	67.6	152	1	1,947	224	11.5	1,431	73.5	287	2
Negro	187	77	41.2	101	54.0	9	.....	165	42	25.5	98	59.4	23	1
Chester														
Total	**14,674**	**5,826**	**39.7**	**8,028**	**54.7**	**640**	**47**	**13,540**	**4,465**	**33.0**	**7,483**	**55.3**	**1,430**	**47**
15 to 24 years	3,985	3,464	86.9	442	11.1	3	3	3,791	2,745	72.4	969	25.6	10	3
25 to 44 years	6,971	1,999	28.7	4,741	68.0	166	32	5,976	1,322	22.1	4,294	71.9	301	28
45 years and over	3,685	355	9.6	2,838	77.0	469	11	3,759	394	10.5	2,216	59.0	1,118	16
Age unknown	33	8	.....	7	.....	2	1	14	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,145	2,558	41.6	3,263	53.1	227	31	6,058	2,183	36.0	3,261	53.8	534	24
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,916	1,408	48.3	1,374	47.1	102	6	3,159	1,436	45.5	1,461	46.2	222	11
Foreign-born white	3,777	1,161	30.7	2,412	63.9	180	6	2,550	349	13.7	1,788	70.1	400	5
Negro	1,819	686	37.7	975	53.6	131	4	1,772	496	28.0	973	54.9	274	7
Easton														
Total	**10,291**	**3,638**	**35.4**	**6,053**	**58.8**	**549**	**49**	**11,209**	**3,635**	**32.4**	**6,115**	**54.6**	**1,397**	**59**
15 to 24 years	2,608	2,255	86.5	346	13.3	6	.....	2,847	2,117	74.4	712	25.0	12	3
25 to 44 years	4,478	1,105	24.7	3,252	72.6	90	30	4,718	1,130	24.0	3,346	70.9	209	33
45 years and over	3,204	278	8.7	2,455	76.6	452	19	3,643	387	10.6	2,057	56.5	1,176	23
Age unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,903	2,349	34.0	4,145	60.0	371	36	8,004	2,656	33.2	4,318	53.9	983	44
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,634	677	41.4	893	54.7	56	8	1,823	680	37.3	948	52.0	186	9
Foreign-born white	1,633	555	34.0	961	58.8	112	5	1,283	272	21.2	798	62.2	209	4
Negro	115	52	45.2	53	46.1	10	.....	99	27	.....	51	.....	19	2
Erie														
Total	**23,701**	**8,780**	**37.0**	**13,541**	**57.1**	**1,110**	**96**	**23,169**	**7,317**	**31.6**	**13,094**	**56.5**	**2,540**	**148**
15 to 24 years	6,188	5,428	87.7	697	11.3	7	.....	6,332	4,635	73.2	1,621	25.6	23	14
25 to 44 years	10,909	2,818	25.8	7,802	71.5	165	54	10,292	2,082	20.2	7,662	74.4	440	95
45 years and over	6,555	520	7.9	5,034	76.8	931	42	6,411	497	7.8	3,803	59.3	2,068	38
Age unknown	49	14	.....	8	.....	7	.....	134	103	76.9	8	6.0	9	1
Native white—Native parentage	7,940	3,190	40.2	4,220	53.1	396	49	8,201	3,062	37.3	4,231	51.6	797	82
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,526	3,418	45.4	3,803	50.5	243	29	8,747	3,439	39.3	4,538	51.9	694	50
Foreign-born white	8,079	2,111	26.1	5,452	67.5	450	14	6,090	777	12.8	4,262	70.0	1,025	11
Negro	149	54	36.2	66	44.3	21	4	130	38	29.2	63	48.5	24	5
Harrisburg														
Total	**23,421**	**8,044**	**34.3**	**14,135**	**60.4**	**1,112**	**123**	**25,157**	**7,872**	**31.3**	**14,117**	**56.1**	**2,990**	**173**
15 to 24 years	5,721	4,771	83.4	935	16.3	6	7	6,690	4,816	72.0	1,834	27.4	29	11
25 to 44 years	11,152	2,725	24.4	8,107	72.7	249	68	11,309	2,366	20.9	8,272	73.1	552	117
45 years and over	6,527	540	8.3	5,082	77.9	855	48	7,140	685	9.6	4,005	56.1	2,403	45
Age unknown	21	8	.....	11	.....	2	.....	18	5	.....	6	.....	6	.....
Native white—Native parentage	17,385	5,889	33.9	10,578	60.8	809	102	19,447	6,250	32.1	10,888	56.0	2,167	137
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,112	711	33.7	1,311	62.1	82	8	2,287	765	33.4	1,263	55.2	239	20
Foreign-born white	2,156	684	31.7	1,364	63.3	106	2	1,638	311	19.0	1,044	63.7	278	5
Negro	1,753	746	42.6	881	50.3	115	11	1,785	546	30.6	922	51.7	306	11
Hazleton														
Total	**8,238**	**3,290**	**39.9**	**4,678**	**56.8**	**247**	**15**	**8,196**	**2,920**	**35.6**	**4,598**	**56.1**	**658**	**17**
15 to 24 years	2,452	2,217	90.4	230	9.4	3	1	2,729	2,062	75.6	658	24.1	4	4
25 to 44 years	3,702	923	24.9	2,721	73.5	52	4	3,470	723	20.8	2,625	75.6	112	9
45 years and over	2,068	145	7.0	1,720	83.2	191	10	1,991	133	6.7	1,315	66.0	539	4
Age unknown	16	5	.....	7	.....	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,261	1,016	44.9	1,164	51.5	69	8	2,604	1,160	44.5	1,271	48.8	160	10
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,771	1,529	55.2	1,185	42.8	50	5	3,119	1,525	48.9	1,452	46.6	139	3
Foreign-born white	3,187	730	22.9	2,325	73.0	128	2	2,470	234	9.5	1,873	75.8	359	4
Negro	11	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Johnstown														
Total	**22,613**	**9,246**	**40.9**	**12,696**	**56.1**	**594**	**52**	**16,292**	**5,043**	**31.0**	**9,831**	**60.3**	**1,351**	**54**
15 to 24 years	6,914	5,973	86.4	926	13.4	4	2	5,370	3,551	66.1	1,783	33.2	20	6
25 to 44 years	11,402	2,932	25.7	8,285	72.7	147	28	7,273	1,264	17.4	5,708	78.5	267	33
45 years and over	4,267	322	7.5	3,477	81.5	443	22	3,636	226	6.2	2,332	64.1	1,062	15
Age unknown	30	19	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	13	2	.....	8	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	8,509	3,609	42.4	4,588	53.9	267	31	8,397	2,951	35.1	4,767	56.8	640	33
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,551	1,815	51.1	1,637	46.1	85	10	3,701	1,592	43.0	1,838	49.7	253	13
Foreign-born white	10,338	3,727	36.1	6,362	61.5	234	11	4,030	456	11.3	3,126	77.6	439	7
Negro	196	87	44.4	98	50.0	8	.....	163	44	27.0	99	60.7	19	1
Lancaster														
Total	**16,009**	**5,749**	**35.9**	**9,295**	**58.1**	**861**	**96**	**19,052**	**7,034**	**36.9**	**9,372**	**49.2**	**2,496**	**145**
15 to 24 years	4,184	3,600	86.0	574	13.7	5	3	4,930	3,868	78.5	1,025	20.8	21	14
25 to 44 years	6,704	1,680	25.1	4,814	71.8	160	47	7,761	2,192	28.2	5,091	65.6	393	83
45 years and over	5,116	467	9.1	3,906	76.3	696	45	6,356	974	15.3	3,255	51.2	2,080	47
Age unknown	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1
Native white—Native parentage	11,565	4,313	37.3	6,594	57.0	581	71	14,107	5,498	39.0	6,770	48.0	1,725	110
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,579	978	37.9	1,480	57.4	106	15	3,107	1,227	39.5	1,545	49.7	310	25
Foreign-born white	1,548	339	21.9	1,054	68.1	147	8	1,525	216	14.2	898	58.9	405	6
Negro	308	111	36.0	166	53.9	27	2	313	93	29.7	159	50.8	56	4

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
McKeesport														
Total	**15,414**	**6,278**	**40.7**	**8,529**	**55.3**	**553**	**35**	**13,162**	**3,983**	**30.3**	**7,943**	**60.3**	**1,169**	**52**
15 to 24 years	4,667	4,070	87.2	575	12.3	6	2	4,280	2,973	69.5	1,274	29.8	18	3
25 to 44 years	7,579	2,024	26.7	5,374	70.9	154	22	6,035	869	14.4	4,820	79.9	307	37
45 years and over	3,159	181	5.7	2,575	81.5	392	11	2,838	140	4.9	1,842	64.9	844	12
Age unknown	9	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	9	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,648	1,927	41.5	2,492	53.6	207	17	4,585	1,583	34.5	2,546	55.5	427	26
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,352	1,909	57.0	1,350	40.3	76	8	3,494	1,703	48.7	1,568	44.9	201	14
Foreign-born white	7,121	2,344	32.9	4,513	63.4	250	9	4,803	620	12.9	3,661	76.2	506	12
Negro	283	90	31.8	173	61.1	19	1	280	77	27.5	168	60.0	35	.....
New Castle														
Total	**13,875**	**5,169**	**37.3**	**8,186**	**59.0**	**415**	**53**	**11,923**	**3,236**	**27.1**	**7,439**	**62.4**	**1,131**	**88**
15 to 24 years	3,825	3,244	84.8	561	14.7	5	3	3,368	2,190	65.0	1,143	33.9	14	12
25 to 44 years	7,012	1,729	24.7	5,108	72.8	121	30	5,492	818	14.9	4,398	80.1	208	49
45 years and over	3,009	189	6.3	2,510	83.4	287	20	3,054	225	7.4	1,892	62.0	909	27
Age unknown	29	7	.....	7	.....	3	.....	9	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,337	2,220	35.0	3,846	60.7	209	36	6,525	1,884	28.9	3,936	60.3	619	68
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,043	876	42.9	1,106	54.1	46	11	2,354	854	36.3	1,269	53.9	209	16
Foreign-born white	5,265	1,970	37.4	3,126	59.4	142	5	2,847	440	15.5	2,129	74.8	271	4
Negro	215	93	43.3	103	47.9	18	1	197	58	29.4	105	53.3	32	.....
Norristown														
Total	**10,028**	**4,143**	**41.3**	**5,342**	**53.3**	**451**	**30**	**11,315**	**4,470**	**39.5**	**5,409**	**47.8**	**1,348**	**53**
15 to 24 years	2,454	2,163	88.1	264	10.8	7	1	2,677	2,095	78.3	563	21.0	4	4
25 to 44 years	4,326	1,435	33.2	2,782	64.3	71	20	4,528	1,458	32.2	2,838	62.7	205	19
45 years and over	3,222	541	16.8	2,287	71.0	369	9	4,081	905	22.2	1,996	48.9	1,138	30
Age unknown	26	4	.....	9	.....	4	.....	29	12	.....	12	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,047	2,472	40.9	3,254	53.8	271	20	6,854	2,770	40.4	3,230	47.1	808	31
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,771	912	51.5	774	43.7	68	7	2,173	1,066	49.1	920	42.3	169	14
Foreign-born white	1,848	604	32.7	1,133	61.3	93	1	1,916	508	26.5	1,078	56.3	311	7
Negro	355	149	42.0	180	50.7	19	2	372	126	33.9	181	48.7	60	1
Philadelphia														
Total	**550,627**	**216,401**	**39.3**	**304,450**	**55.3**	**26,818**	**1,440**	**579,421**	**204,179**	**35.2**	**300,629**	**51.9**	**71,509**	**1,904**
15 to 24 years	143,239	126,171	88.1	16,157	11.3	175	41	156,483	118,030	75.4	37,059	23.7	557	117
25 to 44 years	257,340	73,372	28.5	177,101	68.8	5,783	790	259,316	63,089	24.3	179,570	69.2	15,207	1,254
45 years and over	148,808	16,469	11.1	110,800	74.5	20,800	606	162,385	22,501	13.9	83,662	51.5	55,576	530
Age unknown	1,240	389	31.4	392	31.6	60	3	1,237	559	45.2	338	27.3	169	3
Native white—Native parentage	194,486	82,535	42.4	101,313	52.1	9,278	720	209,124	81,831	39.1	101,333	48.5	24,533	972
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	143,449	71,146	49.6	66,085	46.1	5,453	366	159,257	71,300	44.8	72,596	45.6	14,496	480
Foreign-born white	180,635	50,622	28.0	119,011	65.9	10,352	265	175,205	39,871	22.8	108,001	61.6	26,751	307
Negro	30,976	11,360	36.7	17,727	57.2	1,713	86	35,790	11,156	31.2	18,678	52.2	5,726	145
Pittsburgh														
Total	**196,496**	**83,849**	**42.7**	**104,125**	**53.0**	**7,303**	**555**	**184,426**	**64,722**	**35.1**	**98,734**	**53.5**	**19,760**	**814**
15 to 24 years	53,568	48,075	89.8	5,268	9.8	66	21	54,810	41,295	75.3	13,073	23.9	211	73
25 to 44 years	97,860	30,936	31.6	64,558	66.0	1,884	326	85,186	19,065	22.4	60,644	71.2	4,855	536
45 years and over	44,276	4,545	10.3	34,132	77.1	5,336	206	43,969	4,203	9.6	24,871	56.6	14,657	204
Age unknown	792	293	37.0	167	21.1	17	2	461	159	34.5	146	31.7	37	1
Native white—Native parentage	56,544	25,992	46.0	28,102	49.7	1,867	236	58,085	23,645	40.7	28,537	49.1	5,367	361
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	53,965	28,963	53.7	23,317	43.2	1,404	183	59,349	27,334	46.1	26,799	45.2	4,880	208
Foreign-born white	75,361	24,643	32.7	47,044	62.4	3,385	104	57,758	11,426	19.8	37,848	65.5	8,241	165
Negro	10,374	4,070	39.2	5,594	53.9	645	32	9,224	2,313	25.1	5,547	60.1	1,269	80
Reading														
Total	**34,411**	**12,124**	**35.2**	**20,402**	**59.3**	**1,684**	**179**	**35,551**	**11,068**	**31.1**	**20,357**	**57.3**	**3,882**	**235**
15 to 24 years	9,248	7,645	82.7	1,568	17.0	22	5	9,709	6,899	71.1	2,766	28.5	29	10
25 to 44 years	15,528	3,676	23.7	11,383	73.3	357	105	15,492	3,136	20.2	11,536	74.5	667	150
45 years and over	9,628	801	8.3	7,447	77.3	1,304	69	10,340	1,029	10.0	6,054	58.5	3,181	75
Age unknown	7	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	10	4	.....	1	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	25,766	8,928	34.7	15,402	59.8	1,270	151	28,235	9,022	32.0	15,953	56.5	3,047	206
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,362	1,372	40.8	1,823	54.2	145	21	3,722	1,451	39.0	1,925	51.7	326	20
Foreign-born white	4,951	1,716	34.7	2,985	60.3	238	6	3,305	506	15.3	2,316	70.1	476	7
Negro	326	103	31.6	191	58.6	31	1	287	88	30.7	162	56.4	33	2
Scranton														
Total	**44,878**	**18,471**	**41.2**	**24,470**	**54.5**	**1,570**	**71**	**43,380**	**15,338**	**35.4**	**23,649**	**54.5**	**4,017**	**108**
15 to 24 years	13,160	11,635	88.4	1,334	10.1	12	6	13,792	10,380	75.3	3,184	23.1	39	11
25 to 44 years	21,278	6,089	28.6	14,738	69.3	314	40	19,589	4,340	22.2	14,277	72.9	858	61
45 years and over	10,376	720	6.9	8,375	80.7	1,241	25	9,950	601	6.0	6,175	62.1	3,108	36
Age unknown	64	27	.....	23	.....	3	.....	49	17	.....	13	.....	12	.....
Native white—Native parentage	11,194	4,761	42.5	5,991	53.5	345	37	11,758	4,833	41.1	5,878	50.0	928	53
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14,747	8,150	55.3	6,140	41.6	290	22	16,942	8,417	49.7	7,385	43.6	942	42
Foreign-born white	18,688	5,445	29.1	12,217	65.4	923	12	14,479	2,024	14.0	10,278	71.0	2,119	13
Negro	242	114	47.1	117	48.3	11	.....	200	64	32.0	107	53.5	28	.....
Shenandoah														
Total	**9,716**	**4,879**	**50.2**	**4,651**	**47.9**	**156**	**6**	**6,481**	**1,745**	**26.9**	**4,274**	**65.9**	**449**	**3**
15 to 24 years	3,048	2,761	90.6	277	9.1	1	.....	2,229	1,359	61.0	865	38.8	2	.....
25 to 44 years	5,107	1,956	38.3	3,089	60.5	45	4	3,032	352	11.6	2,577	85.0	94	3
45 years and over	1,530	150	9.8	1,266	82.7	110	2	1,209	29	2.4	827	68.4	352	.....
Age unknown	31	12	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	11	5	.....	5	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	1,242	680	54.8	529	42.6	27	.....	1,156	510	44.1	584	50.5	59	1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,928	1,233	64.0	658	34.1	29	1	1,906	905	47.5	912	47.8	80	2
Foreign-born white	6,539	2,965	45.3	3,458	52.9	100	5	3,419	330	9.7	2,778	81.3	310	.....
Negro	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Wilkes-Barre														
Total	**22,984**	**9,526**	**41.4**	**12,501**	**54.4**	**853**	**41**	**22,893**	**8,482**	**37.1**	**12,099**	**52.9**	**2,208**	**75**
15 to 24 years	6,786	6,118	90.2	640	9.4	[illegible]	1	7,269	5,681	78.2	1,531	21.1	37	8
25 to 44 years	10,707	3,034	28.3	7,410	69.2	206	25	10,194	2,393	23.5	7,304	71.6	441	44
45 years and over	5,462	365	6.7	4,435	81.2	642	14	5,391	393	7.3	3,250	60.3	1,725	21
Age unknown	29	9	.....	16	.....	1	1	39	15	.....	14	.....	5	2
Native white—Native parentage	7,140	3,028	42.4	3,786	53.0	290	22	7,825	3,272	41.8	3,819	48.8	681	44
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,037	3,888	55.3	2,971	42.2	156	9	8,125	4,035	49.7	3,575	44.0	481	18
Foreign-born white	8,529	2,496	29.3	5,596	65.6	395	7	6,713	1,122	16.7	4,563	68.0	1,012	12
Negro	274	112	40.9	146	53.3	12	3	230	53	23.0	142	61.7	34	1
Williamsport														
Total	**10,920**	**3,712**	**34.0**	**6,606**	**60.5**	**571**	**27**	**12,834**	**4,528**	**35.3**	**6,651**	**51.8**	**1,576**	**77**
15 to 24 years	2,768	2,392	86.4	370	13.4	3	.....	3,442	2,709	78.7	715	20.8	9	8
25 to 44 years	4,531	1,066	23.5	3,332	73.5	118	15	5,377	1,442	26.8	3,642	67.7	241	52
45 years and over	3,598	245	6.8	2,893	80.4	448	12	3,999	371	9.3	2,287	57.2	1,324	17
Age unknown	23	[illegible]	.....	11	.....	2	.....	16	6	.....	7	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,469	2,676	35.8	4,429	59.3	341	19	8,970	3,243	36.2	4,646	51.8	1,017	62
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,953	718	36.8	1,152	59.0	79	4	2,431	1,022	42.0	1,167	48.0	233	9
Foreign-born white	1,190	228	19.2	844	70.9	116	2	1,046	134	12.8	661	63.2	246	5
Negro	307	89	29.0	181	59.0	35	2	387	129	33.3	177	45.7	80	1
York														
Total	**15,870**	**5,482**	**34.5**	**9,501**	**59.9**	**784**	**95**	**16,717**	**5,276**	**31.6**	**9,488**	**56.8**	**1,806**	**142**
15 to 24 years	4,326	3,581	82.8	730	16.9	7	3	4,513	3,258	72.2	1,219	27.0	16	15
25 to 44 years	6,961	1,521	21.9	5,229	75.1	143	67	7,161	1,441	20.1	5,346	74.7	281	90
45 years and over	4,581	380	8.3	3,542	77.3	634	25	5,043	577	11.4	2,923	58.0	1,506	37
Age unknown	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	13,215	4,669	35.3	7,826	59.2	631	81	14,245	4,617	32.4	8,067	56.6	1,440	116
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,336	406	30.4	870	65.1	50	10	1,385	420	30.3	794	57.3	153	18
Foreign-born white	889	256	28.8	552	62.1	79	2	627	98	15.6	371	59.2	156	6
Negro	428	150	35.0	252	58.9	24	2	460	141	30.7	256	55.7	57	2

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—SEX, FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[See also Table 13.]

CITY OR BOROUGH.	1910			1900			CITY OR BOROUGH.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Allentown	25,098	26,815	93.6	17,226	18,190	94.7	New Castle	19,134	17,146	111.6	14,778	13,561	109.0
Altoona	26,134	25,993	100.5	19,245	19,728	97.6	Norristown	13,258	14,617	90.7	10,413	11,852	87.9
Chester	19,768	18,769	105.3	16,959	17,029	99.6	Philadelphia	760,463	788,545	96.4	634,485	659,212	96.2
Easton	13,823	14,700	94.0	12,386	12,852	96.4	Pittsburgh[1]	273,589	260,316	105.1	232,313	219,199	106.0
Erie	33,515	33,010	101.5	26,534	26,199	101.3	Reading	47,576	48,495	98.1	39,128	39,833	98.2
Harrisburg	31,183	33,003	94.5	24,325	25,842	94.1	Scranton	65,591	64,276	102.0	51,216	50,810	100.8
Hazleton	12,695	12,757	99.5	6,965	7,265	95.9	Shenandoah	14,385	11,389	126.3	11,489	8,832	130.1
Johnstown	30,940	24,542	126.1	19,221	16,715	115.0	Wilkes-Barre	33,859	33,246	101.8	25,200	26,521	95.0
Lancaster	22,098	25,129	87.9	19,440	22,019	88.3	Williamsport	14,932	16,928	88.2	13,386	15,371	87.1
McKeesport	22,510	20,184	111.5	17,963	16,264	110.4	York	21,869	22,881	95.6	16,380	17,328	94.5

[1] Includes for 1900, 66,667 males and 63,229 females for Allegheny city.

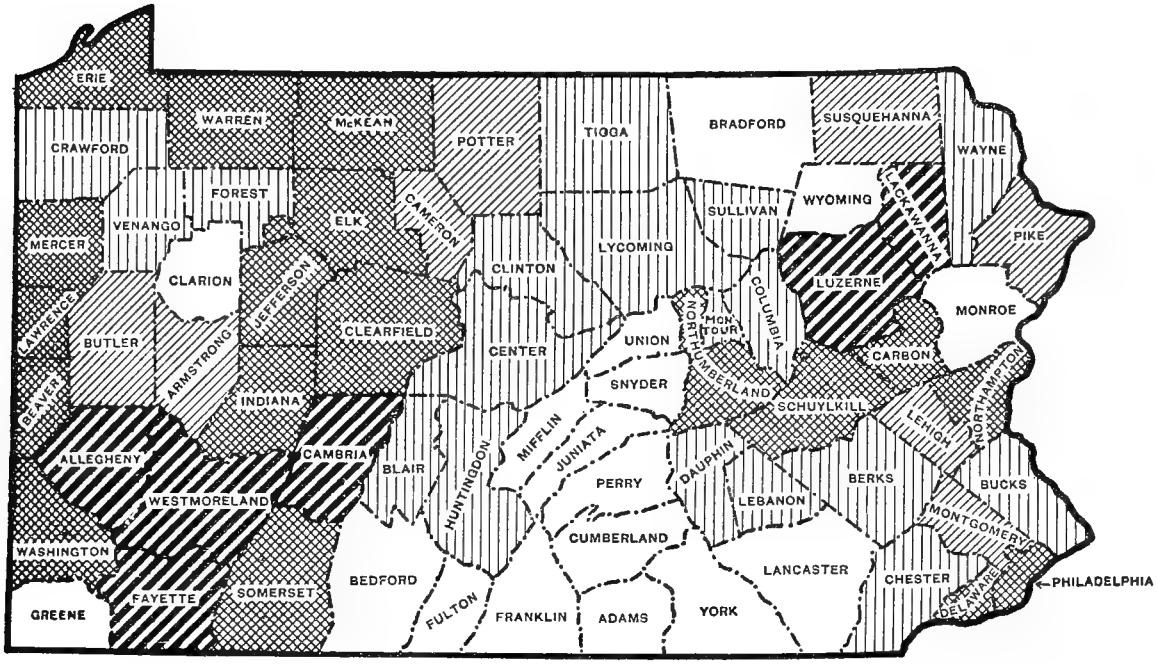
TABLE 16.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**1,503**	**1,639**	**[1]1,081**	**1,784**	**1,927**	**1,146**	**190**	**40**	**32**	Lackawanna	6	.....	.....	11	18	4	.....	2	1
Allegheny	32	1	10	333	270	126	37	4	5	Lancaster	8	1	4	11	18	14	2	.....	2
Armstrong	3	.....	.....	10	9	4	.....	.....	.....	Lawrence	.....	.....	1	19	13	2	.....	.....	.....
Beaver	.....	.....	.....	26	11	1	.....	.....	.....	Luzerne	.....	.....	4	18	18	11	4	3	2
Berks	1	.....	2	7	14	9	1	.....	.....	McKean	1	.....	44	7	16	13	.....	.....	.....
Blair	2	.....	2	10	4	5	.....	.....	1	Mercer	.....	.....	.....	11	7	5	.....	.....	1
Bradford	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Montgomery	16	19	17	24	34	14	22	3	.....
Bucks	137	185	166	12	17	1	.....	.....	.....	Northampton	9	2	2	7	12	21	3	2	3
Cambria	1	.....	.....	24	10	[illegible]	4	.....	.....	Northumberland	.....	.....	1	11	13	12	1	.....	.....
Chester	39	39	30	13	20	[illegible]	2	3	.....	Philadelphia	87	234	258	997	1,165	738	93	12	7
Columbia	3	15	[illegible]	.....	2	2	.....	7	.....	Schuylkill	1	.....	1	9	11	9	1	.....	1
Crawford	1	.....	1	5	12	9	.....	1	1	Venango	.....	.....	1	11	19	8	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland	1,027	1,015	370	2	2	5	.....	.....	1	Warren	85	85	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Dauphin	10	6	4	13	16	22	.....	.....	.....	Washington	1	.....	3	24	21	6	.....	1	.....
Delaware	14	8	13	36	44	19	10	1	2	Westmoreland	.....	.....	4	32	30	8	2	.....	1
Erie	.....	[illegible]	2	11	9	7	.....	.....	1	York	3	7	10	3	3	5	.....	.....	.....
Fayette	.....	.....	.....	31	18	1	4	.....	1	Remainder of state	16	14	15	50	68	40	4	1	2

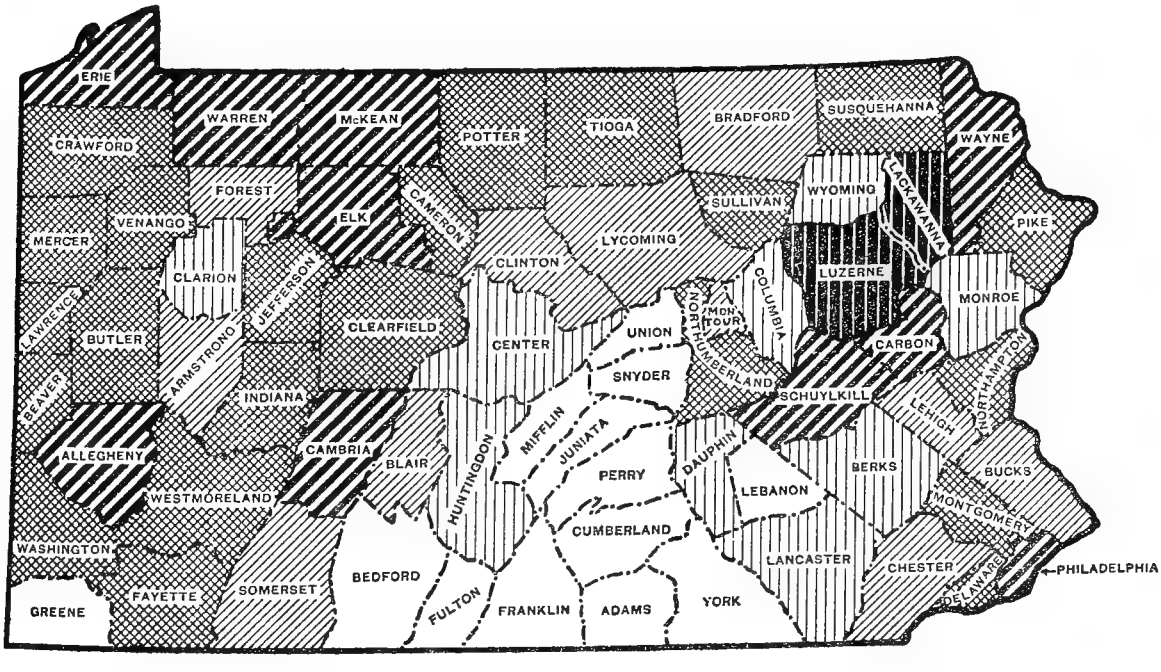
[1] Includes 98 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



Less than 5 per cent.
5 to 10 per cent.
10 to 15 per cent.
15 to 25 per cent.
25 to 35 per cent.
35 to 50 per cent.
50 per cent and over.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.	Allegheny.	Armstrong.	Beaver.	Bedford.	Berks.	Blair.	Bradford.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	**7,665,111**	**34,319**	**1,018,463**	**67,880**	**78,353**	**38,879**	**183,222**	**108,858**	**54,526**
1900	6,302,115	34,496	775,058	52,551	56,432	39,468	159,615	85,099	59,403
1890	[1] 5,258,113	33,236	551,959	46,747	50,077	38,644	137,327	70,866	59,233
1880	4,282,891	32,455	355,869	47,641	39,605	34,929	122,597	52,740	58,541
1870	3,521,951	30,315	262,204	43,382	36,148	29,635	106,701	38,051	53,204
Increase, 1900-1910	1,362,996	−177	242,405	15,329	21,921	−580	23,607	23,759	−4,877
Per cent of increase	21.6	−0.5	31.4	29.2	38.8	−1.5	14.8	27.9	−8.2
Increase, 1890-1900	1,044,002	1,010	223,099	5,804	6,355	824	22,288	14,233	170
Per cent of increase	19.9	3.0	40.4	12.4	12.7	2.1	16.2	20.1	0.3
Land area (square miles)	44,832	528	725	653	429	1,026	865	534	1,145
Population per square mile, 1910	171.0	65.0	1,404.8	104.0	182.6	37.9	211.8	203.9	47.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	67.7	57.4	262.0	75.5	85.9	37.9	97.4	75.9	35.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	4,630,669	4,030	828,524	18,566	41,520	.....	99,001	68,322	14,503
Same places in 1900	3,591,781	3,495	635,224	12,155	27,701	.....	81,225	49,527	13,655
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	28.9	15.3	30.4	52.7	49.9	.....	21.9	37.9	6.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	3,034,442	30,289	189,939	49,314	36,833	38,879	84,221	40,536	40,023
Same territory in 1900	2,710,334	31,001	139,834	40,396	28,731	39,468	78,390	35,572	45,748
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	12.0	−2.3	35.8	22.1	28.2	−1.5	7.4	14.0	−12.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	3,448,610	3,495	615,563	9,696	21,562	.....	78,961	47,818	13,655
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	2,853,505	31,001	159,495	42,855	34,870	39,468	80,654	37,281	45,748
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	60.4	11.7	81.4	27.4	53.0	.....	54.0	62.8	26.6
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more 1900	54.7	10.1	79.4	18.5	38.2	.....	49.5	56.2	23.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	7,467,713	33,989	983,843	67,372	77,092	38,513	182,206	108,060	54,292
Number in 1900	*6,141,664*	*34,152*	*747,050*	*52,161*	*55,446*	*38,968*	*158,892*	*84,311*	*59,094*
Number in 1890	*[2] 5,148,258*	*33,166*	*538,317*	*46,480*	*49,357*	*38,057*	*136,748*	*70,057*	*58,623*
Negro	193,919	325	34,217	495	1,235	365	1,007	786	234
Number in 1900	*156,845*	*338*	*27,763*	*381*	*975*	*499*	*709*	*784*	*309*
Number in 1890	*107,596*	*319*	*13,501*	*263*	*719*	*587*	*568*	*801*	*599*
Black	156,765	282	26,527	289	986	247	845	564	161
Mulatto	37,154	43	7,690	206	249	118	162	222	73
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	3,479	5	403	13	26	1	9	12	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,222,727	32,889	369,561	49,958	47,047	36,270	156,801	85,603	46,509
Number in 1900	*3,729,093*	*32,801*	*283,974*	*43,329*	*38,339*	*36,520*	*139,914*	*67,558*	*49,976*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,806,267	902	342,932	7,904	15,480	1,336	13,830	13,290	5,642
Number in 1900	*1,480,028*	*1,091*	*271,915*	*5,410*	*11,258*	*1,702*	*11,622*	*11,124*	*6,788*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,295,228	348	247,208	5,288	9,743	714	9,549	8,591	3,011
Native white—Mixed parentage	511,039	554	95,724	2,616	5,737	622	4,281	4,699	2,631
Foreign-born white	1,438,719	198	271,350	9,510	14,565	907	11,575	9,167	2,141
Number in 1900	*982,643*	*260*	*191,141*	*3,422*	*5,849*	*746*	*7,356*	*5,629*	*2,382*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	55.1	95.8	36.3	73.6	60.0	93.3	85.6	78.6	85.3
Per cent in 1900	*59.2*	*95.1*	*36.6*	*82.5*	*67.9*	*92.5*	*87.7*	*79.4*	*84.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23.6	2.6	33.7	11.6	19.8	3.4	7.5	12.2	10.3
Per cent in 1900	*22.7*	*3.2*	*35.1*	*10.3*	*19.9*	*4.3*	*7.3*	*13.1*	*11.4*
Foreign-born white	18.8	0.6	26.6	14.0	18.6	2.3	6.3	8.4	3.9
Per cent in 1900	*15.6*	*0.8*	*24.7*	*6.5*	*10.4*	*1.9*	*4.6*	*6.6*	*3.9*
Negro	2.5	0.9	3.4	0.7	1.6	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.4
Per cent in 1900	*2.5*	*1.0*	*3.6*	*0.7*	*1.7*	*1.3*	*0.4*	*0.9*	*0.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	251,773	.....	53,590	1,990	4,511	169	1,642	1,671	381
Belgium	5,250	.....	1,032	203	33	44	2	1	.....
Canada	15,278	6	2,861	67	145	11	84	76	130
Denmark	3,033	1	210	3	15	1	10	8	7
England	109,061	15	19,935	377	992	140	468	570	211
Finland	2,413	.....	373	10	9	.....	2	3	1
France	9,990	6	2,052	47	53	50	71	24	7
Germany	195,185	93	49,113	927	1,876	86	3,524	2,162	260
Greece	4,221	2	1,353	38	108	.....	171	94	9
Holland	1,229	.....	286	9	8	.....	11	4	3
Hungary	123,498	.....	25,758	1,816	1,138	69	389	129	9
Ireland	165,091	31	26,721	251	676	24	520	728	650
Italy	196,122	2	26,914	2,502	2,815	183	2,080	2,455	239
Norway	2,317	2	245	20	6	4	6	9	4
Roumania	7,752	.....	1,994	12	25	.....	6	7	.....
Russia	240,980	28	39,066	484	1,258	34	2,037	722	68
Scotland	32,042	.....	7,904	211	386	22	89	101	73
Sweden	23,467	1	4,279	126	159	13	61	117	27
Switzerland	7,484	1	1,784	18	85	4	69	96	12
Turkey in Asia	4,484	1	614	101	89	8	118	77	.....
Turkey in Europe	2,754	6	210	98	32	.....	104	8	1
Wales	29,253	.....	3,925	62	89	36	80	49	42
Other foreign countries	6,042	3	1,131	138	57	9	31	56	17
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	142,786	.....	24,883	697	1,169	67	912	753	137
Canada	3,849	.....	656	18	51	.....	18	18	22
Denmark	1,656	.....	96	.....	11	1	.....	3	3
England	78,974	16	14,332	304	773	89	334	376	197
France	6,615	4	1,472	35	44	42	44	31	6
Germany	307,324	239	81,865	1,300	3,120	159	4,587	3,471	380
Hungary	54,162	.....	11,194	648	268	47	117	38	.....
Ireland	268,134	47	41,378	603	1,247	62	778	1,630	1,641
Italy	95,534	3	13,214	667	1,078	50	612	848	129
Norway	995	.....	101	11	2	8	.....	2	1
Russia	138,566	21	20,327	164	462	9	1,236	440	48
Scotland	22,518	.....	5,365	230	234	30	60	83	96
Sweden	22,803	1	3,683	98	145	5	32	125	15
Switzerland	5,146	1	1,336	14	69	2	36	57	7
Wales	31,644	.....	3,798	77	80	45	88	77	83
All others of foreign parentage [3]	114,522	16	23,508	422	990	98	695	639	246

[1] State total includes population (99) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[2] Includes 1 person specially enumerated, not credited to any county.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.	Allegheny.	Armstrong.	Beaver.	Bedford.	Berks.	Blair.	Bradford.
SEX									
Total...Male	**3,942,206**	**16,720**	**535,707**	**36,246**	**42,229**	**19,551**	**92,379**	**55,400**	**27,253**
Female	**3,722,905**	**17,599**	**482,756**	**31,634**	**36,124**	**19,328**	**90,843**	**53,458**	**27,273**
White..Male	3,843,539	16,544	517,421	35,961	41,563	19,362	91,829	54,981	27,137
Female	3,624,174	17,445	466,422	31,411	35,529	19,151	90,377	53,079	27,155
Negro...Male	95,830	174	17,906	273	640	188	543	408	116
Female	98,089	151	16,311	222	595	177	464	378	118
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**2,309,026**	**9,149**	**320,554**	**20,612**	**25,769**	**10,209**	**54,921**	**31,706**	**16,889**
Number in 1900	*1,817,239*	*9,010*	*233,772*	*14,265*	*16,251*	*9,878*	*44,806*	*22,837*	*17,811*
Native white—Native parentage	1,129,412	8,554	96,509	12,736	13,117	9,256	45,044	22,887	13,669
Number in 1900	*964,751*	*8,295*	*71,250*	*10,701*	*9,789*	*8,793*	*37,671*	*16,793*	*14,222*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	371,575	363	68,865	1,797	3,643	363	3,214	3,231	1,983
Number in 1900	*313,928*	*461*	*55,329*	*1,625*	*3,067*	*563*	*2,976*	*2,819*	*2,298*
Native white—Foreign parentage	260,101	156	49,090	1,017	2,256	199	2,089	2,046	1,165
Native white—Mixed parentage	111,474	207	29,775	780	1,387	164	1,125	1,185	818
Foreign-born white	741,610	108	142,547	5,887	8,594	488	6,271	5,303	1,167
Number in 1900	*484,803*	*148*	*96,292*	*1,790*	*3,074*	*444*	*3,872*	*2,975*	*1,201*
Negro	64,272	123	12,282	182	395	101	386	274	70
Number in 1900	*51,668*	*104*	*10,640*	*140*	*310*	*137*	*274*	*246*	*90*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2,157	1	351	10	20	1	6	11	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	48.9	93.5	30.1	61.8	50.9	90.7	82.0	72.2	80.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16.1	4.0	21.5	8.7	14.1	3.6	5.9	10.2	11.7
Foreign-born white	32.1	1.2	44.5	28.6	33.4	4.8	11.4	16.7	6.9
Negro	2.8	1.3	3.8	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	248,827	71	49,679	1,013	1,893	162	1,743	1,537	504
Having first papers	46,416	10	9,975	241	369	18	325	306	30
Alien	367,766	24	67,949	4,037	5,566	231	3,694	2,843	350
Unknown	78,601	3	14,944	596	766	77	509	617	283
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**179,982**	**309**	**26,821**	**1,496**	**2,086**	**617**	**2,029**	**1,826**	**549**
Per cent illiterate	7.8	3.4	8.4	7.3	8.1	6.0	3.7	5.8	3.3
Per cent in 1900	*7.7*	*5.5*	*8.8*	*6.8*	*5.2*	*9.1*	*5.0*	*6.3*	*3.2*
Native white, number illiterate	23,625	279	1,001	322	197	399	751	466	336
Per cent illiterate	1.6	3.1	0.6	2.2	1.2	4.1	1.6	1.8	2.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	149,592	11	24,784	1,162	1,841	204	1,248	1,338	206
Per cent illiterate	20.2	10.2	17.4	19.7	21.4	41.8	19.9	25.2	17.7
Negro, number illiterate	6,479	19	999	12	44	14	28	19	7
Per cent illiterate	10.1	15.4	8.1	6.6	11.1	13.9	7.3	6.9	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**6,007,750**	**26,785**	**797,633**	**51,429**	**61,885**	**29,464**	**146,181**	**84,368**	**44,589**
Number illiterate	**354,290**	**749**	**49,171**	**2,457**	**3,328**	**1,308**	**4,637**	**3,464**	**920**
Per cent illiterate	5.9	2.8	6.2	4.8	5.4	4.4	3.2	4.1	2.1
Native white, number	4,452,672	26,311	505,691	41,846	46,752	28,329	134,155	74,857	42,298
Number illiterate	59,680	688	2,841	718	412	913	2,350	1,249	580
Per cent illiterate	1.3	2.6	0.6	1.7	0.9	3.2	1.8	1.7	1.4
Foreign-born white, number	1,390,564	197	263,247	9,181	14,129	861	11,164	8,837	2,102
Number illiterate	279,668	26	44,196	1,709	2,817	362	2,227	2,170	330
Per cent illiterate	20.1	13.2	16.8	18.6	19.9	42.0	19.9	24.6	15.7
Negro, number	161,126	273	28,305	389	978	273	853	662	189
Number illiterate	14,638	34	2,093	30	95	33	58	42	10
Per cent illiterate	9.1	12.5	7.4	7.7	9.7	12.1	6.8	6.3	5.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	1,584,716	7,608	205,877	14,249	15,507	9,159	37,718	22,721	10,667
Number illiterate	30,924	75	4,500	203	355	94	377	255	56
Per cent illiterate	2.0	1.0	2.2	1.4	2.3	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,194,303**	**10,589**	**284,436**	**20,248**	**21,360**	**12,770**	**51,622**	**31,664**	**14,665**
Number attending school	**1,366,541**	**7,902**	**169,562**	**12,945**	**13,435**	**8,878**	**31,391**	**20,520**	**10,642**
Per cent attending school	62.3	74.6	59.6	63.9	62.9	69.5	60.8	64.8	72.6
Number 6 to 9 years	609,587	2,981	78,559	5,999	5,853	3,611	13,904	8,943	3,998
Number attending school	491,028	2,643	62,298	4,535	4,781	2,535	12,133	7,186	3,290
Number 10 to 14 years	711,565	3,606	90,162	6,556	6,830	4,422	16,895	10,402	5,020
Number attending school	651,966	3,487	82,103	6,102	6,286	4,196	15,260	9,802	4,777
Number 15 to 17 years	425,259	2,084	54,380	3,760	4,035	2,483	10,354	5,992	2,961
Number attending school	174,990	1,386	19,715	1,830	1,817	1,650	3,190	2,860	2,006
Number 18 to 20 years	447,892	1,918	61,335	3,933	4,642	2,254	10,469	6,327	2,686
Number attending school	48,557	386	5,446	478	551	497	808	672	569
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	1,321,152	6,587	168,721	12,555	12,683	8,033	30,799	19,345	9,018
Number attending school	1,142,994	6,130	144,401	10,637	11,067	6,731	27,393	16,988	8,067
Per cent attending school	86.5	93.1	85.6	84.7	87.3	83.8	88.9	87.8	89.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	810,365	6,469	72,785	10,477	8,929	7,659	27,379	16,371	8,278
Number attending school	714,101	6,029	63,307	8,954	7,902	6,490	24,684	14,483	7,414
Per cent attending school	88.1	93.2	87.0	85.5	88.5	84.7	90.2	88.5	89.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	411,158	72	78,768	1,559	2,920	237	2,720	2,432	646
Number attending school	348,643	68	66,941	1,279	2,516	157	2,175	2,051	573
Per cent attending school	84.8	.....	85.0	82.0	86.2	66.2	80.0	84.3	88.7
Foreign-born white, number	72,337	1	12,408	455	622	67	560	411	54
Number attending school	57,604	.....	10,143	347	482	32	414	340	46
Per cent attending school	79.6	.....	81.7	76.3	77.5	.....	73.9	82.7	.....
Negro, number	27,105	45	4,745	63	212	70	140	131	40
Number attending school	22,475	33	4,001	57	167	52	120	114	34
Per cent attending school	82.9	.....	84.3	.....	78.8	.....	85.7	87.0	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	1,507,483	7,870	172,294	13,774	15,932	8,270	39,906	22,736	13,733
Families, number	1,630,628	8,057	207,747	14,305	17,001	8,460	41,362	23,576	14,178

specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Bucks.	Butler.	Cambria.	Cameron.	Carbon.	Center.	Chester.	Clarion.	Clearfield.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	76,530	72,689	166,131	7,644	52,846	43,424	109,213	36,638	93,768
1900	71,190	56,962	104,837	7,048	44,510	42,894	95,695	34,283	80,614
1890	70,615	55,339	66,375	7,238	38,624	43,269	89,377	36,802	69,565
1880	68,656	52,536	46,811	5,159	31,923	37,922	83,481	40,328	43,408
1870	64,336	36,510	36,569	4,273	28,144	34,418	77,805	26,537	25,741
Increase, 1900–1910	5,340	15,727	61,294	596	8,336	530	13,518	2,355	13,154
Per cent of increase	7.5	27.6	58.5	8.5	18.7	1.2	14.1	6.9	16.3
Increase, 1890–1900	575	1,623	38,462	−190	5,886	−375	6,318	−2,519	11,049
Per cent of increase	0.8	2.9	57.9	−2.6	15.2	−0.9	7.1	−6.8	15.9
Land area (square miles)	608	790	717	392	406	1,146	777	601	1,142
Population per square mile, 1910	125.9	92.0	231.7	19.5	130.2	37.9	140.6	61.0	82.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	94.4	65.8	117.7	12.1	61.6	31.1	86.1	56.6	62.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	19,140	20,728	81,720	2,916	27,847	7,730	42,322	2,612	22,023
Same places in 1900	14,955	16,853	50,878	2,463	22,461	7,482	30,928	2,004	16,393
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	28.0	91.0	60.6	18.4	24.0	3.3	36.8	30.3	34.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	57,390	51,961	84,411	4,728	24,999	35,694	66,891	34,026	71,745
Same territory in 1900	56,235	46,109	53,959	4,585	22,049	35,412	64,767	32,279	64,221
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	2.1	12.7	56.4	3.1	13.4	0.8	3.3	5.4	11.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	13,152	10,853	43,981	.....	19,990	7,482	27,007	.....	14,456
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	58,038	46,109	60,856	7,048	24,520	35,412	68,688	34,283	66,158
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	25.0	28.5	49.2	38.1	52.7	17.8	38.8	7.1	23.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	18.5	19.1	42.0	.....	44.9	17.4	28.2	.....	17.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	74,549	72,462	165,462	7,613	52,816	43,158	98,532	36,614	93,447
Number in 1900	*68,788*	*56,843*	*104,308*	*7,008*	*44,493*	*42,511*	*86,591*	*34,266*	*80,590*
Number in 1890	*68,716*	*55,179*	*65,909*	*7,174*	*38,584*	*42,798*	*81,695*	*36,730*	*69,379*
Negro	1,832	217	640	31	27	265	10,622	24	315
Number in 1900	*2,200*	*115*	*519*	*39*	*12*	*332*	*9,242*	*16*	*218*
Number in 1890	*1,732*	*154*	*458*	*64*	*36*	*466*	*7,643*	*72*	*184*
Black	1,444	150	528	27	21	247	8,779	20	132
Mulatto	388	67	112	4	6	18	1,843	4	183
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	149	10	29	.....	3	1	59	.....	6
Native white—Native parentage	58,177	50,733	76,265	5,039	28,576	36,490	75,918	31,998	53,609
Number in 1900	*56,555*	*44,160*	*58,550*	*4,785*	*26,021*	*36,995*	*69,439*	*29,319*	*48,771*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9,277	11,513	44,510	1,505	13,250	4,039	12,017	3,173	23,341
Number in 1900	*7,595*	*9,379*	*25,818*	*1,386*	*11,202*	*3,361*	*9,915*	*3,868*	*18,214*
Native white—Foreign parentage	6,073	6,898	33,021	837	9,717	2,795	8,030	1,650	16,985
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,204	4,615	11,489	668	3,533	1,244	3,987	1,523	6,356
Foreign-born white	7,095	10,216	44,687	1,069	10,990	2,629	10,597	1,443	16,497
Number in 1900	*4,638*	*3,104*	*19,940*	*837*	*7,270*	*2,155*	*7,037*	*1,079*	*13,405*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	76.0	69.8	45.9	65.9	54.1	84.0	69.5	87.3	57.2
Per cent in 1900	*79.4*	*77.5*	*55.8*	*67.9*	*58.5*	*86.2*	*72.6*	*85.5*	*60.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	12.1	15.8	26.8	19.7	25.1	9.3	11.0	8.7	24.9
Per cent in 1900	*10.7*	*16.8*	*24.6*	*19.7*	*25.2*	*7.8*	*10.4*	*11.5*	*22.6*
Foreign-born white	9.3	14.1	26.9	14.0	20.8	6.1	9.7	3.9	17.6
Per cent in 1900	*6.5*	*5.4*	*19.0*	*11.9*	*16.3*	*5.0*	*7.4*	*3.1*	*16.6*
Negro	2.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.6	9.7	0.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900	*3.1*	*0.2*	*0.5*	*0.6*	(1)	*0.9*	*9.7*	(1)	*0.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	335	2,246	14,427	106	3,829	796	1,236	129	3,315
Belgium	17	146	321	.....	10	.....	20	8	239
Canada	80	106	164	165	13	30	110	34	103
Denmark	29	12	57	2	16	5	26	2	24
England	669	339	2,868	59	390	351	732	154	2,038
Finland	.....	3	111	1	4	.....	2	2	29
France	50	129	594	26	23	11	35	9	263
Germany	1,662	1,102	3,704	105	923	274	729	367	1,325
Greece	84	159	49	2	1	1	24	1	15
Holland	10	19	28	.....	13	1	26	3	3
Hungary	222	1,869	10,418	36	3,157	348	1,420	66	1,271
Ireland	1,077	326	1,044	105	706	147	2,076	120	581
Italy	2,088	2,007	5,529	299	911	275	2,550	421	1,968
Norway	13	59	37	3	1	2	15	.....	72
Roumania	13	23	18	.....	.....	5	54	4	37
Russia	409	1,284	2,602	16	441	205	1,185	27	1,904
Scotland	149	140	862	8	80	81	157	39	1,129
Sweden	42	80	462	74	40	41	52	30	1,639
Switzerland	68	38	51	43	32	2	47	5	21
Turkey in Asia	1	39	138	6	1	6	22	.....	96
Turkey in Europe	11	12	242	10	1	1	4	2	11
Wales	29	41	806	.....	381	43	33	13	297
Other foreign countries	37	37	155	3	17	4	42	7	57
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	135	857	8,580	41	2,275	677	516	45	3,118
Canada	8	37	54	58	4	4	18	2	58
Denmark	28	.....	55	.....	19	.....	6	.....	27
England	360	315	2,630	36	400	412	497	86	1,919
France	20	137	389	10	10	9	14	3	316
Germany	2,035	2,703	5,944	142	1,492	356	1,052	882	1,732
Hungary	105	606	4,483	20	1,780	357	528	18	1,229
Ireland	1,717	672	2,381	203	1,922	331	3,263	218	1,091
Italy	814	553	1,910	83	517	110	915	144	788
Norway	6	22	32	1	.....	.....	6	.....	96
Russia	187	267	1,665	5	251	158	480	22	1,491
Scotland	72	123	903	6	54	84	99	65	1,036
Sweden	19	47	475	64	42	39	37	22	2,135
Switzerland	33	21	31	47	30	6	10	6	17
Wales	22	24	1,020	1	546	47	38	18	314
All others of foreign parentage [2]	512	514	2,469	120	375	205	545	119	1,618

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Bucks.	Butler.	Cambria.	Cameron.	Carbon.	Center.	Chester.	Clarion.	Clearfield.
SEX									
Total...Male	**39,044**	**38,311**	**91,929**	**4,058**	**28,508**	**21,772**	**56,092**	**18,461**	**49,011**
Female	**37,486**	**34,378**	**74,202**	**3,586**	**24,338**	**21,652**	**53,121**	**18,177**	**44,757**
White...Male	38,031	38,185	91,539	4,041	28,491	21,643	50,477	18,454	48,852
Female	36,518	34,277	73,923	3,572	24,325	21,515	48,055	18,160	44,595
Negro...Male	909	117	362	17	14	128	5,590	7	153
Female	923	100	278	14	13	137	5,032	17	162
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**23,457**	**22,352**	**50,604**	**2,362**	**16,186**	**11,698**	**33,951**	**9,694**	**24,803**
Number in 1900	*20,864*	*14,885*	*29,970*	*2,255*	*12,528*	*11,488*	*28,569*	*8,584*	*21,015*
Native white—Native parentage	16,953	12,679	17,623	1,331	6,985	9,487	21,892	7,744	12,808
Number in 1900	*15,907*	*9,960*	*13,313*	*1,395*	*5,876*	*9,401*	*19,590*	*6,628*	*11,625*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,241	3,305	6,905	339	2,859	722	2,983	1,123	3,255
Number in 1900	*1,931*	*3,202*	*5,293*	*333*	*2,577*	*795*	*2,659*	*1,346*	*2,577*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,545	1,829	4,596	206	1,953	420	1,963	626	2,162
Native white—Mixed parentage	696	1,476	2,309	133	906	302	1,020	497	1,093
Foreign-born white	3,706	6,272	25,761	682	6,329	1,403	5,804	820	8,641
Number in 1900	*2,354*	*1,678*	*11,151*	*513*	*4,061*	*1,195*	*3,788*	*600*	*6,728*
Negro	532	87	289	10	10	85	3,250	7	94
Number in 1900	*622*	*41*	*203*	*13*	*10*	*96*	*2,712*	*9*	*80*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	25	9	26	.....	3	1	22	.....	5
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	72.3	56.7	34.8	56.4	43.2	81.1	64.5	79.9	51.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9.6	14.8	13.6	14.4	17.7	6.2	8.8	11.6	13.1
Foreign-born white	15.8	28.1	50.9	28.9	39.1	12.0	17.1	8.5	34.8
Negro	2.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.7	9.6	0.1	0.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	1,199	965	5,221	237	1,639	464	1,184	306	3,678
Having first papers	200	254	1,168	30	208	81	145	16	513
Alien	1,658	4,314	17,286	330	4,400	667	3,431	269	3,557
Unknown	649	739	2,086	85	82	191	1,044	229	893
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**1,079**	**1,806**	**6,755**	**140**	**1,843**	**739**	**2,456**	**346**	**2,373**
Per cent illiterate	4.6	8.1	13.3	5.9	11.4	6.3	7.2	3.6	9.6
Per cent in 1900	*4.5*	*2.3*	*13.8*	*5.0*	*11.8*	*5.3*	*7.1*	*5.0*	*9.7*
Native white, number illiterate	279	227	684	22	211	350	313	215	375
Per cent illiterate	1.5	1.4	2.8	1.3	2.1	3.4	1.3	2.4	2.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	732	1,565	6,039	116	1,631	370	1,689	131	1,984
Per cent illiterate	19.8	25.0	23.4	17.0	25.8	26.4	29.1	16.0	23.0
Negro, number illiterate	67	9	19	2	.....	18	450	.....	14
Per cent illiterate	12.6	.....	6.6	.....	.....	.....	13.8	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**62,364**	**56,458**	**120,983**	**5,891**	**40,202**	**33,136**	**87,999**	**27,788**	**67,723**
Number illiterate	**2,206**	**2,953**	**11,809**	**213**	**3,608**	**1,473**	**4,276**	**717**	**4,552**
Per cent illiterate	3.5	5.2	9.8	3.6	9.0	4.4	4.9	2.6	6.7
Native white, number	53,838	46,439	77,590	4,820	29,511	30,386	69,355	26,374	51,604
Number illiterate	724	474	1,615	45	658	784	691	483	811
Per cent illiterate	1.3	1.0	2.1	0.9	2.2	2.6	1.0	1.8	1.6
Foreign-born white, number	6,895	9,822	42,801	1,045	10,668	2,521	10,232	1,392	15,875
Number illiterate	1,342	2,459	10,137	163	2,949	655	2,699	232	3,714
Per cent illiterate	19.5	25.0	23.7	15.6	27.6	26.0	26.4	16.7	23.4
Negro, number	1,485	187	563	26	20	228	8,353	22	238
Number illiterate	136	15	42	5	.....	33	882	2	27
Per cent illiterate	9.2	8.0	7.5	.....	.....	14.5	10.6	.....	11.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	16,273	15,256	35,191	1,679	11,465	9,756	22,237	8,591	21,689
Number illiterate	246	296	1,112	18	325	142	469	61	378
Per cent illiterate	1.5	1.9	3.2	1.1	2.8	1.5	2.1	0.7	1.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**21,963**	**21,151**	**50,688**	**2,331**	**15,940**	**13,742**	**30,562**	**12,070**	**31,440**
Number attending school	**13,913**	**14,346**	**29,732**	**1,412**	**9,704**	**9,740**	**19,129**	**8,291**	**20,916**
Per cent attending school	63.3	67.8	58.7	60.6	60.9	70.9	62.6	68.7	66.5
Number 6 to 9 years	5,690	5,895	15,497	652	4,475	3,986	8,325	3,479	9,751
Number attending school	4,813	4,710	11,710	427	3,819	3,283	6,309	2,728	7,744
Number 10 to 14 years	7,479	7,041	15,662	775	5,132	4,607	9,960	4,076	10,496
Number attending school	6,756	6,692	14,203	668	4,701	4,387	8,823	3,856	9,679
Number 15 to 17 years	4,548	4,042	9,255	446	3,043	2,687	5,842	2,343	5,756
Number attending school	1,912	2,319	3,180	250	978	1,594	2,918	1,370	2,746
Number 18 to 20 years	4,246	4,173	10,274	458	3,290	2,462	6,435	2,172	5,437
Number attending school	432	625	639	67	206	476	1,079	337	747
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	13,169	12,936	31,159	1,427	9,607	8,593	18,285	7,555	20,247
Number attending school	11,569	11,402	25,913	1,095	8,520	7,670	15,132	6,584	17,423
Per cent attending school	87.9	88.1	83.2	76.7	88.7	89.3	82.8	87.1	86.1
Native white—Native parentage, number	13,363	10,914	17,239	1,042	6,254	7,390	13,418	7,105	12,090
Number attending school	9,203	9,747	14,802	790	5,638	6,695	11,203	6,216	10,638
Per cent attending school	88.8	89.3	85.9	75.8	90.2	90.6	83.5	87.5	88.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,030	1,532	11,381	339	2,920	1,022	2,327	394	7,140
Number attending school	1,755	1,283	9,158	272	2,530	850	1,971	328	5,986
Per cent attending school	86.5	83.7	80.5	80.2	86.6	83.2	84.7	83.2	83.8
Foreign-born white, number	356	462	2,486	41	426	139	451	56	955
Number attending school	264	345	1,913	28	345	90	322	40	751
Per cent attending school	74.2	74.7	77.0	.....	81.0	64.7	71.4	.....	78.6
Negro, number	383	28	53	5	7	42	2,087	.....	62
Number attending school	312	27	40	5	7	35	1,634	.....	48
Per cent attending school	81.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.3	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	16,897	14,956	28,462	1,555	9,587	9,071	22,955	7,740	18,310
Families, number	17,586	15,631	31,139	1,610	10,578	9,559	23,648	7,938	18,831

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Clinton.	Columbia.	Crawford.	Cumberland.	Dauphin.	Delaware.	Elk.	Erie.	Fayette.	Forest.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**31,545**	**48,467**	**61,565**	**54,479**	**136,152**	**117,906**	**35,871**	**115,517**	**167,449**	**9,435**
1900	29,197	39,896	63,643	50,344	114,443	94,762	32,903	98,473	110,412	11,039
1890	28,685	36,832	65,324	47,271	96,977	74,683	22,239	86,074	80,006	8,482
1880	26,278	32,409	68,607	45,977	76,148	56,101	12,800	74,688	58,842	4,385
1870	23,211	28,766	63,832	43,912	60,740	39,403	8,488	65,973	43,284	4,010
Increase, 1900-1910	2,348	8,571	−2,078	4,135	21,709	23,144	2,968	17,044	57,037	−1,604
Per cent of increase	8.0	21.5	−3.3	8.2	19.0	24.4	9.0	17.3	51.7	−14.5
Increase, 1890-1900	512	3,064	−1,681	3,073	17,466	20,079	10,664	12,399	30,406	2,557
Per cent of increase	1.8	8.3	−2.6	6.5	18.0	26.9	48.0	14.4	38.0	30.1
Land area (square miles)	878	479	1,038	528	521	185	806	781	795	423
Population per square mile, 1910	35.9	101.2	59.3	103.2	261.3	637.3	44.5	147.9	210.6	22.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	21.8	63.0	38.8	68.7	89.2	336.7	24.5	46.9	172.7	22.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	12,393	18,282	21,313	18,229	89,653	55,625	16,088	78,872	30,132	.....
Same places in 1900	11,292	10,086	19,068	16,695	73,557	45,452	11,704	63,274	17,841	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	9.8	81.3	11.8	9.2	21.9	22.4	37.5	24.7	68.9	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	19,152	30,185	40,252	36,250	46,499	62,281	19,783	36,645	137,317	9,435
Same territory in 1900	17,905	29,810	44,575	33,649	40,886	49,310	21,199	35,199	92,571	11,039
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	7.0	1.3	−9.7	7.7	13.7	26.3	−6.7	4.1	48.3	−14.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	11,292	10,086	18,535	16,695	73,557	43,122	11,704	61,206	14,504	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	17,905	29,810	45,108	33,649	40,886	51,640	21,199	37,267	95,908	11,039
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	39.3	37.7	34.6	33.5	65.8	47.2	44.8	68.3	18.0	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	38.7	25.3	29.1	33.2	64.3	45.5	35.6	62.2	13.1	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	31,336	48,345	61,204	51,662	129,593	105,949	35,836	115,114	161,562	9,424
Number in 1900	*28,941*	*39,746*	*63,871*	*47,509*	*107,976*	*84,815*	*32,868*	*98,145*	*105,442*	*11,015*
Number in 1890	*28,358*	*36,709*	*64,999*	*44,804*	*91,400*	*67,684*	*22,199*	*85,756*	*77,295*	*8,476*
Negro	209	119	355	1,788	6,536	11,897	34	392	5,852	8
Number in 1900	*253*	*126*	*359*	*1,818*	*6,445*	*9,894*	*32*	*311*	*4,952*	*24*
Number in 1890	*324*	*118*	*314*	*2,091*	*5,551*	*6,965*	*38*	*308*	*2,709*	*6*
Black	85	108	280	1,389	5,359	10,278	29	334	4,318	6
Mulatto	124	11	75	399	1,177	1,619	5	58	1,534	2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	.....	3	6	1,029	23	60	1	11	35	3
Native white—Native parentage	24,120	38,818	46,808	49,882	104,793	62,601	16,585	61,570	79,561	7,510
Number in 1900	*22,201*	*34,452*	*48,521*	*45,925*	*90,280*	*50,922*	*15,755*	*51,813*	*65,670*	*8,448*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,632	4,713	9,924	1,251	12,161	25,559	11,358	34,510	34,578	1,238
Number in 1900	*4,477*	*3,729*	*10,630*	*1,200*	*10,348*	*20,890*	*9,871*	*30,516*	*17,376*	*1,011*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,955	3,037	5,453	603	7,955	15,757	8,179	22,713	28,151	723
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,677	1,676	4.471	648	4,206	9,802	3,179	11,797	6,427	515
Foreign-born white	2,584	4,814	4,472	529	12,639	17,789	7,893	19,034	47,423	676
Number in 1900	*2,263*	*1,585*	*4,120*	*384*	*7,348*	*13,003*	*7,242*	*15,816*	*22,396*	*956*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	76.5	80.1	76.0	91.6	77.0	53.1	46.2	53.3	47.5	79.6
Per cent in 1900	*76.0*	*86.3*	*76.2*	*91.2*	*78.9*	*53.7*	*47.9*	*52.6*	*59.5*	*76.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14.7	9.7	16.1	2.3	8.9	21.7	31.7	29.9	20.6	13.1
Per cent in 1900	*15.3*	*9.3*	*16.7*	*2.4*	*9.0*	*22.0*	*30.0*	*31.0*	*15.7*	*14.6*
Foreign-born white	8.2	9.9	7.3	1.0	9.3	15.1	22.0	16.5	28.3	7.2
Per cent in 1900	*7.8*	*4.0*	*6.5*	*0.8*	*6.4*	*13.7*	*22.0*	*16.1*	*20.3*	*8.7*
Negro	0.7	0.2	0.6	3.3	4.8	10.1	0.1	0.3	3.5	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.9*	*0.3*	*0.6*	*3.6*	*5.6*	*10.4*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*4.5*	*0.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	190	1,228	199	14	4,063	1,872	1,118	801	17,845	93
Belgium	.....	2	8	.....	1	30	43	11	609	.....
Canada	143	16	322	19	84	300	193	1,265	145	23
Denmark	1	3	26	4	24	80	27	293	5	10
England	82	337	336	54	577	2,890	183	832	1,911	16
Finland	71	3	9	.....	4	19	9	243	82	.....
France	4	12	119	3	27	154	25	109	172	7
Germany	386	227	1,126	169	1,623	1,423	1,113	7,015	2,414	111
Greece	5	10	12	7	49	38	89	57	58	.....
Holland	7	2	3	.....	8	18	6	41	24	.....
Hungary	389	1,032	38	3	1,779	263	242	702	10,550	54
Ireland	272	323	664	30	582	5,087	321	1,544	997	28
Italy	507	787	666	138	1,230	2,550	1,702	1,966	9,062	91
Norway	3	.....	18	.....	20	107	13	62	5	3
Roumania	.....	.....	15	.....	92	9	.....	204	43	.....
Russia	138	677	256	60	1,242	1,738	396	2,356	2,050	14
Scotland	29	34	132	3	149	698	106	237	609	6
Sweden	231	8	414	3	22	201	1,823	914	148	170
Switzerland	113	5	48	6	85	83	300	174	49	27
Turkey in Asia	1	9	28	.....	3	24	28	5	230	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	5	3	388	7	101	4	46	16
Wales	7	75	5	7	294	56	43	58	275	.....
Other foreign countries	5	24	23	6	293	142	12	141	94	7
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	165	565	45	6	1,046	504	506	396	9,496	34
Canada	38	3	90	8	29	91	77	270	25	6
Denmark	.....	3	13	3	5	35	18	176	5	13
England	68	229	252	29	438	2,014	142	614	1,406	19
France	6	3	310	1	13	97	30	93	78	8
Germany	626	409	1,985	324	2,429	1,932	2,390	11,955	3,225	267
Hungary	316	236	8	.....	214	111	185	173	4,917	22
Ireland	674	707	1,233	55	1,120	7,017	690	3,242	1,680	77
Italy	276	157	191	46	632	847	828	1,021	3,279	4
Norway	4	.....	1	1	6	30	3	12	3	.....
Russia	124	409	122	43	839	702	173	1,238	986	11
Scotland	23	18	127	14	129	349	126	210	460	11
Sweden	272	4	440	3	16	76	1,986	865	147	198
Switzerland	122	4	33	2	27	50	435	117	21	22
Wales	6	70	10	9	284	60	33	57	235	.....
All others of foreign parentage [1]	235	220	593	59	725	1,842	557	2,274	2,188	31

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Clinton.	Columbia.	Crawford.	Cumberland.	Dauphin.	Delaware.	Elk.	Erie.	Fayette.	Forest.
SEX										
Total...Male	**15,929**	**25,173**	**30,574**	**26,380**	**68,999**	**58,938**	**19,363**	**58,567**	**94,240**	**5,033**
Female	**15,616**	**23,294**	**30,991**	**28,099**	**67,153**	**58,968**	**16,508**	**56,950**	**73,209**	**4,402**
White...Male	15,825	25,108	30,386	24,876	65,638	53,147	19,349	58,354	91,058	5,028
Female	15,511	23,237	30,818	26,786	63,955	52,802	16,496	56,760	70,504	4,396
Negro...Male	104	62	182	851	3,340	5,741	22	203	3,150	3
Female	105	57	173	937	3,196	6,156	12	189	2,702	5
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**8,976**	**14,650**	**19,238**	**15,472**	**42,382**	**35,877**	**10,478**	**35,601**	**54,310**	**2,569**
Number in 1900	*8,123*	*10,702*	*18,957*	*13,621*	*33,446*	*27,670*	*10,368*	*29,471*	*34,120*	*3,109*
Native white—Native parentage	6,298	10,596	13,418	13,971	29,788	17,109	3,781	16,815	21,049	1,770
Number in 1900	*5,666*	*8,899*	*13,473*	*12,280*	*24,373*	*13,436*	*4,152*	*14,031*	*16,766*	*2,053*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,234	1,117	3,311	463	3,175	6,517	2,127	8,865	3,109	405
Number in 1900	*1,158*	*939*	*3,317*	*472*	*2,675*	*5,137*	*1,936*	*7,553*	*2,156*	*487*
Native white—Foreign parentage	776	692	2,025	228	1,929	4,343	1,517	6,016	2,133	221
Native white—Mixed parentage	458	425	1,286	235	1,246	2,174	610	2,849	976	184
Foreign-born white	1,374	2,898	2,380	304	7,123	8,638	4,551	9,755	28,202	390
Number in 1900	*1,225*	*829*	*2,042*	*234*	*4,165*	*5,918*	*4,261*	*7,756*	*13,412*	*563*
Negro	70	39	123	501	2,277	3,568	18	156	1,920	3
Number in 1900	*71*	*31*	*113*	*481*	*2,220*	*3,036*	*16*	*118*	*1,770*	*6*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	5	233	19	45	1	10	30	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	70.2	72.3	69.7	90.3	70.3	47.7	36.1	47.2	38.8	68.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13.7	7.6	17.2	3.0	7.5	18.2	20.3	24.9	5.7	15.8
Foreign-born white	15.3	19.8	12.4	2.0	16.8	24.1	43.4	27.4	51.9	15.2
Negro	0.8	0.3	0.6	3.2	5.4	9.9	0.2	0.4	3.5	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	647	572	1,117	163	1,867	3,232	1,692	4,383	4,067	122
Having first papers	52	86	82	21	252	393	322	474	1,100	22
Alien	485	2,121	640	101	4,691	3,947	1,863	3,363	19,824	175
Unknown	180	119	541	19	313	1,066	674	1,535	3,211	71
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**436**	**1,275**	**627**	**469**	**2,290**	**2,462**	**713**	**1,522**	**9,797**	**98**
Per cent illiterate	4.9	8.7	3.3	3.0	5.4	6.9	6.8	4.3	18.0	3.8
Per cent in 1900	*6.3*	*6.3*	*2.5*	*4.7*	*7.8*	*6.7*	*7.8*	*4.7*	*19.6*	*8.5*
Native white, number illiterate	187	328	193	304	535	375	70	194	987	53
Per cent illiterate	2.5	2.8	1.2	2.1	1.6	1.6	1.2	0.8	4.1	2.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	229	940	419	60	1,402	1,580	642	1,312	8,425	45
Per cent illiterate	16.7	32.4	17.6	19.7	19.7	18.3	14.1	13.4	29.9	11.5
Negro, number illiterate	20	7	13	103	351	502	1	15	381	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	10.6	20.6	15.4	14.1	.....	9.6	19.8	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**24,519**	**37,925**	**51,089**	**44,119**	**110,198**	**96,446**	**26,549**	**92,919**	**123,080**	**7,013**
Number illiterate	**890**	**2,242**	**1,121**	**1,024**	**4,611**	**4,746**	**1,161**	**2,806**	**16,345**	**197**
Per cent illiterate	3.6	5.9	2.2	2.3	4.2	4.9	4.4	3.0	13.3	2.8
Native white, number	21,852	33,187	46,430	41,153	92,460	69,232	18,792	74,059	73,105	6,351
Number illiterate	414	726	363	686	1,604	899	127	353	2,280	118
Per cent illiterate	1.9	2.2	0.8	1.7	1.7	1.3	0.7	0.5	3.1	1.9
Foreign-born white, number	2,490	4,637	4,354	507	12,220	17,362	7,726	18,500	45,452	652
Number illiterate	439	1,505	730	102	2,292	2,709	1,033	2,429	13,350	78
Per cent illiterate	17.6	32.5	16.8	20.1	18.8	15.6	13.4	13.1	29.4	12.0
Negro, number	177	98	299	1,436	5,496	9,795	30	349	4,491	8
Number illiterate	37	11	26	234	713	1,133	1	23	710	1
Per cent illiterate	20.9	.....	8.7	16.3	13.0	11.6	.....	6.6	15.8	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	6,735	10,239	11,998	11,615	27,216	24,525	8,091	23,076	33,224	2,271
Number illiterate	56	183	85	71	324	538	112	181	1,507	26
Per cent illiterate	0.8	1.8	0.7	0.6	1.2	2.2	1.4	0.8	4.5	1.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**9,370**	**14,154**	**16,168**	**15,658**	**36,909**	**32,707**	**11,424**	**31,807**	**48,363**	**3,227**
Number attending school	**6,456**	**9,897**	**11,132**	**11,165**	**24,039**	**19,998**	**7,304**	**19,687**	**28,456**	**2,178**
Per cent attending school	68.9	69.9	68.9	71.3	65.1	61.1	63.9	61.9	58.8	67.5
Number 6 to 9 years	2,635	3,915	4,170	4,043	9,693	8,182	3,333	8,731	15,139	956
Number attending school	2,171	3,416	3,286	3,507	8,503	6,505	2,632	6,496	10,730	680
Number 10 to 14 years	3,136	4,668	5,371	5,170	11,876	10,477	3,739	10,596	15,061	1,105
Number attending school	2,954	4,435	5,041	4,957	11,249	9,437	3,493	9,552	13,590	1,045
Number 15 to 17 years	1,826	2,778	3,354	3,234	7,359	6,983	2,205	6,141	8,455	618
Number attending school	1,072	1,566	2,143	1,877	3,382	3,045	991	2,779	3,408	371
Number 18 to 20 years	1,773	2,793	3,273	3,211	7,981	7,065	2,147	6,339	9,708	548
Number attending school	259	480	662	824	905	1,011	188	860	728	82
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	5,771	8,583	9,541	9,213	21,569	18,659	7,072	19,327	30,200	2,061
Number attending school	5,125	7,851	8,327	8,464	19,752	15,942	6,125	16,048	24,320	1,725
Per cent attending school	88.8	91.5	87.3	91.9	91.6	85.4	86.6	83.0	80.5	83.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,783	7,353	8,208	8,641	17,861	11,223	3,879	12,086	16,103	1,804
Number attending school	4,273	6,780	7,151	7,949	16,501	9,767	3,417	10,197	13,365	1,514
Per cent attending school	89.3	92.2	87.1	92.0	92.4	87.0	88.1	84.4	83.0	83.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	834	952	1,160	138	2,172	4,895	2,904	6,471	10,286	234
Number attending school	737	848	1,038	120	1,963	4,162	2,479	5,272	8,148	197
Per cent attending school	88.4	89.1	89.5	87.0	90.4	85.0	85.4	81.5	79.2	84.2
Foreign-born white, number	122	249	121	21	616	600	286	724	2,744	22
Number attending school	90	194	93	17	470	446	229	540	1,945	13
Per cent attending school	73.8	77.9	76.9	.....	76.3	74.3	80.1	74.6	70.9	.....
Negro, number	32	28	52	336	920	1,941	3	46	1,067	1
Number attending school	25	28	45	301	818	1,567	.....	39	862	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	89.6	88.9	80.7	.....	.....	80.8	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	6,814	10,557	15,476	13,163	29,168	23,227	6,637	24,501	30,537	1,914
Families, number	7,051	10,869	16,157	13,507	30,407	23,797	6,991	27,191	32,347	1,957

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Greene.	Huntingdon.	Indiana.	Jefferson.	Juniata.	Lackawanna.[1]	Lancaster.	Lawrence.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	59,775	9,703	28,882	38,304	66,210	63,090	15,013	259,570	167,029	70,032
1900	54,902	9,924	28,281	34,650	42,556	59,113	16,054	193,831	159,241	57,042
1890	51,433	10,137	28,935	35,751	42,175	44,005	16,655	142,088	149,095	37,517
1880	49,855	10,149	28,273	33,954	40,527	27,935	18,227	89,269	139,447	33,312
1870	45,365	9,360	25,887	31,251	36,138	21,656	17,390	.....	121,340	27,298
Increase, 1900-1910	4,873	−221	601	3,654	23,654	3,977	−1,041	65,739	7,788	12,990
Per cent of increase	8.9	−2.2	2.1	10.5	55.6	6.7	−6.5	33.9	4.9	22.8
Increase, 1890-1900	3,469	−213	−654	−1,101	381	15,108	−601	51,743	10,146	19,525
Per cent of increase	6.7	−2.1	−2.3	−3.1	0.9	34.3	−3.6	36.4	6.8	52.0
Land area (square miles)	751	402	574	918	829	666	392	451	941	360
Population per square mile, 1910	79.6	24.1	50.3	41.7	79.9	94.7	38.3	575.5	177.5	194.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	54.3	24.1	44.1	30.6	68.6	71.8	38.3	51.2	109.0	82.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	18,999	.....	3,545	10,199	9,321	15,250	.....	236,478	64,460	40,182
Same places in 1900	14,260	.....	2,544	7,139	7,528	12,653	.....	170,197	57,699	30,582
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	33.2	.....	39.3	42.9	23.8	20.5	.....	38.9	11.7	31.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	40,776	9,703	25,337	28,105	56,889	47,840	15,013	23,092	102,569	29,850
Same territory in 1900	40,642	9,924	25,737	27,511	35,028	46,460	16,054	23,634	101,542	26,460
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	0.3	−2.2	−1.6	2.2	62.4	3.0	−6.5	−2.3	1.0	12.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	14,260	.....	2,544	6,053	7,528	7,810	.....	164,421	53,775	28,339
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	40,642	9,924	25,737	28,597	35,028	51,303	16,054	29,410	105,466	28,703
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	31.8	.....	12.3	26.6	14.1	24.2	.....	91.1	38.6	57.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	26.0	.....	9.0	17.5	17.7	13.2	.....	84.8	33.8	49.7
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	58,054	9,609	28,491	37,997	66,024	62,982	14,842	258,857	164,709	69,314
Number in 1900	*52,944*	*9,818*	*27,966*	*34,296*	*42,389*	*59,042*	*15,882*	*193,192*	*156,761*	*56,487*
Number in 1890	*49,412*	*10,025*	*28,489*	*35,435*	*41,960*	*43,975*	*16,485*	*141,731*	*146,472*	*37,208*
Negro	1,716	94	389	305	183	105	171	696	2,299	699
Number in 1900	*1,954*	*106*	*313*	*352*	*160*	*68*	*172*	*619*	*2,461*	*542*
Number in 1890	*2,019*	*112*	*445*	*315*	*212*	*29*	*170*	*352*	*2,603*	*512*
Black	1,015	94	199	244	117	84	63	636	1,708	575
Mulatto	701	.....	190	61	66	21	108	60	591	124
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	5	.....	2	2	3	3	.....	17	21	19
Native white—Native parentage	55,954	9,331	27,245	33,843	42,883	38,224	14,571	75,115	146,099	39,460
Number in 1900	*50,627*	*9,384*	*27,240*	*31,540*	*37,258*	*36,889*	*15,462*	*56,696*	*156,805*	*36,158*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,500	243	728	1,905	10,188	13,998	195	107,901	12,994	14,833
Number in 1900	*1,837*	*359*	*569*	*1,674*	*3,436*	*11,738*	*302*	*80,785*	*13,961*	*11,254*
Native white—Foreign parentage	725	10.	352	1,177	7,773	10,723	65	81,548	7,579	10,092
Native white—Mixed parentage	775	138	376	728	2,415	3,275	130	26,353	5,415	4,741
Foreign-born white	600	35	518	2,249	12,953	10,760	76	75,841	5,616	15,021
Number in 1900	*480*	*75*	*157*	*1,082*	*1,695*	*10,415*	*118*	*55,711*	*6,005*	*9,076*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	93.6	96.2	94.3	88.4	64.8	60.6	97.1	28.9	87.5	56.3
Per cent in 1900	*92.2*	*94.6*	*96.3*	*91.0*	*87.6*	*62.4*	*96.3*	*29.3*	*85.9*	*63.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.5	2.5	2.5	5.0	15.4	22.2	1.3	41.6	7.8	21.2
Per cent in 1900	*3.3*	*3.6*	*2.0*	*4.8*	*8.1*	*19.9*	*1.9*	*41.7*	*8.8*	*19.7*
Foreign-born white	1.0	0.4	1.8	5.9	19.6	17.1	0.5	29.2	3.4	21.4
Per cent in 1900	*0.9*	*0.8*	*0.6*	*3.1*	*4.0*	*17.6*	*0.7*	*28.7*	*3.8*	*15.9*
Negro	2.9	1.0	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	1.1	0.3	1.4	1.9
Per cent in 1900	*3.6*	*1.1*	*1.1*	*1.0*	*0.4*	*0.1*	*1.1*	*0.3*	*1.5*	*1.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	10	.....	44	416	3,707	2,199	.....	14,957	295	2,381
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	37	49	169	.....	25	.....	5
Canada	16	1	13	7	44	89	3	418	63	194
Denmark	5	1	1	1	4	12	.....	34	5	26
England	28	2	61	95	523	645	12	6,961	310	1,171
Finland	1	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	7	20	274
France	3	3	.....	45	103	66	.....	161	36	73
Germany	225	18	48	128	342	457	34	5,948	3,113	1,027
Greece	3	.....	5	3	5	7	.....	53	38	65
Holland	.....	.....	4	1	7	3	.....	26	8	10
Hungary	162	.....	59	278	2,186	634	6	2,582	118	1,245
Ireland	22	6	30	70	163	296	11	8,871	307	741
Italy	34	.....	122	883	4,084	3,845	7	10,961	514	4,911
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	67	.....	20	11	10
Roumania	10	.....	.....	41	10	2	.....	98	2	122
Russia	47	.....	8	148	1,033	829	.....	15,589	452	872
Scotland	7	.....	59	19	353	629	2	1,174	110	183
Sweden	9	4	8	20	146	560	1	150	25	205
Switzerland	9	.....	1	2	17	9	.....	554	110	39
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	27	4	27	.....	.....	299	6	126
Turkey in Europe	4	.....	4	17	14	6	.....	26	3	25
Wales	3	.....	19	20	84	204	.....	6,761	35	1,247
Other foreign countries	2	.....	5	14	36	30	.....	136	35	75
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	1	.....	30	147	1,896	2,259	.....	12,536	57	836
Canada	1	.....	.....	2	29	25	.....	113	16	67
Denmark	1	.....	.....	.....	8	3	1	19	3	14
England	22	4	46	72	508	679	10	5,631	177	890
France	3	2	.....	16	69	28	.....	81	29	47
Germany	562	82	54	274	683	858	30	9,993	5,576	1,528
Hungary	1	.....	24	55	1,155	568	.....	2,017	33	278
Ireland	47	3	52	207	350	650	18	20,111	617	1,444
Italy	8	.....	60	185	1,447	2,544	.....	6,073	142	2,405
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	63	.....	15	.....	2
Russia	24	.....	1	57	534	708	.....	9,816	371	411
Scotland	5	1	17	14	315	572	3	938	52	160
Sweden	.....	2	5	21	129	712	.....	105	11	251
Switzerland	4	.....	.....	4	5	6	.....	502	75	26
Wales	4	.....	6	49	125	234	.....	7,794	50	713
All others of foreign parentage[2]	42	11	57	74	518	814	3	5,804	370	1,020

[1] Organized from part of Luzerne County in 1878.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Greene.	Huntingdon.	Indiana.	Jefferson.	Juniata.	Lackawanna.[1]	Lancaster.	Lawrence.
SEX										
Total...Male	**29,520**	**4,929**	**14,528**	**20,130**	**35,701**	**32,834**	**7,475**	**135,217**	**81,558**	**37,339**
Female	**30,255**	**4,774**	**14,354**	**18,174**	**30,509**	**30,256**	**7,538**	**124,353**	**85,471**	**32,693**
White...Male	28,667	4,884	14,316	19,930	35,602	32,766	7,384	134,840	80,340	36,944
Female	29,387	4,725	14,175	18,067	30,422	30,216	7,458	124,017	84,369	32,370
Negro...Male	851	45	210	198	96	65	91	364	1,198	376
Female	865	49	179	107	87	40	80	332	1,101	323
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**16,049**	**2,602**	**8,290**	**10,821**	**19,978**	**16,972**	**3,995**	**74,599**	**47,360**	**22,636**
Number in 1900	*14,115*	*2,519*	*7,643*	*9,161*	*11,068*	*16,178*	*4,061*	*54,242*	*43,349*	*17,378*
Native white—Native parentage	14,550	2,437	7,712	8,783	11,014	9,339	3,825	17,070	39,428	**11,048**
Number in 1900	*12,592*	*2,295*	*7,238*	*7,828*	*9,013*	*8,730*	*3,810*	*12,790*	*35,442*	*9,806*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	644	126	186	536	1,378	1,924	76	18,557	4,245	2,848
Number in 1900	*710*	*163*	*224*	*494*	*1,075*	*1,862*	*128*	*14,148*	*4,152*	*2,557*
Native white—Foreign parentage	343	60	81	312	764	1,267	31	14,488	2,729	1,739
Native white—Mixed parentage	301	66	105	224	614	657	45	4,069	1,516	1,109
Foreign-born white	362	20	269	1,403	7,517	5,660	52	38,709	2,953	8,475
Number in 1900	*255*	*37*	*91*	*682*	*820*	*5,557*	*84*	*27,052*	*3,068*	*4,790*
Negro	491	19	121	97	66	47	42	253	721	248
Number in 1900	*555*	*24*	*89*	*155*	*45*	*26*	*39*	*237*	*669*	*213*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2	.....	2	2	3	2	.....	10	13	17
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	90.7	93.7	93.0	81.2	55.1	55.0	95.7	22.9	83.3	**48.8**
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4.0	4.8	2.2	5.0	6.9	11.3	1.9	24.9	9.0	**12.6**
Foreign-born white	2.3	0.8	3.2	13.0	37.6	33.3	1.3	51.9	6.2	**37.4**
Negro	3.1	0.7	1.5	0.9	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.3	1.5	**1.1**
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	121	15	103	181	1,018	2,093	22	16,092	1,657	**2,112**
Having first papers	10	.....	17	27	385	274	10	2,369	108	447
Alien	179	1	107	999	5,713	2,659	4	16,654	879	5,305
Unknown	52	4	42	196	401	634	16	3,594	309	611
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**549**	**102**	**431**	**804**	**2,347**	**1,597**	**84**	**11,698**	**1,096**	**2,048**
Per cent illiterate	3.4	3.9	5.2	7.4	11.7	9.4	2.1	15.7	2.3	9.0
Per cent in 1900	*5.7*	*6.6*	*7.1*	*6.9*	*6.2*	*12.9*	*4.1*	*14.0*	*2.7*	*6.5*
Native white, number illiterate	398	92	342	272	315	237	79	519	658	140
Per cent illiterate	2.6	3.6	4.3	2.9	2.5	2.1	2.0	1.5	1.6	1.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	42	2	68	520	2,020	1,352	1	11,167	285	1,861
Per cent illiterate	11.6	.....	25.3	37.1	26.9	23.9	.....	28.8	9.7	22.0
Negro, number illiterate	109	8	21	12	12	8	4	9	120	41
Per cent illiterate	22.2	.....	17.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.6	16.6	16.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**46,536**	**7,351**	**22,596**	**29,491**	**48,998**	**45,956**	**11,532**	**196,701**	**133,684**	**54,824**
Number illiterate	**1,235**	**245**	**924**	**1,356**	**4,153**	**3,317**	**241**	**23,026**	**2,622**	**3,500**
Per cent illiterate	2.7	3.3	4.1	4.6	8.5	7.2	2.1	11.7	2.0	6.4
Native white, number	44,584	7,251	21,814	27,075	36,575	35,536	11,321	122,644	126,275	39,674
Number illiterate	939	219	766	587	708	603	233	1,439	1,812	319
Per cent illiterate	2.1	3.0	3.5	2.2	1.9	1.7	2.1	1.2	1.4	0.8
Foreign-born white, number	588	35	487	2,153	12,262	10,331	76	73,466	5,506	14,558
Number illiterate	55	2	117	754	3,425	2,705	1	21,561	513	3,107
Per cent illiterate	9.4	.....	24.0	35.0	27.9	26.2	.....	29.3	9.3	21.3
Negro, number	1,359	65	293	261	158	86	135	578	1,892	573
Number illiterate	241	24	41	15	20	9	7	23	294	68
Per cent illiterate	17.7	.....	14.0	5.7	12.7	.....	5.2	4.0	15.6	11.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	13,326	2,223	6,040	8,891	13,494	14,296	3,394	57,194	35,055	13,655
Number illiterate	120	46	51	150	394	262	14	2,145	185	326
Per cent illiterate	0.9	2.1	0.8	1.7	2.9	1.8	0.4	3.8	0.5	2.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**18,367**	**3,166**	**8,472**	**12,233**	**19,343**	**20,655**	**4,729**	**80,099**	**47,933**	**19,164**
Number attending school	**12,789**	**2,235**	**6,091**	**8,482**	**12,828**	**13,537**	**3,443**	**48,914**	**31,448**	**12,243**
Per cent attending school	69.6	70.6	71.9	69.3	66.3	65.5	72.8	61.1	65.6	**63.9**
Number 6 to 9 years	5,041	943	2,432	3,342	5,849	6,359	1,335	22,905	12,878	**5,509**
Number attending school	4,272	764	1,790	2,474	4,403	4,746	1,103	18,687	11,154	**4,416**
Number 10 to 14 years	6,275	1,079	2,839	3,870	6,316	6,880	1,635	25,846	16,123	**5,960**
Number attending school	5,870	991	2,668	3,634	5,912	6,344	1,539	23,021	15,176	**5,607**
Number 15 to 17 years	3,729	563	1,642	2,372	3,548	3,836	919	15,128	9,736	**3,493**
Number attending school	2,123	356	1,159	1,514	1,938	1,987	621	5,386	4,110	**1,720**
Number 18 to 20 years	3,322	581	1,559	2,649	3,630	3,580	840	16,220	9,196	**4,202**
Number attending school	524	124	474	860	575	460	180	1,820	1,008	**500**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	11,316	2,022	5,271	7,212	12,165	13,239	2,970	48,751	29,001	**11,469**
Number attending school	10,142	1,755	4,458	6,108	10,315	11,090	2,642	41,708	26,330	**10,023**
Per cent attending school	89.6	86.8	84.6	84.7	84.8	83.8	89.0	85.6	90.8	**87.4**
Native white—Native parentage, number	10,915	1,982	5,033	6,797	8,768	8,346	2,902	17,043	26,687	**7,228**
Number attending school	9,807	1,732	4,263	5,804	7,687	7,167	2,578	14,941	24,272	**6,445**
Per cent attending school	89.8	87.4	84.7	85.4	87.7	85.9	88.8	87.7	91.0	**89.2**
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	92	12	125	273	2,437	4,184	22	28,042	1,724	**3,435**
Number attending school	83	11	103	212	1,923	3,387	22	23,852	1,581	**2,946**
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	82.4	77.7	78.9	81.0	.....	85.1	91.7	**85.8**
Foreign-born white, number	9	.....	38	120	933	688	.....	3,560	168	**707**
Number attending school	5	.....	32	75	681	521	.....	2,819	134	**545**
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	62.5	73.0	75.7	.....	79.2	79.8	**77.1**
Negro, number	300	28	75	22	27	21	46	106	422	**99**
Number attending school	247	12	60	17	24	15	42	96	343	**87**
Per cent attending school	82.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.6	81.3	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	13,102	2,113	6,551	7,907	13,323	12,438	3,349	45,125	37,710	**14,559**
Families, number	13,699	2,164	6,729	8,287	13,765	12,965	3,431	51,321	38,889	**15,451**

specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lebanon.	Lehigh.	Luzerne.[1]	Lycoming.	McKean.	Mercer.	Mifflin.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Montour.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**59,565**	**118,832**	**343,186**	**80,813**	**47,868**	**77,699**	**27,785**	**22,941**	**169,590**	**14,868**
1900	53,827	93,893	257,121	75,663	51,343	57,387	23,160	21 161	138,995	15,526
1890	48,131	76,631	201,203	70,579	46,863	55,744	19,996	20,111	123,290	15,645
1880	38,476	65,969	133,065	57,486	42,565	56,161	19,577	20,175	96,494	15,468
1870	34,096	56,796	160,915	47,626	8,825	49,977	17,508	18,362	81,612	15,344
Increase, 1900–1910	5,738	24,939	86,065	5,150	−3,475	20,312	4,625	1,780	30,595	−658
Per cent of increase	10.7	26.6	33.5	6.8	−6.8	35.4	20.0	8.4	22.0	−4.2
Increase, 1890–1900	5,696	17,262	55,918	5,084	4,480	1,643	3,164	1,050	15,705	−119
Per cent of increase	11.8	22.5	27.8	7.2	9.6	2.9	15.8	5.2	12.7	−0.8
Land area (square miles)	360	344	892	1,220	987	700	398	623	484	130
Population per square mile, 1910	165.5	345.4	384.7	66.2	48.5	111.0	69.8	36.8	350.4	114.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	112.0	135.4	123.3	32.7	27.0	55.7	49.3	24.4	211.8	56.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	19,240	72,260	233,235	40,975	21,170	38,677	8,166	7,709	67,055	7,517
Same places in 1900	17,628	49,666	156,875	35,155	20,325	18,299	4,451	6,098	54,156	8,042
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	9.1	45.5	48.7	16.6	4.2	111.4	83.5	26.4	23.8	−6.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	40,325	46,572	109,951	39,838	26,698	39,022	19,619	15,232	102,535	7,351
Same territory in 1900	36,199	44,227	100,246	40.508	31,018	39,088	18,709	15,063	84,839	7,484
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	11.4	5.3	9.7	−1.7	−13.9	−0.2	4.9	1.1	20.9	−1.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	17,628	46,617	140,778	35,155	20,325	16,700	4,451	6,098	50,181	8,042
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	36,199	47,276	116,343	40,508	31,018	40,687	18,709	15,063	88,814	7,484
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	32.3	60.8	68.0	50.7	44.2	49.8	29.4	33.6	39.5	50.6
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	32.7	49.6	54.8	46.5	39.6	29.1	19.2	28.8	36.1	51.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	59,348	118,575	342,240	79,629	47,609	77,067	27,612	22,754	163,507	14,791
Number in 1900	*53,603*	*93,713*	*256,155*	*74,310*	*51,025*	*57,029*	*22,994*	*21,010*	*134,436*	*15,437*
Number in 1890	*47,963*	*76,524*	*200,370*	*69,085*	*46,507*	*55,434*	*19,823*	*19,933*	*120,506*	*15,548*
Negro	215	247	924	1,182	251	621	172	185	6,021	77
Number in 1900	*223*	*173*	*945*	*1,350*	*302*	*351*	*162*	*151*	*4,503*	*88*
Number in 1890	*164*	*105*	*816*	*1,489*	*299*	*304*	*169*	*176*	*2,763*	*96*
Black	178	190	742	943	178	362	132	130	5,571	58
Mulatto	37	57	182	239	73	259	40	55	450	10
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	2	10	22	2	8	11	1	2	62	.....
Native white—Native parentage	53,285	89,554	106,446	64,973	27,664	46,835	25,770	20,053	111,582	11,886
Number in 1900	*50,012*	*74,651*	*84,814*	*58,986*	*29,690*	*39,376*	*21,856*	*18,582*	*96,588*	*12,022*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,310	14,714	137,187	10,393	12,293	15,166	1,082	1,601	28,687	1,953
Number in 1900	*1,910*	*10,721*	*98,400*	*10,969*	*12,957*	*12,040*	*792*	*1,596*	*21,732*	*2,169*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,504	10,217	106,637	5,812	8,254	9,744	499	890	19,136	1,132
Native white—Mixed parentage	806	4,497	30,550	4,581	4,039	5,422	583	711	9,551	821
Foreign-born white	3,753	14,307	98,607	4,263	7,652	15,066	760	1,100	23,238	952
Number in 1900	*1,681*	*8,341*	*72,941*	*4,355*	*8,378*	*5,613*	*346*	*832*	*16,116*	*1.246*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	89.5	75.4	31.0	80.4	57.8	60.3	92.7	87.4	65.8	79.9
Per cent in 1900	*92.9*	*79.5*	*33.0*	*78.0*	*57.8*	*68.6*	*94.4*	*87.8*	*69.5*	*77.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.9	12.4	40.0	12.9	25.7	19.5	3.9	7.0	16.9	13.1
Per cent in 1900	*3.5*	*11.4*	*38.3*	*14.5*	*25.2*	*21.0*	*3.4*	*7.5*	*15.6*	*14.0*
Foreign-born white	6.3	12.0	28.7	5.3	16.0	19.4	2.7	4.8	13.7	6.4
Per cent in 1900	*3.1*	*8.9*	*28.4*	*5.8*	*16.3*	*9.8*	*1.5*	*3.9*	*11.6*	*8.0*
Negro	0.4	0.2	0.3	1.5	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.8	3.6	0.5
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.2*	*0.4*	*1.8*	*0.6*	*0.6*	*0.7*	*0.7*	*3.2*	*0.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	896	4,202	23,375	122	424	5,185	112	102	1,138	81
Belgium	2	7	8	.....	89	32	.....	2	13	1
Canada	17	75	334	219	620	206	17	25	306	15
Denmark	.....	22	69	11	53	14	5	2	66	7
England	121	404	6,431	369	386	1,138	97	111	2,243	101
Finland	1	.....	4	5	6	15	6	.....	17	2
France	3	80	90	53	112	66	2	16	217	11
Germany	265	2,281	8,781	1,520	459	779	84	280	3,058	204
Greece	42	30	117	0	50	16	5	7	67	.....
Holland	3	23	30	4	4	11	.....	.....	22	.....
Hungary	1,451	3,662	5,136	12	105	2,491	43	31	1,409	9
Ireland	105	786	6,752	447	705	866	79	88	6,339	213
Italy	570	1,027	9,638	792	1,389	1,998	203	325	5,277	29
Norway	1	6	33	15	20	7	2	1	55	1
Roumania	.....	5	78	.....	19	242	1	.....	9	.....
Russia	80	737	28,015	219	452	512	54	50	1,813	95
Scotland	26	130	1,283	88	116	357	14	17	563	13
Sweden	5	44	339	228	2,523	102	20	5	213	13
Switzerland	109	127	113	67	42	27	3	15	112	7
Turkey in Asia	.....	91	234	28	9	24	.....	1	24	.....
Turkey in Europe	14	3	176	1	41	30	1	.....	21	.....
Wales	25	537	7,324	35	12	851	10	10	130	85
Other foreign countries	17	28	247	19	16	97	2	12	126	5
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	236	1,874	21,919	75	186	1,360	17	41	521	41
Canada	10	17	96	105	225	41	7	5	61	1
Denmark	.....	10	23	2	43	5	.....	2	31	2
England	72	297	5,699	246	280	1,120	47	78	1,439	123
France	1	59	70	49	85	50	1	5	89	1
Germany	407	2,831	14,102	3,102	941	1,493	136	399	3,901	386
Hungary	284	1,237	4,811	13	51	592	2	13	516	1
Ireland	187	1,564	16,292	903	1,581	1,782	146	152	7,039	298
Italy	128	363	5,658	360	706	789	61	57	2,217	1
Norway	1	3	16	5	8	1	.....	.....	14	.....
Russia	56	504	19,893	119	255	253	27	45	921	49
Scotland	14	55	1,116	70	81	386	7	5	316	11
Sweden	.....	30	362	220	3,050	119	5	.....	63	11
Switzerland	4	64	89	49	38	10	2	7	63	2
Wales	19	666	8,254	45	41	725	4	5	103	93
All others of foreign parentage[2]	85	643	8,237	449	683	1,018	37	76	1,782	112

[1] Part taken to form Lackawanna County in 1878.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lebanon.	Lehigh.	Luzerne.[1]	Lycoming.	McKean.	Mercer.	Mifflin.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Montour.
SEX										
Total...Male	**29,850**	**60,135**	**180,975**	**39,753**	**24,655**	**42,009**	**14,116**	**11,779**	**84,725**	**7,416**
Female	**29,715**	**58,697**	**162,211**	**41,060**	**23,213**	**35,690**	**13,669**	**11,162**	**84,865**	**7,452**
White...Male	29,722	60,002	180,449	39,194	24,522	41,637	14,019	11,685	81,944	7,370
Female	29,626	58,573	161,791	40,435	23,087	35,430	13,593	11,069	81,563	7,421
Negro...Male	126	123	504	557	125	361	100	92	2,729	45
Female	89	124	420	625	126	260	76	93	3,292	31
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**17,775**	**35,528**	**97,401**	**23,239**	**14,676**	**26,261**	**7,625**	**6,865**	**51,370**	**4,588**
Number in 1900	*14,905*	*27,402*	*70,512*	*20,684*	*15,863*	*16,931*	*6,254*	*5,941*	*40,627*	*4,723*
Native white—Native parentage	14,844	24,858	24,640	17,401	7,757	12,737	6,755	5,708	32,048	3,386
Number in 1900	*13,286*	*19,969*	*19,153*	*14,973*	*8,436*	*10,431*	*5,723*	*5,055*	*26,236*	*3,350*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	524	3,152	20,475	3,303	2,763	3,929	338	475	6,603	685
Number in 1900	*455*	*2,531*	*14,437*	*3,187*	*2,968*	*3,319*	*275*	*413*	*5,170*	*678*
Native white—Foreign parentage	271	2,090	15,934	1,957	1,850	2,494	156	291	4,452	439
Native white—Mixed parentage	253	1,062	4,541	1,346	913	1,435	182	184	2,151	246
Foreign-born white	2,326	7,420	51,916	2,202	4,078	9,329	476	623	10,989	485
Number in 1900	*1,083*	*4,826*	*36,564*	*2,165*	*4,333*	*3,048*	*202*	*438*	*7,682*	*660*
Negro	79	59	349	331	70	255	55	57	1,686	32
Number in 1900	*80*	*69*	*337*	*356*	*110*	*127*	*52*	*35*	*1,407*	*34*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2	9	21	2	8	11	1	2	44	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	83.5	70.0	25.3	74.9	52.9	48.5	88.6	83.1	62.4	73.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.9	8.9	21.0	14.2	18.8	15.0	4.4	6.9	12.9	14.9
Foreign-born white	13.1	20.9	53.3	9.5	27.8	35.5	6.2	9.1	21.4	10.6
Negro	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.8	3.3	0.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	330	1,921	20,477	1,277	2,082	1,816	131	246	3,370	230
Having first papers	73	419	2,865	102	206	209	20	28	532	7
Alien	1,886	4,744	24,407	506	1,312	5,603	277	330	4,942	50
Unknown	37	336	4,167	317	478	1,701	48	19	2,145	198
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**913**	**1,666**	**15,721**	**584**	**619**	**4,964**	**376**	**378**	**2,627**	**254**
Per cent illiterate	5.1	4.7	16.1	2.5	4.2	18.9	4.9	5.5	5.1	5.5
Per cent in 1900	*5.6*	*6.2*	*20.0*	*4.1*	*4.9*	*5.4*	*3.7*	*6.3*	*5.4*	*9.1*
Native white, number illiterate	332	273	976	329	78	189	193	157	554	164
Per cent illiterate	2.2	1.0	2.2	1.6	0.7	1.1	2.7	2.5	1.4	4.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	564	1,386	14,714	224	533	4,729	177	210	1,915	85
Per cent illiterate	24.2	18.7	28.3	10.2	13.1	50.7	37.2	33.7	17.4	17.5
Negro, number illiterate	17	5	31	31	6	42	5	11	152	5
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	8.9	9.4	.....	16.5	.....	.....	9.0	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**47,549**	**93,808**	**254,213**	**65,094**	**38,112**	**61,794**	**21,270**	**18,149**	**137,780**	**12,087**
Number illiterate	**1,796**	**3,635**	**32,057**	**1,164**	**1,153**	**6,712**	**718**	**767**	**5,863**	**542**
Per cent illiterate	3.8	3.9	12.6	1.8	3.0	10.9	3.4	4.2	4.3	4.5
Native white, number	43,798	79,683	157,779	59,966	30,431	46,708	20,396	16,918	110,148	11,075
Number illiterate	956	1,062	2,700	667	156	386	459	427	1,494	372
Per cent illiterate	2.2	1.3	1.7	1.1	0.5	0.8	2.3	2.5	1.4	3.4
Foreign-born white, number	3,573	13,904	95,628	4,156	7,482	14,575	734	1,080	22,602	945
Number illiterate	808	2,554	29,290	418	986	6,262	245	321	3,993	159
Per cent illiterate	22.6	18.4	30.6	10.1	13.2	43.0	33.4	29.7	17.7	16.8
Negro, number	176	211	785	970	191	500	139	149	4,968	67
Number illiterate	32	17	67	79	9	60	13	19	370	11
Per cent illiterate	18.2	8.1	8.5	8.1	4.7	12.0	9.4	12.8	7.4	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	12,363	24,557	76,533	17,279	10,036	14,846	6,068	4,832	33,987	2,758
Number illiterate	134	379	2,661	87	120	609	67	83	543	23
Per cent illiterate	1.1	1.5	3.5	0.5	1.2	4.1	1.1	1.7	1.6	0.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**16,979**	**33,657**	**108,491**	**23,440**	**13,813**	**20,814**	**8,466**	**6,743**	**46,164**	**3,824**
Number attending school	**11,101**	**19,985**	**66,914**	**15,898**	**9,297**	**13,710**	**5,320**	**4,666**	**28,207**	**2,579**
Per cent attending school	65.4	59.4	61.7	67.8	67.3	65.9	62.8	69.2	61.1	67.4
Number 6 to 9 years	4,616	9,100	31,958	6,161	3,777	5,968	2,398	1,911	12,177	1,066
Number attending school	4,187	7,990	26,099	5,138	2,968	4,553	1,737	1,618	9,794	940
Number 10 to 14 years	5,637	10,607	35,519	7,885	4,572	6,795	2,876	2,303	15,070	1,250
Number attending school	5,270	9,636	32,184	7,433	4,308	6,283	2,526	2,157	13,759	1,187
Number 15 to 17 years	3,454	6,811	20,076	4,745	2,756	3,853	1,610	1,325	9,380	755
Number attending school	1,346	1,898	6,884	2,650	1,584	2,240	831	729	3,700	353
Number 18 to 20 years	3,272	7,139	20,938	4,649	2,708	4,198	1,582	1,204	9,537	753
Number attending school	298	461	1,747	677	437	634	226	162	954	99
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	10,253	19,707	67,477	14,046	8,349	12,763	5,274	4,214	27,247	2,316
Number attending school	9,457	17,626	58,283	12,571	7,276	10,836	4,263	3,775	23,553	2,127
Per cent attending school	92.2	89.4	86.4	89.5	87.1	84.9	80.8	89.6	86.4	91.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	9,555	16,188	23,981	12,301	5,223	9,292	5,035	3,859	19,458	2,093
Number attending school	8,846	14,559	21,413	11,000	4,572	8,054	4,071	3,473	17,010	1,929
Per cent attending school	92.6	89.9	89.3	89.4	87.5	86.7	80.9	90.0	87.4	92.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	413	2,897	38,882	1,402	2,862	2,722	173	289	6,013	199
Number attending school	381	2,554	33,158	1,269	2,495	2,243	148	254	5,187	180
Per cent attending school	92.3	88.2	85.3	90.5	87.2	82.4	85.5	87.9	86.3	90.5
Foreign-born white, number	249	587	4,469	147	223	660	34	24	901	15
Number attending school	197	480	3,585	128	176	467	17	14	673	11
Per cent attending school	79.1	81.8	80.2	87.1	78.9	70.8	.....	.....	74.7	.....
Negro, number	36	35	145	196	41	89	32	42	874	9
Number attending school	33	33	127	174	33	72	27	34	683	7
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	87.6	88.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.1	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	13,258	25,600	60,522	18,278	10,596	16,526	6,241	5,214	33,902	3,092
Families, number	13,915	26,303	65,384	18,866	11,159	17,258	6,376	5,334	35,478	3,175

[1] Than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Northampton.	Northumberland.	Perry.	Philadelphia.	Pike.	Potter.	Schuylkill.	Snyder.	Somerset.	Sullivan.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**127,667**	**111,420**	**24,136**	**1,549,008**	**8,033**	**29,729**	**207,894**	**16,800**	**67,717**	**11,293**
1900	99,687	90,911	26,263	1,293,697	8,766	30,621	172,927	17,304	49,461	12,134
1890	84,220	74,698	26,276	1,046,964	9,412	22,778	154,163	17,651	37,317	11,620
1880	70,312	53,123	27,522	847,170	9,663	13,797	129,974	17,797	33,110	8,073
1870	61,432	41,444	25,447	674,022	8,436	11,265	116,428	15,606	28,226	6,191
Increase, 1900–1910	27,980	20,509	−2,127	255,311	−733	−892	34,967	−504	18,256	−841
Per cent of increase	28.1	22.6	−8.1	19.7	−8.4	−2.9	20.2	−2.9	36.9	−6.9
Increase, 1890–1900	15,467	16,213	−13	246,733	−646	7,843	18,764	−347	12,144	514
Per cent of increase	18.4	21.7	(1)	23.6	−6.9	34.4	12.2	−2.0	32.5	4.4
Land area (square miles)	372	454	564	133	544	1,071	777	311	1,034	458
Population per square mile, 1910	343.2	245.4	42.8	11,646.7	14.8	27.8	267.6	54.0	65.5	24.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	131.1	109.1	42.8	.....	14.8	18.4	108.8	54.0	51.6	24.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	78,904	61,867	.....	1,549,008	.....	10,068	123,353	.....	14,366	.....
Same places in 1900	54,966	50,114	.....	1,293,697	.....	7,932	93,721	.....	4,858	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	43.6	23.5	.....	19.7	.....	26.9	31.6	.....	195.7	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	48,763	49,553	24,136	.....	8,033	19,661	84,541	16,800	53,351	11,293
Same territory in 1900	44,721	40,797	26,263	.....	8,766	22,689	79,206	17,304	44,603	12,134
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	9.0	21.5	−8.1	.....	−8.4	−13.3	6.7	−2.9	19.6	−6.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	52,662	50,114	.....	1,293,697	.....	3,217	86,980	.....	3,024	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	47,025	40,797	26,263	.....	8,766	27,404	85,947	17,304	46,437	12,134
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	61.8	55.5	.....	100.0	.....	33.9	59.3	.....	21.2	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	52.8	55.1	.....	100.0	.....	10.5	50.3	.....	6.1	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	127,033	111,171	24,063	1,463,371	7,960	29,675	207,641	16,796	67,486	11,291
Number in 1900	*99,011*	*90,658*	*26,181*	*1,229,673*	*8,683*	*30,552*	*172,664*	*17,301*	*49,257*	*12,105*
Number in 1890	*85,661*	*74,394*	*26,139*	*1,006,590*	*9,305*	*22,721*	*153,778*	*17,646*	*37,174*	*11,603*
Negro	615	237	73	84,459	72	54	242	4	246	2
Number in 1900	*660*	*240*	*82*	*62,613*	*81*	*65*	*252*	*3*	*198*	*29*
Number in 1890	*538*	*291*	*137*	*39,371*	*107*	*55*	*374*	*5*	*142*	*17*
Black	512	172	46	70,479	55	15	151	4	198	2
Mulatto	103	65	27	13,980	17	39	91	.....	48	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	19	12	.....	1,178	1	.....	11	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	82,422	70,940	23,285	584,008	5,251	21,835	102,270	16,638	47,985	8,012
Number in 1900	*72,055*	*61,575*	*25,064*	*521,911*	*5,647*	*23,017*	*86,636*	*17,150*	*41,149*	*9,035*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20,821	23,386	491	496,785	1,851	4,718	62,129	122	8,090	2,161
Number in 1900	*15,432*	*18,991*	*673*	*414,093*	*1,997*	*4,493*	*53,370*	*111*	*4,564*	*2,144*
Native white—Foreign parentage	14,721	17,402	214	361,492	1,120	2,841	46,355	49	5,854	1,366
Native white—Mixed parentage	6,100	5,984	277	135,293	731	1,877	15,774	73	2,236	795
Foreign-born white	23,790	16,845	287	382,578	858	3,122	43,242	36	11,391	1,118
Number in 1900	*11,524*	*12,092*	*444*	*293,669*	*1,039*	*3,042*	*32,658*	*40*	*3,544*	*926*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	64.6	63.7	96.5	37.7	65.4	73.4	49.2	99.0	70.9	70.9
Per cent in 1900	*72.3*	*67.7*	*95.4*	*40.3*	*64.4*	*75.2*	*50.1*	*99.1*	*83.2*	*74.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16.3	21.0	2.0	32.1	23.0	15.9	29.9	0.7	11.9	19.1
Per cent in 1900	*15.5*	*18.7*	*2.6*	*32.0*	*22.8*	*14.7*	*30.9*	*0.6*	*9.2*	*17.7*
Foreign-born white	18.6	15.1	1.2	24.7	10.7	10.5	20.8	0.2	16.8	9.9
Per cent in 1900	*11.6*	*13.3*	*1.7*	*22.7*	*11.9*	*9.9*	*18.9*	*0.2*	*7.2*	*7.6*
Negro	0.5	0.2	0.3	5.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	(2)	0.4	(2)
Per cent in 1900	*0.7*	*0.3*	*0.3*	*4.8*	*0.9*	*0.2*	*0.1*	(2)	*0.4*	*0.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	4,557	4,177	5	19,859	15	353	10,468	.....	3,931	398
Belgium	26	18	.....	478	4	9	8	.....	4	.....
Canada	138	53	6	3,949	10	318	93	.....	39	16
Denmark	17	3	1	1,119	6	13	7	.....	3	1
England	1,684	761	21	36,530	61	106	2,014	8	399	41
Finland	5	2	1	226	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....
France	66	59	.....	2,650	36	30	82	.....	19	2
Germany	2,263	1,862	79	61,467	461	438	3,186	19	642	156
Greece	84	17	.....	589	.....	.....	46	.....	5	.....
Holland	31	2	1	347	1	.....	15	.....	9	.....
Hungary	7,715	1,055	7	12,495	8	100	1,711	.....	2,569	5
Ireland	1,011	522	24	83,187	89	200	2,728	2	86	108
Italy	3,723	1,556	127	45,308	21	771	3,056	1	2,111	168
Norway	20	.....	.....	1,142	30	22	13	.....	22	.....
Roumania	17	5	.....	4,413	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1,097	6,172	8	90,696	18	257	17,766	2	1,040	151
Scotland	162	119	2	9,174	18	32	239	.....	245	37
Sweden	53	11	2	2,429	12	381	25	.....	79	18
Switzerland	77	15	1	2,013	52	66	38	.....	9	5
Turkey in Asia	54	17	1	973	.....	3	265	.....	20	.....
Turkey in Europe	81	6	.....	525	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Wales	832	389	.....	1,032	3	14	1,347	4	85	7
Other foreign countries	77	24	1	1,977	10	9	83	.....	70	5
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	1,546	3,415	.....	9,159	9	234	7,658	.....	1,686	412
Canada	25	12	1	836	1	90	9	.....	9	7
Denmark	6	1	.....	458	1	4	2	.....	1	1
England	1,519	684	13	21,076	55	100	2,493	4	322	53
France	47	28	.....	1,424	34	16	64	.....	19	6
Germany	3,051	2,881	134	89,187	606	660	6,661	29	903	275
Hungary	2,057	514	2	4,075	.....	30	974	.....	948	2
Ireland	2,265	1,479	33	115,809	149	536	8,895	2	175	334
Italy	2,097	500	8	28,942	11	313	1,360	.....	626	73
Norway	4	3	.....	404	45	12	4	.....	19	.....
Russia	541	5,638	4	45,650	12	125	13,504	.....	387	65
Scotland	96	156	2	4,784	21	21	262	.....	226	43
Sweden	21	6	.....	1,104	1	327	9	.....	63	14
Switzerland	48	10	.....	954	29	85	18	.....	5	2
Wales	629	496	3	1,019	1	16	1,949	6	89	8
All others of foreign parentage [3]	769	1,579	14	36,611	145	272	2,493	8	376	71

[1] A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Northampton.	Northumberland.	Perry.	Philadelphia.	Pike.	Potter.	Schuylkill.	Snyder.	Somerset.	Sullivan.
SEX										
Total...Male	**66,473**	**57,815**	**12,063**	**760,463**	**4,018**	**15,876**	**110,836**	**8,386**	**36,912**	**5,957**
Female	**61,194**	**53,605**	**12,073**	**788,545**	**4,015**	**13,853**	**97,058**	**8,414**	**30,805**	**5,336**
White...Male	66,122	57,682	12,026	719,927	3,983	15,849	110,695	8,384	36,766	5,956
Female	60,911	53,489	12,037	743,444	3,977	13,826	96,946	8,412	30,700	5,335
Negro...Male	352	121	37	39,431	34	27	130	2	141	1
Female	283	116	36	45,028	38	27	112	2	105	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**40,433**	**31,432**	**6,693**	**468,813**	**2,411**	**9,435**	**61,314**	**4,679**	**20,530**	**3,127**
Number in 1900	*29,833*	*24,504*	*6,995*	*386,953*	*2,523*	*10,119*	*47,697*	*4,582*	*13,754*	*3,419*
Native white—Native parentage	23,047	18,379	6,275	160,396	1,380	6,436	23,240	4,606	12,182	1,933
Number in 1900	*19,742*	*15,089*	*6,377*	*141,741*	*1,423*	*7,030*	*17,716*	*4,528*	*10,161*	*2,160*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,292	3,546	197	112,186	584	1,200	13,371	50	1,335	575
Number in 1900	*3,529*	*2,836*	*267*	*96,070*	*589*	*1,283*	*12,344*	*36*	*1,290*	*701*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,860	2,469	81	82,361	380	767	9,688	17	768	327
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,432	1,077	116	29,825	204	433	3,683	33	567	248
Foreign-born white	12,877	9,421	198	167,072	425	1,778	24,605	21	6,923	618
Number in 1900	*6,347*	*6,492*	*322*	*127,915*	*487*	*1,777*	*17,426*	*18*	*2,220*	*546*
Negro	208	75	23	28,120	21	21	87	2	85	1
Number in 1900	*201*	*74*	*29*	*20,095*	*23*	*25*	*102*	*1*	*77*	*12*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	9	11	.....	1,039	1	.....	11	.....	5	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	57.0	58.5	93.8	34.2	57.2	68.2	37.9	98.4	59.3	61.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10.6	11.3	2.9	23.9	24.2	12.7	21.8	1.1	6.5	18.4
Foreign-born white	31.8	30.0	3.0	35.6	17.6	18.8	40.1	0.4	33.7	19.8
Negro	0.5	0.2	0.3	6.0	0.9	0.2	0.1	(2)	0.4	(2)
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	3,002	4,144	74	69,415	330	564	7,991	9	758	232
Having first papers	523	351	3	15,533	20	86	967	.....	211	38
Alien	9,156	4,540	106	63,156	59	805	13,730	1	3,659	316
Unknown	196	386	15	18,968	16	323	1,917	11	2,295	32
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**2,149**	**3,360**	**190**	**22,222**	**58**	**476**	**9,013**	**110**	**1,990**	**284**
Per cent illiterate	5.3	10.6	3.0	4.7	2.4	5.0	14.7	2.4	9.7	9.1
Per cent in 1900	*6.2*	*12.5*	*5.3*	*4.5*	*5.2*	*6.4*	*16.8*	*6.2*	*9.8*	*7.8*
Native white, number illiterate	297	488	153	1,671	12	227	947	110	393	71
Per cent illiterate	1.1	2.2	2.4	0.6	2.1	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.9	2.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,847	2,832	43	18,287	10	245	8,054	.....	1,582	213
Per cent illiterate	14.3	30.1	21.7	10.9	2.4	13.8	32.7	.....	22.9	34.5
Negro, number illiterate	3	7	3	2,108	6	4	12	.....	13	.....
Per cent illiterate	1.4	.....	.....	7.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**101,387**	**83,687**	**18,966**	**1,261,132**	**6,427**	**23,165**	**156,066**	**13,123**	**50,093**	**8,449**
Number illiterate	**4,458**	**7,024**	**441**	**57,700**	**128**	**768**	**17,953**	**363**	**3,644**	**541**
Per cent illiterate	4.4	8.4	2.3	4.6	2.0	3.3	11.5	2.8	7.3	6.4
Native white, number	77,890	67,113	18,632	818,887	5,513	20,088	113,717	13,083	39,043	7,369
Number illiterate	1,007	1,497	371	4,476	90	344	2,725	362	1,064	158
Per cent illiterate	1.3	2.2	2.0	0.5	1.6	1.7	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.1
Foreign-born white, number	22,962	16,364	283	369,128	854	3,031	42,148	36	10,849	1,078
Number illiterate	3,427	5,508	62	47,467	30	420	15,203	.....	2,556	383
Per cent illiterate	14.9	33.7	21.9	12.9	3.5	13.9	36.1	.....	23.6	35.5
Negro, number	516	198	51	71,973	59	46	190	4	196	2
Number illiterate	22	16	8	5,595	8	4	25	1	22	.....
Per cent illiterate	4.3	8.1	.....	7.8	.....	.....	13.2	.....	11.2	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	25,583	24,444	5,533	303,427	1,640	6,070	45,680	3,646	14,338	2,633
Number illiterate	407	506	41	4,469	5	58	1,383	21	395	53
Per cent illiterate	1.6	2.1	0.7	1.5	0.3	1.0	3.0	0.6	2.8	2.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**35,087**	**34,383**	**7,582**	**410,243**	**2,293**	**8,533**	**64,497**	**5,065**	**20,615**	**3,715**
Number attending school	**20,708**	**22,393**	**5,011**	**237,333**	**1,539**	**5,877**	**39,903**	**3,616**	**13,358**	**2,671**
Per cent attending school	59.0	65.1	66.1	57.9	67.1	68.9	61.9	71.4	64.8	71.9
Number 6 to 9 years	9,504	9,939	2,049	106,816	653	2,463	18,817	1,419	6,277	1,082
Number attending school	8,146	8,611	1,418	86,719	522	2,009	15,907	1,145	4,919	907
Number 10 to 14 years	10,874	11,342	2,663	131,084	778	2,810	21,117	1,707	6,669	1,289
Number attending school	9,825	10,430	2,444	118,290	749	2,673	19,196	1,608	6,048	1,245
Number 15 to 17 years	7,114	6,405	1,530	82,336	451	1,636	12,097	1,020	3,706	715
Number attending school	2,203	2,632	897	24,961	225	946	4,034	637	1,995	442
Number 18 to 20 years	7,595	6,697	1,340	90,007	411	1,624	12,466	919	3,963	629
Number attending school	534	720	252	7,363	43	249	766	226	396	77
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	20,378	21,281	4,712	237,900	1,431	5,273	39,934	3,126	12,946	2,371
Number attending school	17,971	19,041	3,862	205,009	1,271	4,682	35,103	2,753	10,967	2,152
Per cent attending school	88.2	89.5	82.0	86.2	88.8	88.8	87.9	88.1	84.7	90.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	14,767	13,722	4,645	100,957	1,086	4,162	23,960	3,112	10,428	1,898
Number attending school	13,249	12,616	3,808	87,959	963	3,701	21,592	2,740	9,170	1,745
Per cent attending school	89.7	91.9	82.0	87.1	88.7	88.9	90.1	88.0	87.9	91.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	4,325	6,791	49	104,892	318	977	14,431	14	1,840	418
Number attending school	3,745	5,832	45	90,244	282	859	12,312	13	1,367	361
Per cent attending school	86.6	85.9	.....	86.0	88.7	87.9	85.3	.....	74.3	86.4
Foreign-born white, number	1,176	725	5	22,413	15	127	1,506	.....	634	55
Number attending school	892	556	4	18,727	14	115	1,168	.....	392	46
Per cent attending school	75.9	76.7	.....	83.6	.....	90.6	77.6	.....	61.8	.....
Negro, number	109	43	13	9,604	12	7	37	.....	44	.....
Number attending school	84	37	5	8,051	12	7	31	.....	38	.....
Per cent attending school	77.1	.....	.....	83.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	26,842	22,022	5,633	295,220	1,907	6,708	38,781	4,033	12,975	2,261
Families, number	28,577	23,070	5,772	327,263	1,955	6,916	40,890	4,259	13,666	2,395

han specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Susquehanna.	Tioga.	Union.	Venango.	Warren.	Washington.	Wayne.	Westmoreland.	Wyoming.	York.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	37,746	42,829	16,249	56,359	39,573	143,680	29,236	231,304	15,509	136,405
1900	40,043	49,086	17,592	49,648	38,946	92,181	30,171	160,175	17,152	116,413
1890	40,093	52,313	17,820	46,640	37,585	71,155	31,010	112,819	15,891	99,489
1880	40,354	45,814	16,905	43,670	27,981	55,418	33,513	78,036	15,598	87,841
1870	37,523	35,097	15,565	47,925	23,897	48,483	33,188	58,719	14,585	76,134
Increase, 1900-1910	−2,297	−6,257	−1,343	6,711	627	51,499	−935	71,129	−1,643	19,992
Per cent of increase	−5.7	−12.7	−7.6	13.5	1.6	55.9	−3.1	44.4	−9.6	17.2
Increase, 1890-1900	−50	−3,227	−228	3,008	[1] 1,280	21,026	−839	47,356	1,261	16,924
Per cent of increase	−0.1	−6.2	−1.3	6.4	[1] 3.4	29.5	−2.7	42.0	7.9	17.0
Land area (square miles)	824	1,142	305	661	902	862	739	1,039	397	903
Population per square mile, 1910	45.8	37.5	53.3	85.3	43.9	166.7	39.6	222.6	39.1	151.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	34.6	34.7	43.2	46.8	31.6	108.0	35.6	146.4	39.1	93.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	9,227	3,183	3,081	25,424	11,080	50,599	2,945	79,228	.....	51,807
Same places in 1900	8,092	2,954	3,457	20,581	8,043	29,358	2,864	48,469	.....	39,010
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	14.0	7.8	−10.9	23.5	37.8	72.4	2.8	63.5	.....	32.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	28,519	39,646	13,168	30,935	28,493	93,081	26,291	152,076	15,509	84,598
Same territory in 1900	31,951	46,132	14,135	29,067	30,903	62,823	27,307	111,706	17,152	77,403
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	−10.7	−14.1	−6.8	6.4	−7.8	48.2	−3.7	36.1	−9.6	9.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	8,092	2,954	3,457	20,581	8,043	24,180	2,864	30,658	.....	39,010
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	31,951	46,132	14,135	29,067	30,903	68,001	27,307	129,517	17,152	77,403
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	24.4	7.4	19.0	45.1	28.0	35.2	10.1	34.3	.....	38.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	20.2	6.0	19.7	41.5	20.7	26.2	9.5	19.1	.....	33.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	37,632	42,756	16,190	55,807	39,412	137,767	29,214	228,629	15,497	134,286
Number in 1900	*39,901*	*48,999*	*17,527*	*49,107*	*38,806*	*87,793*	*30,150*	*158,161*	*17,138*	*114,728*
Number in 1890	*39,930*	*52,221*	*17,767*	*46,158*	*37,504*	*67,785*	*30,975*	*111,693*	*15,877*	*97,908*
Negro	114	73	59	541	75	5,888	20	2,641	12	2,113
Number in 1900	*141*	*85*	*65*	*522*	*52*	*4,366*	*18*	*1,984*	*14*	*1,675*
Number in 1890	*162*	*91*	*52*	*473*	*75*	*3,361*	*33*	*1,213*	*8*	*1,586*
Black	107	66	42	286	30	4,174	19	2,081	6	1,666
Mulatto	7	7	17	255	45	1,714	1	560	6	447
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	.....	.....	.....	11	86	25	2	34	.....	6
Native white—Native parentage	26,461	31,478	15,880	43,020	23,163	73,191	19,069	114,313	13,554	125,488
Number in 1900	*28,698*	*35,609*	*17,023*	*37,640*	*23,076*	*61,637*	*19,221*	*95,585*	*15,211*	*106,545*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,024	7,618	224	8,525	10,042	30,652	7,460	52,998	1,342	6,092
Number in 1900	*7,221*	*8,774*	*373*	*7,891*	*9,586*	*14,504*	*7,844*	*30,990*	*1,337*	*5,955*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,959	4,997	100	4,930	6,919	22,295	4,492	41,300	653	3,221
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,065	2,621	124	3,595	3,123	8,357	2,968	11,698	689	2,871
Foreign-born white	4,147	3,660	86	4,262	6,207	33,924	2,685	61,318	601	2,706
Number in 1900	*3,982*	*4,616*	*131*	*3,576*	*6,144*	*11,652*	*3,085*	*31,686*	*590*	*2,228*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	70.1	73.5	97.7	76.3	58.5	50.9	65.2	49.4	87.4	92.0
Per cent in 1900	*71.7*	*72.5*	*96.8*	*75.8*	*59.3*	*66.9*	*63.7*	*59.7*	*88.7*	*91.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	18.6	17.8	1.4	15.1	25.4	21.3	25.5	22.9	8.7	4.5
Per cent in 1900	*18.0*	*17.9*	*2.1*	*15.9*	*24.6*	*15.7*	*26.0*	*19.3*	*7.8*	*5.1*
Foreign-born white	11.0	8.5	0.5	7.6	15.7	23.6	9.2	26.5	3.9	2.0
Per cent in 1900	*9.9*	*9.4*	*0.7*	*7.2*	*15.8*	*12.6*	*10.2*	*19.7*	*3.4*	*1.9*
Negro	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.0	0.2	4.1	0.1	1.1	0.1	1.5
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.2*	*0.4*	*1.1*	*0.1*	*4.7*	*0.1*	*1.2*	*0.1*	*1.4*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	881	282	2	593	350	7,564	299	20,341	87	169
Belgium	3	1	1	2	4	1,210	1	261	.....	1
Canada	49	86	3	293	266	222	30	199	8	63
Denmark	11	10	.....	32	503	18	17	33	.....	6
England	289	448	16	387	280	2,951	455	3,550	90	235
Finland	.....	31	.....	1	11	256	.....	508	.....	2
France	6	17	1	16	60	1,116	28	552	1	27
Germany	267	951	23	865	599	1,915	1,042	4,793	111	1,106
Greece	3	.....	1	27	5	107	3	302	.....	44
Holland	2	1	.....	10	20	55	1	43	1	1
Hungary	103	19	.....	147	142	5,013	12	7,412	64	135
Ireland	658	258	7	694	370	787	400	1,210	75	147
Italy	521	281	8	259	450	6,233	131	12,465	62	324
Norway	3	14	.....	4	19	14	3	17	.....	9
Roumania	1	.....	.....	4	8	11	.....	55	.....	1
Russia	1,091	211	13	489	120	4,364	81	5,483	37	182
Scotland	42	275	1	129	98	1,214	41	1,555	14	68
Sweden	25	523	2	207	2,679	210	62	925	1	26
Switzerland	6	70	3	31	174	66	33	131	6	59
Turkey in Asia	3	5	.....	6	6	90	2	489	.....	5
Turkey in Europe	2	.....	.....	10	25	47	5	328	.....	5
Wales	168	169	1	44	6	372	29	497	43	73
Other foreign countries	13	8	4	12	12	89	10	169	1	18
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	708	210	3	201	175	4,034	337	11,202	46	94
Canada	7	36	2	78	102	59	3	82	2	4
Denmark	7	6	1	23	410	7	16	16	.....	6
England	215	431	6	343	254	2,262	562	2,632	79	144
France	9	23	2	46	54	581	18	318	1	15
Germany	379	1,711	41	1,562	1,235	2,602	1,883	6,834	174	2,117
Hungary	52	1	.....	37	59	2,482	6	3,616	18	18
Ireland	1,865	481	13	1,436	585	1,377	1,151	2,004	175	248
Italy	223	100	9	103	209	2,570	53	5,323	17	77
Norway	.....	7	.....	1	5	7	2	3	.....	1
Russia	926	127	4	208	67	2,257	95	2,898	5	129
Scotland	53	298	.....	140	116	919	20	1,177	18	21
Sweden	11	726	1	204	2,809	180	30	1,188	.....	22
Switzerland	8	64	.....	33	185	43	23	97	13	22
Wales	233	265	5	44	10	319	18	448	33	81
All others of foreign parentage [2]	268	511	13	471	644	2,596	275	3,462	72	222

[1] In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted is 81.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Susquehanna.	Tioga.	Union.	Venango.	Warren.	Washington.	Wayne.	Westmoreland.	Wyoming.	York.
SEX										
Total...Male	**19,448**	**21,920**	**7,944**	**28,203**	**20,100**	**77,548**	**14,712**	**127,469**	**7,729**	**67,823**
Female	**18,298**	**20,909**	**8,305**	**28,156**	**19,473**	**66,132**	**14,524**	**103,835**	**7,780**	**68,582**
White...Male	19,392	21,878	7,919	27,913	20,026	74,369	14,698	125,953	7,723	66,790
Female	18,240	20,878	8,271	27,894	19,386	63,398	14,516	102,676	7,774	67,496
Negro...Male	56	42	25	279	32	3,155	12	1,483	6	1,028
Female	58	31	34	262	43	2,733	8	1,158	6	1,085
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**11,723**	**12,857**	**4,702**	**16,459**	**12,309**	**45,063**	**8,676**	**72,283**	**4,684**	**38,304**
Number in 1900	*12,165*	*14,056*	*4,935*	*18,937*	*11,985*	*26,996*	*8,620*	*46,419*	*5,086*	*31,030*
Native white—Native parentage	7,677	9,118	4,553	11,437	6,646	20,190	4,803	30,053	3,889	33,963
Number in 1900	*8,004*	*10,041*	*4,699*	*9,795*	*6,722*	*16,858*	*4,621*	*24,188*	*4,315*	*27,247*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,814	1,774	84	2,583	2,397	4,108	2,507	6,032	414	2,245
Number in 1900	*2,044*	*1,728*	*132*	*2,150*	*2,151*	*2,778*	*2,450*	*4,441*	*421*	*2,122*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,211	1,148	42	1,522	1,671	2,578	1,670	4,086	217	1,292
Native white—Mixed parentage	603	626	42	1,061	726	1,530	837	1,946	197	953
Foreign-born white	2,187	1,936	47	2,275	3,214	18,929	1,353	35,181	377	1,511
Number in 1900	*2,075*	*2,259*	*82*	*1,835*	*3,071*	*6,011*	*1,538*	*17,023*	*348*	*1,197*
Negro	45	29	18	154	22	1,816	11	988	4	582
Number in 1900	*41*	*26*	*22*	*138*	*15*	*1,328*	*8*	*740*	*2*	*461*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	.....	10	30	20	2	29	.....	8
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	65.5	70.9	96.8	69.5	54.0	44.8	55.4	41.6	83.0	88.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15.5	13.8	1.8	15.7	19.5	9.1	28.9	8.3	8.8	5.9
Foreign-born white	18.7	15.1	1.0	13.8	26.1	42.0	15.6	48.7	8.0	3.9
Negro	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.2	4.0	0.1	1.4	0.1	1.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	807	1,219	22	845	1,809	4,233	745	6,981	138	858
Having first papers	319	68	.....	74	139	1,330	65	1,803	7	68
Alien	843	385	12	795	665	11,566	195	22,779	140	485
Unknown	218	264	13	561	601	1,800	348	3,618	92	100
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**870**	**524**	**115**	**687**	**528**	**4,718**	**283**	**9,271**	**182**	**1,156**
Per cent illiterate	7.4	4.1	2.4	4.2	4.3	10.5	3.3	12.8	3.9	3.0
Per cent in 1900	*6.0*	*6.3*	*4.5*	*3.5*	*3.8*	*8.4*	*4.0*	*13.1*	*5.9*	*4.3*
Native white, number illiterate	149	269	110	341	131	543	130	636	100	837
Per cent illiterate	1.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	1.4	2.2	1.8	1.8	2.3	2.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	716	250	4	337	395	3,904	151	8,433	82	247
Per cent illiterate	32.7	12.9	.....	14.8	12.3	20.6	11.2	24.0	21.8	16.3
Negro, number illiterate	5	5	1	9	2	263	2	201	.....	72
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	5.8	.....	14.5	.....	20.3	.....	12.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**30,091**	**34,156**	**13,206**	**45,016**	**32,073**	**108,860**	**23,635**	**172,060**	**12,562**	**107,336**
Number illiterate	**1,583**	**937**	**320**	**1,608**	**962**	**8,287**	**543**	**15,780**	**312**	**2,928**
Per cent illiterate	5.3	2.7	2.4	3.6	3.0	7.6	2.3	9.2	2.5	2.7
Native white, number	25,976	30,512	13,073	40,393	25,845	71,916	20,981	111,214	11,952	103,047
Number illiterate	265	472	311	974	220	1,075	248	1,587	187	2,337
Per cent illiterate	1.0	1.5	2.4	2.4	0.9	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.6	2.3
Foreign-born white, number	4,012	3,583	85	4,176	6,105	32,321	2,634	58,664	600	2,641
Number illiterate	1,311	456	7	613	735	6,700	293	13,839	125	403
Per cent illiterate	32.7	12.7	.....	14.7	12.0	20.7	11.1	23.6	20.8	15.3
Negro, number	103	61	48	436	58	4,598	18	2,148	10	1,642
Number illiterate	7	9	2	21	6	504	2	353	.....	188
Per cent illiterate	6.8	.....	.....	4.8	.....	11.0	.....	16.4	.....	11.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	7,394	9,042	3,281	11,937	7,960	28,945	6,384	48,154	3,165	30,000
Number illiterate	149	63	18	373	64	687	46	1,524	22	196
Per cent illiterate	2.0	0.7	0.5	3.1	0.8	2.4	0.7	3.2	0.7	0.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**10,255**	**12,441**	**4,466**	**16,297**	**10,893**	**41,169**	**8,683**	**68,875**	**4,328**	**41,303**
Number attending school	**7,170**	**8,586**	**2,842**	**10,400**	**7,586**	**26,520**	**5,872**	**41,587**	**3,230**	**27,882**
Per cent attending school	69.9	69.0	63.6	63.8	69.6	64.4	67.6	60.4	74.6	67.5
Number 6 to 9 years	2,861	3,399	1,185	4,360	2,933	12,224	2,299	20,721	1,163	11,303
Number attending school	2,283	2,719	681	3,174	2,292	9,451	1,853	15,478	1,010	10,081
Number 10 to 14 years	3,498	4,108	1,528	5,376	3,679	13,229	2,896	21,849	1,492	13,920
Number attending school	3,304	3,841	1,431	4,949	3,516	12,246	2,711	19,814	1,444	13,166
Number 15 to 17 years	1,945	2,617	912	3,228	2,164	7,521	1,785	12,363	885	8,134
Number attending school	1,227	1,584	555	1,775	1,329	3,619	1,025	5,056	610	3,754
Number 18 to 20 years	1,951	2,317	841	3,333	2,117	8,195	1,703	13,942	788	7,946
Number attending school	356	442	175	502	449	1,204	283	1,239	166	881
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	6,359	7,507	2,713	9,736	6,612	25,453	5,195	42,570	2,655	25,223
Number attending school	5,587	6,560	2,112	8,123	5,808	21,697	4,564	35,292	2,454	23,247
Per cent attending school	87.9	87.4	77.8	83.4	87.8	85.2	87.9	82.9	92.4	92.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,792	5,585	2,673	8,258	4,128	13,824	4,124	22,987	2,423	24,045
Number attending school	4,245	4,965	2,089	6,931	3,628	12,037	3,633	19,846	2,242	22,210
Per cent attending school	88.6	88.9	78.2	83.9	87.9	87.1	88.1	86.3	92.5	92.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,361	1,808	30	1,266	2,290	8,250	990	15,504	228	693
Number attending school	1,186	1,499	18	1,035	2,014	6,901	864	12,370	209	641
Per cent attending school	87.1	82.9	.....	81.8	87.9	83.6	87.3	79.8	91.7	92.5
Foreign-born white, number	193	108	3	119	165	2,285	80	3,646	3	92
Number attending school	146	90	1	86	139	1,842	66	2,745	2	74
Per cent attending school	75.6	83.3	.....	72.3	84.2	80.6	.....	75.3	.....	.....
Negro, number	13	6	7	93	12	1,094	1	432	1	393
Number attending school	10	6	4	71	10	917	1	330	1	322
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.8	.....	76.4	.....	81.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	8,643	10,404	4,137	12,302	9,011	28,357	6,558	41,629	3,901	30,711
Families, number	9,287	10,665	4,258	12,890	9,361	30,238	6,906	45,298	4,010	31,523

an specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Allentown.[1]	Altoona.[1]	Chester.[1]	Easton.[1]	Erie.[1]	Harrisburg.[1]	Hazleton.[1]	Johnstown.[1]	Lancaster.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**3,015,161**	**51,913**	**52,127**	**38,537**	**28,523**	**66,525**	**64,186**	**25,452**	**55,482**	**47,227**
1900	2,473,674	35,416	38,973	33,988	25,238	52,733	50,167	14,230	35,936	41,459
1890	1,914,442	25,228	30,337	20,226	14,481	40,634	39,385	11,872	21,805	32,011
1880	1,431,699	18,063	19,710	14,997	11,924	27,737	30,762	6,935	8,380	25,769
1870	1,060,192	13,884	10,610	9,485	10,987	19,646	23,104	4,317	6,028	20,233
Increase, 1900–1910	541,487	16,497	13,154	4,549	3,285	13,792	14,019	11,222	19,546	5,768
Per cent of increase	21.9	46.6	33.8	13.4	13.0	26.2	27.9	78.9	54.4	13.9
Increase, 1890–1900	559,232	10,188	8,636	13,762	10,757	12,099	10,782	2,358	14,131	9,448
Per cent of increase	29.2	40.4	28.5	68.0	74.3	29.8	27.4	19.9	64.8	29.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	2,885,093	51,774	51,665	33,724	28,233	66,177	59,636	25,425	55,020	46,415
Number in 1900	*2,372,680*	*35,325*	*38,566*	*29,557*	*24,907*	*52,483*	*46,044*	*14,212*	*35,613*	*40,668*
Number in 1890	*1,852,291*	*25,192*	*29,875*	*18,555*	*14,229*	*40,385*	*35,773*	*11,867*	*21,538*	*31,389*
Negro	128,453	134	453	4,795	284	340	4,535	19	442	803
Number in 1900	*99,237*	*85*	*406*	*4,403*	*325*	*244*	*4,107*	*14*	*314*	*777*
Number in 1890	*60,894*	*35*	*460*	*1,656*	*239*	*243*	*3,591*	*5*	*259*	*669*
Black	105,772	119	367	4,302	265	297	3,712	15	386	758
Mulatto	22,681	15	86	493	19	43	823	4	56	45
Indian	108	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Chinese	1,373	4	8	16	4	8	12	6	19	9
Japanese	132	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
All other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	1,274,408	38,368	37,740	17,793	20,371	25,740	49,576	8,449	26,237	35,610
Number in 1900	*1,073,585*	*27,536*	*28,282*	*15,973*	*18,246*	*18,962*	*38,452*	*5,454*	*18,675*	*29,347*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	923,199	7,172	8,713	9,258	4,740	25,494	5,926	10,982	13,467	7,602
Number in 1900	*772,430*	*5,004*	*6,986*	*8,547*	*4,533*	*21,577*	*5,114*	*6,030*	*9,629*	*7,847*
Native white—Foreign parentage	665,850	4,987	5,710	6,054	2,969	17,458	3,632	8,274	9,552	4,770
Native white—Mixed parentage	257,349	2,185	3,003	3,204	1,771	8,036	2,294	2,708	3,915	2,832
Foreign-born white	687,486	6,234	5,212	6,673	3,122	14,943	4,134	5,994	15,316	3,203
Number in 1900	*526,665*	*2,985*	*3,298*	*5,037*	*2,128*	*11,944*	*2,478*	*2,728*	*7,909*	*3,474*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	42.3	73.9	72.4	46.2	71.4	38.7	77.2	33.2	47.3	75.4
Per cent in 1900	*43.4*	*77.2*	*72.6*	*47.0*	*72.3*	*36.0*	*76.6*	*38.3*	*52.0*	*70.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	30.6	13.8	16.7	24.0	16.6	38.3	9.2	43.1	24.3	16.1
Per cent in 1900	*31.2*	*14.1*	*17.9*	*25.1*	*18.0*	*40.9*	*10.2*	*42.4*	*26.8*	*18.9*
Foreign-born white	22.8	12.0	10.0	17.3	10.9	22.5	6.4	23.6	27.6	6.8
Per cent in 1900	*21.3*	*8.4*	*8.5*	*14.8*	*8.4*	*22.6*	*4.9*	*19.2*	*20.3*	*8.4*
Negro	4.3	0.3	0.9	12.4	1.0	0.5	7.1	0.1	0.8	1.7
Per cent in 1900	*4.0*	*0.2*	*1.0*	*13.0*	*1.3*	*0.5*	*8.2*	*0.1*	*0.9*	*1.9*
SEX										
Total...Male	**1,502,420**	**25,098**	**26,134**	**19,768**	**13,823**	**33,515**	**31,183**	**12,695**	**30,940**	**22,098**
Female	**1,512,741**	**26,815**	**25,993**	**18,769**	**14,700**	**33,010**	**33,003**	**12,757**	**24,542**	**25,129**
White...Male	1,439,001	25,031	25,893	17,388	13,662	33,331	28,936	12,674	30,683	21,697
Female	1,446,092	26,743	25,772	16,336	14,571	32,846	30,700	12,751	24,337	24,718
Negro...Male	61,900	62	232	2,363	155	177	2,232	13	238	392
Female	66,553	72	221	2,432	129	163	2,303	6	204	411
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	64,472	1,530	309	1,160	86	726	299	1,320	4,736	46
Belgium	615	1	.....	2	3	5	.....	1	2	.....
Canada	7,835	38	40	92	39	897	62	16	62	32
Denmark	1,527	11	5	13	4	176	7	1	13	.....
England	57,893	188	340	1,021	275	563	223	240	649	147
Finland	684	.....	1	6	3	155	1	.....	.....	.....
France	4,107	48	12	44	22	79	18	13	16	22
Germany	119,605	1,104	1,658	466	754	5,603	834	872	1,582	1,993
Greece	2,230	29	91	13	43	53	46	3	37	38
Holland	575	6	3	6	12	28	7	2	19	2
Hungary	31,686	1,359	68	69	305	588	621	228	4,563	39
Ireland	117,226	416	530	1,525	228	1,122	315	367	447	144
Italy	79,682	662	1,281	869	732	1,307	479	1,892	1,905	195
Norway	1,438	3	5	18	8	49	17	.....	4	1
Roumania	6,408	2	3	3	.....	189	80	6	8	1
Russia	147,918	550	539	999	413	2,273	874	815	510	390
Scotland	15,029	81	57	249	47	181	74	37	82	34
Sweden	6,409	15	50	57	20	688	10	2	36	19
Switzerland	3,848	62	86	15	22	96	27	20	22	76
Turkey in Asia	2,555	63	75	5	40	4	3	40	76	3
Turkey in Europe	1,145	3	7	2	7	4	12	12	186	3
Wales	11,593	52	29	16	42	43	93	86	336	2
Other foreign countries	3,006	11	23	23	17	114	32	21	32	16
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	31,486	741	154	338	36	369	71	1,551	1,772	27
Canada	1,800	12	12	27	15	189	14	16	28	12
Denmark	661	8	3	12	3	73	2	.....	18	1
England	36,767	144	231	818	208	382	155	328	538	79
France	2,542	30	17	30	22	62	11	11	13	18
Germany	187,110	1,595	2,517	560	1,269	9,407	1,362	1,912	2,741	3,545
Holland	327	2	.....	.....	.....	6	5	1	.....	2
Hungary	11,741	407	4	42	75	139	56	247	1,459	15
Ireland	176,148	921	1,192	2,728	564	2,238	590	1,049	1,141	312
Italy	46,784	272	565	227	266	750	236	1,855	486	95
Norway	502	3	2	6	1	11	6	.....	.....	.....
Russia	79,631	392	372	457	203	1,166	622	700	255	346
Scotland	8,674	33	58	127	36	142	79	38	75	19
Sweden	4,643	16	52	36	7	652	7	1	32	10
Switzerland	2,199	36	43	15	14	73	14	6	21	63
Wales	12,305	77	44	16	59	39	79	159	371	10
All others of foreign parentage [2]	62,530	298	444	615	191	1,760	323	400	602	216

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

POPULATION FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Allentown.[1]	Altoona.[1]	Chester.[1]	Easton.[1]	Erie.[1]	Harrisburg.[1]	Hazleton.[1]	Johnstown.[1]	Lancaster.
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**915,441**	**15,232**	**15,708**	**12,336**	**8,750**	**20,095**	**20,171**	**6,724**	**18,808**	**13,492**
Number in 1900	*751,241*	*10,160*	*10,923*	*10,095*	*7,455*	*15,485*	*14,687*	*3,656*	*10,968*	*11,228*
Native white—Native parentage	345,911	10,864	10,648	4,908	5,817	6,428	14,785	1,719	6,709	9,555
Number in 1900	*283,428*	*7,445*	*7,447*	*4,150*	*5,020*	*4,742*	*10,668*	*1,017*	*4,475*	*7,357*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	202,827	1,612	2,129	2,320	1,381	5,964	1,842	2,014	2,672	2,181
Number in 1900	*171,819*	*1,196*	*1,691*	*2,116*	*1,326*	*4,881*	*1,539*	*1,303*	*2,158*	*2,069*
Native white—Foreign parentage	147,499	1,101	1,411	1,609	886	4,214	1,098	1,527	1,839	1,520
Native white—Mixed parentage	55,328	511	718	711	495	1,750	744	487	833	661
Foreign-born white	321,581	2,705	2,757	3,476	1,452	7,562	1,979	2,972	9,225	1,472
Number in 1900	*241,425*	*1,476*	*1,646*	*2,350*	*1,001*	*5,773*	*1,198*	*1,320*	*4,206*	*1,582*
Negro	43,697	47	165	1,615	95	134	1,550	11	185	275
Number in 1900	*33,114*	*37*	*138*	*1,452*	*102*	*83*	*1,272*	*12*	*120*	*216*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1,425	4	9	17	5	7	15	8	17	9
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	37.8	71.3	67.8	39.8	66.5	32.0	73.3	25.6	35.7	70.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22.2	10.6	13.6	18.8	15.8	29.7	9.1	30.0	14.2	16.2
Foreign-born white	35.1	17.8	17.6	28.2	16.6	37.6	9.8	44.2	49.0	10.9
Negro	4.8	0.3	1.1	13.1	1.1	0.7	7.7	0.2	1.0	2.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	130,799	904	1,083	1,137	646	3,348	917	1,457	1,621	1,028
Having first papers	25,193	257	201	106	74	410	121	119	190	68
Alien	131,904	1,366	1,116	1,828	688	2,704	872	1,154	6,951	319
Unknown	33,685	178	357	405	44	1,100	69	242	463	57
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**56,486**	**374**	**611**	**1,124**	**213**	**1,054**	**586**	**758**	**2,504**	**276**
Per cent illiterate	6.2	2.5	3.9	9.1	2.4	5.2	2.9	11.3	13.3	2.0
Per cent in 1900	*5.8*	*3.2*	*2.3*	*8.4*	*2.0*	*4.0*	*3.9*	*7.8*	*13.7*	*2.5*
Native white, number illiterate	4,238	77	76	54	37	90	151	53	136	142
Per cent illiterate	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.4	1.4	1.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	48,561	296	528	826	174	952	234	704	2,353	95
Per cent illiterate	15.1	10.9	19.2	23.8	12.0	12.6	11.8	23.7	25.5	6.5
Negro, number illiterate	3,479	1	4	241	1	11	199	1	7	37
Per cent illiterate	8.0	.....	2.4	14.9	.....	8.2	12.8	.....	3.8	13.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**2,433,120**	**41,863**	**41,595**	**31,444**	**23,739**	**52,880**	**53,599**	**19,214**	**43,369**	**39,011**
Number illiterate	**125,322**	**1,241**	**1,307**	**2,085**	**609**	**1,979**	**1,338**	**1,913**	**3,912**	**666**
Per cent illiterate	5.2	3.0	3.1	6.6	2.6	3.7	2.5	10.0	9.0	1.7
Native white, number	1,657,493	35,692	36,193	20,970	20,493	38,079	45,757	13,358	28,226	35,158
Number illiterate	11,674	334	299	138	166	164	393	212	292	342
Per cent illiterate	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.9	1.6	1.0	1.0
Foreign-born white, number	665,245	6,052	5,003	6,463	3,002	14,493	3,955	5,832	14,742	3,140
Number illiterate	104,796	904	990	1,392	433	1,796	499	1,700	3,591	230
Per cent illiterate	15.8	14.9	19.8	21.5	14.4	12.4	12.6	29.1	24.4	7.3
Negro, number	108,813	114	390	3,993	238	300	3,872	16	381	704
Number illiterate	8,632	3	15	552	9	18	444	1	19	92
Per cent illiterate	7.9	2.6	3.8	13.8	3.8	6.0	11.5	.....	5.0	13.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	603,062	10,439	10,589	7,728	5,445	13,368	11,997	5,996	11,441	9,356
Number illiterate	10,412	211	99	165	70	134	80	136	398	51
Per cent illiterate	1.7	2.0	0.9	2.1	1.3	1.0	0.7	2.3	3.5	0.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**817,606**	**14,075**	**14,438**	**10,440**	**7,289**	**18,492**	**15,973**	**8,332**	**15,594**	**12,507**
Number attending school	**477,893**	**7,938**	**9,085**	**5,822**	**4,261**	**10,576**	**10,437**	**5,321**	**8,526**	**7,531**
Per cent attending school	58.5	56.4	62.9	55.8	58.5	57.2	65.3	63.9	54.7	60.2
Number 6 to 9 years	214,544	3,636	3,849	2,712	1,844	5,124	3,976	2,336	4,153	3,151
Number attending school	173,819	3,243	3,105	2,112	1,513	3,691	3,551	1,947	3,248	2,804
Number 10 to 14 years	259,663	4,184	4,701	3,230	2,239	6,010	5,021	2,780	4,464	3,950
Number attending school	234,756	3,772	4,464	2,842	1,999	5,315	4,784	2,603	4,016	3,657
Number 15 to 17 years	163,150	2,948	2,769	2,155	1,519	3,504	3,284	1,649	3,003	2,654
Number attending school	53,605	726	1,206	634	569	1,203	1,591	601	979	822
Number 18 to 20 years	180,249	3,307	3,119	2,343	1,687	3,854	3,692	1,567	3,974	2,752
Number attending school	15,713	197	310	234	180	367	511	170	283	248
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	474,207	7,820	8,550	5,942	4,083	11,134	8,997	5,116	8,617	7,101
Number attending school	408,575	7,015	7,569	4,954	3,512	9,006	8,335	4,550	7,264	6,461
Per cent attending school	86.2	89.7	88.5	83.4	86.0	80.9	92.6	88.9	84.3	91.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	225,087	6,151	6,610	3,239	3,233	5,442	7,318	2,080	5,108	5,696
Number attending school	196,874	5,521	5,877	2,732	2,789	4,452	6,819	1,887	4,385	5,162
Per cent attending school	87.5	89.8	88.9	84.3	86.3	81.8	93.2	90.7	85.8	90.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	197,680	1,378	1,590	1,728	654	5,054	821	2,766	2,764	1,174
Number attending school	169,119	1,244	1,387	1,450	578	4,075	773	2,423	2,291	1,099
Per cent attending school	85.6	90.3	87.2	83.9	88.4	80.6	94.2	87.6	82.9	93.6
Foreign-born white, number	35,762	278	283	256	153	597	278	268	699	108
Number attending school	29,436	238	245	187	117	445	230	238	554	96
Per cent attending school	82.3	85.6	86.6	73.0	76.5	74.5	82.7	88.8	79.3	88.9
Negro, number	15,635	13	67	719	43	41	580	2	46	123
Number attending school	13,114	12	60	585	28	34	513	2	34	104
Per cent attending school	83.9	.....	.....	81.4	.....	.....	88.4	.....	.....	84.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	567,566	11,379	11,024	7,769	6,660	12,437	14,461	4,683	9,790	10,524
Families, number	638,641	11,772	11,473	8,032	6,935	14,742	15,073	5,002	10,665	10,836

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	McKeesport.[1]	New Castle.[1]	Norristown.[1]	Philadelphia.	Pittsburgh.[1]	Reading.	Scranton.[1]	Shenandoah.	Wilkes-Barre.	Williamsport.	York.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**42,694**	**36,280**	**27,875**	**1,549,008**	**533,905**	**96,071**	**129,867**	**25,774**	**67,105**	**31,860**	**44,750**
1900	34,227	28,339	22,265	1,293,697	[2]451,512	78,961	102,026	20,321	51,721	28,757	33,708
1890	20,741	11,600	19,791	1,046,964	[2]343,904	58,661	75,215	15,944	37,718	27,132	20,793
1880	8,212	8,418	13,063	847,170	[2]235,071	43,278	45,850	10,147	23,339	18,934	13,940
1870	2,523	6,164	10,753	674,022	[2]139,256	33,930	35,092	2,951	10,174	16,030	11,003
Increase, 1900-1910	8,467	7,941	5,610	255,311	82,393	17,110	27,841	5,453	15,384	3,103	11,042
Per cent of increase	24.7	28.0	25.2	19.7	18.2	21.7	27.3	26.8	29.7	10.8	32.8
Increase, 1890-1900	13,486	16,739	2,474	246,733	107,608	20,300	26,811	4,377	14,003	1,625	12,915
Per cent of increase	65.0	144.3	12.5	23.6	31.3	34.6	35.6	27.5	37.1	6.0	62.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	41,885	35,736	26,853	1,463,371	508,008	95,276	129,288	25,761	66,427	30,902	43,517
Number in 1900	*33,476*	*27,868*	*21,524*	*1,229,673*	*450,973*	*78,414*	*101,487*	*20,312*	*51,056*	*27,613*	*32,929*
Number in 1890	*20,576*	*11,367*	*19,184*	*1,006,590*	*333,419*	*58,260*	*74,934*	*15,940*	*37,122*	*25,918*	*20,238*
Negro	799	529	1,015	84,459	25,623	787	567	8	673	957	1,231
Number in 1900	*748*	*463*	*728*	*62,613*	*20,355*	*534*	*521*	*2*	*680*	*1,142*	*776*
Number in 1890	*161*	*231*	*596*	*39,371*	*10,357*	*390*	*277*	*1*	*593*	*1,210*	*551*
Black	710	442	923	70,479	19,620	660	532	6	524	766	889
Mulatto	89	87	92	13,980	6,003	127	35	2	149	191	342
Indian	.....	.....	.....	87	9	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese	9	15	6	997	236	6	7	5	3	1	2
Japanese	1	.....	1	93	28	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
All other	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	14,731	18,625	17,206	584,008	176,089	74,714	38,745	4,511	24,423	23,003	38,469
Number in 1900	*12,837*	*16,106*	*14,500*	*521,911*	*147,296*	*62,543*	*27,299*	*3,902*	*18,140*	*19,802*	*28,522*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14,523	8,491	5,632	496,785	191,483	11,750	55,431	10,798	25,926	5,567	3,459
Number in 1900	*11,292*	*6,448*	*3,991*	*414,093*	*168,832*	*9,949*	*45,229*	*7,916*	*20,716*	*5,685*	*3,112*
Native white—Foreign parentage	11,043	5,807	3,739	361,492	138,569	8,222	40,641	9,207	18,487	3,243	1,994
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,480	2,684	1,893	135,293	52,914	3,528	14,790	1,591	7,439	2,324	1,465
Foreign-born white	12,631	8,620	4,015	382,578	140,436	8,812	35,112	10,452	16,078	2,332	1,589
Number in 1900	*9,347*	*5,314*	*3,033*	*293,669*	*114,845*	*5,922*	*28,959*	*8,494*	*12,180*	*2,226*	*1,295*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	34.5	51.3	61.7	37.7	33.0	77.8	29.8	17.5	36.4	72.2	86.0
Per cent in 1900	*37.5*	*56.8*	*65.1*	*40.3*	*32.6*	*79.2*	*26.8*	*19.2*	*35.1*	*68.9*	*84.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34.0	23.4	20.2	32.1	35.9	12.2	42.7	41.9	38.6	17.5	7.7
Per cent in 1900	*33.0*	*22.8*	*17.9*	*32.0*	*37.4*	*12.6*	*44.3*	*39.0*	*40.1*	*19.4*	*9.2*
Foreign-born white	29.6	23.8	14.4	24.7	26.3	9.2	27.0	40.6	24.0	7.3	3.6
Per cent in 1900	*27.3*	*18.8*	*13.6*	*22.7*	*25.4*	*7.5*	*28.4*	*41.8*	*23.5*	*7.7*	*3.8*
Negro	1.9	1.5	3.6	5.5	4.8	0.8	0.4	(3)	1.0	3.0	2.8
Per cent in 1900	*2.2*	*1.6*	*3.3*	*4.8*	*4.5*	*0.7*	*0.5*	(3)	*1.3*	*4.0*	*2.3*
SEX											
Total...Male	**22,510**	**19,134**	**13,258**	**760,463**	**273,589**	**47,576**	**65,591**	**14,385**	**33,859**	**14,932**	**21,869**
Female	**20,184**	**17,146**	**14,617**	**788,545**	**260,316**	**48,495**	**64,276**	**11,389**	**33,246**	**16,928**	**22,881**
White...Male	22,094	18,843	12,761	719,927	259,979	47,161	65,277	14,376	33,497	14,493	21,298
Female	19,791	16,893	14,092	743,444	248,029	48,115	64,011	11,385	32,930	16,409	22,219
Negro...Male	406	276	490	39,431	13,351	409	305	4	357	438	569
Female	393	253	525	45,028	12,272	378	262	4	316	519	662
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	3,107	1,263	61	19,859	21,400	1,415	3,184	1,225	2,578	59	109
Belgium	2	3	3	478	100	1	11	1	1	.....	1
Canada	65	139	51	3,949	1,683	63	299	10	115	136	47
Denmark	10	4	7	1,119	110	4	16	2	15	6	4
England	1,197	834	488	36,530	9,525	366	3,022	290	1,653	210	132
Finland	12	201	.....	226	70	.....	3	1	1	2	2
France	27	32	18	2,650	884	50	81	9	32	27	23
Germany	1,533	491	510	61,467	29,438	2,754	4,325	273	2,401	880	667
Greece	90	49	15	589	773	170	71	5	63	8	44
Holland	5	7	3	347	109	6	11	.....	9	2	.....
Hungary	2,500	505	23	12,495	6,576	243	1,214	3	259	8	20
Ireland	740	449	990	83,187	18,872	344	5,302	265	1,588	324	71
Italy	586	2,397	1,442	45,308	14,120	1,076	3,549	432	956	314	180
Norway	13	3	6	1,142	116	2	12	.....	19	12	8
Roumania	23	45	2	4,413	1,521	1	79	15	16	.....	1
Russia	749	719	203	90,696	26,391	1,904	8,568	7,513	3,507	142	163
Scotland	504	82	84	9,174	3,283	62	557	35	294	63	49
Sweden	1,230	59	31	2,429	1,355	27	114	1	190	62	14
Switzerland	26	23	10	2,013	1,007	49	215	2	23	25	29
Turkey in Asia	22	117	1	973	452	89	256	146	162	24	4
Turkey in Europe	2	24	.....	525	79	101	9	6	157	1	5
Wales	152	1,108	34	1,032	2,159	68	4,137	204	1,983	11	6
Other foreign countries	38	66	33	1,977	413	17	77	14	56	16	10
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	1,471	399	10	9,159	9,402	818	2,200	1,058	1,810	20	80
Canada	25	45	8	836	358	10	88	.....	28	75	2
Denmark	11	6	1	458	43	.....	10	.....	6	.....	6
England	908	606	329	21,076	6,569	272	2,173	317	1,391	143	100
France	28	22	11	1,424	701	33	54	1	20	23	11
Germany	2,504	772	687	89,187	49,845	4,010	7,461	473	4,276	1,738	1,249
Holland	4	2	.....	229	63	2	7	.....	3	1	.....
Hungary	1,196	121	2	4,075	2,509	66	1,078	3	221	12	14
Ireland	1,228	850	1,372	115,809	28,645	674	11,569	950	3,556	623	137
Italy	239	1,233	785	28,942	7,597	396	1,888	195	552	140	65
Norway	1	.....	.....	404	50	.....	4	.....	8	5	1
Russia	586	316	88	45,650	13,921	1,174	5,261	5,570	2,370	63	119
Scotland	343	75	58	4,784	2,009	50	428	33	232	37	18
Sweden	1,356	67	13	1,104	914	19	77	.....	208	55	17
Switzerland	22	13	9	954	697	23	149	.....	13	20	14
Wales	133	630	32	1,019	2,165	77	4,930	220	2,225	13	7
All others of foreign parentage [4]	988	650	334	36,382	13,081	598	3,264	387	1,568	275	154

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

[2] Includes population of Allegheny city.

POPULATION FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SUBJECT.	McKeesport.[1]	New Castle.[1]	Norristown.[1]	Philadelphia.	Pittsburgh.[1]	Reading.	Scranton.[1]	Shenandoah.	Wilkes-Barre.	Williamsport.	York.[1]
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**12,840**	**11,822**	**8,619**	**468,813**	**166,424**	**29,041**	**37,059**	**8,028**	**18,934**	**9,214**	**13,331**
Number in 1900	*9,812*	*8,813*	*6,714*	*386,953*	*136,421*	*22,516*	*28,075*	*6,449*	*13,557*	*7,782*	*9,492*
Native white—Native parentage	3,768	5,318	5,149	160,396	45,933	21,506	8,759	881	5,656	6,148	10,964
Number in 1900	*3,280*	*4,545*	*4,139*	*141,741*	*37,060*	*16,853*	*6,170*	*669*	*4,092*	*4,967*	*7,591*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,265	1,594	1,462	112,186	40,737	2,707	10,617	1,199	5,129	1,653	1,163
Number in 1900	*1,697*	*1,420*	*1,079*	*96,070*	*35,507*	*2,477*	*8,056*	*1,085*	*3,685*	*1,467*	*1,007*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,620	1,025	973	82,361	29,569	1,790	8,349	944	3,890	1,071	702
Native white—Mixed parentage	645	569	489	29,825	11,168	917	2,268	255	1,239	582	461
Foreign-born white	6,551	4,707	1,691	167,072	70,148	4,528	17,461	5,942	7,899	1,153	829
Number in 1900	*4,554*	*2,665*	*1,246*	*127,915*	*55,958*	*2,971*	*13,629*	*4,686*	*5,642*	*1,048*	*659*
Negro	248	189	311	28,120	9,362	295	216	1	246	259	373
Number in 1900	*278*	*176*	*238*	*20,095*	*7,719*	*203*	*207*	*2*	*233*	*298*	*233*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	8	14	6	1,039	244	5	6	5	4	1	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	29.3	45.0	59.7	34.2	27.6	74.1	23.6	11.0	29.9	66.7	82.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.6	13.5	17.0	23.9	24.5	9.3	28.6	14.9	27.1	17.9	8.7
Foreign-born white	51.0	39.8	19.6	35.6	42.2	15.6	47.1	74.0	41.7	12.5	6.2
Negro	1.9	1.6	3.6	6.0	5.6	1.0	0.6	(3)	1.3	2.8	2.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	2,548	1,326	477	69,415	28,797	1,430	7,930	1,750	3,754	723	508
Having first papers	410	292	80	15,533	5,355	214	964	294	396	69	40
Alien	3,196	2,800	597	63,156	28,439	2,675	6,801	3,692	3,108	227	215
Unknown	397	289	537	18,968	7,557	209	1,766	206	641	134	66
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**628**	**1,048**	**837**	**22,222**	**14,165**	**1,075**	**4,515**	**2,296**	**1,630**	**164**	**406**
Per cent illiterate	4.9	8.9	9.7	4.7	8.5	3.7	12.2	28.6	8.6	1.8	3.0
Per cent in 1900	*10.4*	*5.4*	*3.9*	*4.5*	*7.8*	*4.4*	*10.6*	*37.5*	*7.3*	*3.1*	*3.6*
Native white, number illiterate	36	44	291	1,671	428	238	209	76	103	55	271
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.6	4.4	0.6	0.5	1.0	1.1	3.7	1.0	0.7	2.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	574	970	483	18,287	13,053	824	4,299	2,219	1.508	90	92
Per cent illiterate	8.8	20.6	28.6	10.9	18.6	18.2	24.6	37.3	19.1	7.8	11.1
Negro, number illiterate	18	28	62	2,108	663	11	5	1	19	19	43
Per cent illiterate	7.3	14.8	19.9	7.5	7.1	3.7	2.3	.....	7.7	7.3	11.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**32,862**	**28,679**	**23,397**	**1,261,132**	**427,314**	**78,029**	**100,861**	**18,764**	**52,404**	**26,508**	**36,456**
Number illiterate	**1,336**	**1,834**	**2,057**	**57,700**	**26,627**	**2,367**	**8,933**	**4,445**	**3,609**	**364**	**1,000**
Per cent illiterate	4.1	6.4	8.8	4.6	6.2	3.0	8.9	23.7	6.9	1.4	2.7
Native white, number	19,940	19,868	18,696	818,887	268,822	68,864	66,301	8,580	36,239	23,453	33,917
Number illiterate	83	102	745	4,476	1,209	743	626	213	302	131	704
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.5	4.0	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.9	2.5	0.8	0.6	2.1
Foreign-born white, number	12,274	8,352	3,882	369,128	136,784	8,490	34,070	10,176	15,591	2,270	1,546
Number illiterate	1,210	1,678	1,183	47,467	23.984	1,599	8,289	4,231	3,261	178	181
Per cent illiterate	9.9	20.1	30.5	12.9	17.5	18.8	24.3	41.6	20.9	7.8	11.7
Negro, number	638	444	812	71,973	21,441	667	482	3	570	784	991
Number illiterate	43	48	128	5,595	1,409	23	16	1	46	55	115
Per cent illiterate	6.7	10.8	15.8	7.8	6.6	3.4	3.3	.....	8.1	7.0	11.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	9,462	6,853	5,080	303,427	108.180	19,145	28,602	5,610	14,829	6,433	9,082
Number illiterate	89	163	181	4,469	2,339	215	814	348	346	30	74
Per cent illiterate	0.9	2.4	3.6	1.5	2.2	1.1	2.8	6.2	2.3	0.5	0.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**13,012**	**9,563**	**6,746**	**410,243**	**146,609**	**25,751**	**39,397**	**8,022**	**20,337**	**8,526**	**12,260**
Number attending school	**8,158**	**5,954**	**3,751**	**237,333**	**85,777**	**14,407**	**22,964**	**4,675**	**12,568**	**5,446**	**7,363**
Per cent attending school	62.7	62.3	55.6	57.9	58.5	55.9	58.3	58.3	61.8	63.9	60.1
Number 6 to 9 years	3,550	2,710	1,666	106,816	38,429	6,606	10,795	2,412	5,508	2,093	3,178
Number attending school	2,928	2,168	1,314	86,719	30,236	5,573	8,630	1,908	4,661	1,742	2,726
Number 10 to 14 years	4,286	2,881	2,054	131,084	46,392	8,067	12,603	2,567	6,527	2,754	3,869
Number attending school	4,054	2,716	1,807	118,290	42,080	7,060	10,895	2,309	5,983	2,589	3,521
Number 15 to 17 years	2,468	1,742	1,452	82,336	29,085	5,306	7,678	1,422	3,926	1,732	2,518
Number attending school	942	812	480	24,961	10,565	1,364	2,580	383	1,478	856	853
Number 18 to 20 years	2,708	2,230	1,574	90,007	32,703	5,772	8,321	1,621	4,376	1,947	2,695
Number attending school	234	258	150	7,363	2,896	410	859	75	446	259	263
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	7,836	5,591	3,720	237,900	84,821	14,673	23,398	4,979	12,035	4,847	7,047
Number attending school	6,982	4.884	3,121	205,009	72,316	12,633	19,525	4,217	10,644	4,331	6,247
Per cent attending school	89.1	87.4	83.9	86.2	85.3	86.1	83.4	84.7	88.4	89.4	88.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,071	3,123	2,444	100,957	33,588	11,821	8,545	1,171	5,269	3,863	6,358
Number attending school	2,797	2,787	2,092	87,959	29,001	10,381	7,337	1,042	4,755	3,445	5,654
Per cent attending school	91.1	89.2	85.6	87.1	86.3	87.8	85.9	89.0	90.2	89.2	88.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	4,020	1,999	895	104.892	41,799	2,304	13,220	3,422	6,000	756	444
Number attending school	3,542	1,723	736	90,244	35,537	1,828	10,958	2,888	5,253	685	405
Per cent attending school	88.1	86.2	82.2	86.0	85.0	79.3	82.9	84.4	87.6	90.6	91.2
Foreign-born white, number	601	402	205	22,413	6,054	439	1,553	384	659	70	62
Number attending school	522	315	161	18,727	4,941	329	1,157	286	540	59	49
Per cent attending school	86.9	78.4	78.5	83.6	81.6	74.9	74.5	74.5	81.9	.....	.....
Negro, number	144	67	176	9,604	3.371	109	80	2	107	158	183
Number attending school	121	59	132	8,051	2,833	95	73	1	96	142	139
Per cent attending school	84.0	.....	75.0	83.8	84.0	87.2	.....	.....	89.7	89.9	76.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	7,553	7,532	5,121	295,220	86,942	20,798	22,143	4,059	12,127	7,266	10,078
Families, number	8,802	8,146	5,391	327,263	110,457	21,809	26,312	4,619	13,247	7,660	10,405

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Beaver Falls.	Bethlehem.[1]	Braddock.	Bradford.	Butler.	Carbondale.	Carlisle.	Carnegie.[1]	Chambersburg.[1]	Coatesville.
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**638,300**	**12,191**	**12,837**	**19,357**	**14,544**	**20,728**	**17,040**	**10,303**	**10,009**	**11,800**	**11,084**
1900	449,182	10,054	10,758	15,654	15,029	10,853	13,536	9,626	7,330	8,864	5,721
Native white—Native parentage	317,661	6,151	10,495	4,845	8,264	13,140	7,810	8,703	3,375	10,185	6,912
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	162,975	3,022	1,441	6,786	3,960	3,911	6,221	319	3,200	697	1,181
Foreign-born white	141,902	2,851	797	7,299	2,180	3,510	2,997	159	3,117	172	1,469
Negro	15,569	161	100	421	135	159	9	1,119	310	744	1,520
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	193	6	4	6	5	8	3	3	7	2	2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	31,435	308	78	2,238	39	1,239	100	2	1,254	.....	299
Belgium	297	2	2	12	1	124	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada	1,613	33	36	45	296	62	27	2	28	4	9
Denmark	423	.....	10	1	3	10	8	1	.....	2	1
England	8,668	189	81	261	152	174	514	15	276	13	82
Finland	528	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
France	598	11	5	6	17	82	3	1	8	1	3
Germany	12,984	423	298	446	185	288	190	66	305	97	70
Greece	501	.....	4	21	9	33	5	4	.....	3	10
Hungary	20,734	296	68	1,529	11	269	17	.....	74	.....	151
Ireland	9,052	131	49	481	364	96	517	5	230	3	127
Italy	18,524	656	16	445	465	651	951	21	517	6	286
Roumania	434	.....	.....	9	7	7	.....	.....	2	.....	51
Russia	22,872	694	33	1,225	277	227	229	31	256	33	300
Scotland	2,837	65	40	143	65	59	96	1	47	2	29
Sweden	2,950	24	13	334	263	41	7	3	8	.....	6
Switzerland	392	8	25	7	14	15	5	2	2	3	4
Turkey in Asia	634	2	.....	.....	.....	31	18	.....	34	.....	21
Turkey in Europe	784	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	3
Wales	4,735	7	20	70	5	16	303	2	64	1	10
Other foreign countries	907	6	19	21	7	83	7	3	10	.....	7
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	16,071	98	40	1,049	19	447	87	6	529	.....	70
Canada	404	12	3	15	84	28	5	1	4	.....	1
Denmark	262	1	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	7,125	171	60	132	103	137	489	13	250	11	61
France	477	9	5	9	14	74	.....	1	10	2	2
Germany	21,486	666	369	668	383	738	341	100	449	319	102
Hungary	8,846	79	6	1,191	5	98	19	.....	16	.....	32
Ireland	20,338	226	91	831	759	231	1,689	18	380	17	243
Italy	9,034	241	13	210	288	215	613	12	122	.....	94
Russia	14,592	234	14	557	202	85	119	20	122	15	106
Scotland	2,248	46	20	106	44	51	94	5	51	3	15
Sweden	2,853	7	4	224	258	22	7	3	4	.....	7
Switzerland	259	15	19	1	12	4	3	1	1	2	.....
Wales	4,804	9	24	79	9	8	266	2	46	.....	18
All others of foreign parentage [2]	10,060	171	70	460	303	266	266	15	285	15	67
SEX											
Total...Male	**333,099**	**6,496**	**6,186**	**10,769**	**7,035**	**10,820**	**8,585**	**4,696**	**5,418**	**5,513**	**6,074**
Female	**305,201**	**5,695**	**6,651**	**8,588**	**7,509**	**9,908**	**8,455**	**5,607**	**4,591**	**6,287**	**5,010**
White...Male	324,891	6.401	6,128	10,530	6,972	10,724	8,577	4,176	5,246	5,154	5,233
Female	297,647	5.623	6,605	8,400	7,432	9,837	8,451	5,005	4,446	5,900	4.329
Negro...Male	8,022	89	54	233	58	88	5	517	165	357	839
Female	7,547	72	46	188	77	71	3	602	145	387	681
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**199,645**	**4,136**	**3,881**	**6,560**	**4,559**	**6,584**	**4,857**	**2,944**	**3,318**	**3,273**	**3,911**
Native white—Native parentage	85,614	1,750	3,007	1,347	2,407	3,504	1,693	2,458	880	2,675	2,186
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	30,662	666	453	932	1,065	955	1,686	107	547	300	296
Foreign-born white	78,080	1,657	378	4,103	1,046	2,050	1,472	83	1,791	87	869
Negro	5,118	58	39	172	36	67	4	293	94	209	558
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	23,627	396	233	929	600	380	839	64	427	60	125
Having first papers	3,787	40	33	281	70	86	87	8	109	3	24
Alien	43,925	1,071	97	2,781	226	1,331	434	6	1,145	13	646
Unknown	6,741	150	15	112	150	253	112	5	110	11	74
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**500,536**	**9,869**	**10,581**	**14,605**	**12,162**	**16,238**	**13,350**	**8,570**	**7,783**	**9,547**	**8,842**
Number illiterate	**38,881**	**726**	**115**	**1,318**	**392**	**1,111**	**890**	**251**	**1,033**	**171**	**706**
Native white 10 years old and over	350,438	6,956	9,729	7,118	9,918	12,727	10,430	7,525	4,527	8,781	6,214
Number illiterate	3,505	51	78	52	35	59	136	78	31	89	40
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	137,291	2,781	765	7,125	2,129	3,364	2,909	153	3,009	170	1,413
Number illiterate	33,876	655	27	1,234	352	1,036	753	26	970	13	489
Negro 10 years old and over	12,617	126	83	356	110	139	8	889	240	594	1,213
Number illiterate	1,462	17	9	32	4	11	1	145	31	69	175
Illiterate males of voting age	21,514	480	33	721	165	703	381	93	649	66	447
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**177,514**	**3,164**	**3,237**	**5,170**	**3,661**	**5,493**	**5,041**	**2,615**	**2,721**	**3,174**	**2,790**
Number attending school	**108,162**	**1,834**	**2,010**	**3,214**	**2,318**	**3,446**	**3,222**	**1,719**	**1,595**	**1,977**	**1,664**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	104,199	1,734	1,868	3,094	2,072	3,203	3,027	1,513	1,556	1,854	1,589
Number attending school	90,208	1,480	1,660	2,740	1,680	2,765	2,683	1,336	1,352	1,594	1,376
Native white—Native parentage, number	56,983	972	1,624	909	1,334	2,415	1,856	1,240	651	1,697	1,074
Number attending school	50,283	838	1,444	825	1,091	2,129	1,672	1,095	584	1,460	959
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	38,183	625	195	1,858	663	596	1,018	46	713	32	232
Number attending school	32,686	534	175	1,630	537	496	885	42	627	30	202
Foreign-born white, number	6,473	112	30	276	60	172	152	7	138	.....	63
Number attending school	5,068	88	25	237	42	120	125	7	99	.....	29
Negro, number	2,558	25	19	51	15	20	1	220	54	125	220
Number attending school	2,169	20	16	48	10	20	1	192	42	104	186
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	122,383	2,509	3,040	3,042	3,459	4,153	3,307	2,601	1,813	2,795	2,189
Families, number	135,088	2,654	3,216	3,838	3,725	4,411	3,657	2,695	1,994	2,965	2,276

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Columbia.[1]	Connellsville.[1]	Dubois.	Dunmore.	Duquesne.	Greensburg.[1]	Homestead.[1]	Lebanon.	McKees Rocks.[1]	Mahanoy City.	Meadville.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**11,454**	**12,845**	**12,623**	**17,615**	**15,727**	**13,012**	**18,713**	**19,240**	**14,702**	**15,936**	**12,780**
1900	12,316	7,160	9,375	12,583	9,036	6,508	12,554	17,628	6,352	13,504	10,291
Native white—Native parentage	8,500	8,247	7,171	5,452	3,887	8,526	4,765	16,564	4,218	4,655	8,202
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,879	2,443	3,301	7,200	5,208	2,174	6,001	1,337	4,388	6,526	2,817
Foreign-born white	657	1,587	2,122	4,956	6,381	2,120	7,068	1,254	6,068	4,739	1,572
Negro	417	558	26	7	246	180	867	84	23	14	187
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	10	3	.....	5	12	12	1	5	2	2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	25	120	158	807	911	205	657	267	3,191	975	28
Belgium	.....	.....	10	1	12	.....	4	2	2	5	.....
Canada	7	40	43	19	29	26	27	7	34	7	91
Denmark	.....	2	5	2	1	6	1	.....	6	2	6
England	35	121	240	377	297	161	433	82	233	283	69
Finland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	2
France	2	12	25	19	18	7	12	2	13	11	18
Germany	353	212	115	286	367	128	311	204	563	294	392
Greece	.....	11	8	1	3	22	6	30	59	10	1
Hungary	4	60	48	254	3,022	139	3,234	454	585	59	11
Ireland	56	126	177	841	240	62	498	75	253	206	151
Italy	81	575	218	1,807	339	843	172	33	253	258	594
Roumania	.....	1	1	.....	8	.....	46	.....	10	10	1
Russia	20	173	439	297	756	173	1,105	39	715	2,406	104
Scotland	35	60	131	132	101	140	243	21	51	12	34
Sweden	1	8	372	7	150	150	26	.....	19	.....	21
Switzerland	5	9	3	24	11	6	10	7	20	.....	10
Turkey in Asia	.....	30	79	1	.....	30	6	.....	2	.....	25
Turkey in Europe	.....	2	4	4	.....	2	1	.....	7	1	2
Wales	25	13	33	72	77	8	259	22	36	185	2
Other foreign countries	8	12	13	5	39	7	17	8	16	15	10
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	4	88	62	758	388	78	384	109	1,230	908	24
Canada	.....	7	6	4	11	9	5	2	7	1	9
Denmark	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	1
England	20	114	202	316	182	121	273	55	131	405	75
France	3	4	12	5	20	3	30	1	9	4	57
Germany	786	395	243	456	634	206	455	273	839	621	741
Hungary	1	45	39	100	1,481	35	1,411	90	196	30	3
Ireland	146	310	399	1,937	340	145	733	135	398	731	304
Italy	17	341	89	1,275	108	312	131	14	78	97	163
Russia	11	103	404	85	338	182	441	33	218	1,676	19
Scotland	10	46	108	112	81	92	157	12	37	21	44
Sweden	1	12	432	4	164	154	15	.....	16	.....	30
Switzerland	1	.....	1	20	2	4	10	4	6	.....	3
Wales	34	14	37	74	63	8	203	16	31	233	6
All others of foreign parentage [2]	47	184	264	351	320	127	438	47	198	268	151
SEX											
Total...Male	**5,612**	**6,558**	**6,283**	**8,952**	**9,067**	**6,619**	**10,500**	**9,253**	**8,756**	**8,470**	**6,177**
Female	**5,842**	**6,287**	**6,340**	**8,663**	**6,660**	**6,393**	**8,213**	**9,987**	**5,946**	**7,466**	**6,603**
White...Male	5,405	6,248	6,269	8,948	8,931	6,510	9,999	9,209	8,736	8,459	6,076
Female	5,631	6,029	6,325	8,660	6,545	6,310	7,835	9,946	5,938	7,461	6,515
Negro...Male	206	300	11	4	132	98	489	43	15	9	99
Female	211	258	15	3	114	82	378	41	8	5	88
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**3,267**	**3,832**	**3,496**	**4,696**	**5,343**	**3,945**	**6,477**	**5,811**	**5,640**	**4,798**	**4,034**
Native white—Native parentage	2,124	2,340	1,758	1,092	1,044	2,316	1,320	4,683	1,321	960	2,251
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	640	491	597	1,228	619	388	887	347	687	1,184	864
Foreign-born white	367	793	1,128	2,372	3,604	1,157	3,942	750	3,617	2,648	847
Negro	135	198	10	4	74	74	317	30	10	4	70
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	232	343	540	1,040	760	311	835	205	632	1,066	264
Having first papers	5	47	68	103	196	70	239	31	259	90	31
Alien	88	320	421	1,120	2,235	677	2,656	498	2,553	1,255	323
Unknown	42	83	99	109	413	99	212	16	173	237	229
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**9,079**	**10,008**	**9,603**	**13,207**	**11,635**	**10,443**	**14,298**	**15,871**	**11,326**	**11,903**	**10,840**
Number illiterate	**267**	**354**	**454**	**2,544**	**757**	**572**	**1,678**	**483**	**1,244**	**1,906**	**470**
Native white 10 years old and over	8,095	8,007	7,501	8,458	5,330	8,220	6,785	14,588	5,419	7,267	9,170
Number illiterate	137	69	50	126	29	58	32	291	10	151	35
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	651	1,531	2,077	4,743	6,123	2,049	6,797	1,211	5,884	4,624	1,504
Number illiterate	67	244	402	2,418	711	505	1,558	176	1,227	1,753	423
Negro 10 years old and over	332	460	22	6	179	162	704	71	18	10	164
Number illiterate	63	41	2	.....	17	9	86	16	7	2	10
Illiterate males of voting age	119	157	218	1,272	395	330	948	209	765	974	297
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,265**	**3,721**	**3,899**	**5,582**	**4,478**	**3,783**	**4,928**	**5,040**	**3,622**	**4,881**	**3,089**
Number attending school	**2,104**	**2,409**	**2,708**	**3,481**	**2,670**	**2,502**	**3,000**	**3,073**	**2,012**	**2,830**	**2,015**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,000	2,191	2,401	3,433	2,760	2,207	2,872	2,925	2,043	3,045	1,696
Number attending school	1,823	1,975	2,165	2,969	2,374	1,989	2,557	2,643	1,778	2,574	1,509
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,704	1,427	1,501	1,322	841	1,513	865	2,609	784	1,147	1,329
Number attending school	1,567	1,300	1,386	1,177	731	1,381	783	2,363	702	1,015	1,182
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	217	582	834	1,806	1,521	558	1,486	228	1,019	1,699	290
Number attending school	184	519	726	1,542	1,312	507	1,338	210	879	1,407	269
Foreign-born white, number	9	99	65	305	346	115	392	72	239	196	55
Number attending school	8	82	52	250	283	82	327	55	197	149	38
Negro, number	70	83	1	.....	52	21	129	16	1	3	22
Number attending school	64	74	1	.....	48	19	109	15	.....	3	20
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,515	2,580	2,505	3,175	2,275	2,490	2,869	4,379	1,937	2,759	2,870
Families, number	2,536	2,763	2,663	3,438	2,972	2,723	3,747	4,536	2,794	2,979	3,250

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Monessen.	Mount Carmel.	Nanticoke.	North Braddock.	Oil City.	Old Forge.	Phoenixville.	Pittston.	Plymouth.	Pottstown.	Pottsville.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**11,775**	**17,532**	**18,877**	**11,824**	**15,657**	**11,324**	**10,743**	**16,267**	**16,996**	**15,599**	**20,236**
1900	2,197	13,179	12,116	6,535	13,264	5,630	9,196	12,556	13,649	13,696	15,710
Native white—Native parentage	2,979	5,864	2,266	3,811	9,517	1,071	5,084	4,802	4,011	12,213	12,856
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,086	6,732	9,421	4,360	3,840	5,085	2,771	6,687	7,473	1,508	5,154
Foreign-born white	5,475	4,927	7,187	3,365	2,107	5,168	2,695	4,751	5,498	1,537	2,133
Negro	232	6	2	287	187	.....	191	25	13	341	93
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	3	1	1	6	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	1,433	875	1,521	724	377	1,267	597	119	938	251	272
Belgium	56	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada	18	8	14	19	156	3	6	13	5	19	26
Denmark	.....	1	10	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	169	147	528	368	169	390	98	309	393	55	199
Finland	493	1	2	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
France	75	5	2	40	5	6	4	6	3	3	9
Germany	198	462	1,631	579	414	56	227	214	281	240	527
Greece	53	7	4	0	10	.....	7	7	12	34	23
Hungary	877	242	128	411	19	132	912	46	237	583	82
Ireland	70	113	101	353	354	110	302	637	153	52	121
Italy	1,182	193	82	59	87	2,094	174	1,725	19	79	264
Roumania	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	3	8	.....	.....
Russia	298	2,687	2,332	190	299	888	317	1,356	2,294	139	326
Scotland	51	24	25	250	60	31	16	153	28	20	40
Sweden	120	1	3	218	107	1	2	6	1	9	3
Switzerland	3	1	2	45	6	15	14	7	2	6	5
Turkey in Asia	91	13	18	.....	3	5	.....	.....	3	14	84
Turkey in Europe	214	1	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2
Wales	63	144	763	55	15	166	5	144	1,113	8	133
Other foreign countries	11	2	10	35	6	3	12	5	8	15	16
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	570	836	1,421	646	139	1,135	324	64	1,003	126	79
Canada	6	4	.....	7	49	.....	5	5	2	12	4
Denmark	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	90	158	427	248	133	364	66	256	359	40	271
France	33	2	2	16	21	.....	2	1	3	3	9
Germany	209	779	2,135	682	724	65	353	377	390	358	1,346
Hungary	577	149	51	208	7	80	356	18	266	263	50
Ireland	149	393	220	630	787	284	691	1,951	436	86	623
Italy	446	91	34	46	46	1,241	87	725	5	44	120
Russia	136	2,262	1,611	135	174	708	144	937	1,851	57	214
Scotland	45	38	12	117	57	24	6	141	38	6	48
Sweden	121	.....	.....	237	108	1	4	1	.....	4	4
Switzerland	2	.....	3	31	12	13	10	12	.....	3	6
Wales	53	194	787	60	12	223	6	177	1,097	3	217
All others of foreign parentage[2]	201	329	1,080	315	217	255	85	337	413	115	306
SEX											
Total...Male	**7,141**	**9,430**	**10,245**	**6,212**	**7,731**	**6,425**	**5,628**	**8,514**	**8,994**	**8,021**	**10,004**
Female	**4,634**	**8,102**	**8,632**	**5,612**	**7,926**	**4,899**	**5,115**	**7,753**	**8,002**	**7,578**	**10,232**
White...Male	7,005	9,424	10,243	6,060	7,612	6,425	5,539	8,498	8,985	7,838	9,953
Female	4,535	8,099	8,631	5,476	7,852	4,899	5,011	7,742	7,997	7,420	10,190
Negro...Male	133	3	1	151	113	.....	87	14	8	183	51
Female	99	3	1	136	74	.....	104	11	5	158	42
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,495**	**4,953**	**5,249**	**3,227**	**4,670**	**3,315**	**3,470**	**4,845**	**4,807**	**4,943**	**6,065**
Native white—Native parentage	908	1,329	496	949	2,529	220	1,408	902	915	3,680	3,220
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	285	892	828	562	1,017	354	583	1,513	969	285	1,662
Foreign-born white	3,210	2,727	3,923	1,622	1,068	2,741	1,430	2,416	2,918	879	1,142
Negro	90	3	1	93	50	.....	47	12	4	99	41
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	462	1,286	1,935	655	392	897	261	829	1,412	157	457
Having first papers	120	81	195	215	35	127	24	96	247	33	40
Alien	2,496	1,256	1,572	645	376	1,138	1,038	1,213	1,099	581	439
Unknown	132	104	221	107	265	579	107	278	160	108	206
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**8,855**	**12,695**	**13,560**	**8,580**	**12,500**	**7,654**	**8,539**	**12,338**	**12,490**	**12,820**	**16,639**
Number illiterate	**933**	**1,613**	**1,689**	**433**	**450**	**1,504**	**504**	**1,247**	**1,947**	**508**	**732**
Native white 10 years old and over	3,394	7,913	6,527	5,135	10,286	2,696	5,798	7,817	7,128	11,058	14,484
Number illiterate	26	126	87	36	41	52	50	77	179	143	139
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	5,277	4,774	7,031	3,206	2,061	4,958	2,592	4,495	5,350	1,489	2,072
Number illiterate	881	1,487	1,602	363	406	1,452	433	1,168	1,766	336	577
Negro 10 years old and over	181	5	1	238	147	.....	147	24	11	273	83
Number illiterate	26	.....	.....	33	3	.....	21	2	2	29	16
Illiterate males of voting age	535	718	829	169	233	760	257	624	948	243	391
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,004**	**5,674**	**6,394**	**3,670**	**4,201**	**3,539**	**2,874**	**4,923**	**5,390**	**4,388**	**5,695**
Number attending school	**1,560**	**3,534**	**3,719**	**2,287**	**2,438**	**2,246**	**1,764**	**3,019**	**3,114**	**2,494**	**3,391**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,649	3,525	3,983	2,360	2,517	2,309	1,671	3,086	3,323	2,448	3,179
Number attending school	1,395	3,083	3,375	2,045	1,949	2,067	1,488	2,619	2,771	2,143	2,840
Native white—Native parentage, number	513	1,266	484	795	1,739	265	935	1,370	888	1,930	2,531
Number attending school	456	1,160	420	689	1,332	243	855	1,214	770	1,704	2,275
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	827	2,058	3,258	1,309	684	1,721	570	1,385	2,208	389	574
Number attending school	680	1,771	2,750	1,130	546	1,547	503	1,148	1,819	343	505
Foreign-born white, number	277	200	240	208	57	323	122	329	222	66	64
Number attending school	231	151	204	183	40	277	94	255	179	52	52
Negro, number	31	1	1	48	37	.....	44	2	5	63	10
Number attending school	27	1	1	43	31	.....	36	2	3	44	8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	1,435	3,049	3,028	2,081	3,285	1,801	2,153	2,833	3,037	3,343	4,391
Families, number	2,203	3,217	3,467	2,474	3,591	2,013	2,201	3,064	3,242	3,462	4,475

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES AND BOROUGHS OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Shamokin.	Sharon.[1]	South Bethlehem.[2]	South Sharon.[1]	Steelton.[1]	Sunbury.	Uniontown.[3]	Warren.[1]	Washington.[4]	West Chester.	Wilkinsburg.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**19,588**	**15,270**	**19,973**	**10,190**	**14,246**	**13,770**	**13,344**	**11,080**	**18,778**	**11,767**	**18,924**
1900	18,202	8,916	13,241	.....	12,086	9,810	7,344	8,043	7,670	9,524	11,886
Native white—Native parentage	11,579	6,939	6,003	1,530	6,417	12,920	8,882	5,336	12,894	7,732	12,888
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,163	4,316	5,479	2,442	1,927	532	1,725	3,673	2,654	1,324	3,611
Foreign-born white	2,788	3,819	8,362	6,030	4,667	284	1,447	2,035	1,749	832	1,971
Negro	52	194	128	185	1,234	32	1,280	33	1,471	1,868	428
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	6	2	1	3	1	2	10	3	10	11	26
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	713	707	2,220	3,618	2,565	8	128	12	147	6	41
Belgium	6	7	18	21	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Canada	11	74	13	7	8	6	35	103	47	9	141
Denmark	1	3	1	2	15	24	1	267	2	.....	17
England	224	358	62	100	61	1	104	110	199	63	473
Finland	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
France	12	3	26	52	2	14	1	24	12	6	12
Germany	421	225	573	79	197	126	175	227	196	47	296
Greece	.....	1	34	.....	.....	8	15	5	18	6	8
Hungary	218	958	3,833	833	552	5	300	.....	33	7	41
Ireland	113	275	509	78	102	17	64	114	128	319	279
Italy	236	336	427	613	317	14	276	179	590	287	104
Roumania	1	195	13	27	.....	.....	8	6	2	1	7
Russia	625	193	446	238	174	38	184	44	167	46	59
Scotland	53	110	22	24	15	4	25	49	59	12	259
Sweden	3	31	12	4	2	.....	5	852	29	1	87
Switzerland	3	8	15	2	1	5	4	22	4	6	26
Turkey in Asia	.....	1	9	21	.....	1	58	3	30	.....	1
Turkey in Europe	5	15	67	10	374	.....	36	4	3	1	.....
Wales	139	298	25	252	28	9	15	2	77	.....	51
Other foreign countries	4	19	36	48	253	3	11	9	6	15	67
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	714	187	809	930	585	1	72	6	31	4	11
Canada	.....	11	2	2	1	1	6	29	11	1	32
Denmark	1	.....	1	2	6	.....	.....	211	5	2	5
England	204	308	42	70	47	31	78	78	149	49	336
France	5	6	11	36	1	4	1	26	3	2	16
Germany	754	455	692	82	235	100	268	614	373	82	629
Hungary	225	224	1,084	172	58	3	150	1	11	2	5
Ireland	366	558	1,142	120	190	41	103	226	281	537	461
Italy	115	131	247	324	199	4	202	105	246	89	54
Russia	495	154	183	82	130	25	127	28	105	30	20
Scotland	87	122	16	25	10	4	22	43	34	8	190
Sweden	.....	35	7	3	1	.....	12	889	27	1	34
Switzerland	2	6	7	1	1	4	2	8	6	5	16
Wales	177	310	17	151	13	9	17	5	46	1	49
All others of foreign parentage[5]	374	350	201	143	92	46	132	272	169	55	260
SEX											
Total...Male	**9,810**	**8,316**	**10,927**	**6,805**	**8,468**	**6,723**	**6,522**	**5,296**	**9,484**	**5,234**	**9,330**
Female	**9,778**	**6,954**	**9,046**	**3,385**	**5,778**	**7,047**	**6,822**	**5,784**	**9,294**	**6,533**	**9,594**
White...Male	9,778	8,209	10,862	6,680	7,793	6,702	5,857	5,284	8,728	4,372	9,113
Female	9,752	6,865	8,982	3,322	5,218	7,034	6,197	5,760	8,569	5,516	9,357
Negro...Male	26	105	64	122	674	19	655	10	746	852	193
Female	26	89	64	63	560	13	625	23	725	1,016	235
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**5,283**	**5,375**	**6,868**	**4,728**	**5,619**	**4,094**	**3,938**	**3,278**	**5,594**	**3,402**	**6,065**
Native white—Native parentage	2,784	1,991	1,530	481	1,877	3,735	2,514	1,442	3,550	2,104	3,934
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	964	1,061	871	193	281	208	270	878	631	339	1,077
Foreign-born white	1,517	2,249	4,423	3,961	3,018	135	717	951	960	392	920
Negro	12	72	43	90	442	14	427	5	446	559	112
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	867	519	655	450	326	70	243	583	342	110	438
Having first papers	51	24	133	115	62	15	83	73	43	7	88
Alien	533	1,329	3,584	2,834	2,591	32	268	141	454	167	243
Unknown	66	377	51	562	39	18	123	154	121	108	151
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**14,953**	**12,201**	**15,727**	**8,017**	**11,589**	**11,044**	**10,620**	**9,108**	**15,062**	**10,106**	**15,679**
Number illiterate	**1,078**	**853**	**503**	**4,201**	**1,347**	**135**	**486**	**220**	**690**	**267**	**99**
Native white 10 years old and over	12,166	8,343	7,562	2,050	6,001	10,741	8,176	7,092	12,179	7,727	13,400
Number illiterate	293	44	44	51	83	116	72	21	156	17	15
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,737	3,699	8,051	5,812	4,569	273	1,410	1,990	1,715	803	1,915
Number illiterate	780	795	454	4,115	1,101	17	288	198	403	160	55
Negro 10 years old and over	44	157	113	152	1,018	28	1,024	23	1,158	1,565	339
Number illiterate	2	14	5	32	163	2	123	1	125	88	28
Illiterate males of voting age	486	595	217	3,325	871	44	226	94	368	133	26
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**6,190**	**3,845**	**5,403**	**2,361**	**3,617**	**3,606**	**3,637**	**2,931**	**5,317**	**3,112**	**4,389**
Number attending school	**3,794**	**2,194**	**2,752**	**1,200**	**2,089**	**2,269**	**2,219**	**2,014**	**3,464**	**1,908**	**2,890**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,726	2,291	2,880	1,363	1,897	2,077	2,054	1,714	3,083	1,468	2,513
Number attending school	3,274	1,854	2,450	1,032	1,708	1,859	1,691	1,529	2,719	1,104	2,191
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,252	1,318	1,196	331	1,102	1,994	1,353	921	2,210	924	1,852
Number attending school	2,066	1,080	1,071	262	1,022	1,781	1,127	812	1,958	675	1,627
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,375	771	1,249	734	457	54	415	701	546	189	491
Number attending school	1,141	633	1,068	562	405	50	342	637	485	145	425
Foreign-born white, number	87	171	416	277	141	24	83	86	63	38	76
Number attending school	59	117	293	194	99	23	62	74	53	22	59
Negro, number	12	31	19	21	197	5	203	6	264	317	93
Number attending school	8	24	18	14	182	5	160	5	223	262	79
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,789	3,051	3,208	1,498	2,556	3,240	2,670	2,521	4,032	2,548	3,572
Families, number	4,005	3,231	3,901	1,706	2,637	3,298	2,987	2,742	4,358	2,622	4,360

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612. [2] Northampton County. [3] Fayette County. [4] Washington County. For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.
[5] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Ambler.	Ambridge.[1]	Apollo.	Archbald.	Ashland.	Ashley.	Aspinwall.[1]	Athens.	Austin.	Avalon.	Avoca.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**977,208**	**2,649**	**5,205**	**3,006**	**7,194**	**6,855**	**5,601**	**2,592**	**3,796**	**2,941**	**4,317**	**4,634**
1900	640,085	1,884	.....	2,924	5,396	6,438	4,046	1,231	3,749	2,300	2,130	3,487
Male	505,743	1,483	3,064	1,487	4,025	3,347	2,942	1,261	1,791	1,603	2,014	2,425
Female	471,465	1,166	2,141	1,519	3,169	3,508	2,659	1,331	2,005	1,338	2,303	2,209
Native white—Native parentage	531,023	1,482	1,726	2,519	1,405	3,733	1,841	1,711	3,145	1,446	2,812	1,116
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	245,336	326	1,471	247	3,185	2,424	2,122	630	465	769	1,109	2,347
Foreign-born white	188,328	574	1,973	152	2,604	696	1,637	225	148	722	337	1,171
Negro	12,311	266	29	86	.....	2	1	25	38	4	58	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	210	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**294,300**	**967**	**1,904**	**838**	**2,122**	**1,910**	**1,648**	**736**	**1,188**	**937**	**1,235**	**1,297**
Native white—Native parentage	139,748	470	508	657	155	740	442	455	949	417	714	197
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	47,881	75	254	51	614	841	332	174	153	123	347	485
Foreign-born white	102,598	336	1,124	95	1,353	328	873	101	75	396	160	615
Naturalized	33,339	47	202	36	394	265	316	82	55	77	111	313
Negro	3,890	85	13	34	.....	1	1	5	11	1	13	.....
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**758,092**	**2,215**	**3,919**	**2,319**	**5,227**	**5,438**	**4,250**	**2,085**	**3,184**	**2,238**	**3,481**	**3,440**
Number illiterate	**48,668**	**63**	**164**	**33**	**1,019**	**80**	**522**	**5**	**20**	**107**	**10**	**553**
Native white 10 years old and over	565,106	1,445	1,982	2,095	2,708	4,745	2,666	1,840	3,006	1,525	3,102	2,295
Number illiterate	5,074	5	5	8	37	24	45	2	10	14	3	20
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	182,785	555	1,904	148	2,519	691	1,583	223	147	709	336	1,145
Number illiterate	42,661	51	158	18	982	56	477	3	9	92	2	333
Negro 10 years old and over	9,993	214	27	74	.....	2	1	21	31	4	42	.....
Number illiterate	908	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	25,538	44	87	13	507	15	262	.....	12	58	3	194
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**281,563**	**675**	**1,267**	**866**	**2,299**	**2,161**	**1,697**	**739**	**892**	**863**	**1,049**	**1,463**
Number attending school	**172,921**	**429**	**771**	**588**	**1,445**	**1,327**	**787**	**538**	**647**	**537**	**706**	**837**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	157,481	294	632	507	1,286	1,257	896	420	530	475	628	850
Number attending school	136,459	286	577	469	1,187	1,119	606	386	486	435	578	705
Foreign-born white, number	8,054	30	104	5	142	5	93	4	.....	25	7	38
Number attending school	6,194	25	87	4	123	5	64	2	.....	25	5	29
Negro, number	1,967	41	4	13	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	10	.....
Number attending school	1,652	38	4	13	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	10	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	193,298	481	816	680	1,108	1,495	1,033	546	1,017	555	915	794
Families, number	208,230	507	1,081	724	1,289	1,519	1,070	564	1,060	591	1,071	876

SUBJECT.	Bangor.	Barnesboro.	Beaver.	Bellefonte.	Bellevue.[1]	Berwick.[2]	Birdsboro.	Blairsville.	Blakely.	Bloomsburg.	Brackenridge.[1]	Bridgeport.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**5,369**	**3,535**	**3,456**	**4,145**	**6,323**	**5,357**	**2,930**	**3,572**	**5,345**	**7,413**	**3,134**	**3,860**
1900	4,106	1,482	2,348	4,216	3,416	3,916	2,264	3,386	3,915	6,170	.....	3,097
Male	2,684	1,882	1,589	1,886	2,844	2,779	1,620	1,745	2,800	3,423	1,652	1,944
Female	2,685	1,653	1,867	2,259	3,479	2,578	1,310	1,827	2,545	3,990	1,482	1,916
Native white—Native parentage	3,273	784	2,720	3,424	3,840	4,675	2,459	2,758	1,853	6,493	1,884	1,765
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,299	1,600	487	435	1,573	313	173	463	2,150	565	793	1,236
Foreign-born white	792	1,149	187	150	656	365	290	268	1,340	275	455	853
Negro	5	2	60	136	251	4	8	82	2	80	2	6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**1,566**	**908**	**1,019**	**1,098**	**1,841**	**1,778**	**973**	**1,005**	**1,498**	**2,064**	**916**	**1,086**
Native white—Native parentage	861	167	770	853	1,025	1,441	736	745	445	1,755	458	408
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	281	128	140	133	488	118	50	106	365	163	209	301
Foreign-born white	420	612	91	78	261	218	184	126	687	125	249	376
Naturalized	267	277	54	46	136	43	21	34	338	64	1	117
Negro	4	1	17	34	64	1	3	27	1	21	.....	1
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**4,226**	**2,358**	**2,874**	**3,399**	**5,296**	**4,362**	**2,297**	**2,806**	**4,031**	**6,093**	**2,357**	**3,018**
Number illiterate	**101**	**323**	**20**	**86**	**42**	**132**	**152**	**86**	**134**	**125**	**59**	**301**
Native white 10 years old and over	3,440	1,238	2,634	3,132	4,459	4,010	2,012	2,479	2,707	5,764	1,918	2,181
Number illiterate	27	27	6	56	3	50	16	27	6	100	14	29
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	781	1,118	185	147	644	348	280	257	1,323	268	437	832
Number illiterate	74	296	12	15	26	81	136	52	128	19	45	269
Negro 10 years old and over	5	2	53	120	190	4	5	69	1	61	2	5
Number illiterate	.....	.....	2	15	13	1	.....	7	.....	9	.....	3
Illiterate males of voting age	27	144	7	33	17	80	101	40	61	58	37	105
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,594**	**1,151**	**838**	**1,201**	**1,486**	**1,430**	**777**	**1,003**	**1,737**	**2,098**	**943**	**1,146**
Number attending school	**997**	**666**	**636**	**821**	**1,028**	**935**	**486**	**720**	**1,019**	**1,377**	**563**	**569**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	943	687	484	678	773	793	435	577	1,055	1,136	539	609
Number attending school	819	571	445	605	713	723	407	525	872	1,021	502	497
Foreign-born white, number	21	54	1	4	12	23	20	22	34	12	8	43
Number attending school	18	44	1	1	12	12	15	18	16	11	7	25
Negro, number	.....	.....	5	24	46	.....	1	9	.....	24	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	4	20	41	.....	1	8	.....	24	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	1,260	602	825	799	1,352	1,221	634	840	1,048	1,692	578	729
Families, number	1,302	649	872	962	1,513	1,255	635	847	1,100	1,785	647	742

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

[2] Columbia County.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Bristol.	Brookville.	Canonsburg.	Carrick.[1]	Catasauqua.[1]	Charleroi.	Clairton.[1]	Clarion.	Clearfield.	Clifton Heights.	Coaldale.[2]	Conshohocken.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**9,256**	**3,003**	**3,891**	**6,117**	**5,250**	**9,615**	**3,326**	**2,612**	**6,851**	**3,155**	**5,154**	**7,480**
1900	7,104	2,472	2,714	.....	3,963	5,930	.....	2,004	5,081	2,330	.....	5,762
Male	4,796	1,396	2,015	3,022	2,652	5,130	1,869	1,248	3,403	1,604	2,996	3,910
Female	4,460	1,607	1,876	3,095	2,598	4,485	1,457	1,364	3,448	1,551	2,158	3,570
Native white—Native parentage	4,240	2,584	2,042	2,523	2,995	2,997	870	2,181	5,368	1,364	1,201	3,260
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,469	240	746	2,666	1,322	3,037	1,135	312	842	909	2,048	2,413
Foreign-born white	2,255	144	863	924	930	3,356	1,257	109	545	846	1,905	1,724
Negro	286	34	240	4	.....	220	63	10	95	28	.....	80
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	6	1	.....	.....	3	5	1	.....	1	8	.....	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**2,891**	**852**	**1,269**	**1,652**	**1,595**	**2,906**	**1,044**	**705**	**1,897**	**955**	**1,696**	**2,304**
Native white—Native parentage	1,157	699	565	484	750	811	241	549	1,379	331	191	801
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	513	76	141	712	329	341	108	105	201	268	366	577
Foreign-born white	1,121	69	483	454	513	1,679	678	49	290	346	1,139	901
Naturalized	248	35	94	329	175	448	115	25	101	90	263	265
Negro	94	7	80	2	.....	71	16	2	26	6	.....	22
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**7,495**	**2,471**	**3,075**	**4,687**	**4,229**	**7,297**	**2,320**	**2,100**	**5,318**	**2,549**	**3,739**	**5,922**
Number illiterate	**743**	**29**	**161**	**24**	**214**	**591**	**304**	**39**	**123**	**74**	**426**	**663**
Native white 10 years old and over	5,064	2,307	2,044	3,770	3,322	3,899	1,069	1,988	4,723	1,702	1,887	4,195
Number illiterate	53	15	12	4	31	24	3	26	13	15	27	48
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,181	140	836	913	904	3,220	1,203	102	522	821	1,852	1,657
Number illiterate	659	14	135	20	181	558	297	11	103	57	399	605
Negro 10 years old and over	244	23	195	4	.....	173	47	10	72	19	.....	67
Number illiterate	31	.....	14	.....	.....	9	4	2	7	2	.....	8
Illiterate males of voting age	350	9	88	9	103	299	147	10	72	20	218	338
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,659**	**750**	**1,027**	**1,888**	**1,515**	**3,013**	**888**	**795**	**2,030**	**960**	**1,531**	**2,148**
Number attending school	**1,356**	**449**	**543**	**1,064**	**905**	**1,697**	**555**	**512**	**1,423**	**439**	**851**	**1,239**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	1,260	381	521	1,133	817	1,527	489	424	1,147	428	826	1,133
Number attending school	1,070	319	374	904	737	1,309	425	385	1,061	366	735	1,000
Foreign-born white, number	144	5	55	18	35	197	63	5	37	31	61	94
Number attending school	97	3	39	17	20	164	50	2	32	15	54	70
Negro, number	42	13	48	.....	.....	38	9	.....	17	6	.....	10
Number attending school	37	9	33	.....	.....	33	8	.....	15	6	.....	8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	1,745	734	829	1,176	1,093	1,628	502	517	1,457	553	843	1,464
Families, number	1,781	752	868	1,308	1,111	1,892	664	557	1,508	557	904	1,499

SUBJECT.	Coplay.	Coraopolis.	Corry.	Coudersport.	Crafton.[1]	Curwensville.	Danville.	Darby.	Derry.	Dickson City.	Donora.[1]	Dorranceton.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**2,670**	**5,252**	**5,991**	**3,100**	**4,583**	**2,549**	**7,517**	**6,305**	**2,954**	**9,331**	**8,174**	**4,046**
1900	1,581	2,555	5,369	3,217	1,927	1,937	8,042	3,429	2,347	4,948	.....	2,211
Male	1,519	2,892	2,922	1,534	2,121	1,321	3,625	3,091	1,496	5,180	4,565	2,007
Female	1,151	2,360	3,069	1,566	2,462	1,228	3,892	3,214	1,458	4,151	3,609	2,039
Native white—Native parentage	1,343	2,687	4,185	2,100	2,888	1,832	5,431	3,340	2,405	1,069	2,057	2,685
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	446	985	1,227	623	1,187	273	1,491	1,498	283	4,271	2,542	909
Foreign-born white	881	1,285	509	365	451	366	541	786	151	3,989	3,213	452
Negro	.....	292	8	12	56	77	54	676	115	2	359	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**923**	**1,840**	**1,923**	**941**	**1,357**	**751**	**2,127**	**1,736**	**867**	**2,683**	**2,650**	**1,149**
Native white—Native parentage	348	746	1,231	582	789	490	1,360	806	654	250	574	716
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	61	222	405	154	368	44	494	382	63	327	200	223
Foreign-born white	514	767	283	201	184	194	256	355	91	2,105	1,744	210
Naturalized	26	158	114	86	118	38	191	226	22	749	369	155
Negro	.....	102	2	4	15	22	17	188	59	1	129	.....
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,017**	**4,195**	**5,104**	**2,488**	**3,813**	**1,947**	**6,008**	**4,997**	**2,221**	**6,476**	**5,841**	**3,147**
Number illiterate	**88**	**168**	**68**	**113**	**11**	**66**	**231**	**65**	**110**	**1,947**	**449**	**64**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,149	2,715	4,541	2,119	3,311	1,538	5,427	3,672	1,983	2,608	2,474	2,702
Number illiterate	23	3	18	7	2	12	129	13	7	68	12	25
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	868	1,237	553	357	448	347	536	771	149	3,866	3,079	445
Number illiterate	65	150	50	106	8	47	94	39	43	1,878	425	39
Negro 10 years old and over	.....	240	8	12	53	61	45	549	89	2	285	.....
Number illiterate	.....	15	.....	.....	1	7	8	13	60	1	12	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	43	100	38	65	4	31	104	23	76	1,066	240	22
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**686**	**1,374**	**1,457**	**861**	**1,144**	**723**	**2,092**	**1,863**	**859**	**3,085**	**2,339**	**1,157**
Number attending school	**332**	**846**	**852**	**615**	**735**	**507**	**1,344**	**1,146**	**575**	**1,875**	**1,273**	**763**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	353	652	835	509	607	404	1,228	931	516	1,782	1,248	689
Number attending school	293	583	594	455	533	370	1,122	832	446	1,557	932	633
Foreign-born white, number	22	64	20	16	8	28	12	27	7	183	195	6
Number attending school	18	50	12	13	5	22	9	20	7	150	148	5
Negro, number	.....	47	1	.....	5	18	7	124	8	.....	54	.....
Number attending school	.....	42	1	.....	4	14	6	97	4	.....	53	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	477	1,033	1,547	696	972	557	1,777	1,315	588	1,442	1,373	887
Families, number	484	1,129	1,629	718	1,031	574	1,823	1,344	637	1,620	1,610	905

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

[2] Schuylkill County. For change in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Downingtown.	Doylestown.[1]	Duryea.[1]	East Conemaugh.	East Mauch Chunk.	East Pittsburgh.	East Stroudsburg.	Edgewood.[1]	Edwardsville.[1]	Elizabethtown.	Ellwood City.	Emaus.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	3,326	3,304	7,487	5,046	3,548	5,615	3,330	2,596	8,407	2,587	3,902	3,501
1900	2,133	3,034	.....	2,175	3,458	2,883	2,648	1,139	5,165	1,473	2,243	1,468
Male	1,717	1,497	4,113	3,132	1,743	3,611	1,609	1,245	4,652	1,209	2,327	1,821
Female	1,609	1,807	3,374	1,914	1,805	2,004	1,721	1,351	3,755	1,378	1,575	1,680
Native white—Native parentage	2,280	2,694	976	2,338	2,181	2,625	2,833	1,697	796	2,482	2,134	3,006
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	464	366	3,505	853	1,024	1,267	294	563	4,071	71	691	198
Foreign-born white	318	151	3,006	1,823	340	1,663	163	296	3,538	30	1,067	296
Negro	264	93	.....	1	2	52	40	40	1	4	6	1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	1,054	942	2,062	2,004	951	2,447	957	684	2,537	768	1,523	1,021
Native white—Native parentage	680	730	185	638	464	1,115	792	461	130	716	664	816
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	134	115	289	118	318	267	79	131	444	29	165	22
Foreign-born white	167	69	1,588	1,246	167	1,033	71	87	1,961	19	686	183
Naturalized	25	34	560	74	114	202	37	50	660	4	125	15
Negro	73	28	.....	1	1	24	15	5	1	4	5	.....
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	2,697	2,778	5,222	3,838	2,723	4,612	2,668	2,128	6,043	2,093	3,096	2,669
Number illiterate	109	45	973	669	71	243	65	3	1,382	39	136	56
Native white 10 years old and over	2,187	2,561	2,305	2,076	2,387	2,936	2,476	1,802	2,588	2,059	2,044	2,382
Number illiterate	16	23	32	24	28	6	20	2	74	27	9	10
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	305	150	2,917	1,760	333	1,623	158	291	3,453	30	1,042	286
Number illiterate	86	15	941	645	43	229	45	.....	1,308	12	127	46
Negro 10 years old and over	205	67	.....	1	2	45	34	35	1	4	6	1
Number illiterate	7	7	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	70	21	454	467	18	151	30	.....	758	17	79	32
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	929	849	2,504	1,247	1,104	1,452	921	814	2,660	622	993	1,048
Number attending school	574	560	1,416	697	667	862	650	644	1,500	417	592	645
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	472	463	1,418	661	670	647	534	442	1,533	365	517	639
Number attending school	411	433	1,164	576	581	532	502	420	1,259	324	471	593
Foreign-born white, number	19	5	180	55	10	67	6	12	119	.....	40	10
Number attending school	16	4	135	41	7	52	4	11	90	.....	32	7
Negro, number	58	17	.....	.....	.....	8	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	40	13	.....	.....	.....	5	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	730	808	1,171	604	718	615	829	460	1,382	658	670	758
Families, number	750	832	1,354	863	737	885	836	505	1,523	691	757	760

SUBJECT.	Emporium.	Ephrata.	Etna.	Exeter.	Ford City.	Forest City.	Frackville.	Franklin.[2]	Freedom.	Freeland.	Galeton.	Gallitzin.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	2,916	3,192	5,830	3,537	4,850	5,749	3,118	9,767	3,060	6,197	4,027	3,504
1900	2,463	2,451	5,384	1,948	2,870	4,279	2,594	7,317	1,783	5,254	2,415	2,759
Male	1,459	1,468	3,169	1,962	2,967	3,148	1,558	4,783	1,683	3,212	2,148	1,889
Female	1,457	1,724	2,661	1,575	1,883	2,601	1,560	4,984	1,377	2,985	1,879	1,615
Native white—Native parentage	1,673	3,052	1,737	328	1,236	763	2,130	7,124	1,910	1,871	2,449	1,393
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	771	111	2,418	1,610	1,272	2,558	717	1,449	676	2,802	882	1,083
Foreign-born white	442	27	1,668	1,599	2,314	2,425	270	901	454	1,521	694	1,024
Negro	30	2	6	.....	26	3	1	288	19	2	2	4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	852	877	1,801	1,063	1,845	1,606	825	3,115	1,017	1,663	1,274	982
Native white—Native parentage	422	823	363	70	392	166	471	2,037	554	373	702	291
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	175	36	476	108	77	179	216	476	179	471	190	133
Foreign-born white	245	17	958	885	1,361	1,260	138	519	276	818	382	555
Naturalized	105	14	359	263	256	371	65	105	58	431	122	53
Negro	10	1	3	.....	13	1	.....	79	7	.....	.....	3
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	2,271	2,641	4,490	2,442	3,730	3,894	2,306	8,162	2,360	4,577	3,090	2,511
Number illiterate	102	56	327	729	303	1,024	89	95	73	414	57	173
Native white 10 years old and over	1,816	2,613	2,853	887	1,454	1,562	2,046	7,053	1,903	3,090	2,431	1,524
Number illiterate	26	55	7	11	4	23	28	18	3	30	9	18
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	430	27	1,630	1,555	2,251	2,330	259	871	437	1,484	657	983
Number illiterate	71	.....	320	718	299	1,001	61	71	64	384	48	155
Negro 10 years old and over	25	1	6	.....	23	2	1	233	19	2	2	4
Number illiterate	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	55	12	195	360	209	541	30	51	42	192	26	100
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	856	929	1,816	1,103	1,336	1,770	1,007	2,402	814	2,119	1,153	1,187
Number attending school	632	600	975	639	686	1,096	628	1,474	545	1,306	793	488
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	463	531	1,009	630	621	1,059	613	1,282	461	1,243	673	671
Number attending school	430	498	851	539	541	914	540	1,104	432	1,070	612	401
Foreign-born white, number	22	1	52	73	96	137	8	29	20	46	41	74
Number attending school	18	1	41	67	67	102	4	22	17	36	39	46
Negro, number	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	38	1	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	581	787	1,038	577	801	749	648	2,223	615	1,033	832	601
Families, number	608	808	1,157	607	867	1,055	655	2,390	630	1,151	887	643

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

[2] Venango County.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Gettysburg.	Gilberton.	Girardville.	Glassport.[1]	Greater Punxsutawney.[1]	Greenville.	Grove City.	Hanover.	Hollidaysburg.	Honesdale.	Huntingdon.	Indiana.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**4,030**	**5,401**	**4,396**	**5,540**	**9,058**	**5,909**	**3,674**	**7,057**	**3,734**	**2,945**	**6,861**	**5,749**
1900	3,495	4,373	3,666	.....	6,746	4,814	1,599	5,302	2,998	2,864	6,053	4,142
Male	1,804	3,118	2,381	3,043	4,483	2,858	1,783	3,333	1,798	1,340	3,284	2,727
Female	2,226	2,283	2,015	2,497	4,575	3,051	1,891	3,724	1,936	1,605	3,577	3,022
Native white—Native parentage	3,483	1,311	1,599	1,772	5,867	4,622	3,148	6,611	3,010	1,627	6,150	5,026
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	230	2,230	1,807	1,924	2,017	882	388	312	477	1,038	361	488
Foreign-born white	56	1,859	988	1,817	1,164	373	134	122	138	272	248	214
Negro	259	1	1	25	9	31	2	11	109	6	102	19
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	.....	1	2	1	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**1,117**	**1,705**	**1,332**	**1,716**	**2,498**	**1,840**	**1,074**	**1,925**	**1,071**	**907**	**1,961**	**1,660**
Native white—Native parentage	905	210	248	470	1,497	1,318	840	1,758	794	405	1,655	1,365
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	80	418	515	280	414	304	157	98	159	360	118	170
Foreign-born white	34	1,076	568	959	582	203	74	63	76	138	156	113
Naturalized	20	300	248	235	335	88	43	46	35	111	33	33
Negro	97	1	.....	5	4	14	1	5	42	2	32	10
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,364**	**3,930**	**3,257**	**4,038**	**6,933**	**4,906**	**2,983**	**5,630**	**3,078**	**2,560**	**5,577**	**4,790**
Number illiterate	**67**	**850**	**334**	**1,050**	**213**	**19**	**8**	**48**	**112**	**10**	**97**	**48**
Native white 10 years old and over	3,090	2,126	2,296	2,289	5,786	4,515	2,846	5,499	2,850	2,280	5,245	4,559
Number illiterate	35	47	12	221	14	8	4	36	76	7	17	10
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	56	1,803	959	1,729	1,138	364	133	120	138	272	247	211
Number illiterate	8	803	322	825	199	11	3	10	27	3	72	38
Negro 10 years old and over	216	1	1	18	8	26	2	10	90	6	85	18
Number illiterate	23	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	9	.....	8	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	25	471	182	465	89	11	2	4	52	6	82	27
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,082**	**1,664**	**1,260**	**1,654**	**2,864**	**1,555**	**983**	**1,961**	**1,054**	**698**	**1,886**	**1,521**
Number attending school	**774**	**987**	**811**	**774**	**1,837**	**1,115**	**695**	**1,294**	**654**	**432**	**1,241**	**1,070**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	579	962	747	926	1,661	892	562	1,205	579	360	1,054	871
Number attending school	549	824	682	613	1,398	783	497	1,105	530	336	790	766
Foreign-born white, number	.....	51	35	128	45	12	3	5	.....	1	8	9
Number attending school	.....	40	33	83	32	9	3	3	.....	.....	7	6
Negro, number	32	.....	.....	7	1	2	.....	1	19	1	14	.....
Number attending school	23	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	1	14	1	12	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	974	878	840	997	1,749	1,419	855	1,669	811	583	1,545	1,385
Families, number	1,035	950	848	1,103	1,949	1,512	929	1,717	835	746	1,627	1,435

SUBJECT.	Irwin.	Jeannette.	Jenkintown.	Jermyn.	Jersey Shore.	Johnsonburg.	Juniata.	Kane.	Kingston.	Kittanning.	Knoxville.[2]	Lansdale.	Lansdowne.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**2,886**	**8,077**	**2,968**	**3,158**	**5,381**	**4,334**	**5,285**	**6,626**	**6,449**	**4,311**	**5,651**	**3,551**	**4,066**
1900	2,452	5,865	2,091	2,567	3,070	3,894	1,709	5,296	3,846	3,902	3,511	2,754	2,630
Male	1,394	4,302	1,391	1,643	2,656	2,326	2,709	3,348	3,418	2,093	2,742	1,773	1,808
Female	1,492	3,775	1,577	1,515	2,725	2,008	2,576	3,278	3,031	2,218	2,909	1,778	2,258
Native white—Native parentage	1,652	4,045	1,756	923	4,466	1,867	4,709	3,478	2,339	3,160	3,078	3,015	2,599
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	799	2,146	643	1,406	609	1,385	366	1,965	2,215	679	1,897	340	850
Foreign-born white	384	1,774	318	828	237	1,079	206	1,120	1,884	353	646	193	402
Negro	49	109	246	1	68	2	4	62	9	116	29	2	214
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	3	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	3	1	1	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**827**	**2,469**	**835**	**905**	**1,555**	**1,265**	**1,431**	**1,904**	**1,974**	**1,323**	**1,675**	**1,139**	**1,054**
Native white—Native parentage	450	1,135	476	193	1,221	477	1,225	922	676	858	765	913	642
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	160	380	161	279	188	201	86	404	286	223	591	112	220
Foreign-born white	193	914	134	433	127	584	117	561	1,005	195	304	112	154
Naturalized	124	312	76	232	63	134	44	346	369	77	200	44	69
Negro	22	37	60	.....	18	2	3	16	5	44	14	1	37
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,331**	**6,294**	**2,429**	**2,413**	**4,231**	**3,192**	**3,789**	**5,187**	**4,922**	**3,564**	**4,576**	**2,930**	**3,390**
Number illiterate	**62**	**512**	**39**	**233**	**35**	**178**	**14**	**51**	**570**	**54**	**18**	**19**	**31**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,904	4,487	1,889	1,606	3,943	2,142	3,585	4,056	3,085	3,118	3,903	2,737	2,787
Number illiterate	13	44	1	22	17	6	7	9	18	9	3	14	8
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	380	1,713	315	807	231	1,047	200	1,090	1,827	352	646	190	395
Number illiterate	44	456	19	211	12	172	7	42	551	38	14	5	16
Negro 10 years old and over	45	91	220	.....	56	2	4	40	8	91	26	2	207
Number illiterate	5	11	18	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	.....	7
Illiterate males of voting age	30	277	9	120	21	102	9	20	296	35	6	7	8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**839**	**2,496**	**761**	**958**	**1,491**	**1,342**	**1,628**	**1,997**	**1,887**	**1,152**	**1,490**	**943**	**1,105**
Number attending school	**581**	**1,382**	**568**	**625**	**1,125**	**838**	**1,032**	**1,333**	**883**	**740**	**943**	**634**	**707**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	479	1,312	429	574	918	755	1,096	1,115	1,044	627	869	572	598
Number attending school	442	1,088	414	517	876	655	895	1,007	637	569	757	521	542
Foreign-born white, number	13	97	.....	28	14	65	11	45	89	8	2	2	11
Number attending school	11	63	.....	23	13	50	7	40	50	7	1	2	5
Negro, number	5	18	29	1	10	.....	.....	14	.....	13	4	1	12
Number attending school	5	13	28	1	9	.....	.....	11	.....	13	3	1	8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	600	1,433	629	624	1,329	739	1,100	1,297	1,214	925	1,238	814	804
Families, number	650	1,594	681	678	1,339	863	1,167	1,463	1,289	968	1,323	837	817

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

[2] Allegheny County.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lansford.	Larksville.[1]	Latrobe.[1]	Leechburg.	Lehighton.	Lewisburg.	Lewistown.[1]	Lock Haven.	Luzerne.	Lykens.	McAdoo.	McDonald.	Mauch Chunk.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**8,321**	**9,288**	**8,777**	**3,624**	**5,316**	**3,081**	**8,166**	**7,772**	**5,426**	**2,943**	**3,389**	**2,543**	**3,952**
1900	4,888	.....	4,614	2,459	4,629	3,457	4,451	7,210	3,817	2,762	2,122	2,475	4,029
Male	4,847	5,040	4,413	2,014	2,695	1,340	4,022	3,567	2,971	1,456	1,846	1,254	1,894
Female	3,474	4,248	4,364	1,610	2,621	1,741	4,144	4,205	2,455	1,487	1,543	1,289	2,058
Native white—Native parentage	2,274	1,611	5,240	2,233	4,506	2,938	7,324	5,672	1,691	2,310	481	1,193	2,455
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,888	4,564	2,054	487	464	59	508	1,381	1,983	451	1,662	790	1,114
Foreign-born white	3,154	3,099	1,430	901	344	40	188	636	1,750	182	1,246	426	379
Negro	5	14	50	.....	2	44	145	83	2	.....	.....	133	3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**2,913**	**2,422**	**2,333**	**1,279**	**1,613**	**884**	**2,322**	**2,145**	**1,627**	**750**	**957**	**710**	**1,177**
Native white—Native parentage	531	297	1,278	589	1,236	835	2,016	1,420	413	525	94	318	628
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	546	474	277	99	167	16	162	413	240	130	192	145	357
Foreign-born white	1,833	1,646	753	588	209	21	97	285	973	95	671	211	189
Naturalized	325	645	300	31	67	7	62	180	342	78	294	153	149
Negro	3	5	22	.....	1	12	46	27	1	.....	.....	35	2
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**6,403**	**6,406**	**6,581**	**2,889**	**4,281**	**2,647**	**6,436**	**6,386**	**3,915**	**2,242**	**2,308**	**2,006**	**3,219**
Number illiterate	**735**	**930**	**174**	**137**	**137**	**29**	**129**	**194**	**975**	**70**	**194**	**81**	**35**
Native white 10 years old and over	3,326	3,367	5,145	2,009	3,948	2,570	6,131	5,697	2,224	2,063	1,097	1,487	2,839
Number illiterate	64	102	20	8	63	23	93	44	55	58	9	21	9
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	3,072	3,027	1,389	877	331	39	185	614	1,690	179	1,211	423	376
Number illiterate	671	828	153	129	74	5	25	136	920	12	185	55	25
Negro 10 years old and over	5	12	44	.....	2	38	119	75	1	.....	.....	95	3
Number illiterate	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	14	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	401	418	86	110	69	10	49	74	552	22	28	35	10
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,362**	**3,199**	**2,790**	**977**	**1,539**	**701**	**2,255**	**2,088**	**1,699**	**965**	**1,110**	**799**	**1,027**
Number attending school	**1,327**	**1,837**	**1,720**	**602**	**941**	**374**	**1,467**	**1,340**	**1,054**	**646**	**684**	**541**	**679**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	1,155	1,556	1,583	525	910	387	1,322	1,156	994	609	709	443	603
Number attending school	1,029	1,629	1,268	472	812	225	1,178	991	873	564	583	415	563
Foreign-born white, number	119	125	63	34	14	1	9	27	85	7	51	12	2
Number attending school	102	84	48	27	11	1	8	20	68	7	43	9	2
Negro, number	.....	3	4	.....	.....	5	27	9	1	.....	.....	25	.....
Number attending school	.....	3	2	.....	.....	4	23	6	1	.....	.....	23	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	1,414	1,365	1,734	595	1,166	872	1,959	1,753	933	569	601	490	883
Families, number	1,494	1,620	1,860	718	1,209	879	2,008	1,852	988	656	601	569	924

SUBJECT.	Mayfield.	Mechanicsburg.[2]	Media.	Meyersdale.	Middletown.	Millvale.	Milton.	Miners Mills.	Minersville.	Monaca.	Monongahela City.	Moosic.	Mount Oliver.[1]
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**3,662**	**4,469**	**3,562**	**3,741**	**5,374**	**7,861**	**7,460**	**3,159**	**7,240**	**3,376**	**7,598**	**3,964**	**4,241**
1900	2,300	3,841	3,075	3,024	5,608	6,736	6,175	2,224	4,815	2,008	5,173	1,227	2,295
Male	2,021	2,063	1,599	1,804	2,659	3,926	3,615	1,733	3,800	1,771	3,993	2,139	2,097
Female	1,641	2,406	1,963	1,937	2,715	3,935	3,845	1,426	3,440	1,605	3,605	1,825	2,144
Native white—Native parentage	461	4,265	2,290	2,732	4,515	2,671	6,808	464	2,220	1,629	3,897	1,227	1,668
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,760	87	506	668	383	3,690	388	1,571	2,876	914	1,749	1,575	1,900
Foreign-born white	1,439	31	222	222	232	1,492	173	1,123	2,141	804	1,487	1,160	672
Negro	2	86	542	119	244	7	90	1	3	28	463	2	1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**1,068**	**1,377**	**1,086**	**910**	**1,546**	**2,011**	**2,228**	**871**	**2,152**	**1,034**	**2,345**	**1,148**	**1,155**
Native white—Native parentage	85	1,303	664	586	1,266	541	1,956	77	416	451	1,115	276	311
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	154	31	141	177	95	728	147	203	547	136	290	261	515
Foreign-born white	829	14	90	117	118	738	98	590	1,187	434	795	610	328
Naturalized	344	10	57	83	50	476	57	199	423	130	272	231	270
Negro	.....	29	169	30	67	3	26	1	2	12	143	1	1
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,547**	**3,800**	**3,043**	**2,838**	**4,284**	**5,907**	**6,077**	**2,211**	**5,406**	**2,622**	**5,807**	**2,898**	**3,244**
Number illiterate	**298**	**36**	**94**	**59**	**166**	**59**	**100**	**403**	**839**	**69**	**323**	**384**	**20**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,139	3,695	2,381	2,528	3,882	4,432	5,838	1,119	3,318	1,816	4,005	1,780	2,579
Number illiterate	12	25	16	39	82	15	70	31	46	1	54	32	6
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,407	31	221	220	225	1,471	165	1,091	2,086	781	1,423	1,116	664
Number illiterate	286	1	10	14	58	44	24	372	793	68	222	352	14
Negro 10 years old and over	1	74	439	90	177	3	73	1	2	24	377	2	1
Number illiterate	.....	10	68	6	26	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	122	11	40	12	72	19	42	182	398	44	162	186	5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,185**	**1,029**	**813**	**1,312**	**1,495**	**2,683**	**1,971**	**1,000**	**2,165**	**965**	**2,086**	**1,238**	**1,231**
Number attending school	**674**	**776**	**510**	**905**	**939**	**1,547**	**1,289**	**580**	**1,383**	**590**	**1,265**	**813**	**626**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	756	619	368	803	797	1,646	1,113	620	1,307	529	1,106	725	752
Number attending school	597	584	314	732	730	1,360	1,016	508	1,145	453	903	643	546
Foreign-born white, number	28	.....	4	2	17	40	9	51	73	46	101	64	11
Number attending school	13	.....	3	2	14	34	7	37	56	34	81	50	9
Negro, number	.....	15	81	27	57	1	15	.....	.....	3	93	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	15	61	26	49	1	15	.....	.....	3	80	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	452	1,242	800	705	1,250	1,459	1,777	545	1,396	634	1,575	717	770
Families, number	617	1,279	814	760	1,291	1,656	1,827	556	1,451	736	1,678	758	919

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

[2] Cumberland County.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Mount Pleasant.	Mount Union.	Munhall.[1]	Nazareth.	New Brighton.	New Kensington.	New Philadelphia.	North East.	Northampton.[1]	Northumberland.	Oakmont.	Olyphant.	Parkesburg.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**5,812**	**3,338**	**5,185**	**3,978**	**8,329**	**7,707**	**2,512**	**2,672**	**8,729**	**3,517**	**3,436**	**8,505**	**2,522**
1900	4,745	1,086	.....	2,304	6,820	4,665	1,326	2,068	.....	2,748	2,323	6,180	1,788
Male	2,900	1,869	2,710	1,885	4,133	4,370	1,454	1,244	5,297	1,902	1,749	4,679	1,304
Female	2,912	1,469	2,475	2,093	4,196	3,337	1,058	1,428	3,432	1,615	1,687	3,826	1,218
Native white—Native parentage	2,913	2,648	1,375	3,340	5,927	3,135	398	1,509	3,875	2,814	1,897	1,197	1,989
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,647	138	2,082	284	1,358	2,130	978	676	1,066	185	800	3,920	215
Foreign-born white	1,107	500	1,705	349	865	2,376	1,136	480	3,779	510	669	3,379	156
Negro	144	51	22	5	175	63	.....	6	9	8	70	8	161
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	1	1	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**1,492**	**1,152**	**1,498**	**1,176**	**2,530**	**2,665**	**858**	**802**	**3,510**	**1,235**	**1,035**	**2,559**	**779**
Native white—Native parentage	719	743	381	925	1,617	909	78	439	1,096	810	465	241	575
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	167	23	257	51	383	339	86	153	88	55	199	471	70
Foreign-born white	563	362	850	199	482	1,389	694	208	2,325	367	349	1,846	89
Naturalized	219	21	273	45	148	227	167	80	56	23	123	689	19
Negro	42	22	9	1	45	26	.....	1	1	[illegible]	22	.....	44
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**4,365**	**2,568**	**3,820**	**3,218**	**6,625**	**5,908**	**1,801**	**2,234**	**6,889**	**2,905**	**2,710**	**6,215**	**1,965**
Number illiterate	**268**	**211**	**132**	**83**	**184**	**496**	**653**	**168**	**1,018**	**214**	**117**	**1,135**	**74**
Native white 10 years old and over	3,167	2,046	2,138	2,884	5,648	3,550	697	1,766	3,198	2,404	2,008	2,916	1,691
Number illiterate	25	32	8	13	20	18	25	13	68	26	10	34	5
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,082	482	1,663	329	837	2,302	1,104	462	3,686	495	639	3,294	152
Number illiterate	227	176	121	70	157	473	628	154	950	185	107	1,101	66
Negro 10 years old and over	115	39	18	5	136	53	.....	5	5	6	63	4	121
Number illiterate	16	3	3	.....	7	5	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Illiterate males of voting age	116	161	51	51	119	271	385	70	670	147	54	534	43
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,976**	**922**	**1,556**	**1,109**	**2,194**	**2,114**	**708**	**647**	**2,167**	**889**	**938**	**2,712**	**701**
Number attending school	**1,217**	**532**	**1,006**	**675**	**1,397**	**1,171**	**401**	**440**	**1,004**	**535**	**643**	**1,666**	**458**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	1,115	498	887	620	1,246	1,129	423	343	931	452	518	1,543	403
Number attending school	948	425	804	565	1,114	948	339	298	827	406	473	1,369	361
Foreign-born white, number	42	18	60	25	38	95	47	33	142	17	36	120	6
Number attending school	31	12	46	22	29	73	37	27	110	11	27	94	5
Negro, number	25	3	3	1	27	10	.....	.....	3	2	6	3	33
Number attending school	23	2	3	1	24	8	.....	.....	3	1	5	3	25
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	1,144	630	827	899	1,889	1,328	392	665	1,470	718	729	1,497	536
Families, number	1,199	689	1,059	969	1,957	1,577	421	725	1,497	793	752	1,526	551

SUBJECT.	Parnassus.	Parsons.[1]	Patton.	Pen Argyl.	Perkasie.	Philipsburg.	Pitcairn.	Port Carbon.	Portage.	Quakertown.	Rankin.	Renovo.	Reynoldsville.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**2,578**	**4,338**	**3,907**	**3,967**	**2,779**	**3,585**	**4,975**	**2,678**	**2,954**	**3,801**	**6,042**	**4,621**	**3,189**
1900	1,791	2,529	2,651	2,784	1,803	3,266	2,601	2,168	816	3,014	3,775	4,082	3,435
Male	1,285	2,304	2,035	2,096	1,383	1,653	2,704	1,302	1,606	1,822	3,613	2,398	1,573
Female	1,293	2,034	1,872	1,871	1,396	1,932	2,271	1,376	1,348	1,979	2,429	2,223	1,616
Native white—Native parentage	1,595	1,106	1,565	1,764	2,584	2,568	3,882	1,875	1,215	3,510	704	2,729	2,050
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	521	2,016	1,477	1,350	134	614	706	623	933	186	1,823	1,287	753
Foreign-born white	436	1,216	864	835	59	336	383	174	805	92	3,072	595	383
Negro	26	.....	.....	18	2	66	2	6	1	12	443	10	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**781**	**1,228**	**963**	**1,212**	**780**	**936**	**1,618**	**705**	**782**	**1,184**	**2,217**	**1,418**	**820**
Native white—Native parentage	438	213	297	447	696	642	1,216	401	268	1,056	196	773	476
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	96	359	198	278	48	116	196	230	117	70	112	327	155
Foreign-born white	237	656	467	482	35	153	203	74	396	53	1,758	314	188
Naturalized	73	325	226	300	11	105	103	52	146	24	264	168	110
Negro	10	.....	.....	5	1	24	1	.....	1	4	151	4	1
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,044**	**3,222**	**2,680**	**3,088**	**2,231**	**2,890**	**3,761**	**2,107**	**2,038**	**3,162**	**4,479**	**3,653**	**2,461**
Number illiterate	**82**	**364**	**217**	**141**	**17**	**54**	**51**	**45**	**201**	**33**	**962**	**62**	**133**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,594	2,029	1,831	2,249	2,171	2,512	3,378	1,938	1,273	3,060	1,215	3,064	2,088
Number illiterate	11	5	22	36	15	13	5	18	31	31	11	15	35
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	429	1,193	848	825	58	325	379	165	764	89	2,927	579	371
Number illiterate	70	359	195	104	2	34	44	27	170	.....	916	47	98
Negro 10 years old and over	21	.....	.....	14	2	52	2	4	1	12	337	10	1
Number illiterate	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	35	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	46	185	128	79	8	25	22	18	96	6	631	24	66
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**675**	**1,369**	**1,325**	**1,182**	**813**	**1,104**	**1,397**	**856**	**994**	**954**	**1,613**	**1,311**	**1,100**
Number attending school	**338**	**875**	**871**	**694**	**507**	**736**	**907**	**562**	**585**	**579**	**875**	**878**	**787**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	354	816	833	687	466	599	821	537	565	547	730	734	651
Number attending school	244	735	748	613	432	530	760	483	472	496	609	680	607
Foreign-born white, number	11	36	28	11	2	17	7	11	64	4	181	25	14
Number attending school	8	27	25	9	2	14	2	4	49	3	143	22	12
Negro, number	3	.....	.....	6	1	13	.....	4	.....	1	59	1	1
Number attending school	3	.....	.....	5	1	11	.....	4	.....	1	48	1	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	530	829	667	831	605	750	872	598	506	897	846	965	675
Families, number	571	830	734	891	633	803	1,037	604	555	929	1,117	984	703

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Ridgway.	Rochester.	Royersford.	St. Clair.[1] Allegheny Co.	St. Clair. Schuylkill Co.	St. Marys.	Sayre.	Schuylkill Haven.	Scottdale.	Sewickley.	Sharpsburg.	Sharpsville.	Shippensburg.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**5,408**	**5,903**	**3,073**	**5,640**	**6,455**	**6,346**	**6,426**	**4,747**	**5,456**	**4,479**	**8,153**	**3,634**	**3,457**
1900	3,515	4,688	2,607	.....	4,638	4,295	5,243	3,654	4,261	3,568	6,842	2,970	3,228
Male	2,700	2,926	1,509	2,864	3,553	3,234	3,262	2,302	2,707	2,055	4,324	2,005	1,559
Female	2,708	2,977	1,564	2,776	2,902	3,112	3,164	2,445	2,749	2,424	3,829	1,629	1,898
Native white—Native parentage	2,425	3,729	2,712	1,428	2,250	3,363	4,856	4,272	3,939	2,527	3,155	1,957	3,162
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,831	1,272	219	2,908	2,369	2,203	1,051	362	861	928	2,807	782	89
Foreign-born white	1,145	673	121	1,297	1,827	780	516	112	535	591	1,978	892	23
Negro	7	225	21	7	9	.....	3	1	119	428	209	2	183
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	4	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**1,564**	**1,789**	**916**	**1,312**	**2,073**	**1,696**	**2,064**	**1,316**	**1,566**	**1,329**	**2,523**	**1,266**	**953**
Native white—Native parentage	674	1,029	782	212	412	638	1,469	1,146	1,048	742	708	553	849
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	295	369	61	489	555	627	308	121	184	267	627	168	33
Foreign-born white	588	311	65	608	1,103	431	286	49	284	194	1,105	543	11
Naturalized	333	152	24	426	243	208	84	23	145	94	371	72	6
Negro	7	78	8	3	3	.....	1	.....	49	121	79	1	60
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**4,218**	**4,734**	**2,525**	**4,087**	**4,898**	**4,652**	**5,207**	**3,769**	**4,299**	**3,786**	**6,379**	**2,904**	**2,890**
Number illiterate	**133**	**157**	**23**	**43**	**496**	**32**	**93**	**67**	**111**	**96**	**264**	**620**	**75**
Native white 10 years old and over	3,083	3,904	2,393	2,810	3,094	3,886	4,701	3,658	3,668	2,844	4,293	2,034	2,720
Number illiterate	5	51	7	15	20	19	14	50	14	5	12	15	36
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,128	651	116	1,273	1,798	766	503	110	527	589	1,908	867	19
Number illiterate	128	95	16	28	476	13	79	17	81	65	246	603	7
Negro 10 years old and over	7	175	16	4	6	.....	3	1	102	348	174	2	151
Number illiterate	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	24	6	1	32
Illiterate males of voting age	77	66	15	15	294	14	63	24	52	48	150	430	41
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,577**	**1,537**	**869**	**2,068**	**1,823**	**1,995**	**1,666**	**1,376**	**1,625**	**1,083**	**2,426**	**972**	**903**
Number attending school	**1,084**	**958**	**415**	**1,090**	**1,082**	**1,235**	**1,076**	**830**	**1,131**	**783**	**1,401**	**619**	**612**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	901	813	468	1,247	1,033	1,208	998	782	909	502	1,238	544	507
Number attending school	825	737	309	990	915	1,055	819	715	831	474	1,101	479	447
Foreign-born white, number	33	26	3	50	39	14	13	3	17	8	111	39	1
Number attending school	27	22	3	43	28	14	8	.....	11	7	80	27	1
Negro, number	.....	31	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	63	32	.....	19
Number attending school	.....	24	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	11	57	27	.....	18
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	1,093	1,273	673	949	1,222	1,109	1,455	1,094	1,090	919	1,464	798	905
Families, number	1,169	1,393	685	1,087	1,247	1,191	1,541	1,107	1,157	954	1,630	799	932

SUBJECT.	Slatington.	Somerset.	South Brownsville.[2]	South Fork.	South Williamsport.	Spangler.	Spring City.	Stroudsburg.	Summit Hill.	Susquehanna.	Swissvale.	Swoyersville.	Tamaqua.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**4,454**	**2,612**	**3,943**	**4,592**	**3,734**	**2,700**	**2,880**	**4,379**	**4,209**	**3,478**	**7,381**	**5,396**	**9,462**
1900	3,773	1,834	1,805	2,635	3,328	1,616	2,566	3,450	2,986	3,813	1,716	2,264	7,267
Male	2,264	1,238	2,229	2,562	1,852	1,408	1,367	2,197	2,444	1,748	3,675	3,016	4,817
Female	2,190	1,374	1,714	2,030	1,882	1,292	1,513	2,182	1,765	1,730	3,706	2,380	4,645
Native white—Native parentage	2,977	2,428	1,996	1,992	2,635	1,014	2,528	3,821	1,728	1,846	3,945	332	6,432
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	955	103	623	1,470	767	1,032	238	236	1,382	1,112	2,033	2,531	2,273
Foreign-born white	521	62	992	1,127	314	647	112	201	1,098	519	1,309	2,532	753
Negro	.....	17	332	2	18	5	2	120	.....	1	93	1	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**1,293**	**778**	**1,484**	**1,365**	**1,010**	**675**	**789**	**1,339**	**1,407**	**1,146**	**2,160**	**1,534**	**2,710**
Native white—Native parentage	784	707	613	479	660	204	663	1,146	406	497	1,008	59	1,534
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	229	35	117	216	182	131	73	56	359	371	460	132	780
Foreign-born white	279	29	642	667	165	337	53	105	641	277	665	1,343	392
Naturalized	177	7	77	237	132	116	23	40	124	130	339	348	203
Negro	.....	5	112	2	3	1	.....	31	.....	1	26	.....	2
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,535**	**2,125**	**3,125**	**3,297**	**2,964**	**1,812**	**2,349**	**3,627**	**3,206**	**2,899**	**5,624**	**3,606**	**7,428**
Number illiterate	**72**	**6**	**279**	**44**	**26**	**253**	**22**	**113**	**639**	**115**	**121**	**703**	**328**
Native white 10 years old and over	3,027	2,049	1,886	2,212	2,638	1,183	2,238	3,341	2,146	2,399	4,284	1,165	6,690
Number illiterate	27	1	36	14	18	35	18	14	70	15	5	16	97
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	507	60	964	1,082	314	625	110	191	1,059	499	1,268	2,440	734
Number illiterate	45	3	208	30	6	217	4	82	569	100	113	586	231
Negro 10 years old and over	.....	14	275	2	12	2	1	94	.....	1	71	1	2
Number illiterate	.....	.....	35	.....	2	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	27	5	176	23	12	121	9	70	373	63	67	284	156
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,355**	**561**	**966**	**1,483**	**1,160**	**876**	**556**	**1,145**	**1,201**	**873**	**1,989**	**1,719**	**2,899**
Number attending school	**857**	**430**	**543**	**576**	**748**	**574**	**515**	**767**	**631**	**575**	**1,197**	**1,104**	**1,665**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	766	408	444	880	682	546	487	634	636	465	1,137	988	1,702
Number attending school	701	344	373	419	621	485	418	565	537	423	957	884	1,463
Foreign-born white, number	22	4	43	47	.....	28	4	4	40	19	52	139	21
Number attending school	19	4	27	19	.....	24	4	1	30	17	44	121	11
Negro, number	.....	4	53	.....	7	.....	1	30	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	2	43	.....	6	.....	1	24	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	983	585	755	644	836	450	642	1,059	771	754	1,365	870	1,973
Families, number	1,009	648	812	853	869	504	656	1,073	838	843	1,593	922	2,007

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

[2] Fayette County. For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Tarentum.	Taylor.[1]	Throop.	Titusville.	Towanda.	Turtle Creek.	Tyrone.	Union City.	Vandergrift.	Vandergrift Heights.	Verona.	Waynesboro.	Waynesburg.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**7,414**	**9,060**	**5,133**	**8,533**	**4,281**	**4,995**	**7,176**	**3,684**	**3,876**	**3,438**	**2,849**	**7,199**	**3,545**
1900	5,472	4,215	2,204	8,244	4,663	3,262	5,847	3,104	2,076	1,910	1,904	5,396	2,544
Male	3,857	4,895	2,892	4,098	1,918	2,681	3,449	1,857	2,153	2,016	1,534	3,544	1,687
Female	3,557	4,165	2,241	4,435	2,363	2,314	3,727	1,827	1,723	1,422	1,315	3,655	1,858
Native white—Native parentage	3,956	1,452	483	4,255	3,290	2,948	6,401	3,086	3,162	2,211	1,521	6,765	2,973
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,775	4,235	2,288	2,635	697	1,186	432	445	334	426	712	191	239
Foreign-born white	1,677	3,369	2,361	1,554	253	834	221	151	350	782	612	123	141
Negro	3	4	1	87	41	19	121	2	28	18	4	119	190
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	.....	.....	2	.....	8	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**2,215**	**2,690**	**1,461**	**2,651**	**1,233**	**1,637**	**1,936**	**1,181**	**1,356**	**1,166**	**917**	**2,129**	**1,088**
Native white—Native parentage	1,039	259	117	1,053	895	916	1,663	955	1,003	601	378	1,933	903
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	281	634	131	763	205	283	121	152	91	44	180	76	54
Foreign-born white	891	1,796	1,213	805	121	425	120	73	246	507	358	79	72
Naturalized	337	652	545	452	80	150	66	39	44	71	101	16	30
Negro	2	1	.....	28	12	10	31	1	14	13	1	41	57
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**5,831**	**6,713**	**3,579**	**7,102**	**3,643**	**3,956**	**5,636**	**3,038**	**3,107**	**2,542**	**2,190**	**5,795**	**2,907**
Number illiterate	**163**	**949**	**91**	**218**	**29**	**62**	**41**	**18**	**34**	**227**	**61**	**88**	**45**
Native white 10 years old and over	4,209	3,447	1,298	5,510	3,360	3,132	5,329	2,887	2,731	1,762	1,602	5,575	2,624
Number illiterate	11	38	7	25	19	7	28	10	1	3	6	54	7
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,616	3,262	2,281	1,516	249	800	208	149	347	763	586	120	139
Number illiterate	152	910	84	180	10	53	8	8	33	224	55	12	26
Negro 10 years old and over	3	4	.....	74	34	17	98	2	27	16	2	99	142
Number illiterate	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	12
Illiterate males of voting age	88	501	53	98	6	24	13	11	24	149	32	41	19
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,250**	**2,913**	**1,747**	**2,146**	**1,141**	**1,403**	**2,059**	**933**	**1,067**	**999**	**781**	**1,931**	**828**
Number attending school	**1,353**	**1,654**	**1,202**	**1,434**	**791**	**790**	**1,410**	**590**	**653**	**587**	**382**	**1,266**	**611**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	1,187	1,610	983	1,165	646	708	1,176	503	605	572	443	1,099	449
Number attending school	1,067	1,333	916	1,051	596	616	1,066	451	531	503	289	992	381
Foreign-born white, number	84	157	137	42	7	42	10	2	3	21	28	3	3
Number attending school	60	128	128	33	7	38	9	1	2	13	9	3	2
Negro, number	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	24	.....	5	2	2	14	45
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	8	9	.....	22	.....	5	.....	.....	12	39
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	1,415	1,482	853	2,097	1,023	842	1,549	905	717	604	593	1,598	874
Families, number	1,574	1,680	889	2,191	1,125	1,008	1,643	959	779	649	613	1,702	931

SUBJECT.	Weatherly.	Wellsboro.	West Berwick.[1]	West Hazleton.	West Homestead.[1]	West Newton.	West Pittston.	Wickboro.[1]	Williamstown.	Wilmerding.	Windber.[1]	Winton.	Wyoming.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**2,501**	**3,183**	**5,512**	**4,715**	**3,009**	**2,880**	**6,848**	**2,775**	**2,904**	**6,133**	**8,013**	**5,280**	**3,010**
1900	2,471	2,954	.....	2,516	.....	2,467	5,846	.....	2,934	4,179	.....	3,425	1,909
Male	1,203	1,493	3,339	2,511	1,851	1,512	3,344	1,509	1,450	3,635	4,736	3,028	1,604
Female	1,298	1,690	2,173	2,204	1,158	1,368	3,504	1,266	1,454	2,498	3,277	2,252	1,406
Native white—Native parentage	1,800	2,530	2,791	1,141	897	1,589	3,351	2,102	1,755	2,252	2,447	624	1,321
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	491	455	689	2,018	842	671	2,041	320	845	1,747	2,112	2,432	1,011
Foreign-born white	209	163	2,031	1,556	1,249	586	1,355	352	302	2,112	3,438	2,193	678
Negro	1	35	1	.....	21	33	101	1	.....	20	13	31	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**671**	**968**	**2,060**	**1,283**	**1,244**	**881**	**2,001**	**856**	**761**	**2,341**	**2,833**	**1,499**	**928**
Native white—Native parentage	432	740	731	229	213	416	870	523	359	714	626	94	375
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	126	134	70	252	170	124	421	101	247	294	158	234	201
Foreign-born white	113	82	1,258	802	854	332	675	232	155	1,326	2,038	1,166	352
Naturalized	89	57	80	282	135	77	267	35	123	274	228	75	163
Negro	.....	12	1	.....	7	8	35	.....	.....	5	8	5	.....
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,003**	**2,702**	**4,190**	**3,285**	**2,364**	**2,263**	**5,513**	**2,056**	**2,188**	**4,739**	**5,694**	**3,694**	**2,271**
Number illiterate	**41**	**22**	**613**	**544**	**302**	**14**	**523**	**56**	**148**	**610**	**820**	**1,302**	**315**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,794	2,516	2,265	1,778	1,122	1,672	4,110	1,716	1,891	2,657	2,402	1,572	1,619
Number illiterate	15	9	35	33	4	2	59	15	89	4	37	19	80
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	208	159	1,924	1,507	1,227	561	1,318	339	295	2,066	3,277	2,103	652
Number illiterate	26	10	578	511	294	11	457	41	59	603	779	1,283	235
Negro 10 years old and over	1	27	1	.....	15	29	85	1	.....	14	12	19	.....
Number illiterate	.....	3	.....	.....	4	1	7	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	18	12	387	269	204	8	261	37	51	390	470	739	147
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**793**	**802**	**1,490**	**1,513**	**670**	**810**	**1,906**	**819**	**911**	**1,524**	**2,165**	**1,829**	**870**
Number attending school	**489**	**584**	**835**	**929**	**419**	**494**	**1,207**	**541**	**605**	**904**	**1,179**	**1,047**	**609**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	464	432	696	887	361	424	1,015	497	567	781	1,089	1,023	506
Number attending school	406	395	630	793	331	365	902	452	512	687	906	857	474
Foreign-born white, number	1	5	137	76	34	36	52	17	10	69	200	136	31
Number attending school	1	5	111	65	27	29	43	14	8	54	151	106	20
Negro, number	.....	3	.....	.....	3	10	15	.....	.....	8	.....	11	.....
Number attending school	.....	3	.....	.....	2	10	14	.....	.....	7	.....	9	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	559	835	946	812	441	574	1,463	551	623	929	1,264	904	593
Families, number	571	863	1,025	865	561	639	1,526	568	637	1,095	1,415	909	596

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 612.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

ALLENTOWN.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**51,913**	**4,125**	**3,622**	**3,396**	**2,531**	**2,150**	**5,077**	**3,566**	**7,168**	**4,260**	**7,290**	**4,997**	**1,874**	**1,857**
Male	25,098	2,085	1,806	1,604	1,209	986	2,408	1,662	3,535	2,092	3,495	2,400	986	830
Female	26,815	2,040	1,816	1,792	1,322	1,164	2,669	1,904	3,633	2,168	3,795	2,597	888	1,027
Native white—Native parentage	38,368	2,539	2,698	2,766	2,220	1,925	747	3,390	6,433	2,767	5,008	4,631	1,623	1,621
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,172	819	467	336	210	124	1,917	109	515	899	1,195	261	166	154
Foreign-born white	6,234	767	432	282	89	86	2,413	63	183	569	1,084	100	85	81
Negro	134	.....	23	12	10	15	.....	4	37	24	3	5	.....	1
Indian and Chinese	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*														
Austria	1,530	306	40	48	5	4	601	4	15	222	272	8	.....	5
Canada	38	2	5	6	1	2	1	3	1	3	7	4	.....	3
England	188	16	13	13	6	7	20	7	15	18	43	18	3	9
France	48	9	5	.....	2	1	9	.....	.....	7	5	2	1	4
Germany	1,104	130	104	80	53	32	131	26	96	178	179	28	38	29
Hungary	1,359	115	130	35	7	16	801	1	12	8	200	13	10	11
Ireland	416	45	10	4	.....	4	244	3	7	46	35	7	3	8
Italy	662	58	70	57	.....	1	203	1	12	29	228	3	.....	.....
Russia	550	42	23	29	8	9	325	5	7	14	67	.....	21	.....
Scotland	81	7	1	3	.....	1	16	5	2	20	16	7	.....	3
Switzerland	62	12	12	1	2	3	2	2	5	4	9	2	6	2
Turkey	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	1	2	6	1	.....	.....
Wales	52	6	5	2	1	2	1	3	4	8	12	2	2	1
Other foreign countries	78	19	11	4	4	4	3	3	6	10	2	5	1	6
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**15,232**	**1,232**	**1,157**	**1,061**	**814**	**695**	**1,390**	**1,112**	**1,975**	**1,289**	**2,016**	**1,486**	**496**	**509**
Native white—Native parentage	10,864	715	836	831	672	606	115	1,042	1,723	804	1,305	1,354	427	434
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,612	168	100	83	85	44	327	42	156	198	252	89	26	42
Foreign-born white	2,705	349	210	142	49	39	948	27	89	275	458	43	43	33
Naturalized	904	108	60	50	36	25	212	20	57	121	136	32	21	26
Negro	47	.....	9	5	6	6	.....	1	7	12	1	.....	.....	.....
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE														
Total number 10 years old and over	41,863	3,183	2,977	2,846	2,160	1,855	3,923	3,020	5,641	3,470	5,782	4,087	1,387	1,532
Number illiterate	1,241	46	59	42	27	1	693	26	82	57	125	33	40	5
Illiterate males of voting age	374	19	21	16	2	.....	207	3	19	19	49	3	15	1
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	14,075	1,106	898	827	562	480	1,593	801	2,113	1,155	2,112	1,324	623	481
Number attending school	7,938	613	530	479	350	231	680	506	1,184	626	1,157	872	377	333
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	11,379	862	824	788	621	531	776	916	1,638	918	1,542	1,150	376	437
Families, number	11,772	890	847	841	672	567	834	961	1,667	943	1,554	1,171	382	443

ALTOONA.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**52,127**	**4,177**	**6,164**	**3,822**	**4,857**	**5,565**	**8,035**	**3,584**	**5,539**	**3,357**	**3,770**	**1,686**	**1,571**
Male	26,134	2,079	3,152	1,841	2,486	2,834	3,941	1,841	2,806	1,609	1,950	819	776
Female	25,993	2,098	3,012	1,981	2,371	2,731	4,094	1,743	2,733	1,748	1,820	867	795
Native white—Native parentage	37,740	3,546	4,303	2,587	2,938	3,350	5,748	3,115	3,795	2,574	3,116	1,371	1,297
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,713	436	1,119	836	1,061	1,193	1,431	320	1,022	424	456	221	194
Foreign-born white	5,212	172	729	325	857	807	808	147	715	211	198	89	64
Negro	453	22	12	73	1	125	46	.....	5	148	.....	5	16
Indian and Chinese	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Austria	309	2	6	2	6	175	16	51	28	12	6	3	2
Canada	40	6	5	2	2	4	7	4	2	4	2	2	.....
England	340	37	43	54	35	23	41	19	26	21	9	23	9
Germany	1,658	37	235	81	437	84	395	26	208	31	81	24	19
Greece	91	7	1	16	26	30	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1
Hungary	68	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	27	1	9	16	.....
Ireland	530	28	48	90	49	80	103	11	44	48	15	12	2
Italy	1,281	13	351	13	268	32	149	.....	352	19	63	.....	21
Russia	539	2	.....	29	.....	411	36	2	2	54	.....	.....	3
Scotland	57	8	2	9	7	3	6	10	3	6	2	.....	1
Sweden	50	4	4	7	2	20	1	.....	1	3	2	3	3
Switzerland	86	2	16	6	15	3	32	.....	5	1	2	4	.....
Turkey	82	17	11	8	4	15	9	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	81	8	7	8	6	10	8	10	6	6	7	2	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**15,708**	**1,393**	**1,991**	**1,159**	**1,541**	**1,610**	**2,321**	**1,097**	**1,692**	**963**	**1,064**	**446**	**425**
Native white—Native parentage	10,648	1,121	1,284	752	847	887	1,561	901	1,085	700	855	333	322
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,129	164	288	222	211	240	337	101	211	123	109	64	59
Foreign-born white	2,757	98	413	151	483	437	406	93	393	103	100	45	35
Naturalized	1,083	41	140	105	148	147	188	35	143	60	51	14	11
Negro	165	9	5	33	.....	46	15	.....	1	43	.....	4	9
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	41,595	3,557	5,019	3,194	3,882	4,260	6,419	2,794	4,392	2,733	2,865	1,250	1,230
Number illiterate	1,307	45	226	63	137	249	152	22	229	16	105	25	38
Illiterate males of voting age	611	15	128	16	84	117	60	10	111	2	44	11	13
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	14,438	1,007	1,570	1,004	1,262	1,697	2,316	1,004	1,527	935	1,112	506	498
Number attending school	9,085	670	891	628	800	1,150	1,414	634	925	592	745	338	298
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	11,024	862	1,294	816	1,005	1,117	1,739	789	1,162	729	800	362	340
Families, number	11,473	915	1,370	855	1,075	1,136	1,800	813	1,202	774	821	365	347

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

ERIE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910	**66,525**	**10,191**	**14,791**	**11,647**	**9,711**	**10,318**	**9,867**
Male	33,515	5,327	7,711	5,738	4,772	5,121	4,846
Female	33,010	4,864	7,080	5,909	4,939	5,197	5,021
Native white—Native parentage	25,740	3,799	3,755	5,312	4,293	4,525	4,056
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	25,494	3,765	6,362	3,919	3,510	3,904	4,034
Foreign-born white	14,943	2,522	4,643	2,373	1,757	1,882	1,766
Negro	340	105	27	40	150	7	11
Chinese	8	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*							
Austria	726	185	299	40	42	104	56
Canada	897	181	118	191	222	105	80
Denmark	176	92	21	10	19	6	28
England	563	86	107	127	89	80	74
Finland	155	.....	2	11	131	1	10
Germany	5,603	529	1,871	484	469	1,080	1,170
Hungary	588	98	182	130	97	5	76
Ireland	1,122	334	170	185	250	125	58
Italy	1,307	194	16	847	113	85	52
Roumania	189	19	102	53	.....	1	14
Russia	2,273	507	1,523	32	51	140	20
Scotland	181	61	38	28	28	12	14
Sweden	688	167	100	132	141	86	62
Other foreign countries	475	69	94	103	105	52	52
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number	**20,095**	**3,326**	**4,474**	**3,670**	**2,988**	**2,920**	**2,717**
Native white—Native parentage	6,428	1,040	900	1,435	1,120	1,023	910
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,964	928	1,181	1,005	962	964	924
Foreign-born white	7,562	1,305	2,381	1,217	849	930	880
Naturalized	3,348	500	833	459	491	505	560
Negro	134	53	8	11	56	3	3
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE							
Total number 10 years old and over	52,880	8,163	11,346	9,616	8,055	8,033	7,667
Number illiterate	1,979	580	804	145	130	210	110
Illiterate males of voting age	1,054	347	413	67	63	109	55
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	18,492	2,851	4,098	2,964	2,559	3,073	2,947
Number attending school	10,576	1,656	2,254	1,670	1,515	1,576	1,905
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number	12,437	1,759	2,361	2,355	1,966	2,063	1,933
Families, number	14,742	2,060	3,141	2,756	2,274	2,267	2,244

HARRISBURG.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**64,186**	**3,859**	**6,347**	**1,900**	**3,292**	**4,148**	**4,121**	**7,851**	**6,330**	**9,351**	**5,173**	**4,908**	**4,620**	**2,286**
Male	31,183	1,999	3,136	988	1,420	1,943	1,935	3,948	3,119	4,508	2,528	2,336	2,156	1,167
Female	33,003	1,860	3,211	912	1,872	2,205	2,186	3,903	3,211	4,843	2,645	2,572	2,464	1,119
Native white—Native parentage	49,576	2,620	4,919	1,318	2,533	3,499	2,996	5,577	3,321	7,872	4,575	4,270	4,071	2,005
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,926	550	609	220	286	361	412	621	615	829	454	416	365	188
Foreign-born white	4,134	422	394	208	149	170	201	964	722	399	131	126	157	91
Negro	4,535	267	424	151	321	118	512	687	1,670	247	13	96	27	2
Indian and Chinese	15	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*														
Austria	299	164	32	41	6	1	3	27	6	2	.....	7	4	6
Canada	62	.....	5	2	8	3	.....	3	5	10	6	7	9	4
England	223	15	24	10	13	13	17	7	36	33	19	14	11	11
Germany	834	79	74	28	45	79	73	127	67	94	29	38	73	28
Greece	46	.....	.....	11	2	3	1	5	3	16	4	.....	.....	1
Hungary	621	34	.....	8	2	.....	1	426	124	23	1	1	1	.....
Ireland	315	35	27	17	21	23	8	52	31	31	19	24	19	8
Italy	479	52	191	64	2	1	14	21	48	72	2	7	2	3
Roumania	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	76	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Russia	874	10	23	7	14	39	71	187	380	71	22	18	29	3
Scotland	74	6	8	7	11	.....	3	3	2	17	9	1	3	4
Switzerland	27	5	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	2	7	1	2	2	3
Wales	93	14	8	1	18	2	5	4	5	14	15	2	2	3
Other foreign countries	107	8	2	11	5	6	2	25	13	9	3	4	2	17
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**20,171**	**1,239**	**2,008**	**776**	**1,075**	**1,346**	**1,254**	**2,489**	**2,095**	**2,991**	**1,505**	**1,408**	**1,362**	**623**
Native white—Native parentage	14,785	749	1,469	516	818	1,101	882	1,661	1,031	2,426	1,272	1,177	1,162	521
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,842	163	194	78	98	132	130	183	124	264	158	144	117	57
Foreign-born white	1,979	232	212	106	62	76	89	448	291	211	68	63	78	43
Naturalized	917	73	83	47	44	62	58	96	133	119	54	46	68	34
Negro	1,550	95	132	73	94	37	153	195	647	86	7	24	5	2
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE														
Total number 10 years old and over	53,599	3,107	5,267	1,773	2,988	3,637	3,467	6,431	5,352	7,861	4,137	4,011	3,832	1,736
Number illiterate	1,338	141	151	100	79	20	98	269	276	77	22	33	15	57
Illiterate males of voting age	586	86	85	52	25	5	36	122	106	29	8	11	3	18
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	15,973	1,036	1,570	316	549	913	1,008	2,106	1,493	2,341	1,468	1,307	1,138	728
Number attending school	10,437	557	1,030	144	379	614	690	1,286	994	1,556	1,038	959	766	424
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	14,461	813	1,452	383	791	987	1,004	1,660	1,375	2,110	1,161	1,136	1,098	491
Families, number	15,073	828	1,505	425	849	1,023	1,033	1,755	1,446	2,244	1,178	1,168	1,119	500

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

JOHNSTOWN.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	55,482	2,693	1,345	622	1,284	2,424	3,646	4,476	2,862	2,963	2,319
Male	30,940	1,277	670	315	702	1,211	1,772	2,264	1,395	1,670	1,410
Female	24,542	1,416	675	307	582	1,213	1,874	2,212	1,467	1,293	909
Native white—Native parentage	26.237	1,547	781	281	786	1,669	2,657	3,097	2,352	1,116	701
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13,467	806	377	185	221	512	658	954	383	908	687
Foreign-born white	15,316	328	169	156	229	201	217	374	122	838	922
Negro	442	7	14	.....	43	41	114	49	5	101	9
Indian and Chinese	20	5	4	.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	4,736	7	4	6	14	17	3	3	16	45	12
Canada	62	10	2	1	4	2	3	5	5	.....	1
England	649	52	25	7	19	49	37	43	30	13	22
Germany	1,582	58	26	29	32	54	126	241	43	220	94
Greece	37	.....	1	22	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	4,563	25	7	7	9	6	3	4	5	62	498
Ireland	447	26	8	5	4	9	4	16	3	20	37
Italy	1,905	5	5	63	124	5	7	4	2	457	245
Russia	510	23	15	8	6	15	8	16	1	11	4
Scotland	82	7	5	.....	2	7	10	10	3	2	3
Sweden	36	4	5	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	22	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1
Turkey in Asia	76	1	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Wales	336	106	51	1	8	17	15	21	10	.....	2
Other foreign countries	87	4	2	5	5	2	.....	8	2	8	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	18,808	852	450	210	479	775	1,060	1,250	748	1,037	910
Native white—Native parentage	6,709	455	242	90	268	490	730	786	588	251	125
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,672	229	115	46	58	163	169	248	104	218	171
Foreign-born white	9,225	159	80	74	132	103	119	196	54	518	610
Naturalized	1,621	117	65	13	28	44	88	152	34	129	76
Negro	185	4	9	.....	18	18	42	19	2	50	4
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	43,369	2,309	1,166	523	1,085	2,050	2,945	3,470	2,177	2,366	1,814
Number illiterate	3,912	7	1	29	112	8	14	52	25	88	138
Illiterate males of voting age	2,504	4	1	11	57	2	6	19	8	60	100
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	15,594	736	339	178	296	645	1,013	1,387	932	818	634
Number attending school	8,526	403	164	104	142	362	597	872	584	403	315
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	9,790	549	221	96	232	534	803	962	597	525	360
Families, number	10,665	575	325	118	261	537	825	984	599	539	374

SUBJECT.	WARD. 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	3,945	1,893	1,443	2,403	3,224	5,482	5,735	2,032	1,680	2,045	966
Male	2,725	1,071	804	1,494	2,302	3,475	3,001	1,017	854	1,040	471
Female	1,220	822	639	909	922	2,007	2,734	1,015	826	1,005	495
Native white—Native parentage	586	675	734	254	168	453	3,870	1,103	1,283	1,388	736
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	845	611	367	844	760	1,822	1,085	592	283	435	132
Foreign-born white	2,504	601	342	1,305	2,296	3,206	738	337	112	221	98
Negro	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	1	1	.....
Indian and Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	1,008	3	2	568	463	2,219	227	25	7	52	35
Canada	2	.....	3	.....	.....	8	10	2	2	2	.....
England	23	46	64	6	3	23	87	27	11	23	39
Germany	63	77	11	34	9	140	142	78	38	64	3
Greece	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	911	2	9	540	1,589	609	77	143	12	37	8
Ireland	16	58	16	79	24	41	38	25	9	6	3
Italy	437	396	117	4	2	3	13	2	.....	13	.....
Russia	33	.....	109	50	66	58	62	11	10	3	1
Scotland	1	11	1	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	1	1	2
Sweden	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	14	.....	1	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	3	3	1
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	8	13	36	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Turkey in Europe	3	.....	.....	.....	88	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	4	5	.....	7	.....	.....	54	3	15	11	6
Other foreign countries	2	2	1	4	14	8	4	7	4	3	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	1,859	577	421	911	1,665	2,205	1,654	487	467	542	249
Native white—Native parentage	145	136	181	59	40	55	964	253	358	313	175
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	87	108	76	59	63	231	262	72	54	111	28
Foreign-born white	1,620	333	164	793	1,562	1,918	416	157	53	118	46
Naturalized	145	63	49	52	72	169	150	61	35	54	25
Negro	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	3,163	1,368	1,111	1,756	2,606	4,183	4,327	1,455	1,278	1,503	714
Number illiterate	596	256	67	433	836	954	146	30	28	82	10
Illiterate males of voting age	422	158	26	281	573	618	80	10	14	48	6
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	931	590	508	651	634	1,392	1,741	706	503	664	296
Number attending school	413	354	264	351	203	650	1,037	408	290	349	196
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	513	314	240	332	320	661	1,170	389	361	421	184
Families, number	557	343	269	389	447	917	1,212	404	377	422	191

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

PHILADELPHIA.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**1,549,008**	**47,712**	**40,536**	**25,747**	**22,316**	**17,006**	**6,374**	**27,425**	**13,965**	**5,071**	**19,426**	**11,619**
Male	760,463	24,190	21,370	13,516	11,870	9,173	3,555	12,649	6,102	2,515	10,629	6,341
Female	788,545	23,522	19,166	12,231	10,446	7,833	2,819	14,776	7,863	2,556	8,797	5,278
Native white—Native parentage	584,008	7,809	2,575	1,424	966	2,075	1,408	6,536	6,240	2,291	8,704	1,499
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	496,785	16,657	15,021	9,292	7,779	5,724	2,202	4,670	2,492	1,059	5,559	3,908
Foreign-born white	382,578	23,013	22,238	13,518	11,016	8,426	2,638	4,631	3,371	871	4,160	6,107
Negro	84,459	208	689	1,501	2,542	763	73	11,553	1,839	844	593	99
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1,178	25	13	12	13	18	3	35	23	6	410	6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	19,859	569	378	438	767	899	187	145	44	18	155	1,062
Belgium	478	11	12	4	1	4	1	3	7	4	4	2
Canada	3,949	23	23	12	8	26	16	62	59	28	121	[illegible]
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	638	5	5	.....	2	[illegible]	2	21	11	8	25	.....
Denmark	1,119	13	8	2	4	18	9	7	8	2	18	2
England	36,530	481	193	130	112	186	91	267	332	98	406	85
France	2,650	33	39	27	15	30	[illegible]	81	98	24	65	9
Germany	61,467	834	494	485	283	298	283	212	241	92	437	579
Greece	589	1	.....	5	26	125	16	58	80	14	85	2
Holland	347	7	20	2	[illegible]	4	1	4	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	3
Hungary	12,495	195	48	60	210	300	46	72	18	13	41	858
Ireland	83,187	1,240	499	361	211	642	349	2,146	1,870	410	1,559	319
Italy	45,308	2,346	11,527	6,538	3,732	197	55	158	88	51	162	45
Norway	1,142	30	25	5	[illegible]	48	7	16	25	3	10	5
Roumania	4,413	597	396	304	282	320	22	101	7	1	33	168
Russia	90,696	16,398	8,427	5,093	5,269	5,149	1,533	1,036	177	35	639	2,863
Scotland	9,174	92	21	[illegible]	15	38	21	96	91	26	103	25
Sweden	2,429	31	28	[illegible]	17	47	9	41	65	12	59	4
Switzerland	2,013	16	7	3	5	6	17	11	39	9	32	34
Turkey in Asia	973	11	23	2	1	9	2	34	5	3	42	8
Turkey in Europe	525	7	24	5	.....	17	4	28	55	.....	86	[illegible]
Wales	1,032	4	1	.....	1	1	2	4	11	1	19	3
Other foreign countries	1,565	69	40	25	43	56	[illegible]	28	36	17	50	23
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	9,159	318	227	204	379	439	75	62	25	4	61	428
Canada	836	8	3	3	.....	1	3	9	11	4	23	1
Denmark	458	9	3	.....	.....	2	.....	9	1	1	2	.....
England	21,076	138	54	43	19	49	47	98	90	51	226	18
France	1,424	14	5	7	9	11	7	26	13	9	34	3
Germany	89,187	1,227	575	709	229	297	255	225	229	117	580	636
Holland	229	3	3	3	8	3	1	1	3	1	4	.....
Hungary	4,075	128	29	61	146	240	17	64	8	6	20	221
Ireland	115,809	2,104	788	622	376	765	497	1,690	878	354	2,169	477
Italy	28,942	1,858	8,064	4,149	2,575	156	54	108	30	21	119	23
Norway	404	18	6	.....	.....	5	3	5	1	.....	3	.....
Russia	45,650	7,596	3,668	2,543	3,095	2,535	656	772	102	16	308	1,228
Scotland	4,784	32	13	2	14	11	12	29	30	13	44	7
Sweden	1,104	14	4	.....	2	1	5	5	8	5	18	1
Switzerland	954	6	1	4	.....	3	10	6	2	1	14	13
Wales	1,019	1	1	1	.....	4	4	3	5	.....	30	1
All others of foreign parentage [2]	36,382	1,135	689	405	507	551	186	414	194	84	447	341
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**468,813**	**12,746**	**11,027**	**7,056**	**6,381**	**5,723**	**2,310**	**8,996**	**4,929**	**1,998**	**8,247**	**3,631**
Native white—Native parentage	160,396	1,995	721	315	262	850	548	1,871	2,412	890	3,604	426
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	112,186	1,900	863	584	510	903	567	1,067	830	377	2,016	562
Foreign-born white	167,072	8,756	9,180	5,589	4,541	3,602	1,157	1,464	942	391	2,046	2,605
Naturalized	69,415	2,463	1,756	1,019	1,035	1,132	427	631	356	198	845	593
Negro	28,120	71	251	556	1,055	350	35	4,566	725	336	212	32
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	1,261,132	35,681	29,341	18,601	16,490	13,590	5,134	24,032	13,051	4,683	17,074	8,824
Number illiterate	57,700	3,997	9,062	4,247	3,344	1,468	222	1,339	229	126	303	1,069
Illiterate males of voting age	22,222	1,177	3,752	1,749	1,311	482	73	431	76	53	127	362
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	410,243	15,687	13,321	8,155	7,144	4,978	1,730	5,358	1,991	839	3,838	3,488
Number attending school	237,333	8,981	7,424	4,580	4,396	2,870	1,056	3,106	1,087	397	2,405	1,861
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	295,220	7,622	5,234	3,259	2,776	1,898	905	4,616	2,243	827	2,752	1,701
Families, number	327,263	9,325	7,940	4,944	4,592	3,458	1,256	5,847	2,478	934	3,382	2,349

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

PHILADELPHIA—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.											
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	15,152	19,769	19,477	47,273	16,175	17,484	27,134	52,283	45,356	35,406	70,245	32,133
Male	8,224	10,461	10,092	23,165	8,255	8,846	13,587	25,570	21,700	17,623	31,412	16,046
Female	6,928	9,308	9,385	24,108	7,920	8,638	13,547	26,713	23,656	17,783	38,833	16,087
Native white—Native parentage	2,269	5,436	6,786	18,047	3,295	3,770	13,414	19,189	14,784	15,124	33,308	13,905
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,102	5,720	4,850	15,478	6,052	6,372	8,629	20,566	14,082	12,233	19,377	10,021
Foreign-born white	7,520	7,919	4,738	11,003	6,772	7,195	5,068	12,330	11,976	7,368	12,719	7,325
Negro	249	670	3,085	2,698	50	143	14	185	4,500	679	4,799	868
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	12	24	18	47	6	4	9	13	14	2	42	14
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	737	606	324	1,161	898	345	541	554	1,140	918	98	842
Belgium	8	3	5	7	.....	1	1	23	8	7	22	26
Canada	23	59	70	138	12	190	20	112	78	85	245	54
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	1	9	24	34	2	6	3	3	23	4	33	2
Denmark	9	22	17	45	1	4	13	28	34	6	31	18
England	148	398	345	800	106	123	383	1,399	538	1,520	2,418	1,550
France	23	53	42	60	22	9	20	76	60	68	92	91
Germany	1,303	1,053	902	1,198	1,559	1,578	1,143	4,501	3,130	1,239	1,358	1,220
Greece	.....	13	44	3	.....	4	15	10	11	5	.....	5
Holland	2	7	5	16	10	1	9	7	8	8	15	2
Hungary	822	449	215	197	1,528	3,191	51	841	645	370	75	53
Ireland	376	524	955	4,987	378	702	1,300	2,773	1,373	1,414	5,726	881
Italy	35	120	83	356	42	113	109	278	317	410	1,561	539
Norway	3	8	25	30	2	1	39	7	10	18	51	5
Roumania	226	186	104	43	161	87	1	35	569	14	37	13
Russia	3,658	4,173	1,238	1,262	1,941	634	1,124	935	3,694	1,015	268	1,652
Scotland	32	81	92	338	26	43	158	467	114	149	407	280
Sweden	6	32	40	133	8	5	50	37	45	22	94	33
Switzerland	52	43	25	52	40	60	25	115	56	34	79	28
Turkey in Asia	25	26	76	38	10	10	8	46	42	5	9	3
Turkey in Europe	7	26	51	4	3	67	.....	48	16	2	2	1
Wales	2	10	10	40	3	5	40	19	13	45	43	15
Other foreign countries	22	18	46	61	20	16	15	16	52	9	55	12
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	283	238	105	311	483	72	216	265	475	424	34	255
Canada	8	14	8	26	1	64	4	24	11	21	29	6
Denmark	4	6	2	11	2	.....	4	6	3	8	2	14
England	64	114	175	433	43	52	263	772	284	1,205	1,612	1,212
France	5	36	31	42	6	15	8	41	36	43	39	22
Germany	1,234	1,027	988	1,671	1,980	2,055	1,963	6,841	3,981	1,930	2,141	1,729
Holland	1	6	5	5	2	1	5	6	15	1	7	1
Hungary	183	148	75	42	436	713	11	195	247	152	13	19
Ireland	543	755	1,157	6,572	672	1,275	2,414	4,154	1,999	2,463	5,303	1,554
Italy	23	80	44	136	21	64	74	175	119	271	884	242
Norway	.....	3	7	9	.....	.....	5	1	1	11	17	3
Russia	1,559	1,684	477	504	928	282	626	510	2,058	604	149	702
Scotland	16	34	34	178	11	17	77	211	74	71	213	153
Sweden	1	11	4	52	1	2	14	13	14	7	21	15
Switzerland	13	16	11	18	12	32	15	61	30	25	53	10
Wales	3	11	16	44	3	2	31	35	14	23	45	12
All others of foreign parentage[2]	439	502	446	1,023	443	372	476	1,428	1,277	902	1,503	841
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	5,123	7,187	7,517	15,935	4,837	5,454	8,268	15,756	14,427	10,341	19,529	10,034
Native white—Native parentage	822	2,147	2,605	5,453	816	840	3,679	4,688	4,473	3,761	8,568	3,777
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	969	1,323	1,330	4,131	1,072	1,415	2,188	5,348	3,189	2,923	5,048	2,416
Foreign-born white	3,236	3,477	2,370	5,300	2,925	3,149	2,389	5,644	5,156	3,465	4,675	3,555
Naturalized	1,043	1,232	870	2,166	936	819	1,031	3,043	2,398	1,510	2,380	1,194
Negro	84	224	1,194	1,009	18	46	4	63	1,596	190	1,205	272
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	12,146	16,447	16,987	40,735	12,750	14,134	22,197	43,129	38,575	28,189	58,978	26,213
Number illiterate	632	729	669	1,588	825	639	625	897	1,632	1,160	1,757	856
Illiterate males of voting age	178	225	248	662	255	245	265	311	573	482	750	417
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	4,161	4,569	3,750	11,031	4,745	4,709	7,485	14,448	11,116	10,168	17,920	8,361
Number attending school	2,293	2,545	1,989	6,147	2,673	2,454	4,328	7,959	6,107	5,607	11,736	4,688
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	2,163	2,726	3,334	8,123	3,039	3,507	5,628	10,409	8,105	6,908	13,947	6,830
Families, number	3,236	4,421	4,322	9,336	3,533	3,869	5,902	11,316	9,750	7,233	14,402	7,091

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

PHILADELPHIA—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.											
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**54,370**	**42,510**	**54,842**	**24,255**	**49,242**	**30,217**	**29,209**	**30,863**	**40,293**	**51,769**	**49,575**	**10,484**
Male	25,035	21,402	27,126	10,859	23,656	14,553	13,884	15,214	17,730	25,614	23,698	5,234
Female	29,335	21,108	27,716	13,396	25,586	15,664	15,325	15,649	22,563	26,155	25,877	5,250
Native white—Native parentage	27,242	15,445	17,660	11,255	25,189	11,931	6,126	13,267	21,279	16,273	27,091	6,056
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14,751	17,101	18,478	5,202	15,557	11,229	7,948	11,685	11,368	20,802	13,496	2,468
Foreign-born white	8,384	9,857	13,473	4,574	7,401	6,232	5,115	5,883	6,112	14,491	7,968	1,662
Negro	3,958	100	5,191	3,195	1,074	818	9,999	20	1,517	192	997	296
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	35	7	40	29	21	7	21	8	17	11	23	2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	134	614	135	123	231	190	50	121	328	289	105	31
Belgium	5	11	11	3	9	4	11	7	12	77	23	3
Canada	179	76	98	124	121	35	42	43	104	142	225	22
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	43	2	26	27	20	12	4	15	44	14	46	1
Denmark	33	37	36	24	44	31	5	41	32	49	73	1
England	1,084	1,202	615	491	953	350	397	1,032	633	4,770	1,219	260
France	40	49	72	63	55	49	97	45	63	206	94	20
Germany	1,090	2,072	932	613	2,783	3,347	248	1,576	1,697	3,423	1,083	579
Greece	5	1	5	7	1	4	4	1	1	1	4	1
Holland	14	3	10	11	20	5	7	1	9	9	13	.....
Hungary	88	69	35	48	148	176	26	58	187	96	45	16
Ireland	3,878	2,273	2,895	2,068	1,996	1,243	3,199	2,121	1,436	2,825	2,481	308
Italy	310	460	7,274	170	42	44	251	125	27	182	1,547	169
Norway	14	99	56	18	28	15	7	15	28	47	45	5
Roumania	21	12	32	17	30	11	8	24	52	62	20	.....
Russia	963	2,347	680	431	454	345	507	230	1,109	709	275	173
Scotland	272	351	171	167	211	107	145	335	143	1,303	346	37
Sweden	59	59	97	53	88	96	18	16	76	58	120	8
Switzerland	43	36	37	36	93	84	26	31	54	116	49	13
Turkey in Asia	24	1	171	5	.....	27	32	.....	10	32	47	.....
Turkey in Europe	5	1	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	1
Wales	41	40	25	17	46	37	11	38	24	54	59	7
Other foreign countries	39	42	54	57	25	20	20	12	36	27	48	7
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	83	315	84	40	153	107	23	76	178	121	60	19
Canada	46	28	35	23	31	9	11	11	10	24	52	3
Denmark	18	8	15	1	16	21	4	18	11	46	26	.....
England	641	696	384	203	646	211	163	651	415	2,265	730	199
France	39	23	73	27	55	27	49	24	50	57	62	1
Germany	1,763	3,310	1.591	549	4,407	4,552	367	2,629	2,830	4,770	1,745	646
Holland	14	1	3	3	36	2	3	.....	15	3	7	.....
Hungary	27	36	10	7	97	87	4	11	58	35	13	.....
Ireland	5,035	4,364	4,957	1,738	3,129	1,981	4,026	3,326	2,127	3,820	3,359	431
Italy	165	242	5,083	86	54	21	187	80	22	104	690	57
Norway	5	46	19	12	8	6	1	10	10	19	8	7
Russia	574	1,412	432	180	327	253	410	152	783	293	198	43
Scotland	191	176	104	86	125	89	72	190	83	685	180	27
Sweden	32	27	44	7	59	59	2	4	39	28	54	3
Switzerland	11	17	31	2	52	41	8	13	24	48	31	8
Wales	35	44	16	18	61	44	7	18	37	48	51	3
All others of foreign parentage[2]	1,068	1,357	1,113	440	1,153	701	588	875	881	1,840	992	128
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**16,292**	**11,818**	**16,073**	**8,307**	**14,899**	**8,909**	**9,265**	**9,229**	**12,154**	**14,481**	**14,607**	**3,309**
Native white—Native parentage	7,865	3,408	4,657	3,587	6,931	3,189	1,555	3,283	6,240	3,560	7,338	1,652
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.660	3,821	3,806	1,833	4,247	2,654	2,011	3,235	3,066	4,481	3,456	681
Foreign-born white	3,573	4,551	6,019	1,925	3,389	2,835	2,171	2,695	2,474	6,368	3,558	877
Naturalized	1,979	2,071	2,308	1,015	2,160	1,831	1,145	1,699	1,566	3,194	1,550	447
Negro	1,164	33	1,557	935	313	224	3,511	9	358	64	236	97
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	46,419	32,833	43,282	22,046	40,778	24,887	24,926	25,654	35,512	40,453	40,029	8,661
Number illiterate	869	1,573	2,548	1,471	525	333	860	454	289	678	1,048	206
Illiterate males of voting age	305	700	898	669	172	82	296	158	52	219	532	120
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	13,220	13,247	14,868	4,144	12,197	8,127	6,929	9,077	8,906	15,389	12,258	2,810
Number attending school	8,093	6,935	8,607	2,536	7,472	4,845	3,983	4,943	5,244	8,499	7,341	1,819
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	10,404	8,355	10,435	3,647	11,438	6,417	5,712	6,491	8,398	11,001	10,989	2,106
Families, number	11,300	8,654	11,289	4,234	11,745	6,742	6,348	6,713	9,029	11,280	11,289	2,174

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

PHILADELPHIA—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.											
	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	61,379	23,110	48,939	54,393	41,820	15,640	23,610	43,260	39,449	26,234	38,459	30,002
Male	30,815	10,967	24,251	27,502	20,404	8,550	11,372	21,178	19,742	13,676	17,189	13,921
Female	30,564	12,143	24,688	26,891	21,416	7,090	12,238	22,082	19,707	12,558	21,270	16,081
Native white—Native parentage	20,123	11,860	19,568	18,714	21,771	7,607	11,898	18,080	19,312	8,377	23,648	13,382
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22,536	7,105	16,047	19,726	11,636	4,797	7,255	15,336	11,903	9,969	9,475	8,070
Foreign-born white	12,862	3,532	11,952	15,020	7,083	2,682	3,952	9,061	6,748	7,700	4,208	4,654
Negro	5,840	608	1,356	906	1,307	552	498	762	1,463	181	1,105	3,880
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	18	5	16	27	23	2	7	21	23	7	23	16
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	794	107	1,486	412	257	42	41	216	66	1,056	86	119
Belgium	19	8	4	61	12	2	18	2	6	6	2	2
Canada	143	53	106	61	160	40	63	119	143	29	263	88
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	10	8	11	7	14	1	10	4	30	5	39	16
Denmark	47	21	23	53	70	14	34	34	22	26	34	16
England	986	506	2,063	916	996	576	902	1,789	725	775	811	370
France	72	39	58	62	105	14	124	62	43	43	68	64
Germany	1,125	1,395	1,901	2,066	1,023	525	1,229	3,527	911	2,326	600	974
Greece	9	2	2	1	4	.....	1	2	2	1	7	1
Holland	7	7	11	10	11	9	11	8	6	2	6	5
Hungary	102	84	132	202	151	31	96	128	56	53	37	133
Ireland	7,095	801	2,859	2,454	2,156	713	872	1,401	2,892	576	1,389	2,261
Italy	524	40	1,821	375	482	407	100	730	980	218	121	38
Norway	110	10	37	95	16	6	13	35	16	3	35	10
Roumania	15	16	21	278	23	2	10	21	5	4	11	11
Russia	1,076	177	634	7,522	1,060	88	132	314	343	2,358	265	291
Scotland	452	120	365	207	280	132	173	448	262	154	168	102
Sweden	161	29	156	86	99	37	35	49	68	13	80	41
Switzerland	27	58	151	49	37	9	62	85	41	25	19	44
Turkey in Asia	.....	1	5	5	48	5	1	5	34	5	59	14
Turkey in Europe	1	2	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	14	1	18	.....
Wales	39	29	68	17	33	16	8	39	36	6	26	24
Other foreign countries	48	16	37	79	40	13	8	43	47	15	64	30
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	706	55	554	284	124	19	16	99	34	530	51	45
Canada	29	16	24	23	29	9	17	17	28	6	49	24
Denmark	14	2	19	30	42	1	18	17	15	13	9	5
England	514	288	1,224	435	533	378	627	914	528	460	592	317
France	62	18	26	28	103	6	29	47	38	34	47	37
Germany	1,629	2,321	2,973	3,133	1,451	891	1,990	5,284	1,564	3,595	1,191	1,387
Holland	.....	7	11	5	1	2	3	4	6	1	6	11
Hungary	78	17	58	128	88	10	11	40	17	32	6	31
Ireland	10,292	1,199	3,717	4,461	3,115	1,161	1,073	2,428	4,465	1,047	2,245	2,732
Italy	322	30	890	263	217	184	88	234	316	184	86	47
Norway	38	1	13	68	3	1	3	15	5	2	4	2
Russia	546	106	128	4,605	643	40	69	192	242	993	209	218
Scotland	239	68	179	81	162	61	66	202	122	72	149	79
Sweden	124	13	60	57	70	7	19	38	48	11	49	32
Switzerland	13	20	72	20	12	15	39	64	9	10	19	19
Wales	25	30	71	16	31	11	18	45	31	7	26	37
All others of foreign parentage[2]	1,709	476	1,160	1,706	1,050	350	502	914	767	596	872	539
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	17,178	7,307	15,504	14,845	12,011	5,597	6,960	13,100	11,799	7,669	11,520	8,528
Native white—Native parentage	4,633	3,397	5,421	4,693	5,706	2,282	3,120	4,742	5,197	2,042	6,800	3,577
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,579	2,153	3,738	3,643	2,787	1,540	1,949	3,786	2,917	1,862	2,800	1,950
Foreign-born white	6,190	1,565	5,959	6,190	3,146	1,401	1,763	4,321	3,268	3,704	1,712	1,804
Naturalized	2,962	1,037	2,234	2,789	1,469	690	1,040	2,394	1,579	1,074	1,048	1,057
Negro	1,762	187	372	295	351	372	125	233	395	56	194	1,183
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	47,068	19,865	40,227	41,361	32,603	12,823	19,147	35,164	31,561	20,195	32,427	26,230
Number illiterate	1,739	153	1,559	1,980	811	408	168	565	796	595	262	395
Illiterate males of voting age	755	52	718	540	313	248	57	283	399	268	72	110
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	18,503	5,591	12,038	17,262	11,153	4,005	6,152	11,391	10,470	7,941	8,104	7,469
Number attending school	10,535	3,209	6,867	9,269	6,869	2,311	4,033	6,677	6,753	3,708	4,967	5,129
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	12,204	4,932	10,067	10,384	8,607	2,841	5,078	9,556	8,197	5,022	9,111	5,276
Families, number	12,666	5,270	10,449	11,046	8,850	2,885	5,237	9,868	8,595	5,256	9,538	5,890

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

PITTSBURGH.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**533,905**	**11,623**	**14,386**	**26,462**	**25,055**	**24,495**	**26,261**	**13,263**	**18,204**	**17,795**	**21,205**	**17,066**	**22,342**	**24,080**
Male	273,589	5,745	8,432	14,065	12,927	12,211	14,817	5,622	8,501	9,440	10,930	7,897	11,519	11,913
Female	260,316	5,878	5,954	12,397	12,128	12,284	11,444	7,641	9,703	8,355	10,275	9,169	10,823	12,167
Native white—Native parentage	176,089	3,417	1,962	2,807	8,606	5,338	3,411	7,482	6,957	5,543	5,364	8,685	7,877	12,908
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	191,483	4,416	5,388	7,782	8,344	7,536	10,388	2,984	6,794	7,175	9,091	4,698	7,008	6,618
Foreign-born white	140,436	3,517	6,689	11,251	7,390	5,470	10,812	2,026	3,828	4,803	5,664	2,624	5,231	3,571
Negro	25,623	166	330	4,608	703	6,146	1,644	768	618	272	1,083	1,043	2,219	973
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	274	107	17	14	12	5	6	3	7	2	3	16	7	10
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*														
Austria	21,400	210	485	761	953	251	2,132	77	168	1,489	1,125	136	88	107
Canada	1,683	33	22	33	123	83	30	91	69	40	66	98	50	152
England	9,525	214	128	188	670	289	341	234	250	313	667	281	294	459
France	884	14	24	23	29	13	25	22	34	32	18	39	39	23
Germany	29,438	331	507	353	606	962	2,106	328	1,218	955	1,030	562	921	589
Greece	773	69	425	36	16	6	17	.....	.....	1	1	28	1	.....
Hungary	6,576	203	95	185	484	66	206	82	59	244	158	114	25	25
Ireland	18,872	597	757	533	1,326	686	804	712	833	891	1,602	598	570	723
Italy	14,120	345	2,398	1,264	602	126	190	58	802	177	86	274	2,860	903
Roumania	1,521	44	10	900	27	397	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	10
Russia	26,391	1,319	1,638	6,487	1,953	2,281	4,752	83	86	358	338	136	117	121
Scotland	3,283	42	64	34	173	102	53	113	83	98	233	156	98	232
Sweden	1,355	14	17	8	61	13	13	96	107	86	215	71	17	114
Switzerland	1,007	22	15	19	42	19	15	31	32	25	37	33	50	24
Wales	2,159	30	32	20	238	77	73	43	51	37	56	50	31	58
Other foreign countries	1,449	30	72	407	87	99	20	56	33	57	32	48	51	31
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**166,424**	**3,775**	**5,444**	**8,334**	**8,527**	**7,156**	**8,974**	**3,969**	**5,367**	**5,856**	**6,017**	**5,413**	**6,744**	**7,046**
Native white—Native parentage	45,933	1,018	696	842	2,615	1,250	788	2,273	1,749	1,388	1,110	2,561	1,944	3,340
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	40,737	1,080	906	873	1,749	1,487	1,380	865	1,724	1,634	1,739	1,404	1,338	1,641
Foreign-born white	70,148	1,523	3,688	4,509	3,908	2,321	6,123	583	1,684	2,724	2,831	1,090	2,735	1,750
Naturalized	28,797	781	1,110	1,632	1,284	1,271	1,471	320	1,050	940	1,408	575	1,180	904
Negro	9,362	56	137	2,096	243	2,097	680	246	203	108	334	345	720	309
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE														
Total number 10 years old and over	427,314	9,773	11,559	20,770	20,766	19,465	20,031	11,779	15,211	14,353	16,265	14,737	17,478	18,704
Number illiterate	26,627	585	2,002	1,823	1,717	802	4,893	87	660	726	664	210	1,206	521
Illiterate males of voting age	14,165	188	1,104	648	995	262	2,943	24	347	423	340	76	650	258
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	146,609	2,930	3,935	7,687	6,180	7,142	7,118	2,766	4,681	4,959	6,623	3,871	6,492	6,391
Number attending school	85,777	1,592	1,928	4,589	3,660	4,349	3,749	1,643	2,783	2,790	4,024	2,299	3,924	4,085
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	86,942	1,832	1,749	3,529	3,701	4,160	3,152	2,343	3,030	3,042	3,741	3,135	3,722	4,544
Families, number	110,457	2,358	2,423	5,196	5,169	5,312	5,038	2,643	3,712	3,566	4,357	3,713	4,555	5,441

SUBJECT.	WARD. 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**13,074**	**20,141**	**20,833**	**25,213**	**17,994**	**23,482**	**18,648**	**22,506**	**15,716**	**21,799**	**17,354**	**16,037**	**15,291**	**23,580**
Male	5,733	10,574	11,498	13,447	9,117	11,910	9,465	11,845	7,550	11,030	8,582	7,804	7,375	13,640
Female	7,341	9,567	9,335	11,766	8,877	11,572	9,183	10,661	8,166	10,769	8,772	8,233	7,916	9,940
Native white—Native parentage	6,522	8,272	3,805	4,422	6,205	9,826	8,366	8,842	8,188	6,801	3,915	7,470	6,994	6,104
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,490	7,047	9,272	11,737	7,488	8,818	6,743	7,479	4,400	8,495	8,468	5,267	5,654	8,903
Foreign-born white	2,686	4,678	7,717	8,872	3,802	4,542	3,265	5,611	2,521	6,208	4,913	2,315	2,287	8,143
Negro	369	142	37	177	498	294	272	569	582	286	55	984	356	429
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	7	2	2	5	1	2	2	5	25	9	3	1	.....	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*														
Austria	245	670	1,926	1,782	216	364	161	1,027	128	1,941	1,767	70	225	2,896
Canada	57	40	27	31	48	87	39	84	125	51	16	67	53	52
England	288	670	568	356	482	756	456	367	321	108	46	254	142	383
France	37	11	48	67	50	21	20	52	34	51	67	17	26	48
Germany	388	365	2,216	3,039	1,469	1,229	932	1,061	425	2,315	2,483	535	1,150	1,363
Greece	.....	2	4	18	.....	1	.....	3	52	68	4	18	.....	3
Hungary	201	796	509	345	249	52	26	585	44	424	192	47	70	1,090
Ireland	724	1,086	493	573	390	704	531	858	734	329	92	786	301	639
Italy	263	510	67	237	414	534	228	348	251	232	63	120	40	728
Roumania	2	2	32	2	9	1	8	56	1	3	4	.....	1	1
Russia	95	141	1,389	2,111	73	336	580	794	123	479	31	49	41	480
Scotland	160	161	92	63	78	207	123	204	150	56	17	241	99	121
Sweden	136	32	37	25	107	54	18	22	34	11	2	28	4	13
Switzerland	19	8	29	19	43	33	39	49	39	99	108	32	96	30
Wales	33	148	237	151	140	118	80	73	34	21	4	25	20	279
Other foreign countries	38	36	43	53	34	45	24	28	26	20	17	26	19	17
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**3,568**	**6,068**	**6,708**	**7,734**	**5,264**	**7,093**	**5,304**	**7,403**	**5,549**	**6,859**	**4,577**	**4,772**	**4,220**	**8,683**
Native white—Native parentage	1,706	2,217	821	895	1,459	2,451	1,978	2,481	2,840	1,711	617	1,859	1,619	1,705
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	836	1,349	1,608	2,141	1,727	2,257	1,565	1,808	1,349	1,937	1,623	1,512	1,485	1,720
Foreign-born white	920	2,456	4,268	4,620	1,914	2,285	1,673	2,913	1,135	3,097	2,316	1,058	1,024	5,000
Naturalized	388	962	1,596	1,890	1,088	1,235	921	1,076	538	1,298	1,317	611	726	1,225
Negro	99	44	9	73	163	98	86	196	206	105	18	342	92	257
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE														
Total number 10 years old and over	10,897	15,337	15,950	19,715	14,273	18,497	14,471	18,263	14,004	17,504	13,324	13,248	12,162	18,778
Number illiterate	214	933	1,499	2,192	504	661	614	953	243	724	203	180	99	1,712
Illiterate males of voting age	91	554	866	1,180	235	366	337	541	87	333	86	67	33	1,131
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	3,260	5,851	6,113	7,640	5,341	6,346	5,637	5,898	3,000	5,650	5,786	4,312	4,466	6,534
Number attending school	1,970	3,520	3,298	3,802	3,106	3,655	3,484	3,486	1,852	3,135	3,375	2,697	2,854	4,128
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	2,252	3,566	2,889	3,533	3,342	4,625	3,548	3,933	2,624	3,141	2,473	3,055	2,903	3,378
Families, number	2,467	4,119	4,097	5,188	3,970	5,202	3,954	4,802	3,424	4,878	3,623	3,711	3,393	4,146

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

READING.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY																	
Total population, 1910	**96,071**	**3,948**	**7,415**	**4,380**	**2,369**	**3,250**	**9,156**	**3,935**	**3,364**	**5,504**	**5,054**	**5,769**	**7,114**	**11,957**	**6,830**	**9,468**	**6,558**
Male	47,576	2,033	3,983	2,014	1,119	1,645	4,653	1,817	1,646	2,730	2,512	2,844	3,471	5,953	3,301	4,688	3,167
Female	48,495	1,915	3,432	2,366	1,250	1,605	4,503	2,118	1,718	2,774	2,542	2,925	3,643	6,004	3,529	4,780	3,391
Native white—Native parentage	74,714	2,745	2,518	3,746	1,964	2,493	7,322	3,282	2,628	3,651	3,449	4,594	6,027	10,539	5,849	8,257	5,650
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	11,750	672	2,285	353	158	297	925	296	364	1,016	970	716	694	1,003	599	790	612
Foreign born white	8,812	526	2,588	213	223	440	779	263	266	623	621	451	384	385	366	406	278
Negro	787	5	24	68	21	20	129	92	104	214	14	8	9	30	16	15	18
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*																	
Austria	1,415	77	875	5	2	16	167	34	3	10	96	4	5	4	69	33	15
Canada	63	1	2	1	1	2	6	10	8	2	5	5	1	5	3	5	6
England	366	9	12	13	15	21	20	34	8	20	8	20	34	40	39	55	18
Germany	2,754	111	401	108	40	60	233	71	101	286	377	221	171	189	66	131	188
Greece	170	5	9	34	26	9	.....	8	60	10	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2
Hungary	243	19	16	1	2	1	94	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	49	51	1
Ireland	344	39	41	9	15	23	23	9	6	15	21	3	21	45	37	22	15
Italy	1,076	77	254	22	20	275	150	31	21	3	7	.....	56	53	31	73	3
Russia	1,904	183	964	15	44	18	31	32	43	202	92	184	65	5	11	6	9
Scotland	62	3	.....	1	2	5	6	4	2	2	3	2	1	10	8	8	3
Turkey in Asia	89	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	4	11	.....	18	.....	.....	19	.....	27	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	101	.....	1	.....	39	.....	26	3	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wales	68	.....	2	.....	3	3	4	2	.....	5	6	2	.....	22	12	6	1
Other foreign countries	157	2	1	4	14	6	15	10	10	19	6	10	4	10	14	15	17
MALES OF VOTING AGE																	
Total number	**29,041**	**1,279**	**2,304**	**1,379**	**822**	**1,086**	**2,929**	**1,363**	**1,071**	**1,658**	**1,430**	**1,650**	**2,050**	**3,373**	**2,016**	**2,741**	**1,890**
Native white—Native parentage	21,506	882	750	1,145	650	762	2,202	1,095	803	1,021	930	1,307	1,641	2,831	1,635	2,305	1,547
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,707	126	173	112	36	63	250	107	109	259	184	149	211	313	187	219	209
Foreign-born white	4,528	267	1,373	95	125	256	418	126	124	305	313	192	193	212	191	213	125
Naturalized	1,430	61	154	33	24	60	101	43	38	180	134	118	95	140	62	99	88
Negro	295	4	8	27	8	5	59	34	34	73	3	2	5	17	8	4	9
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE																	
Total number 10 years old and over	78,029	3,253	5,528	3,807	2,142	2,706	7,566	3,521	2,895	4,529	3,977	4,635	5,709	9,302	5,609	7,552	5,298
Number illiterate	2,367	155	794	21	95	247	133	15	50	95	183	75	79	110	85	111	119
Illiterate males of voting age	1,075	72	422	5	44	125	56	2	12	27	77	24	29	43	31	57	49
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	25,751	1,031	2,013	1,078	447	753	2,425	771	825	1,493	1,474	1,695	1,990	3,549	1,758	2,661	1,788
Number attending school	14,407	518	936	633	252	427	1,265	370	511	862	708	950	1,144	1,982	1,080	1,668	1,041
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES																	
Dwellings, number	20,798	804	1,374	979	531	691	1,947	847	789	1,202	1,086	1,247	1,547	2,538	1,567	2,135	1,514
Families, number	21,809	849	1,480	1,068	650	753	2,053	972	841	1,251	1,116	1,315	1,585	2,586	1,601	2,161	1,528

SCRANTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**129,867**	**10,962**	**10,529**	**4,161**	**7,969**	**9,322**	**4,747**	**2,757**	**2,490**	**5,675**	**5,524**
Male	65,591	5,493	5,490	2,182	3,920	4,786	2,408	1,442	1,362	2,552	2,761
Female	64,276	5,469	5,039	1,979	4,049	4,536	2,339	1,315	1,128	3,123	2,763
Native white—Native parentage	38,745	3,020	2,797	819	2,482	2,749	789	676	519	3,342	2,529
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	55,431	4,631	4,297	2,049	3,605	3,949	2,439	1,267	902	1,460	1,995
Foreign-born white	35,112	3,310	3,431	1,293	1,880	2,618	1,519	804	992	717	992
Negro	567	1	4	.....	2	6	.....	10	72	156	8
Indian and Chinese	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	3,184	35	186	104	17	186	324	269	335	35	9
Canada	299	19	31	4	13	5	5	12	3	41	23
England	3,022	549	284	34	320	268	87	43	25	108	64
Germany	4,325	94	108	22	165	105	72	35	51	92	404
Hungary	1,214	33	87	12	3	37	113	46	79	26	10
Ireland	5,302	298	424	386	219	305	319	203	69	223	84
Italy	3,549	34	373	22	48	455	36	1	141	6	249
Russia	8,568	1,242	1,499	668	364	468	224	163	198	71	13
Scotland	557	149	62	9	15	18	10	18	10	27	45
Sweden	114	6	2	.....	20	43	.....	.....	2	4	1
Switzerland	215	2	8	.....	4	3	1	2	1	7	47
Turkey	265	1	.....	.....	1	90	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Wales	4,137	826	346	29	672	621	320	10	12	43	23
Other foreign countries	361	22	21	3	13	14	8	2	62	34	20
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**37,059**	**3,043**	**3,170**	**1,131**	**2,280**	**2,733**	**1,237**	**827**	**897**	**1,720**	**1,527**
Native white—Native parentage	8,759	665	662	95	550	615	118	137	226	1,015	575
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,617	754	720	336	796	743	391	272	168	405	469
Foreign-born white	17,461	1,624	1,786	700	934	1,372	728	415	451	250	479
Naturalized	7,930	796	635	270	558	633	367	146	171	147	199
Negro	216	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	3	47	50	4
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	100,861	8,350	8,047	3,057	6,274	7,164	3,534	2,117	2,035	4,973	4,390
Number illiterate	8,933	907	1,334	522	331	634	309	232	354	39	238
Illiterate males of voting age	4,515	446	712	289	161	355	133	128	171	8	133
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	39,397	3,336	3,069	1,476	2,341	2,834	1,577	784	689	1,353	1,688
Number attending school	22,964	2,132	1,646	1,010	1,313	1,847	799	494	390	826	1,003
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	22,143	2,034	1,879	631	1,620	1,666	778	375	385	1,034	1,040
Families, number	26,312	2,230	2,178	714	1,738	1,876	943	544	523	1,193	1,204

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SCRANTON—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.											
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	5,557	3,376	6,635	4,294	6,122	3,649	6,831	2,729	9,222	7,705	7,099	2,512
Male	2,830	1,648	3,289	2,352	3,043	1,871	3,021	1,541	4,573	3,900	3,745	1,382
Female	2,727	1,728	3,346	1,942	3,079	1,778	3,810	1,188	4,649	3,805	3,354	1,130
Native white—Native parentage	1,480	1,026	3,212	948	1,628	1,064	3,408	303	2,149	1,151	2,178	476
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,463	1,737	2,229	1,637	2,939	1,349	2,229	1,168	4,906	4,054	2,975	1,151
Foreign-born white	1,610	611	1,144	1,659	1,554	1,124	1,136	1,253	2,153	2,490	1,944	878
Negro	2	2	50	50	1	112	58	.....	14	10	2	7
Indian and Chinese	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	123	17	42	65	78	49	207	517	67	90	287	142
Canada	5	8	20	8	3	28	37	1	3	10	17	3
England	39	46	239	91	182	87	139	24	48	106	196	43
Germany	559	110	153	51	165	72	134	13	1,172	553	142	53
Hungary	43	11	18	32	4	38	91	358	29	7	133	4
Ireland	110	345	231	121	261	110	255	119	361	579	217	63
Italy	39	10	34	947	32	57	8	55	238	647	81	36
Russia	640	22	267	140	196	626	122	147	103	434	607	354
Scotland	5	8	40	12	12	12	46	8	11	11	27	2
Sweden	1	.....	1	2	5	2	6	.....	10	3	.....	.....
Switzerland	22	5	6	5	10	.....	9	1	69	5	3	5
Turkey	.....	.....	2	122	12	7	5	2	2	.....	17	.....
Wales	19	25	69	57	576	16	43	8	25	38	211	148
Other foreign countries	5	4	22	6	18	20	34	.....	15	7	6	25
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	1,563	840	1,967	1,436	1,634	1,240	1,934	919	2,291	1,961	1,960	749
Native white—Native parentage	247	150	831	243	306	388	916	45	275	144	464	92
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	524	400	540	284	550	290	546	175	984	574	511	185
Foreign-born white	791	290	586	891	777	510	455	699	1,031	1,238	984	470
Naturalized	332	218	288	261	461	259	274	137	659	571	421	127
Negro	.....	.....	10	18	1	52	17	.....	1	5	1	2
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	4,219	2,599	5,382	3,371	4,680	3,033	5,816	2,083	6,947	5,739	5,195	1,856
Number illiterate	199	131	219	606	313	140	171	613	261	587	624	169
Illiterate males of voting age	86	48	114	330	139	45	81	355	108	304	293	76
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	1,673	1,182	1,858	1,184	2,017	957	1,743	770	3,138	2,711	2,215	802
Number attending school	824	623	1,123	634	1,182	572	1,031	455	1,771	1,502	1,327	460
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	798	532	1,253	646	1,144	525	1,258	317	1,422	1,136	1,261	409
Families, number	1,178	618	1,422	869	1,254	741	1,498	488	1,856	1,369	1,397	479

WILKES-BARRE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.															
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY																	
Total population, 1910	67,105	4,248	4,199	5,929	1,717	1,974	3,651	1,003	2,178	3,476	2,546	3,192	3,887	8,453	8,243	4,856	7,553
Male	33,859	2,253	2,113	3,168	733	1,000	1,803	431	1,086	1,689	1,080	1,685	1,788	4,220	4,297	2,392	4,121
Female	33,246	1,995	2,086	2,761	984	974	1,848	572	1,092	1,787	1,466	1,507	2,099	4,233	3,946	2,464	3,432
Native white—Native parentage	24,423	1,005	1,457	1,056	1,004	967	938	533	794	997	1,708	1,371	2,358	2,616	2,560	2,871	2,188
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	25,926	1,911	1,973	2,742	461	613	1,602	280	727	1,557	553	1,138	1,069	3,446	3,619	1,408	2,827
Foreign-born white	16,078	1,297	769	2,123	236	328	1,108	173	567	895	224	626	422	2,195	2,036	547	2,527
Negro	673	35	.....	1	16	66	3	17	90	27	59	56	38	196	28	30	11
Chinese and Japanese	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*																	
Austria	2,578	343	28	384	14	32	77	1	26	28	6	13	17	151	91	27	1,340
Canada	115	13	4	4	6	7	8	6	3	4	4	4	9	11	3	10	19
England	1,653	127	165	91	44	22	112	29	33	97	40	26	80	133	250	183	221
Germany	2,401	130	143	160	30	52	86	15	58	81	70	209	148	547	353	125	194
Hungary	259	60	2	38	5	18	12	8	16	26	3	3	.....	27	15	1	25
Ireland	1,588	108	324	169	50	32	84	44	56	57	37	43	38	155	233	50	108
Italy	956	66	1	37	.....	96	67	18	212	37	5	240	25	107	28	3	14
Russia	3,507	185	30	958	21	24	315	19	89	227	9	39	46	756	349	14	426
Scotland	294	62	27	9	7	10	5	1	8	14	9	6	5	28	24	26	53
Sweden	190	93	13	4	7	3	.....	2	3	4	8	2	4	5	3	9	30
Turkey in Asia	162	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	9	1	77	56	.....	2
Turkey in Europe	157	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	92	2	2
Wales	1,983	97	21	261	25	21	332	9	15	315	28	27	42	118	517	78	77
Other foreign countries	235	10	10	12	25	10	10	14	33	5	5	5	7	32	22	19	16
MALES OF VOTING AGE																	
Total number	18,934	1,235	1,059	1,657	515	658	1,021	300	754	900	703	931	1,054	2,299	2,209	1,336	2,303
Native white—Native parentage	5,656	248	214	183	306	318	207	159	235	212	434	311	568	541	498	703	519
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	5,129	303	489	368	118	162	283	84	184	290	164	258	280	658	708	357	423
Foreign-born white	7,899	671	356	1,104	88	157	530	51	288	392	80	330	197	1,040	994	264	1,357
Naturalized	3,754	250	247	453	51	77	346	5	96	272	40	104	152	532	561	187	381
Negro	246	13	.....	.....	3	21	1	6	47	5	24	31	9	60	9	12	4
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE																	
Total number 10 years old and over	52,404	3,270	3,139	4,316	1,531	1,634	2,922	893	1,898	2,712	2,220	2,497	3,203	6,482	6,133	3,838	5,716
Number illiterate	3,609	288	182	594	27	94	139	19	144	250	17	231	17	540	479	65	523
Illiterate males of voting age	1,630	130	67	283	3	27	49	5	76	106	1	128	3	237	215	24	276
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	20,337	1,355	1,384	1,947	402	525	1,153	212	500	1,109	669	1,009	1,145	2,607	2,624	1,401	2,295
Number attending school	12,568	782	828	1,237	244	288	751	114	260	704	473	648	760	1,667	1,523	898	1,391
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES																	
Dwellings, number	12,127	691	766	960	279	351	678	155	346	655	511	506	819	1,572	1,546	1,035	1,257
Families, number	13,247	788	783	1,062	335	406	763	187	431	694	554	580	858	1,674	1,601	1,076	1,455

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC., OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

ALLENTOWN.—Parts of South Whitehall township annexed in 1901, 1904, 1907, and 1908 and parts of Salisbury township annexed in 1906, 1907, and 1908.

ALTOONA.—Parts of Logan township annexed in 1902, 1904, 1905, and 1906.

AMBRIDGE.—Incorporated in 1905.

ASPINWALL.—Part of O'Hara township annexed in 1905.

BELLEVUE.—Part of Ross township annexed in 1907.

BETHLEHEM.—West Bethlehem borough annexed in 1904.

BRACKENRIDGE.—Incorporated in 1901.

CARNEGIE.—Part of Scott township annexed in 1908.

CARRICK.—Incorporated in 1904.

CATASAUQUA.—Part of Hanover township annexed in 1909.

CHAMBERSBURG.—Parts of Guilford township annexed in 1902 and 1903 and part of Hamilton township annexed in 1908.

CHESTER.—South Chester borough annexed between 1890 and 1900.

CLAIRTON.—Incorporated in 1902.

COALDALE.—Incorporated in 1906.

COLUMBIA.—Part of West Hempfield township annexed in 1904.

CONNELLSVILLE.—New Haven borough annexed in 1909.

CRAFTON.—Part of Chartiers township annexed in 1901.

DONORA.—Incorporated in 1901.

DOYLESTOWN.—Part of Doylestown township annexed in 1908.

DUBYEA.—Formerly Marcy township; incorporated as a borough in 1901.

EASTON.—South Easton borough annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts of Forks township annexed in 1902 and 1908 and part of Williams township annexed in 1909.

EDGEWOOD.—Part of Braddock township annexed in 1905.

EDWARDSVILLE.—Part of Plymouth township annexed in 1908.

ERIE.—Part of Millcreek township annexed in 1907.

GLASSPORT.—Incorporated in 1902.

GREATER PUNXSUTAWNEY.—Name changed from Punxsutawney in 1907. Clayville borough annexed in 1907.

GREENSBURG.—East Greensburg, Ludwick, and Southeast Greensburg boroughs annexed in 1905.

HARRISBURG.—Parts of Susquehanna township annexed between 1890 and 1900 and in 1907, 1908, and 1910; part of Swatara township annexed in 1910.

HAZLETON.—Parts of Hazel township annexed in 1901 and 1909.

HOMESTEAD.—Parts of Mifflin township annexed in 1901, 1907, and 1908.

JOHNSTOWN.—Coopersdale and Morrellville boroughs and part of Stonycreek township annexed between 1890 and 1900; Roxbury borough annexed in 1901, parts of Lower Yoder and Upper Yoder townships annexed in 1900, and part of Stonycreek township annexed in 1907; part annexed to Upper Yoder township in 1901.

LARKSVILLE.—Incorporated in 1909.

LATROBE.—Parts of Derry and Unity townships annexed in 1906.

LEWISTOWN.—Part of Derry township annexed in 1901.

MCKEES ROCKS.—Part of Stowe township annexed in 1907.

MCKEESPORT.—Reynoldton borough and part of Versailles township annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts of Versailles township annexed in 1901, 1903, and 1904, and parts of North Versailles township annexed in 1903 and 1904.

MEADVILLE.—Vallonia borough annexed in 1904.

MOUNT OLIVER.—Part of Lower St. Clair township annexed in 1904.

MUNHALL.—Incorporated in 1901.

NEW CASTLE.—Mahoningtown and West New Castle boroughs annexed between 1890 and 1900; part of Neshannock township annexed in 1906.

NORRISTOWN.—Part of Norriton township annexed in 1908.

NORTHAMPTON.—Incorporated as Alliance borough in 1902. Name changed in 1909.

PARSONS.—Part of Plains township annexed in 1906.

PITTSBURGH.—Beltzhoover borough and parts of Sterrett township and Wilkinsburg borough annexed between 1890 and 1900; Elliott borough annexed in 1905; Esplen borough and Sterrett township annexed in 1906; Allegheny city (to which part of Reserve township was annexed between 1890 and 1900 and part of Spring Garden borough in 1900) and Montooth and Sheraden boroughs annexed in 1907; West Liberty borough annexed in 1908; and parts of O'Hara and Union townships annexed in 1909.

POTTSVILLE.—Yorkville borough annexed in 1907.

ST. CLAIR.—Incorporated in 1904.

SCRANTON.—Part of Lackawanna township annexed in 1904.

SHARON.—Part of Hickory township annexed in 1902.

SOUTH BROWNSVILLE.—Name changed from Bridgeport in 1908.

SOUTH SHARON.—Incorporated in 1901.

STEELTON.—Part of Lower Swatara township annexed in 1903 and parts of Swatara township annexed in 1903, 1904, and 1909.

TAYLOR.—Old Forge township annexed in 1903 and part of Lackawanna township annexed in 1901.

WARREN.—Part of Pleasant township annexed in 1902.

WASHINGTON.—South Washington, North Washington, and West Washington boroughs annexed in 1901, 1902, and 1907, respectively, and parts of Canton and South Strabane townships annexed in 1902 and 1903, respectively.

WEST BERWICK.—Incorporated in 1902.

WEST HOMESTEAD.—Incorporated in 1900.

WICKBORO.—Incorporated in 1900.

WILKINSBURG.—Parts of Wilkins township annexed in 1903, 1904, 1907, and 1908 and parts of Braddock township annexed in 1903 and 1907.

WINDBER.—Incorporated in 1900.

YORK.—Parts of Spring Garden and West Manchester townships annexed between 1890 and 1900; part of Spring Garden township annexed in 1900 and parts of West Manchester township annexed in 1900 and 1909.

RHODE ISLAND.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Rhode Island, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 618) shows the population of Rhode Island, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three Federal censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the minor civil divisions in each county is alphabetical. All divisions of counties in Rhode Island are primary divisions. Except for certain changes in form of organization, which are indicated in the footnotes to the table, the minor civil divisions of the state are practically the same as in 1900. For changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 618) shows the cities of Rhode Island and also the towns having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Rhode Island, by counties, at each of the last five Federal censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two Federal censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The census usage in regard to certain terms is explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In the New England States, in addition to cities having this population, all towns having a population of 2,500 or more have also been classed as urban, without regard to the population of the villages (whether incorporated as such or not) which they may contain. The result is that the "urban areas" in New England include some population which in other sections of the United States would be segregated as "rural." This departure from the general rule, rendered necessary by local conditions in New England, probably makes no great change in the proportions of urban and rural population in those sections where population is dense and generally devoted to manufacturing. In other sections a considerable variation doubtless results, but there is no reason to suppose that it materially affects the distinguishing characteristics of urban and rural population as defined by census statistics.

Urban population being thus defined, the remainder of the state or county is classed as rural. In the New England States, therefore, the rural population consists of the population outside of towns and cities having 2,500 inhabitants or more. Such population in Rhode Island is located wholly in towns.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The full name of this state is Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, the designation employed in the charter of 1663, which remained in effect until 1843. This designation had its origin in the fact that prior to the patent of 1644 the colony consisted of several independent settlements, of which those of Rhode Island and Providence were the most important.

The origin of the name "Rhode Island" is uncertain. The most usual explanation is that it is based upon a fancied resemblance of the island bearing this name to the Isle of Rhodes, although other theories have been advanced. "Providence Plantations" was the designation employed for the colony in the patent of 1644, Providence being the oldest and one of the two most important settlements.

The explorer Verrazzano, sailing under the French flag, appears to have discovered Narragansett Bay as early as 1524. Later, in 1614, it was explored by the Dutch navigator, Adrian Block. The region now covered by the state was included in the grants conveyed by the first charter of Virginia (1606) and by the charter of New England (1620). These grants appear, however, to have had no practical result so far as the territory now constituting Rhode Island was concerned.

The first English settlement in this state was made at Providence in 1636 by Roger Williams and others who had been obliged to leave the colony of Massachusetts Bay. Settlements were also made at Portsmouth in 1638, Newport in 1639, and Warwick in 1642.

In 1644 a patent was granted for the "Incorporation of Providence Plantations in the Narragansett Bay in New England." In 1663 a charter was obtained from Charles II, under which the colony and the state were successively governed until 1843, when the present state constitution went into effect. The territorial limits of Rhode Island, as defined by this charter, differed somewhat, though not greatly, from those now in existence.

The present boundary between Rhode Island and Connecticut was agreed upon in 1703 and surveyed in 1728. It was not, however, finally established until 1887. The boundary between Rhode Island and Massachusetts was in dispute for more than 200 years, and the eastern boundary of the state was not definitely established until 1861, while the northern boundary was not finally established until 1883.

Rhode Island was one of the original thirteen states.

According to estimates and censuses taken prior to the first Federal census, in 1790, the population of the colony of Rhode Island at different dates was as follows: 1658 (estimate), 1,200; 1663 (estimate), 2,000; 1675 (estimate), 3,000; 1689 (estimate), 5,000; 1708 (census), 7,181; 1730 (census), 17,935; 1742 (estimate), 30,000; 1748 (census), 32,773; 1755 (census), 40,414; 1774 (census), 59,707; 1776 (census), 55,011; 1782 (census), 52,391.

1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two Federal censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Rhode Island is 542,610. Compared with a population of 428,556 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 114,054, or 26.6 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during this decade was relatively greater than that shown at any previous Federal census since 1880.

The following table shows the population of Rhode Island at each Federal census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	542,610	114,054	26.6	21.0
1900	428,556	83,050	24.0	20.7
1890	345,506	68,975	24.9	25.5
1880	276,531	59,178	27.2	30.1
1870	217,353	42,733	24.5	22.6
1860	174,620	27,075	18.4	35.6
1850	147,545	38,715	35.6	35.9
1840	108,830	11,631	12.0	32.7
1830	97,199	14,140	17.0	33.5
1820	83,059	6,128	8.0	33.1
1810	76,931	7,809	11.3	36.4
1800	69,122	297	0.4	35.1
1790	68,825	.....	.....	.....

It will be noticed from this table that during the first half century the growth of the state was irregular and comparatively slow, the absolute increase in population for the 50 years from 1790 to 1840 being only 40,005, or 58.1 per cent. During the next 10 years, 1840–1850, the increase was 38,715, or 35.6 per cent, the highest rate of increase in population that the state has shown at any Federal census. Since 1860 the growth in population has been regular and substantial, the rates of increase ranging from 24 to 27.2 per cent. The absolute increase of the last decade, 1900–1910, exceeded the total absolute increase during the 70 years from 1790 to 1860.

It is a notable fact that in the last 20 years the population of Rhode Island has increased more rapidly than that of the United States. In the earlier decades, from 1790 to 1840, the rate of increase for the state was much less than that for the country as a whole. From 1840 to 1890 the differences between the rates of increase for the state and those for the country as a whole were comparatively small, except for the decade 1850–1860. The population of the state in 1910 was almost eight times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

In 1790 Rhode Island had 6.8 per cent of the total population of New England, which was 1,009,408. One hundred and twenty years later, in 1910, in an aggregate population of 6,552,681 in the New England States, Rhode Island was represented by 8.3 per cent. Since the First Census was taken the population of the New England States has multiplied more than six times, while that of Rhode Island has multiplied almost eight times.

Principal cities.—Rhode Island has six cities. Providence, which is the largest, has a population of 224,326, and Pawtucket, the second city, has a population of 51,622. The population of the other four cities ranges from 21,107 to 38,125. There is also one town in the state which has slightly over 25,000 inhabitants.

The table on page 615 shows the population of the cities of Rhode Island, and of Warwick town, at each Federal census since their incorporation as independent communities, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the places included in this table Cranston shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 58.2 per cent, and Newport the lowest, 21 per cent.

Providence has grown continuously, though at widely varying rates, since the First Census. The largest absolute increase in the population of the city was during the last decade, while the largest relative increase was during the decade from 1840 to 1850. From 1790 to 1880 the increase in population was 98,477; since 1880 the increase has been 119,469.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Central Falls:			
1910	22,754	4,587	25.2
1900	18,167	.....	.....
Cranston:			
1910	21,107	7,764	58.2
1900	13,343	5,244	64.7
1890	8,099	2,159	36.3
1880	5,940	1,118	23.2
1870	4,822	−2,678	−35.7
1860	7,500	3,189	74.0
1850	4,311	1,409	48.6
1840	2,902	249	9.4
1830	2,653	379	16.7
1820	2,274	113	5.2
1810	2,161	517	31.4
1800	1,644	−233	−12.4
1790	1,877	.....	.....
Newport:			
1910	27,149	4,708	21.0
1900	22,441	2,984	15.3
1890	19,457	3,764	24.0
1880	15,693	3,172	25.3
1870	12,521	2,013	19.2
1860	10,508	945	9.9
1850	9,563	1,230	14.8
1840	8,333	323	4.0
1830	8,010	691	9.4
1820	7,319	−588	−7.4
1810	7,907	1,168	17.3
1800	6,739	23	0.3
1790	6,716	.....	.....
Pawtucket:			
1910	51,622	12,391	31.6
1900	39,231	11,598	42.0
1890	27,633	8,603	45.2
1880	19,030	12,411	187.5
1870	6,619	2,419	57.6
1860	4,200	447	11.9
Pawtucket—Continued.			
1850	3,753	1,569	71.8
1840	2,184	725	49.7
1830	1,459	.....	.....
Providence:			
1910	224,326	48,729	27.8
1900	175,597	43,451	32.9
1890	132,146	27,289	26.0
1880	104,857	35,953	52.2
1870	68,904	18,238	36.0
1860	50,666	9,153	22.0
1850	41,513	18,342	79.2
1840	23,171	6,338	37.7
1830	16,833	5,066	43.1
1820	11,767	1,696	16.8
1810	10,071	2,457	32.3
1800	7,614	1,234	19.3
1790	6,380	.....	.....
Woonsocket:			
1910	38,125	9,921	35.2
1900	28,204	7,374	35.4
1890	20,830	4,780	29.8
1880	16,050	4,523	39.2
1870	11,527	.....	.....
Warwick town:			
1910	26,629	5,313	24.9
1900	21,316	3,555	20.0
1890	17,761	5,597	46.0
1880	12,164	1,711	16.4
1870	10,453	1,537	17.2
1860	8,916	1,176	15.2
1850	7,740	1,014	15.1
1840	6,726	1,197	21.6
1830	5,529	1,886	51.8
1820	3,643	−114	−3.0
1810	3,757	1,225	48.4
1800	2,532	39	1.6
1790	2,493	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

Counties.—Rhode Island has five counties. The population of these counties ranges from 17,602 in Bristol County to 424,353 in Providence County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Providence County, the area of which is slightly more than two-fifths that of the entire state, contains nearly four-fifths of the population. From 1890 to 1900 its rate of increase was greater than that for any other county, but during the past 10 years its rate of growth has been exceeded by that of Bristol County, the rates of increase for these two counties being 29.1 and 33.9 per cent, respectively. During the past decade the population of these counties has increased more rapidly than the population of the state as a whole, which, as before stated, showed a percentage of increase of 26.6. The rates of growth shown by the remaining counties since 1900 are less than the rate shown for the state as a whole. Washington County had the smallest rate of increase, 3.3 per cent.

During the past decade each county in the state has shown a greater rate of increase in population than during the decade from 1890 to 1900.

A map on page 617 shows the increase in the total population of each county of Rhode Island during the last decade, the different rates of increase being indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 1,067 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 508.5; in 1900 and 1890 it was 401.6 and 323.8, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. Rhode Island is and has been since the formation of the Union the most densely populated state.

The density of population is shown by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in a map on page 617.

Providence County, with 430 square miles, is the largest county, and it also has the highest density, namely, 986.9 persons per square mile. Washington County, with 76.7 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Rhode Island the counties are divided into 38 primary divisions, of which 32 are towns and 6 are cities. Villages are not incorporated as such in this state.

Urban and rural population compared.—The table at the top of page 616 presents the population of Rhode Island at the Federal censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

The population of the state classified as urban is contained in 6 cities and 19 towns. More than two-thirds of the urban population was in the 4 cities and 1 town of 25,000 inhabitants or more, these places having a combined population of 367,851, or 67.8 per cent of the total population. The rural territory of the state consists of 13 towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	38	542,610	38	428,556	37	345,506	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**25**	**524,654**	**23**	**407,647**	**23**	**326,602**	**96.7**	**95.1**	**94.5**
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more	1	224,326	1	175,597	1	132,146	41.3	41.0	38.2
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	1	51,622	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.5	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	3	91,903	2	67,435	1	27,633	16.9	15.7	8.0
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	4	69,776	5	87,405	4	78,403	12.9	20.4	22.7
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	9	63,915	7	49,008	8	57,240	11.8	11.4	16.6
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	7	23,112	8	28,202	9	31,180	4.3	6.6	9.0
Rural territory[1]	**13**	**17,956**	**15**	**20,909**	**14**	**18,904**	**3.3**	**4.9**	**5.5**

[1] Towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.

The urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 524,654 inhabitants, or 96.7 per cent of the total population, while 17,956 inhabitants, or 3.3 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 407,647 inhabitants, or 95.1 per cent of the total population, while 20,909 inhabitants, or 4.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

A comparison of the figures for 1910, 1900, and 1890, as given in the above table, shows an increase in the proportion of the population in the combined groups comprising cities and towns of 25,000 inhabitants or more, namely, from 46.2 per cent in 1890 to 56.7 per cent in 1900 and 67.8 per cent in 1910. A decrease has taken place in the proportion of the population in the groups made up of the smaller urban communities taken as a whole, and in each group separately, except that the proportion living in cities and towns having from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants increased between 1900 and 1910. Rural territory also shows a decrease in its proportion of the total population.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 524,654; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 411,679. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 407,647 (see table above), by 4,032. This difference is due to two things: First, three towns having less than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1900, with a combined population of 6,634, had more than 2,500 inhabitants in 1910; and second, one town having 2,602 inhabitants in 1900 had only 2,324 inhabitants in 1910.

The comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the following table, shows an increase of 27.4 per cent. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 6.4 per cent. Urban population thus increased somewhat more rapidly than that of the state as a whole, and more than four times as rapidly as the population classified as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

For the state as a whole the population classified as urban is still further distributed in the following table, which shows, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Providence, the combined population of the other places having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910, and of the cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

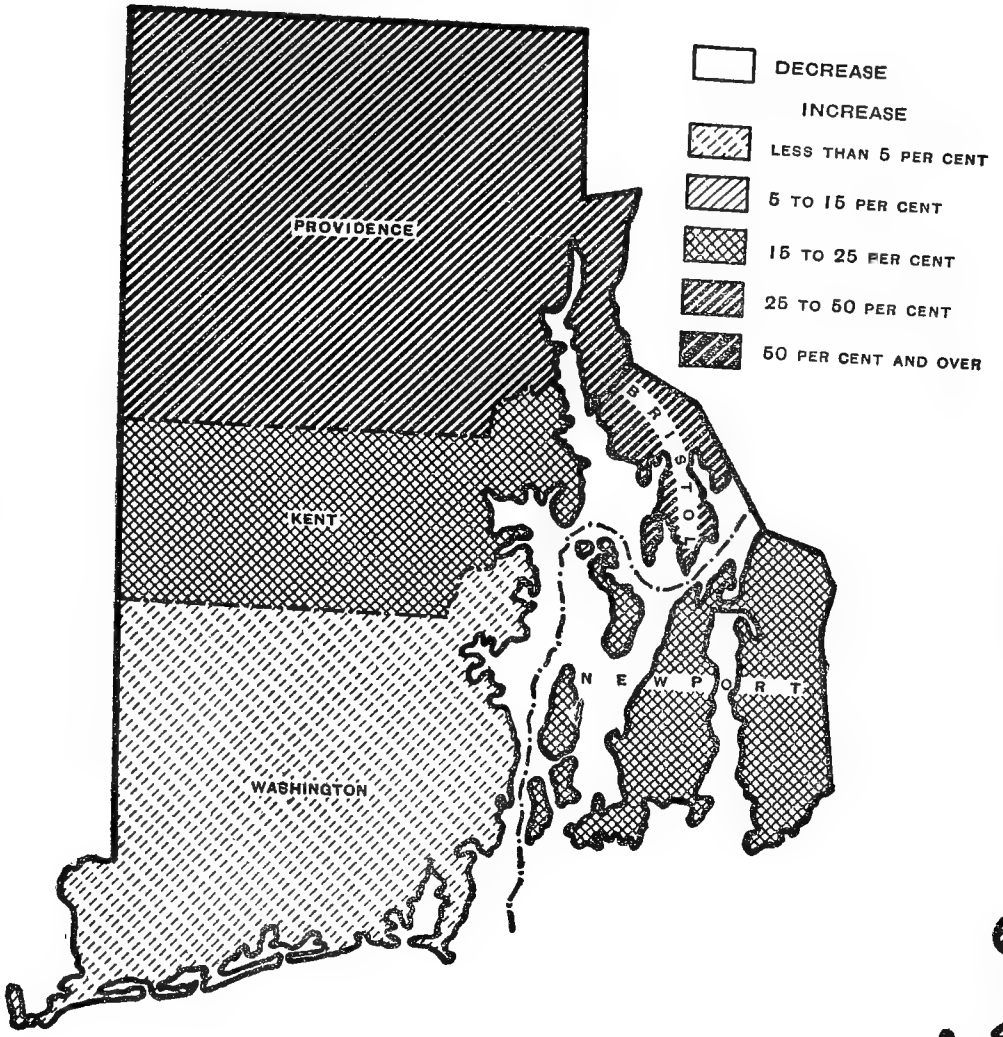
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**542,610**	**428,556**	**114,054**	**26.6**
Urban territory in 1910	524,654	411,679	112,975	27.4
City of Providence	224,326	175,597	48,729	27.8
Other cities of 25,000 or more in 1910	143,525	111,192	32,333	29.1
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	156,803	124,890	31,913	25.6
Remainder of the state	17,956	16,877	1,079	6.4

From this table it appears that the city of Providence and the group of other places having 25,000 inhabitants or more increased a little more rapidly, and the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants a little less rapidly during the last decade, than the state as a whole, while the rate of increase in rural territory was less than one-fourth the rate for the state.

It also appears from this table that of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 114,054, more than seven-tenths was in places of over 25,000 inhabitants.

INCREASE AND DENSITY OF POPULATION OF RHODE ISLAND, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.



DENSITY OF POPULATION.

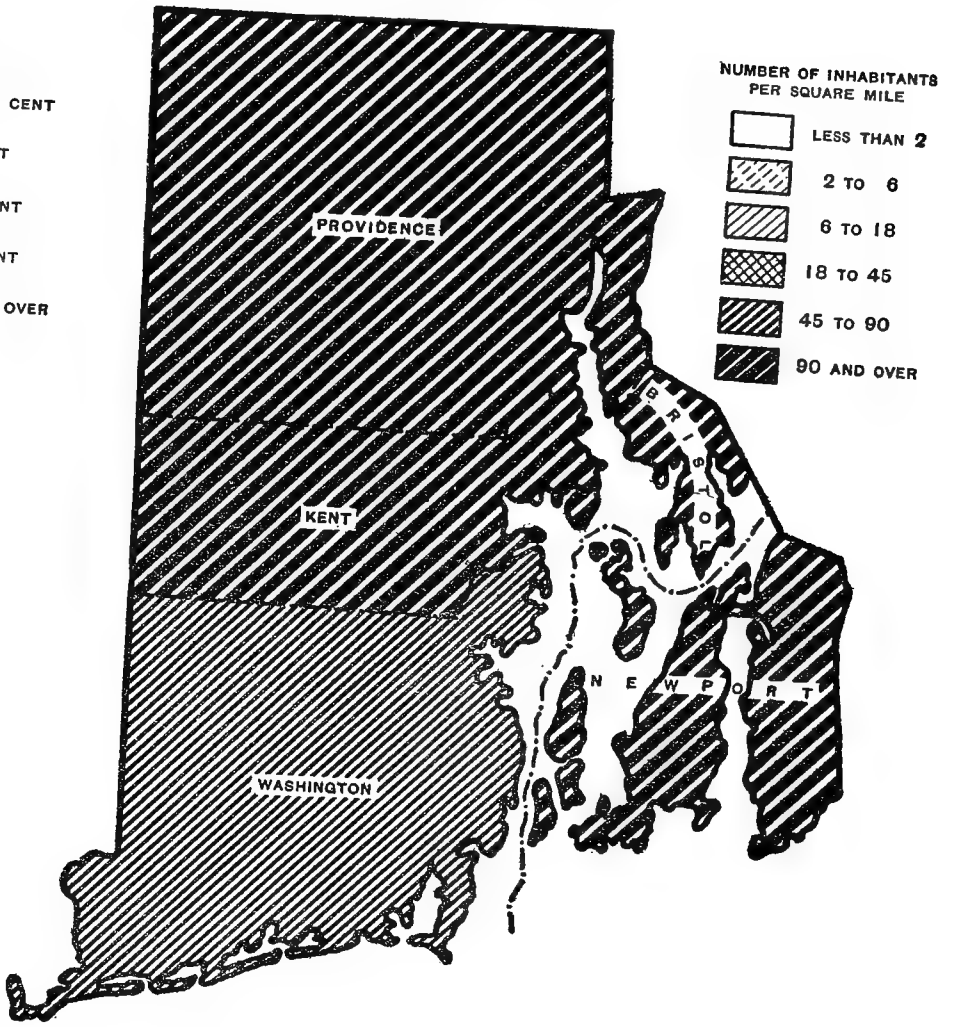


TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Bristol County	**17,602**	**13,144**	**11,428**
Barrington town	2,452	1,135	1,461
Bristol town	8,565	6,901	5,478
Warren town	6,585	5,108	4,489
Kent County	**36,378**	**29,976**	**26,754**
Coventry town	5,848	5,279	5,068
East Greenwich town	3,420	2,775	3,127
Warwick town	26,629	21,316	17,761
West Greenwich town	481	606	798
Newport County	**39,335**	**32,599**	**28,552**
Jamestown town	1,175	1,091	707
Little Compton town	1,276	1,132	1,128
Middletown town	1,708	1,457	1,154
New Shoreham town	1,314	1,396	1,320
Newport city	27,149	22,441	19,457
Ward 1	*4,319*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*7,977*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,850*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,352*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*5,651*	.....	.....
Portsmouth town	2,681	2,105	1,949
Tiverton town	4,032	2,977	2,837
Providence County	**424,353**	**328,683**	**255,123**
Burrillville town	7,878	6,317	5,492
Central Falls city	22,754	18,167	.....
Ward 1	*4,568*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,956*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,444*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*5,069*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,717*	.....	.....
Cranston city[1]	21,107	13,343	8,099
Ward 1	*4,044*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*7,669*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*5,728*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,666*	.....	.....
Cumberland town	10,107	8,925	8,090
Providence County—Continued.			
East Providence town	15,808	12,138	8,422
Foster town	1,124	1,151	1,252
Glocester town	1,404	1,462	2,095
Johnston town	5,935	4,305	9,778
Lincoln town	9,825	8,937	20,355
North Providence town	5,407	3,016	2,084
North Smithfield town	2,699	2,422	3,173
Pawtucket city	51,622	39,231	27,633
Ward 1	*8,841*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*8,452*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*9,609*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*8,728*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*8,598*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*7,339*	.....	.....
Providence city	224,326	175,597	132,146
Ward 1	*20,908*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*19,626*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*27,730*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*19,803*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*21,813*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*21,869*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*18,225*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*23,830*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*28,451*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*22,071*	.....	.....
Scituate town	3,493	3,361	3,174
Smithfield town	2,739	2,107	2,500
Woonsocket city	38,125	28,204	20,830
Ward 1	*7,323*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*8,474*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,970*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*7,145*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*10,213*	.....	.....
Washington County	**24,942**	**24,154**	**23,649**
Charlestown town	1,037	975	915
Exeter town	778	841	964
Hopkinton town	2,324	2,602	2,864
Narragansett town[2]	1,250	1,523	1,408
North Kingstown town	4,048	4,194	4,193
Richmond town	1,633	1,506	1,669
South Kingstown town	5,176	4,972	4,823
Westerly town	8,696	7,541	6,813

[1] City charter became effective April 16, 1910.

[2] Formerly Narragansett district; organized as a town in 1901.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF ALL CITIES, AND OF TOWNS HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
CITIES.				
Central Falls	Providence	22,754	18,167	.....
Cranston	Providence	21,107	13,343	8,099
Newport	Newport	27,149	22,441	19,457
Pawtucket	Providence	51,622	39,231	27,633
Providence	Providence	224,326	175,597	132,146
Woonsocket	Providence	38,125	28,204	20,830
TOWNS.				
Bristol	Bristol	8,565	6,901	5,478
Burrillville	Providence	7,878	6,317	5,492
Coventry	Kent	5,848	5,279	5,068
Cumberland	Providence	10,107	8,925	8,090
East Greenwich	Kent	3,420	2,775	3,127
East Providence	Providence	15,808	12,138	8,422
TOWNS—continued.				
Johnston	Providence	5,935	4,305	9,778
Lincoln	Providence	9,825	8,937	20,355
North Kingstown	Washington	4,048	4,194	4,193
North Providence	Providence	5,407	3,016	2,084
North Smithfield	Providence	2,699	2,422	3,173
Portsmouth	Newport	2,681	2,105	1,949
Scituate	Providence	3,493	3,361	3,174
Smithfield	Providence	2,739	2,107	2,500
South Kingstown	Washington	5,176	4,972	4,823
Tiverton	Newport	4,032	2,977	2,837
Warren	Bristol	6,585	5,108	4,489
Warwick	Kent	26,629	21,316	17,761
Westerly	Washington	8,696	7,541	6,813

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Rhode Island by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the four cities and one town of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for the cities and towns of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for towns of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of the two cities of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, it is desirable that the two classes be distinguished in presenting census data. The Bureau of the Census has undertaken to do this by classifying as urban all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In New England, however, where many villages of considerable size are not separately incorporated, it was deemed best to classify also towns of 2,500 or more inhabitants as urban, although this classification is not very satisfactory because such towns generally include more or less population that is essentially rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Rhode Island, 159,821, or 29.5 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 194,646, or 35.9 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 178,025, or 32.8 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 9,529, or 1.8 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 33.8, 32.7, 31.2, and 2.1, respectively, the comparison indicating a considerable decrease in the proportion of native whites of native parentage. Of the five counties, Washington is the only one in which this latter class represents as much as one-half of the population. Foreign-born whites constitute more than one-third of the population of Providence and Bristol Counties. (See also maps on page 633.)

Of the urban population, 28.2 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 66.2 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 36.5 and 16.6 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 33.4 in the urban population and 14.6 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 270,314 males and 272,296 females, or 99.3 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 96.5 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 97.1 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 103.6 to 100. In the urban population there are 98.9 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 110.5.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—73.5 per cent were born in Rhode Island and 26.5 per cent outside the state; of the native negro population, 52.8 per cent were born outside the state. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Rhode Island, persons born in Canada represent 23.5 per cent (those of French parentage, 19.1, and all others, 4.4); Ireland, 16.7; England, 15.6; Italy, 15.3; Russia, 5.5; Sweden, 4.2; Scotland, 3.5; Austria, 3.4; Portugal, 3.4; Germany, 2.5; all other countries, 6.4 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Canada contributed 23.7 per cent (French stock, 19.6, and all others, 4.1); Ireland, 23.7; England, 14.4; Italy, 11.5; Russia, 4; Sweden, 3.5; Scotland, 3.3; Germany, 3; Portugal, 2.8; Austria, 2.4 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 163,834, representing 30.2 per cent of the population. Of such males, 29.6 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 22 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 46.3 per cent foreign-born whites. Of the 75,899 foreign-born white males of voting age, 32,040, or 42.2 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 125,213.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 10 per cent are under 5 years of age, 17.6 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.5 per cent from 15 to 24, 32 per cent from 25 to 44, and 20.8 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 7.1 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 74 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 31.8 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 54.4 per cent.

The urban population shows a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life than does the rural, 32.1 per cent of the former being from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and 28.6 per cent of the latter. There is also a higher percentage of children under 15 in urban communities than in rural (27.6 as compared with 25.5).

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 148,102, of whom 90,328, or 61 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 3,861 persons under 6 and 2,053 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 61.7; for girls, 60.2. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 88.8. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 91.2; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 89; among foreign-born whites, 82.4; among negroes, 87.7. (See Table I.) Urban and rural communities show about the same percentage of school attendance for the ages from 6 to 14, but for persons from 15 to 20 years, the percentage is considerably higher in rural communities.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 33,854 illiterates in the state, representing 7.7 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 8.4 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 1.3 among native whites, 17.3 among foreign-born whites, and 9.5 among negroes.

Owing to the relatively large proportion of foreign-born whites in urban communities, the percentage of illiterates for all classes combined is higher in the urban than in the rural population; for each class separately, however, the percentage is higher in the rural.

For persons from 10 to 20 years, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 3.1. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 40.1 per cent of the males are single and 35.8 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 54 for males and 52.2 for females, and the percentage widowed 5 and 10.9, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.6 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 5.6 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.7 per cent of the males, and 36.3 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 19 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is not so great, the percentages being 64.9 for females and 59.8 for males, while in the age groups 35 to 44 and 45 and over a larger percentage of males than of females are married. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 63.5 for males and 61.6 for females; native whites of native parentage, 54.3 and 50.1, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 37.8 and 40.5, respectively; negroes, 53 and 49.9.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married is slightly higher for males and decidedly higher for females in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Rhode Island is 79,725, and the total number of families 117,796, there being 147.8 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 6.8, and the average number per family, 4.6.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**542,610**	**428,556**	**345,506**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	532,492	419,050	337,859	98.1	97.8	97.8
Negro	9,529	9,092	7,393	1.8	2.1	2.1
Indian	284	35	180	0.1	(1)	0.1
Chinese	272	366	69	0.1	0.1	(1)
Japanese	33	13	5	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native	363,469	294,037	239,201	67.0	68.6	69.2
Total foreign born	179,141	134,519	106,305	33.0	31.4	30.8
Native white, total	354,467	285,278	231,832	65.3	66.6	67.1
Native parentage	159,821	144,986	137,550	29.5	33.8	39.8
Foreign parentage	144,270	104,087	73,030	26.6	24.3	21.1
Mixed parentage	50,376	36,205	21,252	9.3	8.4	6.2
Foreign-born white	178,025	133,772	106,027	32.8	31.2	30.7
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**524,654**	**407,647**	**326,602**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	515,011	398,814	319,397	98.2	97.8	97.8
Negro	9,055	8,423	7,014	1.7	2.1	2.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	588	410	191	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total	339,606	268,545	216,029	64.7	65.9	66.1
Native parentage	147,938	131,539	123,682	28.2	32.3	37.9
Foreign parentage	142,187	137,006	92,347	27.1	33.6	28.3
Mixed parentage	49,481			9.4		
Foreign-born white	175,405	130,269	103,368	33.4	32.0	31.6
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**17,956**	**20,909**	**18,904**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	17,481	20,236	18,462	97.4	96.8	97.7
Negro	474	669	379	2.6	3.2	2.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	1	4	63	(1)	(1)	0.3
Native white, total	14,861	16,733	15,803	82.8	80.0	83.6
Native parentage	11,883	13,447	13,868	66.2	64.3	73.4
Foreign parentage	2,083	3,286	1,935	11.6	15.7	10.2
Mixed parentage	895			5.0		
Foreign-born white	2,620	3,503	2,659	14.6	16.8	14.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**270,314**	**272,296**	**99.3**	**210,516**	**218,040**	**96.5**
White	265,242	267,250	99.2	205,832	213,218	96.5
Negro	4,645	4,884	95.1	4,290	4,802	89.3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	427	162	263.6	394	20	(1)
Native white, total	174,659	179,808	97.1	140,261	145,017	96.7
Native parentage	79,735	80,086	99.6	71,770	73,216	98.0
Foreign parentage	70,505	73,765	95.6	50,792	53,295	95.3
Mixed parentage	24,419	25,957	94.1	17,699	18,506	95.6
Foreign-born white	90,583	87,442	103.6	65,571	68,201	96.1
Urban population	260,887	263,767	98.9	199,586	208,061	95.9
Rural population	9,427	8,529	110.5	10,930	9,979	109.5
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Newport	14,784	12,365	119.6	11,184	11,257	99.4
Pawtucket	25,351	26,271	96.5	18,938	20,293	93.3
Providence	110,288	114,038	96.7	85,072	90,525	94.0
Warwick town	13,182	13,447	98.0	10,549	10,767	98.0
Woonsocket	18,732	19,393	96.6	13,628	14,576	93.5

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**363,469**	**294,037**	**239,201**	**348,140**	**15,329**
Born in state	267,116	213,761	179,108	254,933	12,183
Born outside state [1]	96,353	80,276	60,093	93,207	3,146
Per cent outside state	26.5	27.3	25.1	26.8	20.5
Native white population	354,467	285,278	231,832	339,606	14,861
Born in state	262,847	209,867	175,585	250,963	11,884
Born outside state [1]	91,620	75,411	56,247	88,643	2,977
Per cent outside state	25.8	26.4	24.3	26.1	20.0
Native negro population	8,657	8,700	[2] 7,369	8,189	468
Born in state	4,084	3,870	3,523	3,785	299
Born outside state [1]	4,573	4,830	3,846	4,404	169
Per cent outside state	52.8	55.5	52.2	53.8	36.1

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes native Indians, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**363,469**	**294,037**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Rhode Island	267,116	213,761	73.5	72.7
Other states	96,353	80,276	26.5	27.3
Massachusetts	40,330	33,731	11.1	11.5
Connecticut	13,674	12,017	3.8	4.1
New York	12,375	10,218	3.4	3.5
Maine	4,778	4,239	1.3	1.4
Pennsylvania	3,938	2,568	1.1	0.9
New Hampshire	3,261	2,746	0.9	0.9
Vermont	3,032	2,976	0.8	1.0
New Jersey	2,335	1,685	0.6	0.6
Virginia	2,076	2,081	0.6	0.7
Maryland	1,072	1,087	0.3	0.4
Ohio	954	678	0.3	0.2
Illinois	753	582	0.2	0.2
Michigan	701	565	0.2	0.2
All other [1]	7,074	5,103	1.9	1.7
DIVISIONS.				
New England	332,191	269,470	91.4	91.6
Middle Atlantic	18,648	14,471	5.1	4.9
East North Central	3,072	2,309	0.8	0.8
West North Central	998	795	0.3	0.3
South Atlantic	5,283	4,695	1.5	1.6
East South Central	531	294	0.1	0.1
West South Central	408	182	0.1	0.1
Mountain	338	90	0.1	(2)
Pacific	357	350	0.1	0.1
Other [1]	1,643	1,381	0.5	0.5

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**372,671**	**100.0**	**178,025**	**100.0**	**144,270**	**50,376**	**133,772**
Atlantic Islands	889	0.2	503	0.3	316	70	214
Austria	9,080	2.4	6,130	3.4	2,668	282	1,456
Belgium	1,172	0.3	959	0.5	156	57	383
Canada—French	73,214	19.6	34,087	19.1	27,942	11,185	31,530
Canada—Other	15,345	4.1	7,807	4.4	2,709	4,829	7,690
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	362	0.1	206	0.1	82	74	142
Denmark	589	0.2	328	0.2	153	108	268
England	53,727	14.4	27,818	15.6	14,619	11,290	22,819
Finland	462	0.1	297	0.2	145	20	132
France	2,375	0.6	1,706	1.0	327	342	679
Germany	11,021	3.0	4,457	2.5	4,591	1,973	4,359
Greece	1,053	0.3	951	0.5	85	17	84
Hungary	452	0.1	294	0.2	130	28	69
Ireland	88,205	23.7	29,715	16.7	43,753	14,737	35,499
Italy	42,864	11.5	27,286	15.3	14,975	603	8,972
Norway	916	0.2	577	0.3	230	109	342
Portugal	10,393	2.8	6,068	3.4	3,895	430	2,483
Roumania	587	0.2	415	0.2	169	3	110
Russia	14,888	4.0	9,765	5.5	4,934	189	3,278
Scotland	12,423	3.3	6,269	3.5	3,408	2,746	5,455
Sweden	13,214	3.5	7,404	4.2	5,174	636	6,072
Switzerland	368	0.1	220	0.1	88	60	166
Turkey in Asia	3,892	1.0	3,132	1.8	736	24	284
Turkey in Europe	706	0.2	658	0.4	27	21	
Wales	655	0.2	268	0.2	123	264	256
All other	[2] 13,819	3.7	705	0.4	[2] 12,835	279	1,030

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**163,834**	**127,144**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**125,213**	**95,737**
White	160,412	124,001	97.9	97.5	122,640	93,277
Negro	3,067	2,765	1.9	2.2	2,357	2,142
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	355	378	0.2	0.3	216	318
Native white	84,513	70,233	51.6	55.2	66,897	54,480
Native parentage	48,513	44,893	29.6	35.3	32,212	28,476
Foreign or mixed parentage	36,000	25,340	22.0	19.9	34,685	26,004
Foreign-born white	75,899	53,768	46.3	42.3	55,743	38,797

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Age period.	Total population.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**542,610**	**428,556**	**270,314**	**272,296**	**79,735**	**80,086**	**94,924**	**99,722**	**90,583**	**87,442**	**4,645**	**4,884**	**427**	**162**
Under 5 years	54,098	43,452	26,871	27,227	8,210	8,137	17,328	17,812	862	842	450	412	21	24
Under 1 year	11,728	9,368	5,918	5,810	1,779	1,693	3,971	3,967	60	59	101	87	7	4
5 to 9 years	48,447	40,280	24,222	24,225	7,105	7,090	14,527	14,530	2,220	2,197	356	398	14	10
10 to 14 years	47,014	36,739	23,490	23,524	6,917	6,736	12,981	13,183	3,241	3,201	329	385	22	19
15 to 19 years	51,998	39,292	26,522	25,476	7,623	6,802	12,122	11,778	6,411	6,462	351	421	15	13
20 to 24 years	53,638	42,818	26,977	26,661	7,057	6,818	8,859	9,492	10,573	9,915	464	423	24	13
25 to 29 years	50,125	41,712	24,878	25,247	6,344	6,315	6,454	7,672	11,521	10,699	513	548	46	13
30 to 34 years	44,713	36,007	22,573	22,140	5,625	5,765	5,774	6,355	10,664	9,572	464	433	40	15
35 to 39 years	42,102	31,923	21,055	21,047	5,363	5,267	5,035	5,864	10,151	9,482	459	426	47	8
40 to 44 years	36,547	27,177	18,466	18,081	4,655	4,700	3,920	4,345	9,526	8,685	315	341	50	10
45 to 49 years	29,776	22,698	15,029	14,747	3,966	3,961	2,925	3,237	7,820	7,244	264	297	54	8
50 to 54 years	25,297	19,149	12,460	12,837	4,167	4,253	2,362	2,552	5,677	5,757	219	269	35	6
55 to 59 years	18,265	14,625	8,994	9,271	3,537	3,565	1,312	1,429	3,952	4,084	165	183	28	10
60 to 64 years	14,707	11,972	7,083	7,624	3,136	3,287	680	730	3,146	3,478	111	128	10	1
65 to 74 years	17,981	13,814	8,374	9,607	4,080	4,612	534	562	3,605	4,285	142	141	13	7
75 to 84 years	6,037	5,111	2,538	3,499	1,500	2,115	63	110	946	1,218	27	52	2	4
85 to 94 years	954	830	373	581	237	409	10	15	122	146	4	11	.....	.....
95 years and over	48	43	19	29	10	13	1	2	7	12	1	1	.....	1
Age unknown	863	914	390	473	203	241	37	54	139	163	11	15	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.0	10.1	9.9	10.0	10.3	10.2	18.3	17.9	1.0	1.0	9.7	8.4	4.9	14.8
5 to 9 years	8.9	9.4	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.9	15.3	14.6	2.5	2.5	7.7	8.1	3.3	6.2
10 to 14 years	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.4	13.7	13.2	3.6	3.7	7.1	7.9	5.2	11.7
15 to 19 years	9.6	9.2	9.8	9.4	9.6	8.5	12.8	11.8	7.1	7.4	7.6	8.6	3.5	8.0
20 to 24 years	9.9	10.0	10.0	9.8	8.9	8.5	9.3	9.5	11.7	11.3	10.0	8.7	5.6	8.0
25 to 34 years	17.5	18.1	17.6	17.4	15.0	15.1	12.9	14.1	24.5	23.2	21.0	20.1	21.5	17.3
35 to 44 years	14.5	13.8	14.6	14.4	12.6	12.4	9.4	10.2	21.7	20.8	16.7	15.7	22.7	11.1
45 to 64 years	16.2	16.0	16.1	16.3	18.6	18.8	7.7	8.0	22.7	23.5	16.3	18.0	29.7	15.4
65 years and over	4.6	4.6	4.2	5.0	7.3	8.9	0.6	0.7	5.2	6.5	3.7	4.2	3.5	7.4

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Age period.	Total.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.				Negro.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**260,887**	**9,427**	**263,767**	**8,529**	**166,977**	**7,682**	**172,629**	**7,179**	**89,105**	**1,478**	**86,300**	**1,142**	**4,379**	**266**	**4,676**	**208**
Under 5 years	26,057	814	26,425	802	24,751	787	25,188	761	856	6	828	14	429	21	385	27
Under 1 year	5,751	167	5,626	184	5,587	163	5,482	178	59	1	58	1	98	3	82	5
5 to 9 years	23,485	737	23,472	753	20,937	695	20,897	723	2,198	22	2,185	12	336	20	380	18
10 to 14 years	22,710	780	22,835	689	19,169	729	19,294	625	3,206	35	3,155	46	313	16	367	18
15 to 19 years	25,738	784	24,827	649	19,091	654	18,015	565	6,312	99	6,405	57	320	31	394	27
20 to 24 years	26,123	854	26,026	635	15,316	600	15,812	498	10,303	210	9,794	121	420	44	407	16
25 to 34 years	46,111	1,340	46,093	1,294	23,274	923	25,149	958	21,815	370	19,969	302	930	47	947	34
35 to 44 years	38,203	1,318	37,938	1,190	18,036	937	19,286	890	19,330	347	17,892	275	741	33	742	25
45 to 64 years	41,549	2,017	42,729	1,750	20,413	1,672	21,532	1,482	20,292	303	20,327	236	717	42	845	32
65 years and over	10,530	774	12,952	764	5,759	676	7,163	675	4,594	86	5,583	78	162	12	194	11
Age unknown	381	11	470	3	231	9	293	2	139	.....	162	1	11	.....	15	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.0	8.6	10.0	9.4	14.8	10.2	14.6	10.6	1.0	0.4	1.0	1.2	9.8	7.9	8.2	13.0
5 to 9 years	9.0	7.8	8.9	8.8	12.5	9.0	12.1	10.1	2.5	1.5	2.5	1.1	7.7	7.5	8.1	8.7
10 to 14 years	8.7	8.3	8.7	8.1	11.5	9.5	11.2	8.7	3.6	2.4	3.7	4.0	7.1	6.0	7.8	8.7
15 to 19 years	9.9	8.3	9.4	7.6	11.4	8.5	10.4	7.9	7.1	6.7	7.4	5.0	7.3	11.7	8.4	13.0
20 to 24 years	10.0	9.1	9.9	7.4	9.2	7.8	9.2	6.9	11.6	14.2	11.3	10.6	9.6	16.5	8.7	7.7
25 to 34 years	17.7	14.2	17.5	15.2	13.9	12.0	14.6	13.3	24.5	25.0	23.1	26.4	21.2	17.7	20.3	16.3
35 to 44 years	14.6	14.0	14.4	14.0	10.8	12.2	11.2	12.4	21.7	23.5	20.7	24.1	16.9	12.4	15.9	12.0
45 to 64 years	15.9	21.4	16.2	20.5	12.2	21.8	12.5	20.6	22.8	20.5	23.6	20.7	16.4	15.8	18.1	15.4
65 years and over	4.0	8.2	4.9	9.0	3.4	8.8	4.2	9.4	5.2	5.8	6.5	6.8	3.7	4.5	4.1	5.3

Table 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Age period.	Total.			Native white.						Foreign-born white.			Negro.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**148,102**	**90,328**	**61.0**	**42,000**	**29,235**	**69.6**	**76,888**	**49,988**	**65.0**	**26,839**	**9,623**	**35.9**	**2,277**	**1,424**	**62.5**
Male	74,561	46,031	61.7	21,530	15,043	69.9	38,475	25,346	65.9	13,445	4,944	36.8	1,066	669	62.8
Female	73,541	44,297	60.2	20,479	14,192	69.3	38,413	24,642	64.2	13,394	4,679	34.9	1,211	755	62.3
6 to 9 years	38,262	32,707	85.5	11,198	9,797	87.5	22,744	19,475	85.6	3,694	2,919	79.0	609	503	82.6
10 to 14 years	47,014	43,053	91.6	13,653	12,855	94.2	26,164	24,068	92.0	6,442	5,437	84.4	714	657	92.0
15 to 17 years	30,114	10,549	35.0	8,456	4,554	53.9	14,809	4,881	33.0	6,376	898	14.1	452	210	46.5
18 to 20 years	32,712	4,019	12.3	8,702	2,029	23.3	13,171	1,564	11.9	10,327	369	3.6	502	54	10.8
Under 6 years	.....	3,861	.....	.....	1,285	.....	.....	2,336	.....	.....	183	.....	.....	56	.....
21 years and over	.....	2,053	.....	.....	868	.....	.....	676	.....	.....	479	.....	.....	26	.....
Total attending school	.....	96,242	.....	.....	31,388	.....	.....	53,000	.....	.....	10,285	.....	.....	1,506	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	82,650	73,406	88.8	23,199	21,137	91.1	48,109	42,854	89.1	10,025	8,259	82.4	1,259	1,107	87.9
15 to 20 years	61,097	14,070	23.0	16,079	6,207	38.6	27,612	6,352	23.0	16,490	1,252	7.6	885	250	28.2
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	2,626	2,354	89.6	1,652	1,515	91.7	799	689	86.2	111	97	87.4	64	53	.....
15 to 20 years	1,729	498	28.8	1,079	376	34.8	368	93	25.3	213	15	7.0	69	14	.....

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**33,854**	**7.7**	**16,192**	**7.4**	**17,662**	**8.0**
Native white	3,253	1.3	1,563	1.2	1,690	1.3
Native parentage	944	0.7	516	0.8	428	0.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	2,309	1.8	1,047	1.7	1,262	1.9
Foreign-born white	29,781	17.3	14,201	16.2	15,580	18.5
Negro	752	9.5	370	9.6	382	9.4
Total illiterate, 1900	**29,004**	**8.4**	**13,582**	**8.1**	**15,422**	**8.8**
Native white	3,714	1.8	1,798	1.8	1,916	1.8
Native parentage	1,196	1.0	612	1.1	584	1.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	2,518	2.8	1,186	2.7	1,332	2.9
Foreign-born white	24,157	18.7	11,265	17.8	12,892	19.6
Negro	1,063	14.1	452	12.9	611	15.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**32,923**	**7.7**	**15,620**	**7.4**	**17,303**	**8.1**
Native white	3,045	1.2	1,418	1.2	1,627	1.3
Native parentage	791	0.7	410	0.7	381	0.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	2,254	1.8	1,008	1.6	1,246	1.9
Foreign-born white	29,104	17.2	13,801	16.0	15,303	18.4
Negro	706	9.4	343	9.5	363	9.3
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**931**	**6.3**	**572**	**7.3**	**359**	**5.1**
Native white	208	1.7	145	2.3	63	1.1
Native parentage	153	1.5	106	2.0	47	1.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	55	3.1	39	4.3	16	1.8
Foreign-born white	677	26.4	400	27.6	277	24.8
Negro	46	11.9	27	12.0	19	11.7

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**195,731**	**78,502**	**40.1**	**105,671**	**54.0**	**9,832**	**1,097**	**197,320**	**70,730**	**35.8**	**102,938**	**52.2**	**21,521**	**1,577**
Total, 1900	*150,492*	*61,022*	*40.5*	*80,558*	*53.5*	*7,733*	*687*	*157,693*	*58,112*	*36.9*	*79,798*	*50.6*	*18,457*	*1,059*
15 to 19 years	26,522	26,136	98.5	177	0.7	2	1	25,476	23,872	93.7	1,416	5.6	7	9
20 to 24 years	26,977	21,642	80.2	5,128	19.0	51	33	26,661	16,717	62.7	9,689	36.3	114	69
25 to 34 years	47,451	18,272	38.5	28,388	59.8	525	198	47,387	15,212	32.1	30,766	64.9	938	425
35 to 44 years	39,521	7,077	17.9	30,890	78.2	1,185	331	39,128	7,359	18.8	28,685	73.3	2,594	457
45 years and over	54,870	5,248	9.6	40,992	74.7	8,044	530	58,195	7,429	12.8	32,286	55.5	17,811	613
Age unknown	390	127	32.6	96	24.6	25	4	473	141	29.8	96	20.3	57	4
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	57,503	21,915	38.1	31,218	54.3	3,541	603	58,123	20,029	34.5	29,091	50.1	7,929	840
15 to 24 years	14,680	13,265	90.4	1,329	9.1	13	12	13,620	10,860	79.7	2,639	19.4	31	40
25 to 44 years	21,987	6,489	29.5	14,827	67.4	387	253	22,047	5,933	26.9	14,836	67.3	838	413
45 years and over	20,633	2,107	10.2	15,035	72.9	3,132	334	22,215	3,189	14.4	11,576	52.1	7,046	384
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	50,088	29,371	58.6	18,940	37.8	1,383	235	54,197	28,977	53.5	21,958	40.5	2,822	314
15 to 24 years	20,981	19,565	93.3	1,269	6.0	8	17	21,270	18,155	85.4	2,967	13.9	34	21
25 to 44 years	21,183	8,442	39.9	12,115	57.2	460	145	24,236	8,954	36.9	14,187	58.5	858	216
45 years and over	7,887	1,350	17.1	5,546	70.3	912	73	8,637	1,835	21.2	4,794	55.5	1,926	77
Foreign-born white [2]	84,260	25,641	30.4	53,469	63.5	4,687	226	81,202	20,576	25.3	50,002	61.6	10,075	369
15 to 24 years	16,984	14,187	83.5	2,618	15.4	29	5	16,377	10,932	66.8	5,283	32.3	51	17
25 to 44 years	41,862	9,744	23.3	31,151	74.4	806	109	38,438	7,301	19.0	29,268	76.1	1,622	218
45 years and over	25,275	1,655	6.5	19,645	77.7	3,839	112	26,224	2,286	8.7	15,410	58.8	8,365	133
Negro [2]	3,510	1,404	40.0	1,860	53.0	208	32	3,689	1,108	30.0	1,841	49.9	673	53
15 to 24 years	815	724	88.8	87	10.7	3	.....	844	623	73.8	209	24.8	5	.....
25 to 44 years	1,751	571	32.6	1,102	62.9	55	21	1,748	369	21.1	1,135	64.9	207	35
45 years and over	933	105	11.3	667	71.5	150	11	1,082	112	10.4	492	45.5	459	18
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**188,635**	**75,899**	**40.2**	**101,717**	**53.9**	**9,379**	**1,016**	**191,035**	**69,118**	**36.2**	**99,128**	**51.9**	**20,714**	**1,523**
15 to 24 years	51,861	46,310	89.3	5,141	9.9	50	34	50,853	39,672	78.0	10,748	21.1	117	72
25 to 44 years	84,314	24,544	29.1	57,498	68.2	1,662	504	84,031	22,128	26.3	57,523	68.5	3,446	856
45 years and over	52,079	4,923	9.5	38,985	74.9	7,642	475	55,681	7,178	12.9	30,763	55.2	17,094	591
Age unknown	381	122	32.0	93	24.4	25	3	470	140	29.8	94	20.0	57	4
Native white—Native parentage	52,740	20,311	38.5	28,484	54.0	3,185	537	53,750	18,932	35.2	26,512	49.3	7,285	789
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	49,380	28,991	58.7	18,646	37.8	1,360	226	53,500	28,687	53.6	21,596	40.4	2,779	312
Foreign-born white	82,845	25,131	30.3	52,630	63.5	4,625	222	80,132	20,402	25.5	49,209	61.4	9,973	368
Negro	3,301	1,295	39.2	1,774	53.7	196	30	3,544	1,057	29.8	1,765	49.8	655	53
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**7,096**	**2,603**	**36.7**	**3,954**	**55.7**	**453**	**81**	**6,285**	**1,612**	**25.6**	**3,810**	**60.6**	**807**	**54**
15 to 24 years	1,638	1,468	89.6	164	10.0	3	.....	1,284	917	71.4	357	27.8	4	6
25 to 44 years	2,658	805	30.3	1,780	67.0	48	25	2,484	443	17.8	1,928	77.6	86	26
45 years and over	2,791	325	11.6	2,007	71.9	402	55	2,514	251	10.0	1,523	60.6	717	22
Age unknown	9	5	.....	3	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,763	1,604	33.7	2,734	57.4	356	66	4,373	1,097	25.1	2,579	59.0	644	51
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	708	380	53.7	294	41.5	23	9	697	290	41.6	362	51.9	43	2
Foreign-born white	1,415	510	36.0	839	59.3	62	4	1,070	174	16.3	793	74.1	102	1
Negro	209	109	52.2	86	41.1	12	2	145	51	35.2	76	52.4	18	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

Table 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR PROVIDENCE.

Foreign country in which born, or, if native, in which parents were born.	White population of foreign birth or foreign parentage: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**158,657**	**100.0**	**76,303**	**100.0**	**62,305**	**20,049**	**55,310**
Atlantic islands	281	0.2	187	0.2	74	20	29
Austria	2,366	1.5	1,574	2.1	726	66	496
Belgium	184	0.1	158	0.2	13	13	64
Canada—French	10,474	6.6	4,494	5.9	3,934	2,046	3,849
Canada—Other	8,109	5.1	4,295	5.6	1,397	2,417	3,849
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	141	0.1	88	0.1	13	40	104
Denmark	214	0.1	127	0.2	46	41	109
England	20,954	13.2	10,451	13.7	5,894	4,609	9,634
Finland	126	0.1	78	0.1	29	19	14
France	615	0.4	363	0.5	102	150	244
Germany	5,244	3.3	2,075	2.7	2,235	934	2,276
Greece	505	0.3	451	0.6	49	5	20
Hungary	205	0.1	126	0.2	71	8	35
Ireland	46,455	29.3	15,798	20.7	23,283	7,374	18,685
Italy	27,149	17.1	17,305	22.7	9,458	386	6,256
Norway	510	0.3	332	0.4	124	54	228
Portugal	3,622	2.3	2,190	2.9	1,257	175	1,056
Roumania	500	0.3	335	0.4	162	3	88
Russia	11,460	7.2	7,440	9.8	3,875	145	2,666
Scotland	4,341	2.7	2,105	2.8	1,197	1,039	1,914
Sweden	5,953	3.8	3,598	4.7	2,111	244	2,775
Switzerland	146	0.1	99	0.1	20	27	71
Turkey in Asia	2,179	1.4	1,751	2.3	413	15	182
Turkey in Europe	421	0.3	389	0.5	16	16	
Wales	249	0.2	107	0.1	56	86	82
All other	[2] 6,254	3.9	387	0.5	[2] 5,750	117	584

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

Table 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

Age period.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Newport	**14,784**	**12,365**	**10,848**	**8,408**	**3,190**	**3,066**	**718**	**882**
Under 5 years	1,119	1,116	1,047	1,043	8	9	63	62
Under 1 year	248	214	231	201	.....	.....	16	13
5 to 9 years	1,032	1,024	935	917	33	33	62	74
10 to 14 years	983	1,004	904	899	34	46	45	58
15 to 19 years	2,596	1,046	2,409	896	135	90	52	59
20 to 24 years	1,968	1,152	1,567	801	320	282	79	69
25 to 34 years	2,477	2,157	1,533	1,219	790	766	146	170
35 to 44 years	1,955	1,909	1,070	1,007	764	745	116	157
45 to 64 years	2,081	2,176	1,051	1,178	898	817	124	180
65 years and over	553	768	325	443	200	271	26	52
Age unknown	20	13	7	5	8	7	5	1
Pawtucket	**25,351**	**26,271**	**16,412**	**16,982**	**8,802**	**9,154**	**107**	**127**
Under 5 years	2,460	2,414	2,354	2,310	96	88	8	13
Under 1 year	535	515	528	505	4	6	2	4
5 to 9 years	2,380	2,325	2,153	2,117	219	190	8	16
10 to 14 years	2,440	2,379	2,160	2,073	268	294	12	12
15 to 19 years	2,529	2,449	1,976	1,911	542	524	9	14
20 to 24 years	2,507	2,664	1,592	1,800	908	854	6	9
25 to 34 years	4,404	4,691	2,324	2,573	2,053	2,093	20	25
35 to 44 years	3,726	3,917	1,719	1,886	1,971	2,007	24	22
45 to 64 years	3,954	4,244	1,720	1,832	2,214	2,399	14	13
65 years and over	922	1,143	403	466	513	674	6	3
Age unknown	29	45	11	14	18	31	.....	.....
Providence	**110,288**	**114,038**	**68,660**	**73,660**	**38,768**	**37,535**	**2,577**	**2,739**
Under 5 years	10,825	10,989	10,263	10,521	293	255	257	201
Under 1 year	2,364	2,396	2,285	2,338	18	14	58	40
5 to 9 years	9,349	9,358	8,338	8,288	835	859	167	205
10 to 14 years	9,121	9,184	7,644	7,716	1,291	1,248	175	208
15 to 19 years	9,854	10,156	7,043	7,321	2,634	2,600	169	229
20 to 24 years	11,172	11,533	6,226	6,838	4,677	4,429	255	255
Providence—Con.								
25 to 34 years	21,059	21,265	10,262	11,500	10,141	9,160	595	584
35 to 44 years	17,167	17,266	7,975	8,893	8,675	7,911	454	451
45 to 64 years	17,660	18,781	8,770	9,591	8,372	8,676	423	497
65 years and over	3,948	5,363	2,064	2,910	1,796	2,344	78	101
Age unknown	133	143	75	82	54	53	4	8
Warwick town	**13,182**	**13,447**	**8,520**	**8,917**	**4,573**	**4,437**	**82**	**91**
Under 5 years	1,365	1,421	1,303	1,364	56	50	5	6
Under 1 year	324	311	316	305	6	4	2	2
5 to 9 years	1,312	1,375	1,182	1,242	121	123	8	10
10 to 14 years	1,247	1,362	1,074	1,159	168	194	4	9
15 to 19 years	1,342	1,383	943	997	394	376	5	10
20 to 24 years	1,216	1,244	709	756	502	482	5	6
25 to 34 years	2,049	2,116	1,033	1,167	999	933	15	15
35 to 44 years	1,900	1,802	884	872	998	915	17	15
45 to 64 years	2,150	2,075	1,045	1,008	1,095	1,051	10	16
65 years and over	597	664	345	350	238	310	13	4
Age unknown	4	5	2	2	2	3	.....	.....
Woonsocket	**18,732**	**19,393**	**10,353**	**11,203**	**8,359**	**8,180**	**10**	**10**
Under 5 years	2,136	2,141	1,978	1,978	158	160	.....	3
Under 1 year	493	459	479	445	14	13	.....	1
5 to 9 years	1,992	2,067	1,672	1,740	320	327	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1,805	1,925	1,384	1,502	420	422	1	1
15 to 19 years	1,957	2,213	1,243	1,394	712	818	2	1
20 to 24 years	2,104	2,152	979	1,085	1,123	1,067	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	3,199	3,144	1,277	1,441	1,914	1,702	4	1
35 to 44 years	2,472	2,485	904	1,020	1,563	1,464	2	1
45 to 64 years	2,528	2,584	760	823	1,766	1,758	1	3
65 years and over	527	676	151	215	376	461	.....	.....
Age unknown	12	6	5	5	7	1	.....	.....

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Newport														
Total	**11,650**	**6,374**	**54.7**	**4,774**	**41.0**	**445**	**33**	**9,221**	**3,395**	**36.8**	**4,617**	**50.1**	**1,155**	**42**
15 to 24 years	4,564	4,366	95.7	180	3.9	2	2	2,198	1,723	78.4	457	20.8	6	3
25 to 44 years	4,432	1,691	38.2	2,633	59.4	82	21	4,066	1,150	28.3	2,695	66.3	194	25
45 years and over	2,634	305	11.6	1,957	74.3	360	10	2,944	514	17.5	1,463	49.7	952	14
Age unknown	20	12	.....	4	.....	1	.....	13	8	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,575	2,728	59.6	1,638	35.8	179	18	2,892	1,097	37.9	1,356	46.9	415	21
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,387	2,369	69.9	946	27.9	59	6	2,657	1,335	50.2	1,152	43.4	158	7
Foreign-born white	3,115	1,051	33.7	1,877	60.3	178	6	2,978	743	24.9	1,780	59.8	443	8
Negro	548	210	38.3	306	55.8	27	3	688	218	31.7	327	47.5	137	6
Pawtucket														
Total	**18,071**	**7,289**	**40.3**	**9,779**	**54.1**	**920**	**52**	**19,153**	**7,264**	**37.9**	**9,763**	**51.0**	**1,989**	**110**
15 to 24 years	5,036	4,535	90.1	482	9.6	3	3	5,113	4,128	80.7	956	18.7	12	9
25 to 44 years	8,130	2,361	29.0	5,574	68.6	163	24	8,608	2,410	28.0	5,782	67.2	338	69
45 years and over	4,876	380	7.8	3,717	76.2	747	25	5,387	705	13.1	3,010	55.9	1,632	32
Age unknown	29	13	.....	9	.....	7	.....	45	21	.....	15	.....	7	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,095	1,607	39.2	2,228	54.4	222	26	4,165	1,595	38.3	2,069	49.7	447	48
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,650	3,281	58.1	2,203	39.0	146	15	6,317	3,494	55.3	2,475	39.2	322	23
Foreign-born white	8,219	2,360	28.7	5,285	64.3	549	11	8,582	2,146	25.0	5,169	60.2	1,211	38
Negro	79	29	.....	48	.....	2	.....	86	29	.....	47	.....	9	1
Providence														
Total	**80,993**	**32,644**	**40.3**	**43,657**	**53.9**	**3,994**	**567**	**84,507**	**31,607**	**37.4**	**42,253**	**50.0**	**9,605**	**947**
15 to 24 years	21,026	18,887	89.8	2,047	9.7	23	18	21,689	17,136	79.0	4,429	20.4	53	35
25 to 44 years	38,226	11,561	30.2	25,597	67.0	737	301	38,531	10,966	28.5	25,236	65.5	1,762	541
45 years and over	21,608	2,146	9.9	15,972	73.9	3,229	247	24,144	3,449	14.3	12,552	52.0	7,759	369
Age unknown	133	50	37.6	41	30.8	5	1	143	56	39.2	36	25.2	31	2
Native white—Native parentage	20,951	8,165	39.0	11,167	53.3	1,268	289	23,006	8,730	37.9	10,614	46.1	3,156	471
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21,464	12,223	56.9	8,413	39.2	660	136	24,129	12,943	53.6	9,517	39.4	1,444	199
Foreign-born white	36,349	11,379	31.3	22,875	62.9	1,938	122	35,173	9,308	26.5	21,030	59.8	4,570	233
Negro	1,978	768	38.8	1,068	54.0	121	20	2,125	600	28.2	1,062	50.0	418	43
Warwick town														
Total	**9,258**	**3,443**	**37.2**	**5,279**	**57.0**	**484**	**41**	**9,289**	**3,098**	**33.4**	**5,212**	**56.1**	**905**	**62**
15 to 24 years	2,558	2,256	88.2	294	11.5	1	2	2,627	2,041	77.7	565	21.5	6	6
25 to 44 years	3,949	968	24.5	2,866	72.6	89	21	3,918	820	20.9	2,937	75.0	126	33
45 years and over	2,747	217	7.9	2,117	77.1	394	18	2,739	234	8.5	1,708	62.4	773	23
Age unknown	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,661	893	33.6	1,574	59.2	172	20	2,698	809	30.0	1,508	55.9	343	32
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,300	1,337	58.1	875	38.0	78	9	2,454	1,310	53.4	1,023	41.7	103	16
Foreign-born white	4,228	1,190	28.1	2,796	66.1	227	9	4,070	958	23.5	2,644	65.0	450	14
Negro	65	21	.....	32	.....	7	3	66	21	.....	36	.....	9	.....
Woonsocket														
Total	**12,799**	**5,248**	**41.0**	**6,986**	**54.6**	**517**	**35**	**13,260**	**5,276**	**39.8**	**6,801**	**51.3**	**1,128**	**26**
15 to 24 years	4,061	3,560	87.7	488	12.0	8	2	4,365	3,417	78.3	922	21.1	12	1
25 to 44 years	5,671	1,475	26.0	4,032	71.1	138	24	5,629	1,480	26.3	3,902	69.3	219	18
45 years and over	3,055	209	6.8	2,461	80.6	376	9	3,260	376	11.5	1,975	60.6	896	7
Age unknown	12	4	.....	5	.....	1	.....	6	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	1,757	733	41.7	932	53.0	80	8	1,800	720	40.0	844	46.9	225	6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,562	2,135	59.9	1,333	37.4	80	13	4,183	2,433	58.2	1,597	38.2	139	8
Foreign-born white	7,461	2,371	31.8	4,711	63.1	357	14	7,271	2,120	29.2	4,358	59.9	763	12
Negro	9	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**284**	**35**	**180**	**272**	**366**	**69**	**33**	**13**	**5**
Newport	14	2	9	19	15	7	5	11	5
Providence	212	27	60	244	326	56	27	2	.....
Washington	50	2	111	5	11	2	.....	.....	.....
Remainder of state	8	4	.....	4	14	4	1	.....	.....

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Bristol.	Kent.	Newport.	Providence.	Washington.
POPULATION						
Total population, 1910	**542,610**	**17,602**	**36,378**	**39,335**	**424,353**	**24,942**
1900	428,556	13,144	29,976	32,599	328,683	24,154
1890	345,506	11,428	26,754	28,552	255,123	23,649
1880	276,531	11,394	20,588	24,180	197,874	22,495
1870	217,353	9,421	18,595	20,050	149,190	20,097
Increase, 1900-1910	114,054	4,458	6,402	6,736	95,670	788
Per cent of increase	26.6	33.9	21.4	20.7	29.1	3.3
Increase, 1890-1900	83,050	1,716	3,222	4,047	73,560	505
Per cent of increase	24.0	15.0	12.0	14.2	28.8	2.1
Land area (square miles)	1,067	24	174	114	430	325
Population per square mile, 1910	508.5	733.4	209.1	345.0	986.9	76.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.						
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	524,654	15,150	35,897	33,862	421,825	17,920
Same places in 1900	411,679	12,009	29,370	27,523	326,070	16,707
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	27.4	26.2	22.2	23.0	29.4	7.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	17,956	2,452	481	5,473	2,528	7,022
Same territory in 1900	16,877	1,135	606	5,076	2,613	7,447
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	6.4	116.0	−20.6	7.8	−3.3	−5.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	407,647	12,009	29,370	25,418	321,541	19,309
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	20,909	1,135	606	7,181	7,142	4,845
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	96.7	86.1	98.7	86.1	99.4	71.8
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	95.1	91.4	98.0	78.0	97.8	79.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY						
White	532,492	17,446	36,102	37,416	417,479	24,049
Number in 1900	*419,050*	*12,975*	*29,634*	*30,627*	*322,607*	*23,207*
Number in 1890	*337,859*	*11,229*	*26,441*	*26,963*	*250,425*	*22,801*
Negro	9,529	153	266	1,881	6,391	838
Number in 1900	*9,092*	*158*	*335*	*1,944*	*5,721*	*934*
Number in 1890	*7,593*	*197*	*311*	*1,568*	*4,582*	*735*
Black	6,350	47	199	1,433	4,140	531
Mulatto	3,179	106	67	448	2,251	307
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	589	3	10	38	483	55
Native white—Native parentage	159,821	5,396	12,398	16,064	111,075	14,888
Number in 1900	*144,986*	*5,232*	*11,289*	*14,184*	*98,699*	*15,582*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	194,646	5,959	12,630	12,380	158,614	5,063
Number in 1900	*140,292*	*3,789*	*8,671*	*8,882*	*114,806*	*4,144*
Native white—Foreign parentage	144,270	4,504	9,252	8,949	118,132	3,433
Native white—Mixed parentage	50,376	1,455	3,378	3,431	40,482	1,630
Foreign-born white	178,025	6,091	11,074	8,972	147,790	4,098
Number in 1900	*133,772*	*3,954*	*9,674*	*7,561*	*109,102*	*3,481*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.						
Native white—Native parentage	29.5	30.7	34.1	40.8	26.2	59.7
Per cent in 1900	*33.8*	*39.8*	*37.7*	*43.5*	*30.0*	*64.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	35.9	33.9	34.7	31.5	37.4	20.3
Per cent in 1900	*32.7*	*28.8*	*28.9*	*27.2*	*34.9*	*17.2*
Foreign-born white	32.8	34.6	30.4	22.8	34.8	16.4
Per cent in 1900	*31.2*	*30.1*	*32.3*	*23.2*	*33.2*	*14.4*
Negro	1.8	0.9	0.7	4.8	1.5	3.4
Per cent in 1900	*2.1*	*1.2*	*1.1*	*6.0*	*1.7*	*3.9*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*						
Atlantic islands	503	5	8	182	308	.....
Austria	6,130	348	646	74	5,044	18
Belgium	959	.....	194	5	755	5
Canada—French	34,087	1,147	3,937	486	28,249	268
Canada—Other	7,807	187	330	521	6,609	160
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	206	75	3	10	117	1
Denmark	328	2	10	105	205	6
England	27,818	513	1,076	1,058	24,361	810
Finland	297	2	2	23	246	24
France	1,706	51	113	80	1,443	19
Germany	4,457	139	203	318	3,664	133
Greece	951	2	7	132	803	7
Hungary	294	4	19	21	245	5
Ireland	29,715	690	822	2,512	25,128	563
Italy	27,286	1,578	1,545	626	22,223	1,314
Norway	577	9	26	95	442	5
Portugal	6,068	962	454	1,502	3,136	14
Roumania	415	.....	.....	18	396	1
Russia	9,765	141	114	179	9,215	116
Scotland	6,269	64	312	430	4,997	466
Sweden	7,404	72	1,196	417	5,657	62
Switzerland	220	18	4	28	155	15
Turkey in Asia	3,132	48	13	48	2,996	27
Turkey in Europe	658	6	7	1	640	4
Wales	268	5	8	57	179	19
Other foreign countries	705	23	25	44	577	36
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*						
Austria	2,668	214	350	69	2,028	7
Canada—French	27,942	1,036	3,767	425	22,477	237
Canada—Other	2,709	66	120	172	2,283	68
England	14,619	283	557	692	12,601	486
France	327	9	27	24	261	6
Germany	4,591	127	200	511	3,637	116
Ireland	43,753	989	1,343	3,396	37,135	890
Italy	14,975	728	654	352	12,459	782
Norway	230	.....	17	40	173	.....
Russia	4,934	89	63	151	4,585	46
Scotland	3,408	48	188	235	2,613	324
Sweden	5,174	26	1,096	283	3,731	38
All others of foreign parentage[2]	18,940	889	870	2,599	14,149	433

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Bristol.	Kent.	Newport.	Providence.	Washington.
SEX						
Total...Male	**270,314**	**8,846**	**17,972**	**21,253**	**209,794**	**12,449**
Female	**272,296**	**8,756**	**18,406**	**18,082**	**214,559**	**12,493**
White...Male	265,242	8,778	17,826	20,343	206,295	12,000
Female	267,250	8,668	18,276	17,073	211,184	12,049
Negro...Male	4,645	66	138	881	3,141	419
Female	4,884	87	128	1,000	3,250	419
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number	**163,834**	**5,309**	**10,580**	**12,600**	**127,242**	**8,103**
Number in 1900	*127,144*	*3,982*	*8,553*	*10,267*	*96,672*	*7,670*
Native white—Native parentage	48,513	1,725	3,859	5,343	32,597	4,989
Number in 1900	*44,893*	*1,708*	*3,609*	*4,587*	*29,890*	*5,099*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	36,000	964	2,029	2,428	29,509	1,070
Number in 1900	*25,340*	*673*	*1,278*	*1,701*	*20,842*	*846*
Native white—Foreign parentage	28,101	764	1,619	1,787	23,137	794
Native white—Mixed parentage	7,899	200	410	641	6,372	276
Foreign-born white	75,899	2,579	4,594	4,225	62,709	1,792
Number in 1900	*63,768*	*1,554*	*3,552*	*3,368*	*48,831*	*1,463*
Negro	3,067	39	93	578	2,121	236
Number in 1900	*2,765*	*39*	*107*	*584*	*1,783*	*252*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	355	2	5	26	306	16
PER CENT OF TOTAL.						
Native white—Native parentage	29.6	32.5	36.5	42.4	25.6	61.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22.0	18.2	19.2	19.3	23.2	13.2
Foreign-born white	46.3	48.6	43.4	33.5	49.3	22.1
Negro	1.9	0.7	0.9	4.6	1.7	2.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.						
Naturalized	32,040	869	1,938	2,075	26,412	746
Having first papers	5,314	104	133	354	4,578	145
Alien	31,996	1,332	1,875	1,332	26,739	718
Unknown	6,549	274	648	464	4,980	183
ILLITERACY						
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.						
Total number illiterate	**14,456**	**817**	**1,124**	**971**	**11,132**	**412**
Per cent illiterate	8.8	15.4	10.6	7.7	8.7	5.1
Per cent in 1900	*9.2*	*9.4*	*14.4*	*6.3*	*9.3*	*5.2*
Native white, number illiterate	1,260	55	177	46	882	100
Per cent illiterate	1.5	2.0	3.0	0.6	1.4	1.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	12,793	747	938	876	9,940	292
Per cent illiterate	16.9	29.0	20.4	20.7	15.9	16.3
Negro, number illiterate	345	14	9	47	255	20
Per cent illiterate	11.2	.....	.....	8.1	12.0	8.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.						
Total number	**440,065**	**13,931**	**29,026**	**32,446**	**343,838**	**20,824**
Number illiterate	**33,854**	**1,808**	**2,581**	**1,934**	**26,563**	**968**
Per cent illiterate	7.7	13.0	8.9	6.0	7.7	4.6
Native white, number	259,728	7,970	18,144	22,042	195,424	16,148
Number illiterate	3,253	126	463	137	2,331	196
Per cent illiterate	1.3	1.6	2.6	0.6	1.2	1.2
Foreign-born white, number	171,904	5,837	10,653	8,801	142,637	3,976
Number illiterate	29,781	1,648	2,101	1,696	23,613	723
Per cent illiterate	17.3	28.2	19.7	19.3	16.6	18.2
Negro, number	7,913	121	222	1,570	5,346	654
Number illiterate	752	33	17	99	554	49
Per cent illiterate	9.5	27.3	7.7	6.3	10.4	7.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number	109,840	3,441	7,859	8,489	85,500	4,551
Number illiterate	3,436	247	288	194	2,568	139
Per cent illiterate	3.1	7.2	3.7	2.3	3.0	3.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**148,102**	**4,714**	**10,705**	**11,027**	**115,590**	**6,068**
Number attending school	**90,328**	**2,821**	**6,364**	**7,874**	**69,355**	**3,914**
Per cent attending school	61.0	59.8	59.4	71.4	60.0	64.5
Number 6 to 9 years	38,262	1,273	2,846	2,538	30,090	1,515
Number attending school	32,707	1,079	2,449	2,296	25,683	1,200
Number 10 to 14 years	47,014	1,507	3,454	2,981	37,101	1,971
Number attending school	43,053	1,374	3,132	2,816	33,886	1,845
Number 15 to 17 years	30,114	948	2,195	2,484	23,200	1,287
Number attending school	10,549	289	625	1,592	7,410	633
Number 18 to 20 years	32,712	986	2,210	3,024	25,199	1,293
Number attending school	4,019	79	158	1,170	2,376	236
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number	85,276	2,780	6,300	5,519	67,191	3,486
Number attending school	75,760	2,453	5,581	5,112	59,569	3,045
Per cent attending school	88.8	88.2	88.6	92.6	88.7	87.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	24,851	798	1,980	2,093	17,968	2,012
Number attending school	22,652	736	1,798	1,948	16,354	1,816
Per cent attending school	91.2	92.2	90.8	93.1	91.0	90.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	48,908	1,547	3,605	2,896	39,756	1,104
Number attending school	43,543	1,365	3,218	2,711	35,334	915
Per cent attending school	89.0	88.2	89.3	93.6	88.9	82.9
Foreign-born white, number	10,136	411	674	274	8,561	216
Number attending school	8,356	334	528	224	7,083	187
Per cent attending school	82.4	81.3	78.3	81.8	82.7	86.6
Negro, number	1,323	24	40	253	867	139
Number attending school	1,160	18	36	226	764	116
Per cent attending school	87.7	.....	.....	89.3	88.1	83.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number	79,725	2,952	6,905	7,029	57,398	5,441
Families, number	117,976	3,821	8,074	8,333	91,336	6,412

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Newport.	Pawtucket.	Providence.[1]	Warwick town.	Woonsocket.
POPULATION						
Total population, 1910	**367,851**	**27,149**	**51,622**	**224,326**	**26,629**	**38,125**
1900	286,789	22,441	39,231	175,597	21,316	28,204
1890	217,827	19,457	27,633	132,146	17,761	20,830
1880	167,794	15,693	19,030	104,857	12,164	16,050
1870	110,024	12,521	6,619	68,904	10,453	11,527
Increase, 1900–1910	81,062	4,708	12,391	48,729	5,313	9,921
Per cent of increase	28.3	21.0	31.6	27.8	24.9	35.2
Increase, 1890–1900	68,962	2,984	11,598	43,451	3,555	7,374
Per cent of increase	31.7	15.3	42.0	32.9	20.0	35.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY						
White	360,027	25,512	51,350	218,623	26,447	38,095
Number in 1900	*279,646*	*20,800*	*39,029*	*170,508*	*21,128*	*28,181*
Number in 1890	*212,081*	*18,029*	*27,518*	*128,095*	*17,622*	*20,817*
Negro	7,343	1,600	234	5,316	173	20
Number in 1900	*6,792*	*1,613*	*173*	*4,817*	*183*	*6*
Number in 1890	*5,628*	*1,410*	*107*	*3,963*	*139*	*9*
Black	4,978	1,230	156	3,468	107	17
Mulatto	2,365	370	78	1,848	66	3
Indian	201	14	7	173	7	.....
Chinese	250	19	28	192	1	10
Japanese	30	4	3	22	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	95,725	9,850	12,627	59,966	7,571	5,711
Number in 1900	*84,185*	*7,968*	*10,627*	*54,423*	*6,544*	*4,623*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	138,238	9,406	20,767	82,354	9,866	15,845
Number in 1900	*101,227*	*7,253*	*15,345*	*60,775*	*6,800*	*11,054*
Native white—Foreign parentage	102,895	6,607	14,675	62,305	7,187	12,121
Native white—Mixed parentage	35,343	2,799	6,092	20,049	2,679	3,724
Foreign-born white	126,064	6,256	17,956	76,303	9,010	16,539
Number in 1900	*94,234*	*5,579*	*13,057*	*55,310*	*7,784*	*12,504*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.						
Native white—Native parentage	26.0	36.3	24.5	26.7	28.4	15.0
Per cent in 1900	*29.4*	*35.5*	*27.1*	*31.0*	*30.7*	*16.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	37.6	34.6	40.2	36.7	37.0	41.6
Per cent in 1900	*35.3*	*32.3*	*39.1*	*34.6*	*31.9*	*39.2*
Foreign-born white	34.3	23.0	34.8	34.0	33.8	43.4
Per cent in 1900	*32.9*	*24.9*	*33.3*	*31.5*	*36.5*	*44.3*
Negro	2.0	5.9	0.5	2.4	0.6	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*2.4*	*7.2*	*0.4*	*2.7*	*0.9*	(2)
SEX						
Total...Male	**182,337**	**14,784**	**25,351**	**110,288**	**13,182**	**18,732**
Female	**185,514**	**12,365**	**26,271**	**114,038**	**13,447**	**19,393**
White...Male	178,485	14,038	25,214	107,428	13,093	18,712
Female	181,542	11,474	26,136	111,195	13,354	19,383
Negro...Male	3,494	718	107	2,577	82	10
Female	3,849	882	127	2,739	91	10
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*						
Austria	3,639	58	210	1,574	419	1,378
Belgium	815	5	44	158	189	419
Canada—French	20,916	137	3,367	4,494	3,190	9,728
Canada—Other	5,918	387	655	4,295	246	335
Denmark	247	97	12	127	9	2
England	18,084	647	5,284	10,451	880	822
Finland	240	21	54	78	1	86
France	1,378	78	162	363	93	682
Germany	3,302	275	607	2,075	160	185
Greece	903	130	267	451	5	50
Hungary	175	18	4	126	13	14
Ireland	23,369	2,316	3,438	15,798	622	1,195
Italy	20,417	573	717	17,305	1,339	483
Norway	462	83	19	332	23	5
Portugal	3,066	297	121	2,190	451	7
Roumania	377	12	2	335	.....	28
Russia	8,651	167	427	7,440	81	536
Scotland	4,381	374	1,522	2,105	242	138
Sweden	5,578	384	528	3,598	991	77
Switzerland	160	27	20	99	3	11
Turkey in Asia	2,358	44	373	1,751	13	177
Turkey in Europe	552	1	22	389	7	133
Wales	201	56	28	107	7	3
Other foreign countries	875	69	73	662	26	45
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*						
Austria	1,547	64	90	726	189	478
Canada—French	17,561	105	2,933	3,934	2,979	7,610
Canada—Other	2,026	147	226	1,397	87	169
Denmark	121	70	4	46	.....	1
England	9,586	414	2,409	5,894	427	442
France	232	22	24	102	20	64
Germany	3,510	465	540	2,235	152	118
Hungary	91	11	.....	71	5	4
Ireland	34,537	3,174	5,016	23,283	1,011	2,103
Italy	10,719	342	288	9,458	542	89
Norway	186	40	4	124	17	1
Russia	4,501	141	165	3,875	39	281
Scotland	2,318	199	713	1,197	139	70
Sweden	3,620	253	358	2,111	853	45
Wales	95	33	2	56	4	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	12,195	1,127	1,903	7,796	723	646

[1] Parts of Cranston and Johnston towns annexed between 1890 and 1900.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Newport.	Pawtucket.	Providence.[1]	Warwick town.	Woonsocket.
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number	**110,750**	**8,048**	**15,061**	**68,983**	**7,636**	**10,422**
Number in 1900	*84,281*	*6,311*	*11,075*	*53,131*	*5,901*	*7,363*
Native white—Native parentage	28,110	3,105	3,366	17,920	2,287	1,432
Number in 1900	*25,330*	*2,424*	*2,905*	*16,755*	*2,031*	*1,215*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26,377	2,113	4,078	16,192	1,561	2,433
Number in 1900	*18,719*	*1,479*	*2,851*	*11,759*	*985*	*1,665*
Native white—Foreign parentage	20,485	1,551	3,150	12,448	1,232	2,104
Native white—Mixed parentage	5,892	562	928	3,744	329	329
Foreign-born white	53,577	2,925	7,523	32,863	3,726	6,540
Number in 1900	*37,838*	*2,433*	*5,258*	*22,868*	*2,816*	*4,463*
Negro	2,378	480	68	1,765	58	7
Number in 1900	*2,067*	*448*	*52*	*1,500*	*64*	*3*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	308	25	26	243	4	10
PER CENT OF TOTAL.						
Native white—Native parentage	25.4	35.9	22.3	26.0	30.0	13.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23.8	24.4	27.1	23.5	20.4	23.3
Foreign-born white	48.4	33.8	50.0	47.6	48.8	62.8
Negro	2.1	5.6	0.5	2.6	0.8	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.						
Naturalized	22,558	1,672	4,017	12,988	1,581	2,300
Having first papers	4,049	310	562	2,815	106	256
Alien	22,660	682	2,201	14,910	1,514	3,353
Unknown	4,310	261	743	2,150	525	631
ILLITERACY						
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.						
Total number illiterate	**9,089**	**306**	**841**	**5,738**	**960**	**1,244**
Per cent illiterate	8.2	3.5	5.6	8.3	12.6	11.9
Per cent in 1900	*8.4*	*3.6*	*6.1*	*7.2*	*16.5*	*18.9*
Native white, number illiterate	575	14	86	225	122	128
Per cent illiterate	1.1	0.3	1.2	0.7	3.2	3.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	8,225	258	743	5,278	832	1,114
Per cent illiterate	15.4	8.8	9.9	16.1	22.3	17.0
Negro, number illiterate	234	32	7	187	6	[illegible]
Per cent illiterate	9.8	6.7	.....	10.6	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.						
Total number	**299,651**	**22,858**	**42,043**	**183,805**	**21,156**	**29,789**
Number illiterate	**22,091**	**653**	**2,255**	**14,236**	**2,244**	**2,703**
Per cent illiterate	7.4	2.9	5.4	7.7	10.6	9.1
Native white, number	171,218	15,314	24,460	104,910	12,346	14,188
Number illiterate	1,694	41	281	707	343	322
Per cent illiterate	1.0	0.3	1.1	0.7	2.8	2.3
Foreign-born white, number	121,831	6,173	17,363	74,061	8,660	15,574
Number illiterate	19,795	532	1,957	13,039	1,888	2,379
Per cent illiterate	16.2	8.6	11.3	17.6	21.8	15.3
Negro, number	6,175	1,339	189	4,486	144	17
Number illiterate	538	78	11	434	13	2
Per cent illiterate	8.7	5.8	5.8	9.7	9.0	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number	74,479	6,262	10,793	42,750	5,902	8,772
Number illiterate	2,142	37	178	1,444	262	221
Per cent illiterate	2.9	0.6	1.6	3.4	4.4	2.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**99,977**	**7,885**	**14,501**	**57,559**	**8,027**	**12,005**
Number attending school	**61,558**	**5,882**	**8,993**	**35,309**	**4,689**	**6,685**
Per cent attending school	61.6	74.6	62.0	61.3	58.4	55.7
Number 6 to 9 years	25,498	1,623	3,708	14,809	2,125	3,233
Number attending school	21,959	1,505	3,376	12,602	1,800	2,676
Number 10 to 14 years	31,450	1,987	4,819	18,305	2,609	3,730
Number attending school	28,966	1,922	4,239	16,948	2,355	3,332
Number 15 to 17 years	20,253	1,867	2,892	11,431	1,642	2,421
Number attending school	7,453	1,336	926	4,248	416	527
Number 18 to 20 years	22,776	2,408	3,082	13,014	1,651	2,621
Number attending school	3,180	1,119	282	1,511	118	150
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number	56,948	3,610	8,527	33,114	4,734	6,963
Number attending school	50,925	3,427	7,785	29,550	4,155	6,008
Per cent attending school	89.4	94.9	91.3	89.2	87.8	86.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	15,249	1,281	2,427	9,053	1,286	1,202
Number attending school	13,933	1,207	2,257	8,247	1,165	1,057
Per cent attending school	91.4	94.2	93.0	91.1	90.6	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	33,760	1,983	5,152	19,381	2,861	4,383
Number attending school	30,308	1,913	4,707	17,353	2,535	3,800
Per cent attending school	89.8	96.5	91.4	89.5	88.6	86.7
Foreign-born white, number	6,938	131	905	3,968	558	1,376
Number attending school	5,796	117	780	3,319	430	1,150
Per cent attending school	83.5	89.3	86.2	83.6	77.1	83.6
Negro, number	963	212	42	679	28	2
Number attending school	855	187	40	603	24	1
Per cent attending school	88.8	88.2	.....	88.8	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number	49,020	4,477	6,699	28,705	4,939	4,200
Families, number	79,158	5,531	11,299	49,129	5,719	7,480

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Central Falls city.	Cranston city.[1]	Cumberland town.	East Providence town.
COLOR AND NATIVITY					
Total population, 1910	**69,776**	**22,754**	**21,107**	**10,107**	**15,808**
1900	52,573	18,167	13,343	8,925	12,138
Native white—Native parentage	20,430	2,724	8,608	2,207	6,891
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	25,235	9,344	6,574	4,220	5,097
Foreign-born white	23,396	10,664	5,674	3,678	3,380
Negro	692	11	245	1	435
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	23	11	6	1	5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES					
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*					
Austria	1,742	1,245	41	445	11
Belgium	116	54	3	59	.....
Canada—French	5,716	4,629	294	610	183
Canada—Other	1,002	153	440	89	320
Denmark	36	5	13	5	13
England	4,364	1,789	913	1,207	455
France	109	21	36	30	13
Germany	521	70	303	49	99
Holland	19	1	8	.....	10
Hungary	22	.....	11	.....	11
Ireland	3,371	1,176	811	836	548
Italy	1,787	6	1,498	16	267
Norway	75	.....	35	.....	40
Portugal	669	6	138	3	522
Roumania	28	25	1	2	.....
Russia	725	533	59	98	35
Scotland	785	406	187	110	82
Sweden	1,357	53	804	37	463
Turkey in Asia	626	452	23	4	147
Turkey in Europe	89	18	9	54	8
Wales	22	4	10	2	6
Other foreign countries	215	18	37	13	147
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*					
Austria	669	475	7	179	8
Canada—French	4,199	3,347	235	451	166
Canada—Other	370	78	171	25	96
Denmark	21	.....	7	5	9
England	2,572	980	574	745	273
France	40	2	15	10	13
Germany	514	61	305	24	124
Ireland	4,676	1,440	1,048	1,241	947
Italy	1,197	.....	1,033	7	157
Norway	32	.....	10	.....	22
Russia	237	134	31	36	36
Scotland	390	149	128	61	52
Sweden	1,162	26	700	19	417
All others of foreign parentage[2]	2,594	528	548	413	1,105

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Central Falls city.	Cranston city.[1]	Cumberland town.	East Providence town.
SEX					
Total...Male	**35,147**	**11,335**	**10,865**	**5,001**	**7,946**
Female	**34,629**	**11,419**	**10,242**	**5,106**	**7,862**
White ..Male	34,769	11,320	10,722	4,999	7,728
Female	34,292	11,412	10,134	5,106	7,640
Negro...Male	360	7	138	1	214
Female	332	4	107	.....	221
MALES OF VOTING AGE					
Total number	**21,076**	**6,411**	**6,913**	**2,948**	**4,804**
Native white—Native parentage	6,125	625	2,829	576	2,095
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,515	1,382	1,332	802	999
Foreign-born white	10,201	4,391	2,646	1,569	1,595
Negro	219	7	101	.....	111
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.					
Naturalized	4,648	1,870	1,310	787	681
Having first papers	485	181	158	59	87
Alien	4,075	1,958	882	555	680
Unknown	993	382	206	168	147
ILLITERACY					
Total number 10 years old and over	**56,029**	**17,804**	**17,452**	**8,239**	**12,534**
Number illiterate	**4,272**	**1,662**	**1,351**	**480**	**779**
Native white 10 years old and over	32,820	7,580	11,657	4,670	8,913
Number illiterate	523	170	236	68	49
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.	22,643	10,204	5,569	3,567	3,303
Number illiterate	3,668	1,491	1,088	411	678
Negro 10 years old and over	545	11	220	1	313
Number illiterate	79	.....	27	1	51
Illiterate males of voting age	1,911	736	602	203	370
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE					
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**19,368**	**6,898**	**5,333**	**2,932**	**4,205**
Number attending school	**11,329**	**3,659**	**3,471**	**1,484**	**2,715**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
Total number	11,330	3,900	3,210	1,658	2,562
Number attending school	9,802	3,356	2,842	1,321	2,283
Native white—Native parentage	3,218	543	1,203	420	1,052
Number attending school	2,897	491	1,107	339	960
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	6,722	2,633	1,750	1,035	1,304
Number attending school	5,809	2,286	1,535	833	1,155
Foreign-born white	1,259	724	226	203	106
Number attending school	983	579	171	149	84
Negro	131	.....	31	.....	100
Number attending school	113	.....	29	.....	84
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES					
Dwellings, number	10,405	2,163	3,606	1,606	3,030
Families, number	14,419	4,376	4,329	2,098	3,616

[1] Incorporated as a city from Cranston town in 1910.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR TOWNS OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, TOWNS NAMED.	Bristol.	Burrillville.	Coventry.	East Greenwich.	Johnston.	Lincoln.	North Kingstown.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910	**87,027**	**8,565**	**7,878**	**5,848**	**3,420**	**5,935**	**9,825**	**4,048**
1900	72,317	6,901	6,317	5,279	2,775	4,305	8,937	4,194
Male	43,403	4,267	3,910	2,829	1,697	2,936	4,937	1,996
Female	43,624	4,298	3,968	3,019	1,723	2,999	4,888	2,052
Native white—Native parentage	31,783	2,655	2,212	2,748	1,697	1,435	1,388	2,924
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	28,195	2,914	3,172	1,752	971	2,173	4,211	647
Foreign-born white	25,945	2,951	2,454	1,346	660	2,313	4,181	371
Negro	1,020	43	26	2	91	7	42	106
Indian and Chinese	84	2	14	.....	1	7	3	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**25,851**	**2,622**	**2,375**	**1,690**	**1,074**	**1,619**	**2,670**	**1,328**
Native white—Native parentage	10,078	867	631	887	547	412	365	964
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,601	536	638	258	202	220	593	166
Foreign-born white	10,840	1,203	1,090	543	291	981	1,687	170
Naturalized	4,386	419	528	217	134	379	780	81
Negro	302	15	11	2	33	4	22	28
ILLITERACY								
Total number 10 years old and over	**69,535**	**6,818**	**6,335**	**4,641**	**2,828**	**4,582**	**7,719**	**3,393**
Number illiterate	**6,560**	**854**	**564**	**270**	**52**	**716**	**709**	**22**
Native white 10 years old and over	43,795	3,967	3,929	3,349	2,106	2,361	3,685	2,943
Number illiterate	828	49	107	94	14	37	105	8
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	24,864	2,810	2,375	1,290	645	2,208	3,996	364
Number illiterate	5,641	803	446	175	35	677	595	8
Negro 10 years old and over	805	39	20	2	76	7	35	86
Number illiterate	89	2	11	1	3	1	9	6
Illiterate males of voting age	2,966	389	256	131	24	306	327	6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**24,402**	**2,205**	**2,173**	**1,667**	**894**	**1,889**	**3,313**	**960**
Number attending school	**14,589**	**1,347**	**1,248**	**1,012**	**593**	**1,036**	**1,893**	**636**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Native white, number	12,359	1,100	1,106	858	507	985	1,626	544
Number attending school	11,044	995	998	780	476	844	1,487	496
Foreign-born white, number	1,828	209	143	94	19	166	337	10
Number attending school	1,480	174	114	78	17	133	272	10
Negro, number	165	3	3	.....	12	.....	3	21
Number attending school	139	3	1	.....	12	.....	1	18
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	16,036	1,414	1,517	1,111	724	1,063	1,421	926
Families, number	19,789	1,912	1,765	1,349	870	1,276	1,937	1,084

SUBJECT.	North Providence.	North Smithfield.	Portsmouth.	Scituate.	Smithfield.	South Kingstown.	Tiverton.	Warren.	Westerly.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	**5,407**	**2,699**	**2,681**	**3,493**	**2,739**	**5,176**	**4,032**	**6,585**	**8,696**
1900	3,016	2,422	2,105	3,361	2,107	4,972	2,977	5,108	7,541
Male	2,726	1,343	1,431	1,747	1,367	2,505	2,123	3,275	4,314
Female	2,681	1,356	1,250	1,746	1,372	2,671	1,909	3,310	4,382
Native white—Native parentage	917	898	1,226	2,532	999	3,420	1,537	1,684	3,511
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,962	1,098	620	584	852	832	1,386	2,410	2,611
Foreign-born white	2,515	695	770	372	872	636	1,069	2,393	2,347
Negro	13	8	65	4	16	267	40	97	193
Indian and Chinese	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	21	.....	1	34
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**1,503**	**742**	**578**	**1,110**	**803**	**1,648**	**1,221**	**1,892**	**2,676**
Native white—Native parentage	277	253	417	823	308	1,094	559	504	1,170
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	252	197	57	141	158	207	159	356	461
Foreign-born white	971	290	384	142	326	269	497	1,011	985
Naturalized	375	155	74	67	109	100	175	383	410
Negro	3	2	20	3	11	72	6	20	50
ILLITERACY									
Total number 10 years old and over	**4,258**	**2,108**	**2,040**	**2,884**	**2,219**	**4,393**	**3,109**	**5,148**	**7,080**
Number illiterate	**354**	**219**	**369**	**199**	**278**	**94**	**535**	**743**	**582**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,870	1,429	1,256	2,505	1,385	3,551	2,041	2,773	4,645
Number illiterate	19	42	22	94	58	31	47	75	26
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,377	673	732	354	819	623	1,041	2,303	2,254
Number illiterate	333	177	345	103	220	52	488	636	548
Negro 10 years old and over	11	6	52	4	15	202	27	71	152
Number illiterate	2	.....	2	2	.....	11	.....	31	8
Illiterate males of voting age	156	102	199	95	124	43	258	317	233
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,650**	**854**	**636**	**881**	**798**	**1,251**	**1,161**	**1,879**	**2,191**
Number attending school	**914**	**530**	**414**	**549**	**456**	**881**	**721**	**1,059**	**1,300**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Native white, number	733	485	316	502	356	639	657	910	1,035
Number attending school	657	436	286	470	312	601	589	801	816
Foreign-born white, number	235	45	56	32	92	28	51	163	148
Number attending school	190	39	42	24	76	20	33	127	131
Negro, number	2	1	15	.....	1	45	9	20	30
Number attending school	.....	1	15	.....	1	40	8	14	25
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	895	489	540	800	494	1,297	759	1,038	1,548
Families, number	1,113	581	641	942	642	1,382	874	1,343	2,078

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

PAWTUCKET.

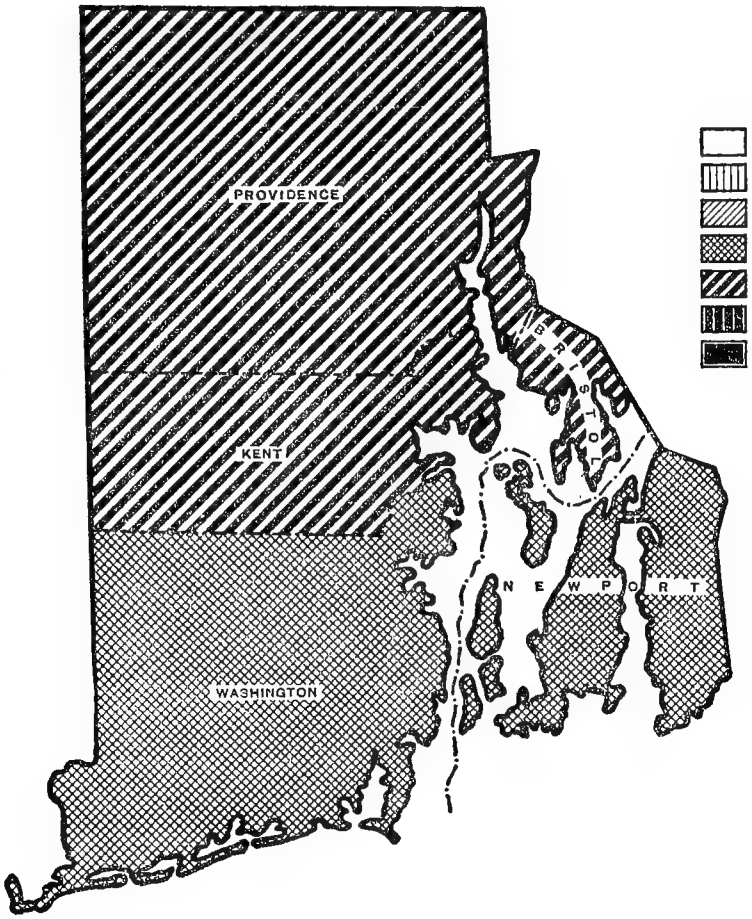
SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910	**51,622**	**8,841**	**8,452**	**9,669**	**8,728**	**8,593**	**7,339**
Male	25,351	4,438	4,014	4,863	4,151	4,161	3,724
Female	26,271	4,403	4,438	4,806	4,577	4,432	3,615
Native white—Native parentage	12,627	1,935	2,589	2,092	2,800	1,437	1,774
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20,767	3,675	3,215	4,260	3,341	3,583	2,693
Foreign-born white	17,956	3,198	2,594	3,268	2,537	3,544	2,815
Negro	234	28	47	46	48	23	42
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	38	5	7	3	2	6	15
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*							
Austria	210	82	29	3	5	3	88
Canada—French	3,367	770	451	211	544	1,132	259
Canada—Other	655	175	101	56	122	97	104
England	5,284	902	718	552	609	1,236	1,267
Finland	54	.....	1	.....	38	15	.....
France	162	2	17	4	84	53	2
Germany	607	109	266	35	108	33	56
Greece	267	.....	5	160	60	.....	42
Ireland	3,438	495	562	1,105	637	300	339
Italy	717	7	22	582	12	62	32
Portugal	121	1	8	6	.....	93	13
Russia	427	125	33	23	91	63	92
Scotland	1,522	217	196	216	95	350	448
Sweden	528	25	126	192	83	51	51
Turkey	395	266	22	87	18	1	1
Other foreign countries	202	22	37	36	31	55	21
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number	**15,061**	**2,527**	**2,365**	**2,809**	**2,630**	**2,398**	**2,332**
Native white—Native parentage	3,366	464	685	482	785	353	597
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,078	669	637	885	748	613	526
Foreign-born white	7,523	1,385	1,028	1,431	1,078	1,416	1,185
Naturalized	4,017	771	609	783	518	720	616
Negro	68	6	14	8	17	10	13
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE							
Total number 10 years old and over	42,043	7,040	6,960	7,743	7,310	6,856	6,134
Number illiterate	2,255	410	285	603	283	414	260
Illiterate males of voting age	841	154	109	235	91	159	93
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	14,501	2,585	2,370	2,869	2,194	2,471	2,012
Number attending school	8,993	1,532	1,521	1,781	1,399	1,548	1,212
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number	6,699	1,158	1,182	1,224	1,174	990	971
Families, number	11,299	1,911	1,920	2,036	1,941	1,916	1,575

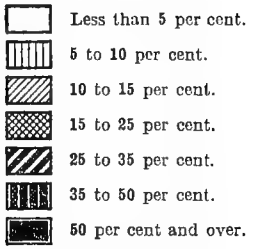
PROVIDENCE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**224,326**	**20,908**	**19,626**	**27,730**	**19,803**	**21,813**	**21,869**	**18,225**	**23,830**	**28,451**	**22,071**
Male	110,288	9,542	9,128	14,339	10,624	10,270	10,580	8,526	11,645	14,981	10,653
Female	114,038	11,366	10,498	13,391	9,179	11,543	11,289	9,699	12,185	13,470	11,418
Native white—Native parentage	59,966	6,444	6,574	3,648	6,115	6,360	9,828	7,059	5,546	4,654	3,738
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	82,354	6,357	7,177	11,437	6,481	8,111	6,902	5,868	9,783	10,002	10,236
Foreign-born white	76,303	6,403	5,312	12,386	6,433	7,186	4,769	3,927	8,468	13,348	8,071
Negro	5,316	1,652	540	229	634	145	355	1,308	16	418	19
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	387	52	23	30	140	11	15	63	17	29	7
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	1,574	29	122	338	55	562	46	63	115	40	204
Canada—French	4,494	61	208	164	414	263	128	478	1,153	349	1,276
Canada—Other	4,295	430	408	371	609	491	568	376	343	312	387
England	10,451	364	589	1,277	683	579	1,430	820	2,236	606	1,867
France	363	34	9	23	64	21	10	30	53	54	65
Germany	2,075	90	116	204	215	193	285	305	373	123	171
Greece	451	57	27	53	263	17	.....	1	2	18	13
Ireland	15,798	2,453	1,839	1,506	1,209	2,006	982	989	1,325	1,247	2,242
Italy	17,305	11	26	3,929	1,434	208	43	37	1,826	9,478	313
Portugal	2,190	1,961	23	23	22	29	25	9	31	27	40
Russia	7,440	167	1,327	2,983	214	1,396	94	62	553	148	496
Scotland	2,105	131	132	291	224	131	166	154	262	145	469
Sweden	3,598	299	238	349	461	872	750	232	61	57	279
Turkey in Asia	1,751	53	71	583	216	84	10	165	32	508	29
Turkey in Europe	389	20	48	46	140	14	6	21	2	89	3
Other foreign countries	2,024	243	129	246	210	320	226	185	101	147	217
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**68,983**	**6,369**	**5,568**	**8,143**	**7,842**	**6,555**	**6,874**	**5,588**	**6,930**	**9,054**	**6,060**
Native white—Native parentage	17,9[illegible]0	2,117	1,791	853	2,479	1,889	3,076	2,140	1,475	1,419	681
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16,192	1,253	1,550	1,736	1,795	1,705	1,620	1,361	1,883	1,352	1,937
Foreign-born white	32,863	2,355	2,067	5,462	3,226	2,908	2,064	1,646	3,556	6,144	3,435
Naturalized	12,988	904	1,088	1,836	1,142	1,391	1,099	817	1,579	1,434	1,698
Negro	1,765	618	151	75	222	45	104	417	5	128	.....
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	183,805	17,689	16,277	21,552	17,441	18,326	18,200	15,320	19,235	22,395	17,370
Number illiterate	14,236	1,601	602	3,262	927	795	199	296	1,542	3,827	1,185
Illiterate males of voting age	5,738	743	183	1,292	404	268	57	86	594	1,645	466
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	57,559	4,557	5,144	8,323	3,897	5,394	5,292	4,335	6,726	7,510	6,381
Number attending school	35,309	2,972	3,403	5,002	2,179	3,164	3,650	2,745	4,071	3,950	4,173
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	28,705	2,710	2,879	3,037	2,288	2,795	3,718	2,792	2,940	2,852	2,694
Families, number	49,1[illegible]9	4,485	4,419	5,532	4,182	5,127	5,406	4,620	5,220	5,531	4,607

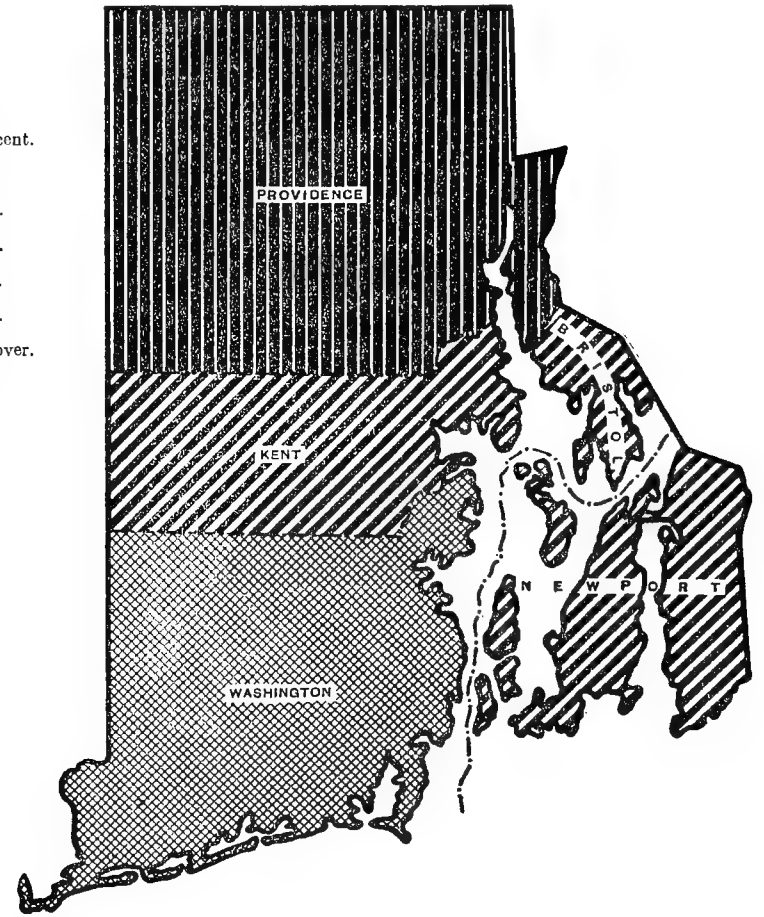
PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF RHODE ISLAND, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.





PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



SOUTH CAROLINA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of South Carolina, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 642) shows the population of South Carolina, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county, except the few that are numbered, is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties and to the formation of new counties since 1890.

Table 2 (p. 649) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages in South Carolina, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of South Carolina, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The original province of Carolina was named in honor of Charles I of England.

The shores of the region now constituting South Carolina may have been seen by Cabot, an Italian in the service of England, at about the close of the fifteenth century, but no explorations were made until 1521, when an expedition sent out by De Ayllon, a Spaniard of San Domingo, visited the coast region. Five years later De Ayllon made an attempt at settlement, but no permanent settlement was made within the limits of the state until nearly a century and a half later. In 1670 a settlement was made on the Ashley River by the English, and in 1680 it was moved a few miles down the river to the present site of Charleston.

The present area of South Carolina was included in part in the grants made to Virginia by the charters of 1606, 1609, and 1612. In 1629 Charles I granted the territory between the thirty-first and thirty-sixth parallels, under the name Carolina, to Sir Robert Heath. No settlements were made under this grant, however, and the patent was vacated. In 1663 Carolina, extending from the thirty-first to the thirty-sixth parallels and from the Atlantic to the Pacific, was granted by King Charles II to eight "lords proprietors." Two years later the northern and southern limits were changed to latitudes 36° 30′ and 29°, respectively, and settlement was begun soon afterwards. At first there was no formal division of the province, but the northern portion gradually came to be known as North Carolina and the southern part as South Carolina, and each had its own separate government. In 1729 seven of the eight lords proprietors sold their shares to the English crown, and Carolina was definitely and authoritatively divided into the royal provinces of North and South Carolina.

In 1732 the "Trustees for Establishing the Colony of Georgia in America" obtained a royal charter granting them all the lands between the Savannah and the Altamaha, and from the heads of these rivers to the Pacific Ocean.

In 1763 the St. Marys River was, by royal proclamation, made the southern boundary of Georgia, but South Carolina did not relinquish its claim to the tract between the Altamaha and St. Marys Rivers until 1787. In the same year South Carolina ceded to the United States a strip of land about 12 miles in width, extending westward to the Mississippi River, and the state was thus reduced to its present limits.

South Carolina was one of the original thirteen states.

urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of the state of South Carolina is 1,515,400. Compared with a population of 1,340,316 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 175,084, or 13.1 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of increase for the population of the state during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, was 16.4 per cent. The following table shows the population of South Carolina at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	1,515,400	175,084	13.1	21.0
1900	1,340,316	189,167	16.4	20.7
1890	1,151,149	155,572	15.6	25.5
1880	995,577	289,971	41.1	30.1
1870	705,606	1,898	0.3	22.6
1860	703,708	35,201	5.3	35.6
1850	668,507	74,109	12.5	35.9
1840	594,398	13,213	2.3	32.7
1830	581,185	78,444	15.6	33.5
1820	502,741	87,626	21.1	33.1
1810	415,115	69,524	20.1	36.4
1800	345,591	96,518	38.8	35.1
1790	249,073	.....	.....	.....

The population of South Carolina increased 332,112, or 133.3 per cent, during the first 40 years, 1790–1830, of the 120-year period covered by this table; 124,421, or 21.4 per cent, during the second 40 years; and 809,794, or 114.8 per cent, during the last 40 years. Thus it is seen that of the total increase in the population of the state since 1790, namely, 1,266,327, almost two-thirds was reported during the last 40 years, but that the relative increase for this period was less than that shown for the first 40-year period. The rate of increase for the last decade was lower than that shown for any previous decade, except the four decades from 1830 to 1870, during which the growth of the state, as has been noted, was very slow. The largest increase in the population of the state, both absolute and relative, was during the decade 1870–1880. Previous to this the largest decennial increase was for the first decade, 1790–1800.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the increase for the state during every decade since 1790, except two, 1790–1800 and 1870–1880, has been lower than that for the United States. The rates of increase for the state shown for the decades from 1830 to 1870 were far below those shown for the United States. The population of the state in 1910 was over six times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

Principal cities.—South Carolina has 16 cities, of which Charleston, the largest, has a population of 58,833, and Columbia, the second city, a population of 26,319. Greenville, with 15,741, and Spartanburg, with 17,517 inhabitants, are the only other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 6 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 5 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 1 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 16 cities is 185,096, or 12.2 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 637 shows the population of the six cities in the state having in 1910 over 8,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities, towns, or villages, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Anderson shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 75.6 per cent, and Charleston the lowest, 5.4 per cent.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Anderson:			
1910	9,654	4,156	75.6
1900	5,498	2,480	82.2
1890	3,018	1,168	63.1
1880	1,850	418	29.2
1870	1,432	807	129.1
1860	625	.....	.....
Charleston:			
1910	58,833	3,026	5.4
1900	55,807	852	1.6
1890	54,955	4,971	9.9
1880	49,984	1,028	2.1
1870	48,956	8,434	20.8
1860	40,522	−2,463	−5.7
1850	42,985	13,724	46.9
1840	29,261	−1,028	−3.4
1830	30,289	5,509	22.2
1820	24,780	69	0.3
1810	24,711	5,887	31.3
1800	18,824	2,465	15.1
1790	16,359	.....	.....
Columbia:			
1910	26,319	5,211	24.7
1900	21,108	5,755	37.5
1890	15,353	5,317	53.0
1880	10,036	738	7.9
1870	9,298	1,246	15.5
1860	8,052	1,992	32.9
1850	6,060	1,720	39.6
Columbia—Continued.			
1840	4,340	1,030	31.1
1830	3,310	.....	.....
Greenville:			
1910	15,741	3,881	32.7
1900	11,860	3,253	37.8
1890	8,607	2,447	39.7
1880	6,160	3,403	123.4
1870	2,757	1,239	81.6
1860	1,518	213	16.3
1850	1,305	.....	.....
Spartanburg:			
1910	17,517	6,122	53.7
1900	11,395	5,851	105.5
1890	5,544	2,291	70.4
1880	3,253	2,173	201.2
1870	1,080	−136	−11.2
1860	1,216	40	3.4
1850	1,176	.....	.....
Sumter:			
1910	8,109	2,436	42.9
1900	5,673	1,808	46.8
1890	3,865	1,854	92.2
1880	2,011	204	11.3
1870	1,807	688	61.5
1860	1,119	−237	−17.5
1850	1,356	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

The growth of Charleston has been comparatively slow and irregular since 1790, the rate of increase being above 10 per cent for only five decades. The percentages of increase for these five decades ranged from 15.1 for the decade 1790–1800 to 46.9 for the decade 1840–1850. The rates of increase for the other decades ranged from three-tenths of 1 per cent for the decade 1810–1820 to 9.9 per cent for the decade 1880–1890. Decreases in population are shown for two decades, namely, 1830–1840 and 1850–1860. Since 1870 the population of the city has increased about one-fifth, while the population of the state has more than doubled.

Counties.—South Carolina has 43 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 16,634 in Calhoun County to 88,594 in Charleston County.

The following territorial changes have been made since 1900: Parts of Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter Counties were taken in 1902 to form Lee County; parts of Lexington and Orangeburg Counties were taken in 1908 to form Calhoun County; part of Marion County was taken in 1910 to form Dillon County; part of Lexington County was annexed in 1901 to Newberry County; part of Berkeley County was annexed in 1910 to Orangeburg County; and part of Williamsburg County was annexed in 1905 to Florence County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of three new counties from parts of other counties, as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 33 counties and three combinations of counties. The combinations of counties are Lee, Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter in one group, Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg in a second group, and Dillon with Marion in another. In order to determine the actual rate of increase or decrease for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county or counties from which it was formed and to add the population of the county from which territory was annexed. Thirty counties and the three combinations of counties increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 30 counties for which the actual rates of increase can be ascertained range from one-tenth of 1 per cent in Fairfield County to 31.2 per cent in Pickens County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 17 in Fairfield County to 17,905 in Spartanburg County. The combined counties, Lee, Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter, increased in population 18,590, or 17.2 per cent; Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg increased 10,673, or 9.1 per cent; and Dillon and Marion increased 8,030, or 22.8 per cent. Three counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 2.5 per cent in Georgetown County to 14.5 per cent in Beaufort County, and the absolute decreases from 576 in Georgetown County to 5,140 in Beaufort County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 30 counties that showed an increase and in the three combinations of counties was 182,095; the aggregate decrease of population in the 3 counties that showed a decrease was 7,011. The difference, 175,084, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 640 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of South Carolina during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 30,495 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 49.7; in 1900 and 1890 it was 44 and 37.7, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population South Carolina ranks sixteenth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 641, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Colleton County, with 1,333 square miles, has the largest area, and Bamberg County, with 371 square miles, has the smallest area. Charleston County, containing Charleston city, with 129.3 persons per square mile, has the highest density, and Berkeley County, with 19 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In South Carolina the counties are divided into 454 primary divisions, comprising 453 townships and the city of Charleston. There are also 247 secondary divisions, comprising 15 cities and 232 towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the townships in which they are located, but two cities are coextensive with their townships.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of South Carolina at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, towns, and villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	1,515,400	.....	1,340,316	.....	1,151,149	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**25**	**224,832**	**20**	**171,256**	**14**	**116,183**	**14.8**	**12.8**	**10.1**
Cities and towns of—									
50,000 inhabitants or more	1	58,833	1	55,807	1	54,955	3.9	4.2	4.8
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	1	26,319	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.7	.....	.....
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	2	33,258	3	44,363	1	15,353	2.2	3.3	1.3
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	9	60,737	4	22,056	2	14,151	4.0	1.6	1.2
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	12	45,685	12	49,030	10	31,724	3.0	3.7	2.8
Rural territory	.....	**1,290,568**	.....	**1,169,060**	.....	**1,034,966**	**85.2**	**87.2**	**89.9**
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants	223	129,360	180	89,782	113	62,803	8.5	6.7	5.5
Other rural territory	.....	1,161,208	.....	1,079,278	.....	972,163	76.6	80.5	84.5

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 224,832 inhabitants, or 14.8 per cent of the total population, while 1,290,568 inhabitants, or 85.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the incorporated places then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 171,256 inhabitants, or 12.8 per cent of the total population, while 1,169,060 inhabitants, or 87.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

The proportion of the total population of the state living in Charleston in 1910, 1900, and 1890 was 3.9, 4.2, and 4.8 per cent, respectively, thus showing a small but steady decrease since 1890. The proportion of the population of the state in urban places outside of Charleston, on the other hand, increased from 5.3 per cent in 1890 to 8.6 per cent in 1900 and to 11 per cent in 1910.

The urban population of the state is contained in 15 cities and 10 towns. The 223 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 129,360, or 8.5 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 43 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 68,483; 36 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 25,937; and 144 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 34,940. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 76.6 per cent of the total population of the state.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 354,192, or 23.4 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 261,038, or 19.5 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 13 counties and two combinations of counties had a larger proportion and 3 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while 13 counties were wholly rural at both censuses. One county which was partly urban in 1900 was wholly rural in 1910, while three counties and one combination of counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the same territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 224,832; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 177,270. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 171,256 (see table on p. 638), by 6,014. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the next table, shows an increase of 26.8 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 11 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased a little more than two and one-third times as rapidly as that of rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are four counties in South Carolina in which the population living in rural territory decreased.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**1,515,400**	**1,340,316**	**175,084**	**13.1**
Urban territory in 1910	224,832	177,270	47,562	26.8
Cities of 25,000 or more in 1910	85,152	76,915	8,237	10.7
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	139,680	100,355	39,325	39.2
Remainder of the state	1,290,568	1,163,046	127,522	11.0

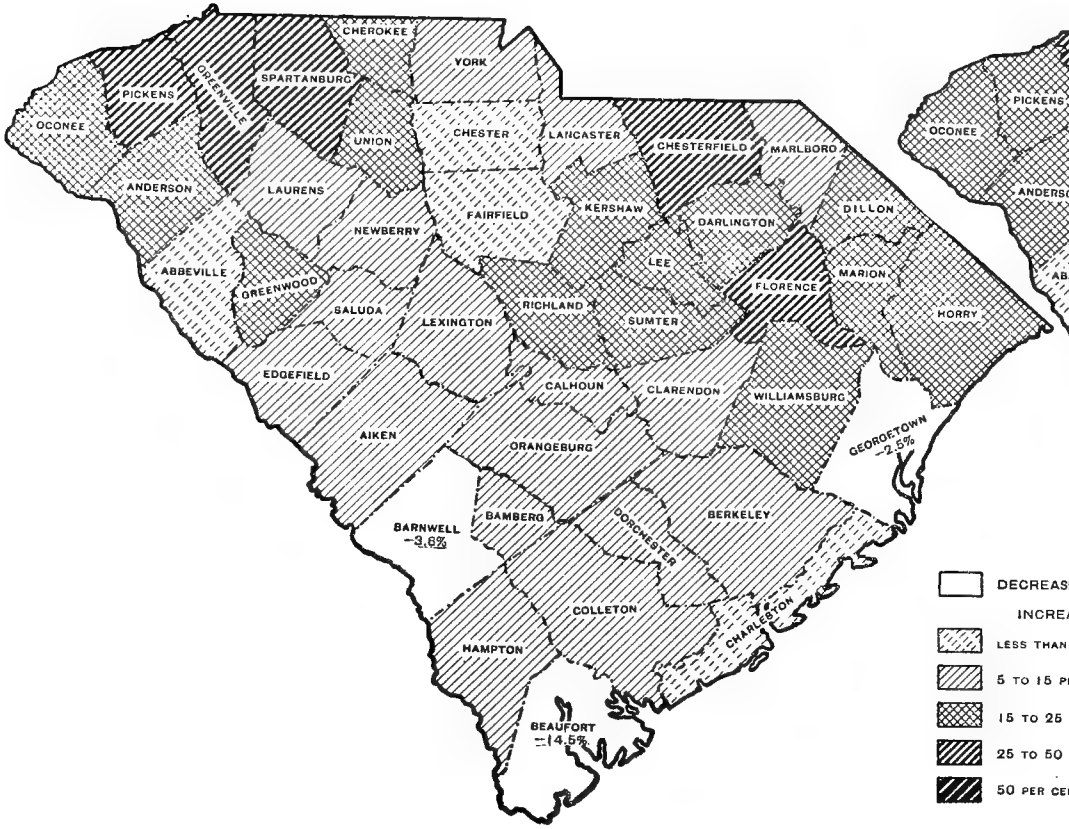
From this table it appears that the population of the group of urban places having 25,000 inhabitants or more each and the population in rural territory increased during the last decade a little less rapidly than that of the state as a whole, while the population in the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each increased about three times as rapidly as that of the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 175,084, more than five-sevenths was in rural territory.

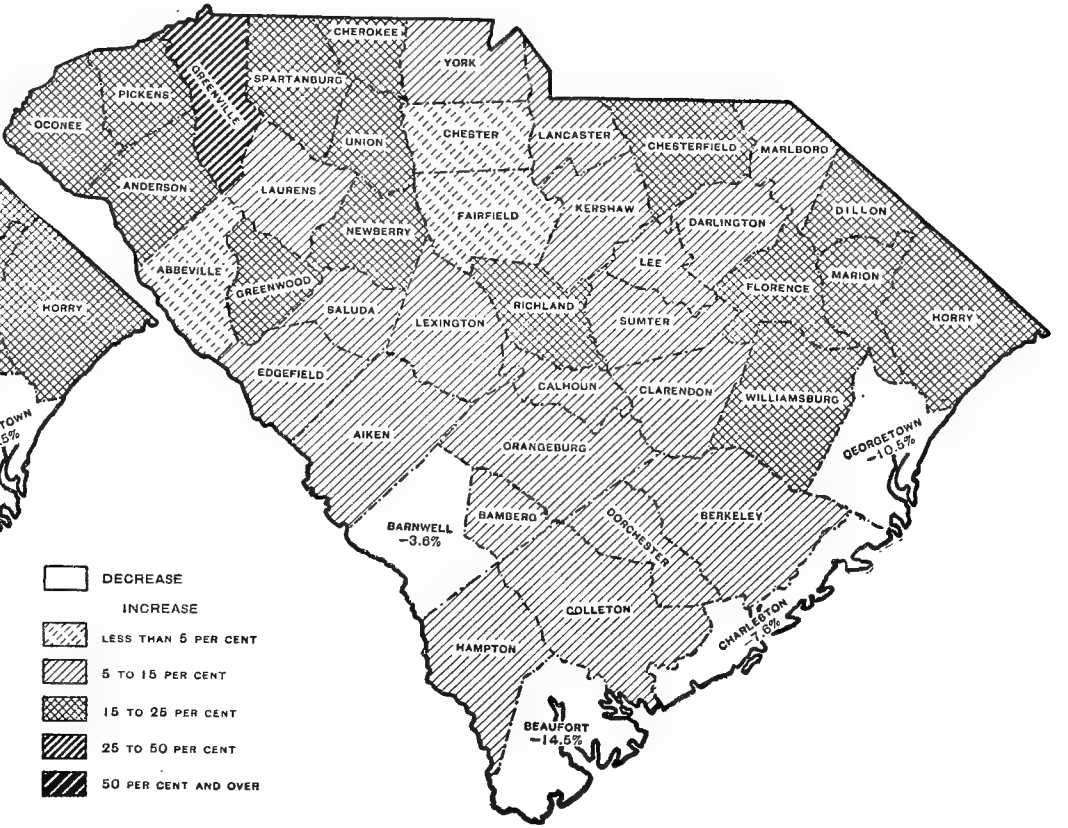
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



DECREASE

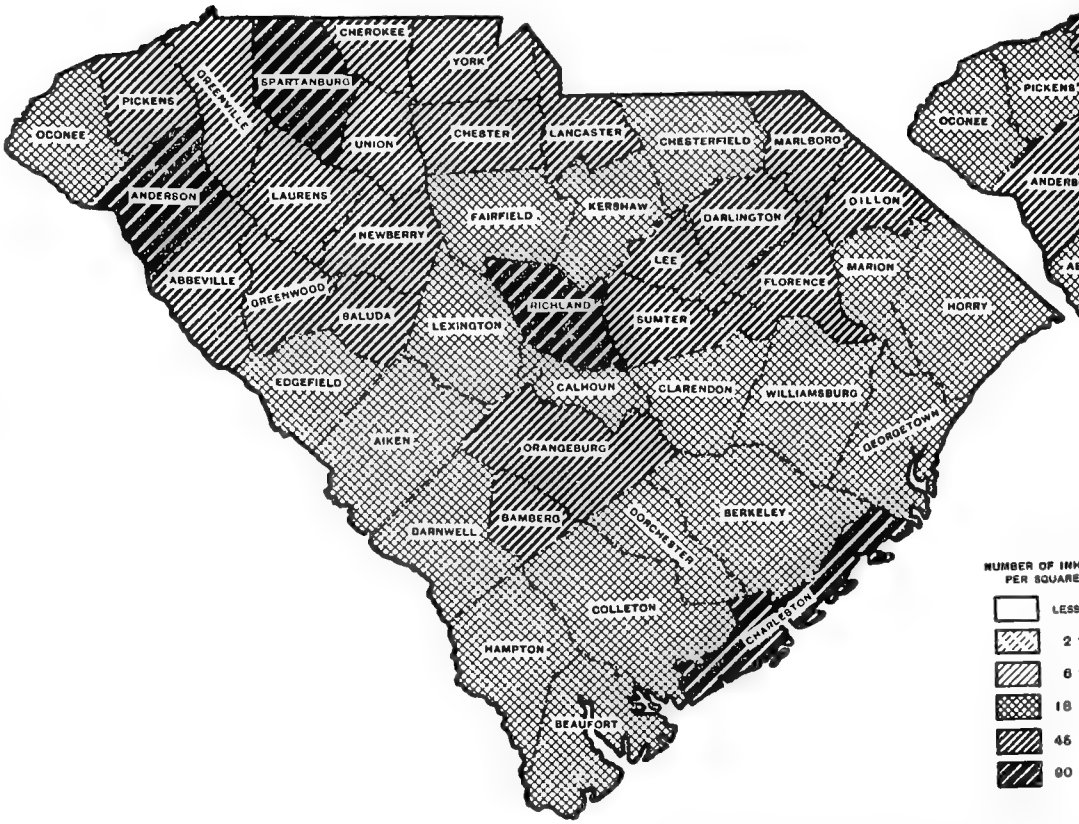
INCREASE

- LESS THAN 5 PER CENT
- 5 TO 15 PER CENT
- 15 TO 25 PER CENT
- 25 TO 50 PER CENT
- 50 PER CENT AND OVER

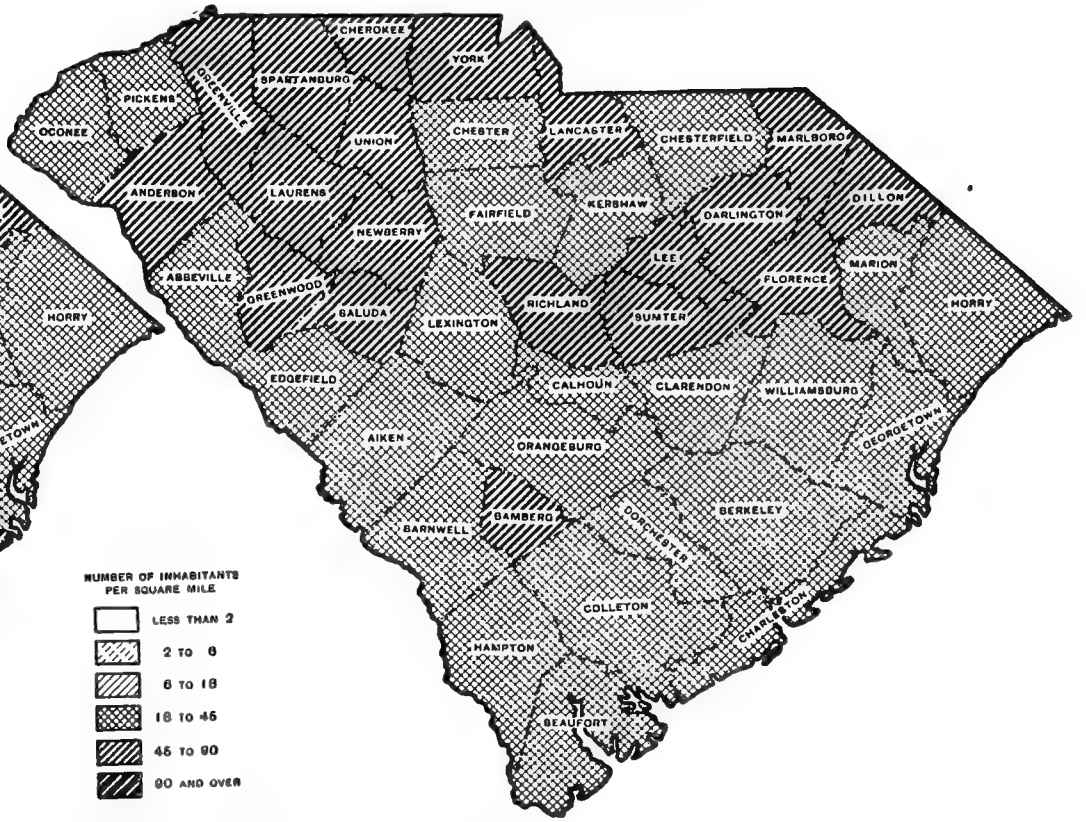
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS PER SQUARE MILE

- LESS THAN 2
- 2 TO 6
- 6 TO 18
- 18 TO 45
- 45 TO 90
- 90 AND OVER

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Abbeville County	**34,804**	**33,400**	**[1] 46,854**
Abbeville township, including Abbeville city	6,999	6,457	4,028
Abbeville city	*4,459*	*3,766*	*1,696*
Ward 1	*975*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,204*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,571*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*709*	.....	.....
Bordeaux township, including McCormick town	3,716	2,995	3,261
McCormick town	*618*	*237*	.....
Calhoun township, including Mount Carmel and Willington towns	3,368	3,751	3,481
Mount Carmel town	*264*	*318*	.....
Willington town	*365*	*361*	.....
Cedar Springs township	1,679	1,882	1,613
Diamond Hill township	2,506	2,517	2,168
Donalds township, including Donalds town	2,387	2,163	1,783
Donalds town	*268*	*229*	*216*
Due West township, including Due West town	3,191	3,081	3,120
Due West town	*672*	*631*	*644*
Indian Hill township	517	683	2,535
Long Cane township	2,599	2,544	2,265
Lowndesville township, including Lowndesville town	3,111	3,196	3,197
Lowndesville town	*350*	*241*	*268*
Magnolia township, including Calhoun Falls town	3,380	2,796	2,518
Calhoun Falls town [2]	*296*	.....	.....
Smithville township	1,351	1,335	2,638
Aiken County	**41,849**	**39,032**	**31,822**
Aiken township, including Aiken city	6,320	5,757	4,497
Aiken city	*3,911*	*3,414*	*2,362*
Chinquepin township, including part of Monetta town	711	698	503
Monetta town (part of)	*67*	.....	.....
Total for Monetta town [3] *in Chinquepin township, Aiken County, and township 7, Saluda County*	*122*	.....	.....
Giddy Swamp township, including Wagener town	1,207	798	722
Wagener town	*362*	*192*	.....
Gregg township [4]	4,713	7,665	4,816
Hammond township	2,780	3,271	3,276
Hopewell township, including Perry town	1,023	870	734
Perry town	*179*	*76*	*69*
Langley township [4]	3,511	.....	.....
McTier township	1,034	807	600
Millbrook township	2,763	2,845	2,788
Rocky Grove township, including Salley town	1,382	1,363	1,371
Salley town	*311*	*241*	*252*
Rocky Springs township	2,299	1,633	757
Schultz township, including North Augusta town	3,633	2,906	2,295
North Augusta town [5]	*1,136*	.....	.....
Shaws township	1,007	1,329	1,299
Silverton township, including Ellenton town	1,759	1,896	1,721
Ellenton town	*367*	*252*	*138*
Sleepy Hollow township	2,327	2,202	2,422
Tabernacle township	1,941	1,537	1,060
Wards township	1,309	1,202	934
Windsor township, including Windsor town	2,130	2,253	2,027
Windsor town	*73*	([6])	*51*
Anderson County	**69,568**	**55,728**	**43,696**
Anderson township, coextensive with Anderson city	9,654	5,498	3,018
Anderson city:			
Ward 1	*1,461*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,400*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,760*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,905*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,051*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,077*	.....	.....
Belton township, including Belton town	5,341	3,388	2,508
Belton town	*1,652*	*826*	*494*
Broadway township	2,495	2,380	2,181
Brushy Creek township	3,564	3,379	3,180
Centerville township	4,831	2,895	2,327
Corner township, including Iva town	2,909	2,040	1,692
Iva town [7]	*894*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*509*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*150*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*132*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*103*	.....	.....
Fork township, including Townville town	2,807	2,437	2,300
Townville town [5]	*255*	.....	.....
Garvin township	3,374	3,397	2,730
Hall township	1,935	1,877	1,793
Honea Path township, including Honea Path town	4,413	3,391	2,727
Honea Path town	*1,763*	*617*	*365*
Hopewell township	2,370	2,183	2,018
Martin township	2,753	2,417	2,098
Anderson County—Continued.			
Pendleton township, including Pendleton town	3,890	3,343	2,806
Pendleton town	*822*	*668*	*476*
Rock Mills township	1,645	1,800	1,609
Savannah township, including part of Starr town	2,080	2,264	1,828
Starr town (part of)	*56*	.....	.....
Total for Starr town in Savannah and Varennes townships	*273*	.....	.....
Varennes township, including part of Starr town	5,686	3,133	2,357
Starr town (part of)	*217*	.....	.....
Williamston township, including Williamston town	9,821	9,906	6,524
Williamston town	*1,957*	*991*	*955*
Bamberg County	**18,544**	**17,296**	([8])
Bamberg township, including Bamberg and Denmark towns	7,867	6,945	3,881
Bamberg town	*1,937*	*1,538*	*696*
Denmark town	*1,075*	*724*	*366*
Buford Bridge township, including Govan and Olar towns	3,507	3,176	1,375
Govan town	*111*	*113*	.....
Olar town	*350*	*196*	.....
Fish Pond township	1,659	1,616	1,558
Midway township, including Midway town	2,155	2,554	2,225
Midway town	*96*	*138*	.....
Three Mile township, including Ehrhardt town	3,356	3,005	2,452
Ehrhardt town	*315*	*215*	.....
Barnwell County	**34,209**	**35,504**	**[9] 44,613**
Allendale township, including Allendale and Fairfax towns and part of Seiglingville town	4,381	3,911	3,144
Allendale town	*1,453*	*1,030*	.....
Fairfax town	*499*	*301*	.....
Seiglingville town (part of)	*65*	*66*	.....
Total for Seiglingville town in Allendale and Baldoc townships	*113*	*134*	.....
Baldoc township, including Appleton town and part of Seiglingville town	1,780	2,327	2,157
Appleton town [5]	*156*	.....	.....
Seiglingville town (part of)	*48*	*68*	.....
Barnwell township, including Barnwell town	3,219	3,478	2,994
Barnwell town	*1,524*	*1,529*	*937*
Bennett Springs township	2,716	2,877	2,284
Blackville township, including Blackville town	4,434	4,003	4,240
Blackville town	*1,278*	*1,116*	*962*
Bull Pond township	1,705	2,293	2,198
Four Mile township	1,852	1,797	1,917
Georges Creek township	995	1,399	2,378
Great Cypress township, including Kline town and part of Ulmers town	2,935	3,102	2,695
Kline town	*199*	*93*	.....
Ulmers town [10] *(part of)*	*35*	.....	.....
Total for Ulmers town [10] *in Great Cypress and Sycamore townships*	*190*	*150*	.....
Red Oak township, including Snelling town	1,854	1,797	1,853
Snelling town [5]	*338*	.....	.....
Richland township	1,537	1,299	1,252
Rosemary township	962	1,047	1,052
Sycamore township, including Sycamore town and part of Ulmers town	2,319	2,541	1,678
Sycamore town	*99*	*79*	.....
Ulmers town (part of)	*155*	*150*	.....
Williston township, including Elko and Williston towns	3,520	3,633	3,280
Elko town	*114*	*208*	*100*
Williston town	*624*	*617*	*503*
Beaufort County	**30,355**	**35,495**	**34,119**
Beaufort township, including Beaufort and Port Royal towns	8,034	10,343	8,942
Beaufort town	*2,486*	*4,110*	*3,587*
Ward 1	*172*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*294*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*521*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*611*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*495*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*393*	.....	.....
Port Royal town	*363*	*601*	*524*
Bluffton township, including Bluffton town	3,165	2,617	2,903
Bluffton town [11]	*577*	.....	.....
Coosawhatchie township, including Ridgeland town	2,267	2,535	2,423
Ridgeland town [11]	*330*	.....	.....
Hilton Head township	1,995	2,235	2,369
St. Helena township	6,487	8,819	7,747
Sheldon township, including part of Yemassee town	5,394	5,465	5,979
Yemassee town (part of)	*35*	.....	.....
Total for Yemassee town [7] *in Sheldon township, Beaufort County, and Pocataligo township, Hampton County*	*250*	.....	.....
Yemassee township	3,013	3,481	3,756

[1] County total includes population (14,247) of Cokesbury, Greenwood, Ninety Six, and Whitehall townships, taken to form part of Greenwood County between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1908.
[3] Incorporated in 1905.
[4] Langley township organized from part of Gregg township in 1906.
[5] Incorporated in 1906.
[6] Not returned separately in 1900.
[7] Incorporated in 1904.
[8] Comparison of population for 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
[9] County total includes population (11,491) of Bamberg, Buford Bridge, Fish Pond, Midway, and Three Mile townships, taken to form Bamberg County between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Returned in 1900 as in Sycamore township only.
[11] Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Berkeley County[1]	**23,487**	[2]30,454	[2]55,428
Eutaw township	1,765		
First St. James Goose Creek township	1,003		
First St. Johns Berkeley township, including Moncks Corner town	3,660		
Moncks Corner town	*232*	*202*	*113*
First St. Stephens township	1,186		
St. Dennis and St. Thomas township	2,728	2,737	2,905
St. James Santee township	1,057	1,286	2,894
Second St. James Goose Creek township, including Lincolnville town	4,906		
Lincolnville town	*341*	*400*	*388*
Second St. Johns Berkeley township	3,998		
Second St. Stephens township, including St. Stephens town	3,184		
St. Stephens town	*408*	*256*	*230*
Calhoun County[3]	**16,634**	([4])	([4])
Amelia township, including Fort Motte and St. Matthews towns	5,298	4,990	4,661
Fort Motte town	*392*	*308*	*279*
St. Matthews town	*1,377*	*758*	*524*
Caw Caw township	3,944		
Lyons township, including Cameron town	4,463	3,413	3,026
Cameron town	*421*	*320*	
Pine Grove township	1,987	2,632	2,426
Sandy Run township	942		
Charleston County	**88,594**	**88,006**	**59,903**
Charleston city	58,833	55,807	54,955
Ward 1	*2,941*		
Ward 2	*2,324*		
Ward 3	*3,849*		
Ward 4	*5,157*		
Ward 5	*4,957*		
Ward 6	*4,201*		
Ward 7	*4,493*		
Ward 8	*4,885*		
Ward 9	*4,688*		
Ward 10	*6,391*		
Ward 11	*9,805*		
Ward 12	*5,142*		
Christ Church township, including Mount Pleasant town	6,351	6,644	
Mount Pleasant town	*1,346*	*2,252*	*1,138*
Edisto Island township	3,234	3,586	
James Island township	3,147	2,570	2,915
Johns Island township	4,279	5,293	
St. Andrews township, including Maryville town	2,856	4,495	
Maryville town	*473*	*546*	*421*
St. James Goose Creek township	1,483	2,046	
St. James Santee township	2,540	2,341	
St. Michael and St. Philip township	2,239	1,437	1,059
Sullivans Island township	1,047	1,083	974
Wadmalaw township	2,585	2,704	
Cherokee County	**26,179**	**21,359**	
Cherokee township, including Blacksburg town	5,558	4,800	
Blacksburg town	*1,119*	*1,285*	*1,245*
Draytonville township	1,870	1,829	
Gowdeysville township	2,547	2,145	
Limestone township, including Gaffney city	10,775	8,112	
Gaffney city	*4,767*	*3,937*	*1,631*
Ward 1	*1,095*		
Ward 2	*582*		
Ward 3	*823*		
Ward 4	*730*		
Ward 5	*978*		
Ward 6	*559*		
Morgan township	3,242	2,375	
White Plains township	2,187	2,098	
Chester County	**29,425**	**28,616**	**26,660**
Baton Rouge township	2,836	3,250	3,538
Blackstock township, including part of Blackstock town	2,516	2,626	2,602
Blackstock town (part of)	*123*	*141*	*108*
Total for Blackstock town in Blackstock township, Chester County, and township 2, Fairfield County	*192*	*181*	*138*
Chester County—Continued.			
Chester township, including Chester city and Lowryville town	9,537	8,060	6,955
Chester city	*4,754*	*4,075*	*2,703*
Ward 1	*956*		
Ward 2	*691*		
Ward 3	*1,446*		
Ward 4	*1,661*		
Lowryville town[5]	*343*		
Halsellville township	1,485	1,894	1,896
Hazelwood township	2,058	2,326	2,530
Landsford township, including Fort Lawn town	3,243	3,507	2,967
Fort Lawn town	*204*	*126*	
Lewisville township, including Edgemoor and Richburg towns	5,521	4,944	4,311
Edgemoor town	*113*		
Richburg town	*245*	*240*	*186*
Rossville township	2,229	2,009	1,861
Chesterfield County	**26,301**	**20,401**	**18,468**
Alligator township, including McBee town	2,160	1,801	1,436
McBee town[6]	*187*		
Cheraw township, including Cheraw town	5,860	3,822	3,923
Cheraw town	*2,873*	*1,151*	*976*
Cole Hill township, including Patrick town	1,843	1,384	1,138
Patrick town[7]	*98*		
Court House township, including Chesterfield town	4,898	3,553	2,879
Chesterfield town	*618*	*308*	
Jefferson township, including Jefferson town	2,668	2,466	2,340
Jefferson town[8]	*390*		
Mount Croghan township, including Ruby town	3,377	2,655	2,425
Ruby town[8]	*194*		
Old Store township, including Pageland town	3,234	2,577	2,363
Pageland town[9]	*360*		
Steerpen township	2,261	2,143	1,964
Clarendon County	**32,188**	**28,184**	**23,233**
Brewington township, including Foreston town	556	692	755
Foreston town	*115*	*224*	*282*
Calvary township, including parts of Paxville and Pinewood towns	2,733	2,554	2,038
Paxville town (part of)	*98*		
Total for Paxville town[9] *in Calvary and Sammy Swamp townships*	*175*		
Pinewood town (part of)	*118*	*97*	
Total for Pinewood town[10] *in Calvary and Fulton townships*	*424*	*97*	
Concord township, including part of Summerton town	2,231	1,515	1,206
Summerton town (part of)	*449*	*140*	
Total for Summerton town in Concord and Friendship townships	*678*	*236*	
Douglas township	1,391	1,099	754
Friendship township, including part of Summerton town	3,295	3,132	2,601
Summerton town (part of)	*229*	*90*	
Fulton township, including part of Pinewood town	2,035	1,178	1,730
Pinewood town (part of)	*306*		
Harmony township	853	813	854
Manning township, including Manning town	3,827	2,892	2,134
Manning town	*1,854*	*1,430*	*1,069*
Midway township	1,190	1,052	820
Mount Zion township	1,148	924	895
New Zion township	1,162	1,095	868
Plowden Mills township	2,096	1,639	1,187
St. James township	2,128	1,964	1,423
St. Mark township	587	743	749
St. Paul township	1,508	1,546	1,308
Sammy Swamp township, including part of Paxville town	2,148	1,892	1,296
Paxville town (part of)	*77*		
Sandy Grove township	869	717	518
Santee township	2,431	2,737	2,097
Colleton County	**35,390**	**33,452**	[11]**40,293**
Adams Run township	5,726	4,966	4,609
Bell township, including Ruffin town	3,025	3,007	2,509
Ruffin town[12]	*224*		
Blake township	3,087	3,658	3,106
Broxton township, including Lodge town	3,916	3,059	2,828
Lodge town	*263*		
Collins township	718	775	1,955
Fraser township, including Jacksonboro town	1,530	1,995	1,295
Jacksonboro town	*54*	*44*	*53*

[1] Part annexed to Orangeburg County in 1910.
[2] Owing to numerous changes, comparable figures for 1900 and 1890 can be presented for only a few minor civil divisions.
[3] Organized from parts of Lexington and Orangeburg Counties in 1908.
[4] Comparisons of population for 1900 and 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
[5] Incorporated in 1907.
[6] Incorporated in 1901.
[7] Incorporated in 1906.
[8] Incorporated in 1902.
[9] Incorporated in 1905.
[10] Returned in 1900 as Clarendon and as in Calvary township only.
[11] County total includes population (10,552) of Burns, Carn, Dorchester, George, Givhans, and Koger townships, taken to form part of Dorchester County between 1890 and 1900.
[12] Name changed from Danville in 1905. Incorporated in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Colleton County—Continued.			
Glover township, including part of Cottageville town	1,473	1,721	1,650
Cottageville town (part of)	*185*	.....	.....
Total for Cottageville town [1] in Glover and Sheridan townships	*418*	.....	.....
Heyward township, including Hendersonville town	2,621	2,448	2,098
Hendersonville town [2]	*319*	.....	.....
Lowndes township	1,667	1,615	1,243
Sheridan township, including part of Cottageville town	2,540	2,039	1,778
Cottageville town (part of)	*233*	.....	.....
Verdier township, including Walterboro town	5,578	5,481	4,516
Walterboro town	*1,677*	*1,491*	*1,171*
Warren township	3,509	2,688	2,154
Darlington County [3]	**36,027**	**[4] 32,388**	**[4] 29,134**
Antioch township	1,922	1,613	1,458
Clyde township [5]	1,380	.....	.....
Darlington township, including Darlington town	6,216	5,119	4,112
Darlington town	*3,789*	*3,028*	*2,389*
Hartsville township, [6] including Hartsville town	4,508	2,565	1,913
Hartsville town	*2,365*	*704*	*342*
Ward 1	*527*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*388*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*799*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*651*	.....	.....
High Hill township	2,229	2,133	2,051
Lamar township, including Lamar town	3,729	2,969	2,693
Lamar town	*592*	*220*	.....
Leavensworth township, including Dovesville town	2,517	2,187	2,023
Dovesville town	*169*	*147*	.....
Lydia township [7]	2,452	2,067	1,513
Mechanicsville township	2,901	1,855	1,559
Palmetto township	1,006	972	816
Philadelphia township	1,998	1,932	1,966
Society Hill township	2,760	2,689	2,694
Swift Creek township	2,409	2,023	1,933
Dillon County [8]	**22,615**	**(9)**	**(9)**
Bethea township, including Bingham and Mallory towns	2,020	1,606	1,569
Bingham town [10]	*196*	.....	.....
Mallory town [11]	*96*	.....	.....
Carmichael township	3,277	2,441	2,130
Harleesville township, including Little Rock town	4,108	3,614	3,991
Little Rock town	*99*	*90*	.....
Manning township, including Dillon town	5,408	3,763	2,452
Dillon town	*1,757*	*1,015*	*82*
Township 1, including Kemper and Pages Mill towns	2,741	.....	.....
Kemper town [10]	*62*	.....	.....
Pages Mill town [10]	*157*	.....	.....
Township 2, including Fork town	1,146	.....	.....
Fork town [12]	*134*	.....	.....
Township 3, including Latta town	2,102	.....	.....
Latta town	*1,358*	*453*	.....
Township 4	1,813	.....	.....
Dorchester County	**17,891**	**16,294**	.....
Burns township, including Ridgeville town	2,366	2,121	.....
Ridgeville town	*300*	*250*	*212*
Carns township, including part of Harleyville town	1,766	1,401	.....
Harleyville town (part of)	*190*	*243*	.....
Total for Harleyville town [13] in Carns and Givhans townships	*295*	*243*	.....
Collins township	1,240	1,233	.....
Dorchester township, including Summerville town	4,666	4,868	.....
Summerville town	*2,355*	*2,420*	*2,219*
George township, including St. George town	3,518	2,798	.....
St. George town	*957*	*576*	*629*
Givhans township, including part of Harleyville town	1,754	1,460	.....
Harleyville town [13] (part of)	*105*	.....	.....
Koger township, including Grover and Reevesville towns	2,581	2,413	.....
Grover town	*67*	*59*	.....
Reevesville town	*205*	*137*	*109*
Edgefield County	**28,281**	**25,478**	**[14] 49,259**
Blocker township	1,145	961	1,252
Colliers township	2,014	1,853	2,062
Collins township	1,456	1,157	1,349
Elmwood township	1,306	1,337	.....
Hibler township	592	557	2,027
Edgefield County—Continued.			
Johnston township, including Johnston town	2,062	1,658	.....
Johnston town	*943*	*865*	*827*
Meriwether township	2,992	2,864	3,074
Moss township	1,411	1,262	1,353
Pickens township, including part of Edgefield town	3,471	3,010	3,944
Edgefield town (part of)	*884*	*644*	*493*
Total for Edgefield town in Pickens and Wise townships	*1,771*	*1,775*	*1,168*
Plumbranch township, including Plum Branch town	1,838	1,418	1,321
Plum Branch town [15]	*145*	.....	.....
Shaw township, including Trenton town	1,922	1,902	1,883
Trenton town	*257*	*266*	*302*
Talbert township	1,733	1,434	1,401
Ward township	1,332	1,109	2,876
Washington township, including Modoc and Parksville towns	2,285	1,869	1,997
Modoc town	*108*	*77*	*102*
Parksville town	*197*	*143*	*145*
Wise township, including part of Edgefield town	2,722	3,087	3,026
Edgefield town (part of)	*887*	*1,131*	*675*
Fairfield County	**29,442**	**29,425**	**28,599**
Township 1	2,729	2,711	2,225
Township 2, including part of Blackstock town	2,335	2,986	3,325
Blackstock town (part of)	*69*	*40*	*30*
[For total, see Blackstock township, Chester County.]			
Township 3	1,924	2,276	2,503
Township 4	1,077	1,327	1,436
Township 5	1,648	1,917	1,712
Township 6	2,081	1,975	1,565
Township 7, including part of Ridgeway town	987	1,022	979
Ridgeway town (part of)	*120*	*99*	*60*
Total for Ridgeway town in townships 7 and 8	*370*	*334*	*249*
Township 8, including part of Ridgeway town	3,655	2,860	2,608
Ridgeway town (part of)	*250*	*235*	*189*
Township 9	3,099	2,728	2,631
Township 10	1,395	1,189	1,359
Township 11	1,536	1,327	1,660
Township 12	1,700	1,714	1,762
Township 13	2,599	2,739	2,348
Township 14, including Winnsboro city	2,677	2,654	2,486
Winnsboro city	*1,754*	*1,765*	*1,738*
Ward 1	*585*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*391*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*504*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*274*	.....	.....
Florence County [16]	**35,671**	**28,474**	**25,027**
Back Swamp township	966	786	759
Cain township	2,975	2,699	2,656
Cartersville township, including Cartersville town	1,775	1,345	1,164
Cartersville town [17]	*294*	.....	.....
Ebenezer township	1,332	1,173	1,017
Effingham township	1,938	1,554	1,219
Florence township, including Florence city	10,056	7,336	6,224
Florence city	*7,057*	*4,647*	*3,395*
Ward 1	*1,842*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,485*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,337*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,393*	.....	.....
Hannah township [18]	907	.....	.....
James Cross Roads township	838	669	534
Jeffreys township	2,449	2,354	2,365
Lynch township [16]	1,476	1,036	1,013
McMillen township	2,962	2,494	2,187
Motts township, including Olanta town	1,957	1,500	1,202
Olanta town [15]	*230*	.....	.....
Pee Dee township [18]	1,971	2,481	2,172
Tans Bay township	1,140	1,128	1,145
Timmonsville township, including Timmonsville town	2,929	1,919	1,370
Timmonsville town	*1,708*	*861*	*516*
Georgetown County	**22,270**	**22,846**	**20,857**
Township 1, Santee	2,226	2,858	2,737
Township 2, Gourdin	1,791	1,575	1,877
Township 3, Georgetown, including Georgetown city	8,994	6,933	4,978
Georgetown city	*5,530*	*4,138*	*2,895*
Township 4, Black River	2,482	1,791	1,656
Township 5, Pee Dee	1,604	4,019	4,048
Township 6, Collins	2,506	2,217	1,963
Township 7, Waccamaw	2,667	3,453	3,598

[1] Incorporated in 1901.
[2] Incorporated in 1909.
[3] Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1902.
[4] County totals include population (1,695 in 1900; 1,686 in 1890) of Cypress township, taken to form part of Lee County; population (2,569 in 1900; 2,121 in 1890) of Stokes Bridge township, parts taken to form part of Clyde township and part of Lee County and part annexed to Lydia township, since 1900; and population (596 in 1890) of Back Swamp township, annexed to Florence County between 1890 and 1900.
[5] Organized from parts of Hartsville and Stokes Bridge townships in 1905.
[6] Parts taken to form part of Lee County in 1902 and part of Clyde township in 1905.
[7] Part of Stokes Bridge township annexed in 1905.
[8] Organized from part of Marion County in 1910.
[9] Comparisons of population for 1900 and 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
[10] Incorporated in 1907.
[11] Incorporated in 1910.
[12] Incorporated in 1903.
[13] Returned in 1900 as in Carns township only.
[14] County total includes population (10,081) of Coleman, Germanville, Huiet, and Norris townships, taken to form part of Saluda County; population (5,269) of Cooper and Gray townships, taken to form part of Greenwood County; population (76) of Gregg township, annexed to Meriwether township; population (3,446) of Mobley township, taken to form part of Johnston township and part of Saluda County; and population (2,822) of Pine Grove township, taken to form part of Elmwood township and part of Saluda County, between 1890 and 1900.
[15] Incorporated in 1908.
[16] Part of Williamsburg County annexed in 1905.
[17] Incorporated in 1900.
[18] Hannah township organized from part of Pee Dee township in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Greenville County	**68,377**	**53,490**	**44,310**
Austin township, including Simpsonville town	3,717	2,880	2,557
Simpsonville town	*521*	*195*	.....
Bates township	2,560	2,384	2,344
Butler township	3,037	2,853	2,841
Chick Springs township, including part of Greer town	4,517	3,136	2,595
Greer town (part of)	*1,354*	*573*	*320*
Total for Greer town in Chick Springs township, Greenville County, and Beech Springs township, Spartanburg County	*1,673*	*648*	*320*
Cleveland township	607	871	951
Dunklin township, including part of Princeton town	2,664	2,764	2,269
Princeton town (part of)	*13*	*54*	.....
Total for Princeton town in Dunklin township, Greenville County, and Sullivans township, Laurens County	*182*	*241*	*195*
Fairview township, including Fountain Inn town	4,192	3,401	2,587
Fountain Inn town	*979*	*497*	*212*
Gantt township	2,206	2,214	1,879
Glassy Mountain township	1,320	1,467	1,515
Greenville township, including Greenville city	28,800	17,357	11,039
Greenville city	*15,741*	*11,860*	*8,607*
Ward 1	*4,810*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,068*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,953*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,365*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,217*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,828*	.....	.....
Grove township	4,089	3,998	3,514
Highland township	2,329	2,225	2,259
Oaklawn township	2,104	2,317	1,841
O'Neal township	2,832	2,488	2,616
Paris Mountain township	1,827	1,451	1,650
Saluda township	1,576	1,684	1,853
Greenwood County	**34,225**	**28,343**	.....
Bradley township, including Bradley town	1,312	1,332	.....
Bradley town	*279*	*289*	.....
Brooks township	974	915	.....
Callison township	1,565	1,340	.....
Cokesbury township, including Cokesbury town	1,372	1,421	.....
Cokesbury town	*290*	*394*	*355*
Coronaca township, including Coronaca town	1,266	1,401	.....
Coronaca town	*199*	*236*	.....
Fellowship township	1,489	1,467	.....
Greenwood township, including Greenwood town	11,928	8,893	.....
Greenwood town	*6,614*	*4,824*	*1,326*
Ward 1	*814*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*780*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*470*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,551*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,532*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,467*	.....	.....
Hodges township, including Hodges town	1,319	1,322	.....
Hodges town	*266*	*257*	*258*
Kinards township	1,320	1,069	.....
Kirksey township	1,089	1,158	.....
Ninety Six township, including Ninety Six town	3,034	2,395	.....
Ninety Six town	*758*	*414*	*445*
Phœnix township	1,399	1,156	.....
Troy township, including Troy town	1,350	1,265	.....
Troy town	*233*	*233*	*311*
Verdery township	1,130	1,177	.....
Walnut Grove township	2,753	1,356	.....
Yeldell township	925	676	.....
Hampton County	**25,126**	**23,738**	**20,544**
Coosawhatchie township	2,729	2,553	2,303
Goethe township, including Estill and Luray towns	5,163	4,242	3,376
Estill town [1]	*460*	.....	.....
Luray town [2]	*194*	*131*	.....
Lawton township, including Scotia town	4,402	5,271	4,719
Scotia town [3]	*189*	.....	.....
Peeples township, including Brunson, Hampton, and Varnville towns	6,939	6,578	5,128
Brunson town	*610*	*342*	*470*
Hampton town	*748*	*536*	*318*
Varnville town	*542*	*372*	*553*
Pocotaligo township, including part of Yemassee town	1,782	1,993	1,917
Yemassee town [4] *(part of)*	*215*	.....	.....
[For total, see Sheldon township, Beaufort County.]			
Robert township	4,111	3,101	3,101

[1] Incorporated in 1905.
[2] Reincorporated in 1904.
[3] Incorporated in 1906.
[4] Incorporated in 1904.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Horry County	**26,995**	**23,364**	**19,256**
Bayboro township	2,301	2,045	1,762
Bucks township	2,769	2,833	2,105
Conway township, including Conway town	5,388	4,045	3,272
Conway town	*1,228*	*705*	*677*
Ward 1	*288*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*275*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*97*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*205*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*90*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*273*	.....	.....
Dog Bluff township	1,675	1,425	1,210
Dogwood Neck township	948	742	655
Floyd township	2,606	2,369	1,704
Galivants Ferry township	2,060	1,760	1,327
Green Sea township	2,142	1,674	1,300
Little River township	2,405	1,908	1,449
Simpson Creek township, including Loris town	3,129	3,008	2,746
Loris town [5]	*229*	.....	.....
Socastee township	1,572	1,555	1,693
Kershaw County [6]	**27,094**	**24,696**	**22,361**
Buffalo township,[6] including Bethune town and part of Kershaw town	4,496	4,410	3,565
Bethune town [7]	*317*	.....	.....
Kershaw town (part of)	*344*	*117*	.....
Total for Kershaw town in Buffalo township, Kershaw County, and Flat Creek and Pleasant Hill townships, Lancaster County	*950*	*1,002*	.....
De Kalb township,[6] including Camden city	10,695	9,862	8,619
Camden city	*3,569*	*2,441*	*3,533*
Ward 1	*1,107*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*950*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*832*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*563*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*254*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*463*	.....	.....
Flat Rock township, including Westville town	5,863	5,292	5,479
Westville town	*107*	*123*	.....
Wateree township, including Blaney town	6,040	5,132	4,698
Blaney town [6]	*116*	.....	.....
Lancaster County	**26,650**	**24,311**	**20,761**
Buford township	2,532	2,088	2,388
Cane Creek township	2,843	3,201	2,706
Cedar Creek township	2,102	2,066	1,900
Flat Creek township, including part of Kershaw town	3,738	4,153	3,333
Kershaw town (part of)	*558*	*510*	*165*
[For total, see Buffalo township, Kershaw County.]			
Gills Creek township, including Lancaster town	7,530	5,350	3,578
Lancaster town	*2,098*	*1,477*	*1,094*
Indian Land township	1,652	1,688	1,635
Pleasant Hill township, including Heath Springs town and part of Kershaw town	4,771	4,345	3,649
Heath Springs town	*452*	*266*	.....
Kershaw town (part of)	*268*	*375*	.....
Waxhaw township	1,482	1,450	1,572
Laurens County	**41,550**	**37,382**	**31,610**
Cross Hill township, including Cross Hill town	3,397	3,638	2,973
Cross Hill town	*558*	*459*	*216*
Dials township, including Gray Court town	4,865	4,857	3,917
Gray Court town	*284*	*181*	.....
Hunter township, including Clinton and Mountville towns	8,541	5,649	4,777
Clinton town	*3,272*	*1,869*	*1,021*
Ward 1	*211*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*451*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*427*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*813*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*980*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*390*	.....	.....
Mountville town	*150*	*120*	.....
Jacks township	2,686	2,543	2,572
Laurens township, including Laurens town	9,924	8,549	6,291
Laurens town	*4,818*	*4,029*	*2,245*
Ward 1	*315*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*671*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,345*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,157*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*839*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*491*	.....	.....
Scuffletown township	2,490	2,495	2,377
Sullivans township, including part of Princeton town	2,715	2,560	2,218
Princeton town (part of)	*169*	*187*	*195*
[For total, see Dunklin township, Greenville County.]			
Waterloo township, including Waterloo town	3,253	3,575	3,669
Waterloo town	*191*	*189*	*291*
Youngs township	3,679	3,516	2,816

[5] Incorporated in 1902.
[6] Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1902.
[7] Incorporated in 1901.
[8] Incorporated in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lee County [1]	**25,318**		
Bishopville township, including Bishopville town	5,477		
Bishopville town	*1,659*	*715*	*422*
Ward 1	*366*		
Ward 2	*419*		
Ward 3	*514*		
Ward 4	*360*		
Cypress township	1,431		
Ionia township	1,889		
Lynchburg township, including Lynchburg town	3,566		
Lynchburg town [2]	*466*		
Mechanicsville township	2,061		
Mount Clio township	3,105		
St. Charles township	1,810		
Spring Hill township	2,790		
Stokes Bridge township	1,876		
Turkey Creek township, including Lucknow town	1,313		
Lucknow town	*139*	*122*	
Lexington County [3]	**32,040**	**27,264**	**22,181**
Black Creek township	1,200	965	908
Boiling Springs township	1,524	1,108	1,267
Broad River township,[4] including Chapin, Peak, and White Rock towns	3,044	2,650	2,668
Chapin town	*345*	*187*	
Peak town	*188*	*156*	*143*
White Rock town	*85*	*71*	
Bull Swamp township, including Swansea town	3,166	1,832	1,130
Swansea town	*528*	*239*	
Chinquepin township, including part of Batesburg town	3,132	1,991	1,407
Batesburg town (part of)	*1,895*	*971*	*528*
Total for Batesburg town [5] *in Chinquepin township, Lexington County, and township 2, Saluda County*	*1,995*	*971*	*528*
Congaree township, including Brookland town	3,716	3,259	1,469
Brookland town (New Brookland P. O.)	*900*	*1,089*	
Fork township, including Irmo town	3,197	2,930	2,492
Irmo town	*267*	*193*	
Gilbert Hollow township, including Leesville, Lewiedale, and Summit towns	3,649	2,749	2,182
Leesville town	*989*	*538*	*229*
Lewiedale town	*162*	*173*	*115*
Summit town [6]	*87*		
Hollow Creek township	1,771	1,824	1,571
Lexington township, including Lexington town	3,643	3,374	2,468
Lexington town	*709*	*806*	*542*
Platts Springs township	1,395	1,135	1,283
Saluda township	1,981	1,860	1,726
Sandy Run township [7]	622	1,587	1,610
Marion County [8]	**20,596**	[9] **35,181**	[9] **29,976**
Brittons Neck township	1,511	1,436	1,406
Hillsboro township,[10] including Nichols town	832	3,536	2,705
Nichols town	*118*	*82*	*57*
Kirby township,[10] including Sellers town	738	1,985	1,812
Sellers town [2]	*458*		
Le Gette township	2,310	2,194	1,894
Marion township, including Marion town	6,354	4,472	4,050
Marion town	*3,844*	*1,881*	*1,640*
Ward 1	*1,593*		
Ward 2	*1,149*		
Ward 3	*888*		
Ward 4	*414*		
Moody township [10]	1,052	2,164	1,720
Reeves township,[10] including Mullins and Zion towns	5,200	4,617	2,864
Mullins town	*1,832*	*828*	*242*
Zion town [2]	*195*		
Rowell township	1,024	1,258	1,245
Wahee township	1,449	1,849	1,865
Woodbury township	126	246	273
Marlboro County	**31,189**	**27,639**	**23,500**
Adamsville township, including Tatum town	3,989	3,623	3,270
Tatum town	*225*	*200*	
Bennettsville township, including Bennettsville town	5,416	4,807	3,844
Bennettsville town	*2,646*	*1,929*	*978*
Marlboro County—Continued.			
Brightsville township	1,989	1,649	1,985
Brownsville township	2,557	2,317	2,229
Hebron township	3,457	3,227	3,001
Red Bluff township, including Clio and McColl towns	6,184	5,428	3,492
Clio town	*780*	*508*	
McColl town	*1,628*	*1,311*	
Red Hill township, including Blenheim town	4,273	3,682	2,935
Blenheim town	*228*	*176*	*95*
Smithville township	3,324	2,906	2,744
Newberry County [11]	**34,586**	**30,182**	**26,434**
Township 1, Newberry, including Helena and Newberry towns	8,632	6,830	4,865
Helena town	*425*	*269*	*481*
Newberry town	*5,028*	*4,607*	*3,020*
Ward 1	*1,157*		
Ward 2	*1,008*		
Ward 3	*1,170*		
Ward 4	*860*		
Ward 5	*833*		
Township 2, Caldwell	2,020	1,706	1,646
Township 3, Maybinton	1,347	1,281	1,181
Township 4, Cromer, including Whitmire town	3,264	2,260	2,223
Whitmire town	*1,045*	*131*	
Township 5, Reeder, including Kinards town	2,209	2,188	2,109
Kinards town [2]	*166*		
Township 6, Floyd	2,856	2,904	2,651
Township 7, Moon, including Chappells town	2,401	2,415	2,265
Chappells town [12]	*150*		
Township 8, Mendenhall	2,262	2,156	2,125
Township 9, Stony Battery,[13] including Prosperity town and part of Little Mountain town	4,745	3,998	3,520
Little Mountain town (part of)	*196*	*74*	
Total for Little Mountain town in townships 9 and 10	*440*	*283*	
Prosperity town	*737*	*592*	*565*
Township 10, Cannon,[13] including part of Little Mountain town	2,259	2,110	1,656
Little Mountain town (part of)	*244*	*111*	
Township 11, Heller, including Pomaria town	2,591	2,334	2,193
Pomaria town [14]	*238*		
Oconee County	**27,337**	**23,634**	**18,687**
Center township	5,336	4,555	3,464
Chattooga township	679	753	711
Keowee township, including Salem town	3,097	2,473	2,179
Salem town [12]	*139*		
Pulaski township	715	829	658
Seneca township, including Seneca town	6,400	5,838	4,493
Seneca town	*1,313*	*920*	
Tugaloo township, including Madison and Westminster towns	5,041	3,834	3,260
Madison town [14]	*244*		
Westminster town	*1,576*	*857*	*532*
Wagener township, including Walhalla and West Union towns	5,466	4,553	3,214
Walhalla town	*1,595*	*1,307*	*820*
West Union town	*526*	*289*	*235*
White Water township	603	799	708
Orangeburg County [15]	**55,893**	[16] **59,663**	[16] **49,393**
Bowman township,[17] including Bowman town	1,502		
Bowman town	*327*	*134*	
Branchville township,[18] including Branchville town	2,819	2,422	2,035
Branchville town	*1,471*	*1,101*	*732*
City township,[19] coextensive with Orangeburg city	5,906		
Orangeburg city	*5,906*	*4,455*	*2,964*
Ward 1	*697*		
Ward 2	*930*		
Ward 3	*1,471*		
Ward 4	*1,060*		
Ward 5	*1,748*		
Cow Castle township [18]	1,306	1,716	1,148
Edisto township	1,479	1,443	1,217

[1] Organized from parts of Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter Counties in 1902.
[2] Incorporated in 1905.
[3] Part taken to form part of Calhoun County in 1908 and part annexed to Newberry County in 1901.
[4] Part annexed to Newberry County in 1901.
[5] Returned in 1900 as in Lexington County only.
[6] Incorporated since 1900.
[7] Part taken to form part of Calhoun County in 1908.
[8] Part taken to form Dillon County in 1910.
[9] County totals include population (11,424 in 1900; 10,142 in 1890) of Bethea, Carmichael, Harleesville, and Manning townships, taken to form part of Dillon County since 1900.
[10] Part taken to form part of Dillon County in 1910.
[11] Part of Lexington County annexed in 1901.
[12] Incorporated in 1907.
[13] That part of Little Mountain town (population 98 in 1900) in Lexington County annexed to townships 9 and 10 in 1901.
[14] Incorporated in 1903.
[15] Part taken to form part of Calhoun County in 1908; part of Berkeley County annexed in 1910.
[16] County totals include population (11,035 in 1900; 10,113 in 1890) of Amelia, Lyons, and Pine Grove townships, taken to form part of Calhoun County; population (4,391 in 1900; 3,833 in 1890) of Goodbys and Poplar townships, taken to form Elloree township; and population (3,711 in 1900; 3,503 in 1890) of Caw Caw township, parts taken to form part of Calhoun County and part of Limestone township, since 1900.
[17] Organized from parts of Branchville, Cow Castle, and Middle townships in 1909.
[18] Part taken to form part of Bowman township in 1909.
[19] Returned as a part of Orange township in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Orangeburg County—Continued.			
Elizabeth township,[1] including North and Woodford towns	3,623	3,694	1,691
North town	561	368	.....
Woodford town	190	205	.....
Elloree township,[2] including Elloree and Parler towns	3,229	.....	.....
Elloree town	540	413	311
Parler town	139	.....	.....
Eutaw township,[3] including Eutawville town	2,978	.....	.....
Eutawville town	405	305	224
Goodland township, including Springfield town	3,318	3,084	2,927
Springfield town	438	344	221
Hebron township, including Livingston and Neeses towns	1,547	1,350	961
Livingston town	168	79	.....
Neeses town[4]	143	.....	.....
Holly Hill township,[3] including Bowyer and Holly Hill towns	3,296	.....	.....
Bowyer town[5]	50	87	69
Holly Hill town	342	256	814
Liberty township, including Bolen town	2,053	1,609	1,164
Bolen town[6]	160	.....	.....
Limestone township[7]	2,017	.....	.....
Middle township[8]	2,494	2,601	1,539
New Hope township, including Rowesville town	1,979	1,574	1,441
Rowesville town	508	252	174
Orange township[9]	3,900	9,389	7,696
Providence township	2,190	1,832	1,591
Rocky Grove township	779	791	771
Union township, including Cope town	2,274	2,238	1,647
Cope town	174	80	.....
Vances township, including Vances town	1,932	1,730	1,727
Vances town	97	81	.....
Willow township, including Norway town	3,473	3,377	2,595
Norway town	315	218	.....
Zion township	1,799	1,676	1,794
Pickens County	**25,422**	**19,375**	**16,389**
Township 1, Easley, including Easley town	6,051	4,021	3,459
Easley town	2,983	903	421
Township 2, Liberty, including Liberty town	4,107	3,059	2,318
Liberty town	1,058	368	211
Township 3, Central, including Calhoun, Central, and Norris towns	5,410	3,676	2,695
Calhoun town	215	209	.....
Central town	886	349	396
Norris town[6]	180	.....	.....
Township 4, Hurricane	2,394	2,006	1,723
Township 5, Pickens, including Pickens town	3,805	2,480	2,321
Pickens town	897	449	283
Township 6, Dacusville	1,852	1,921	1,783
Township 7, Pumpkintown	863	968	973
Township 8, Eastatoe	940	1,244	1,117
Richland County	**55,143**	**45,589**	**36,821**
Center township	4,667	4,721	4,798
Columbia township,[10] including Columbia city, Shandon town, and part of Eau Claire town	37,550	26,373	18,437
Columbia city[10]	26,319	21,108	15,353
Ward 1	5,622	.....	.....
Ward 2	4,692	.....	.....
Ward 3	4,741	.....	.....
Ward 4	7,305	.....	.....
Ward 5	3,959	.....	.....
Eau Claire town (part of)	974	714	.....
Total for Eau Claire town[11] *in Columbia and Upper townships*	1,234	714	.....
Shandon town[4]	795	.....	.....
Lower township, including Eastover town	9,862	11,186	11,032
Eastover town[12]	237	.....	.....
Upper township, including part of Eau Claire town	3,064	3,309	2,554
Eau Claire town[11] *(part of)*	260	.....	.....
Saluda County	**20,943**	**18,966**	.....
Township 1, Germanville	2,675	2,817	.....
Township 2, including part of Batesburg town	3,225	2,772	.....
Batesburg town[13] *(part of)*	100	.....	.....
[For total, see Chinquepin township, Lexington County.]			
Township 3	2,909	2,674	.....
Saluda County—Continued.			
Township 4, including Saluda town	2,726	2,427	.....
Saluda town	610	289	.....
Township 5	3,060	2,392	.....
Township 6	2,784	2,751	.....
Township 7, including Ridge Spring and Wards towns and part of Monetta town	3,564	3,133	.....
Monetta town[14] *(part of)*	55	.....	.....
[For total, see Chinquepin township, Aiken County.]			
Ridge Spring town	505	411	390
Wards town	183	135	161
Spartanburg County	**83,465**	**65,560**	**[15] 55,385**
Beech Springs township, including Duncans and Wellford towns and parts of Greer and Inman towns	12,073	8,319	6,417
Duncans town	190	149	.....
Greer town (part of)	319	75	.....
[For total, see Chick Springs township, Greenville County.]			
Inman town (part of)	8	39	.....
Total for Inman town in Beech Springs and Campobello townships	474	294	134
Wellford town	370	346	.....
Campobello township, including Campobello and Landrum towns and part of Inman town	8,679	6,353	4,801
Campobello town	255	203	137
Inman town (part of)	466	255	134
Landrum town	449	263	155
Cherokee township	5,250	3,625	3,652
Cross Anchor township	3,967	3,923	2,901
Glenn Springs township, including Glenn Springs town	2,944	2,782	2,696
Glenn Springs town	173	187	138
Pacolet township, including Pacolet town and part of Cowpens town	5,501	5,906	2,658
Cowpens town (part of)	470	260	.....
Total for Cowpens town in Pacolet and Spartanburg townships	1,101	598	349
Pacolet town	410	365	.....
Reidville township, including Reidville town	6,874	6,009	4,938
Reidville town	177	162	156
Spartanburg township, including Spartanburg city and part of Cowpens town	31,354	23,810	13,616
Cowpens town (part of)	631	432	.....
Spartanburg city	17,517	11,395	5,544
Ward 1	4,343	.....	.....
Ward 2	1,331	.....	.....
Ward 3	509	.....	.....
Ward 4	4,424	.....	.....
Ward 5	1,513	.....	.....
Ward 6	4,397	.....	.....
Walnut Grove township[16]	2,443	2,106	1,847
Woodruff township, including Woodruff town	4,380	2,727	2,409
Woodruff town	1,380	596	380
Ward 1	515	.....	.....
Ward 2	189	.....	.....
Ward 3	119	.....	.....
Ward 4	113	.....	.....
Ward 5	264	.....	.....
Ward 6	680	.....	.....
Sumter County[17]	**38,472**	**[18] 51,237**	**[18] 43,605**
Concord township	2,939	2,522	2,321
Manchester township	843	785	653
Mayesville township,[17] including Mayesville town	2,667	2,811	2,720
Mayesville town	751	761	706
Ward 1	191	.....	.....
Ward 2	100	.....	.....
Ward 3	83	.....	.....
Ward 4	377	.....	.....
Middleton township	2,184	2,338	2,251
Privateer township	3,226	3,174	2,697
Providence township[17]	3,240	2,809	2,333
Rafting Creek township	3,098	2,813	2,715
Shiloh township[17]	2,716	3,002	2,501
Statesburg township	3,608	3,752	3,120
Sumter township, including Sumter city	13,951	8,884	6,572
Sumter city	8,109	5,673	3,865
Ward 1	946	.....	.....
Ward 2	2,632	.....	.....
Ward 3	2,622	.....	.....
Ward 4	1,909	.....	.....

[1] Part taken to form part of Limestone township in 1909.
[2] Organized from Goodbys and Poplar townships in 1910.
[3] Organized from part of territory taken from Berkeley County in 1910.
[4] Incorporated in 1903.
[5] Returned as Pecks in 1900.
[6] Incorporated in 1908.
[7] Organized from parts of Caw Caw, Elizabeth, and Orange townships in 1909.
[8] Part taken to form part of Bowman township in 1909.
[9] City and Orange townships returned as Orange township in 1900. Part taken to form part of Limestone township in 1909.
[10] Part of Columbia township annexed to Columbia city in 1908.
[11] Returned in 1900 as in Columbia township only.
[12] Incorporated in 1907.
[13] Returned in 1900 as in Chinquepin township, Lexington County, only.
[14] Incorporated in 1905.
[15] County total includes population (6,088) of Limestone township, taken to form part of Cherokee County; and population (3,362) of White Plains township, part taken to form part of Cherokee County and parts annexed to Pacolet and Spartanburg townships, between 1890 and 1900.
[16] Name changed from Fair Forest in 1903.
[17] Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1902.
[18] County totals include population (18,347 in 1900; 15,722 in 1890) of Bishopville, Carters Crossing, Lynchburg, Mount Clio, Spring Hill, and Swimming Pens townships, taken to form part of Lee County since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Union County	**29,911**	**25,501**	**[1] 25,363**
Bogansville township	3,159	2,126	2,198
Cross Keys township	1,793	1,775	1,443
Fishdam township, including Carlisle town	2,213	2,169	2,068
Carlisle town	*367*	*358*	.....
Goshen Hill township	1,374	1,468	1,515
Jonesville township, including Jonesville town	3,888	2,860	2,601
Jonesville town	*969*	*508*	*286*
Pinckney township, including Kelton town	4,219	4,295	3,087
Kelton town	*92*	*76*	.....
Santuc township	2,651	2,844	2,743
Union township, including Union town	10,614	7,964	4,389
Union town	*5,623*	*5,400*	*1,609*
Ward 1	*616*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,301*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,631*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,075*	.....	.....
Williamsburg County [2]	**37,626**	**31,685**	**27,777**
Township 1, Hope, including Greeleyville town	3,528	2,795	2,719
Greeleyville town	*630*	*252*	.....
Township 2, Laws	2,708	2,445	2,225
Township 3, Penn	2,689	1,897	1,951
Township 4, Suttons	664	685	694
Township 5, Anderson, including Trio town	1,708	1,539	1,107
Trio town	*198*	*168*	.....
Township 6, Sumter [3]	1,732	3,390	3,113
Township 6½, Mouzon [4]	1,895	.....	.....
Township 7, Kings [5]	2,874	3,395	3,253
Township 8, Turkey	2,090	1,932	1,538
Township 9, Mingo	2,360	2,232	1,886
Township 10, Ridge,[6] including Cades town	2,701	3,049	2,299
Cades town	*144*	.....	.....
Township 11, Indian	2,379	2,113	1,919
Township 12, Johnson	3,350	2,745	2,485
Township 13, Lee,[7] including part of Scranton town	1,314	1,413	993
Scranton town (part of)	*197*	*153*	.....
Total for Scranton town in Lee and Lake townships	*808*	*208*	.....
Township 14, Lake,[6] including part of Scranton town	2,129	2,055	1,595
Scranton town (part of)	*111*	*55*	.....
Township 15, Lake City,[8] including Lake City town	2,090	.....	.....
Lake City town	*1,074*	*575*	.....
Ward 1	*271*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*199*	.....	.....
Williamsburg County—Continued.			
Township 15—Continued.			
Lake City town—Continued.			
Ward 3	*314*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*290*	.....	.....
Township 16, Kingstree,[6] including Kingstree town	1,415	.....	.....
Kingstree town	*1,372*	*760*	*559*
York County	**47,718**	**41,684**	**[9] 38,831**
Bethel township	3,222	3,315	3,017
Bethesda township, including McConnells town	5,135	5,013	4,741
McConnells town [10]	*279*	.....	.....
Broad River township, including Hickory Grove, Sharon, and Smyrna towns	3,199	2,677	2,670
Hickory Grove town	*285*	*289*	*134*
Sharon town	*374*	*150*	.....
Smyrna town	*109*	*48*	.....
Bullocks Creek township	3,279	3,123	3,604
Catawba township, including Rock Hill city	12,583	[11] 10,065	6,678
Rock Hill city	*7,216*	*5,485*	*2,744*
Ward 1	*1,417*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,078*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,876*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*845*	.....	.....
Ebenezer township, including Ebenezer town	4,593	[12] 3,143	2,795
Ebenezer town	*190*	*551*	.....
Fort Mill township, including Fort Mill town	3,968	3,850	3,244
Fort Mill town	*1,616*	*1,394*	*689*
Ward 1	*231*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*550*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*381*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*454*	.....	.....
Kings Mountain township, including Clover town	4,914	4,098	3,451
Clover town	*1,207*	*961*	*287*
York township, including Tirzah and Yorkville towns	6,825	[13] 6,400	5,267
Tirzah town [14]	*128*	*131*	.....
Yorkville town	*2,326*	*2,012*	*1,553*
Ward 1	*515*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*507*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*299*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*315*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*453*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*237*	.....	.....

[1] County total includes population (5,219) of Draytonville and Gowdeysville townships, taken to form part of Cherokee County between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Part annexed to Florence County in 1905.
[3] Parts taken to form township 6½ and part of township 15 in 1906.
[4] Organized from part of township 6 in 1906.
[5] Township 16 organized from part of township 7 in 1906.
[6] Part taken to form part of township 15 in 1906.
[7] Part taken to form part of township 15 in 1906 and part annexed to Florence County in 1905.
[8] Organized from parts of townships 6, 10, 13, and 14 in 1906.
[9] County total includes population (3,364) of Cherokee township, taken to form part of Cherokee County between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Incorporated in 1906.
[11] Includes population (66) of Catawba Indian Reservation, returned as independent in 1900.
[12] Includes population of Tirzah town.
[13] Exclusive of population of Tirzah town.
[14] Returned as in Ebenezer township in 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abbeville city	Abbeville	4,459	3,766	1,696
Aiken city	Aiken	3,911	3,414	2,362
Allendale town	Barnwell	1,453	1,030	.....
Anderson city	Anderson	9,654	5,498	3,018
Appleton town	Barnwell	156	.....	.....
Bamberg town	Bamberg	1,937	1,533	696
Barnwell town	Barnwell	1,324	1,329	937
Batesburg town	Lexington, Saluda	1,995	971	528
Beaufort town	Beaufort	2,486	4,110	3,587
Belton town	Anderson	1,652	826	494
Bennettsville town	Marlboro	2,646	1,929	978
Bethune town	Kershaw	317	.....	.....
Bingham town	Dillon	196	.....	.....
Bishopville town	Lee	1,659	715	422
Blacksburg town	Cherokee	1,119	1,285	1,245
Blackstock town	Chester, Fairfield	192	181	138
Blackville town	Barnwell	1,278	1,116	962
Blaney town	Kershaw	116	.....	.....
Blenheim town	Marlboro	228	176	95
Bluffton town	Beaufort	577	.....	.....
Bolen town	Orangeburg	160	.....	.....
Bowman town	Orangeburg	327	134	.....
Bowyer town	Orangeburg	50	87	69
Bradley town	Greenwood	279	289	.....
Branchville town	Orangeburg	1,471	1,101	732
Brookland town (New Brookland P. O.).	Lexington	900	1,089	.....
Brunson town	Hampton	610	342	470
Cades town	Williamsburg	144	.....	.....
Calhoun town	Pickens	215	209	.....
Calhoun Falls town	Abbeville	296	.....	.....
Camden city	Kershaw	3,569	2,441	3,533
Cameron town	Calhoun	421	320	.....
Campobello town	Spartanburg	255	203	137
Carlisle town	Union	367	358	.....
Cartersville town	Florence	294	.....	.....
Central town	Pickens	886	349	396
Chapin town	Lexington	345	187	.....
Chappells town	Newberry	150	.....	.....
Charleston city	Charleston	58,833	55,807	54,955
Cheraw town	Chesterfield	2,873	1,151	976
Chester city	Chester	4,754	4,075	2,703
Chesterfield town	Chesterfield	618	308	.....
Clinton town	Laurens	3,272	1,869	1,021
Clio town	Marlboro	780	508	.....
Clover town	York	1,207	961	287
Cokesbury town	Greenwood	290	394	355
Columbia city	Richland	26,319	21,108	15,353
Conway town	Horry	1,228	705	677
Cope town	Orangeburg	174	80	.....
Coronaca town	Greenwood	199	236	.....
Cottageville town	Colleton	418	.....	.....
Cowpens town	Spartanburg	1,101	692	349
Cross Hill town	Laurens	558	459	216
Darlington town	Darlington	3,789	3,028	2,389
Denmark town	Bamberg	1,075	724	366
Dillon town	Dillon	1,757	1,015	82
Donalds town	Abbeville	268	229	216
Dovesville town	Darlington	169	147	.....
Due West town	Abbeville	672	631	644
Duncans town	Spartanburg	190	149	.....
Easley town	Pickens	2,983	903	421
Eastover town	Richland	237	.....	.....
Eau Claire town	Richland	1,234	714	.....
Ebenezer town	York	190	331	.....
Edgefield town	Edgefield	1,771	1,775	1,168
Edgemoor town	Chester	113	.....	.....
Ehrhardt town	Bamberg	315	215	.....
Elko town	Barnwell	114	208	100
Ellenton town	Aiken	367	252	138
Elloree town	Orangeburg	540	413	311
Estill town	Hampton	460	.....	.....
Eutawville town	Orangeburg	405	305	224
Fairfax town	Barnwell	499	301	.....
Florence city	Florence	7,057	4,647	3,395
Foreston town	Clarendon	115	224	282
Fork town	Dillon	134	.....	.....
Fort Lawn town	Chester	204	126	.....
Fort Mill town	York	1,616	1,394	689
Fort Motte town	Calhoun	392	308	279
Fountain Inn town	Greenville	979	497	212
Gaffney city	Cherokee	4,767	3,937	1,631
Georgetown city	Georgetown	5,530	4,138	2,895
Glenn Springs town	Spartanburg	178	187	138
Govan town	Bamberg	111	113	.....
Gray Court town	Laurens	284	181	.....
Greeleyville town	Williamsburg	630	252	.....
Greenville city	Greenville	15,741	11,860	8,607
Greenwood town	Greenwood	6,614	4,824	1,326
Greer town	Greenville, Spartanburg	1,673	648	320
Grover town	Dorchester	67	59	.....
Hampton town	Hampton	748	536	318
Harleyville town	Dorchester	295	243	.....
Hartsville town	Darlington	2,365	704	342
Heath Springs town	Lancaster	452	266	.....
Helena town	Newberry	425	269	481
Hendersonville town	Colleton	319	.....	.....
Hickory Grove town	York	285	289	134
Hodges town	Greenwood	266	257	255
Holly Hill town	Orangeburg	342	256	814
Honea Path town	Anderson	1,763	617	305
Inman town	Spartanburg	474	294	134
Irmo town	Lexington	267	193	.....
Iva town	Anderson	894	.....	.....
Jacksonboro town	Colleton	54	44	58
Jefferson town	Chesterfield	390	.....	.....
Johnston town	Edgefield	943	865	827
Jonesville town	Union	969	508	286
Kelton town	Union	92	76	.....
Kemper town	Dillon	62	.....	.....
Kershaw town	Kershaw, Lancaster	950	1,002	.....
Kinards town	Newberry	166	.....	.....
Kingstree town	Williamsburg	1,372	760	539
Kline town	Barnwell	199	93	.....
Lake City town	Williamsburg	1,074	375	.....
Lamar town	Darlington	592	220	.....
Lancaster town	Lancaster	2,098	1,477	1,094
Landrum town	Spartanburg	449	263	155
Latta town	Dillon	1,358	453	.....
Laurens town	Laurens	4,818	4,029	2,245
Leesville town	Lexington	980	538	229
Lewiedale town	Lexington	162	173	115
Lexington town	Lexington	709	806	342
Liberty town	Pickens	1,058	368	211
Lincolnville town	Berkeley	341	400	388
Little Mountain town	Newberry	440	283	.....
Little Rock town	Dillon	99	90	.....
Livingston town	Orangeburg	168	79	.....
Lodge town	Colleton	263	.....	.....
Loris town	Horry	229	.....	.....
Lowndesville town	Abbeville	350	241	268
Lowryville town	Chester	343	.....	.....
Lucknow town	Lee	139	122	.....
Luray town	Hampton	194	131	.....
Lynchburg town	Lee	466	.....	.....
McBee town	Chesterfield	187	.....	.....
McColl town	Marlboro	1,628	1,311	.....
McConnells town	York	279	.....	.....
McCormick town	Abbeville	613	237	.....
Madison town	Oconee	244	.....	.....
Mallory town	Dillon	96	.....	.....
Manning town	Clarendon	1,854	1,430	1,069
Marion town	Marion	3,844	1,831	1,640
Maryville town	Charleston	473	546	421
Mayesville town	Sumter	751	761	706
Midway town	Bamberg	96	138	.....
Modoc town	Edgefield	108	77	102
Moncks Corner town	Berkeley	232	202	113
Monetta town	Aiken, Saluda	122	.....	.....
Mount Carmel town	Abbeville	264	318	.....
Mount Pleasant town	Charleston	1,346	2,252	1,138
Mountville town	Laurens	150	120	.....
Mullins town	Marion	1,832	828	242
Neeses town	Orangeburg	143	.....	.....
Newberry town	Newberry	5,028	4,607	3,020
Nichols town	Marion	118	82	57
Ninety Six town	Greenwood	758	414	445
Norris town	Pickens	180	.....	.....
North town	Orangeburg	561	368	.....
North Augusta town	Aiken	1,136	.....	.....
Norway town	Orangeburg	315	218	.....
Olanta town	Florence	230	.....	.....
Olar town	Bamberg	350	196	.....
Orangeburg city	Orangeburg	5,906	4,455	2,964
Pacolet town	Spartanburg	410	365	.....
Pageland town	Chesterfield	360	.....	.....
Pages Mill town	Dillon	157	.....	.....
Parksville town	Edgefield	197	143	145
Parler town	Orangeburg	139	.....	.....
Patrick town	Chesterfield	98	.....	.....
Paxville town	Clarendon	175	.....	.....
Peak town	Lexington	183	156	143
Pendleton town	Anderson	822	568	476
Perry town	Aiken	179	76	69
Pickens town	Pickens	897	449	283
Pinewood town	Clarendon	424	97	.....
Plum Branch town	Edgefield	145	.....	.....
Pomaria town	Newberry	233	.....	.....
Port Royal town	Beaufort	363	601	524

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Princeton town	Greenville, Laurens	182	241	195
Prosperity town	Newberry	737	592	565
Reevesville town	Dorchester	205	137	109
Reidville town	Spartanburg	177	162	156
Richburg town	Chester	245	240	186
Ridge Spring town	Saluda	505	411	390
Ridgeland town	Beaufort	330	.....	.....
Ridgeville town	Dorchester	300	250	212
Ridgeway town	Fairfield	370	334	249
Rock Hill city	York	7,216	5,485	2,744
Rowesville town	Orangeburg	508	252	174
Ruby town	Chesterfield	194	.....	.....
Ruffin town	Colleton	224	.....	.....
St. George town	Dorchester	957	576	629
St. Matthews town	Calhoun	1,377	758	524
St. Stephens town	Berkeley	408	256	230
Salem town	Oconee	139	.....	.....
Salley town	Aiken	311	241	252
Saluda town	Saluda	610	289	.....
Scotia town	Hampton	189	.....	.....
Scranton town	Williamsburg	308	208	.....
Seiglingville town	Barnwell	113	134	.....
Sellers town	Marion	458	.....	.....
Seneca town	Oconee	1,313	920	.....
Shandon town	Richland	795	.....	.....
Sharon town	York	374	150	.....
Simpsonville town	Greenville	521	195	.....
Smyrna town	York	109	48	.....
Snelling town	Barnwell	338	.....	.....
Spartanburg city	Spartanburg	17,517	11,395	5,544
Springfield town	Orangeburg	438	344	221
Starr town	Anderson	273	.....	.....
Summerton town	Clarendon	678	236	.....
Summerville town	Dorchester	2,355	2,420	2,219
Summit town	Lexington	87	.....	.....
Sumter city	Sumter	8,109	5,673	3,865
Swansea town	Lexington	523	239	.....
Sycamore town	Barnwell	99	79	.....
Tatum town	Marlboro	225	200	.....
Timmonsville town	Florence	1,708	861	516
Tirzah town	York	128	131	.....
Townville town	Anderson	255	.....	.....
Trenton town	Edgefield	257	266	302
Trio town	Williamsburg	198	168	.....
Troy town	Greenwood	233	263	311
Ulmers town	Barnwell	190	150	.....
Union town	Union	5,623	5,400	1,609
Vances town	Orangeburg	97	81	.....
Varnville town	Hampton	542	372	553
Wagener town	Aiken	362	192	.....
Walhalla town	Oconee	1,595	1,307	820
Walterboro town	Colleton	1,677	1,491	1,171
Wards town	Saluda	183	135	161
Waterloo town	Laurens	191	189	291
Wellford town	Spartanburg	370	346	.....
West Union town	Oconee	328	289	235
Westminster town	Oconee	1,576	857	532
Westville town	Kershaw	107	123	.....
White Rock town	Lexington	85	71	.....
Whitmire town	Newberry	1,045	131	.....
Williamston town	Anderson	1,957	991	935
Willington town	Abbeville	365	361	.....
Williston town	Barnwell	624	617	503
Windsor town	Aiken	73	.....	51
Winnsboro city	Fairfield	1,754	1,765	1,738
Woodford town	Orangeburg	190	205	.....
Woodruff town	Spartanburg	1,880	596	380
Yemassee town	Beaufort, Hampton	250	.....	.....
Yorkville town	York	2,326	2,012	1,553
Zion town	Marion	195	.....	.....

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of South Carolina by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for the two cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Charleston, the only city of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of South Carolina, 679,161, or 44.8 per cent, are whites, and 835,843, or 55.2 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 41.6 and 58.4, respectively, the proportion of whites having increased during the decade. In 4 of the 43 counties the proportion of negroes exceeds three-fourths, and in 29 other counties it exceeds one-half, the maximum percentage of negroes being that for Beaufort County (86.9). (See map on page 657.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 43.7 per cent of the total population of the state, and 97.5 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 0.8 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 0.4 per cent.

Of the urban population, 49.6 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 42.7 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 3.4 and 0.3 per cent, respectively; for foreign-born whites, 1.8 and 0.2 per cent. The percentage of negroes is 45.2 in the urban population and 56.9 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 751,842 males and 763,558 females, or 98.5 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 98.4 to 100. Among the whites there are 102.4 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 95.4 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 102 to 100, as compared with 159.3 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 90.2 males to 100 females, but in the rural the sexes are nearly equal in number.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—94.8 per cent were born in South Carolina and 5.2 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 9.4 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 1.8 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of South Carolina, persons born in Germany represent 28.8 per cent; Russia, 13; Ireland, 11.1; England, 8.3; Italy, 5.2; Turkey, 5; Greece, 4.7; Canada, 4.5; all other countries, 19.4 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 33.2 per cent; Ireland, 19.3; England, 8.9; Russia, 8.4; Scotland, 4.6; Canada, 3.6; Italy, 3.2; Turkey, 2.5; Austria, 2.4 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 335,046, representing 22.1 per cent of the population. Of such males, 49.5 per cent are whites and 50.5 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 48.5 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 1 per cent. Of the 3,355 foreign-born white males of voting age, 1,602, or 47.7 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 276,788.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 15.1 per cent are under 5 years of age, 26.5 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 21.4 per cent from 15 to 24, 23.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 13.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.8 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 82.9 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native white population of native parentage, 39.9 per cent are 25 and over; of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 55.2 per cent; and of negroes, 33.9 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 30.5 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 22.2 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 564,260, of whom 291,307, or 51.6 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 4,566 children under 6 and 4,486 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 50.7; for girls, 52.6. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 62.6. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 72.1; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 81.4; among foreign-born whites, 72.2; and among negroes, 56.1. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 71.4, and in rural, 61.5.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 276,980 illiterates in the state, representing 25.7 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 35.9 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 38.7 among negroes, 10.3 among native whites, and 6.8 among foreign-born whites. It is 10.5 for native whites of native parentage and 1.4 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 15.6 and 27.7, respectively. The rural percentage exceeds the urban for each class of the population except the foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age. Among them the percentage of illiteracy is slightly higher in the urban population than in the rural.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 19.1. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 35.5 per cent of the males are single and 29 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 59.7 for males and 58.4 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.4 and 12.1, respectively. Although the law granting divorces in South Carolina was repealed in 1878, the number reported in 1910 as divorced is believed to be too small, because of the probability that a number of divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 17.4 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 3.1 per cent of the males, and 60.5 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 41.6 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference largely disappears, and among those in the next two age groups the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 58 for males and 59 for females; native whites of native parentage, 58.3 and 59.5, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 51.6 and 46; negroes, 61.1 and 57.8.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in South Carolina is 302,842, and the total number of families 315,204, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5, and the average number per family, 4.8.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER. 1910	NUMBER. 1900	NUMBER. 1890	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1900	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,515,400**	**1,340,316**	**1,151,149**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	679,161	557,807	462,008	44.8	41.6	40.1
Negro	835,843	782,321	688,934	55.2	58.4	59.8
Indian	331	121	173	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	57	67	34	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	8	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native	1,509,221	1,334,788	1,144,879	99.6	99.6	99.5
Total foreign born	6,179	5,528	6,270	0.4	0.4	0.5
Native white, total	673,107	552,436	455,865	44.4	41.2	39.6
Native parentage	661,970	540,766	445,195	43.7	40.3	38.7
Foreign parentage	5,759	5,936	5,659	0.4	0.4	0.5
Mixed parentage	5,378	5,734	5,011	0.4	0.4	0.4
Foreign-born white	6,054	5,371	6,143	0.4	0.4	0.5
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**224,832**	**171,256**	**116,183**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	123,089	86,827	52,062	54.7	50.7	44.8
Negro	101,702	84,358	64,049	45.2	49.3	55.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	41	71	72	(1)	(1)	0.1
Native white, total	119,045	83,202	48,003	52.9	48.6	41.3
Native parentage	111,531	75,598	41,514	49.6	44.1	35.7
Foreign parentage	4,200	7,604	6,489	1.9	4.4	5.6
Mixed parentage	3,314			1.5		
Foreign-born white	4,044	3,625	4,059	1.8	2.1	3.5
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**1,290,568**	**1,169,060**	**1,034,966**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	556,072	470,980	409,946	43.1	40.3	39.6
Negro	734,141	697,963	624,885	56.9	59.7	60.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	355	117	135	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	554,062	469,234	407,862	42.9	40.1	39.4
Native parentage	550,439	465,168	403,681	42.7	39.8	39.0
Foreign parentage	1,559	4,066	4,181	0.1	0.3	0.4
Mixed parentage	2,064			0.2		
Foreign-born white	2,010	1,746	2,084	0.2	0.1	0.2

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910 Male.	1910 Female.	1910 Males to 100 females.	1900 Male.	1900 Female.	1900 Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**751,842**	**763,558**	**98.5**	**664,895**	**675,421**	**98.4**
White	343,544	335,617	102.4	281,147	276,660	101.6
Negro	408,078	427,765	95.4	383,626	398,695	96.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	220	176	125.0	122	66	(1)
Native white, total	339,825	333,282	102.0	277,988	274,448	101.3
Native parentage	334,338	327,632	102.0	272,312	268,454	101.4
Foreign parentage	2,809	2,950	95.2	2,850	3,086	92.4
Mixed parentage	2,678	2,700	99.2	2,826	2,908	97.2
Foreign-born white	3,719	2,335	159.3	3,159	2,212	142.8
Urban population	106,650	118,182	90.2	80,705	90,551	89.1
Rural population	645,192	645,376	100.0	584,190	584,870	99.9
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Charleston	27,334	31,499	86.8	25,592	30,215	84.7
Columbia	12,616	13,703	92.1	10,198	10,910	93.5

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**1,509,221**	**1,334,788**	**1,144,879**	**220,706**	**1,288,515**
Born in state	1,431,028	1,279,572	1,112,769	198,175	1,232,853
Born outside state [1]	78,193	55,216	32,110	22,531	55,662
Per cent outside state	5.2	4.1	2.8	10.2	4.3
Native white population	673,107	552,436	455,865	119,045	554,062
Born in state	609,677	511,887	435,594	99,416	510,261
Born outside state [1]	63,430	40,549	20,271	19,629	43,801
Per cent outside state	9.4	7.3	4.4	16.5	7.9
Native negro population	835,771	782,224	[2] 689,014	101,656	734,115
Born in state	821,058	767,598	677,175	98,756	722,302
Born outside state [1]	14,713	14,626	11,839	2,900	11,813
Per cent outside state	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.9	1.6

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

[2] Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL. 1910	TOTAL. 1900	WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 Total.	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 White.	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 Negro.
Total native	**1,509,221**	**1,334,788**	**673,107**	**835,771**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
South Carolina	1,431,028	1,279,572	609,677	821 058	94.8	90.6	98.2
Other states	78,193	55,216	63,430	14,713	5.2	9.4	1.8
North Carolina	42,749	29,521	34,937	7,769	2.8	5.2	0.9
Georgia	16,373	13.544	12,573	3,799	1.1	1.9	0.5
Virginia	3,422	2,926	2.525	897	0.2	0.4	0.1
Tennessee	2,747	932	2,606	141	0.2	0.4	(1)
Alabama	1,540	1,092	1,218	322	0.1	0.2	(1)
New York	1,365	1,065	1,317	48	0.1	0.2	(1)
Pennsylvania	1,125	557	1,018	107	0.1	0.2	(1)
Florida	1,009	772	696	313	0.1	0.1	(1)
Maryland	650	394	598	52	(1)	0.1	(1)
Ohio	542	282	515	27	(1)	0.1	(1)
Kentucky	533	325	502	31	(1)	0.1	(1)
Mississippi	522	466	411	111	(1)	0.1	(1)
All other [2]	5,616	3,340	4,514	1,096	0.4	0.7	0.1
DIVISIONS.							
New England	1,033	775	940	93	0.1	0.1	(1)
Middle Atlantic	2,789	1,874	2,614	175	0.2	0.4	(1)
East North Central	1,467	762	1,425	41	0.1	0.2	(1)
West North Central	556	247	483	73	(1)	0.1	(1)
South Atlantic	1,495,677	1,326,945	661,353	833,987	99.1	98.3	99.8
East South Central	5,342	2,815	4,737	605	0.4	0.7	0.1
West South Central	896	601	788	105	0.1	0.1	(1)
Mountain	180	36	140	40	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	84	35	75	7	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other [2]	1,197	698	552	645	0.1	0.1	0.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910 Total. Number.	Total. Per cent.	Foreign born. Number.	Foreign born. Per cent.	Native. Both parents foreign born.	Native. One parent foreign born.	Foreign-born white population: 1900
All countries	**17,191**	**100.0**	**6,054**	**100.0**	**5,759**	**5,378**	**5,371**
Austria	416	2.4	222	3.7	124	70	92
Belgium	108	0.6	97	1.6	3	8	10
Canada—French	71	0.4	39	0.6	10	22	30
Canada—Other	547	3.2	234	3.9	55	258	169
Cuba and other West Indies [1]	42	0.2	19	0.3	3	20	26
Denmark	128	0.7	51	0.8	9	68	55
England	1,536	8.9	505	8.3	254	777	466
Finland	47	0.3	42	0.7	.....	5	9
France	289	1.7	70	1.2	47	172	83
Germany	5,699	33.2	1,744	28.8	2,190	1,765	2,076
Greece	331	1.9	282	4.7	32	17	62
Holland	34	0.2	19	0.3	4	11	6
Hungary	71	0.4	40	0.7	9	22	19
Ireland	3,321	19.3	675	11.1	1,376	1,270	1,124
Italy	548	3.2	316	5.2	116	116	178
Norway	141	0.8	82	1.4	19	40	49
Russia	1,447	8.4	786	13.0	520	141	398
Scotland	793	4.6	238	3.9	179	376	239
Sweden	183	1.1	95	1.6	20	68	64
Switzerland	87	0.5	36	0.6	15	36	36
Turkey in Asia	379	2.2	263	4.3	103	13	4
Turkey in Europe	57	0.3	43	0.7	10	4	
All other	[2] 916	5.3	156	2.6	[2] 661	99	176

[1] Except Porto Rico.

[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER. Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Per cent. 1910	Per cent. 1900	MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44. 1910	1900
Total	**335,046**	**283,325**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**276,788**	**236,767**
White	165,769	130,375	49.5	46.0	132,681	106,406
Negro	169,155	152,860	50.5	54.0	144,019	130,283
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	122	90	(1)	(1)	88	78
Native white	162,414	127,396	48.5	45.0	130,705	104,983
Native parentage	159,009	124,097	47.5	43.8	128,262	102,298
Foreign or mixed parentage	3,405	3,299	1.0	1.2	2,443	2,685
Foreign-born white	3,355	2,979	1.0	1.1	1,976	1,423

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Age period.	Total population.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**1,515,400**	**1,340,316**	**751,842**	**763,558**	**334,338**	**327,632**	**5,487**	**5,650**	**3,719**	**2,335**	**408,078**	**427,765**	**220**	**176**
Under 5 years	228,459	203,651	115,296	113,103	50,253	48,371	525	490	21	25	64,470	64,242	27	35
Under 1 year	47,405	43,002	23,942	23,463	10,867	10,410	90	84	1	5	12,977	12,957	7	7
5 to 9 years	208,780	194,2'3	104,854	103,926	43,027	41,593	453	486	41	56	61,303	61,764	30	27
10 to 14 years	192,406	174,363	97,224	95,182	39,333	37,547	496	503	89	56	57,285	57,056	21	20
15 to 19 years	172,674	157,420	84,448	88,226	36,306	35,930	524	508	160	91	47,442	51,676	16	21
20 to 24 years	151,470	138,747	70,463	81,007	31,618	33,048	487	495	332	153	38,005	47,300	21	11
25 to 29 years	118,317	96,614	55,843	62,474	26,252	27,227	423	500	418	219	28,739	34,508	11	20
30 to 34 years	91,750	71,455	45,086	46,664	22,456	21,596	441	431	379	226	21,790	24,404	20	7
35 to 39 years	83,534	63,515	41,596	41,938	19,538	18,549	446	478	392	242	21,206	22,663	14	6
40 to 44 years	61,468	56,482	30,934	30,534	14,422	13,640	443	416	367	220	15,687	16,255	15	3
45 to 49 years	48,096	45,709	23,097	24,999	11,374	11,331	352	409	326	164	11,030	13,090	15	5
50 to 54 years	47,161	42,718	24,890	22,271	12,682	11,281	338	312	298	137	11,560	10,536	12	5
55 to 59 years	32,295	27,427	17,099	15,196	9,338	8,080	210	201	206	143	7,341	6,769	4	3
60 to 64 years	32,527	26,525	18,040	14,487	8,141	7,477	147	163	248	174	9,501	6,669	3	4
65 to 74 years	32,262	28,117	16,364	15,898	7,074	8,412	138	184	291	268	8,850	7,029	11	5
75 to 84 years	9,729	9,351	4,392	5,337	1,916	2,874	51	53	130	137	2,295	2,270	.....	3
85 to 94 years	1,749	1,764	759	990	253	387	2	9	13	16	491	577	.....	1
95 years and over	352	391	134	218	15	28	.....	1	1	2	118	187	.....	.....
Age unknown	2,371	1,804	1,323	1,048	340	261	11	11	7	6	965	770	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	15.1	15.2	15.3	14.8	15.0	14.8	9.6	8.7	0.6	1.1	15.8	15.0	12.3	19.9
5 to 9 years	13.8	14.5	13.9	13.6	12.9	12.7	8.3	8.6	1.1	2.4	15.0	14.4	13.6	15.3
10 to 14 years	12.7	13.0	12.9	12.5	11.8	11.5	9.0	8.9	2.4	2.4	14.0	13.3	9.5	11.4
15 to 19 years	11.4	11.7	11.2	11.6	10.9	11.0	9.5	9.0	4.3	3.9	11.6	12.1	7.3	11.9
20 to 24 years	10.0	10.4	9.4	10.6	9.5	10.1	8.9	8.8	8.9	6.6	9.3	11.1	9.5	6.3
25 to 34 years	13.9	12.5	13.4	14.3	14.6	14.9	15.7	16.5	21.4	19.1	12.4	13.8	14.1	15.3
35 to 44 years	9.6	9.0	9.6	9.5	10.2	9.8	16.2	15.8	20.4	19.8	9.0	9.1	13.2	5.1
45 to 64 years	10.6	10.6	11.1	10.1	12.4	11.6	19.1	19.2	29.0	26.5	9.7	8.7	15.5	9.7
65 years and over	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	3.6	3.5	4.4	11.7	18.1	2.9	2.4	5.0	5.1

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Age period.	Total.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.				Negro.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**106,650**	**645,192**	**118,182**	**645,376**	**58,211**	**281,614**	**60,834**	**272,448**	**2,423**	**1,296**	**1,621**	**714**	**45,979**	**362,099**	**55,723**	**372,042**
Under 5 years	12,660	102,636	12,308	100,855	7,236	43,542	6,965	41,896	12	9	12	13	5,411	59,059	5,330	58,912
Under 1 year	2,631	21,311	2,588	20,875	1,548	9,409	1,481	9,013	1	.....	2	3	1,082	11,895	1,105	11,852
5 to 9 years	11,192	93,662	11,503	92,423	6,141	37,339	6,026	36,053	30	11	35	21	5,021	56,282	5,442	56,322
10 to 14 years	10,975	86,249	11,589	83,593	5,844	33,985	5,936	32,114	58	31	38	18	5,073	52,212	5,615	51,441
15 to 19 years	10,919	73,529	13,133	75,093	6,055	30,775	6,595	29,843	108	52	67	24	4,755	42,687	6,470	45,206
20 to 24 years	11,650	58,813	14,873	66,134	6,239	25,866	6,980	26,563	208	124	101	52	5,202	32,803	7,792	39,508
25 to 34 years	18,931	81,998	21,365	87,773	10,475	39,097	10,702	39,052	533	264	297	148	7,915	42,614	10,365	48,547
35 to 44 years	13,681	58,849	14,500	57,972	7,299	27,550	7,228	25,855	515	244	308	154	5,855	31,038	6,964	31,954
45 to 64 years	13,355	69,771	14,488	62,465	7,517	35,065	8,042	31,212	683	395	432	186	5,142	34,290	6,013	31,051
65 years and over	2,735	18,914	3,997	18,446	1,315	8,134	2,261	9,687	270	165	328	95	1,149	10,605	1,408	8,655
Age unknown	552	771	426	622	90	261	99	173	6	1	3	3	456	509	324	446
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	11.9	15.9	10.4	15.6	12.4	15.5	11.4	15.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	1.8	11.8	16.3	9.6	15.8
5 to 9 years	10.5	14.5	9.7	14.3	10.5	13.3	9.9	13.2	1.2	0.8	2.2	2.9	10.9	15.5	9.8	15.1
10 to 14 years	10.3	13.4	9.8	13.0	10.0	12.1	9.8	11.8	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.5	11.0	14.4	10.1	13.8
15 to 19 years	10.2	11.4	11.1	11.6	10.4	10.9	10.8	11.0	4.5	4.0	4.1	3.4	10.3	11.8	11.6	12.2
20 to 24 years	10.9	9.1	12.6	10.2	10.7	9.2	11.5	9.7	8.6	9.6	6.2	7.3	11.3	9.1	14.0	10.6
25 to 34 years	17.8	12.7	18.1	13.6	18.0	13.9	17.6	14.3	22.0	20.4	18.3	20.7	17.2	11.8	18.6	13.0
35 to 44 years	12.8	9.1	12.3	9.0	12.5	9.8	11.9	9.5	21.3	18.8	19.0	21.6	12.7	8.6	12.5	8.6
45 to 64 years	12.5	10.8	12.3	9.7	12.9	12.5	13.2	11.5	28.2	30.5	26.7	26.1	11.2	9.5	10.8	8.3
65 years and over	2.6	2.9	3.4	2.9	2.3	2.9	3.7	3.6	11.1	12.7	20.2	13.3	2.5	2.9	2.5	2.3

Table 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Age period.	Total.			Native white.						Foreign-born white.			Negro.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**564,260**	**291,307**	**51.6**	**229,204**	**137,474**	**60.0**	**2,943**	**1,834**	**62.3**	**555**	**205**	**36.9**	**331,429**	**151,726**	**45.8**
Male	279,589	141,637	50.7	115,813	70,002	60.4	1,447	893	61.7	338	103	30.5	161,928	70,603	43.6
Female	284,671	149,670	52.6	113,391	67,472	59.5	1,496	941	62.9	217	102	47.0	169,501	81,123	47.9
6 to 9 years	165,103	85,569	51.8	66,452	41,690	62.7	742	540	72.8	82	55	.....	97,784	43,268	44.2
10 to 14 years	192,406	138,397	71.9	76,880	61,665	80.2	999	878	87.9	145	109	75.2	114,341	75,713	66.2
15 to 17 years	104,613	50,051	47.8	43,822	24,305	55.5	629	318	50.6	119	33	27.7	60,021	25,379	42.3
18 to 20 years	102,138	17,290	16.9	42,050	9,814	23.3	573	98	17.1	209	8	3.8	59,283	7,366	12.4
Under 6 years	.....	4,566	.....	.....	2,079	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2,452	.....
21 years and over	.....	4,486	.....	.....	2,602	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1,832	.....
Total attending school	.....	300,359	.....	.....	142,155	.....	.....	1,903	.....	.....	222	.....	.....	156,010	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	40,639	29,018	71.4	20,250	15,356	75.8	1,120	948	84.6	154	119	77.3	19,115	12,595	65.9
15 to 20 years	29,368	8,341	28.4	14,458	5,141	35.6	819	252	30.8	233	30	12.9	13,856	2,917	21.1
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	316,870	194,948	61.5	123,082	87,999	71.5	621	470	75.7	73	45	.....	193,010	106,386	55.1
15 to 20 years	177,383	59,000	33.3	71,414	28,978	40.6	383	164	42.8	95	11	.....	105,448	29,828	28.3

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**276,980**	**25.7**	**133,126**	**25.0**	**143,854**	**26.3**
Native white	50,245	10.3	25,845	10.5	24,400	10.1
Native parentage	50,112	10.5	25,762	10.7	24,350	10.2
Foreign or mixed parentage	133	1.4	83	1.8	50	1.1
Foreign-born white	399	6.8	235	6.4	164	7.3
Negro	226,242	38.7	106,994	37.9	119,248	39.5
Total illiterate, 1900	**338,659**	**35.9**	**159,419**	**34.3**	**179,240**	**37.5**
Native white	54,375	13.6	26,731	13.4	27,644	13.8
Native parentage	54,177	13.9	26,613	13.6	27,564	14.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	198	2.1	118	2.6	80	1.6
Foreign-born white	344	6.5	169	5.4	175	8.0
Negro	283,883	52.8	132,481	50.5	151,402	55.0

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**27,703**	**15.6**	**11,292**	**13.6**	**16,411**	**17.4**
Native white	3,626	3.9	1,716	3.8	1,910	4.0
Native parentage	3,597	4.2	1,702	4.1	1,895	4.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	29	0.5	14	0.5	15	0.4
Foreign-born white	277	7.0	163	6.8	114	7.2
Negro	23,797	29.6	9,410	26.5	14,387	32.0
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**249,277**	**27.7**	**121,834**	**27.1**	**127,443**	**28.2**
Native white	46,619	11.8	24,129	12.0	22,490	11.6
Native parentage	46,515	11.9	24,060	12.1	22,455	11.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	104	3.6	69	4.3	35	2.6
Foreign-born white	122	6.2	72	5.6	50	7.4
Negro	202,445	40.2	97,584	39.5	104,861	40.8

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.							
Total, 1910	**434,468**	**154,312**	**35.5**	**259,205**	**59.7**	**18,986**	**401**
Total, 1900	*376,325*	*145,602*	*38.2*	*215,586*	*57.3*	*15,859*	*275*
15 to 19 years	84,448	81,316	96.3	2,615	3.1	53	7
20 to 24 years	70,463	40,236	57.1	29,278	41.6	581	42
25 to 34 years	100,929	21,190	21.0	77,156	76.4	2,182	123
35 to 44 years	72,530	6,247	8.6	62,974	86.8	3,082	95
45 years and over	104,775	4,944	4.7	86,510	82.6	13,011	132
Age unknown	1,323	379	28.6	672	50.8	77	2
Native white:							
Native parentage [2]	201,725	75,845	37.6	117,508	58.3	7,658	121
15 to 24 years	67,924	56,021	82.5	11,419	16.8	190	15
25 to 44 years	82,668	16,748	20.3	63,892	77.3	1,787	65
45 years and over	50,793	2,959	5.8	42,075	82.8	5,662	41
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	4,013	1,731	43.1	2,070	51.6	185	4
15 to 24 years	1,011	923	91.3	74	7.3	2	1
25 to 44 years	1,753	626	35.7	1,065	60.8	53	2
45 years and over	1,238	178	14.4	926	74.8	130	1
Foreign-born white [2]	3,568	1,210	33.9	2,070	58.0	255	5
15 to 24 years	492	444	90.2	35	7.1	.....	.....
25 to 44 years	1,556	585	37.6	924	59.4	33	3
45 years and over	1,513	180	11.9	1,107	73.2	222	2
Negro [2]	225,020	75,462	33.5	137,488	61.1	10,880	271
15 to 24 years	85,447	64,139	75.1	20,355	23.8	440	33
25 to 44 years	87,422	9,456	10.8	74,216	84.9	3,387	148
45 years and over	51,186	1,610	3.1	42,376	82.8	6,995	88
URBAN POPULATION.							
Total	**71,823**	**27,366**	**38.1**	**40,445**	**56.3**	**3,480**	**69**
15 to 24 years	22,569	18,135	80.4	4,107	18.2	120	7
25 to 44 years	32,612	7,775	23.8	23,552	72.2	1,076	42
45 years and over	16,090	1,272	7.9	12,505	77.7	2,252	19
Age unknown	552	184	33.3	281	50.9	32	1
Native white—Native parentage	36,400	15,255	41.9	19,657	54.0	1,319	21
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,590	1,171	45.2	1,275	49.2	122	3
Foreign-born white	2,323	783	33.7	1,349	58.1	171	2
Negro	30,474	10,130	33.2	18,157	59.6	1,867	43
RURAL POPULATION.							
Total	**362,645**	**126,946**	**35.0**	**218,760**	**60.3**	**15,506**	**332**
15 to 24 years	132,342	103,417	78.1	27,786	21.0	514	42
25 to 44 years	140,847	19,662	14.0	116,578	82.8	4,188	176
45 years and over	88,685	3,672	4.1	74,005	83.4	10,759	113
Age unknown	771	195	25.3	391	50.7	45	1
Native white—Native parentage	165,325	60,590	36.6	97,851	59.2	6,339	100
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,423	560	39.4	795	55.9	63	1
Foreign-born white	1,245	427	34.3	721	57.9	84	3
Negro	194,546	65,332	33.6	119,331	61.3	9,013	228

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.							
Total, 1910	**451,287**	**130,808**	**29.0**	**263,611**	**58.4**	**54,714**	**832**
Total, 1900	*391,714*	*122,874*	*31.4*	*218,688*	*55.8*	*48,899*	*804*
15 to 19 years	88,226	71,993	81.6	15,342	17.4	399	29
20 to 24 years	81,007	29,302	36.2	49,042	60.5	2,278	136
25 to 34 years	109,138	16,575	15.2	85,046	77.9	7,019	304
35 to 44 years	72,472	5,877	8.1	56,474	77.9	9,827	204
45 years and over	99,396	6,776	6.8	57,267	57.6	34,969	157
Age unknown	1,048	285	27.2	440	42.0	222	2
Native white:							
Native parentage [2]	200,121	60,586	30.3	119,014	59.5	19,903	168
15 to 24 years	68,978	43,262	62.7	24,941	36.2	519	26
25 to 44 years	81,012	12,323	15.2	64,375	79.5	4,110	98
45 years and over	49,870	4,899	9.8	29,593	59.3	15,245	44
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	4,171	1,665	39.9	1,917	46.0	570	2
15 to 24 years	1,003	829	82.7	166	16.6	5	.....
25 to 44 years	1,825	588	32.2	1,118	61.3	108	.....
45 years and over	1,332	239	17.9	632	47.4	456	2
Foreign-born white [2]	2,198	358	16.3	1,296	59.0	533	2
15 to 24 years	244	137	56.1	103	42.2	1	.....
25 to 44 years	907	121	13.3	728	80.3	55	1
45 years and over	1,041	97	9.3	463	44.5	476	1
Negro [2]	244,703	68,178	27.9	141,327	57.8	33,694	659
15 to 24 years	98,976	57,053	57.6	39,159	39.6	2,150	139
25 to 44 years	97,830	9,416	9.6	75,270	76.9	12,571	408
45 years and over	47,127	1,538	3.3	26,566	56.4	18,782	110
URBAN POPULATION.							
Total	**82,782**	**26,447**	**31.9**	**41,824**	**50.5**	**13,982**	**158**
15 to 24 years	28,006	17,806	63.6	9,279	33.1	722	27
25 to 44 years	35,865	6,565	18.3	24,150	67.3	4,946	102
45 years and over	18,485	1,951	10.6	8,232	44.5	8,214	29
Age unknown	426	125	29.3	163	38.3	100	.....
Native white—Native parentage	38,893	13,794	35.5	20,109	51.7	4,831	32
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,014	1,268	42.1	1,317	43.7	411	2
Foreign-born white	1,536	268	17.4	850	55.3	409	1
Negro	39,336	11,114	28.3	19,548	49.7	8,331	123
RURAL POPULATION.							
Total	**368,505**	**104,361**	**28.3**	**221,787**	**60.2**	**40,732**	**674**
15 to 24 years	141,227	83,489	59.1	55,105	39.0	1,955	138
25 to 44 years	145,745	15,887	10.9	117,370	80.5	11,900	406
45 years and over	80,911	4,825	6.0	49,035	60.6	26,755	128
Age unknown	622	160	25.7	277	44.5	122	2
Native white—Native parentage	161,228	46,792	29.0	98,905	61.3	15,072	136
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,157	397	34.3	600	51.9	159	.....
Foreign-born white	662	90	13.6	446	67.4	124	1
Negro	205,367	57,064	27.8	121,779	59.3	25,363	536

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Charleston	**27,334**	**31,499**	**12,223**	**13,137**	**1,384**	**1,020**	**13,714**	**17,342**	**Columbia**	**12,616**	**13,703**	**7,119**	**7,207**	**270**	**176**	**5,226**	**6,320**
Under 5 years	2,868	2,798	1,391	1,276	6	8	1,471	1,514	Under 5 years	1,320	1,250	791	734	2	2	527	514
Under 1 year	542	561	263	268	1	.....	278	293	Under 1 year	270	268	172	150	.....	1	98	117
5 to 9 years	2,635	2,792	1,236	1,177	14	11	1,385	1,604	5 to 9 years	1,124	1,207	643	652	5	7	476	548
10 to 14 years	2,573	2,756	1,176	1,206	21	14	1,376	1,536	10 to 14 years	1,112	1,157	587	599	16	8	509	550
15 to 19 years	2,582	3,338	1,226	1,423	42	31	1,314	1,884	15 to 19 years	1,162	1,363	637	651	12	14	513	698
20 to 24 years	2,911	3,867	1,341	1,451	98	51	1,472	2,365	20 to 24 years	1,565	1,872	835	856	28	13	702	1,003
25 to 34 years	4,973	5,821	2,236	2,241	266	161	2,469	3,419	25 to 34 years	2,630	2,788	1,511	1,502	69	34	1,049	1,252
35 to 44 years	4,140	4,507	1,674	1,743	314	181	2,146	2,583	35 to 44 years	1,773	1,778	1,016	931	50	30	707	817
45 to 64 years	3,764	4,223	1,627	1,990	444	305	1,688	1,928	45 to 64 years	1,509	1,726	935	995	59	43	515	688
65 years and over	759	1,283	286	592	177	256	296	435	65 years and over	282	461	143	269	27	25	112	167
Age unknown	129	114	30	38	2	2	97	74	Age unknown	139	101	21	18	2	.....	116	83

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Charleston														
Total	**19,258**	**7,593**	**39.4**	**10,307**	**53.5**	**1,119**	**30**	**23,153**	**7,602**	**32.8**	**10,745**	**46.4**	**4,582**	**69**
15 to 24 years	5,493	4,477	81.5	890	16.2	28	4	7,205	4,678	64.9	2,234	31.0	205	12
25 to 44 years	9,113	2,516	27.6	6,111	67.1	382	16	10,328	2,118	20.5	6,383	61.8	1,733	46
45 years and over	4,523	529	11.7	3,260	72.1	708	9	5,506	766	13.9	2,086	37.9	2,620	11
Age unknown	129	71	55.0	46	35.7	1	1	114	40	35.1	42	36.8	24	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,703	3,246	48.4	3,150	47.0	258	7	7,429	3,073	41.4	3,365	45.3	954	9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,717	820	47.8	795	46.3	86	2	2,049	890	43.4	869	42.4	281	2
Foreign-born white	1,343	414	30.8	790	58.8	126	1	987	156	15.8	510	51.7	317	.....
Negro	9,482	3,103	32.7	5,570	58.7	649	20	12,688	3,483	27.5	6,001	47.3	3,030	58
Columbia														
Total	**9,060**	**3,635**	**40.1**	**4,968**	**54.8**	**381**	**9**	**10,089**	**3,263**	**32.3**	**5,024**	**49.8**	**1,731**	**11**
15 to 24 years	2,727	2,183	80.1	514	18.8	10	.....	3,235	1,945	60.1	1,176	36.4	92	2
25 to 44 years	4,403	1,203	27.3	3,045	69.2	123	5	4,566	989	21.7	2,938	64.3	614	8
45 years and over	1,791	223	12.5	1,316	73.5	238	4	2,187	305	13.9	866	39.6	1,002	1
Age unknown	139	26	18.7	93	66.9	10	.....	101	24	23.8	44	43.6	23	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,880	2,169	44.4	2,516	51.6	156	4	4,955	1,766	35.6	2,506	50.6	637	6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	218	78	35.8	128	58.7	11	.....	267	103	38.6	113	42.3	49	.....
Foreign-born white	217	79	32.0	153	61.9	14	1	159	32	20.1	96	60.4	30	.....
Negro	3,714	1,308	35.2	2,171	58.5	200	4	4,708	1,362	28.9	2,309	49.0	1,015	5

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**331**	**121**	**173**	**57**	**67**	**34**	**8**	.....	.....	Lancaster	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaufort	.....	.....	.....	10	9	3	6	.....	.....	Marion	.....	29	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charleston	.....	11	47	12	36	19	1	.....	.....	Sumter	117	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	York	112	61	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colleton	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Remainder of state	15	9	28	27	19	11	1	.....	.....
Dillon	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

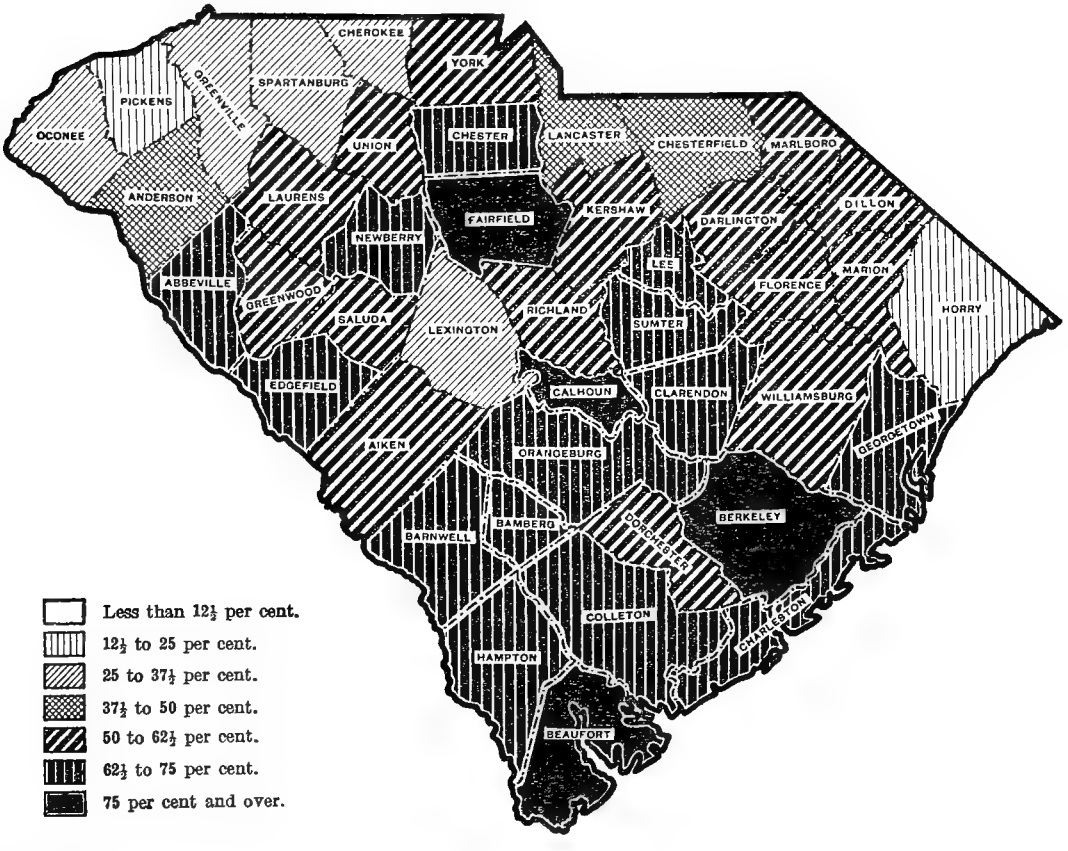


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Abbeville.[1]	Aiken.[1]	Anderson.	Bamberg.[1]	Barnwell.[1]	Beaufort.[1]	Berkeley.[1]	Calhoun.[1]	Charleston.[1]	Cherokee.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	1,515,400	34,804	41,849	69,568	18,544	34,209	30,355	[2] 23,487	[2] 16,634	88,594	26,179
1900	1,340,316	33,400	39,032	55,728	17,296	35,504	35,495	[2] 30,454	(2)	88,006	21,359
1890	1,151,149	46,854	31,822	43,696	.....	44,613	34,119	55,428	.....	59,903	.....
1880	995,577	40,815	28,112	33,612	.....	39,857	30,176	.....	.....	102,800	.....
1870	705,606	31,129	.....	24,049	.....	35,724	34,359	.....	.....	88,863	.....
Increase, 1900-1910	175,084	1,404	2,817	13,840	1,248	−1,295	−5,140	[2] −6,967	[2] 16,634	588	4,820
Per cent of increase	13.1	4.2	7.2	24.8	7.2	−3.6	−14.5	[2] −22.9	(2)	0.7	22.6
Increase, 1890-1900	189,167	−13,454	7,210	12,032	17,296	−9,109	1,376	−24,974	.....	28,103	21,359
Per cent of increase	16.4	−28.7	22.7	27.5	.....	−20.4	4.0	−45.1	.....	46.9	.....
Land area (square miles)	30,495	678	1,100	758	371	890	920	1,238	391	685	373
Population per square mile, 1910	49.7	51.3	38.0	91.8	50.0	38.4	33.0	19.0	42.5	129.3	70.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	42.3	44.8	34.5	79.0	50.0	38.4	33.0	19.0	42.5	43.4	57.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	224,832	4,459	3,911	9,654	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	58,833	4,767
Same places in 1900	177,270	3,766	3,414	5,498	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	55,807	3,937
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	26.8	18.4	14.6	75.6	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	5.4	21.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,290,568	30,345	37,938	59,914	18,544	34,209	30,355	[2] 23,487	[2] 16,634	29,761	21,412
Same territory in 1900	1,163,046	29,634	35,618	50,230	17,296	35,504	35,495	(3)	[2] 11,035	32,199	17,422
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	11.0	2.4	6.5	19.3	7.2	−3.6	−14.5	(3)	[2] 50.7	−7.6	22.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	171,256	3,766	3,414	5,498	.....	.....	4,110	(2)	(2)	55,807	3,937
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,109,060	29,634	35,618	50,230	17,296	35,504	31,385	[2] 30,454	(2)	32,199	17,422
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	14.8	12.8	9.3	13.9	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	66.4	18.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	12.8	11.3	8.7	9.9	.....	.....	11.6	(2)	(2)	63.4	18.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	679,161	12,282	18,997	43,232	5,670	9,561	3,963	5,256	3,895	32,548	17,669
Number in 1900	*557,807*	*11,331*	*17,388*	*32,282*	*5,658*	*10,088*	*3,349*	*6,481*	.....	*27,647*	*13,952*
Number in 1890	*462,008*	*15,142*	*13,761*	*25,268*	.....	*14,194*	*2,695*	*7,687*	.....	*24,764*	.....
Negro	835,843	22,522	22,850	26,335	12,874	24,647	26,376	18,231	12,739	56,033	8,510
Number in 1900	*782,321*	*22,069*	*21,640*	*23,496*	*11,638*	*25,416*	*32,137*	*23,973*	.....	*60,312*	*7,396*
Number in 1890	*688,934*	*31,705*	*18,050*	*18,428*	.....	*30,416*	*31,421*	*47,739*	.....	*35,073*	.....
Black	701,462	19,232	17,841	21,695	12,120	21,889	25,146	17,445	11,395	46,967	7,117
Mulatto	134,381	3,290	5,009	4,640	754	2,758	1,230	786	1,344	9,066	1,393
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	396	.....	2	1	.....	1	16	.....	.....	13	.....
Native white—Native parentage	661,970	12,135	18,466	42,748	5,584	9,405	3,277	5,148	3,858	24,743	17,580
Number in 1900	*540,766*	*11,075*	*16,925*	*31,734*	*5,585*	*9,857*	*2,846*	*6,327*	.....	*19,303*	*13,841*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,137	101	353	315	53	108	430	54	24	5,189	63
Number in 1900	*11,670*	*202*	*319*	*340*	*46*	*150*	*296*	*90*	.....	*5,631*	*82*
Native white—Foreign parentage	5,759	25	158	109	22	51	277	37	10	3,190	17
Native white—Mixed parentage	5,378	76	195	206	31	57	153	17	14	1,999	46
Foreign-born white	6,054	46	178	169	33	48	256	54	13	2,616	26
Number in 1900	*5,371*	*54*	*144*	*158*	*27*	*81*	*207*	*64*	.....	*2,713*	*29*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	43.7	34.9	44.1	61.4	30.1	27.5	10.8	21.9	23.2	27.9	67.2
Per cent in 1900	*40.3*	*33.2*	*43.4*	*56.9*	*32.3*	*27.8*	*8.0*	*20.8*	.....	*21.9*	*64.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.2	0.1	5.9	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.9*	*0.6*	*0.8*	*0.6*	*0.3*	*0.4*	*0.8*	*0.3*	.....	*6.4*	*0.4*
Foreign-born white	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	3.0	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.2*	*0.4*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.2*	*0.6*	*0.2*	.....	*3.1*	*0.1*
Negro	55.2	64.7	54.6	37.9	69.4	72.0	86.9	77.6	76.6	63.2	32.5
Per cent in 1900	*58.4*	*66.1*	*55.4*	*42.2*	*67.3*	*71.6*	*90.5*	*78.7*	.....	*68.5*	*34.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	222	1	8	29	.....	3	27	3	.....	66	.....
Belgium	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	8	.....
Canada—French	39	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	11	.....
Canada—Other	234	2	10	7	.....	1	11	1	1	45	4
Cuba and other West Indies[4]	19	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Denmark	51	.....	3	2	.....	.....	4	5	.....	24	.....
England	505	5	25	8	1	4	17	1	.....	147	3
Finland	42	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	13	.....
France	70	2	3	.....	.....	1	5	.....	1	27	1
Germany	1,744	9	40	84	15	7	63	12	4	960	6
Greece	282	3	4	5	3	.....	2	.....	1	134	.....
Holland	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....
Hungary	40	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....
Ireland	675	7	18	7	2	4	13	3	.....	376	3
Italy	316	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4	5	.....	202	.....
Norway	82	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	62	.....
Russia	786	13	42	20	5	18	69	15	3	296	1
Scotland	238	.....	8	.....	.....	1	5	2	1	66	.....
Sweden	95	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....	33	.....
Switzerland	36	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	13	.....
Turkey in Asia	263	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
Turkey in Europe	43	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	8
Other foreign countries	156	1	1	.....	.....	8	8	2	.....	48	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	124	1	5	8	.....	10	20	.....	.....	26	.....
Canada—French	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	55	.....	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....
England	254	1	8	5	.....	1	13	.....	.....	88	3
France	47	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	25	.....
Germany	2,190	5	53	59	12	18	94	14	4	1,329	8
Greece	32	1	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
Ireland	1,376	9	21	11	1	5	28	1	2	963	1
Italy	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	92	.....
Norway	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	13	.....
Russia	520	2	35	4	2	9	45	10	3	218	.....
Scotland	179	1	1	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	80	.....
Sweden	20	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....
Switzerland	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....
All others of foreign parentage[6]	802	4	22	16	.....	6	67	8	1	316	5

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 669.
[2] For combined figures for Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg Counties, see Note 1 on page 669.
[3] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 1 on page 669.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Abbeville.[1]	Aiken.[1]	Anderson.	Bamberg.[1]	Barnwell.[1]	Beaufort.[1]	Berkeley.[1]	Calhoun.[1]	Charleston.[1]	Cherokee.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**751,842**	**17,401**	**20,596**	**34,805**	**9,179**	**16,775**	**14,891**	**11,673**	**8,130**	**42,125**	**13,289**
Female	**763,558**	**17,403**	**21,253**	**34,763**	**9,365**	**17,434**	**15,464**	**11,814**	**8,504**	**46,469**	**12,890**
White...Male	343,544	6,244	9,457	21,703	2,851	4,785	2,252	2,684	1,971	16,302	9,022
Female	335,617	6,038	9,540	21,529	2,819	4,776	1,711	2,572	1,924	16,246	8,647
Negro...Male	408,078	11,157	11,138	13,101	6,328	11,989	12,630	8,989	6,159	25,810	4,267
Female	427,765	11,365	11,712	13,234	6,546	12,658	13,746	9,242	6,580	30,223	4,243
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**335,046**	**7,608**	**9,538**	**15,185**	**3,755**	**7,299**	**7,036**	**5,081**	**3,440**	**23,519**	**5,665**
Number in 1900	*283,325*	*6,862*	*8,788*	*11,525*	*3,449*	*7,490*	*8,262*	*6,115*	.....	*21,831*	*4,470*
Native white—Native parentage	159,009	2,979	4,542	9,592	1,385	2,399	1,071	1,203	961	6,900	3,991
Number in 1900	*124,097*	*2,540*	*4,096*	*6,742*	*1,302*	*2,430*	*839*	*1,504*	.....	*4,728*	*3,012*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,405	41	98	95	15	32	166	12	[2]	1,547	20
Number in 1900	*3,299*	*72*	*94*	*73*	*13*	*48*	*88*	*25*	.....	*1,502*	*37*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,903	10	40	40	7	12	105	[2]	4	1,057	1
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,502	31	58	55	8	20	61	3	5	490	19
Foreign-born white	3,355	32	85	80	24	25	158	31	10	1,428	17
Number in 1900	*2,979*	*43*	*87*	*83*	*19*	*45*	*140*	*36*	.....	*1,353*	*19*
Negro	169,155	4,556	4,812	5,417	2,331	4,842	5,634	3,835	2,460	13,631	1,637
Number in 1900	*152,860*	*4,207*	*4,510*	*4,627*	*2,115*	*4,967*	*7,191*	*4,550*	.....	*14,209*	*1,399*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	122	.....	1	1	.....	1	7	.....	.....	13	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	47.5	39.2	47.6	63.2	36.9	32.9	15.2	23.7	27.9	29.3	70.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.4	2.4	0.2	0.3	6.6	0.4
Foreign-born white	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.3	2.2	0.6	0.3	6.1	0.3
Negro	50.5	59.9	50.5	35.7	62.1	66.3	80.1	75.5	71.5	58.0	28.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	1,602	19	39	32	9	15	55	16	5	737	13
Having first papers	184	1	.....	5	1	1	9	1	1	92	.....
Alien	739	6	7	25	9	4	29	3	4	271	3
Unknown	830	6	39	18	5	5	65	11	.....	328	1
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**90,707**	**2,155**	**2,479**	**3,478**	**863**	**2,226**	**2,625**	**1,966**	**967**	**4,773**	**1,470**
Per cent illiterate	27.1	28.3	26.0	22.9	23.0	30.5	37.3	38.7	28.1	20.3	25.9
Per cent in 1900	*35.1*	*39.0*	*34.5*	*29.8*	*31.6*	*41.4*	*46.9*	*48.0*	.....	*27.2*	*27.4*
Native white, number illiterate	17,599	177	575	1,189	68	145	33	130	38	142	706
Per cent illiterate	10.8	5.9	12.4	12.3	4.9	6.0	2.7	10.7	3.9	1.7	17.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	206	1	3	12	1	.....	7	1	.....	84	.....
Per cent illiterate	6.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.4	.....	.....	5.9	.....
Negro, number illiterate	72,857	1,977	1,901	2,277	794	2,081	2,585	1,835	929	4,544	764
Per cent illiterate	43.1	43.4	39.5	42.0	34.1	43.0	45.9	47.8	37.8	33.3	46.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**1,078,161**	**24,797**	**30,233**	**48,963**	**12,917**	**24,417**	**22,398**	**16,678**	**11,496**	**69,560**	**18,274**
Number illiterate	**276,980**	**5,803**	**7,296**	**10,288**	**3,054**	**7,432**	**8,449**	**6,068**	**3,111**	**14,721**	**4,376**
Per cent illiterate	25.7	23.4	24.1	21.0	23.6	30.4	37.7	36.4	27.1	21.2	23.9
Native white, number	487,909	9,036	13,889	30,376	4,161	7,123	2,786	3,596	2,882	23,709	12,451
Number illiterate	50,245	457	1,498	3,467	174	398	117	379	111	420	2,024
Per cent illiterate	10.3	5.1	10.8	11.4	4.2	5.6	4.2	10.5	3.9	1.8	16.3
Foreign-born white, number	5,911	43	177	159	33	48	253	52	13	2,577	26
Number illiterate	399	3	4	30	2	.....	17	2	1	155	.....
Per cent illiterate	6.8	.....	2.3	18.9	.....	.....	6.7	.....	.....	6.0	.....
Negro, number	584,064	15,718	16,165	18,427	8,723	17,245	19,345	13,030	8,601	43,261	5,797
Number illiterate	226,242	5,343	5,793	6,791	2,878	7,034	8,315	5,687	2,999	14,143	2,352
Per cent illiterate	38.7	34.0	35.8	36.9	33.0	40.8	43.0	43.6	34.9	32.7	40.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	399,157	9,490	10,824	18,440	5,198	9,512	8,104	6,466	4,454	20,043	6,936
Number illiterate	76,113	1,299	1,885	3,219	970	2,285	2,353	1,492	690	2,834	1,275
Per cent illiterate	19.1	13.7	17.4	17.5	18.7	24.0	29.0	23.1	15.5	14.1	18.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**564,260**	**13,421**	**15,196**	**25,845**	**7,323**	**13,391**	**11,521**	**9,210**	**6,424**	**27,516**	**9,865**
Number attending school	**291,307**	**7,836**	**7,456**	**13,639**	**3,863**	**6,411**	**4,840**	**3,470**	**3,876**	**13,188**	**5,124**
Per cent attending school	51.6	58.4	49.1	52.8	52.8	47.9	42.0	37.7	60.3	47.9	51.9
Number 6 to 9 years	165,103	3,931	4,372	7,405	2,125	3,879	3,417	2,744	1,970	7,473	2,929
Number attending school	85,569	2,245	2,186	4,386	1,049	1,925	1,516	928	1,095	4,207	1,569
Number 10 to 14 years	192,406	4,736	5,180	8,683	2,569	4,568	3,995	3,198	2,250	8,844	3,329
Number attending school	138,397	3,753	3,651	6,076	1,790	3,066	2,312	1,772	1,885	6,573	2,281
Number 15 to 17 years	104,613	2,488	2,862	4,953	1,354	2,586	2,090	1,636	1,149	5,133	1,808
Number attending school	50,051	1,370	1,243	2,300	769	1,122	789	585	701	1,882	875
Number 18 to 20 years	102,138	2,266	2,782	4,804	1,275	2,358	2,019	1,632	1,055	6,066	1,799
Number attending school	17,290	468	376	877	255	298	223	185	195	526	399
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	357,509	8,667	9,552	16,088	4,694	8,447	7,412	5,942	4,220	16,317	6,258
Number attending school	223,966	5,998	5,837	10,462	2,839	4,991	3,828	2,700	2,980	10,780	3,850
Per cent attending school	62.6	69.2	61.1	65.0	60.5	59.1	51.6	45.4	70.6	66.1	61.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	143,332	2,683	3,911	9,345	1,169	1,977	639	1,251	849	4,420	3,975
Number attending school	103,355	2,112	2,800	6,773	914	1,505	480	752	719	3,482	2,705
Per cent attending school	72.1	78.7	71.6	72.5	78.2	76.1	75.1	60.1	84.7	78.8	68.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,741	7	56	57	19	18	90	13	4	750	7
Number attending school	1,418	7	39	44	10	18	48	11	3	644	3
Per cent attending school	81.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.9	.....
Foreign-born white, number	227	2	9	11	.....	1	14	3	.....	61	.....
Number attending school	164	2	9	9	.....	1	6	2	.....	44	.....
Per cent attending school	72.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	212,125	5,975	5,576	6,675	3,506	6,451	6,667	4,675	3,367	11,086	2,276
Number attending school	118,981	3,877	2,989	3,636	1,915	3,467	3,292	1,935	2,258	6,610	1,142
Per cent attending school	56.1	64.9	53.6	54.5	54.6	53.7	49.4	41.4	67.1	59.6	50.2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	302,842	6,944	9,363	13,154	3,647	7,335	7,129	5,002	3,460	16,760	5,015
Families, number	315,204	7,141	9,454	13,679	3,678	7,468	7,254	5,026	3,482	22,281	5,123

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Clarendon.[1]	Colleton.[1]	Darlington.[1]	Dillon.[1]	Dorchester.[1]	Edgefield.[1]	Fairfield.	Florence.[1]	Georgetown.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	29,425	26,301	32,188	35,390	[2] 36,027	[3] 22,615	17,891	28,281	29,442	35,671	22,370
1900	28,616	20,401	28,184	33,452	[2] 32,388	(3)	16,294	25,478	29,425	28,474	22,846
1890	26,660	18,468	23,233	40,293	29,134	.....	.....	49,259	28,599	25,027	20,857
1880	24,153	16,345	19,190	36,386	34,485	.....	.....	45,844	27,765	.....	19,613
1870	18,805	10,584	14,038	25,410	26,243	.....	.....	42,486	19,888	.....	16,161
Increase, 1900–1910	809	5,900	4,004	1,938	[2] 3,639	[3] 22,615	1,597	2,803	17	7,197	−576
Per cent of increase	2.8	28.9	14.2	5.8	[2] 11.2	(3)	9.8	11.0	0.1	25.3	−2.5
Increase, 1890–1900	1,956	1,933	4,951	−6,841	3,254	.....	16,294	−23,781	826	3,447	1,989
Per cent of increase	7.3	10.5	21.3	−17.0	11.2	.....	.....	−48.3	2.9	13.8	9.5
Land area (square miles)	592	837	717	1,333	605	471	613	700	792	607	828
Population per square mile, 1910	49.7	31.4	44.9	26.5	59.5	48.0	29.2	40.4	37.2	58.8	26.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	41.7	28.0	44.9	26.5	53.3	48.0	29.2	40.4	37.2	47.1	20.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	4,754	2,873	.....	.....	[2] 3,789	(3)	.....	.....	.....	7,057	5,530
Same places in 1900	4,075	1,151	.....	.....	[2] 3,028	(3)	.....	.....	.....	4,647	4,138
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	16.7	149.6	.....	.....	[2] 25.1	(3)	.....	.....	.....	51.9	33.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	24,671	23,428	32,188	35,390	[2] 32,238	[3] 22,615	17,891	28,281	29,442	28,614	16,740
Same territory in 1900	24,541	19,250	28,184	33,452	[2] 27,665	(4)	16,294	25,478	29,425	23,827	18,708
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	0.5	21.7	14.2	5.8	[2] 16.5	(4)	9.8	11.0	0.1	20.1	−10.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	4,075	.....	.....	.....	[2] 3,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,647	4,138
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	24,541	20,401	28,184	33,452	[2] 29,360	(3)	16,294	25,478	29,425	23,827	18,708
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	16.2	10.9	.....	.....	[2] 10.5	(3)	.....	.....	.....	19.8	24.8
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	14.2	.....	.....	.....	[2] 9.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.3	18.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	10,284	15,738	8,794	13,094	14,741	10,999	6,908	8,165	7,065	15,329	6,158
Number in 1900	*9,243*	*12,256*	*8,033*	*11,187*	*13,083*	.....	*6,202*	*7,347*	*7,050*	*11,819*	*5,336*
Number in 1890	*8,482*	*10,988*	*6,987*	*14,032*	*11,749*	.....	.....	*17,340*	*7,139*	*10,471*	*4,053*
Negro	19,140	10,557	23,393	22,296	21,283	11,539	10,982	20,114	22,377	20,340	16,110
Number in 1900	*19,372*	*8,145*	*20,151*	*22,265*	*19,304*	.....	*10,089*	*18,131*	*22,375*	*16,654*	*17,507*
Number in 1890	*18,178*	*7,479*	*16,246*	*26,245*	*17,334*	.....	.....	*31,916*	*21,460*	*14,554*	*16,804*
Black	16,071	7,768	19,600	19,290	15,312	10,474	9,645	16,196	17,865	16,411	14,611
Mulatto	3,069	2,789	3,793	3,006	5,971	1,065	1,337	3,918	4,512	3,929	1,499
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	1	6	1	.....	3	77	1	2	.....	2	2
Native white—Native parentage	10,069	15,657	8,693	12,988	14,569	10,920	6,767	8,113	6,824	15,029	5,865
Number in 1900	*8,981*	*12,191*	*7,968*	*11,083*	*12,954*	.....	*6,044*	*7,291*	*6,793*	*11,618*	*5,065*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	153	54	69	58	104	39	89	29	143	199	176
Number in 1900	*196*	*51*	*36*	*67*	*99*	.....	*100*	*44*	*185*	*144*	*181*
Native white—Foreign parentage	42	22	47	21	40	16	54	10	54	94	85
Native white—Mixed parentage	111	32	22	37	64	23	35	19	89	105	91
Foreign-born white	62	27	32	48	68	40	52	23	98	101	117
Number in 1900	*66*	*14*	*29*	*32*	*30*	.....	*58*	*12*	*72*	*57*	*90*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	34.2	59.5	27.0	36.7	40.4	48.3	37.8	28.7	23.2	42.1	26.3
Per cent in 1900	*31.4*	*59.8*	*28.3*	*33.1*	*40.0*	.....	*37.1*	*28.6*	*23.1*	*40.8*	*22.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.8
Per cent in 1900	*0.7*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.3*	.....	*0.6*	*0.2*	*0.6*	*0.5*	*0.8*
Foreign-born white	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	.....	*0.4*	(5)	*0.2*	*0.2*	*0.4*
Negro	65.0	40.1	72.7	63.0	59.1	51.0	61.4	71.1	76.0	57.0	72.3
Per cent in 1900	*67.7*	*39.9*	*71.5*	*66.6*	*59.6*	.....	*61.9*	*71.2*	*76.0*	*58.5*	*76.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	.....	.....	7	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	13
Belgium	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	6	6
Canada—Other	8	2	2	2	3	2	3	.....	4	4	19
Cuba and other West Indies [6]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
England	2	4	.....	3	1	1	6	9	2	11	10
Finland	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Germany	9	5	2	6	15	8	18	2	5	27	16
Greece	4	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4
Holland	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	20	7	.....	3	3	.....	3	1	36	5	3
Italy	2	.....	5	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Russia	2	.....	3	16	9	.....	11	9	.....	13	3
Scotland	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	3	1
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Switzerland	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Turkey in Asia	1	5	11	1	8	23	.....	.....	.....	20	1
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	.....	.....	5	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Canada—French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada—Other	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
England	1	1	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	6	2
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Germany	9	8	11	5	18	4	24	2	3	44	26
Greece	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	18	2	.....	.....	2	.....	9	3	42	17	14
Italy	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia	2	.....	8	9	3	.....	12	4	.....	1	6
Scotland	7	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	7	11	1
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [7]	2	8	17	4	11	5	4	1	2	12	21

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 669.
[2] For combined figures for Darlington, Kershaw, Lee, and Sumter Counties, see Note 2 on page 669.
[3] For combined figures for Dillon and Marion Counties, see Note 3 on page 669.
[4] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 3 on page 669.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Clarendon.[1]	Colleton.[1]	Darlington.[1]	Dillon.[1]	Dorchester.[1]	Edgefield.[1]	Fairfield.	Florence.[1]	Georgetown.
SEX											
Total...Male	**14,512**	**13,394**	**16,155**	**17,595**	**18,015**	**11,240**	**8,734**	**14,249**	**14,594**	**17,857**	**10,925**
Female	**14,913**	**12,907**	**16,033**	**17,795**	**18,012**	**11,375**	**9,157**	**14,032**	**14,848**	**17,814**	**11,345**
White...Male	5,263	8,084	4,508	6,711	7,523	5,480	3,460	4,176	3,553	7,910	3,157
Female	5,021	7,654	4,286	6,383	7,218	5,519	3,448	3,989	3,512	7,419	3,001
Negro...Male	9,248	5,306	11,646	10,884	10,490	5,723	5,273	10,071	11,041	9,945	7,766
Female	9,892	5,251	11,747	11,412	10,793	5,816	5,709	10,043	11,336	10,395	8,344
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**6,358**	**5,849**	**6,607**	**7,711**	**8,004**	**4,930**	**3,810**	**5,966**	**5,911**	**7,965**	**5,215**
Number in 1900	*5,830*	*4,116*	*5,662*	*7,002*	*6,783*	.....	*3,432*	*5,180*	*5,607*	*5,758*	*4,966*
Native white—Native parentage	2,533	3,690	2,084	3,103	3,614	2,567	1,603	2,071	1,680	3,788	1,515
Number in 1900	*2,144*	*2,650*	*1,556*	*2,468*	*3,125*	.....	*1,415*	*1,789*	*1,562*	*2,730*	*1,232*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	32	15	13	19	37	10	28	6	67	80	46
Number in 1900	*57*	*24*	*9*	*16*	*34*	.....	*23*	*11*	*75*	*41*	*54*
Native white—Foreign parentage	10	5	10	8	18	4	16	4	25	36	26
Native white—Mixed parentage	22	10	3	11	19	6	12	2	42	44	20
Foreign-born white	32	16	19	37	49	17	26	12	56	56	81
Number in 1900	*41*	*7*	*17*	*27*	*18*	.....	*38*	*8*	*40*	*36*	*60*
Negro	3,790	2,128	4,490	4,552	4,302	2,318	2,152	3,876	4,108	4,040	3,571
Number in 1900	*3,588*	*1,435*	*3,680*	*4,491*	*3,605*	.....	*1,955*	*3,372*	*3,930*	*2,950*	*3,607*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	.....	1	.....	2	18	1	1	.....	1	[2]
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	39.7	63.1	31.5	40.2	45.2	52.1	42.1	34.7	28.4	47.6	29.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.1	1.1	1.0	0.9
Foreign-born white	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.7	1.6
Negro	59.3	36.4	68.0	59.0	53.7	47.0	56.5	65.0	69.5	50.7	68.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	21	13	8	21	21	7	21	8	18	32	16
Having first papers	.....	.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	6	4
Alien	5	1	6	7	23	3	2	2	13	10	28
Unknown	6	2	.....	9	3	6	3	2	24	8	33
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**2,148**	**1,680**	**2,001**	**2,913**	**2,448**	**1,277**	**1,040**	**2,129**	**2,285**	**1,990**	**1,930**
Per cent illiterate	33.6	28.7	30.3	37.8	30.6	25.9	27.3	35.7	38.7	25.0	37.0
Per cent in 1900	*42.9*	*37.1*	*38.2*	*46.7*	*40.0*	.....	*35.8*	*43.5*	*47.2*	*33.4*	*48.2*
Native white, number illiterate	169	723	193	302	653	427	126	91	139	432	187
Per cent illiterate	6.6	19.5	9.2	9.7	17.9	16.6	7.7	4.4	8.0	11.2	12.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	3	.....	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	18
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	1,976	957	1,807	2,610	1,787	834	914	2,038	2,135	1,558	1,725
Per cent illiterate	52.1	45.0	40.2	57.3	41.5	36.0	42.5	52.6	52.0	38.6	48.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**21,071**	**18,266**	**21,886**	**25,052**	**25,283**	**15,943**	**12,635**	**19,764**	**20,473**	**25,032**	**16,142**
Number illiterate	**6,397**	**5,287**	**6,108**	**10,055**	**7,032**	**3,979**	**3,312**	**5,806**	**7,163**	**6,027**	**6,423**
Per cent illiterate	30.4	28.9	27.9	40.1	27.8	25.0	26.2	29.4	35.0	24.1	39.8
Native white, number	7,590	11,030	6,207	9,301	10,659	7,934	4,910	6,070	5,211	10,984	4,424
Number illiterate	469	2,146	483	910	1,729	1,351	329	205	361	1,018	557
Per cent illiterate	6.2	19.5	7.8	9.8	16.2	17.0	6.7	3.4	6.9	9.3	12.6
Foreign-born white, number	61	27	32	45	68	39	52	23	88	100	114
Number illiterate	7	1	1	1	11	.....	.....	.....	18	2	28
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	24.6
Negro, number	13,419	7,207	15,646	15,706	14,553	7,916	7,672	13,670	15,174	13,946	11,602
Number illiterate	5,921	3,138	5,624	9,144	5,292	2,590	2,983	5,601	6,784	5,007	5,838
Per cent illiterate	44.1	43.5	35.9	58.2	36.4	32.7	38.9	41.0	44.7	35.9	50.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	7,874	6,772	8,834	9,587	9,277	5,993	4,771	7,854	8,181	9,105	5,610
Number illiterate	1,776	1,589	1,839	3,406	1,619	1,062	877	1,407	2,097	1,560	1,564
Per cent illiterate	22.6	23.5	20.8	35.5	17.5	17.7	18.4	17.9	25.6	17.1	27.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**11,150**	**9,652**	**12,713**	**13,616**	**13,162**	**8,441**	**6,826**	**11,114**	**11,632**	**13,053**	**8,005**
Number attending school	**5,330**	**4,728**	**6,550**	**5,235**	**7,482**	**4,522**	**3,382**	**6,466**	**5,530**	**7,283**	**3,852**
Per cent attending school	47.8	49.0	51.5	38.4	56.8	53.6	49.5	58.2	47.5	55.8	48.1
Number 6 to 9 years	3,276	2,880	3,879	4,029	3,885	2,448	2,055	3,260	3,451	3,948	2,395
Number attending school	1,487	1,387	1,833	1,370	2,189	1,224	802	1,848	1,357	2,307	1,170
Number 10 to 14 years	3,888	3,345	4,362	4,675	4,557	2,793	2,298	3,921	4,138	4,388	2,582
Number attending school	2,565	2,279	3,249	2,529	3,692	2,110	1,670	3,143	2,843	3,398	1,882
Number 15 to 17 years	2,077	1,714	2,193	2,495	2,398	1,587	1,281	2,109	2,088	2,386	1,433
Number attending school	957	806	1,116	970	1,255	860	673	1,147	991	1,191	628
Number 18 to 20 years	1,909	1,713	2,279	2,417	2,322	1,613	1,192	1,824	1,955	2,331	1,595
Number attending school	321	256	352	366	346	328	237	328	339	387	172
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	7,164	6,225	8,241	8,704	8,442	5,241	4,353	7,181	7,589	8,336	4,977
Number attending school	4,052	3,666	5,082	3,899	5,881	3,334	2,472	4,991	4,200	5,705	3,052
Per cent attending school	56.6	58.9	61.7	44.8	69.7	63.6	56.8	69.5	55.3	68.4	61.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,134	3,563	1,946	2,970	2,985	2,317	1,486	1,715	1,544	3,192	1,237
Number attending school	1,586	2,348	1,450	2,027	2,137	1,555	1,044	1,459	1,126	2,604	943
Per cent attending school	74.3	65.9	74.5	68.2	71.6	67.1	70.3	85.1	72.9	81.6	76.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	39	7	20	12	15	4	9	6	10	23	36
Number attending school	32	6	16	9	14	4	9	4	10	21	33
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	4	2	1	3	.....	4	1	3	6	2	4
Number attending school	3	2	1	3	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	4,987	2,650	6,274	5,719	5,442	2,900	2,857	5,457	6,029	5,119	3,700
Number attending school	2,431	1,310	3,615	1,860	3,730	1,771	1,418	3,525	3,063	3,080	2,073
Per cent attending school	48.7	49.4	57.6	32.5	68.5	61.1	49.6	64.6	50.8	60.2	56.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	6,096	5,206	6,384	7,612	7,534	4,517	3,638	5,674	5,796	7,164	4,751
Families, number	6,200	5,259	6,434	7,692	7,674	4,532	3,656	5,711	5,857	7,395	5,228

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[6] Except Porto Rico.
[7] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Greenville.	Greenwood.[1]	Hampton.[1]	Horry.	Kershaw.[1]	Lancaster.	Laurens.	Lee.[1]	Lexington.[1]	Marion.[1]	Marlboro.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	68,377	34,225	25,126	26,995	[2] 27,094	26,650	41,550	[2] 25,318	[3] 32,040	[4] 20,596	31,189
1900	53,490	28,343	23,738	23,364	[2] 24,696	24,311	37,382	(2)	[3] 27,264	[4] 35,181	27,639
1890	44,310	.....	20,544	19,256	22,361	20,761	31,610	.....	22,181	29,976	23,500
1880	37,496	.....	18,741	15,574	21,538	16,903	29,444	.....	18,564	34,107	20,598
1870	22,262	.....	.....	10,721	11,754	12,087	22,536	.....	12,988	22,160	11,814
Increase, 1900–1910	14,887	5,882	1,388	3,631	[2] 2,398	2,339	4,168	[2] 25,318	[3] 4,776	[4]—14,585	3,550
Per cent of increase	27.8	20.8	5.8	15.5	[2] 9.7	9.6	11.1	(2)	[3] 17.5	[4]—41.5	12.8
Increase, 1890–1900	9,180	28,343	3,194	4,108	2,335	3,550	5,772	.....	5,083	5,205	4,139
Per cent of increase	20.7	.....	15.5	21.3	10.4	17.1	18.3	.....	22.9	17.4	17.6
Land area (square miles)	761	508	958	1,158	673	515	690	407	833	529	519
Population per square mile, 1910	89.9	67.4	26.2	23.3	40.3	51.7	60.2	62.2	38.5	38.9	60.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	69.2	54.4	26.2	23.3	35.0	51.7	48.5	62.2	38.5	31.7	55.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	15,741	6,614	.....	.....	[2] 3,569	.....	8,090	(2)	(3)	[4] 3,844	2,646
Same places in 1900	11,860	4,824	.....	.....	[2] 2,441	.....	5,898	(2)	(3)	[4] 1,831	1,929
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	32.7	37.1	.....	.....	[2] 46.2	.....	37.2	(2)	(3)	[4] 109.9	37.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	52,636	27,611	25,126	26,995	[2] 23,525	26,650	33,460	[2] 25,318	[3] 32,040	[4] 16,752	28,543
Same territory in 1900	41,630	23,519	23,738	23,364	(5)	24,311	31,484	[2] 20,164	[3] 27,166	(5)	25,710
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	26.4	17.4	5.8	15.5	(5)	9.6	6.3	[2] 25.6	[3] 17.9	(5)	11.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	11,860	4,824	.....	.....	(2)	.....	4,029	(2)	(3)	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	41,630	23,519	23,738	23,364	[2] 24,696	24,311	33,353	(2)	[3] 27,264	[4] 35,181	27,639
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	23.0	19.3	.....	.....	[2] 13.2	.....	19.5	(2)	(3)	[4] 18.7	8.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	22.2	17.0	.....	.....	(2)	.....	10.8	(2)	(3)	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	47,515	12,923	9,006	20,325	10,648	13,524	18,796	8,066	20,402	9,387	12,259
Number in 1900	*33,999*	*9,437*	*8,236*	*17,042*	*10,002*	*12,201*	*15,205*	.....	*16,961*	*16,992*	*11,226*
Number in 1890	*27,516*	.....	*6,827*	*13,706*	*8,550*	*10,411*	*13,169*	.....	*13,769*	*14,519*	*9,062*
Negro	20,861	21,302	16,120	6,668	16,444	13,115	22,753	17,251	11,638	11,208	18,928
Number in 1900	*19,488*	*18,906*	*15,502*	*6,320*	*14,693*	*12,110*	*22,177*	.....	*10,303*	*18,160*	*16,413*
Number in 1890	*16,789*	.....	*13,717*	*5,550*	*13,810*	*10,349*	*18,441*	.....	*8,411*	*15,436*	*14,435*
Black	15,131	16,927	14,161	5,636	13,135	10,968	20,133	15,117	10,359	9,111	17,029
Mulatto	5,730	4,375	1,959	1,032	3,309	2,147	2,620	2,134	1,279	2,097	1,899
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	1	.....	.....	2	2	11	1	1	.....	1	2
Native white—Native parentage	46,747	12,777	8,948	20,231	10,514	13,447	18,666	8,035	20,295	9,255	12,155
Number in 1900	*33,372*	*9,290*	*8,130*	*16,968*	*9,901*	*12,136*	*15,078*	.....	*16,858*	*16,889*	*11,157*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	456	92	41	56	75	56	81	15	75	81	80
Number in 1900	*447*	*109*	*76*	*50*	*63*	*47*	*81*	.....	*75*	*72*	*48*
Native white—Foreign parentage	185	25	9	9	31	21	35	5	13	41	25
Native white—Mixed parentage	271	67	32	47	44	35	46	10	62	40	55
Foreign-born white	312	54	17	38	59	21	49	16	32	51	24
Number in 1900	*180*	*38*	*30*	*24*	*38*	*18*	*46*	.....	*28*	*31*	*21*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	68.4	37.3	35.6	74.9	38.8	50.5	44.9	31.7	63.3	44.9	39.0
Per cent in 1900	*62.4*	*32.8*	*34.2*	*72.6*	*40.1*	*49.9*	*40.3*	.....	*61.8*	*43.0*	*40.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3
Per cent in 1900	*0.8*	*0.4*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.2*	.....	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.2*
Foreign-born white	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.1*	.....	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*
Negro	30.5	62.2	64.2	24.7	60.7	49.2	54.8	68.1	36.3	54.4	60.7
Per cent in 1900	*36.4*	*66.7*	*65.3*	*27.1*	*59.5*	*49.8*	*59.3*	.....	*37.8*	*51.6*	*59.4*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	11	2	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Belgium	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada—French	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada—Other	18	7	1	4	5	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....
Cuba and other West Indies [6]	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	42	15	.....	17	5	4	7	.....	3	3	3
Finland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Germany	51	4	8	4	16	6	13	1	13	4	9
Greece	13	3	.....	.....	4	1	4	.....	.....	4	2
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ireland	21	4	2	1	5	4	7	.....	5	1	1
Italy	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Norway	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	30	5	2	2	2	2	8	13	2	7	1
Scotland	21	3	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	2	1	1
Sweden	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Turkey in Asia	20	3	2	8	11	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2
Other foreign countries	25	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Canada—French	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
England	18	1	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
France	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Germany	34	5	4	4	15	13	15	2	9	11	12
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	26	8	2	.....	4	1	6	1	1	.....	3
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	23	4	.....	.....	.....	4	6	1	.....	8	3
Scotland	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3
Sweden	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [7]	48	3	1	2	10	.....	3	1	2	12	3

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 669.
[2] For combined figures for Darlington, Kershaw, Lee, and Sumter Counties, see Note 2 on page 669.
[3] For combined figures for Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg Counties, see Note 1 on page 669.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Greenville.	Greenwood.[1]	Hampton.[1]	Horry.	Kershaw.[1]	Lancaster.	Laurens.	Lee.[1]	Lexington.[1]	Marion.[1]	Marlboro.
SEX											
Total...Male	34,131	17,122	12,640	13,711	13,469	13,150	20,579	12,610	16,274	10,356	15,350
Female	34,246	17,103	12,486	13,284	13,625	13,500	20,971	12,708	15,766	10,240	15,839
White...Male	24,016	6,496	4,626	10,452	5,389	6,740	9,417	4,070	10,410	4,751	6,108
Female	23,499	6,427	4,380	9,873	5,259	6,784	9,379	3,996	9,992	4,636	6,151
Negro...Male	10,115	10,626	8,014	3,258	8,079	6,405	11,161	8,539	5,864	5,604	9,240
Female	10,746	10,676	8,106	3,410	8,365	6,710	11,592	8,712	5,774	5,604	9,688
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	15,692	7,605	5,254	5,735	5,606	5,484	9,113	5,200	7,396	4,595	6,691
Number in 1900	*11,782*	*5,980*	*4,806*	*4,592*	*5,023*	*4,832*	*7,876*	.....	*6,146*	*7,056*	*5,592*
Native white—Native parentage	11,018	3,129	2,035	4,477	2,428	2,985	4,523	1,981	4,988	2,261	3,003
Number in 1900	*7,594*	*2,214*	*1,841*	*3,530*	*2,291*	*2,564*	*3,507*	.....	*3,969*	*3,831*	*2,587*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	120	35	16	17	22	16	26	4	27	19	20
Number in 1900	*130*	*32*	*14*	*7*	*24*	*10*	*27*	.....	*31*	*24*	*18*
Native white—Foreign parentage	55	12	[2]	1	10	8	8	2	8	12	11
Native white—Mixed parentage	65	23	13	16	12	8	13	2	19	7	9
Foreign-born white	163	28	10	23	26	15	35	11	23	26	18
Number in 1900	*104*	*24*	*23*	*15*	*20*	*11*	*27*	.....	*21*	*20*	*12*
Negro	4,391	4,413	3,193	1,217	3,129	2,466	4,523	3,203	2,358	2,288	3,648
Number in 1900	*3,951*	*3,710*	*2,928*	*1,040*	*2,687*	*2,247*	*4,315*	.....	*2,125*	*3,177*	*2,975*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	1	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	70.2	41.1	38.7	78.1	43.3	54.4	49.6	38.1	67.4	49.2	44.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3
Foreign-born white	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.3
Negro	28.0	58.0	60.8	21.2	55.8	45.0	49.7	61.6	31.9	49.8	54.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	61	15	1	9	14	11	21	2	15	6	5
Having first papers	26	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Alien	57	8	3	9	6	2	8	2	3	15	5
Unknown	19	5	6	4	3	2	5	7	5	4	7
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	2,992	2,192	1,674	1,312	1,830	1,663	2,828	1,958	1,455	903	2,241
Per cent illiterate	19.1	28.8	31.9	22.9	32.6	30.3	31.0	37.7	19.7	19.7	33.5
Per cent in 1900	*25.7*	*37.4*	*39.7*	*28.7*	*35.6*	*34.6*	*38.7*	.....	*22.8*	*32.4*	*39.7*
Native white, number illiterate	1,268	223	182	831	201	387	420	221	403	278	555
Per cent illiterate	11.4	7.0	8.9	18.5	8.2	12.9	9.2	11.1	8.0	12.2	18.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	17	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	10.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	1,707	1,969	1,492	477	1,629	1,272	2,408	1,734	1,051	625	1,686
Per cent illiterate	38.9	44.6	46.7	39.2	52.1	51.6	53.2	54.1	44.6	27.3	46.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	49,157	24,508	17,421	18,694	18,783	18,401	29,578	17,236	22,800	14,598	21,831
Number illiterate	8,776	5,576	5,549	4,504	6,122	5,261	7,693	6,513	4,214	2,799	7,055
Per cent illiterate	17.9	22.8	31.9	24.1	32.6	28.6	26.0	37.8	18.5	19.2	32.3
Native white, number	34,004	9,511	6,349	14,172	7,551	9,469	13,639	5,841	14,734	6,868	8,971
Number illiterate	3,792	566	524	2,654	616	1,094	1,091	601	1,065	781	1,633
Per cent illiterate	11.2	6.0	8.3	18.7	8.2	11.6	8.0	10.3	7.2	11.4	18.2
Foreign-born white, number	300	48	16	37	55	21	49	16	32	51	24
Number illiterate	32	.....	.....	6	[2]	2	.....	4	1	[2]	.....
Per cent illiterate	10.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	14,852	14,949	11,056	4,483	11,176	8,905	15,889	11,378	8,034	7,678	12,834
Number illiterate	4,952	5,010	5,025	1,843	5,504	4,163	6,602	5,908	3,148	2,016	5,422
Per cent illiterate	33.3	33.5	45.5	41.1	49.2	46.7	41.6	51.9	39.2	26.3	42.2
PERSONS 10 to 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	17,509	9,356	6,921	7,268	7,327	7,223	11,272	6,926	8,255	5,298	8,128
Number illiterate	2,366	1,183	1,825	1,319	1,973	1,671	2,107	2,269	1,242	710	1,975
Per cent illiterate	13.5	12.6	26.4	18.1	26.9	23.1	18.7	32.8	15.0	13.4	24.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	24,523	13,181	9,906	10,340	10,409	10,281	15,835	9,884	11,711	7,486	11,505
Number attending school	13,420	8,149	4,582	5,725	4,895	5,036	8,515	4,020	6,626	3,849	5,568
Per cent attending school	54.7	61.8	46.3	55.4	47.0	49.0	53.8	40.7	56.6	51.4	48.4
Number 6 to 9 years	7,014	3,825	2,985	3,072	3,682	3,058	4,563	2,958	3,456	2,188	3,377
Number attending school	4,358	2,553	1,324	1,684	1,462	1,483	2,410	1,097	1,991	960	1,622
Number 10 to 14 years	8,207	4,543	3,369	3,455	3,616	3,539	5,549	3,374	3,900	2,515	3,862
Number attending school	6,026	3,766	2,133	2,495	2,328	2,377	4,106	2,065	2,925	1,939	2,723
Number 15 to 17 years	4,724	2,462	1,771	1,927	1,895	1,879	2,961	1,837	2,212	1,383	2,147
Number attending school	2,187	1,373	808	1,052	821	866	1,471	680	1,188	707	944
Number 18 to 20 years	4,578	2,351	1,781	1,886	1,816	1,805	2,762	1,715	2,143	1,400	2,119
Number attending school	849	457	317	494	284	310	528	178	522	243	279
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	15,221	8,368	6,354	6,527	6,698	6,597	10,112	6,332	7,356	4,703	7,239
Number attending school	10,384	6,319	3,457	4,179	3,790	3,860	6,516	3,162	4,916	2,899	4,345
Per cent attending school	68.2	75.5	54.4	64.0	56.6	58.5	64.4	49.9	66.8	61.6	60.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	10,030	2,797	2,122	4,769	2,335	3,126	4,128	1,683	4,286	1,951	2,445
Number attending school	7,232	2,252	1,371	3,312	1,729	2,247	3,111	1,124	3,343	1,275	1,520
Per cent attending school	72.1	80.5	64.6	69.4	74.0	71.9	75.4	66.8	78.0	65.4	62.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	80	18	8	14	14	16	15	[2]	10	12	15
Number attending school	68	13	8	11	12	10	11	2	6	11	9
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	24	5	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Number attending school	19	[2]	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	5,087	5,548	4,223	1,744	4,343	3,454	5,969	4,647	3,060	2,738	4,779
Number attending school	3,065	4,052	2,077	856	2,043	1,603	3,394	2,036	1,567	1,612	2,816
Per cent attending school	60.3	73.0	49.2	49.1	47.0	46.4	56.9	43.8	51.2	58.9	58.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	13,279	6,818	5,131	5,132	5,406	5,263	8,348	5,069	6,430	4,104	6,467
Families, number	13,968	6,932	5,173	5,157	5,489	5,325	8,475	5,138	6,516	4,271	6,521

[1] For combined figures for Dillon and Marion Counties, see Note 3 on page 669.
[2] Comparable figures not available; see combined figures.
[6] Except Porto Rico.
[7] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Newberry.[1]	Oconee.	Orangeburg.[1]	Pickens.	Richland.	Saluda.[1]	Spartanburg.[1]	Sumter.[1]	Union.[1]	Williamsburg.[1]	York.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**34,586**	**27,337**	[2] **55,893**	**25,422**	**55,143**	**20,943**	**83,465**	[3] **38,472**	**29,911**	**37,626**	**47,718**
1900	30,182	23,634	[2] 59,663	19,375	45,589	18,966	65,560	[3] 51,237	25,501	31,685	41,684
1890	26,434	18,687	49,393	16,389	36,821	.....	55,385	43,605	25,363	27,777	38,831
1880	26,497	16,256	41,395	14,389	28,573	.....	40,409	37,037	24,080	24,110	30,713
1870	20,775	10,536	16,865	10,269	23,025	.....	25,784	25,268	19,248	15,489	24,286
Increase, 1900–1910	4,404	3,703	[2] −3,770	6,047	9,554	1,977	17,905	[3] −12,765	4,410	5,941	6,034
Per cent of increase	14.6	15.7	[2] −6.3	31.2	21.0	10.4	27.3	[3] −24.9	17.3	18.8	14.5
Increase, 1890–1900	3,748	4,947	10,270	2,986	8,768	18,966	10,175	7,632	138	3,908	2,853
Per cent of increase	14.2	26.5	20.8	18.2	23.8	.....	18.4	17.5	0.5	14.1	7.3
Land area (square miles)	601	650	1,131	529	611	435	765	574	492	1,006	651
Population per square mile, 1910	57.5	42.1	49.4	48.1	90.3	48.1	109.1	67.0	60.8	37.4	73.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	49.2	42.1	44.2	42.4	47.2	48.1	86.2	52.9	49.4	37.4	62.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	5,028	.....	[2] 5,906	2,983	26,319	.....	17,517	[3] 8,109	5,623	.....	7,216
Same places in 1900	4,607	.....	[2] 4,455	903	21,108	.....	11,395	[3] 5,673	5,400	.....	5,485
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	9.1	.....	[2] 32.6	230.3	24.7	.....	53.7	[3] 42.9	4.1	.....	31.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	29,558	27,337	[2] 49,987	22,439	28,824	20,943	65,948	[3] 30,363	24,288	37,626	40,502
Same territory in 1900	25,673	23,634	[2] 44,871	18,472	24,481	18,966	54,165	[3] 27,217	20,101	31,685	36,199
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	15.1	15.7	[2] 11.4	21.5	17.7	10.4	21.8	[3] 11.6	20.8	18.8	11.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	4,607	.....	[2] 4,455	.....	21,108	.....	11,395	[3] 5,673	5,400	.....	5,485
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	25,575	23,634	[2] 55,208	19,375	24,481	18,966	54,165	[3] 45,564	20,101	31,685	36,199
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	14.5	.....	[2] 10.6	11.7	47.7	.....	21.0	[3] 21.1	18.8	.....	15.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	15.3	.....	[2] 7.5	.....	46.3	.....	17.4	[3] 11.1	21.2	.....	13.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	12,545	20,489	19,098	19,992	25,609	9,754	57,048	10,246	14,439	14,411	22,331
Number in 1900	*10,351*	*17,530*	*18,220*	*14,574*	*17,513*	*8,819*	*44,391*	*12,881*	*10,943*	*11,818*	*19,784*
Number in 1890	*8,966*	*13,678*	*15,654*	*12,253*	*11,933*	.....	*36,857*	*11,813*	*10,973*	*9,355*	*18,245*
Negro	22,040	6,848	36,794	5,430	29,533	11,189	26,410	28,103	15,471	23,214	25,275
Number in 1900	*19,831*	*6,104*	*41,443*	*4,801*	*28,070*	*10,147*	*21,167*	*38,353*	*14,558*	*19,867*	*21,839*
Number in 1890	*17,468*	*5,008*	*33,738*	*4,136*	*24,885*	.....	*18,527*	*31,792*	*14,390*	*18,420*	*20,525*
Black	20,037	5,114	31,114	4,460	21,101	8,747	21,944	23,299	12,489	20,051	21,309
Mulatto	2,003	1,734	5,680	970	8,432	2,442	4,466	4,804	2,982	3,163	3,966
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	123	1	1	112
Native white—Native parentage	12,350	20,221	18,747	19,946	24,240	9,733	56,536	9,982	14,317	14,308	22,082
Number in 1900	*10,183*	*17,095*	*17,861*	*14,531*	*16,464*	*8,797*	*43,886*	*12,565*	*10,850*	*11,739*	*19,530*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	121	184	224	33	827	13	309	178	82	72	183
Number in 1900	*116*	*317*	*267*	*37*	*691*	*19*	*362*	*240*	*64*	*55*	*175*
Native white—Foreign parentage	52	68	92	13	401	4	110	95	46	29	69
Native white—Mixed parentage	69	116	132	20	426	9	199	83	36	43	114
Foreign-born white	74	84	127	13	542	8	203	86	40	31	66
Number in 1900	*52*	*118*	*92*	*6*	*358*	*5*	*143*	*76*	*29*	*24*	*79*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	35.7	74.0	33.5	78.5	44.0	46.5	67.7	25.9	47.9	38.0	46.3
Per cent in 1900	*33.7*	*72.3*	*29.9*	*75.0*	*36.1*	*46.4*	*66.9*	*24.5*	*42.5*	*37.0*	*46.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.1	1.5	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*1.3*	*0.4*	*0.2*	*1.5*	*0.1*	*0.6*	*0.5*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.4*
Foreign-born white	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.0	(4)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.5*	*0.2*	(4)	*0.8*	(4)	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.2*
Negro	63.7	25.1	65.8	21.4	53.6	53.4	31.6	73.0	51.7	61.7	53.0
Per cent in 1900	*65.7*	*25.8*	*69.5*	*24.8*	*61.6*	*53.5*	*32.3*	*74.9*	*57.1*	*62.7*	*52.4*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	2	1	6	.....	15	.....	.....	2	1	6	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	8	.....	26	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	2	3	6	2	17	.....	20	3	.....	5	6
Cuba and other West Indies[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	1	7	20	4	65	.....	30	7	7	1	4
Finland	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	.....	1	2	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Germany	35	61	23	4	97	1	41	14	5	6	15
Greece	8	.....	3	.....	27	.....	17	13	3	.....	6
Holland	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Ireland	2	4	9	1	52	.....	12	15	2	1	12
Italy	2	1	.....	.....	19	.....	10	4	.....	.....	1
Norway	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	4	.....	22	1	83	1	10	16	19	8	.....
Scotland	.....	1	1	.....	55	6	17	3	.....	.....	7
Sweden	1	1	8	1	10	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	11	2	.....	.....	37	.....	16	1	2	3	8
Turkey in Europe	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	1	2	3	.....	5	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	1	3	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....	12	1	.....	.....	1
England	6	3	10	4	38	.....	13	10	2	.....	1
France	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Germany	35	44	27	4	112	.....	25	28	13	9	19
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	2	10	12	.....	76	.....	15	20	5	4	31
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1	.....	20	.....	35	3	10	15	14	.....	.....
Scotland	1	.....	1	.....	16	.....	5	3	.....	2	6
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
All others of foreign parentage[6]	6	10	11	5	91	1	22	16	10	4	9

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 669.
[2] For combined figures for Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg Counties, see Note 1 on page 669.
[3] For combined figures for Darlington, Kershaw, Lee, and Sumter Counties, see Note 2 on page 669.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Newberry.[1]	Oconee.	Orangeburg.[1]	Pickens.	Richland.	Saluda.[1]	Spartanburg.[1]	Sumter.[1]	Union.[1]	Williamsburg.[1]	York.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**17,191**	**13,606**	**27,591**	**12,815**	**26,841**	**10,561**	**41,719**	**18,845**	**14,909**	**18,503**	**23,735**
Female	**17,395**	**13,731**	**28,302**	**12,607**	**28,302**	**10,382**	**41,746**	**19,627**	**15,002**	**19,123**	**23,983**
White...Male	6,331	10,234	9,596	10,102	12,933	4,921	28,758	5,234	7,225	7,338	11,301
Female	6,214	10,255	9,502	9,890	12,676	4,833	28,290	5,012	7,214	7,073	11,030
Negro...Male	10,859	3,372	17,994	2,713	13,907	5,640	12,958	13,549	7,683	11,164	12,373
Female	11,181	3,476	18,800	2,717	15,626	5,549	13,452	14,554	7,788	12,050	12,902
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**7,509**	**5,930**	**11,844**	**5,584**	**14,091**	**4,488**	**18,560**	**8,178**	**6,278**	**7,441**	**10,290**
Number in 1900	*6,461*	*4,960*	*12,301*	*4,189*	*10,908*	*3,911*	*14,118*	*10,241*	*5,290*	*5,766*	*8,487*
Native white—Native parentage	3,078	4,470	4,565	4,415	6,738	2,288	12,930	2,536	3,361	3,311	5,218
Number in 1900	*2,446*	*3,604*	*4,187*	*3,165*	*4,483*	*2,000*	*9,074*	*3,087*	*2,526*	*2,594*	*4,239*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	32	62	66	15	251	6	85	56	21	17	84
Number in 1900	*22*	*97*	*74*	*21*	*200*	*9*	*96*	*75*	*21*	*24*	*47*
Native white—Foreign parentage	12	30	32	5	124	1	34	33	9	7	39
Native white—Mixed parentage	20	32	34	10	127	5	51	23	12	10	45
Foreign-born white	42	41	78	7	272	5	117	55	19	19	31
Number in 1900	*34*	*58*	*67*	*5*	*204*	*2*	*93*	*47*	*18*	*15*	*42*
Negro	4,356	1,357	7,134	1,147	6,829	2,189	5,425	5,499	2,876	4,093	4,934
Number in 1900	*3,949*	*1,201*	*7,972*	*998*	*6,015*	*1,900*	*4,253*	*7,029*	*2,725*	*3,153*	*4,142*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	32	1	1	23
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	41.0	75.4	38.5	79.1	47.8	51.0	69.7	31.0	53.5	44.5	50.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.3	1.8	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.8
Foreign-born white	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.1	1.9	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3
Negro	58.0	22.9	60.2	20.5	48.5	48.8	29.2	67.2	45.8	55.0	48.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	17	21	45	4	130	.....	57	16	7	11	8
Having first papers	1	.....	4	1	3	2	1	4	.....	1	4
Alien	19	5	5	.....	74	.....	26	17	7	2	5
Unknown	5	15	24	2	65	[1]	33	18	5	5	14
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**1,817**	**1,323**	**2,802**	**1,133**	**2,747**	**1,216**	**4,381**	**2,114**	**1,714**	**2,495**	**3,074**
Per cent illiterate	24.2	22.3	23.7	20.3	19.5	27.1	23.6	25.8	27.3	33.5	29.9
Per cent in 1900	*39.6*	*26.2*	*34.3*	*29.2*	*28.3*	*36.0*	*28.5*	*36.0*	*36.8*	*41.3*	*35.0*
Native white, number illiterate	140	787	211	670	460	155	1,949	126	425	499	563
Per cent illiterate	4.5	17.4	4.6	15.1	6.6	6.8	15.0	4.9	12.6	15.0	10.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1	1	.....	1	15	.....	[1]	.....	2	.....	[2]
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.5	.....	5.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	1,676	535	2,591	462	2,272	1,061	2,426	1,975	1,287	1,996	2,498
Per cent illiterate	38.5	39.4	36.3	40.3	33.3	48.5	44.7	35.9	44.7	48.8	50.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**24,564**	**19,168**	**39,223**	**17,587**	**41,900**	**14,394**	**59,419**	**27,138**	**20,758**	**25,660**	**34,063**
Number illiterate	**4,980**	**3,693**	**8,782**	**3,476**	**8,145**	**3,177**	**12,644**	**6,568**	**5,513**	**8,453**	**9,300**
Per cent illiterate	20.3	19.3	22.4	19.8	19.4	22.1	21.3	24.2	26.6	32.9	27.3
Native white, number	9,364	14,301	13,812	13,805	19,321	6,890	40,594	7,521	10,340	10,182	16,341
Number illiterate	347	2,212	519	2,023	1,251	365	5,801	306	1,384	1,440	1,577
Per cent illiterate	3.7	15.5	3.8	14.7	6.5	5.3	14.3	4.1	13.4	14.1	9.7
Foreign-born white, number	72	84	124	13	518	8	201	83	36	31	62
Number illiterate	2	3	2	1	37	1	12	1	3	1	4
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	1.6	.....	7.1	.....	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	15,127	4,783	25,286	3,769	22,060	7,496	18,619	19,451	10,381	15,446	17,589
Number illiterate	4,631	1,478	8,261	1,452	6,857	2,811	6,831	6,236	4,126	7,012	7,697
Per cent illiterate	30.6	30.9	32.7	38,0	31.1	37.5	36.7	32.1	39.7	45.4	43.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	9,150	7,217	15,282	6,548	12,822	5,635	21,860	10,290	7,977	10,533	13,035
Number illiterate	1,101	1,023	2,362	1,149	1,602	753	3,564	1,648	1,752	2,570	2,851
Per cent illiterate	12.0	14.2	15.5	17.5	12.5	13.4	16.3	16.0	22 0	24.4	21.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**12,962**	**10,243**	**21,563**	**9,398**	**17,851**	**8,077**	**30,712**	**14,631**	**11,433**	**15,003**	**18,250**
Number attending school	**7,754**	**5,506**	**11,550**	**4,919**	**9,943**	**4,970**	**16,251**	**7,884**	**5,042**	**8,275**	**8,765**
Per cent attending school	59.8	53.8	53.6	52.3	55.7	61.5	52.9	53.9	44.1	55.2	48.0
Number 6 to 9 years	3,812	3,026	6,281	2,850	5,029	2,442	8,852	4,341	3,456	4,470	5,215
Number attending school	2,432	1,686	2,956	1,620	3,116	1,379	5,094	2,118	1,412	2,233	2,499
Number 10 to 14 years	4,522	3,605	7,519	3,160	5,911	2,715	10,402	4,937	3,937	5,258	6,212
Number attending school	3,615	2,519	5,652	2,169	4,666	2,256	7,574	3,878	2,451	3,954	4,261
Number 15 to 17 years	2,409	1,931	3,987	1,750	3,332	1,496	5,710	2,754	2,092	2,698	3,436
Number attending school	1,290	921	2,203	796	1,608	958	2,566	1,469	874	1,543	1,496
Number 18 to 20 years	2,219	1,681	3,776	1,638	3,579	1,424	5,748	2,599	1,948	2,577	3,387
Number attending school	417	380	739	334	553	377	1,017	419	305	545	509
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE											
Total number	8,334	6,631	13,800	6,010	10,940	5,157	19,254	9,278	7,393	9,728	11,427
Number attending school	6,047	4,205	8,608	3,789	7,782	3,635	12,668	5,996	3,863	6,187	6,760
Per cent attending school	72.6	63.4	62.4	63.0	71.1	70.5	65.8	64.6	52.3	63.6	59.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,514	4,756	4,111	4,571	4,395	2,181	12,576	1,974	3,112	3,388	4,774
Number attending school	2,024	3,177	3,088	3,103	3,341	1,701	8,649	1,439	1,896	2,505	3,395
Per cent attending school	80.5	66.8	75.1	67.9	76.0	78.0	68.8	72.9	60.9	73.9	71.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	34	21	36	7	110	3	60	18	14	14	18
Number attending school	28	16	30	7	86	.....	51	17	10	12	15
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	2	.....	2	.....	42	.....	5	3	2	.....	[2]
Number attending school	2	.....	2	.....	32	.....	4	1	2	.....	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	5,784	1,854	9,651	1,432	6,393	2,973	6,613	7,252	4,265	6,326	6,602
Number attending school	3,993	1,012	5,488	679	4,323	1,934	3,964	4,521	1,955	3,670	3,324
Per cent attending school	69.0	54.6	56.9	47.4	67.6	65.1	59.9	62.3	45.8	58.0	50.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	7,169	5,355	11,197	4,944	10,826	4,151	15,916	7,699	5,601	7,182	9,174
Families, number	7 346	5,464	11,413	5,003	11,781	4,165	16,516	7,962	5,778	7,222	9,365

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[5] Except Porto Rico.
[6] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Charleston.	Columbia.[1]
POPULATION			
Total population, 1910	**85,152**	**58,833**	**26,319**
1900	76,915	55,807	21,108
1890	70,308	54,955	15,353
1880	60,020	49,984	10,036
1870	58,254	48,956	9,298
Increase, 1900-1910	8,237	3,026	5,211
Per cent of increase	10.7	5.4	24.7
Increase, 1890-1900	6,607	852	5,755
Per cent of increase	9.4	1.6	37.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY			
White	42,536	27,764	14,772
Number in 1900	*35,482*	*24,238*	*11,244*
Number in 1890	*30,482*	*23,919*	*6,563*
Negro	42,602	31,056	11,546
Number in 1900	*41,380*	*31,522*	*9,858*
Number in 1890	*39,759*	*30,970*	*8,789*
Black	31,636	23,733	7,903
Mulatto	10,966	7,323	3,643
Chinese	13	12	1
Japanese	1	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	34,113	20,458	13,655
Number in 1900	*26,805*	*16,481*	*10,324*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,573	4,902	671
Number in 1900	*5,835*	*5,233*	*602*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,337	3,018	319
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,236	1,884	352
Foreign-born white	2,850	2,404	446
Number in 1900	*2,842*	*2,524*	*318*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			
Native white—Native parentage	40.1	34.8	51.9
Per cent in 1900	*34.9*	*29.5*	*48.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6.5	8.3	2.5
Per cent in 1900	*7.6*	*9.4*	*2.9*
Foreign-born white	3.3	4.1	1.7
Per cent in 1900	*3.7*	*4.5*	*1.5*
Negro	50.0	52.8	43.9
Per cent in 1900	*53.8*	*56.5*	*46.7*
SEX			
Total...Male	**39,950**	**27,334**	**12,616**
Female	**45,202**	**31,499**	**13,703**
White...Male	20,996	13,607	7,389
Female	21,540	14,157	7,383
Negro...Male	18,940	13,714	5,226
Female	23,662	17,342	6,320
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES			
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*			
Austria	66	52	14
Belgium	28	8	20
Canada	56	45	11
Denmark	19	18	1
England	173	126	47
Finland	11	11	.....
France	27	22	5
Germany	956	891	65
Greece	161	134	27
Holland	9	9	.....
Hungary	16	14	2
Ireland	388	345	43
Italy	210	191	19
Norway	65	59	6
Russia	366	284	82
Scotland	102	61	41
Sweden	39	29	10
Switzerland	9	5	4
Turkey in Asia	72	39	33
Turkey in Europe	20	11	9
Other foreign countries	57	50	7
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*			
Austria	34	25	9
Canada	10	3	7
England	102	78	24
France	24	23	1
Germany	1,333	1,253	80
Greece	21	21	.....
Hungary	9	9	.....
Ireland	986	921	65
Italy	100	88	12
Norway	13	13	.....
Russia	248	213	35
Scotland	89	77	12
Sweden	7	7	.....
All others of foreign parentage [2]	361	287	74

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Charleston.	Columbia.[1]
MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Total number	**23,712**	**16,107**	**7,605**
Number in 1900	*20,116*	*14,167*	*5,949*
Native white—Native parentage	9,587	5,477	4,110
Number in 1900	*6,967*	*3,903*	*3,064*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,645	1,454	191
Number in 1900	*1,541*	*1,364*	*177*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,083	987	96
Native white—Mixed parentage	562	467	95
Foreign-born white	1,509	1,282	227
Number in 1900	*1,206*	*1,229*	*177*
Negro	10,957	7,881	3,076
Number in 1900	*10,157*	*7,632*	*2,525*
Chinese and Japanese	14	13	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
Native white—Native parentage	40.4	34.0	54.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6.9	9.0	2.5
Foreign-born white	6.4	8.0	3.0
Negro	46.2	48.9	40.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
Naturalized	781	678	103
Having first papers	95	92	3
Alien	318	255	63
Unknown	315	257	58
ILLITERACY			
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.			
Total number illiterate	**3,490**	**2,256**	**1,234**
Per cent illiterate	14.7	14.0	16.2
Per cent in 1900	*16.8*	*15.9*	*18.8*
Native white, number illiterate	284	59	225
Per cent illiterate	2.5	0.9	5.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	97	82	15
Per cent illiterate	6.4	6.4	6.6
Negro, number illiterate	3,106	2,112	994
Per cent illiterate	28.3	26.8	32.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.			
Total number	**69,158**	**47,740**	**21,418**
Number illiterate	**11,049**	**7,326**	**3,723**
Per cent illiterate	16.0	15.3	17.4
Native white, number	31,786	20,280	11,506
Number illiterate	822	185	637
Per cent illiterate	2.6	0.9	5.5
Foreign-born white, number	2,795	2,365	430
Number illiterate	186	150	36
Per cent illiterate	6.7	6.3	8.4
Negro, number	34,563	25,082	9,481
Number illiterate	10,038	6,988	3,050
Per cent illiterate	29.0	27.9	32.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	18,078	12,643	5,435
Number illiterate	1,800	1,176	624
Per cent illiterate	10.0	9.3	11.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**24,294**	**17,022**	**7,272**
Number attending school	**12,523**	**8,654**	**3,869**
Per cent attending school	51.5	50.8	53.2
Number 6 to 9 years	6,216	4,379	1,837
Number attending school	4,073	2,844	1,229
Number 10 to 14 years	7,598	5,329	2,269
Number attending school	6,016	4,205	1,811
Number 15 to 17 years	4,694	3,315	1,379
Number attending school	1,824	1,221	603
Number 18 to 20 years	5,786	3,999	1,787
Number attending school	610	384	226
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	13,814	9,708	4,106
Number attending school	10,089	7,049	3,040
Per cent attending school	73.0	72.6	74.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,717	3,619	2,098
Number attending school	4,636	2,935	1,701
Per cent attending school	81.1	81.1	81.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	793	701	92
Number attending school	670	601	69
Per cent attending school	84.5	85.7	.....
Foreign-born white, number	91	59	32
Number attending school	66	43	23
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	7,213	5,329	1,884
Number attending school	4,717	3,470	1,247
Per cent attending school	65.4	65.1	66.2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Dwellings, number	14,631	9,652	4,979
Families, number	20,838	15,093	5,745

[1] Part of Columbia township annexed in 1908.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Greenville.	Spartanburg.
COLOR AND NATIVITY			
Total population, 1910	**33,258**	**15,741**	**17,517**
1900	23,255	11,860	11,395
Native white—Native parentage	19,218	8,916	10,302
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	492	296	196
Foreign-born white	353	210	143
Negro	13,192	6,319	6,873
Chinese and Japanese	3	.....	3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES			
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*			
Austria	5	5	.....
Belgium	5	4	1
Canada	34	14	20
Denmark	2	1	1
England	37	20	17
France	3	2	1
Germany	60	32	28
Greece	29	12	17
Hungary	7	7	.....
Ireland	20	12	8
Italy	9	3	6
Russia	36	27	9
Scotland	30	20	10
Sweden	7	2	5
Switzerland	5	5	.....
Turkey in Asia	32	20	12
Turkey in Europe	7	.....	7
Other foreign countries	25	24	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*			
Canada	17	6	11
England	22	13	9
France	7	7	.....
Germany	35	15	20
Ireland	28	17	11
Russia	33	23	10
Scotland	12	8	4
Sweden	7	5	2
All others of foreign parentage [1]	48	35	13
SEX			
Total...Male	**15,824**	**7,361**	**8,463**
Female	**17,434**	**8,380**	**9,054**
White...Male	9,841	4,532	5,309
Female	10,222	4,890	5,332
Negro...Male	5,981	2,829	3,152
Female	7,211	3,490	3,721

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Greenville.	Spartanburg.
MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Total number	**8,497**	**4,068**	**4,429**
Native white—Native parentage	5,114	2,393	2,721
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	114	62	52
Foreign-born white	199	113	86
Negro	3,068	1,500	1,568
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
Naturalized	80	40	40
Having first papers	25	24	1
Alien	58	37	21
Unknown	36	12	24
ILLITERACY			
Total number 10 years old and over	**25,895**	**12,325**	**13,570**
Number illiterate	**3,819**	**1,691**	**2,128**
Native white 10 years old and over	15,271	7,157	8,114
Number illiterate	562	213	349
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	345	203	142
Number illiterate	31	25	6
Negro 10 years old and over	10,276	4,965	5,311
Number illiterate	3,226	1,453	1,773
Illiterate males of voting age	1,209	533	676
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**10,762**	**4,923**	**5,839**
Number attending school	**5,771**	**2,718**	**3,053**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	6,204	2,854	3,350
Number attending school	4,437	2,061	2,376
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,532	1,590	1,942
Number attending school	2,657	1,210	1,447
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	91	54	37
Number attending school	78	46	32
Foreign-born white, number	20	16	4
Number attending school	19	15	4
Negro, number	2,561	1,194	1,367
Number attending school	1,683	790	893
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Dwellings, number	6,630	3,221	3,409
Families, number	7,500	3,697	3,803

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Abbeville.	Aiken.	Anderson.	Bennettsville.	Camden.	Cheraw.	Chester.	Clinton.	Darlington.	Easley.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**106,422**	**4,459**	**3,911**	**9,654**	**2,646**	**3,569**	**2,873**	**4,754**	**3,272**	**3,789**	**2,983**
1900	77,100	3,766	3,414	5,498	1,929	2,441	1,151	4,075	1,869	3,028	903
Male	50,876	2,131	1,814	4,599	1,271	1,663	1,478	2,196	1,531	1,787	1,458
Female	55,546	2,328	2,097	5,055	1,375	1,906	1,395	2,558	1,741	2,002	1,525
Native white—Native parentage	58,200	2,278	1,340	6,114	1,459	1,604	1,278	2,616	2,230	1,969	2,368
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,449	41	173	96	39	56	33	62	7	74	11
Foreign-born white	841	18	108	73	13	49	16	34	2	25	5
Negro	45,908	2,122	2,289	3,370	1,133	1,858	1,546	2,041	1,033	1,720	599
Indian and Chinese	24	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**26,472**	**1,099**	**980**	**2,387**	**557**	**829**	**780**	**1,197**	**751**	**919**	**653**
Native white—Native parentage	14,867	580	329	1,525	396	409	383	693	517	476	517
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	419	17	43	36	12	16	7	11	3	21	1
Foreign-born white	464	14	49	28	10	22	9	17	2	17	3
Naturalized	196	6	19	12	2	13	8	10	2	13	3
Negro	10,703	488	558	797	247	381	381	475	229	405	132
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**82,116**	**3,446**	**3,127**	**7,404**	**2,028**	**2,745**	**2,188**	**3,777**	**2,468**	**2,921**	**2,115**
Number illiterate	**12,835**	**508**	**299**	**1,076**	**265**	**547**	**399**	**751**	**455**	**432**	**364**
Native white 10 years old and over	45,620	1,760	1,187	4,722	1,155	1,288	1,007	2,114	1,706	1,559	1,670
Number illiterate	2,242	104	5	238	12	22	9	40	159	108	199
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	815	18	107	67	13	47	16	33	2	25	5
Number illiterate	60	2	3	8	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Negro 10 years old and over	35,659	1,668	1,832	2,614	858	1,409	1,165	1,629	760	1,336	440
Number illiterate	10,533	402	291	830	253	524	390	706	296	324	165
Illiterate males of voting age	3,875	168	91	315	68	160	140	270	151	114	106
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**34,951**	**1,508**	**1,224**	**3,133**	**846**	**1,157**	**850**	**1,517**	**1,230**	**1,246**	**1,097**
Number attending school	**19,065**	**964**	**721**	**1,759**	**474**	**763**	**418**	**971**	**712**	**712**	**526**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number	11,237	482	273	1,147	276	297	203	482	515	379	555
Number attending school	8,263	368	204	931	224	260	173	394	390	267	382
Foreign-born white, number	43	.....	7	7	.....	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	34	.....	7	6	.....	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	9,341	459	443	671	231	410	294	436	218	350	122
Number attending school	6,195	398	313	427	123	312	165	311	126	274	74
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	21,917	909	933	1,929	573	782	632	1,103	632	801	552
Families, number	23,840	1,008	933	2,150	590	809	639	1,135	658	861	565

SUBJECT.	Florence.	Gaffney.	Georgetown.	Greenwood.	Laurens.	Marion.	Newberry.	Orangeburg.	Rock Hill.	Sumter.	Union.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**7,057**	**4,767**	**5,530**	**6,614**	**4,818**	**3,844**	**5,028**	**5,906**	**7,216**	**8,109**	**5,623**
1900	4,647	3,937	4,138	4,824	4,029	1,831	4,607	4,455	5,485	5,673	5,400
Male	3,504	2,322	2,665	3,206	2,268	1,915	2,343	2,717	3,520	3,815	2,673
Female	3,553	2,445	2,865	3,408	2,550	1,929	2,685	3,189	3,696	4,294	2,950
Native white—Native parentage	3,296	3,585	1,653	3,586	2,838	1,819	3,261	2,741	4,928	3,742	3,495
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	142	16	128	52	31	35	42	105	80	164	62
Foreign-born white	81	14	97	33	25	30	26	42	40	72	38
Negro	3,536	1,152	3,650	2,943	1,923	1,959	1,698	3,017	2,167	4,125	2,027
Indian and Chinese	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	6	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**1,948**	**1,105**	**1,534**	**1,663**	**1,170**	**952**	**1,216**	**1,421**	**1,802**	**2,086**	**1,313**
Native white—Native parentage	971	850	519	927	734	467	817	691	1,223	999	844
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	57	4	30	22	3	5	9	31	31	48	12
Foreign-born white	45	8	66	18	16	13	16	29	17	48	17
Naturalized	22	5	11	9	6	5	7	16	6	14	7
Negro	874	243	917	696	416	466	373	669	531	986	439
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**5,444**	**3,585**	**4,367**	**5,092**	**3,733**	**2,918**	**3,930**	**4,654**	**5,519**	**6,467**	**4,188**
Number illiterate	**663**	**429**	**1,275**	**621**	**763**	**451**	**329**	**614**	**850**	**914**	**830**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,652	2,701	1,395	2,780	2,218	1,426	2,606	2,222	3,762	3,067	2,623
Number illiterate	23	177	8	125	161	50	30	35	328	24	385
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	80	14	94	30	25	30	26	42	38	69	34
Number illiterate	2	.....	28	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	3
Negro 10 years old and over	2,710	870	2,876	2,282	1,489	1,461	1,297	2,389	1,718	3,326	1,530
Number illiterate	638	252	1,239	496	602	399	297	579	519	889	442
Illiterate males of voting age	190	127	355	229	224	121	113	153	293	244	243
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,084**	**1,709**	**1,698**	**2,291**	**1,642**	**1,252**	**1,639**	**1,984**	**2,338**	**2,581**	**1,925**
Number attending school	**1,105**	**758**	**825**	**1,407**	**838**	**634**	**1,093**	**1,286**	**985**	**1,370**	**744**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number	585	766	283	703	566	333	606	528	944	640	674
Number attending school	471	463	234	544	431	251	460	453	555	475	333
Foreign-born white, number	2	.....	4	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	3	2
Number attending school	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	2
Negro, number	671	264	652	646	424	387	358	612	423	806	464
Number attending school	408	93	412	530	226	236	333	490	171	511	262
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	1,490	955	1,122	1,279	1,105	708	1,069	1,192	1,370	1,689	1,092
Families, number	1,660	1,010	1,423	1,347	1,130	841	1,182	1,333	1,487	1,869	1,210

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CHARLESTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**58,633**	**2,941**	**2,324**	**3,849**	**5,157**	**4,957**	**4,201**	**4,493**	**4,885**	**4,688**	**6,391**	**9,805**	**5,142**
Male	27,334	1,320	1,001	2,098	2,245	2,310	1,870	2,068	2,130	2,278	3,145	4,511	2,358
Female	31,499	1,621	1,323	1,751	2,912	2,647	2,331	2,425	2,755	2,410	3,246	5,294	2,784
Native white—Native parentage	20,458	1,088	1,290	1,326	1,624	1,714	2,107	1,201	1,718	2,058	2,343	2,845	1,144
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,902	210	247	476	434	743	459	378	332	348	420	642	213
Foreign-born white	2,404	90	78	474	162	257	199	194	146	138	250	349	67
Negro	31,056	1,553	709	1,568	2,937	2,241	1,436	2,719	2,689	2,144	3,376	5,966	3,718
Chinese and Japanese	13	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Austria	52	.....	.....	3	1	4	4	2	17	9	9	3	.....
Canada	45	3	1	7	6	6	9	3	.....	1	3	6	.....
Denmark	18	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	3	3	.....
England	126	12	9	16	5	11	14	11	9	12	17	6	4
France	22	1	.....	3	3	2	7	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....
Germany	891	32	29	118	58	112	70	70	51	55	106	140	50
Greece	134	.....	1	29	12	6	15	12	11	12	12	22	2
Hungary	14	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....
Ireland	345	12	16	43	42	51	28	32	17	33	27	42	2
Italy	191	11	9	103	6	26	12	10	4	3	.....	7	.....
Norway	59	8	2	41	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia	284	1	4	36	10	8	19	33	27	3	47	91	5
Scotland	61	3	4	5	10	12	1	10	4	1	2	7	2
Sweden	29	2	.....	8	1	3	4	3	1	.....	.....	7	.....
Turkey	50	2	.....	23	3	.....	3	3	1	1	9	5	.....
Other foreign countries	83	3	3	28	5	9	9	2	3	4	6	9	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**16,107**	**793**	**636**	**1,373**	**1,355**	**1,389**	**1,167**	**1,246**	**1,135**	**1,344**	**1,869**	**2,532**	**1,268**
Native white—Native parentage	5,477	312	351	476	403	438	562	338	364	569	636	748	280
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,454	63	75	141	139	244	135	121	78	111	109	181	57
Foreign-born white	1,282	41	41	321	71	141	98	87	72	78	135	163	34
Naturalized	678	23	23	154	12	89	55	58	33	39	67	99	26
Negro	7,881	377	169	430	742	564	372	699	621	586	987	1,437	897
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	47,740	2,402	1,965	3,282	4,266	4,070	3,494	3,678	3,951	3,759	5,075	7,764	4,034
Number illiterate	7,326	488	169	250	605	677	279	662	377	964	1,173	1,254	428
Illiterate males of voting age	2,256	165	40	98	158	175	83	210	103	319	442	338	125
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	17,022	727	590	1,125	1,446	1,386	1,058	1,267	1,597	1,382	1,840	2,934	1,670
Number attending school	8,654	366	376	533	732	652	653	576	936	468	824	1,542	996
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	9,652	440	420	534	780	778	712	622	730	733	1,211	1,768	924
Families, number	15,093	847	564	834	1,288	1,346	980	1,317	1,144	1,113	1,668	2,671	1,321

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC., OF COUNTIES.

ABBEVILLE.—Part taken to form part of Greenwood in 1897.

AIKEN.—Organized from parts of Barnwell, Edgefield, Lexington, and Orangeburg in 1871.

BAMBERG.—Organized from part of Barnwell in 1897.

BARNWELL.—Part taken to form part of Aiken in 1871; part taken to form Bamberg in 1897.

BEAUFORT.—Part taken to form Hampton in 1878.

BERKELEY.—Organized from part of Charleston in 1882; part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897, part annexed to Charleston between 1890 and 1900, and part annexed to Orangeburg in 1910.

CALHOUN.—Organized from parts of Lexington and Orangeburg in 1908.

CHARLESTON.—Part taken to form Berkeley in 1882; part of Berkeley annexed between 1890 and 1900.

CHEROKEE.—Organized from parts of Spartanburg, Union, and York in 1897.

CLARENDON.—Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888.

COLLETON.—Part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897.

DARLINGTON.—Parts taken to form parts of Florence and Lee in 1888 and 1902, respectively, and part annexed to Florence between 1890 and 1900.

DILLON.—Organized from part of Marion in 1910.

DORCHESTER.—Organized from parts of Berkeley and Colleton in 1897.

EDGEFIELD.—Parts taken to form parts of Aiken and Greenwood in 1871 and 1897, respectively, and part taken to form Saluda in 1896.

FLORENCE.—Organized from parts of Clarendon, Darlington, Marion, and Williamsburg in 1888, part of Darlington annexed between 1890 and 1900, and part of Williamsburg annexed in 1905.

GREENWOOD.—Organized from parts of Abbeville and Edgefield in 1897.

HAMPTON.—Organized from part of Beaufort in 1878.

KERSHAW.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1902.

LEE.—Organized from parts of Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter in 1902.

LEXINGTON.—Parts taken to form parts of Aiken and Calhoun in 1871 and 1908, respectively, and part annexed to Newberry in 1901.

MARION.—Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888; part taken to form Dillon in 1910.

NEWBERRY.—Part of Lexington annexed in 1901.

ORANGEBURG.—Parts taken to form part of Aiken in 1871 and part of Calhoun in 1908; part of Berkeley annexed in 1910.

SALUDA.—Organized from part of Edgefield in 1896.

SPARTANBURG.—Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.

SUMTER.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1902.

UNION.—Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.

WILLIAMSBURG.—Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888 and part annexed to Florence in 1905.

YORK.—Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.

NOTE 1.—*Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 128,054; 1900, 117,381; increase, 1900–1910, 10,673; per cent of increase, 9.1. Urban population—1910, 5,906; same places in 1900, 4,455; per cent of increase, 32.6. Rural population—1910, 122,148; same territory in 1900, 112,823; per cent of increase, 8.3. Urban population—1900, 4,455; rural population—1900, 112,926. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 4.6. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 3.8.

NOTE 2.—*Darlington, Kershaw, Lee, and Sumter Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 126,911; 1900, 108,321; increase, 1900–1910, 18,590; per cent of increase, 17.2. Urban population—1910, 15,467; same places in 1900, 11,142; per cent of increase, 38.8. Rural population—1910, 111,444; same territory in 1900, 97,179; per cent of increase, 14.7. Urban population—1900, 8,701; rural population—1900, 99,620. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 12.2. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 8.

NOTE 3.—*Dillon and Marion Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 43,211; 1900, 35,181; increase, 1900–1910, 8,030; per cent of increase, 22.8. Urban population—1910, 3,844; same places in 1900, 1,831; per cent of increase, 109.9. Rural population—1910, 39,367; same territory in 1900, 33,350; per cent of increase, 18. Rural population—1900, 35,181. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 8.9.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of South Dakota, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 677) shows the population of South Dakota, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three Federal censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical, with the exception of a few counties in which most of the primary divisions are arranged numerically. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to the fact that some minor civil divisions which were in existence in 1890 or 1900 were not in existence in 1910, their territory having been annexed to other divisions or taken to form new divisions. In a few cases the population of certain divisions returned separately at one census was returned in combination with other divisions at another census.

Table 2 (p. 690) shows the cities and the incorporated towns and villages in South Dakota, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of South Dakota, by counties, at each of the last five Federal censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two Federal censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, school districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name Dakota was originally that of an Indian nation which inhabited the region now comprising North and South Dakota, Montana, and Minnesota. The word signifies friends, allies, or confederates. French explorers and traders entered the present state of South Dakota early in the eighteenth century and established a number of trading posts, but the first explorers to make an authentic and trustworthy report regarding the Dakota country were Lewis and Clark, who, at the head of a United States Government expedition, ascended the Missouri River in 1804, returning in 1806. The first permanent settlement was made at Sioux Falls in 1857.

The area now known as South Dakota was originally a part of the Louisiana region, which was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded in 1800, and purchased by the United States in 1803.

The region now constituting South Dakota belonged to the district of Louisiana from 1804 to 1805, to the territory of Louisiana from 1805 to 1812, and to the territory of Missouri from 1812 to 1834. From 1834 to 1854 the part west of the Missouri and White Earth Rivers was part of the Indian country, and from 1854 to 1861 a part of Nebraska territory. The part east of these rivers belonged successively to the territories of Michigan (1834–1836), Wisconsin (1836–1838), Iowa (1838–1849), and Minnesota (1849–1858). Upon the admission of the state of Minnesota, in 1858, the region lying between that state and the Missouri and White Earth Rivers was left without legal name or existence, and it so remained until the territory of Dakota was created.

In 1861 the region extending from the Keyapaha, Niobrara, and Missouri Rivers and the forty-third parallel to the Canadian boundary and from Minnesota to the Rocky Mountains, was organized as Dakota territory, which thus included most of the present state of Montana and nearly half of what is now Wyoming. In 1863 when Idaho territory was formed the region lying between the Rocky Mountains and the present western boundaries of North and South Dakota was included. Most of the present area of Wyoming was transferred from Idaho to Dakota in 1864, and continued as a part of the latter territory until 1868, when Wyoming territory was organized. In 1882 a small tract of land lying south of the forty-third parallel and west of the Missouri River was transferred from Dakota to Nebraska.

In October, 1889, South Dakota adopted a constitution, and in the following November, with boundaries as at present, became a state of the Union.

fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two Federal censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of South Dakota is 583,888. Compared with a population of 401,570 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 182,318, or 45.4 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state was much more rapid than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 15.2 per cent. The following table shows the population of South Dakota at each Federal census from 1890 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	583,888	182,318	45.4	21.0
1900	401,570	52,970	15.2	20.7
1890	[1] 348,600	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (19,792) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

South Dakota was admitted as a state in 1889 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1890. That part of Dakota territory which now comprises the state of South Dakota had in 1870 a population of 11,776, which had increased to 98,268 in 1880. In 1890 the population of the state was 348,600, and since that time it has increased 235,288, of which increase more than three-fourths was during the last decade. The rate of growth for the state during this 20-year period was 67.5 per cent, while the rate for the United States was 46.1 per cent.

Principal cities.—South Dakota has 89 cities. Sioux Falls, the largest, has a population of 14,094, and Aberdeen, the second city, a population of 10,753. There are also 4 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 7 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 76 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 89 cities is 147,226, or 25.2 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table following shows the population of the 6 cities having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at each Federal census since their incorporation either as cities, towns, or villages, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Aberdeen, Huron, and Watertown show rates of increase for the last decade of more than 100 per cent. Aberdeen shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 163.1 per cent, and Lead the lowest, 35.1 per cent.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Aberdeen:				**Mitchell:**			
1910	10,753	6,666	163.1	1910	6,515	2,460	60.7
1900	4,087	905	28.4	1900	4,055	1,838	82.9
1890	3,182	.....	.....	1890	2,217	.....	.....
Huron:				**Sioux Falls:**			
1910	5,791	2,998	107.3	1910	14,094	3,828	37.3
1900	2,793	−245	−8.1	1900	10,266	89	0.9
1890	3,038	.....	.....	1890	10,177	8,013	370.3
Lead:				1880	2,164	.....	.....
1910	8,392	2,182	35.1	**Watertown:**			
1900	6,210	3,629	140.6	1910	7,010	3,658	109.1
1890	2,581	.....	.....	1900	3,352	680	25.4
				1890	2,672	1,926	258.2
				1880	746	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

Counties.—South Dakota has 67 counties, of which 57 are organized, while 10 are unorganized and form parts of Indian reservations. The population is shown separately for 63 counties only, as it is impossible to show by counties the population included in Pine Ridge Indian Reservation. The population of the 63 counties ranges from 252 in Sterling County to 29,631 in Minnehaha County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the organized counties of South Dakota since 1900: Corson County was organized in 1909 from that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation located in South Dakota; Tripp County was organized in 1909 from part of Rosebud Indian Reservation; Harding and Perkins Counties were organized in 1909 from parts of Butte County; and part of Union County was ceded in 1908 to the state of Nebraska.

Partly because of the formation of new counties since 1900, partly because certain counties which were returned separately in 1910 were returned under Indian reservations in 1900, and partly because the population in 1910 of certain counties could not be separated from that of the Indian reservations in which they were located, the extent of increase or decrease in population can be reckoned separately for only 52 counties. In order to determine the increase or decrease in the population of the remaining 15 counties it is necessary to consider them in combinations as shown in the notes to Table I of Chapter 2. The population of the territory formerly known as Rosebud Indian Reservation—but now comprising the counties of Mellette, Todd, Tripp, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh—increased 7,082, or 136.2 per cent; while the combined counties of Butte, Harding, and Perkins increased 17,662, or 607.6 per cent. The territory now comprising Corson County, which was organized from Standing Rock Indian Reservation, increased 1,271, or 76.7 per cent in population. The combined population of Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Sterling Counties, which form Cheyenne River Indian Reservation, decreased 29, or 1.2 per cent, while the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, comprising Shannon, Washington, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh, decreased 220, or 3.2 per cent. Of the 52 counties for which the actual rates of increase or decrease can be determined, 49 counties increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 3.5 per cent in Hutchinson County to 1,016.7 per cent in Stanley County, and the absolute increases from 369 in Moody County to 13,634 in Stanley County. Three counties, Union, Clay, and Buffalo, decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease being 4.3, 6.5, and 11.2, respectively. The absolute decreases were 201 in Buffalo County, 477 in Union County, and 605 in Clay County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 49 counties and three combinations that show an increase is 183,850; the aggregate decrease of population in the three counties and two combinations that show a decrease is 1,532. The difference, 182,318, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 675 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of South Dakota during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 76,868 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 7.6; in 1900 and 1890 it was 5.2 and 4.5, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 676, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Stanley County, with 4,156 square miles, has the largest area, and Sterling County, with 249 square miles, has the smallest area. Minnehaha County, containing Sioux Falls city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 36.4 persons per square mile, while Schnasse County has the lowest density, namely, 0.3. The Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, which is returned separately, has an area of 4,374 square miles and a density of 1.5 persons per square mile.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In South Dakota the counties are divided into 1,438 primary divisions, comprising 854 townships, 156 school townships, 103 school districts, 108 precincts, 86 cities, 81 towns, and 50 villages. There are also 18 secondary divisions, comprising 3 cities, 11 incorporated towns, and 4 incorporated villages. Of these, 2 cities are coextensive with the township and precinct in which they are located. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the primary divisions in which they are wholly or partly located. Besides these minor civil divisions, there are 157 unorganized townships, 3 of which have no population reported, 2 military reservations, 1 fort, 5 Indian reservations, including 2 which comprise the unorganized counties of the state, and some unorganized territory. The population of these divisions is returned under the counties in which they are wholly or partly located, except that of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, which is returned separately by districts.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of South Dakota at the Federal censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, towns, and villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

As shown by this table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 76,673 inhabitants, or 13.1 per cent of the total population, while 507,215 inhabitants, or 86.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 40,936 inhabitants, or 10.2 per cent of the total popu-

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	583,888	.....	401,570	.....	[1] 348,600	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**13**	**76,673**	**9**	**40,936**	**7**	**28,555**	**13.1**	**10.2**	**8.2**
Cities of—									
10,000 inhabitants or more	2	24,847	1	10,266	1	10,177	4.3	2.6	2.9
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	4	27,708	1	6,210	.....	.....	4.7	1.5	.....
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	7	24,118	7	24,460	6	18,378	4.1	6.1	5.3
Rural territory	.....	**507,215**	.....	**360,634**	.....	**[1] 320,045**	**86.9**	**89.8**	**91.8**
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	222	117,679	129	65,741	84	45,380	20.2	16.4	13.0
Other rural territory	.....	389,536	.....	294,893	.....	[1] 274,665	66.7	73.4	78.8

[1] Includes population (19,792) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

lation, while 360,634 inhabitants, or 89.8 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 the two cities then having more than 10,000 inhabitants each, Sioux Falls and Aberdeen, contained 4.3 per cent of the total population of the state. In 1900 and 1890 Sioux Falls, the only city having over 10,000 inhabitants, comprised 2.6 and 2.9 per cent, respectively, of the total population of the state. The combined population of the groups of cities having between 2,500 and 10,000 inhabitants each comprised 8.9, 7.6, and 5.3 per cent of the total population of the state at the Federal censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 13 cities, while the rural population is in 222 cities and incorporated towns and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 222 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 117,679, or 20.2 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 32 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 42,568; 53 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 36,711; and 137 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 38,400. The inhabitants of unincorporated territory number 389,536, or 66.7 per cent of the total population of the state.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 194,352, or 33.3 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 106,677, or 26.6 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 7 counties had a larger proportion and 1 county a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Four counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 40 counties and the five combinations were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the following table, the total population in 1910 of those cities which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 76,673; in 1900 the total population of these same cities (so far as separately reported) was 47,945. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 40,936 (see table above), by 7,009. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more, and the population of the remainder of the state.

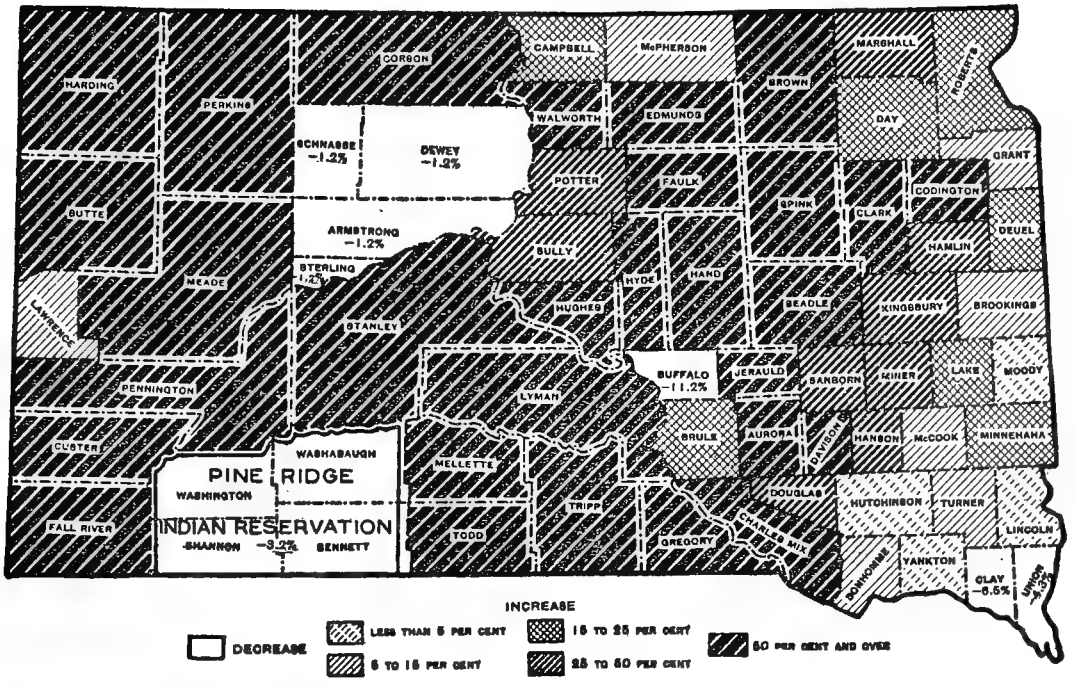
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**583,888**	**401,570**	**182,318**	**45.4**
Cities of 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910	76,673	47,945	28,728	59.9
Remainder of the state	507,215	353,625	153,590	43.4

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same cities in 1900, as given in the preceding table, shows an increase of 59.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 43.4 per cent. Urban population thus increased considerably faster than rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are four counties and two combinations in South Dakota in which the population living in rural territory decreased and only one county in which there was a decrease of urban population.

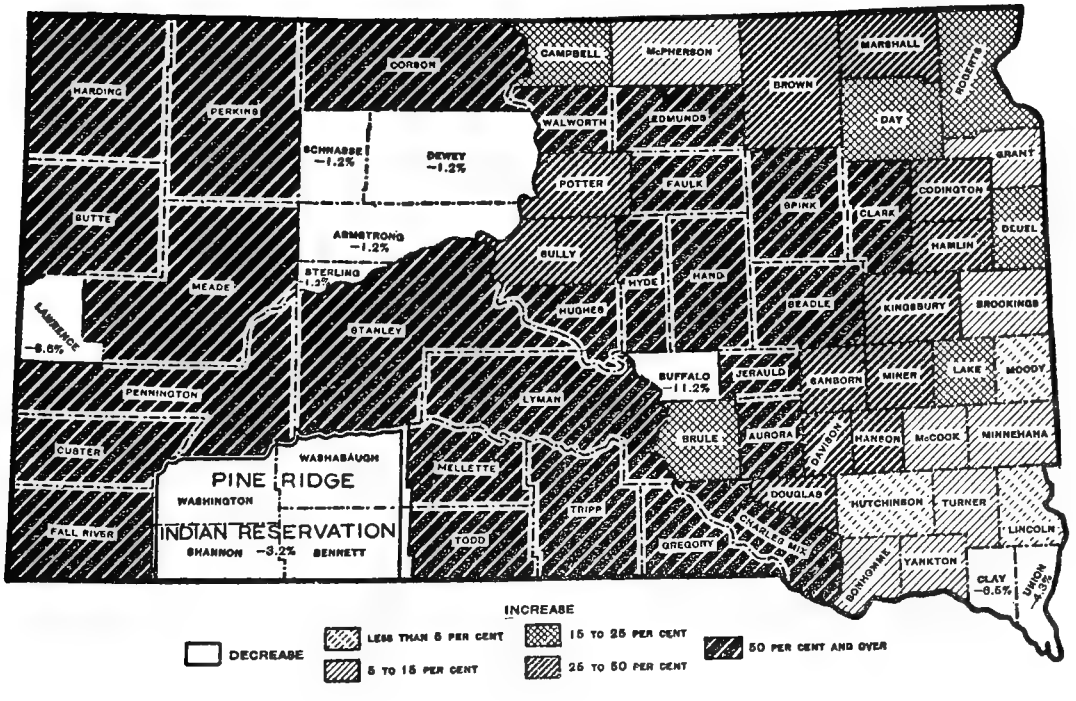
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



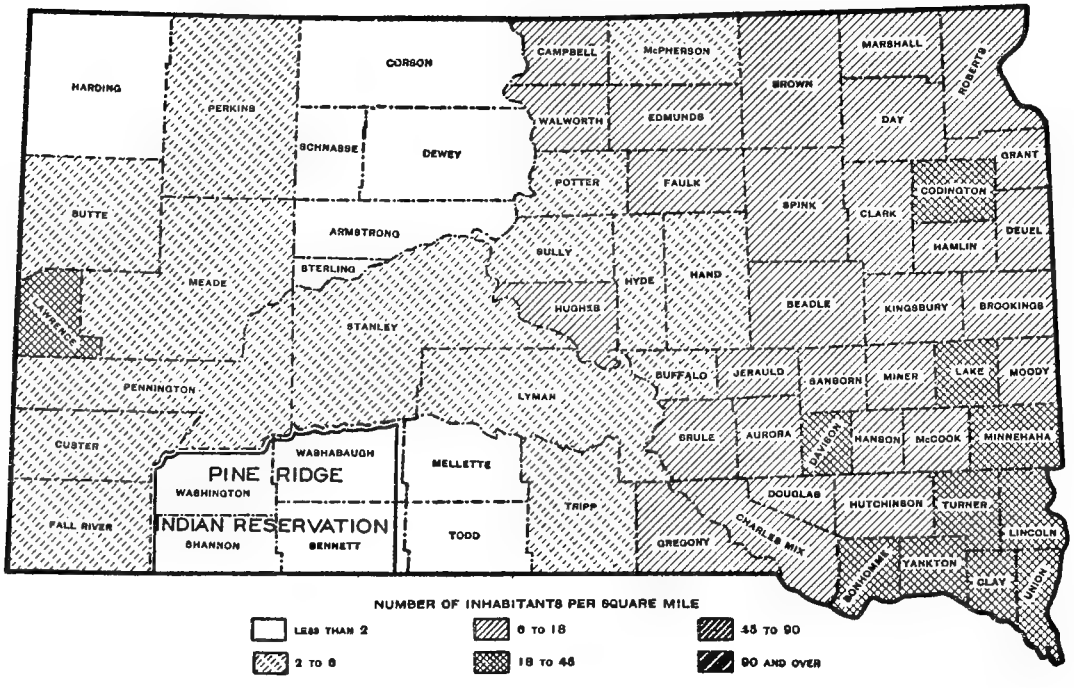
RURAL POPULATION.



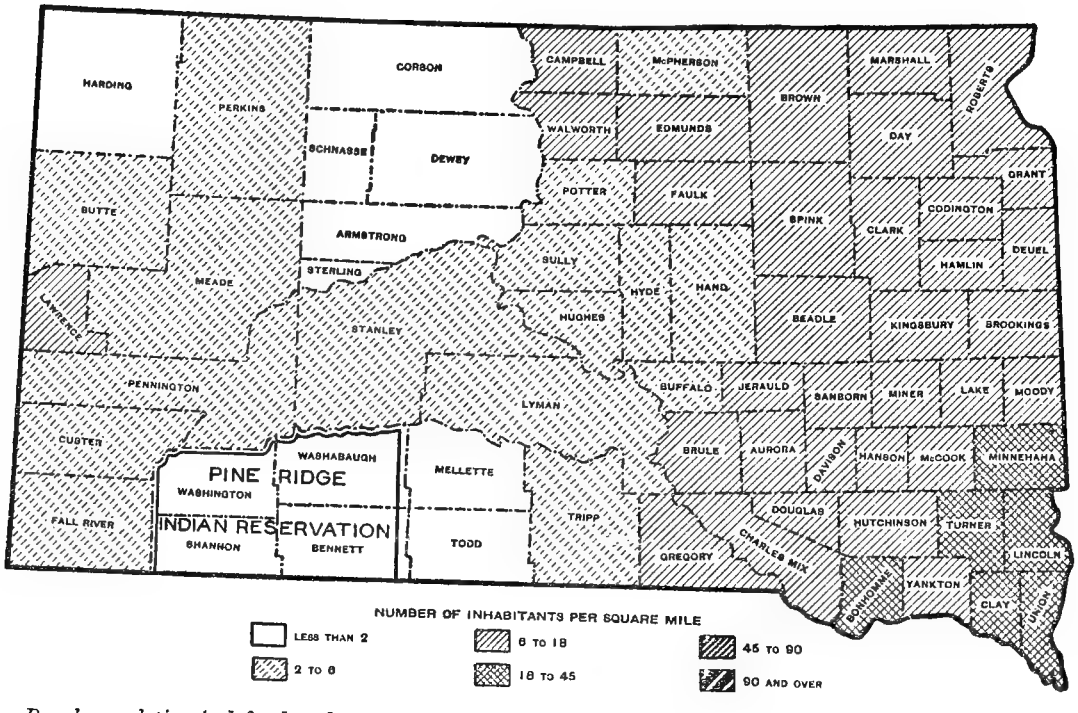
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Armstrong County [1]	**647**	**8**	**34**
Aurora County	**6,143**	**4,011**	**5,045**
Aurora township	286	154	117
Belford township	281	281	356
Bristol township	153	87	171
Center township	235	140	165
Cooper township	74	43	80
Crystal Lake township	219	172	227
Dudley township [2]	264	214	211
Eureka township	163	154	178
Firesteel township	271	173	260
Gales township	206	152	271
Hopper township	310	241	268
Lake township	190	129	122
Palatine township	251	206	268
Patten township	165	76	124
Plankinton city	712	465	604
Ward 1	*133*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*248*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*331*	.....	.....
Plankinton township	411	292	288
Pleasant Lake township	193	112	117
Pleasant Valley township	193	86	156
Stickney town [2]	310	.....	.....
Truro township	250	196	151
Washington township	219	193	287
White Lake city	507	264	366
Ward 1	*223*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*128*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*156*	.....	.....
White Lake township	280	181	258
Beadle County	**15,776**	**8,081**	**9,586**
Allen township	175	116	137
Altoona township	303	172	195
Banner township	224	153	181
Barrett township	211	136	170
Belle Prairie township	247	139	190
Bonilla township	248	180	190
Broadland township	286	106	151
Burr Oak township	152	132	153
Carlyle township	287	175	253
Cavour town	408	98	.....
Cavour township	207	157	310
Clifton township	208	137	197
Clyde township	262	106	162
Custer township	287	191	220
Dearborn township	354	123	291
Fairfield township	254	158	147
Foster township	239	198	290
Grant township	247	115	163
Hartland township	211	72	74
Hitchcock town	259	135	.....
Huron city	5,791	2,793	3,038
Ward 1	*945*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,021*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,034*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,791*	.....	.....
Iowa township	226	109	141
Iroquois town [3] (part of)	78	.....	.....
Total for Iroquois town in Beadle and Kingsbury Counties	*578*	*276*	*183*
Kellogg township	207	122	131
Lake Byron township	235	127	152
Liberty township	273	202	261
Logan township [3]	250	208	227
Milford township	226	84	136
Nance township	202	114	177
Pearl Creek township	264	157	216
Pleasant View township	186	110	84
Richland township	288	188	262
Sand Creek township	190	119	139
Theresa township	229	134	144
Valley township	206	142	162
Vernon township	236	137	113
Wessington town [4]	576	.....	.....
Ward 1	*99*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*76*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*141*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*118*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*142*	.....	.....
Wessington township [4]	211	218	298
Whiteside township	173	86	131
Wolsey town	436	122	.....
Wolsey township	224	110	300
Bennett County [5]	[6] **96**	.....	.....
Bonhomme County	**11,061**	[7] **10,379**	[7] **9,057**
Albion precinct (T. 94, R. 60)	495	566	337
Avon city [8]	451	.....	.....
Ward 1	*127*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*145*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*179*	.....	.....
Avon precinct (T. 95, R. 61)	474	.....	.....
Bonhomme precinct (T. 93, R. 58, part of, and T. 93, R. 59, part of)	401	.....	.....
Cleveland precinct (T. 94, R. 59)	448	467	408
Emanuel precinct (T. 96, R. 60)	428	378	468
Franklin precinct (T. 95, R. 60)	443	485	435
Hancock precinct (T. 93, R. 61, and T. 93, R. 62)	715	729	.....
Jackson precinct (T. 95, R. 59)	490	491	557
Jefferson precinct (T. 94, R. 61)	498	491	480
Lincoln precinct (T. 95, R. 58)	443	476	495
Monroe precinct (T. 96, R. 61)	368	307	273
Running Water precinct (T. 92, R. 60, and T. 92, R. 61)	324	381	.....
Scotland city	1,102	904	1,083
Ward 1	*396*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*360*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*346*	.....	.....
Scotland precinct (T. 96, R. 58)	382	313	322
Springfield city	675	525	302
Ward 1	*266*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*161*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*248*	.....	.....
Springfield precinct (T. 93, R. 59, part of, and T. 93, R. 60)	478	.....	.....
Tabor precinct (T. 93, R. 58, part of, and T. 94, R. 58)	602	.....	.....
Tabor town [9]	273	.....	.....
Ward 1	*82*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*119*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*72*	.....	.....
Tyndall City precinct, coextensive with Tyndall city	1,107	.....	.....
Tyndall city	*1,107*	*1,167*	*509*
Ward 1	*367*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*278*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*462*	.....	.....
Washington precinct (T. 96, R. 59)	464	412	332
Brookings County	**14,178**	**12,561**	**10,132**
Afton township	367	359	324
Alton township	494	426	315
Argo township	400	399	339
Aurora township [10]	424	569	523
Aurora village [10]	236	.....	.....
Bangor township	389	265	213
Brookings city	2,971	2,346	1,518
Ward 1	*799*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*751*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*638*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*783*	.....	.....
Brookings township	303	298	372
Elkton township	243	304	300
Elkton village	742	578	331
Eureka township	383	377	285
Lake Hendricks township	436	434	348
Lake Sinai township	597	555	435
Laketon township	417	420	361
Medary township	333	348	398
Oak Lake township	370	424	313
Oakwood township, including Bruce town	550	356	305
Bruce town [11]	*262*	.....	.....
Oslo township	514	508	480
Parnell township	387	426	382
Preston township	376	291	280
Richland township	321	318	257
Sherman township	329	267	307
Sterling township	447	392	393
Trenton township [10]	356	352	337
Volga city [12]	568	396	298
Volga township	437	383	323
White village	468	454	137
Winsor township	320	316	258
Brown County	**25,867**	**15,286**	**16,855**
Aberdeen city	10,753	4,087	3,182
Ward 1	*3,021*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,263*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,412*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,057*	.....	.....
Aberdeen township	623	401	461
Allison township	136	83	101
Bath township	406	416	486

[1] Unorganized; within the limits of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation.
[2] Stickney town incorporated from part of Dudley township in 1906.
[3] Iroquois town returned as a part of Logan township in 1900.
[4] Wessington town incorporated from part of Wessington township in 1906.
[5] Unorganized; formed in 1909; within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian Reservations.
[6] That part of county within the limits of Rosebud Indian Reservation; Pine Ridge Indian Reservation not returned by counties. Total population for Rosebud Indian Reservation, comprising Mellette, Todd, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties, in 1910, 3,960, and in 1900, 5,201.
[7] Comparisons of population for 1900 and 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
[8] Incorporated from part of T. 95, R. 61, in 1900.
[9] Incorporated from part of T. 94, R. 58, in 1900.
[10] Aurora village incorporated from parts of Aurora and Trenton townships in 1900
[11] Incorporated in 1903.
[12] Incorporated as a city in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Brown County—Continued.			
Brainard township	294	208	273
Cambria township	388	274	303
Carlisle township	164	134	202
Claremont township[1]	382	[2] 286	[2] 436
Claremont village[1]	294	120	121
Ward 1	*156*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*60*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*78*	.....	.....
Columbia city[3]	235	143	400
Columbia township[3]	291	[4] 234	[4] 236
Detroit township	421	243	447
Franklyn township	136	163	.....
Frederick township	180	147	292
Frederick village	433	251	281
Ward 1	*157*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*126*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*150*	.....	.....
Garden Prairie township[5]	553	513	571
Gem township	608	555	735
Greenfield township	167	117	275
Groton city	1,108	700	684
Ward 1	*488*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*215*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*405*	.....	.....
Groton township	316	276	356
Hanson township	603	515	620
Hecla village	462	160	.....
Henry township	331	351	356
Highland township	247	226	.....
Lansing township	206	109	132
Liberty township	349	320	351
Lincoln township	310	241	.....
Mercier township	156	90	135
New Hope township	194	147	470
Oneota township	200	158	394
Ordway township	332	242	531
Osceola township	191	124	141
Palmyra township	122	119	172
Portage township	344	289	511
Ravina township	187	121	.....
Richland township	271	185	.....
Riverside township	564	527	530
Rondell township	799	496	566
Savo township	354	256	399
Shelby township	304	166	317
Verdon town[6]	136	.....	.....
Warner township	853	754	964
Westport township	464	339	424
Brule County	**6,451**	**5,401**	**6,737**
America township	333	329	407
Brule township	202	216	288
Chamberlain city	1,275	874	939
Ward 1	*429*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*225*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*621*	.....	.....
Chamberlain township	78	204	165
Cleveland township	247	200	246
Eagle township	336	329	362
Grandview township	71	68	111
Highland township	146	148	190
Kimball city	713	453	593
Ward 1	*197*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*286*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*230*	.....	.....
Kimball township	184	134	203
Lyon township	126	148	127
Ola township	249	233	378
Plainfield township	146	112	171
Pleasant Grove township	237	172	220
Plummer township	85	84	125
Pukwana town[6]	164	.....	.....
Pukwana township[6]	150	281	374
Red Lake township	164	137	222
Richland township	239	260	395
Smith township	98	99	162
Torrey Lake township	222	194	175
Union township	194	202	229
Waldro township	145	95	183
West Point township	317	222	132
Wilbur township	155	117	153
Willow Lake township	125	90	187
Buffalo County	**1,589**	**1,790**	**993**
Arlington township (school)	124	86	238
Eden township (school)	123	88	186
Eldorado township (school)	167	164	141
Buffalo County—Continued.			
Elvira township (school)	220	243	194
Grant township (school)	116	86	234
Crow Creek Indian Reservation (part of)	839	1,123	.....
Total for Crow Creek Indian Reservation[7] in Buffalo, Hughes, and Hyde Counties	*1,037*	*1,123*	.....
Butte County[8]	**4,993**	**[9] 2,907**	**[9] 1,037**
Belle Fourche city[10]	1,352	451	.....
Ward 1	*386*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*513*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*453*	.....	.....
Belle Fourche township (school) (T. 8, R. 2, part of, and T. 9, R. 2, part of)	144	.....	.....
Blaine township (school) (Tps. 8, 9, 10, and 11, R. 5. T. 10, R. 6, part of, and T. 11, R. 6)	467	.....	.....
Freeman township (school) (Tps. 8, 9, 10, and 11, Rs. 7, 8, and 9)	510	.....	.....
Hay Creek township (school) (T. 7, R. 1, part of, T. 8, R. 1, part of, T. 9, R. 1, T. 10, R. 1, and T. 11, R. 1)	303	.....	.....
Hilen township (school) (T. 8, R. 6, part of, T. 9, R. 6, and T. 10, R. 6, part of)	241	.....	.....
Middle Creek township (school) (T. 8, R. 2, part of, T. 9, R. 2, part of, T. 10, R. 2, and T. 11, R. 2)	145	.....	.....
Minnesela township (school) (T. 7, R. 2, part of, T. 8, R. 2, part of, T. 8, R. 3, part of, and T. 8, R. 1, part of)	164	.....	.....
Moreau township (school) (Ts. 12, 13, and 14, Rs. 1 to 9, inclusive)	588	.....	.....
Vale township, (school) (T. 8, R. 6, part of)	294	.....	.....
Wheatland township (school) (T. 8, R. 3, part of, T. 8, R. 4, T. 9, Rs. 3 and 4, T. 10, Rs. 3 and 4, and T. 11, Rs. 3 and 4)	785	.....	.....
Campbell County	**5,244**	**[11] 4,527**	**[11] 3,510**
Mound City township[12]	545	[13] 672	[13] 329
Township 1, Pollock (school)	135	.....	.....
Township 2, Grand Crossing (school)	66	61	90
Township 4, Logan (school)	232	159	94
Township 5, Blessing (school)	209	306	282
Township 6, Fairview (school)	328	287	234
Township 7, Herreid (school)	51	.....	.....
Township 8, Hillside (school)	72	102	91
Township 9, Franklin (school)	228	214	170
Township 11, Hoffnungsfeld (school)[14]	76	.....	.....
Township 12, Thompson (school)	207	280	196
Township 13, Valley (school)	198	170	79
Township 14, Fremont (school)	194	182	147
Township 15, Odessa (school)	160	.....	.....
Township 16, Erve (school)	233	257	181
Township 17, Wallace (school)	230	223	32
Township 18, Worms (school)	223	239	192
Township 19, Posthal (school)[14]	200	242	252
Township 20, Lake (school)	119	247	172
Township 21, Grant (school)	48	.....	.....
Township 24, McKinley (school)	48	.....	.....
Township 25, Hezel (school)	51	.....	.....
Township 26, Bryan (school)	73	.....	.....
Township 27, Lincoln (school)	63	.....	.....
Township 28, Sherman (school)	52	.....	.....
Township 29, Garfield (school)	51	.....	.....
Township 30, Artas (school)	159	.....	.....
Township 31, Gale (school)[15]	197	123	95
Township 32, Vanderbilt (school)	78	.....	.....
Herreid town[16]	414	.....	.....
Ward 1	*98*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*217*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*99*	.....	.....
Pollock town[17]	304	.....	.....
Ward 1	*100*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*116*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*88*	.....	.....
Charles Mix County	**14,899**	**8,498**	**[18] 4,178**
Bryan township[19]	409	.....	.....
Carroll township	216	163	.....
Castalia township (school)	297	287	.....
Choteau Creek township	781	633	.....
Darlington township	353	217	.....
Forbes township	232	120	.....
Geddes city[20]	701	.....	.....
Ward 1	*244*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*259*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*198*	.....	.....

[1] Claremont village made independent of Claremont township in 1907.
[2] Exclusive of population of Claremont village.
[3] Columbia city returned with Columbia township in 1900.
[4] Exclusive of population of Columbia city.
[5] Verdon town incorporated from part of Garden Prairie township in 1903.
[6] Pukwana town incorporated from part of Pukwana township in 1902.
[7] Returned in 1900 as in Buffalo County only.
[8] Parts taken to form Harding and Perkins Counties in 1909.
[9] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.
[10] Incorporated as a city in 1903.
[11] Comparisons of population for 1900 and 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
[12] Organized from Auburn and Center townships (school) in 1909.
[13] Combined population of Auburn and Center townships (school).
[14] Hoffnungsfeld and Posthal townships (school) returned as Posthal township (school) in 1900.
[15] Formed from Springvale township in 1907.
[16] Incorporated in 1906.
[17] Incorporated in 1903.
[18] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[19] Organized from part of Plain Center township in 1906.
[20] Incorporated from part of Jackson township in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Charles Mix County—Continued.			
Goose Lake township	805	633	.....
Hamilton township	136	128	.....
Highland township [1]	357	.....	.....
Howard township	464	277	.....
Jackson township [2]	851	709	.....
Kennedy township	352	259	.....
Lake Andes town [3]	920	.....	.....
Lake George township	220	153	.....
La Roche township	410	426	.....
Lawrence township [4]	392	228	.....
Lone Tree township [5]	300	.....	.....
Moore township	816	610	.....
Plain Center township,[6] including Ravinia town.	417	456	.....
Ravinia town [7]	*81*	.....	.....
Platte city [8]	1,115	.....	.....
Ward 1	*424*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*391*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*300*	.....	.....
Platte township [8]	413	489	.....
Ree township	423	207	.....
Rhoda township	476	431	.....
Rouse township [5]	453	395	.....
Signal township (school)	414	518	.....
Wagner city [4]	964	.....	.....
Ward 1	*275*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*491*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*198*	.....	.....
Wahehe township [1]	546	722	.....
White Swan township [3]	666	428	.....
Clark County	**10,901**	**6,942**	**6,728**
Ash township	150	71	66
Berlin township	372	280	246
Blaine township	323	296	310
Bradley town [9]	351	.....	.....
Ward 1	*133*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*99*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*64*	.....	.....
Clark city	1,220	684	592
Ward 1	*477*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*444*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*299*	.....	.....
Collins township	382	289	188
Cottonwood township [9]	324	454	352
Darlington township	220	157	160
Day township	309	236	214
Eden township [10]	330	321	267
Elrod township	329	251	269
Fordham township	219	80	118
Foxton township	447	290	365
Garden City town [10]	304	.....	.....
Garfield township	315	208	185
Hague township	285	167	213
Lake township	352	273	281
Lincoln township	228	109	161
Logan township	207	107	158
Maydell township	279	198	190
Merton township	294	273	267
Mount Pleasant township	256	217	232
Pleasant township, including Vienna town	748	444	296
Vienna town	*453*	*171*	.....
Ward 1	*145*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*175*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*133*	.....	.....
Raymond township [11]	304	244	282
Raymond village [11]	241	.....	.....
Richland township	313	148	161
Rosedale township	274	189	288
Spring Valley township	341	198	198
Thorp township	283	230	165
Warren township	208	140	126
Willow Lakes town	437	210	240
Ward 1	*144*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*150*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*143*	.....	.....
Woodland township	256	178	138
Clay County	**8,711**	**9,316**	**7,509**
Bethel township	445	517	420
Fairview township	597	655	585
Garfield township	650	699	630
Glenwood township	597	672	649
Clay County—Continued.			
Irene village [12] (part of)	121	79	.....
Total for Irene village in Clay, Turner, and Yankton Counties	*263*	*229*	.....
Meckling township	453	569	399
Norway township	375	457	337
Pleasant Valley township	545	647	574
Prairie Center township	580	618	610
Riverside township	476	504	472
Spirit Mound township	429	482	400
Star township [11]	532	[13] 542	530
Vermillion city	2,187	2,183	1,496
Ward 1	*725*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*557*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*473*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*432*	.....	.....
Vermillion township	398	472	407
Wakonda village	326	220	.....
Codington County	**14,092**	**8,770**	**[14] 7,037**
Dexter township	610	502	314
Eden township [15]	453	497	357
Elmira township	209	174	162
Florence town [16]	270	.....	.....
Ward 1	*74*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*121*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*75*	.....	.....
Fuller township [16]	373	376	219
Germantown township	450	404	262
Graceland township	277	293	242
Henry township	315	276	259
Henry village	441	191	194
Kampeska township	301	282	([14])
Kranzburg township	682	578	465
Lake township	209	155	123
Leola township [17]	193	294	221
Pelican township	239	178	219
Phipps township	265	171	155
Rauville township	333	292	268
Richland township	273	183	([14])
Sheridan township	274	199	144
South Shore town [17]	335	.....	.....
Wallace town [15]	207	.....	.....
Watertown city	7,010	3,352	2,672
Ward 1	*1,678*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,522*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,685*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,125*	.....	.....
Waverly township	373	313	336
Corson County [18]	**2,929**	.....	.....
School district No. 1, De Rockbraine (Tps. 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22, Rs. 21, 22, 23, and 24, and frac. T. 23, Rs. 21, 22, 23, and 24)	592	.....	.....
School district No. 2, Duncan (Tps. 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22, Rs. 17 (part of), 18, 19, and 20, and frac. T. 23, Rs. 17 (part of), 18, 19, and 20)	139	.....	.....
School district No. 3, McGowan (Tps. 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22, Rs. 25, 26, and 27; frac. T. 23, Rs. 25, 26, and 27; Tps. 21 and 22, R. 28, and frac. T. 23, R. 28)	798	.....	.....
McIntosh town [19]	409	.....	.....
Morristown town [7]	222	.....	.....
Ward 1	*53*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*54*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*115*	.....	.....
School district No. 4, Smee (Tps. 18, 19, and 20, R. 28; Tps. 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22, R. 29; frac. T. 23, R. 29; frac. Tps. 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22, R. 30, and frac. Tps. 18, 20, and 21, R. 31)	769	.....	.....
Custer County	**4,458**	[20] **2,728**	[21] **4,891**
Buffalo Gap town [22]	280	.....	.....
Custer township (school), including Custer city	752	714	.....
Custer city	*602*	*599*	*790*
School district No. 1	126	118	.....
School district No. 2	118	88	.....
School district No. 3	326	([23])	.....
School district No. 4 [22]	26	([23])	.....
School district No. 5	100	([23])	.....
School district No. 6	176	139	.....
School district No. 7	119	162	.....
School district No. 8	145	94	.....
School district No. 9	99	([23])	.....

[1] Highland township organized from part of Wahehe township in 1907.
[2] Part taken to form Geddes city in 1900.
[3] Lake Andes town incorporated from part of White Swan township in 1905.
[4] Wagner city incorporated from part of Lawrence township in 1900.
[5] Lone Tree township organized from part of Rouse township in 1909.
[6] Part taken to form Bryan township in 1906.
[7] Incorporated in 1910.
[8] Platte city incorporated from part of Platte township in 1900.
[9] Bradley town incorporated from part of Cottonwood township in 1902.
[10] Garden City town incorporated from part of Eden township in 1909.
[11] Raymond village incorporated from part of Raymond township since 1900.
[12] Irene village made independent of Star township in 1901.
[13] Exclusive of population of Irene village.
[14] County total includes population (425) of Kampeska and Richland townships, not returned separately in 1890.
[15] Wallace town incorporated from part of Eden township in 1908.
[16] Florence town incorporated from part of Fuller township in 1907.
[17] South Shore town incorporated from part of Leola township in 1902.
[18] Organized in 1909 from that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation in South Dakota.
[19] Incorporated in 1909.
[20] County total includes population (538) of school districts Nos. 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, and 18, not returned separately in 1900.
[21] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by school districts in 1890.
[22] Buffalo Gap town incorporated from part of school district No. 4 in 1909.
[23] Not returned separately in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Custer County—Continued.			
School district No. 10, including Hermosa town	223	171	.....
Hermosa town	*114*	*77*	*172*
Ward 1	*33*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*35*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*19*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*27*	.....	.....
School district No. 11	179	23	.....
School district No. 12	154	(1)	.....
School district No. 13	56	23	.....
School district No. 14	98	40	.....
School district No. 15	30	14	.....
School district No. 16	40	28	.....
School district No. 17	156	127	.....
School district No. 18	119	(1)	.....
School district No. 19	395	169	.....
School district No. 20	177	95	.....
School district No. 21	264	84	.....
School district No. 22	173	101	.....
School district No. 23	53	.....	.....
School district No. 24 [2]	74	.....	.....
Davison County	**11,625**	**7,483**	**5,449**
Badger township	431	213	244
Baker township	296	260	339
Beulah township	357	190	160
Blendon township	373	300	318
Ethan town [3]	312	.....	.....
Lisbon township	274	170	164
Mitchell city	6,515	4,055	2,217
Ward 1	*1,791*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,443*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,561*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,720*	.....	.....
Mitchell township	392	254	291
Mount Vernon city [4]	614	222	127
Ward 1	*187*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*169*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*258*	.....	.....
Mount Vernon township	354	288	304
Perry township	293	215	197
Prosper township	379	307	225
Rome township [3]	409	426	350
Tobin township	340	321	244
Union township	286	262	269
Day County	**14,372**	**12,254**	**9,168**
Andover township	551	418	434
Andover village	446	225	232
Bristol township	284	255	251
Bristol village	444	282	199
Ward 1	*77*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*189*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*87*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*91*	.....	.....
Butler township [5]	317	380	279
Butler village [5]	162	.....	.....
Central Point township	329	255	94
Egeland township	408	403	292
Farmington township	264	212	344
Grenville township	537	547	1,025
Highland township	362	343	237
Homer township	309	325	244
Independence township	453	400	390
Kidder township	380	366	323
Kosciusko township	450	384	.....
Liberty township	396	396	383
Lily village [6]	175	.....	.....
Lynn township	488	436	357
Morton township	266	325	344
Nutley township	436	502	.....
Oak Gulch township	329	139	103
Pierpont village [7]	314	.....	.....
Ward 1	*98*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*64*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*152*	.....	.....
Racine township	252	332	.....
Raritan township	429	342	286
Rusk township	380	320	281
Scotland township	196	181	192
Troy township	338	268	211
Union township [7]	326	467	308
Valley township	350	351	285
Waubay township	418	363	458
Waubay village	803	430	.....
Day County—Continued.			
Webster city	1,713	1,506	618
Ward 1	*482*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*541*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*690*	.....	.....
Webster township	358	388	415
Wheatland township	359	362	353
York township [6]	350	351	230
Deuel County	**7,768**	**6,656**	**4,574**
Altamont town [8]	110	.....	.....
Altamont township [8]	271	274	255
Antelope Valley township	216	107	103
Blom township	374	405	312
Brandt town [9]	158	.....	.....
Brandt township	341	321	256
Clear Lake city [10]	704	491	147
Ward 1	*171*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*297*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*236*	.....	.....
Clear Lake township	321	274	175
Gary town	477	345	277
Glenwood township	215	190	159
Goodwin town [11]	145	.....	.....
Goodwin township [11]	463	415	332
Grange township	338	314	170
Havana township	501	485	379
Herrick township	285	283	211
Hidewood township	290	262	172
Lowe township	255	162	151
Norden township [9]	595	707	382
Portland township	236	213	127
Rome township	230	210	168
Scandinavia township	819	751	650
Toronto town	424	447	148
Dewey County [12]	**1,145**	.....	.....
Douglas County	**6,400**	[13] **5,012**	[13] **4,600**
Armour city [14]	968	912	482
Ward 1	*146*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*334*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*488*	.....	.....
Belmont township [15]	277	.....	.....
Berlin township	390	363	330
Chester township [16]	276	250	.....
Clark township	270	205	276
Corsica town [17]	286	.....	.....
Delmont town [18]	369	.....	.....
East Choteau township [19]	175	147	93
Garfield township	297	230	179
Grand View township [17]	355	266	327
Holland township [20]	447	421	488
Independence township	359	292	319
Iowa township	390	378	457
Joubert township	355	177	274
Lincoln township	381	356	328
Valley township	472	328	232
Walnut Grove township	333	288	297
Edmunds County	**7,654**	**4,916**	**4,399**
Adrian township [21] (T. 124, R. 69)	63	27	.....
Belle township	184	93	135
Bowdle township	230	276	426
Bowdle village	671	622	.....
Bryant township	148	69	101
Clear Lake township	166	143	163
Cleveland township	92	56	101
Cloyd Valley township	127	116	41
Cortlandt township	208	91	121
Cottonwood Lake township	120	114	.....
Fountain township	223	128	158
Glen township	163	92	99
Glover township	201	103	117
Harmony township	246	99	184
Hillside township	143	13	62
Hosmer township [22]	232	304	220
Hosmer village [22]	217	.....	.....
Hudson township	210	153	96
Huntley township	136	92	69

[1] Not returned separately in 1900.
[2] Formed in 1909.
[3] Ethan town incorporated from part of Rome township in 1902.
[4] Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[5] Butler village incorporated from part of Butler township in 1906.
[6] Lily village incorporated from part of York township in 1902.
[7] Pierpont village incorporated from part of Union township in 1900.
[8] Altamont town incorporated from part of Altamont township in 1903.
[9] Brandt town incorporated from part of Norden township in 1902.
[10] Incorporated as a city in 1900.
[11] Goodwin town incorporated from part of Goodwin township in 1903.
[12] Unorganized; within the limits of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation.
[13] County totals include population (399 in 1900; 347 in 1890) of Belmont township (school), taken to form Delmont town and Belmont township since 1900; and population (171 in 1890) of that part of township 98, range 64, in Douglas County, taken to form part of Chester township (school) between 1890 and 1900.
[14] Incorporated as a city in 1904.
[15] Organized from part of Belmont township (school) in 1906.
[16] Organized from Chester township (school) in 1906.
[17] Corsica town incorporated from part of Grand View township in 1906.
[18] Incorporated from part of Belmont township (school) in 1901.
[19] Organized from East Choteau township (school) in 1906.
[20] Organized from Holland township (school) in 1907.
[21] Organized in 1904.
[22] Hosmer village incorporated from part of Hosmer township in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Edmunds County—Continued.			
Ipswich city [1]	810	397	539
Ward 1	*326*		
Ward 2	*319*		
Ward 3	*165*		
Ipswich township	217	42	76
Kent township	169	157	164
Liberty township	110	109	180
Madison township	180	93	46
Modena township	191	272	227
Montpelier township	162	59	83
Odessa township	143	172	
Pembrook township	150	100	108
Powell township	267	194	234
Richland township	168	138	194
Roscoe village	357	92	114
Rosette township	220	72	61
Sangamon township	291	246	
Union township	230	64	144
Vermont township	174	92	127
Township 124, range 70	35	26	
Fall River County	**7,763**	**[2] 3,541**	**[2] 4,478**
Ardmore town [3]	146		
Beaver township	143		
Burton precinct	689		
Cascade precinct	254		
Cheyenne River precinct	215		
Duck Creek precinct	510		
Edgemont city	816	479	
Ward 1	*338*		
Ward 2	*310*		
Ward 3	*168*		
Hot Springs city	2,140	1,319	1,423
Ward 1	*835*		
Ward 2	*566*		
Ward 3	*492*		
Ward 4	*247*		
Jackson precinct	259		
Odell precinct	58		
Oelrichs precinct, including Oelrichs town	1,607		
Oelrichs town	*150*		
Red Canyon precinct	134		
Sand Creek precinct	132		
Smithwick precinct	660		
Faulk County	**6,716**	**[2] 3,547**	**[2] 4,062**
Arcade township	258		
Bryant township (school)	117		
Centerville township	138		
Clark township (school)	113		
Cresbard town [4]	320		
Ward 1	*129*		
Ward 2	*67*		
Ward 3	*124*		
Devoe township	240		
Ellisville township (school)	85		
Elroy township	133		
Emerson township	162		
Enterprise township	192		
Fairview township	146		
Faulkton city	802	539	462
Ward 1	*286*		
Ward 2	*316*		
Ward 3	*200*		
Freedom township	215		
Hillsdale township	180		
Irving township (school)	70		
Lafoon township	233		
Latham township	115		
Myron township	196		
Orient township	368		
Pioneer township	172		
Pulaski township	190		
Saratoga township	79		
Seneca township, including Seneca village	449		
Seneca village [3]	*321*		
Sherman township	267		
Tamworth township (school)	246		
Union township	362		
Wesley township	191		
Zell township, including Rockham village	594		
Rockham village [5]	*286*		
Ward 1	*92*		
Ward 2	*109*		
Ward 3	*85*		
Township 117, range 71	49		
Township 119, range 71	34		
Grant County	**10,303**	**9,103**	**6,814**
Adams township [6]	535	528	527
Alban township	678	671	635
Grant County—Continued.			
Albee village [6]	131		
Big Stone city	551	590	471
Big Stone township	327	346	273
Blooming Valley township	376	412	
Farmington township	187	232	
Georgia township	387	304	283
Grant Center township	360	405	429
Kilborn township	403	343	371
Lura township	321	357	
Madison township	377	319	266
Mazeppa township	357	383	289
Melrose township	575	591	503
Milbank city	2,015	1,426	1,207
Ward 1	*587*		
Ward 2	*670*		
Ward 3	*758*		
Osceola township	411	397	284
Revillo village	332	187	
Stockholm township	414	250	161
Troy township	404	300	249
Twin Brooks township [7]	292	447	311
Twin Brooks village [7]	190		
Vernon township	680	615	555
Gregory County	**13,061**	**[8] 2,211**	**[8] 295**
Bentz precinct	428		
Bonesteel city [5]	563		
Ward 1	*203*		
Ward 2	*156*		
Ward 3	*225*		
Bonesteel precinct	416		
Burke precinct, including Burke town	548		
Burke town [9]	*311*		
Carlock township [10] (T. 95, Rs. 72 and 73)	770		
Dallas city [5]	1,277		
Ward 1	*531*		
Ward 2	*295*		
Ward 3	*451*		
Dallas precinct	230		
Dickens precinct	411		
Dixon township [10] (Tps. 99 and 100, R. 73)	601		
Edens precinct	389		
Ellston precinct	274		
Fairfax precinct, including Fairfax town	998		
Fairfax town [11]	*500*		
Ward 1	*173*		
Ward 2	*240*		
Ward 3	*87*		
Ganghen precinct	173		
Gregory city [3]	1,142		
Ward 1	*399*		
Ward 2	*310*		
Ward 3	*433*		
Gregory precinct	299		
Herrick precinct, including Herrick town	751		
Herrick town [12]	*412*		
Huston precinct	319		
Jones precinct	307		
Landing Creek precinct	273		
Lucas precinct	317		
Randall precinct	355		
Rhoades township [10] (T. 97, R. 72)	381		
St. Charles township [10] (T. 96, R. 70, and the W. ½ of T. 96, R. 69)	363		
Schriever precinct	308		
Scissons precinct	232		
Spring Valley precinct	304		
Turgeon precinct	214		
Turney precinct	164		
Whetstone precinct	254		
Hamlin County	**7,475**	**5,945**	**4,625**
Brantford township [13]	450	559	511
Bryant city [14]	645	405	172
Ward 1	*174*		
Ward 2	*330*		
Ward 3	*141*		
Castlewood town	594	430	
Ward 1	*229*		
Ward 2	*180*		
Ward 3	*185*		
Castlewood township	228	171	356
Cleveland township	525	566	489
Dempster township	405	230	116
Dixon township	419	348	252
Estelline town	509	357	210
Ward 1	*130*		
Ward 2	*180*		
Ward 3	*199*		
Estelline township	436	374	336
Florence township	232	160	132

[1] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[2] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[3] Incorporated in 1908.
[4] Incorporated in 1910.
[5] Incorporated in 1909.
[6] Albee village incorporated from part of Adams township in 1902.
[7] Twin Brooks village incorporated from part of Twin Brooks township in 1902.
[8] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by minor civil divisions in 1900.
[9] Incorporated in 1906.
[10] Organized in 1908.
[11] Incorporated in 1900.
[12] Incorporated in 1904.
[13] Part taken to form Hazel town in 1903.
[14] Incorporated as a city in 1904.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hamlin County—Continued.			
Garfield township	361	441	417
Hamlin township	309	329	278
Hayti township	450	239	157
Hazel town [1]	229	.....	.....
Lake Norden town [2]	202	.....	.....
Ward 1	*87*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*63*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*47*	.....	.....
Norden township [2]	516	579	557
Opdahl township	450	405	356
Oxford township	455	352	287
Hand County	**7,870**	**4,525**	**6,546**
Alden township	80	29	92
Alpha township	145	94	205
Bates township	251	149	140
Burdette township	186	148	212
Campbell township	48	19	92
Carlton township	148	96	116
Cedar township	96	49	71
Como township	137	82	78
Fairview township	185	117	105
Florence township	130	76	156
Gilbert township	192	134	194
Glendale township	132	104	112
Grand township	289	112	214
Greenleaf township	111	76	103
Harrison township	86	58	85
Highland township	115	57	109
Holden township	185	164	240
Howell township	126	84	92
Hulbert township	241	141	173
Linn township	158	73	108
Logan township	69	97	99
Midland township	205	132	118
Miller city	1,202	544	536
Ward 1	*390*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*243*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*569*	.....	.....
Miller township	196	78	156
Mondamin township	95	87	177
Ohio township	117	60	94
Ontario township	124	72	142
Park township	190	105	181
Pearl township	140	55	123
Plato township	238	144	255
Pleasant Valley township	149	120	172
Ree Heights township	334	95	174
Riverside township	75	32	73
Rockdale township	130	99	92
Rose Hill township	184	115	164
St. Lawrence town [3]	305	115	320
Ward 1	*70*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*145*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*90*	.....	.....
St. Lawrence township	199	105	177
Spring township	212	177	217
Spring Hills township	116	106	107
Spring Lake township	112	59	113
Wheaton township	242	122	183
York township	195	144	176
Hanson County	**6,237**	**4,947**	**4,267**
Alexandria city	955	680	.....
Beulah township	408	345	254
Edgerton township	589	437	371
Emery village	446	247	.....
Ward 1	*204*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*84*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*158*	.....	.....
Fairview township	327	308	279
Hanson township	364	301	268
Jasper township	568	365	316
Plano township	337	304	295
Pleasant township	351	322	413
Rosedale township	365	206	248
Spring Lake township	442	407	368
Taylor township	494	477	448
Wayne township	288	288	806
Worthen township	303	260	201
Harding County [4]	**4,228**	.....	.....
Buffalo township (T. 19, Rs. 4 and 5)	186	.....	.....
Buffalo precinct (T. 18, Rs. 3, 4, 5, and 6, T. 19, Rs. 3 and 6, and T. 20, Rs. 3, 4, 5, and 6)	260	.....	.....
Camp Crook precinct (frac. T. 17, R. 1; frac. T. 18, R. 1, T. 18, R. 2, T. 19, R. 1, T. 19, R. 2, T. 20, R. 1, and T. 20, R. 2), including Camp Crook village	433	.....	.....
Camp Crook village [5]	*120*	.....	.....
Harding County—Continued.			
Cave Hills precinct (T. 21, Rs. 4 and 5, T. 22, Rs. 4 and 5, frac. T. 23, Rs. 4 and 5)	319	.....	.....
Davis precinct (T. 15, Rs. 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, T. 16, Rs. 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, and T. 17, Rs. 5, 6, and 7)	409	.....	.....
Harding precinct (frac. T. 15, R. 1, T. 13, Rs. 2, 3, and 4, frac. T. 16, R. 1, T. 16, Rs. 2, 3, and 4, T. 17, Rs. 2, 3, and 4)	514	.....	.....
Ludlow precinct (T. 20, R. 7, T. 21, Rs. 6 and 7, T. 22, Rs. 6 and 7, and frac. T. 23, Rs. 6 and 7)	507	.....	.....
Ralph precinct (T. 20, Rs. 8 and 9, T. 21, Rs. 8 and 9, T. 22, Rs. 8 and 9, frac. T. 23, Rs. 8 and 9)	1,032	.....	.....
Scott precinct (frac. T. 21, R. 1, T. 21, Rs. 2 and 3; frac. T. 22, R. 1, T. 22, Rs. 2 and 3, and frac. T. 23, Rs. 1, 2, and 3)	137	.....	.....
Slim Buttes precinct (T. 17, Rs. 8 and 9, T. 18, Rs. 7, 8, and 9 and T. 19, Rs. 7, 8, and 9)	431	.....	.....
Hughes County	**6,271**	**3,684**	**[6] 5,044**
Blunt township (school)	192	72	160
Blunt village	566	246	353
Bretton township	121	42	94
Buckeye township (school)	37	43	81
Butte township [7]	117	.....	.....
Byron township	59	90	85
Canning township (school)	171	95	116
De Grey township [8]	174	79	90
Dry Run township	79	76	161
Harrold township	80	62	167
Harrold village	230	57	.....
Ward 1	*111*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*88*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*31*	.....	.....
Logan township (school)	73	27	47
Mentor township (school)	53	36	34
Peoria township	110	114	180
Pierre city	3,656	2,306	3,235
Ward 1	*896*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,293*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*772*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*695*	.....	.....
Pleasant Valley township	49	15	34
Raber township (school) [7]	210	138	.....
Rousseau township (school)	63	71	93
Valley township (school)	31	63	49
Webster township	74	52	78
Crow Creek Indian Reservation [9] (part of) [For total, see Buffalo County.]	126	.....	.....
Hutchinson County	**12,319**	**[10] 11,897**	**[10] 10,469**
Clayton precinct (frac. T. 100, R. 58, and T. 99, R. 58, part of)	542	.....	.....
Cross Plains township (frac. T. 100, R. 60)	391	388	342
Freeman precinct (T. 99, R. 56, and T. 98, R. 56, part of)	661	.....	.....
Freeman town	615	525	.....
Ward 1	*155*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*264*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*196*	.....	.....
German precinct (T. 98, R. 60)	394	404	.....
Liberty township [11] (T. 99, R. 60)	392	[12] 337	[12] 336
Menno precinct (T. 97, R. 57, and T. 98, R. 57)	709	[13] 750	[13] 791
Menno town	621	556	413
Ward 1	*217*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*272*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*132*	.....	.....
Milltown precinct (T. 99, R. 59, frac. T. 100, R. 59, and T. 99, R. 58, part of)	1,178	.....	.....
Molan precinct (T. 97, R. 56, and T. 98, R. 56, part of)	637	.....	.....
Oak Hollow precinct (T. 97, R. 61, and T. 98, R. 61)	702	656	.....
Olivet precinct (T. 97, R. 58, and T. 98, R. 58)	725	[14] 701	[14] 817
Olivet town	133	156	105
Ward 1	*61*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*43*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*29*	.....	.....
Parkston city [11]	970	596	262
Ward 1	*324*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*284*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*362*	.....	.....
Sharon precinct (T. 97, R. 59, and T. 98, R. 59)	733	793	.....
Silver Lake precinct (frac. T. 100, R. 56, and frac. T. 100, R. 57)	595	676	603
Starr township (frac. T. 100, R. 61)	375	435	357
Susquehanna township (T. 99, R. 61)	409	363	329
Tripp precinct (T. 97, R. 60)	399	[15] 388	.....

[1] Incorporated from part of Brantford township in 1903.
[2] Lake Norden town incorporated from part of Norden township in 1910.
[3] Returned as a city in 1900.
[4] Organized from part of Butte County in 1909.
[5] Incorporated in 1908.
[6] County total includes population (37) of township 110, range 75, taken to form part of Raber township (school) between 1890 and 1900.
[7] Butte township organized from part of Raber township (school) in 1907.
[8] Organized from De Grey township (school) in 1907.
[9] Returned in 1900 as in Buffalo County only.
[10] Comparisons of population for 1900 and 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
[11] Parkston city returned with Liberty township in 1900.
[12] Exclusive of population of Parkston city.
[13] Exclusive of population of Menno town.
[14] Exclusive of population of Olivet town.
[15] Exclusive of population of Tripp town.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hutchinson County—Continued.			
Tripp town	675	366	226
Ward 1	*150*		
Ward 2	*145*		
Ward 3	*75*		
Ward 4	*145*		
Ward 5	*74*		
Ward 6	*86*		
Wolf Creek precinct (T. 99, R. 57)	463	516	567
Hyde County	**3,307**	**1,492**	**1,860**
Banner township	140	64	63
Bramhall township	117	76	90
Chapelle township	78	53	106
Convent township (school)	59	50	33
Dewey township [1]	63	28	
Douglas township	80	40	53
Eagle township	98	49	116
Eden township	114	63	89
Franklin township (school)	29	19	28
Highmore city	1,084	376	435
Ward 1	*184*		
Ward 2	*500*		
Ward 3	*400*		
Highmore township	174	47	79
Holabird township	174	95	127
Illinois township	74	66	90
Lincoln township	54	12	60
Loomis township	90	50	70
Peno township [2]	136	66	33
Pratt township (school) [3]	71	7	
Spring Lake township	54	39	73
Union township	111	71	79
Valley township	95	55	37
Van Order township	159	85	67
Washington township	103	60	77
William Hamilton township	78	21	55
Crow Creek Indian Reservation [4] (part of)	72		
[For total, see Buffalo County.]			
Jerauld County	**5,120**	**2,798**	**3,605**
Alpena township	274	236	422
Alpena village	417	153	
Anina township	197	116	200
Blaine township	334	287	376
Chery township	200	104	151
Crow township	147	100	158
Crow Lake township	205	52	162
Dale township	235	133	135
Franklin township [5]	340	241	405
Harmony township	224	138	184
Lane village [5]	294		
Ward 1	*105*		
Ward 2	*74*		
Ward 3	*115*		
Logan township	87	100	132
Marlar township	95	84	138
Media township	189	135	303
Pleasant township	225	148	281
Viola township	297	251	291
Wessington Springs city [6]	1,093	320	
Ward 1	*522*		
Ward 2	*232*		
Ward 3	*339*		
Wessington Springs township	267	200	267
Kingsbury County	**12,560**	**9,866**	**8,562**
Arlington City [7]	791	314	270
Ward 1	*229*		
Ward 2	*212*		
Ward 3	*350*		
Badger township	835	752	706
Baker township	726	807	657
Bancroft village [8]	136		
Denver township, including Hetland village	969	1,061	665
Hetland village [9]	*223*	*162*	
Ward 1	*83*		
Ward 2	*69*		
Ward 3	*71*		
De Smet city	1,063	749	541
Ward 1	*298*		
Ward 2	*377*		
Ward 3	*388*		
De Smet township	599	405	363
Erwin town	230	131	
Ward 1	*94*		
Ward 2	*48*		
Ward 3	*88*		
Esmond township	640	388	547
Hartland township	749	739	744
Iroquois town (part of)	500	276	183
[For total, see Beadle County.]			
Kingsbury County—Continued.			
Iroquois township	296	222	357
Lake Preston city [10]	1,007	706	337
Ward 1	*365*		
Ward 2	*348*		
Ward 3	*294*		
Le Sueur township [8]	489	305	428
Manchester township	507	348	380
Mathews township	690	540	512
Oldham village	355	222	
Spirit Lake township	547	475	496
Spring Lake township	874	839	850
Whitewood township	557	587	526
Lake County	**10,711**	**9,137**	**7,508**
Badus township	406	451	486
Chester township	552	344	329
Clarno township	377	304	254
Concord township	339	350	331
Farmington township	361	389	376
Franklin township	382	392	263
Herman township	472	306	271
Lake View township	456	461	332
Le Roy township	498	514	490
Madison city	3,137	2,550	1,736
Ward 1	*866*		
Ward 2	*961*		
Ward 3	*675*		
Ward 4	*635*		
Nunda township	526	475	403
Orland township	355	316	300
Ramona town	312	172	
Ward 1	*68*		
Ward 2	*99*		
Ward 3	*145*		
Rutland township	534	482	416
Summit township	495	426	424
Wayne township	313	311	311
Wentworth town	329	181	
Ward 1	*110*		
Ward 2	*160*		
Ward 3	*59*		
Wentworth township	300	319	417
Winfred town [11]	243		
Winfred township [11]	324	394	369
Lawrence County	**19,694**	**[12] 17,897**	**[12] 11,673**
Central City town [13]	296		
Deadwood city	3,653	3,498	2,366
Ward 1	*500*		
Ward 2	*1,008*		
Ward 3	*865*		
Ward 4	*1,280*		
Galena town [12]	109		
Lead city	8,392	6,210	2,581
Ward 1	*1,578*		
Ward 2	*1,042*		
Ward 3	*2,576*		
Ward 4	*1,380*		
Ward 5	*941*		
Ward 6	*875*		
St. Onge township (T. 7, R. 3—school district 29)	318		
Spearfish city	1,130	1,166	678
Ward 1	*556*		
Ward 2	*231*		
Ward 3	*343*		
Terry township (school districts 75 and 76)	1,177		
Whitewood town	390	311	443
School district No. 1, Crook city	70		
School district No. 2, Maitland	302		
School district No. 4 Spearfish	396		
School district No. 5, Englewood	79		
School district No. 6, Lead	172		
School district No. 7, Nahant	131		
School district No. 8, Central	116		
School district No. 9, Galena	21		
School district No. 10, Pluma	93		
School district No. 11, Centennial	48		
School district No. 12, Hanna (Cheyenne)	113		
School district No. 13, Terraville	591		
School district No. 14, Boulder Park	126		
School district No. 15, Lower Whitewood (Hathaway)	70		
School district No. 16, Reeds	203		
School district No. 17, Cyanide	21		
School district No. 18, Big Bottom	91		
School district No. 19, Crow Creek	45		
School district No. 20, Wells	115		
School district No. 21, Box Elder (Bench mark)	149		
School district No. 22, Tinton	125		
School district No. 25, Eden	22		
School district No. 32, Upper False Bottom	89		

[1] Organized from Dewey township (school) in 1908.
[2] Organized from Rock township (school) in 1903.
[3] Returned as T. 110, R. 73, in 1900.
[4] Returned in 1900 as in Buffalo County only.
[5] Lane village incorporated from part of Franklin township in 1907.
[6] Incorporated as a city in 1905.
[7] Incorporated as a city in 1903.
[8] Bancroft village incorporated from part of Le Sueur township in 1909.
[9] Returned as a town in 1900.
[10] Incorporated as a city in 1906.
[11] Winfred town incorporated from part of Winfred township in 1902.
[12] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[13] Incorporated in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lawrence County—Continued.			
School district No. 39, Crow Peak	36		
School district No. 47, Fairview	24		
School district No. 48, Spring Creek	30		
School district No. 49, Merritt	8		
School district No. 50, Middle False Bottom	60		
School district No. 51, Chicken Creek	86		
School district No. 54, Roubaix (Perry)	148		
School district No. 55, Nemo	258		
School district No. 57, Asbury	76		
School district No. 58, Carbonate	45		
School district No. 66, Whitewood	44		
School district No. 72, Beaver (Crow Creek)	76		
School district No. 74, Elk Creek	63		
School district No. 77, Dumont	87		
Lincoln County	**12,712**	**12,161**	**9,143**
Beresford city (ward 3)	232	188	
Total for Beresford city in Lincoln and Union Counties	*1,117*	*1,046*	*404*
Ward 1	*389*		
Ward 2	*496*		
Ward 3	*232*		
Brooklyn township	541	560	434
Canton city	2,103	1,943	1,101
Ward 1	*648*		
Ward 2	*563*		
Ward 3	*525*		
Ward 4	*372*		
Canton township	713	586	541
Dayton township	622	580	536
Delapre township [1]	572	547	346
Delaware township	409	544	491
Eden township	480	485	496
Fairview town [2]	107		
Ward 1	*42*		
Ward 2	*42*		
Ward 3	*23*		
Fairview township [2]	329	388	286
Grant township	564	586	545
Harrisburg town [3]	164		
Highland township	554	602	565
Hudson town	404	400	202
Ward 1	*130*		
Ward 2	*124*		
Ward 3	*150*		
La Valley township [3]	480	518	329
Lennox city [4]	745	591	363
Ward 1	*280*		
Ward 2	*265*		
Ward 3	*200*		
Lincoln township	495	532	404
Lynn township	535	547	412
Norway township	679	765	673
Perry township	488	488	422
Pleasant township	686	677	619
Springdale township	497	421	378
Tea town [1]	134		
Worthing village	179	213	
Lyman County	**10,848**	**[5] 2,632**	**[6] 233**
Annin township [7] (T. 106, R. 77, part of)	170	44	
Banner township [7] (T. 2 N., R. 29)	166		
Brule township [8] (T. 107, R. 77, part of)	133		
Buffalo township [8] (T. 2 S., R. 29)	138		
Butte township [9] (T. 103, Rs. 73 and 74, parts of; Tps. 104 and 105, Rs. 73 and 74; and T. 106, Rs. 73 and 74, part of)	996		
Capa township [8] (T. 2 N., R. 26)	151	18	
Draper town [10]	211		
Draper township [11] (T. 1 S., R. 30)	162	4	
Dunkle township [8] (T. 2 S., R. 30)	97		
Earling township [7] (T. 105, R. 76)	148	119	
Grouse township [9] (T. 106, R. 76, part of)	169	45	
Highland township [7] (T. 1 S., R. 28)	140	8	
Hilmoe township [8] (T. 104, R. 78)	187	22	
Iona township [7] (T. 101, R. 72 and Rs. 71 and 73, parts of; T. 102, Rs. 71, 72, and 73, parts of; and T. 103, Rs. 72 and 73, parts of)	442		
Kennebec town [10]	252		
Ward 1	*61*		
Ward 2	*121*		
Ward 3	*70*		
Kennebec township [11] (T. 105, R. 75 and T. 106, R. 75, part of)	252	119	
Kolls township [7] (T. 1 N., R. 29)	135	4	
Liberty township [8] (T. 104, R. 77)	107		
Lincoln township [7] (T. 1 S., R. 29)	77	9	
Lund township [7] (T. 106, R. 78)	149	2	
Lyman County—Continued.			
Moore township [7] (T. 105, R. 78)	160	53	
Mullen township [7] (T. 3 S., R. 28, part of, and T. 4 S., R. 28, part of)	113	29	
Murdo city [12]	372		
Ward 1	*195*		
Ward 2	*133*		
Ward 3	*44*		
Murdo township [8] (T. 2 S., R. 28)	80		
Oacoma town [13]	235		
Ward 1	*140*		
Ward 2	*51*		
Ward 3	*44*		
Okaton township [7] (T. 2 S., R. 27, part of, and T. 3 S., R. 27, part of)	164	18	
Presho city [10]	635		
Ward 1	*180*		
Ward 2	*288*		
Ward 3	*167*		
Presho township [7] (T. 105, R. 77)	264	89	
Rich Valley township [8] (frac. T. 1 N., R. 31)	78		
Scovil township [7] (T. 1 S., R. 27)	168	10	
Sioux township [7] (frac. T. 103, R. 79, part of, and T. 104, R. 79)	112	30	
South Creek township [7] (T. 1 N., R. 26)	144		
Stony Butte township [8] (T. 107, R. 79)	123		
Tracy township [8] (T. 107, R. 78)	135		
Union township [7] (T. 1 N., R. 28)	167		
Van Meter township [7] (T. 2 N., R. 28)	139	12	
Virgil township [7] (T. 1 N., R. 30)	204		
Vivian township [9] (Tps. 105 and 106, R. 79)	358	41	
War Creek township [8] (T. 2 N., R. 30)	120		
Washington township [7] (T. 1 N., R. 27)	121	5	
Westover township [8] (T. 3 S., R. 29, part of, and T. 4 S., R. 29, part of)	100	39	
White River township [7] (T. 104, R. 75)	142	33	
Williams Creek township [7] (frac. T. 2 S., Rs. 31 and 32, T. 3 S., R. 31, part of, frac. T. 3 S., R. 32, T. 4 S., R. 31, part of, and frac. T. 4 S., R. 32)	172	11	
Zickrick township [7] (T. 3 S., R. 30, part of)	99	35	
Township 1 south, range 26	105		
Fractional township 1 south, range 31	84	20	
Township 2 north, range 27	81	14	
Fractional township 2 north, range 31	69		
Township 2 south, range 26 (part of)	84	12	
Township 101, range 73 (part of)	90		
Township 102, range 73 (part of)	49		
Township 103, range 72 (part of)	55		
Township 103, range 73 (part of)	30		
Township 103, range 75 (part of)	60	60	
Township 103, range 76 (part of)	117	64	
Township 103, range 77 (part of)	99	47	
Township 103, range 78 (part of)	71	46	
Township 104, range 71 (part of)	21	36	
Township 104, range 72 (part of)	67	219	
Township 104, range 76	170		
Township 105, range 71 (part of)	57	42	
Township 105, range 72 (part of)	122	77	
Township 108, range 77 (part of)	93		
Township 108, range 78 (part of)	81		
Township 108, range 79 (part of)	115		
Lower Brule Indian Reservation (part of)	413	517	
Total for Lower Brule Indian Reservation [14] in Lyman and Stanley Counties	*486*	*517*	
McCook County	**9,589**	**8,689**	**6,448**
Benton township	359	377	470
Bridgewater city [15]	934	691	410
Ward 1	*397*		
Ward 2	*199*		
Ward 3	*338*		
Bridgewater township	331	372	361
Brookfield township	378	422	365
Canistota town [16]	409		
Canistota township [16]	363	630	388
Emery township	367	400	312
Grant township	444	488	359
Greenland township	388	404	259
Jefferson township	392	306	252
Montrose town	442	375	
Montrose township	323	398	563
Pearl township	348	466	365
Ramsey township	345	302	240
Richland township	383	368	303
Salem city	1,097	741	429
Salem township	443	387	362
Spencer town [17]	506	332	
Ward 1	*195*		
Ward 2	*71*		
Ward 3	*240*		
Spring Valley township	509	468	333
Sun Prairie township	479	400	366
Union township	349	362	311

[1] Tea town incorporated from part of Delapre township in 1906.
[2] Fairview town incorporated from part of Fairview township in 1901.
[3] Harrisburg town incorporated from part of La Valley township in 1902.
[4] Incorporated as a city in 1906.
[5] Comparison of population for 1900 made by townships wherever possible.
[6] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by townships in 1890.
[7] Organized in 1908.
[8] Organized in 1909.
[9] Organized in 1907.
[10] Incorporated in 1909.
[11] Organized in 1906.
[12] Incorporated in 1908.
[13] Incorporated in 1905.
[14] Returned in 1900 as in Lyman County only.
[15] Incorporated as a city in 1904.
[16] Canistota town incorporated from part of Canistota township in 1900.
[17] Returned as a city in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
McPherson County	**6,791**	**6,327**	**[1] 5,940**
Arena township (school)	137	127	.....
Bauer township (school)	253	245	.....
Bergdorf township (school)	191	189	.....
Blaine township (school)	173	236	.....
Carl township (school)	156	111	.....
Cleveland township (school)	285	297	.....
Detmold township (school)	231	316	.....
Dewey township (school)	18	21	.....
Eureka city	961	961	552
Ward 1	*250*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*198*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*513*	.....	.....
Glucksthal township (school)	185	293	.....
Harrison township (school)	214	202	.....
Highland township (school)	168	114	.....
Hillsview township (school)	250	358	.....
Hoffman township (school)	104	57	.....
Howard township (school)	120	56	.....
Jackson township (school)	191	217	.....
Kassel township (school)	163	169	.....
Koto township (school)	198	97	.....
Leola town [2]	484	.....	.....
Leola township (school) [2]	99	164	.....
Lincoln township [3]	192	49	.....
Long Lake township (school)	151	192	.....
Moscow township (school)	145	250	.....
Odessa township (school)	207	230	.....
Petersburg township (school)	177	181	.....
Rosenthal township (school)	171	217	.....
Spring township (school)	93	70	.....
Spring Creek township (school)	253	275	.....
Stickel township (school)	149	201	.....
Wachter township [4]	155	55	.....
Wacker township (school)	88	105	.....
Washington township (school)	190	98	.....
Weber township (school)	98	77	.....
Willow township	141	97	.....
Marshall County	**8,021**	**5,942**	**[5] 4,544**
Britton city [6]	901	519	514
Ward 1	*213*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*365*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*323*	.....	.....
Buffalo township	270	236	.....
Dayton township	139	75	162
Dumarce township [7]	243	410	.....
Eden township	432	279	106
Hickman township	257	207	266
La Belle township	464	420	.....
Langford village	463	239	198
Ward 1	*90*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*163*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*210*	.....	.....
Lowell township	274	216	246
McKinley township [7]	294	.....	.....
Miller township	338	222	347
Newark township	364	217	272
Newport township	292	264	(5)
Nordland township	220	143	164
Pleasant Valley township	231	279	302
Red Iron Lake township	222	229	.....
Sisseton township	407	355	322
Stena township	183	161	268
Veblen township [8]	504	515	.....
Veblen village [8]	173	.....	.....
Victor township	284	215	257
Waverly township	202	148	212
Weston township	304	190	(5)
White township	451	332	293
Unorganized territory	60	43	.....
Fort Sisseton Military Reservation	49	28	.....
Meade County	**12,640**	**[9] 4,907**	**[9] 4,640**
Fort Meade	737	(10)	576
Sturgis city	1,739	1,100	668
Ward 1	*797*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*395*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*547*	.....	.....
School district 3	69	.....	.....
School district 12	151	.....	.....
School district 18	90	.....	.....
School district 22	102	.....	.....
School district 23	145	.....	.....
School district 25	56	.....	.....
School district 31	118	.....	.....
School district 33	103	.....	.....
School district 34	382	.....	.....
School district 43	107	.....	.....
School district 45	139	.....	.....
School district 46	88	.....	.....
Meade County—Continued.			
School district 49	22	.....	.....
School district 52	76	.....	.....
School district 53	171	.....	.....
School district 56	78	.....	.....
School district 67	55	.....	.....
School district 68	137	.....	.....
School district 69	81	.....	.....
School district 70	391	.....	.....
School district 71	395	.....	.....
School district 73	70	.....	.....
School district 74	91	.....	.....
School district 75	66	.....	.....
School district 77	109	.....	.....
School district 78	61	.....	.....
School district 79	129	.....	.....
School district 80	68	.....	.....
School district 81	78	.....	.....
School district 82	196	.....	.....
School district 83	100	.....	.....
School district 84	59	.....	.....
School district 85	102	.....	.....
School district 87	253	.....	.....
School district 88	772	.....	.....
School district 89	3,822	.....	.....
School district 90	1,232	.....	.....
Mellette County [11]	**1,700**	.....	.....
Miner County	**7,661**	**5,864**	**5,165**
Adams township	347	313	297
Beaver township	271	233	213
Belleview township	373	381	308
Canova township	308	316	395
Canova village	311	169	.....
Carthage township	225	240	263
Carthage village	554	265	200
Clearwater township	425	371	299
Clinton township	410	244	263
Grafton township	315	294	258
Green Valley township	275	179	208
Henden township	464	439	343
Howard city [12]	1,026	588	.....
Howard township	553	374	778
Miner township	309	237	240
Redstone township	270	206	245
Rock Creek township	366	296	292
Roswell township	331	259	263
Roswell village	167	50	.....
Vermillion township	361	410	300
Minnehaha County	**29,631**	**23,926**	**21,879**
Baltic town [13]	278	.....	.....
Benton township	566	444	408
Brandon township	628	569	507
Buffalo township	412	386	299
Burk township	503	546	452
Clear Lake township	363	339	286
Colton town [14]	407	.....	.....
Dell Rapids city	1,367	1,255	993
Ward 1	*449*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*395*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*523*	.....	.....
Dell Rapids township [15]	464	455	495
East Sioux Falls city	268	232	577
Edison township	492	571	434
Garretson city	668	500	341
Ward 1	*216*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*205*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*247*	.....	.....
Grand Meadow township	488	411	336
Hartford township	502	429	535
Hartford village	648	423	.....
Highland township	366	362	321
Humboldt township	762	505	324
Logan township	426	431	407
Lyons township	599	601	514
Mapleton township	539	436	359
Palisade township [16]	301	412	306
Red Rock township	323	346	294
Sherman village [16]	138	.....	.....
Sioux Falls city [17]	14,094	10,266	10,177
Ward 1	*1,178*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,160*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,342*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,951*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,356*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,957*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*2,183*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,967*	.....	.....

[1] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by school townships in 1890.
[2] Leola town incorporated from part of Leola township (school) in 1907.
[3] Organized from Lincoln township (school) in 1908.
[4] Organized from Wachter township (school) in 1910.
[5] County total includes population (615) of Newport and Weston townships not returned separately in 1890.
[6] Incorporated as a city in 1906.
[7] McKinley township organized from part of Dumarce township in 1903.
[8] Veblen village incorporated from part of Veblen township in 1902.
[9] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by school districts in 1900 and 1890.
[10] Not returned separately in 1900.
[11] Unorganized; formed in 1909; within the limits of Rosebud Indian Reservation. Total population for Rosebud Indian Reservation, comprising Mellette, Todd, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties, in 1910, 3,960, and in 1900, 5,201.
[12] Incorporated as a city in 1910.
[13] Incorporated from parts of Dell Rapids and Sverdrup townships in 1907
[14] Incorporated from part of Taopi township in 1905.
[15] Part taken to form part of Baltic town in 1907.
[16] Sherman village incorporated from part of Palisade township in 1909.
[17] Parts of Sioux Falls township annexed in 1902, 1905, and 1909; parts annexed to Sioux Falls township in 1902 and 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Minnehaha County—Continued.			
Sioux Falls township[1]	301	270	261
South Sioux Falls town	132	114	.....
Split Rock township	462	471	559
Sverdrup township[2]	576	676	528
Taopi township[3]	574	572	398
Valley Springs city	331	388	308
Valley Springs township	345	350	353
Wall Lake township	481	461	425
Wayne township	403	332	287
Wellington township	424	373	335
Moody County	**8,695**	**8,326**	**5,941**
Alliance township	278	327	260
Blinsmon township	438	505	459
Clare township	372	394	331
Colman township	416	373	429
Colman village	362	213	.....
Egan township	328	295	234
Egan village	516	503	399
Ward 1	*196*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*148*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*172*	.....	.....
Enterprise township	617	504	370
Flandreau city[4]	1,484	1,244	569
Ward 1	*499*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*445*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*540*	.....	.....
Flandreau township	520	741	214
Fremont township	408	400	388
Grovena township	413	418	270
Jefferson township	434	376	260
Lone Rock township	281	271	272
Lynn township	519	455	328
Riverview township	449	434	390
Spring Creek township	334	371	347
Union township	218	206	195
Ward township[5]	236	296	226
Ward village[5]	72	.....	.....
Pennington County	**12,453**	**[6] 5,610**	**[7] 6,540**
Big Bend precinct (T. 1 N., R. 6, and T. 2 N., R. 6, part of)	269	.....	.....
Cedar Butte township[8] (T. 2 N., R. 15)	155	.....	.....
Conata township[9] (T. 3 S., R. 16, and T. 4 S., R. 16, part of)	171	.....	.....
Flat Butte township[10] (T. 2 S., R. 17)	190	.....	.....
Flat Top Butte township[10] (T. 2 S., R. 16)	56	.....	.....
Hill City precinct[11] (T. 1 S., Rs. 3 and 4, and T. 2 S., Rs. 3 and 4, parts of)	213	.....	.....
Hill City town[11]	271	.....	.....
Huron township[8] (T. 2 N., R. 16)	144	.....	.....
Lake Creek township[8] (T. 1 N., R. 17)	145	.....	.....
Lake Flat township[8] (T. 1 N., R. 15)	139	.....	.....
Lake Hill township[8] (T. 1 N., R. 16)	182	.....	.....
Limestone precinct (T. 1 N., Rs. 1 and 2, and T. 2 N., Rs. 1 and 2, parts of)	72	.....	.....
Moon precinct (T. 1 S., Rs. 1 and 2, and T. 2 S., Rs. 1 and 2, parts of)	71	.....	.....
New Underwood town[12]	134	.....	.....
Owanka precinct (T. 1 N., R. 13, and T. 2 N., R. 13, part of)	264	42	.....
Pactola precinct (T. 1 N., R. 5, and T. 2 N., R. 5, part of)	147	.....	.....
Peno township[8] (T. 2 N., R. 17)	157	.....	.....
Quinn township[8] (T. 1 S., R. 17)	291	.....	.....
Rapid City	3,854	1,342	2,128
Ward 1	*926*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,716*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*753*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*459*	.....	.....
Rochford precinct	242	.....	.....
Rockerville precinct (T. 1 S., R. 6, and T. 2 S., R. 6, part of)	361	.....	.....
Scenic township[8] (Tps. 2 and 3 S., Rs. 13 and 14)	316	.....	.....
Sheridan precinct (T. 1 S., R. 5, and T. 2 S., R. 5, part of)	263	.....	.....
Silver City precinct	111	.....	.....
Spring Creek precinct (T. 1 S., R. 8, T. 2 S., R. 8, (part of), and T. 2 S., R. 9, part of)	150	93	.....
Underwood township[13] (T. 1 N., R. 11, and T. 2 N., R. 11, part of)	135	67	.....
Wall precinct[14] (T. 1 S., R. 16)	116	.....	.....
Wall town[14]	167	.....	.....
Wasta precinct (T. 1 N., R. 14, and T. 2 N., R. 14, part of)	353	37	.....
White precinct (T. 3 N., R. 17)	108	.....	.....
Township 1 north, range 7	223	226	.....
Pennington County—Continued.			
Township 1 north, range 8	121	161	.....
Township 1 north, range 9	112	112	.....
Township 1 north, range 10	160	36	.....
Township 1 north, range 12	67	24	.....
Township 1 south, range 7	84	49	.....
Township 1 south, range 9	133	12	.....
Township 1 south, range 10	157	80	.....
Township 1 south, range 11	16	31	.....
Township 1 south, range 12	81	38	.....
Township 1 south, range 13	80	9	.....
Township 1 south, range 14	101	.....	.....
Township 1 south, range 15	128	.....	.....
Township 2 north, range 7 (part of)	121	114	.....
Township 2 north, range 8 (part of)	60	62	.....
Township 2 north, range 9 (part of)	33	.....	.....
Township 2 north, range 10 (part of)	80	42	.....
Township 2 north, range 12 (part of)	74	39	.....
Township 2 south, range 7 (part of)	84	44	.....
Township 2 south, range 10 (part of)	19	.....	.....
Township 2 south, range 11 (part of)	2	.....	.....
Township 2 south, range 12 (part of)	107	21	.....
Township 2 south, range 15	12	.....	.....
Township 3 north, range 14 (part of)	4	.....	.....
Township 3 north, range 15 (part of)	65	.....	.....
Township 3 north, range 16	91	.....	.....
Township 3 south, range 12 (part of)	74	.....	.....
Township 3 south, range 15	78	.....	.....
Township 3 south, range 17	89	.....	.....
Township 4 north, range 15 (part of)	68	.....	.....
Township 4 north, range 16	192	.....	.....
Township 4 north, range 17	68	.....	.....
Township 4 south, range 11 (part of)	4	.....	.....
Township 4 south, range 13 (part of)	18	.....	.....
Township 4 south, range 14 (part of)	23	.....	.....
Township 4 south, range 15 (part of)	73	.....	.....
Township 4 south, range 17 (part of)	47	.....	.....
Township 5 north, range 15 (part of)	47	.....	.....
Township 5 north, range 16 (part of)	114	.....	.....
Township 5 north, range 17	64	.....	.....
Township 6 north, range 15 (part of)	2	.....	.....
Township 6 north, range 17 (part of)	30	.....	.....
Perkins County[15]	**11,348**	.....	.....
Allen precinct (Tps. 18, 19, 20, and 21, R. 10 and T. 20, Rs. 11 and 12)	569	.....	.....
Barthold precinct (Tps. 16 and 17, Rs. 15 and 16; Tps. 16, 17, and 18, R. 17 (parts of), N. ½ T. 15, R. 16, and N. ½ T. 15, R. 17, part of)	758	.....	.....
Bison township (Tps. 17 and 18, Rs. 13 and 14)	686	.....	.....
Bixby township (Tps. 13 and 14, Rs. 13 and 14)	185	.....	.....
Breckenridge precinct (Tps. 19 and 20, Rs. 13 and 14)	524	.....	.....
Burdick township (T. 21, R. 14)	165	.....	.....
Daviston township (Tps. 18 and 19, Rs. 11 and 12)	562	.....	.....
De Witt township (Tps. 21 and 22, R. 16; Tps. 21 and 22, R. 17 (parts of), and frac. T. 23, R. 16 and frac. T. 23, R. 17, part of)	666	.....	.....
Grand River township (Tps. 21 and 22, R. 12, frac. T. 23, R. 12 and T. 21, R. 11)	580	.....	.....
Halls precinct (Tps. 15 and 16, Rs. 12, 13, and 14)	513	.....	.....
Hinds precinct (Tps. 15, 16, and 17, Rs. 10 and 11)	703	.....	.....
Horse Creek township (T. 22, R. 10, and frac. T. 23, R. 10)	286	.....	.....
Hudgins precinct (T. 19, R. 17 (part of), T. 20, Rs. 15 and 16, and T. 20, R. 17, part of)	509	.....	.....
Humphrey precinct (Tps. 21 and 22, R. 13, and frac. T. 23, R. 13)	402	.....	.....
Knipper precinct (T. 22, R. 15, and frac. T. 23, R. 15)	282	.....	.....
Lemmon city[16]	1,255	.....	.....
Ward 1	*424*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*431*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*400*	.....	.....
Meadow township (Tps. 18 and 19, Rs. 15 and 16)	981	.....	.....
Moreau precinct (Tps. 13 and 14, Rs. 15 and 16; Tps. 13 and 14, R. 17 (part of), T. 15, R. 15, and S. ½ T. 15, R. 16, and S. ½ T. 15, R. 17, part of)	310	.....	.....
Richland township (T. 17, R. 12)	430	.....	.....
Seim township (T. 21, R. 15)	147	.....	.....
Viking township (T. 22 and frac. T. 23, R. 11)	260	.....	.....
Vrooman precinct (Tps. 13 and 14, Rs. 10, 11, and 12)	286	.....	.....
White Butte township (T. 22, and frac. T. 23, R. 14)	289	.....	.....

[1] Parts annexed to Sioux Falls city in 1902, 1905, and 1909; parts of Sioux Falls city annexed in 1902 and 1906.
[2] Part taken to form part of Baltic town in 1907.
[3] Part taken to form Colton town in 1905.
[4] Incorporated as a city in 1902.
[5] Ward village incorporated from part of Ward township in 1904.
[6] Comparison of population for 1900 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
[7] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by townships or precincts in 1890.
[8] Organized in 1908.
[9] Organized in 1911.
[10] Organized in 1910.
[11] Hill City town incorporated from part of Hill City precinct in 1908.
[12] Incorporated from part of Underwood township in 1909.
[13] Organized in 1908; part taken to form New Underwood town in 1909.
[14] Wall town incorporated from part of Wall precinct in 1907.
[15] Organized from part of Butte County in 1909.
[16] Incorporated in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Potter County	**4,466**	**2,988**	**2,910**
Appomattox township (school)	84	75	128
Aiena township (school)	202	162	134
Artichoke township (school)	124	109	125
Avon Springs township (school)	144	104	138
Canton township (school)	27	26	43
Carr township (school)	148	131	102
Cattron township (school)	66	52	30
Cunningham township (school)	175	100	122
Elida township (school)	149	91	121
Fairview township (school)	126	83	94
Fayette township (school)	110	82	120
Forest City township (school)	173	216	222
Gettysburg city [1]	936	.....	.....
Gettysburg township [1]	97	585	431
Hoven town [3]	209	.....	.....
Hoven township [3]	140	164	130
Lincoln township (school)	127	78	78
Logan township (school) [4]	246	207	165
Lowell township (school)	127	146	99
Lucas township (school)	169	161	187
Owatonna township (school)	118	111	144
Pleasant View township (school)	69	34	31
Riverside township (school)	77	21	38
Roy township [5]	385	173	177
Sanner township (school)	96	77	51
Tolstoy town [4]	142	.....	.....
Roberts County	**14,897**	**12,216**	**[6] 1,997**
Agency township	368	406	.....
Alto township	204	137	.....
Becker township	273	210	.....
Bossko township	334	297	.....
Bryant township	227	216	.....
Dry Wood Lake township	293	265	.....
Easter township	312	316	.....
Effington town	46	36	.....
Enterprise township	472	442	.....
Garfield township	579	445	.....
Geneseo township	341	301	.....
Goodwill township	421	390	.....
Grant township	400	377	.....
Harmon township	642	664	.....
Hart township	478	484	.....
Lake township	322	288	.....
Lawrence township [7]	232	123	.....
Lee township	294	235	.....
Lien township	670	599	.....
Lockwood township	172	148	.....
Long Hollow township	372	269	.....
Minnesota township	630	562	.....
Norway township	598	521	.....
One Road township	361	167	.....
Ortley town [8]	192	.....	.....
Ortley township [8]	300	268	.....
Peever town [7]	259	.....	.....
Sisseton city [9]	1,397	928	.....
Ward 1	*461*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*401*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*535*	.....	.....
Sisseton township	349	356	.....
Springdale township	323	360	.....
Spring Grove township	337	240	.....
Summit town	545	237	.....
Summit township	333	288	.....
Victor township	501	563	.....
White Rock town	368	170	.....
White Rock township	525	556	.....
Wilmot city [10]	427	352	.....
Ward 1	*83*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*181*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*163*	.....	.....
Sanborn County	**6,607**	**4,464**	**4,610**
Afton township	235	210	269
Artesian village	583	339	256
Benedict township	257	268	251
Butler township	442	275	221
Diana township	293	233	199
Elliott township	332	255	276
Floyd township	190	209	238
Jackson township	197	103	136
Letcher township	367	219	292
Letcher village	402	130	.....
Logan township	299	197	215
Oneida township	215	176	209
Ravenna township	298	200	239
Silver Creek township	281	207	241
Twin Lake township	295	195	207
Union township	299	191	184
Sanborn County—Continued.			
Warren township	272	185	229
Woonsocket city	1,027	648	687
Ward 1	*399*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*210*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*418*	.....	.....
Woonsocket township	323	224	261
Schnasse County [11]	**292**	.....	.....
Shannon County [12]	**([12])**	.....	.....
Spink County	**15,981**	**9,487**	**[14] 10,581**
Antelope township	220	170	165
Ashton city	430	274	359
Ward 1	*217*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*131*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*82*	.....	.....
Athol township	565	356	251
Belle Plaine township	193	170	197
Belmont township	252	153	217
Benton township	238	174	235
Beotia township	270	276	279
Buffalo township	184	125	159
Capitola township	206	90	163
Clifton township	293	204	218
Conde city [10]	592	195	.....
Ward 1	*200*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*154*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*238*	.....	.....
Conde township	215	159	254
Cornwall township	150	93	104
Crandon township	290	250	368
Doland city [15]	581	235	216
Ward 1	*164*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*300*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*117*	.....	.....
Exline township	195	148	108
Frankfort city	408	198	186
Ward 1	*131*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*123*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*154*	.....	.....
Frankfort township	252	209	236
Garfield township	197	151	243
Great Bend township	223	116	139
Groveland township	171	91	131
Harmony township	239	174	250
Harrison township	213	136	166
Jefferson township	381	284	.....
Lake township	189	148	207
La Prairie township	442	304	121
Lincoln township	276	163	160
Lodi township	259	198	276
Mellette city [15]	472	354	241
Mellette township	494	437	1,009
Northville city [10]	392	243	.....
Northville township	668	515	868
Olean township	196	177	181
Prairie Center township	205	145	141
Redfield city	3,060	1,015	796
Ward 1	*657*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*721*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*802*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*880*	.....	.....
Redfield township	226	113	150
Richfield township	170	58	138
Spring township	172	93	145
Sumner township [16]	182	406	443
Tetonka township	307	277	140
Three Rivers township	214	126	164
Tulare township	383	190	265
Turton town [17]	240	.....	.....
Turton township [18]	262	.....	.....
Union township	214	94	113
Stanley County	**14,975**	**[19] 1,341**	**[19] 1,028**
Ash Creek township (T. 4 N., R. 18)	216	.....	.....
Belvidere township (T. 2 S., Rs. 23 and 24)	344	.....	.....
Big Buffalo township (T. 2 S., R. 19)	181	.....	.....
Black Hawk township (T. 4 N., R. 22)	100	.....	.....
Brady township (T. 1 S., R. 21)	82	.....	.....
Bridges Creek township (T. 4 N., R. 19)	151	.....	.....
Butte township (T. 3 N., R. 19)	129	.....	.....
Cedar township (T. 2 S., R. 18)	128	.....	.....
Center township (T. 1 N., R. 24)	81	.....	.....
Cherry township (T. 2 N., R. 22)	130	.....	.....
Cottonwood township (T. 1 S., R. 18)	287	.....	.....

[1] Gettysburg city incorporated from part of Gettysburg township in 1904.
[2] Incorporated from part of Hoven township in 1910.
[3] Organized from Hoven township (school) in 1908; part taken to form Hoven town in 1910.
[4] Tolstoy town incorporated from part of Logan township (school) in 1909.
[5] Organized from Roy township (school) in 1908.
[6] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[7] Peever town incorporated from part of Lawrence township in 1901.
[8] Ortley town incorporated from part of Ortley township in 1907.
[9] Incorporated as a city in 1901.
[10] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[11] Unorganized; within the limits of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation.
[12] Unorganized; within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation.
[13] Not returned separately.
[14] County total includes population (250) of T. 118, R. 63, exclusive of Ashton city, part annexed to Clifton township and part taken to form part of Jefferson township; and population (129) of T. 118, R. 64, part annexed to Athol township and part taken to form part of Jefferson township, between 1890 and 1900.
[15] Incorporated as a city in 1907.
[16] Part taken to form Turton township in 1905.
[17] Incorporated from part of Turton township in 1905.
[18] Organized from part of Sumner township in 1905: part taken to form Turton town in 1905.
[19] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1907 and 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Stanley County—Continued.			
Ferguson township (T. 4 N., R. 21)	156		
Fort Pierre township (school), coextensive with Fort Pierre city	792		
Fort Pierre city	*792*	*396*	*360*
Ward 1	*319*		
Ward 2	*317*		
Ward 3	*156*		
Grandfield township (T. 5 N., R. 24, and T. 6 N., R. 24)	346		
Grandview township (T. 1 S., R. 20)	114		
Grindstone township (T. 2 N., R. 18)	131		
Hanover township (T. 6 N., R. 23)	56		
Hayes township (T. 5 N., R. 26)	157		
Indian Creek township (T. 1 S., R. 23)	117		
Interior township (T. 3 S., Rs. 18, 19, and 20, and T. 4 S., Rs. 18, 19, and 20, parts of)	438		
Iowa township (T. 3 N., R. 23)	146		
Jewett township (T. 1 S., R. 22)	164		
Kadoka town [1]	222		
Ward 1	*40*		
Ward 2	*126*		
Ward 3	*56*		
Kadoka township (T. 2 S., Rs. 21 and 22)	276		
Kiser township (T. 3 N., R. 24)	99		
Little Buffalo township (T. 2 S., R. 20)	144		
Lone Tree township (T. 2 N., R. 25)	135		
Marietta township (T. 5 N., Rs. 19 and 20)	411		
Mattison township (T. 4 N., R. 23)	98		
Meers township (T. 5 N., R. 28)	109		
Midland town [2]	210		
Midland township (T. 1 N., R. 25)	163		
Milesville township (T. 6 N., R. 20)	234		
Nowlin township (T. 1 N., R. 23)	177		
Philip city [1]	578		
Philip township (T. 1 N., Rs. 20 and 21, and T. 2 N., Rs. 20 and 21)	481		
Pleasant township (T. 2 N., R. 24)	112		
Pleasantview township (T. 2 N., R. 23)	190		
Plum Creek township (T. 4 N., R. 25)	198		
Rea township (T. 3 N., R. 27)	54		
Riffle township (T. 3 N., R. 25)	97		
Riverside township (T. 1 S., R. 19)	149		
Stamford township (T. 2 S., R. 25)	157		
Tolton township (T. 8 N., R. 27)	61		
Tucker Smith township (T. 3 N., R. 21)	112		
Township 1 south, range 24	158		
Township 1 south, range 25	148		
Township 3 south, range 21 (part of)	87		
Township 3 south, range 22 (part of)	71		
Township 3 south, range 23 (part of)	16		
Township 3 south, range 24 (part of)	18		
Township 1 north, range 18	137		
Township 1 north, range 19	107		
Township 1 north, range 22	171		
Township 2 north, range 19	91		
Township 3 north, range 18	130		
Township 3 north, range 20	102		
Township 3 north, range 22	120		
Township 3 north, range 26	140		
Township 3 north, range 28	63		
Township 3 north, range 29	99		
Township 3 north, range 30	86		
Fractional township 3 north, range 31	64		
Township 4 north, range 20	157		
Township 4 north, range 24	98		
Township 4 north, range 26	64		
Township 4 north, range 27	104		
Township 4 north, range 28	99		
Township 4 north, range 29	63		
Township 4 north, range 30	65		
Fractional township 4 north, range 31	89		
Fractional township 4 north, range 32	48		
Fractional township 4 north, range 33	5		
Fractional township 4 north, range 34	6		
Township 5 north, range 18	139		
Township 5 north, range 21	91		
Township 5 north, range 22	100		
Township 5 north, range 23	66		
Township 5 north, range 25	135		
Township 5 north, range 27	145		
Township 5 north, range 29	134		
Township 5 north, range 30	74		
Fractional township 5 north, range 31	65		
Township 6 north, range 18	101		
Township 6 north, range 19	134		
Township 6 north, range 21	151		
Township 6 north, range 22	73		
Township 6 north, range 25	100		
Township 6 north, range 26	200		
Township 6 north, range 27	112		
Township 6 north, range 28	109		
Fractional township 6 north, range 29	84		
Fractional township 6 north, range 30	2		
Fractional township 6 north, range 31	7		
Township 7 north, range 18 (part of)	19		
Township 7 north, range 19 (part of)	10		
Township 7 north, range 20 (part of)	67		
Township 7 north, range 21 (part of)	47		
Township 7 north, range 22 (part of)	48		
Township 7 north, range 23	77		
Township 7 north, range 24	55		
Township 7 north, range 25	20		
Township 7 north, range 26	14		
Township 7 north, range 27	111		
Township 7 north, range 28	39		
Fractional township 7 north, range 29	20		
Fractional township 7 north, range 30	1		
Township 8 north, range 22 (part of)	5		
Township 8 north, range 23 (part of)	119		
Township 8 north, range 24	5		
Township 8 north, range 25	4		
Township 8 north, range 26	17		
Township 8 north, range 28	67		
Fractional township 8 north, range 29	14		
Township 9 north, range 24 (part of)	12		
Township 9 north, range 25 (part of)	6		
Township 9 north, range 26 (part of)	40		
Township 9 north, range 27 (part of)	56		
Fractional township 9 north, range 28 (part of)	34		
Fractional township 9 north, range 29	38		
Township 108 north, range 77 (part of)	39		
Township 108 north, range 78 (part of)	76		
Township 108 north, range 79 (part of)	51		
Township 109 north, range 77 (part of)	31		
Township 109 north, range 78	92		
Township 109 north, range 79	128		
Lower Brule Indian Reservation [3] (part of) [For total, see Lyman County.]	72		
Sterling County [4]	**252**	(5)	**96**
Sully County	**2,462**	**1,715**	[6] **2,412**
Blaine township (school)	72	48	60
Buffalo township (school)	42	40	61
Clifton township (school)	56	66	49
Cora township (school)	71	62	57
Elk township	79	41	111
Fairbanks township (school)	95	65	88
Fairview township (school)	52	10	80
Farmington township (school)	80	59	60
Garner township [7]	141	122	135
Goodwater township	83	69	69
Grandview township (school)	108	92	136
Harrison township (school)	65	74	65
Hartford township (school)	59	51	101
Iowa township	33	42	65
Lake township (school)	91	43	41
Lincoln township (school)	113	50	87
Little Bend township (school)	39	20	
Llewellyn Park township (school)	66	67	57
Milford township	114	76	79
Morton township (school)	45	40	39
Norfolk township (school)	25	31	100
Okobojo township	75	86	106
Onida township [8]	95	155	172
Onida village [8]	319		
Ward 1	*146*		
Ward 2	*101*		
Ward 3	*72*		
Pearl township	76	71	73
Pleasant township (school)	79	42	106
Rich Valley township (school)	77	81	99
Summit township (school)	134	49	120
Troy township (school)	72	53	39
Fort Sully Military Reservation	6	10	134
Todd County [9]	**2,164**		
Tripp County [10]	**8,323**		
Augusta precinct (T. 95, Rs. 75 and 76, and T. 96, R. 75)	688		
Colome precinct (T. 97, Rs. 74 and 75, T. 98, Rs. 74 and 75, and T. 99, R. 74)	1,115		
Dog Ear precinct (Tps. 97, 98, and 99, R. 77)	579		
Huggins precinct (T. 95, Rs. 77 and 78, frac. T. 95, R. 79, and T. 96, R. 77)	308		
Ideal precinct (frac. T. 100, R. 77, Tps. 101 and 102, R. 76, and T. 103, R. 76, part of)	488		
Jordan precinct (Tps. 98 and 99, R. 78 and frac. Tps. 98 and 99, R. 79)	677		
Lahaye precinct (Tps. 95 and 96, R. 74)	562		

[1] Incorporated in 1908.
[2] Incorporated in 1910.
[3] Returned in 1900 as in Lyman County only.
[4] Unorganized; within the limits of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation.
[5] Not returned separately in 1900.
[6] County total includes population (23) of that part of T. 115, R. 82, in Sully County, taken to form part of Little Bend township (school) between 1890 and 1900.
[7] Returned as a school township in 1900.
[8] Onida village incorporated from part of Onida township in 1909.
[9] Unorganized; formed in 1909; within the limits of Rosebud Indian Reservation. Total population for Rosebud Indian Reservation, comprising Mellette, Todd, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties, in 1910, 3,960, and in 1900, 5,201.
[10] Organized from part of Rosebud Indian Reservation in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Tripp County—Continued.			
Lamro precinct (T. 98, R. 76, and T. 99, Rs. 75 and 76)	914		
McNeeley precinct (Tps. 96 and 97, R. 76)	537		
Roseland precinct (frac. T. 100, Rs. 74 and 75; Tps. 101 and 102, R. 74; and T. 103, R. 74, part of)	677		
Rowan precinct (frac. T. 100, R. 70, Tps. 101 and 102, R. 78; T. 103, R. 78, part of; frac. Tps. 101 and 102, R. 79; and frac. T. 103, R. 79, part of)	427		
White River precinct (frac. T. 100, R. 76; Tps. 101 and 102, R. 75; and T. 103, R. 75, part of)	472		
Witten precinct (frac. T. 100, R. 78; Tps. 101 and 102, R. 77; and T. 103, R. 77, part of)	465		
Wright precinct (Tps. 96 and 97, R. 78, and frac. Tps. 96 and 97, R. 79)	414		
Turner County	**13,840**	**13,175**	[1] **10,256**
Brotherfield township	404	456	
Centerville city	971	871	723
Ward 1	*394*		
Ward 2	*257*		
Ward 3	*320*		
Centerville township	623	558	
Chancellor village [2]	160		
Childstown township [3]	507	538	
Daneville township [4]	605	[5] 637	
Davis village	164	151	
Dolton township, including Dolton town	613	556	
Dolton town [6]	*147*		
Germantown township [2]	599	670	
Home township	375	358	
Hurley city [7]	506	444	344
Ward 1	*148*		
Ward 2	*132*		
Ward 3	*226*		
Hurley township	440	449	
Irene village [4] (part of)	142	132	
[For total, see Clay County.]			
Marion township	473	420	
Marion village	462	338	
Middleton township	558	614	
Monroe township [8]	438	585	
Monroe village [8]	169		
Norway township	539	528	
Parker city	1,224	893	728
Ward 1	*352*		
Ward 2	*354*		
Ward 3	*518*		
Parker township	541	529	
Rosefield township	548	700	
Salem township [3]	598	587	
Spring Valley township	574	650	
Swan Lake township	568	618	
Turner township	629	671	
Viborg city [9]	410	222	
Ward 1	*165*		
Ward 2	*100*		
Ward 3	*145*		
Union County [10]	**10,676**	**11,153**	**9,130**
Alcester township	645	680	110
Alcester village	409	381	
Beresford city (wards 1 and 2)	885	858	404
[For total, see Lincoln County.]			
Big Sioux township [10]	286	285	304
Big Springs township	710	713	
Brule township [11]	547	1,057	938
Civil Bend township	593	680	608
Elk Point city [12]	1,200	1,081	
Ward 1	*424*		
Ward 2	*410*		
Ward 3	*366*		
Elk Point township	835	965	1,863
Emmet township [13]	720		
Jefferson township	485	589	461
Union County—Continued.			
Jefferson village	407	364	229
Ward 1	*139*		
Ward 2	*147*		
Ward 3	*113*		
Ward 4	*8*		
Prairie township [13]	554	939	870
Richland township (school) [11]	401		
Sioux Valley township	695	799	1,120
Spink township [13]	722	1,114	933
Virginia township	582	648	1,290
Walworth County	**6,488**	**3,839**	[14] **2,153**
Adams township (school)	285	386	
Akaska township [15] (T. 121, R. 77), including Akaska town	238	12	
Akaska town [16]	*114*		
Bangor township (school) [17]	191	395	
Blue Blanket township (school)	160	150	
Brown township (school)	191	145	
Corson township (school) [18]	59	280	
Flora township (school) [19]	176	149	
Glenham town [20]	182		
Glenn township (school)	223	210	
Hiddenwood township (school) [17]	158	233	
Highland township (school)	275	325	
Hilde township (school)	229	272	
Hoven township (school)	91	104	
Java town [18]	473		
Ward 1	*172*		
Ward 2	*156*		
Ward 3	*145*		
Kennedy township (school)	149	118	
Le Beau town [21]	210		
Le Beau township (school)	11	26	
Lowry township [22] (T. 121, R. 76), including Lowry town	258	43	
Lowry town [16]	*90*		
Mobridge town [19]	1,200		
Ward 1	*301*		
Ward 2	*584*		
Ward 3	*315*		
River township (school)	53	60	
Ryan township (school) [23]	86		
Scranton township (school) [21]	10	7	
Selby city [17]	558		
Spring Lake township (school)	225	254	
Spring Valley township (school)	137	112	
Surrey township (school)	209	127	
Swan Creek township (school)	95	67	
Swan Lake township (school) [23]	123	231	
Theodore township (school) [22]	89		
Walworth township (school) [20]	144	133	
Washabaugh County [24]	([25])		
Washington County [26]	([27])	([27])	10
Yankton County	**13,135**	**12,649**	[28] **10,444**
Gayville town [29]	257		
Irene village [30] (part of)	([31])	18	
[For total, see Clay County.]			
Lesterville township (T. 95, R. 57)	464	444	594
Lesterville village	279	244	
Ward 1	*93*		
Ward 2	*75*		
Ward 3	*111*		
Marindahl township [32] (T. 95, R. 54)	531	[5] 619	473
Mayfield township [33] (T. 96, R. 55)	564	466	357
Mission Hill township [34] (T. 94, R. 55)	589	511	406
Turkey Valley township [32] (T. 96, R. 54)	718	711	497
Utica town [35]	103		
Utica township [34] (T. 94, R. 56)	1,497	442	628
Volin town [36]	286		

[1] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by townships in 1890.
[2] Chancellor village incorporated from part of Germantown township in 1900.
[3] Returned as a school township in 1900.
[4] Irene village made independent of Daneville township in 1901.
[5] Exclusive of population of Irene village.
[6] Incorporated in 1909.
[7] Incorporated as a city in 1905.
[8] Monroe village incorporated from part of Monroe township in 1901.
[9] Incorporated as a city in 1903.
[10] Part ceded to Dakota County, Nebraska, in 1908.
[11] Richland township (school) formed from part of Brule township since 1900.
[12] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[13] Emmet township organized from parts of Prairie and Spink townships in 1900.
[14] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by school townships in 1890.
[15] Akaska township organized from Liberty township (school) since 1900.
[16] Incorporated in 1908.
[17] Selby city incorporated from parts of Bangor and Hiddenwood townships (school) in 1901.
[18] Java town incorporated from part of Corson township (school) in 1903.
[19] Mobridge town incorporated from part of Flora township (school) in 1908.
[20] Glenham town incorporated from part of Walworth township (school) in 1907.
[21] Le Beau town incorporated from part of Scranton township (school) in 1908.
[22] Organized from Vick township (school) in 1908.
[23] Ryan and Theodore townships (school) formed from parts of Swan Lake township (school) in 1902.
[24] Unorganized; within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian Reservations.
[25] No population reported for that part of county within the limits of Rosebud Indian Reservation. Pine Ridge Indian Reservation not returned by counties. Total population for Rosebud Indian Reservation, comprising Mellette, Todd, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties, in 1910, 3,960, and in 1900, 5,201.
[26] Unorganized; within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation.
[27] Not returned separately.
[28] County total includes population (799) of Ts. 93 and 94, R. 57, not returned separately in 1890.
[29] Incorporated from part of fractional T. 93, R. 54, in 1901.
[30] Made independent of Marindahl township in 1901.
[31] No population reported.
[32] Organized in 1900. Formerly included Irene village.
[33] Organized in 1902.
[34] Organized in 1907.
[35] Incorporated from part of T. 94, R. 56, in 1905.
[36] Incorporated from part of T. 94, R. 54, in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Yankton County—Continued.			
Walshtown township [1] (T. 95, R. 55)	463	425	376
Yankton city	3,787	4,125	3,670
Ward 1	*446*		
Ward 2	*698*		
Ward 3	*1,185*		
Ward 4	*1,558*		
Fractional township 92, range 54	12	43	
Fractional township 93, range 54 [2]	458	689	552
Fractional township 93, range 55	269	309	230
Fractional township 93, range 56	210	780	176
Fractional township 93, range 57	229	271	(4)
Township 94, range 54 [3]	613	784	438
Township 94, range 57	410	509	(4)
Yankton County—Continued.			
Township 95, range 56	430	397	359
Township 96, range 56	539	495	495
Township 96, range 57	367	367	394
Pine Ridge Indian Reservation [5]	6,607	6,827	
Pass Creek district	1,766		
Wounded Knee district	1,220		
Porcupine district	788		
Medicine Root district	906		
Wakpamini district	963		
White Clay district	964		

[1] Organized in 1906.
[2] Part taken to form Gayville town in 1901.
[3] Part taken to form Volin town in 1901.
[4] Not returned separately in 1890.
[5] Comprises the unorganized counties of Shannon and Washington and parts of the unorganized counties of Bennett and Washabaugh, not returned separately.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Aberdeen city	Brown	10,753	4,087	3,182
Akaska town	Walworth	114		
Albee village	Grant	131		
Alcester village	Union	409	381	
Alexandria city	Hanson	955	680	
Alpena village	Jerauld	417	153	
Altamont town	Deuel	110		
Andover village	Day	446	225	232
Ardmore town	Fall River	146		
Arlington City	Kingsbury	791	314	270
Armour city	Douglas	968	912	482
Artesian village	Sanborn	583	339	256
Ashton city	Spink	430	274	359
Aurora village	Brookings	236		
Avon city	Bonhomme	451		
Baltic town	Minnehaha	278		
Bancroft village	Kingsbury	136		
Belle Fourche city	Butte	1,352	451	
Beresford city	Lincoln, Union	1,117	1,046	404
Big Stone city	Grant	551	590	471
Blunt village	Hughes	566	246	353
Bonesteel city	Gregory	563		
Bowdle village	Edmunds	671	622	
Bradley town	Clark	351		
Brandt town	Deuel	158		
Bridgewater city	McCook	934	691	410
Bristol village	Day	444	282	199
Britton city	Marshall	901	519	514
Brookings city	Brookings	2,971	2,346	1,518
Bruce town	Brookings	262		
Bryant city	Hamlin	645	405	172
Buffalo Gap town	Custer	280		
Burke town	Gregory	311		
Butler village	Day	162		
Camp Crook village	Harding	120		
Canistota town	McCook	409		
Canova village	Miner	311	169	
Canton city	Lincoln	2,103	1,943	1,101
Carthage village	Miner	554	265	200
Castlewood town	Hamlin	594	430	
Cavour town	Beadle	408	98	
Centerville city	Turner	971	871	723
Central City town	Lawrence	296		
Chamberlain city	Brule	1,275	874	939
Chancellor village	Turner	160		
Claremont village	Brown	294	120	121
Clark city	Clark	1,220	684	592
Clear Lake city	Deuel	704	491	147
Colman village	Moody	362	213	
Colton town	Minnehaha	407		
Columbia city	Brown	235	143	400
Conde city	Spink	592	195	
Corsica town	Douglas	286		
Cresbard town	Faulk	320		
Custer city	Custer	602	599	790
Dallas city	Gregory	1,277		
Davis village	Turner	164	151	
De Smet city	Kingsbury	1,063	749	541
Deadwood city	Lawrence	3,653	3,498	2,366
Dell Rapids city	Minnehaha	1,367	1,255	993
Delmont town	Douglas	369		
Doland city	Spink	581	235	216
Dolton town	Turner	147		
Draper town	Lyman	211		
East Sioux Falls city	Minnehaha	268	232	577
Edgemont city	Fall River	816	479	
Effington town	Roberts	46	36	
Egan village	Moody	516	503	399
Elk Point city	Union	1,200	1,081	
Elkton village	Brookings	742	578	331
Emery village	Hanson	446	247	
Erwin town	Kingsbury	230	131	
Estelline town	Hamlin	509	357	210
Ethan town	Davison	312		
Eureka city	McPherson	961	961	552
Fairfax town	Gregory	500		
Fairview town	Lincoln	107		
Faulkton city	Faulk	802	539	462
Flandreau city	Moody	1,484	1,244	569
Florence town	Codington	270		
Fort Pierre city	Stanley	792	395	360
Frankfort city	Spink	408	198	186
Frederick village	Brown	433	251	281
Freeman town	Hutchinson	615	525	
Galena town	Lawrence	109		
Garden City town	Clark	304		
Garretson city	Minnehaha	668	500	341
Gary town	Deuel	477	345	277
Gayville town	Yankton	257		
Geddes city	Charles Mix	701		
Gettysburg city	Potter	936		
Glenham town	Walworth	182		
Goodwin town	Deuel	145		
Gregory city	Gregory	1,142		
Groton city	Brown	1,108	700	684
Harrisburg town	Lincoln	164		
Harrold village	Hughes	230	57	
Hartford village	Minnehaha	648	423	
Hazel town	Hamlin	229		
Hecla village	Brown	462	160	
Henry village	Codington	441	191	194
Hermosa town	Custer	114	77	172
Herreid town	Campbell	414		
Herrick town	Gregory	412		
Hetland village	Kingsbury	223	162	
Highmore city	Hyde	1,084	376	435
Hill City town	Pennington	271		
Hitchcock town	Beadle	259	135	
Hosmer village	Edmunds	217		
Hot Springs city	Fall River	2,140	1,319	1,423
Hoven town	Potter	209		
Howard city	Miner	1,026	588	
Hudson town	Lincoln	404	400	202
Hurley city	Turner	506	444	344
Huron city	Beadle	5,791	2,793	3,038
Ipswich city	Edmunds	810	397	539
Irene village	Clay, Turner, Yankton	203	220	
Iroquois town	Beadle, Kingsbury	578	276	183
Java town	Walworth	473		

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Jefferson village	Union	407	364	229
Kadoka town	Stanley	222		
Kennebec town	Lyman	252		
Kimball city	Brule	713	453	593
Lake Andes town	Charles Mix	920		
Lake Norden town	Hamlin	202		
Lake Preston city	Kingsbury	1,007	706	337
Lane village	Jerauld	294		
Langford village	Marshall	463	239	198
Le Beau town	Walworth	210		
Lead city	Lawrence	8,392	6,210	2,581
Lemmon city	Perkins	1,255		
Lennox city	Lincoln	745	591	363
Leola town	McPherson	484		
Lesterville village	Yankton	279	244	
Letcher village	Sanborn	402	130	
Lily village	Day	175		
Lowry town	Walworth	90		
McIntosh town	Corson	409		
Madison city	Lake	3,137	2,550	1,736
Marion village	Turner	462	338	
Mellette city	Spink	472	354	241
Menno town	Hutchinson	621	556	413
Midland town	Stanley	210		
Milbank city	Grant	2,015	1,426	1,207
Miller city	Hand	1,202	544	536
Mitchell city	Davison	6,515	4,055	2,217
Mobridge town	Walworth	1,200		
Monroe village	Turner	169		
Montrose town	McCook	442	375	
Morristown town	Corson	222		
Mount Vernon city	Davison	614	222	127
Murdo city	Lyman	372		
New Underwood town	Pennington	134		
Northville city	Spink	392	243	
Oacoma town	Lyman	235		
Oelrichs town	Fall River	150		
Oldham village	Kingsbury	355	222	
Olivet town	Hutchinson	133	156	105
Onida village	Sully	319		
Ortley town	Roberts	192		
Parker city	Turner	1,224	893	728
Parkston city	Hutchinson	970	596	262
Peever town	Roberts	259		
Philip city	Stanley	578		
Pierpont village	Day	314		
Pierre city	Hughes	3,656	2,306	3,230
Plankinton city	Aurora	712	465	654
Platte city	Charles Mix	1,115		
Pollock town	Campbell	304		
Presho city	Lyman	635		
Pukwana town	Brule	164		
Ramona town	Lake	312	172	
Rapid City	Pennington	3,854	1,342	2,128
Ravinia town	Charles Mix	81		
Raymond village	Clark	241		
Redfield city	Spink	3,060	1,015	796
Revillo village	Grant	332	187	
Rockham village	Faulk	286		
Roscoe village	Edmunds	357	92	114
Roswell village	Miner	167	50	
St. Lawrence town	Hand	305	115	320
Salem city	McCook	1,097	741	429
Scotland city	Bonhomme	1,102	964	1,083
Selby city	Walworth	558		
Seneca village	Faulk	321		
Sherman village	Minnehaha	138		
Sioux Falls city	Minnehaha	14,094	10,266	10,177
Sisseton city	Roberts	1,397	928	
South Shore town	Codington	335		
South Sioux Falls town	Minnehaha	132	114	
Spearfish city	Lawrence	1,130	1,166	678
Spencer town	McCook	506	332	
Springfield city	Bonhomme	675	525	302
Stickney town	Aurora	310		
Sturgis city	Meade	1,739	1,100	668
Summit town	Roberts	545	237	
Tabor town	Bonhomme	273		
Tea town	Lincoln	134		
Tolstoy town	Potter	142		
Toronto town	Deuel	424	447	148
Tripp town	Hutchinson	675	366	226
Turton town	Spink	240		
Twin Brooks village	Grant	190		
Tyndall city	Bonhomme	1,107	1,167	509
Utica town	Yankton	103		
Valley Springs city	Minnehaha	331	388	308
Veblen village	Marshall	173		
Verdon town	Brown	136		
Vermillion city	Clay	2,187	2,183	1,496
Viborg city	Turner	410	222	
Vienna town	Clark	453	171	
Volga city	Brookings	508	396	298
Volin town	Yankton	286		
Wagner city	Charles Mix	964		
Wakonda village	Clay	326	220	
Wall town	Pennington	167		
Wallace town	Codington	207		
Ward village	Moody	72		
Watertown city	Codington	7,010	3,352	2,672
Waubay village	Day	803	430	
Webster city	Day	1,713	1,506	618
Wentworth town	Lake	329	181	
Wessington town	Beadle	576		
Wessington Springs city	Jerauld	1,093	320	
White village	Brookings	468	454	137
White Lake city	Aurora	507	264	366
White Rock town	Roberts	368	170	
Whitewood town	Lawrence	390	311	443
Willow Lakes town	Clark	437	210	240
Wilmot city	Roberts	427	352	
Winfred town	Lake	243		
Wolsey town	Beadle	436	122	
Woonsocket city	Sanborn	1,027	648	687
Worthing village	Lincoln	179	213	
Yankton city	Yankton	3,787	4,125	3,670

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of South Dakota by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of three general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Aberdeen and Sioux Falls, the two cities of more than 10,000 inhabitants; and Table III for cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 12) reproduces from the general tables the more important state totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of South Dakota, 245,652, or 42.1 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 217,491, or 37.2 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; and 100,628, or 17.2 per cent, are foreign-born whites. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 33.9, 38.9, and 22, respectively, the comparison indicating a marked increase in the proportion of native whites of native parentage. The 19,137 Indians constitute 3.3 per cent of the population and the 817 negroes 0.1 per cent. In 51 of the 67 counties, the proportion of foreign-born whites is between 10 and 25 per cent; 5 counties report no foreign-born whites, and in 4 the proportion exceeds one-fourth. In 53 counties the population is more than one-fourth native white of foreign or mixed parentage, the proportion exceeding one-half in 4 counties. (See maps on page 699.)

Of the urban population, 51.5 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 40.6 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 31.3 and 38.1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 16.3 in the urban population and 17.4 in the rural; of negroes 0.5 in the urban and 0.1 in the rural. The Indians are almost exclusively found in the rural population, of which they constitute 3.8 per cent.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 317,112 males and 266,776 females, or 118.9 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 116.6 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 114.5 to 100, and among foreign-born whites 145.8. In the urban population there are 113.5 males to 100 females, and in the rural 119.7.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—46.6 per cent were born in South Dakota and 53.4 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 54.8 per cent were born outside the state; of the native negro 82.8 per cent; and of the native Indian 19 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of South Dakota, persons born in Germany represent 21.4 per cent; Norway, 20.8; Russia, 13.1; Sweden, 9.9; Denmark, 6.3; Canada, 6;

Austria, 5.3; England, 4; Ireland, 3; Holland, 2.6; all other countries, 7.5 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 26 per cent; Norway, 19.1; Russia, 10.4; Sweden, 7.3; Canada, 6.3; Ireland, 5.5; Denmark, 4.7; England, 4.7; Austria, 4.2; Holland, 2.1; Scotland, 1.3; Finland, 1 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 178,189, representing 30.5 per cent of the population. Of such males, 36.9 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 29.4 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 30.6 per cent foreign-born whites, 2.8 per cent Indians, and 0.2 per cent negroes. Of the 54,528 foreign-born white males of voting age, 32,495, or 59.6 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 140,635.

Age (Tables 7 and 8).—Of the total population, 12.6 per cent are under 5 years of age, 21.8 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.8 per cent from 15 to 24, 28.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 16.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.3 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 83.6 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 34.1 per cent are 25 and over; of the native whites of native parentage, 37.6 per cent; and of the Indians, 47.6 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to urban communities explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.4 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 27.3 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 183,979, of whom 122,642, or 66.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 1,790 children under 6 and 2,471 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 66.1; for girls, 67.2. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 83.3. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 84.6; among native whites of native parentage, 84.1; among foreign-born whites, 72.9; among negroes, 86.4; and among Indians, 61.2. (See Table I.) The percentage of school attendance for children from 6 to 14 was 87.2 in the urban population and 82.8 in the rural; for persons from 15 to 20, the percentages were 44 and 39.8, respectively.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 12,750 illiterates in the state, representing 2.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 5 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 45.5 among Indians, 5.5 among negroes, 5 among foreign-born whites, and 0.4 among native whites.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 1.6 in urban communities and 3.1 in rural. More than one-half of the rural illiterates, however, are Indians. For each of the native white classes the percentage of illiterates is the same in the rural as in the urban population, and for the foreign-born whites is lower in the rural.

For persons from 10 to 20 years, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very low, being only 0.8. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Table 11).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 44.6 per cent of the males are single and 29.3 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 50.4 for males and 63 for females, and the percentage widowed 3.6 and 6.6, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.6 both for males and for females, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 8 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.4 per cent of the males, and 49.3 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 15.6 per cent of the males; in the age group, 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 81.5 and 55.5, respectively. In the next age group, 35 to 44, the difference is less marked, while in the age group 45 and over the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.3 for males and 75.4 for females; native whites of native parentage, 48.7 and 61.9, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 41.3 and 55.8; negroes, 47.2 and 58; Indians, 63.3 and 65.9.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for females is higher in rural than in urban communities; for males, slightly lower.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in South Dakota is 127,739, and the total number of families 131,060, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.6, and the average number per family, 4.5.

Table 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

Class of population.	Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Number. 1890	Per cent of total. 1910	Per cent of total. 1900	Per cent of total. 1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**583,888**	**401,570**	**348,600**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	563,771	380,714	328,010	96.6	94.8	94.1
Negro	817	465	541	0.1	0.1	0.2
Indian	19,137	20,225	19,854	3.3	5.0	5.7
Chinese	121	165	195	(1)	(1)	0.1
Japanese	42	1	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Total native	483,098	313,062	257,545	82.7	78.0	73.9
Total foreign born	100,790	88,508	91,055	17.3	22.0	26.1
Native white, total	463,143	292,385	237,167	79.3	72.8	68.0
Native parentage	245,652	136,191	127,952	42.1	33.9	36.7
Foreign parentage	143,045	110,915	79,344	24.5	27.6	22.8
Mixed parentage	74,446	45,279	29,871	12.8	11.3	8.6
Foreign-born white	100,628	88,329	90,843	17.2	22.0	26.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**76,673**	**40,936**	**28,555**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	76,070	40,633	28,370	99.2	99.3	99.4
Negro	412	195	149	0.5	0.5	0.5
Indian	100	7	6	0.1	(1)	(1)
Chinese and Japanese	91	101	30	0.1	0.2	0.1
Native white, total	63,572	32,350	21,349	82.9	79.0	74.8
Native parentage	39,523	18,812	13,451	51.5	46.0	47.1
Foreign parentage	14,682	13,538	7,898	19.1	33.1	27.7
Mixed parentage	9,367			12.2		
Foreign-born white	12,498	8,283	7,021	16.3	20.2	24.6
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**507,215**	**360,634**	**320,045**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	487,701	340,081	299,640	96.2	94.3	93.6
Negro	405	270	392	0.1	0.1	0.1
Indian	19,037	20,218	19,848	3.8	5.6	6.2
Chinese and Japanese	72	65	165	(1)	(1)	0.1
Native white, total	399,571	260,035	215,818	78.8	72.1	67.4
Native parentage	206,129	117,379	114,501	40.6	32.5	35.8
Foreign parentage	128,363	142,656	101,317	25.3	39.6	31.7
Mixed parentage	65,079			12.8		
Foreign-born white	88,130	80,046	83,822	17.4	22.2	26.2

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 2.—SEX.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

Class of population.	1910 Male.	1910 Female.	1910 Males to 100 females.	1900 Male.	1900 Female.	1900 Males to 100 females.
Total population	**317,112**	**266,776**	**118.9**	**216,164**	**185,406**	**116.6**
White	306,952	256,819	119.5	205,938	174,776	117.8
Negro	468	349	134.1	272	193	140.9
Indian	9,540	9,597	99.4	9,803	10,422	94.1
Chinese and Japanese	152	11	(1)	151	15	(1)
Native white, total	247,256	215,887	114.5	154,971	137,414	112.8
Native parentage	133,071	112,581	118.2	73,424	62,767	117.0
Foreign parentage	75,450	67,595	111.6	58,113	52,802	110.1
Mixed parentage	38,735	35,711	108.5	23,434	21,845	107.3
Foreign-born white	59,696	40,932	145.8	50,967	37,362	136.4
Urban population	40,756	35,917	113.5	21,304	19,632	108.5
Rural population	276,356	230,859	119.7	194,860	165,774	117.5

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

Table 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

Class of population.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**483,098**	**313,062**	[1] **237,753**	**64,099**	**418,999**
Born in state	225,125	160,220	83,246	22,740	202,385
Born outside state[2]	257,973	152,842	154,507	41,359	216,614
Per cent outside state	53.4	48.8	65.0	64.5	51.7
Native white population	463,143	292,385	[1] 236,447	63,572	399,571
Born in state	209,478	145,632	82,545	22,591	186,887
Born outside state[2]	253,665	146,753	153,902	40,981	212,684
Per cent outside state	54.8	50.2	65.1	64.5	53.2
Native negro population	808	451	(3)	410	398
Born in state	139	104	(3)	69	70
Born outside state[2]	669	347	(3)	341	328
Per cent outside state	82.8	76.9	(3)	83.2	82.4
Native Indian population	19,123	20,210	(3)	100	19,023
Born in state	15,498	14,473	(3)	76	15,422
Born outside state[2]	3,625	5,737	(3)	24	3,601
Per cent outside state	19.0	28.4	(3)	24.0	18.9

[1] Exclusive of 720 whites and 19,072 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Comparable figures not available.

Table 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

Place of birth.	Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Per cent of total. 1910	Per cent of total. 1900
Total native	**483,098**	**313,062**	**100.0**	**100.0**
South Dakota	225,125	160,220	46.6	51.2
Other states	257,973	152,842	53.4	48.8
Iowa	75,815	31,047	15.7	9.9
Illinois	32,360	16,145	6.7	5.2
Wisconsin	31,210	24,995	6.5	8.0
Minnesota	27,143	18,565	5.6	5.9
Nebraska	18,347	6,250	3.8	2.0
New York	10,160	11,839	2.1	3.8
Ohio	8,682	7,106	1.8	2.3
Indiana	7,498	4,007	1.6	1.3
Missouri	7,347	3,323	1.5	1.1
Pennsylvania	6,867	5,652	1.4	1.8
Michigan	6,380	6,012	1.3	1.9
Kansas	3,417	1,463	0.7	0.5
North Dakota	2,966	1,633	0.6	0.5
All other[1]	19,781	14,805	4.1	4.7
DIVISIONS.				
New England	4,361	5,000	0.9	1.6
Middle Atlantic	17,673	18,075	3.7	5.8
East North Central	86,130	58,265	17.8	18.6
West North Central	360,160	222,501	74.6	71.1
South Atlantic	3,322	1,921	0.7	0.6
East South Central	2,430	1,175	0.5	0.4
West South Central	1,458	572	0.3	0.2
Mountain	3,347	3,143	0.7	1.0
Pacific	1,006	513	0.2	0.2
Other[1]	3,211	1,897	0.7	0.6

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

Table 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

Foreign country in which born, or, if native, in which parents were born.	White population of foreign birth or foreign parentage: 1910 — Total. Number.	Total. Per cent.	Foreign born. Number.	Foreign born. Per cent.	Native. Both parents foreign born.	Native. One parent foreign born.	Foreign-born white population: 1900
All countries	**318,119**	**100.0**	**100,628**	**100.0**	**143,045**	**74,446**	**88,329**
Austria	13,255	4.2	5,371	5.3	5,741	2,143	3,262
Belgium	584	0.2	237	0.2	227	120	126
Bulgaria	391	0.1	386	0.4	2	3	.....
Canada—French	3,898	1.2	998	1.0	1,189	1,711	1,135
Canada—Other	16,198	5.1	4,994	5.0	2,403	8,801	5,894
Denmark	14,963	4.7	6,294	6.3	6,396	2,273	5,038
England	14,875	4.7	4,024	4.0	4,089	6,762	3,860
Finland	3,075	1.0	1,381	1.4	1,463	231	1,175
France	1,102	0.3	251	0.2	300	551	262
Germany	82,793	26.0	21,543	21.4	38,988	22,262	18,172
Greece	242	0.1	231	0.2	3	8	3
Holland	6,678	2.1	2,656	2.6	2,629	1,393	1,566
Hungary	1,062	0.3	594	0.6	366	102	421
Ireland	17,399	5.5	2,980	3.0	8,442	5,977	3,298
Italy	1,603	0.5	1,158	1.2	380	65	359
Norway	60,746	19.1	20,918	20.8	27,803	12,025	19,788
Russia	33,013	10.4	13,189	13.1	17,489	2,335	12,492
Scotland	4,182	1.3	1,102	1.1	1,144	1,936	1,153
Sweden	23,292	7.3	9,998	9.9	9,640	3,654	8,647
Switzerland	2,450	0.8	800	0.8	797	853	585
Turkey in Asia	342	0.1	246	0.2	75	21	48
Turkey in Europe	256	0.1	238	0.2	16	2	
Wales	2,063	0.6	503	0.5	735	825	549
All other	[1] 13,657	4.3	536	0.5	[1] 12,728	393	496

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

Table 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

Class of population.	Males of voting age—21 and over. Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Per cent. 1910	Per cent. 1900	Males of militia age—18 to 44. 1910	1900
Total	**178,189**	**112,681**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**140,635**	**87,505**
White	172,722	107,353	96.9	95.3	136,835	83,694
Negro	341	184	0.2	0.2	271	137
Indian	4,991	5,000	2.8	4.4	3,440	3,579
Chinese and Japanese	135	144	0.1	0.1	89	95
Native white	118,194	61,907	66.3	54.9	105,509	55,339
Native parentage	65,769	35,381	36.9	31.4	54,311	27,312
Foreign or mixed parentage	52,425	26,526	29.4	23.5	51,198	28,027
Foreign-born white	54,528	45,446	30.6	40.3	31,326	28,355

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE AND JAPANESE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.									
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**583,888**	**401,570**	**317,112**	**266,776**	**133,071**	**112,581**	**114,185**	**103,306**	**59,696**	**40,932**	**468**	**349**	**9,540**	**9,597**	**152**	**11**
Under 5 years	73,489	55,217	37,167	36,322	21,278	20,744	14,279	13,950	312	297	30	30	1,268	1,300	.....	1
Under 1 year	15,518	11,893	7,871	7,647	4,682	4,648	2,881	2,729	19	22	8	3	281	245	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	66,933	52,049	33,954	32,979	16,921	16,318	15,020	14,702	872	813	34	26	1,106	1,118	1	2
10 to 14 years	60,021	47,299	30,790	29,231	13,875	12,937	14,790	14,293	1,031	1,013	31	31	1,061	957	2	.....
15 to 19 years	58,642	40,361	30,339	28,303	12,547	11,802	14,765	14,144	2,095	1,468	25	36	901	852	6	1
20 to 24 years	62,994	35,980	34,991	28,003	14,443	11,525	14,332	12,804	5,383	2,951	54	44	752	677	27	2
25 to 29 years	54,885	30,764	31,112	23,773	12,531	9,316	11,334	9,991	6,497	3,771	61	49	666	646	23	.....
30 to 34 years	43,212	27,003	24,557	18,655	9,236	6,849	8,569	7,097	6,072	4,082	52	32	622	594	6	1
35 to 39 years	36,263	25,291	20,626	15,637	7,310	5,484	6,664	5,425	6,020	4,160	51	34	572	533	9	1
40 to 44 years	29,500	23,167	16,792	12,708	5,702	4,247	4,445	3,609	6,127	4,379	42	21	456	452	20	.....
45 to 49 years	25,986	17,901	14,688	11,298	4,816	3,611	3,569	2,930	5,877	4,306	33	16	374	434	19	1
50 to 54 years	23,191	14,200	13,655	9,536	4,597	3,150	3,169	2,239	5,432	3,660	22	10	417	477	18	.....
55 to 59 years	16,314	10,842	9,684	6,630	3,318	2,133	1,646	1,096	4,257	2,952	7	5	442	444	14	.....
60 to 64 years	11,797	7,923	6,887	4,910	2,241	1,633	774	463	3,498	2,477	10	5	361	330	3	1
65 to 74 years	13,763	9,438	7,845	5,918	2,574	1,884	577	401	4,322	3,151	13	7	358	475	1	.....
75 to 84 years	4,812	3,013	2,621	2,191	909	664	132	92	1,437	1,211	2	2	141	222	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	675	365	337	338	96	82	25	11	191	190	1	.....	24	54	.....	1
95 years and over	38	20	14	24	3	9	.....	.....	9	6	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....
Age unknown	1,373	737	1,053	320	674	193	95	59	264	45	.....	.....	17	23	3	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	12.6	13.8	11.7	13.6	16.0	18.4	12.5	13.5	0.5	0.7	6.4	8.6	13.3	13.5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	11.5	13.0	10.7	12.4	12.7	14.5	13.2	14.2	1.5	2.0	7.3	7.4	11.6	11.6	0.7	.....
10 to 14 years	10.3	11.8	9.7	11.0	10.4	11.5	13.0	13.8	1.7	2.5	6.6	8.9	11.1	10.0	1.3	.....
15 to 19 years	10.0	10.1	9.6	10.6	9.4	10.5	12.9	13.7	3.5	3.6	5.3	10.3	9.4	8.9	3.9	.....
20 to 24 years	10.8	9.0	11.0	10.5	10.9	10.2	12.6	12.4	9.0	7.2	11.5	12.6	7.9	7.1	17.8	.....
25 to 34 years	16.8	14.4	17.6	15.9	16.4	14.4	17.4	16.5	21.1	19.2	24.1	23.2	13.5	12.9	19.1	.....
35 to 44 years	11.3	12.1	11.8	10.6	9.8	8.6	9.7	8.7	20.3	20.9	19.9	15.8	10.8	10.3	19.1	.....
45 to 64 years	13.2	12.7	14.2	12.1	11.3	9.4	8.0	6.5	31.9	32.7	15.4	10.6	16.7	17.6	35.5	.....
65 years and over	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.3	0.6	0.5	10.0	11.1	3.4	2.6	5.5	7.9	0.7	.....

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				INDIAN.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**40,756**	**276,356**	**35,917**	**230,859**	**33,142**	**214,114**	**30,430**	**185,457**	**7,224**	**52,472**	**5,274**	**35,658**	**228**	**240**	**184**	**165**	**75**	**9,465**	**25**	**9,572**
Under 5 years	3,542	33,625	3,491	32,831	3,483	32,074	3,437	31,257	36	276	38	259	17	13	14	16	6	1,262	2	1,298
Under 1 year	796	7,075	769	6,878	786	6,777	762	6,615	4	15	5	17	4	4	2	1	2	279	.....	245
5 to 9 years	3,287	30,667	3,181	29,798	3,161	28,780	3,098	27,922	95	777	67	746	15	19	14	12	15	1,091	2	1,116
10 to 14 years	3,031	27,759	3,057	26,174	2,924	25,741	2,958	24,272	75	956	87	926	13	18	10	21	19	1,042	2	955
15 to 19 years	3,362	26,977	3,923	24,380	3,142	24,170	3,703	22,243	190	1,905	198	1,270	9	16	16	20	18	883	5	847
20 to 24 years	5,045	29,946	4,600	23,403	4,259	24,516	4,012	20,317	743	4,640	555	2,396	23	31	29	15	4	748	3	674
25 to 34 years	8,602	47,067	6,794	35,634	6,631	35,039	5,537	27,716	1,885	10,684	1,200	6,653	64	49	52	29	5	1,283	4	1,236
35 to 44 years	5,685	31,733	4,525	23,820	4,146	19,975	3,408	15,357	1,462	10,685	1,085	7,454	56	37	28	27	4	1,024	4	981
45 to 64 years	6,437	38,477	5,058	27,316	4,268	19,862	3,491	13,764	2,106	16,958	1,546	11,849	27	45	17	20	4	1,590	3	1,682
65 years and over	1,439	9,378	1,187	7,284	817	3,499	700	2,443	617	5,342	483	4,075	4	12	4	5	.....	525	.....	760
Age unknown	326	727	101	219	311	458	86	166	15	249	15	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	23
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**
Under 5 years	8.7	12.2	9.7	14.2	10.5	15.0	11.3	16.9	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	7.5	5.4	7.6	9.7	.....	13.3	.....	13.6
5 to 9 years	8.1	11.1	8.9	12.9	9.5	13.4	10.2	15.1	1.3	1.5	1.3	2.1	6.6	7.9	7.6	7.3	.....	11.5	.....	11.7
10 to 14 years	7.4	10.0	8.5	11.3	8.8	12.0	9.7	13.1	1.0	1.8	1.6	2.6	5.7	7.5	5.4	12.7	.....	11.0	.....	10.0
15 to 19 years	8.2	9.8	10.9	10.6	9.5	11.3	12.2	12.0	2.6	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.9	6.7	8.7	12.1	.....	9.3	.....	8.8
20 to 24 years	12.4	10.8	12.8	10.1	12.9	11.4	13.2	11.0	10.3	8.8	10.5	6.7	10.1	12.9	15.8	9.1	.....	7.9	.....	7.0
25 to 34 years	21.1	17.0	18.9	15.4	20.0	16.4	18.2	14.9	26.1	20.4	22.8	18.7	28.1	20.4	28.3	17.6	.....	13.6	.....	12.9
35 to 44 years	13.9	11.5	12.6	10.3	12.5	9.3	11.2	8.3	20.2	20.4	20.6	20.9	24.6	15.4	15.2	16.4	.....	10.8	.....	10.2
45 to 64 years	15.8	13.9	14.1	11.8	12.9	9.3	11.5	7.4	29.2	32.3	29.3	33.2	11.8	18.8	9.2	12.1	.....	16.8	.....	17.6
65 years and over	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	2.5	1.6	2.3	1.3	8.5	10.2	9.2	11.4	1.8	5.0	2.2	3.0	.....	5.5	.....	7.9

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed par.											
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**183,979**	**122,642**	**66.7**	**82,253**	**57,773**	**70.2**	**87,273**	**58,049**	**66.5**	**8,312**	**3,314**	**39.9**	**184**	**122**	**66.3**	**5,938**	**3,377**	**56.9**
Male	94,669	62,582	66.1	42,325	29,422	69.5	44,474	29,617	66.6	4,716	1,754	37.2	91	61	.....	3,046	1,722	56.5
Female	89,310	60,060	67.2	39,928	28,351	71.0	42,799	28,432	66.4	3,596	1,560	43.4	93	61	.....	2,892	1,655	57.2
6 to 9 years	52,889	38,804	73.4	25,980	19,460	74.9	23,688	17,689	74.7	1,399	848	60.6	48	41	.....	1,772	765	43.2
10 to 14 years	60,021	55,194	92.0	26,812	24,959	93.1	29,083	26,964	92.7	2,044	1,661	81.3	62	54	.....	2,018	1,554	77.0
15 to 17 years	34,710	21,796	62.8	14,530	10,007	68.9	17,518	10,438	59.6	1,585	573	36.2	41	25	.....	1,034	752	72.7
18 to 20 years	36,359	6,848	18.8	14,931	3,347	22.4	16,984	2,958	17.4	3,284	232	7.1	33	2	.....	1,114	306	27.5
Under 6 years	.....	1,790	.....	.....	951	.....	.....	769	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	39	.....
21 years and over	.....	2,471	.....	.....	1,113	.....	.....	988	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	67	.....
Total attending school	.....	126,903	.....	.....	59,837	.....	.....	59,806	.....	.....	3,644	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	3,483	.....
URBAN POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	11,244	9,804	87.2	6,610	5,775	87.4	4,248	3,728	87.8	301	225	74.8	47	41	.....	37	34	.....
15 to 20 years	9,023	3,966	44.0	4,834	2,377	49.2	3,547	1,468	41.4	574	83	14.5	32	11	.....	27	24	.....
RURAL POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	101,666	84,194	82.8	46,182	38,644	83.7	48,523	40,925	84.3	3,142	2,284	72.7	63	54	.....	3,753	2,285	60.9
15 to 20 years	62,046	24,678	39.8	24,627	10,977	44.6	30,955	11,928	38.5	4,295	722	16.8	42	16	.....	2,121	1,034	48.8

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**12,750**	**2.9**	**6,216**	**2.5**	**6,534**	**3.3**
Native white	1,239	0.4	774	0.4	465	0.3
Native parentage	556	0.3	368	0.4	188	0.2
Foreign or mixed parentage	683	0.4	406	0.5	277	0.4
Foreign-born white	4,896	5.0	2,580	4.4	2,316	5.8
Negro	38	5.5	24	5.9	14	4.8
Indian	6,529	45.5	2,795	39.0	3,734	52.0
Total illiterate, 1900	**14,832**	**5.0**	**6,160**	**3.8**	**8,672**	**6.5**
Native white	1,204	0.6	654	0.6	550	0.6
Native parentage	432	0.5	265	0.5	167	0.4
Foreign or mixed parentage	772	0.8	389	0.8	383	0.8
Foreign-born white	5,835	6.7	2,376	4.7	3,459	9.4
Negro	51	13.3	30	13.0	21	13.6
Indian	7,717	52.3	3,082	43.5	4,635	60.4
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**1,038**	**1.6**	**624**	**1.8**	**414**	**1.4**
Native white	157	0.3	81	0.3	76	0.3
Native parentage	86	0.3	44	0.3	42	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	71	0.4	37	0.4	34	0.3
Foreign-born white	811	6.6	491	6.9	320	6.2
Negro	15	4.3	8	4.1	7	4.5
Indian	16	.....	8	.....	8	.....
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**11,712**	**3.1**	**5,592**	**2.6**	**6,120**	**3.6**
Native white	1,082	0.4	693	0.5	389	0.3
Native parentage	470	0.3	324	0.4	146	0.2
Foreign or mixed parentage	612	0.4	369	0.5	243	0.4
Foreign-born white	4,085	4.7	2,089	4.1	1,996	5.8
Negro	23	6.7	16	7.7	7	5.1
Indian	6,513	45.6	2,787	39.2	3,726	52.1

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**215,201**	**96,007**	**44.6**	**108,368**	**50.4**	**7,686**	**1,189**	**168,244**	**49,274**	**29.3**	**105,949**	**63.0**	**11,137**	**1,026**
Total, 1900	*137,350*	*60,314*	*43.9*	*70,786*	*51.5*	*5,150*	*563*	*109,655*	*31,425*	*28.7*	*69,816*	*63.7*	*7,728*	*554*
15 to 19 years	30,339	29,653	97.7	123	0.4	3	1	28,303	25,566	90.3	2,254	8.0	11	12
20 to 24 years	34,991	29,124	83.2	5,463	15.6	36	28	28,003	13,818	49.3	13,816	49.3	105	91
25 to 34 years	55,669	23,811	42.8	30,882	55.5	482	210	42,428	6,870	16.2	34,581	81.5	611	292
35 to 44 years	37,418	7,473	20.0	28,587	76.4	939	317	28,345	1,708	6.0	25,226	89.0	1,142	249
45 years and over	55,731	5,606	10.1	43,172	77.5	6,194	629	40,845	1,199	2.9	29,976	73.4	9,238	382
Age unknown	1,053	340	32.3	141	13.4	32	4	320	113	35.3	96	30.0	30	.....
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	80,997	37,373	46.1	39,470	48.7	2,724	592	62,582	19,245	30.8	38,748	61.9	3,777	477
15 to 24 years	26,990	23,893	88.5	2,713	10.1	20	18	23,327	15,771	67.6	7,218	30.9	51	57
25 to 44 years	34,779	11,369	32.7	22,481	64.6	542	260	25,896	2,987	11.5	21,993	84.9	629	252
45 years and over	18,554	1,865	10.1	14,189	76.5	2,145	312	13,166	418	3.2	9,479	72.0	3,089	168
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	70,096	39,023	55.7	28,976	41.3	1,260	267	60,361	24,304	40.3	33,666	55.8	1,721	265
15 to 24 years	29,097	26,656	91.6	2,008	6.9	10	4	26,948	19,973	74.1	6,552	24.3	40	29
25 to 44 years	31,012	11,107	35.8	19,223	62.0	418	145	26,122	4,010	15.4	21,367	81.8	542	165
45 years and over	9,892	1,206	12.2	7,724	78.1	826	118	7,232	295	4.1	5,729	79.2	1,133	71
Foreign-born white [2]	57,481	17,569	30.6	35,820	62.3	3,350	263	38,809	4,392	11.3	29,277	75.4	4,844	215
15 to 24 years	7,478	6,701	89.6	662	8.9	5	5	4,419	2,508	56.8	1,850	41.9	18	8
25 to 44 years	24,716	8,369	33.9	15,786	63.9	360	73	16,392	1,420	8.7	14,387	87.8	487	82
45 years and over	25,023	2,462	9.8	19,344	77.3	2,977	183	17,953	449	2.5	13,025	72.6	4,327	125
Negro [2]	373	170	45.6	176	47.2	21	6	262	79	30.2	152	58.0	27	4
15 to 24 years	79	64	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	80	54	.....	24	.....	1	1
25 to 44 years	206	81	39.3	113	54.9	8	4	136	21	15.4	102	75.0	10	3
45 years and over	83	25	.....	48	.....	13	2	46	4	.....	26	.....	16	.....
Indian [2]	6,105	1,791	29.3	3,866	63.3	327	61	6,222	1,253	20.1	4,101	65.9	766	65
15 to 24 years	1,653	1,435	86.8	184	11.1	4	2	1,529	1,077	70.4	424	27.7	6	8
25 to 44 years	2,316	321	13.9	1,847	79.7	91	45	2,225	140	6.3	1,956	87.9	85	39
45 years and over	2,119	32	1.5	1,830	86.4	231	14	2,445	33	1.3	1,716	70.2	671	18
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**30,896**	**13,713**	**44.4**	**15,639**	**50.6**	**1,026**	**238**	**26,188**	**8,781**	**33.5**	**14,917**	**57.0**	**2,110**	**271**
15 to 24 years	8,407	7,522	89.5	812	9.7	7	11	8,523	6,368	74.7	2,044	24.0	20	37
25 to 44 years	14,287	5,271	36.9	8,628	60.4	222	127	11,319	2,124	18.8	8,598	76.0	424	158
45 years and over	7,876	805	10.2	6,166	78.3	791	98	6,245	249	4.0	4,252	68.1	1,663	76
Age unknown	326	115	35.3	33	10.1	6	2	101	40	39.6	23	22.8	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	15,197	6,922	45.5	7,462	49.1	460	133	12,310	4,244	34.5	6,927	56.3	942	136
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	8,377	4,214	50.3	3,875	46.3	196	60	8,627	3,523	40.8	4,578	53.1	414	74
Foreign-born white	7,018	2,429	34.6	4,161	59.3	358	42	5,082	964	19.0	3,314	65.2	737	57
Negro	183	72	39.3	98	53.6	10	3	146	43	29.5	84	57.5	16	3
Indian	35	22	.....	12	.....	1	.....	19	6	.....	11	.....	1	1
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**184,305**	**82,294**	**44.7**	**92,729**	**50.3**	**6,660**	**951**	**142,056**	**40,493**	**28.5**	**91,032**	**64.1**	**9,027**	**755**
15 to 24 years	56,923	51,255	90.0	4,774	8.4	32	18	47,783	33,016	69.1	14,026	29.4	96	66
25 to 44 years	78,800	26,013	33.0	50,841	64.5	1,199	400	59,454	6,454	10.9	51,209	86.1	1,329	383
45 years and over	47,855	4,801	10.0	37,006	77.3	5,403	531	34,600	950	2.7	25,724	74.3	7,575	306
Age unknown	727	225	30.9	108	14.9	26	2	219	73	33.3	73	33.3	27	.....
Native white—Native parentage	65,800	30,451	46.3	32,008	48.6	2,264	459	50,272	15,001	29.8	31,821	63.3	2,835	341
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	61,719	34,809	56.4	25,101	40.7	1,064	207	51,734	20,781	40.2	29,088	56.2	1,307	191
Foreign-born white	50,463	15,140	30.0	31,659	62.7	2,992	221	33,727	3,428	10.2	25,963	77.0	4,107	158
Negro	190	98	51.6	78	41.1	11	3	116	36	31.0	68	58.6	11	1
Indian	6,070	1,769	29.1	3,854	63.5	326	61	6,203	1,247	20.1	4,090	65.9	765	64

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**19,137**	[1] 20,225	[2] 19,854	**121**	**165**	**195**	**42**	**1**	
Armstrong	624		11						
Bennett	92								
Bonhomme	10	2	1						
Brule	26	104							
Buffalo	792	1,052							
Charles Mix	1,345	1,483	28						
Corson	1,808								
Custer	16			1	2	2			
Day	144	117	5						
Dewey	989								
Fall River				4	4		23		
Gregory	300	11	109						
Hughes	169	11	13			7			
Hyde	40		1						
Lawrence	5		2	54	120	152	7	1	
Lincoln	59								
Lyman	405	474	2						
Marshall	263	367							
Meade	5			20	18	4			
Mellette	1,578								
Moody	178	443	147						
Pennington	62	81		19	14	14	3		
Roberts	942	833							
Schnasse	250								
Stanley	117	63	392						
Sterling	219		52						
Todd	1,928					1			
Tripp	490								
Pine Ridge Indian Reservation [3]	6,254	6,509							
Remainder of state	27	11	10	23	7	15	9		

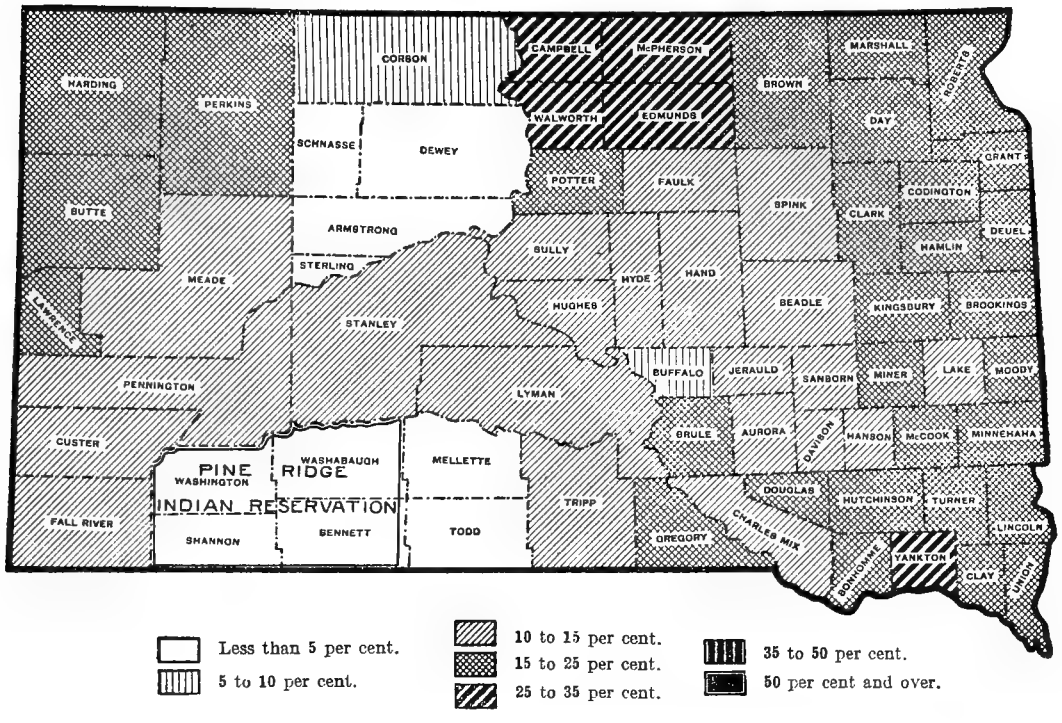
[1] Includes 2,182 Indians on Cheyenne River Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900, in 1910 returned as Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Sterling Counties; 4,855 Indians on Rosebud Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900, in 1910 returned as in Bennett, Mellette, Todd, and Washabaugh Counties; and 1,627 Indians on that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation in South Dakota, not returned by counties in 1900, taken to form Corson County in 1909.

[2] Includes 19,072 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; 8 Indians in Nowlin County, annexed to Stanley in 1899; and 1 Indian in Ziebach County, annexed to Pennington in 1899.

[3] Comprising Shannon, Washington, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

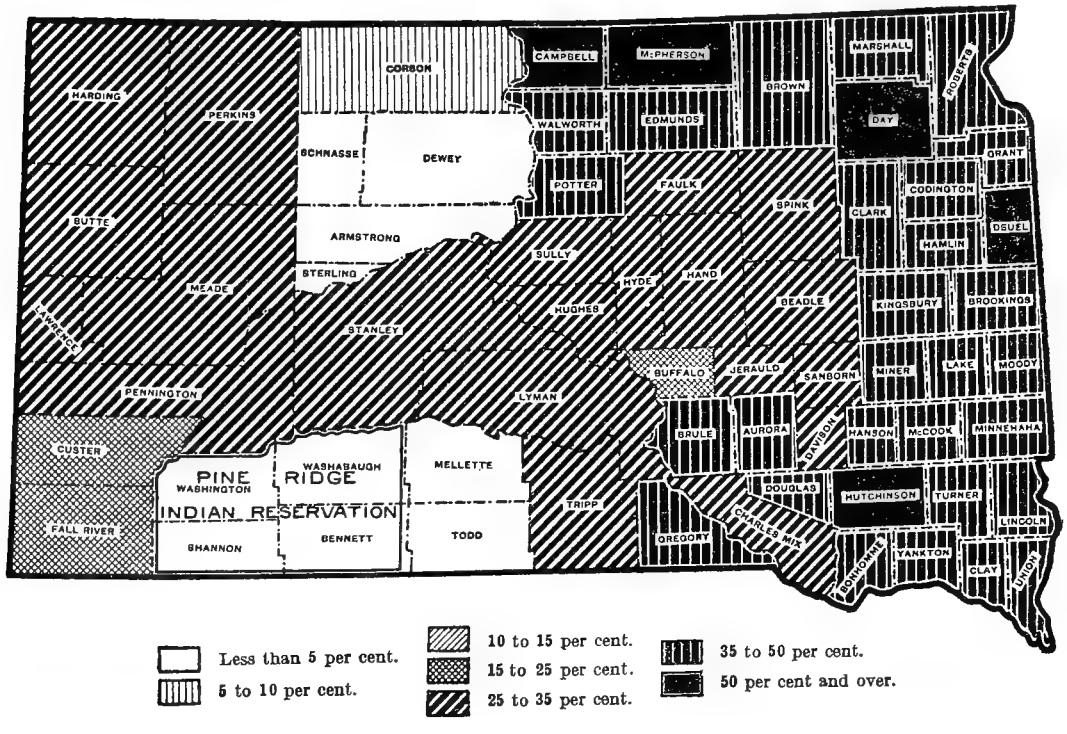


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Armstrong.[1]	Aurora.[1]	Beadle.[1]	Bennett.[1]	Bonhomme.	Brookings.[1]	Brown.[1]	Brule.[1]
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	**583,888**	[2] 647	**6,143**	**15,776**	[3] 96	**11,061**	**14,178**	**25,867**	**6,451**
1900	[4] 401,570	[2] 8	4,011	8,081	(3)	10,379	12,561	15,286	5,401
1890	[5] 348,600	34	5,045	9,586		9,057	10,132	16,855	6,737
1880	[6] 98,268		69	1,290		5,468	4,965	353	238
1870	[7] 11,776					608	163		
Increase, 1900–1910	152,318	[2] 639	2,132	7,695	[3] 96	682	1,617	10,581	1,050
Per cent of increase	45.4	[2] 7,987.5	53.2	95.2	(3)	6.6	12.9	69.2	19.4
Increase, 1890–1900	52,970	−26	−1,034	−1,505		1,322	2,429	−1,569	−1,336
Per cent of increase	15.2	−76.5	−20.5	−15.7		14.6	24.0	−9.3	−19.8
Land area (square miles)	76,868	1,419	719	1,250	1,291	573	791	1,750	837
Population per square mile, 1910	7.6	0.5	8.5	12.6	(8)	19.3	17.9	14.8	7.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	6.6	0.5	8.5	8.0	(8)	19.3	14.2	8.6	7.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	76,673			5,791			2,971	10,753	
Same places in 1900	47,945			2,793			2,346	4,087	
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	59.9			107.3			26.6	163.1	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	507,215	[2] 647	6,143	9,985	[3] 96	11,061	11,207	15,114	6,451
Same territory in 1900	[4] 353,625	[2] 8	4,011	5,288	(3)	10,379	10,215	11,199	5,401
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	43.4	[2] 7,987.5	53.2	88.8	(3)	6.6	9.7	35.0	19.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	40,936			2,793				4,087	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	[4] 360,634	[2] 8	4,011	5,288	(3)	10,379	12,561	11,199	5,401
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	13.1			36.7			21.0	41.6	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	10.2			34.6				26.7	
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	563,771	22	6,141	15,733	4	11,050	14,153	25,791	6,423
Number in 1900	[4] *330,714*	*8*	*4,003*	*8,075*		*10,375*	*12,530*	*15,270*	*5,297*
Number in 1890	[9] *328,010*	*23*	*5,045*	*9,568*		*9,054*	*10,119*	*16,858*	*6,736*
Negro	817	1	1	39		1	21	74	2
Number in 1900	*465*		*6*	*6*		*2*	*29*	*16*	
Number in 1890	*541*			*17*		*2*	*12*	*8*	*1*
Black	521	1		27		1	11	39	2
Mulatto	296		1	12			10	35	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	19,300	624	1	4	92	10	4	2	26
Native white—Native parentage	245,652	13	2,910	8,323	3	3,448	5,472	12,204	3,008
Number in 1900	[4] *136,191*	*6*	*1,679*	*4,313*		*2,531*	*4,124*	*6,117*	*2,049*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	217,491	5	2,418	5,243	1	5,207	6,146	9,208	2,450
Number in 1900	[4] *156,194*	*1*	*1,586*	*2,498*		*5,086*	*5,663*	*5,803*	*2,203*
Native white—Foreign parentage	143,045	4	1,459	3,221	1	3,888	3,984	5,793	1,583
Native white—Mixed parentage	74,446	1	959	2,022		1,319	2,162	3,415	867
Foreign-born white	100,628	4	813	2,167		2,395	2,535	4,379	965
Number in 1900	[4] *88,329*	*1*	*738*	*1,264*		*2,758*	*2,743*	*3,350*	*1,045*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	42.1	2.0	47.4	52.8		31.2	38.6	47.2	46.6
Per cent in 1900	*33.9*		*41.9*	*53.4*		*24.4*	*32.8*	*40.0*	*37.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	37.2	0.8	39.4	33.2		47.1	43.3	35.6	38.0
Per cent in 1900	*38.9*		*39.5*	*30.9*		*49.0*	*45.1*	*38.0*	*40.8*
Foreign-born white	17.2	0.6	13.2	13.7		21.7	17.9	16.9	15.0
Per cent in 1900	*22.0*		*18.4*	*15.6*		*26.6*	*21.8*	*21.9*	*19.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—									
Austria	5,371		18	111		748	49	42	315
Bulgaria	386			8		1		35	
Canada—French	998		4	9			1	45	18
Canada—Other	4,994	2	31	184		87	100	416	46
Denmark	6,294		92	107		21	254	85	44
England	4,024	1	35	149		37	68	192	25
Finland	1,381			1			2	249	
France	251		4	2		1	9	21	[illegible]
Germany	21,543		367	694		338	487	1,297	245
Holland	2,656		55	23		289	105	46	10
Hungary	594			48			5	19	2
Ireland	2,980	1	27	81		65	91	181	36
Italy	1,158			25		34	2	104	
Norway	20,918		87	171		32	1,150	640	118
Russia	13,189		14	217		700	24	413	9
Scotland	1,102		11	32		8	15	63	11
Sweden	9,998		37	224		17	150	352	69
Switzerland	800		5	20		7	12	44	2
Turkey	484			1		2		[illegible]	6
Wales	503		11	10		4	2	76	1
Other foreign countries	1,004		15	50		[illegible]	[illegible]	51	5
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—									
Austria	5,741		24	36		1,182	22	84	534
Canada—French	1,189		4	6		3	5	48	17
Canada—Other	2,403	1	15	92		61	53	184	17
Denmark	6,396		78	118		24	247	83	42
England	4,089		56	137		79	101	159	26
France	300	1	3	10		5	8	30	2
Germany	38,988		709	1,181	1	582	887	2,303	447
Holland	2,629		57	24		250	117	42	8
Hungary	366			2			2	6	1
Ireland	8,442	1	109	260		129	242	398	124
Italy	380			2			1	4	
Norway	27,803		142	245		65	1,749	725	128
Russia	17,489		19	477		1,209	37	262	6
Scotland	1,144		5	27		10	36	72	11
Sweden	9,640		51	208		15	170	282	90
Switzerland	797		1	13		1	14	46	[illegible]
Wales	735		14	17		6	12	113	2
All others of foreign parentage [10]	14,514	1	172	366		267	281	952	126

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 715.

[2] For combined figures for Cheyenne River Indian Reservation, comprising Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Sterling Counties, see Note 1 on page 715.

[3] For combined figures for Rosebud Indian Reservation (comprising Mellette, Todd, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties) and Tripp County, see Note 2 on page 715.

[4] State total includes population of Cheyenne River (2,357) and Rosebud (5,201) Indian Reservations and part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation (1,658), not returned by counties in 1900, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 359; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 117; foreign-born white, 72; negro, 4; and Indian, 8,664.

[5] State total includes population (19,792) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; also population (1,351) of Choteau, Delano, Ewing, Jackson, Martin, Nowlin, Pratt, Presho, Scobey, Ziebach, and old Harding and Todd Counties, annexed to other counties between 1890 and 1900.

[6] State total includes population (534) of Boreman County, located within the limits of Standing Rock Indian Reservation; population (115) of Meyer County, located within the limits of Rosebud Indian Reservation; population (113) of Shannon County, part taken to form Washington County in 1883; and population (203) of old Todd County, annexed to Gregory County between 1890 and 1900; population (134) of Fort Sisseton, abandoned in 1888; and population (73) of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian Reservation.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Armstrong.[1]	Aurora.[1]	Beadle.[1]	Bennett.[1]	Bonhomme.	Brookings.[1]	Brown.[1]	Brule.[1]
SEX									
Total...Male	**317,112**	**315**	**3,349**	**8,575**	**48**	**5,703**	**7,401**	**14,222**	**3,489**
Female	**266,776**	**332**	**2,794**	**7,201**	**48**	**5,358**	**6,777**	**11,645**	**2,962**
White...Male	306,952	18	3,347	8,554	2	5,699	7,386	14,170	3,475
Female	256,819	4	2,794	7,179	2	5,351	6,767	11,621	2,948
Negro...Male	468	1	1	17	.....	1	11	50	2
Female	349	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	10	24	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**178,189**	**169**	**1,763**	**5,039**	**28**	**2,906**	**3,920**	**8,592**	**2,003**
Number in 1900	[11] *112,681*	*2*	*1,053*	*2,437*	.....	*2,600*	*3,329*	*4,498*	*1,478*
Native white—Native parentage	65,769	10	666	2,347	1	689	1,196	3,640	795
Number in 1900	[11] *36,331*	*1*	*356*	*1,204*	.....	*643*	*918*	*1,632*	*515*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	52,425	4	628	1,432	1	1,003	1,341	2,571	659
Number in 1900	[11] *26,526*	.....	*291*	*570*	.....	*590*	*969*	*1,202*	*419*
Native white—Foreign parentage	38,612	3	466	1,003	1	864	986	1,848	492
Native white—Mixed parentage	13,813	1	162	429	.....	139	355	723	167
Foreign-born white	54,528	4	468	1,245	.....	1,212	1,375	2,331	541
Number in 1900	[11] *45,446*	*1*	*405*	*661*	.....	*1,367*	*1,433*	*1,656*	*544*
Negro	341	1	1	12	.....	1	4	48	2
Number in 1900	[11] *184*	.....	*1*	*2*	.....	.....	*7*	*8*	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	5,126	150	.....	3	26	1	4	2	6
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	36.9	5.9	37.8	46.6	.....	23.7	30.5	42.4	39.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	29.4	2.4	35.6	28.4	.....	34.5	34.2	29.9	32.9
Foreign-born white	30.6	2.4	26.5	24.7	.....	41.7	35.1	27.1	27.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	32,495	2	338	637	.....	775	832	1,344	290
Having first papers	8,020	.....	27	145	.....	203	193	281	78
Alien	4,376	.....	14	194	.....	102	105	291	34
Unknown	9,637	2	89	269	.....	132	245	415	139
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**5,550**	**81**	**24**	**173**	**17**	**127**	**62**	**190**	**52**
Per cent illiterate	3.1	47.9	1.4	3.4	.....	4.4	1.6	2.2	2.6
Per cent in 1900	*5.0*	.....	*1.2*	*1.6*	.....	*3.6*	*1.4*	*2.0*	*3.1*
Native white, number illiterate	604	.....	6	18	.....	31	10	21	11
Per cent illiterate	0.5	.....	0.5	0.5	.....	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2,323	.....	18	154	.....	96	52	167	38
Per cent illiterate	4.3	.....	3.8	12.4	.....	7.9	3.8	7.2	7.0
Negro, number illiterate	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	7.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**443,466**	**495**	**4,599**	**12,037**	**75**	**8,236**	**10,769**	**20,430**	**4,984**
Number illiterate	**12,750**	**239**	**40**	**221**	**42**	**284**	**114**	**393**	**111**
Per cent illiterate	2.9	48.3	0.9	1.8	.....	3.4	1.1	1.9	2.2
Native white, number	329,931	18	3,797	9,871	4	5,896	8,251	16,088	4,010
Number illiterate	1,239	.....	9	32	.....	62	22	50	24
Per cent illiterate	0.4	.....	0.2	0.3	.....	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.6
Foreign-born white, number	98,334	4	800	2,133	.....	2,332	2,496	4,268	953
Number illiterate	4,896	.....	31	188	.....	222	92	341	81
Per cent illiterate	5.0	.....	3.9	8.8	.....	9.5	3.7	8.0	8.5
Negro, number	697	1	1	29	.....	1	18	72	2
Number illiterate	38	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	5.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	131,090	137	1,532	3,284	17	2,829	3,494	5,585	1,481
Number illiterate	1,073	18	2	15	3	23	14	65	6
Per cent illiterate	0.8	13.1	0.1	0.5	.....	0.8	0.4	1.2	0.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**183,979**	**189**	**2,145**	**4,677**	**25**	**3,839**	**4,793**	**7,609**	**2,031**
Number attending school	**122,642**	**99**	**1,466**	**3,418**	**15**	**2,653**	**3,496**	**5,075**	**1,387**
Per cent attending school	66.7	52.4	68.3	73.1	.....	68.2	72.9	66.7	68.3
Number 6 to 9 years	52,889	52	613	1,393	8	1,060	1,299	2,024	550
Number attending school	38,804	16	435	1,183	5	795	1,087	1,588	423
Number 10 to 14 years	60,021	73	671	1,493	6	1,297	1,612	2,384	638
Number attending school	55,194	54	646	1,441	4	1,226	1,546	2,237	584
Number 15 to 17 years	34,710	31	441	864	7	755	929	1,428	421
Number attending school	21,796	24	296	596	6	487	641	800	298
Number 18 to 20 years	36,359	33	420	927	4	777	953	1,773	422
Number attending school	6,848	5	89	198	.....	145	222	360	82
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	112,910	125	1,284	2,886	14	2,357	2,911	4,408	1,188
Number attending school	93,998	70	1,081	2,624	9	2,021	2,633	3,825	1,007
Per cent attending school	83.3	56.0	84.2	90.9	.....	85.7	90.5	86.8	84.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	52,792	.....	690	1,663	.....	813	1,342	2,350	657
Number attending school	44,419	.....	572	1,522	.....	694	1,205	2,031	571
Per cent attending school	84.1	.....	82.9	91.5	.....	85.4	89.8	86.4	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	52,771	.....	579	1,173	.....	1,454	1,508	1,906	512
Number attending school	44,653	.....	496	1,062	.....	1,262	1,374	1,690	429
Per cent attending school	84.6	.....	85.7	90.5	.....	86.8	91.1	88.7	83.8
Foreign-born white, number	3,443	.....	15	48	.....	88	57	150	14
Number attending school	2,509	.....	13	38	.....	63	50	102	7
Per cent attending school	72.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.0	.....
Negro, number	110	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	2	.....
Number attending school	95	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	2	.....
Per cent attending school	86.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	127,739	157	1,267	3,239	36	2,262	2,863	4,810	1,381
Families, number	131,060	158	1,287	3,398	36	2,302	2,919	5,166	1,400

[7] State total includes population (5) of Jayne County, annexed to other counties since 1870; population (337) of old Todd County, annexed to Gregory County between 1890 and 1900; and population (899) of unorganized territory.

[8] Population of that part of county within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation not returned separately.

[9] Includes 720 whites on Indian reservations specially enumerated, not distributed by counties; also population (1,339 whites) of Choteau, Delano, Ewing, Jackson, Martin, Nowlin, Pratt, Presho, Scobey, Ziebach, and old Harding and Todd Counties, annexed to other counties between 1890 and 1900.

[10] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

[11] Totals include 2,465 persons on Indian reservations, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 139; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 46; foreign-born white, 51; negro, 3; and Indian, 2,226.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Buffalo.[1]	Butte.[1]	Campbell.[1]	Charles Mix.[1]	Clark.[1]	Clay.	Codington.[1]	Corson.[1]	Custer.[1]	Davison.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**1,589**	[2] **4,993**	**5,244**	**14,899**	**10,901**	**8,711**	**14,092**	**2,929**	**4,458**	**11,625**
1900	1,790	[2] 2,907	4,527	8,498	6,942	9,316	8,770	(3)	2,728	7,483
1890	993	1,037	3,510	4,178	6,728	7,509	7,037	.....	4,891	5,449
1880	63	.....	50	407	114	5,001	2,156	.....	995	1,256
1870	246	.....	.....	152	.....	2,621	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	−201	[2] 2,086	717	6,401	3,959	−605	5,322	[3] 2,929	1,730	4,142
Per cent of increase	−11.2	[2] 71.8	15.8	75.3	57.0	−6.5	60.7	(3)	63.4	55.4
Increase, 1890–1900	[4] −326	1,870	1,017	4,320	214	1,807	1,733	.....	−2,163	2,034
Per cent of increase	[4] −32.8	180.3	29.0	103.4	3.2	24.1	24.6	.....	−44.2	37.3
Land area (square miles)	479	2,289	774	1,134	974	403	701	2,526	1,573	432
Population per square mile, 1910	3.3	2.2	6.8	13.1	11.2	21.6	20.1	1.2	2.8	26.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	3.3	2.2	6.8	13.1	11.2	21.6	10.1	1.2	2.8	11.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,010	.....	.....	6,515
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,352	.....	.....	4,055
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109.1	.....	.....	60.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,589	[2] 4,993	5,244	14,899	10,901	8,711	7,082	[3] 2,929	4,458	5,110
Same territory in 1900	1,790	(5)	4,527	8,498	6,942	9,316	5,418	(3)	2,728	3,428
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−11.2	(5)	15.8	75.3	57.0	−6.5	30.7	(3)	63.4	49.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,352	.....	.....	4,055
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,790	[2] 2,907	4,527	8,498	6,942	9,316	5,418	(3)	2,728	3,428
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.7	.....	.....	56.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.2	.....	.....	54.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	796	4,983	5,236	13,554	10,897	8,711	14,067	1,118	4,437	11,601
Number in 1900	*738*	*2,905*	*4,527*	*7,013*	*6,937*	*9,315*	*8,765*	.....	*2,721*	*7,477*
Number in 1890	*993*	*1,037*	*3,510*	*4,150*	*6,722*	*7,508*	*7,028*	.....	*4,867*	*5,458*
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	25	3	4	18
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*2*	*5*	*1*	*5*	.....	*5*	*6*
Number in 1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	*6*	.....	*9*	.....	*2*	*11*
Black	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	25	3	4	11
Mulatto	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	792	10	8	1,345	.....	.....	.....	1,808	17	6
Native white—Native parentage	360	2,863	600	6,387	5,047	3,532	6,136	646	3,022	6,423
Number in 1900	*311*	*1,511*	*435*	*2,878*	*2,864*	*3,421*	*3,215*	.....	*1,726*	*3,782*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	317	1,352	2,834	4,981	4,081	3,396	5,797	244	967	3,693
Number in 1900	*268*	*835*	*2,196*	*2,518*	*2,563*	*3,784*	*3,728*	.....	*683*	*2,511*
Native white—Foreign parentage	200	849	2,484	3,242	2,549	2,313	3,503	142	469	2,224
Native white—Mixed parentage	117	503	350	1,739	1,532	1,083	2,294	102	498	1,469
Foreign-born white	119	768	1,802	2,186	1,769	1,783	2,134	228	448	1,485
Number in 1900	*159*	*559*	*1,896*	*1,617*	*1,510*	*2,110*	*1,827*	.....	*812*	*1,184*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	22.7	57.3	11.4	42.9	46.3	40.5	43.5	22.1	67.8	55.3
Per cent in 1900	*17.4*	*52.0*	*9.6*	*33.9*	*41.3*	*36.7*	*36.7*	.....	*63.3*	*50.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19.9	27.1	54.0	33.4	37.4	39.0	41.1	8.3	21.7	31.8
Per cent in 1900	*15.0*	*28.7*	*48.5*	*29.6*	*36.9*	*40.6*	*42.5*	.....	*25.0*	*35.6*
Foreign-born white	7.5	15.4	34.4	14.7	16.2	20.5	15.1	7.8	10.0	12.8
Per cent in 1900	*8.9*	*19.2*	*41.9*	*19.0*	*21.8*	*22.6*	*20.8*	.....	*11.4*	*15.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	20	49	6	493	25	29	34	9	9	30
Bulgaria	.....	4	1	.....	8	1	.....	19	.....	11
Canada—French	.....	46	3	24	22	25	13	2	31	11
Canada—Other	3	52	4	60	204	45	313	10	59	120
Denmark	13	54	3	95	65	349	111	2	23	103
England	4	52	11	42	80	37	89	13	68	114
Finland	.....	119	.....	1	.....	.....	12	.....	3	2
France	.....	4	.....	3	10	4	5	.....	9	4
Germany	41	99	111	360	386	101	612	29	92	457
Holland	1	5	12	317	21	4	25	.....	4	14
Hungary	.....	3	15	.....	.....	1	5	1	2	9
Ireland	6	23	2	72	61	73	101	5	18	86
Italy	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	6	4	4	19	2
Norway	15	76	203	228	626	496	549	16	25	232
Russia	11	14	1,362	193	27	.....	23	6	1	33
Scotland	2	32	7	13	21	7	31	6	6	16
Sweden	2	97	46	246	181	600	122	9	49	186
Switzerland	1	2	3	20	8	1	24	3	12	5
Turkey	.....	10	.....	6	16	.....	21	85	3	3
Wales	.....	12	.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	8
Other foreign countries	.....	7	13	10	8	4	38	8	14	36
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	41	49	10	735	31	5	34	2	6	15
Canada—French	.....	46	.....	44	25	62	12	1	5	9
Canada—Other	2	18	1	35	112	15	161	6	37	57
Denmark	21	52	1	107	72	397	118	1	11	71
England	5	35	18	63	78	47	97	11	64	108
France	.....	2	.....	3	2	3	9	.....	5	3
Germany	61	117	185	702	823	170	1,407	40	127	918
Holland	.....	9	19	263	10	1	22	1	.....	8
Hungary	.....	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Ireland	14	46	9	238	175	181	306	20	68	209
Italy	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Norway	11	72	283	285	759	597	676	12	21	283
Russia	29	10	1,817	274	7	.....	13	3	1	20
Scotland	4	18	2	23	19	7	21	1	3	28
Sweden	.....	103	19	214	194	594	131	11	33	184
Switzerland	.....	6	7	19	11	.....	29	3	.....	9
Wales	1	2	.....	10	4	2	18	1	4	15
All others of foreign parentage [6]	11	250	102	227	227	228	446	29	84	284

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 715.
[2] See Note 5 on page 715.
[3] For combined figures for Butte, Harding, and Perkins Counties, see Note 3 on page 715.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

Subject.	Buffalo.[1]	Butte.[1]	Campbell.[1]	Charles Mix.[1]	Clark.[1]	Clay.	Codington.[1]	Corson.[1]	Custer.[1]	Davison.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**799**	**2,847**	**2,725**	**8,029**	**5,971**	**4,675**	**7,580**	**1,686**	**2,470**	**6,241**
Female	**790**	**2,146**	**2,519**	**6,870**	**4,930**	**4,036**	**6,512**	**1,243**	**1,988**	**5,384**
White...Male	423	2,838	2,720	7,401	5,967	4,675	7,563	787	2,458	6,225
Female	373	2,145	2,516	6,153	4,930	4,036	6,504	331	1,979	5,376
Negro...Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	17	1	3	12
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	1	6
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**429**	**1,764**	**1,162**	**4,262**	**3,182**	**2,666**	**4,352**	**1,094**	**1,482**	**3,726**
Number in 1900	*491*	*1,015*	*1,020*	*2,463*	*1,944*	*2,731*	*2,516*	.....	*868*	*2,006*
Native white—Native parentage	89	926	140	1,629	1,227	824	1,611	282	873	1,855
Number in 1900	*79*	*524*	*99*	*760*	*704*	*840*	*805*	.....	*527*	*908*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	68	390	241	1,106	974	889	1,559	131	326	1,051
Number in 1900	*56*	*179*	*141*	*482*	*450*	*794*	*762*	.....	*157*	*485*
Native white—Foreign parentage	51	249	215	813	719	703	1,149	79	188	731
Native white—Mixed parentage	17	141	26	293	255	186	410	52	138	320
Foreign-born white	63	439	780	1,176	978	953	1,172	177	276	806
Number in 1900	*79*	*310*	*780*	*842*	*788*	*1,096*	*946*	.....	*184*	*610*
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10	1	2	11
Number in 1900	.....	.....	.....	*1*	*2*	*1*	*3*	.....	.....	*3*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	209	9	1	351	.....	.....	.....	503	5	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	20.7	52.5	12.0	38.2	38.6	30.9	37.0	25.8	58.9	49.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15.9	22.1	20.7	26.0	30.6	33.3	35.8	12.0	22.0	28.2
Foreign-born white	14.7	24.9	67.1	27.6	30.7	35.7	26.9	16.2	18.6	21.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	47	236	619	634	569	579	680	40	157	509
Having first papers	1	75	38	175	134	165	88	16	43	80
Alien	.....	13	55	55	82	98	75	52	37	66
Unknown	15	115	68	312	193	111	329	69	39	151
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**116**	**3**	**7**	**286**	**21**	**34**	**59**	**301**	**17**	**62**
Per cent illiterate	27.0	0.2	0.6	6.7	0.7	1.3	1.4	27.5	1.1	1.7
Per cent in 1900	*24.2*	*2.6*	*2.7*	*10.5*	*2.1*	*1.7*	*1.3*	.....	*1.2*	*1.3*
Native white, number illiterate	.....	.....	1	25	8	9	21	2	6	10
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	3	6	81	13	25	36	10	10	52
Per cent illiterate	.....	0.7	0.8	6.9	1.3	2.6	3.1	5.6	3.6	6.5
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**1,208**	**3,896**	**3,614**	**10,829**	**8,137**	**6,833**	**10,915**	**2,338**	**3,503**	**9,289**
Number illiterate	**308**	**11**	**34**	**677**	**50**	**96**	**125**	**683**	**29**	**125**
Per cent illiterate	25.5	0.3	0.9	6.3	0.6	1.4	1.1	29.2	0.8	1.3
Native white, number	476	3,136	1,924	7,702	6,399	5,090	8,782	726	3,049	7,800
Number illiterate	2	2	8	59	17	19	34	4	7	21
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	119	750	1,686	2,133	1,735	1,743	2,112	228	439	1,467
Number illiterate	3	9	26	169	33	77	89	11	19	104
Per cent illiterate	2.5	1.2	1.5	7.9	1.9	4.4	4.2	4.8	4.3	7.1
Negro, number	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	21	3	4	17
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	354	985	1,517	3,387	2,608	1,990	3,143	545	968	2,629
Number illiterate	23	.....	8	81	6	6	5	18	4	13
Per cent illiterate	6.5	.....	0.5	2.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	3.3	0.4	0.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**498**	**1,403**	**2,174**	**4,895**	**3,650**	**2,746**	**4,325**	**767**	**1,333**	**3,516**
Number attending school	**339**	**872**	**1,394**	**3,149**	**2,246**	**1,854**	**2,939**	**474**	**936**	**2,525**
Per cent attending school	68.1	62.2	64.1	64.3	61.5	67.5	68.0	61.8	70.2	71.8
Number 6 to 9 years	144	418	657	1,508	1,042	756	1,182	222	365	887
Number attending school	103	239	412	1,119	619	605	945	123	284	742
Number 10 to 14 years	167	473	714	1,607	1,196	845	1,389	232	440	1,066
Number attending school	148	408	659	1,392	1,106	797	1,326	209	415	1,035
Number 15 to 17 years	85	259	397	859	673	522	836	132	273	755
Number attending school	60	173	238	515	431	304	523	103	175	531
Number 18 to 20 years	102	253	406	921	739	623	918	181	255	808
Number attending school	28	52	85	123	90	148	145	39	62	217
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	311	891	1,371	3,115	2,238	1,601	2,571	454	805	1,953
Number attending school	251	647	1,071	2,511	1,725	1,402	2,271	332	699	1,777
Per cent attending school	80.7	72.6	78.1	80.6	77.1	87.6	88.3	73.1	86.8	91.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	74	542	152	1,455	1,151	858	1,315	92	608	1,248
Number attending school	69	381	122	1,196	878	762	1,158	76	533	1,133
Per cent attending school	.....	70.3	80.3	82.2	76.3	88.8	88.1	.....	87.7	90.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	88	316	1,059	1,325	1,051	700	1,222	18	183	676
Number attending school	82	241	838	1,106	820	604	1,086	17	156	619
Per cent attending school	.....	76.3	79.1	83.5	78.0	86.3	88.9	.....	85.2	91.6
Foreign-born white, number	.....	33	158	69	36	43	30	2	12	28
Number attending school	.....	25	109	57	27	36	23	2	9	25
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	69.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	368	1,386	893	3,049	2,228	1,840	2,796	681	1,339	2,358
Families, number	368	1,418	901	3,111	2,248	1,860	2,942	691	1,356	2,459

[1] See Note 4 on page 715.

[5] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 3 on page 715.

[6] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Day.[1]	Deuel.[1]	Dewey.[1]	Douglas.[1]	Edmunds.[1]	Fall River.[1]	Faulk.[1]	Grant.[1]	Gregory.[1]	Hamlin.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	14,372	7,768	[2] 1,145	6,400	7,654	7,763	6,716	10,303	13,061	7,475
1900	12,254	6,656	(2)	5,012	4,916	3,541	3,547	9,103	2,211	5,945
1890	9,168	4,574	.....	4,600	4,399	4,478	4,062	6,814	295	4,625
1880	97	2,302	46	6	.....	.....	4	3,010	.....	693
1870	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	2,118	1,112	[2] 1,145	1,388	2,738	4,222	3,169	1,200	10,850	1,530
Per cent of increase	17.3	16.7	(2)	27.7	55.7	119.2	89.3	13.2	490.7	25.7
Increase, 1890–1900	3,086	2,082	.....	412	517	−937	−515	2,289	1,916	1,320
Per cent of increase	33.7	45.5	.....	9.0	11.8	−20.9	−12.7	33.6	649.5	28.5
Land area (square miles)	1,061	632	1,907	435	1,158	1,756	1,018	691	1,032	520
Population per square mile, 1910	13.5	12.3	0.6	14.7	6.6	4.4	6.6	14.9	12.7	14.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	13.5	12.3	0.6	14.7	6.6	4.4	6.6	14.9	12.7	14.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	14,372	7,768	[2] 1,145	6,400	7,654	7,763	6,716	10,303	13,061	7,475
Same territory in 1900	12,254	6,656	(2)	5,012	4,916	3,541	3,547	9,103	2,211	5,945
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	17.3	16.7	(2)	27.7	55.7	119.2	89.3	13.2	490.7	25.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	12,254	6,656	(2)	5,012	4,916	3,541	3,547	9,103	2,211	5,945
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	14,227	7,763	156	6,398	7,649	7,716	6,713	10,303	12,741	7,475
Number in 1900	*12,136*	*6,656*	(3)	*5,011*	*4,916*	*3,508*	*3,542*	*9,103*	*2,200*	*5,945*
Number in 1890	*9,142*	*4,574*	.....	*4,599*	*4,399*	*4,443*	*4,062*	*6,812*	*186*	*4,624*
Negro	1	5	.....	2	5	20	3	.....	20	.....
Number in 1900	*1*	.....	(3)	*1*	.....	*29*	*5*	.....	.....	.....
Number in 1890	*21*	.....	.....	*1*	.....	*35*	.....	*1*	.....	1
Black	1	2	.....	1	1	13	3	.....	4	.....
Mulatto	.....	3	.....	1	4	7	.....	.....	16	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	144	.....	989	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	300	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,760	2,298	87	2,017	2,327	5,085	3,498	3,257	6,002	2,318
Number in 1900	*2,838*	*1,528*	(3)	*1,623*	*1,328*	*2,232*	*1,592*	*2,799*	*993*	*1,520*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,192	3,915	40	3,057	3,231	1,782	2,311	4,914	4,657	3,613
Number in 1900	*5,838*	*3,319*	(3)	*2,163*	*1,871*	*795*	*1,303*	*4,125*	*745*	*2,862*
Native white—Foreign parentage	5,035	2,442	32	2,148	2,427	979	1,450	3,245	3,100	2,476
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,157	1,473	8	909	804	803	861	1,669	1,557	1,137
Foreign-born white	3,275	1,550	29	1,324	2,091	849	904	2,132	2,082	1,544
Number in 1900	*3,460*	*1,809*	(3)	*1,225*	*1,717*	*481*	*647*	*2,179*	*462*	*1,563*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	26.2	29.6	7.6	31.5	30.4	65.5	52.1	31.6	46.0	31.0
Per cent in 1900	*23.2*	*23.0*	.....	*32.4*	*27.0*	*63.0*	*44.9*	*30.7*	*44.9*	*25.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	50.0	50.4	3.5	47.8	42.2	23.0	34.4	47.7	35.7	48.3
Per cent in 1900	*47.6*	*49.9*	.....	*43.2*	*38.1*	*22.5*	*36.7*	*45.3*	*33.7*	*48.1*
Foreign-born white	22.8	20.0	2.5	20.7	27.3	10.9	13.5	20.7	15.9	20.7
Per cent in 1900	*28.2*	*27.2*	.....	*24.4*	*34.9*	*13.6*	*18.2*	*23.9*	*20.9*	*26.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	48	19	2	54	91	41	21	35	341	13
Bulgaria	4	.....	.....	1	7	.....	8	21	.....	.....
Canada—French	13	1	2	5	1	11	2	7	29	3
Canada—Other	71	49	6	20	51	70	63	50	53	156
Denmark	97	46	.....	17	32	32	62	80	61	99
England	35	45	2	37	50	97	48	29	35	30
Finland	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	278
France	6	1	1	.....	1	9	5	2	4	4
Germany	843	368	2	376	292	270	299	809	443	334
Holland	51	83	.....	533	41	7	11	87	23	49
Hungary	58	.....	.....	12	.....	1	1	.....	3	3
Ireland	42	33	1	15	26	60	47	26	23	38
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	29	.....	.....	2	2
Norway	1,474	757	6	55	47	37	55	362	103	342
Russia	43	1	.....	169	1,269	41	112	43	710	18
Scotland	27	14	1	2	10	25	24	10	9	3
Sweden	372	108	3	25	72	67	103	522	208	159
Switzerland	12	4	2	2	5	18	23	23	10	7
Turkey	1	8	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	7	3	2
Wales	3	3	.....	.....	80	9	5	3	7	3
Other foreign countries	73	4	1	1	12	20	14	11	15	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	27	17	.....	63	74	23	28	41	389	95
Canada—French	25	3	.....	5	.....	11	4	10	24	8
Canada—Other	45	23	4	8	20	22	37	10	38	89
Denmark	101	48	.....	15	33	25	89	87	102	108
England	36	36	3	30	43	62	49	35	71	39
France	3	6	.....	.....	2	7	5	5	4	1
Germany	1,527	698	5	693	530	391	631	1,442	875	556
Holland	65	122	.....	694	34	6	17	82	10	95
Hungary	100	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Ireland	96	77	6	78	65	118	112	90	148	91
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	2,208	1,168	2	81	90	56	94	502	177	607
Russia	13	.....	.....	289	1,174	19	75	25	721	5
Scotland	29	14	1	7	16	20	26	21	11	5
Sweden	394	83	6	35	71	42	96	641	226	146
Switzerland	7	.....	.....	1	5	12	40	28	18	2
Wales	2	.....	.....	2	100	5	8	8	10	1
All others of foreign parentage [4]	357	147	5	147	168	160	139	218	273	624

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 715.
[2] For combined figures for Cheyenne River Indian Reservation, comprising Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Sterling Counties, see Note 1 on page 715.
[3] Population included in that of the Indian reservations in which located.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Day.[1]	Deuel.[1]	Dewey.[1]	Douglas.[1]	Edmunds.[1]	Fall River.[1]	Faulk.[1]	Grant.[1]	Gregory.[1]	Hamlin.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**7,729**	**4,151**	**626**	**3,403**	**4,171**	**4,400**	**3,738**	**5,497**	**6,972**	**3,986**
Female	**6,643**	**3,617**	**519**	**2,997**	**3,483**	**3,363**	**2,978**	**4,806**	**6,089**	**3,489**
White...Male	7,659	4,149	118	3,401	4,169	4,361	3,737	5,497	6,809	3,986
Female	6,568	3,614	38	2,997	3,480	3,355	2,976	4,806	5,932	3,489
Negro...Male	1	2	.....	2	2	12	1	.....	16	.....
Female	.....	3	.....	.....	3	8	2	.....	4	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**3,901**	**2,094**	**367**	**1,605**	**2,096**	**2,913**	**2,114**	**2,811**	**3,546**	**2,060**
Number in 1900	*3,149*	*1,836*	(3)	*1,279*	*1,327*	*1,157*	*1,002*	*2,354*	*609*	*1,577*
Native white—Native parentage	794	393	50	398	647	1,698	956	651	1,455	446
Number in 1900	*676*	*315*	(3)	*383*	*332*	*669*	*405*	*605*	*261*	*339*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,304	867	21	550	515	633	637	1,008	979	770
Number in 1900	*684*	*582*	(3)	*304*	*271*	*203*	*251*	*659*	*122*	*433*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,032	676	16	432	386	398	437	779	697	604
Native white—Mixed parentage	272	191	5	118	129	235	200	229	282	166
Foreign-born white	1,770	833	20	656	932	547	521	1,152	1,025	844
Number in 1900	*1,766*	*939*	(3)	*591*	*724*	*271*	*346*	*1,090*	*223*	*805*
Negro	1	1	.....	1	2	11	.....	.....	16	.....
Number in 1900	*1*	.....	(3)	*1*	.....	*10*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	32	.....	276	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	71	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	20.4	18.8	13.6	24.8	30.9	58.3	45.2	23.2	41.0	21.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	33.4	41.4	5.7	34.3	24.6	21.7	30.1	35.9	27.6	37.4
Foreign-born white	45.4	39.8	5.4	40.9	44.5	18.8	24.6	41.0	28.9	41.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	1,147	547	8	389	592	333	323	737	760	504
Having first papers	226	143	1	109	55	44	45	144	120	109
Alien	182	48	.....	31	76	38	18	106	36	60
Unknown	215	95	11	127	209	132	135	165	109	171
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**147**	**42**	**137**	**14**	**50**	**29**	**19**	**42**	**63**	**56**
Per cent illiterate	3.8	2.0	37.3	0.9	2.4	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.8	2.7
Per cent in 1900	*3.2*	*2.4*	(3)	*1.5*	*3.8*	*1.7*	*2.6*	*2.1*	*3.8*	*4.6*
Native white, number illiterate	25	9	.....	5	6	7	10	10	8	5
Per cent illiterate	1.2	0.7	.....	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	108	32	1	9	44	17	9	32	27	51
Per cent illiterate	6.1	3.8	.....	1.4	4.7	3.1	1.7	2.8	2.6	6.0
Negro, number illiterate	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**10,697**	**5,750**	**900**	**4,650**	**5,530**	**6,212**	**5,126**	**7,693**	**9,242**	**5,598**
Number illiterate	**350**	**90**	**407**	**34**	**135**	**51**	**32**	**101**	**160**	**124**
Per cent illiterate	3.3	1.6	45.2	0.7	2.4	0.8	0.6	1.3	1.7	2.2
Native white, number	7,354	4,207	121	3,368	3,540	5,325	4,235	5,598	7,000	4,086
Number illiterate	45	16	.....	11	19	10	15	23	20	11
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.4	.....	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	3,241	1,540	29	1,281	1,986	842	890	2,095	1,999	1,512
Number illiterate	268	73	1	23	116	35	17	78	61	113
Per cent illiterate	8.3	4.7	.....	1.8	5.8	4.2	1.9	3.7	3.1	7.5
Negro, number	1	3	.....	1	4	18	1	.....	20	.....
Number illiterate	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,794	1,980	225	1,705	1,930	1,395	1,567	2,626	2,919	1,853
Number illiterate	11	2	73	7	20	6	1	9	14	5
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.1	32.4	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**5,161**	**2,771**	**316**	**2,381**	**2,752**	**1,992**	**2,165**	**3,667**	**4,353**	**2,567**
Number attending school	**3,555**	**2,003**	**89**	**1,400**	**1,443**	**1,377**	**1,428**	**2,652**	**3,006**	**1,729**
Per cent attending school	68.9	72.3	28.2	58.8	52.4	69.1	66.0	72.3	69.1	67.4
Number 6 to 9 years	1,367	791	91	676	822	597	598	1,041	1,434	714
Number attending school	1,116	647	24	474	463	433	389	806	1,072	514
Number 10 to 14 years	1,723	908	94	812	889	637	696	1,221	1,446	842
Number attending school	1,667	876	32	667	641	589	670	1,180	1,346	800
Number 15 to 17 years	1,008	554	57	479	533	383	401	729	767	507
Number attending school	568	371	18	217	269	274	285	507	477	320
Number 18 to 20 years	1,063	518	74	414	508	375	470	676	706	504
Number attending school	204	109	15	42	70	81	84	159	111	95
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,090	1,699	185	1,488	1,711	1,234	1,294	2,262	2,880	1,556
Number attending school	2,783	1,523	56	1,141	1,104	1,022	1,059	1,986	2,418	1,314
Per cent attending school	90.1	89.6	30.3	76.7	64.5	82.8	81.8	87.8	84.0	84.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	885	657	2	530	517	909	771	837	1,448	619
Number attending school	815	583	.....	391	310	737	624	738	1,265	528
Per cent attending school	92.1	88.7	.....	73.8	60.0	81.1	80.9	88.2	87.4	85.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,106	1,021	4	888	980	310	501	1,361	1,220	896
Number attending school	1,885	921	.....	702	648	271	417	1,198	990	748
Per cent attending school	89.5	90.2	.....	79.1	66.1	87.4	83.2	88.0	81.1	83.5
Foreign-born white, number	67	18	.....	69	214	15	21	64	157	41
Number attending school	58	16	.....	47	146	14	17	50	118	38
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.2	.....	.....	.....	75.2	.....
Negro, number	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,709	1,497	277	1,256	1,415	2,229	1,427	1,981	2,889	1,468
Families, number	2,771	1,536	278	1,266	1,447	2,267	1,469	2,020	2,943	1,513

[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hand.[1]	Hanson.[1]	Harding.[1]	Hughes.[1]	Hutchinson.[1]	Hyde.[1]	Jerauld.[1]	Kingsbury.[1]	Lake.[1]	Lawrence.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	7,870	6,237	[2] 4,228	6,271	12,319	3,307	5,120	12,560	10,711	19,694
1900	4,525	4,947	(2)	3,684	11,897	1,492	2,798	9,866	9,137	17,897
1890	6,546	4,267	.....	5,044	10,469	1,860	3,605	8,562	7,508	11,673
1880	153	1,301	.....	268	5,573	.....	.....	1,102	2,657	13,248
1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1900-1910	3,345	1,290	[2] 4,228	2,587	422	1,815	2,322	2,694	1,574	1,797
Per cent of increase	73.9	26.1	(2)	70.2	3.5	121.6	83.0	27.3	17.2	10.0
Increase, 1890-1900	−2,021	680	.....	−1,360	1,428	−368	−807	1,304	1,629	6,224
Per cent of increase	−30.9	15.9	.....	−27.0	13.6	−19.8	−22.4	15.2	21.7	53.3
Land area (square miles)	1,426	432	2,682	759	817	866	531	814	562	797
Population per square mile, 1910	5.5	14.4	1.6	8.3	15.1	3.8	9.6	15.4	19.1	24.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	5.5	14.4	1.6	3.4	15.1	3.8	9.6	15.4	13.5	9.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	3,656	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,137	12,045
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	2,306	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,550	9,708
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	.....	.....	58.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.0	24.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	7,870	6,237	[2] 4,228	2,615	12,319	3,307	5,120	12,560	7,574	7,649
Same territory in 1900	4,525	4,947	(2)	1,378	11,897	1,492	2,798	9,866	6,587	8,189
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	73.9	26.1	(2)	89.8	3.5	121.6	83.0	27.3	15.0	−6.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,550	9,708
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	4,525	4,947	(2)	3,684	11,897	1,492	2,798	9,866	6,587	8,189
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	58.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.3	61.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.9	54.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	7,868	6,236	4,228	6,089	12,316	3,266	5,120	12,547	10,710	19,451
Number in 1900	*4,524*	*4,946*	.....	*3,666*	*11,896*	*1,492*	*2,798*	*9,854*	*9,135*	*17,670*
Number in 1890	*6,546*	*4,267*	.....	*5,013*	*10,468*	*1,859*	*3,605*	*8,549*	*7,507*	*11,456*
Negro	2	1	.....	13	3	1	.....	13	1	177
Number in 1900	*1*	*1*	.....	*7*	*1*	.....	.....	*12*	*2*	*106*
Number in 1890	.....	.....	.....	*11*	.....	.....	.....	*13*	*1*	*63*
Black	.....	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....	12	1	131
Mulatto	2	.....	.....	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	46
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	.....	.....	.....	169	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	66
Native white—Native parentage	4,606	2,901	1,871	3,772	2,671	1,743	2,728	5,107	4,655	8,554
Number in 1900	*2,499*	*1,982*	.....	*2,191*	*1,699*	*633*	*1,379*	*3,420*	*3,415*	*7,102*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,430	2,503	1,463	1,603	6,696	1,099	1,769	5,193	4,456	6,164
Number in 1900	*1,348*	*2,055*	.....	*975*	*6,737*	*581*	*943*	*4,191*	*3,949*	*5,827*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,412	1,584	1,005	935	5,352	660	1,124	3,447	2,655	4,099
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,018	919	458	668	1,344	439	645	1,746	1,801	2,065
Foreign-born white	832	832	894	714	2,949	424	623	2,247	1,599	4,733
Number in 1900	*677*	*909*	.....	*500*	*3,460*	*278*	*476*	*2,243*	*1,771*	*4,741*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	58.5	46.5	44.3	60.1	21.7	52.7	53.3	40.7	43.5	43.4
Per cent in 1900	*55.2*	*40.1*	.....	*59.5*	*14.3*	*42.4*	*49.3*	*34.7*	*37.4*	*39.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	30.9	40.1	34.6	25.6	54.4	33.2	34.6	41.3	41.6	31.3
Per cent in 1900	*29.8*	*41.5*	.....	*26.5*	*56.6*	*38.9*	*33.7*	*42.5*	*43.2*	*32.6*
Foreign-born white	10.6	13.3	21.1	11.4	23.9	12.8	12.2	17.9	14.9	24.0
Per cent in 1900	*15.0*	*18.4*	.....	*13.6*	*29.1*	*18.6*	*17.0*	*22.7*	*19.4*	*26.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	59	7	22	28	65	88	29	15	11	675
Bulgaria	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Canada—French	4	2	10	3	.....	3	6	15	6	126
Canada—Other	62	33	40	63	25	13	42	83	149	302
Denmark	43	22	23	67	27	22	30	557	44	134
England	58	43	28	59	11	39	41	70	82	696
Finland	1	.....	41	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	569
France	1	5	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	4	18
Germany	323	450	81	171	479	79	281	368	483	417
Holland	14	8	3	7	26	1	4	42	6	4
Hungary	6	1	4	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Ireland	51	33	14	42	21	16	19	57	71	193
Italy	5	1	2	9	.....	2	.....	2	2	486
Norway	42	62	313	79	35	64	89	694	466	218
Russia	31	97	79	15	2,092	20	36	3	61	55
Scotland	27	4	23	12	7	6	7	26	19	80
Sweden	56	44	171	82	8	56	31	296	94	466
Switzerland	32	7	2	12	4	6	3	8	62	36
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	5	.....	3	12	32
Wales	12	.....	7	2	2	1	1	5	21	33
Other foreign countries	5	13	31	10	6	3	3	3	6	104
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	57	8	19	22	51	120	51	27	3	307
Canada—French	2	1	11	10	2	5	4	4	4	110
Canada—Other	24	7	34	35	12	7	21	53	54	139
Denmark	29	28	8	42	42	20	49	629	42	98
England	54	73	28	37	11	43	54	107	54	535
France	2	7	2	6	3	.....	.....	4	3	14
Germany	663	854	156	289	870	163	515	695	834	446
Holland	23	7	3	8	6	4	6	55	12	4
Hungary	3	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Ireland	115	98	60	114	52	61	51	192	251	397
Italy	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	300
Norway	77	87	289	105	62	107	126	996	801	144
Russia	91	224	34	13	3,958	17	75	1	33	52
Scotland	34	10	10	8	5	11	19	34	29	52
Sweden	73	53	155	90	3	37	31	284	130	363
Switzerland	10	1	4	16	4	4	4	6	95	14
Wales	11	1	5	4	3	3	8	3	39	18
All others of foreign parentage	142	125	187	133	212	57	110	356	271	1,101

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 715.

[2] For combined figures for Butte, Harding, and Perkins Counties, see Note 3 on page 715.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hand.[1]	Hanson.[1]	Harding.[1]	Hughes.[1]	Hutchinson.[1]	Hyde.[1]	Jerauld.[1]	Kingsbury.[1]	Lake.[1]	Lawrence.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**4,364**	**3,381**	**2,584**	**3,410**	**6,430**	**1,805**	**2,757**	**6,749**	**5,680**	**11,320**
Female	**3,506**	**2,856**	**1,644**	**2,861**	**5,889**	**1,502**	**2,363**	**5,811**	**5,031**	**8,374**
White...Male	4,362	3,380	2,584	3,297	6,428	1,778	2,757	6,740	5,679	11,165
Female	3,506	2,856	1,644	2,792	5,888	1,488	2,363	5,807	5,031	8,286
Negro...Male	2	1	.....	8	2	1	.....	9	1	93
Female	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	4	.....	84
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**2,386**	**1,729**	**1,779**	**2,163**	**2,882**	**1,040**	**1,462**	**3,629**	**2,973**	**7,487**
Number in 1900	*1,255*	*1,316*	.....	*1,189*	*2,483*	*397*	*781*	*2,656*	*2,318*	*6,584*
Native white—Native parentage	1,213	671	695	1,156	408	474	664	1,198	1,043	3,247
Number in 1900	*606*	*455*	.....	*707*	*335*	*171*	*322*	*831*	*727*	*2,303*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	674	617	539	551	1,073	314	447	1,182	1,095	1,279
Number in 1900	*282*	*383*	.....	*216*	*474*	*86*	*203*	*628*	*743*	*1,251*
Native white—Foreign parentage	458	417	397	362	953	219	322	875	815	851
Native white—Mixed parentage	216	200	142	189	120	95	125	307	280	428
Foreign-born white	497	440	545	419	1,399	238	351	1,242	834	2,852
Number in 1900	*366*	*477*	.....	*261*	*1,674*	*140*	*256*	*1,191*	*846*	*2,881*
Negro	2	1	.....	6	2	1	.....	7	1	54
Number in 1900	*1*	*1*	.....	*2*	.....	.....	.....	*6*	*2*	*46*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	55
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	50.8	38.8	39.1	53.4	14.2	45.6	45.4	33.0	35.1	43.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	28.2	35.7	30.3	25.5	37.2	30.2	30.6	32.6	36.8	17.1
Foreign-born white	20.8	25.4	30.6	19.4	48.5	22.9	24.0	34.2	28.1	38.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	327	288	219	224	956	185	249	785	473	1,317
Having first papers	28	48	218	32	154	11	41	145	61	926
Alien	16	29	6	47	131	10	14	89	26	257
Unknown	126	75	102	116	158	32	47	223	274	352
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**20**	**10**	**22**	**20**	**54**	**15**	**14**	**22**	**46**	**276**
Per cent illiterate	0.8	0.6	1.2	0.9	1.9	1.4	1.0	0.6	1.5	3.7
Per cent in 1900	*2.3*	*1.1*	.....	*1.5*	*5.8*	*1.3*	*2.4*	*2.7*	*2.2*	*3.3*
Native white, number illiterate	6	5	5	7	4	3	6	10	7	11
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	14	5	17	2	48	3	8	11	39	238
Per cent illiterate	2.8	1.1	3.1	0.5	3.4	1.3	2.3	0.9	4.7	8.3
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**5,952**	**4,655**	**3,276**	**5,014**	**8,792**	**2,510**	**3,819**	**9,595**	**8,083**	**15,703**
Number illiterate	**33**	**25**	**45**	**46**	**120**	**37**	**33**	**54**	**118**	**467**
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.5	1.4	0.9	1.4	1.5	0.9	0.6	1.5	3.0
Native white, number	5,130	3,843	2,422	4,173	5,940	2,058	3,201	7,361	6,501	10,851
Number illiterate	10	10	6	8	18	5	14	19	12	27
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
Foreign-born white, number	820	811	854	704	2,850	421	618	2,224	1,581	4,643
Number illiterate	23	15	39	7	100	12	19	34	106	401
Per cent illiterate	2.8	1.8	4.6	1.0	3.5	2.9	3.1	1.5	6.7	8.6
Negro, number	2	1	.....	13	2	1	.....	10	1	144
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,906	1,547	579	1,235	3,374	689	1,200	3,118	2,576	3,740
Number illiterate	2	.....	1	1	17	2	3	5	5	38
Per cent illiterate	0.1	.....	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,657**	**2,131**	**911**	**1,711**	**4,729**	**959**	**1,693**	**4,233**	**3,563**	**5,273**
Number attending school	**1,871**	**1,416**	**428**	**1,199**	**3,182**	**701**	**1,238**	**3,016**	**2,447**	**3,698**
Per cent attending school	70.4	66.4	47.0	70.1	67.3	73.1	73.1	71.2	68.7	70.1
Number 6 to 9 years	751	584	332	476	1,355	270	493	1,115	987	1,533
Number attending school	574	387	117	357	1,106	231	427	862	780	1,273
Number 10 to 14 years	833	752	329	556	1,611	302	560	1,383	1,126	1,653
Number attending school	801	702	235	516	1,519	292	530	1,330	1,062	1,565
Number 15 to 17 years	516	407	117	341	910	182	288	866	720	965
Number attending school	366	250	56	243	448	137	200	610	458	652
Number 18 to 20 years	557	388	133	338	853	205	352	869	730	1,122
Number attending school	130	77	20	83	109	41	81	214	147	208
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,584	1,336	661	1,032	2,966	572	1,053	2,498	2,113	3,186
Number attending school	1,375	1,089	352	873	2,625	523	957	2,192	1,842	2,838
Per cent attending school	86.8	81.5	53.3	84.6	88.5	91.4	90.9	87.8	87.2	89.1
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,005	695	341	706	701	325	628	1,187	1,081	1,346
Number attending school	870	570	193	591	601	292	573	1,034	956	1,179
Per cent attending school	86.6	82.0	56.6	83.7	85.7	89.8	91.2	87.1	88.4	87.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	563	614	263	258	2,110	236	414	1,256	1,007	1,677
Number attending school	494	496	133	222	1,909	222	375	1,108	870	1,519
Per cent attending school	87.7	80.8	50.6	86.0	90.5	94.1	90.6	88.2	86.4	90.6
Foreign-born white, number	16	27	57	12	154	7	11	54	25	129
Number attending school	11	23	26	9	114	7	9	49	16	110
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.3
Negro, number	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	33
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	29
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.										
Dwellings, number	1,633	1,233	1,583	1,419	2,213	738	1,050	2,555	2,166	3,942
Families, number	1,643	1,253	1,595	1,492	2,292	746	1,055	2,585	2,193	4,339

[3] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 3 on page 715.
[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.[1]	Lyman.[1]	McCook.[1]	McPherson.[1]	Marshall.[1]	Meade.[1]	Mellette.[1]	Miner.[1]	Minnehaha.[1]	Moody.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	12,712	10,848	9,589	6,791	8,021	12,640	[2] 1,700	7,661	29,631	8,695
1900	12,161	2,632	8,689	6,327	5,942	4,907	([2])	5,864	23,926	8,326
1890	9,143	233	6,448	5,940	4,544	4,640		5,165	21,879	5,941
1880	5,896	124	1,283					363	8,251	3,915
1870	712								355	
Increase, 1900–1910	551	8,216	900	464	2,079	7,733	[2] 1,700	1,797	5,705	369
Per cent of increase	4.5	312.2	10.4	7.3	35.0	157.6	([2])	30.6	23.8	4.4
Increase, 1890–1900	3,018	[3] 1,882	2,241	387	1,398	267		699	2,047	2,385
Per cent of increase	33.0	[3] 807.7	34.8	6.5	30.8	5.8		13.5	9.4	40.1
Land area (square miles)	574	2,625	573	1,157	889	3,491	1,228	568	815	527
Population per square mile, 1910	22.1	4.1	16.7	5.9	9.0	3.6	1.4	13.5	36.4	16.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	22.1	4.1	16.7	5.9	9.0	3.6	1.4	13.5	19.1	16.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910									14,094	
Same places in 1900									10,266	
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910									37.3	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	12,712	10,848	9,589	6,791	8,021	12,640	[2] 1,700	7,661	15,537	8,695
Same territory in 1900	12,161	2,632	8,689	6,327	5,942	4,907	([2])	5,864	13,660	8,326
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	4.5	312.2	10.4	7.3	35.0	157.6	([2])	30.6	13.7	4.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900									10,266	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	12,161	2,632	8,689	6,327	5,942	4,907	([2])	5,864	13,660	8,326
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910									47.6	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900									42.9	
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	12,651	10,416	9,584	6,791	7,752	12,585	122	7,661	29,547	8,515
Number in 1900	*12,152*	*2,153*	*8,688*	*6,327*	*5,665*	*4,865*		*5,863*	*23,878*	*7,882*
Number in 1890	*9,139*	*231*	*6,448*	*5,939*	*4,537*	*4,596*		*5,161*	*21,817*	*5,794*
Negro	2	27	5		6	30			72	2
Number in 1900	*9*	*5*	*1*		*10*	*24*		*1*	*40*	*1*
Number in 1890	*4*			*1*	*7*	*40*		*4*	*56*	
Black		9	5			29			41	2
Mulatto	2	18			6	1			31	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	59	405			263	25	1,578		12	178
Native white—Native parentage	4,228	6,005	4,068	1,152	2,712	7,328	93	3,538	11,807	3,585
Number in 1900	*3,894*	*809*	*3,249*	*549*	*1,822*	*2,675*		*2,182*	*8,492*	*2,974*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,605	3,088	3,984	3,498	3,432	3,535	21	2,975	12,129	3,523
Number in 1900	*5,331*	*826*	*3,823*	*3,031*	*2,335*	*1,389*		*2,443*	*10,046*	*3,339*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,779	1,935	2,485	3,065	2,271	2,065	8	1,891	7,733	2,232
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,826	1,153	1,499	433	1,161	1,470	13	1,084	4,396	1,291
Foreign-born white	2,818	1,323	1,532	2,141	1,608	1,722	8	1,148	5,611	1,407
Number in 1900	*2,927*	*518*	*1,616*	*2,747*	*1,408*	*801*		*1,238*	*5,340*	*1,669*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	33.3	55.4	42.4	17.0	33.8	58.0	5.5	46.2	39.8	41.2
Per cent in 1900	*32.0*	*30.7*	*37.4*	*8.7*	*30.7*	*54.5*		*37.2*	*35.5*	*35.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	44.1	28.5	41.5	51.5	42.8	28.0	1.2	38.8	40.9	40.5
Per cent in 1900	*43.8*	*31.4*	*44.0*	*47.9*	*39.3*	*28.3*		*41.7*	*42.0*	*40.1*
Foreign-born white	22.2	12.2	16.0	31.5	20.0	13.6	0.5	15.0	18.9	16.2
Per cent in 1900	*24.1*	*19.7*	*18.6*	*43.4*	*23.7*	*16.3*		*21.1*	*22.3*	*18.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	12	64	34	14	163	92	1	12	51	22
Bulgaria					1	18				
Canada—French	5	10	10	1	4	33		6	27	16
Canada—Other	43	74	70	51	113	121	2	19	289	72
Denmark	112	110	11	2	65	65		86	238	232
England	73	52	64	11	26	76		52	274	69
Finland	1	1		1		33			3	
France	3	3	6		6	7		5	15	5
Germany	591	318	674	159	203	448	3	373	904	362
Holland	60	58	53	6	17	19		4	35	8
Hungary		3	2	1	5	23		8	45	3
Ireland	32	45	59	5	12	105		31	173	44
Italy	10	3			67	9		1	37	
Norway	1,518	258	83	30	562	200		332	2,370	436
Russia	1	100	167	1,826	7	69		[illegible]	49	5
Scotland	9	24	19	[illegible]	17	29	2	5	92	61
Sweden	304	132	247	18	284	295		147	822	59
Switzerland	35	10	11	2	4	37		6	34	6
Turkey	1	8	6		16	4		2	54	
Wales	3	7	7	3	33	2		22	22	6
Other foreign countries	5	43	9	5	3	37		35	77	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	7	65	6	17	92	91		10	33	22
Canada—French	3	17	2		10	35		1	16	25
Canada—Other	25	26	27	5	63	51		13	144	38
Denmark	90	108	27	5	72	49		88	182	291
England	67	63	129	18	36	82		58	246	94
France		3	8		2	6		3	11	7
Germany	1,105	539	1,249	263	432	652	4	659	1,792	586
Holland	34	20	60	5	15	12		5	34	6
Hungary	1	3			13	15		24	4	2
Ireland	112	222	174	23	61	238		131	479	192
Italy	2				3	3			15	
Norway	1,778	369	110	40	787	216		550	2,974	695
Russia	1	81	190	2,610		40			33	4
Scotland	15	22	16	[illegible]	15	22		12	71	49
Sweden	255	124	279	24	212	225	2	172	867	45
Switzerland	53	14	16	1	15	21		8	29	14
Wales	8	9	6	4	46	15		21	33	10
All others of foreign parentage[4]	223	250	186	41	397	292	2	136	770	152

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 715.
[2] For combined figures for Rosebud Indian Reservation (comprising Mellette, Todd, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties) and Tripp County, see Note 2 on page 715.
[3] See Note 4 on page 715.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.[1]	Lyman.[1]	McCook.[1]	McPherson.[1]	Marshall.[1]	Meade.[1]	Mellette.[1]	Miner.[1]	Minnehaha.[1]	Moody.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**6,812**	**5,888**	**5,161**	**3,606**	**4,490**	**7,388**	**864**	**4,117**	**15,695**	**4,604**
Female	**5,900**	**4,960**	**4,428**	**3,185**	**3,531**	**5,252**	**836**	**3,544**	**13,936**	**4,091**
White...Male	6,777	5,663	5,157	3,606	4,339	7,354	79	4,117	15,653	4,511
Female	5,874	4,753	4,427	3,185	3,413	5,231	43	3,544	13,894	4,004
Negro...Male	2	14	4	.....	4	14	.....	.....	32	2
Female	.....	13	1	.....	2	16	.....	.....	40	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**3,701**	**3,392**	**2,718**	**1,537**	**2,358**	**4,874**	**465**	**2,196**	**9,294**	**2,464**
Number in 1900	*3,482*	*811*	*2,324*	*1,236*	*1,746*	*1,768*	.....	*1,509*	*7,009*	*2,233*
Native white—Native parentage	898	1,644	883	299	667	2,500	31	825	3,181	749
Number in 1900	*959*	*242*	*704*	*136*	*479*	*801*	.....	*460*	*2,370*	*661*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,284	885	1,007	310	709	1,297	9	708	3,190	905
Number in 1900	*951*	*167*	*693*	*118*	*412*	*373*	.....	*405*	*1,851*	*696*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,031	594	742	254	521	861	5	526	2,318	655
Native white—Mixed parentage	253	291	265	56	188	436	4	182	782	250
Foreign-born white	1,488	750	826	928	912	1,053	5	663	2,978	760
Number in 1900	*1,669*	*281*	*863*	*982*	*756*	*478*	.....	*643*	*2,766*	*804*
Negro	2	7	2	.....	3	11	.....	.....	28	2
Number in 1900	*3*	*2*	*1*	.....	*3*	*9*	.....	*1*	*18*	*1*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	29	106	.....	.....	67	13	420	.....	7	48
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	24.3	48.5	32.5	19.5	28.3	51.3	6.7	37.6	34.2	30.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34.7	26.1	37.0	20.2	30.1	26.6	1.9	32.2	33.4	36.7
Foreign-born white	40.2	22.1	30.4	60.4	38.7	21.6	1.1	30.2	32.0	30.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	932	496	553	658	560	560	1	403	1,803	487
Having first papers	196	115	78	89	85	238	.....	61	421	81
Alien	105	8	75	60	85	72	.....	35	244	40
Unknown	255	131	120	121	182	183	4	164	510	152
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**89**	**74**	**37**	**12**	**107**	**75**	**217**	**15**	**120**	**14**
Per cent illiterate	2.4	2.2	1.4	0.8	4.5	1.5	46.7	0.7	1.3	0.6
Per cent in 1900	*3.5*	*9.6*	*1.3*	*2.8*	*4.6*	*2.9*	.....	*1.9*	*1.6*	*1.3*
Native white, number illiterate	7	11	13	2	10	15	.....	4	16	4
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.4	.....	0.3	0.3	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	73	20	24	10	85	59	1	11	104	6
Per cent illiterate	4.9	2.7	2.9	1.1	9.3	5.6	.....	1.7	3.5	0.8
Negro, number illiterate	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**9,748**	**7,962**	**7,158**	**4,739**	**5,968**	**9,958**	**1,297**	**5,737**	**23,586**	**6,522**
Number illiterate	**236**	**178**	**100**	**55**	**242**	**134**	**520**	**28**	**315**	**54**
Per cent illiterate	2.4	2.2	1.4	1.2	4.1	1.3	40.1	0.5	1.3	0.8
Native white, number	6,939	6,343	5,659	2,736	4,188	8,235	91	4,604	17,978	5,015
Number illiterate	20	14	25	29	22	27	.....	7	40	4
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.3	.....	0.2	0.2	0.1
Foreign-born white, number	2,748	1,301	1,494	2,003	1,586	1,674	8	1,133	5,533	1,372
Number illiterate	189	48	75	26	176	104	2	21	273	29
Per cent illiterate	6.9	3.7	5.0	1.3	11.1	6.2	.....	1.9	4.9	2.1
Negro, number	2	24	5	.....	5	27	.....	.....	65	2
Number illiterate	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,007	2,079	2,260	1,913	1,943	2,152	382	1,884	6,583	2,030
Number illiterate	28	3	8	31	47	12	14	.....	32	5
Per cent illiterate	0.9	0.1	0.4	1.6	2.4	0 6	3.7	.....	0.5	0.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,164**	**3,131**	**3,163**	**2,709**	**2,736**	**3,101**	**523**	**2,609**	**8,899**	**2,859**
Number attending school	**2,873**	**2,169**	**2,172**	**1,104**	**1,560**	**1,857**	**286**	**1,829**	**6,110**	**2,019**
Per cent attending school	69.0	69.3	68.7	40.8	57.0	59.9	54.7	70.1	68.7	70.6
Number 6 to 9 years	1,157	1,052	903	796	793	949	141	725	2,316	829
Number attending school	885	748	698	320	353	589	12	594	1,898	647
Number 10 to 14 years	1,389	1,052	1,054	900	862	1,017	170	850	2,861	928
Number attending school	1,323	982	990	582	781	876	146	797	2,717	851
Number 15 to 17 years	794	535	615	507	475	542	91	521	1,770	556
Number attending school	491	347	391	166	313	308	83	346	1,107	388
Number 18 to 20 years	824	492	591	506	606	593	121	513	1,952	546
Number attending school	174	92	93	36	113	84	45	92	388	133
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,546	2,104	1,957	1,696	1,655	1,966	311	1,575	5,177	1,757
Number attending school	2,208	1,730	1,688	902	1,134	1,465	158	1,391	4,615	1,498
Per cent attending school	86.7	82.2	86.3	53.2	68.5	74.5	50.8	88.3	89.1	85.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,081	1,312	987	239	611	1,280	13	840	2,418	884
Number attending school	934	1,074	859	171	429	942	7	740	2,129	749
Per cent attending school	86.4	81.9	87.0	71.5	70.2	73.6	.....	88.1	88.0	84.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,352	659	917	1,270	966	616	1	714	2,645	794
Number attending school	1,184	552	794	653	668	481	1	632	2,396	686
Per cent attending school	87.6	83.8	86.6	51.4	69.2	78.1	.....	88.5	90.6	86.4
Foreign-born white, number	112	50	51	187	30	61	.....	21	105	44
Number attending school	90	41	33	78	16	37	.....	19	82	32
Per cent attending school	80.4	.....	.....	41.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.1	.....
Negro, number	.....	2	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6	.....
Number attending school	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,668	2,925	1,986	1,268	1,582	4,070	380	1,567	5,961	1,763
Families, number	2,708	2,961	2,018	1,282	1,597	4,078	389	1,581	6,365	1,773

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Pennington.[1]	Perkins.[1]	Potter.[1]	Roberts.[1]	Sanborn.[1]	Schnasse.[1]	Shannon.[1]	Spink.[1]	Stanley.[1]	Sterling.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	12,453	[2] 11,348	4,466	14,897	6,607	[3] 292	(4)	15,981	14,975	[3] 252
1900	5,610	(2)	2,988	12,216	4,464	(3)	(4)	9,487	1,341	(3)
1890	6,540		2,910	1,997	4,610			10,581	1,028	96
1880	2,244							477	793	
1870										
Increase, 1900–1910	6,843	[2] 11,348	1,478	2,681	2,143	[3] 292		6,494	13,634	[3] 252
Per cent of increase	122.0	(2)	49.5	21.9	48.0	(3)		68.5	1,016.7	(3)
Increase, 1890–1900	−930		78	10,219	−146			−1,094	313	−96
Per cent of increase	−14.2		2.7	511.7	−3.2			−10.3	30.4	
Land area (square miles)	2,792	2,914	898	1,111	576	836	964	1,511	4,156	249
Population per square mile, 1910	4.5	3.9	5.0	13.4	11.5	0.3	(4)	10.6	3.6	1.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	3.1	3.9	5.0	13.4	11.5	0.3	(4)	8.6	3.6	1.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	3,854							3,060		
Same places in 1900	1,342							1,015		
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	187.2							201.5		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	8,599	[2] 11,348	4,466	14,897	6,607	[3] 292	(4)	12,921	14,975	[3] 252
Same territory in 1900	4,268	(5)	2,988	12,216	4,464	(3)	(4)	8,472	1,341	(3)
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	101.5	(5)	49.5	21.9	48.0	(3)		52.5	1,016.7	(3)
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900										
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	5,610	(2)	2,988	12,216	4,464	(3)		9,487	1,341	(3)
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	30.9							19.1		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900										
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	12,336	11,343	4,466	13,952	6,604	42		15,981	14,820	32
Number in 1900	*5,491*		*2,988*	*11,379*	*4,462*	(6)		*9,486*	*1,276*	
Number in 1890	*6,410*		*2,909*	*1,997*	*4,607*			*10,579*	*655*	*44*
Negro	33	2		3	3				38	1
Number in 1900	*24*			*4*	*1*	(6)		*1*	*2*	
Number in 1890	*116*				*3*			*2*	*1*	
Black	28	2		1	1				32	1
Mulatto	5			2	2				6	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)	84	3		942		250			117	219
Native white—Native parentage	7,453	5,950	2,162	4,009	3,581	38		8,451	8,994	24
Number in 1900	*3,349*		*1,319*	*2,898*	*2,217*	(6)		*4,552*	*756*	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,245	3,575	1,633	6,843	2,162	4		5,282	3,989	5
Number in 1900	*1,374*		*1,078*	*5,196*	*1,545*	(6)		*3,412*	*343*	
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,809	2,230	979	4,426	1,282	3		3,273	2,443	1
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,436	1,345	654	2,417	880	1		2,009	1,546	4
Foreign-born white	1,638	1,818	671	3,100	861			2,248	1,837	3
Number in 1900	*768*		*591*	*3,285*	*700*	(6)		*1,522*	*177*	
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	59.8	52.4	48.4	26.9	54.2	13.0		52.9	60.1	9.5
Per cent in 1900	*59.7*		*44.1*	*23.7*	*49.7*			*48.0*	*56.4*	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26.1	31.5	36.6	45.9	32.7	1.4		33.1	26.6	2.0
Per cent in 1900	*24.5*		*36.1*	*42.5*	*34.6*			*36.0*	*25.6*	
Foreign-born white	13.2	16.0	15.0	20.8	13.0			14.1	12.3	1.2
Per cent in 1900	*13.7*		*19.8*	*26.9*	*15.7*			*16.0*	*13.2*	
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	62	44	23	76	56			60	111	
Bulgaria	5	4	5		4			33		
Canada—French	35	12	7	9	25			48	18	
Canada—Other	149	74	26	93	56			155	102	
Denmark	97	105	36	205	37			189	168	
England	103	56	38	37	44			119	88	
Finland	13	19	1	1				2	1	
France	7		9	2	12			6	7	
Germany	359	241	208	490	188			657	473	
Holland	12	40	25	13	21			90	29	
Hungary	5	44	1	9	24			7	2	
Ireland	102	41	13	33	55			58	86	1
Italy	66		1	1				133	6	
Norway	116	461	66	1,480	229			313	399	
Russia	125	469	131	52	9			89	70	
Scotland	42	11	8	27	11			33	22	
Sweden	215	166	49	520	45			214	157	
Switzerland	10	7	9	27	11			28	25	2
Turkey	41	10	8	1					43	
Wales	6	5	1	6	7			12	8	
Other foreign countries	38	9	6	18	27			2	22	
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	63	37	46	66	61			64	123	
Canada—French	24	12	7	15	31			88	17	
Canada—Other	57	31	11	41	16	1		90	55	
Denmark	78	60	21	191	42			158	100	
England	93	83	27	43	32			164	96	
France	10	8	10	7	6			23	15	
Germany	585	539	375	950	349			1,309	757	
Holland	22	44	9	7	14			50	33	
Hungary	1	19	2	9	18			3		
Ireland	218	173	62	114	137	2		169	272	1
Italy	11							5	5	
Norway	150	634	84	2,013	293			258	472	
Russia	75	183	146	25	21			209	36	
Scotland	34	23	12	41	20			50	24	
Sweden	117	151	53	533	41			171	118	
Switzerland	9	13	7	20	20			44	19	
Wales	1	6	10	18	9			34	16	
All others of foreign parentage [7]	261	231	97	333	172			384	285	

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 715.
[2] For combined figures for Butte, Harding, and Perkins Counties, see Note 3 on page 715.
[3] For combined figures for Cheyenne River Indian Reservation, comprising Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Sterling Counties, see Note 1 on page 715.
[4] Population of county not returned separately, but included with that of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Pennington.[1]	Perkins.[1]	Potter.[1]	Roberts.[1]	Sanborn.[1]	Schnasse.[1]	Shannon.[1]	Spink.[1]	Stanley.[1]	Sterling.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	6,901	6,515	2,470	8,019	3,521	160	.....	9,041	8,271	127
Female	5,552	4,833	1,996	6,878	3,086	132	.....	6,940	6,704	125
White...Male	6,831	6,511	2,470	7,539	3,518	37	.....	9,041	8,192	17
Female	5,505	4,832	1,996	6,413	3,086	5	.....	6,940	6,628	15
Negro...Male	18	1	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Female	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	4,359	4,412	1,344	3,952	1,931	95	.....	5,295	5,109	71
Number in 1900	*1,864*	.....	*867*	*3,567*	*1,244*	(5)	.....	*2,878*	*546*	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,295	2,034	549	758	905	25	.....	2,368	2,704	9
Number in 1900	*1,041*	.....	*331*	*665*	*569*	(5)	.....	*1,239*	*286*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,058	1,367	427	1,239	563	4	.....	1,607	1,330	1
Number in 1900	*336*	.....	*216*	*855*	*298*	(5)	.....	*788*	*133*	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage	670	925	298	977	399	3	.....	1,124	931	1
Native white—Mixed parentage	388	442	129	262	164	1	.....	483	399	.....
Foreign-born white	957	1,007	368	1,710	460	.....	.....	1,320	1,033	2
Number in 1900	*462*	.....	*310*	*1,825*	*376*	(5)	.....	*850*	*110*	.....
Negro	14	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
Number in 1900	*11*	.....	.....	*1*	.....	(5)	.....	*1*	*2*	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	35	3	.....	242	.....	66	.....	.....	29	59
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	52.6	46.1	40.8	19.2	46.9	.....	.....	44.7	52.9	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24.3	31.0	31.8	31.4	29.2	.....	.....	30.3	26.0	.....
Foreign-born white	22.0	22.8	27.4	43.3	23.8	.....	.....	24.9	20.2	.....
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	552	397	180	1,169	298	.....	.....	596	550	2
Having first papers	157	449	64	207	58	.....	.....	208	324	.....
Alien	122	27	20	115	42	.....	.....	160	23	.....
Unknown	126	134	104	219	62	.....	.....	356	136	.....
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	109	81	24	122	28	47	.....	98	81	37
Per cent illiterate	2.5	1.8	1.8	3.1	1.5	.....	.....	1.9	1.6	.....
Per cent in 1900	*1.6*	.....	*6.1*	*4.3*	*1.8*	.....	.....	*1.5*	*4.2*	.....
Native white, number illiterate	21	7	5	5	11	.....	.....	54	21	.....
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.7	.....	.....	1.4	0.5	.....
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	67	74	19	44	16	.....	.....	44	48	.....
Per cent illiterate	7.0	7.3	5.2	2.6	3.5	.....	.....	3.3	4.6	.....
Negro, number illiterate	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	9,830	8,783	3,347	10,588	4,965	227	.....	12,481	11,285	199
Number illiterate	168	176	44	371	50	126	.....	187	161	93
Per cent illiterate	1.7	2.0	1.3	3.5	1.0	55.5	.....	1.5	1.4	46.7
Native white, number	8,137	7,040	2,692	6,833	4,109	36	.....	10,280	9,383	25
Number illiterate	37	14	9	17	15	.....	.....	112	40	1
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	.....	.....	1.1	0.4	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1,599	1,738	655	3,054	853	.....	.....	2,201	1,787	3
Number illiterate	99	162	35	115	34	.....	.....	75	92	.....
Per cent illiterate	6.2	9.3	5.3	3.8	4.0	.....	.....	3.4	5.1	.....
Negro, number	30	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	32	.....
Number illiterate	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,400	1,614	1,030	3,573	1,498	56	.....	3,617	2,506	57
Number illiterate	13	23	2	33	2	20	.....	30	9	8
Per cent illiterate	0.5	1.4	0.2	0.9	0.1	.....	.....	0.8	0.4	.....
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	3,358	2,402	1,442	5,236	2,118	74	.....	4,962	3,831	78
Number attending school	2,328	1,434	983	3,677	1,551	23	.....	3,294	2,619	35
Per cent attending school	69.3	59.7	68.2	70.2	73.2	.....	.....	66.4	68.4	.....
Number 6 to 9 years	958	788	412	1,663	620	18	.....	1,345	1,325	21
Number attending school	749	504	300	1,352	536	3	.....	984	1,006	7
Number 10 to 14 years	1,144	800	492	1,730	699	27	.....	1,515	1,253	22
Number attending school	1,083	657	469	1,643	686	10	.....	1,433	1,122	20
Number 15 to 17 years	596	395	265	938	394	14	.....	939	640	13
Number attending school	388	215	173	552	270	7	.....	626	386	4
Number 18 to 20 years	660	419	273	905	405	15	.....	1,163	613	22
Number attending school	108	58	41	130	59	3	.....	251	105	4
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,102	1,588	904	3,393	1,319	45	.....	2,860	2,578	43
Number attending school	1,832	1,161	769	2,995	1,222	13	.....	2,417	2,128	27
Per cent attending school	87.2	73.1	85.1	88.3	92.6	.....	.....	84.5	82.5	.....
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,450	987	495	1,091	796	3	.....	1,771	1,778	5
Number attending school	1,254	772	423	967	733	.....	.....	1,500	1,485	4
Per cent attending school	86.5	78.2	85.5	88.6	92.1	.....	.....	84.7	83.5	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	562	492	385	2,044	509	.....	.....	1,026	677	.....
Number attending school	503	348	329	1,840	476	.....	.....	864	553	.....
Per cent attending school	89.5	70.7	85.5	90.0	93.5	.....	.....	84.2	81.7	.....
Foreign-born white, number	68	109	24	74	14	.....	.....	63	98	.....
Number attending school	56	41	17	66	13	.....	.....	53	75	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	37.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Number attending school	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	3,249	4,144	960	2,915	1,397	52	.....	3,073	4,922	63
Families, number	3,337	4,213	970	2,930	1,430	52	.....	3,189	4,962	66

[5] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 3 on page 715.
[6] Population included in that of the Indian reservations in which located.
[7] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Sully.[1]	Todd.[1]	Tripp.[1]	Turner.[1]	Union.[1]	Walworth.[1]	Washabaugh.[1]	Washington.[1]	Yankton.	Pine Ridge Ind. Res.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	2,462	[2] 2,164	[2] 8,323	13,840	10,676	6,488	(2)	(3)	13,135	6,607
1900	1,715	(2)	(2)	13,175	11,153	3,839	(2)	(3)	12,649	6,827
1890	2,412			10,256	9,130	2,153		40	10,444	
1880	296			5,320	6,813	46			8,390	
1870					3,507				2,097	
Increase, 1900–1910	747	[2] 2,164	[2] 8,323	665	−477	2,649	(2)		486	−220
Per cent of increase	43.6	(2)	(2)	5.0	−4.3	69.0	(2)		3.8	−3.2
Increase, 1890–1900	−697			2,919	2,023	1,686		−40	2,205	6,827
Per cent of increase	−28.9			28.5	22.2	78.3			21.1	
Land area (square miles)	1,058	1,279	1,629	617	452	742	1,146	1,157	523	(5)
Population per square mile, 1910	2.3	1.7	5.1	22.4	23.6	8.7	(4)	(3)	25.1	[5] 1.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	2.3	1.7	5.1	22.4	23.6	8.7	(4)	(3)	17.9	[5] 1.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910									3,787	
Same places in 1900									4,125	
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910									−8.2	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	2,462	[2] 2,164	[2] 8,323	13,840	10,676	6,488	(2)		9,348	6,607
Same territory in 1900	1,715	(2)	(2)	13,175	11,153	3,839	(2)		8,524	6,827
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	43.6	(2)	(2)	5.0	−4.3	69.0	(2)		9.7	−3.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900									4,125	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,715	(2)	(2)	13,175	11,153	3,839	(2)		8,524	6,827
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910									28.8	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900									32.6	
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	2,413	231	7,828	13,839	10,673	6,488			13,067	343
Number in 1900	*1,709*		(6)	*13,174*	*11,147*	*3,833*			*12,577*	*317*
Number in 1890	*2,405*			*10,256*	*9,129*	*2,153*		*40*	*10,378*	
Negro	49	5	5		2				61	10
Number in 1900	*6*		(6)	*1*	*4*	*6*			*71*	*1*
Number in 1890	*7*	*2*			*1*				*62*	
Black	6	5	4		2				39	10
Mulatto	43		1						22	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12)		1,928	490	1	1				7	6,254
Native white—Native parentage	1,479	120	4,624	4,206	4,340	1,875			3,943	233
Number in 1900	*910*		(6)	*3,124*	*4,068*	*819*			*3,268*	*181*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	653	58	2,306	6,686	4,329	2,610			5,836	57
Number in 1900	*507*		(6)	*6,548*	*4,652*	*1,494*			*5,736*	*81*
Native white—Foreign parentage	398	39	1,466	4,733	2,836	1,937			4,176	35
Native white—Mixed parentage	255	19	840	1,953	1,493	673			1,660	22
Foreign-born white	281	53	898	2,947	2,004	2,003			3,288	53
Number in 1900	*292*		(6)	*3,502*	*2,432*	*1,520*			*3,578*	*55*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	60.1	5.5	55.6	30.4	40.7	28.9			30.0	3.5
Per cent in 1900	*53.1*			*23.7*	*36.4*	*21.3*			*25.8*	*2.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26.5	2.7	27.7	48.3	40.5	40.2			44.4	0.9
Per cent in 1900	*29.6*			*49.7*	*41.7*	*38.9*			*45.3*	*1.2*
Foreign-born white	11.4	2.4	10.8	21.3	18.8	30.9			25.0	0.8
Per cent in 1900	*17.0*			*26.6*	*21.8*	*39.6*			*28.3*	*0.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	21	1	118	11	8	260			402	2
Bulgaria				2		103				
Canada—French		1	5	3	200	2			16	1
Canada—Other	16		43	55	112	31			86	5
Denmark	18		75	925	129	10			462	1
England	30	1	30	57	49	20			100	3
Finland			1	1	1				9	
France			3	1	2				4	1
Germany	103	18	231	685	254	154			537	20
Holland	1	2	17	154	18	20			23	
Hungary			8	5		38			14	1
Ireland	22	1	38	40	104	23			92	8
Italy	2	1	3		18				46	
Norway	8		59	378	524	149			953	
Russia	6	23	118	479	16	1,140			294	
Scotland	3		10	19	13	5			17	
Sweden	43	3	116	101	539	33			157	2
Switzerland	1		7	10	9	3			55	1
Turkey			3	1						
Wales			3	10	2	5			5	
Other foreign countries	7	2	9	10	6	7			16	2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	24	3	138	4	8	6			521	2
Canada—French	3		13	5	321				9	1
Canada—Other	11		19	36	61	15			17	1
Denmark	13		73	1,142	143	17			408	
England	33	2	50	87	55	11			49	4
France		1	5	3	5				7	
Germany	141	11	504	1,266	410	322			682	14
Holland	5	1	23	68	7	17			22	2
Hungary			1			39			10	
Ireland	47	5	161	115	267	35			225	6
Italy			3	1	5				2	
Norway	18	2	77	417	699	100			1,136	3
Russia	12	7	88	1,087	12	1,109			517	
Scotland	2	1	19	13	7	3			15	
Sweden	44	2	152	100	548	54			93	
Switzerland			4	16	12	2			28	
Wales	2		7	9	5	1			6	
All others of foreign parentage [7]	43	4	129	330	270	110			429	2

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 715.
[2] For combined figures for Rosebud Indian Reservation (comprising Mellette, Todd, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties) and Tripp County, see Note 2 on page 715.
[3] Population of county not returned separately, but included with that of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation.
[4] No population in that part of county in Rosebud Indian Reservation; population of that part of county in Pine Ridge Indian Reservation not returned separately.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Sully.[1]	Todd.[1]	Tripp.[1]	Turner.[1]	Union.[1]	Walworth.[1]	Washabaugh.[1]	Washington.[1]	Yankton.	Pine Ridge Ind. Res.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**1,455**	**1,076**	**4,669**	**7,245**	**5,662**	**3,728**			**6,988**	**3,361**
Female	**1,007**	**1,088**	**3,654**	**6,595**	**5,014**	**2,760**			**6,147**	**3,246**
White...Male	1,426	136	4,426	7,244	5,659	3,728			6,951	206
Female	987	95	3,402	6,595	5,014	2,760			6,116	137
Negro...Male	29	5	2		2				34	9
Female	20		3						27	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**885**	**579**	**2,906**	**3,670**	**3,098**	**2,004**			**4,117**	**1,787**
Number in 1900	*512*			*3,315*	*3,157*	*1,015*			*3,706*	*1,717*
Native white—Native parentage	457	46	1,427	823	976	588			966	105
Number in 1900	*221*			*739*	*935*	*245*			*961*	*91*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	233	21	836	1,316	1,039	360			1,357	24
Number in 1900	*120*			*787*	*913*	*171*			*846*	*27*
Native white—Foreign parentage	170	15	595	1,071	801	280			1,138	18
Native white—Mixed parentage	63	6	241	242	238	80			219	6
Foreign-born white	176	24	511	1,531	1,081	1,056			1,778	38
Number in 1900	*168*			*1,788*	*1,304*	*598*			*1,877*	*36*
Negro	19	3	2		1				16	9
Number in 1900	*3*			*1*	*3*	*1*			*21*	*1*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese		485	130		1					1,611
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	51.6	7.9	49.1	22.4	31.5	29.3			23.5	5.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26.3	3.6	28.8	35.9	33.5	18.0			33.0	1.3
Foreign-born white	19.9	4.1	17.6	41.7	34.9	52.7			43.2	2.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	106	8	344	1,016	700	545			901	27
Having first papers	13	6	70	213	175	60			249	1
Alien	12	8	2	104	78	365			80	1
Unknown	45	2	95	198	128	86			548	1
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**13**	**305**	**69**	**39**	**55**	**45**			**42**	**863**
Per cent illiterate	1.5	52.7	2.4	1.1	1.8	2.2			1.0	48.3
Per cent in 1900	*0.6*			*2.1*	*4.2*	*11.6*			*4.2*	*53.5*
Native white, number illiterate	4		7	19	20	2			13	5
Per cent illiterate	0.6		0.3	0.9	1.0	0.2			0.6	3.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	7	1	6	20	35	43			29	1
Per cent illiterate	4.0		1.2	1.3	3.2	4.1			1.6	
Negro, number illiterate	2									1
Per cent illiterate										
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**1,920**	**1,644**	**6,259**	**10,211**	**8,152**	**4,732**			**10,216**	**4,968**
Number illiterate	**22**	**705**	**184**	**81**	**123**	**78**			**98**	**2,177**
Per cent illiterate	1.1	42.9	2.9	0.8	1.5	1.6			1.0	43.8
Native white, number	1,601	148	5,032	7,316	6,166	2,835			6,927	250
Number illiterate	6		11	32	44	8			28	6
Per cent illiterate	0.4		0.2	0.4	0.7	0.3			0.4	2.4
Foreign-born white, number	280	46	857	2,894	1,983	1,897			3,243	53
Number illiterate	12	7	19	49	79	70			68	1
Per cent illiterate	4.3		2.2	1.7	4.0	3.7			2.1	
Negro, number	39	4	5		2				42	10
Number illiterate	4								2	1
Per cent illiterate										
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	540	489	1,415	3,428	2,445	1,531			2,778	1,437
Number illiterate	1	22	13	2	8	11			11	153
Per cent illiterate	0.2	4.5	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.7			0.4	10.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**733**	**664**	**2,147**	**4,809**	**3,408**	**2,198**			**3,914**	**2,061**
Number attending school	**519**	**462**	**947**	**3,164**	**2,265**	**1,490**			**2,545**	**1,112**
Per cent attending school	70.8	69.6	44.1	65.8	66.5	67.8			65.0	54.0
Number 6 to 9 years	193	175	732	1,381	963	667			1,136	624
Number attending school	156	98	335	979	734	526			757	259
Number 10 to 14 years	236	240	719	1,577	1,119	697			1,264	728
Number attending school	227	221	432	1,443	1,076	657			1,189	528
Number 15 to 17 years	135	113	358	965	643	376			764	359
Number attending school	101	93	152	584	352	230			451	255
Number 18 to 20 years	169	136	338	886	683	458			750	350
Number attending school	35	50	28	158	103	77			148	70
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	429	415	1,451	2,958	2,082	1,364			2,400	1,352
Number attending school	383	319	767	2,422	1,810	1,183			1,946	787
Per cent attending school	89.3	76.9	52.9	81.9	86.9	86.7			81.1	58.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	286	20	926	1,028	1,044	349			862	36
Number attending school	256	13	482	854	888	305			673	23
Per cent attending school	89.5		52.1	83.1	85.1	87.4			78.1	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	127	3	389	1,836	1,006	871			1,452	3
Number attending school	112	1	208	1,489	901	767			1,202	3
Per cent attending school	88.2		53.5	81.1	89.6	88.1			82.8	
Foreign-born white, number	5	10	38	93	31	144			70	
Number attending school	5	5	19	78	20	111			58	
Per cent attending school						77.1				
Negro, number	11	2			1				13	
Number attending school	10	2			1				10	
Per cent attending school										
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	563	512	2,628	2,769	2,291	1,226			2,499	1,673
Families, number	566	512	2,649	2,785	2,321	1,248			2,567	1,788

[5] Total land area (4,374 square miles) within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, comprising Shannon, Washington, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties, included under the respective counties.
[6] Population included in that of the Indian reservation in which located.
[7] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Aberdeen.	Sioux Falls.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY			
Total population, 1910	**24,847**	**10,753**	**14,094**
1900	14,353	4,087	10,266
Native white—Native parentage	12,495	5,439	7,056
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,129	3,380	4,749
Foreign-born white	4,080	1,865	2,215
Negro	130	67	63
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	13	2	11
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES			
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*			
Austria	61	22	39
Bulgaria	29	29	.....
Canada—French	52	32	20
Canada—Other	446	236	210
Denmark	127	34	93
England	276	122	154
France	20	11	9
Germany	818	443	375
Greece	26	17	9
Holland	25	12	13
Hungary	20	9	11
Ireland	222	116	106
Italy	32	15	17
Norway	892	244	648
Russia	364	315	49
Scotland	75	29	46
Sweden	436	118	318
Switzerland	21	10	11
Turkey	54	.....	54
Wales	26	22	4
Other foreign countries	58	29	29
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*			
Austria	42	13	29
Canada—French	42	27	15
Canada—Other	201	97	104
Denmark	118	36	82
England	212	75	137
France	27	22	5
Germany	1,400	689	711
Holland	21	14	7
Ireland	539	226	313
Norway	948	276	672
Russia	231	199	32
Scotland	91	41	50
Sweden	387	85	302
Wales	53	36	17
All others of foreign parentage [2]	719	309	410

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Aberdeen.	Sioux Falls [1]
SEX			
Total...Male	**12,965**	**5,691**	**7,274**
Female	**11,882**	**5,062**	**6,820**
White...Male	12,878	5,643	7,235
Female	11,826	5,041	6,785
Negro...Male	76	46	30
Female	54	21	33
MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Total number	**8,464**	**3,789**	**4,675**
Native white—Native parentage	4,019	1,844	2,175
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,351	1,002	1,349
Foreign-born white	2,016	897	1,119
Negro	70	44	26
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
Naturalized	1,167	509	658
Having first papers	175	91	84
Alien	180	110	70
Unknown	494	187	307
ILLITERACY			
Total number 10 years old and over	**20,587**	**8,836**	**11,751**
Number illiterate	**334**	**222**	**112**
Native white 10 years old and over	16,481	6,983	9,498
Number illiterate	31	15	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	3,973	1,786	2,187
Number illiterate	299	205	94
Negro 10 years old and over	122	65	57
Number illiterate	2	1	1
Illiterate males of voting age	142	97	45
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**6,595**	**2,742**	**3,853**
Number attending school	**4,318**	**1,718**	**2,600**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	3,622	1,510	2,112
Number attending school	3,103	1,202	1,901
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,111	863	1,248
Number attending school	1,805	686	1,119
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,371	543	828
Number attending school	1,207	451	756
Foreign-born white, number	130	102	28
Number attending school	82	63	19
Negro, number	7	2	5
Number attending school	7	2	5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Dwellings, number	4,714	1,850	2,864
Families, number	5,423	2,179	3,244

[1] Part of Sioux Falls township annexed, and part annexed to Sioux Falls township since 1900.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Brookings.	Deadwood.	Huron.	Lead.	Madison.	Mitchell.	Pierre.	Rapid City.	Redfield.	Watertown.	Yankton.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**51,826**	**2,971**	**3,653**	**5,791**	**8,392**	**3,137**	**6,515**	**3,656**	**3,854**	**3,060**	**7,010**	**3,787**
1900	33,592	2,346	3,498	2,793	6,210	2,550	4,055	2,306	1,342	1,015	3,352	4,125
Male	27,791	1,462	1,968	3,105	5,081	1,574	3,439	1,921	2,037	1,687	3,676	1,841
Female	24,035	1,509	1,685	2,686	3,311	1,563	3,076	1,735	1,817	1,373	3,334	1,946
Native white—Native parentage	27,028	1,517	2,055	3,233	3,385	1,596	3,886	2,279	2,362	1,535	3,576	1,604
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15,920	1,037	924	1,704	2,634	1,105	1,858	907	976	955	2,478	1,342
Foreign-born white	8,418	411	522	822	2,336	435	748	414	436	570	933	791
Negro	282	2	100	29	28	1	17	6	26	.....	23	50
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	178	4	52	3	9	.....	6	50	54	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**18,246**	**876**	**1,359**	**2,107**	**3,551**	**914**	**2,231**	**1,256**	**1,358**	**1,129**	**2,353**	**1,112**
Native white—Native parentage	8,897	388	733	1,065	1,571	414	1,233	730	762	492	1,094	415
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,445	267	275	534	521	289	578	293	310	311	739	328
Foreign-born white	4,718	217	267	498	1,447	210	406	228	252	326	512	355
Naturalized	2,524	178	205	216	547	171	241	119	183	151	265	248
Negro	101	.....	41	8	4	1	11	3	11	.....	8	14
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**42,585**	**2,448**	**3,060**	**4,772**	**6,725**	**2,549**	**5,414**	**2,980**	**3,250**	**2,614**	**5,709**	**3,064**
Number illiterate	**704**	**17**	**92**	**136**	**201**	**5**	**55**	**3**	**48**	**81**	**47**	**19**
Native white 10 years old and over	33,912	2,035	2,406	3,938	4,401	2,113	4,657	2,531	2,751	2,058	4,762	2,260
Number illiterate	126	4	5	6	10	.....	7	1	5	70	15	3
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	8,289	407	518	810	2,293	435	736	405	432	556	928	769
Number illiterate	512	13	54	130	191	5	48	2	14	11	30	14
Negro 10 years old and over	230	2	85	21	22	1	16	6	23	.....	19	35
Number illiterate	13	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2
Illiterate males of voting age	408	8	48	123	112	3	31	2	27	29	19	6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**13,672**	**865**	**877**	**1,404**	**2,056**	**918**	**1,770**	**940**	**1,008**	**876**	**1,881**	**1,077**
Number attending school	**9,452**	**682**	**615**	**970**	**1,365**	**692**	**1,268**	**683**	**689**	**584**	**1,190**	**714**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	7,376	461	484	775	1,116	501	926	519	519	411	1,043	621
Number attending school	6,491	422	439	686	993	458	832	435	439	367	868	502
Foreign-born white, number	171	5	11	11	61	2	14	9	7	23	10	18
Number attending school	143	4	5	10	57	2	12	6	6	21	6	14
Negro, number	40	.....	10	2	6	.....	1	.....	7	.....	4	10
Number attending school	34	.....	8	2	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	4	8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	10,475	682	774	1,204	1,411	721	1,309	818	787	478	1,422	869
Families, number	11,403	702	896	1,330	1,666	742	1,404	885	846	553	1,537	902

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC., OF COUNTIES.

ARMSTRONG.—Unorganized; formed in 1883; within the limits of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation. Name changed from Pyatt in 1895. (See also Note 1.)

AURORA.—Organized from parts of Cragin and Wetmore in 1879; part taken to form Jerauld in 1883.

BEADLE.—Organized from parts of Burchard, Clark, Kingsbury, and Spink in 1873; part taken to form part of Brown in 1879.

BENNETT.—Unorganized; formed in 1909 from parts of Lugenbeel, Shannon, Washabaugh, and Washington; within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian Reservations. (See also Note 2.)

BROOKINGS.—Parts taken to form part of Hanson in 1871 and parts of Lake and Moody in 1873.

BROWN.—Organized from parts of Beadle and Mills in 1879.

BRULE.—Organized from part of Buffalo in 1875.

BUFFALO.—Parts taken to form Campbell, Edmunds, Faulk, Hand, Hughes, Hyde, McPherson, Potter, and Walworth, S. Dak., and Bottineau, Burleigh, Kidder, Logan, McHenry, Mountraille, Rolette, Sheridan, Stevens, Wallette, Wells, and parts of Lamoure and Stutsman, N. Dak., in 1873; parts taken to form Brule, S. Dak., and De Smet, N. Dak., in 1875.

BUTTE.—Organized from part of Harding and unorganized territory in 1883 and Choteau, Ewing, Harding, Martin, Rinehart, and Wagner annexed in 1899; parts taken to form Harding (new) and Perkins in 1909. (See also Note 3.)

CAMPBELL.—Organized from part of Buffalo in 1873.

CHARLES MIX.—Part taken to form Douglas in 1873.

CLARK.—Organized from part of Hanson in 1873; parts taken to form part of Beadle in 1873 and part of Codington in 1877.

CODINGTON.—Organized from parts of Clark, Grant, and Hamlin in 1877; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian Reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890.

CORSON.—Organized in 1909 from Boreman and parts of Dewey and Schnasse (comprising that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation in South Dakota).

CUSTER.—Formed from unorganized territory in 1875; part taken to form Fall River in 1883.

DAVISON.—Organized from part of Hanson in 1873.

DAY.—Organized from Greeley and part of Stone in 1879; part taken to form part of Marshall in 1885; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian Reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890.

DEUEL.—Part taken to form part of Hanson in 1871; parts taken to form Grant and parts of Hamlin, S. Dak., and Renville, N. Dak., in 1873.

DEWEY.—Unorganized; formed in 1873; within the limits of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation. Part taken to form part of Corson in 1909; name changed from Rusk in 1883. (See also Note 1.)

DOUGLAS.—Organized from part of Charles Mix in 1873.

EDMUNDS.—Organized from part of Buffalo in 1873.

FALL RIVER.—Organized from part of Custer in 1883.

FAULK.—Organized from part of Buffalo in 1873.

GRANT.—Organized from part of Deuel in 1873; parts taken to form part of Codington in 1877 and part of Roberts in 1883; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian Reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890.

GREGORY.—Todd (old) annexed in 1899.

HAMLIN.—Organized from parts of Deuel and Hanson in 1873; part taken to form part of Codington in 1877.

HAND.—Organized from part of Buffalo in 1873 and part of Burchard annexed in 1879.

HANSON.—Organized from parts of Brookings, Deuel, and Minnehaha in 1871; parts taken to form Mercer, N. Dak., and Clark, Davison, Kingsbury, Miner, Spink, and Stone, and parts of Hamlin, Lake, and McCook, S. Dak., in 1873; part of Cragin annexed in 1879 and part of Jayne annexed between 1870 and 1880.

HARDING.—Organized from part of Butte in 1909. (See also Note 3.)

HUGHES.—Organized from part of Buffalo in 1873.

HUTCHINSON.—Armstrong (old) annexed in 1879 and part of Jayne annexed between 1870 and 1880.

HYDE.—Organized from part of Buffalo in 1873.

JERAULD.—Organized from part of Aurora in 1883.

KINGSBURY.—Organized from part of Hanson in 1873; part taken to form part of Beadle in 1873.

LAKE.—Organized from parts of Brookings, Hanson, and Minnehaha in 1873.

LAWRENCE.—Formed from unorganized territory in 1875; part taken to form Meade in 1889.

LINCOLN.—Part taken to form part of Turner in 1871.

LYMAN.—Formed from unorganized territory in 1873 and Pratt and Presho annexed in 1899.

MCCOOK.—Organized from parts of Hanson and Jayne in 1873 and part of Jayne annexed between 1870 and 1880.

MCPHERSON.—Organized from part of Buffalo in 1873.

MARSHALL.—Organized from parts of Day County and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian Reservation in 1885.

MEADE.—Organized from part of Lawrence in 1889 and Delano and Scobey annexed in 1899.

MELLETTE.—Unorganized; formed in 1909 from parts of Meyer and Washabaugh; within the limits of Rosebud Indian Reservation. (See also Note 2.)

MINER.—Organized from part of Hanson in 1873; parts annexed to Bramble and Wetmore in 1879; part taken to form Sanborn in 1883.

MINNEHAHA.—Parts taken to form part of Hanson in 1871 and parts of Lake and Moody in 1873.

MOODY.—Organized from parts of Brookings and Minnehaha in 1873.

PENNINGTON.—Formed from unorganized territory in 1875; part taken to form Ziebach in 1879; Ziebach annexed in 1899.

PERKINS.—Organized from part of Butte in 1909. (See also Note 3.)

POTTER.—Organized as Ashmore from part of Buffalo in 1873; name changed in 1875.

ROBERTS.—Organized from parts of Grant County and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian Reservation in 1883.

SANBORN.—Organized from part of Miner in 1883.

SCHNASSE.—Unorganized; formed in 1883; within the limits of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation; part taken to form part of Corson in 1909. (See also Note 1.)

SHANNON.—Unorganized; formed in 1883; within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation; parts taken to form Washington in 1883 and part of Bennett in 1909.

SPINK.—Organized from part of Hanson in 1873; part taken to form part of Beadle in 1873.

STANLEY.—Formed from unorganized territory in 1873; Jackson, Nowlin, and part of Sterling annexed in 1899.

STERLING.—Unorganized; formed in 1883; within the limits of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation; part annexed to Stanley in 1899. (See also Note 1.)

SULLY.—Formed from unorganized territory in 1873.

TODD.—Unorganized; formed in 1909 from parts of Lugenbeel, Meyer, Tripp, and Washabaugh; within the limits of Rosebud Indian Reservation. (See also Note 2.)

TRIPP.—Organized from part of Rosebud Indian Reservation in 1909. (See also Note 2.)

TURNER.—Organized from parts of Jayne and Lincoln in 1871 and part of Jayne annexed between 1870 and 1880.

UNION.—Part ceded to Dakota County, Nebr., in 1908.

WALWORTH.—Organized from part of Buffalo in 1873.

WASHABAUGH.—Unorganized; formed in 1883; within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian Reservations; parts taken to form parts of Bennett, Mellette, and Todd in 1909. (See also Note 2.)

WASHINGTON.—Unorganized; formed from part of Shannon in 1883; within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation; part taken to form part of Bennett in 1909.

PINE RIDGE INDIAN RESERVATION.—Comprising Shannon, Washington, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties, but division by counties can not be made.

NOTE 1.—*Cheyenne River Indian Reservation, comprising Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Sterling Counties.*—Total population: 1910, 2,336; 1900, 2,365; decrease, 1900–1910, 29; per cent of decrease, 1.2. Rural population, 1910, 2,336; same territory in 1900, 2,365; per cent of decrease, 1.2. Rural population, 1900, 2,365.

NOTE 2.—*Rosebud Indian Reservation (comprising Mellette, Todd, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties) and Tripp County.*—Total population: 1910, 12,283; 1900, 5,201; increase, 1900–1910, 7,082; per cent of increase, 136.2. Rural population, 1910, 12,283; same territory in 1900, 5,201; per cent of increase, 136.2. Rural population, 1900, 5,201.

NOTE 3.—*Butte, Harding, and Perkins Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 20,569; 1900, 2,907; increase, 1900–1910, 17,662; per cent of increase, 607.6. Rural population, 1910, 20,569; same territory in 1900, 2,907; per cent of increase, 607.6. Rural population, 1900, 2,907.

NOTE 4.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in two counties was as follows: Buffalo, 1,123; Lyman, 517.

NOTE 5.—Population of that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation now constituting Corson County—1900, 1,658; increase, 1900–1910, 1,271; per cent of increase, 76.7. Rural population, 1910, 2,929; same territory in 1900, 1,658; per cent of increase, 76.7. Rural population, 1900, 1,658.

TENNESSEE.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Tennessee, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 724) shows the population of Tennessee, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties is alphabetical, while the primary divisions in each county are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due in part to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of 1890 and 1900 had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to other divisions, or taken to form new divisions. In some cases divisions returned separately in 1910 and 1900 were returned in combination with other divisions in 1890. Because of the numerous changes that have been made within them, or because of the lack of information in regard to such changes, no figures, except for incorporated places, are given for the minor civil divisions of three counties in 1900 and of nine counties in 1890.

Table 2 (p. 735) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Tennessee, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Tennessee, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, civil districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Tennessee is named from its principal river. The meaning of the word in the original Indian tongue has been variously given, but the most generally accepted definition is "river of the big bend."

The first explorer of what is now Tennessee was De Soto, a Spaniard, who in 1541 reached the Mississippi probably at the present site of Memphis. In 1682 La Salle, a Frenchman, on his way down the Mississippi, built Fort Prud'homme where Memphis now stands. British subjects entered this region in about 1748, when Dr. Thomas Walker and other Virginians discovered and named the Cumberland River, Mountains, and Gap, but the first permanent settlement was not made until 1769, when Englishmen settled on the Wautauga River.

On the grounds of these and other explorations the area now constituting Tennessee was claimed by the Spanish, the French, and the English. The Spanish, however, made no attempt at settlement, and the French ceded their claims to Great Britain in 1763, at the close of the French and Indian War. The Indian claims to lands in this region were ceded to the English in 1768, by the treaty of Fort Stanwix, N. Y., and at subsequent dates by other treaties.

The present area of Tennessee was included in the Virginia grants of 1609 and 1612; part of the area was included in the Carolina grant of 1663 and all was included in the extension of the grant two years later. In 1784 the Tennessee region was ceded by North Carolina to the Federal Government on condition that the cession be accepted within two years. The inhabitants indignant at this transfer organized the so-called state of Franklin, which continued in existence until 1788, although it was not recognized by Congress or the parent state.

In 1790 the Tennessee region was again ceded by North Carolina to the United States, whereupon the ceded territory, together with a strip of land about 12 miles in width, lying south of the thirty-fifth parallel and extending from the Mississippi River to the boundary of South Carolina, was organized as the Territory South of the River Ohio. Early in 1796 a state constitution was adopted for that part of the territory lying north of the thirty-fifth parallel, and, by act of Congress approved June 1 of that year, Tennessee, with boundaries as at present, was admitted to the Union.

over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of the state of Tennessee is 2,184,789. Compared with a population of 2,020,616 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 164,173, or 8.1 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state was much slower than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 14.3 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Tennessee at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	2,184,789	164,173	8.1	21.0
1900	2,020,616	253,098	14.3	20.7
1890	1,767,518	225,159	14.6	25.5
1880	1,542,359	283,839	22.6	30.1
1870	1,258,520	148,719	13.4	22.6
1860	1,109,801	107,084	10.7	35.6
1850	1,002,717	173,507	20.9	35.9
1840	829,210	147,306	21.6	32.7
1830	681,904	259,081	61.3	33.5
1820	422,823	161,096	61.6	33.1
1810	261,727	156,125	147.8	36.4
1800	105,602	69,911	195.9	35.1
1790	35,691	.....	.....	.....

It will be noticed from this table that the most rapid growth in the population of Tennessee was during the early decades. The population of the state in 1800 was nearly three times as great as in 1790, in 1810 it was nearly two and one-half times as great as in 1800, while during the next two decades, 1810–1830, the population increased more than two and one-half times. Since 1830 the state has grown less rapidly, the rates varying considerably from decade to decade. The highest rate of increase in that period, 22.6 per cent, was for the decade 1870–1880 and the lowest rate, 8.1 per cent, was for the last decade, 1900–1910. The numerical increase for the last decade is smaller than that for any decade since 1870.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1790 to 1830 the increase during each decade was much more rapid for the state than for the country as a whole. During this 40-year period the population of the state increased a little more than nineteen times, while that of the United States increased less than three and one-third times. Since 1830, on the other hand, the growth during each decade has been less rapid for the state than for the United States, the population of the state increasing three and one-fifth times during this period, while that of the country as a whole increased a little more than seven times. During this period, 1830–1910, only two decades, 1870–1880 and 1890–1900, showed rates of increase for the state equaling two-thirds the rates for the United States, while during the decade, 1850 to 1860, the rate of increase for the state was less than one-third and from 1900 to 1910, less than one-half the rate for the country as a whole.

Principal cities.—Tennessee has 26 cities. Memphis, the largest, has a population of 131,105, and Nashville, the second city, a population of 110,364. Chattanooga, Knoxville, and Jackson, with 44,604, 36,346, and 15,779 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 3 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 6 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 12 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 26 cities is 396,833, or 18.2 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The following table shows the population of the cities having in 1910 over 15,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Chattanooga:			
1910	44,604	14,450	47.9
1900	30,154	1,054	3.6
1890	29,100	16,208	125.7
1880	12,892	6,799	111.6
1870	6,093	.....	.....
Jackson:			
1910	15,779	1,268	8.7
1900	14,511	4,472	44.5
1890	10,039	4,662	86.7
1880	5,377	1,258	30.5
1870	4,119	1,712	71.1
1860	2,407	1,401	139.3
1850	[2] 1,006	.....	.....
Knoxville:			
1910	36,346	3,709	11.4
1900	32,637	10,102	44.8
1890	22,535	12,842	132.5
1880	9,693	1,011	11.6
1870	8,682	.....	.....
Knoxville—Continued.			
1860	([3])	.....	.....
1850	2,076	.....	.....
Memphis:			
1910	131,105	28,785	28.1
1900	102,320	37,825	58.6
1890	64,495	30,903	92.0
1880	33,592	−6,634	−16.5
1870	40,226	17,603	77.8
1860	22,623	13,782	155.9
1850	8,841	.....	.....
Nashville:			
1910	110,364	29,499	36.5
1900	80,865	4,697	6.2
1890	76,168	32,818	75.7
1880	43,350	17,485	67.6
1870	25,865	8,877	52.3
1860	16,988	6,823	67.1
1850	10,165	3,236	46.7
1840	6,929	1,363	24.5
1830	5,566	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Returns incomplete; slave population not reported. [3] Not returned separately.

Of the cities included in this table, Chattanooga and Nashville are the only ones showing a higher rate of increase for the last decade than for the preceding decade. Chattanooga shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 47.9 per cent, and Jackson the lowest, 8.7 per cent.

Memphis has had a substantial growth of population during each decade since 1850 except that from 1870 to 1880, which showed a decrease of 16.5 per cent. The rate of increase for the last decade, however, was less than half that for any of the other decades showing increases.

The growth in the population of Nashville from 1830 to 1890 was rapid and comparatively regular, the increase for the first decade being about one-fourth, or 24.5 per cent, and the rates of increase for the other decades ranging from 46.7 to 75.7 per cent. The growth of the city during the decade 1890–1900 was small. During the decade 1900–1910 the growth was substantial, the numerical increase being larger than that recorded for any other decade except one, 1880–1890.

Counties.—Tennessee has 96 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 2,784 in Van Buren County to 191,439 in Shelby County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Tennessee since 1900: Part of Lauderdale County was annexed to Mississippi County, Arkansas, in 1905, and part of Wayne County was annexed to Perry County in 1909.

Fifty-nine counties increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from two-tenths of 1 per cent in Hardeman and Perry Counties to 58.2 per cent in Campbell County, and the absolute increases from 15 in Perry County to 37,882 in Shelby County. Thirty-one counties showed a larger rate of increase than was shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 8.1 per cent. Thirty-seven counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from less than one-tenth of 1 per cent in Jackson County to 18.2 per cent in Meigs County, and the absolute decreases from 3 in Jackson County to 2,345 in Montgomery County. During the preceding decade, 1890–1900, only eight counties in the state showed a decrease in population. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 59 counties that showed an increase was 197,253; the aggregate decrease of population in the 37 counties that showed a decrease was 33,080. The difference, 164,173, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 722 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Tennessee during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 41,687 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 52.4; in 1900 and 1890 it was 48.5 and 42.4, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population Tennessee ranks thirteenth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 723,

both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Shelby County, with 801 square miles, has the largest area, and Trousdale County, with 106 square miles, has the smallest area. Davidson County, containing Nashville city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 292.5 persons per square mile, while Van Buren County, with 9.5 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Tennessee the counties are divided into 1,242 primary divisions, comprising that number of civil districts. There are also 189 secondary divisions, comprising 26 cities and 163 incorporated towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts of their respective districts, but one city is coextensive with the civil district in which it is located, and another includes within its limits two districts and part of another, while a third includes one district and parts of four others.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Tennessee at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census. Bristol town, Tennessee, and Bristol city, Virginia, each separately incorporated, are together commonly known as Bristol city, which had a joint population of 13,395 in 1910, 9,850 in 1900, and 6,226 in 1890. For the purposes of this table the group of urban places, in which Bristol town is classed, is determined by the joint population of Bristol city and not by the population of Bristol town, which was 7,148 in 1910, 5,271 in 1900, and 3,324 in 1890.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Places.	Population.	Places.	Population.	Places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	2,184,789	.....	2,020,616	.....	1,767,518	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**29**	**441,045**	**22**	**326,639**	**14**	**238,394**	**20.2**	**16.2**	**13.5**
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more	2	241,469	1	102,320	.....	.....	11.1	5.1	.....
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	.....	.....	1	80,865	2	140,663	.....	4.0	8.0
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	2	80,950	2	62,791	1	29,100	3.7	3.1	1.6
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	2	22,927	1	14,511	2	32,574	1.0	0.7	1.8
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	5	33,479	3	20,754	3	16,618	1.5	1.0	0.9
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	18	62,220	14	45,398	6	19,439	2.8	2.2	1.1
Rural territory	.....	**1,743,744**	.....	**1,693,977**	.....	**1,529,124**	**79.8**	**83.8**	**86.5**
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants	160	133,940	82	74,084	79	75,215	6.1	3.7	4.3
Other rural territory	.....	1,609,804	.....	1,619,893	.....	1,453,909	73.7	80.2	82.3

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 441,045 inhabitants, or 20.2 per cent of the total population, while 1,743,744 inhabitants, or 79.8 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 326,639 inhabitants, or 16.2 per cent of the total population, while 1,693,977 inhabitants, or 83.8 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 Memphis and Nashville, the two cities in the state having over 100,000 inhabitants, contributed 11.1 per cent of the total population of the state; in 1900 and 1890 the proportion of the population of the state in these two cities was 9.1 and 8 per cent, respectively. The smaller urban places, or those outside of Memphis and Nashville, contributed 9.1 per cent of the total population of the state in 1910, 7.1 per cent in 1900, and 5.5 per cent in 1890.

The urban population of the state is contained in 14 cities and 15 towns, while the rural population is in 160 cities and incorporated towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants and in unincorporated communities. The 160 cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 133,940, or 6.1 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 50 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 82,649; 47 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 32,911; and 63 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 18,380.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 574,985, or 26.3 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all cities and incorporated towns, as they existed in 1900, was 400,723, or 19.8 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that of the 21 counties of Tennessee which contained urban population in 1900, 18 had a larger and 2 a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while 1 had the same proportion. Of the remaining counties which were wholly rural in 1900, 6 had a considerable proportion of urban population in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 441,045; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 335,722. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 326,639 (see table on page 720), by 9,083. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of the annexation of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the next table, shows an increase of 31.4 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased only 3.5 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased almost nine times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are 45 counties in Tennessee in which the population living in rural territory decreased, and 2 in which the urban population decreased, Maury and Montgomery being the only counties which decreased in population in both rural and urban districts.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having, in 1910, 100,000 inhabitants or more, from 25,000 to 100,000, and of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**2,184,789**	[1] 2,020,616	164,173	8.1
Urban territory in 1910	441,045	335,722	105,323	31.4
Cities and towns of—				
100,000 inhabitants or more in 1910	241,469	183,512	57,957	31.6
25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants in 1910	80,950	62,791	18,159	29.0
2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910	118,626	89,419	29,207	32.7
Remainder of the state	1,743,744	[1] 1,684,779	58,965	3.5

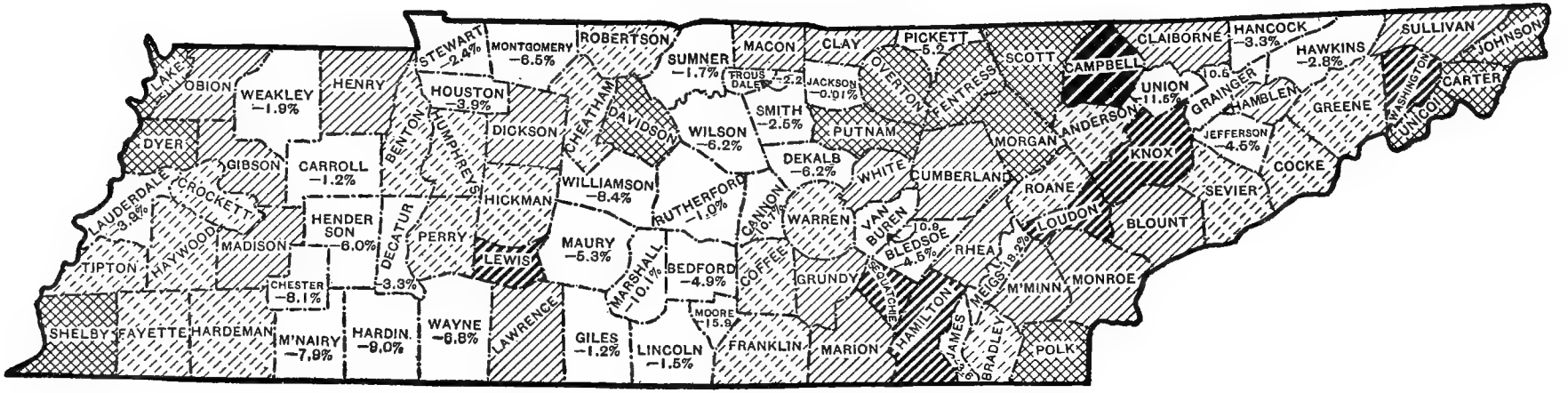
[1] Exclusive of population (115) of territory ceded to Arkansas in 1905.

From this table it appears that the group of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased in population during the last decade more than four times as rapidly as the state as a whole, while the other two groups, comprising the cities of from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants and the cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more, increased less than four times as rapidly. The rate of increase for rural population was less than one-half that for the population of the state as a whole.

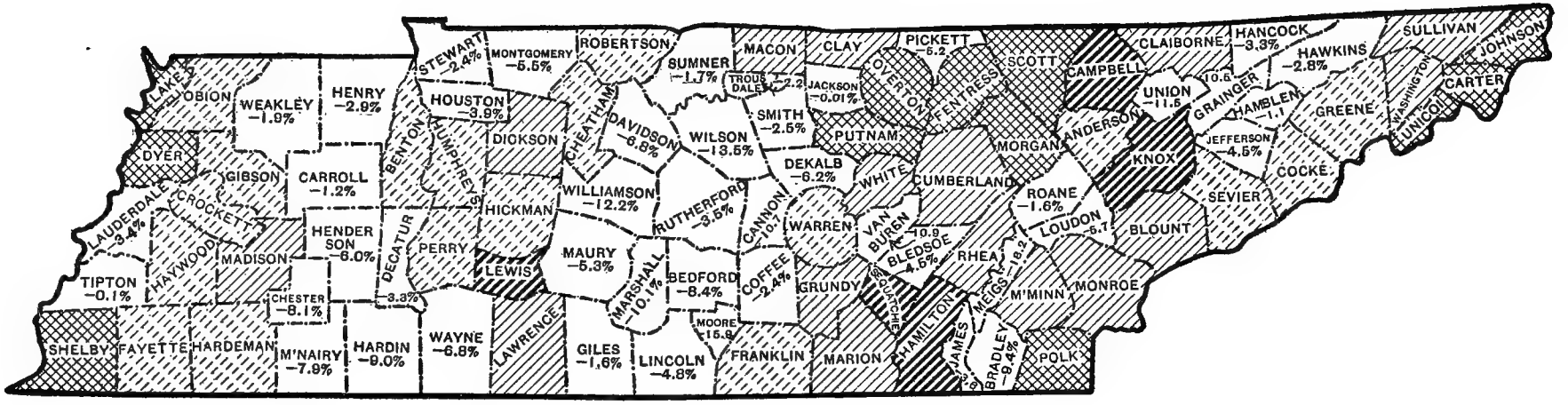
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF TENNESSEE, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



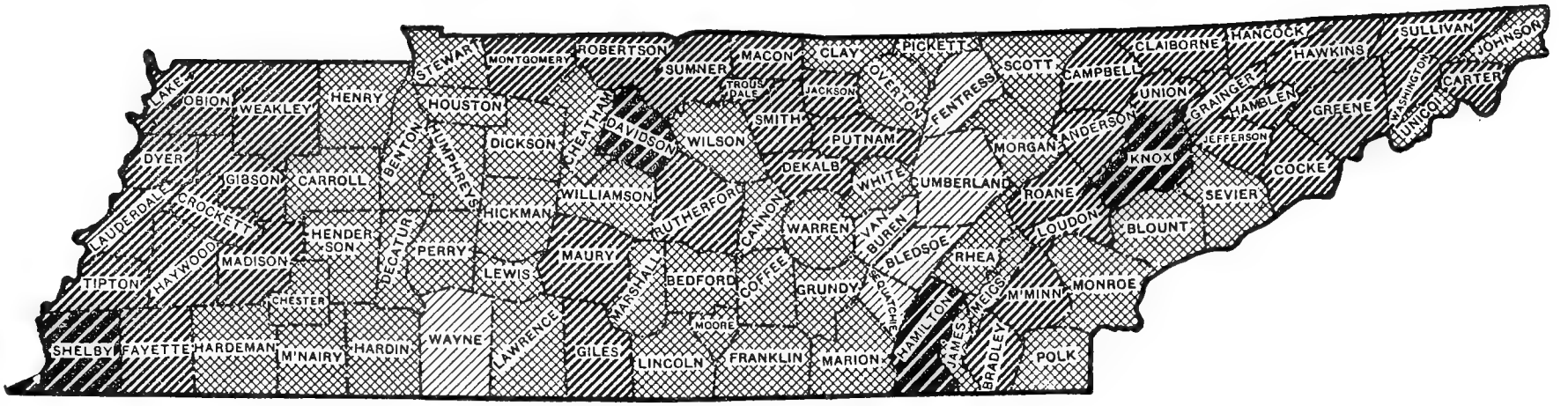
INCREASE

DECREASE — LESS THAN 5 PER CENT — 5 TO 15 PER CENT — 15 TO 25 PER CENT — 25 TO 50 PER CENT — 50 PER CENT AND OVER

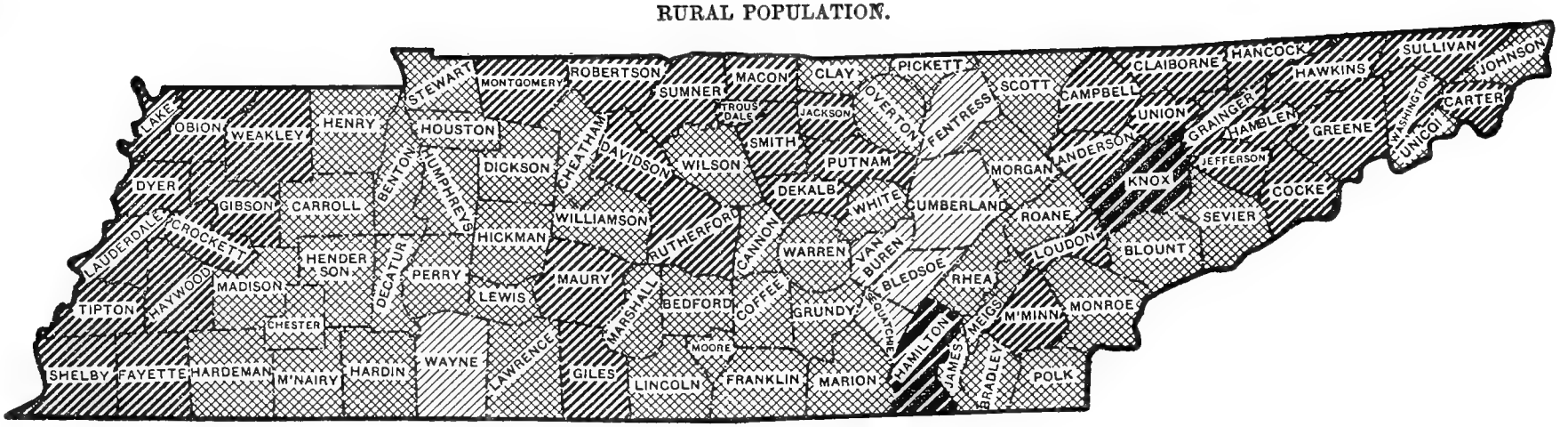
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF TENNESSEE, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS PER SQUARE MILE

LESS THAN 2	6 TO 18	45 TO 90
2 TO 6	18 TO 45	90 AND OVER

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Anderson County	**17,717**	**17,634**	**15,128**
No. 1	736	898	858
No. 2	991	1,074	918
No. 3	852	871	808
No. 4	1,348	1,333	1,165
No. 5,[1] including Coal Creek town	1,942	3,408	2,561
Coal Creek town[2]	*1,102*	.....	.....
No. 6, including Clinton town	2,143	2,106	1,957
Clinton town	*1,090*	*1,111*	*1,198*
Ward 1	*339*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*404*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*347*	.....	.....
No. 7, including part of Oliver Springs town	1,872	1,244	1,421
Oliver Springs town (part of)	*127*	.....	.....
Total for Oliver Springs town[3] *in No. 7, Anderson County, and No. 2, Roane County*	*700*	.....	.....
No. 8	757	856	898
No. 9	811	810	897
No. 10	798	907	710
No. 11	511	575	544
No. 12	1,466	1,013	766
No. 13	2,448	2,539	1,625
No. 14[1]	1,042	.....	.....
Bedford County	**22,667**	**23,845**	**24,739**
No. 1	755	945	985
No. 2	974	1,197	1,372
No. 3, including Wartrace town	2,124	2,308	2,723
Wartrace town	*659*	*642*	*686*
No. 4, including Bellbuckle town	1,896	2,037	2,164
Bellbuckle town	*466*	*665*	*715*
No. 5	626	773	850
No. 6	915	893	926
No. 7, including Shelbyville town	4,453	3,755	2,900
Shelbyville town	*2,869*	*2,236*	*1,823*
No. 8	720	795	677
No. 9, including Longview town	660	663	723
Longview town	*163*	*180*	.....
No. 10	1,120	1,241	1,286
No. 11	1,239	1,411	1,708
No. 18	1,078	1,149	1,308
No. 19	672	772	713
No. 20	853	885	1,030
No. 21	675	662	752
No. 22	690	800	912
No. 23	820	952	1,057
No. 24	1,086	1,327	1,460
No. 25	1,311	1,280	1,187
Benton County	**12,452**	**11,888**	**11,230**
No. 1	804	883	698
No. 2	1,062	1,215	1,086
No. 3[4]	570	765	741
No. 4	559	618	588
No. 5,[4] including Camden town	2,056	1,752	1,730
Camden town	*692*	*399*	*350*
No. 6	630	565	730
No. 7	627	717	539
No. 8, including Big Sandy town	1,534	1,326	1,383
Big Sandy town[5]	*380*	.....	.....
No. 9[6]	961	1,308	1,178
No. 10[4]	995	885	812
No. 11	349	428	298
No. 12	596	441	470
No. 13	354	405	440
No. 14	482	580	537
No. 15[4]	379	.....	.....
No. 16[6]	494	.....	.....
Bledsoe County	**6,329**	**[7] 6,628**	**[7] 6,134**
No. 1[8]	1,120	1,097	1,162
No. 2[9]	926	859	876
No. 3[10]	1,567	.....	.....
No. 4[11]	910	1,051	1,028
No. 5[12]	634	782	682
No. 6[13]	1,172	.....	.....
Blount County	**20,809**	**19,206**	**17,589**
No. 1	1,288	1,280	1,164
No. 2	522	469	403
No. 3	279	229	308
No. 4	953	853	691
No. 5	970	971	1,008
Blount County—Continued.			
No. 6	911	920	879
No. 7	971	822	818
No. 8	1,148	1,256	1,047
No. 9, including wards 1 to 3 of Maryville town	2,852	2,312	2,841
Maryville town (part of)	*1,626*	.....	.....
Total for Maryville town[14] *in Nos. 9 and 19*	*2,381*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*323*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*550*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*753*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*419*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*336*	.....	.....
No. 10	1,258	1,325	1,315
No. 11	1,085	1,385	1,143
No. 12	788	972	824
No. 13	1,151	1,324	1,382
No. 14	1,204	1,200	1,271
No. 15	1,705	1,152	876
No. 16	626	709	584
No. 17	736	485	533
No. 18	842	505	452
No. 19, including wards 4 and 5 of Maryville town	1,520	1,037	.....
Maryville town (part of)	*755*	.....	.....
Bradley County	**16,336**	**15,759**	**13,607**
No. 1,[15] including part of ward 3 of Cleveland city	5,281	5,868	4,429
Cleveland city (part of)	*264*	.....	.....
Total for Cleveland city[16] *in Nos. 1 and 4*	*5,549*	*3,858*	*2,863*
Ward 1	*1,512*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,468*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,569*	.....	.....
No. 2[17]	2,931	3,408	3,250
No. 3[18]	2,028	2,074	1,761
No. 4,[19] including wards 1 and 2 and part of ward 3 of Cleveland city	6,096	4,409	4,167
Cleveland city (part of)	*5,285*	.....	.....
Campbell County	**27,387**	**17,317**	**13,486**
No. 1,[20] including La Follette city	7,013	3,126	2,720
La Follette city[21]	*2,816*	*366*	.....
No. 2[22]	2,760	2,706	2,590
No. 3,[23] including Jacksboro town	4,604	3,537	2,622
Jacksboro town	*834*	*621*	*374*
No. 4[24]	4,329	2,778	2,477
No. 5,[25] including Jellico city	8,681	5,170	3,077
Jellico city[26]	*1,862*	*1,285*	*758*
Cannon County	**10,825**	**12,121**	**12,197**
No. 1	628	800	834
No. 2	473	546	552
No. 3	481	572	597
No. 4	668	787	878
No. 5	907	988	800
No. 6, including Woodbury town	1,424	1,486	1,609
Woodbury town	*604*	*468*	*676*
No. 7	547	684	767
No. 8	758	835	665
No. 9	745	793	682
No. 10	1,024	1,254	1,138
No. 11	964	994	1,138
No. 12	606	704	710
No. 13	672	752	866
No. 14	530	521	485
No. 15	398	405	476
Carroll County	**23,971**	**[27] 24,250**	**[28] 23,630**
No. 1	1,332	1,296	1,355
No. 2	1,985	1,795	1,769
No. 3	622	612	568
No. 4, including part of McKenzie town	1,613	1,536	1,559
McKenzie town (part of)	*853*	*768*	*1,054*
Total for McKenzie town in Nos. 4 and 22	*1,322*	*1,266*	*1,166*
No. 5	1,118	1,139	1,232
No. 6	933	892	791
No. 7	592	632	631
No. 8	424	400	463
No. 9	570	625	723
No. 10	519	556	573
No. 11,[29] including Huntingdon town	2,700	1,329	2,821
Huntingdon town	*1,112*	*1,352*	*707*
No. 12	541	536	504

[1] No. 14 organized from part of No. 5 in 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1909.
[3] Incorporated in 1905.
[4] No. 15 organized from parts of Nos. 3, 5, and 10 in 1901.
[5] Incorporated in 1903.
[6] No. 16 organized from part of No. 9 in 1902.
[7] County totals include population (2,837 in 1900; 2,386 in 1890) of old Nos. 5, 6, 10, and 12, taken to form Nos. 3 and 6 since 1900.
[8] Organized from old Nos. 8 and 9 in 1906.
[9] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 7 in 1906.
[10] Organized from old No. 5 and part of old No. 6 in 1906.
[11] Organized from old Nos. 3 and 4 in 1906.
[12] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 11 in 1906.
[13] Organized from old Nos. 10 and 12 and part of old No. 6 in 1906.
[14] Incorporated in 1907.
[15] Organized from old Nos. 1 to 5 and 13 and that part of No. 14 outside of Cleveland city, in 1905; part annexed to Cleveland city in 1909.
[16] Incorporated as a city in 1903; part of No. 1 annexed in 1909.
[17] Organized from old Nos. 9 to 12 in 1905.
[18] Organized from old Nos. 7 and 8 in 1905.
[19] Organized from old No. 6 and that part of No. 14 comprising Cleveland city, in 1905.
[20] Organized from old Nos. 5 to 8 in 1903.
[21] Incorporated as a city in 1901.
[22] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 2 in 1903.
[23] Organized from old Nos. 3, 4, and 14 in 1903.
[24] Organized from old Nos. 9, 11, 12, and 13 in 1903.
[25] Organized from old Nos. 10, 15, and 16 in 1903.
[26] Incorporated as a city in 1903.
[27] Charter repealed in 1903; reincorporated in 1907.
[28] County total includes population (2,134) of No. 25, annexed to No. 11 since 1900.
[29] County total includes population (164) of old No. 25, annexed to No. 14 between 1890 and 1900.
[30] No. 25 annexed in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Carroll County—Continued.			
No. 13	1,188	986	1,084
No. 14	927	975	930
No. 15	781	768	741
No. 16	1,103	1,137	1,135
No. 17	605	636	764
No. 18	624	612	602
No. 19	659	745	592
No. 20	842	810	1,086
No. 21	981	924	961
No. 22, including part of McKenzie town	1,365	1,219	1,234
McKenzie town (part of)	*469*	*498*	*112*
No. 23	905	965	760
No. 24	1,042	931	588
Carter County	**19,838**	**16,688**	**13,389**
No. 1	1,044	924	717
No. 2	2,007	1,711	1,825
No. 3	1,704	1,523	1,212
No. 4	978	966	906
No. 5	1,079	790	1,216
No. 6	1,057	1,059	916
No. 7, including parts of wards 1 to 4 of Elizabethton town	1,071	1,110	1,550
Elizabethton town (part of)	*877*	.....	.....
Total for Elizabethton town[1] *in Nos. 7 and 15*	*2,478*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*803*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*563*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*470*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*852*	.....	.....
No. 8	711	734	630
No. 9	1,117	962	1,123
No. 10	1,021	989	916
No. 11	823	701	607
No. 12	1,324	1,032	1,011
No. 13	1,048	991	760
No. 14	644	447	.....
No. 15, including parts of wards 1 to 4 of Elizabethton town	2,161	976	.....
Elizabethton town (part of)	*1,601*	.....	.....
No. 16	1,120	840	.....
No. 17	561	527	.....
No. 18	368	391	.....
Cheatham County	**10,540**	**10,112**	**8,845**
No. 1, including Ashland city	1,796	1,408	1,143
Ashland city[2]	*641*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*251*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*202*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*188*	.....	.....
No. 2	1,303	1,352	1,004
No. 3	560	665	660
No. 4	668	769	957
No. 5[3]	445	833	638
No. 6	422	458	315
No. 7[3]	587	600	482
No. 8	333	310	262
No. 9	717	630	604
No. 10	474	444	447
No. 11	980	815	680
No. 12	434	352	347
No. 13	412	312	363
No. 14	640	700	609
No. 15	397	464	334
No. 16[3]	372	.....	.....
Chester County	**9,090**	**9,896**	**9,069**
No. 1	567	741	1,076
No. 2	652	623	644
No. 3	549	552	576
No. 4	760	725	894
No. 5	838	818	823
No. 6, including Henderson city	2,141	2,520	1,985
Henderson city[4]	*1,087*	.....	.....
No. 7	375	378	321
No. 8	964	956	883
No. 9	448	485	492
No. 10	495	526	420
No. 11	380	428	449
No. 12	512	600	506
No. 13	409	544	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Claiborne County	**23,504**	**20,696**	**15,103**
No. 1,[5] including Tazewell town	2,929	2,761	1,592
Tazewell town[6]	*886*	.....	.....
No. 2[7]	2,892	2,695	2,378
No. 3[8]	2,094	2,141	1,734
No. 4[9]	3,042	2,933	2,694
No. 5[10]	2,432	2,559	2,162
No. 6,[11] including Cumberland Gap town	3,698	3,826	2,365
Cumberland Gap town[6]	*347*	.....	.....
No. 7[12]	2,253	1,805	1,551
No. 8[13]	2,553	1,976	627
No. 9[14]	1,611	.....	.....
Clay County	**9,009**	**8,421**	**7,260**
No. 1[15]	1,694	1,554	1,430
No. 2[16]	2,338	2,387	1,892
No. 3,[17] including Celina town	2,572	2,341	2,007
Celina town[2]	*467*	.....	.....
No. 4[18]	2,405	2,139	1,931
Cocke County	**19,399**	**19,153**	**16,523**
No. 1	2,285	2,161	1,721
No. 2[19]	2,139	2,008	2,007
No. 3[20]	2,665	2,923	2,725
No. 4[21]	1,793	1,809	1,674
No. 5[22]	1,623	1,894	1,856
No. 6, including Newport town	3,714	3,222	1,955
Newport town	*2,005*	*1,630*	*658*
No. 7[23]	868	749	902
No. 8[24]	1,262	1,120	1,218
No. 9[25]	3,050	3,267	2,465
Coffee County	**15,625**	**15,574**	**13,827**
No. 1	592	671	746
No. 2	620	777	613
No. 3	924	1,076	1,179
No. 4	508	623	654
No. 5	676	526	515
No. 6, including Manchester town	2,397	2,473	1,567
Manchester town[1]	*963*	.....	.....
No. 7	811	790	663
No. 8	469	385	341
No. 9	724	663	608
No. 10	1,164	1,060	803
No. 11	655	742	702
No. 12	887	1,004	895
No. 13, including Tullahoma town	3,550	3,061	2,767
Tullahoma town	*3,049*	*2,684*	*2,439*
No. 14	616	620	601
No. 15	546	619	588
No. 16	486	484	525
Crockett County	**16,076**	**15,867**	**15,146**
No. 1	1,224	1,169	1,294
No. 2	693	710	716
No. 3	1,203	1,273	1,350
No. 4	823	647	716
No. 5, including Bells town	1,988	1,858	1,706
Bells town	*758*	*758*	*690*
No. 6	1,280	1,274	1,235
No. 7	894	824	738
No. 8	850	931	886
No. 9	801	795	743
No. 10	2,190	1,950	1,662
No. 11	841	978	925
No. 12	1,005	971	957
No. 13	1,027	1,021	1,031
No. 14	793	886	725
No. 15	464	580	462
Cumberland County	**9,327**	**8,311**	**5,376**
No. 1,[26] including Crossville and Pleasant Hill towns and part of Clifty town	2,895	2,450	1,259
Clifty town (part of)	*76*	.....	.....
Total for Clifty town[1] *in No. 1, Cumberland County, and No. 13, White County*	*596*	.....	.....
Crossville town[4]	*763*	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill town[27]	*227*	.....	.....

[1] Incorporated in 1905.
[2] Incorporated in 1909.
[3] No. 16 organized from parts of Nos. 5 and 7 in 1901.
[4] Incorporated in 1901.
[5] Organized from old No. 9 in 1903.
[6] Incorporated in 1907.
[7] Organized from old Nos. 12 and 14 in 1903.
[8] Organized from old Nos. 10 and 11 in 1903.
[9] Organized from old Nos. 7 and 8 in 1903.
[10] Organized from old Nos. 5 and 6 in 1903.
[11] Organized from old Nos. 3 and 4 in 1903.
[12] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 13 in 1903.
[13] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 15 in 1903; part taken to form No. 9 in 1907.
[14] Organized from part of No. 8 in 1907.
[15] Organized from old Nos. 1, 2, and 3 in 1903.
[16] Organized from old Nos. 4, 5, and 12 in 1903.
[17] Organized from old Nos. 6 and 7 in 1903.
[18] Organized from old Nos. 8 to 11 in 1903.
[19] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 3 in 1903.
[20] Organized from old Nos. 4, 5, and 17 in 1903.
[21] Organized from old Nos. 7 and 16 in 1903.
[22] Organized from old Nos. 9 and 10 in 1903.
[23] Organized from old Nos. 11 and 14 in 1903.
[24] Organized from old Nos. 8 and 15 in 1903.
[25] Organized from old Nos. 12 and 13 in 1903.
[26] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 5 in 1903.
[27] Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cumberland County—Continued.			
No. 2,[1] including Isoline and Mayland towns	1,980	1,036	794
Isoline town [2]	*253*		
Mayland town [3]	*192*		
No. 3 [4]	2,295	2,408	2,123
No. 4 [5]	2,157	2,417	1,200
Davidson County	**149,478**	**[6] 122,815**	**[6] 108,174**
No. 1, coextensive with Nashville city	110,364	80,865	76,168
Nashville city: [7]			
Ward 1	*4,938*		
Ward 2	*7,985*		
Ward 3	*5,995*		
Ward 4	*4,107*		
Ward 5	*1,107*		
Ward 6	*3,241*		
Ward 7	*3,974*		
Ward 8	*4,303*		
Ward 9	*6,038*		
Ward 10	*3,807*		
Ward 11	*3,048*		
Ward 12	*2,626*		
Ward 13	*5,201*		
Ward 14	*5,262*		
Ward 15	*5,568*		
Ward 16	*5,956*		
Ward 17	*4,323*		
Ward 18	*4,758*		
Ward 19	*5,468*		
Ward 20	*5,587*		
Ward 21	*3,447*		
Ward 22	*2,543*		
Ward 23	*2,525*		
Ward 24	*3,116*		
Ward 25	*5,411*		
No. 2 [8]	3,058	3,048	2,620
No. 3 [9]	3,100	2,868	2,752
No. 4 [10]	1,848	2,199	2,075
No. 5 [11]	1,871	2,148	2,099
No. 6 [12]	5,296		
No. 7 [12]	3,278		
No. 8 [14]	5,415		
No. 9 [15]	1,667	1,653	1,517
No. 10 [16]	2,894	2,896	2,866
No. 11 [17]	3,590		
No. 12 [18]	2,754		
No. 13 [19]	2,226	2,337	2,113
No. 14 [20]	2,117	1,905	1,446
Decatur County	**10,093**	**10,439**	**8,995**
No. 1	733	799	751
No. 2	715	841	796
No. 3	822	971	771
No. 4	1,538	1,475	1,463
No. 5	745	825	671
No. 6	1,440	1,105	[21] 1,456
No. 7	678	580	
No. 8	522	510	331
No. 9	477	751	571
No. 10	941	979	585
No. 11	691	746	820
No. 12	791	857	780
Dekalb County	**15,434**	**16,460**	**15,650**
No. 1	1,104	1,134	1,156
No. 2	458	466	565
No. 3	694	922	869
No. 4	746	722	698
No 5	775	720	600
No. 6	759	733	706
No. 7 [22]	604	843	806
No. 8	622	647	548
No. 9	2,653	2,833	2,113
No. 10	463	602	650
No. 11	321	343	405
No. 12	359	450	505
No. 13	403	422	413
No. 14	554	679	521
No. 15	870	922	846
Dekalb County—Continued.			
No. 16	780	656	771
No. 17	269	370	514
No. 18	262	599	554
No. 19	290	350	311
No. 20	876	857	980
No. 21	629	729	623
No. 22	708	461	496
No. 23 [22]	235		
Dickson County	**19,955**	**18,635**	**13,645**
No. 1	869	782	833
No. 2	853	951	947
No. 3	695	615	633
No. 4	1,512	1,255	1,135
No. 5, including Dickson town	4,204	3,491	2,171
Dickson town	*1,850*	*1,363*	*938*
No. 6,[23] including Charlotte town	2,103	2,739	1,856
Charlotte town [24]	*236*		
No. 7	828	957	705
No. 8 [23]	2,242	2,378	1,545
No. 9	1,686	1,549	758
No. 10	618	683	510
No. 11	1,160	1,197	988
No. 12, including White Bluff town	1,232	1,080	899
White Bluff town [25]	*419*		
No. 13	598	584	399
No. 14	449	374	266
No. 15 [23]	906		
Dyer County	**27,721**	**23,776**	**19,878**
No. 1	844	821	703
No. 2	1,446	1,369	1,150
No. 3	571	456	457
No. 4, including Dyersburg city	6,371	5,413	4,191
Dyersburg city	*4,149*	*3,647*	*2,009*
Ward 1	*936*		
Ward 2	*1,273*		
Ward 3	*809*		
Ward 4	*1,131*		
No. 5	2,500	1,913	1,819
No. 6, including Newbern town	3,180	3,346	3,075
Newbern town	*1,602*	*1,433*	*1,236*
No. 7	1,698	1,562	752
No. 8	1,213	1,116	1,163
No. 9	1,427	1,410	1,466
No. 10, including Finley town	1,199	979	1,010
Finley town [26]	*304*		
No. 11	1,153	838	745
No. 12	964	911	856
No. 13	638	493	394
No. 14	752	449	
No. 15, including Trimble town	997	1,035	1,020
Trimble town [2]	*556*		
No. 16	1,588	878	518
No. 17	890	390	589
No. 18	290	397	
Fayette County	**30,257**	**29,701**	**28,878**
No. 1, including Somerville town	2,814	2,365	1,873
Somerville town	*1,387*	*777*	*892*
No. 2	1,409	1,196	1,209
No. 3	1,599	1,376	1,468
No. 4	2,574	2,686	2,750
No. 5	2,099	2,091	1,959
No. 6	1,520	1,931	2,180
No. 7	2,008	2,013	2,039
No. 8	2,758	2,474	2,443
No. 9	1,969	1,995	1,925
No. 10, including Rossville town	2,359	2,395	2,401
Rossville town [27]	*142*		
No. 11	1,710	1,701	1,452
No. 12, including Moscow town	2,076	2,017	2,004
Moscow town [23]	*211*		
No. 13, including La Grange town	2,443	2,471	2,306
La Grange town	*308*	*355*	*500*
No. 14	1,553	1,575	1,603
No. 15	1,366	1,415	1,266

[1] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 6 in 1903.
[2] Incorporated in 1905.
[3] Incorporated in 1903.
[4] Organized from old Nos. 3, 4, 8, and 11 in 1903.
[5] Organized from old Nos. 7, 9, 10, and 12 in 1903.
[6] County totals include population (6,213 in 1900; 5,752 in 1890) of old Nos. 8, 11, 12, 19, and 21, taken to form parts of Nos. 6, 7, 8, 11, and 12; and population (16,683 in 1900; 8,766 in 1890) of old Nos. 9, 10, 13, 17, and 18, parts taken to form parts of Nos. 6, 7, 8, 11, and 12 and parts annexed to Nashville city, since 1900.
[7] Parts of old Nos. 9, 10, 13, 17, and 18 annexed in 1906 and part of new No. 11 annexed in 1907; part annexed to new No. 6 in 1907.
[8] Organized from old Nos. 3 and 5 in 1906.
[9] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 15 in 1906.
[10] Organized from old Nos. 4 and 16 in 1906.
[11] Organized from old Nos. 6 and 7 in 1906.
[12] Organized from old No. 8 and part of old No. 9 in 1906 and part of Nashville city annexed in 1907.
[13] Organized from old No. 11 and part of old No. 10 in 1906.
[14] Organized from old No. 12 and part of old No. 13 in 1906.
[15] Organized from old No. 14 in 1906.
[16] Organized from old Nos. 20 and 22 in 1906.
[17] Organized from old No. 19 and part of old No. 18 in 1906; part annexed to Nashville city in 1907.
[18] Organized from old No. 21 and part of old No. 17 in 1906.
[19] Organized from old Nos. 23 and 25 in 1906.
[20] Organized from old No. 24 in 1906.
[21] Not returned separately in 1890.
[22] No. 23 organized from part of No. 7 in 1905.
[23] No. 15 organized from parts of Nos. 6 and 8 in 1909.
[24] Incorporated in 1901.
[25] Incorporated in 1907.
[26] Incorporated in 1909.
[27] Incorporated in 1904.
[23] Incorporated in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Fentress County	**7,446**	**[1] 6,106**	**[1] 5,226**
No. 1[2]	1,308	1,334	1,134
No. 2[3]	1,447	1,432	1,325
No. 3[4]	1,647	.....	.....
No. 4[5]	2,090	.....	.....
No. 5[6]	954	840	672
Franklin County	**20,491**	**20,392**	**18,929**
No. 1,[7] including Winchester town	3,083	4,138	3,514
Winchester town	*1,851*	*1,338*	*1,313*
No. 2	896	1,030	1,045
No. 3	1,191	1,406	1,108
No. 4	1,631	1,799	1,677
No. 5	992	955	899
No. 6	351	396	422
No. 7	452	421	423
No. 8	606	559	901
No. 9	1,523	1,517	1,365
No. 10	1,518	1,647	1,901
No. 11	487	582	653
No. 12[8]	943	1,187	937
No. 13	373	301	412
No. 14	507	600	605
No. 15	576	722	526
No. 16	581	554	386
No. 17	1,141	950	821
No. 18	1,236	1,308	1,334
No. 19	345	320	.....
No. 20,[7] including Decherd town	1,635	.....	.....
Decherd town[9]	*1,022*	.....	.....
No. 21[8]	424	.....	.....
Gibson County	**41,630**	**39,408**	**35,859**
No. 1, including Medina town	1,400	1,346	1,404
Medina town[10]	*320*	.....	.....
No. 2	1,385	1,300	1,223
No. 3, including Humboldt town	5,290	4,492	3,367
Humboldt town	*3,446*	*2,866*	*1,837*
No. 4	580	591	684
No. 5	1,219	1,317	1,193
No. 6	1,945	1,588	1,415
No. 7, including Trenton city	4,297	4,444	3,696
Trenton city	*2,402*	*2,328*	*1,693*
No. 8	2,322	2,606	2,162
No. 9, including Rutherford town	1,656	1,406	1,468
Rutherford town	*766*	*677*	*536*
No. 10, including part of Kenton town	1,390	1,224	1,286
Kenton town (part of)	*441*	(11)	.....
Total for Kenton town in No. 10, Gibson County, and No. 8, Obion County	*815*	.....	*395*
No. 11	1,278	1,265	1,266
No. 12	1,309	1,263	1,322
No. 13, including Cades and Milan towns	4,033	3,893	3,672
Cades town[12]	*161*	.....	.....
Milan town	*1,605*	*1,682*	*1,546*
Ward 1	*582*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*345*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*678*	.....	.....
No. 14	1,396	1,409	1,098
No. 15	872	796	919
No. 16	1,112	1,039	1,066
No. 17	801	906	854
No. 18, including Gibson town	1,652	1,317	1,146
Gibson town[13]	*235*	.....	.....
No. 19	1,270	1,233	1,138
No. 20	869	608	488
No. 21, including Dyer town	2,910	2,929	2,082
Dyer town	*1,166*	*1,204*	*606*
Ward 1	*396*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*291*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*226*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*253*	.....	.....
No. 22	651	660	731
No. 23	811	673	858
No. 24	901	850	988
No. 25	281	253	333
Giles County	**32,629**	**33,035**	**34,957**
No. 1	1,408	1,300	1,445
No. 2	1,968	1,849	2,057
No. 3	1,735	1,720	1,999
No. 4	1,692	1,530	1,337
Giles County—Continued.			
No. 5	1,208	1,207	1,592
No. 6	1,329	1,500	1,635
No. 7, including Pulaski town	4,870	4,960	3,869
Pulaski town	*2,928*	*2,838*	*2,274*
No. 8	1,001	1,045	1,756
No. 9,[14] including Elkton town	1,188	1,504	1,816
Elkton town[10]	*179*	.....	.....
No. 10	807	852	1,016
No. 11	1,307	1,373	1,386
No. 12	1,100	1,369	1,970
No. 13	918	959	1,140
No. 14	1,929	1,718	1,515
No. 15, including Lynnville town	2,470	2,424	2,734
Lynnville town[10]	*596*	.....	.....
No. 16	939	899	1,385
No. 17	628	815	919
No. 18	1,015	991	1,313
No. 19	942	941	974
No. 20[14]	1,201	1,598	1,627
No. 21	1,308	1,388	1,472
No. 22	1,056	1,093	.....
No. 23[14]	610	.....	.....
Grainger County	**13,888**	**[15] 15,512**	**[15] 13,196**
No. 1[16]	3,229	3,678	3,106
No. 2[17]	3,124	3,576	3,037
No. 3[18]	2,269	2,494	2,374
No. 4[19]	2,548	.....	.....
No. 5[20]	2,718	.....	.....
Greene County	**31,083**	**30,596**	**26,614**
No. 1[21]	2,862	2,677	2,141
No. 2	1,176	1,052	768
No. 3	1,206	1,130	913
No. 4[22]	2,974	2,998	2,576
No. 5	575	572	524
No. 6[23]	683	743	764
No. 7	1,075	1,046	1,065
No. 8[24]	1,163	1,066	769
No. 9	874	819	781
No. 10, including Greeneville town	3,561	3,168	2,271
Greeneville town	*1,920*	*1,817*	*1,779*
Ward 1	*1,074*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*846*	.....	.....
No. 11	1,419	1,967	1,734
No. 12[25]	1,757	1,943	1,700
No. 13[26]	1,768	1,824	1,569
No. 14,[27] including part of Rheatown town	1,689	1,745	1,556
Rheatown town (part of)	*25*	*58*	.....
Total for Rheatown town in Nos. 14 and 16	*154*	*158*	.....
No. 15,[28] including part of Rheatown town	3,457	3,463	3,253
Rheatown town (part of)	*129*	*120*	.....
No. 16	1,047	1,105	1,006
No. 17[29]	1,133	803	835
No. 18	1,463	1,250	1,345
No. 19	1,201	1,225	1,044
Grundy County	**8,322**	**7,802**	**6,345**
No. 1[30]	1,015	1,233	1,029
No. 2[31]	2,092	1,093	806
No. 3[32]	1,237	1,342	1,055
No. 4[33]	3,978	4,134	3,455
Hamblen County	**13,650**	**12,728**	**11,418**
No. 1,[34] including wards 1 and 2 of Morristown town	3,559	3,511	2,989
Morristown town (part of)	*2,170*	*1,914*	*1,231*
Total for Morristown town in Nos. 1 and 4	*4,007*	*2,973*	*1,999*
Ward 1	*1,084*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,086*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*867*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*970*	.....	.....
No. 2[35]	2,805	2,835	2,656
No. 3[36]	3,153	3,019	3,051
No. 4,[37] including wards 3 and 4 of Morristown town	3,396	2,590	2,001
Morristown town (part of)	*1,837*	*1,059*	*763*
No. 5[38]	737	77	721

[1] County totals include population (2,500 in 1900; 2,095 in 1890) of old Nos. 1, 4, 6, 9, and 13, taken to form Nos. 3 and 4 since 1900.
[2] Organized from old Nos. 2, 3, and 5 in 1903.
[3] Organized from old Nos. 7, 8, and 11 in 1903.
[4] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 13 and part of old No. 6 in 1903.
[5] Organized from old Nos. 4 and 9 and part of old No. 6 in 1903.
[6] Organized from old Nos. 10 and 12 in 1903.
[7] No. 20 organized from part of No. 1 in 1903.
[8] No. 21 organized from part of No. 12 in 1903.
[9] Incorporated in 1901.
[10] Incorporated in 1907.
[11] Not returned separately in 1900.
[12] Incorporated in 1909.
[13] Incorporated in 1908.
[14] No. 23 organized from parts of Nos. 9 and 20 in 1900.
[15] County totals include population (5,764 in 1900; 4,679 in 1890) of old Nos. 10 to 14 taken to form Nos. 4 and 5 since 1900.
[16] Organized from old Nos. 1, 5, and 6 in 1903.
[17] Organized from old Nos. 2 to 4 in 1903.
[18] Organized from old Nos. 7 to 9 in 1903.
[19] Organized from old Nos. 10 and 11 and part of old No. 12 in 1903.
[20] Organized from old Nos. 13 and 14 and part of old No. 12 in 1903.
[21] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 22 in 1903.
[22] Organized from old Nos. 4 and 6 in 1903.
[23] Organized from old No. 25 in 1903.
[24] Organized from old No. 23 in 1903.
[25] Organized from old Nos. 8 and 12 in 1903.
[26] Organized from old Nos. 13 and 24 in 1903.
[27] Organized from old Nos. 14 and 20 in 1903.
[28] Organized from old Nos. 15 and 17 in 1903.
[29] Organized from old No. 21 in 1903.
[30] Organized from old Nos. 1, 3, and 4 in 1905.
[31] Organized from old Nos. 2, 5, 6, and 10 in 1905.
[32] Organized from old Nos. 7 to 9 in 1905.
[33] Organized from old Nos. 11 to 13 in 1905.
[34] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 4 in 1903.
[35] Organized from old Nos. 2, 3, and 7 in 1903.
[36] Organized from old Nos. 9 to 12 in 1903.
[37] Organized from old Nos. 5 and 6 in 1903.
[38] Organized from old No. 8 in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hamilton County	**89,267**	[1] **61,695**	[1] **53,432**
No. 1, including Chattanooga city	47,785		
Chattanooga city [2]	*44,604*	*30,154*	*29,100*
Ward 1	*6,628*		
Ward 2	*2,909*		
Ward 3	*3,050*		
Ward 4	*5,288*		
Ward 5	*5,426*		
Ward 6	*2,369*		
Ward 7	*8,343*		
Ward 8	*5,513*		
Ward 9	*5,078*		
No. 2	7,456		
No. 3	7,401		
No. 4, including Lookout Mountain and St. Elmo towns	6,892		
Lookout Mountain town	*651*	*462*	
St. Elmo town [3]	*2,426*		
No. 5	11,759		
No. 6	7,974		
Hancock County	**10,778**	**11,147**	**10,342**
No. 1 [4]	1,168	1,081	1,164
No. 2 [5]	963	1,120	749
No. 3	919	772	746
No. 4 [6]	1,145	1,435	1,494
No. 5 [7]	768	859	731
No. 6	1,226	1,223	1,182
No. 7	1,090	973	826
No. 8 [8]	798	743	634
No. 9	597	693	516
No. 10	877	931	866
No. 11	542	550	565
No. 12 [9]	685	767	869
Hardeman County	**23,011**	**22,976**	**21,029**
No. 1, [10] including Bolivar town	3,583	3,413	2,755
Bolivar town	*1,070*	*1,055*	*1,100*
No. 2, [11] including Whiteville town	3,850	3,620	3,380
Whiteville town	*741*	*468*	*209*
No. 3 [12]	3,020	3,246	2,903
No. 4, [13] including Grand Junction and Saulsbury towns	3,471	3,673	3,494
Grand Junction town	*491*	*393*	
Saulsbury town [14]	*199*		
No. 5, [15] including Middleton town	2,290	2,328	1,941
Middleton town	*273*	*287*	*191*
No. 6 [16]	2,275	2,139	2,101
No. 7 [17]	1,648	1,798	1,685
No 8, [18] including Toone town	1,462	1,397	1,472
Toone town	*245*	*241*	*254*
No. 9 [19]	1,412	1,362	1,298
Hardin County	**17,521**	**19,246**	[20] **17,698**
No. 1	1,798	2,111	
No. 2	1,593	2,152	
No. 3	1,530	1,377	
No. 4	2,950	2,977	
No. 5 [21]	1,696	2,841	
No. 6	1,758	1,758	
No. 7	1,824	2,129	
No. 8 [22]	1,605	3,901	
No. 9 [21]	840		
No. 10 [22]	1,927		
Hawkins County	**23,587**	**24,267**	**22,246**
No. 1 [23]	3,953	3,779	3,462
No. 2 [24]	3,037	3,271	2,991
No. 3 [25]	3,029	3,208	3,345
No. 4, [26] including Rogersville town	3,428	3,659	3,062
Rogersville town	*1,242*	*1,386*	*1,153*
Hawkins County—Continued.			
No. 5 [27]	3,000	2,931	2,959
No. 6 [28]	3,888	4,155	3,389
No. 7 [29]	3,252	3,264	3,038
Haywood County	**25,910**	**25,189**	**23,558**
No. 1	1,387	1,403	1,218
No. 2	2,435	2,002	2,006
No. 3	2,420	2,306	2,215
No. 4	1,567	1,647	1,587
No. 5	2,265	2,127	1,877
No. 6	1,717	1,552	1,550
No. 7, including Brownsville city	5,217	4,866	4,410
Brownsville city	*2,882*	*2,645*	*2,516*
No. 8	1,886	2,409	2,380
No. 9	2,549	2,545	2,324
No. 10	1,884	1,931	1,767
No. 11	2,271	2,060	1,938
No. 12	312	341	286
Henderson County	**17,030**	[30] **18,117**	[30] **16,336**
No. 1	2,963		
No. 2	2,293		
No. 3	2,150		
No. 4	729		
No. 5, including Lexington town	3,891		
Lexington town	*1,497*	*1,332*	*715*
No. 6	2,824		
No. 7, including Sardis town	2,180		
Sardis town [31]	*435*		
Henry County	**25,434**	**24,208**	**21,070**
No. 1, including Paris city	5,785	4,990	3,101
Paris city	*3,831*	*2,018*	*1,917*
No. 2 [32]	1,311	2,015	1,891
No. 3 [33]	1,287	1,279	979
No. 4, [34] including Henry town	2,140	2,216	2,357
Henry town [35]	*198*		
No. 5, [24] including Cottage Grove town	2,044	2,016	1,968
Cottage Grove town [31]	*215*		
No. 6, [36] including Puryear town	1,968	2,082	1,699
Puryear town [31]	*254*		
No. 7 [37]	1,229	1,158	1,224
No. 8 [38]	1,129	1,165	1,048
No. 9 [39]	1,287	1,209	985
No. 10 [40]	1,091	1,518	1,347
No. 11 [41]	1,506	1,636	1,628
No. 12 [42]	1,718	1,742	1,713
No. 13 [43]	1,244	1,182	1,130
No. 14 [44]	435		
No. 15 [45]	1,260		
Hickman County	**16,527**	**16,367**	**14,499**
No. 1, including Centerville town	3,138	2,703	1,972
Centerville town [3]	*1,097*		
No. 2	901	743	850
No. 3	584	617	594
No. 4	1,687	1,612	1,383
No. 5	1,680	1,556	1,560
No. 6	974	1,172	1,078
No. 7	1,796	1,903	1,581
No. 8	948	883	327
No. 9	997	1,149	851
No. 10	850	953	853
No. 11	1,036	805	1,429
No. 12	390	471	381
No. 13	803	1,085	921
No. 14	519	401	459
No. 15	224	314	260

[1] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.
[2] Parts of old Nos. 5 and 10 annexed in 1905 and part of No. 6 annexed in 1907.
[3] Incorporated in 1905.
[4] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 13 in 1901.
[5] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 17 in 1901.
[6] Organized from old Nos. 4 and 12 in 1901.
[7] Organized from old Nos. 5 and 15 in 1901.
[8] Organized from old Nos. 8 and 16 in 1901.
[9] Organized from old No. 14 in 1901.
[10] Organized from old Nos. 6 and 7 in 1905.
[11] Organized from old Nos. 4 and 5 in 1905.
[12] Organized from old Nos. 2, 3, and 20 in 1905.
[13] Organized from old Nos. 1, 9, and 10 in 1905.
[14] Incorporated in 1901.
[15] Organized from old Nos. 11 and 17 in 1905.
[16] Organized from old Nos. 8, 12, and 19 in 1905.
[17] Organized from old Nos. 13 and 18 in 1905.
[18] Organized from old No. 15 in 1905.
[19] Organized from old Nos. 14 and 16 in 1907.
[20] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[21] No. 9 organized from part of No. 5 in 1909.
[22] No. 10 organized from part of No. 8 in 1909.
[23] Organized from old Nos. 1, 14, and 15 in 1903.
[24] Organized from old Nos. 11 and 12 in 1903.
[25] Organized from old Nos. 2, 3, 13, 17, and 19 in 1903.
[26] Organized from old Nos. 10 and 20 in 1903.
[27] Organized from old Nos. 8 and 9 in 1903.
[28] Organized from old Nos. 4, 5, 16, and 18 in 1903.
[29] Organized from old Nos. 6 and 7 in 1903.
[30] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1903 and 1905.
[31] Incorporated in 1909.
[32] Organized from old Nos. 3 and 21 in 1903; part taken to form part of No. 15 in 1907.
[33] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 6 in 1903.
[34] Organized from old Nos. 9 and 10 in 1903.
[35] Incorporated in 1907.
[36] Organized from old Nos. 13 and 14 in 1903; part taken to form part of No. 15 in 1907.
[37] Organized from old Nos. 4 and 17 in 1903.
[38] Organized from old Nos. 18 and 22 in 1903.
[39] Organized from old Nos. 8 and 19 in 1903.
[40] Organized from old Nos. 16 and 23 in 1903; part taken to form No. 14 in 1905.
[41] Organized from old Nos. 7 and 24 in 1903.
[42] Organized from old Nos. 5 and 25 in 1903.
[43] Organized from old Nos. 15 and 20 in 1903.
[44] Organized from part of new No. 10 in 1905.
[45] Organized from parts of new Nos. 2 and 6 in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Houston County	**6,224**	**6,476**	**5,390**
No. 1	842	763	875
No. 2	348	324	426
No. 3	622	682	449
No. 4, including Erin town	1,997	2,270	1,635
Erin town [1]	*943*	.....	.....
No. 5	622	479	490
No. 6	415	516	537
No. 7	754	810	443
No. 8	624	632	535
Humphreys County	**13,908**	**13,398**	**11,720**
No. 1	870	717	635
No. 2	828	956	928
No. 3	1,455	1,535	1,424
No. 4	882	891	705
No. 5, including part of McEwen town	1,192	994	763
McEwen town (part of)	*221*	.....	.....
Total for McEwen town [2] *in Nos. 5 and 10*	*661*	.....	.....
No. 6, including Waverly town	1,873	1,620	1,418
Waverly town	*947*	*786*	.....
Ward 1	*431*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*280*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*236*	.....	.....
No. 7	442	455	495
No. 8	953	903	760
No. 9	724	725	526
No. 10, including part of McEwen town	1,264	1,212	1,026
McEwen town (part of)	*440*	.....	.....
No. 11	641	567	470
No. 12	799	910	765
No. 13	999	836	803
No. 14	393	518	472
No. 15	593	499	530
Jackson County	**15,036**	**15,039**	**13,325**
No. 1, including Gainesboro town	2,262	2,187	2,157
Gainesboro town [3]	*408*	.....	.....
No. 2	985	926	878
No. 3	793	876	769
No. 4	960	872	817
No. 5	1,500	1,605	1,513
No. 6	584	523	384
No. 7	529	586	558
No. 8	838	738	730
No. 9	1,353	1,504	1,092
No. 10	784	638	677
No. 11	1,264	1,382	1,322
No. 12	973	961	795
No. 13	1,022	899	822
No. 14	823	925	811
No. 15	366	417	.....
James County	**5,210**	**5,407**	**4,903**
No. 1	355	371	515
No. 2	330	318	356
No. 3	611	848	779
No. 4	515	615	550
No. 5	565	617	1,358
No. 6	537	462	363
No. 7	516	500	703
No. 8	390	362	279
No. 9	274	278	.....
No. 10	1,117	1,036	.....
Jefferson County	**17,755**	**[4] 18,590**	**[4] 16,478**
No. 1,[5] including Dandridge town	2,678	2,812	2,696
Dandridge town [2]	*447*	.....	.....
No. 2 [6]	1,607	1,933	2,061
No. 3 [7]	1,977	2,212	2,015
No. 4,[8] including Jefferson City town	2,932	.....	.....
Jefferson City town [9]	*1,328*	.....	.....
No. 5	956	1,081	873
No. 6 [10]	1,620	1,643	1,469
No. 7 [11]	2,498	.....	.....
No. 8 [12]	2,380	2,586	1,789
No. 9 [13]	1,107	1,235	1,073
Johnson County	**13,191**	**10,589**	**8,858**
No. 1	1,933	1,217	1,092
No. 2, including Mountain City town	2,323	1,800	1,535
Mountain City town [14]	*592*	([15])	*249*
No. 3	1,121	1,125	1,063
No. 4	1,490	1,163	949
No. 5, including Butler town	1,273	1,095	785
Butler town [2]	*499*	.....	.....
No. 6	861	828	683
No. 7	1,161	1,059	890
No. 8	1,273	644	392
No. 9	985	923	898
No. 10	771	735	571
Knox County	**94,187**	**[16] 74,302**	**[16] 59,557**
No. 1, comprising wards 1 to 9 of Knoxville city	24,864	.....	.....
Total for Knoxville city, comprising Nos. 1 and 12 and part of No. 2	*36,346*	*32,637*	*22,535*
Ward 1	*2,743*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,286*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,505*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*854*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,293*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,347*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*5,354*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,186*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*6,216*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*4,477*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*7,005*	.....	.....
No. 2,[17] including Mountain View and Park City towns and ward 11 of Knoxville city	23,412	[18] 10,358	9,153
Knoxville city (part of)	*7,005*	*3,886*	.....
Mountain View town [1]	*1,436*	.....	.....
Park City town [2]	*5,126*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*742*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*756*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*686*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*998*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*518*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*744*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*284*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*398*	.....	.....
No. 3 [19]	5,149	5,911	4,869
No. 4 [20]	2,579	4,349	3,587
No. 5 [21]	1,919	2,992	2,498
No. 6 [22]	1,893	1,822	1,548
No. 7 [23]	3,159	1,310	1,097
No. 8,[24] including Lonsdale town	13,399	8,143	5,501
Lonsdale town [2]	*2,391*	.....	.....
No. 9 [25]	2,366	2,453	2,239
No. 10	2,288	2,095	2,361
No. 11	1,986	2,232	2,055
No. 12,[26] comprising ward 10 of Knoxville city	4,477	.....	.....
No. 13 [27]	2,500	.....	.....
No. 14 [28]	2,325	.....	.....
No. 15 [29]	1,871	.....	.....
Lake County	**8,704**	**7,368**	**[30] 5,304**
No. 1	658	696	([30])
No. 2, including Tiptonville town	1,489	1,300	1,194
Tiptonville town [31]	*843*	.....	.....
No. 3	1,166	822	691
No. 4	995	861	737
No. 5, including Ridgely town	2,156	1,530	766
Ridgely town [1]	*519*	.....	.....
No. 6	804	865	411
No. 7	1,215	1,062	([30])
No. 8	221	232	.....
Lauderdale County [32]	**21,105**	**[33] 21,971**	**18,756**
No. 1	1,651	1,435	1,609
No. 2, including Ripley town	4,549	3,980	3,380
Ripley town	*2,011*	*1,640*	*682*
No. 3, including Henning town	2,429	2,181	1,974
Henning town [34]	*582*	.....	.....
No. 4	526	830	1,026
No. 5	670	1,143	1,115
No. 6	1,094	1,222	1,409
No. 7 [35]	1,753	1,818	1,890

[1] Incorporated in 1909.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] Incorporated in 1905.
[4] County total includes population (5,088 in 1900; 4,502 in 1890) of old Nos. 7 to 9 and 13, taken to form Nos. 4 and 7 since 1900.
[5] Organized from old Nos. 2, 4, and 14 in 1903.
[6] Organized from old Nos. 1, 16, and 18 in 1903.
[7] Organized from old No. 12 in 1903.
[8] Organized from old No. 9 and part of old No. 13 in 1903.
[9] Incorporated in 1903.
[10] Organized from old Nos. 6, 11, and 15 in 1903.
[11] Organized from old Nos. 7 and 8 and part of old No. 13 in 1903.
[12] Organized from old Nos. 3, 17, and 19 in 1903.
[13] Organized from old No. 10 in 1903.
[14] Reincorporated in 1905.
[15] Not returned separately in 1900.
[16] County totals include population (32,637 in 1900; 22,535 in 1890) of Knoxville city, returned independently; and population (2,114 in 1890) of old No. 24, annexed to Knoxville city between 1890 and 1900.
[17] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 3 in 1903; part taken to form part of No. 13 in 1908.
[18] Exclusive of population of Knoxville city.
[19] Organized from old Nos. 13 to 15 and 21 in 1903; part taken to form No. 14 in 1908.
[20] Organized from old Nos. 16, 17, 22, and 23 in 1903; part taken to form No. 15 in 1908.
[21] Organized from old Nos. 4, 5, and 18 in 1903; part taken to form part of No. 13 in 1908.
[22] Organized from old Nos. 6 and 20 in 1903.
[23] Part of No. 8 annexed in 1908.
[24] Organized from old Nos. 8 and 12 in 1903; part annexed to No. 7 in 1908.
[25] Organized from old Nos. 9 and 19 in 1903.
[26] Number changed from 24 in 1903.
[27] Organized from parts of Nos. 2 and 5 in 1908.
[28] Organized from part of No. 3 in 1908.
[29] Organized from part of No. 4 in 1908.
[30] County total includes population (1,505) of Nos. 1 and 7, not returned separately in 1890.
[31] Incorporated in 1900.
[32] Part annexed to Canadian township, Mississippi County, Arkansas, in 1905.
[33] County total includes population (115) of District No. 16, an island in the Mississippi River, annexed to the state of Arkansas since 1900.
[34] Incorporated in 1901.
[35] Part taken to form part of No. 17 in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lauderdale County—Continued.			
No. 8	702	1,727	1,606
No. 9	474	525	311
No. 10	1,428	1,866	1,612
No. 11	984	975	1,335
No. 12,[1] including Halls town	1,439	2,125	1,394
Halls town	*882*	*895*	*441*
No. 13	754	317	95
No. 14	1,102	1,109	.....
No. 15	642	603	.....
No. 17,[2] including Gates town	908	.....	.....
Gates town	*292*	*167*	*204*
Lawrence County	**17,569**	**15,402**	**12,286**
No. 1	1,257	1,156	1,219
No. 2	2,058	1,506	1,062
No. 3	1,324	1,170	1,022
No. 4	820	559	454
No. 5	920	1,443	889
No. 6	951	815	686
No. 7	735	510	527
No. 8, including Lawrenceburg city	2,635	1,834	1,213
Lawrenceburg city [3]	*1,687*	*823*	*618*
Ward 1	*591*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*216*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*144*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*736*	.....	.....
No. 9	726	567	538
No. 10	1,425	1,236	1,020
No. 11, including Summertown city	1,084	1,378	902
Summertown city [4]	*400*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*59*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*97*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*93*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*95*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*56*	.....	.....
No. 12	379	300	218
No. 13	424	404	231
No. 14	729	747	528
No. 15, including West Point town	2,102	1,777	1,777
West Point town [5]	*370*	.....	.....
Lewis County	**6,033**	**4,455**	**2,555**
No. 1	170	201	157
No. 2	263	198	100
No. 3	1,764	1,143	306
No. 4	254	257	306
No. 5, including part of Gordonsburg town	756	250	342
Gordonsburg town (part of)	*360*	.....	.....
Total for Gordonsburg town [6] *in Nos. 5 and 6*	*422*	.....	.....
No. 6, including part of Gordonsburg town	499	641	586
Gordonsburg town (part of)	*62*	.....	.....
No. 7	454	369	301
No. 8	726	825	507
No. 9	433	257	.....
No. 10	714	314	.....
Lincoln County	**25,908**	**26,304**	**27,382**
No. 1	818	815	974
No. 2	588	621	646
No. 3	712	729	824
No. 4	949	1,204	1,157
No. 5	1,462	1,678	1,864
No. 6	925	1,053	1,236
No. 7	898	1,081	1,125
No. 8, including Fayetteville town	4,952	4,015	3,814
Fayetteville town	*3,430*	*2,708*	*2,410*
No. 9	710	883	933
No. 10, including Petersburg town	1,416	1,521	1,427
Petersburg town	*379*	*411*	*290*
No. 11	467	553	626
No. 12	1,052	1,008	1,040
No. 13	914	948	1,053
No. 14	751	906	896
No. 15	851	843	974
No. 16	982	1,187	1,035
No. 17	1,261	1,159	1,293
No. 18	1,101	1,028	1,117
No. 19	1,254	1,213	1,172
No. 20	517	592	773
No. 21	672	705	861
No. 22	715	570	425
No. 23	503	669	760
No. 24	781	644	654
No. 25	657	679	753
Loudon County	**13,612**	**10,838**	**9,273**
No. 1,[7] including Loudon town	3,281	3,238	3,212
Loudon town	*995*	*875*	*942*
No. 2,[8] including Lenoir City town	6,379	3,136	1,982
Lenoir City town [4]	*3,392*	.....	.....
No. 3 [9]	2,266	2,605	2,464
No. 4	790	900	821
No. 5 [10]	896	959	794
McMinn County	**21,046**	**19,163**	**17,890**
No. 1 [11]	2,572	2,836	2,570
No. 2,[12] including wards 1 and 3 and parts of wards 2 and 5 of Athens city	3,856	3,372	1,528
Athens city (part of)	*961*	*719*	.....
Total for Athens city [13] *in Nos. 2 and 4*	*2,264*	*1,549*	*2,224*
Ward 1	*378*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*498*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*312*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*528*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*548*	.....	.....
No. 3,[14] including Etowah town	5,609	3,228	2,935
Etowah town [15]	*1,685*	.....	.....
No. 4,[16] including ward 4 and parts of wards 2 and 5 of Athens city	3,740	3,441	4,662
Athens city (part of)	*1,303*	*1,180*	*2,224*
No. 5 [17]	2,924	3,513	3,386
No. 6 [18]	2,345	2,773	2,809
McNairy County	**16,356**	**17,760**	**[19] 15,510**
No. 1	794	624	629
No. 2	1,508	1,543	1,519
No. 3	231	138	174
No. 4	767	750	770
No. 5	739	784	([19])
No. 6, including Selmer town	1,863	2,575	1,141
Selmer town	*529*	*588*	.....
No. 7	608	727	1,048
No. 8	553	554	595
No. 9	1,624	1,467	([19])
No. 10	1,645	1,400	1,053
No. 11	615	572	560
No. 12	532	642	688
No. 13	476	692	594
No. 14	1,009	1,150	976
No. 15	1,154	1,391	1,367
No. 16	366	374	356
No. 17	555	924	764
No. 18	343	449	384
No. 19	974	1,004	958
Macon County	**14,559**	**12,881**	**10,878**
No. 1, including Lafayette town	2,729	2,120	1,579
Lafayette town [20]	*678*	.....	.....
No. 2 [21]	935	1,161	951
No. 3	669	811	828
No. 4	1,133	944	908
No. 5	870	796	754
No. 6	1,836	1,557	1,225
No. 7	1,357	1,223	912
No. 8	435	497	439
No. 9	1,328	1,109	976
No. 10	884	650	539
No. 11	1,184	1,226	925
No. 12	718	787	842
No. 13 [21]	481	.....	.....
Madison County	**39,357**	**36,333**	**30,497**
No. 1	814	902	954
No. 2	915	1,471	1,386
No. 3 [22]	759	954	1,134
No. 4 [22]	1,344	1,730	1,672
No. 5 [22]	771	1,192	1,090
No. 6 [22]	937	840	958
No. 7	1,049	1,003	1,204
No. 8	3,373	1,807	1,505
No. 9	762	714	657
No. 10	1,612	1,729	1,138
No. 11	995	1,189	1,118
No. 12	1,406	1,519	1,868
No. 13	828	827	762
No. 14	771	767	836

[1] Part taken to form part of No. 17 in 1901.
[2] Organized from parts of Nos. 7 and 12 in 1901.
[3] Incorporated as a city in 1901.
[4] Incorporated in 1907.
[5] Incorporated in 1903.
[6] Incorporated in 1908.
[7] Organized from old Nos. 1, 5, and 11 in 1903.
[8] Organized from old Nos. 9 and 10 in 1903.
[9] Organized from old Nos. 6 to 8 in 1903.
[10] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 3 in 1903.
[11] Organized from old Nos. 1, 2, and 4 in 1907.
[12] Organized from old Nos. 5, 6, and 18 in 1907.
[13] Incorporated as a city in 1907.
[14] Organized from old Nos. 12 to 14 in 1907.
[15] Incorporated in 1909.
[16] Organized from old Nos. 3, 7, and 11 in 1907.
[17] Organized from old Nos. 8 to 10 in 1907.
[18] Organized from old Nos. 15 to 17 in 1907.
[19] County total includes population (1,934) of Nos. 5 and 9, not returned separately in 1890.
[20] Incorporated in 1905.
[21] No. 13 organized from part of No. 2 in 1901.
[22] Part taken to form part of No. 19 in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Madison County—Continued.			
No. 15, including Jackson city	18,505	16,554	11,742
Jackson city	*15,779*	*14,511*	*10,039*
Ward 1	*2,671*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,604*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*5,249*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,255*	.....	.....
No. 16	1,153	1,245	1,175
No. 17	1,222	1,253	1,298
No. 18	786	637	.....
No. 19[1]	1,355	.....	.....
Marion County	**18,820**	**17,281**	**[2] 15,411**
No. 1[3]	967	950	.....
No. 2[4]	3,133	3,621	.....
No. 3[5]	2,607	1,917	.....
No. 4[6]	1,993	2,250	.....
No. 5[7]	1,447	1,883	.....
No. 6,[8] including Orme and South Pittsburg towns and Richard City	5,191	3,627	.....
Orme town[9]	*653*	.....	.....
Richard City[10]	*324*	.....	.....
South Pittsburg town	*2,106*	*1,789*	*1,479*
No. 7[11]	3,079	2,617	.....
No. 8[12]	403	416	.....
Marshall County	**16,872**	**18,763**	**18,906**
No. 1[13]	2,841	3,252	3,581
No. 2[14]	2,834	3,115	3,239
No. 3,[15] including Belfast and Lewisburg towns	5,096	4,787	4,209
Belfast town[16]	*110*	.....	.....
Lewisburg town	*1,830*	*1,481*	*631*
No. 4,[17] including Cornersville town	2,581	3,148	3,294
Cornersville town[18]	*290*	.....	.....
No. 5[19]	3,520	4,461	4,583
Maury County	**40,456**	**42,703**	**38,112**
No. 1[20]	3,619	3,370	3,610
No. 2[21]	3,071	3,568	2,732
No. 3,[22] including Spring Hill town	3,639	3,697	3,871
Spring Hill town[15]	*695*	.....	.....
No. 4[23]	3,202	3,508	3,790
No. 5[24]	3,085	3,371	3,622
No. 6[25]	3,411	3,828	4,057
No. 7,[26] including Mount Pleasant town	6,675	7,772	3,240
Mount Pleasant town	*1,973*	*2,007*	*466*
No. 8[27]	2,212	4,226	4,331
No. 9, including Columbia city	9,706	9,363	8,859
Columbia city[28]	*5,754*	*6,052*	*5,370*
Ward 1	*1,333*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,989*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,492*	.....	.....
No. 10[29]	1,836	.....	.....
Meigs County	**6,131**	**7,491**	**6,930**
No. 1	1,078	1,366	1,187
No. 2[30]	1,564	1,993	2,015
No. 3,[31] including Decatur town	2,018	2,361	2,221
Decatur town[32]	*165*	.....	.....
No. 4[11]	1,471	1,771	1,507
Monroe County	**20,716**	**18,585**	**15,329**
No. 1, including Sweetwater town	3,089	2,709	1,624
Sweetwater town	*1,850*	*1,716*	*879*
No. 2	518	616	532
No. 3	386	393	415
No. 4	469	519	442
No. 5	390	346	287
No. 6	315	283	445
No. 7	1,123	1,092	964
No. 8	1,380	1,319	1,196
No. 9	1,115	826	769
Monroe County—Continued.			
No. 10	1,425	1,199	819
No. 11	472	523	527
No. 12	965	980	929
No. 13	677	868	794
No. 14	2,556	1,398	1,054
No. 15	1,190	1,091	1,034
No. 16	1,107	1,106	1,038
No. 17	479	667	580
No. 18	799	888	763
No. 19	1,500	1,038	630
No. 20	761	724	478
Montgomery County	**33,672**	**36,017**	**29,697**
No. 1	1,986	2,526	1,774
No. 2	876	1,174	1,072
No. 3	1,645	1,503	1,481
No. 4	1,980	2,090	1,406
No. 5	1,063	1,400	1,291
No. 6	1,036	1,320	1,474
No. 7	1,264	1,432	1,142
No. 8	948	967	858
No. 9	1,356	1,391	1,086
No. 10	799	832	488
No. 11	950	976	848
No. 12, including Clarksville city	9,882	10,518	8,697
Clarksville city	*8,548*	*9,431*	*7,924*
Ward 1	*528*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*146*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*691*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*239*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,050*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,138*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*493*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*684*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*2,015*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*1,616*	.....	.....
No. 13	807	832	601
No. 14	469	556	543
No. 15	1,179	1,231	759
No. 16[33]	1,165	2,008	1,500
No. 17	1,283	1,337	1,232
No. 18	900	810	801
No. 19	1,248	1,295	1,054
No. 20	1,123	1,092	967
No. 21	760	727	623
No. 22[33]	953	.....	.....
Moore County	**4,800**	**5,706**	**5,975**
No. 1, including Lynchburg town	1,044	1,066	1,075
Lynchburg town	*408*	*417*	*500*
No. 2	404	504	596
No. 3	353	425	399
No. 4	339	509	603
No. 5	343	297	275
No. 6	412	424	502
No. 7	245	319	322
No. 8	439	758	773
No. 9	405	550	675
No. 10	427	472	414
No. 11	339	382	341
Morgan County	**11,458**	**9,587**	**7,639**
No. 1	1,782	971	973
No. 2, including Brushy Mountain town	2,253	1,776	522
Brushy Mountain town[34]	*858*	.....	.....
No. 3	978	811	619
No. 4	988	910	806
No. 5	1,104	1,141	1,075
No. 6	797	881	653
No. 7	798	721	728
No. 8	217	307	247
No. 9	255	341	270
No. 10	1,161	678	590
No. 11	814	740	777
No. 12	311	310	379

[1] Organized from parts of Nos. 3 to 6 in 1903.
[2] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[3] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 2 in 1905.
[4] Organized from old Nos. 3 and 15 in 1905.
[5] Organized from old Nos. 6 and 13 in 1905.
[6] Organized from old Nos. 9 to 11 in 1905.
[7] Organized from old Nos. 4 and 5 in 1905.
[8] Organized from old Nos. 14 and 16 in 1905.
[9] Incorporated in 1902.
[10] Incorporated in 1907.
[11] Organized from old Nos. 7 and 8 in 1905.
[12] Organized from old No. 12 in 1905.
[13] Organized from old Nos. 8 to 10 in 1905.
[14] Organized from old Nos. 6, 7, 11, and 16 in 1905.
[15] Organized from old Nos. 5, 12, and 15 in 1905 and part of No. 4 annexed in 1909.
[16] Incorporated in 1909.
[17] Organized from old Nos. 13, 14, and 17 in 1905; part annexed to No. 3 in 1909.
[18] Incorporated in 1901.
[19] Organized from old Nos. 1 to 4 and 18 in 1905.
[20] Organized from old Nos. 1, 17, and 18 in 1903.
[21] Organized from old Nos. 19 and 20 in 1903.
[22] Organized from old Nos. 22, 23, and 25 in 1903.
[23] Organized from old Nos. 3, 4, 21, and 24 in 1903.
[24] Organized from old Nos. 5 and 6 in 1903.
[25] Organized from old Nos. 7, 8, and 11 in 1903.
[26] Organized from old Nos. 12 and 13 in 1903.
[27] Organized from old Nos. 2, 10, and 14 to 16 in 1903; part taken to form No. 10 in 1905.
[28] Incorporated as a city in 1907.
[29] Organized from part of new No. 8 in 1905.
[30] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 3 in 1905.
[31] Organized from old Nos. 4 to 6 in 1905.
[32] Incorporated in 1905.
[33] No. 22 organized from part of No. 16 in 1900.
[34] Incorporated in 1903.

Table 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Obion County	**29,946**	**28,286**	**27,273**
No. 1	1,225	1,225	1,304
No. 2	1,050	1,090	1,166
No. 3	1,450	1,519	1,574
No. 4, including Rives town	1,228	1,263	1,198
Rives town[1]	*468*	.....	.....
No. 5, including Samburg town	1,882	1,724	1,325
Samburg town[2]	*111*	.....	.....
No. 6, including Troy town	2,807	2,656	2,679
Troy town	*529*	*416*	*394*
No. 7	1,511	1,635	1,799
No. 8, including part of Kenton town	1,455	1,318	1,528
Kenton town (part of)	*374*	(3)	*395*
[For total, see No. 10, Gibson County.]			
No. 9	2,355	1,934	1,621
No. 10	548	627	649
No. 11	878	766	766
No. 12	1,155	952	1,044
No. 13, including Union City town	5,713	4,785	4,955
Union City town	*4,389*	*3,407*	*3,441*
No. 14	1,120	1,294	1,265
No. 15, including Obion town	1,638	1,348	916
Obion town	*1,293*	*1,034*	*660*
No. 16, including South Fulton city	3,931	4,150	3,484
South Fulton city[4]	*1,391*	*455*	*623*
Overton County	**15,854**	**13,353**	**12,039**
No. 1	826	867	766
No. 2	1,165	884	918
No. 3	2,115	1,890	1,724
No. 4	670	810	690
No. 5	796	856	685
No. 6, including Livingston town	3,147	2,262	1,976
Livingston town[1]	*1,421*	.....	.....
No. 7	1,007	1,089	989
No. 8	919	839	736
No. 9	2,070	1,067	837
No. 10	1,291	863	958
No. 11	1,848	1,926	1,760
Perry County[5]	**8,815**	**8,800**	**7,785**
No. 1[6]	2,060	2,084	1,843
No. 2[7]	2,301	2,308	1,925
No. 3[8]	2,203	1,929	1,911
No. 4[9]	2,251	2,479	2,106
Pickett County	**5,087**	**[10] 5,366**	**[10] 4,736**
No. 1	469	505	426
No. 2	512	467	526
No. 3	410	307	303
No. 4	354	456	594
No. 5	1,105	1,172	574
No. 6	656	735	677
No. 7	723	726	721
No. 8[11]	444	433	469
No. 9[12]	414	475	377
Polk County	**14,116**	**11,357**	**8,361**
No. 1	1,487	1,018	992
No. 2	1,704	1,638	1,614
No. 3	1,083	1,162	1,064
No. 4	1,375	963	825
No. 5	485	202	296
No. 6	552	580	451
No. 7	943	883	952
No. 8	3,019	2,172	612
No. 9	1,098	600	568
No. 10	2,116	1,820	487
No. 11	254	319	500
Putnam County	**20,023**	**16,890**	**13,683**
No. 1, including Cookeville town	3,967	2,728	2,003
Cookeville town[13]	*1,848*	.....	.....
No. 2	507	498	590
No. 3	800	875	1,119
Putnam County—Continued.			
No. 4, including part of Ravenscroft town	1,179	950	798
Ravenscroft town (part of)	*48*	.....	.....
Total for Ravenscroft town[13] *in No. 4, Putnam County, and No. 13, White County*	*481*	.....	.....
No. 5	608	606	465
No. 6	632	672	471
No. 7	843	709	592
No. 8	1,081	968	896
No. 9	316	265	245
No. 10	895	736	621
No. 11	900	931	1,022
No. 12	517	632	672
No. 13	912	865	948
No. 14, including Monterey town	1,659	760	187
Monterey town[14]	*1,107*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*327*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*247*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*274*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*259*	.....	.....
No. 15	922	840	898
No. 16	742	746	694
No. 17	772	992	762
No. 18, including Bloomington Springs town	694	700	700
Bloomington Springs town[13]	*166*	.....	.....
No. 19	1,241	770	.....
No. 20	836	647	.....
Rhea County	**15,410**	**[15] 14,318**	**[15] 12,647**
No. 1	2,181	.....	.....
No. 2, including Spring City	3,476	.....	.....
Spring City[16]	*1,039*	*640*	*598*
No. 3, including part of Dayton city	5,071	.....	.....
Dayton city (part of)	*1,163*	.....	.....
Total for Dayton city in Nos. 3 and 4	*1,991*	*2,004*	*2,719*
No. 4, including part of Dayton city	4,682	.....	.....
Dayton city (part of)	*828*	.....	.....
Roane County	**22,860**	**[17] 22,738**	**[18] 17,418**
No. 1,[19] including Harriman city	6,115	.....	.....
Harriman city	*3,061*	*3,442*	*716*
No. 2,[20] including part of Oliver Springs town	3,206	3,356	.....
Oliver Springs town[1] *(part of)*	*573*	.....	.....
[For total, see No. 7, Anderson County.]			
No. 3,[21] including Kingston town	3,154	3,639	.....
Kingston town	*824*	*548*	.....
No. 4[22]	3,191	3,440	.....
No. 5,[23] including Rockwood town	7,194	.....	.....
Rockwood town	*3,660*	*2,899*	*2,305*
Robertson County	**25,466**	**25,029**	**20,078**
No. 1[24]	2,790	2,880	2,514
No. 2[25]	2,042	2,354	1,619
No. 3,[26] including Adams town	2,856	3,040	2,561
Adams town[27]	*542*	.....	*234*
No. 4[28]	2,842	2,673	1,870
No. 5[29]	2,115	2,033	1,828
No. 6,[30] including Green Brier and Ridgetop towns	3,090	3,176	2,372
Green Brier town[14]	*522*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*191*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*179*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*152*	.....	.....
Ridgetop town[31]	*43*	.....	.....
No. 7[32]	2,919	3,158	2,633
No. 8[33]	1,990	2,128	1,718
No. 9, including Springfield town	4,822	3,587	2,963
Springfield town	*2,085*	*1,732*	*1,372*
Rutherford County	**33,199**	**33,543**	**35,097**
No. 1	609	655	681
No. 2	555	740	867
No. 3	2,035	1,671	1,562
No. 4	1,146	1,196	1,154
No. 5	868	860	1,145
No. 6	1,391	1,255	1,469
No. 7	1,373	1,610	1,797
No. 8	1,766	2,132	1,936
No. 9	1,443	1,309	1,623

[1] Incorporated in 1905.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] Not returned separately in 1900.
[4] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[5] Part of Wayne County annexed in 1909.
[6] Organized from old Nos. 1, 2, and 11 in 1903.
[7] Organized from old Nos. 3 and 4 in 1903.
[8] Organized from old Nos. 5, 6, and 9 in 1903 and part of Wayne County annexed in 1909.
[9] Organized from old Nos. 7, 8, and 10 in 1903.
[10] County totals include population (90 in 1900; 69 in 1890) of old No. 9, annexed to No. 8 since 1900.
[11] Old No. 9 annexed in 1903.
[12] Number changed from 10 in 1903.
[13] Incorporated in 1903.
[14] Incorporated in 1901.
[15] No comparison of population for 1900 and 1890 can be made; county redistricted.
[16] Incorporated as a city in 1907.
[17] County total includes population (12,303) of old Nos. 6, 7, 12, 13, and 16, taken to form Nos. 1 and 5 since 1900.
[18] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[19] Organized from old No. 16 and part of old No. 7 in 1903.
[20] Organized from old Nos. 4, 5, 14, and 15 in 1903.
[21] Organized from old Nos. 1 to 3 and 18 in 1903.
[22] Organized from old Nos. 8 to 11 and 17 in 1903.
[23] Organized from old Nos. 6, 12, 13, and part of old No. 7 in 1903.
[24] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 2 in 1909.
[25] Organized from old Nos. 3 and 4 in 1909.
[26] Organized from old Nos. 5, 6, and 17 in 1909
[27] Charter repealed between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1905.
[28] Organized from old Nos. 7 and 8 in 1909.
[29] Organized from old Nos. 13 and 14 in 1909.
[30] Organized from old Nos. 12 and 16 in 1909.
[31] Incorporated in 1902.
[32] Organized from old Nos. 11 and 15 in 1909.
[33] Organized from old Nos. 10 and 18 in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Rutherford County—Continued.			
No. 10	1,071	1,185	1,217
No. 11	1,419	1,642	1,629
No. 12	1,319	1,568	1,782
No. 13, including Murfreesboro city	6,993	5,531	5,327
Murfreesboro city	*4,679*	*3,999*	*3,739*
Ward 1	*669*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*735*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*946*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*696*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*848*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*785*	.....	.....
No. 14	715	820	930
No. 15	826	900	1,027
No. 16	703	912	856
No. 17	793	888	879
No. 18	1,300	1,271	1,480
No. 19	783	869	850
No. 20	1,596	1,536	1,563
No. 21	863	1,171	1,090
No. 22	881	700	731
No. 23	1,127	1,327	1,379
No. 24	958	1,057	1,279
No. 25	666	738	844
Scott County	**12,947**	**11,077**	**9,794**
No. 1	239	376	369
No. 2	1,258	1,128	1,894
No. 3	2,568	2,300	2,065
No. 4	601	466	489
No. 5	625	435	253
No. 6	896	920	713
No. 7	732	713	548
No. 8	2,626	1,875	1,693
No. 9	454	546	575
No. 10	967	549	442
No. 11	237	200	203
No. 12	406	459	550
No. 13	867	649	.....
No. 14	471	461	.....
Sequatchie County	**4,202**	**3,326**	**3,027**
No. 1	422	403	393
No. 2	641	462	248
No. 3	260	255	304
No. 4, including Dunlap town	1,678	828	849
Dunlap town [1]	*1,166*	.....	.....
No. 5	298	315	291
No. 6	512	623	553
No. 7	275	300	243
No. 8	116	140	146
Sevier County	**22,296**	**22,021**	**18,761**
No. 1	1,772	1,715	1,600
No. 2	1,386	1,377	1,533
No. 3	1,405	1,385	1,324
No. 4	1,296	1,362	1,095
No. 5, including Sevierville town	2,861	2,592	1,955
Sevierville town [2]	*675*	.....	.....
No. 6	902	851	674
No. 7	1,029	1,273	1,232
No. 8	1,233	1,335	1,300
No. 9	1,122	1,216	1,114
No. 10	1,869	1,984	1,676
No. 11	2,020	1,716	1,325
No. 12	746	873	693
No. 13	1,185	967	905
No. 14	1,104	1,018	964
No. 15	742	763	769
No. 16	646	602	552
No. 17	978	992	.....
Shelby County	**191,439**	**153,557**	**[3]112,740**
No. 1	3,527	3,499	.....
No. 2, including Millington town	3,717	3,691	.....
Millington town [2]	*554*	.....	.....
No. 3	3,100	3,192	.....
No. 4	1,739	1,891	.....
No. 6, including Raleigh and Thomastown towns	3,661	3,656	.....
Raleigh town	*240*	*279*	*139*
Thomastown town	*391*	*186*	.....
No. 7, including Bartlett and Ellendale towns	3,039	2,689	.....
Bartlett town	*263*	*200*	.....
Ellendale town [1]	*58*	.....	.....
No. 8, including Arlington town	3,084	2,476	.....
Arlington town [4]	*477*	.....	.....
Shelby County—Continued.			
No. 9, including Eads town	3,236	3,141	.....
Eads town [5]	*81*	.....	.....
No. 10, including Collierville town	3,642	3,518	.....
Collierville town	*802*	*829*	*696*
No. 11, including Germantown town	3,058	2,807	.....
Germantown town	*247*	*870*	*268*
No. 12	2,920	2,562	.....
No. 13	3,205	3,365	.....
No. 14, exclusive of part of Memphis city	6,496	2,555	.....
No. 15, exclusive of part of Memphis city	4,788	3,184	.....
No. 16	2,093	1,848	.....
No. 17	967	1,433	.....
No. 18,[6] including Binghamton town but exclusive of part of Memphis city	6,850	4,184	.....
Binghamton town	*1,673*	*382*	.....
No. 19, exclusive of part of Memphis city	1,212	1,546	.....
Memphis city,[6] comprising No. 5 and parts of Nos. 14, 15, 18, and 19	131,105	102,320	64,495
Ward 1	*3,908*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,060*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,745*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,364*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*7,649*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*4,353*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*7,675*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*6,153*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*7,233*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*4,303*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*6,777*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*3,297*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*7,337*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*3,789*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*4,125*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*3,312*	.....	.....
Ward 17	*5,642*	.....	.....
Ward 18	*6,110*	.....	.....
Ward 19	*7,886*	.....	.....
Ward 20	*1,521*	.....	.....
Ward 21	*3,970*	.....	.....
Ward 22	*2,676*	.....	.....
Ward 23	*3,467*	.....	.....
Ward 24	*5,593*	.....	.....
Ward 25	*5,842*	.....	.....
Ward 26	*2,975*	.....	.....
Ward 27	*3,575*	.....	.....
Ward 28	*1,520*	.....	.....
Ward 29	*1,238*	.....	.....
Smith County	**18,548**	**19,026**	**18,404**
No. 1,[7] including Carthage town	2,718	2,644	2,339
Carthage town [8]	*904*	.....	.....
No. 2 [9]	2,837	2,607	2,367
No. 3 [10]	3,271	3,098	3,075
No. 4 [11]	1,984	2,459	2,504
No. 5 [12]	1,928	2,047	1,941
No. 6,[13] including Gordonsville town	2,621	2,739	2,923
Gordonsville town [1]	*245*	.....	.....
No. 7 [14]	3,189	3,432	3,255
Stewart County	**14,860**	**15,224**	**12,193**
No. 1	925	1,160	706
No. 2	1,638	1,571	1,201
No. 3	1,608	1,480	1,333
No. 4	1,507	1,611	1,329
No. 5	1,428	1,396	1,058
No. 6	2,216	2,449	1,408
No. 7	1,789	1,837	1,535
No. 8	1,122	1,114	920
No. 9	1,078	1,048	796
No. 10	827	835	714
No. 11	356	348	927
No. 12	366	375	266
Sullivan County	**28,120**	**24,935**	**20,879**
No. 1	1,109	1,091	1,114
No. 2	717	498	567
No. 3	924	713	793
No. 4	830	832	793
No. 5	1,721	1,415	1,329
No. 6	928	966	817
No. 7	878	966	822
No. 8	717	838	701
No. 9	1,129	950	823
No. 10	691	745	680
No. 11	997	972	1,049
No. 12	877	721	755
No. 13	935	884	830
No. 14	857	846	812

[1] Incorporated in 1909.
[2] Incorporated in 1903.
[3] No comparison of population for 1890 can be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[4] Incorporated in 1900.
[5] Incorporated in 1905.
[6] Part of No. 18 (Lenox town) annexed to Memphis city in 1909.
[7] Organized from old Nos. 1, 14, and 20 in 1909.
[8] Incorporated in 1901.
[9] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 5 in 1909.
[10] Organized from old Nos. 3, 4, 6, and 21 in 1909.
[11] Organized from old Nos. 12, 13, and 18 in 1909.
[12] Organized from old Nos. 17 and 19 in 1909.
[13] Organized from old Nos. 7, 9, and 15 in 1909.
[14] Organized from old Nos. 8, 10, 11, 16, and 22 in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Sullivan County—Continued.			
No. 15	1,298	1,118	1,069
No. 16, including Bluff City town	2,024	2,080	1,890
Bluff City town	*540*	*548*	*662*
No. 17, including Bristol town	8,150	6,056	3,868
Bristol town	*7,148*	*5,271*	*3,524*
[Bristol town in civil district No. 17, Sullivan County, Tenn., and Bristol city, Va., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place. Joint population in 1910, 13,395; in 1900, 9,850; and in 1890, 6,226.]			
No. 18	912	978	953
No. 19	794	582	418
No. 20	741	770	796
No. 21	449	411	.....
No. 22	442	503	.....
Sumner County	**25,621**	**26,072**	**23,668**
No. 1	1,105	1,266	[1] 11,761
No. 2	456	498	
No. 3, including Gallatin town	3,292	3,398	3,042
Gallatin town	*2,399*	*2,409*	*2,078*
No. 4	833	835	865
No. 5	1,490	1,783	1,765
No. 6	682	760	740
No. 7	1,145	1,288	1,105
No. 8	1,080	1,120	1,049
No. 9	1,521	1,599	1,536
No. 10	1,717	1,906	1,567
No. 11	1,630	1,871	1,930
No. 12, including Westmoreland town	2,796	2,707	2,217
Westmoreland town [2]	*[illegible]*	.....	.....
No. 13	1,407	1,521	1,490
No. 14	2,200	1,968	1,587
No. 15	1,933	1,693	1,360
No. 16, including Portland town	2,334	1,859	1,654
Portland town [3]	*579*	.....	.....
Tipton County	**29,459**	**29,273**	**24,271**
No. 1, including Covington town	6,862	6,947	4,470
Covington town	*2,990*	*2,787*	*1,067*
No. 2	917	798	878
No. 3	1,391	1,306	1,177
No. 4	1,815	1,606	1,422
No. 5	2,480	2,454	1,753
No. 6, including Munford town	2,344	2,175	1,933
Munford town [3]	*329*	.....	.....
No. 7	2,482	2,512	2,212
No. 8	2,688	2,633	2,139
No. 9, including part of Mason town	1,792	1,821	1,822
Mason town (part of)	*241*	*285*	*149*
Total for Mason town in Nos. 9 and 10	*391*	*448*	*252*
No. 10, including part of Mason town	1,475	1,573	1,478
Mason town (part of)	*150*	*163*	*103*
No. 11	452	990	539
No. 12	1,519	1,270	1,271
No. 13	1,693	1,533	1,426
No. 14	447	480	764
No. 15	1,102	1,175	987
Trousdale County	**5,874**	**6,004**	**5,850**
No. 1	490	510	511
No. 2	823	955	828
No. 3	586	600	504
No. 4	484	475	580
No. 5	509	437	627
No. 6	605	708	584
No. 7	1,887	1,794	1,720
No. 8	80	69	78
No. 9	254	279	247
No. 10	156	177	171
Unicoi County	**7,201**	**5,851**	**4,619**
No. 1	420	346	176
No. 2	692	615	436
No. 3	471	386	585
No. 4	723	281	614
No. 5, including Erwin town	1,610	798	833
Erwin town [2]	*1,149*	.....	.....
No. 6	133	411	103
No. 7	240	342	172
No. 8	718	665	644
No. 9	340	350	281
No. 10	847	844	775
Unicoi County—Continued.			
No. 11	421	314	.....
No. 12	586	499	.....
Union County	**11,414**	**12,894**	**[4] 11,459**
No. 1 [5]	1,471	1,843	.....
No. 2 [6]	1,985	2,115	.....
No. 3 [7]	1,859	2,112	.....
No. 4 [8]	1,797	2,101	.....
No. 5 [9]	1,457	1,643	.....
No. 6 [10]	1,743	1,924	.....
No. 7 [11]	1,102	1,156	.....
Van Buren County	**2,784**	**3,126**	**2,863**
No. 1	302	382	372
No. 2	216	225	198
No. 3	466	391	347
No. 4	301	493	394
No. 5	195	212	189
No. 6	280	320	337
No. 7, including Spencer town	580	665	572
Spencer town [12]	*210*	.....	.....
No. 8	444	438	454
Warren County	**16,534**	**16,410**	**14,413**
No. 1, including McMinnville town	4,790	4,456	3,572
McMinnville town	*2,299*	*1,980*	*1,677*
No. 2	509	584	578
No. 3	652	611	511
No. 4	534	498	540
No. 5	646	786	753
No. 6	670	651	641
No. 7	801	702	662
No. 8, including Viola town	967	1,287	1,118
Viola town [13]	*177*	.....	.....
No. 9	939	946	933
No. 10, including Morrison town	1,174	1,083	882
Morrison town [14]	*149*	.....	.....
No. 11	1,159	1,080	968
No. 12	700	726	599
No. 13	661	751	1,108
No. 14	806	842	756
No. 15	769	819	792
No. 16	757	588	.....
Washington County	**28,968**	**22,604**	**20,354**
No. 1	1,122	1,019	937
No. 2	920	1,009	871
No. 3	751	796	735
No. 4	1,103	1,078	1,025
No. 5	996	918	779
No. 6	767	1,235	587
No. 7	676	697	718
No. 8	1,506	1,280	1,284
No. 9, including Johnson City town	11,890	5,474	4,962
Johnson City town	*8,502*	*4,645*	*4,161*
Ward 1	*1,604*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,598*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,825*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,475*	.....	.....
No. 10	1,099	1,019	869
No. 11	1,141	1,096	1,042
No. 12	912	887	913
No. 13	804	823	775
No. 14	1,177	1,250	1,327
No. 15, including Jonesboro town	2,002	2,025	1,656
Jonesboro town	*806*	*854*	*937*
No. 16	496	506	562
No. 17	783	776	658
No. 18	823	711	654
Wayne County [15]	**12,062**	**12,936**	**[4] 11,471**
No. 1, [16] including Waynesboro town	1,948	1,989	.....
Waynesboro town [12]	*357*	.....	.....
No. 2, including Clifton town	1,679	1,577	.....
Clifton town	*711*	*639*	*529*
No. 3 [17]	1,421	1,951	.....
No. 4 [18]	1,976	1,963	.....
No. 5 [19]	1,296	1,381	.....
No. 6, including Allens Creek town	1,109	1,300	.....
Allens Creek town [3]	*490*	.....	.....
No. 7 [20]	1,256	1,456	.....
No. 8 [21]	1,377	1,319	.....

[1] Not returned separately in 1890.
[2] Incorporated in 1903.
[3] Incorporated in 1905.
[4] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[5] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 6 in 1904.
[6] Organized from old Nos. 4, 5, and 14 in 1904.
[7] Organized from old Nos. 2 and 3 in 1904.
[8] Organized from old Nos. 7, 8, and 15 in 1904.
[9] Organized from old Nos. 9 and 12 in 1904.
[10] Organized from old Nos. 10 and 16 in 1904.
[11] Organized from old Nos. 11 and 13 in 1904.
[12] Incorporated in 1909.
[13] Incorporated in 1907.
[14] Incorporated in 1908.
[15] Part annexed to Perry County in 1909.
[16] Organized from old Nos. 4 and 5 in 1903.
[17] Organized from old Nos. 1 and 3 in 1903; part annexed to Perry County in 1909.
[18] Organized from old Nos. 7 and 8 in 1903.
[19] Organized from old Nos. 9 and 10 in 1903.
[20] Organized from old Nos. 11 and 13 in 1903.
[21] Organized from old Nos. 12 and 14 in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The numbers refer to civil districts. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Weakley County	**31,929**	**[1] 32,546**	**[2] 28,955**
No. 1	1,268	1,455	1,130
No. 2,[3] including Martin city	3,798	2,043	2,640
Martin city	*2,228*	*1,730*	.....
No. 3	1,256	1,441	1,379
No. 4	522	580	908
No. 5	1,252	1,348	1,874
No. 6	812	894	1,183
No. 7, including Dresden town	2,814	2,901	3,621
Dresden town[4]	*708*	.....	.....
No. 8, including Sharon town	1,825	1,855	2,765
Sharon town[4]	*608*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*189*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*58*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*195*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*166*	.....	.....
No. 9, including Greenfield town	2,992	2,960	2,800
Greenfield town[6]	*1,516*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*417*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*358*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*323*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*418*	.....	.....
No. 10	1,166	1,225	1,454
No. 11, including part of Gleason town	1,241	1,329	1,916
Gleason town (part of)	*151*	.....	.....
Total for Gleason town[6] *in Nos. 11 and 23*	*388*	.....	.....
No. 12	902	939	(3)
No. 13	1,313	1,383	1,123
No. 14	1,081	1,083	1,143
No. 15	814	847	(3)
No. 16	660	666	564
No. 17	969	1,165	1,026
No. 18	886	967	1,812
No. 19	1,014	1,112	.....
No. 20	1,006	1,008	.....
No. 22	808	872	.....
No. 23, including part of Gleason town	1,087	894	.....
Gleason town (part of)	*257*	.....	.....
No. 24	1,284	1,273	.....
No. 25	1,159	1,132	.....
White County	**15,420**	**14,157**	**12,348**
No. 1, including Sparta town	3,347	2,435	2,340
Sparta town	*1,409*	*895*	*712*
No. 2	675	600	684
No. 3	1,175	1,200	1,226
No. 4	1,014	1,001	788
No. 5	1,181	1,280	1,198
No. 6	1,041	1,425	1,322
No. 7	791	772	723
No. 8	523	580	577
No. 9	559	684	694
No. 10	538	449	411
No. 11	983	992	1,012
No. 12	1,074	1,191	1,120
No. 13, including Eastland town and parts of Clifty and Ravenscroft towns	1,911	469	253
Clifty town[5] *(part of)*	*520*	.....	.....
[For total, see No. 1, Cumberland County.]			
Eastland town[6]	*334*	.....	.....
Ravenscroft town[6] *(part of)*	*433*	.....	.....
[For total, see No. 4, Putnam County.]			
No. 14, including Bonair town	608	1,079	.....
Bonair town	*517*	*991*	.....
Williamson County	**24,213**	**26,429**	**26,321**
No. 1	2,147	2,038	1,701
No. 2	1,341	1,325	989
No. 3	1,299	1,242	1,272
No. 4	1,679	1,603	1,768
No. 5	1,127	1,180	1,409
No. 6	1,077	1,111	1,100
No. 7	537	699	669
No. 8	751	853	1,087
No. 9, including Franklin town	3,789	3,857	3,233
Franklin town	*2,924*	*2,180*	*2,250*
Ward 1	*675*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*633*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*603*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,013*	.....	.....
No. 10	812	955	1,110
No. 11	1,170	1,320	1,612
No. 12	627	724	778
No. 13	641	975	889
No. 14	895	1,128	1,119
No. 15	887	1,380	1,024
No. 16	563	686	911
No. 17	999	1,124	1,121
No. 18	847	1,100	1,241
No. 19	475	500	531
No. 20	800	980	755
No. 21	609	515	698
No. 22	581	605	635
No. 23	560	529	669
Wilson County	**25,394**	**27,078**	**27,148**
No. 1	1,506	1,796	1,787
No. 2	931	1,039	1,089
No. 3	832	916	976
No. 4	1,023	1,178	1,020
No. 5	882	1,203	1,309
No. 6	594	659	671
No. 7	550	572	703
No. 8	770	804	611
No. 9	625	653	553
No. 10, including Lebanon town	4,876	3,687	3,203
Lebanon town	*3,659*	*1,956*	*1,865*
Ward 1	*1,002*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*841*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*798*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,018*	.....	.....
No. 11	626	786	904
No. 12	733	813	1,012
No. 13	462	646	745
No. 14	553	617	626
No. 15	1,081	1,324	1,391
No. 16, including Watertown town	1,772	1,734	1,300
Watertown town[5]	*517*	.....	.....
No. 17	896	1,159	1,252
No. 18	724	828	804
No. 19	826	848	784
No. 20	796	1,037	1,039
No. 21	750	887	1,098
No. 22	791	983	1,153
No. 23	815	864	994
No. 24	1,137	1,150	1,213
No. 25	793	895	911

[1] County total includes population (1,174) of No. 21, annexed to No. 2 since 1900.
[2] County total includes population (1,617) of Nos. 12 and 15, not returned separately in 1890.
[3] No. 21 annexed in 1907.
[4] Incorporated in 1901.
[5] Incorporated in 1905.
[6] Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Adams town	Robertson	542	.....	234
Allens Creek town	Wayne	490	.....	.....
Arlington town	Shelby	477	.....	.....
Ashland city	Cheatham	641	.....	.....
Athens city	McMinn	2,264	1,849	2,224
Bartlett town	Shelby	263	200	.....
Belfast town	Marshall	110	.....	.....
Bellbuckle town	Bedford	466	665	715
Bells town	Crockett	753	758	690
Big Sandy town	Benton	380	.....	.....
Binghamton town	Shelby	1,673	382	.....
Bloomington Springs town	Putnam	166	.....	.....
Bluff City town	Sullivan	540	548	662
Bolivar town	Hardeman	1,070	1,035	1,100
Bonair town	White	517	991	.....
Bristol town[1]	Sullivan	7,148	5,271	3,324
Brownsville city	Haywood	2,882	2,645	2,516
Brushy Mountain town	Morgan	858	.....	.....
Butler town	Johnson	499	.....	.....
Cades town	Gibson	161	.....	.....
Camden town	Benton	592	399	330
Carthage town	Smith	904	.....	.....
Celina town	Clay	467	.....	.....
Centerville town	Hickman	1,097	.....	.....
Charlotte town	Dickson	236	.....	.....
Chattanooga city	Hamilton	44,604	30,154	29,100
Clarksville city	Montgomery	8,548	9,431	7,924
Cleveland city	Bradley	5,549	3,858	2,863
Clifton town	Wayne	711	639	529
Clifty town	Cumberland, White	596	.....	.....
Clinton town	Anderson	1,090	1,111	1,198
Coal Creek town	Anderson	1,102	.....	.....
Collierville town	Shelby	802	829	696
Columbia city	Maury	5,754	6,052	5,370
Cookeville town	Putnam	1,848	.....	.....
Cornersville town	Marshall	290	.....	.....
Cottage Grove town	Henry	215	.....	.....
Covington town	Tipton	2,990	2,787	1,067
Crossville town	Cumberland	763	.....	.....
Cumberland Gap town	Claiborne	347	.....	.....
Dandridge town	Jefferson	447	.....	.....

[1] Joint population of Bristol town, Sullivan County, Tenn., and Bristol city, Va.: 1910, 13,395; 1900, 9,850; 1890, 6,226.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Dayton city	Rhea	1,991	2,004	2,719
Decatur town	Meigs	165		
Decherd town	Franklin	1,022		
Dickson town	Dickson	1,850	1,363	938
Dresden town	Weakley	708		
Dunlap town	Sequatchie	1,166		
Dyer town	Gibson	1,166	1,204	606
Dyersburg city	Dyer	4,149	3,647	2,009
Eads town	Shelby	81		
Eastland town	White	334		
Elizabethton town	Carter	2,478		
Elkton town	Giles	179		
Ellendale town	Shelby	58		
Erin town	Houston	943		
Erwin town	Unicoi	1,149		
Etowah town	McMinn	1,685		
Fayetteville town	Lincoln	3,439	2,708	2,410
Finley town	Dyer	304		
Franklin town	Williamson	2,924	2,180	2,250
Gainesboro town	Jackson	408		
Gallatin town	Sumner	2,399	2,409	2,078
Gates town	Lauderdale	292	167	204
Germantown town	Shelby	247	270	268
Gibson town	Gibson	233		
Gleason town	Weakley	388		
Gordonsburg town	Lewis	422		
Gordonsville town	Smith	245		
Grand Junction town	Hardeman	491	393	
Green Brier town	Robertson	522		
Greeneville town	Greene	1,920	1,817	1,779
Greenfield town	Weakley	1,516		
Halls town	Lauderdale	882	395	441
Harriman city	Roane	3,061	3,442	716
Henderson city	Chester	1,087		
Henning town	Lauderdale	582		
Henry town	Henry	198		
Humboldt town	Gibson	3,446	2,866	1,837
Huntingdon town	Carroll	1,112	1,332	707
Isoline town	Cumberland	253		
Jacksboro town	Campbell	834	621	374
Jackson city	Madison	15,779	14,511	10,039
Jefferson City town	Jefferson	1,328		
Jellico city	Campbell	1,862	1,283	758
Johnson City town	Washington	8,502	4,645	4,161
Jonesboro town	Washington	806	854	937
Kenton town	Gibson / Obion	815		395
Kingston town	Roane	824	548	
Knoxville city	Knox	36,346	32,637	22,535
La Follette city	Campbell	2,816	366	
La Grange town	Fayette	308	355	500
Lafayette town	Macon	678		
Lawrenceburg city	Lawrence	1,687	823	618
Lebanon town	Wilson	3,659	1,956	1,883
Lenoir City town	Loudon	3,392		
Lewisburg town	Marshall	1,830	1,421	631
Lexington town	Henderson	1,497	1,332	715
Livingston town	Overton	1,421		
Longview town	Bedford	163	180	
Lonsdale town	Knox	2,391		
Lookout Mountain town	Hamilton	631	452	
Loudon town	Loudon	995	875	942
Lynchburg town	Moore	408	417	500
Lynnville town	Giles	596		
McEwen town	Humphreys	661		
McKenzie town	Carroll	1,322	1,266	1,166
McMinnville town	Warren	2,299	1,980	1,677
Manchester town	Coffee	963		
Martin city	Weakley	2,228	1,730	
Maryville town	Blount	2,381		
Mason town	Tipton	391	448	252
Mayland town	Cumberland	192		
Medina town	Gibson	320		
Memphis city	Shelby	131,105	102,320	64,495
Middleton town	Hardeman	273	287	191
Milan town	Gibson	1,605	1,682	1,546
Millington town	Shelby	554		
Monterey town	Putnam	1,107		
Morrison town	Warren	149		
Morristown town	Hamblen	4,007	2,973	1,999
Moscow town	Fayette	211		
Mount Pleasant town	Maury	1,973	2,007	466
Mountain City town	Johnson	592		249
Mountain View town	Knox	1,436		
Munford town	Tipton	329		
Murfreesboro city	Rutherford	4,679	3,999	3,739
Nashville city	Davidson	110,364	80,865	76,168
Newbern town	Dyer	1,602	1,433	1,236
Newport town	Cocke	2,003	1,630	658
Obion town	Obion	1,293	1,034	660
Oliver Springs town	Anderson / Roane	700		
Orme town	Marion	653		
Paris city	Henry	3,881	2,018	1,917
Park City town	Knox	5,126		
Petersburg town	Lincoln	379	411	290
Pleasant Hill town	Cumberland	227		
Portland town	Sumner	579		
Pulaski town	Giles	2,928	2,838	2,274
Puryear town	Henry	254		
Raleigh town	Shelby	240	279	139
Ravenscroft town	Putnam / White	481		
Rheatown town	Greene	154	158	
Richard City	Marion	324		
Ridgely town	Lake	519		
Ridgetop town	Robertson	43		
Ripley town	Lauderdale	2,011	1,640	682
Rives town	Obion	468		
Rockwood town	Roane	3,660	2,899	2,305
Rogersville town	Hawkins	1,242	1,386	1,153
Rossville town	Fayette	142		
Rutherford town	Gibson	766	677	536
St. Elmo town	Hamilton	2,426		
Samburg town	Obion	111		
Sardis town	Henderson	435		
Saulsbury town	Hardeman	199		
Selmer town	McNairy	529	588	
Sevierville town	Sevier	675		
Sharon town	Weakley	608		
Shelbyville town	Bedford	2,869	2,236	1,823
Somerville town	Fayette	1,387	777	892
South Fulton city	Obion	1,391	455	623
South Pittsburg town	Marion	2,106	1,789	1,479
Sparta town	White	1,409	895	712
Spencer town	Van Buren	210		
Spring City	Rhea	1,039	640	598
Spring Hill town	Maury	695		
Springfield town	Robertson	2,085	1,732	1,372
Summertown city	Lawrence	400		
Sweetwater town	Monroe	1,850	1,716	879
Tazewell town	Claiborne	886		
Thomastown town	Shelby	391	186	
Tiptonville town	Lake	843		
Toone town	Hardeman	245	241	254
Trenton city	Gibson	2,402	2,328	1,693
Trimble town	Dyer	556		
Troy town	Obion	529	416	394
Tullahoma town	Coffee	3,049	2,684	2,439
Union City town	Obion	4,389	3,407	3,441
Viola town	Warren	177		
Wartrace town	Bedford	659	642	686
Watertown town	Wilson	517		
Waverly town	Humphreys	947	780	
Waynesboro town	Wayne	357		
West Point town	Lawrence	370		
Westmoreland town	Sumner	298		
White Bluff town	Dickson	419		
Whiteville town	Hardeman	741	468	209
Winchester town	Franklin	1,351	1,338	1,313
Woodbury town	Cannon	604	103	576

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Tennessee by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more; Table III for places of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Memphis and Nashville, the only cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Tennessee, 1,711,432, or 78.3 per cent, are whites, and 473,088, or 21.7 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 76.2 and 23.8, respectively. In 79 of the 96 counties less than one-fourth of the population are negroes; in Fayette and Haywood Counties, however, the proportion is more than two-thirds (75 per cent and 68.4 per cent, respectively). (See also map on page 767.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 75.7 per cent of the total population of the state and 96.7 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 1.7 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 0.8 per cent.

Of the urban population, 57.2 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural population, 80.4 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 5.9 and 0.7 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 2.9 in the urban population and 0.3 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 34.1 in the urban and 18.5 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 1,103,491 males and 1,081,298 females, or 102.1 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 102.2 to 100. Among the whites there are 103.3 males to 100 females, and among the negroes 97.6. For all native whites combined the ratio is 102.9 to 100, as compared with 152.4 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 95.4 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 103.8.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—86.5 per cent were born in Tennessee and 13.5 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 12.6 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 16.9 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Tennessee, persons born in Germany represent 21.1 per cent; Russia, 13.5; Ireland, 12.4; England, 11.1; Italy, 11; Canada, 6.2; Switzerland, 4.3; Austria, 3.5; Scotland, 3; all other countries, 14. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 25.6 per cent; Ireland, 19.6; England, 11.4; Russia, 7.5; Italy, 6.6; Canada, 5; Switzerland, 4.2; Scotland, 3.4; Austria, 2 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 552,668, representing 25.3 per cent of the population. Of such males, 78.4 per cent are whites and 21.6 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 76.6 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 1.8 per cent. Of the 10,112 foreign-born white males of voting age, 5,444, or 53.8 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 423,088.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 13.5 per cent are under 5 years of age, 23.4 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.6 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.6 per cent from 25 to 44, and 16.8 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 5.1 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than five-sixths (83.9 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 15 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.7 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 23.5 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 738,478, of whom 438,547, or 59.4 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,409 persons under 6 and 7,234 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 59.2; for girls, 59.6. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 72.1. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 75.2; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 83.6; among foreign-born whites, 78.9; and among negroes, 60.1. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 77.5; in rural communities, 71.1.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 221,071 illiterates in the state, representing 13.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 20.7 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 27.3 among negroes, 9.7 among native whites, and 8.3 among foreign-born whites. It is 9.9 for native whites of native parentage, as against 1.8 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 8.9 and 15, respectively. The rural percentage exceeds the urban for each class of the population except the foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, and among whom the percentage of illiteracy is the same in urban as in rural communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 8. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 35 per cent of the males are single and 27.3 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 59.1 for males and 60 for females, and the percentage widowed 5.2 and 11.7, respectively. The number reported as divorced, comprising 0.4 per cent of the males and 0.8 per cent of the females, is believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 18.3 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 3.1 per cent of the males; and 58.1 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 35.4 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 77.2 and 71.6, respectively, while in the age groups 35 to 44 and 45 and over the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 63.2 for males, 62.2 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.9 and 61.6, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 53.8 and 53.4, respectively; negroes, 56.4 for males and 55.5 for females.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Tennessee is 444,814, and the total number of families 462,553, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.9, and the average number per family, 4.7.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER. 1910	NUMBER. 1900	NUMBER. 1890	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1900	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**2,184,789**	**2,020,616**	**1,767,518**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,711,432	1,540,186	1,336,637	78.3	76.2	75.6
Negro	473,088	480,243	430,678	21.7	23.8	24.4
Indian	216	108	146	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	43	75	51	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	8	4	6	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other [2]	2	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native	2,166,182	2,002,870	1,747,489	99.1	99.1	98.9
Total foreign born	18,607	17,746	20,029	0.9	0.9	1.1
Native white, total	1,692,973	1,522,600	1,316,738	77.5	75.4	74.5
Native parentage	1,654,606	1,481,636	1,283,481	75.7	73.3	72.6
Foreign parentage	20,572	21,281	17,710	0.9	1.1	1.0
Mixed parentage	17,795	19,683	15,547	0.8	1.0	0.9
Foreign-born white	18,459	17,586	19,899	0.8	0.9	1.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**441,045**	**326,639**	**238,394**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	290,431	195,420	143,435	65.9	59.8	60.2
Negro	150,506	131,144	94,898	34.1	40.1	39.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	108	75	61	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	277,833	184,462	131,240	63.0	56.5	55.1
Native parentage	252,188	159,928	112,369	57.2	49.0	47.1
Foreign parentage	14,821	24,534	18,871	3.4	7.5	7.9
Mixed parentage	10,824			2.5		
Foreign-born white	12,598	10,958	12,195	2.9	3.4	5.1
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**1,743,744**	**1,693,977**	**1,529,124**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,421,001	1,344,766	1,193,202	81.5	79.4	78.0
Negro	322,582	349,099	335,780	18.5	20.6	22.0
Ind., Chi., and Jap	161	112	142	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	1,415,140	1,338,138	1,185,498	81.2	79.0	77.5
Native parentage	1,402,418	1,321,708	1,171,112	80.4	78.0	76.6
Foreign parentage	5,751	16,430	14,386	0.3	1.0	0.9
Mixed parentage	6,971			0.4		
Foreign-born white	5,861	6,628	7,704	0.3	0.4	0.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [2] Includes 1 Hindu and 1 Korean.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910 Male.	1910 Female.	1910 Males to 100 females.	1900 Male.	1900 Female.	1900 Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,103,491**	**1,081,298**	**102.1**	**1,021,224**	**999,392**	**102.2**
White	869,622	841,810	103.3	782,702	757,484	103.3
Negro	233,710	239,378	97.6	238,388	241,855	98.6
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	159	110	144.5	134	53	(1)
Native white, total	858,475	834,498	102.9	772,411	750,189	103.0
Native parentage	839,497	815,109	103.0	751,719	729,917	103.0
Foreign parentage	10,206	10,366	98.5	10,801	10,480	103.1
Mixed parentage	8,772	9,023	97.2	9,891	9,792	101.0
Foreign-born white	11,147	7,312	152.4	10,291	7,295	141.1
Urban population	215,340	225,705	95.4	160,379	166,260	96.5
Rural population	888,151	855,593	103.8	860,845	833,132	103.3
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Chattanooga	22,429	22,175	101.1	15,142	15,012	100.9
Knoxville	17,621	18,725	94.1	15,771	16,866	93.5
Memphis	66,270	64,835	102.2	52,284	50,036	104.5
Nashville	52,155	58,209	89.6	38,356	42,509	90.2

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**2,166,182**	**2,002,870**	**1,747,489**	**428,329**	**1,737,853**
Born in state	1,873,227	1,733,987	1,516,797	300,532	1,572,695
Born outside state [1]	292,955	268,883	230,692	127,797	165,158
Per cent outside state	13.5	13.4	13.2	29.8	9.5
Native white population	1,692,973	1,522,600	1,316,738	277,833	1,415,140
Born in state	1,479,902	1,328,893	1,153,739	197,141	1,282,761
Born outside state [1]	213,071	193,707	162,999	80,692	132,379
Per cent outside state	12.6	12.7	12.4	29.0	9.4
Native negro population	472,989	480,151	[2] 430,751	150,435	322,554
Born in state	393,173	405,007	363,058	103,362	289,811
Born outside state [1]	79,816	75,144	67,693	47,073	32,743
Per cent outside state	16.9	15.7	15.7	31.3	10.2

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified: persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes native Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL. 1910	TOTAL. 1900	WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 Total.	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 White.	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 Negro.
Total native	**2,166,182**	**2,002,870**	**1,692,973**	**472,989**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Tennessee	1,873,227	1,733,987	1,479,902	393,173	86.5	87.4	83.1
Other states	292,955	268,883	213,071	79,816	13.5	12.6	16.9
Mississippi	46,195	35,357	20,126	26,061	2.1	1.2	5.5
Kentucky	41,936	36,052	35,868	6,062	1.9	2.1	1.3
Georgia	33,895	38,561	20,814	13,075	1.6	1.2	2.8
Alabama	29,739	27,709	18,607	11,127	1.4	1.1	2.4
North Carolina	29,066	28,405	24,277	4,783	1.3	1.4	1.0
Virginia	23,229	25,953	18,402	4,825	1.1	1.1	1.0
Ohio	10,229	10,353	9,863	366	0.5	0.6	0.1
Arkansas	10,129	8,737	6,747	3,377	0.5	0.4	0.7
Indiana	7,812	7,454	7,601	211	0.4	0.4	(1)
Illinois	7,726	6,707	7,183	542	0.4	0.4	0.1
Missouri	6,690	5,981	5,963	727	0.3	0.4	0.2
South Carolina	6,314	6,572	3,107	3,207	0.3	0.2	0.7
Texas	5,592	4,556	4,965	627	0.3	0.3	0.1
Pennsylvania	4,759	3,958	4,580	179	0.2	0.3	(1)
New York	4,181	4,093	4,102	79	0.2	0.2	(1)
All other [2]	25,463	18,435	20,866	4,568	1.2	1.2	1.0
DIVISIONS.							
New England	1,970	1,771	1,895	75	0.1	0.1	(1)
Middle Atlantic	9,475	8,558	9,197	278	0.4	0.5	0.1
East North Central	29,418	27,626	28,243	1,173	1.4	1.7	0.2
West North Central	10,619	9,446	9,629	982	0.5	0.6	0.2
South Atlantic	95,981	102,238	69,523	26,444	4.4	4.1	5.6
East South Central	1,991,097	1,833,105	1,554,503	436,423	91.9	91.8	92.3
West South Central	19,587	15,831	14,234	5,335	0.9	0.8	1.1
Mountain	854	347	744	110	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	645	435	581	58	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other [2]	6,536	3,513	4,424	2,111	0.3	0.3	0.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	Total. Number.	Total. Per cent.	Foreign born. Number.	Foreign born. Per cent.	Native. Both parents foreign born.	Native. One parent foreign born.	Foreign-born white population: 1900
All countries	**56,826**	**100.0**	**18,459**	**100.0**	**20,572**	**17,795**	**17,586**
Austria	1,141	2.0	637	3.5	346	158	319
Canada—French	315	0.6	91	0.5	44	180	119
Canada—Other	2,505	4.4	1,050	5.7	258	1,197	908
Denmark	369	0.6	163	0.9	87	119	117
England	6,496	11.4	2,043	11.1	1,321	3,132	2,205
France	1,091	1.9	305	1.7	293	493	330
Germany	14,532	25.6	3,903	21.1	6,076	4,553	4,583
Greece	440	0.8	374	2.0	45	21	38
Holland	226	0.4	78	0.4	64	84	52
Hungary	735	1.3	376	2.0	267	92	296
Ireland	11,144	19.6	2,296	12.4	4,564	4,284	3,366
Italy	3,758	6.6	2,033	11.0	1,224	501	1,222
Norway	242	0.4	89	0.5	74	79	141
Roumania	98	0.2	77	0.4	21	.....	7
Russia	4,241	7.5	2,484	13.5	1,505	252	1,153
Scotland	1,913	3.4	561	3.0	414	938	544
Sweden	881	1.6	363	2.0	237	281	337
Switzerland	2,397	4.2	800	4.3	764	833	1,004
Turkey	264	0.5	179	1.0	55	30	34
Wales	851	1.5	252	1.4	282	317	300
All other	[1] 3,187	5.6	305	1.7	[1] 2,631	251	511

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER. Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Per cent. 1910	Per cent. 1900	MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44. 1910	1900
Total	**552,668**	**487,380**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**423,088**	**384,249**
White	433,431	375,046	78.4	77.0	329,313	294,721
Negro	119,142	112,236	21.6	23.0	93,709	89,452
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	95	98	(1)	(1)	66	76
Native white	423,319	365,537	76.6	75.0	324,287	290,313
Native parentage	411,200	353,621	74.4	72.6	315,443	280,109
Foreign or mixed parentage	12,119	11,916	2.2	2.4	8,844	10,204
Foreign-born white	10,112	9,509	1.8	2.0	5,026	4,408

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Age period.	Total population.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**2,184,789**	**2,020,616**	**1,103,491**	**1,081,298**	**839,497**	**815,109**	**18,978**	**19,389**	**11,147**	**7,312**	**233,710**	**239,378**	**159**	**110**
Under 5 years	294,591	274,923	150,221	144,370	120,353	114,439	1,553	1,534	50	49	28,245	28,335	20	13
Under 1 year	62,403	57,671	31,839	30,564	25,697	24,343	336	312	4	2	5,800	5,906	2	1
5 to 9 years	269,019	264,745	136,096	132,923	106,596	103,202	1,518	1,459	201	174	27,767	28,078	14	10
10 to 14 years	243,328	243,773	124,001	119,327	95,259	90,911	1,658	1,665	234	226	26,838	26,506	12	19
15 to 19 years	237,672	226,580	119,086	118,586	90,140	88,733	1,809	1,863	418	320	26,705	27,658	14	12
20 to 24 years	211,093	204,405	101,009	110,084	74,895	80,197	1,639	1,875	782	496	23,677	27,510	16	6
25 to 29 years	177,423	161,898	85,375	92,048	63,192	66,974	1,542	1,820	1,039	645	19,588	22,600	14	9
30 to 34 years	145,809	124,690	72,602	73,207	54,637	54,121	1,687	1,863	961	673	15,308	16,540	9	10
35 to 39 years	135,123	106,928	68,160	66,963	50,698	48,907	1,734	1,875	1,005	663	14,709	15,509	14	9
40 to 44 years	99,803	89,969	49,238	50,565	37,074	37,173	1,506	1,597	1,030	656	9,617	11,134	11	5
45 to 49 years	86,257	78,935	43,459	42,798	31,986	31,160	1,197	1,314	1,037	650	9,225	9,669	14	5
50 to 54 years	86,855	76,712	49,116	37,739	35,669	28,336	1,243	1,026	962	574	11,236	7,800	6	3
55 to 59 years	61,208	52,830	33,690	27,518	25,178	21,455	712	584	775	469	7,019	5,004	6	6
60 to 64 years	49,514	40,015	26,140	23,374	20,037	17,968	454	358	803	556	4,843	4,491	3	1
65 to 74 years	60,220	47,869	31,538	28,682	23,812	22,287	524	398	1,374	795	5,824	5,202	4	.....
75 to 84 years	19,695	15,834	9,966	9,729	7,518	7,331	156	111	404	298	1,887	1,987	1	2
85 to 94 years	3,147	2,396	1,486	1,661	980	1,041	26	22	55	57	425	541	.....	.....
95 years and over	402	342	168	234	48	57	2	2	4	.....	114	175	.....	.....
Age unknown	3,630	7,772	2,140	1,490	1,425	817	18	23	13	11	683	639	1	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	13.5	13.6	13.6	13.4	14.3	14.0	8.2	7.9	0.4	0.7	12.1	11.8	12.6	11.8
5 to 9 years	12.3	13.1	12.3	12.3	12.7	12.7	8.0	7.5	1.8	2.4	11.9	11.7	8.8	9.1
10 to 14 years	11.1	12.1	11.2	11.0	11.3	11.2	8.7	8.6	2.1	3.1	11.5	11.1	7.5	17.3
15 to 19 years	10.9	11.2	10.8	11.0	10.7	10.9	9.5	9.6	3.7	4.4	11.4	11.6	8.8	10.9
20 to 24 years	9.7	10.1	9.2	10.2	8.9	9.8	8.6	9.7	7.0	6.8	10.1	11.5	10.1	5.5
25 to 34 years	14.8	14.2	14.3	15.3	14.0	14.9	17.0	19.0	17.9	18.0	14.9	16.4	14.5	17.3
35 to 44 years	10.8	9.7	10.6	10.9	10.5	10.6	17.1	17.9	18.3	18.0	10.4	11.1	15.7	12.7
45 to 64 years	13.0	12.3	13.8	12.2	13.4	12.1	19.0	16.9	32.1	30.8	13.8	11.3	18.2	13.6
65 years and over	3.8	3.3	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.7	2.7	16.5	15.7	3.5	3.3	3.1	1.8

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Age period.	Total.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.				Negro.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**215,340**	**888,151**	**225,705**	**855,593**	**137,628**	**720,847**	**140,205**	**694,293**	**7,267**	**3,880**	**5,331**	**1,981**	**70,375**	**163,335**	**80,131**	**159,247**
Under 5 years	20,706	129,515	20,139	124,231	14,679	107,227	14,151	101,822	32	18	25	24	5,992	22,253	5,961	22,374
Under 1 year	4,427	27,412	4,179	26,385	3,150	22,883	2,943	21,712	3	1	1	1	1,274	4,526	1,235	4,671
5 to 9 years	19,132	116,964	19,532	113,391	13,052	95,062	13,099	91,562	151	50	125	49	5,929	21,838	6,306	21,772
10 to 14 years	18,377	105,624	19,510	99,817	12,356	84,561	12,837	79,739	168	66	179	47	5,852	20,986	6,489	20,017
15 to 19 years	20,755	98,331	23,734	94,852	13,358	78,591	14,855	75,741	319	99	259	61	7,073	19,632	8,617	19,041
20 to 24 years	24,281	76,728	27,849	82,235	15,156	61,378	16,344	65,728	581	201	402	94	8,535	15,142	11,099	16,411
25 to 34 years	42,126	115,851	44,911	120,344	26,004	95,054	26,419	98,359	1,435	565	997	321	14,669	20,227	17,483	21,657
35 to 44 years	30,668	86,730	30,835	86,693	18,996	72,016	18,695	70,857	1,459	576	961	358	10,195	14,131	11,177	15,466
45 to 64 years	31,423	120,982	30,523	100,906	19,425	97,051	18,817	83,384	2,275	1,302	1,581	668	9,708	22,615	10,118	16,846
65 years and over	6,877	36,281	8,134	32,172	3,918	29,148	4,783	26,466	841	996	795	355	2,118	6,132	2,555	5,350
Age unknown	995	1,145	533	952	684	759	205	635	6	7	7	4	304	379	326	313
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	9.6	14.6	8.9	14.5	10.7	14.9	10.1	14.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.2	8.5	13.6	7.4	14.0
5 to 9 years	8.9	13.2	8.7	13.3	9.5	13.2	9.3	13.2	2.1	1.3	2.3	2.5	8.4	13.4	7.9	13.7
10 to 14 years	8.5	11.9	8.6	11.7	9.0	11.7	9.2	11.5	2.3	1.7	3.4	2.4	8.3	12.8	8.1	12.6
15 to 19 years	9.6	11.1	10.5	11.1	9.7	10.9	10.6	10.9	4.4	2.6	4.9	3.1	10.1	12.0	10.8	12.0
20 to 24 years	11.3	8.6	12.3	9.6	11.0	8.5	11.7	9.5	8.0	5.2	7.5	4.7	12.1	9.3	13.9	10.3
25 to 34 years	19.6	13.0	19.9	14.1	18.9	13.2	18.8	14.2	19.7	14.6	18.7	16.2	20.8	12.4	21.8	13.6
35 to 44 years	14.2	9.8	13.7	10.1	13.8	10.0	13.3	10.2	20.1	14.8	18.0	18.1	14.5	8.7	13.9	9.7
45 to 64 years	14.6	13.6	13.5	11.8	14.1	13.5	13.4	12.0	31.3	33.6	29.7	33.7	13.8	13.8	12.6	10.6
65 years and over	3.2	4.1	3.6	3.8	2.8	4.0	3.4	3.8	11.6	25.7	14.9	17.9	3.0	3.8	3.2	3.4

Table 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Age period.	Total.			Native white.						Foreign-born white.			Negro.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**738,478**	**438,547**	**59.4**	**563,158**	**354,091**	**62.9**	**10,099**	**6,466**	**64.0**	**1,740**	**802**	**46.1**	**163,397**	**77,153**	**47.2**
Male	371,988	220,124	59.2	285,149	180,284	63.2	5,012	3,139	62.6	962	417	43.3	80,822	36,268	44.9
Female	366,490	218,423	59.6	278,009	173,807	62.5	5,087	3,327	65.4	778	385	49.5	82,575	40,885	49.5
6 to 9 years	212,375	129,733	61.1	165,048	106,002	64.2	2,400	1,729	72.0	322	231	71.7	44,583	21,761	48.8
10 to 14 years	243,328	198,741	81.7	186,170	158,145	84.9	3,323	3,058	92.0	460	386	83.9	53,344	37,134	69.6
15 to 17 years	143,781	80,875	56.2	109,039	65,616	60.2	2,161	1,256	58.1	389	144	37.0	32,173	13,852	43.1
18 to 20 years	138,994	29,198	21.0	102,901	24,328	23.6	2,215	423	19.1	569	41	7.2	33,297	4,406	13.2
Under 6 years	.....	5,409	.....	.....	4,460	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	863	.....
21 years and over	.....	7,234	.....	.....	5,934	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	1,099	.....
Total attending school	.....	451,190	.....	.....	364,485	.....	.....	6,692	.....	.....	859	.....	.....	79,115	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	68,642	53,203	77.5	42,458	34,110	80.3	3,523	3,015	85.6	581	466	80.2	22,073	15,607	70.7
15 to 20 years	54,729	16,237	29.7	31,529	10,753	34.1	2,887	1,032	35.7	749	143	19.1	19,556	4,307	22.0
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	387,061	275,271	71.1	308,760	230,037	74.5	2,200	1,772	80.5	201	151	75.1	75,854	43,288	57.1
15 to 20 years	228,046	93,836	41.1	180,411	79,191	43.9	1,489	647	43.5	209	42	20.1	45,914	13,951	30.4

Table 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES. Number.	BOTH SEXES. Per cent.	MALE. Number.	MALE. Per cent.	FEMALE. Number.	FEMALE. Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**221,071**	**13.6**	**112,986**	**13.8**	**108,085**	**13.4**
Native white	120,966	9.7	62,853	10.0	58,113	9.5
Native parentage	120,384	9.9	62,537	10.2	57,847	9.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	582	1.8	316	2.0	266	1.6
Foreign-born white	1,488	8.3	710	6.5	778	11.0
Negro	98,541	27.3	49,382	27.8	49,159	26.9
Total illiterate, 1900	**306,930**	**20.7**	**150,047**	**20.1**	**156,883**	**21.4**
Native white	157,396	14.2	76,469	13.6	80,927	14.8
Native parentage	156,342	14.5	75,910	13.9	80,432	15.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,054	3.2	559	3.4	495	3.0
Foreign-born white	1,690	9.7	806	7.9	884	12.3
Negro	147,784	41.6	72,728	41.4	75,056	41.9
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**32,212**	**8.9**	**13,811**	**7.9**	**18,401**	**9.9**
Native white	5,002	2.2	2,327	2.1	2,675	2.4
Native parentage	4,895	2.4	2,291	2.3	2,604	2.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	107	0.5	36	0.3	71	0.6
Foreign-born white	1,015	8.3	438	6.2	577	11.1
Negro	26,167	20.7	11,026	18.9	15,141	22.3
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**188,859**	**15.0**	**99,175**	**15.5**	**89,684**	**14.5**
Native white	115,964	11.4	60,526	11.7	55,438	11.1
Native parentage	115,489	11.4	60,246	11.7	55,243	11.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	475	4.6	280	5.0	195	4.1
Foreign-born white	473	8.3	272	7.1	201	10.5
Negro	72,374	30.9	38,356	32.2	34,018	29.6

Table 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed.	Divorced.	FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed.	Divorced.
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**693,173**	**242,482**	**35.0**	**409,478**	**59.1**	**35,783**	**3,074**	**684,678**	**186,773**	**27.3**	**411,118**	**60.0**	**79,932**	**5,177**
Total, 1900	*622,301*	*241,795*	*38.9*	*346,118*	*55.6*	*30,480*	*1,719*	*614,874*	*187,466*	*30.5*	*345,842*	*56.2*	*76,864*	*3,585*
15 to 19 years	119,086	114,681	96.3	3,709	3.1	76	23	118,586	95,613	80.6	21,645	18.3	618	227
20 to 24 years	101,009	63,504	62.9	35,721	35.4	1,057	315	110,084	42,137	38.3	63,940	58.1	2,797	920
25 to 34 years	157,977	39,683	25.1	113,187	71.6	3,898	876	165,255	27,191	16.5	127,563	77.2	8,466	1,783
35 to 44 years	117,398	12,776	10.9	98,584	84.0	5,131	765	117,528	10,334	8.8	94,141	80.1	11,758	1,157
45 years and over	195,563	11,283	5.8	157,479	80.5	25,486	1,076	171,735	11,125	6.5	103,245	60.1	55,980	1,079
Age unknown	2,140	555	25.9	798	37.3	135	19	1,490	373	25.0	584	39.2	313	11
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	517,289	180,783	34.9	310,019	59.9	23,167	1,688	506,557	140,301	27.7	312,027	61.6	50,422	2,693
15 to 24 years	165,035	134,712	81.6	28,871	17.5	594	186	168,930	102,634	60.8	63,666	37.7	1,491	609
25 to 44 years	205,601	37,639	18.3	161,706	78.7	5,153	828	207,175	28,154	13.6	167,015	80.6	10,365	1,391
45 years and over	145,228	8,049	5.5	119,009	81.9	17,354	667	129,635	9,276	7.2	81,015	62.5	38,450	691
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	14,249	5,858	41.1	7,659	53.8	629	69	14,731	5,033	34.2	7,870	53.4	1,675	116
15 to 24 years	3,448	3,148	91.3	270	7.8	5	5	3,738	2,858	76.5	812	21.7	35	11
25 to 44 years	6,469	2,169	33.5	4,113	63.6	147	32	7,155	1,781	24.9	4,860	67.9	427	77
45 years and over	4,314	531	12.3	3,270	75.8	476	32	3,815	384	10.1	2,191	57.4	1,209	28
Foreign-born white [2]	10,662	2,911	27.3	6,734	63.2	948	35	6,863	967	14.1	4,270	62.2	1,584	24
15 to 24 years	1,200	1,048	87.3	134	11.2	3	.....	816	442	54.2	358	43.9	8	2
25 to 44 years	4,035	1,181	29.3	2,761	68.4	72	13	2,637	318	12.1	2,180	82.7	124	12
45 years and over	5,414	681	12.6	3,832	70.8	871	22	3,399	204	6.0	1,730	50.9	1,449	10
Negro [2]	150,860	52,874	35.0	85,020	56.4	11,029	1,282	156,459	40,455	25.9	86,908	55.5	26,243	2,344
15 to 24 years	50,382	39,252	77.9	10,150	20.1	531	147	55,168	31,802	57.6	20,745	37.6	1,881	525
25 to 44 years	59,222	11,447	19.3	43,168	72.9	3,655	768	65,783	7,269	11.0	47,622	72.4	9,305	1,460
45 years and over	40,573	2,014	5.0	31,350	77.3	6,777	355	34,869	1,261	3.6	18,297	52.5	14,867	350
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**157,125**	**59,898**	**38.1**	**86,373**	**55.0**	**8,825**	**1,189**	**166,524**	**47,946**	**28.8**	**88,220**	**53.0**	**27,664**	**2,315**
15 to 24 years	45,036	37,209	82.6	7,253	16.1	273	113	51,583	32,419	62.8	17,148	33.2	1,388	475
25 to 44 years	72,794	19,516	26.8	49,527	68.0	2,902	731	75,746	12,857	17.0	52,126	68.8	9,194	1,496
45 years and over	38,300	2,956	7.7	29,368	76.7	5,606	337	38,657	2,556	6.6	18,767	48.5	16,962	337
Age unknown	995	217	21.8	225	22.6	44	8	538	114	21.2	179	33.3	120	7
Native white—Native parentage	88,229	34,933	39.6	48,686	55.2	3,570	404	89,602	27,754	31.0	49,427	55.2	11,471	716
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	9,312	4,093	44.0	4,793	51.5	344	56	10,516	3,739	35.6	5,441	51.7	1,211	97
Foreign-born white	6,916	1,977	28.6	4,367	63.1	525	23	5,002	798	16.0	2,955	59.1	1,216	21
Negro	52,602	18,859	35.9	28,503	54.2	4,381	706	61,375	15,650	25.5	30,376	49.5	13,763	1,481
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**536,048**	**182,584**	**34.1**	**323,105**	**60.3**	**26,958**	**1,885**	**518,154**	**138,827**	**26.8**	**322,898**	**62.3**	**52,268**	**2,862**
15 to 24 years	175,059	140,976	80.5	32,177	18.4	860	225	177,087	105,331	59.5	68,437	38.6	2,027	672
25 to 44 years	202,581	32,943	16.3	162,244	80.1	6,127	910	207,037	24,668	11.9	169,578	81.9	11,030	1,444
45 years and over	157,263	8,327	5.3	128,111	81.5	19,880	739	133,078	8,569	6.4	84,478	63.5	39,018	742
Age unknown	1,145	338	29.5	573	50.0	91	11	952	259	27.2	405	42.5	193	4
Native white—Native parentage	429,060	145,850	34.0	261,333	60.9	19,597	1,284	416,955	112,547	27.0	262,600	63.0	38,951	1,977
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	4,937	1,765	35.8	2,836	58.1	285	13	4,215	1,294	30.7	2,429	57.6	464	19
Foreign-born white	3,746	934	24.9	2,367	63.2	423	12	1,861	169	9.1	1,315	70.7	368	3
Negro	98,258	34,015	34.6	56,517	57.5	6,648	576	95,084	24,805	26.1	56,532	59.5	12,480	863

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
MEMPHIS.															
All countries	18,605	100.0	6,467	100.0	7,245	4,893	5,069	Italy	2,116	11.4	1,140	17.6	742	234	726
Austria	456	2.5	261	4.0	135	60	94	Mexico	13	0.1	10	0.2	1	2	5
Canada—French	112	0.6	32	0.5	21	59	36	Norway	38	0.2	11	0.2	11	16	6
Canada—Other	648	3.5	302	4.7	62	284	154	Roumania	23	0.1	19	0.3	4	.....	1
Denmark	113	0.6	61	0.9	21	31	30	Russia	1,546	8.3	947	14.6	526	73	387
England	1,544	8.3	530	8.2	303	711	367	Scotland	464	2.5	138	2.1	86	240	90
France	407	2.2	114	1.8	117	176	104	Sweden	321	1.7	133	2.1	79	109	110
Germany	5,129	27.6	1,429	22.1	2,282	1,418	1,510	Switzerland	272	1.5	95	1.5	91	86	95
Greece	250	1.3	230	3.6	11	9	9	Turkey	24	0.1	18	0.3	2	4	8
Holland	72	0.4	22	0.3	22	28	13	Wales	78	0.4	23	0.4	20	35	12
Hungary	130	0.7	71	1.1	44	15	47	All other	[1] 1,142	6.1	78	1.2	[1] 1,005	59	135
Ireland	3,707	19.9	803	12.4	1,660	1,244	1,130								
NASHVILLE.															
All countries	10,144	100.0	2,993	100.0	4,200	2,951	3,002	Italy	239	2.4	91	3.0	68	80	60
Austria	220	2.2	91	3.0	101	28	73	Mexico	15	0.1	9	0.3	.....	6	2
Canada—French	36	0.4	6	0.2	6	24	9	Norway	11	0.1	4	0.1	4	3	6
Canada—Other	303	3.0	128	4.3	30	145	95	Roumania	53	0.5	39	1.3	14	.....	2
Denmark	27	0.3	9	0.3	9	9	9	Russia	987	9.7	596	19.9	335	56	270
England	882	8.7	269	9.0	166	447	302	Scotland	362	3.6	89	3.0	90	183	97
France	199	2.0	57	1.9	43	99	66	Sweden	65	0.6	33	1.1	15	17	29
Germany	2,577	25.4	554	18.5	1,204	819	738	Switzerland	337	3.3	105	3.5	124	108	81
Greece	85	0.8	63	2.1	15	7	20	Turkey	92	0.9	61	2.0	29	2	5
Holland	24	0.2	7	0.2	9	8	5	Wales	31	0.3	8	0.3	6	17	12
Hungary	380	3.7	177	5.9	156	47	150	All other	[1] 491	4.8	25	0.8	[1] 440	26	118
Ireland	2,728	26.9	572	19.1	1,336	820	853								

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Chattanooga	22,429	22,175	12,806	12,522	773	559	8,848	9,094	**Memphis**	66,270	64,835	37,113	35,010	3,853	2,614	25,259	27,182
Under 5 years	2,010	1,927	1,233	1,205	5	6	772	716	Under 5 years	5,483	5,273	3,629	3,367	18	10	1,834	1,895
Under 1 year	458	420	298	267	.....	.....	160	153	Under 1 year	1,143	1,091	768	696	1	1	374	394
5 to 9 years	1,799	1,804	1,073	1,044	19	21	707	739	5 to 9 years	4,873	5,171	3,004	3,169	82	51	1,787	1,949
10 to 14 years	1,753	1,798	1,103	1,058	18	29	632	711	10 to 14 years	4,554	4,907	2,836	2,981	91	94	1,626	1,828
15 to 19 years	2,072	2,288	1,212	1,290	34	31	826	967	15 to 19 years	5,679	6,289	3,246	3,519	191	127	2,240	2,641
20 to 24 years	2,822	2,963	1,559	1,599	53	37	1,210	1,327	20 to 24 years	8,073	8,534	4,395	4,238	359	239	3,313	4,055
25 to 34 years	4,910	4,884	2,683	2,573	168	117	2,059	2,194	25 to 34 years	15,534	14,708	8,212	7,225	848	524	6,463	6,948
35 to 44 years	3,375	3,075	1,859	1,658	157	118	1,358	1,299	35 to 44 years	10,593	9,281	5,664	4,960	773	468	4,145	3,852
45 to 64 years	2,990	2,680	1,700	1,648	239	145	1,050	887	45 to 64 years	9,154	8,392	4,881	4,507	1,149	724	3,113	3,156
65 years and over	559	676	322	421	78	53	159	202	65 years and over	1,737	2,120	746	953	339	376	652	790
Age unknown	139	80	62	26	2	2	75	52	Age unknown	590	160	500	91	3	1	86	68
Knoxville	17,621	18,725	13,600	14,323	420	303	3,600	4,038	**Nashville**	52,155	58,209	34,341	36,497	1,577	1,416	16,229	20,294
Under 5 years	1,606	1,581	1,322	1,316	1	2	283	263	Under 5 years	5,132	5,040	3,770	3,670	6	5	1,356	1,365
Under 1 year	330	334	270	276	.....	.....	60	58	Under 1 year	1,121	1,018	806	761	2	.....	313	257
5 to 9 years	1,491	1,563	1,241	1,254	8	12	242	297	5 to 9 years	4,920	4,811	3,471	3,312	32	32	1,417	1,467
10 to 14 years	1,561	1,636	1,250	1,329	8	6	303	301	10 to 14 years	4,778	5,118	3,216	3,371	39	41	1,523	1,705
15 to 19 years	1,935	2,199	1,531	1,701	16	14	388	484	15 to 19 years	5,425	6,177	3,556	3,905	54	71	1,815	2,201
20 to 24 years	2,084	2,428	1,616	1,844	31	21	437	563	20 to 24 years	5,656	6,909	3,727	4,140	94	81	1,833	2,688
25 to 34 years	3,340	3,580	2,492	2,634	73	62	775	883	25 to 34 years	9,085	11,148	5,963	6,773	232	218	2,887	4,157
35 to 44 years	2,491	2,575	1,809	1,913	86	72	595	590	35 to 44 years	7,115	8,166	4,628	4,923	316	223	2,169	3,020
45 to 64 years	2,529	2,460	1,933	1,835	134	105	462	520	45 to 64 years	8,151	8,544	5,000	5,115	528	494	2,622	2,934
65 years and over	460	606	334	458	63	67	63	81	65 years and over	1,876	2,270	1,001	1,275	275	249	600	746
Age unknown	124	97	72	39	.....	2	52	56	Age unknown	17	26	9	13	1	2	7	11

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Chattanooga														
Total	**16,867**	**6,528**	**38.7**	**9,110**	**54.0**	**1,036**	**121**	**16,646**	**4,433**	**26.6**	**9,276**	**55.7**	**2,694**	**205**
15 to 24 years	4,894	3,985	81.4	841	17.2	44	14	5,251	3,033	57.8	1,973	37.6	185	54
25 to 44 years	8,285	2,265	27.3	5,534	66.8	403	74	7,959	1,202	15.1	5,566	69.9	1,057	125
45 years and over	3,549	245	6.9	2,694	75.9	577	31	3,356	185	5.5	1,712	51.0	1,428	26
Age unknown	139	33	23.7	41	29.5	12	2	80	13	.....	25	.....	24	.....
Native white—Native parentage	8,623	3,568	41.4	4,633	53.7	338	41	8,348	2,502	30.0	4,701	56.3	1,054	73
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	774	349	45.1	392	50.6	28	5	867	325	37.5	446	51.4	90	4
Foreign-born white	731	196	26.8	486	66.5	46	2	503	82	16.3	331	65.8	87	2
Negro	6,737	2,415	35.8	3,597	53.4	624	73	6,928	1,524	22.0	3,798	54.8	1,463	126
Knoxville														
Total	**12,963**	**5,205**	**40.2**	**7,082**	**54.6**	**550**	**54**	**13,945**	**4,611**	**33.1**	**7,238**	**51.9**	**1,923**	**121**
15 to 24 years	4,019	3,382	84.2	588	14.6	15	3	4,627	3,139	67.8	1,363	29.5	80	26
25 to 44 years	5,831	1,593	27.3	4,001	68.6	176	33	6,155	1,214	19.7	4,217	68.5	633	73
45 years and over	2,989	181	6.1	2,436	81.5	351	16	3,066	224	7.3	1,620	52.8	1,196	20
Age unknown	124	49	39.5	57	46.0	8	2	97	34	.....	38	.....	14	2
Native white—Native parentage	9,195	3,704	40.3	5,095	55.4	320	31	9,735	3,305	33.9	5,194	53.4	1,134	73
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	592	240	40.5	324	54.7	26	1	689	256	37.2	347	50.4	78	5
Foreign-born white	403	97	24.1	277	68.7	27	.....	343	50	14.6	199	58.0	90	1
Negro	2,772	1,163	42.0	1,386	50.0	177	22	3,177	999	31.4	1,498	47.2	621	42
Memphis														
Total	**51,360**	**20,833**	**40.6**	**26,404**	**51.4**	**2,928**	**626**	**49,484**	**13,094**	**26.5**	**26,836**	**54.2**	**8,346**	**1,041**
15 to 24 years	13,752	11,538	83.9	1,994	14.5	88	55	14,823	8,760	59.1	5,340	36.0	470	201
25 to 44 years	26,127	8,057	30.8	16,494	63.1	1,118	408	23,989	3,718	15.5	16,568	69.1	2,964	718
45 years and over	10,891	1,138	10.4	7,870	72.3	1,708	162	10,512	606	5.8	4,890	46.5	4,888	121
Age unknown	590	100	16.9	46	7.8	14	1	160	10	6.3	38	23.8	24	1
Native white—Native parentage	23,150	10,208	44.1	11,349	49.0	905	211	20,622	6,136	29.8	11,455	55.5	2,655	269
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,494	2,030	45.2	2,264	50.4	148	34	4,871	1,614	33.1	2,652	54.4	531	54
Foreign-born white	3,662	1,204	32.9	2,189	59.8	237	15	2,459	391	15.9	1,477	60.1	571	12
Negro	20,012	7,371	36.8	10,586	52.9	1,633	366	21,510	4,951	23.0	11,234	52.2	4,587	706
Nashville														
Total	**37,325**	**13,965**	**37.4**	**20,933**	**56.1**	**2,194**	**208**	**43,240**	**13,103**	**30.3**	**21,473**	**49.7**	**8,141**	**499**
15 to 24 years	11,081	9,115	82.3	1,860	16.8	69	25	13,086	8,584	65.6	4,034	30.8	343	112
25 to 44 years	16,200	4,086	25.2	11,355	70.1	636	116	19,314	3,712	19.2	12,496	64.7	2,785	314
45 years and over	10,027	756	7.5	7,711	76.9	1,488	67	10,814	798	7.4	4,936	45.6	5,004	73
Age unknown	17	8	.....	7	.....	1	.....	26	9	.....	7	.....	9	.....
Native white—Native parentage	21,311	8,342	39.1	12,040	56.5	859	55	23,013	7,457	32.4	12,236	53.2	3,185	119
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,573	1,150	44.7	1,304	50.7	105	12	3,131	1,195	38.2	1,501	47.9	407	28
Foreign-born white	1,500	328	21.9	1,002	66.8	163	4	1,338	229	17.1	710	53.1	395	4
Negro	11,933	4,140	34.7	6,584	55.2	1,067	137	15,757	4,222	26.8	7,025	44.6	4,154	348

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**216**	**108**	**146**	**43**	**75**	**51**	**8**	**4**	**6**
Campbell	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cannon	13	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davidson	2	.....	.....	2	21	13	4	4	.....
Fayette	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grundy	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamblen	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	.....	18	5	2	.....	10	.....	.....	2
Hawkins	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	13	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polk	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhea	22	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutherford	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	56	2	7	28	28	20	2	.....	.....
Remainder of state	45	25	74	11	26	8	2	.....	4

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.[1]	Anderson.	Bedford.[1]	Benton.	Bledsoe.	Blount.[1]	Bradley.[1]	Campbell.	Cannon.	Carroll.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	2,184,789	17,717	22,667	12,452	6,329	20,809	16,336	27,387	10,825	23,971
1900	2,020,616	17,634	23,845	11,888	6,626	19,206	15,759	17,317	12,121	24,250
1890	1,767,518	15,128	24,739	11,230	6,134	17,589	13,607	13,486	12,197	23,630
1880	1,542,359	10,820	26,025	9,780	5,617	15,985	12,124	10,005	11,859	22,103
1870	1,258,520	8,704	24,333	8,234	4,870	14,237	11,652	7,445	10,502	19,447
Increase, 1900-1910	164,173	83	−1,178	564	−297	1,603	577	10,070	−1,296	−279
Per cent of increase	8.1	0.5	−4.9	4.7	−4.5	8.3	3.7	58.2	−10.7	−1.2
Increase, 1890-1900	253,098	2,506	−894	658	492	1,617	2,152	3,831	−76	620
Per cent of increase	14.3	16.6	−3.6	5.9	8.0	9.2	15.8	28.4	−0.6	2.6
Land area (square miles)	41,687	337	514	456	391	571	336	464	268	619
Population per square mile, 1910	52.4	52.6	44.1	27.3	16.2	36.4	48.6	59.0	40.4	38.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	41.8	52.6	38.5	27.3	16.2	36.4	32.1	53.0	40.4	38.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	441,045	.....	2,869	.....	.....	.....	5,549	2,816	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	335,722	.....	2,236	.....	.....	.....	3,858	366	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	31.4	.....	28.3	.....	.....	.....	43.8	669.4	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,743,779	17,717	19,798	12,452	6,329	20,809	10,787	24,571	10,825	23,971
Same territory in 1900	[2] 1,684,779	17,634	21,609	11,888	6,626	19,206	11,901	16,951	12,121	24,250
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	3.5	0.5	−8.4	4.7	−4.5	8.3	−9.4	45.0	−10.7	−1.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	326,639	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,858	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,693,977	17,634	23,845	11,888	6,626	19,206	11,901	17,317	12,121	24,250
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	20.2	.....	12.7	.....	.....	.....	34.0	10.3	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	16.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.5	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	1,711,432	16,796	17,181	12,112	5,938	19,584	14,610	25,473	10,232	18,920
Number in 1900	*1,540,186*	*16,516*	*17,577*	*11,348*	*6,151*	*17,591*	*13,672*	*16,701*	*11,266*	*18,669*
Number in 1890	*1,336,637*	*13,936*	*18,542*	*10,613*	*5,634*	*16,011*	*11,853*	*12,927*	*11,244*	*17,966*
Negro	473,088	921	5,486	340	391	1,221	1,717	1,887	580	5,051
Number in 1900	*480,243*	*1,118*	*6,268*	*540*	*475*	*1,607*	*2,085*	*616*	*827*	*5,581*
Number in 1890	*430,678*	*1,184*	*6,196*	*617*	*500*	*1,577*	*1,771*	*559*	*958*	*5,664*
Black	354,391	729	3,924	304	280	933	1,141	1,584	361	3,851
Mulatto	118,697	192	1,562	36	111	288	576	303	219	1,200
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9	27	13	.....
Native white—Native parentage	1,654,606	16,585	17,048	12,066	5,898	19,455	14,420	24,804	10,210	18,796
Number in 1900	*1,481,636*	*16,175*	*17,463*	*11,266*	*6,109*	*17,408*	*13,477*	*16,316*	*11,221*	*18,552*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	38,367	150	95	37	27	91	130	334	17	99
Number in 1900	*40,964*	*241*	*73*	*64*	*33*	*142*	*145*	*215*	*38*	*94*
Native white—Foreign parentage	20,572	54	43	18	9	24	55	168	2	36
Native white—Mixed parentage	17,795	96	52	19	18	67	75	166	15	63
Foreign-born white	18,459	61	38	9	13	38	60	335	5	25
Number in 1900	*17,586*	*100*	*41*	*18*	*9*	*41*	*50*	*170*	*7*	*22*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	75.7	93.6	75.2	96.9	93.2	93.5	88.3	90.6	94.3	78.4
Per cent in 1900	*73.3*	*91.7*	*73.2*	*94.8*	*92.2*	*90.6*	*85.5*	*94.2*	*92.6*	*76.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.4
Per cent in 1900	*2.0*	*1.4*	*0.3*	*0.5*	*0.5*	*0.7*	*0.9*	*1.2*	*0.3*	*0.4*
Foreign-born white	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.2	([3])	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.9*	*0.6*	*0.2*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*1.0*	*0.1*	*0.1*
Negro	21.7	5.2	24.2	2.7	6.2	5.9	10.5	6.9	5.4	21.1
Per cent in 1900	*23.8*	*6.3*	*26.3*	*4.5*	*7.2*	*8.4*	*13.2*	*3.6*	*6.8*	*23.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	637	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
Canada—French	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada—Other	1,050	5	1	4	1	6	11	2	1	2
Denmark	163	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
England	2,043	25	7	.....	1	14	19	31	.....	5
France	305	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Germany	3,903	6	10	.....	2	8	14	38	.....	3
Greece	374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ireland	2,296	.....	2	3	2	5	4	8	.....	5
Italy	2,033	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	179	.....	3
Norway	89	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumania	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	2,484	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	3	1
Scotland	561	3	3	.....	4	3	5	6	.....	1
Sweden	363	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Switzerland	800	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Turkey	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Wales	252	16	.....	.....	2	1	.....	22	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	305	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Canada—French	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	258	1	.....	1	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
England	1,321	11	7	1	.....	3	13	16	.....	1
France	293	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany	6,076	9	6	3	.....	7	16	24	1	7
Holland	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	4,564	7	9	11	.....	6	6	9	.....	12
Italy	1,224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	6
Norway	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1,505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
Scotland	414	1	2	.....	1	1	3	4	.....	1
Sweden	237	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	764	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	282	12	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	13	.....	1
All others of foreign parentage [4]	2,752	10	16	2	4	4	9	19	1	7

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 767.
[2] Island No. 25, with a population of 115 in 1900, not included as it was ceded to Arkansas in 1905.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.[1]	Anderson.	Bedford.[1]	Benton.	Bledsoe.	Blount.[1]	Bradley.[1]	Campbell.	Cannon.	Carroll.
SEX										
Total...Male	**1,103,491**	**8,983**	**11,238**	**6,243**	**3,287**	**10,543**	**8,097**	**14,364**	**5,458**	**11,993**
Female	**1,081,298**	**8,734**	**11,429**	**6,209**	**3,042**	**10,266**	**8,239**	**13,023**	**5,367**	**11,978**
White...Male	869,622	8,473	8,588	6,081	3,084	9,909	7,269	13,285	5,160	9,464
Female	841,810	8,323	8,593	6,031	2,854	9,675	7,341	12,188	5,072	9,456
Negro...Male	233,710	510	2,650	162	203	631	825	1,064	292	2,592
Female	239,378	411	2,836	178	188	590	892	823	288	2,522
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**552,668**	**4,100**	**5,813**	**2,967**	**1,517**	**4,877**	**3,845**	**6,514**	**2,634**	**5,929**
Number in 1900	*487,380*	*4,130*	*5,777*	*2,712*	*1,490*	*4,359*	*3,687*	*3,976*	*2,781*	*5,804*
Native white—Native parentage	411,200	3,750	4,447	2,864	1,419	4,522	3,371	5,630	2,476	4,754
Number in 1900	*353,621*	*3,750*	*4,400*	*2,550*	*1,362*	*3,942*	*3,133*	*3,665*	*2,550*	*4,591*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	12,119	50	30	18	3	33	49	39	9	43
Number in 1900	*11,916*	*54*	*28*	*18*	*12*	*58*	*48*	*31*	*23*	*38*
Native white—Foreign parentage	7,142	29	11	9	1	13	21	25	1	18
Native white—Mixed parentage	4,977	21	19	9	2	20	28	14	8	25
Foreign-born white	10,112	31	26	5	5	23	36	202	3	18
Number in 1900	*9,509*	*54*	*25*	*13*	*3*	*23*	*27*	*103*	*5*	*21*
Negro	119,142	269	1,310	80	90	297	388	641	144	1,114
Number in 1900	*112,236*	*272*	*1,324*	*131*	*113*	*339*	*477*	*177*	*196*	*1,154*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	74.4	91.5	76.5	96.5	93.5	92.7	87.7	86.4	94.0	80.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.2	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.7	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.7
Foreign-born white	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	3.1	0.1	0.3
Negro	21.6	6.6	22.5	2.7	5.9	6.1	10.1	9.8	5.5	18.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	5,444	13	14	1	3	12	18	60	.....	15
Having first papers	464	1	1	.....	1	1	3	17	.....	1
Alien	1,867	5	5	2	.....	4	6	78	1	.....
Unknown	2,337	12	6	2	1	6	9	47	2	2
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**86,677**	**712**	**739**	**397**	**293**	**678**	**499**	**1,048**	**553**	**823**
Per cent illiterate	15.7	17.4	12.7	13.4	19.3	13.9	13.0	16.1	21.0	13.9
Per cent in 1900	*21.7*	*23.9*	*16.5*	*22.0*	*23.2*	*20.4*	*15.7*	*22.1*	*22.3*	*14.4*
Native white, number illiterate	47,743	621	296	379	251	592	379	831	484	394
Per cent illiterate	11.3	16.3	6.6	13.2	17.7	13.0	11.1	14.7	19.5	8.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	628	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	29	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	6.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.4	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	38,273	90	443	18	42	84	119	188	67	427
Per cent illiterate	32.1	33.5	33.8	.....	.....	28.3	30.7	29.3	46.5	38.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**1,621,179**	**12,584**	**17,245**	**8,872**	**4,421**	**14,890**	**12,074**	**18,929**	**7,734**	**17,791**
Number illiterate	**221,071**	**1,858**	**1,741**	**1,129**	**651**	**1,622**	**1,405**	**3,025**	**1,317**	**1,980**
Per cent illiterate	13.6	14.8	10.1	12.7	14.7	10.9	11.6	16.0	17.0	11.1
Native white, number	1,242,319	11,814	13,016	8,619	4,128	13,927	10,727	17,103	7,293	14,098
Number illiterate	120,966	1,699	656	1,075	565	1,431	1,077	2,567	1,118	907
Per cent illiterate	9.7	14.4	5.0	12.5	13.7	10.3	10.0	15.0	15.3	6.4
Foreign-born white, number	17,985	59	36	9	13	38	60	317	5	24
Number illiterate	1,488	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	51	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	8.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.1	.....	.....
Negro, number	360,663	711	4,193	244	280	921	1,280	1,495	427	3,669
Number illiterate	98,541	155	1,085	54	86	188	326	404	193	1,071
Per cent illiterate	27.3	21.8	25.9	22.1	30.7	20.4	25.5	27.0	45.2	29.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	526,103	4,604	5,313	2,937	1,529	5,195	4,083	6,900	2,516	5,792
Number illiterate	42,274	238	264	254	102	229	311	646	218	308
Per cent illiterate	8.0	5.2	5.0	8.6	6.7	4.4	7.6	9.4	8.7	5.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**738,478**	**6,490**	**7,389**	**4,230**	**2,191**	**7,396**	**5 688**	**9,960**	**3,620**	**8,125**
Number attending school	**438,547**	**4,455**	**4,780**	**2,434**	**1,545**	**5,020**	**3,577**	**5,784**	**2,216**	**5,653**
Per cent attending school	59.4	68.6	64.7	57.5	70.5	67.9	62.9	58.1	61.2	69.6
Number 6 to 9 years	212,375	1,886	2,076	1,293	662	2,201	1,605	3,060	1,104	2,333
Number attending school	129,733	1,380	1,469	733	469	1,424	1,135	1,886	672	1,653
Number 10 to 14 years	243,328	2,201	2,383	1,372	752	2,498	1,889	3,208	1,196	2,748
Number attending school	198,741	2,069	2,032	1,060	675	2,287	1,530	2,625	934	2,424
Number 15 to 17 years	143,781	1,259	1,515	781	391	1,454	1,129	1,922	689	1,594
Number attending school	80,875	764	903	435	269	970	644	991	424	1,086
Number 18 to 20 years	138,994	1,144	1,415	784	386	1,243	1,065	1,770	631	1,450
Number attending school	29,198	242	376	206	132	339	268	282	186	490
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	455,703	4,087	4,459	2,665	1,414	4,699	3,494	6,268	2,300	5,081
Number attending school	328,474	3,449	3,501	1,793	1,144	3,711	2,665	4,511	1,606	4,077
Per cent attending school	72.1	84.4	78.5	67.3	80.9	79.0	76.3	72.0	69.8	80.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	351,218	3,860	3,309	2,590	1,320	4,419	3,067	5,807	2,177	3,835
Number attending school	264,147	3,256	2,688	1,750	1,076	3,480	2,351	4,202	1,557	3,194
Per cent attending school	75.2	84.4	81.2	67.6	81.5	78.8	76.7	72.4	71.5	83.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	5,723	23	11	2	8	15	24	117	.....	9
Number attending school	4,787	19	11	2	8	13	20	92	.....	8
Per cent attending school	83.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.6	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	782	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
Number attending school	617	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	78.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	97,927	201	1,138	73	86	265	403	312	118	1,237
Number attending school	58,895	171	801	41	60	218	294	197	49	875
Per cent attending school	60.1	85.1	70.4	.....	.....	82.3	73.0	63.1	41.5	70.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	444,814	3,590	4,935	2,618	1,296	4,152	3,332	5,479	2,268	5,117
Families, number	462,553	3,656	5,052	2,644	1,307	4,191	3,461	5,549	2,271	5,215

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Carter.[1]	Cheatham.	Chester.[1]	Claiborne.[1]	Clay.[1]	Cocke.	Coffee.[1]	Crockett.[1]	Cumberland.	Davidson.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**19,838**	**10,540**	**9,090**	**23,504**	**9,009**	**19,399**	**15,625**	**16,076**	**9,327**	**149,478**
1900	16,688	10,112	9,896	20,696	8,421	19,153	15,574	15,867	8,311	122,815
1890	13,389	8,845	9,069	15,103	7,260	16,523	13,827	15,146	5,376	108,174
1880	10,019	7,956	.....	13,373	6,987	14,808	12,894	14,109	4,538	79,026
1870	7,909	6,678	.....	9,321	.....	12,458	10,237	.....	3,461	62,897
Increase, 1900–1910	3,150	428	−806	2,808	588	246	51	209	1,016	26,663
Per cent of increase	18.9	4.2	−8.1	13.6	7.0	1.3	0.3	1.3	12.2	21.7
Increase, 1890–1900	3,299	1,267	827	5,593	1,161	2,630	1,747	721	2,935	14,641
Per cent of increase	24.6	14.3	9.1	37.0	16.0	15.9	12.6	4.8	54.6	13.5
Land area (square miles)	353	314	313	468	254	427	443	267	655	511
Population per square mile, 1910	56.2	33.6	29.0	50.2	35.5	45.4	35.3	60.2	14.2	292.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	56.2	33.6	29.0	50.2	35.5	45.4	28.4	60.2	14.2	76.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,049	.....	.....	110,364
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,684	.....	.....	80,865
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.6	.....	.....	36.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	19,838	10,540	9,090	23,504	9,009	19,399	12,576	16,076	9,327	39,114
Same territory in 1900	16,688	10,112	9,896	20,696	8,421	19,153	12,890	15,867	8,311	41,950
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	18.9	4.2	−8.1	13.6	7.0	1.3	−2.4	1.3	12.2	−6.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,684	.....	.....	80,865
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	16,688	10,112	9,896	20,696	8,421	19,153	12,890	15,867	8,311	41,950
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.5	.....	.....	73.8
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.2	.....	.....	65.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	19,178	8,947	7,519	22,684	8,720	18,348	14,001	12,465	9,264	102,758
Number in 1900	*16,026*	*8,450*	*7,870*	*19,967*	*8,053*	*17,892*	*13,772*	*11,821*	*7,759*	*78,888*
Number in 1890	*12,692*	*7,316*	*7,293*	*14,584*	*6,886*	*15,211*	*12,104*	*10,960*	*5,325*	*66,846*
Negro	660	1,593	1,571	819	289	1,051	1,624	3,611	63	46,710
Number in 1900	*661*	*1,662*	*2,026*	*729*	*368*	*1,261*	*1,802*	*4,046*	*572*	*43,902*
Number in 1890	*697*	*1,528*	*1,776*	*518*	*374*	*1,307*	*1,728*	*4,186*	*51*	*41,315*
Black	580	1,245	1,353	706	88	828	988	3,214	6	32,435
Mulatto	80	348	218	113	201	223	636	397	57	14,275
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Native white—Native parentage	19,132	8,904	7,505	22,388	8,713	18,284	13,680	12,419	9,117	90,990
Number in 1900	*15,941*	*8,362*	*7,838*	*19,767*	*8,049*	*17,840*	*13,362*	*11,726*	*7,467*	*66,280*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	30	36	13	103	6	48	252	37	105	8,340
Number in 1900	*68*	*72*	*24*	*116*	*4*	*40*	*300*	*83*	*187*	*8,842*
Native white—Foreign parentage	12	11	6	72	3	14	85	9	28	4,801
Native white—Mixed parentage	18	25	7	31	3	34	167	28	77	3,539
Foreign-born white	16	7	1	193	1	16	69	9	42	3,428
Number in 1900	*17*	*16*	*8*	*84*	.....	*12*	*110*	*12*	*85*	*5,766*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	96.4	84.5	82.6	95.3	96.7	94.3	87.6	77.3	97.7	60.9
Per cent in 1900	*95.5*	*82.7*	*79.2*	*95.5*	*95.6*	*93.1*	*85.8*	*73.9*	*89.8*	*54.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.6	0.2	1.1	5.6
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.7*	*0.2*	*0.6*	(2)	*0.2*	*1.9*	*0.5*	*2.3*	*7.2*
Foreign-born white	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.8	(2)	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.5	2.3
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.4*	.....	*0.1*	*0.7*	*0.1*	*1.0*	*3.1*
Negro	3.3	15.1	17.3	3.5	3.2	5.4	10.4	22.5	0.7	31.2
Per cent in 1900	*4.0*	*16.4*	*20.5*	*3.5*	*4.4*	*6.6*	*11.6*	*25.5*	*6.9*	*35.7*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7
Canada—Other	.....	1	.....	5	.....	3	13	1	3	147
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	12
England	2	2	1	42	.....	.....	13	1	10	347
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	65
Germany	3	1	.....	4	.....	4	14	.....	12	671
Greece	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
Holland	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	8
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180
Ireland	3	3	.....	2	.....	1	9	2	1	631
Italy	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	8
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Russia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	602
Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	1	107
Sweden	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Switzerland	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	162
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Wales	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	1	37
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9
Canada—Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	39
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
England	1	1	.....	15	.....	.....	15	2	5	218
France	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	51
Germany	3	.....	2	3	.....	.....	27	1	7	1,393
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159
Ireland	1	8	1	10	2	2	19	2	1	1,449
Italy	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Russia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	337
Scotland	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
Sweden	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	177
Wales	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
All others of foreign parentage[3]	2	2	2	6	1	12	7	4	3	574

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 767.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Carter.[1]	Cheatham.	Chester.[1]	Claiborne.[1]	Clay.[1]	Cocke.	Coffee.[1]	Crockett.[1]	Cumberland.	Davidson.
SEX										
Total...Male	**10,117**	**5,452**	**4,567**	**12,273**	**4,592**	**9,735**	**7,874**	**8,247**	**4,934**	**72,728**
Female	**9,721**	**5,088**	**4,523**	**11,231**	**4,417**	**9,664**	**7,751**	**7,829**	**4,393**	**76,750**
White—Male	9,782	4,675	3,797	11,814	4,449	9,192	7,118	6,432	4,906	51,037
Female	9,396	4,272	3,722	10,870	4,271	9,156	6,883	6,033	4,358	51,721
Negro—Male	335	777	770	459	143	543	756	1,815	28	21,683
Female	325	816	801	360	146	508	868	1,796	35	25,027
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**4,438**	**2,604**	**2,148**	**5,393**	**2,021**	**4,267**	**3,887**	**3,802**	**2,187**	**41,707**
Number in 1900	*3,748*	*2,467*	*2,372*	*4,559*	*1,853*	*4,072*	*3,720*	*3,556*	*2,237*	*33,311*
Native white—Native parentage	4,261	2,233	1,816	5,027	1,953	4,009	3,427	2,997	2,109	24,774
Number in 1900	*3,554*	*2,075*	*1,843*	*4,237*	*1,775*	*3,782*	*3,222*	*2,697*	*1,811*	*17,908*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15	15	4	25	3	15	60	20	36	2,575
Number in 1900	*21*	*16*	*8*	*39*	*2*	*14*	*74*	*35*	*62*	*2,448*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4	8	3	13	2	2	29	5	11	1,645
Native white—Mixed parentage	11	7	1	12	1	13	31	15	25	930
Foreign-born white	9	5	1	109	1	10	41	8	29	1,684
Number in 1900	*12*	*13*	*8*	*50*	.....	*7*	*56*	*11*	*47*	*1,276*
Negro	153	351	327	232	64	233	359	777	13	12,666
Number in 1900	*160*	*363*	*513*	*233*	*76*	*269*	*368*	*813*	*317*	*11,060*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	96.0	85.8	84.5	93.2	96.6	94.0	88.2	78.8	96.4	59.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.5	0.5	1.6	6.2
Foreign-born white	0.2	0.2	(2)	2.0	(2)	0.2	1.1	0.2	1.3	4.0
Negro	3.4	13.5	15.2	4.3	3.2	5.5	9.2	20.4	0.6	30.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	4	4	1	15	1	6	12	3	17	1,105
Having first papers	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	1	.....	83
Alien	1	.....	.....	77	.....	2	3	2	1	194
Unknown	2	1	.....	13	.....	2	21	2	11	302
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**976**	**403**	**310**	**1,013**	**421**	**1,033**	**550**	**602**	**293**	**4,856**
Per cent illiterate	22.0	15.5	14.4	18.8	20.8	24.2	14.1	15.8	13.4	11.6
Per cent in 1900	*28.8*	*17.2*	*21.4*	*27.4*	*24.1*	*26.2*	*16.8*	*21.3*	*19.6*	*17.8*
Native white, number illiterate	940	288	165	896	393	942	387	281	284	1,068
Per cent illiterate	22.0	12.8	9.1	17.7	20.1	23.4	11.1	9.3	13.2	3.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	2	1	2	75
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	16.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.5
Negro, number illiterate	35	115	145	99	28	91	161	320	7	3,712
Per cent illiterate	22.9	32.8	44.3	42.7	.....	39.1	44.8	41.2	.....	29.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**13,797**	**7,660**	**6,620**	**16,376**	**6,189**	**13,529**	**11,560**	**11,601**	**6,442**	**120,823**
Number illiterate	**2,547**	**927**	**878**	**2,878**	**1,046**	**2,790**	**1,371**	**1,551**	**696**	**11,853**
Per cent illiterate	18.5	12.1	13.3	17.6	16.9	20.6	11.9	13.4	10.8	9.8
Native white, number	13,323	6,522	5,499	15,623	5,987	12,753	10,301	9,028	6,357	78,479
Number illiterate	2,448	645	473	2,616	963	2,579	984	670	681	2,267
Per cent illiterate	18.4	9.9	8.6	16.7	16.1	20.2	9.6	7.4	10.7	2.9
Foreign-born white, number	15	7	1	174	1	16	69	0	42	3,350
Number illiterate	2	1	.....	27	.....	.....	3	1	3	237
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	15.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.1
Negro, number	459	1,131	1,120	578	201	760	1,190	2,564	43	38,984
Number illiterate	97	281	405	234	83	211	384	880	12	9,348
Per cent illiterate	21.1	24.8	36.2	40.5	41.3	27.8	32.3	34.3	.....	24.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	5,040	2,632	2,307	6,114	2,179	4,920	3,734	4,126	2,344	33,635
Number illiterate	377	184	223	673	204	400	251	390	99	1,195
Per cent illiterate	7.5	7.0	9.7	11.0	9.4	8.1	6.7	9.5	4.2	3.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,205**	**3,747**	**3,262**	**8,777**	**3,193**	**7,078**	**5,306**	**5,759**	**3,339**	**44,862**
Number attending school	**4,737**	**2,417**	**1,919**	**5,096**	**2,029**	**5,054**	**3,434**	**3,128**	**2,364**	**26,180**
Per cent attending school	65.7	64.5	58.8	58.1	63.5	71.4	64.7	54.3	70.8	58.4
Number 6 to 9 years	2,165	1,115	955	2,663	1,014	2,158	1,572	1,633	995	11,227
Number attending school	1,380	731	520	1,522	629	1,535	1,133	845	706	7,108
Number 10 to 14 years	2,412	1,247	1,069	2,959	1,035	2,406	1,737	1,875	1,119	14,304
Number attending school	2,190	1,049	797	2,374	885	2,233	1,468	1,423	1,026	12,479
Number 15 to 17 years	1,426	746	626	1,596	611	1,333	1,028	1,160	649	9,231
Number attending school	915	464	404	876	390	942	601	647	452	4,873
Number 18 to 20 years	1,202	639	612	1,559	533	1,181	969	1,091	576	10,100
Number attending school	252	173	198	324	125	344	232	213	180	1,720
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	4,577	2,362	2,024	5,622	2,049	4,564	3,309	3,508	2,114	25,531
Number attending school	3,570	1,780	1,317	3,896	1,514	3,768	2,601	2,268	1,732	19,587
Per cent attending school	78.0	75.4	65.1	69.3	73.9	82.6	78.6	64.7	81.9	76.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,417	1,954	1,628	5,409	1,982	4,275	2,882	2,669	2,079	16,666
Number attending school	3,477	1,509	1,162	3,822	1,477	3,528	2,292	1,868	1,702	13,105
Per cent attending school	78.7	77.2	71.4	70.7	74.5	82.5	79.5	70.0	81.9	78.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2	1	2	16	.....	12	42	.....	18	1,091
Number attending school	2	1	2	9	.....	12	33	.....	15	918
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.1
Foreign-born white, number	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	139
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	111
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.9
Negro, number	158	407	394	186	67	276	385	839	17	7,634
Number attending school	91	270	153	60	37	227	276	400	15	5,453
Per cent attending school	57.6	66.3	38.8	32.3	.....	82.2	71.7	47.7	.....	71.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	3,982	2,165	1,839	4,488	1,778	3,856	3,380	3,271	1,839	29,356
Families, number	4,025	2,187	1,858	4,525	1,796	3,878	3,413	3,311	1,879	33,443

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Decatur.	Dekalb.	Dickson.[1]	Dyer.[1]	Fayette.	Fentress.[1]	Franklin.[1]	Gibson.[1]	Giles.[1]	Grainger.[1]	Greene.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**10,093**	**15,434**	**19,955**	**27,721**	**30,257**	**7,446**	**20,491**	**41,630**	**32,629**	**13,888**	**31,083**
1900	10,439	16,460	18,635	23,776	29,701	6,106	20,392	39,408	33,035	15,512	30,596
1890	8,995	15,650	13,645	19,878	28,878	5,226	18,929	35,859	34,957	13,196	26,614
1880	8,498	14,813	12,400	15,118	31,871	5,941	17,178	32,685	36,014	12,384	24,005
1870	7,772	11,425	9,340	13,706	26,145	4,717	14,970	25,666	32,413	12,421	21,668
Increase, 1900–1910	−346	−1,026	1,320	3,945	556	1,340	99	2,222	−406	−1,624	487
Per cent of increase	−3.3	−6.2	7.1	16.6	1.9	21.9	0.5	5.6	−1.2	−10.5	1.6
Increase, 1890–1900	1,444	810	4,990	3,898	823	880	1,463	3,549	−1,922	2,316	3,982
Per cent of increase	16.1	5.2	36.6	19.6	2.8	16.8	7.7	9.9	−5.5	17.6	15.0
Land area (square miles)	288	311	549	500	618	486	575	633	628	307	613
Population per square mile, 1910	35.0	49.6	36.3	55.4	49.0	15.3	35.6	65.8	52.0	45.2	50.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	35.0	49.6	36.3	47.1	49.0	15.3	35.6	60.3	47.3	45.2	50.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910				4,149				3,446	2,928		
Same places in 1900				3,647				2,866	2,838		
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910				13.8				20.2	3.2		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	10,093	15,434	19,955	23,572	30,257	7,446	20,491	38,184	29,701	13,888	31,083
Same territory in 1900	10,439	16,460	18,635	20,129	29,701	6,106	20,392	36,542	30,197	15,512	30,596
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−3.3	−6.2	7.1	17.1	1.9	21.9	0.5	4.5	−1.6	−10.5	1.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900				3,647				2,866	2,838		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	10,439	16,460	18,635	20,129	29,701	6,106	20,392	36,542	30,197	15,512	30,596
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910				15.0				8.3	9.0		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900				15.3				7.3	8.6		
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	9,074	14,599	16,871	22,036	7,543	7,348	17,365	32,083	21,762	13,404	29,713
Number in 1900	*9,219*	*15,349*	*15,716*	*18,034*	*8,019*	*6,081*	*16,953*	*29,095*	*21,629*	*14,862*	*29,027*
Number in 1890	*7,691*	*14,491*	*11,544*	*15,185*	*8,366*	*5,180*	*15,359*	*26,522*	*22,635*	*12,510*	*25,094*
Negro	1,019	835	3,079	5,685	22,702	98	3,126	9,547	10,867	483	1,369
Number in 1900	*1,220*	*1,108*	*2,919*	*5,742*	*21,682*	*25*	*3,439*	*10,313*	*11,406*	*650*	*1,569*
Number in 1890	*1,304*	*1,159*	*2,101*	*4,690*	*20,492*	*46*	*3,570*	*9,337*	*12,320*	*685*	*1,519*
Black	700	770	2,483	4,220	18,454	76	2,333	7,911	8,710	317	891
Mulatto	319	65	596	1,465	4,248	22	793	1,636	2,157	166	478
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)			5		12					1	1
Native white—Native parentage	9,038	14,586	16,630	21,848	7,380	7,187	16,762	31,736	21,647	13,375	29,598
Number in 1900	*9,160*	*15,330*	*15,338*	*17,793*	*7,729*	*5,883*	*16,124*	*28,628*	*21,471*	*14,853*	*28,881*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27	9	177	146	117	102	450	262	85	20	94
Number in 1900	*43*	*16*	*272*	*191*	*228*	*113*	*580*	*330*	*121*	*23*	*111*
Native white—Foreign parentage	8	2	67	51	39		224	113	33	3	10
Native white—Mixed parentage	19	7	110	95	78	51	226	149	52	17	84
Foreign-born white	9	4	64	42	46	59	153	85	30	9	21
Number in 1900	*16*	*5*	*106*	*50*	*62*	*85*	*249*	*157*	*37*	*6*	*35*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	89.5	94.5	83.3	78.8	24.4	96.5	81.8	76.2	66.3	96.3	95.2
Per cent in 1900	*87.7*	*93.1*	*82.5*	*74.8*	*26.0*	*96.3*	*79.1*	*72.6*	*65.0*	*95.6*	*94.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.4	1.4	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.1*	*1.5*	*0.8*	*0.8*	*1.9*	*2.8*	*0.8*	*0.4*	*0.1*	*0.4*
Foreign-born white	0.1	(2)	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	(2)	*0.6*	*0.2*	*0.2*	*1.4*	*1.2*	*0.3*	*0.1*	(2)	*0.1*
Negro	10.1	5.4	15.4	20.5	75.0	1.3	15.3	22.9	33.3	3.5	4.4
Per cent in 1900	*11.7*	*6.7*	*15.7*	*24.2*	*73.0*	*0.4*	*16.9*	*26.2*	*34.5*	*4.2*	*5.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	1		2	2				1	1		1
Canada—French						3					1
Canada—Other		2	5	4	5	10	3		1		1
Denmark			5		3		2		1		
England			10	6	11	7	19	8		2	2
France			4		2		5	2		1	
Germany	5		25	9	11	37	48	33	4	3	3
Greece					1			6			2
Holland	1										1
Hungary				1	1			2			
Ireland	1		4	2	3		3	11	10	1	1
Italy					3					1	2
Norway			2								
Roumania											
Russia		2		13	2		4	10	6		4
Scotland	1		1	1				6			
Sweden				1			1	4	3	1	1
Switzerland			4	3		1	67		1		1
Turkey			1						3		
Wales								1			
Other foreign countries			1		4	1	1	1			1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria				5							
Canada—French											
Canada—Other			1	1		1	3	1			1
Denmark			7				8				
England			9	2	7	2	9	5	2		1
France			1	3	6		13				
Germany	2	1	29	14	12	35	50	59	7		4
Holland											
Hungary											
Ireland	4		7	8	2	1	9	25	18		3
Italy											
Norway											
Russia				10	1		2	4	4		
Scotland			7		1	1	2	1	1		
Sweden								1			
Switzerland		1	3			1	92	1			1
Wales					2	1	1	1			
All others of foreign parentage[4]	2		3	8	8	9	35	15	1	3	

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 767.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Decatur.	Dekalb.	Dickson.[1]	Dyer.[1]	Fayette.	Fentress.[1]	Franklin.[1]	Gibson.[1]	Giles.[1]	Grainger.[1]	Greene.
SEX											
Total...Male	**5,168**	**7,734**	**10,174**	**14,317**	**15,237**	**3,852**	**10,408**	**20,986**	**16,274**	**6,946**	**15,587**
Female	**4,925**	**7,700**	**9,781**	**13,404**	**15,020**	**3,594**	**10,083**	**20,644**	**16,355**	**6,942**	**15,496**
White...Male	4,647	7,333	8,625	11,449	3,859	3,792	8,868	16,220	10,921	6,696	14,912
Female	4,427	7,266	8,246	10,587	3,084	3,556	8,497	15,863	10,841	6,708	14,801
Negro...Male	521	401	1,547	2,868	11,373	60	1,540	4,766	5,353	250	674
Female	498	434	1,532	2,817	11,329	38	1,586	4,781	5,514	233	695
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**2,343**	**3,642**	**4,702**	**6,912**	**6,495**	**1,667**	**4,990**	**10,385**	**7,837**	**3,284**	**7,286**
Number in 1900	*2,356*	*3,656*	*4,402*	*5,935*	*6,180*	*1,331*	*4,686*	*9,466*	*7,565*	*3,576*	*6,967*
Native white—Native parentage	2,092	3,446	3,911	5,444	1,916	1,578	4,022	8,068	5,461	3,167	6,887
Number in 1900	*2,065*	*3,408*	*3,594*	*4,434*	*1,900*	*1,263*	*3,679*	*7,015*	*5,166*	*3,410*	*6,507*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17	.....	62	63	36	23	142	93	42	6	33
Number in 1900	*22*	*9*	*93*	*60*	*56*	*15*	*150*	*102*	*47*	*10*	*42*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4	.....	25	23	18	9	91	45	16	1	3
Native white—Mixed parentage	13	.....	37	40	18	14	51	48	26	5	30
Foreign-born white	3	2	41	27	37	31	87	55	21	8	15
Number in 1900	*9*	*2*	*60*	*37*	*45*	*46*	*127*	*78*	*24*	*6*	*22*
Negro	231	194	687	1,378	4,503	35	739	2,169	2,313	103	350
Number in 1900	*260*	*236*	*655*	*1,404*	*4,179*	*7*	*730*	*2,271*	*2,328*	*150*	*396*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	89.3	94.6	83.2	78.8	29.5	94.7	80.6	77.7	69.7	96.4	94.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	.....	1.3	0.9	0.6	1.4	2.8	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.5
Foreign-born white	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.4	0.6	1.9	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
Negro	9.9	5.3	14.6	19.9	69.3	2.1	14.8	20.9	29.5	3.1	4.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	3	.....	23	17	20	24	64	30	9	5	7
Having first papers	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Alien	.....	1	3	3	8	2	8	10	3	.....	3
Unknown	.....	1	14	7	9	5	15	13	9	3	5
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**320**	**692**	**713**	**1,159**	**2,062**	**350**	**752**	**1,333**	**1,578**	**551**	**1,227**
Per cent illiterate	13.7	19.0	15.2	16.8	31.7	21.0	15.1	12.8	20.1	16.8	16.8
Per cent in 1900	*20.1*	*19.8*	*19.1*	*19.7*	*41.2*	*25.9*	*21.8*	*18.0*	*27.3*	*24.3*	*19.2*
Native white, number illiterate	252	609	490	650	126	340	469	588	612	523	1,072
Per cent illiterate	11.9	17.7	12.3	11.8	6.5	21.2	11.3	7.2	11.1	16.5	15.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	.....	2	.....	7	1	1	3	2	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	68	83	221	509	1,928	9	282	742	964	28	153
Per cent illiterate	29.4	42.8	32.2	36.9	42.8	.....	38.2	34.2	41.7	27.2	43.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**7,100**	**11,025**	**14,171**	**20,103**	**21,159**	**5,064**	**14,857**	**31,030**	**23,835**	**10,057**	**22,494**
Number illiterate	**985**	**1,811**	**1,743**	**2,987**	**6,357**	**818**	**1,903**	**3,272**	**4,135**	**1,485**	**2,972**
Per cent illiterate	13.9	16.4	12.3	14.9	30.0	16.2	12.8	10.5	17.3	14.8	13.2
Native white, number	6,374	10,397	11,930	15,880	5,676	4,930	12,382	23,887	16,047	9,719	21,446
Number illiterate	796	1,611	1,183	1,710	323	797	1,195	1,405	1,434	1,418	2,648
Per cent illiterate	12.5	15.5	9.9	10.8	5.7	16.2	9.7	5.9	8.9	14.6	12.3
Foreign-born white, number	9	4	64	42	46	59	153	83	30	9	20
Number illiterate	3	.....	3	1	8	3	4	5	1	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	717	624	2,172	4,181	15,428	75	2,322	7,060	7,758	328	1,027
Number illiterate	186	200	556	1,276	6,021	18	704	1,862	2,698	67	322
Per cent illiterate	25.9	32.1	25.6	30.5	39.0	.....	30.3	26.4	34.8	20.4	31.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,539	3,841	4,960	6,850	8,130	1,851	4,895	10,374	7,977	3,408	7,830
Number illiterate	223	330	427	781	1,955	105	396	653	959	237	596
Per cent illiterate	8.8	8.6	8.6	11.4	24.0	5.7	8.1	6.3	12.0	7.0	7.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,632**	**5,451**	**7,133**	**9,713**	**11,506**	**2,687**	**7,036**	**14,387**	**11,244**	**4,859**	**11,135**
Number attending school	**1,815**	**3,599**	**3,746**	**5,374**	**4,839**	**1,739**	**4,162**	**9,294**	**5,430**	**3,045**	**7,351**
Per cent attending school	50.0	66.0	52.5	55.3	42.1	66.6	59.2	64.6	48.3	62.7	66.0
Number 6 to 9 years	1,093	1,610	2,173	2,863	3,376	836	2,141	4,013	3,267	1,451	3,305
Number attending school	528	1,068	1,029	1,650	1,120	510	1,315	2,624	1,504	881	2,214
Number 10 to 14 years	1,193	1,844	2,403	3,137	3,902	897	2,350	4,766	3,857	1,698	3,786
Number attending school	821	1,545	1,761	2,389	2,340	795	1,887	4,108	2,572	1,430	3,254
Number 15 to 17 years	698	1,052	1,313	1,868	2,242	506	1,352	2,906	2,166	888	2,190
Number attending school	341	692	689	1,011	1,048	344	719	1,891	1,021	520	1,365
Number 18 to 20 years	648	945	1,244	1,845	1,986	448	1,193	2,702	1,954	822	1,854
Number attending school	125	294	267	324	331	140	241	671	333	214	518
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,286	3,454	4,576	6,000	7,278	1,733	4,491	8,779	7,124	3,149	7,091
Number attending school	1,349	2,613	2,790	4,039	3,460	1,305	3,202	6,732	4,076	2,311	5,468
Per cent attending school	59.0	75.7	61.0	67.3	47.5	75.3	71.3	76.7	57.2	73.4	77.1
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,032	3,256	3,771	4,715	1,470	1,688	3,698	6,512	4,460	3,015	6,750
Number attending school	1,227	2,497	2,329	3,314	1,031	1,275	2,745	5,245	2,809	2,223	5,224
Per cent attending school	60.4	76.7	61.8	70.3	70.1	75.5	74.2	80.5	63.0	73.7	77.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	.....	.....	37	21	15	28	81	42	7	6	19
Number attending school	.....	.....	29	18	15	23	73	28	5	6	15
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1
Number attending school	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	253	198	765	1,263	5,789	15	712	2,222	2,657	127	321
Number attending school	121	116	429	706	2,410	5	384	1,456	1,262	81	228
Per cent attending school	47.8	58.6	56.1	55.9	41.6	.....	53.9	65.5	47.5	63.8	71.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,048	3,202	4,044	5,669	5,677	1,442	4,228	8,757	6,827	2,881	6,330
Families, number	2,070	3,235	4,106	5,809	5,807	1,454	4,284	8,963	6,907	2,901	6,429

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Grundy.[1]	Hamblen.[1]	Hamilton.[1]	Hancock.[1]	Hardeman.[1]	Hardin.	Hawkins.[1]	Haywood.[1]	Henderson.[1]	Henry.	Hickman.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	8,322	13,650	89,267	10,778	23,011	17,521	23,587	25,910	17,030	25,434	16,527
1900	7,802	12,728	61,695	11,147	22,976	19,246	24,267	25,189	18,117	24,208	16,367
1890	6,345	11,418	53,482	10,342	21,029	17,698	22,246	23,558	16,336	21,070	14,499
1880	4,592	10,187	23,642	9,098	22,921	14,793	20,610	26,053	17,430	22,142	12,095
1870	3,250	.....	17,241	7,148	18,074	11,768	15,837	25,094	14,217	20,380	9,856
Increase, 1900–1910	520	922	27,572	−369	35	−1,725	−680	721	−1,087	1,226	160
Per cent of increase	6.7	7.2	44.7	−3.3	0.2	−9.0	−2.8	2.9	−6.0	5.1	1.0
Increase, 1890–1900	1,457	1,310	8,213	805	1,947	1,548	2,021	1,631	1,781	3,138	1,868
Per cent of increase	23.0	11.5	15.4	7.8	9.3	8.7	9.1	6.9	10.9	14.9	12.9
Land area (square miles)	375	158	409	228	697	582	482	508	536	626	570
Population per square mile, 1910	22.2	86.4	218.3	47.3	33.0	30.1	48.9	51.0	31.8	40.6	29.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	22.2	61.0	109.2	47.3	33.0	30.1	48.9	45.3	31.8	34.4	29.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	4,007	44,604	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,882	.....	3,881	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	2,973	30,154	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,645	.....	2,018	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	34.8	47.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.0	.....	92.3	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	8,322	9,643	44,663	10,778	23,011	17,521	23,587	23,028	17,030	21,553	16,527
Same territory in 1900	7,802	9,755	31,541	11,147	22,976	19,246	24,267	22,544	18,117	22,190	16,367
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	6.7	−1.1	41.6	−3.3	0.2	−9.0	−2.8	2.1	−6.0	−2.9	1.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	2,973	30,154	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,645	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	7,802	9,755	31,541	11,147	22,976	19,246	24,267	22,544	18,117	24,208	16,367
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	29.4	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.1	.....	15.3	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	23.4	48.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.5	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	8,163	12,040	63,239	10,297	12,913	15,351	21,782	8,199	15,112	19,513	14,097
Number in 1900	*7,487*	*10,916*	*42,187*	*10,874*	*12,771*	*16,668*	*22,113*	*8,109*	*15,480*	*18,209*	*13,756*
Number in 1890	*5,907*	*9,898*	*35,747*	*9,615*	*12,242*	*15,297*	*19,947*	*7,989*	*13,971*	*15,217*	*11,755*
Negro	143	1,610	26,026	481	10,098	2,170	1,805	17,710	1,918	5,921	2,430
Number in 1900	*315*	*1,791*	*19,490*	*273*	*10,205*	*2,678*	*2,154*	*17,080*	*2,637*	*5,999*	*2,611*
Number in 1890	*438*	*1,520*	*17,717*	*727*	*8,787*	*2,401*	*2,268*	*15,569*	*2,365*	*5,853*	*2,744*
Black	116	1,225	16,069	105	8,455	1,621	1,174	12,248	1,372	5,065	1,774
Mulatto	27	385	9,957	376	1,643	549	631	5,462	546	856	656
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,818	11,970	57,678	10,288	12,759	15,314	21,708	8,032	15,057	19,326	14,016
Number in 1900	*7,022*	*10,835*	*37,084*	*10,863*	*12,494*	*16,483*	*22,021*	*7,841*	*15,391*	*17,996*	*13,659*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	241	61	3,698	7	121	33	61	115	46	131	61
Number in 1900	*303*	*73*	*3,523*	*9*	*203*	*69*	*76*	*194*	*72*	*169*	*66*
Native white—Foreign parentage	112	16	2,006	2	51	12	9	60	8	53	27
Native white—Mixed parentage	129	45	1,692	5	70	21	52	55	38	78	34
Foreign-born white	104	9	1,863	2	33	4	13	52	9	56	20
Number in 1900	*162*	*8*	*1,580*	*2*	*74*	*16*	*16*	*74*	*17*	*44*	*31*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	93.9	87.7	64.6	95.5	55.4	87.4	92.0	31.0	88.4	76.0	84.8
Per cent in 1900	*90.0*	*85.1*	*60.1*	*97.5*	*54.4*	*85.6*	*90.7*	*31.1*	*85.0*	*74.3*	*83.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.9	0.4	4.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4
Per cent in 1900	*3.9*	*0.6*	*5.7*	*0.1*	*0.9*	*0.4*	*0.3*	*0.8*	*0.4*	*0.7*	*0.4*
Foreign-born white	1.2	0.1	2.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*2.1*	*0.1*	*2.6*	(2)	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.2*
Negro	1.7	11.8	29.2	4.5	43.9	12.4	7.7	68.4	11.3	23.3	14.7
Per cent in 1900	*4.0*	*14.1*	*31.6*	*2.4*	*44.4*	*13.9*	*8.9*	*67.8*	*14.6*	*24.8*	*16.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	1	1	151	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	5	5
Denmark	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
England	6	2	240	1	5	1	1	3	.....	12	1
France	.....	.....	30	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Germany	14	2	436	.....	6	1	1	22	3	12	3
Greece	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Hungary	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	5	1	142	1	13	.....	3	4	1	7	4
Italy	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	436	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	8	3
Scotland	4	.....	61	.....	5	.....	2	4	1	3	.....
Sweden	3	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Switzerland	67	1	56	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Turkey	.....	1	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	92	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	3	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Denmark	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
England	5	1	170	.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....
France	1	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Germany	11	5	608	.....	10	.....	.....	37	5	9	.....
Holland	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	2	.....	301	1	20	6	5	5	1	15	2
Italy	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	312	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	3
Scotland	7	1	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Sweden	.....	.....	29	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Switzerland	79	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10
Wales	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	6	9	248	1	14	4	.....	5	1	11	6

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 767.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Grundy.[1]	Hamblen.[1]	Hamilton.[1]	Hancock.[1]	Hardeman.[1]	Hardin.	Hawkins.[1]	Haywood.[1]	Henderson.[1]	Henry.	Hickman.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**4,171**	**6,806**	**44,798**	**5,379**	**11,573**	**8,955**	**11,723**	**12,868**	**8,575**	**12,904**	**8,430**
Female	**4,151**	**6,844**	**44,469**	**5,399**	**11,438**	**8,566**	**11,864**	**13,042**	**8,455**	**12,530**	**8,097**
White..Male	4,083	6,040	31,928	5,145	6,503	7,859	10,809	4.130	7,618	9,933	7,200
Female	4,080	6,000	31,311	5,152	6,410	7,492	10,973	4,069	7,494	9,580	6,897
Negro...Male	80	766	12,868	234	5,070	1,096	914	8,737	957	2,971	1,230
Female	63	844	13,158	247	5,028	1,074	891	8,973	961	2,950	1,200
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**1,830**	**3,414**	**25,381**	**2,272**	**5,367**	**4,094**	**5,389**	**5,839**	**4,074**	**6,381**	**3,842**
Number in 1900	*1,737*	*2,997*	*16,892*	*2,274*	*5,119*	*4,357*	*5,192*	*5,447*	*4,050*	*5,873*	*3,891*
Native white—Native parentage	1,653	3,016	15,554	2,176	3,183	3,594	4,910	2,041	3,628	4,965	3,261
Number in 1900	*1,489*	*2,551*	*9,730*	*2,212*	*3,020*	*3,701*	*4,728*	*1,922*	*3,473*	*4,505*	*3,204*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	72	25	1,048	3	55	22	18	45	22	31	15
Number in 1900	*72*	*36*	*944*	*3*	*62*	*27*	*19*	*49*	*29*	*65*	*21*
Native white—Foreign parentage	34	6	627	1	21	[illegible]	4	29	[illegible]	17	5
Native white—Mixed parentage	38	19	421	2	34	14	14	16	16	14	10
Foreign-born white	63	6	965	2	16	3	11	26	7	34	15
Number in 1900	*90*	*5*	*825*	[illegible]	*43*	*13*	*10*	*40*	*15*	*88*	*20*
Negro	39	367	7,812	91	2,113	475	450	3,726	417	1,351	551
Number in 1900	*86*	*401*	*5,391*	*57*	*1,994*	*616*	*435*	*3,436*	*533*	*1,271*	*646*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	90.3	88.3	61.3	95.8	59.3	87.8	91.1	35.0	89.1	77.8	84.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.9	0.7	4.1	0.1	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.4
Foreign-born white	3.4	0.2	3.8	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.4
Negro	2.1	10.7	30.8	4.0	39.4	11.6	8.4	63.8	10.2	21.2	14.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	47	1	522	2	6	2	5	17	4	20	4
Having first papers	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Alien	2	2	112	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....
Unknown	14	3	274	.....	9	1	5	8	2	12	8
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**304**	**486**	**2,460**	**664**	**1,335**	**640**	**1,225**	**1,377**	**552**	**887**	**629**
Per cent illiterate	16.6	14.2	9.7	29.2	24.9	15.6	22.7	23.6	13.5	13.9	16.4
Per cent in 1900	*20.9*	*21.7*	*15.3*	*24.0*	*28.2*	*21.5*	*27.8*	*38.3*	*22.5*	*18.2*	*17.6*
Native white, number illiterate	292	346	720	602	364	512	1,032	124	426	375	425
Per cent illiterate	16.9	11.4	4.3	27.6	11.2	14.2	20.9	5.9	11.7	7.5	13.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2	.....	29	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	3.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	9	140	1,710	61	971	128	192	1,252	126	511	203
Per cent illiterate	.....	38.1	21.9	.....	46.0	26.9	42.7	33.6	30.2	37.8	36.8
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**5,865**	**10,207**	**70,051**	**7,260**	**16,765**	**12,422**	**16,960**	**18,697**	**12,315**	**18,773**	**11,558**
Number illiterate	**885**	**1,093**	**6,370**	**1,810**	**3,855**	**1,721**	**3,042**	**3,790**	**1,598**	**2,139**	**1,596**
Per cent illiterate	15.1	10.7	9.1	24.9	23.0	13.9	17.9	20.3	13.0	11.4	13.8
Native white, number	5,635	8,980	47,052	6,928	9,572	10,878	15,526	6,135	10,937	14,409	9,828
Number illiterate	846	794	2,066	1,634	1.012	1,356	2,578	279	1,258	787	1,074
Per cent illiterate	15.0	8.8	4.4	23.6	10.6	12.5	16.6	4.5	11.5	5.5	10.9
Foreign-born white, number	104	9	1,799	[illegible]	33	4	13	52	9	56	20
Number illiterate	4	.....	106	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1
Per cent illiterate	3.8	.....	5.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	112	1,218	21,198	330	7,160	1,540	1,421	12,509	1,369	4,308	1,710
Number illiterate	27	299	4,197	175	2,841	365	462	3,510	340	1,350	521
Per cent illiterate	24.1	24.5	19.8	53.0	39.7	23.7	32.5	28.1	24.8	31.3	30.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,163	3,265	19,621	2,681	5,936	4,344	6,010	7,070	4,205	6,170	4,067
Number illiterate	235	160	800	266	1,010	337	517	1,074	316	429	367
Per cent illiterate	10.9	4.9	4.1	9.9	17.0	7.8	8.6	15.2	7.5	7.0	9.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,058**	**4,600**	**26,770**	**3,929**	**8,319**	**6,248**	**8,526**	**9,874**	**5,972**	**8,706**	**5,832**
Number attending school	**1,744**	**3,006**	**16,228**	**2,522**	**4,325**	**3,860**	**5,393**	**4,293**	**3,530**	**5,611**	**3,413**
Per cent attending school	57.0	65.3	60.6	64.2	52.0	61.8	63.3	43.5	59.1	64.4	58.5
Number 6 to 9 years	895	1,335	7,149	1,248	2,383	1,904	2,516	2,804	1,767	2,536	1,765
Number attending school	547	883	5,307	727	1,144	999	1,430	1,024	1,000	1,718	987
Number 10 to 14 years	1,017	1,553	8,491	1,254	2,855	2,082	2,969	3,371	1,967	2,890	1,965
Number attending school	766	1,397	7,312	1,132	1,972	1,727	2,606	2,101	1,568	2,434	1,543
Number 15 to 17 years	574	884	5,261	754	1,577	1,196	1,587	1,897	1,194	1,660	1,088
Number attending school	305	534	2,636	495	854	799	987	892	681	1,074	627
Number 18 to 20 years	572	828	5,869	673	1,504	1,066	1,454	1,802	1,044	1,620	1,014
Number attending school	126	192	973	168	355	335	370	276	281	385	256
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,912	2,888	15,640	2,502	5,238	3,986	5,485	6,175	3,734	5,426	3,730
Number attending school	1,313	2,280	12,619	1,859	3,116	2,726	4,036	3,125	2,568	4,152	2,530
Per cent attending school	68.7	78.9	80.7	74.3	59.5	68.4	73.6	50.6	68.8	76.5	67.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,821	2,524	10,739	2,394	2,685	3,456	5,060	1,753	3,250	3,996	3,152
Number attending school	1,249	1,983	8,795	1,800	1.849	2,362	3,745	1,238	2,307	3,267	2,194
Per cent attending school	68.6	78.6	81.9	75.2	68.9	68.3	74.0	70.6	71.0	81.8	69.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	47	4	675	.....	5	1	12	12	3	26	13
Number attending school	35	3	603	.....	3	1	9	6	.....	25	7
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	89.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	89.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	38	360	4,120	108	2,548	529	413	4,409	481	1,402	565
Number attending school	29	294	3,126	59	1,264	363	282	1,880	261	858	329
Per cent attending school	.....	81.7	75.9	54.6	49.6	68.6	68.3	42.6	54.3	61.2	58.2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	1,672	2,850	18,098	2,089	4,380	3,539	4,700	5,073	3,567	5,320	3,294
Families, number	1,687	2,910	20,071	2,094	4,458	3,549	4,734	5,179	3,581	5,406	3,311

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Houston.[1]	Humphreys.[1]	Jackson.[1]	James.[1]	Jefferson.[1]	Johnson.	Knox.	Lake.[1]	Lauderdale.[1]	Lawrence.	Lewis.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**6,224**	**13,908**	**15,036**	**5,210**	**17,755**	**13,191**	**94,187**	**8,704**	**21,105**	**17,569**	**6,033**
1900	6,476	13,398	15,039	5,407	18,590	10,589	74,302	7,368	21,971	15,402	4,455
1890	5,390	11,720	13,325	4,903	16,478	8,858	59,557	5,304	18,756	12,286	2,555
1880	4,295	11,379	12,008	5,187	15,846	7,766	39,124	3,968	14,918	10,383	2,181
1870		9,326	12,583		19,476	5,852	28,990	2,428	10,838	7,601	1,986
Increase, 1900–1910	−252	510	−3	−197	−835	2,602	19,885	1,336	−866	2,167	1,578
Per cent of increase	−3.9	3.8	(2)	−3.6	−4.5	24.6	26.8	18.1	−3.9	14.1	35.4
Increase, 1890–1900	1,086	1,678	1,714	504	2,112	1,731	14,745	2,064	3,215	3,116	1,900
Per cent of increase	20.1	14.3	12.9	10.3	12.8	19.5	24.8	38.9	17.1	25.4	74.4
Land area (square miles)	197	451	301	165	312	294	504	122	456	611	286
Population per square mile, 1910	31.6	30.8	50.0	31.6	56.9	44.9	186.9	71.3	46.3	28.8	21.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	31.6	30.8	50.0	31.6	56.9	44.9	104.6	71.3	46.3	28.8	21.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910							41,472				
Same places in 1900							32,637				
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910							27.1				
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	6,224	13,908	15,036	5,210	17,755	13,191	52,715	8,704	21,105	17,569	6,033
Same territory in 1900	6,476	13,398	15,039	5,407	18,590	10,589	41,665	7,368	[2]21,856	15,402	4,455
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−3.9	3.8	(3)	−3.6	−4.5	24.6	26.5	18.1	−3.4	14.1	35.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900							32,637				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	6,476	13,398	15,039	5,407	18,590	10,589	41,665	7,368	21,971	15,402	4,455
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910							44.0				
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900							43.9				
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	5,314	12,707	14,734	4,718	16,116	12,814	81,476	5,436	11,551	16,596	5,179
Number in 1900	*5,420*	*11,883*	*14,569*	*4,901*	*16,416*	*10,221*	*62,525*	*5,384*	*11,802*	*14,435*	*4,063*
Number in 1890	*4,563*	*10,158*	*12,845*	*4,362*	*14,322*	*8,508*	*48,609*	*4,225*	*10,946*	*11,507*	*2,301*
Negro	910	1,201	302	492	1,639	377	12,709	3,268	9,554	969	854
Number in 1900	*1,056*	*1,515*	*470*	*506*	*2,174*	*368*	*11,777*	*1,984*	*10,169*	*967*	*392*
Number in 1890	*827*	*1,562*	*479*	*535*	*2,153*	*350*	*10,940*	*1,075*	*7,810*	*779*	*252*
Black	589	1,108	88	313	1,257	121	10,195	3,005	8,184	689	595
Mulatto	321	93	214	179	382	256	2,514	263	1,370	280	259
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)							2			4	
Native white—Native parentage	5,103	12,495	14,730	4,676	16,054	12,778	77,895	5,356	11,416	15,790	4,917
Number in 1900	*5,247*	*11,520*	*14,556*	*4,849*	*16,351*	*10,193*	*58,480*	*5,259*	*11,534*	*13,293*	*3,717*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	136	162	4	34	42	29	2,497	63	92	623	163
Number in 1900	*131*	*288*	*12*	*41*	*53*	*23*	*2,803*	*104*	*184*	*846*	*167*
Native white—Foreign parentage	67	86		9	15	5	1,265	23	39	362	139
Native white—Mixed parentage	69	76	4	25	27	24	1,232	40	53	261	24
Foreign-born white	75	50		8	20	7	1,084	17	43	183	99
Number in 1900	*42*	*75*	*1*	*11*	*12*	*5*	*1,242*	*21*	*84*	*297*	*179*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	82.0	89.8	98.0	89.8	90.4	96.9	82.7	61.5	54.1	89.9	81.5
Per cent in 1900	*81.0*	*86.0*	*96.8*	*89.7*	*88.0*	*96.3*	*78.7*	*71.4*	*52.5*	*86.3*	*83.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.2	1.2	(4)	0.7	0.2	0.2	2.7	0.7	0.4	3.5	2.7
Per cent in 1900	*2.0*	*2.1*	*0.1*	*0.8*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*3.8*	*1.4*	*0.8*	*5.5*	*3.7*
Foreign-born white	1.2	0.4		0.2	0.1	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.6
Per cent in 1900	*0.6*	*0.6*	(4)	*0.2*	*0.1*	(4)	*1.7*	*0.3*	*0.4*	*1.9*	*4.0*
Negro	14.6	8.6	2.0	9.4	9.2	2.9	13.5	37.5	45.3	5.5	14.2
Per cent in 1900	*16.3*	*11.3*	*3.1*	*9.4*	*11.7*	*3.5*	*15.9*	*26.9*	*46.3*	*6.3*	*8.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria					2		17			8	2
Canada—French	5	2				1	7			1	
Canada—Other	2	3				2	82		2	10	1
Denmark	14	2					1		1	4	
England	7	1		2	7	1	161	4	3	18	2
France		5			2		12			1	1
Germany	6	7		2	1	1	220	3	13	110	20
Greece							24				
Holland											
Hungary							45				1
Ireland	2	23					100	3	1	6	
Italy							25	1	2		
Norway	6	1					4	1		14	
Roumania							5				
Russia	2	1					108	2	15	1	
Scotland		4		2	5		44	1	1	3	
Sweden	14						16		3		
Switzerland	14			1	1		142			2	72
Turkey							1			4	
Wales		1			1		48				
Other foreign countries	3			1	1	2	22	2	2	1	
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria							9			15	
Canada—French	1						1				
Canada—Other	1	1					30	1	3	7	
Denmark	8	1								2	
England	4	1			3	2	132	6		21	6
France		1			3		5			2	
Germany	17	19		3	2	1	304	4	20	274	7
Holland											
Hungary							25				
Ireland	4	56		1	4	1	299	9	3	3	5
Italy	1						8		3		
Norway	3						3			11	
Russia							75	1	5		
Scotland		1					40			1	
Sweden	11					1	18		2		
Switzerland	10				1		79				85
Wales		1					66				
All others of foreign parentage [5]	7	5		5	2		171	2	3	26	36

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 767.
[2] Exclusive of population (115) of Island No. 25, ceded to Arkansas in 1905.
[3] A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Houston.[1]	Humphreys.[1]	Jackson.[1]	James.[1]	Jefferson.[1]	Johnson.	Knox.	Lake.[1]	Lauderdale.[1]	Lawrence.	Lewis.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**3,146**	**7,161**	**7,659**	**2,698**	**8,928**	**6,600**	**46,485**	**4,622**	**10,765**	**9,057**	**3,116**
Female	**3,078**	**6,747**	**7,377**	**2,512**	**8,827**	**6,591**	**47,702**	**4,082**	**10,340**	**8,512**	**2,917**
White...Male	2,703	6,558	7,493	2,444	8,125	6,409	40,356	2,862	5,921	8,556	2,649
Female	2,611	6,149	7,241	2,274	7,991	6,405	41,120	2,574	5,630	8,040	2,530
Negro...Male	443	603	166	254	803	191	6,128	1,760	4,844	498	467
Female	467	598	136	238	836	186	6,581	1,508	4,710	471	387
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**1,545**	**3,299**	**3,282**	**1,282**	**4,210**	**2,823**	**24,801**	**2,359**	**5,092**	**4,219**	**1,481**
Number in 1900	*1,545*	*3,203*	*3,178*	*1,281*	*4,130*	*2,211*	*19,049*	*1,972*	*5,075*	*3,730*	*1,076*
Native white—Native parentage	1,253	2,928	3,215	1,124	3,799	2,736	19,959	1,349	2,850	3,671	1,138
Number in 1900	*1,263*	*2,700*	*3,077*	*1,124*	*3,632*	*2,120*	*14,657*	*1,340*	*2,764*	*3,103*	*866*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	38	69	2	17	17	4	728	25	28	216	21
Number in 1900	*56*	*110*	*9*	*13*	*19*	*5*	*745*	*45*	*73*	*220*	*20*
Native white—Foreign parentage	21	45	.....	7	7	2	430	12	12	147	20
Native white—Mixed parentage	17	24	2	10	10	2	298	13	16	69	1
Foreign-born white	44	30	.....	4	12	5	554	13	27	105	54
Number in 1900	*22*	*42*	*1*	*9*	*6*	*5*	*642*	*17*	*61*	*163*	*84*
Negro	210	272	65	137	382	78	3,559	972	2,187	226	268
Number in 1900	*224*	*351*	*91*	*135*	*473*	*81*	*3,005*	*570*	*2,177*	*244*	*105*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	81.1	88.8	98.0	87.7	90.2	96.9	80.5	57.2	56.0	87.0	76.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.5	2.1	0.1	1.3	0.4	0.1	2.9	1.1	0.5	5.1	1.4
Foreign-born white	2.8	0.9	.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	2.2	0.6	0.5	2.5	3.6
Negro	13.6	8.2	2.0	10.7	9.1	2.8	14.4	41.2	42.9	5.4	18.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	27	23	.....	2	6	2	275	8	14	84	41
Having first papers	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	6
Alien	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	9	3	1
Unknown	8	6	.....	2	5	3	181	5	4	18	6
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**166**	**568**	**649**	**249**	**822**	**579**	**2,519**	**589**	**986**	**677**	**318**
Per cent illiterate	10.7	17.2	19.8	19.4	19.5	20.5	10.2	25.0	19.4	16.0	21.5
Per cent in 1900	*16.8*	*21.4*	*23.3*	*20.8*	*23.1*	*28.0*	*13.7*	*20.0*	*28.7*	*19.3*	*22.4*
Native white, number illiterate	120	440	618	177	662	548	1,768	216	185	575	224
Per cent illiterate	9.3	14.7	19.2	15.5	17.3	20.0	8.5	15.7	6.4	14.8	19.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	3	5	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	2	4	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.1	.....	.....	3.8	.....
Negro, number illiterate	43	123	31	72	160	30	733	373	799	98	93
Per cent illiterate	20.5	45.2	.....	52.6	41.9	.....	20.6	38.4	36.5	43.4	34.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**4,579**	**9,780**	**10,375**	**3,785**	**12,950**	**9,158**	**73,016**	**6,416**	**15,300**	**12,399**	**4,193**
Number illiterate	**400**	**1,460**	**1,949**	**600**	**1,870**	**1,611**	**6,446**	**1,615**	**2,612**	**1,696**	**766**
Per cent illiterate	8.7	14.9	18.8	15.9	14.4	17.6	8.8	25.2	17.1	13.7	18.3
Native white, number	3,830	8,867	10,158	3,415	11,718	8,903	61,510	3,887	8,347	11,513	3,460
Number illiterate	291	1,136	1,860	440	1,505	1,542	4,641	672	498	1,461	586
Per cent illiterate	7.6	12.8	18.3	12.9	12.8	17.3	7.5	17.3	6.0	12.7	16.9
Foreign-born white, number	75	49	.....	8	18	7	1,051	17	40	183	99
Number illiterate	6	8	.....	1	.....	1	50	.....	3	7	2
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.8	.....	.....	3.8	.....
Negro, number	674	864	217	362	1,214	248	10,453	2,512	6,913	702	634
Number illiterate	103	316	89	159	365	68	1,754	943	2,111	228	178
Per cent illiterate	15.3	36.6	41.0	43.9	30.1	27.4	16.8	37.5	30.5	32.5	28.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,529	3,365	3,898	1,269	4,445	3,388	22,600	2,179	5,435	4,220	1,498
Number illiterate	94	389	522	110	277	221	1,038	554	686	348	183
Per cent illiterate	6.1	11.6	13.4	8.7	6.2	6.5	4.6	25.4	12.6	8.2	12.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,158**	**4,885**	**5,604**	**1,807**	**6,265**	**4,851**	**30,713**	**3,025**	**7,620**	**6,157**	**2,143**
Number attending school	**1,144**	**2,843**	**3,147**	**1,190**	**4,185**	**3,457**	**18,457**	**1,163**	**3,761**	**3,456**	**1,053**
Per cent attending school	53.0	58.2	56.2	65.9	66.8	71.3	60.1	38.4	49.4	56.1	49.1
Number 6 to 9 years	629	1,520	1,706	538	1,820	1,463	8,113	846	2,185	1,937	645
Number attending school	274	912	967	380	1,238	980	5,504	364	974	1,003	276
Number 10 to 14 years	725	1,565	1,917	600	2,086	1,654	9,962	933	2,548	2,012	721
Number attending school	526	1,189	1,441	518	1,854	1,559	8,648	537	1,774	1,560	551
Number 15 to 17 years	415	947	1,055	362	1,224	969	6,183	603	1,466	1,165	409
Number attending school	246	527	548	219	791	699	3,136	206	777	644	179
Number 18 to 20 years	389	853	926	307	1,135	765	6,455	643	1,421	1,043	368
Number attending school	98	215	191	73	302	219	1,169	56	236	249	47
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,354	3,085	3,623	1,138	3,906	3,117	18,075	1,779	4,733	3,949	1,366
Number attending school	800	2,101	2,408	898	3,092	2,539	14,152	901	2,748	2,563	827
Per cent attending school	59.1	68.1	66.5	78.9	79.2	81.5	78.3	50.6	58.1	64.9	60.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,102	2,780	3,549	1,017	3,527	3,009	15,561	1,158	2,460	3,615	1,129
Number attending school	644	1,938	2,364	811	2,824	2,450	12,239	703	1,607	2,321	684
Per cent attending school	58.4	69.7	66.6	79.7	80.1	81.4	78.7	60.7	65.3	64.2	60.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	27	18	.....	6	4	11	377	14	11	99	63
Number attending school	19	11	.....	6	3	9	331	12	10	84	35
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	37	.....	3	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	31	.....	2	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	225	285	74	115	373	97	2,100	607	2,259	234	174
Number attending school	137	150	44	81	263	80	1,551	186	1,129	158	108
Per cent attending school	60.9	52.6	.....	70.4	70.5	.....	73.9	30.6	50.0	67.5	62.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	1,310	2,786	2,925	1 092	3,620	2,594	18,672	1,848	4,294	3,634	1,241
Families, number	1,318	2,813	2,956	1,101	3,669	2,612	19,914	1,906	4,355	3,685	1,254

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.[1]	Loudon.[1]	McMinn.[1]	McNairy.[1]	Macon.[1]	Madison.[1]	Marion.	Marshall.[1]	Maury.	Meigs.	Monroe.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	25,908	13,612	21,046	16,356	14,559	39,357	18,820	16,872	40,456	6,131	20,716
1900	26,304	10,838	19,163	17,760	12,881	36,333	17,281	18,763	42,703	7,491	18,585
1890	27,382	9,273	17,890	15,510	10,878	30,497	15,411	18,906	38,112	6,930	15,329
1880	26,960	9,148	15,064	17,271	9,321	30,874	10,910	19,259	39,904	7,117	14,283
1870	28,050	.....	13,969	12,726	6,633	23,480	6,841	16,207	36,289	4,511	12,589
Increase, 1900–1910	−396	2,774	1,883	−1,404	1,678	3,024	1,539	−1,891	−2,247	−1,360	2,131
Per cent of increase	−1.5	25.6	9.8	−7.9	13.0	8.3	8.9	−10.1	−5.3	−18.2	11.5
Increase, 1890–1900	−1,078	1,565	1,273	2,250	2,003	5,836	1,870	−143	4,591	561	3,256
Per cent of increase	−3.9	16.9	7.1	14.5	18.4	19.1	12.1	−0.8	12.0	8.1	21.2
Land area (square miles)	587	219	432	588	286	552	504	378	582	199	673
Population per square mile, 1910	44.1	62.2	48.7	27.8	50.9	71.3	37.3	44.6	69.5	30.8	30.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	38.3	46.7	48.7	27.8	50.9	42.7	37.3	44.6	59.6	30.8	30.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	3,439	3,392	.....	.....	.....	15,779	.....	.....	5,754	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	2,708	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,511	.....	.....	6,052	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	27.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.7	.....	.....	−4.9	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	22,469	10,220	21,046	16,356	14,559	23,578	18,820	16,872	34,702	6,131	20,716
Same territory, 1900	23,596	10,838	19,163	17,760	12,881	21,822	17,281	18,763	36,651	7,491	18,585
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−4.8	−5.7	9.8	−7.9	13.0	8.0	8.9	−10.1	−5.3	−18.2	11.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	2,708	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,511	.....	.....	6,052	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	23,596	10,838	19,163	17,760	12,881	21,822	17,281	18,763	36,651	7,491	18,585
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	13.3	24.9	.....	.....	.....	40.1	.....	.....	14.2	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	10.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.9	.....	.....	14.2	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	20,406	12,648	19,154	14,799	13,827	23,184	16,531	13,458	24,287	5,565	19,536
Number in 1900	*20,220*	*9,471*	*17,165*	*15,318*	*12,007*	*19,672*	*15,176*	*14,503*	*24,539*	*6,828*	*17,355*
Number in 1890	*21,123*	*7,832*	*15,761*	*13,629*	*10,096*	*15,824*	*13,031*	*14,412*	*22,201*	*6,231*	*14,070*
Negro	5,502	964	1,892	1,557	732	16,167	2,289	3,414	16,169	566	1,167
Number in 1900	*6,084*	*1,360*	*1,997*	*2,442*	*874*	*16,754*	*2,105*	*4,260*	*18,164*	*663*	*1,222*
Number in 1890	*6,259*	*1,436*	*2,128*	*1,881*	*781*	*14,669*	*2,379*	*4,494*	*15,910*	*698*	*1,247*
Black	4,410	804	1,419	1,103	535	12,595	1,613	2,517	11,369	324	658
Mulatto	1,092	160	473	454	197	3,572	676	897	4,800	242	509
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Native white—Native parentage	20,266	12,590	19,036	14,737	13,808	22,385	16,072	13,430	23,939	5,552	19,461
Number in 1900	*20,018*	*9,364*	*17,018*	*15,193*	*11,977*	*18,592*	*14,595*	*14,478*	*23,958*	*6,799*	*17,268*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	110	45	85	47	14	586	306	14	222	10	48
Number in 1900	*154*	*81*	*125*	*107*	*23*	*719*	*416*	*20*	*379*	*23*	*67*
Native white—Foreign parentage	28	16	26	5	3	294	107	4	102	4	16
Native white—Mixed parentage	82	29	59	42	11	292	199	10	120	6	32
Foreign-born white	30	13	33	15	5	213	153	14	126	3	27
Number in 1900	*48*	*26*	*22*	*18*	*7*	*261*	*165*	*5*	*202*	*6*	*20*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	78.2	92.5	90.4	90.1	94.8	56.9	85.4	79.6	59.2	90.6	93.9
Per cent in 1900	*76.1*	*86.4*	*88.8*	*85.5*	*93.0*	*51.2*	*84.5*	*77.2*	*56.1*	*90.8*	*92.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	1.5	1.6	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.6*	*0.7*	*0.7*	*0.6*	*0.2*	*2.0*	*2.4*	*0.1*	*0.9*	*0.3*	*0.4*
Foreign-born white	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	(2)	0.5	0.8	0.1	0.3	(2)	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.7*	*1.0*	(2)	*0.5*	*0.1*	*0.1*
Negro	21.2	7.1	9.0	9.5	5.0	41.1	12.2	20.2	40.0	9.2	5.6
Per cent in 1900	*23.1*	*12.5*	*10.4*	*13.8*	*6.8*	*46.1*	*12.2*	*22.7*	*42.5*	*8.9*	*6.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	2	3	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	4	.....	.....
Canada—French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1
Canada—Other	5	2	11	3	.....	13	4	.....	10	.....	6
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	1	3	3	.....	2	31	51	.....	16	.....	3
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....
Germany	9	1	6	1	2	48	16	3	19	1	3
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	2	1	6	10	.....	36	9	7	14	1	3
Italy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	1	3	.....	3
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	19	.....	34	.....	3
Scotland	1	1	4	.....	.....	2	11	.....	5	.....	1
Sweden	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	2
Switzerland	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	12	2	1	.....	.....
Turkey	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	8	.....	9	.....	1
Wales	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	1	6	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	1	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	3	3	2	1	.....	28	35	1	6	.....	1
France	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	9	3	6	1	1	83	16	1	19	1	2
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	7	6	4	2	.....	63	11	1	24	2	7
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4	.....	19	.....	1
Scotland	2	.....	4	1	1	13	8	.....	2	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
All others of foreign parentage [3]	5	3	4	.....	.....	56	9	1	28	.....	4

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 767.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.[1]	Loudon.[1]	McMinn.[1]	McNairy.[1]	Macon.[1]	Madison.[1]	Marion.	Marshall.[1]	Maury.	Meigs.	Monroe.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**12,967**	**6,926**	**10,543**	**8,284**	**7,388**	**19,465**	**9,929**	**8,435**	**20,396**	**3,042**	**10,711**
Female	**12,941**	**6,686**	**10,503**	**8,072**	**7,171**	**19,892**	**8,891**	**8,437**	**20,060**	**3,089**	**10,005**
White...Male	10,236	6,444	9,601	7,506	7,012	11,720	8,673	6,755	12,350	2,762	10,134
Female	10,170	6,204	9,553	7,293	6,815	11,464	7,858	6,703	11,937	2,803	9,402
Negro...Male	2,731	482	942	778	376	7,739	1,256	1,680	8,046	280	567
Female	2,771	482	950	779	356	8,428	1,033	1,734	8,123	286	600
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**6,293**	**3,189**	**4,900**	**3,863**	**3,456**	**10,024**	**4,785**	**4,422**	**10,703**	**1,383**	**4,873**
Number in 1900	*6,239*	*2,467*	*4,278*	*4,060*	*2,958*	*8,756*	*4,066*	*4,591*	*11,286*	*1,604*	*4,065*
Native white—Native parentage	5,041	2,946	4,414	3,513	3,286	6,036	3,862	3,666	6,456	1,263	4,583
Number in 1900	*4,903*	*2,130*	*3,799*	*3,509*	*2,758*	*4,889*	*3,844*	*3,728*	*6,293*	*1,450*	*3,775*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	46	14	24	19	4	213	112	7	84	8	21
Number in 1900	*60*	*23*	*34*	*29*	*8*	*196*	*89*	*7*	*134*	*12*	*22*
Native white—Foreign parentage	12	9	8	1	1	122	50	4	39	3	8
Native white—Mixed parentage	34	5	16	18	3	91	62	3	45	5	13
Foreign-born white	16	7	23	10	5	116	104	13	76	3	19
Number in 1900	*27*	*14*	*10*	*13*	*7*	*162*	*90*	*3*	*122*	*3*	*14*
Negro	1,190	222	439	321	161	3,653	707	736	4,087	109	246
Number in 1900	*1,249*	*298*	*434*	*509*	*165*	*3,502*	*543*	*853*	*4,737*	*139*	*250*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	80.1	92.4	90.1	90.9	95.1	60.2	80.7	82.9	60.3	91.3	94.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.1	2.1	2.3	0.2	0.8	0.6	0.4
Foreign-born white	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	1.2	2.2	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.4
Negro	18.9	7.0	9.0	8.3	4.7	36.4	14.8	16.6	38.2	7.9	5.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	12	.....	6	4	4	58	34	3	38	1	11
Having first papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	6	1	.....
Alien	3	2	.....	2	1	11	35	8	16	.....	5
Unknown	1	5	17	4	.....	44	27	2	16	1	3
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**1,172**	**418**	**670**	**548**	**741**	**1,322**	**744**	**542**	**2,317**	**279**	**1,044**
Per cent illiterate	18.6	13.1	13.7	14.2	21.4	13.2	15.5	12.3	21.6	20.2	21.4
Per cent in 1900	*21.4*	*19.0*	*19.6*	*18.6*	*27.6*	*21.8*	*24.8*	*16.5*	*26.7*	*22.9*	*24.6*
Native white, number illiterate	686	354	521	433	681	269	569	266	610	238	957
Per cent illiterate	13.5	12.0	11.7	12.3	20.7	4.3	14.3	7.2	9.3	18.7	20.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	7	.....	8	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.9	6.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	485	64	148	114	60	1,052	168	276	1,699	41	82
Per cent illiterate	40.8	28.8	33.7	35.5	37.3	28.8	23.8	37.5	41.6	37.6	33.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**19,056**	**9,889**	**15,161**	**11,679**	**10,423**	**29,777**	**13,406**	**12,873**	**30,535**	**4,236**	**14,748**
Number illiterate	**2,809**	**997**	**1,816**	**1,425**	**1,812**	**3,714**	**1,792**	**1,280**	**5,543**	**631**	**2,399**
Per cent illiterate	14.7	10.1	12.0	12.2	17.4	12.5	13.4	9.9	18.2	14.9	16.3
Native white, number	15,031	9,156	13,729	10,567	9,905	17,630	11,480	10,368	18,252	3,867	13,878
Number illiterate	1,580	852	1,421	1,129	1,659	696	1,401	552	1,398	531	2,185
Per cent illiterate	10.5	9.3	10.4	10.7	16.7	3.9	12.2	5.3	7.7	13.7	15.7
Foreign-born white, number	29	13	32	15	5	209	145	14	124	3	27
Number illiterate	1	2	1	1	.....	3	12	.....	12	.....	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.4	8.3	.....	9.7	.....	.....
Negro, number	3,996	720	1,400	1,097	513	11,932	1,781	2,491	12,159	366	834
Number illiterate	1,228	143	394	295	153	3,015	379	728	4,133	100	205
Per cent illiterate	30.7	19.9	28.1	26.9	29.8	25.3	21.3	29.2	34.0	27.3	24.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	6,283	3,610	5,262	4,014	3,636	9,550	4,564	3,932	9,395	1,442	5,349
Number illiterate	567	194	415	269	399	742	287	248	1,072	84	429
Per cent illiterate	9.0	5.4	7.9	6.7	11.0	7.8	6.3	6.3	11.4	5.8	8.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**8,868**	**5,005**	**7,544**	**5,763**	**5,166**	**13,225**	**6,490**	**5,487**	**13,269**	**2,154**	**7,570**
Number attending school	**5,193**	**2,925**	**5,303**	**3,694**	**3,041**	**7,525**	**4,230**	**3,607**	**7,059**	**1,544**	**5,166**
Per cent attending school	58.6	58.4	70.3	64.1	58.9	56.9	65.2	65.7	53.2	71.7	68.2
Number 6 to 9 years	2,585	1,395	2,282	1,749	1,530	3,675	1,926	1,555	3,874	712	2,221
Number attending school	1,606	831	1,649	1,108	952	2,125	1,423	1,093	2,237	521	1,547
Number 10 to 14 years	2,933	1,701	2,572	1,946	1,719	4,295	2,065	1,852	4,322	707	2,472
Number attending school	2,282	1,407	2,230	1,593	1,347	3,436	1,824	1,582	3,233	620	2,268
Number 15 to 17 years	1,681	975	1,424	1,083	982	2,601	1,183	1,060	2,626	378	1,482
Number attending school	947	532	955	686	541	1,466	715	650	1,224	284	994
Number 18 to 20 years	1,669	934	1,266	985	935	2,654	1,316	1,020	2,447	357	1,395
Number attending school	358	155	469	307	201	498	268	282	365	119	357
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,518	3,096	4,854	3,695	3,249	7,970	3,991	3,407	8,196	1,419	4,693
Number attending school	3,888	2,238	3,879	2,701	2,299	5,561	3,247	2,675	5,470	1,141	3,815
Per cent attending school	70.5	72.3	79.9	73.1	70.8	69.8	81.4	78.5	66.7	80.4	81.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,191	2,856	4,387	3,331	3,083	4,263	3,539	2,587	4,741	1,259	4,376
Number attending school	3,042	2,062	3,529	2,485	2,188	3,265	2,894	2,168	3,483	1,009	3,592
Per cent attending school	72.6	72.2	80.4	74.6	71.0	76.6	81.8	83.8	73.5	80.1	82.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	9	9	15	7	.....	86	58	1	39	1	5
Number attending school	0	8	15	5	.....	75	49	.....	29	1	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	3	.....	2	.....	1
Number attending school	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	3	.....	2	.....	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,318	231	451	357	166	3,610	391	819	3,414	159	307
Number attending school	837	168	334	211	111	2,212	301	507	1,956	131	215
Per cent attending school	63.5	72.7	74.1	59.1	66.9	61.3	77.0	61.9	57.3	82.4	70.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	5,464	2,652	4,254	3,379	3,049	8,035	3,727	3,652	8,810	1,243	3,985
Families, number	5,520	2,746	4,359	3,400	3,081	8,608	3,876	3,760	9,062	1,250	4,083

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Montgomery.[1]	Moore.[1]	Morgan.	Obion.[1]	Overton.[1]	Perry.[1]	Pickett.[1]	Polk.	Putnam.	Rhea.	Roane.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**33,672**	**4,800**	**11,458**	**29,946**	**15,854**	**8,815**	**5,087**	**14,116**	**20,023**	**15,410**	**22,860**
1900	36,017	5,706	9,587	28,286	13,353	8,800	5,366	11,357	16,890	14,318	22,738
1890	29,697	5,975	7,639	27,273	12,039	7,785	4,736	8,361	13,683	12,647	17,418
1880	28,481	6,233	5,156	22,912	12,153	7,174	.....	7,269	11,501	7,073	15,237
1870	24,747	.....	2,969	15,584	11,297	6,925	.....	7,369	8,698	5,538	15,622
Increase, 1900–1910	−2,345	−906	1,871	1,660	2,501	15	−279	2,759	3,133	1,092	122
Per cent of increase	−6.5	−15.9	19.5	5.9	18.7	0.2	−5.2	24.3	18.5	7.6	0.5
Increase, 1890–1900	6,320	−269	1,948	1,013	1,314	1,015	630	2,996	3,207	1,671	5,320
Per cent of increase	21.3	−4.5	25.5	3.7	10.9	13.0	13.3	35.8	23.4	13.2	30.5
Land area (square miles)	516	141	529	552	446	487	162	432	404	365	388
Population per square mile, 1910	65.3	34.0	21.7	54.3	35.5	18.1	31.4	32.7	49.6	42.2	58.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	48.7	34.0	21.7	46.3	35.5	18.1	31.4	32.7	49.6	42.2	41.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	8,518	.....	.....	4,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,721
Same places in 1900	9,431	.....	.....	3,407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,341
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−9.4	.....	.....	28.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	25,124	4,800	11,458	25,557	15,854	8,815	5,087	14,116	20,023	15,410	16,139
Same territory in 1900	26,586	5,706	9,587	24,879	13,353	8,800	5,366	11,357	16,890	14,318	16,397
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−5.5	−15.9	19.5	2.7	18.7	0.2	−5.2	24.3	18.5	7.6	−1.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	9,431	.....	.....	3,407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,341
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	26,586	5,706	9,587	24,879	13,353	8,800	5,366	11,357	16,890	14,318	16,397
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	25.4	.....	.....	14.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	26.2	.....	.....	12.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	20,239	4,466	10,767	24,653	15,555	8,182	5,076	13,832	19,131	14,072	20,490
Number in 1900	*19,852*	*5,237*	*8,987*	*23,444*	*13,072*	*8,135*	*5,355*	*11,054*	*16,122*	*12,440*	*20,113*
Number in 1890	*15,882*	*5,435*	*7,306*	*22,938*	*11,775*	*7,115*	*4,724*	*7,785*	*13,061*	*10,921*	*15,478*
Negro	13,430	334	691	5,293	299	633	11	284	892	1,316	2,366
Number in 1900	*16,158*	*469*	*600*	*4,840*	*273*	*665*	*11*	*303*	*768*	*1,878*	*2,625*
Number in 1890	*13,814*	*540*	*333*	*4,333*	*264*	*670*	*12*	*566*	*622*	*1,721*	*1,937*
Black	9,402	293	628	3,891	154	448	11	148	488	955	1,200
Mulatto	4,028	41	63	1,402	145	185	.....	136	404	361	1,166
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	4
Native white—Native parentage	19,722	4,436	10,142	24,463	15,494	8,137	5,073	13,622	19,077	13,830	20,032
Number in 1900	*19,055*	*5,208*	*8,370*	*23,124*	*13,050*	*8,063*	*5,350*	*10,879*	*16,052*	*12,097*	*19,403*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	375	23	457	150	41	35	3	117	43	172	335
Number in 1900	*558*	*19*	*424*	*241*	*18*	*56*	*4*	*132*	*51*	*250*	*588*
Native white—Foreign parentage	192	12	226	58	12	9	.....	76	10	86	133
Native white—Mixed parentage	183	11	231	92	29	26	3	41	33	86	202
Foreign-born white	142	7	168	40	20	10	.....	93	11	70	123
Number in 1900	*259*	*10*	*193*	*79*	*4*	*16*	*1*	*43*	*19*	*93*	*188*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	58.6	92.4	88.5	81.7	97.7	92.3	99.7	96.5	95.3	89.7	87.6
Per cent in 1900	*52.9*	*91.3*	*87.3*	*81.8*	*97.7*	*91.6*	*99.7*	*95.8*	*95.0*	*84.5*	*85.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.1	0.5	4.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.2	1.1	1.5
Per cent in 1900	*1.5*	*0.3*	*4.4*	*0.9*	*0.1*	*0.6*	*0.1*	*1.2*	*0.3*	*1.7*	*2.3*
Foreign-born white	0.4	0.1	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.5
Per cent in 1900	*0.7*	*0.2*	*2.0*	*0.3*	(2)	*0.2*	(2)	*0.4*	*0.1*	*0.6*	*0.8*
Negro	39.9	7.0	6.0	17.7	1.9	7.2	0.2	2.0	4.5	8.5	10.3
Per cent in 1900	*44.9*	*8.2*	*6.3*	*17.1*	*2.0*	*7.6*	*0.2*	*2.7*	*4.5*	*13.1*	*11.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	2	.....	16	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	6
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canada—Other	2	5	13	3	2	1	.....	5	3	12	20
Denmark	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	16	.....	22	1	5	.....	.....	22	3	29	19
France	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Germany	32	1	56	10	4	1	.....	15	2	11	32
Greece	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	2
Ireland	33	.....	7	3	1	1	.....	4	.....	7	7
Italy	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1	10
Norway	.....	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	37	.....	12	4	.....	5	.....	5	2	.....	2
Scotland	4	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	6	1
Sweden	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Switzerland	2	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Wales	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	8
Other foreign countries	1	.....	3	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada—French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	1	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	5
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
England	11	.....	9	4	2	.....	.....	21	1	28	27
France	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	1
Germany	42	2	97	12	8	2	.....	18	.....	17	48
Holland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3
Hungary	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	70	1	15	15	.....	3	.....	4	3	11	12
Italy	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	1
Norway	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Russia	33	.....	19	10	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Scotland	1	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3	1
Switzerland	1	1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	7
Wales	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
All others of foreign parentage[3]	28	2	20	9	.....	1	.....	3	1	11	19

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 767.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Montgomery.[1]	Moore.[1]	Morgan.	Obion.[1]	Overton.[1]	Perry.[1]	Pickett.[1]	Polk.	Putnam.	Rhea.	Roane.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**16,726**	**2,450**	**6,260**	**15,349**	**8,119**	**4,564**	**2,573**	**7,508**	**10,123**	**7,826**	**11,530**
Female	**16,946**	**2,350**	**5,198**	**14,597**	**7,735**	**4,251**	**2,514**	**6,608**	**9,900**	**7,584**	**11,330**
White...Male	10,250	2,270	5,607	12,718	7,964	4,252	2,568	7,364	9,675	7,118	10,300
Female	9,989	2,196	5,160	11,935	7,591	3,930	2,508	6,468	9,456	6,954	10,190
Negro...Male	6,473	180	653	2,631	155	312	5	144	448	698	1,228
Female	6,957	154	38	2,662	144	321	[illegible]	140	444	618	1,138
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**8,211**	**1,209**	**3,151**	**7,781**	**3,654**	**2,058**	**1,146**	**3,584**	**4,535**	**3,616**	**5,400**
Number in 1900	*8,712*	*1,333*	*2,544*	*7,173*	*2,925*	*1,957*	*1,135*	*2,679*	*3,679*	*3,405*	*5,470*
Native white—Native parentage	4,934	1,115	2,405	6,415	3,547	1,900	1,140	3,383	4,313	3,190	4,610
Number in 1900	*4,797*	*1,223*	*1,918*	*5,842*	*2,840*	*1,781*	*1,130*	*2,511*	*3,488*	*2,782*	*4,486*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	135	8	139	52	14	13	3	45	11	49	106
Number in 1900	*174*	*10*	*110*	*78*	*11*	*23*	*1*	*42*	*12*	*67*	*146*
Native white—Foreign parentage	70	4	82	27	2	6	.....	34	4	29	50
Native white—Mixed parentage	65	4	57	25	12	7	3	11	7	20	56
Foreign-born white	74	[illegible]	92	22	14	5	.....	69	8	42	70
Number in 1900	*138*	*5*	*98*	*60*	*3*	*11*	*1*	*90*	*12*	*53*	*110*
Negro	3,067	84	515	1,292	79	140	3	87	203	331	612
Number in 1900	*3,597*	*95*	*418*	*1,201*	*69*	*142*	*3*	*96*	*167*	*503*	*728*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	60.1	92.2	76.3	82.4	97.1	92.3	99.5	94.4	95.1	88.2	85.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.6	0.7	4.4	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.3	1.3	0.2	1.4	2.0
Foreign-born white	0.9	0.2	2.9	0.3	0.4	0.2	.....	1.9	0.2	1.2	1.3
Negro	37.4	6.9	16.3	16.6	2.2	6.8	0.3	2.4	4.5	9.2	11.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	38	2	33	10	10	3	.....	20	4	22	29
Having first papers	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Alien	20	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	30	1	1	15
Unknown	14	.....	56	9	3	1	.....	19	3	19	22
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**1,858**	**197**	**552**	**820**	**531**	**385**	**238**	**654**	**809**	**676**	**872**
Per cent illiterate	22.6	16.3	17.5	10.5	14.5	18.7	20.8	18.2	17.8	18.7	16.1
Per cent in 1900	*28.6*	*18.4*	*31.3*	*14.9*	*20.9*	*24.6*	*25.3*	*22.1*	*17.5*	*19.4*	*21.4*
Native white, number illiterate	640	171	366	448	509	338	235	605	721	565	663
Per cent illiterate	12.6	15.2	14.4	6.9	14.3	17.7	20.6	17.6	16.7	17.4	14.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	3	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	5
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	1,214	26	178	371	22	47	3	45	88	107	203
Per cent illiterate	39.6	.....	34.6	28.7	.....	33.6	.....	.....	43.3	32.3	33.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**25,279**	**3,492**	**8,131**	**22,405**	**11,119**	**6,118**	**3,552**	**9,871**	**14,005**	**11,043**	**16,363**
Number illiterate	**4,321**	**410**	**1,107**	**1,895**	**1,508**	**1,024**	**546**	**1,752**	**2,300**	**1,690**	**2,014**
Per cent illiterate	17.1	11.7	13.6	8.5	13.6	16.7	15.4	17.7	16.4	15.3	12.3
Native white, number	15,047	3,239	7,297	18,313	10,880	5,685	3,543	9,561	13,337	9,988	14,515
Number illiterate	1,406	336	854	963	1,458	916	541	1,665	2,096	1,432	1,587
Per cent illiterate	9.3	10.4	11.7	5.3	13.4	16.1	15.3	17.4	15.7	14.3	10.9
Foreign-born white, number	142	7	166	39	20	10	.....	91	11	70	120
Number illiterate	9	.....	21	2	.....	1	.....	6	.....	4	[illegible]
Per cent illiterate	6.3	.....	12.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.5
Negro, number	10,087	246	668	4,053	219	423	9	219	657	972	1,724
Number illiterate	2,903	74	232	930	50	107	5	81	204	247	416
Per cent illiterate	28.8	30.1	34.7	22.9	22.8	25.3	.....	37.0	31.1	25.4	24.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	8,582	1,099	2,699	7,330	3,939	2,187	1,291	3,388	4,992	3,884	5,757
Number illiterate	679	72	170	412	293	280	64	440	492	329	300
Per cent illiterate	7.9	6.6	6.3	5.6	7.4	12.8	5.0	13.0	9.9	8.5	5.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**11,916**	**1,600**	**3,882**	**10,207**	**5,613**	**3,164**	**1,855**	**4,782**	**7,148**	**5,486**	**8,275**
Number attending school	**7,320**	**1,060**	**2,534**	**6,093**	**3,522**	**1,474**	**1,335**	**2,572**	**4,185**	**3,435**	**5,136**
Per cent attending school	61.4	66.3	65.3	59.7	62.7	46.6	72.0	53.8	58.5	62.6	62.1
Number 6 to 9 years	3,334	501	1,183	2,877	1,674	977	564	1,394	2,156	1,602	2,518
Number attending school	2,135	362	833	1,823	1,058	434	411	836	1,318	1,078	1,497
Number 10 to 14 years	4,021	528	1,193	3,196	1,899	993	605	1,512	2,413	1,853	2,763
Number attending school	3,342	429	1,100	2,656	1,558	617	568	1,134	1,864	1,533	2,403
Number 15 to 17 years	2,385	299	766	2,039	1,084	611	359	888	1,311	1,062	1,593
Number attending school	1,396	195	447	1,201	644	307	256	426	710	622	945
Number 18 to 20 years	2,176	272	740	2,095	956	583	327	988	1,268	969	1,401
Number attending school	447	74	154	413	262	116	100	176	293	202	291
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	7,355	1,029	2,376	6,073	3,573	1,970	1,169	2,906	4,569	3,455	5,281
Number attending school	5,477	791	1,933	4,479	2,616	1,051	979	1,970	3,182	2,611	3,900
Per cent attending school	74.5	76.9	81.4	73.8	73.2	53.4	83.7	67.8	69.6	75.6	73.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,242	937	2,253	4,931	3,511	1,823	1,167	2,844	4,360	3,139	4,704
Number attending school	3,268	738	1,826	3,749	2,577	990	979	1,942	3,042	2,382	3,437
Per cent attending school	77.0	78.8	81.0	76.0	73.4	54.3	83.9	68.3	69.8	75.9	73.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	47	6	104	22	7	7	.....	12	[illegible]	30	41
Number attending school	38	[illegible]	90	16	4	6	.....	6	5	29	36
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	86.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	[illegible]	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	4
Number attending school	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	[illegible]
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	3,064	84	13	1,118	55	140	2	48	203	278	532
Number attending school	2,169	46	12	714	35	55	.....	21	135	199	423
Per cent attending school	70.8	.....	.....	63.9	.....	39.3	.....	.....	66.5	71.6	79.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	7,163	1,022	2,172	6,270	3,144	1,768	966	2,709	4,091	3,124	4,676
Families, number	7,340	1,026	2,202	6,372	3,161	1,779	971	2,784	4,149	3,160	4,758

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Robertson.	Rutherford.	Scott.	Sequatchie.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Smith.[1]	Stewart.[1]	Sullivan.	Sumner.[1]	Tipton.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**25,466**	**33,199**	**12,947**	**4,202**	**22,296**	**191,439**	**18,548**	**14,860**	**28,120**	**25,621**	**29,459**
1900	25,029	33,543	11,077	3,326	22,021	153,557	19,026	15,224	24,935	26,072	29,273
1890	20,073	35,097	9,794	3,027	18,761	112,740	18,404	12,193	20,879	23,668	24,271
1880	18,861	36,741	6,021	2,565	15,541	78,430	17,799	12,690	18,321	23,625	21,033
1870	16,166	33,289	4,054	2,335	11,028	76,378	15,994	12,019	13,136	23,711	14,884
Increase, 1900–1910	437	−344	1,870	876	275	37,882	−478	−364	3,185	−451	186
Per cent of increase	1.7	−1.0	16.9	26.3	1.2	24.7	−2.5	−2.4	12.8	−1.7	0.6
Increase, 1890–1900	4,951	−1,554	1,283	299	3,260	40,817	622	3,031	4,056	2,404	5,002
Per cent of increase	24.7	−4.4	13.1	9.9	17.4	36.2	3.4	24.9	19.4	10.2	20.6
Land area (square miles)	455	614	550	264	587	801	296	449	436	558	442
Population per square mile, 1910	56.0	54.1	23.5	15.9	38.0	239.0	62.7	33.1	64.5	45.9	66.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	56.0	46.4	23.5	15.9	38.0	75.3	62.7	33.1	48.1	45.9	59.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	4,679	.....	.....	.....	131,105	.....	.....	7,148	.....	2,990
Same places in 1900	.....	3,999	.....	.....	.....	102,647	.....	.....	5,271	.....	2,787
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	17.0	.....	.....	.....	27.7	.....	.....	35.6	.....	7.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	25,466	28,520	12,947	4,202	22,296	60,334	18,548	14,860	20,972	25,621	26,469
Same territory in 1900	25,029	29,544	11,077	3,326	22,021	50,910	19,026	15,224	19,664	26,072	26,486
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	1.7	−3.5	16.9	26.3	1.2	18.5	−2.5	−2.4	6.7	−1.7	−0.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	3,999	.....	.....	.....	102,320	.....	.....	5,271	.....	2,787
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	25,029	29,544	11,077	3,326	22,021	51,237	19,026	15,224	19,664	26,072	26,486
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	14.1	.....	.....	.....	68.5	.....	.....	25.4	.....	10.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	11.9	.....	.....	.....	66.6	.....	.....	21.1	.....	9.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	18,974	21,832	12,850	4,063	21,917	99,634	16,223	13,054	26,584	20,235	16,098
Number in 1900	*18,207*	*20,572*	*10,742*	*3,289*	*21,456*	*68,754*	*16,018*	*12,872*	*23,370*	*19,394*	*15,307*
Number in 1890	*14,552*	*20,682*	*9,423*	*2,954*	*18,162*	*51,100*	*15,423*	*10,015*	*19,479*	*17,312*	*12,501*
Negro	6,492	11,357	97	139	378	91,719	2,325	1,806	1,535	5,386	13,353
Number in 1900	*6,822*	*12,965*	*335*	*37*	*565*	*84,773*	*3,008*	*2,352*	*1,565*	*6,677*	*13,965*
Number in 1890	*5,525*	*14,415*	*366*	*70*	*599*	*61,613*	*2,979*	*2,177*	*1,400*	*6,354*	*11,770*
Black	4,723	7,671	78	75	197	72,047	1,642	1,527	928	4,370	10,639
Mulatto	1,769	3,686	19	64	181	19,672	683	279	607	1,016	2,714
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	10	.....	.....	1	86	.....	.....	1	.....	8
Native white—Native parentage	18,683	21,621	12,717	4,037	21,897	79,137	16,186	12,869	26,291	20,072	15,818
Number in 1900	*17,948*	*20,366*	*10,513*	*3,272*	*21,410*	*51,222*	*15,954*	*12,583*	*23,060*	*19,171*	*14,803*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	186	147	93	22	13	13,199	27	150	212	111	214
Number in 1900	*185*	*156*	*147*	*14*	*41*	*11,814*	*54*	*229*	*210*	*165*	*405*
Native white—Foreign parentage	92	68	45	8	7	7,878	5	67	66	48	68
Native white—Mixed parentage	94	79	48	14	6	5,321	22	83	146	63	146
Foreign-born white	105	64	40	4	7	7,298	10	35	81	52	66
Number in 1900	*74*	*50*	*82*	*3*	*5*	*5,718*	*10*	*60*	*100*	*58*	*99*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	73.4	65.1	98.2	96.1	98.2	41.3	87.3	86.6	93.5	78.3	53.7
Per cent in 1900	*71.7*	*60.7*	*94.9*	*98.4*	*97.2*	*33.4*	*83.9*	*82.7*	*92.5*	*73.5*	*50.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.1	6.9	0.1	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.7
Per cent in 1900	*0.7*	*0.5*	*1.3*	*0.4*	*0.2*	*7.7*	*0.3*	*1.5*	*0.8*	*0.6*	*1.4*
Foreign-born white	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	(2)	3.8	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.7*	*0.1*	(2)	*3.7*	*0.1*	*0.4*	*0.4*	*0.2*	*0.3*
Negro	25.5	34.2	0.7	3.3	1.7	47.9	12.5	12.2	5.5	21.0	45.3
Per cent in 1900	*27.3*	*38.7*	*3.0*	*1.1*	*2.6*	*55.2*	*15.8*	*15.4*	*6.3*	*25.6*	*47.7*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Canada—French	.....	1	2	.....	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	8	2	3	1	.....	328	.....	.....	3	1	6
Denmark	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	7	.....	.....	1
England	9	3	15	1	1	588	1	5	18	7	15
France	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Germany	17	11	11	.....	.....	1,554	.....	13	8	16	4
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	1	.....	2	.....	1
Ireland	6	4	2	.....	2	851	1	1	9	3	14
Italy	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1,565	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Norway	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	22	6	1	.....	1	983	7	.....	20	9	3
Scotland	2	1	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	.....	1	7
Sweden	.....	27	3	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	3	.....	2
Switzerland	7	3	1	1	1	111	.....	4	.....	2	2
Turkey	12	.....	.....	1	.....	21	.....	2	10	.....	7
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	7	.....	1	.....	1	101	.....	.....	4	8	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	5	1	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
England	7	8	8	3	6	330	1	7	10	3	15
France	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	3	2	.....	1
Germany	35	5	18	.....	.....	2,406	3	23	15	28	8
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Ireland	15	4	2	1	.....	1,745	1	4	6	10	25
Italy	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	985	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Russia	10	6	.....	.....	.....	558	.....	.....	16	3	4
Scotland	1	.....	.....	1	.....	89	.....	2	.....	1	1
Sweden	.....	33	3	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	2	.....	2	.....	103	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage[3]	13	2	13	1	1	1,092	.....	12	15	3	13

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 767.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Robertson.	Rutherford.	Scott.	Sequatchie.	Sevier.	Shelby.	Smith.[1]	Stewart.[1]	Sullivan.	Sumner.[1]	Tipton.
SEX											
Total...Male	**13,067**	**16,453**	**6,545**	**2,163**	**11,292**	**97,228**	**9,311**	**7,566**	**14,063**	**12,910**	**15,191**
Female	**12,399**	**16,746**	**6,402**	**2,039**	**11,004**	**94,211**	**9,237**	**7,294**	**14,057**	**12,711**	**14,268**
White..Male	9,754	10,949	6,470	2,089	11,092	51,985	8,168	6,665	13,324	10,262	8,322
Female	9,220	10,883	6,380	1,974	10,825	47,649	8,055	6,389	13,260	9,973	7,776
Negro..Male	3,313	5,496	75	74	199	45,192	1,143	901	738	2,648	6,864
Female	3,179	5,861	22	65	179	46,527	1,182	905	797	2,738	6,489
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**6,645**	**8,084**	**2,789**	**974**	**4,634**	**60,095**	**4,468**	**3,448**	**6,815**	**6,581**	**7,061**
Number in 1900	*6,274*	*7,677*	*2,378*	*766*	*4,434*	*43,843*	*4,372*	*3,512*	*6,059*	*6,394*	*6,970*
Native white—Native parentage	4,938	5,446	2,686	921	4,536	25,091	3,953	2,986	6,314	5,296	3,873
Number in 1900	*4,592*	*4,997*	*2,182*	*749*	*4,297*	*14,906*	*3,738*	*2,876*	*5,566*	*4,844*	*3,672*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	60	50	17	8	9	4,131	0	51	46	41	72
Number in 1900	*49*	*54*	*32*	*8*	*22*	*3,508*	*16*	*64*	*59*	*68*	*132*
Native white—Foreign parentage	29	21	9	5	4	2,652	4	27	14	22	23
Native white—Mixed parentage	31	29	8	3	5	1,479	5	24	32	19	49
Foreign-born white	49	39	24	3	4	3,866	6	21	53	32	45
Number in 1900	*42*	*34*	*43*	*1*	*3*	*3,052*	*8*	*35*	*63*	*35*	*71*
Negro	1,598	2,548	62	42	84	26,964	500	390	401	1,212	3,069
Number in 1900	*1,591*	*2,591*	*121*	*8*	*112*	*22,348*	*610*	*537*	*371*	*1,446*	*3,094*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	1	.....	.....	1	43	.....	.....	1	.....	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	74.3	67.4	96.3	94.6	97.9	41.8	88.5	86.6	92.6	80.5	54.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.2	6.9	0.2	1.5	0.7	0.6	1.0
Foreign-born white	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.1	6.4	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.6
Negro	24.0	31.5	2.2	4.3	1.8	44.9	11.2	11.3	5.9	18.4	43.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	21	30	11	.....	1	1,850	2	13	27	20	19
Having first papers	1	3	.....	.....	.....	211	2	.....	2	2	2
Alien	12	1	4	1	.....	930	1	3	11	2	8
Unknown	15	5	9	2	3	825	1	5	13	8	16
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**1,393**	**1,565**	**583**	**101**	**833**	**6,468**	**717**	**744**	**1,121**	**1,202**	**1,621**
Per cent illiterate	21.0	19.4	20.9	10.4	18.0	10.8	16.0	21.6	16.4	18.3	23.0
Per cent in 1900	*24.1*	*25.2*	*23.6*	*18.3*	*23.4*	*22.7*	*24.7*	*23.7*	*19.1*	*25.3*	*27.7*
Native white, number illiterate	635	506	533	90	804	226	500	547	996	643	345
Per cent illiterate	12.7	9.2	19.7	9.7	17.7	0.8	12.6	18.0	15.7	12.0	8.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2	6	2	.....	.....	308	1	3	2	3	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	756	1,053	48	11	29	5,922	216	194	122	556	1,271
Per cent illiterate	47.3	41.3	.....	.....	.....	22.0	43.2	49.7	30.4	45.9	41.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**19,196**	**24,906**	**8,714**	**2,923**	**15,038**	**155,103**	**13,426**	**10,490**	**20,658**	**19,310**	**21,158**
Number illiterate	**2,869**	**3,998**	**1,683**	**284**	**2,148**	**17,394**	**1,870**	**1,767**	**2,701**	**2,927**	**4,153**
Per cent illiterate	14.9	16.1	19.3	9.7	14.3	11.2	13.9	16.8	13.1	15.2	19.6
Native white, number	14,230	16,351	8,587	2,816	14,769	74,073	11,780	9,199	19,369	15,210	11,544
Number illiterate	1,271	1,193	1,614	259	2,078	650	1,320	1,319	2,380	1,555	889
Per cent illiterate	8.9	7.3	18.8	9.2	14.1	0.9	11.2	14.3	12.3	10.2	7.7
Foreign-born white, number	98	63	40	4	7	7,095	10	35	79	51	66
Number illiterate	5	8	5	.....	1	752	1	3	11	4	6
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	4,868	8,487	87	103	261	73,859	1,636	1,256	1,209	4,049	9,540
Number illiterate	1,593	2,797	64	25	69	15,973	549	445	309	1,368	3,254
Per cent illiterate	32.7	33.0	.....	24.3	26.4	21.6	33.6	35.4	25.6	33.8	34.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	6,276	8,184	3,329	1,044	5,828	38,943	4,552	3,797	6,729	6,157	7,530
Number illiterate	466	750	269	63	296	2,452	491	421	511	535	1,014
Per cent illiterate	7.4	9.2	8.1	6.0	5.1	6.3	10.8	11.1	7.6	10.3	13.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**8,734**	**11,406**	**4,872**	**1,495**	**8,605**	**53,072**	**6,460**	**5,409**	**9,580**	**8,637**	**10,712**
Number attending school	**5,307**	**6,824**	**2,970**	**1,050**	**6,275**	**27,738**	**3,316**	**3,243**	**6,227**	**4,745**	**5,328**
Per cent attending school	60.8	59.8	61.0	70.2	72.9	52.3	51.3	60.0	65.0	54.9	49.7
Number 6 to 9 years	2,458	3,222	1,543	451	2,777	14,129	1,908	1,612	2,851	2,480	3,182
Number attending school	1,436	1,976	892	356	2,072	8,364	1,005	1,011	1,902	1,441	1,506
Number 10 to 14 years	2,919	3,762	1,672	510	2,903	16,298	2,213	1,773	3,211	2,947	3,547
Number attending school	2,470	2,986	1,398	439	2,710	13,054	1,550	1,399	2,766	2,210	2,526
Number 15 to 17 years	1,746	2,248	909	279	1,606	10,559	1,243	1,061	1,843	1,637	2,029
Number attending school	1,047	1,356	533	174	1,132	4,894	574	625	1,125	807	978
Number 18 to 20 years	1,611	2,174	748	255	1,319	12,086	1,096	963	1,675	1,573	1,954
Number attending school	354	506	147	81	361	1,426	187	208	434	287	318
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,377	6,984	3,215	961	5,680	30,427	4,121	3,385	6,062	5,427	6,729
Number attending school	3,906	4,962	2,290	795	4,782	21,418	2,555	2,410	4,668	3,651	4,032
Per cent attending school	72.6	71.0	71.2	82.7	84.2	70.4	62.0	71.2	77.0	67.3	59.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,825	4,436	3,182	927	5,584	12,897	3,513	2,941	5,731	4,099	3,462
Number attending school	2,820	3,314	2,270	769	4,732	10,361	2,268	2,107	4,427	2,899	2,367
Per cent attending school	73.7	74.7	71.3	83.0	84.7	80.3	64.6	71.6	77.2	70.7	68.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	26	25	23	6	.....	1,818	3	20	47	19	29
Number attending school	10	21	16	6	.....	1,513	2	16	43	16	26
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	1	2	.....	2	.....
Number attending school	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	1	2	.....	2	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,510	2,519	10	28	96	15,338	604	422	284	1,307	3,237
Number attending school	1,065	1,627	4	20	50	9,257	284	285	198	734	1,638
Per cent attending school	70.5	64.6	.....	.....	.....	60.4	47.0	67.5	69.7	56.2	50.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	5,366	6,941	2,450	847	4,146	39,654	3,872	2,927	5,634	5,535	5,976
Families, number	5,400	7,118	2,481	883	4,176	44,329	3,906	2,945	5,732	5,647	6,056

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Trousdale.[1]	Unicoi.[1]	Union.[1]	Van Buren.	Warren.	Washington.[1]	Wayne.[1]	Weakley.[1]	White.	Williamson.	Wilson.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**5,874**	**7,201**	**11,414**	**2,784**	**16,534**	**28,968**	**12,062**	**31,929**	**15,420**	**24,213**	**25,394**
1900	6,004	5,851	12,894	3,126	16,410	22,604	12,936	32,546	14,157	26,429	27,078
1890	5,850	4,619	11,459	2,863	14,413	20,354	11,471	28,955	12,348	26,321	27,148
1880	6,646	3,645	10,260	2,933	14,079	16,181	11,301	24,538	11,176	28,313	28,747
1870			7,605	2,725	12,714	16,317	10,209	20,755	9,375	25,328	25,881
Increase, 1900–1910	−130	1,350	−1,480	−342	124	6,364	−874	−617	1,263	−2,216	−1,684
Per cent of increase	−2.2	23.1	−11.5	−10.9	0.8	28.2	−6.8	−1.9	8.9	−8.4	−6.2
Increase, 1890–1900	154	1,232	1,435	263	1,997	2,250	1,465	3,591	1,809	108	−70
Per cent of increase	2.6	26.7	12.5	9.2	13.9	11.1	12.8	12.4	14.7	0.4	−0.3
Land area (square miles)	106	201	235	293	423	325	749	580	363	586	613
Population per square mile, 1910	55.4	35.8	48.6	9.5	33.1	89.1	16.1	55.1	42.5	41.3	41.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	55.4	35.8	48.6	9.5	39.1	63.0	16.1	55.1	42.5	36.3	35.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910						8,502				2,924	3,659
Same places in 1900						4,645				2,180	1,956
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910						83.0				34.1	87.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	5,874	7,201	11,414	2,784	16,534	20,466	12,062	31,929	15,420	21,289	21,735
Same territory in 1900	6,004	5,851	12,894	3,126	16,410	17,959	12,936	32,546	14,157	24,249	25,122
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−2.2	23.1	−11.5	−10.9	0.8	14.0	−6.8	−1.9	8.9	−12.2	−13.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900						4,645					
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	6,004	5,851	12,894	3,126	16,410	17,959	12,936	32,546	14,157	26,429	27,078
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910						29.3				12.1	14.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900						20.5					
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	4,093	7,070	11,384	2,736	14,585	26,701	11,217	28,458	14,515	16,385	19,091
Number in 1900	*3,971*	*5,721*	*12,815*	*3,071*	*14,336*	*20,456*	*11,792*	*28,518*	*13,133*	*16,765*	*19,820*
Number in 1890	*4,023*	*4,400*	*11,355*	*2,794*	*12,402*	*18,408*	*10,587*	*24,433*	*11,499*	*16,237*	*19,810*
Negro	1,781	131	30	48	1,949	2,267	845	3,470	899	7,828	6,303
Number in 1900	*2,033*	*130*	*79*	*55*	*2,074*	*2,147*	*1,144*	*4,228*	*1,024*	*9,664*	*7,256*
Number in 1890	*1,827*	*219*	*103*	*67*	*2,011*	*1,945*	*884*	*4,520*	*849*	*10,084*	*7,338*
Black	1,406	93	5	48	1,190	1,553	603	2,642	487	6,390	4,329
Mulatto	375	38	25		759	714	242	828	412	1,438	1,974
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)								1	6		
Native white—Native parentage	4,073	7,051	11,369	2,727	14,461	25,784	11,185	28,345	14,347	16,239	19,016
Number in 1900	*3,939*	*5,702*	*12,780*	*3,049*	*14,112*	*20,242*	*11,728*	*28,148*	*12,955*	*16,552*	*19,739*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15	17	13	[illegible]	91	389	25	92	91	102	53
Number in 1900	*24*	*16*	*31*	*19*	*179*	*166*	*49*	*140*	*112*	*158*	*64*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4	7	2	2	36	181	7	27	48	48	22
Native white—Mixed parentage	11	10	11	6	55	208	18	65	43	54	31
Foreign-born white	5	2	2	1	33	523	7	21	77	44	22
Number in 1900	*8*	*3*	*4*	*3*	*45*	*48*	*15*	*30*	*66*	*55*	*17*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	69.3	97.9	99.6	98.0	87.5	89.0	92.7	88.8	93.0	67.1	74.9
Per cent in 1900	*65.6*	*97.5*	*99.1*	*97.5*	*86.0*	*89.6*	*90.7*	*86.5*	*91.5*	*62.6*	*72.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.6*	*1.1*	*0.7*	*0.4*	*0.4*	*0.8*	*0.6*	*0.2*
Foreign-born white	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.2	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	*0.1*	(2)	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.5*	*0.2*	*0.1*
Negro	30.3	1.8	0.3	1.7	11.8	7.8	7.0	10.9	5.8	32.3	24.8
Per cent in 1900	*33.9*	*2.2*	*0.6*	*1.8*	*12.6*	*9.5*	*8.8*	*13.0*	*7.2*	*36.6*	*26.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria					1	9					
Canada—French					1	5					
Canada—Other		1			6	41		2	11	8	3
Denmark	1				1	4	1				1
England	1	1			4	64	1	4	2	7	6
France	1				1	12	1			3	
Germany			1	1	9	117	2	8	1	1	5
Greece	1										
Holland						5			1		
Hungary						2			8		
Ireland						202	1	4	4	7	
Italy					1	11					
Norway					1	1					
Roumania						3					
Russia						5			1	10	
Scotland	1				2	15			47	1	2
Sweden			1		3	7		2	1	2	1
Switzerland					2	13				5	1
Turkey						1					
Wales						6	1				3
Other foreign countries					1	5		1	1		
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria						4					
Canada—French											
Canada—Other						4			2	3	1
Denmark					1	1		1			
England		3			7	12		5	3	1	1
France	1				1	6					1
Germany			2	1	15	37	3	12	3	3	13
Holland		1				2					
Hungary									6		
Ireland		1		1	2	78	1	5	4	21	2
Italy						2				1	
Norway											
Russia						5			1	4	
Scotland	3				1	2			23	2	3
Sweden					1	1				4	
Switzerland					1				1	4	1
Wales						1					
All others of foreign parentage[3]		2			7	26	3	4	5	5	

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 767.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Trousdale.[1]	Unicoi.[1]	Union.[1]	Van Buren.	Warren.	Washington.[1]	Wayne.[1]	Weakley.[1]	White.	Williamson.	Wilson.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**2,968**	**3,699**	**5,808**	**1,446**	**8,352**	**15,487**	**6,119**	**16,153**	**7,857**	**12,249**	**12,623**
Female	**2,906**	**3,502**	**5,606**	**1,338**	**8,182**	**13,481**	**5,943**	**15,776**	**7,563**	**11,964**	**12,771**
White...Male	2,085	3,614	5,794	1,419	7,373	14,369	5,707	14,408	7,394	8,369	9,570
Female	2,008	3,456	5,590	1,317	7,212	12,332	5,510	14,050	7,121	8,016	9,521
Negro...Male	883	85	14	27	979	1,118	412	1,744	460	3,880	3,053
Female	898	46	16	21	970	1,149	433	1,726	439	3,948	3,250
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**1,451**	**1,679**	**2,547**	**642**	**4,181**	**8,644**	**2,804**	**8,139**	**3,629**	**5,967**	**6,686**
Number in 1900	*1,482*	*1,320*	*2,841*	*700*	*3,804*	*5,408*	*2,974*	*7,862*	*3,118*	*6,271*	*6,550*
Native white—Native parentage	1,058	1,612	2,535	625	3,665	7,291	2,582	7,251	3,342	4,154	5,193
Number in 1900	*1,046*	*1,280*	*2,806*	*681*	*3,245*	*4,740*	*2,664*	*6,875*	*2,828*	*4,173*	*5,019*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7	6	5	4	33	228	10	41	21	45	18
Number in 1900	*11*	*9*	*8*	*4*	*62*	*60*	*20*	*54*	*38*	*66*	*33*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3	3	2	2	18	137	5	12	11	18	10
Native white—Mixed parentage	4	3	3	2	15	91	5	29	10	27	8
Foreign-born white	5	2	2	1	19	493	7	12	36	21	13
Number in 1900	*7*	*1*	*4*	*3*	*29*	*37*	*13*	*19*	*34*	*31*	*11*
Negro	381	59	5	12	464	632	205	834	229	1,747	1,462
Number in 1900	*418*	*50*	*23*	*12*	*468*	*570*	*277*	*914*	*218*	*2,001*	*1,485*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other								1	1		
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	72.9	96.0	99.5	97.4	87.7	84.3	92.1	89.1	92.1	69.6	77.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.8	2.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.3
Foreign-born white	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	5.7	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.4	0.2
Negro	26.3	3.5	0.2	1.9	11.1	7.3	7.3	10.2	6.3	29.3	21.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	4	2	2		10	433	5	10	13	6	5
Having first papers				1		2			1		
Alien					2	13	2		18	3	6
Unknown	1				7	45		2	4	12	2
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**356**	**373**	**425**	**98**	**533**	**999**	**435**	**967**	**699**	**1,502**	**936**
Per cent illiterate	24.5	22.2	16.7	15.3	12.7	11.6	15.5	11.9	19.3	25.2	14.0
Per cent in 1900	*30.5*	*25.1*	*21.9*	*21.9*	*15.4*	*19.2*	*18.1*	*17.5*	*19.9*	*28.9*	*20.0*
Native white, number illiterate	173	353	423	92	357	750	364	678	585	605	340
Per cent illiterate	16.2	21.8	16.7	14.6	9.7	10.0	14.0	9.3	17.4	14.4	6.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate					1	32		1	2		
Per cent illiterate						6.5					
Negro, number illiterate	183	20	2	6	175	217	71	288	111	897	596
Per cent illiterate	48.0				37.7	34.3	34.6	34.5	48.5	51.3	40.8
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**4,358**	**4,942**	**8,003**	**1,974**	**12,300**	**21,992**	**8,331**	**23,865**	**10,955**	**18,017**	**19,503**
Number illiterate	**799**	**993**	**1,091**	**231**	**1,335**	**2,201**	**1,253**	**2,105**	**1,851**	**3,647**	**2,329**
Per cent illiterate	18.3	20.1	13.6	11.7	10.9	10.0	15.0	8.8	16.9	20.2	11.9
Native white, number	3,056	4,829	7,979	1,940	10,804	19,689	7,693	21,260	10,204	12,143	14,773
Number illiterate	386	953	1,081	221	880	1,700	1,070	1,447	1,589	1,382	814
Per cent illiterate	12.6	19.7	13.5	11.4	8.1	8.6	13.9	6.8	15.6	11.4	5.5
Foreign-born white, number	5	2	2	1	33	525	7	21	73	42	22
Number illiterate					2	34		1	8		
Per cent illiterate						6.5					
Negro, number	1,297	111	22	33	1,463	1,778	631	2,583	674	5,832	4,708
Number illiterate	413	40	10	10	453	467	183	657	252	2,265	1,515
Per cent illiterate	31.8	36.0			31.0	26.3	29.0	25.4	37.4	38.8	32.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,449	1,752	2,952	721	3,906	6,483	2,885	7,718	3,808	6,030	5,932
Number illiterate	169	162	140	28	236	355	296	274	450	877	521
Per cent illiterate	11.7	9.2	4.7	3.9	6.0	5.5	10.3	3.6	11.8	14.5	8.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,036**	**2,550**	**4,245**	**1,016**	**5,490**	**9,101**	**4,235**	**10,771**	**5,425**	**8,438**	**8,258**
Number attending school	**1,128**	**1,611**	**2,830**	**718**	**3,676**	**5,976**	**2,425**	**7,194**	**3,200**	**4,460**	**4,306**
Per cent attending school	55.4	63.2	66.7	70.7	67.0	65.7	57.3	66.8	59.0	52.9	52.1
Number 6 to 9 years	587	798	1,293	295	1,584	2,618	1,350	3,053	1,617	2,408	2,326
Number attending school	272	517	808	212	1,097	1,798	735	2,062	969	1,250	1,164
Number 10 to 14 years	699	841	1,514	316	1,831	3,089	1,342	3,562	1,798	2,914	2,727
Number attending school	573	737	1,334	278	1,587	2,702	1,050	3,117	1,399	2,216	2,037
Number 15 to 17 years	385	475	743	197	1,091	1,802	788	2,133	1,045	1,616	1,683
Number attending school	214	269	487	141	685	1,094	440	1,453	576	753	828
Number 18 to 20 years	365	436	695	208	984	1,592	755	2,023	965	1,500	1,522
Number attending school	69	88	201	87	307	382	200	562	256	241	277
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,286	1,639	2,807	611	3,415	5,707	2,692	6,615	3,415	5,322	5,053
Number attending school	845	1,254	2,142	490	2,684	4,500	1,785	5,179	2,368	3,466	3,201
Per cent attending school	65.7	76.5	76.3	80.2	78.6	78.9	66.3	78.3	69.3	65.1	63.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	851	1,622	2,795	594	2,957	5,219	2,497	5,844	3,202	3,447	3,620
Number attending school	580	1,254	2,138	473	2,345	4,112	1,639	4,681	2,258	2,446	2,451
Per cent attending school	68.2	77.3	76.5	79.6	79.3	78.8	65.6	80.1	70.5	71.0	67.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2		3	2	11	40	6	15	17	13	9
Number attending school	2		3	2	11	37	4	13	13	7	8
Per cent attending school											
Foreign-born white, number						4			8	4	
Number attending school						3			6	3	
Per cent attending school											
Negro, number	433	17	9	15	447	444	189	756	186	1,858	1,424
Number attending school	263		1	15	328	348	142	485	89	1,010	742
Per cent attending school	60.7				73.4	78.4	75.1	64.2	47.8	54.4	52.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	1,227	1,393	2,276	584	3,507	5,545	2,431	6,940	3,179	5,002	5,583
Families, number	1,255	1,422	2,284	584	3,573	5,752	2,441	7,023	3,227	5,028	5,655

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Chattanooga.[1]	Knoxville.[1]	Memphis.[1]	Nashville.[1]
POPULATION					
Total population, 1910	**322,419**	**44,604**	**36,346**	**131,105**	**110,364**
1900	245,976	30,154	32,637	102,320	80,865
1890	192,298	29,100	22,535	64,495	76,168
1880	99,527	12,892	9,693	33,592	43,350
1870	80,866	6,093	8,682	40,226	25,865
Increase, 1900–1910	76,443	14,450	3,709	28,785	29,499
Per cent of increase	31.1	47.9	11.4	28.1	36.5
Increase, 1890–1900	53,678	1,054	10,102	37,825	4,697
Per cent of increase	27.9	3.6	44.8	58.6	6.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY					
White	207,787	26,660	28,706	78,590	73,831
Number in 1900	*145,486*	*17,032*	*25,278*	*52,380*	*50,796*
Number in 1890	*115,170*	*16,525*	*16,106*	*35,766*	*46,773*
Negro	114,544	17,942	7,638	52,441	36,523
Number in 1900	*100,435*	*13,122*	*7,359*	*49,910*	*30,044*
Number in 1890	*77,074*	*12,563*	*6,423*	*28,706*	*29,382*
Black	80,281	11,056	6,097	38,592	24,536
Mulatto	34,263	6,886	1,541	13,849	11,987
Indian	48	.....	2	44	2
Chinese	32	2	.....	28	2
Japanese	6	.....	.....	2	4
All other	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Native white—Native parentage	173,007	23,035	26,300	59,985	63,687
Number in 1900	*113,471*	*13,831*	*22,464*	*36,556*	*40,620*
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	23,205	2,293	1,623	12,138	7,151
Number in 1900	*22,061*	*2,210*	*1,922*	*10,755*	*7,174*
Native white—Foreign parentage	13,704	1,339	920	7,245	4,200
Native white—Mixed parentage	9,501	954	703	4,893	2,951
Foreign-born white	11,575	1,332	783	6,467	2,993
Number in 1900	*9,954*	*991*	*892*	*5,069*	*3,002*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.					
Native white—Native parentage	53.7	51.6	72.4	45.8	57.7
Per cent in 1900	*46.1*	*45.9*	*68.8*	*35.7*	*50.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	7.2	5.1	4.5	9.3	6.5
Per cent in 1900	*9.0*	*7.3*	*5.9*	*10.5*	*8.9*
Foreign-born white	3.6	3.0	2.2	4.9	2.7
Per cent in 1900	*4.0*	*3.3*	*2.7*	*5.0*	*3.7*
Negro	35.5	40.2	21.0	40.0	33.1
Per cent in 1900	*40.8*	*43.5*	*22.5*	*48.8*	*37.2*
SEX					
Total..Male	**158,475**	**22,429**	**17,621**	**66,270**	**52,155**
Female	**163,944**	**22,175**	**18,725**	**64,835**	**58,209**
White..Male	104,483	13,579	14,020	40,966	35,918
Female	103,304	13,081	14,686	37,624	37,913
Negro..Male	53,936	8,848	3,600	25,259	16,229
Female	60,608	9,094	4,038	27,182	20,294
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES					
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*					
Austria	383	19	12	261	91
Canada—French	44	2	4	32	0
Canada—Other	587	107	50	302	128
Denmark	73	2	1	61	9
England	1,034	142	93	530	269
France	201	24	6	114	57
Germany	2,410	262	165	1,429	554
Greece	350	34	23	230	63
Holland	38	9	.....	22	7
Hungary	311	23	40	71	177
Ireland	1,581	118	88	803	572
Italy	1,263	10	22	1,140	91
Mexico	24	4	1	10	9
Norway	18	3	.....	11	4
Roumania	67	5	4	19	39
Russia	2,077	428	106	947	596
Scotland	312	50	35	138	89
Sweden	195	21	8	133	33
Switzerland	278	14	64	95	105
Turkey	93	13	1	18	61
Wales	96	21	44	23	8
Other foreign countries	140	21	16	78	25
NATIVE WHITE: *Both par. born in—*					
Austria	261	19	6	135	101
Canada—French	28	1	.....	21	6
Canada—Other	122	13	17	62	30
Denmark	32	2	.....	21	9
England	633	92	72	303	166
France	180	18	2	117	43
Germany	4,062	356	220	2,282	1,204
Greece	43	17	.....	11	15
Holland	37	6	.....	22	9
Hungary	238	13	25	44	156
Ireland	3,468	225	247	1,660	1,336
Italy	822	5	7	742	68
Russia	1,239	304	74	526	335
Scotland	244	34	34	86	90
Sweden	121	14	13	79	15
Switzerland	261	15	31	91	124
Wales	118	44	48	20	0
All others of foreign parentage [2]	1,795	161	124	1,023	487

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Chattanooga.[1]	Knoxville.[1]	Memphis.[1]	Nashville.[1]
MALES OF VOTING AGE					
Total number	**99,973**	**14,299**	**10,591**	**44,309**	**30,774**
Number in 1900	*71,744*	*9,133*	*9,015*	*31,405*	*22,191*
Native white—Native parentage	51,894	7,262	7,429	19,781	17,422
Number in 1900	*32,620*	*4,161*	*6,109*	*11,172*	*11,178*
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	7,172	645	484	3,847	2,196
Number in 1900	*6,484*	*644*	*523*	*3,256*	*2,061*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,591	382	301	2,494	1,414
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,581	263	183	1,353	782
Foreign-born white	5,908	690	380	3,403	1,435
Number in 1900	*5,126*	*524*	*448*	*2,697*	*1,457*
Negro	34,948	5,700	2,297	17,238	9,713
Number in 1900	*27,466*	*3,804*	*1,935*	*14,251*	*7,476*
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	51	2	1	40	8
PER CENT OF TOTAL.					
Native white—Native parentage	51.9	50.8	70.1	44.6	56.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	7.2	4.5	4.6	8.7	7.1
Foreign-born white	5.9	4.8	3.6	7.7	4.7
Negro	35.0	39.9	21.7	38.9	31.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.					
Naturalized	3,169	361	193	1,664	951
Having first papers	341	51	13	197	80
Alien	1,122	94	50	808	170
Unknown	1,276	184	124	734	234
ILLITERACY					
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.					
Total number illiterate	**8,138**	**1,440**	**634**	**3,163**	**2,901**
Per cent illiterate	8.1	10.1	6.0	7.1	9.4
Per cent in 1900	*15.6*	*14.7*	*10.3*	*13.3*	*14.3*
Native white, number illiterate	891	164	272	77	378
Per cent illiterate	1.5	2.1	3.4	0.3	1.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	351	24	12	249	66
Per cent illiterate	5.9	3.5	3.2	7.3	4.6
Negro, number illiterate	6,881	1,251	349	2,825	2,456
Per cent illiterate	19.7	21.9	15.2	16.4	25.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.					
Total number	**267,935**	**37,064**	**30,105**	**110,305**	**90,461**
Number illiterate	**22,409**	**3,665**	**1,942**	**8,855**	**7,947**
Per cent illiterate	8.4	9.9	6.5	8.0	8.8
Native white, number	159,132	20,773	22,790	58,954	56,615
Number illiterate	2,661	475	973	282	931
Per cent illiterate	1.7	2.3	4.3	0.5	1.6
Foreign-born white, number	11,265	1,281	760	6,306	2,918
Number illiterate	948	85	36	622	205
Per cent illiterate	8.4	6.6	4.7	9.9	7.0
Negro, number	97,455	15,008	6,553	44,976	30,918
Number illiterate	18,778	3,104	932	7,932	6,810
Per cent illiterate	19.3	20.7	14.2	17.6	22.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
Total number	65,748	8,958	8,269	24,479	24,042
Number illiterate	2,144	391	306	831	616
Per cent illiterate	3.3	4.4	3.7	3.4	2.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE					
Total number 6 to 20 years	**86,780**	**11,790**	**10,725**	**32,462**	**31,803**
Number attending school	**47,940**	**6,833**	**5,747**	**17,169**	**18,191**
Per cent attending school	55.2	58.0	53.6	52.9	57.2
Number 6 to 9 years	21,032	2,832	2,456	7,983	7,761
Number attending school	14,122	2,119	1,620	5,455	4,928
Number 10 to 14 years	26,105	3,551	3,197	9,461	9,896
Number attending school	22,446	3,088	2,639	7,917	8,802
Number 15 to 17 years	17,726	2,355	2,304	6,488	6,579
Number attending school	8,397	1,158	1,066	2,887	3,286
Number 18 to 20 years	21,917	3,052	2,768	8,530	7,567
Number attending school	2,975	463	422	910	1,175
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
Total number	47,137	6,383	5,653	17,444	17,657
Number attending school	36,568	5,207	4,259	13,372	13,730
Per cent attending school	77.6	81.6	75.3	76.7	77.8
Native white—Native parentage	27,956	3,410	4,372	9,093	11,081
Number attending school	22,469	2,906	3,337	7,463	8,763
Per cent attending school	80.4	85.2	76.3	82.1	79.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,134	406	218	1,609	901
Number attending school	2,685	372	191	1,362	760
Per cent attending school	85.7	91.6	87.6	84.6	84.4
Foreign-born white	544	81	31	296	136
Number attending school	435	73	28	225	109
Per cent attending school	80.0	.....	.....	76.0	80.1
Negro	15,496	2,486	1,032	6,440	5,538
Number attending school	10,974	1,856	703	4,317	4,098
Per cent attending school	70.8	74.7	68.1	67.0	74.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES					
Dwellings, number	64,741	9,023	6,890	26,710	22,118
Families, number	75,716	10,580	7,905	31,154	26,077

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 767.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Bristol.[1] In Tennessee.	Bristol.[1] In Tennessee and Virginia.	Jackson.
COLOR AND NATIVITY				
Total population, 1910	**22,927**	**7,148**	**13,395**	**15,779**
1900	19,782	5,271	9,850	14,511
Native white—Native parentage	15,240	5,837	10,781	9,403
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	637	166	274	471
Foreign-born white	251	71	122	180
Negro	6,792	1,073	2,217	5,719
Chinese	7	1	1	6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES				
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*				
Austria	10	.....	2	10
Canada	13	3	11	10
Denmark	1	.....	1	1
England	45	15	24	30
France	1	.....	.....	1
Germany	41	6	13	35
Greece	3	3	3	.....
Holland	2	.....	.....	2
Hungary	6	2	2	4
Ireland	34	6	10	28
Italy	4	.....	3	4
Roumania	5	.....	.....	5
Russia	54	20	26	34
Scotland	2	.....	5	2
Sweden	3	2	3	1
Switzerland	1	.....	2	1
Turkey	15	10	10	5
Wales	1	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries	10	4	7	6
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*				
Canada	3	.....	1	3
Denmark	1	.....	.....	1
England	34	10	14	24
France	7	2	2	5
Germany	78	14	25	64
Holland	2	.....	1	2
Hungary	7	2	2	5
Ireland	64	4	11	60
Italy	5	.....	1	5
Norway	2	.....	.....	2
Russia	32	16	23	16
Scotland	8	.....	.....	8
Switzerland	4	.....	.....	4
Wales	3	.....	.....	3
All others of foreign parentage[2]	54	15	23	39

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Bristol.[1] In Tennessee.	Bristol.[1] In Tennessee and Virginia.	Jackson.
SEX				
Total...Male	**11,068**	**3,457**	**6,510**	**7,611**
Female	**11,859**	**3,691**	**6,885**	**8,168**
White...Male	7,945	2,963	5,479	4,982
Female	8,183	3,111	5,698	5,072
Negro...Male	3,116	493	1,030	2,623
Female	3,676	580	1,187	3,096
MALES OF VOTING AGE				
Total number	**6,459**	**1,923**	**3,608**	**4,538**
Native white—Native parentage	4,366	1,578	2,904	2,788
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	199	35	59	164
Foreign-born white	140	45	76	95
Negro	1,747	264	568	1,483
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				
Naturalized	67	24	46	43
Having first papers	4	1	2	3
Alien	16	8	13	8
Unknown	53	12	15	41
ILLITERACY				
Total number 10 years old and over	**18,362**	**5,584**	**10,394**	**12,778**
Number illiterate	**1,469**	**441**	**1,010**	**1,028**
Native white 10 years old and over	12,596	4,662	8,517	7,934
Number illiterate	314	264	642	50
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	246	69	120	177
Number illiterate	13	10	11	3
Negro 10 years old and over	5,513	852	1,756	4,661
Number illiterate	1,141	166	356	975
Illiterate males of voting age	479	151	362	328
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE				
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**6,602**	**2,140**	**4,081**	**4,462**
Number attending school	**3,729**	**1,337**	**2,441**	**2,392**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Total number	3,763	1,263	2,450	2,500
Number attending school	2,824	998	1,858	1,806
Native white—Native parentage	2,485	1,029	1,975	1,456
Number attending school	1,975	806	1,494	1,169
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	106	37	57	69
Number attending school	94	34	52	60
Foreign-born white	10	.....	.....	10
Number attending school	8	.....	.....	8
Negro	1,162	197	418	965
Number attending school	727	158	312	569
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES				
Dwellings, number	4,774	1,465	2,753	3,309
Families, number	5,368	1,522	2,848	3,846

[1] Bristol town, Sullivan County, Tenn., and Bristol city, Va., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Brownsville.	Clarksville.	Cleveland.[1]	Columbia.	Covington.	Dyersburg.	Fayetteville.	Franklin.	Harriman.	Humboldt.	Johnson City.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**95,699**	**2,882**	**8,548**	**5,549**	**5,754**	**2,990**	**4,149**	**3,439**	**2,924**	**3,061**	**3,446**	**8,502**
1900	69,037	2,645	9,431	3,858	6,052	2,787	3,647	2,708	2,180	3,442	2,866	4,645
Male	45,797	1,346	3,905	2,602	2,684	1,415	2,040	1,639	1,351	1,504	1,672	4,239
Female	49,902	1,536	4,643	2,947	3,070	1,575	2,109	1,800	1,573	1,557	1,774	4,263
Native white—Native parentage	63,941	1,458	3,873	4,595	3,301	1,779	2,279	2,150	1,460	2,390	1,889	6,828
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,803	95	268	69	78	55	86	54	33	109	71	166
Foreign-born white	772	43	119	30	39	24	28	22	14	41	38	67
Negro	29,170	1,286	4,285	846	2,336	1,132	1,756	1,213	1,417	521	1,448	1,441
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	13	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**25,338**	**769**	**2,248**	**1,335**	**1,618**	**814**	**1,177**	**917**	**786**	**801**	**935**	**2,228**
Native white—Native parentage	17,134	406	1,003	1,102	967	483	666	604	424	622	530	1,770
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	547	34	82	26	30	17	31	14	8	29	30	50
Foreign-born white	446	20	61	17	23	16	14	12	9	20	24	46
Naturalized	205	14	33	8	7	6	9	8	2	9	13	23
Negro	7,208	309	1,041	189	598	298	466	287	345	130	351	362
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**75,239**	**2,339**	**6,917**	**4,312**	**4,638**	**2,328**	**3,255**	**2,773**	**2,454**	**2,322**	**2,704**	**6,374**
Number illiterate	**8,334**	**254**	**862**	**441**	**604**	**304**	**407**	**353**	**438**	**168**	**231**	**607**
Native white 10 years old and over	51,124	1,273	3,312	3,409	2,691	1,420	1,870	1,771	1,255	1,891	1,527	5,195
Number illiterate	2,027	4	66	303	51	12	30	19	13	87	19	351
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	754	43	119	30	39	24	28	21	14	38	36	64
Number illiterate	54	.....	6	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Negro 10 years old and over	23,350	1,023	3,483	666	1,908	884	1,357	981	1,185	393	1,141	1,115
Number illiterate	6,248	250	787	136	553	289	376	334	425	81	209	256
Illiterate males of voting age	3,065	85	291	137	225	133	157	120	162	76	79	239
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**29,989**	**917**	**2,678**	**1,836**	**1,657**	**885**	**1,225**	**1,067**	**874**	**1,008**	**1,014**	**2,666**
Number attending school	**17,771**	**489**	**1,567**	**1,084**	**1,020**	**564**	**753**	**681**	**428**	**706**	**530**	**1,611**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	12,300	289	724	882	591	327	413	402	237	523	353	1,346
Number attending school	9,902	232	572	682	482	278	355	363	177	441	237	1,071
Foreign-born white, number	27	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3	4
Number attending school	23	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3	3
Negro, number	5,415	252	815	162	413	212	317	235	241	123	281	282
Number attending school	3,906	126	599	146	311	146	218	174	152	110	189	231
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	20,771	631	2,004	1,143	1,316	678	882	733	689	664	774	1,741
Families, number	22,099	664	2,132	1,237	1,421	712	974	767	692	712	812	1,887

SUBJECT.	La Follette.	Lebanon.	Lenoir City.[1]	Morristown.	Murfreesboro.	Paris.	Park City.[1]	Pulaski.	Rockwood.	Shelbyville.	Tullahoma.	Union City.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**2,816**	**3,659**	**3,392**	**4,007**	**4,679**	**3,881**	**5,126**	**2,928**	**3,660**	**2,869**	**3,049**	**4,389**
1900	366	1,956	.....	2,973	3,999	2,018	.....	2,838	2,899	2,236	2,684	3,407
Male	1,531	1,711	1,663	1,921	2,123	1,907	2,446	1,341	1,826	1,403	1,454	2,074
Female	1,285	1,948	1,729	2,086	2,556	1,974	2,680	1,587	1,834	1,466	1,595	2,315
Native white—Native parentage	2,243	2,412	3,337	3,201	2,573	2,360	4,423	1,627	2,790	1,914	2,320	2,739
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	56	33	30	28	50	77	136	35	115	33	73	53
Foreign-born white	64	19	5	7	26	39	36	24	36	21	16	14
Negro	453	1,195	20	771	2,030	1,405	531	1,242	718	901	640	1,583
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**774**	**1,001**	**776**	**1,063**	**1,242**	**1,127**	**1,272**	**778**	**905**	**802**	**804**	**1,166**
Native white—Native parentage	566	689	761	885	702	754	1,079	459	649	539	624	790
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2	7	7	11	19	15	40	12	34	10	22	17
Foreign-born white	35	11	2	5	17	21	18	16	25	15	10	9
Naturalized	12	4	.....	.....	12	15	7	7	4	6	1	5
Negro	171	294	6	162	504	337	135	291	196	238	148	350
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,087**	**2,944**	**2,531**	**3,174**	**3,806**	**3,083**	**3,904**	**2,383**	**2,641**	**2,320**	**2,370**	**3,580**
Number illiterate	**453**	**230**	**213**	**328**	**613**	**334**	**118**	**386**	**297**	**244**	**216**	**233**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,654	1,970	2,506	2,567	2,108	1,957	3,440	1,354	2,071	1,542	1,865	2,276
Number illiterate	195	2	211	199	85	5	60	28	167	33	76	11
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	58	19	5	7	26	39	35	24	36	19	16	14
Number illiterate	28	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Negro 10 years old and over	375	955	20	600	1,672	1,087	429	1,005	533	759	489	1,290
Number illiterate	230	228	2	129	521	329	57	356	127	211	140	222
Illiterate males of voting age	184	92	72	132	208	126	50	143	132	73	78	71
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,007**	**1,126**	**1,302**	**1,267**	**1,330**	**1,149**	**1,660**	**901**	**1,285**	**816**	**901**	**1,418**
Number attending school	**489**	**625**	**749**	**868**	**734**	**657**	**1,019**	**603**	**658**	**460**	**585**	**991**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	499	441	759	621	454	380	923	308	629	325	407	467
Number attending school	379	352	605	537	345	323	745	261	442	250	351	422
Foreign-born white, number	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Number attending school	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Negro, number	66	210	.....	155	314	274	92	240	149	148	135	299
Number attending school	23	149	.....	126	197	169	79	191	119	111	104	236
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	586	796	602	874	1,066	865	1,040	693	741	631	709	913
Families, number	586	823	648	922	1,215	909	1,121	747	747	701	728	942

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 767.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

MEMPHIS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	131,105	3,908	3,060	2,745	2,364	7,549	4,353	7,675	6,153	7,233	4,863	6,777	3,297	7,887	3,789
Male	66,270	2,035	1,818	1,806	1,799	3,712	2,306	3,829	2,984	3,453	2,588	3,304	1,654	4,127	1,789
Female	64,835	1,873	1,242	939	565	3,837	2,047	3,846	3,169	3,780	2,275	3,473	1,643	3,760	2,000
Native white—Native parentage	59,985	898	1,590	2,016	1,587	2,029	2,019	3,407	2,383	2,986	1,487	1,500	1,388	4,212	1,329
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	12,138	609	481	232	229	817	504	448	1,166	848	387	386	200	697	195
Foreign-born white	6,467	602	493	233	216	564	426	192	599	280	235	236	101	284	93
Negro	52,441	1,797	491	260	328	4,134	1,401	3,626	2,004	3,117	2,753	4,628	1,605	2,692	2,167
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	74	2	5	4	4	5	3	2	1	2	1	27	3	2	5
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*															
Austria	261	39	16	17	9	25	13	6	73	2	7	2	.....	2	.....
Canada	334	10	13	5	14	26	12	17	15	20	4	12	7	29	11
Denmark	61	2	7	1	.....	3	.....	4	1	2	1	5	4	3	.....
England	530	28	14	19	18	19	13	23	32	11	28	32	17	22	12
France	114	4	3	4	7	14	5	6	7	3	3	1	1	4	1
Germany	1,429	50	76	60	35	97	67	47	168	69	35	27	21	59	16
Greece	230	1	45	40	31	20	32	3	.....	.....	18	5	1	4	.....
Hungary	71	24	4	1	2	4	.....	2	6	7	2	1	.....	6	.....
Ireland	803	42	53	12	19	48	21	32	91	90	22	45	22	36	14
Italy	1,140	123	129	43	42	177	162	27	54	25	78	59	6	55	15
Russia	947	264	101	7	20	100	80	8	113	29	26	25	15	19	20
Scotland	138	1	9	6	2	2	7	6	16	2	2	5	2	10	.....
Sweden	133	1	10	5	1	2	3	5	6	11	6	8	2	21	1
Switzerland	95	3	3	4	3	5	1	2	11	3	2	3	2	3	1
Other foreign countries	181	10	10	9	13	22	10	4	6	6	1	6	1	11	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	44,309	1,402	1,403	1,515	1,601	2,718	1,774	2,787	1,881	2,209	1,793	2,174	1,074	2,651	1,096
Native white—Native parentage	19,781	305	759	1,131	1,146	712	869	1,280	659	777	496	449	399	1,343	362
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,847	137	182	119	135	217	146	145	315	304	128	111	64	223	64
Foreign-born white	3,403	265	264	166	147	289	233	115	277	136	121	122	55	158	45
Naturalized	1,664	118	110	64	45	114	92	66	190	74	60	51	28	84	22
Negro	17,238	693	193	95	169	1,495	523	1,245	630	991	1,047	1,489	554	925	623
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE															
Total number 10 years old and over	110,305	3,348	2,788	2,586	2,271	6,728	3,943	6,751	5,241	5,995	4,106	5,731	2,687	6,372	3,088
Number illiterate	8,855	597	150	37	58	494	438	515	331	661	459	406	272	534	138
Illiterate males of voting age	3,153	224	51	11	25	175	151	187	99	246	181	129	97	191	35
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	32,462	921	582	425	262	1,581	861	1,590	1,679	1,987	1,167	1,693	873	1,989	1,077
Number attending school	17,169	410	234	163	68	763	362	826	961	1,055	558	938	509	1,098	362
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	26,710	795	369	251	253	1,404	636	1,324	1,331	1,652	1,076	1,566	779	1,680	908
Families, number	31,154	1,156	655	350	326	2,058	1,087	1,863	1,496	1,916	1,258	1,863	902	1,803	952

SUBJECT.	WARD. 15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	4,125	3,312	5,642	6,110	7,886	1,521	3,970	2,676	3,467	5,593	5,842	2,975	3,575	1,520	1,238
Male	2,071	1,551	2,542	3,056	3,807	724	1,915	1,336	1,747	2,833	2,859	1,444	1,787	765	629
Female	2,054	1,761	3,100	3,054	4,079	797	2,055	1,340	1,720	2,760	2,983	1,531	1,788	755	609
Native white—Native parentage	2,583	2,352	3,788	3,035	2,993	924	1,469	1,080	1,631	1,650	3,457	1,716	2,308	1,253	915
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	250	292	562	433	794	167	197	248	465	213	494	185	465	142	32
Foreign-born white	69	135	202	127	326	52	89	90	245	115	150	95	147	56	15
Negro	1,223	533	1,088	2,514	3,773	378	2,213	1,258	1,126	3,615	1,741	977	654	69	276
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*															
Austria	.....	.....	4	7	9	.....	.....	5	5	9	3	4	1	3	.....
Canada	5	10	21	8	17	3	5	9	21	5	10	15	6	4	.....
Denmark	.....	1	3	1	8	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	2	2	4	.....
England	9	21	36	21	42	6	11	5	20	7	18	11	10	21	4
France	3	5	7	3	5	.....	1	6	6	8	3	1	1	1	1
Germany	12	42	58	31	130	23	24	18	104	31	49	17	54	6	3
Greece	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Ireland	8	13	33	22	34	8	12	9	37	14	24	8	27	3	4
Italy	15	1	9	9	20	6	16	2	20	24	8	4	3	5	3
Russia	4	5	4	5	16	2	2	22	11	5	12	20	10	2	.....
Scotland	4	10	6	1	20	.....	2	1	.....	1	8	2	9	4	.....
Sweden	3	5	2	4	6	.....	2	6	2	3	5	8	3	2	.....
Switzerland	1	10	4	6	8	.....	3	1	6	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	2	9	11	9	6	4	5	4	5	1	6	3	4	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	1,286	977	1,614	1,976	2,465	445	1,134	819	1,298	1,815	1,700	856	1,000	461	385
Native white—Native parentage	753	674	1,022	997	957	274	369	310	619	454	953	475	583	379	275
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	82	94	184	150	252	58	65	62	160	52	157	51	147	31	12
Foreign-born white	41	70	93	66	172	27	51	45	132	58	83	54	76	31	11
Naturalized	22	35	50	43	88	16	31	20	68	39	44	24	44	17	5
Negro	410	139	313	762	1,084	86	648	402	387	1,251	507	276	194	20	87
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE															
Total number 10 years old and over	3,348	2,784	4,734	5,046	6,643	1,271	3,122	2,183	3,104	4,469	4,671	2,347	2,735	1,216	997
Number illiterate	318	63	167	437	445	58	436	312	178	732	248	161	123	11	76
Illiterate males of voting age	144	15	49	163	134	22	173	121	62	280	84	48	37	.....	29
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	1,095	854	1,587	1,534	1,973	373	1,151	768	701	1,442	1,637	832	1,084	402	342
Number attending school	635	510	960	776	1,118	236	762	375	355	676	999	500	623	245	92
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	843	614	999	1,197	1,723	277	991	649	672	1,396	1,324	661	758	311	271
Families, number	874	623	1,043	1,316	1,878	306	1,005	697	788	1,477	1,376	693	793	326	274

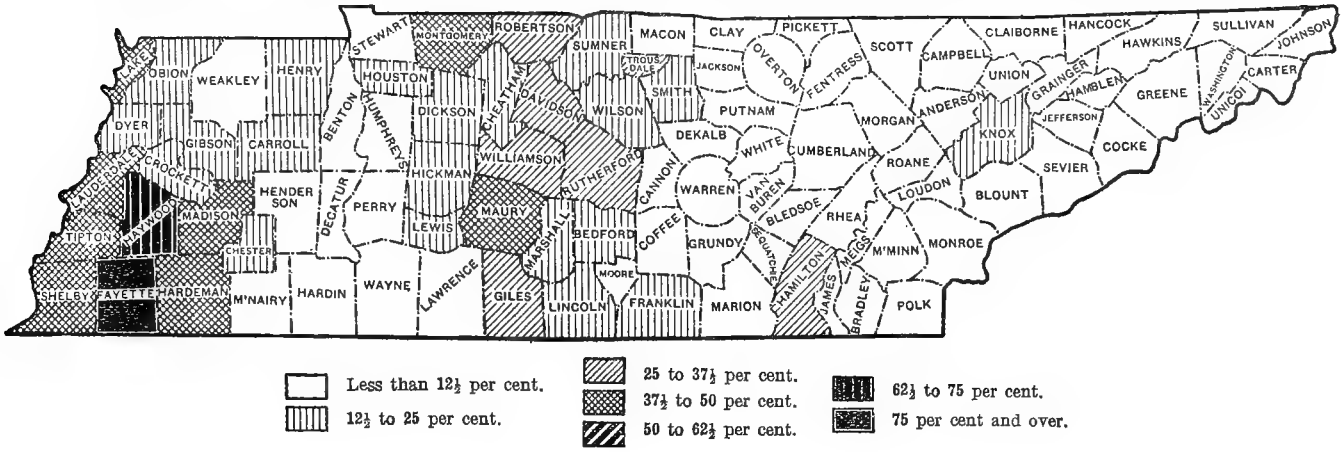
TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NASHVILLE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**110,364**	**4,938**	**7,985**	**5,995**	**4,107**	**1,107**	**3,241**	**3,974**	**4,303**	**6,038**	**3,807**	**3,048**	**2,626**
Male	52,155	2,383	3,785	2,823	1,769	651	1,636	1,916	2,011	2,734	1,727	1,430	1,295
Female	58,209	2,555	4,200	3,172	2,338	456	1,605	2,058	2,292	3,304	2,080	1,618	1,331
Native white—Native parentage	63,687	3,307	6,364	1,553	821	419	2,002	2,422	1,661	2,725	2,685	1,723	865
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,151	775	588	126	176	157	386	552	273	668	422	231	112
Foreign-born white	2,993	257	160	73	147	195	287	262	105	258	113	48	103
Negro	36,523	599	873	4,243	2,963	336	566	737	2,263	2,387	587	1,046	1,546
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Austria	91	6	2	2	.....	8	4	7	3	12	3	.....	18
Canada	134	3	5	0	1	3	13	9	3	9	11	.....	1
England	269	16	22	6	4	4	12	23	3	12	19	7	7
France	57	3	6	3	3	1	3	2	1	13	1	.....	1
Germany	554	102	66	13	21	10	28	53	6	40	19	1	8
Greece	63	.....	1	.....	.....	3	16	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hungary	177	10	.....	1	10	13	30	41	5	21	10	.....	.....
Ireland	572	25	25	4	9	6	28	44	33	107	20	25	14
Italy	91	14	1	.....	4	22	18	8	3	3	2	2	.....
Roumania	39	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	11	12	.....	.....	4
Russia	596	51	8	32	72	82	125	31	26	18	18	8	36
Scotland	89	3	7	1	.....	.....	5	8	6	4	5	3	.....
Switzerland	105	14	11	5	3	3	.....	4	4	3	4	.....	1
Turkey	61	.....	.....	.....	16	31	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Other foreign countries	95	4	6	.....	4	8	2	12	.....	4	2	2	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**30,774**	**1,306**	**1,948**	**1,644**	**1,126**	**500**	**1,278**	**1,395**	**1,146**	**1,705**	**1,059**	**872**	**880**
Native white—Native parentage	17,422	788	1,506	404	196	234	829	863	419	743	734	515	313
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,196	256	152	46	48	43	118	180	86	205	143	76	26
Foreign-born white	1,435	126	71	36	56	90	145	141	44	114	59	23	40
Naturalized	951	71	56	11	45	31	88	120	29	82	49	14	25
Negro	9,713	136	219	1,158	826	133	186	210	597	643	123	258	501
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	90,461	3,875	6,049	4,999	3,518	986	3,022	3,626	3,558	5,143	3,214	2,550	2,288
Number illiterate	7,947	227	440	663	679	88	127	127	489	545	139	253	460
Illiterate males of voting age	2,901	80	180	250	232	37	37	37	168	162	42	94	173
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	31,803	1,514	2,595	1,902	1,035	226	635	794	1,297	1,596	1,069	862	826
Number attending school	18,191	799	1,402	1,128	539	102	308	394	628	923	661	517	278
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	22,118	1,027	1,676	1,346	836	200	411	542	922	1,176	716	633	419
Families, number	26,077	1,136	1,755	1,457	1,303	297	719	888	1,127	1,476	788	723	861

SUBJECT.	WARD. 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**5,201**	**5,262**	**5,568**	**5,986**	**4,323**	**4,758**	**5,468**	**5,587**	**3,447**	**2,543**	**2,525**	**3,116**	**5,411**
Male	2,388	2,483	2,597	2,786	2,022	2,246	2,576	2,675	1,631	1,134	1,212	1,583	2,662
Female	2,813	2,779	2,971	3,200	2,301	2,512	2,892	2,912	1,816	1,409	1,313	1,533	2,749
Native white—Native parentage	2,875	1,885	3,544	2,447	3,155	3,674	2,674	4,367	2,697	1,752	2,316	1,878	3,876
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	317	66	260	248	249	191	287	241	313	148	91	96	178
Foreign-born white	127	35	82	85	100	56	130	80	108	56	22	43	61
Negro	1,882	3,276	1,681	3,206	817	837	2,377	898	325	587	96	1,099	1,296
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Austria	5	.....	3	3	.....	4	3	4	1	2	1	.....	1
Canada	1	.....	.....	11	11	3	4	5	16	8	4	1	5
England	4	3	9	14	18	14	12	19	13	11	4	3	10
France	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	6	4	2	.....	1	1	.....
Germany	45	5	20	10	13	10	16	15	25	9	4	3	12
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	1	0	1	2	2	4	5	6	5	.....	.....	1	3
Ireland	37	4	25	13	24	5	67	5	21	7	1	3	18
Italy	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	28	11	15	.....	4	3	9	3	3	3	2	8	.....
Scotland	1	2	4	8	2	3	.....	3	2	10	1	7	4
Switzerland	2	.....	4	10	2	2	.....	2	4	6	2	14	5
Turkey	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	2	8	.....	8	3	4	4	9	10	.....	2	1	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**1,472**	**1,392**	**1,487**	**1,546**	**1,265**	**1,276**	**1,483**	**1,463**	**972**	**695**	**682**	**823**	**1,369**
Native white—Native parentage	810	470	943	628	919	981	724	1,133	744	465	630	485	946
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	96	14	81	87	71	67	90	64	104	48	27	25	43
Foreign-born white	52	15	42	35	56	25	61	47	58	28	8	24	30
Naturalized	40	10	34	20	43	12	42	22	43	22	5	14	23
Negro	514	893	420	796	218	203	608	218	62	144	17	289	341
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	4,475	4,152	4,495	4,812	3,629	3,894	4,438	4,428	2,798	2,109	1,953	2,318	4,132
Number illiterate	313	511	293	669	223	199	578	244	27	114	41	183	315
Illiterate males of voting age	111	215	116	223	81	73	228	92	4	40	16	72	138
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	1,442	1,650	1,715	1,814	1,147	1,393	1,667	1,739	902	672	707	954	1,850
Number attending school	863	1,000	1,055	1,037	648	932	863	910	620	472	455	567	1,090
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	904	1,190	1,142	1,336	786	981	1,174	1,208	646	517	522	692	1,116
Families, number	1,242	1,310	1,286	1,437	991	1,084	1,283	1,292	682	539	540	712	1,149

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF TENNESSEE, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

THE STATE.

Island No. 25 ceded to Arkansas in 1905.

COUNTIES.

BEDFORD.—Part taken to form part of Moore in 1872.

BLOUNT.—Part taken to form part of Loudon in 1870.

BRADLEY.—Part taken to form part of James in 1871.

CARTER.—Part taken to form part of Unicoi in 1875.

CHESTER.—Organized from parts of Hardeman, Henderson, McNairy, and Madison in 1882 and parts of Henderson and McNairy annexed in 1886 and 1887, respectively.

CLAIBORNE.—Part annexed to Union in 1873.

CLAY.—Organized from parts of Jackson and Overton in 1870.

COFFEE.—Part of Grundy annexed in 1874.

CROCKETT.—Organized from parts of Dyer, Gibson, Haywood, and Madison in 1872.

DICKSON.—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1871.

DYER.—Parts taken to form parts of Lake and Crockett in 1870 and 1872, respectively.

FENTRESS.—Part taken to form part of Pickett in 1881.

FRANKLIN.—Part taken to form part of Moore in 1872.

GIBSON.—Part taken to form part of Crockett in 1872.

GILES.—Part annexed to Marshall in 1870.

GRAINGER.—Part taken to form part of Hamblen in 1870 and part annexed to Union in 1873.

GRUNDY.—Part annexed to Coffey in 1874.

HAMBLEN.—Organized from parts of Grainger, Hawkins, and Jefferson in 1870.

HAMILTON.—Part taken to form part of James in 1871.

HANCOCK.—Part annexed to Hawkins in 1870.

HARDEMAN.—Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882.

HAWKINS.—Part taken to form part of Hamblen in 1870; part of Hancock annexed in 1870.

HAYWOOD.—Part taken to form part of Crockett in 1872.

HENDERSON.—Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882 and part annexed to Chester in 1886.

HICKMAN.—Part annexed to Lewis in 1897.

HOUSTON.—Organized from parts of Dickson, Humphreys, Montgomery, and Stewart in 1871.

HUMPHREYS.—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1871.

JACKSON.—Part taken to form part of Clay in 1870.

JAMES.—Organized from parts of Bradley and Hamilton in 1871.

JEFFERSON.—Part taken to form part of Hamblen in 1870.

LAKE.—Organized from parts of Dyer and Obion in 1870.

LAUDERDALE.—Island No. 25 ceded to Arkansas in 1905.

LEWIS.—Parts of Hickman and Wayne annexed in 1897.

LINCOLN.—Part taken to form part of Moore in 1872.

LOUDON.—Organized from parts of Blount, McMinn, Monroe, and Roane in 1870.

MCMINN.—Part taken to form part of Loudon in 1870.

MCNAIRY.—Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882 and part annexed to Chester in 1887.

MACON.—Part taken to form part of Trousdale in 1870; part of Sumner annexed in 1873.

MADISON.—Parts taken to form part of Crockett in 1872 and part of Chester in 1882.

MARSHALL.—Part of Giles annexed in 1870.

MONROE.—Part taken to form part of Loudon in 1870.

MONTGOMERY.—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1871.

MOORE.—Organized from parts of Bedford, Franklin, and Lincoln in 1872.

OBION.—Part taken to form part of Lake in 1870; part of Weakley annexed in 1870.

OVERTON.—Parts taken to form parts of Clay and Pickett in 1870 and 1881, respectively.

PERRY.—Part of Wayne annexed in 1909.

PICKETT.—Organized from parts of Fentress and Overton in 1881.

ROANE.—Part taken to form part of Loudon in 1870.

SMITH.—Part taken to form part of Trousdale in 1870.

STEWART.—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1871.

SUMNER.—Part taken to form part of Trousdale in 1870 and part annexed to Macon in 1873.

TROUSDALE.—Organized from parts of Macon, Smith, Sumner, and Wilson in 1870.

UNICOI.—Organized from parts of Carter and Washington in 1875.

UNION.—Parts of Claiborne and Grainger annexed in 1873.

WASHINGTON.—Part taken to form part of Unicoi in 1875.

WAYNE.—Part annexed to Lewis in 1897 and part to Perry in 1909.

WEAKLEY.—Part annexed to Obion in 1870.

WILSON.—Part taken to form part of Trousdale in 1870.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

CHATTANOOGA.—Parts of old Civil Districts Nos. 5 and 10 annexed in 1905 and part of No. 6 annexed in 1907.

CLEVELAND.—Part of Civil District No. 1 annexed in 1909.

KNOXVILLE.—North Knoxville and West Knoxville towns annexed between 1890 and 1900.

LENOIR CITY.—Incorporated in 1907.

MEMPHIS.—Part of Civil District No. 18 (Lenox town) annexed in 1909.

NASHVILLE.—Parts of old Civil Districts Nos. 9, 10, 13, 17, and 18 annexed in 1906 and part of new No. 11 annexed in 1907; part annexed to new No. 6 in 1907.

PARK CITY.—Incorporated in 1907.

TEXAS.

Chapter 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Texas, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 778) shows the population of Texas, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. In this table the counties are arranged alphabetically, while the primary divisions in each county, except a few not returned by precincts, are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1900. In a few cases, however, the population of certain divisions returned separately at one census was returned in combination with that of other divisions at another census.

Table 2 (p. 795) shows the cities and the incorporated towns and villages of Texas, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Texas, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, justice precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900

Historical note.—Texas was named from the Tejas Indians, who once occupied part of the region now constituting this state. The meaning of the name is uncertain but it probably signifies "friends."

The first explorations of the area now constituting Texas were made by the Spaniards, Cabeza de Vaca, who wandered about in the southern part, 1528–1536, and Coronado, who crossed the northern part, 1540–1542. Other Spaniards visited the Texas country during the next hundred years, but the first attempt at settlement was made in 1685 by the French under La Salle. This attempt, though unsuccessful, incited the Spaniards to make settlements, the most important of which was begun at San Antonio in 1718. In 1728 the territory with vaguely defined limits was formed into a province of Spain.

The boundary between the Spanish possessions and the United States was in dispute during the early years of the nineteenth century, but in 1819, at the time of the Florida Purchase, the eastern and northern limits of the Spanish possessions were agreed upon and defined.

In 1821 Mexico, by revolution, became an independent nation, and three years later Texas and Coahuila were united into a single Mexican state.

Many settlers came to Texas from the United States, and their discontent with Mexican rule resulted in a successful revolution in 1835–36. In March of the latter year a constitution was adopted for the republic of Texas, which continued an independent existence until 1845, when it was annexed to the United States. Mexico's refusal to recognize the independence of Texas, together with a boundary dispute, led to war with the United States, which began early in 1846 and was brought to a close in 1848, when Mexico formally relinquished its claims to Texas, and to all lands north of the present southern boundary of California, the river Gila, and a line a little north of the thirty-second parallel.

From 1836 to 1850 Texas claimed as its southwestern and western boundaries the Rio Grande and a line drawn north from the source of that river to latitude 42°, the eastern and northern boundaries were formed by the limits of the Louisiana Purchase as defined in the Florida Purchase treaty of 1819. Texas thus included during this period, in addition to its present area, territory now constituting parts of New Mexico, Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado, and a small part of southern Wyoming. In 1850 the state sold to the Federal Government for $10,000,000 that part lying outside its present limits.

and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Texas is 3,896,542. Compared with a population of 3,048,710 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 847,832, or 27.8 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state was somewhat slower than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 36.4 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Texas at each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	3,896,542	847,832	27.8	21.0
1900	3,048,710	813,183	36.4	20.7
1890	[1] 2,235,527	643,778	40.4	25.5
1880	1,591,749	773,170	94.5	30.1
1870	818,579	214,364	35.5	22.6
1860	604,215	391,623	184.2	35.6
1850	212,592	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (4) specially enumerated.

Texas was admitted as a state in 1845 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1850. Since that time Texas has grown rapidly, its population nearly trebling during the first decade, 1850–1860, more than doubling during the 20 years, 1860–1880, and nearly doubling again in the 20 years from 1880 to 1900.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during each decade since 1850 the rate of increase for the state has been higher than the rate for the United States, the greatest difference between the two rates being for the decade 1850–1860 and the smallest difference for the last decade. The population of the state in 1910 was more than eighteen times its population in 1850, while the population of the United States in 1910 was not quite four times that in 1850.

Principal cities.—Texas has 132 cities. San Antonio, the largest, has a population of 96,614, and Dallas, the second city, a population of 92,104. Houston and Fort Worth, with 78,800 and 73,312 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 50,000 inhabitants. There are also 4 cities having from 25,000 to 50,000, 12 having from 10,000 to 25,000, 18 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 32 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 62 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 771 shows the population of the 8 cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, five—Dallas, El Paso, Fort Worth, Houston, and San Antonio—show a rate of increase for the last decade of more than 75 per cent. Fort Worth shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 174.7 per cent, and Waco the lowest, 27.7 per cent. Aside from Galveston, which shows a decrease of 2.1 per cent during the last decade, Austin and Waco are the only cities showing a slower growth during the last than during the preceding decade.

Counties.—Texas has 245 counties, of which 6 are unorganized. The population of these counties ranges from 65 in Cochran County to 135,748 in Dallas County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Texas since 1900: Part of Tom Green County was taken in 1903 to form Reagan County and part of Pecos County was taken in 1905 to form Terrell County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of two new counties from parts of other counties as shown above, the increase or decrease in population is calculated for only 241 counties and for two combinations of counties. The combinations of counties are Reagan

with Tom Green, and Terrell with Pecos. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Two hundred and seven counties and the two combinations of counties increased in population during the last decade. Of the 207 counties that show increases, 12 show rates of increase over 1,000 per cent. These high percentages are for the counties which in 1900 were practically uninhabited, but which since that time have become more or less settled. Of the remaining counties showing increases, 74 show percentages of increase over 100. Brazos County shows the smallest rate of increase, namely, three-tenths of 1 per cent. The largest absolute increase in any county, 56,196, representing a percentage of 107.3, was shown by Tarrant. The combined counties of Reagan and Tom Green increased 168.6 per cent, while Terrell and Pecos increased 48.3 per cent. Thirty-four counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 1.1 per cent in Madison County to 22.4 per cent in Washington County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the two combinations of counties and in the 207 counties that showed increases was 913,002; the aggregate decrease of population in the 34 counties that showed decreases was 65,170. The difference, 847,832, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

City and census year.	Population.	Increase[1] over preceding census.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Austin:			
1910	29,860	7,602	34.2
1900	22,258	7,683	52.7
1890	14,575	3,562	32.3
1880	11,013	6,585	148.7
1870	4,428	934	26.7
1860	3,494	2,865	455.5
1850	629		
Dallas:			
1910	92,104	49,466	116.0
1900	42,638	4,571	12.0
1890	38,067	27,709	267.5
1880	10,358		
El Paso:			
1910	39,279	23,373	146.9
1900	15,906	5,568	53.9
1890	10,338	9,602	1,304.6
1880	736		
Fort Worth:			
1910	73,312	46,624	174.7
1900	26,688	3,612	15.7
1890	23,076	16,413	246.3
1880	6,663		
Galveston:			
1910	36,981	−808	−2.1
1900	37,789	8,705	29.9
Galveston—Continued.			
1890	29,084	6,836	30.7
1880	22,248	8,430	61.0
1870	13,818	6,511	89.1
1860	7,307	3,130	74.9
1850	4,177		
Houston:			
1910	78,800	34,167	76.6
1900	44,633	17,076	62.0
1890	27,557	11,044	66.9
1880	16,513	7,131	76.0
1870	9,382	4,537	93.6
1860	4,845	2,449	102.2
1850	2,396		
San Antonio:			
1910	96,614	43,293	81.2
1900	53,321	15,648	41.5
1890	37,673	17,123	83.3
1880	20,550	8,294	67.7
1870	12,256	4,021	48.8
1860	8,235	4,747	136.1
1850	3,488		
Waco:			
1910	26,425	5,739	27.7
1900	20,686	6,241	43.2
1890	14,445	7,150	98.0
1880	7,295		

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

The maps on pages 774 and 775 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Texas during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 262,398 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 14.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 11.6 and 8.5, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on pages 776 and 777, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

El Paso County, with 9,331 square miles, has the largest area, and Rockwall County, with 149 square miles, has the smallest area. Dallas County, containing Dallas city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 158 persons per square mile, while Cochran County has the lowest density, namely, 0.1.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Texas, of the 239 organized counties, 236 are divided into 1,484 primary divisions, comprising 1,456 justices' precincts and 28 commissioners' precincts. There are also 320 secondary divisions, comprising 132 cities, 180 incorporated towns, and 8 incorporated villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the precincts in which they are wholly or partly located, but 2 cities are coextensive with precincts.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Texas at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, towns, and villages, grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the

percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census. For the purposes of this table Texarkana city is included in the group of urban places having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, although it had a population of only 9,790 in 1910, 5,256 in 1900, and 2,852 in 1890. This is due to the fact that Texarkana city, Tex., and Texarkana city, Ark., each separately incorporated, are together commonly known as Texarkana city, with a joint population of 15,445 in 1910, 10,170 in 1900, and 6,380 in 1890.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	3,896,542	.....	3,048,710	.....	[1]2,235,527	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**91**	**938,104**	**56**	**520,759**	**42**	**349,511**	**24.1**	**17.1**	**15.6**
Cities and towns of—									
50,000 inhabitants or more	4	340,830	1	53,321	.....	.....	8.7	1.7	.....
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	4	132,545	4	151,748	4	132,381	3.4	5.0	5.9
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	13	157,127	7	99,585	6	84,711	4.0	3.3	3.8
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	19	134,680	15	110,602	10	62,616	3.5	3.6	2.8
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	51	172,922	29	105,503	22	69,803	4.4	3.5	3.1
Rural territory	.....	**2,958,438**	.....	**2,527,951**	.....	**[1]1,886,016**	**75.9**	**82.9**	**84.4**
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	229	256,305	141	160,208	140	131,904	6.6	5.3	5.9
Other rural territory	.....	2,702,133	.....	2,367,743	.....	[1]1,754,112	69.3	77.7	78.5

[1] Includes population (4) specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 938,104 inhabitants, or 24.1 per cent of the total population, while 2,958,438 inhabitants, or 75.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 520,759 inhabitants, or 17.1 per cent of the total population, while 2,527,951 inhabitants, or 82.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been since 1900 a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. The change in the preceding decade was in the same direction but less marked. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 the combined population of the cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more constituted 12.1 per cent of the total population of the state; the corresponding percentage in 1900 and 1890 was 6.7 and 5.9, respectively. The urban places having less than 25,000 inhabitants at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890 contributed 11.9, 10.4, and 9.7 per cent, respectively, of the total population of the state.

The urban population of the state is contained in 70 cities and 21 towns, while the rural population is in 229 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 229 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 256,305, representing 6.6 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 123 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 189,500; 77 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 56,475; and 29 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 10,330. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 69.3 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 1,194,409, or 30.7 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 680,967, or 22.3 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 39 counties had a larger proportion and 11 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Thirty-two counties and one combination of counties, which were wholly rural in 1900, were partly urban in 1910, while 159 counties and one combination of counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 773, the total population in 1910 of those places which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 938,104; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 559,872. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 520,759 (see table above) by 39,113. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 67.6 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 18.9 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than three and one-half times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 42 counties in Texas in which rural population decreased and 11 counties in which there was a decrease in the urban population during the last decade, there being 6 counties that decreased in population in both rural and urban districts.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the places having in 1910 over 25,000, and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

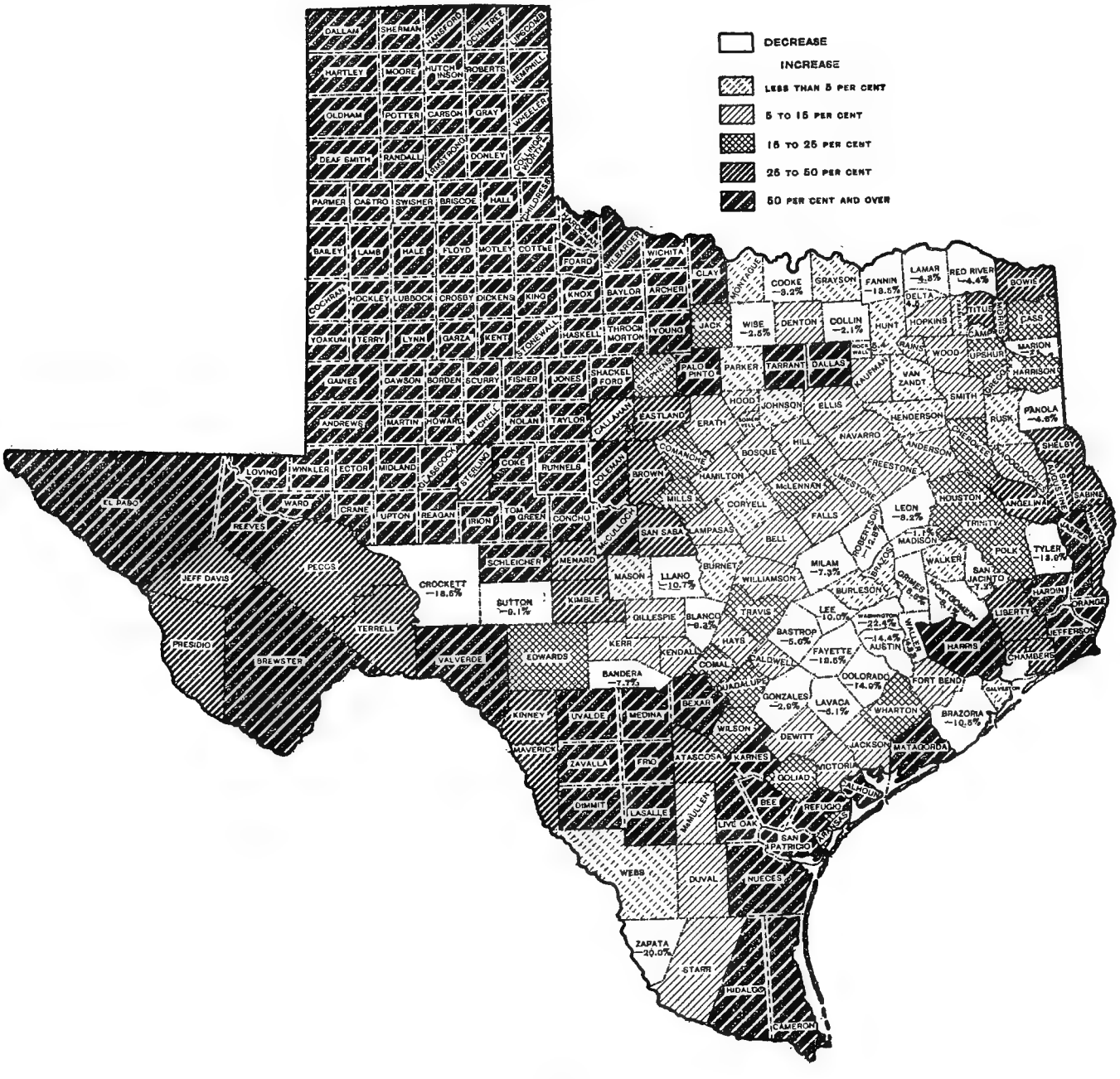
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**3,896,542**	**3,048,710**	**847,832**	**27.8**
Urban territory in 1910	938,104	559,872	378,232	67.6
Cities and towns of 25,000 or more in 1910	473,375	267,549	205,826	76.9
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	464,729	292,323	172,406	59.0
Remainder of the state	2,958,438	2,488,838	469,600	18.9

From this table it appears that the group of urban places having over 25,000 inhabitants increased in population during the last decade more than two and three-fourths times as rapidly as the state as a whole, and the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants more than twice as rapidly. The rate of increase for rural territory was only about two-thirds that for the state as a whole.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

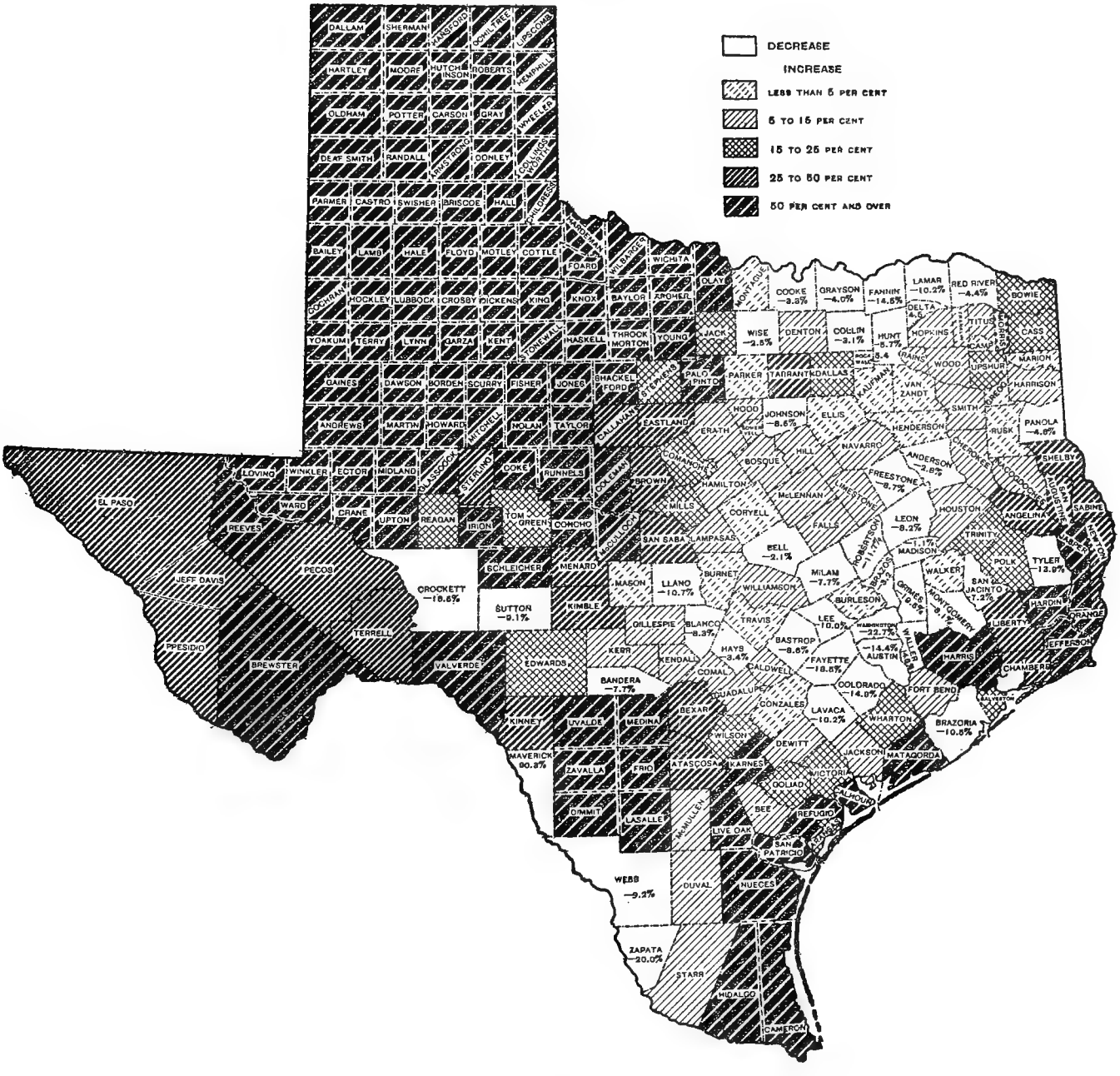
TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

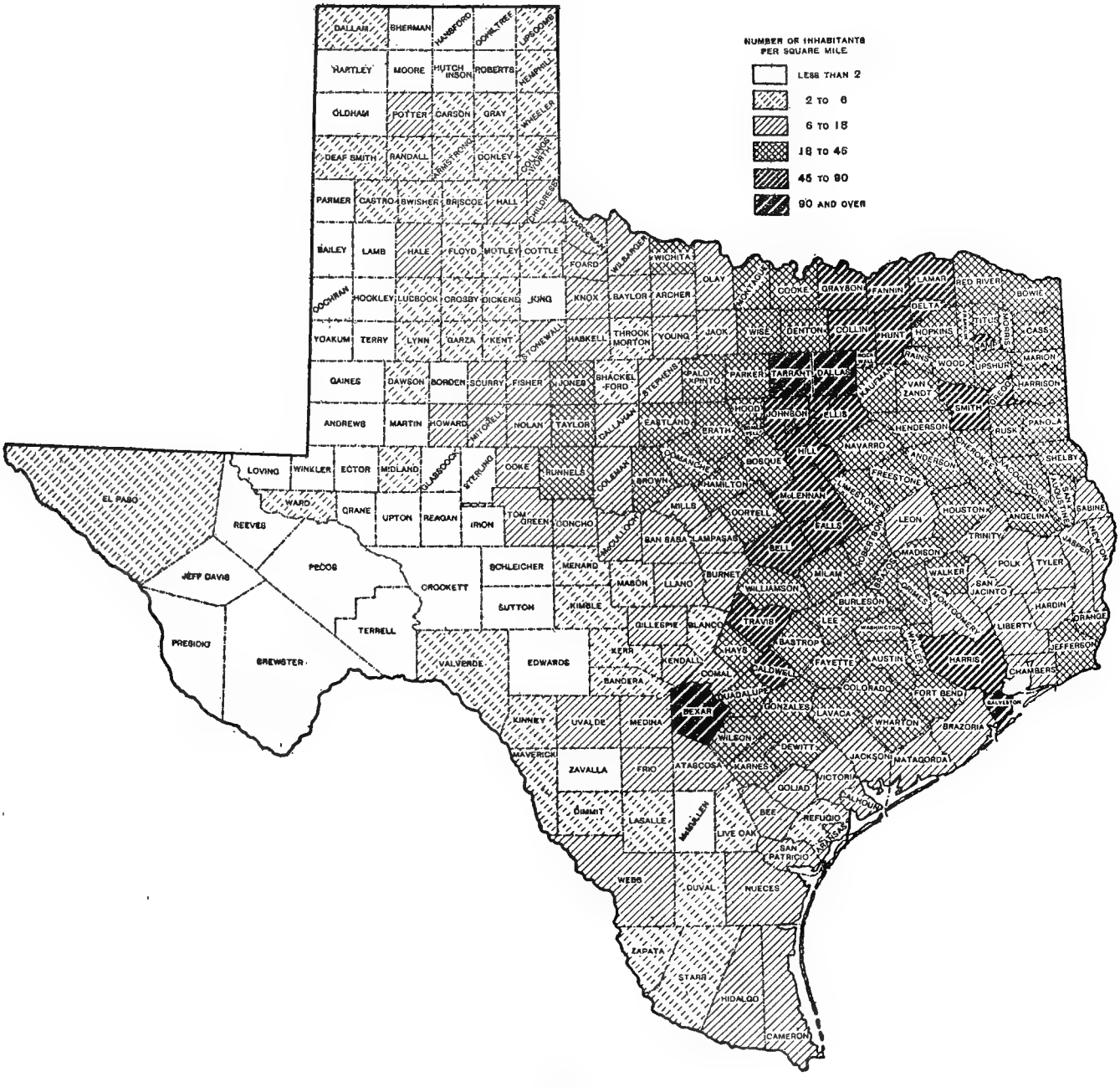
In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

RURAL POPULATION.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

RURAL POPULATION.

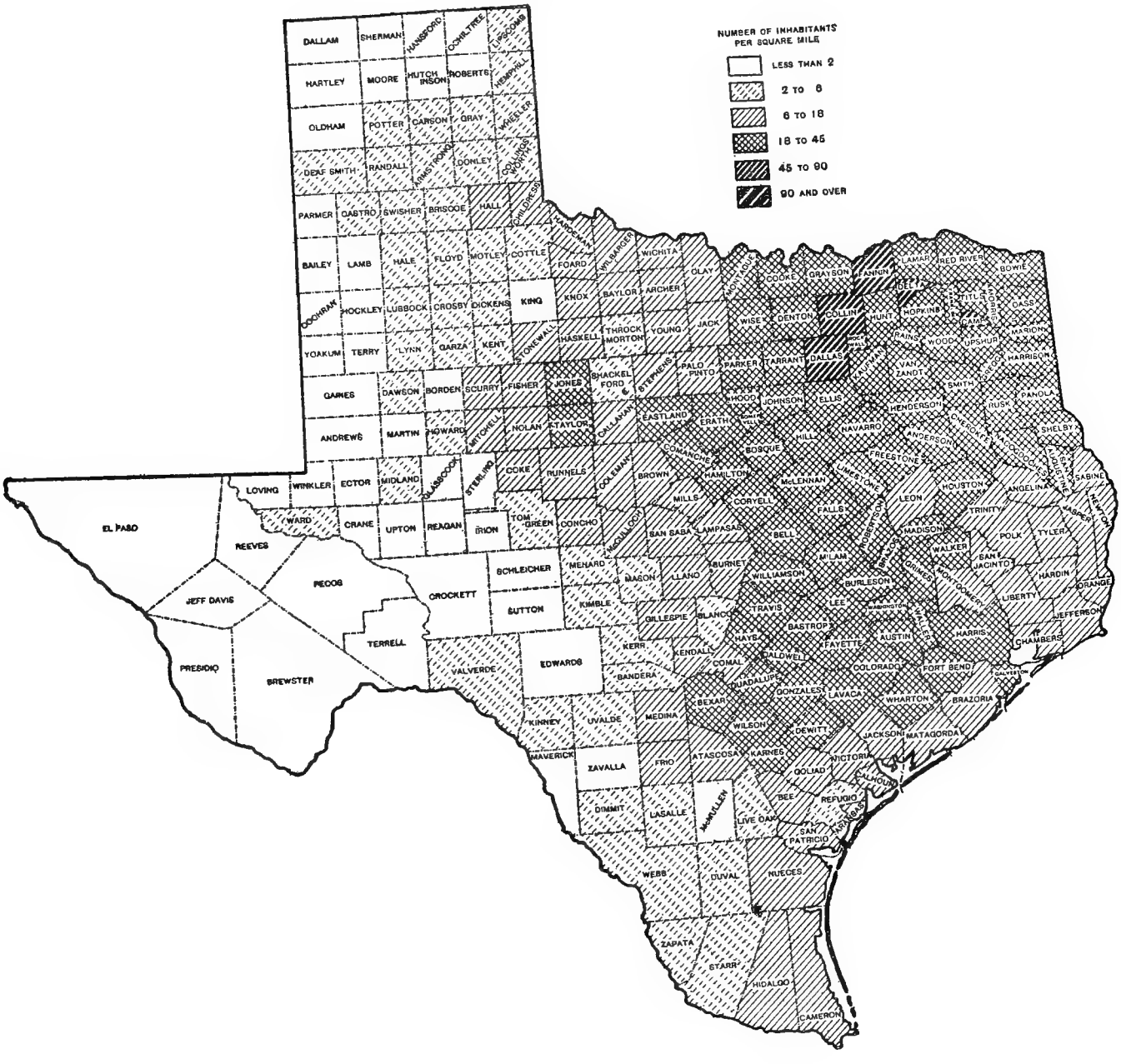


TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Anderson County	**29,650**	**28,015**	**20,923**
Precinct 1, including Palestine city	13,556	12,043	9,021
Palestine city	*10,482*	*8,297*	*5,858*
Ward 1	*2,093*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,355*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,988*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,066*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	4,283	4,055	1,866
Precinct 3	2,219	2,543	2,029
Precinct 4	3,583	3,317	2,688
Precinct 5	3,988	4,320	3,792
Precinct 6	2,021	1,737	1,527
Andrews County[1]	**975**	**87**	**24**
Angelina County	**17,705**	**13,481**	**6,306**
Precinct 1, including Lufkin town	7,200	5,169	1,245
Lufkin town	*2,749*	*1,527*	*529*
Precinct 2	964	1,917	1,306
Precinct 3	2,728	1,958	1,325
Precinct 4	2,305	1,852	996
Precinct 5	1,061	490	217
Precinct 6	2,268	585	255
Precinct 7	414	374	372
Precinct 8	765	1,136	590
Aransas County	**2,106**	**1,716**	**1,824**
Precinct 1, including Rockport city	1,674	1,279	1,175
Rockport city	*1,382*	*1,153*	*1,069*
Ward 1	*734*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*648*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	303	212	211
Precinct 3	75	106	190
Precinct 4	54	119	248
Archer County	**6,525**	**2,508**	**2,101**
Precinct 1, including Archer City	1,264	506	458
Archer City[2]	*825*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	598	353	183
Precinct 3	636	268	279
Precinct 4	394	229	624
Precinct 5	692	430	311
Precinct 6	403	230	246
Precinct 7	1,044	333	.....
Precinct 8	994	159	.....
Armstrong County	**2,682**	**[3] 1,205**	**[3] 944**
Precinct 1	408	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Claude city	1,203	.....	.....
Claude city[4]	*692*	.....	.....
Precinct 3	642	.....	.....
Precinct 4	429	.....	.....
Atascosa County	**10,004**	**7,143**	**[5] 6,459**
Precinct 1	2,788	1,604	1,411
Precinct 2	1,409	1,091	([5])
Precinct 3	1,717	1,295	913
Precinct 4	1,224	605	579
Precinct 5	672	585	606
Precinct 6	1,377	1,319	([5])
Precinct 7	757	644	([5])
Austin County	**17,699**	**20,676**	**17,859**
Precinct 1	4,844	5,845	4,659
Precinct 2	1,034	1,373	1,397
Precinct 3, including San Felipe town	3,390	2,657	1,960
San Felipe town	*206*	*241*	*177*
Precinct 4	1,711	1,960	1,916
Precinct 5	2,337	3,287	3,085
Precinct 6	1,874	2,442	2,462
Precinct 7	1,026	1,408	1,609
Precinct 8	1,483	1,704	771
Bailey County[6]	**312**	**4**	.....
Bandera County	**4,921**	**[7] 5,332**	**[7] 3,795**
Precinct 1	1,387	.....	.....
Precinct 2	384	.....	.....
Precinct 3	1,317	.....	.....
Precinct 4	545	.....	.....
Precinct 5	701	.....	.....
Precinct 6	587	.....	.....
Bastrop County	**25,344**	**26,845**	**20,736**
Precinct 1, including Bastrop town	3,712	4,740	4,548
Bastrop town	*1,707*	*2,145*	*1,634*
Precinct 2, including Smithville city	6,222	6,257	2,934
Smithville city	*3,167*	*2,577*	*616*
Precinct 3	2,781	3,236	2,480
Precinct 4, including Elgin town	5,506	4,659	3,653
Elgin town[8]	*1,707*	.....	.....
Precinct 5	1,957	2,143	2,154
Precinct 6	1,865	2,044	1,577
Precinct 7	1,903	2,113	1,764
Precinct 8	1,398	1,653	1,626
Baylor County	**8,411**	**3,052**	**2,595**
Precinct 1, including Seymour town	2,907	1,387	1,407
Seymour town[9]	*2,029*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	1,265	303	297
Precinct 3	1,215	434	204
Precinct 4[10]	1,158	928	687
Precinct 5[10]	1,866	.....	.....
Bee County	**12,090**	**7,720**	**[11] 3,720**
Precinct 1,[12] including Beeville city	5,937	4,238	.....
Beeville city[13]	*3,269*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	1,160	973	.....
Precinct 3	156	347	.....
Precinct 4	294	253	.....
Precinct 5[12]	940	879	.....
Precinct 6	1,813	686	.....
Precinct 7	719	344	.....
Precinct 8[12]	1,071	.....	.....
Bell County	**49,186**	**45,535**	**33,377**
Precinct 1, including Belton city	7,063	6,931	5,818
Belton city	*4,164*	*3,700*	*3,000*
Ward 1	*1,416*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,312*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,437*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	2,827	3,213	2,920
Precinct 3, including Holland town and part of Bartlett city	5,880	5,693	3,696
Bartlett city (part of)	*619*	*368*	.....
Total for Bartlett city[14] *in precinct 3, Bell County, and precinct 2, Williamson County*	*1,815*	*957*	*206*
Holland town	*778*	*678*	*308*
Precinct 4, including Rogers town	7,727	6,459	3,484
Rogers town	*1,275*	*664*	.....
Precinct 5, including Temple city	17,454	14,390	10,002
Temple city	*10,993*	*7,065*	*4,047*
Ward 1	*2,804*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,510*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,679*	.....	.....
Precinct 6	2,365	2,520	2,383
Precinct 7, including Killeen city	4,410	4,415	3,329
Killeen city[15]	*1,265*	*780*	*285*
Precinct 8	1,460	1,914	1,745
Bexar County	**119,676**	**69,422**	**49,266**
Precinct 1, coextensive with San Antonio city	96,614	53,321	37,673
San Antonio city:			
Ward 1	*10,132*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*14,864*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*11,766*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*16,569*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*7,773*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*14,885*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*14,787*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*5,838*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	1,878	1,382	634
Precinct 3	2,567	1,768	1,140
Precinct 4	3,184	2,458	2,016
Precinct 5	4,137	3,197	2,490
Precinct 6	4,116	2,270	2,030
Precinct 7	4,677	3,490	2,016
Precinct 8	2,503	1,536	1,267

[1] Organized from unorganized county of Andrews in 1910; not returned by precincts.
[2] Incorporated in 1910.
[3] No comparison of population can be made; county returned in 7 precincts in 1900.
[4] Incorporated in 1909.
[5] County total includes population (2,950) of precincts 2, 6, and 7, not returned separately in 1890.
[6] Unorganized; not divided into precincts.
[7] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.
[8] Incorporated in 1901.
[9] Incorporated in 1906.
[10] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1908.
[11] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[12] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 5 in 1904.
[13] Incorporated in 1908.
[14] Incorporated as a city in 1902.
[15] Incorporated as a city in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Blanco County	**4,311**	**4,703**	**[1] 4,649**
Precinct 1	1,430	1,459	1,316
Precinct 2	468	478	593
Precinct 3	614	798	276
Precinct 4	1,559	1,730	1,578
Precinct 5	240	238	310
Borden County	**1,386**	**776**	**[2] 222**
Precinct 1 [3]	323	271	.....
Precinct 2	278	96	.....
Precinct 3	212	191	.....
Precinct 4	87	218	.....
Precinct 5 [3]	486	.....	.....
Bosque County	**19,013**	**17,390**	**14,224**
Precinct 1, including Meridian city	2,948	3,211	2,692
Meridian city	*718*	*928*	.....
Precinct 2	2,197	2,202	2,082
Precinct 3, including Walnut Springs city	3,010	2,246	1,894
Walnut Springs city [4]	*1,340*	.....	.....
Precinct 4, including Morgan village	2,588	2,570	2,032
Morgan village	*831*	*766*	*426*
Precinct 5	1,368	1,779	1,198
Precinct 6	1,603	1,105	841
Precinct 7, including Valley Mills town	2,158	1,906	1,385
Valley Mills town	*708*	*519*	*300*
Precinct 8, including Clifton city	3,141	2,371	2,100
Clifton city [5]	*1,137*	.....	.....
Bowie County	**34,827**	**26,676**	**[6] 20,267**
Commissioner's precinct 1, including Texarkana city	17,669	11,283	.....
Texarkana city	*9,790*	*5,256*	*2,853*
Ward 1	*3,121*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,373*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,977*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,319*	.....	.....
[Joint population of Texarkana city in Garland township, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city in Commissioner's precinct 1, Bowie County, Tex., in 1910, 15,445; in 1900, 10,170, and in 1890, 6,380.]			
Commissioner's precinct 2	8,108	6,850	.....
Commissioner's precinct 3	5,328	5,318	.....
Commissioner's precinct 4	3,722	3,225	.....
Brazoria County	**13,299**	**14,861**	**11,506**
Precinct 1	1,187	1,754	646
Precinct 2	2,093	2,756	3,386
Precinct 3	1,677	1,794	2,205
Precinct 4	571	791	1,004
Precinct 5, including Alvin city	3,956	3,169	773
Alvin city	*1,453*	*986*	*261*
Precinct 6	883	1,578	493
Precinct 7	1,876	[7] 3,019	1,883
Precinct 8	1,056		1,116
Brazos County	**18,919**	**18,859**	**16,650**
Precinct 1	2,313	2,744	2,717
Precinct 2	1,398	1,536	1,082
Precinct 3	2,350	2,394	1,981
Precinct 4, including Bryan city	6,802	6,308	5,672
Bryan city	*4,132*	*3,689*	*2,979*
Precinct 5	3,133	3,133	2,685
Precinct 6	850	1,037	732
Precinct 7	2,073	1,707	1,781
Brewster County	**5,220**	**2,356**	**710**
Precinct 1	2,216	778	666
Precinct 2	1,122	561	44
Precinct 3	1,567	799	.....
Precinct 4	315	218	.....
Briscoe County	**2,162**	**1,253**	.....
Precinct 1	1,000	614	.....
Precinct 2	595	197	.....
Precinct 3	280	160	.....
Precinct 4	181	147	.....
Precinct 5	106	135	.....
Brown County	**22,935**	**16,019**	**11,421**
Precinct 1, including Brownwood city	10,587	6,117	4,332
Brownwood city	*6,967*	*3,965*	*2,176*
Ward 1	*2,219*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,773*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,975*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	997	2,424	2,029
Precinct 3	2,604	1,915	1,496
Precinct 4	1,378	951	920
Precinct 5	2,070	1,209	899
Precinct 6, including Bangs town	2,213	1,149	743
Bangs town [8]	*512*	.....	.....
Precinct 7	1,391	1,147	1,002
Precinct 8	1,695	1,107	.....
Burleson County	**18,687**	**18,367**	**13,001**
Precinct 1, including Caldwell town	4,046	4,300	3,225
Caldwell town	*1,476*	*1,535*	*1,250*
Precinct 2	4,408	4,709	3,380
Precinct 3	1,631	1,813	1,311
Precinct 4 [9]	1,457	2,824	1,459
Precinct 5	2,312	2,058	1,434
Precinct 6	1,284	1,426	1,402
Precinct 7	1,394	1,237	700
Precinct 8 [9]	2,155	.....	.....
Burnet County	**10,755**	**10,528**	**10,747**
Precinct 1, including Burnet town	2,218	2,290	2,737
Burnet town	*981*	*1,003*	*1,454*
Precinct 2	1,388	1,587	1,942
Precinct 3	1,921	1,748	1,418
Precinct 4, including Marble Falls town	1,871	1,629	1,546
Marble Falls town [10]	*1,061*	.....	.....
Precinct 5	690	686	759
Precinct 6	461	592	731
Precinct 7	1,802	1,565	1,201
Precinct 8	404	431	413
Caldwell County	**24,237**	**21,765**	**15,769**
Precinct 1, including Lockhart town	10,155	7,849	4,864
Lockhart town	*2,945*	*2,306*	*1,233*
Precinct 2, including Luling city	4,008	4,159	3,746
Luling city	*1,404*	*1,349*	*1,792*
Precinct 3	2,552	2,512	1,477
Precinct 4	2,276	1,772	1,562
Precinct 5	2,414	1,739	1,068
Precinct 6	1,249	1,694	1,353
Precinct 7	1,128	1,474	1,108
Precinct 8	455	566	591
Calhoun County	**3,635**	**2,395**	**815**
Precinct 1, including Port Lavaca city	2,137	1,359	437
Port Lavaca city [8]	*1,699*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	819	527	157
Precinct 3	177	146	154
Precinct 4	502	363	67
Callahan County	**12,973**	**8,768**	**5,457**
Precinct 1, including Baird city	2,155	1,637	908
Baird city	*1,710*	*1,502*	*850*
Precinct 2	379	391	362
Precinct 3	1,626	1,565	1,135
Precinct 4	1,937	718	519
Precinct 5, including Clyde town	2,806	1,250	699
Clyde town [11]	*495*	.....	.....
Precinct 6	1,860	1,481	686
Precinct 7	369	467	316
Precinct 8	1,841	1,259	832
Cameron County	**27,158**	**16,095**	**[12] 14,424**
Precinct 1	845	727	.....
Precinct 2, including Brownsville city	14,474	9,724	.....
Brownsville city	*10,517*	*6,305*	*6,134*
Ward 1	*2,902*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,102*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,852*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,661*	.....	.....
Precinct 3	5,683	1,329	.....
Precinct 4	2,040	1,323	.....
Precinct 5	2,069	1,724	.....
Precinct 6	569	686	.....
Precinct 7	1,478	582	.....

[1] County total includes population (576) of precinct 6, annexed to precinct 3 between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Unorganized in 1890.
[3] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.
[4] Incorporated as a city in 1906.
[5] Incorporated in 1902.
[6] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by commissioners' precincts in 1890.
[7] Not returned separately in 1900.
[8] Incorporated in 1909.
[9] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1900.
[10] Incorporated in 1910.
[11] Incorporated in 1907.
[12] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Camp County	**9,551**	**9,146**	**6,624**
Precinct 1, including Pittsburg town	4,996	5,004	3,427
Pittsburg town	*1,916*	*1,783*	*1,203*
Precinct 2	1,746	1,650	1,326
Precinct 3	1,428	1,315	904
Precinct 4	1,381	1,177	967
Carson County	**2,127**	[1] **469**	[1] **356**
Precinct 1, including Panhandle town	1,208	.....	.....
Panhandle town [2]	*521*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	182	.....	.....
Precinct 3	162	.....	.....
Precinct 4	575	.....	.....
Cass County	**27,587**	**22,841**	**22,554**
Precinct 1, including Linden town	6,094	5,371	5,028
Linden town	*829*	*816*	*444*
Precinct 2	2,974	2,139	1,685
Precinct 3	4,993	4,542	3,986
Precinct 4, including Queen City town	4,084	3,379	3,076
Queen City town	*888*	(3)	*672*
Precinct 5	1,976	1,602	1,985
Precinct 6	1,948	1,546	1,546
Precinct 7, including Atlanta town	4,230	3,230	4,277
Atlanta town	*1,604*	*1,301*	*1,764*
Precinct 8	1,288	1,032	971
Castro County	**1,850**	[4] **400**	[5] **9**
Precinct 1	1,159	.....	.....
Precinct 2	129	.....	.....
Precinct 3	291	.....	.....
Precinct 4	271	.....	.....
Chambers County	**4,234**	**3,046**	**2,241**
Precinct 1	737	750	426
Precinct 2	509	665	490
Precinct 3	730	500	502
Precinct 4	713	400	373
Precinct 5	323	525	366
Precinct 6	700	59	84
Precinct 7	522	147	.....
Cherokee County	**29,038**	**25,154**	**22,975**
Precinct 1, including Rusk town	6,105	5,907	7,178
Rusk town	*1,558*	*846*	*1,383*
Precinct 2, including Alto town	3,993	3,063	2,670
Alto town [2]	*672*	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including Jacksonville city	8,703	6,053	4,468
Jacksonville city	*2,875*	*1,568*	*970*
Precinct 4	3,347	3,333	2,668
Precinct 5	2,724	2,538	2,111
Precinct 6	1,758	1,841	2,150
Precinct 7	727	777	672
Precinct 8	1,681	1,642	1,058
Childress County	**9,538**	**2,138**	[6] **1,175**
Precinct 1, including Childress city	4,686	893	.....
Childress city	*3,818*	*692*	.....
Ward 1	*739*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*600*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*720*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,759*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	2,097	411	.....
Precinct 3	618	296	.....
Precinct 4	203	151	.....
Precinct 5	1,934	387	.....
Clay County	**17,043**	**9,231**	**7,503**
Precinct 1, including Henrietta town	3,509	2,104	2,496
Henrietta town	*2,104*	*1,614*	*2,100*
Precinct 2, including Petrolia town	3,106	1,026	407
Petrolia town [7]	*517*	.....	.....
Precinct 3	1,811	726	233
Precinct 4	1,121	580	646
Precinct 5, including Bellevue town	2,535	1,464	947
Bellevue town [7]	*699*	.....	.....
Precinct 6	1,657	1,553	995
Precinct 7	1,765	1,276	1,141
Precinct 8	1,539	502	638
Cochran County [8]	**65**	**25**	.....

[1] No comparison of population can be made; county returned in 5 precincts in 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1909.
[3] Not returned separately in 1900.
[4] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.
[5] Unorganized in 1890.
[6] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by justices' precincts in 1890.
[7] Incorporated in 1910.
[8] Unorganized; not divided into precincts.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Coke County	**6,412**	**3,430**	[9] **2,059**
Precinct 1	1,088	834	.....
Precinct 2, including Bronte town	1,558	582	.....
Bronte town [10]	*635*	.....	.....
Precinct 3	970	397	.....
Precinct 4	1,030	616	.....
Precinct 5	921	483	.....
Precinct 6	845	518	.....
Coleman County	**22,618**	**10,077**	[11] **6,112**
Precinct 1, [12] including Coleman city	5,445	2,852	.....
Coleman city	*3,046*	*1,362*	*906*
Precinct 2	1,939	1,107	.....
Precinct 3 [12]	3,348	.....	.....
Precinct 4	2,420	1,172	.....
Precinct 5	1,392	924	.....
Precinct 6	2,564	1,524	.....
Precinct 7, including Santa Anna town	4,633	2,054	.....
Santa Anna town [14]	*1,453*	.....	.....
Precinct 8	877	444	.....
Collin County	**49,021**	**50,087**	**36,736**
Precinct 1, including McKinney city	15,653	15,614	9,683
McKinney city	*4,714*	*4,342*	*2,489*
Ward 1	*1,380*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,002*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,421*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*911*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Farmersville village	6,688	7,400	5,461
Farmersville village	*1,848*	*1,856*	*1,09[illegible]*
Precinct 3	4,614	4,591	3,894
Precinct 4, including Celina town	4,262	4,185	3,523
Celina town [10]	*724*	.....	.....
Precinct 5, including Plano and Wylie towns	6,300	6,606	5,345
Plano town	*1,258*	*1,304*	*848*
Wylie town	*620*	*773*	*259*
Precinct 6, including Frisco village	3,253	3,308	2,808
Frisco village [14]	*332*	.....	.....
Precinct 7, including Nevada town	4,492	4,331	3,340
Nevada town	*510*	*356*	*247*
Precinct 8	3,759	4,052	2,682
Collingsworth County	**5,224**	**1,233**	[5] **357**
Precinct 1, including Wellington town	2,118	571	.....
Wellington town [2]	*576*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	805	243	.....
Precinct 3	1,446	191	.....
Precinct 4	855	228	.....
Colorado County	**18,897**	**22,203**	**19,512**
Precinct 1	3,436	3,799	3,865
Precinct 2	2,430	2,572	1,212
Precinct 3	1,131	1,623	1,563
Precinct 4, including Weimar city	3,431	4,675	4,284
Weimar city	*906*	*1,337*	*1,445*
Precinct 5	2,642	3,469	3,223
Precinct 6	892	1,139	1,213
Precinct 7	657	929	1,196
Precinct 8, including Eagle Lake city	4,278	3,997	2,956
Eagle Lake city	*1,717*	*1,107*	*769*
Comal County	**8,434**	**7,008**	**6,398**
Precinct 1, including New Braunfels city	3,433	2,443	1,954
New Braunfels city	*2,165*	*2,097*	*1,608*
Ward 1	*531*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*430*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*653*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*851*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*700*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	1,489	1,121	1,348
Precinct 3	1,108	1,046	1,327
Precinct 4 [15]	624	875	460
Precinct 5	1,557	1,523	1,309
Precinct 6 [15]	223	.....	.....
Comanche County	**27,186**	**23,009**	**15,608**
Precinct 1, including Comanche town	6,817	5,534	3,831
Comanche town	*2,756*	*2,070*	*1,228*
Precinct 2	1,965	1,700	1,295
Precinct 3	2,340	2,331	1,770
Precinct 4	1,788	1,634	1,011
Precinct 5, including De Leon town	7,590	6,327	3,557
De Leon town	*1,015*	*807*	*364*
Precinct 6	3,952	3,637	2,631
Precinct 7	1,831	1,270	862
Precinct 8	903	576	651

[9] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Incorporated in 1907.
[11] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[12] Precinct 3 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1905.
[13] Incorporated in 1906.
[14] Incorporated in 1908.
[15] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Concho County	**6,654**	**1,427**	**[1] 1,065**
Precinct 1	1,664	350	373
Precinct 2	1,365	200	[2] 470
Precinct 3	1,631	450	
Precinct 4	1,994	427	85
Cooke County	**26,603**	**27,494**	**24,696**
Precinct 1, including Gainesville city	11,074	11,346	9,435
Gainesville city	*7,624*	*7,874*	*6,594*
Ward 1	*1,535*		
Ward 2	*1,489*		
Ward 3	*2,001*		
Ward 4	*1,676*		
Ward 5	*1,223*		
Precinct 2 [3]	1,613	1,953	2,374
Precinct 3	2,227	3,126	3,135
Precinct 4	1,565	1,675	1,238
Precinct 5	3,032	2,815	2,878
Precinct 6	2,801	2,425	1,849
Precinct 7 [3]	2,292	2,739	2,859
Precinct 8	1,999	1,415	928
Coryell County	**21,703**	**21,308**	**16,873**
Precinct 1, including Gatesville city	5,520	5,500	4,069
Gatesville city	*1,929*	*1,865*	*1,375*
Ward 1	*954*		
Ward 2	*975*		
Precinct 2	1,587	1,507	1,236
Precinct 3	2,593	2,203	1,651
Precinct 4	2,996	3,190	2,144
Precinct 5	2,436	2,394	2,233
Precinct 6	1,789	1,667	1,242
Precinct 7	1,800	1,791	1,881
Precinct 8	2,982	3,056	2,417
Cottle County	**4,396**	**1,002**	**[4] 240**
Precinct 1, including Paducah town	2,431	617	
Paducah town [5]	*1,350*		
Precinct 2	1,035	171	
Precinct 3	497	155	
Precinct 4	433	59	
Crane County [6]	**331**	**51**	**15**
Crockett County	**1,296**	**[7] 1,591**	**[4] 194**
Precinct 1	953		
Precinct 2	96		
Precinct 3	147		
Precinct 4	100		
Crosby County	**1,765**	**738**	**[8] 346**
Precinct 1	645	218	
Precinct 2	417	62	
Precinct 3	570	339	
Precinct 4	133	169	
Dallam County	**4,001**	**146**	**[4] 112**
Precinct 1	475	107	
Precinct 2, including wards 1 to 3 and part of ward 4 of Dalhart city	3,128	11	
Dalhart city (part of)	*2,543*		
Total for Dalhart city [9] in Dallam and Hartley Counties	*2,580*		
Ward 1	*957*		
Ward 2	*581*		
Ward 3	*754*		
Ward 4	*288*		
Precinct 3	200	13	
Precinct 4	198	15	
Dallas County	**135,748**	**82,726**	**67,042**
Precinct 1,[10] including wards 1 to 8, and 10 of Dallas city	87,791	46,766	41,647
Dallas city (part of)	*81,979*	*42,638*	*38,067*
Total for Dallas city [11] in precincts 1 and 7	*92,104*	*42,638*	*38,067*
Ward 1	*4,632*		
Ward 2	*4,691*		
Ward 3	*14,765*		
Dallas County—Continued.			
Precinct 1—Continued.			
Dallas city—Continued.			
Ward 4	*6,823*		
Ward 5	*9,520*		
Ward 6	*15,741*		
Ward 7	*10,865*		
Ward 8	*10,707*		
Ward 9	*10,125*		
Ward 10	*4,235*		
Precinct 2	3,848	3,374	3,238
Precinct 3, including Garland town	8,391	8,790	6,091
Garland town	*804*	*819*	*478*
Precinct 4, including Mesquite town	6,436	4,907	3,219
Mesquite town	*687*	*406*	*135*
Precinct 5, including Lancaster city	5,503	5,400	4,563
Lancaster city [12]	*1,115*	*1,045*	*741*
Precinct 6	2,750	2,540	1,417
Precinct 7,[13] including Cement city and Grand Prairie town and ward 9 of Dallas city	17,781	8,149	5,211
Cement city [14]	*503*		
Dallas city (part of)	*10,125*		
Grand Prairie town [15]	*994*		
Precinct 8	3,248	2,800	1,656
Dawson County [16]	**2,320**	**37**	**29**
Precinct 1	789		
Precinct 2	453		
Precinct 3	485		
Precinct 4	320		
Precinct 5	273		
De Witt County	**23,501**	**[17] 21,311**	**[17] 14,307**
Precinct 1, including Cuero town	6,542		
Cuero town	*3,109*	*3,422*	*2,442*
Ward 1	*877*		
Ward 2	*1,489*		
Ward 3	*743*		
Precinct 2	1,646		
Precinct 3, including Yorktown town	5,054		
Yorktown town	*1,180*	*846*	*522*
Precinct 4	1,835		
Precinct 5	1,694		
Precinct 6, including ward 1 of Yoakum town	4,070		
Yoakum town (part of)	*1,793*	*1,603*	*767*
Total for Yoakum town in precinct 6, De Witt County, and precinct 7, Lavaca County	*4,657*	*3,499*	*1,745*
Ward 1	*1,793*		
Ward 2	*981*		
Ward 3	*1,883*		
Precinct 7	929		
Precinct 8	1,731		
Deaf Smith County	**3,942**	**843**	**[4] 179**
Precinct 1, including Hereford city	2,593	463	
Hereford city [18]	*1,750*		
Precinct 2	581	199	
Precinct 3	294	31	
Precinct 4	469	150	
Delta County	**14,566**	**15,249**	**9,117**
Precinct 1, including Cooper town	4,708	4,868	2,926
Cooper town	*1,513*	*1,518*	*629*
Precinct 2	2,289	2,220	1,262
Precinct 3	1,994	2,579	1,372
Precinct 4, including Enloe town	2,117	2,224	1,636
Enloe town [9]	*326*		
Precinct 5	1,972	1,709	1,127
Precinct 6	1,486	1,658	794
Denton County	**31,258**	**[19] 28,318**	**[19] 21,289**
Precinct 1,[20] including Denton city	10,307	9,263	6,459
Denton city	*4,732*	*4,187*	*2,558*
Ward 1	*864*		
Ward 2	*1,086*		
Ward 3	*1,091*		
Ward 4	*1,691*		
Precinct 2,[20] including Pilot Point town	3,616	6,039	4,498
Pilot Point town [13]	*1,371*		
Precinct 3	3,039	2,664	2,500
Precinct 4	3,835	3,282	2,589

[1] County total includes population (137) of precinct 5, annexed to precinct 4 between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Not returned separately in 1890.
[3] Part of precinct 7 annexed to precinct 2 in 1909.
[4] Unorganized in 1890.
[5] Incorporated in 1910.
[6] Unorganized; not divided into precincts.
[7] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.
[8] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
[9] Incorporated in 1904.
[10] Parts annexed to Dallas city in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.
[11] Part of precinct 7 (Oak Cliff town) annexed in 1903 and parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.
[12] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[13] Part annexed to Dallas city in 1903.
[14] Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[15] Incorporated in 1909.
[16] Organized from unorganized county of Dawson in 1905.
[17] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1903.
[18] Incorporated in 1906.
[19] County totals include population (1,202 in 1900; 1,047 in 1890) of old precinct 7, annexed to precinct 6 since 1900.
[20] Part taken to form part of new precinct 7 in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Denton County—Continued.			
Precinct 5	1,904	1,434	1,553
Precinct 6[1]	2,634	2,519	2,061
Precinct 7[2]	3,489	.....	.....
Precinct 8	2,434	1,915	582
Dickens County	**3,092**	**1,151**	[3] **295**
Precinct 1	484	365	.....
Precinct 2	719	441	.....
Precinct 3	1,590	274	.....
Precinct 4	299	71	.....
Dimmit County	**3,460**	**1,106**	**1,049**
Precinct 1	1,212	762	573
Precinct 2	289	93	156
Precinct 3	565	171	209
Precinct 4	1,394	80	111
Donley County	**5,284**	**2,756**	[4] **1,056**
Precinct 1	542	199	.....
Precinct 2, including Clarendon city	2,583	1,912	.....
Clarendon city[5]	*1,946*	.....	.....
Precinct 3	1,780	377	.....
Precinct 4	379	268	.....
Duval County	**8,964**	**8,483**	**7,598**
Precinct 1	2,967	3,043	3,963
Precinct 2	1,960	1,902	[6] 3,635
Precinct 3	1,314	874	
Precinct 4	856	657	
Precinct 5	1,181	1,343	
Precinct 6	686	664	
Eastland County	**23,421**	**17,971**	**10,373**
Precinct 1, including Eastland town	3,022	2,083	1,367
Eastland town	*855*	*596*	.....
Precinct 2	2,663	1,581	925
Precinct 3	368	386	325
Precinct 4	2,201	1,961	921
Precinct 5, including Carbon and Gorman towns	4,884	3,947	1,806
Carbon town[7]	*479*	.....	.....
Gorman town[8]	*963*	.....	.....
Precinct 6, including Cisco city	5,088	3,685	1,920
Cisco city	*2,410*	*1,514*	*1,063*
Precinct 7, including Rising Star town	3,492	2,815	1,668
Rising Star town[7]	*640*	.....	.....
Precinct 8	1,703	1,513	1,381
Ector County	**1,178**	[9] **381**	[3] **224**
Precinct 1	251	.....	.....
Precinct 2	320	.....	.....
Precinct 3	268	.....	.....
Precinct 4	339	.....	.....
Edwards County	**3,768**	**3,108**	**1,970**
Precinct 1	1,455	1,255	430
Precinct 2	796	750	611
Precinct 3[10]	204	429	465
Precinct 4	578	471	301
Precinct 5	363	203	163
Precinct 6[10]	372	.....	.....
El Paso County	**52,599**	**24,886**	**15,678**
Precinct 1,[11] including El Paso city	41,677	16,607	11,031
El Paso city[12]	*39,279*	*15,906*	*10,338*
Precinct 2	2,379	1,771	1,528
Precinct 3, including Socorro village	1,179	933	801
Socorro village	*1,147*	(13)	*801*
Precinct 4, including San Elizario village	1,592	1,416	1,397
San Elizario village[14]	*834*	.....	.....
Precinct 5	583	627	[6] 921
Precinct 6	484	323	
Precinct 7	1,462	488	
Precinct 8	3,243	2,721	.....
Ellis County	**53,629**	**50,059**	**31,774**
Precinct 1 including Waxahachie town	14,473	11,806	8,519
Waxahachie town	*6,205*	*4,215*	*3,076*
Ward 1	*1,426*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,744*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,035*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Ferris and Palmer towns	7,350	7,570	4,440
Ferris town	*1,233*	*904*	*311*
Palmer town	*605*	*480*	*250*
Precinct 3, including Ennis city	14,889	14,041	8,172
Ennis city	*5,669*	*4,919*	*2,171*
Ward 1	*743*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,571*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,729*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,626*	.....	.....
Precinct 4, including Milford town	3,803	3,652	2,394
Milford town	*766*	*653*	*553*
Precinct 5	3,011	2,758	2,060
Precinct 6, including Midlothian city	3,765	3,975	2,153
Midlothian city[15]	*868*	*832*	*297*
Precinct 7	2,771	2,539	1,775
Precinct 8, including Italy town	3,567	3,718	2,261
Italy town	*1,149*	*1,061*	*370*
Erath County	**32,095**	**29,966**	**21,594**
Precinct 1, including Stephenville city	7,987	7,729	4,896
Stephenville city	*2,561*	*1,902*	*909*
Ward 1	*176*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*498*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,495*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*392*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Dublin city	5,579	5,092	4,328
Dublin city	*2,551*	*2,370*	*2,085*
Ward 1	*995*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*676*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*880*	.....	.....
Precinct 3	3,444	3,386	3,286
Precinct 4	3,069	2,917	2,506
Precinct 5	1,578	1,454	1,148
Precinct 6	2,021	1,734	1,245
Precinct 7	5,505	4,459	2,290
Precinct 8	2,912	3,195	1,895
Falls County	**35,649**	**33,342**	**20,706**
Precinct 1, including Marlin city	8,203	6,869	4,947
Marlin city	*3,878*	*3,092*	*2,058*
Ward 1	*1,321*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*705*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,852*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	2,454	2,662	2,459
Precinct 3	3,928	4,177	3,045
Precinct 4, including Lott town	5,490	5,495	1,904
Lott town	*1,021*	*614*	.....
Precinct 5	4,772	4,719	3,147
Precinct 6	2,648	2,230	1,414
Precinct 7, including Rosebud city	6,344	5,432	2,602
Rosebud city[14]	*1,472*	.....	.....
Precinct 8	1,810	1,758	1,188
Fannin County	**44,801**	**51,793**	**38,709**
Precinct 1, including Bonham city and Ector town	9,780	10,690	7,427
Bonham city	*4,844*	*5,042*	*3,361*
Ward 1	*937*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,563*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*808*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*722*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*924*	.....	.....
Ector town[16]	*404*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Savoy town	2,621	3,375	2,868
Savoy town	*328*	*343*	*344*
Precinct 3, including Leonard and Trenton towns	8,369	9,184	7,461
Leonard town	*990*	*750*	*392*
Trenton town	*550*	*420*	.....
Precinct 4, including Ladonia town	5,855	6,820	5,001
Ladonia town	*1,293*	*1,409*	*765*
Precinct 5, including Honey Grove city	6,868	8,387	5,858
Honey Grove city	*2,300*	*2,483*	*1,828*
Ward 1	*188*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*874*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*450*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*788*	.....	.....
Precinct 6	3,138	3,461	2,368
Precinct 7, including Ravenna town	4,380	5,388	4,165
Ravenna town	*280*	*290*	*237*
Precinct 8, including Dodd town	3,790	4,488	3,561
Dodd town	*289*	*369*	*333*

[1] Part taken to form part of new precinct 7 in 1908; old precinct 7 annexed in 1908.
[2] Organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 6 in 1908.
[3] Unorganized in 1890.
[4] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
[5] Incorporated in 1908.
[6] Not returned separately in 1890.
[7] Incorporated in 1905.
[8] Incorporated in 1902.
[9] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.
[10] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1907.
[11] Part annexed to El Paso city in 1907.
[12] Wards abolished and part of precinct 1 annexed in 1907.
[13] Not returned separately in 1900.
[14] Incorporated in 1906.
[15] Incorporated as a city in 1900.
[16] Incorporated in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Fayette County	**29,796**	**36,542**	**31,481**
Precinct 1, including La Grange city	5,907	6,765	5,738
La Grange city	*1,850*	*2,392*	*1,626*
Ward 1	*437*		
Ward 2	*428*		
Ward 3	*379*		
Ward 4	*606*		
Precinct 2, including Fayetteville town	3,990	4,886	4,210
Fayetteville town	*274*	(1)	*269*
Precinct 3, including Round Top town	4,005	4,858	4,561
Round Top town	*136*	*169*	*298*
Precinct 4	1,667	2,261	1,823
Precinct 5	3,288	4,734	3,302
Precinct 6, including Flatonia town	3,999	4,938	4,681
Flatonia town	*886*	*1,210*	*1,304*
Ward 1	*188*		
Ward 2	*230*		
Ward 3	*297*		
Ward 4	*177*		
Precinct 7	2,171	2,723	2,547
Precinct 8, including Schulenburg town	4,769	5,377	4,619
Schulenburg town	*1,091*	*1,149*	*816*
Fisher County	**12,596**	**3,708**	**2,996**
Precinct 1	2,300	1,004	667
Precinct 2[2]	1,751	691	496
Precinct 3, including Rotan town	3,623	879	818
Rotan town[3]	*1,126*		
Precinct 4	1,487	543	635
Precinct 5[4]	1,088	591	380
Precinct 6[2]	1,038		
Precinct 7[4]	1,309		
Floyd County	**4,638**	**2,020**	**529**
Precinct 1, including Floydada town	1,555	595	102
Floydada town[5]	*664*		
Precinct 2, including Lockney town	2,165	735	195
Lockney town[6]	*760*		
Precinct 3	457	386	145
Precinct 4	461	304	87
Foard County	**5,726**	**1,568**	
Precinct 1, including Crowell town	3,291	800	
Crowell town[3]	*1,341*		
Precinct 2	1,061	224	
Precinct 3	822	244	
Precinct 4	552	300	
Fort Bend County	**18,168**	**16,538**	**10,586**
Precinct 1, including Richmond and Rosenberg towns	3,662	3,074	1,837
Richmond town[5]	*1,371*		
Rosenberg town[7]	*1,198*		
Precinct 2	2,833	2,652	914
Precinct 3	1,798	2,257	1,574
Precinct 4	3,244	2,375	1,904
Precinct 5	2,052	2,096	1,827
Precinct 6	2,691	2,096	1,583
Precinct 7	1,047	1,230	758
Precinct 8	841	758	189
Franklin County	**9,331**	[8] **8,674**	**6,481**
Precinct 1	2,843	2,631	1,872
Precinct 2	1,246	1,145	625
Precinct 3	706	(8)	1,343
Precinct 4	1,550	1,539	1,445
Precinct 5	1,182	(8)	1,196
Precinct 6, including part of Winnsboro town	829	(8)	
Winnsboro town[9] *(part of)*	*236*		
Total for Winnsboro town[9] *in precinct 6, Franklin County, and precinct 4, Wood County*	*1,741*	*899*	*388*
Precinct 7	975	(8)	
Freestone County	**20,557**	**18,910**	**15,987**
Precinct 1	2,976	3,813	3,452
Precinct 2	2,634	2,637	2,312
Precinct 3	2,054	1,997	1,523
Precinct 4	813	904	931
Precinct 5, including Wortham town	3,751	3,725	2,811
Wortham town[10]	*899*		
Precinct 6, including Teague city	6,242	3,312	2,858
Teague city[3]	*3,288*		
Precinct 7	651	764	614
Precinct 8	1,436	1,758	1,486
Frio County	**8,895**	**4,200**	**3,112**
Precinct 1, including Pearsall town	3,825	1,665	1,123
Pearsall town[5]	*1,799*		
Precinct 2	1,072	761	658
Precinct 3	1,358	706	616
Precinct 4	2,182	731	413
Precinct 5	458	337	302
Gaines County[11]	**1,255**	**55**	**68**
Precinct 1, Seminole	868		
Precinct 2, Trixie	202		
Precinct 3, Bessie	185		
Galveston County	**44,479**	**44,116**	[12] **31,476**
Precinct 1, coextensive with Galveston city	36,981	37,789	
Galveston city	*36,981*	*37,789*	*29,084*
Ward 1	*2,943*		
Ward 2	*2,810*		
Ward 3	*2,425*		
Ward 4	*2,505*		
Ward 5	*3,228*		
Ward 6	*4,553*		
Ward 7	*3,960*		
Ward 7½	*2,615*		
Ward 8	*2,609*		
Ward 9	*2,468*		
Ward 10	*2,515*		
Ward 11	*2,352*		
Ward 12	*1,998*		
Precinct 2	669	1,576	
Precinct 3	2,438	1,359	
Precinct 4	989	747	
Precinct 5	244	352	
Precinct 6	2,174	1,347	
Precinct 7	274	190	
Precinct 8	710	756	
Garza County[13]	**1,995**	**185**	**14**
Precinct 1	779		
Precinct 2	547		
Precinct 3	141		
Precinct 4	528		
Gillespie County	**9,447**	**8,229**	**7,056**
Precinct 1[14]	3,330	2,964	2,424
Precinct 2	934	668	555
Precinct 3[14]	885	1,656	1,415
Precinct 4	1,487	1,606	1,545
Precinct 5	406	500	269
Precinct 6	1,307	835	848
Precinct 7[14]	1,098		
Glasscock County	**1,143**	**286**	[15] **208**
Precinct 1	406	69	
Precinct 2	119	53	
Precinct 3	337	111	
Precinct 4	281	53	
Goliad County	**9,909**	**8,310**	**5,910**
Precinct 1	3,023	3,018	2,323
Precinct 2[16]	1,766	1,318	876
Precinct 3[17]	1,489	1,826	1,193
Precinct 4	1,963	2,148	1,518
Precinct 5[17]	1,233		
Precinct 6[16]	435		
Gonzales County	**28,055**	**28,882**	**18,016**
Precinct 1, including Gonzales city	7,141	7,362	3,165
Gonzales city	*3,139*	*4,297*	*1,641*
Ward 1	*1,656*		
Ward 2	*1,483*		
Precinct 2	3,123	3,425	1,995
Precinct 3	4,070	5,082	3,534
Precinct 4	2,690	2,991	2,318
Precinct 5	3,371	3,383	2,375
Precinct 6	2,153	1,810	1,076
Precinct 7	2,430	2,750	1,790
Precinct 8	3,077	2,079	1,773

[1] Not returned separately in 1900.
[2] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1908.
[3] Incorporated in 1908.
[4] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 5 in 1908.
[5] Incorporated in 1909.
[6] Incorporated in 1907.
[7] Incorporated in 1902.
[8] County total includes population (3,359) of precincts 3 and 7, 5 and 6, not returned separately in 1900.
[9] Returned in 1900 as in Wood County only.
[10] Incorporated in 1910.
[11] Organized from unorganized county of Gaines in 1905.
[12] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[13] Organized from unorganized county of Garza in 1907.
[14] Precinct 7 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 3 in 1902.
[15] Unorganized in 1890.
[16] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1909.
[17] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Gray County[1]	**3,405**	**480**	**203**
Commissioner's precinct 1	471		
Commissioner's precinct 2	963		
Commissioner's precinct 3	221		
Commissioner's precinct 4, including McLean town	1,750		
McLean town[2]	*633*		
Grayson County	**65,996**	**63,661**	**53,211**
Precinct 1,[3] including Sherman city	17,397	15,443	11,764
Sherman city[3]	*12,412*	*10,243*	*7,335*
Ward 1	*2,077*		
Ward 2	*1,638*		
Ward 3	*2,374*		
Ward 4	*1,841*		
Ward 5	*4,482*		
Precinct 2,[4] including Denison city and part of Bells town	19,457	17,249	16,067
Bells town (part of)	*115*	*74*	*165*
Total for Bells town in precincts 2 and 3	*496*	*474*	*429*
Denison city[4]	*13,632*	*11,807*	*10,958*
Ward 1	*2,551*		
Ward 2	*2,965*		
Ward 3	*4,268*		
Ward 4	*3,848*		
Precinct 3, including Tom Bean and Whitewright towns, and part of Bells town	7,676	8,787	7,162
Bells town (part of)	*381*	*400*	*264*
Tom Bean town	*288*	*299*	
Whitewright town	*1,563*	*1,804*	*880*
Precinct 4, including Howe and Van Alstyne towns	6,123	6,746	5,484
Howe town	*581*	*531*	*284*
Van Alstyne town	*1,441*	*1,940*	*737*
Precinct 5, including Collinsville and Tioga towns	5,902	4,832	2,774
Collinsville town	*791*	*666*	*332*
Tioga town[5]	*797*		
Precinct 6, including Whitesboro town	4,812	5,059	4,362
Whitesboro town	*1,219*	*1,243*	*1,170*
Precinct 7	2,193	2,627	3,106
Precinct 8, including Pottsboro town	2,436	2,918	2,492
Pottsboro town	*313*	*400*	*286*
Gregg County	**14,140**	**12,343**	**9,402**
Precinct 1,[6] including Longview city	6,611	5,519	3,475
Longview city[6]	*5,155*	*3,691*	*2,034*
Ward 1	*1,726*		
Ward 2	*1,014*		
Ward 3	*1,234*		
Ward 4	*1,181*		
Precinct 2	1,491	1,375	1,123
Precinct 3	883	870	383
Precinct 4	1,390	1,140	1,292
Precinct 5	1,157	1,222	1,052
Precinct 6	1,352	1,048	899
Precinct 7	1,256	1,169	1,178
Grimes County	**21,205**	**26,106**	**21,312**
Precinct 1	4,925	5,804	5,186
Precinct 2	2,359	2,455	1,990
Precinct 3, including Navasota town	5,262	6,890	5,616
Navasota town	*3,284*	*3,857*	*2,997*
Ward 1	*667*		
Ward 2	*679*		
Ward 3	*493*		
Ward 4	*1,445*		
Precinct 4	2,450	2,788	2,034
Precinct 5	1,066	2,377	1,360
Precinct 6	1,507	2,216	2,074
Precinct 7	2,229	1,987	1,753
Precinct 8	1,407	1,589	1,299
Guadalupe County	**24,913**	**21,385**	**[7] 15,217**
Precinct 1, including Seguin town	7,782	5,784	5,675
Seguin town	*3,116*	*2,421*	*1,716*
Ward 1	*1,009*		
Ward 2	*1,138*		
Ward 3	*395*		
Ward 4	*576*		
Precinct 2	3,892	3,298	2,120
Precinct 3	2,860	3,032	1,230
Precinct 4	1,667	1,178	(7)
Guadalupe County—Continued.			
Precinct 5	2,073	2,241	1,918
Precinct 6	2,092	2,255	1,352
Precinct 7	2,317	1,840	1,422
Precinct 8	2,230	1,757	(7)
Hale County	**7,566**	**1,680**	**[8] 721**
Precinct 1, including Plainview town	4,423	750	
Plainview town[9]	*2,829*		
Precinct 2	904	319	
Precinct 3	970	266	
Precinct 4	637	229	
Precinct 5	632	116	
Hall County	**8,279**	**1,670**	**703**
Precinct 1,[10] including Memphis city	2,946	900	349
Memphis city[5]	*1,936*		
Ward 1	*285*		
Ward 2	*615*		
Ward 3	*831*		
Ward 4	*205*		
Precinct 2	2,556	230	90
Precinct 3	1,596	458	171
Precinct 4	597	82	93
Precinct 5[10]	584		
Hamilton County	**15,315**	**13,520**	**9,313**
Precinct 1, including Hamilton city	3,785	2,625	1,765
Hamilton city[2]	*1,548*		
Precinct 2	1,390	1,459	1,341
Precinct 3, including Hico town	3,564	3,509	1,984
Hico town	*1,437*	*1,480*	*649*
Precinct 4	1,278	1,313	890
Precinct 5	994	800	682
Precinct 6	1,284	979	812
Precinct 7	1,590	1,475	882
Precinct 8	1,430	1,360	957
Hansford County	**935**	**[11] 167**	**[11] 133**
Precinct 1	372		
Precinct 2	222		
Precinct 3	180		
Precinct 4	161		
Hardeman County	**11,213**	**3,634**	**[12] 3,904**
Precinct 1, including Quanah city	5,383	2,074	
Quanah city	*3,127*	*1,651*	*1,477*
Precinct 2	943	235	
Precinct 3, including Chillicothe town	3,229	976	
Chillicothe town[9]	*1,207*		
Ward 1	*201*		
Ward 2	*314*		
Ward 3	*399*		
Ward 4	*293*		
Precinct 4	1,658	349	
Hardin County	**12,947**	**5,049**	**3,956**
Precinct 1	1,293	968	1,372
Precinct 2	1,096	1,179	858
Precinct 3[13]	1,214	1,016	1,287
Precinct 4[14]	2,843	302	439
Precinct 5	2,949	1,084	
Precinct 6[15]	989		
Precinct 7[16]	1,254		
Precinct 8[16]	1,309		
Harris County	**115,693**	**63,786**	**37,249**
Precinct 1,[17] including Houston city and Houston Heights town	94,984	46,232	27,557
Houston city[18]	*78,800*	*44,633*	*27,557*
Ward 1	*6,954*		
Ward 2	*7,572*		
Ward 3	*24,705*		
Ward 4	*16,772*		
Ward 5	*16,854*		
Ward 6	*5,943*		

[1] Organized from unorganized county of Gray in 1902.
[2] Incorporated in 1909.
[3] Part of precinct 1 annexed to Sherman city in 1909.
[4] Part of precinct 2 annexed to Denison city in 1908.
[5] Incorporated in 1906.
[6] Part of precinct 1 annexed to Longview city in 1904.
[7] County total includes population (1,500) of precincts 4 and 8, not returned separately in 1890.
[8] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
[9] Incorporated in 1907.
[10] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1909.
[11] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.
[12] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[13] Part taken to form part of precinct 6 in 1909.
[14] Parts taken to form precincts 7 and 8 and part of precinct 6 in 1909.
[15] Organized from parts of precincts 3 and 4 in 1909.
[16] Organized from part of precinct 4 in 1909.
[17] Part annexed to Houston city in 1903; part of precinct 8 (Houston Heights town) annexed in 1904.
[18] Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Harris County—Continued.			
Precinct 1—Continued.			
Houston Heights town	*6,984*	*800*	.....
Ward 1	*2,503*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,360*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,121*	.....	.....
Precinct 2,[1] including La Porte town	6,247	3,621	1,928
La Porte town	*678*	*537*	.....
Precinct 3[1]	2,619	3,109	1,350
Precinct 4	4,234	1,531	835
Precinct 5	1,637	1,652	1,105
Precinct 6	1,481	1,586	1,557
Precinct 7	2,138	1,310	1,216
Precinct 8[2]	2,353	4,745	1,701
Harrison County	**37,243**	**31,878**	**26,721**
Precinct 1	2,700	3,183	3,095
Precinct 2[3]	3,190	4,861	3,635
Precinct 3, including Marshall city	17,661	13,924	11,591
Marshall city	*11,452*	*7,855*	*7,207*
Ward 1	*4,238*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,881*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,333*	.....	.....
Precinct 4	5,248	4,215	4,056
Precinct 5	1,493	1,697	1,416
Precinct 6	2,632	2,054	1,806
Precinct 7	1,859	1,944	1,122
Precinct 8[3]	2,460	.....	.....
Hartley County[4]	**1,298**	**377**	**252**
Dalhart city[5] *(part of ward 4)*	*37*	.....	.....
[For total, see precinct 2, Dallam County.]			
Haskell County	**16,249**	**2,637**	**1,665**
Precinct 1,[6] including Haskell city	4,335	1,630	975
Haskell city[7]	*2,436*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Weinert town	2,450	382	274
Weinert town[8]	*779*	.....	.....
Precinct 3	907	227	187
Precinct 4	2,302	398	229
Precinct 5[6]	3,844	.....	.....
Precinct 6,[6] including Rule town	2,411	.....	.....
Rule town[9]	*891*	.....	.....
Hays County	**15,518**	[10] **14,142**	**11,352**
Precinct 1, including San Marcos town	6,768	5,291	5,320
San Marcos town	*4,071*	*2,892*	*2,335*
Ward 1	*1,467*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,110*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*676*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*818*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Kyle village	3,048	2,819	2,390
Kyle village[11]	*742*	.....	.....
Precinct 3[12]	968	795	888
Precinct 4	1,254	1,214	982
Precinct 5	1,846	1,458	1,509
Precinct 6	370	364	263
Precinct 8	1,264	1,653	.....
Hemphill County	**3,170**	[13] **815**	[13] **519**
Precinct 1, including Canadian town	1,806	.....	.....
Canadian town[14]	*1,648*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*797*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*349*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*502*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	437	.....	.....
Precinct 3	475	.....	.....
Precinct 4	452	.....	.....
Henderson County	**20,131**	[15] **19,970**	[15] **12,285**
Precinct 1, including Athens town	6,558	6,653	4,044
Athens town[16]	*2,261*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	894	1,080	767
Henderson County—Continued.			
Precinct 3	2,137	1,651	913
Precinct 4[17]	2,500	3,985	2,814
Precinct 5[17]	1,480	.....	.....
Precinct 6	1,528	1,674	641
Precinct 7[18]	2,888	1,155	1,092
Precinct 8	2,146	2,208	897
Hidalgo County	**13,728**	**6,837**	**6,534**
Precinct 1, including Mercedes city	3,017	1,828	1,325
Mercedes city[9]	*1,209*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	677	1,285	1,090
Precinct 3	2,271	492	654
Precinct 4	3,009	469	592
Precinct 5	1,795	923	1,083
Precinct 6	1,062	874	1,790
Precinct 7	1,022	526	.....
Precinct 8	875	440	.....
Hill County	**46,760**	**41,355**	**27,503**
Precinct 1, including Hillsboro city	12,566	11,739	7,200
Hillsboro city	*6,115*	*5,346*	*2,541*
Ward 1	*1,528*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*675*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,556*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,356*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Itasca city	6,785	6,388	4,776
Itasca city[19]	*1,356*	*1,277*	*548*
Precinct 3	3,356	2,770	1,573
Precinct 4, including Whitney town	4,754	4,392	3,863
Whitney town[20]	*766*	.....	.....
Precinct 5, including Hubbard city and Mount Calm town	7,793	6,317	3,600
Hubbard city	*1,843*	*1,608*	*894*
Mount Calm town[21]	*575*	.....	.....
Precinct 6	3,408	3,517	2,920
Precinct 7	2,551	1,630	1,070
Precinct 8, including Brandon town	5,547	4,602	2,581
Brandon town	*401*	*457*	.....
Hockley County[22]	**137**	**44**	.....
Hood County	**10,008**	**9,146**	[23] **7,614**
Precinct 1, including Granbury city	2,765	4,601	3,285
Granbury city	*1,936*	*1,410*	*1,164*
Precinct 2	1,232	904	837
Precinct 3	888	892	1,030
Precinct 4	940	969	(23)
Precinct 5	875	694	525
Precinct 6, including Tolar town	1,824	659	687
Tolar town[8]	*455*	.....	.....
Precinct 7	1,281	187	(23)
Precinct 8	203	240	212
Hopkins County	**31,038**	**27,950**	**20,572**
Precinct 1, including Sulphur Springs city	10,531	8,957	6,910
Sulphur Springs city	*5,151*	*3,635*	*3,038*
Ward 1	*1,026*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*986*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,581*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,558*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	2,636	2,460	1,884
Precinct 3	3,241	2,802	1,514
Precinct 4	4,113	3,726	2,627
Precinct 5	2,249	2,344	1,611
Precinct 6	3,986	3,070	2,369
Precinct 7	1,657	1,787	1,391
Precinct 8	2,625	2,804	2,266
Houston County	**29,564**	**25,452**	**19,360**
Precinct 1, including Crockett town	9,464	7,028	5,434
Crockett town	*3,947*	*2,612*	*1,446*
Precinct 2	1,876	2,010	1,445
Precinct 3	4,565	3,057	2,340

[1] Part of precinct 3 (La Porte town) annexed to precinct 2 in 1903.
[2] Part annexed to precinct 1 in 1904.
[3] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1901.
[4] Not returned by precincts.
[5] Incorporated in 1904.
[6] Precincts 5 and 6 organized from parts of precinct 1 in 1905.
[7] Incorporated in 1907.
[8] Incorporated in 1906.
[9] Incorporated in 1909.
[10] County total includes population (548) of precinct 7, annexed to precinct 3 since 1900.
[11] Incorporated in 1905.
[12] Precinct 7 annexed in 1903.
[13] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.
[14] Incorporated in 1908.
[15] County totals include population (1,564 in 1900; 1,117 in 1890) of old precinct 5, annexed to precinct 7 since 1900.
[16] Incorporated in 1901.
[17] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1907.
[18] Old precinct 5 annexed in 1907.
[19] Incorporated as a city in 1900.
[20] Incorporated in 1903.
[21] Incorporated in 1900.
[22] Unorganized; not divided into precincts.
[23] County total includes population (1,038) of precincts 4 and 7, not returned separately in 1890.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Houston County—Continued.			
Precinct 4	5,572	5,463	4,718
Precinct 5	4,367	4,071	3,002
Precinct 6	1,551	1,565	1,544
Precinct 7	1,030	816	877
Precinct 8	1,139	1,442	.....
Howard County	**8,881**	[1] **2,528**	[1] **1,210**
Commissioner's precinct 1, including part of Big Spring city	2,056	.....	.....
Big Spring city (part of)	*1,078*	.....	.....
Total for Big Spring city [2] in precincts 1 to 4	*4,102*	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 2, including part of Big Spring city	1,778	.....	.....
Big Spring city (part of)	*769*	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 3, including part of Big Spring city	1,900	.....	.....
Big Spring city (part of)	*1,153*	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 4, including part of Big Spring city	3,147	.....	.....
Big Spring city (part of)	*1,112*	.....	.....
Hunt County	**48,116**	**47,295**	**31,885**
Precinct 1, including Greenville city and Peniel town	15,075	13,509	8,772
Greenville city [3]	*8,850*	*6,860*	*4,330*
Ward 1	*2,913*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,907*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,030*	.....	.....
Peniel town [4]	*467*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Celeste town	6,131	6,600	4,867
Celeste town	*821*	*671*	*250*
Precinct 3, including Clinton village	5,468	5,685	4,053
Clinton village [5]	*100*	.....	.....
Precinct 4	3,043	3,271	2,754
Precinct 5, including Wolfe City town	4,566	5,346	3,629
Wolfe City town	*1,402*	*1,549*	*867*
Precinct 6, including Commerce city	7,436	6,806	4,217
Commerce city [6]	*2,818*	*1,800*	*810*
Ward 1	*729*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,015*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,074*	.....	.....
Precinct 7, including Quinlan village	3,814	3,774	1,762
Quinlan village	*537*	*862*	.....
Precinct 8, including Lone Oak town	2,583	2,304	1,831
Lone Oak town	*756*	*496*	*443*
Hutchinson County [6]	**892**	**303**	**58**
Precinct 1	154	.....	.....
Precinct 2	145	.....	.....
Precinct 3	404	.....	.....
Precinct 4	189	.....	.....
Irion County	**1,283**	**848**	**870**
Precinct 1	823	697	613
Precinct 2	78	21	95
Precinct 3	91	41	60
Precinct 4	291	89	102
Jack County	**11,817**	**10,224**	**9,740**
Precinct 1, including Jacksboro city	3,389	3,046	2,253
Jacksboro city [7]	*1,480*	*1,311*	*751*
Precinct 2	1,821	1,745	1,672
Precinct 3	909	897	962
Precinct 4	1,171	932	1,052
Precinct 5	793	736	1,647
Precinct 6	1,022	779	900
Precinct 7	1,480	1,162	1,254
Precinct 8	1,232	927	.....
Jackson County	**6,471**	**6,094**	**3,281**
Precinct 1	2,855	2,812	1,545
Precinct 2	721	598	165
Precinct 3, including Ganado town	1,543	1,127	348
Ganado town [8]	*558*	.....	.....
Precinct 4	916	1,003	743
Precinct 5	436	554	480
Jasper County	**14,000**	**7,138**	**5,592**
Precinct 1 [9]	947	863	819
Precinct 2	3,290	3,184	2,566
Precinct 3 [10]	3,710	2,361	1,573
Precinct 4	3,171	730	634
Precinct 5 [10]	1,204	.....	.....
Precinct 6 [9]	998	.....	.....
Precinct 7 [9]	562	.....	.....
Precinct 8 [9]	418	.....	.....
Jeff Davis County	**1,678**	**1,150**	**1,394**
Precinct 1	851	950	980
Precinct 2	137	83	266
Precinct 3	84	55	82
Precinct 4	606	62	66
Jefferson County	**38,182**	**14,239**	[11] **5,857**
Precinct 1, [12] including Beaumont city	23,717	11,944	4,871
Beaumont city [13]	*20,640*	*9,427*	*3,296*
Ward 1	*7,590*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,513*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*6,537*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Port Arthur, [14] including Port Arthur city	8,215	1,395	159
Port Arthur city	*7,663*	*900*	.....
Ward 1	*4,404*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*824*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,435*	.....	.....
Precinct 3, Sabine Pass, including Sabine Pass town	662	900	409
Sabine Pass town	*400*	*363*	.....
Precinct 4 [15]	902	.....	.....
Precinct 5 [15]	975	.....	.....
Precinct 6 [16]	2,707	.....	.....
Precinct 7 [17]	1,004	.....	.....
Johnson County	**34,460**	**33,819**	**22,313**
Precinct 1, including Cleburne city	15,459	14,429	7,760
Cleburne city [3]	*10,364*	*7,493*	*3,278*
Ward 1	*2,705*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,257*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,291*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,111*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	3,032	1,945	1,601
Precinct 3	1,713	2,068	1,521
Precinct 4, including Alvarado city	3,799	5,373	4,587
Alvarado city	*1,155*	*1,542*	*1,543*
Precinct 5, including Grand View city	3,617	4,521	2,938
Grand View city [18]	*1,018*	*713*	*257*
Precinct 6	2,163	2,086	1,615
Precinct 7, including Venus town	3,098	2,120	1,456
Venus town [19]	*495*	.....	.....
Precinct 8	1,579	1,277	835
Jones County	**24,299**	**7,053**	**3,797**
Precinct 1, including Anson city	4,514	2,059	1,926
Anson city [20]	*1,842*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, [21] including Stamford city	6,741	1,676	654
Stamford city [22]	*3,902*	.....	.....
Precinct 3 [23]	2,080	1,430	544
Precinct 4	3,714	1,020	673
Precinct 5, [24] including Hamlin town	3,970	868	.....
Hamlin town [3]	*1,978*	.....	.....
Precinct 6 [23]	1,238	.....	.....
Precinct 7 [21]	913	.....	.....
Precinct 8 [24]	1,129	.....	.....
Karnes County	**14,942**	**8,681**	**3,637**
Precinct 1 [25]	2,622	795	.....
Precinct 2	1,300	800	1,024
Precinct 3	1,502	1,245	820
Precinct 4, [26] including Kenedy town	2,994	1,476	557
Kenedy town [27]	*1,147*	.....	.....

[1] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] Incorporated as a city in 1907.
[4] Incorporated in 1908.
[5] Incorporated as a city in 1906.
[6] Organized from unorganized county of Hutchinson in 1901.
[7] Incorporated as a city in 1905.
[8] Incorporated in 1909.
[9] Precincts 6, 7, and 8 organized from parts of precinct 1 in 1908.
[10] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1908.
[11] County total includes population (418) of precinct 4, annexed to precinct 1 between 1890 and 1900.
[12] Parts taken to form precincts 4 and 5 in 1901, precinct 6 in 1908, part of precinct 7 in 1902, and part annexed to Beaumont city in 1909.
[13] Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.
[14] Part taken to form part of precinct 7 in 1902.
[15] Organized from part of precinct 1 in 1901.
[16] Organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.
[17] Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 in 1902.
[18] Incorporated as a city in 1902.
[19] Incorporated in 1903.
[20] Incorporated in 1906.
[21] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1900.
[22] Incorporated in 1901.
[23] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 3 since 1900.
[24] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1900.
[25] Parts of precincts 6 and 4 annexed in 1904 and 1909, respectively.
[26] Part annexed to precinct 1 in 1909.
[27] Incorporated in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Karnes County—Continued.			
Precinct 5	2,852	2,103	578
Precinct 6 [1]	1,557	1,040	658
Precinct 7	1,112	865	.....
Precinct 8	1,003	357	.....
Kaufman County	**35,323**	**33,376**	**21,598**
Precinct 1, including Kaufman city	4,733	5,198	3,768
Kaufman city	*1,959*	*2,378*	*1,232*
Precinct 2, including Forney town	4,355	4,601	3,546
Forney town [2]	*1,114*	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including Terrell city	11,112	9,726	5,304
Terrell city	*7,050*	*6,330*	*2,988*
Ward 1	*2,031*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,345*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,674*	.....	.....
Precinct 4	3,899	3,886	3,156
Precinct 5	3,326	2,809	1,666
Precinct 6	1,865	1,916	1,907
Precinct 7	3,641	3,069	1,625
Precinct 8	2,392	2,171	626
Kendall County	**4,517**	**4,103**	**3,826**
Precinct 1, including Boerne city	1,885	1,371	1,455
Boerne city [3]	*886*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	335	504	329
Precinct 3	824	806	785
Precinct 4	915	843	1,032
Precinct 5	240	300	225
Precinct 6	318	279	.....
Kent County	**2,655**	**899**	[4] **324**
Precinct 1	348	174	.....
Precinct 2, including Jayton town	1,318	314	.....
Jayton town [2]	*314*	.....	.....
Precinct 3	192	123	.....
Precinct 4 [5]	148	61	.....
Precinct 5 [6]	146	227	.....
Precinct 6 [6]	238	.....	.....
Precinct 7 [5]	265	.....	.....
Kerr County	**5,505**	[7] **4,980**	[7] **4,462**
Precinct 1, [8] including Kerrville town	2,472	1,832	1,503
Kerrville town	*1,848*	*1,423*	*1,044*
Precinct 2	974	895	815
Precinct 3 [9]	519	293	567
Precinct 4 [10]	1,540	411	275
Kimble County	**3,261**	**2,503**	**2,243**
Precinct 1	1,014	774	651
Precinct 2	188	162	204
Precinct 3	384	317	365
Precinct 4	224	235	159
Precinct 5	232	193	75
Precinct 6	570	350	385
Precinct 7	354	300	268
Precinct 8	295	172	136
King County	**810**	**490**	[4] **173**
Precinct 1	351	314	.....
Precinct 2	239	30	.....
Precinct 3	147	75	.....
Precinct 4	73	71	.....
Kinney County	**3,401**	**2,447**	[11] **3,781**
Precinct 1	2,213	1,570	.....
Precinct 2	195	250	.....
Precinct 3	255	200	.....
Precinct 4	447	250	.....
Precinct 5	180	[12] 177	.....
Precinct 6	111		.....
Knox County	**9,625**	**2,322**	[11] **1,134**
Precinct 1	1,027	346	.....
Precinct 2	1,113	318	.....
Precinct 3	1,141	291	.....
Precinct 4	1,910	417	.....
Precinct 5	2,397	301	.....
Precinct 6, [13] including Munday town	1,647	649	.....
Munday town [14]	*956*	.....	.....
Precinct 7 [13]	390	.....	.....
La Salle County	**4,747**	**2,303**	[15] **2,139**
Precinct 1, including Cotulla town	2,286	1,216	.....
Cotulla town [2]	*1,880*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	198	57	.....
Precinct 3	1,091	540	.....
Precinct 4	47	28	.....
Precinct 5	863	264	.....
Precinct 6	262	198	.....
Lamar County	**46,544**	**48,627**	**37,302**
Precinct 1, including Paris city	18,191	17,909	14,453
Paris city	*11,269*	*9,358*	*8,254*
Ward 1	*2,467*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,046*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,895*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,861*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	7,313	8,165	5,826
Precinct 3	4,069	4,542	3,229
Precinct 4, including Blossom town	4,491	4,839	3,923
Blossom town	*871*	*874*	*695*
Precinct 5	3,123	3,625	2,316
Precinct 6	2,611	2,901	2,804
Precinct 7	4,921	4,427	3,350
Precinct 8	1,825	2,219	1,401
Lamb County [16]	**540**	**81**	**4**
Precinct 1	362	.....	.....
Precinct 2	133	.....	.....
Precinct 3	20	.....	.....
Precinct 4	25	.....	.....
Lampasas County	**9,532**	**8,625**	**7,584**
Precinct 1, including Lampasas city	3,236	3,275	2,954
Lampasas city	*2,119*	*2,107*	*2,408*
Ward 1	*625*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*736*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*758*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	783	763	755
Precinct 3	2,601	1,484	1,172
Precinct 4	1,541	1,394	1,020
Precinct 5	495	745	687
Precinct 6	876	964	996
Lavaca County	**26,418**	**28,121**	**21,887**
Precinct 1, including Hallettsville city	6,622	7,000	5,624
Hallettsville city	*1,379*	*1,457*	*1,011*
Precinct 2	2,848	3,244	3,193
Precinct 3, including Shiner town	4,268	5,558	4,078
Shiner town	*1,096*	*845*	*540*
Precinct 4	2,354	3,148	2,599
Precinct 5	1,170	1,497	1,281
Precinct 6	2,947	2,978	2,109
Precinct 7, including wards 2 and 3 of Yoakum town	5,263	3,587	1,977
Yoakum town (part of)	*2,864*	*1,896*	*978*
[For total, see precinct 6, DeWitt County.]			
Precinct 8	946	1,109	1,026
Lee County	**13,132**	**14,595**	**11,952**
Precinct 1	3,308	3,443	4,375
Precinct 2	778	906	981
Precinct 3	1,111	1,411	1,605
Precinct 4	2,344	2,560	2,775
Precinct 5	1,492	1,869	1,391
Precinct 6	994	1,107	825
Precinct 7	1,095	1,175	.....
Precinct 8	2,010	2,124	.....

[1] Part annexed to precinct 1 in 1904.
[2] Incorporated in 1910.
[3] Incorporated in 1909.
[4] Unorganized in 1890.
[5] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1908.
[6] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 5 in 1903.
[7] County totals include population (1,063 in 1900; 1,117 in 1890) of precincts 5 and 6, annexed to precinct 4; population (239 in 1900; 185 in 1890) of precinct 7, annexed to precinct 1; and population (247 in 1900) of precinct 8, annexed to precinct 3, since 1900.
[8] Precinct 7 annexed in 1904.
[9] Precinct 8 annexed in 1904.
[10] Precincts 5 and 6 annexed in 1904.
[11] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[12] Not returned separately in 1900.
[13] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 6 in 1900.
[14] Incorporated in 1907.
[15] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
[16] Organized from unorganized county of Lamb in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Leon County	**16,583**	**18,072**	**13,841**
Precinct 1	2,064	2,271	1,926
Precinct 2	2,298	3,001	2,341
Precinct 3	1,117	1,335	1,368
Precinct 4, including Jewett town	2,659	3,119	2,122
Jewett town [1]	*586*	.....	.....
Precinct 5	2,306	2,273	1,788
Precinct 6, including Oakwood town	2,599	2,418	1,407
Oakwood town [2]	*906*	.....	.....
Precinct 7	1,762	1,800	1,353
Precinct 8	1,778	1,855	1,536
Liberty County	**10,686**	**8,102**	**4,230**
Precinct 1, including Liberty town	2,216	2,442	1,198
Liberty town	*980*	*865*	.....
Precinct 2	2,196	644	422
Precinct 3	1,580	1,254	782
Precinct 4	2,182	1,658	498
Precinct 5	496	392	452
Precinct 6	1,234	770	327
Precinct 7	782	942	551
Limestone County	**34,621**	**32,573**	**21,678**
Precinct 1, including Groesbeck city	6,333	6,183	3,844
Groesbeck city	*1,454*	*1,462*	*603*
Precinct 2	6,751	5,578	2,277
Precinct 3	2,287	2,793	1,836
Precinct 4, including Mexia and Tehuacana towns	7,986	6,776	5,472
Mexia town	*2,694*	*2,593*	*1,674*
Tehuacana town	*425*	*552*	.....
Precinct 5, including Kosse town	2,633	2,878	2,531
Kosse town	*764*	*717*	*647*
Precinct 6	1,117	1,323	1,316
Precinct 7, including Coolidge town	3,599	3,287	1,556
Coolidge town [3]	*605*	.....	.....
Precinct 8, including Thornton town	3,915	3,755	2,846
Thornton town [4]	*678*	.....	.....
Lipscomb County	**2,634**	**790**	[5] **632**
Precinct 1	550	206	.....
Precinct 2	328	102	.....
Precinct 3	485	174	.....
Precinct 4, including Higgins city	1,271	308	.....
Higgins city [6]	*769*	.....	.....
Live Oak County	**3,442**	**2,268**	**2,055**
Precinct 1 [7]	1,055	848	789
Precinct 2	382	141	252
Precinct 3	447	341	273
Precinct 4 [8]	337	336	422
Precinct 5 [7]	115	210	99
Precinct 6	269	147	220
Precinct 7	364	245	.....
Precinct 8 [7]	260	.....	.....
Precinct 9 [8]	213	.....	.....
Llano County	**6,520**	**7,361**	**6,772**
Precinct 1, including Llano town	2,727	2,519	2,008
Llano town [9]	*1,687*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	671	936	997
Precinct 3	900	1,320	890
Precinct 4	568	624	992
Precinct 5	400	427	620
Precinct 6	305	450	446
Precinct 7	566	646	479
Precinct 8	383	379	340
Loving County [10]	**249**	**33**	**3**
Lubbock County	**3,624**	[11] **293**	[12] **33**
Precinct 1, including part of Lubbock city	1,208	.....	.....
Lubbock city (part of)	*723*	.....	.....
Total for Lubbock city [13] *in precincts 1 to 4*	*1,938*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including part of Lubbock city	635	.....	.....
Lubbock city (part of)	*337*	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including part of Lubbock city	602	.....	.....
Lubbock city (part of)	*194*	.....	.....
Precinct 4, including part of Lubbock city	1,179	.....	.....
Lubbock city (part of)	*684*	.....	.....
Lynn County [14]	**1,713**	**17**	**24**
Precinct 1	661	.....	.....
Precinct 2	273	.....	.....
Precinct 3	271	.....	.....
Precinct 4	263	.....	.....
Precinct 5	245	.....	.....
McCulloch County	**13,405**	**3,960**	[15] **3,217**
Precinct 1, [16] including Brady city	5,408	1,222	745
Brady city [17]	*2,669*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	1,039	987	835
Precinct 3 [16]	623	.....	([15])
Precinct 4 [16]	2,528	655	([15])
Precinct 5 [19]	1,484	818	725
Precinct 6	190	278	379
Precinct 7 [19]	1,354	.....	.....
Precinct 8 [18]	779	.....	.....
McLennan County	**73,250**	**59,772**	**39,204**
Precinct 1, [20] including Waco city	37,360	31,924	20,406
Waco city [20]	*26,425*	*20,686*	*14,445*
Ward 1	*4,299*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,140*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*6,367*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*5,554*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,985*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,080*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Mart town	7,351	4,036	3,018
Mart town [21]	*2,939*	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including West city	7,902	5,388	2,930
West city	*1,645*	*861*	.....
Precinct 4	4,190	3,984	2,939
Precinct 5, including McGregor town	5,188	4,330	2,927
McGregor town	*1,864*	*1,435*	*774*
Ward 1	*897*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*188*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*779*	.....	.....
Precinct 6, including Moody town	4,509	4,048	3,770
Moody town [9]	*983*	.....	.....
Precinct 7, including Crawford town	3,089	2,822	2,341
Crawford town	*516*	*443*	.....
Precinct 8	3,661	3,240	873
McMullen County	**1,091**	**1,024**	**1,038**
Precinct 1	633	652	691
Precinct 2	201	173	174
Precinct 3	51	49	79
Precinct 4	206	150	94
Madison County	**10,318**	**10,432**	**8,512**
Precinct 1	4,314	4,026	3,047
Precinct 2	2,195	2,464	1,964
Precinct 3	1,914	1,799	1,560
Precinct 4	1,895	2,143	1,941
Marion County	**10,472**	**10,754**	**10,862**
Precinct 1	547	561	407
Precinct 2	1,804	1,371	1,747
Precinct 3, including Jefferson city	3,769	4,972	5,025
Jefferson city	*2,515*	*2,850*	*3,072*
Ward 1	*456*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*861*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*732*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*466*	.....	.....
Precinct 4	1,863	1,737	1,724
Precinct 5	1,248	1,077	1,129
Precinct 6	1,241	1,036	830
Martin County [16]	**1,549**	**332**	**264**
Mason County	**5,683**	**5,573**	**5,180**
Precinct 1	2,223	1,071	1,601
Precinct 2	568	532	345
Precinct 3	369	190	237
Precinct 4	155	364	679
Precinct 5	331	1,414	1,225
Precinct 6	233	321	404
Precinct 7	1,075	940	415
Precinct 8	729	741	271

[1] Incorporated in 1903.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] Incorporated in 1905.
[4] Incorporated in 1908.
[5] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
[6] Incorporated as a city in 1910.
[7] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 5 in 1908.
[8] Precinct 9 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1908.
[9] Incorporated in 1901.
[10] Unorganized; not divided into precincts.
[11] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.
[12] Unorganized in 1890.
[13] Incorporated in 1909.
[14] Organized from unorganized county of Lynn in 1903.
[15] County total includes population (533) of precincts 3 and 4, not returned separately in 1890.
[16] Precincts 1 and 3 returned as precinct 1 in 1900.
[17] Incorporated in 1906.
[18] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1907.
[19] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 5 in 1907.
[20] Part of precinct 1 annexed to Waco city in 1909.
[21] Incorporated in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Matagorda County	**13,594**	**6,097**	**3,985**
Precinct 1	1,297	765	655
Precinct 2	1,533	1,806	1,424
Precinct 3, including Bay City town	3,879	1,648	774
Bay City town [1]	*3,156*		
Precinct 4	1,899	1,100	740
Precinct 5 [2]	1,969	778	392
Precinct 6 [2]	239		
Precinct 7, [2] including Palacios town	2,038		
Palacios town [3]	*1,389*		
Precinct 8 [2]	740		
Maverick County	**5,151**	**4,066**	**3,698**
Precinct 1, including part of Eagle Pass town	2,377	2,865	[4] 2,817
Eagle Pass town (part of)	*1,374*		
Total for Eagle Pass town [3] *in precincts 1 and 2*	*3,536*		
Precinct 2, including part of Eagle Pass town	2,355	642	
Eagle Pass town (part of)	*2,162*		
Precinct 3	207	477	[4] 881
Precinct 4	212	82	
Medina County	**13,415**	**7,783**	**5,730**
Precinct 1	3,111	1,648	899
Precinct 2 [5]	891	[4] 2,190	[4] 1,522
Precinct 3 [5]	1,877		
Precinct 4	1,229	866	745
Precinct 5, including Devine town	3,914	2,173	1,568
Devine town [6]	*1,042*		
Precinct 6	681	277	912
Precinct 7	1,287	629	84
Precinct 8 [5]	425		
Menard County	**2,707**	**2,011**	**1,215**
Precinct 1	985	751	418
Precinct 2	313	149	97
Precinct 3	348	221	391
Precinct 4 [7]	358	583	309
Precinct 5	321	307	
Precinct 6 [7]	382		
Midland County	**3,464**	**1,741**	**1,033**
Precinct 1, including Midland city	2,836	1,540	849
Midland city [8]	*2,192*		
Precinct 2	204	83	68
Precinct 3	227	62	36
Precinct 4	197	56	80
Milam County	**36,780**	**39,666**	**24,773**
Precinct 1, including Cameron city	6,209	5,642	2,987
Cameron city	*3,263*	*3,341*	*1,608*
Precinct 2	6,600	6,974	5,065
Precinct 3	3,681	4,295	3,209
Precinct 4, including Rockdale city	6,896	9,429	6,651
Rockdale city	*2,073*	*2,515*	*1,605*
Precinct 5	4,180	5,409	3,151
Precinct 6	2,429	1,894	854
Precinct 7	3,474	3,124	1,230
Precinct 8	3,311	2,899	1,626
Mills County	**9,694**	**7,851**	**5,493**
Precinct 1, including Goldthwaite town	2,685	2,412	1,408
Goldthwaite town	*1,129*	*1,282*	
Precinct 2	2,225	1,766	1,364
Precinct 3 [9]	1,780	2,044	1,444
Precinct 4	773	689	557
Precinct 5	1,483	940	720
Precinct 6 [9]	748		
Mitchell County	**8,956**	**2,855**	[10] 2,059
Precinct 1, [11] including Colorado city	3,889	2,019	
Colorado city [12]	*1,840*		
Precinct 2 [13]	418	653	
Precinct 3	359	114	
Precinct 4	484	69	
Precinct 5, [11] including Loraine town	2,287		
Loraine town [12]	*633*		
Precinct 6 [13]	832		
Precinct 7 [11]	687		
Montague County	**25,123**	**24,800**	**18,863**
Precinct 1, including Montague town	3,082	3,797	3,337
Montague town	*284*	*579*	*795*
Precinct 2, including St. Joe town	3,570	3,242	2,404
St. Joe town	*822*	*825*	*710*
Precinct 3	1,848	2,712	2,704
Precinct 4, including Bowie city	7,346	6,524	3,645
Bowie city	*2,874*	*2,600*	*1,486*
Ward 1	*1,172*		
Ward 2	*804*		
Ward 3	*898*		
Precinct 5, including Belcher town	1,890	1,532	1,711
Belcher town	*181*	*305*	*513*
Precinct 6	1,165	1,846	2,479
Precinct 7, including Nocona town	3,629	2,541	1,500
Nocona town	*1,338*	*961*	*881*
Precinct 8	2,593	2,606	1,083
Montgomery County	**15,679**	**17,067**	**11,765**
Precinct 1	4,275	4,064	3,547
Precinct 2	760	1,234	444
Precinct 3	1,367	1,014	839
Precinct 4	4,817	5,456	4,429
Precinct 5	580	925	742
Precinct 6	535	646	454
Precinct 7, including Conroe city	2,620	3,354	946
Conroe city [8]	*1,874*		
Precinct 8	725	374	314
Moore County	**561**	**209**	[14] 15
Precinct 1	332	80	
Precinct 2	59	37	
Precinct 3	98	45	
Precinct 4	72	47	
Morris County	**10,439**	**8,220**	**6,580**
Precinct 1	2,351	1,951	1,663
Precinct 2	1,005	831	602
Precinct 3	2,710	2,001	1,589
Precinct 4, including Naples town	2,427	1,582	1,137
Naples town [3]	*1,178*		
Precinct 5	924	901	680
Precinct 6	1,022	954	909
Motley County	**2,396**	**1,257**	[14] 139
Precinct 1	666	353	
Precinct 2	889	295	
Precinct 3	364	252	
Precinct 4	477	357	
Nacogdoches County	**27,406**	**24,663**	**15,984**
Precinct 1, including Nacogdoches city	10,120	9,929	5,117
Nacogdoches city	*3,369*	*1,827*	*1,158*
Precinct 2	1,141	1,130	1,057
Precinct 3	3,833	1,830	1,533
Precinct 4	2,127	2,440	2,081
Precinct 5	2,303	1,544	1,223
Precinct 6, including Garrison town	2,319	3,313	1,960
Garrison town [15]	*627*	*550*	*252*
Precinct 7	3,201	2,018	1,406
Precinct 8	2,362	2,459	1,607
Navarro County	**47,070**	**43,374**	**26,373**
Precinct 1, [16] including Corsicana city	17,198	16,921	10,687
Corsicana city [16]	*9,749*	*9,313*	*6,285*
Ward 1	*2,924*		
Ward 2	*1,897*		
Ward 3	*2,644*		
Ward 4	*2,284*		
Precinct 2	5,235	4,527	3,019
Precinct 3, including Kerens town	5,957	5,694	3,249
Kerens town [17]	*945*	*735*	
Precinct 4, including Dawson town	4,154	2,776	2,069
Dawson town [18]	*803*		
Precinct 5, including Blooming Grove and Frost towns	7,730	6,957	3,094
Blooming Grove town [19]	*903*	*585*	*175*
Frost town	*702*	*621*	
Precinct 6	3,268	3,177	1,710
Precinct 7	1,707	2,097	1,613
Precinct 8	1,821	1,225	932

[1] Incorporated in 1902.
[2] Precincts 6, 7, and 8 organized from parts of precinct 5 in 1903.
[3] Incorporated in 1909.
[4] Not returned separately.
[5] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 2 and 3 in 1901.
[6] Incorporated in 1904.
[7] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1900.
[8] Incorporated in 1906.
[9] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1905.
[10] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
[11] Precincts 5 and 7 organized from parts of precinct 1 in 1906.
[12] Incorporated in 1907.
[13] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1906.
[14] Unorganized in 1890.
[15] Incorporated as a town in 1900.
[16] Parts of precinct 1 annexed to Corsicana city in 1903, 1907, and 1908.
[17] Incorporated as a town in 1901.
[18] Incorporated in 1908.
[19] Incorporated as a town in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Newton County	**10,850**	[1] 7,282	**4,650**
Precinct 1	2,905	846	1,178
Precinct 2	2,032	2,148	1,718
Precinct 3	633	607	453
Precinct 4 [2]	1,687	663	933
Precinct 5 [3]	2,147	660	368
Precinct 6	1,446	723	.....
Nolan County	**11,999**	**2,611**	[4] **1,573**
Precinct 1, including Sweetwater town	4,819	771	.....
Sweetwater town	*4,176*	*670*	*614*
Precinct 2 [5]	1,114	463	.....
Precinct 3	1,127	720	.....
Precinct 4 [6]	651	361	.....
Precinct 5, including Roscoe town	2,829	296	.....
Roscoe town [7]	*941*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*100*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*107*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*202*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*532*	.....	.....
Precinct 6 [5]	485	.....	.....
Precinct 7 [6]	974	.....	.....
Nueces County	**21,955**	**10,439**	**8,093**
Precinct 1, including Corpus Christi city	9,726	5,745	4,608
Corpus Christi city	*8,222*	*4,703*	*4,387*
Ward 1	*1,246*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*682*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,261*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,731*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,302*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	586	578	1,199
Precinct 3	2,273	954	567
Precinct 4 [8]	4,179	650	739
Precinct 5, including Alice city	3,936	2,111	980
Alice city [9]	*2,136*	.....	.....
Precinct 6	323	281	.....
Precinct 7	274	120	.....
Precinct 8 [8]	858	.....	.....
Ochiltree County	**1,602**	**267**	**198**
Precinct 1	748	84	62
Precinct 2	307	47	41
Precinct 3	329	73	26
Precinct 4	218	63	69
Oldham County	**812**	[10] 349	[10] **270**
Precinct 1	76	.....	.....
Precinct 2	52	.....	.....
Precinct 3	647	.....	.....
Precinct 4	37	.....	.....
Orange County	**9,528**	**5,905**	**4,770**
Precinct 1, [11] including Orange city	6,399	4,418	3,674
Orange city	*5,527*	*3,835*	*3,173*
Ward 1	*1,579*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,418*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,530*	.....	.....
Precinct 2 [11]	1,213	780	530
Precinct 3	605	337	339
Precinct 4	494	370	227
Precinct 5 [11]	817	.....	.....
Palo Pinto County	**19,506**	**12,291**	**8,320**
Precinct 1	1,450	1,174	853
Precinct 2	1,836	932	726
Precinct 3, including Gordon town	3,325	2,344	1,907
Gordon town [7]	*609*	.....	.....
Precinct 4	2,605	1,868	1,749
Precinct 5, including Mineral Wells city	6,338	3,687	1,746
Mineral Wells city	*3,950*	*2,048*	*577*
Ward 1	*1,478*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,048*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,424*	.....	.....
Precinct 6	554	352	280
Precinct 7	317	252	188
Precinct 8, including Lyra town	3,081	1,682	871
Lyra town	*1,194*	.....	.....
Panola County	**20,424**	**21,404**	**14,328**
Precinct 1	4,961	5,643	2,878
Precinct 2	3,968	4,350	3,186
Precinct 3	2,196	2,373	2,246
Precinct 4	1,642	1,820	1,367
Precinct 5	1,592	1,398	1,130
Precinct 6	1,356	1,133	833
Precinct 7	2,560	2,293	786
Precinct 8	2,149	2,394	1,902
Parker County	**26,331**	**25,823**	**21,682**
Precinct 1, including Weatherford city	9,196	8,769	7,188
Weatherford city	*5,074*	*4,786*	*3,369*
Ward 1	*1,011*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,681*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,262*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,220*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	4,942	5,033	4,704
Precinct 3	2,431	2,281	1,701
Precinct 4	3,562	3,804	2,808
Precinct 5	2,603	2,773	2,174
Precinct 6	1,160	1,099	1,319
Precinct 7	1,421	1,505	1,249
Precinct 8	1,016	559	539
Parmer County [12]	**1,555**	**34**	**7**
Precinct 1	855	.....	.....
Precinct 2	503	.....	.....
Precinct 3	197	.....	.....
Pecos County [13]	**2,071**	[14] 2,360	[14] **1,326**
Precinct 1	980	.....	.....
Precinct 2	138	.....	.....
Precinct 3	355	.....	.....
Precinct 4	598	.....	.....
Polk County	**17,459**	**14,447**	[15] **10,332**
Precinct 1	4,965	3,756	2,204
Precinct 2	2,145	1,068	982
Precinct 3	1,492	1,646	([15])
Precinct 4	1,251	1,593	1,067
Precinct 5	1,328	1,404	908
Precinct 6	2,737	2,254	([15])
Precinct 7	1,885	1,499	([15])
Precinct 8	1,656	1,227	1,290
Potter County	**12,424**	**1,820**	**849**
Precinct 1, including Amarillo city	11,822	1,554	675
Amarillo city	*9,957*	*1,442*	*482*
Precinct 2	283	75	59
Precinct 3	262	120	65
Precinct 4	57	71	50
Presidio County	**5,218**	**3,673**	[16] **1,698**
Precinct 1	1,730	930	.....
Precinct 2	215	350	.....
Precinct 3	48	250	.....
Precinct 4	700	600	.....
Precinct 5	1,192	1,037	.....
Precinct 6	549	127	.....
Precinct 7	71	313	.....
Precinct 8	713	66	.....
Rains County	**6,787**	**6,127**	**3,909**
Precinct 1	3,105	2,739	1,830
Precinct 2	600	527	436
Precinct 3	887	739	394
Precinct 4	1,547	1,641	920
Precinct 5	648	481	329
Randall County	**3,312**	**963**	**187**
Precinct 1, including Canyon City town	1,886	594	57
Canyon City town [17]	*1,400*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*308*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*557*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*535*	.....	.....

[1] County total includes population (735) of precinct 7, annexed to precinct 4; and population (900) of precinct 8, annexed to precinct 5, since 1900.
[2] Precinct 7 annexed in 1909.
[3] Precinct 8 annexed in 1909.
[4] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by justices' precincts in 1890.
[5] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1905.
[6] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1907.
[7] Incorporated in 1907.
[8] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1909.
[9] Incorporated in 1910.
[10] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.
[11] Precinct 5 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 in 1903.
[12] Organized from unorganized county of Parmer in 1907.
[13] Part taken to form Terrell County in 1905.
[14] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.
[15] County total includes population (3,881) of precincts 3, 6, and 7, not returned separately in 1890.
[16] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
[17] Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Randall County—Continued.			
Precinct 2	400	144	21
Precinct 3	495	125	62
Precinct 4	531	100	47
Reagan County[1]	392	.....	.....
Precinct 1	191	.....	.....
Precinct 2	84	.....	.....
Precinct 3	55	.....	.....
Precinct 4	62	.....	.....
Red River County	28,564	29,393	21,452
Precinct 1, including Clarksville city	7,714	8,460	5,602
Clarksville city	*2,065*	*2,069*	*1,588*
Ward 1	*499*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*449*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*461*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*656*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	1,895	2,267	1,590
Precinct 3	3,342	3,675	2,817
Precinct 4	3,867	4,114	3,268
Precinct 5	3,943	2,937	1,897
Precinct 6	1,964	1,818	1,508
Precinct 7	2,444	3,247	2,625
Precinct 8	3,395	3,325	2,145
Reeves County	4,392	[2] 1,847	[2] 1,247
Commissioner's precinct 1, including part of Pecos city.	1,234	.....	.....
Pecos city (part of)	*957*	.....	.....
Total for Pecos city in precincts 1 and 4	*1,856*	*639*	*393*
Commissioner's precinct 2, including Toyah town	1,269	.....	.....
Toyah town[3]	*1,052*	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 3	556	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 4, including part of Pecos city.	1,333	.....	.....
Pecos city (part of)	*899*	.....	.....
Refugio County	2,814	1,641	1,239
Precinct 1, including Refugio town	922	600	590
Refugio town	*773*	.....	.....
Precinct 2[4]	644	175	181
Precinct 3	186	185	189
Precinct 4	348	393	183
Precinct 5	501	288	96
Precinct 6[4]	213	.....	.....
Roberts County	950	620	326
Precinct 1	803	478	107
Precinct 2	60	63	62
Precinct 3	57	41	87
Precinct 4	30	38	70
Robertson County	27,454	31,480	26,506
Precinct 1, including Calvert town	6,887	8,178	7,752
Calvert town	*2,579*	*3,322*	*2,632*
Precinct 2, including Hearne town	5,444	5,838	4,644
Hearne town	*2,562*	*2,129*	.....
Precinct 3	1,902	1,671	1,474
Precinct 4	1,325	1,641	1,364
Precinct 5	3,477	4,174	4,845
Precinct 6	4,031	5,799	4,790
Precinct 7	2,961	2,832	1,637
Precinct 8	1,427	1,347	.....
Rockwall County	8,072	8,531	5,972
Precinct 1, including Rockwall city	2,721	3,014	2,178
Rockwall city	*1,136*	*1,245*	*843*
Precinct 2	1,436	1,606	1,045
Precinct 3	1,287	1,621	1,311
Precinct 4,[5] including Royse City town	1,803	2,290	1,438
Royse City town	*1,210*	*503*	*299*
Precinct 5[5]	825	.....	.....
Runnels County	20,858	5,379	3,193
Precinct 1, including Ballinger city	7,424	2,237	1,412
Ballinger city	*3,536*	*1,128*	.....
Runnels County—Continued.			
Precinct 2	2,149	700	[6] 731
Precinct 3	3,324	998	
Precinct 4	1,225	484	1,050
Precinct 5, including Winters town	3,103	682	.....
Winters town[3]	*1,347*	.....	.....
Precinct 6,[7] including Miles town	2,528	278	.....
Miles town[8]	*1,302*	.....	.....
Precinct 7[7]	1,105	.....	.....
Rusk County	26,946	26,099	18,559
Precinct 1	6,540	6,045	5,011
Precinct 2	2,220	2,506	1,827
Precinct 3	5,072	4,601	2,396
Precinct 4	4,811	4,570	3,316
Precinct 5	2,848	2,881	2,168
Precinct 6	1,283	1,273	1,006
Precinct 7	1,766	1,755	1,079
Precinct 8	2,406	2,468	1,756
Sabine County	8,582	6,394	4,969
Precinct 1	1,696	1,432	1,172
Precinct 2	700	641	378
Precinct 3	2,019	700	563
Precinct 4	1,216	1,144	781
Precinct 5	468	811	671
Precinct 6	1,284	350	361
Precinct 7	291	386	287
Precinct 8	903	930	756
San Augustine County	11,264	8,434	6,688
Precinct 1, including San Augustine town	4,352	2,803	2,513
San Augustine town	*1,204*	*261*	*744*
Precinct 2	1,533	1,217	1,911
Precinct 3	1,844	1,702	1,120
Precinct 4	1,252	960	623
Precinct 5	1,204	652	521
Precinct 6	1,079	1,100	.....
San Jacinto County	9,542	10,277	7,360
Precinct 1	1,813	2,115	1,666
Precinct 2	1,868	1,936	882
Precinct 3	2,719	3,259	2,714
Precinct 4	571	498	[6] 2,098
Precinct 5	1,723	1,239	
Precinct 6	848	1,230	.....
San Patricio County	7,307	2,372	[9] 1,312
Precinct 1	1,615	218	.....
Precinct 2	433	227	.....
Precinct 3	453	393	.....
Precinct 4	1,881	681	.....
Precinct 5	881	396	.....
Precinct 6, including Aransas Pass town	1,585	235	.....
Aransas Pass town[10]	*1,197*	.....	.....
Precinct 7	459	222	.....
San Saba County	11,245	7,569	[9] 6,641
Precinct 1	4,714	3,412	.....
Precinct 2	4,419	2,155	.....
Precinct 3	1,356	1,369	.....
Precinct 4	756	633	.....
Schleicher County[11]	1,893	515	155
Commissioner's precinct 1	921	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 2	344	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 3	325	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 4	303	.....	.....
Scurry County	10,924	4,158	1,415
Precinct 1, including Snyder town	4,003	1,247	617
Snyder town[12]	*2,514*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	1,644	525	265
Precinct 3	1,887	1,335	140
Precinct 4	1,067	352	393
Precinct 5	1,682	345	.....
Precinct 6	641	354	.....

[1] Organized from part of Tom Green County in 1903.
[2] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by commissioners' precincts in 1900 and 1890.
[3] Incorporated in 1909.
[4] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1910.
[5] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1901.
[6] Not returned separately in 1890.
[7] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 6 in 1908.
[8] Incorporated in 1905.
[9] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Incorporated in 1910.
[11] Organized from unorganized county of Schleicher in 1901.
[12] Incorporated in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Shackelford County	**4,201**	**2,461**	**2,012**
Precinct 1	1,925	1,514	1,173
Precinct 2	230	188	197
Precinct 3	1,367	628	550
Precinct 4	679	131	92
Shelby County	**26,423**	**20,452**	**14,365**
Precinct 1, including Center city	6,557	4,485	3,084
Center city [1]	*1,684*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	4,440	3,521	2,509
Precinct 3	2,046	2,126	1,729
Precinct 4	2,599	1,855	1,331
Precinct 5, including Tenaha town	2,401	2,353	1,656
Tenaha town [2]	*491*	.....	.....
Precinct 6, including Waterman town	1,803	1,289	986
Waterman town [3]	*476*	.....	.....
Precinct 7, including Timpson city	5,234	3,725	2,329
Timpson city	*1,548*	(4)	*518*
Precinct 8	1,343	1,098	741
Sherman County	**1,376**	**104**	**[5] 34**
Precinct 1	146	60	.....
Precinct 2	139	9	.....
Precinct 3	373	12	.....
Precinct 4, including Stratford town	718	23	.....
Stratford town [6]	*520*	.....	.....
Smith County	**41,746**	**37,370**	**28,324**
Precinct 1, including Tyler city	13,842	11,022	9,288
Tyler city [7]	*10,400*	*8,069*	*6,908*
Ward 1	*2,801*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,332*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,426*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,841*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Troupe town	7,089	7,175	4,999
Troupe town	*1,126*	*724*	*465*
Precinct 3	3,855	2,984	1,648
Precinct 4	2,078	2,381	1,951
Precinct 5	3,522	3,452	2,953
Precinct 6, including Lindale town	4,295	4,317	2,700
Lindale town [8]	*658*	.....	.....
Precinct 7	4,176	3,151	2,052
Precinct 8	2,889	2,888	2,733
Somervell County	**3,931**	**3,498**	**3,419**
Precinct 1	2,017	1,951	1,639
Precinct 2	659	628	805
Precinct 3	473	394	497
Precinct 4	782	525	478
Starr County	**13,151**	**11,469**	**10,749**
Precinct 1	3,132	4,133	4,430
Precinct 2	1,934	2,528	2,784
Precinct 3	922	643	1,078
Precinct 4 [9]	535	735	996
Precinct 5 [9]	3,563	970	650
Precinct 6	1,408	1,043	811
Precinct 7	1,118	1,417	.....
Precinct 8 [9]	539	.....	.....
Stephens County	**7,980**	**6,466**	**4,926**
Precinct 1	1,642	1,369	1,017
Precinct 2	773	815	668
Precinct 3	327	389	434
Precinct 4	588	442	334
Precinct 5	1,689	1,372	1,130
Precinct 6	1,717	1,039	519
Precinct 7	790	630	474
Precinct 8	454	410	350
Sterling County	**1,493**	**1,127**	.....
Precinct 1	643	460	.....
Precinct 2	219	158	.....
Precinct 3	314	282	.....
Precinct 4	317	227	.....
Stonewall County	**5,320**	**[10] 2,183**	**[10] 1,024**
Precinct 1	1,385	.....	.....
Precinct 2	936	.....	.....
Precinct 3	539	.....	.....
Precinct 4	993	.....	.....
Precinct 5	1,467	.....	.....
Sutton County	**1,569**	**1,727**	**[11] 658**
Precinct 1	1,001	995	.....
Precinct 2	169	229	.....
Precinct 3	226	283	.....
Precinct 4	173	220	.....
Swisher County	**4,012**	**1,227**	**[11] 100**
Precinct 1, including Tulia city	1,622	265	.....
Tulia city [3]	*1,216*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	200	144	.....
Precinct 3	259	248	.....
Precinct 4	329	130	.....
Precinct 5	550	202	.....
Precinct 6	336	238	.....
Precinct 7	560	.....	.....
Precinct 8	156	.....	.....
Tarrant County	**108,572**	**52,376**	**41,142**
Precinct 1, [12] including Fort Worth city	87,209	32,188	25,922
Fort Worth city [12]	*73,312*	*26,688*	*23,076*
Ward 1	*4,107*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,841*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*7,604*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*5,653*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*5,854*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*6,805*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*8,230*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*7,723*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*4,207*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*1,268*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*6,339*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*5,770*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*3,351*	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Arlington town	4,966	3,830	2,848
Arlington town	*1,794*	*1,079*	*664*
Ward 1	*409*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*353*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*616*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*436*	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including Grapevine town	4,521	4,436	3,610
Grapevine town [6]	*681*	.....	.....
Precinct 4	3,479	3,614	2,290
Precinct 5	1,459	1,517	1,162
Precinct 6	1,353	1,184	1,026
Precinct 7	1,658	1,639	1,802
Precinct 8, including Mansfield town	3,927	3,968	2,482
Mansfield town	*627*	*694*	*418*
Taylor County	**26,293**	**10,499**	**6,957**
Precinct 1, including Abilene city	12,512	5,175	4,114
Abilene city	*9,264*	*3,411*	*3,194*
Ward 1	*2,102*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,740*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,382*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,980*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	3,479	1,268	693
Precinct 3	1,066	490	348
Precinct 4	1,654	645	370
Precinct 5, including Merkel town	5,253	2,428	1,237
Merkel town [13]	*2,008*	.....	.....
Precinct 6	1,535	493	195
Precinct 7 [14]	794	.....	.....
Terrell County [15]	**1,430**	.....	.....
Precinct 1	1,003	.....	.....
Precinct 2	191	.....	.....
Precinct 3	135	.....	.....
Precinct 4	101	.....	.....
Terry County [16]	**1,474**	**48**	**21**
Precinct 1	628	.....	.....
Precinct 2	196	.....	.....
Precinct 3	294	.....	.....
Precinct 4	356	.....	.....

[1] Incorporated as a city in 1903.
[2] Incorporated in 1900.
[3] Incorporated in 1909.
[4] Not returned separately in 1900.
[5] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
[6] Incorporated in 1907.
[7] Incorporated as a city in 1907.
[8] Incorporated in 1904.
[9] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 4 and 5 in 1908.
[10] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.
[11] Unorganized in 1890.
[12] Part of precinct 1 annexed to Fort Worth city in 1909.
[13] Incorporated in 1906.
[14] Organized since 1900.
[15] Organized from part of Pecos County in 1905.
[16] Organized from unorganized county of Terry in 1904.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Throckmorton County	**4,563**	**1,750**	**902**
Precinct 1	2,113	752	429
Precinct 2	223	221	103
Precinct 3	1,196	286	88
Precinct 4	1,031	491	222
Titus County	**16,422**	**12,292**	**8,190**
Precinct 1,[1] including Mount Pleasant city	7,507	5,387	3,082
Mount Pleasant city [2]	*3,137*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	1,185	1,750	1,328
Precinct 3 [3]	653	599	399
Precinct 4 [1]	1,830	1,873	1,544
Precinct 5	1,756	1,491	1,044
Precinct 6 [3]	949	1,192	793
Precinct 7 [1]	1,207	.....	.....
Precinct 8 [3]	1,335	.....	.....
Tom Green County [4]	**17,882**	[5] **6,804**	[5] **5,152**
Precinct 1, including San Angelo city	12,435	.....	.....
San Angelo city [6]	*10,321*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	2,560	.....	.....
Precinct 3	1,053	.....	.....
Precinct 4	1,073	.....	.....
Precinct 5	761	.....	.....
Travis County	**55,620**	**47,386**	**36,322**
Precinct 1	2,445	4,094	2,455
Precinct 2	5,984	4,874	5,354
Precinct 3,[7] including wards 2 to 7 of Austin city	30,567	22,505	18,120
Austin city (part of)	*28,150*	*20,816*	*14,575*
Total for Austin city [7] *in precincts 3, 5, and 6*	*29,860*	*22,258*	*14,576*
Ward 1	*1,710*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,851*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,964*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*6,266*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*6,053*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*4,146*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*3,870*	.....	.....
Precinct 4	3,653	3,735	1,448
Precinct 5, including part of ward 1 of Austin city	3,519	3,586	2,936
Austin city (part of)	*1,274*	*1,070*	.....
Precinct 6, including part of ward 1 of Austin city	8,152	7,151	4,582
Austin city (part of)	*436*	*372*	.....
Precinct 7	632	663	632
Precinct 8	668	778	795
Trinity County	**12,768**	**10,976**	**7,648**
Precinct 1	4,543	3,242	2,108
Precinct 2	2,115	1,980	2,327
Precinct 3	1,450	1,545	1,159
Precinct 4	2,800	2,198	2,054
Precinct 5	614	532	.....
Precinct 6	303	431	.....
Precinct 7	943	1,048	.....
Tyler County	**10,250**	**11,899**	**10,877**
Precinct 1	2,612	1,937	1,391
Precinct 2	1,647	2,299	2,042
Precinct 3	1,086	1,565	1,161
Precinct 4	551	1,093	1,086
Precinct 5	1,621	1,976	1,521
Precinct 6	834	1,083	1,924
Precinct 7	617	986	827
Precinct 8	1,282	960	925
Upshur County	**19,960**	**16,266**	**12,695**
Precinct 1, including Gilmer town	6,114	4,831	3,411
Gilmer town [8]	*1,484*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	1,483	1,151	1,082
Precinct 3	2,807	3,183	1,776
Precinct 4	1,620	1,412	1,100
Precinct 5	1,599	1,450	1,361
Precinct 6	1,972	859	1,171
Precinct 7	2,646	2,253	1,917
Precinct 8	1,719	1,127	877
Upton County [9]	**501**	**48**	**52**
Precinct 1	198	.....	.....
Precinct 2	85	.....	.....
Precinct 3	118	.....	.....
Precinct 4	100	.....	.....
Uvalde County	**11,233**	**4,647**	**3,804**
Precinct 1,[10] including Sansom and Uvalde towns	5,445	2,238	1,923
Sansom town [11]	*478*	.....	.....
Uvalde town	*3,998*	*1,889*	*1,256*
Precinct 2, including Sabinal town	3,224	986	[13] 827
Sabinal town [12]	*1,640*	.....	
Precinct 3	602	509	
Precinct 4	407	288	292
Precinct 5 [10]	276	231	298
Precinct 6	548	395	464
Precinct 7 [10]	731	.....	.....
Val Verde County	**8,613**	**5,263**	**2,874**
Precinct 1	5,744	[13] **4,436**	[13] **2,298**
Precinct 2	1,379		
Precinct 3	584	375	174
Precinct 4	427	154	205
Precinct 5	299	243	148
Precinct 6	180	55	49
Van Zandt County	**25,651**	**25,481**	**16,225**
Precinct 1	5,625	6,489	4,524
Precinct 2	2,591	2,579	1,849
Precinct 3, including Wills Point city	4,696	4,811	4,019
Wills Point city [14]	*1,398*	*1,347*	*1,025*
Precinct 4, including Grand Saline city	4,230	3,605	1,512
Grand Saline city [3]	*1,065*	.....	.....
Precinct 5	1,718	1,737	1,456
Precinct 6	1,922	1,983	1,811
Precinct 7	2,527	2,334	1,054
Precinct 8	2,342	1,943	.....
Victoria County	**14,990**	**13,678**	**8,737**
Precinct 1, including Victoria city	9,358	8,709	5,216
Victoria city	*3,673*	*4,010*	*3,046*
Ward 1	*1,419*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*646*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*710*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*898*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	1,225	1,298	2,090
Precinct 3	1,298	819	473
Precinct 4	1,712	1,695	958
Precinct 5	1,397	1,157	.....
Walker County	**16,061**	**15,813**	**12,874**
Precinct 1, including Huntsville city	5,244	5,893	4,880
Huntsville city	*2,072*	*2,485*	*1,509*
Ward 1	*687*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*787*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*598*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	1,752	1,671	1,372
Precinct 3	1,356	922	1,495
Precinct 4	2,597	2,086	1,744
Precinct 5	2,145	2,115	1,649
Precinct 6	2,455	2,221	1,304
Precinct 7	512	905	430
Waller County	**12,138**	**14,246**	**10,888**
Precinct 1	3,689	4,620	3,659
Precinct 2	849	1,325	1,124
Precinct 3	1,141	1,816	1,334
Precinct 4	2,158	2,573	2,057
Precinct 5	2,885	2,270	2,010
Precinct 6	1,416	1,642	704
Ward County	**2,389**	**1,451**	[15] **77**
Precinct 1	1,219	1,054	.....
Precinct 2 [16]	378	222	.....
Precinct 3	542	175	.....
Precinct 4 [16]	250	.....	.....

[1] Precinct 7 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 4 in 1903.
[2] Incorporated in 1900.
[3] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 3 and 6 in 1903.
[4] Part taken to form Reagan County in 1903.
[5] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.
[6] Incorporated in 1903.
[7] Part of Austin city annexed to precinct 3 in 1901; part of precinct 3 annexed to Austin city in 1909.
[8] Incorporated in 1902.
[9] Organized from unorganized county of Upton in 1910.
[10] Precinct 7 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 5 in 1903.
[11] Incorporated in 1908.
[12] Incorporated in 1906.
[13] Not returned separately.
[14] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[15] Unorganized in 1890.
[16] Precincts 2 and 4 returned as precinct 2 in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Washington County	**25,561**	**32,931**	**29,161**
Precinct 1	4,210	4,839	4,219
Precinct 2	3,294	4,149	4,130
Precinct 3, including Brenham city	8,516	11,055	10,141
Brenham city	*4,718*	*5,968*	*5,209*
Ward 1	*1,881*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,259*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,578*	.....	.....
Precinct 4	2,806	3,403	1,992
Precinct 5	2,927	4,204	3,950
Precinct 6	1,587	2,246	2,093
Precinct 7	2,221	3,035	2,636
Webb County	**22,503**	**21,851**	**[1] 14,842**
Precinct 1,[2] including Laredo city	15,385	8,833	.....
Laredo city	*14,855*	*13,429*	*11,319*
Ward 1	*4,862*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,251*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,110*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,632*	.....	.....
Precinct 2[2]	2,754	5,794	.....
Precinct 3	1,425	1,697	.....
Precinct 4	1,364	2,233	.....
Precinct 5	598	2,148	.....
Precinct 6	977	1,146	.....
Wharton County	**21,123**	**16,942**	**[1] 7,584**
Precinct 1, including Wharton city	5,863	5,769	.....
Wharton city[3]	*1,505*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	3,267	2,987	.....
Precinct 3	2,571	1,292	.....
Precinct 4	1,745	1,116	.....
Precinct 5, including El Campo town	5,341	3,454	.....
El Campo town[4]	*1,778*	.....	.....
Precinct 6	153	883	.....
Precinct 7	1,454	891	.....
Precinct 8	729	550	.....
Wheeler County	**5,258**	**[5] 636**	**[5] 778**
Commissioner's precinct 1	1,555	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 2	761	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 3	975	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 4	1,967	.....	.....
Wichita County	**16,094**	**[6] 5,806**	**[6] 4,831**
Precinct 1, including Wichita Falls city	10,016	.....	.....
Wichita Falls city[7]	*8,200*	*2,480*	*1,987*
Precinct 2, including Iowa Park town	2,448	.....	.....
Iowa Park town	*603*	.....	.....
Precinct 3	244	.....	.....
Precinct 4, including Electra town	1,594	.....	.....
Electra town[8]	*640*	.....	.....
Precinct 5	1,792	.....	.....
Wilbarger County	**12,000**	**5,759**	**7,092**
Precinct 1, including Vernon town	4,511	2,780	3,603
Vernon town	*3,195*	*1,993*	*2,857*
Precinct 2	1,363	374	492
Precinct 3	275	384	1,157
Precinct 4	1,562	719	920
Precinct 5	1,562	531	535
Precinct 6	1,336	607	385
Precinct 7	1,391	364	.....
Williamson County	**42,228**	**38,072**	**25,909**
Precinct 1, including Georgetown city	7,296	7,269	5,211
Georgetown city	*3,096*	*2,790*	*2,447*
Precinct 2, including Granger city and part of Bartlett city	6,986	4,042	2,415
Bartlett city[9] *(part of)*	*1,196*	*689*	*206*
[For total, see precinct 3, Bell County.]			
Granger city[10]	*1,708*	*841*	*261*
Precinct 3	3,252	3,146	2,756
Precinct 4	2,144	2,326	2,307
Precinct 5	2,420	2,226	1,497
Williamson County—Continued.			
Precinct 6, including Taylor city	13,200	11,975	6,226
Taylor city	*5,814*	*4,211*	*2,584*
Ward 1	*2,077*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,946*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,291*	.....	.....
Precinct 7	1,814	1,635	1,146
Precinct 8	5,116	5,453	4,351
Wilson County	**17,066**	**13,961**	**[11] 10,655**
Precinct 1, including Floresville city	5,060	3,936	2,824
Floresville city	*1,398*	*895*	*913*
Precinct 2	1,625	1,104	([11])
Precinct 3	2,111	1,761	1,211
Precinct 4	1,950	1,850	1,582
Precinct 5	1,550	1,251	([11])
Precinct 6	1,362	1,540	1,294
Precinct 7	2,331	1,680	1,147
Precinct 8	1,077	839	653
Winkler County[12]	**442**	**60**	**18**
Wise County	**26,450**	**27,116**	**24,134**
Precinct 1, including Decatur town	5,156	5,422	5,263
Decatur town	*1,651*	*1,662*	*1,746*
Ward 1	*602*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*400*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*649*	.....	.....
Precinct 2	3,140	3,982	4,350
Precinct 3	2,292	2,487	2,225
Precinct 4	3,139	3,242	3,200
Precinct 5	2,565	2,611	2,334
Precinct 6	1,996	2,800	2,152
Precinct 7, including Bridgeport town	6,195	4,170	2,489
Bridgeport town	*2,000*	*900*	*498*
Precinct 8	1,967	2,402	2,121
Wood County	**23,417**	**21,048**	**13,932**
Precinct 1	3,647	3,486	2,190
Precinct 2, including Mineola town	5,201	4,856	3,433
Mineola town	*1,706*	*1,725*	*1,333*
Precinct 3	1,516	1,315	772
Precinct 4, including part of Winnsboro town	6,010	5,410	3,449
Winnsboro town (part of)	*1,505*	*899*	*388*
[For total, see precinct 6, Franklin County.]			
Precinct 5	2,158	1,531	1,246
Precinct 6	1,559	2,009	1,236
Precinct 7	2,284	1,306	817
Precinct 8	1,042	1,135	789
Yoakum County[13]	**602**	**26**	**4**
Precinct 1	188	.....	.....
Precinct 2	135	.....	.....
Precinct 3	91	.....	.....
Precinct 4	188	.....	.....
Young County	**13,657**	**[5] 6,540**	**[5] 5,049**
Commissioner's precinct 1, including Graham city	4,052	.....	.....
Graham city	*1,569*	*878*	*667*
Commissioner's precinct 2	1,775	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 3, including Olney city	4,829	.....	.....
Olney city[14]	*1,095*	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 4	3,001	.....	.....
Zapata County	**3,809**	**4,760**	**3,562**
Precinct 1	1,090	1,784	[15] 2,227
Precinct 2	1,035	1,304	
Precinct 3	1,067	1,177	[15] 1,335
Precinct 4	617	495	
Zavalla County	**1,889**	**792**	**[16] 1,097**
Precinct 1	580	385	.....
Precinct 2	300	251	.....
Precinct 3	794	106	.....
Precinct 4	215	50	.....

[1] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Part of precinct 2 (wards 3 and 4 of Laredo city) annexed to precinct 1 in 1908.
[3] Incorporated in 1902.
[4] Incorporated in 1905.
[5] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by commissioners' precincts in 1900 and 1890.
[6] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1902.
[7] Incorporated as a city in 1900.
[8] Incorporated in 1910.
[9] Incorporated as a city in 1902.
[10] Incorporated as a city in 1904.
[11] County total includes population (1,944) of precincts 2 and 5, not returned separately in 1890.
[12] Organized from unorganized county of Winkler in 1910; not returned by precincts.
[13] Organized from unorganized county of Yoakum in 1909.
[14] Incorporated in 1909.
[15] Not returned separately in 1890.
[16] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abilene city	Taylor	9,204	3,411	3,194
Alice city	Nueces	2,136		
Alto town	Cherokee	672		
Alvarado city	Johnson	1,155	1,342	1,543
Alvin city	Brazoria	1,453	986	261
Amarillo city	Potter	9,957	1,442	482
Anson city	Jones	1,842		
Aransas Pass town	San Patricio	1,197		
Archer City	Archer	825		
Arlington town	Tarrant	1,794	1,079	664
Athens town	Henderson	2,261		
Atlanta town	Cass	1,604	1,301	1,764
Austin city	Travis	29,860	22,258	14,575
Baird city	Callahan	1,710	1,502	850
Ballinger city	Runnels	3,536	1,128	
Bangs town	Brown	512		
Bartlett city	Bell, Williamson	1,815	957	206
Bastrop town	Bastrop	1,707	2,145	1,634
Bay City town	Matagorda	3,156		
Beaumont city	Jefferson	20,640	9,427	3,296
Beeville city	Bee	3,269		
Belcher town	Montague	181	305	516
Bellevue town	Clay	699		
Bells town	Grayson	496	474	429
Belton city	Bell	4,164	3,700	3,000
Big Spring city	Howard	4,102		
Blooming Grove town	Navarro	903	585	175
Blossom town	Lamar	871	874	695
Boerne city	Kendall	886		
Bonham city	Fannin	4,844	5,042	3,361
Bowie city	Montague	2,874	2,600	1,486
Brady city	McCulloch	2,669		
Brandon town	Hill	401	457	
Brenham city	Washington	4,718	5,968	5,209
Bridgeport town	Wise	2,000	900	498
Bronte town	Coke	635		
Brownsville city	Cameron	10,517	6,305	6,134
Brownwood city	Brown	6,967	3,965	2,176
Bryan city	Brazos	4,132	3,589	2,979
Burnet town	Burnet	981	1,003	1,454
Caldwell town	Burleson	1,476	1,535	1,250
Calvert town	Robertson	2,579	3,322	2,632
Cameron city	Milam	3,263	3,341	1,608
Canadian town	Hemphill	1,648		
Canyon City town	Randall	1,400		
Carbon town	Eastland	479		
Celeste town	Hunt	821	671	250
Celina town	Collin	724		
Cement city	Dallas	503		
Center city	Shelby	1,684		
Childress city	Childress	3,818	692	
Chillicothe town	Hardeman	1,207		
Cisco city	Eastland	2,410	1,514	1,063
Clarendon city	Donley	1,946		
Clarksville city	Red River	2,065	2,069	1,588
Claude city	Armstrong	692		
Cleburne city	Johnson	10,364	7,493	3,278
Clifton city	Bosque	1,137		
Clinton village	Hunt	100		
Clyde town	Callahan	495		
Coleman city	Coleman	3,046	1,362	906
Collinsville town	Grayson	791	666	332
Colorado city	Mitchell	1,840		
Comanche town	Comanche	2,756	2,070	1,226
Commerce city	Hunt	2,818	1,800	810
Conroe city	Montgomery	1,374		
Coolidge town	Limestone	505		
Cooper town	Delta	1,513	1,518	629
Corpus Christi city	Nueces	8,222	4,703	4,387
Corsicana city	Navarro	9,749	9,313	6,285
Cotulla town	La Salle	1,880		
Crawford town	McLennan	516	443	
Crockett town	Houston	3,947	2,612	1,445
Crowell town	Foard	1,341		
Cuero town	De Witt	3,109	3,422	2,442
Dalhart city	Dallam, Hartley	2,580		
Dallas city	Dallas	92,104	42,638	38,067
Dawson town	Navarro	803		
De Leon town	Comanche	1,015	807	364
Decatur town	Wise	1,651	1,562	1,746
Denison city	Grayson	13,632	11,807	10,958
Denton city	Denton	4,732	4,187	2,558
Devine town	Medina	1,042		
Dodd town	Fannin	289	369	333
Dublin city	Erath	2,551	2,370	2,025
Eagle Lake city	Colorado	1,717	1,107	769
Eagle Pass town	Maverick	3,536		
Eastland town	Eastland	855	596	
Ector town	Fannin	404		
El Campo town	Wharton	1,778		
El Paso city	El Paso	39,279	15,906	10,338
Electra town	Wichita	640		
Elgin town	Bastrop	1,707		
Enloe town	Delta	326		
Ennis city	Ellis	5,669	4,919	2,171
Farmersville village	Collin	1,848	1,856	1,093
Fayetteville town	Fayette	274		269
Ferris town	Ellis	1,233	904	311
Flatonia town	Fayette	886	1,210	1,304
Floresville city	Wilson	1,398	895	913
Floydada town	Floyd	664		
Forney town	Kaufman	1,114		
Fort Worth city	Tarrant	73,312	26,688	23,076
Frisco village	Collin	332		
Frost town	Navarro	702	621	
Gainesville city	Cooke	7,624	7,874	6,594
Galveston city	Galveston	36,981	37,789	29,084
Ganado town	Jackson	558		
Garland town	Dallas	804	819	478
Garrison town	Nacogdoches	627	530	252
Gatesville city	Coryell	1,929	1,865	1,375
Georgetown city	Williamson	3,096	2,790	2,447
Gilmer town	Upshur	1,484		
Goldthwaite town	Mills	1,129	1,282	
Gonzales city	Gonzales	3,139	4,297	1,641
Gordon town	Palo Pinto	609		
Gorman town	Eastland	963		
Graham city	Young	1,569	878	667
Granbury city	Hood	1,336	1,410	1,164
Grand Prairie town	Dallas	994		
Grand Saline city	Van Zandt	1,065		
Grand View city	Johnson	1,018	713	257
Granger city	Williamson	1,708	841	261
Grapevine town	Tarrant	681		
Greenville city	Hunt	8,850	6,860	4,330
Groesbeck city	Limestone	1,454	1,462	663
Hallettsville city	Lavaca	1,379	1,457	1,011
Hamilton city	Hamilton	1,548		
Hamlin town	Jones	1,978		
Haskell city	Haskell	2,436		
Hearne town	Robertson	2,352	2,129	
Henrietta town	Clay	2,104	1,614	2,100
Hereford city	Deaf Smith	1,750		
Hico town	Hamilton	1,437	1,480	649
Higgins city	Lipscomb	769		
Hillsboro city	Hill	6,115	5,346	2,541
Holland town	Bell	778	678	368
Honey Grove city	Fannin	2,300	2,483	1,828
Houston city	Harris	78,800	44,633	27,557
Houston Heights town	Harris	6,984	800	
Howe town	Grayson	581	531	284
Hubbard city	Hill	1,843	1,608	894
Huntsville city	Walker	2,072	2,485	1,509
Iowa Park town	Wichita	603		
Italy town	Ellis	1,149	1,061	370
Itasca city	Hill	1,356	1,277	548
Jacksboro city	Jack	1,480	1,311	751
Jacksonville city	Cherokee	2,875	1,568	970
Jayton town	Kent	314		
Jefferson city	Marion	2,515	2,850	3,072
Jewett town	Leon	586		
Kaufman city	Kaufman	1,959	2,378	1,282
Kenedy town	Karnes	1,147		
Kerens town	Navarro	945	735	
Kerrville town	Kerr	1,843	1,423	1,044
Killeen city	Bell	1,265	780	285
Kosse town	Limestone	764	717	647
Kyle village	Hays	742		
La Grange city	Fayette	1,850	2,392	1,626
La Porte town	Harris	678	537	
Ladonia town	Fannin	1,293	1,409	765
Lampasas city	Lampasas	2,119	2,107	2,408
Lancaster city	Dallas	1,115	1,045	741
Laredo city	Webb	14,855	13,429	11,319
Leonard town	Fannin	990	750	392
Liberty town	Liberty	980	865	
Lindale town	Smith	658		
Linden town	Cass	329	316	444
Llano town	Llano	1,687		
Lockhart town	Caldwell	2,945	2,306	1,233
Lockney town	Floyd	750		
Lone Oak town	Hunt	756	496	443
Longview city	Gregg	5,155	3,591	2,034

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Loraine town	Mitchell	633		
Lott town	Falls	1,021	614	
Lubbock city	Lubbock	1,938		
Lufkin town	Angelina	2,749	1,527	529
Luling city	Caldwell	1,404	1,349	1,792
Lyra town	Palo Pinto	1,194		
McGregor town	McLennan	1,864	1,435	774
McKinney city	Collin	4,714	4,342	2,489
McLean town	Gray	633		
Mansfield town	Tarrant	627	694	418
Marble Falls town	Burnet	1,061		
Marlin city	Falls	3,878	3,092	2,058
Marshall city	Harrison	11,452	7,855	7,207
Mart town	McLennan	2,939		
Memphis city	Hall	1,936		
Mercedes city	Hidalgo	1,209		
Meridian city	Bosque	718	923	
Merkel town	Taylor	2,008		
Mesquite town	Dallas	687	406	135
Mexia town	Limestone	2,694	2,393	1,674
Midland city	Midland	2,192		
Midlothian city	Ellis	868	832	297
Miles town	Runnels	1,302		
Milford town	Ellis	766	653	353
Mineola town	Wood	1,706	1,725	1,333
Mineral Wells city	Palo Pinto	3,950	2,048	577
Montague town	Montague	284	579	795
Moody town	McLennan	983		
Morgan village	Bosque	831	766	426
Mount Calm town	Hill	575		
Mount Pleasant city	Titus	3,137		
Munday town	Knox	956		
Nacogdoches city	Nacogdoches	3,369	1,827	1,138
Naples town	Morris	1,178		
Navasota town	Grimes	3,284	3,857	2,997
Nevada town	Collin	510	356	247
New Braunfels city	Comal	3,165	2,097	1,608
Nocona town	Montague	1,338	961	381
Oakwood town	Leon	906		
Olney city	Young	1,095		
Orange city	Orange	5,527	3,835	3,173
Paducah town	Cottle	1,350		
Palacios town	Matagorda	1,389		
Palestine city	Anderson	10,482	8,297	5,838
Palmer town	Ellis	605	480	250
Panhandle town	Carson	521		
Paris city	Lamar	11,269	9,358	8,254
Pearsall town	Frio	1,799		
Pecos city	Reeves	1,856	639	393
Peniel town	Hunt	467		
Petrolia town	Clay	517		
Pilot Point town	Denton	1,371		
Pittsburg town	Camp	1,916	1,783	1,203
Plainview town	Hale	2,829		
Plano town	Collin	1,258	1,304	842
Port Arthur city	Jefferson	7,663	900	
Port Lavaca city	Calhoun	1,699		
Pottsboro town	Grayson	313	400	286
Quanah city	Hardeman	3,127	1,651	1,477
Queen City town	Cass	388		672
Quinlan village	Hunt	537	362	
Ravenna town	Fannin	280	290	237
Refugio town	Refugio	773		
Richmond town	Fort Bend	1,371		
Rising Star town	Eastland	640		
Rockdale city	Milam	2,073	2,515	1,505
Rockport city	Aransas	1,382	1,153	1,069
Rockwall city	Rockwall	1,136	1,245	843
Rogers town	Bell	1,275	664	
Roscoe town	Nolan	941		
Rosebud city	Falls	1,472		
Rosenberg town	Fort Bend	1,198		
Rotan town	Fisher	1,126		
Round Top town	Fayette	156	169	238
Royse City town	Rockwall	1,210	503	299
Rule town	Haskell	891		
Rusk town	Cherokee	1,558	846	1,383
Sabinal town	Uvalde	1,640		
Sabine Pass town	Jefferson	400	363	
St. Joe town	Montague	822	825	710
San Angelo city	Tom Green	10,321		
San Antonio city	Bexar	96,614	53,321	37,673
San Augustine town	San Augustine	1,204	261	744
San Elizario village	El Paso	834		
San Felipe town	Austin	206	241	177
San Marcos town	Hays	4,071	2,292	2,335
Sansom town	Uvalde	478		
Santa Anna town	Coleman	1,453		
Savoy town	Fannin	328	343	344
Schulenburg town	Fayette	1,091	1,149	816
Seguin town	Guadalupe	3,116	2,421	1,716
Seymour town	Baylor	2,029		
Sherman city	Grayson	12,412	10,243	7,335
Shiner town	Lavaca	1,096	845	340
Smithville city	Bastrop	3,167	2,577	616
Snyder town	Scurry	2,514		
Socorro village	El Paso	1,147		801
Stamford city	Jones	3,902		
Stephenville city	Erath	2,561	1,902	909
Stratford town	Sherman	520		
Sulphur Springs city	Hopkins	5,151	3,635	3,038
Sweetwater town	Nolan	4,176	670	614
Taylor city	Williamson	5,314	4,211	2,584
Teague city	Freestone	3,288		
Tehuacana town	Limestone	425	382	
Temple city	Bell	10,993	7,065	4,047
Tenaha town	Shelby	491		
Terrell city	Kaufman	7,050	6,330	2,988
Texarkana city[1]	Bowie	9,790	5,256	2,852
Thornton town	Limestone	678		
Timpson city	Shelby	1,528		518
Tioga town	Grayson	797		
Tolar town	Hood	455		
Tom Bean town	Grayson	288	299	
Toyah town	Reeves	1,052		
Trenton town	Fannin	550	420	
Troupe town	Smith	1,126	724	465
Tulia city	Swisher	1,216		
Tyler city	Smith	10,400	8,069	6,908
Uvalde town	Uvalde	3,998	1,889	1,265
Valley Mills town	Bosque	708	519	300
Van Alstyne town	Grayson	1,441	1,940	737
Venus town	Johnson	495		
Vernon town	Wilbarger	3,195	1,993	2,857
Victoria city	Victoria	3,673	4,010	3,046
Waco city	McLennan	26,425	20,686	14,445
Walnut Springs city	Bosque	1,340		
Waterman town	Shelby	476		
Waxahachie town	Ellis	6,205	4,215	3,076
Weatherford city	Parker	5,074	4,786	3,369
Weimar city	Colorado	906	1,337	1,443
Weinert town	Haskell	779		
Wellington town	Collingsworth	576		
West city	McLennan	1,645	851	
Wharton city	Wharton	1,505		
Whitesboro town	Grayson	1 219	1,243	1,170
Whitewright town	Grayson	1,563	1,804	880
Whitney town	Hill	766		
Wichita Falls city	Wichita	8,200	2,480	1,987
Wills Point city	Van Zandt	1,398	1,347	1,025
Winnsboro town	Franklin, Wood	1,741	899	388
Winters town	Runnels	1,347		
Wolfe City town	Hunt	1,402	1,549	867
Wortham town	Freestone	899		
Wylie town	Collin	620	773	239
Yoakum town	De Witt, Lavaca	4,657	3,499	1,745
Yorktown town	De Witt	1,180	846	522

[1] Joint population of Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex.: 1910, 15,445; 1900, 10,170; 1890, 6,380.

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Texas by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Texas, 3,204,848, or 82.2 per cent, are whites, and 690,049, or 17.7 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 79.6 and 20.4, respectively. Twenty-eight of the 245 counties report no negroes; in 137 other counties the percentage of negroes is less than 12.5; in 30 it is between 12.5 and 25; in 42, between 25 and 50, and in 8 the proportion exceeds one-half. (See map on page 861.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 66.8 per cent of the total population of the state, and 81.2 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 9.3 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 6.2 per cent.

Of the urban population, 59.5 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 69.1 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, are 12.2 and 8.4 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 9.2 in the urban population and 5.2 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 19.1 in the urban and 17.3 in the rural.

Sex (Tables 2 and 12).—In the total population of the state there are 2,017,626 males and 1,878,916 females, or 107.4 males to 100 females, the ratio being the same in 1910 as it was in 1900. Among the whites there are 109 males to 100 females; among the negroes the population is about equally divided between the sexes. Among native whites the ratio is 107.3 to 100, as compared with 132.6 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 101.7 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 109.3.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—74.7 per cent were born in Texas and 25.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 28.2 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 12.5 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Texas, persons born in Mexico represent 51.8 per cent; Germany, 18.7; Austria, 8.6; England, 3.5; Italy, 3; Russia, 2.4; Ireland, 2.2; Sweden, 2; all other countries, 7.7 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Mexico contributed 38.7 per cent; Germany, 28.5; Austria, 8.8; England, 4.4; Ireland, 3.8; Italy, 2.3; Sweden, 1.9; Russia, 1.8; Canada, 1.6 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 1,003,357, representing 25.7 per cent of the population. Of such males, 83.3 per cent are whites and 16.6 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 72.1 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 11.2 per cent. Of the 112,152 foreign-born white males of voting age, 43,381, or 38.7 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 804,980.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 13.8 per cent are under 5 years of age, 24.8 per cent from 5 to 14, inclusive, 20.9 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.9 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14.4 per cent 45 and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 11.5 per cent of this class being under 15, while 72.4 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage and of the negroes, only 38.6 per cent are 25 and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural, and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.7 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural, 23.7 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 1,363,713, of whom 790,736, or 58 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 6,740 children under 6 and 12,601 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 57.7; for girls, 58.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 70.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 74.3; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 60.3; among foreign-born whites, 38.4; among negroes, 64.5. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 74.3, and in rural, 69.2.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 282,904 illiterates in the state, representing 9.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 14.5 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 30 among foreign-born whites, 24.6 among negroes, and 4.3 among native whites. It is 3.3 for native whites of native parentage, and 11.6 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 7.1 in the urban population and 10.9 in the rural. For each class separately, also, the percentage of illiterates in the rural population greatly exceeds that in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 6.7. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 37.2 per cent of the males are single and 26 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 57.2 for males and 62.7 for females; and the percentage widowed 4.6 and 10.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.5 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 17.9 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.9 per cent of the males, and 61 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 31.6 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference in the percentages is less marked, and in the age group 35 to 44 it is very slight, while among those 45 and over the percentage married is higher for the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.8 for males, 67.5 for females; native whites of native parentage, 57.5 and 64.2, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 49.3 and 57.1; negroes, 57 and 57.8.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Texas is 779,177, and the total number of families 798,426, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5, and the average number per family, 4.9.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**3,896,542**	**3,048,710**	**2,235,527**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	3,204,848	2,426,669	1,745,935	82.2	79.6	78.1
Negro	690,049	620,722	488,171	17.7	20.4	21.8
Indian	702	470	708	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	595	836	710	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	340	13	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other [2]	8	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native	3,654,604	2,869,353	2,082,571	93.8	94.1	93.2
Total foreign born	241,938	179,357	152,956	6.2	5.9	6.8
Native white, total	2,964,864	2,249,088	1,594,466	76.1	73.8	71.3
Native parentage	2,602,950	1,959,762	1,408,880	66.8	64.3	63.0
Foreign parentage	227,379	182,582	122,540	5.8	6.0	5.5
Mixed parentage	134,535	106,744	63,046	3.5	3.5	2.8
Foreign-born white	239,984	177,581	151,469	6.2	5.8	6.8
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**938,104**	**520,759**	**349,511**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	758,534	400,711	269,363	80.9	76.9	77.1
Negro	178,864	119,329	79,481	19.1	22.9	22.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	706	719	667	0.1	0.1	0.2
Native white, total	672,443	347,415	222,706	71.7	66.7	63.7
Native parentage	558,214	267,697	171,492	59.5	51.4	49.1
Foreign parentage	68,530	79,718	51,214	7.3	15.3	14.7
Mixed parentage	45,699			4.9		
Foreign-born white	86,091	53,296	46,657	9.2	10.2	13.3
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**2,958,438**	**2,527,951**	**1,886,016**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	2,446,314	2,025,958	1,476,572	82.7	80.1	78.3
Negro	511,185	501,393	408,690	17.3	19.8	21.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	939	600	754	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	2,292,421	1,901,673	1,371,760	77.5	75.2	72.7
Native parentage	2,044,736	1,692,065	1,237,388	69.1	66.9	65.6
Foreign parentage	158,849	209,608	134,372	5.4	8.3	7.1
Mixed parentage	88,836			3.0		
Foreign-born white	153,893	124,285	104,812	5.2	4.9	5.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes 6 Filipinos and 2 Hindus.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population	**2,017,626**	**1,878,916**	**107.4**	**1,578,900**	**1,469,810**	**107.4**
White	1,671,437	1,533,411	109.0	1,267,670	1,158,999	109.4
Negro	344,941	345,108	100.0	310,135	310,587	99.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	1,248	397	314.4	1,095	224	488.8
Native white, total	1,534,615	1,430,249	107.3	1,166,760	1,082,328	107.8
Native parentage	1,348,808	1,254,142	107.5	1,018,922	940,840	108.3
Foreign parentage	116,888	110,491	105.8	93,401	89,181	104.7
Mixed parentage	68,919	65,616	105.0	54,437	52,307	104.1
Foreign-born white	136,822	103,162	132.6	100,910	76,671	131.6
Urban population	472,914	465,190	101.7	258,199	262,560	98.3
Rural population	1,544,712	1,413,726	109.3	1,320,701	1,207,250	109.4

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**3,654,604**	**2,869,353**	**[1] 2,082,567**	**851,080**	**2,803,524**
Born in state	2,730,757	2,031,575	1,370,243	581,490	2,149,267
Born outside state [2]	923,847	837,778	712,324	269,590	654,257
Per cent outside state	25.3	29.2	34.2	31.7	23.3
Native white population	2,964,864	2,249,088	1,594,466	672,443	2,292,421
Born in state	2,127,423	1,514,262	989,908	435,585	1,691,838
Born outside state [2]	837,441	734,826	604,558	236,858	600,583
Per cent outside state	28.2	32.7	37.9	35.2	26.2
Native negro population	688,958	619,751	[3] 488,101	178,438	510,520
Born in state	602,761	516,914	380,335	145,850	456,911
Born outside state [2]	86,197	102,837	107,766	32,588	53,609
Per cent outside state	12.5	16.6	22.1	18.3	10.5

[1] Exclusive of 4 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total.	White.	Negro.
Total native	**3,654,604**	**2,869,353**	**2,964,864**	**688,958**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Texas	2,730,757	2,031,575	2,127,423	602,761	74.7	71.8	87.5
Other states	923,847	837,778	837,441	86,197	25.3	28.2	12.5
Tennessee	134,702	130,389	126,779	7,920	3.7	4.3	1.1
Alabama	123,245	129,945	109,954	13,280	3.4	3.7	1.9
Mississippi	84,718	90,584	76,638	8,074	2.3	2.6	1.2
Arkansas	84,125	75,633	77,793	6,328	2.3	2.6	0.9
Georgia	70,510	77,950	62,790	7,718	1.9	2.1	1.1
Louisiana	61,270	49,036	41,556	19,703	1.7	1.4	2.9
Missouri	59,061	51,676	57,182	1,878	1.6	1.9	0.3
Kentucky	48,973	47,232	46,944	2,029	1.3	1.6	0.3
Illinois	34,592	25,246	34,295	295	0.9	1.2	(1)
Oklahoma	29,490	[2] 8,124	28,420	1,032	0.8	1.0	0.1
North Carolina	18,863	23,065	15,178	3,685	0.5	0.5	0.5
Virginia	17,816	21,832	13,887	3,927	0.5	0.5	0.6
Indiana	17,769	11,586	17,624	145	0.5	0.6	(1)
Ohio	16,349	10,588	16,111	237	0.4	0.5	(1)
South Carolina	14,914	19,861	12,015	2,899	0.4	0.4	0.4
Kansas	12,960	6,673	12,677	282	0.4	0.4	(1)
All other [3]	94,490	58,358	87,598	6,765	2.6	3.0	1.0
DIVISIONS.							
New England	5,480	3,886	5,328	152	0.1	0.2	(1)
Middle Atlantic	23,085	15,588	22,733	349	0.6	0.8	0.1
E. North Central	78,272	52,878	77,522	747	2.1	2.6	0.1
W. North Central	91,480	68,089	89,137	2,340	2.5	3.0	0.3
South Atlantic	130,622	150,781	111,255	19,359	3.6	3.8	2.8
E. South Central	391,638	398,150	360,315	31,303	10.7	12.2	4.5
W. South Central	2,905,642	2,164,368	2,275,192	629,824	79.5	76.7	91.4
Mountain	8,421	3,274	8,014	404	0.2	0.3	0.1
Pacific	4,025	2,416	3,773	166	0.1	0.1	(1)
Other [3]	15,939	9,923	11,595	4,314	0.4	0.4	0.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [2] Includes Indian Territory.
[3] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**601,898**	**100.0**	**239,984**	**100.0**	**227,379**	**134,535**	**177,581**
Austria	53,100	8.8	20,566	8.6	24,001	8,533	16,685
Belgium	542	0.1	327	0.1	95	120	244
Canada—French	1,074	0.2	356	0.1	179	539	397
Canada—Other	8,572	1.4	3,142	1.3	865	4,565	2,533
Denmark	3,073	0.5	1,287	0.5	844	942	1,088
England	26,260	4.4	8,463	3.5	4,764	13,033	8,171
France	5,805	1.0	1,811	0.8	1,500	2,494	2,008
Germany	171,776	28.5	44,917	18.7	78,921	47,938	49,836
Greece	964	0.2	756	0.3	78	130	169
Holland	990	0.2	424	0.2	239	327	261
Hungary	1,498	0.2	926	0.4	425	147	593
Ireland	22,914	3.8	5,355	2.2	7,752	9,807	6,169
Italy	14,013	2.3	7,190	3.0	5,728	1,095	3,936
Mexico	232,920	38.7	124,238	51.8	74,500	34,182	70,417
Norway	4,445	0.7	1,784	0.7	1,649	1,012	1,356
Roumania	353	0.1	259	0.1	86	8	45
Russia	10,615	1.8	5,736	2.4	4,002	877	3,075
Scotland	6,835	1.1	2,036	0.8	1,370	3,429	1,951
Spain	1,062	0.2	847	0.4	68	147	272
Sweden	11,598	1.9	4,703	2.0	4,724	2,171	4,387
Switzerland	4,616	0.8	1,773	0.7	1,172	1,671	1,709
Turkey in Asia	1,588	0.3	1,122	0.5	437	29	216
Turkey in Europe	310	0.1	237	0.1	55	18	
Wales	966	0.2	301	0.1	213	452	310
All other	[1] 16,009	2.7	1,428	0.6	[1] 13,712	869	1,753

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**1,003,357**	**737,768**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**804,980**	**599,221**
White	835,962	599,961	83.3	81.3	666,513	485,221
Negro	166,398	136,875	16.6	18.6	137,838	113,343
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	997	932	0.1	0.1	629	657
Native white	723,810	514,188	72.1	69.7	598,205	434,637
Native parentage	642,464	458,863	64.0	62.2	523,725	380,148
Foreign or mixed parentage	81,346	55,325	8.1	7.5	74,480	54,489
Foreign-born white	112,152	85,773	11.2	11.6	68,308	50,584

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Age period.	Total population.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**3,896,542**	**3,048,710**	**2,017,626**	**1,878,916**	**1,348,808**	**1,254,142**	**185,807**	**176,107**	**136,822**	**103,162**	**344,941**	**345,108**	**1,248**	**397**
Under 5 years	538,984	452,442	274,432	264,552	199,021	190,272	27,550	26,772	2,660	2,536	45,146	44,911	55	61
Under 1 year	112,443	93,804	57,206	55,237	42,193	40,023	5,970	5,852	218	214	8,816	9,132	9	16
5 to 9 years	508,654	432,355	257,899	250,755	179,983	173,963	26,233	25,277	5,285	4,923	46,353	46,550	45	42
10 to 14 years	456,792	383,177	232,023	224,769	158,364	152,284	24,614	23,812	6,276	5,889	42,717	42,744	52	40
15 to 19 years	423,270	334,047	211,350	211,920	143,854	141,855	22,169	22,540	7,900	7,512	37,353	39,976	74	37
20 to 24 years	390,078	304,747	195,130	194,948	127,487	126,785	19,158	19,022	12,831	9,501	35,519	39,590	135	50
25 to 29 years	329,776	244,602	168,292	161,484	109,343	104,291	15,305	14,705	13,850	10,372	29,648	32,079	146	37
30 to 34 years	268,948	183,656	140,557	128,391	92,336	84,502	12,577	11,719	12,820	9,614	22,718	22,531	97	25
35 to 39 years	235,504	155,287	125,271	110,233	80,520	70,229	11,025	9,922	12,775	9,768	20,846	20,280	105	34
40 to 44 years	173,347	138,769	92,560	80,787	58,327	50,074	7,790	6,938	12,128	9,003	14,200	14,754	115	18
45 to 49 years	150,148	124,330	85,276	64,872	50,320	39,488	6,618	5,790	12,377	7,924	15,841	11,663	120	7
50 to 54 years	130,221	96,473	73,020	57,201	47,479	37,418	5,568	4,402	10,028	6,633	9,845	8,738	100	10
55 to 59 years	93,367	62,404	52,394	40,973	35,369	27,788	3,279	2,375	7,549	5,242	6,138	5,561	59	7
60 to 64 years	78,616	50,258	45,365	33,251	28,583	21,451	1,836	1,285	7,702	5,083	7,207	5,419	37	13
65 to 74 years	80,487	54,039	43,697	36,790	26,549	23,835	1,398	1,015	8,703	6,128	7,028	5,804	19	8
75 to 84 years	25,647	16,833	13,252	12,395	7,748	7,540	386	300	2,872	2,206	2,242	2,345	4	4
85 to 94 years	4,081	2,625	1,963	2,118	940	1,018	81	43	415	380	527	675	.....	2
95 years and over	586	540	253	333	29	40	6	4	31	38	185	251	2	.....
Age unknown	8,036	12,126	4,892	3,144	2,556	1,309	214	186	611	410	1,428	1,237	83	2
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	13.8	14.8	13.6	14.1	14.8	15.2	14.8	15.2	1.9	2.5	13.1	13.0	4.4	15.4
5 to 9 years	13.1	14.2	12.8	13.3	13.3	13.9	14.1	14.4	3.9	4.8	13.4	13.5	3.6	10.6
10 to 14 years	11.7	12.6	11.5	12.0	11.7	12.1	13.2	13.5	4.6	5.7	12.4	12.4	4.2	10.1
15 to 19 years	10.9	11.0	10.5	11.3	10.7	11.3	11.9	12.8	5.8	7.3	10.8	11.6	5.9	9.3
20 to 24 years	10.0	10.0	9.7	10.4	9.5	10.1	10.3	10.8	9.4	9.2	10.3	11.5	10.8	12.6
25 to 34 years	15.4	14.0	15.3	15.4	15.0	15.1	15.0	15.0	19.5	19.4	15.2	15.8	19.5	15.6
35 to 44 years	10.5	9.6	10.8	10.2	10.3	9.6	10.1	9.6	18.2	18.2	10.2	10.2	17.6	13.1
45 to 64 years	11.6	10.9	12.7	10.4	12.0	10.1	9.3	7.9	27.5	24.1	11.3	9.1	25.3	9.3
65 years and over	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.6	1.0	0.8	8.8	8.5	2.9	2.6	2.0	3.5

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Age period.	Total.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.				Negro.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**472,914**	**1,544,712**	**465,190**	**1,413,726**	**340,373**	**1,194,242**	**332,070**	**1,098,179**	**46,826**	**89,996**	**39,265**	**63,897**	**85,073**	**259,868**	**93,791**	**251,317**
Under 5 years	48,668	225,764	47,612	216,940	39,813	186,758	38,795	178,249	783	1,877	797	1,739	8,062	37,084	8,017	36,894
Under 1 year	10,029	47,177	9,607	45,630	8,439	39,724	7,992	37,883	75	143	75	139	1,513	7,303	1,539	7,593
5 to 9 years	47,231	210,668	47,046	203,709	36,901	169,315	36,488	162,752	1,721	3,564	1,738	3,185	8,601	37,752	8,816	37,734
10 to 14 years	43,467	188,556	44,723	180,046	33,376	149,602	33,931	142,165	2,023	4,253	2,056	3,833	8,054	34,663	8,730	34,014
15 to 19 years	42,759	168,591	49,285	162,635	32,472	133,551	36,243	128,152	2,318	5,582	2,926	4,586	7,934	29,419	10,106	29,870
20 to 24 years	51,094	144,036	55,700	139,248	36,786	109,859	38,945	106,862	4,476	8,355	3,951	5,550	9,789	25,730	12,796	26,794
25 to 34 years	91,877	216,972	89,988	199,887	64,050	165,511	61,267	153,950	9,957	16,722	8,199	11,787	17,781	34,585	20,507	34,103
35 to 44 years	65,954	151,877	58,629	132,391	44,640	113,022	39,221	97,942	9,121	15,782	7,182	11,589	12,061	22,985	12,217	22,817
45 to 64 years	65,614	190,441	56,636	139,661	42,747	136,305	37,793	102,204	12,573	25,083	9,144	15,738	10,069	28,962	9,693	21,688
65 years and over	14,245	44,920	14,478	37,158	8,379	28,758	8,831	24,964	3,684	8,337	3,176	5,576	2,174	7,808	2,469	6,606
Age unknown	2,005	2,887	1,093	2,051	1,209	1,561	556	939	170	441	96	314	548	880	440	797
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.3	14.6	10.2	15.3	11.7	15.6	11.7	16.2	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.7	9.5	14.3	8.5	14.7
5 to 9 years	10.0	13.6	10.1	14.4	10.8	14.2	11.0	14.8	3.7	4.0	4.4	5.0	10.1	14.5	9.4	15.0
10 to 14 years	9.2	12.2	9.6	12.7	9.8	12.5	10.2	12.9	4.3	4.7	5.2	6.0	9.5	13.3	9.3	13.5
15 to 19 years	9.0	10.9	10.6	11.5	9.5	11.2	10.9	11.7	5.0	6.2	7.5	7.2	9.3	11.3	10.8	11.9
20 to 24 years	10.8	9.3	12.0	9.8	10.8	9.2	11.7	9.7	9.6	9.3	10.1	8.7	11.5	9.9	13.6	10.7
25 to 34 years	19.4	14.0	19.3	14.1	18.8	13.9	18.5	14.0	21.3	18.6	20.9	18.4	20.9	13.3	21.9	13.6
35 to 44 years	13.9	9.8	12.6	9.4	13.1	9.5	11.8	8.9	19.5	17.5	18.3	18.1	14.2	8.8	13.0	9.1
45 to 64 years	13.9	12.3	12.2	9.9	12.6	11.4	11.4	9.3	26.9	27.9	23.3	24.6	11.8	11.1	10.3	8.6
65 years and over	3.0	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.3	7.9	9.3	8.1	8.7	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.6

Table 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Age period.	Total.			Native white.						Foreign-born white.			Negro.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,363,713**	**790,736**	**58.0**	**927,647**	**582,997**	**62.8**	**142,173**	**67,276**	**47.3**	**40,703**	**9,667**	**23.8**	**252,868**	**130,708**	**51.7**
Male	686,043	395,761	57.7	469,290	294,646	62.8	71,515	34,286	47.9	21,074	4,853	23.0	123,976	61,931	50.0
Female	677,670	394,975	58.3	458,357	288,351	62.9	70,658	32,990	46.7	19,629	4,814	24.5	128,892	68,777	53.4
6 to 9 years	402,384	215,964	53.7	278,933	160,529	57.6	40,860	17,679	43.3	8,382	2,366	28.2	74,136	35,378	47.7
10 to 14 years	456,792	387,184	84.8	310,648	277,820	89.4	48,426	36,163	74.7	12,165	5,514	45.3	85,461	67,636	79.1
15 to 17 years	255,595	148,426	58.1	174,074	113,129	65.0	27,241	11,184	41.1	8,056	1,388	17.2	46,158	22,704	49.2
18 to 20 years	248,942	39,162	15.7	163,992	31,519	19.2	25,646	2,250	8.8	12,100	399	3.3	47,113	4,990	10.6
Under 6 years	.....	6,740	.....	.....	4,912	.....	.....	488	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	1,244	.....
21 years and over	.....	12,601	.....	.....	9,647	.....	.....	796	.....	.....	413	.....	.....	1,743	.....
Total attending school	.....	810,077	.....	.....	597,556	.....	.....	68,560	.....	.....	10,176	.....	.....	133,695	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	163,316	121,282	74.3	102,228	78,394	76.7	23,326	16,645	71.4	6,945	4,011	57.8	30,789	22,217	72.2
15 to 20 years	112,678	36,096	32.6	67,999	26,151	38.5	15,224	4,329	28.4	6,899	867	12.6	22,498	5,342	23.7
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	695,860	481,869	69.2	487,353	359,955	73.9	65,960	37,197	56.4	13,602	3,869	28.4	128,808	80,797	62.7
15 to 20 years	391,859	150,892	38.5	270,067	118,497	43.9	37,663	9,105	24.2	13,257	920	6.9	70,773	22,352	31.6

Table 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

Class of population.	Both sexes. Number.	Both sexes. Per cent.	Male. Number.	Male. Per cent.	Female. Number.	Female. Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**282,904**	**9.9**	**145,812**	**9.8**	**137,092**	**10.1**
Native white	90,591	4.3	48,477	4.4	42,114	4.2
Native parentage	60,881	3.3	33,692	3.5	27,189	3.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	29,710	11.6	14,785	11.2	14,925	12.0
Foreign-born white	67,295	30.0	34,474	26.7	32,821	34.3
Negro	124,618	24.6	62,579	24.7	62,039	24.5
Total illiterate, 1900	**314,018**	**14.5**	**156,801**	**13.9**	**157,217**	**15.2**
Native white	95,006	6.1	49,935	6.1	45,071	6.1
Native parentage	70,006	5.1	37,500	5.2	32,506	5.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	25,000	13.2	12,435	12.8	12,565	13.6
Foreign-born white	51,481	30.3	25,671	26.4	25,810	35.4
Negro	167,138	38.2	80,919	37.0	86,219	39.3
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**53,209**	**7.1**	**23,084**	**6.1**	**30,125**	**8.1**
Native white	9,938	1.9	4,522	1.7	5,416	2.1
Native parentage	5,756	1.3	2,598	1.2	3,158	1.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	4,182	4.9	1,924	4.5	2,258	5.2
Foreign-born white	17,156	21.2	7,554	17.0	9,602	26.1
Negro	25,989	17.9	10,889	15.9	15,100	19.6
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**229,695**	**10.9**	**122,728**	**11.1**	**106,967**	**10.8**
Native white	80,653	5.1	43,955	5.2	36,698	4.8
Native parentage	55,125	3.9	31,094	4.2	24,031	3.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	25,528	15.0	12,861	14.3	12,667	15.8
Foreign-born white	50,139	34.9	26,920	31.8	23,219	39.4
Negro	98,629	27.3	51,690	27.9	46,939	26.6

Table 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

Class of population and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Females 15 years of age and over. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed.	Divorced.
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**1,253,272**	**466,562**	**37.2**	**717,027**	**57.2**	**57,862**	**6,278**	**1,138,840**	**296,498**	**26.0**	**713,569**	**62.7**	**116,712**	**9,283**
Total, 1900	*935,416*	*373,266*	*39.9*	*511,474*	*54.7*	*42,942*	*3,445*	*845,320*	*230,705*	*27.3*	*510,328*	*60.4*	*96,873*	*5,815*
15 to 19 years	211,350	205,900	97.4	3,987	1.9	98	25	211,920	171,432	80.9	37,992	17.9	1,093	369
20 to 24 years	195,130	130,246	66.7	61,647	31.6	1,604	552	194,948	69,281	35.5	118,933	61.0	4,647	1,568
25 to 34 years	308,849	83,001	26.9	216,061	70.0	7,018	1,830	289,875	36,446	12.6	236,186	81.5	13,552	3,390
35 to 44 years	217,831	24,853	11.4	181,298	83.2	9,792	1,526	191,020	10,331	5.4	160,604	84.1	17,889	2,039
45 years and over	315,220	21,118	6.7	252,234	80.0	39,008	2,310	247,933	8,361	3.4	158,419	63.9	78,900	1,875
Age unknown	4,892	1,444	29.5	1,800	36.8	342	35	3,144	647	20.6	1,435	45.6	631	42
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	811,440	306,165	37.7	466,714	57.5	32,386	2,799	737,623	193,882	26.3	473,622	64.2	64,971	3,507
15 to 24 years	271,341	226,552	83.5	42,308	15.6	718	255	268,640	159,490	59.4	105,152	39.1	2,291	742
25 to 44 years	340,526	66,828	19.6	262,374	77.0	9,132	1,459	309,096	28,697	9.3	263,285	85.2	14,908	1,967
45 years and over	197,017	11,871	6.0	161,380	81.9	22,418	1,069	158,578	5,339	3.4	104,644	66.0	47,615	783
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	107,410	50,683	47.2	52,940	49.3	2,957	430	100,246	35,967	35.9	57,193	57.1	6,227	625
15 to 24 years	41,327	36,264	87.7	4,715	11.4	81	23	41,562	28,670	69.0	12,332	29.7	275	114
25 to 44 years	46,697	12,335	26.4	32,943	70.5	1,073	249	43,284	6,403	14.8	34,315	79.3	2,151	385
45 years and over	19,172	2,012	10.5	15,177	79.2	1,792	156	15,214	851	5.6	10,464	68.8	3,758	122
Foreign-born white [2]	122,601	35,948	29.3	76,976	62.8	8,554	565	89,814	13,570	15.1	60,629	67.5	14,885	525
15 to 24 years	20,731	17,000	82.0	3,428	16.5	93	16	17,013	8,668	50.9	7,951	46.7	235	64
25 to 44 years	51,582	13,797	26.7	35,927	69.7	1,509	195	38,757	3,690	9.5	31,991	82.5	2,782	257
45 years and over	49,677	5,004	10.1	37,317	75.1	6,885	354	33,634	1,151	3.4	20,466	60.8	11,762	202
Negro [2]	210,725	73,187	34.7	120,027	57.0	13,930	2,481	210,903	53,027	25.1	121,959	57.8	30,597	4,623
15 to 24 years	72,872	56,152	77.1	15,165	20.8	809	283	79,566	43,847	55.1	31,445	39.5	2,938	1,015
25 to 44 years	87,412	14,654	16.8	65,916	75.4	5,087	1,453	89,644	7,977	8.9	67,105	74.9	11,591	2,819
45 years and over	49,013	2,078	4.2	38,211	78.0	7,888	729	40,456	1,018	2.5	22,818	56.4	15,743	768
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**333,548**	**128,268**	**38.5**	**184,445**	**55.3**	**16,185**	**2,551**	**325,809**	**88,890**	**27.3**	**185,936**	**57.1**	**45,114**	**4,826**
15 to 24 years	93,853	78,681	83.8	13,921	14.8	404	184	104,985	65,018	61.9	36,458	34.7	2,090	924
25 to 44 years	157,831	41,795	26.5	108,958	69.0	5,049	1,523	148,617	20,297	13.7	110,607	74.4	14,462	3,038
45 years and over	79,859	7,210	9.0	60,992	76.4	10,625	820	71,114	3,345	4.7	38,447	54.1	28,346	838
Age unknown	2,005	582	29.0	574	28.6	107	24	1,093	230	21.0	424	38.8	216	26
Native white—Native parentage	194,306	77,290	39.8	106,763	54.9	7,786	1,154	185,333	52,487	28.3	109,021	58.8	21,518	1,774
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	35,977	16,675	46.4	17,786	49.4	1,118	251	37,523	13,332	35.5	20,145	53.7	3,552	397
Foreign-born white	42,299	13,199	31.2	25,917	61.3	2,795	241	34,674	6,598	19.0	20,570	59.3	7,138	288
Negro	60,356	20,770	34.4	33,812	56.0	4,469	902	68,228	16,462	24.1	36,171	53.0	12,898	2,364
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**919,724**	**338,294**	**36.8**	**532,582**	**57.9**	**41,677**	**3,727**	**813,031**	**207,608**	**25.5**	**527,633**	**64.9**	**71,598**	**4,457**
15 to 24 years	312,627	257,465	82.4	51,713	16.5	1,298	393	301,883	175,695	58.2	120,467	39.9	3,650	1,013
25 to 44 years	368,849	66,059	17.9	288,401	78.2	11,761	1,833	332,278	26,480	8.0	286,183	86.1	16,979	2,391
45 years and over	235,361	13,908	5.9	191,242	81.3	28,383	1,490	176,819	5,016	2.8	119,972	67.9	50,554	1,037
Age unknown	2,887	862	29.9	1,226	42.5	235	11	2,051	417	20.3	1,011	49.3	415	16
Native white—Native parentage	617,134	228,875	37.1	359,951	58.3	24,600	1,645	552,290	141,395	25.6	364,601	66.0	43,453	1,733
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	71,433	34,008	47.6	35,154	49.2	1,839	179	62,723	22,635	36.1	37,048	59.1	2,675	228
Foreign-born white	80,302	22,749	28.3	51,059	63.6	5,759	324	55,140	6,972	12.6	40,059	72.6	7,747	237
Negro	150,369	52,417	34.9	86,215	57.3	9,461	1,579	142,675	36,565	25.6	85,788	60.1	17,699	2,259

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

Table 12.—SEX, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[See also Table 13.]

City.	1910 Male.	1910 Female.	1910 Males to 100 females.	1900 Male.	1900 Female.	1900 Males to 100 females.
Austin	14,390	15,470	93.0	10,815	11,443	94.5
Dallas	46,499	45,605	102.0	21,215	21,423	99.0
El Paso	19,726	19,553	100.9	8,350	7,556	110.5
Fort Worth	39,007	34,305	113.7	13,626	13,062	104.3
Galveston	19,386	17,595	110.2	18,681	19,108	97.8
Houston	40,126	38,674	103.8	22,686	21,947	103.4
San Antonio	47,865	48,749	98.2	26,129	27,192	96.1
Waco	12,861	13,564	94.8	10,154	10,532	96.4

Table 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

Age period.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Austin	**14,390**	**15,470**	**9,677**	**10,248**	**1,314**	**1,127**	**3,388**	**4,090**
Under 5 years	1,295	1,312	970	961	8	7	315	344
Under 1 year	258	271	203	211	1	1	54	59
5 to 9 years	1,369	1,344	969	922	12	13	388	408
10 to 14 years	1,387	1,467	1,036	1,044	17	15	333	408
15 to 19 years	1,485	1,714	1,087	1,194	26	53	371	465
20 to 24 years	1,354	1,815	957	1,235	76	86	321	494
25 to 34 years	2,385	2,793	1,563	1,805	215	215	607	773
35 to 44 years	1,830	1,934	1,129	1,205	271	199	428	529
45 to 64 years	2,233	2,310	1,332	1,421	446	390	450	498
65 years and over	936	710	579	421	237	144	120	145
Age unknown	116	71	55	40	6	5	55	26
Dallas	**46,499**	**45,605**	**34,726**	**34,098**	**3,064**	**2,155**	**8,680**	**9,344**
Under 5 years	4,030	4,018	3,398	3,340	18	19	613	658
Under 1 year	806	737	691	609	1	3	114	125
5 to 9 years	3,974	3,997	3,239	3,287	49	53	683	657
10 to 14 years	3,571	3,779	2,874	3,036	57	53	640	689
15 to 19 years	4,077	4,688	3,245	3,633	100	91	729	964
20 to 24 years	5,607	5,996	4,248	4,395	253	165	1,106	1,434
25 to 34 years	10,347	10,004	7,397	7,002	676	492	2,268	2,510
35 to 44 years	7,138	6,121	4,967	4,338	688	465	1,475	1,315
45 to 64 years	6,500	5,625	4,496	4,075	993	630	1,003	920
65 years and over	1,198	1,321	827	949	225	187	146	185
Age unknown	57	56	35	43	5	.....	17	12
El Paso	**19,726**	**19,553**	**12,070**	**11,268**	**6,712**	**7,526**	**710**	**742**
Under 5 years	2,218	2,227	1,924	1,935	237	235	57	57
Under 1 year	518	485	479	450	26	29	13	6
5 to 9 years	2,046	2,080	1,472	1,469	511	562	63	49
10 to 14 years	1,754	1,820	1,115	1,130	592	629	42	60
15 to 19 years	1,539	1,953	923	1,031	557	859	51	63
20 to 24 years	1,881	2,215	1,042	1,126	770	998	54	90
25 to 34 years	3,985	3,958	2,314	2,056	1,462	1,665	185	234
35 to 44 years	2,998	2,594	1,673	1,339	1,143	1,142	143	111
45 to 64 years	2,594	2,159	1,260	958	1,185	1,139	83	62
65 years and over	409	477	168	184	231	283	8	10
Age unknown	302	70	179	40	24	24	24	6
Fort Worth	**39,007**	**34,305**	**29,331**	**26,420**	**2,831**	**1,378**	**6,781**	**6,499**
Under 5 years	3,524	3,426	2,967	2,881	25	14	532	531
Under 1 year	673	662	581	564	3	1	89	97
5 to 9 years	3,377	3,487	2,766	2,830	49	37	562	620
10 to 14 years	2,924	3,000	2,390	2,432	51	41	483	527
15 to 19 years	3,205	3,480	2,554	2,767	112	77	537	636
20 to 24 years	4,967	4,512	3,623	3,357	374	143	967	1,010
25 to 34 years	9,096	7,393	6,388	5,327	790	339	1,908	1,725
35 to 44 years	5,765	4,386	4,123	3,244	591	312	1,036	829
45 to 64 years	5,099	3,749	3,768	2,922	682	316	616	509
65 years and over	771	784	553	606	144	98	73	79
Age unknown	279	88	199	54	13	1	67	33
Galveston	**19,386**	**17,595**	**11,676**	**11,055**	**3,779**	**2,385**	**3,881**	**4,155**
Under 5 years	1,618	1,614	1,321	1,325	21	20	276	269
Under 1 year	345	315	273	262	4	2	68	51
5 to 9 years	1,610	1,614	1,258	1,254	62	64	290	296
10 to 14 years	1,537	1,538	1,202	1,162	55	62	280	314
15 to 19 years	1,527	1,722	1,128	1,229	92	95	304	398
20 to 24 years	2,104	2,108	1,315	1,330	340	229	448	549
25 to 34 years	4,150	3,624	2,299	2,058	911	519	938	1,047
35 to 44 years	3,207	2,452	1,627	1,325	846	464	726	663
45 to 64 years	2,987	2,303	1,326	1,166	1,109	632	517	505
65 years and over	630	604	195	204	339	299	95	101
Age unknown	16	16	5	2	4	1	7	13
Houston	**40,126**	**38,674**	**25,084**	**23,430**	**3,789**	**2,529**	**11,218**	**12,711**
Under 5 years	3,391	3,390	2,451	2,488	26	21	909	881
Under 1 year	732	669	551	489	1	1	179	179
5 to 9 years	3,376	3,330	2,350	2,275	61	58	962	997
10 to 14 years	3,190	3,271	2,167	2,162	76	74	947	1,035
15 to 19 years	3,511	4,003	2,457	2,549	117	129	935	1,324
20 to 24 years	4,713	5,121	3,018	2,960	344	247	1,350	1,913
25 to 34 years	8,738	8,358	5,250	4,741	894	520	2,587	3,095
35 to 44 years	6,269	5,282	3,626	2,992	770	501	1,866	1,789
45 to 64 years	5,696	4,718	3,163	2,724	1,172	701	1,351	1,293
65 years and over	1,039	1,074	463	489	318	278	258	307
Age unknown	203	127	139	50	11	.....	53	77
San Antonio	**47,865**	**48,749**	**33,848**	**34,546**	**9,025**	**8,382**	**4,909**	**5,807**
Under 5 years	5,019	4,958	4,373	4,316	192	199	452	443
Under 1 year	1,067	1,116	960	1,003	21	18	85	95
5 to 9 years	4,895	4,634	4,058	3,786	368	386	468	460
10 to 14 years	4,577	4,575	3,636	3,644	475	416	463	513
15 to 19 years	4,472	5,290	3,477	4,068	495	608	492	612
20 to 24 years	5,158	5,700	3,728	4,054	796	774	624	871
25 to 34 years	8,762	9,195	6,000	6,207	1,699	1,654	1,049	1,329
35 to 44 years	6,475	6,464	4,136	4,138	1,678	1,537	644	788
45 to 64 years	6,747	6,142	3,718	3,539	2,483	2,039	518	563
65 years and over	1,587	1,660	646	743	803	744	138	173
Age unknown	173	131	76	51	36	25	61	55
Waco	**12,861**	**13,564**	**9,324**	**9,702**	**731**	**576**	**2,783**	**3,284**
Under 5 years	1,316	1,236	1,049	1,004	4	4	263	228
Under 1 year	239	244	189	212	.....	.....	50	32
5 to 9 years	1,285	1,380	995	1,084	17	16	273	280
10 to 14 years	1,314	1,364	1,021	1,020	14	18	276	326
15 to 19 years	1,307	1,500	1,009	1,135	28	22	267	341
20 to 24 years	1,300	1,681	928	1,157	66	50	304	474
25 to 34 years	2,167	2,405	1,508	1,628	146	118	510	659
35 to 44 years	1,767	1,802	1,167	1,194	163	134	432	474
45 to 64 years	1,791	1,654	1,212	1,102	227	156	347	396
65 years and over	402	467	272	320	50	55	79	92
Age unknown	212	75	163	58	16	3	32	14

Table 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Class of population and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over.						Females 15 years of age and over.					
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Austin														
Total	**10,339**	**4,060**	**39.3**	**5,364**	**51.9**	**661**	**91**	**11,347**	**3,827**	**33.7**	**5,535**	**48.8**	**1,668**	**185**
15 to 24 years	2,839	2,467	86.9	347	12.2	5	5	3,529	2,565	72.7	870	24.7	40	36
25 to 44 years	4,215	1,184	28.1	2,845	67.5	100	45	4,727	1,018	21.5	3,109	65.8	433	110
45 years and over	3,169	390	12.3	2,152	67.9	554	40	3,020	234	7.7	1,531	50.7	1,188	38
Age unknown	116	19	16.4	20	17.2	1	1	71	10	.....	25	.....	7	1
Native white—Native parentage	5,485	2,351	42.9	2,668	48.6	365	31	5,850	2,126	36.3	2,848	48.7	778	63
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,217	586	48.2	596	49.0	26	9	1,471	678	46.1	646	43.9	139	7
Foreign-born white	1,277	326	25.5	811	63.5	121	9	1,092	191	17.5	659	60.3	227	12
Negro	2,352	795	33.8	1,284	54.6	149	41	2,930	830	28.3	1,380	47.1	524	103
Dallas														
Total	**34,924**	**14,013**	**40.1**	**18,658**	**53.4**	**1,820**	**359**	**33,811**	**9,098**	**26.9**	**18,846**	**55.7**	**5,219**	**609**
15 to 24 years	9,684	8,113	83.8	1,477	15.3	50	17	10,684	6,336	59.3	3,922	36.7	304	103
25 to 44 years	17,485	5,094	29.1	11,499	65.8	644	223	16,125	2,429	15.1	11,366	70.5	1,912	410
45 years and over	7,698	785	10.2	5,665	73.6	1,122	119	6,946	316	4.5	3,538	50.9	2,990	96
Age unknown	57	21	.....	17	.....	4	.....	56	17	.....	20	.....	13	.....
Native white—Native parentage	22,100	9,136	41.3	11,771	53.3	954	180	21,040	5,855	27.8	12,034	57.2	2,834	296
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,115	1,468	47.1	1,517	48.7	98	28	3,395	1,255	37.0	1,756	51.7	340	40
Foreign-born white	2,940	913	31.1	1,780	60.5	209	36	2,030	353	17.4	1,261	62.1	397	18
Negro	6,744	2,480	36.8	3,581	53.1	559	115	7,340	1,634	22.3	3,790	51.6	1,648	255
El Paso														
Total	**13,708**	**5,256**	**38.3**	**7,591**	**55.4**	**547**	**63**	**13,426**	**3,476**	**25.9**	**7,850**	**58.5**	**1,943**	**126**
15 to 24 years	3,420	2,888	84.4	502	14.7	12	4	4,168	2,502	60.0	1,569	37.6	71	25
25 to 44 years	6,983	1,899	27.2	4,811	68.9	191	42	6,552	834	12.7	4,926	75.2	702	80
45 years and over	3,003	383	12.8	2,242	74.7	340	16	2,636	122	4.6	1,333	50.6	1,160	21
Age unknown	302	86	28.5	36	11.9	4	1	70	18	.....	22	.....	10	.....
Native white—Native parentage	5,772	2,378	41.2	3,043	52.7	194	29	4,986	1,339	26.9	2,993	60.0	594	44
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,787	893	50.0	821	45.9	52	13	1,748	621	35.5	963	55.1	145	16
Foreign-born white	5,372	1,679	31.3	3,389	63.1	281	11	6,110	1,387	22.7	3,530	57.8	1,126	59
Negro	548	195	35.6	309	56.4	19	9	576	129	22.4	358	62.2	78	7

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Fort Worth														
Total	**29,182**	**11,446**	**39.2**	**15,659**	**53.7**	**1,309**	**289**	**24,392**	**5,530**	**22.7**	**15,225**	**62.4**	**3,078**	**403**
15 to 24 years	8,172	6,525	79.8	1,430	17.5	54	19	7,992	4,122	51.6	3,495	43.7	182	90
25 to 44 years	14,861	4,144	27.9	9,898	66.6	518	177	11,779	1,222	10.4	9,184	78.0	1,104	255
45 years and over	5,870	725	12.4	4,290	73.1	731	91	4,533	169	3.7	2,514	55.5	1,784	55
Age unknown	279	52	18.6	41	14.7	6	2	88	17	.....	32	.....	8	3
Native white—Native parentage	19,095	7,390	38.7	10,388	54.4	774	172	16,461	3,853	23.4	10,355	62.9	1,916	228
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,113	987	46.7	1,035	49.0	68	12	1,816	572	31.5	1,036	57.0	181	22
Foreign-born white	2,706	1,179	43.6	1,369	50.6	127	22	1,286	225	17.5	855	66.5	193	7
Negro	5,204	1,847	35.5	2,853	54.8	333	83	4,821	879	18.2	2,976	61.7	784	146
Galveston														
Total	**14,621**	**6,478**	**44.3**	**7,144**	**48.9**	**804**	**179**	**12,829**	**3,767**	**29.4**	**6,929**	**54.0**	**1,857**	**265**
15 to 24 years	3,631	3,195	88.0	411	11.3	11	9	3,830	2,498	65.2	1,240	32.4	49	41
25 to 44 years	7,357	2,672	36.3	4,339	59.0	233	106	6,076	1,056	17.4	4,259	70.1	580	180
45 years and over	3,617	605	16.7	2,390	66.1	557	64	2,907	210	7.2	1,427	49.1	1,223	42
Age unknown	16	6	.....	4	.....	3	.....	16	3	.....	3	.....	5	2
Native white—Native parentage	4,333	2,128	49.1	1,982	45.7	173	42	3,782	1,347	35.6	1,975	52.2	400	58
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,562	1,745	49.0	1,632	45.8	144	37	3,532	1,199	33.9	1,940	54.9	341	51
Foreign-born white	3,641	1,436	39.4	1,911	52.5	247	45	2,239	360	16.1	1,382	61.7	470	23
Negro	3,035	1,142	37.6	1,597	52.6	240	54	3,276	861	26.3	1,632	49.8	646	133
Houston														
Total	**30,169**	**11,912**	**39.5**	**16,194**	**53.7**	**1,650**	**258**	**28,683**	**7,607**	**26.5**	**16,213**	**56.5**	**4,295**	**508**
15 to 24 years	8,224	6,900	83.9	1,241	15.1	32	24	9,124	5,503	60.3	3,296	36.1	199	103
25 to 44 years	15,007	4,256	28.4	10,012	66.7	526	162	13,640	1,857	13.6	9,866	72.3	1,577	325
45 years and over	6,735	684	10.2	4,881	72.5	1,080	68	5,792	224	3.9	3,004	51.9	2,475	79
Age unknown	203	72	35.5	60	29.6	12	4	127	23	18.1	47	37.0	44	1
Native white—Native parentage	14,044	6,148	43.8	7,131	50.8	551	118	12,361	3,537	28.6	7,153	57.9	1,499	140
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,072	1,840	45.2	2,048	50.3	128	37	4,144	1,302	31.4	2,349	56.7	442	44
Foreign-born white	3,626	1,128	31.1	2,211	61.0	246	23	2,376	345	14.5	1,512	63.6	500	19
Negro	8,400	2,784	33.1	4,790	57.0	724	80	9,798	2,422	24.7	5,196	53.0	1,854	305
San Antonio														
Total	**33,374**	**12,796**	**38.3**	**18,429**	**55.2**	**1,626**	**321**	**34,582**	**10,071**	**29.1**	**18,841**	**54.5**	**4,983**	**567**
15 to 24 years	9,630	8,079	83.9	1,398	14.5	34	20	10,990	7,025	63.9	3,604	32.8	172	105
25 to 44 years	15,237	3,916	25.7	10,621	69.7	483	180	15,659	2,552	16.3	11,189	71.5	1,557	354
45 years and over	8,334	774	9.3	6,337	76.0	1,090	117	7,802	470	6.0	3,996	51.2	3,229	103
Age unknown	173	27	15.6	73	42.2	19	4	131	24	18.3	52	39.7	25	5
Native white—Native parentage	14,574	6,155	42.2	7,603	52.2	587	135	14,805	4,743	32.0	7,972	53.8	1,843	208
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,297	3,321	46.1	3,583	49.7	201	65	7,995	2,833	35.4	4,258	53.3	757	113
Foreign-born white	7,990	2,100	26.3	5,203	65.1	599	46	7,381	1,369	18.5	4,345	58.9	1,586	55
Negro	3,526	1,180	33.5	2,006	56.9	236	75	4,391	1,123	25.6	2,260	51.5	796	191
Waco														
Total	**8,946**	**3,292**	**36.8**	**5,070**	**56.7**	**349**	**44**	**9,584**	**2,783**	**29.0**	**5,237**	**54.6**	**1,302**	**131**
15 to 24 years	2,607	2,127	81.6	363	13.9	6	1	3,181	2,064	64.9	958	30.1	63	25
25 to 44 years	3,934	905	23.0	2,855	72.6	120	30	4,207	604	14.4	3,096	73.6	396	89
45 years and over	2,193	142	6.5	1,811	82.6	212	12	2,121	95	4.5	1,160	54.7	835	17
Age unknown	212	118	55.7	41	19.3	11	1	75	20	.....	23	.....	8	.....
Native white—Native parentage	5,607	2,103	37.5	3,181	56.7	160	15	5,805	1,714	29.5	3,318	57.2	640	55
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	652	318	48.8	313	48.0	9	.....	789	334	42.3	368	46.6	65	6
Foreign-born white	696	170	24.4	491	70.5	26	3	538	87	16.2	367	68.2	74	2
Negro	1,971	685	34.8	1,081	54.8	154	26	2,450	647	26.4	1,183	48.3	523	68

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**702**	**470**	**[1] 708**	**595**	**836**	**710**	**340**	**13**	**3**
Atascosa	11	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bandera	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bell	.....	.....	.....	8	10	11	2	1	.....
Bexar	19	3	54	63	54	46	14	4	.....
Bowie	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Clay	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cooke	.....	1	11	4	9	11	.....	.....	.....
Dallas	2	1	6	16	24	63	36	3	1
El Paso	41	69	80	253	336	225	14	1	.....
Galveston	3	.....	3	46	68	42	38	.....	.....
Gonzales	.....	19	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Grayson	20	4	38	1	6	8	1	.....	.....
Gregg	16	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guadalupe	12	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harris	9	1	1	11	43	8	92	2	.....
Hays	.....	.....	24	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Howard	.....	.....	.....	2	5	11	.....	.....	.....
Hunt	2	4	12	4	6	3	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	7	.....	1	12	4	.....	5	.....	.....
Kinney	200	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lamar	3	14	35	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....
Lavaca	.....	43	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Limestone	19	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
McLennan	8	.....	1	17	22	11	.....	.....	.....
Marion	3	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matagorda	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....
Nacogdoches	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueces	8	17	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
Orange	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
Pecos	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	11	1	.....	.....
Polk	202	188	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reeves	.....	.....	.....	13	10	16	.....	.....	.....
Robertson	.....	.....	.....	5	26	38	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto	.....	26	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schleicher	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith	.....	.....	1	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarrant	14	.....	8	59	23	40	.....	.....	1
Taylor	.....	3	1	2	3	14	.....	.....	.....
Travis	2	.....	2	14	22	8	1	.....	.....
Wharton	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	34	.....	.....
Remainder of state	68	39	109	52	127	113	45	2	1

[1] Includes 4 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Anderson.	Andrews.[1]	Angelina.	Aransas.[1]	Archer.	Arm-strong.	Atascosa.	Austin.[1]	Bailey.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**3,896,542**	**29,650**	**975**	**17,705**	**2,106**	**6,525**	**2,682**	**10,004**	**17,699**	**312**
1900	3,048,710	28,015	87	13,481	1,716	2,508	1,205	7,143	20,676	4
1890	[2] 2,235,527	20,923	24	6,306	1,824	2,101	944	6,459	17,859	.....
1880	[3] 1,591,749	17,395	.....	5,239	996	596	31	4,217	14,429	.....
1870	[3] 818,579	9,229	.....	3,985	.....	.....	.....	2,915	15,087	.....
Increase, 1900-1910	847,832	1,635	888	4,224	390	4,017	1,477	2,861	−2,977	308
Per cent of increase	27.8	5.8	1,020.7	31.3	22.7	160.2	122.6	40.1	−14.4	7,700.0
Increase, 1890-1900	813,183	7,092	63	7,175	−108	407	261	684	2,817	4
Per cent of increase	36.4	33.9	262.5	113.8	−5.9	19.4	27.6	10.6	15.8	.....
Land area (square miles)	262,398	938	1,565	940	240	872	903	1,358	728	1,030
Population per square mile, 1910	14.8	31.6	0.6	18.8	8.8	7.5	3.0	7.4	24.3	0.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	11.3	20.4	0.6	15.9	8.8	7.5	3.0	7.4	24.3	0.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	938,104	10,482	.....	2,749	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	559,872	8,297	.....	1,527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	67.6	26.3	.....	80.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	2,958,438	19,168	975	14,956	2,106	6,525	2,682	10,004	17,699	312
Same territory in 1900	2,488,838	19,718	87	11,954	1,716	2,508	1,205	7,143	20,676	4
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	18.9	−2.8	1,020.7	25.1	22.7	160.2	122.6	40.1	−14.4	7,700.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	520,759	8,297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	2,527,951	19,718	87	13,481	1,716	2,508	1,205	7,143	20,676	4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	24.1	35.4	.....	15.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	17.1	29.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	3,204,848	18,327	974	15,270	1,970	6,522	2,682	9,765	12,681	312
Number in 1900	*2,426,669*	*16,399*	*87*	*11,324*	*1,527*	*2,506*	*1,203*	*6,856*	*14,483*	*4*
Number in 1890	[4] *1,745,935*	*11,420*	*24*	*5,705*	*1,684*	*2,089*	*943*	*6,157*	*12,673*	.....
Negro	690,049	11,323	1	2,435	136	3	.....	228	5,018	.....
Number in 1900	*620,722*	*11,615*	.....	*2,166*	*189*	*2*	*2*	*277*	*6,193*	.....
Number in 1890	[4] *488,171*	*9,502*	.....	*601*	*137*	*12*	.....	*285*	*5,185*	.....
Black	565,354	9,893	1	2,195	97	.....	.....	197	4,309	.....
Mulatto	124,695	1,430	.....	240	39	3	.....	31	709	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	1,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,602,950	17,029	962	14,756	1,425	5,338	2,542	6,680	4,601	273
Number in 1900	*1,959,762*	*15,040*	*81*	*10,841*	*1,006*	*2,065*	*1,119*	*4,669*	*4,581*	*1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	361,914	871	7	289	376	803	96	1,902	5,846	31
Number in 1900	*289,326*	*927*	*5*	*312*	*369*	*314*	*42*	*1,506*	*6,659*	*2*
Native white—Foreign parentage	227,379	435	.....	155	180	499	39	936	3,930	13
Native white—Mixed parentage	134,535	436	7	134	196	304	57	966	1,916	18
Foreign-born white	239,984	427	5	225	169	381	44	1,183	2,234	8
Number in 1900	*177,581*	*432*	*1*	*171*	*152*	*127*	*42*	*681*	*3,243*	*1*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	66.8	57.4	98.7	83.3	67.7	81.8	94.8	66.8	26.0	87.5
Per cent in 1900	*64.3*	*53.7*	.....	*80.4*	*58.6*	*82.3*	*92.9*	*65.4*	*22.2*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9.3	2.9	0.7	1.6	17.9	12.3	3.6	19.0	33.0	9.9
Per cent in 1900	*9.5*	*3.3*	.....	*2.3*	*21.5*	*12.5*	*3.5*	*21.1*	*32.2*	.....
Foreign-born white	6.2	1.4	0.5	1.3	8.0	5.8	1.6	11.8	12.6	2.6
Per cent in 1900	*5.8*	*1.5*	.....	*1.3*	*8.9*	*5.1*	*3.5*	*9.5*	*15.7*	.....
Negro	17.7	38.2	0.1	13.8	6.5	(5)	.....	2.3	28.4	.....
Per cent in 1900	*20.4*	*41.5*	.....	*16.0*	*11.0*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*3.9*	*30.0*	.....
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	20,566	21	1	2	2	66	1	13	814	.....
Belgium	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Canada	3,498	25	1	13	7	5	.....	1	1	1
Denmark	1,287	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....
England	8,463	82	.....	14	22	7	2	18	23	1
France	1,811	6	.....	3	1	2	11	5	.....	.....
Germany	44,917	126	.....	31	11	171	13	67	1,317	4
Greece	756	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Holland	424	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Hungary	926	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ireland	5,355	53	1	5	8	8	10	7	6	.....
Italy	7,190	3	.....	72	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Mexico	124,238	7	.....	56	96	32	.....	1,013	5	.....
Norway	1,784	4	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	259	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Russia	5,736	20	.....	14	1	72	.....	5	12	.....
Scotland	2,036	9	.....	1	3	3	2	5	5	.....
Spain	847	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	39	.....	.....
Sweden	4,703	8	.....	2	1	2	4	2	14	1
Switzerland	1,773	5	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	29	1
Turkey	1,359	24	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	301	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	1,428	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	24,001	10	.....	1	.....	103	.....	22	1,019	.....
Canada	1,044	10	.....	2	6	1	.....	1	1	.....
Denmark	844	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	4,764	42	.....	2	14	2	1	7	11	2
France	1,500	9	.....	1	.....	2	11	2	2	.....
Germany	78,921	157	.....	28	20	262	10	105	2,047	3
Holland	239	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hungary	425	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland	7,752	78	.....	7	10	14	4	17	2	1
Italy	5,728	5	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	1,649	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia	4,002	9	.....	10	.....	42	.....	13	9	.....
Scotland	1,370	2	.....	3	2	2	1	1	4	.....
Sweden	4,724	1	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	7	.....
Switzerland	1,172	1	.....	1	.....	6	1	1	24	.....
All others of foreign parentage [6]	89,244	102	.....	33	125	63	8	767	201	6

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] State total includes population (4) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county; also population (323) of Buchel and Foley Counties, annexed to Brewster County, and population (2,744) of Encinal County, annexed to Webb County, between 1890 and 1900.

[3] State totals include population (1,902 in 1880 and 427 in 1870) of Encinal County, annexed to Webb County between 1890 and 1900; also population (1,077 in 1870) of Bexar district, divided into numerous counties in 1876.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Anderson.	Andrews.[1]	Angelina.	Aransas.[1]	Archer.	Armstrong.	Atascosa.	Austin.[1]	Bailey.
SEX										
Total...Male	**2,017,626**	**14,893**	**577**	**9,256**	**1,123**	**3,493**	**1,436**	**5,335**	**8,798**	**190**
Female	**1,878,916**	**14,757**	**398**	**8,449**	**983**	**3,032**	**1,246**	**4,669**	**8,901**	**122**
White...Male	1,671,437	9,378	576	7,979	1,053	3,490	1,436	5,208	6,372	190
Female	1,533,411	8,949	398	7,291	917	3,032	1,246	4,557	6,309	122
Negro...Male	344,941	5,515	1	1,277	70	3	.....	121	2,426	.....
Female	345,108	5,808	.....	1,158	66	.....	.....	107	2,592	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,003,357**	**7,239**	**314**	**4,423**	**632**	**1,644**	**751**	**2,464**	**4,245**	**96**
Number in 1900	*737,768*	*6,272*	*40*	*3,647*	*424*	*608*	*366*	*1,687*	*4,812*	*1*
Native white—Native parentage	642,464	4,212	307	3,531	383	1,267	700	1,469	655	79
Number in 1900	*458,863*	*3,498*	*39*	*2,627*	*200*	*471*	*324*	*905*	*712*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	81,346	231	2	62	112	170	22	399	1,419	10
Number in 1900	*55,325*	*202*	*1*	*122*	*99*	*62*	*17*	*299*	*1,129*	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage	56,879	121	.....	37	59	123	11	215	1,156	5
Native white—Mixed parentage	24,467	110	2	25	53	47	11	184	263	5
Foreign-born white	112,152	246	5	142	99	204	29	536	1,103	7
Number in 1900	*85,773*	*248*	.....	*135*	*87*	*74*	*25*	*314*	*1,683*	*1*
Negro	166,398	2,550	.....	688	38	3	.....	56	1,068	.....
Number in 1900	*136,875*	*2,323*	.....	*762*	*38*	*1*	.....	*66*	*1,388*	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	64.0	58.2	97.8	79.8	60.6	77.1	93.2	59.6	15.4	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8.1	3.2	0.6	1.4	17.7	10.3	2.9	16.2	33.4	.....
Foreign-born white	11.2	3.4	1.6	3.2	15.7	12.4	3.9	21.8	26.0	.....
Negro	16.6	35.2	.....	15.6	6.0	0.2	.....	2.3	25.2	.....
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	43,383	92	3	61	88	85	21	140	651	3
Having first papers	6,833	38	.....	4	.....	39	.....	43	108	1
Alien	37,865	35	1	66	4	40	.....	273	70	1
Unknown	24,071	81	1	11	7	40	8	80	274	2
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**109,328**	**940**	.....	**487**	**19**	**69**	**3**	**546**	**584**	.....
Per cent illiterate	10.9	13.0	.....	11.0	3.0	4.2	0.4	22.2	13.8	.....
Per cent in 1900	*15.4*	*20.9*	.....	*15.6*	*2.6*	*4.6*	*3.0*	*30.6*	*18.3*	.....
Native white, number illiterate	31,196	110	.....	237	5	46	3	261	71	.....
Per cent illiterate	4.3	2.5	.....	6.6	1.0	3.2	0.4	14.0	3.4	.....
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	28,191	3	.....	34	4	22	.....	264	101	.....
Per cent illiterate	25.1	1.2	.....	23.9	.....	10.8	.....	49.3	9.2	.....
Negro, number illiterate	49,699	827	.....	216	10	1	.....	21	412	.....
Per cent illiterate	29.9	32.4	.....	31.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.6	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**2,848,904**	**21,599**	**705**	**12,350**	**1,620**	**4,562**	**1,993**	**7,081**	**13,131**	**314**
Number illiterate	**282,904**	**2,480**	.....	**1,211**	**37**	**143**	**10**	**1,615**	**1,440**	.....
Per cent illiterate	9.9	11.5	.....	9.8	2.3	3.1	0.5	22.8	11.0	.....
Native white, number	2,115,793	12,939	699	10,328	1,340	4,194	1,949	5,842	7,372	206
Number illiterate	90,591	286	.....	651	8	103	10	988	196	.....
Per cent illiterate	4.3	2.2	.....	6.3	0.6	2.5	0.5	16.9	2.7	.....
Foreign-born white, number	224,580	420	5	211	165	365	44	1,071	2,203	8
Number illiterate	67,295	10	.....	51	8	39	.....	577	253	.....
Per cent illiterate	30.0	2.4	.....	24.2	4.8	10.7	.....	53.9	11.5	.....
Negro, number	507,089	8,240	1	1,811	115	3	.....	161	3,556	.....
Number illiterate	124,618	2,184	.....	509	21	1	.....	49	991	.....
Per cent illiterate	24.6	26.5	.....	28.1	18.3	.....	.....	30.4	27.9	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	961,329	7,392	197	4,279	465	1,681	680	2,651	4,736	58
Number illiterate	64,245	498	.....	277	7	30	3	587	187	.....
Per cent illiterate	6.7	6.7	.....	6.5	1.5	1.8	0.4	22.1	3.9	.....
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,363,713**	**10,480**	**312**	**6,282**	**660**	**2,412**	**955**	**3,776**	**6,506**	**95**
Number attending school	**790,736**	**5,591**	**207**	**3,889**	**405**	**1,436**	**661**	**1,638**	**3,167**	**57**
Per cent attending school	58.0	53.3	66.3	61.9	61.4	59.5	69.2	43.4	48.7	.....
Number 6 to 9 years	402,384	3,088	115	2,003	195	731	275	1,125	1,770	37
Number attending school	215,964	1,472	80	1,203	139	410	159	430	764	26
Number 10 to 14 years	456,792	3,530	94	2,091	210	795	316	1,240	2,327	29
Number attending school	387,184	2,766	88	1,811	188	690	299	836	1,870	25
Number 15 to 17 years	255,595	1,970	44	1,151	122	450	188	698	1,250	15
Number attending school	148,426	1,106	28	688	66	262	138	305	475	6
Number 18 to 20 years	248,942	1,892	59	1,037	133	436	176	713	1,159	14
Number attending school	39,162	247	11	187	12	74	65	67	58	.....
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	859,176	6,618	209	4,094	405	1,526	591	2,365	4,097	66
Number attending school	603,148	4,238	168	3,014	327	1,100	458	1,266	2,634	51
Per cent attending school	70.2	64.0	80.4	73.6	80.7	72.1	77.5	53.5	64.3	.....
Native white—Native parentage, number	589,581	3,740	208	3,469	294	1,286	562	1,672	1,381	62
Number attending school	438,349	2,600	167	2,616	248	941	435	1,037	948	48
Per cent attending school	74.3	69.5	80.3	75.4	84.4	73.2	77.4	62.0	68.6	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	89,286	175	1	79	85	214	29	476	1,330	4
Number attending school	53,842	144	1	52	66	150	23	161	836	3
Per cent attending school	60.3	82.3	.....	.....	.....	70.1	.....	33.8	62.9	.....
Foreign-born white, number	20,547	14	.....	15	5	26	.....	150	66	.....
Number attending school	7,880	11	.....	8	1	9	.....	19	15	.....
Per cent attending school	38.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.7	.....	.....
Negro, number	159,597	2,689	.....	531	21	.....	.....	65	1,320	.....
Number attending school	103,014	1,483	.....	338	12	.....	.....	47	835	.....
Per cent attending school	64.5	55.2	.....	63.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.3	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	779,177	6,051	239	3,503	518	1,240	546	1,980	3,633	69
Families, number	798,426	6,194	239	3,538	523	1,255	558	2,005	3,654	73

[4] Totals include 3,033 whites and 34 negroes, in Buchel, Encinal, and Foley Counties.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[6] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Bandera.	Bastrop.[1]	Baylor.	Bee.	Bell.	Bexar.	Blanco.	Borden.	Bosque.	Bowie.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	4,921	25,344	8,411	12,090	49,186	119,676	4,311	1,386	19,013	34,827
1900	5,332	26,845	3,052	7,720	45,535	69,422	4,703	776	17,390	26,676
1890	3,795	20,736	2,595	3,720	33,377	49,266	4,649	222	14,224	20,267
1880	2,158	17,215	715	2,298	20,518	30,470	3,583	35	11,217	10,965
1870	649	12,290	.....	1,082	9,771	16,043	1,187	.....	4,981	4,684
Increase, 1900-1910	−411	−1,501	5,359	4,370	3,651	50,254	−392	610	1,623	8,151
Per cent of increase	−7.7	−5.6	175.6	56.6	8.0	72.4	−8.3	78.6	9.3	30.6
Increase, 1890-1900	1,537	6,109	457	4,000	12,158	20,156	54	554	3,166	6,409
Per cent of increase	40.5	29.5	17.6	107.5	36.4	40.9	1.2	249.5	22.3	31.6
Land area (square miles)	983	867	880	856	1,083	1,263	750	895	975	873
Population per square mile, 1910	5.0	29.2	9.6	14.1	45.4	94.8	5.7	1.5	19.5	39.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	5.0	25.6	9.6	10.3	31.4	18.3	5.7	1.5	19.5	28.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	3,167	.....	3,269	15,157	96,614	.....	.....	.....	9,790
Same places in 1900	.....	2,577	.....	.....	10,765	53,321	.....	.....	.....	5,256
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	22.9	.....	.....	40.8	81.2	.....	.....	.....	86.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	4,921	22,177	8,411	8,821	34,029	23,062	4,311	1,386	19,013	25,037
Same territory in 1900	5,332	24,268	3,052	7,720	34,770	16,101	4,703	776	17,390	21,420
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	−7.7	−8.6	175.6	14.3	−2.1	43.2	−8.3	78.6	9.3	16.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	2,577	.....	.....	10,765	53,321	.....	.....	.....	5,256
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	5,332	24,268	3,052	7,720	34,770	16,101	4,703	776	17,390	21,420
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	12.5	.....	27.0	30.8	80.7	.....	.....	.....	28.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	9.6	.....	.....	23.6	76.8	.....	.....	.....	19.7
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	4,887	15,916	8,408	11,522	42,874	107,932	3,961	1,386	18,165	22,093
Number in 1900	*5,233*	*16,473*	*3,035*	*7,244*	*41,712*	*60,831*	*4,479*	*774*	*16,545*	*16,477*
Number in 1890	*3,669*	*11,836*	*2,589*	*3,401*	*30,716*	*43,662*	*4,439*	*217*	*13,583*	*12,659*
Negro	34	9,428	3	568	6,302	11,642	350	.....	848	12,734
Number in 1900	*89*	*10,369*	*16*	*476*	*8,812*	*8,530*	*224*	*2*	*845*	*10,199*
Number in 1890	*126*	*8,898*	*6*	*317*	*2,650*	*5,504*	*210*	*5*	*641*	*7,591*
Black	32	8,693	3	474	5,115	8,889	197	.....	662	10,340
Mulatto	2	735	.....	94	1,187	2,753	153	.....	186	2,394
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	102	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,273	10,769	7,405	6,489	37,025	54,951	3,114	1,334	15,362	20,894
Number in 1900	*4,583*	*12,003*	*2,916*	*4,272*	*37,923*	*27,654*	*3,560*	*752*	*14,010*	*15,675*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	443	3,291	706	3,340	3,836	30,643	614	19	2,003	851
Number in 1900	*501*	*2,958*	*82*	*1,969*	*2,559*	*20,944*	*671*	*18*	*1,744*	*631*
Native white—Foreign parentage	254	1,971	464	2,054	2,466	18,805	400	2	1,278	440
Native white—Mixed parentage	189	1,320	242	1,286	1,370	11,838	214	17	725	411
Foreign-born white	171	1,856	297	1,693	2,013	22,338	233	33	800	348
Number in 1900	*149*	*1,512*	*37*	*1,003*	*1,230*	*12,233*	*248*	*4*	*791*	*271*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	86.8	42.5	88.0	53.7	75.3	45.9	72.2	96.2	80.8	60.0
Per cent in 1900	*86.0*	*44.7*	*95.5*	*55.3*	*83.3*	*39.8*	*75.7*	*96.9*	*80.6*	*58.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9.0	13.0	8.4	27.6	7.8	25.6	14.2	1.4	10.5	2.4
Per cent in 1900	*9.4*	*11.0*	*2.7*	*25.5*	*5.6*	*30.2*	*14.3*	*2.3*	*10.0*	*2.4*
Foreign-born white	3.5	7.3	3.5	14.0	4.1	18.7	5.4	2.4	4.2	1.0
Per cent in 1900	*2.8*	*5.6*	*1.2*	*13.0*	*2.7*	*17.6*	*5.3*	*0.5*	*4.5*	*1.0*
Negro	0.7	37.2	(2)	4.7	12.8	9.7	8.1	.....	4.5	36.6
Per cent in 1900	*1.7*	*38.6*	*0.5*	*6.2*	*8.4*	*12.3*	*4.8*	*0.3*	*4.9*	*38.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	1	222	192	67	854	440	5	.....	7	13
Belgium	.....	1	.....	5	3	118	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada	2	22	4	22	29	319	4	.....	8	12
Denmark	2	2	3	5	5	72	.....	.....	25	5
England	12	31	1	27	73	943	14	5	23	40
France	2	5	1	5	5	256	.....	.....	2	1
Germany	22	475	29	95	577	4,423	103	15	184	67
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	9	.....	.....	.....	3
Holland	.....	1	.....	1	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	3
Hungary	1	8	.....	.....	11	60	.....	.....	2	6
Ireland	7	13	3	13	39	600	.....	.....	25	36
Italy	7	2	.....	.....	24	470	.....	.....	.....	100
Mexico	78	977	13	1,381	257	13,226	91	13	71	3
Norway	.....	.....	.....	35	5	41	.....	.....	407	1
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	34	6	28	6	20	484	2	.....	1	18
Scotland	2	2	5	7	33	157	.....	.....	4	16
Spain	.....	1	.....	1	.....	121	1	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	73	1	3	20	76	2	.....	29	5
Switzerland	.....	7	8	14	10	182	11	.....	3	3
Turkey	.....	2	.....	1	7	101	.....	.....	6	9
Wales	.....	.....	1	1	2	19	.....	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries	1	6	8	3	17	116	.....	.....	3	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	1	276	303	60	1,055	195	.....	.....	30	34
Canada	3	1	.....	3	13	73	1	.....	.....	3
Denmark	.....	.....	1	2	3	22	.....	.....	3	5
England	6	25	7	16	45	478	25	.....	24	17
France	.....	4	2	5	7	220	1	.....	.....	5
Germany	83	904	54	188	990	7,262	282	1	389	107
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	.....	.....	1	6
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23	.....	.....	10	8
Ireland	4	19	4	40	43	801	.....	.....	14	71
Italy	7	.....	.....	.....	21	317	.....	.....	.....	83
Norway	1	.....	.....	50	3	24	.....	.....	568	.....
Russia	80	5	29	10	2	387	4	.....	35	32
Scotland	2	10	5	11	12	97	.....	.....	.....	8
Sweden	1	59	.....	.....	13	46	1	.....	45	1
Switzerland	.....	2	7	12	9	71	1	.....	2	2
All others of foreign parentage[3]	66	665	52	1,657	246	8,766	85	1	157	58

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Bandera.	Bastrop.[1]	Baylor.	Bee.	Bell.	Bexar.	Blanco.	Borden.	Bosque.	Bowie.
SEX										
Total...Male	**2,592**	**13,028**	**4,487**	**6,267**	**25,171**	**60,012**	**2,200**	**708**	**9,780**	**17,800**
Female	**2,329**	**12,316**	**3,924**	**5,823**	**24,015**	**59,664**	**2,111**	**678**	**9,233**	**17,027**
White...Male	2,573	8,363	4,486	5,986	21,975	54,533	2,030	708	9,333	11,537
Female	2,314	7,553	3,922	5,536	20,899	53,399	1,931	678	8,832	10,556
Negro...Male	19	4,665	1	281	3,190	5,391	170	.....	447	6,263
Female	15	4,763	3	287	3,112	6,251	180	.....	401	6,471
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,190**	**6,244**	**2,085**	**2,955**	**12,513**	**34,263**	**1,066**	**345**	**4,667**	**8,707**
Number in 1900	*1,207*	*6,070*	*724*	*1,775*	*10,920*	*18,735*	*1,102*	*195*	*4,091*	*6,341*
Native white—Native parentage	925	2,515	1,805	1,399	9,130	14,086	649	322	3,595	5,316
Number in 1900	*950*	*2,701*	*678*	*863*	*8,859*	*6,285*	*724*	*181*	*3,208*	*5,668*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	173	718	133	631	754	7,427	221	12	437	222
Number in 1900	*153*	*536*	*21*	*360*	*545*	*4,328*	*187*	*11*	*266*	*167*
Native white—Foreign parentage	115	531	96	440	548	5,202	163	1	328	135
Native white—Mixed parentage	58	187	37	191	206	2,225	58	11	109	87
Foreign-born white	84	1,012	146	800	990	9,546	122	11	446	204
Number in 1900	*82*	*793*	*21*	*459*	*664*	*5,786*	*151*	*3*	*430*	*152*
Negro	8	1,999	1	125	1,634	3,132	74	.....	189	2,965
Number in 1900	*22*	*2,087*	*3*	*93*	*842*	*2,277*	*40*	.....	*187*	*2,354*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	77.7	40.3	86.6	47.3	73.0	41.1	60.9	93.3	77.0	61.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14.5	11.5	6.4	21.4	6.0	21.7	20.7	3.5	9.4	2.5
Foreign-born white	7.1	16.2	7.0	27.1	7.9	27.9	11.4	3.2	9.6	2.3
Negro	0.7	32.0	(2)	4.2	13.1	9.1	6.9	.....	4.0	34.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	30	200	83	193	418	3,787	60	4	215	135
Having first papers	.....	38	4	10	92	420	5	.....	57	3
Alien	19	259	29	256	222	3,109	38	6	50	17
Unknown	35	515	30	341	258	2,230	19	1	124	49
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**58**	**1,213**	**75**	**626**	**706**	**4,077**	**87**	**3**	**183**	**1,263**
Per cent illiterate	4.9	19.4	3.6	21.2	5.6	11.9	8.2	0.9	3.9	14.5
Per cent in 1900	*8.9*	*23.9*	*2.8*	*24.7*	*7.4*	*12.4*	*5.3*	*1.5*	*5.1*	*21.4*
Native white, number illiterate	38	149	67	270	243	1,201	27	1	117	266
Per cent illiterate	3.5	4.6	3.5	13.3	2.5	5.6	3.1	0.3	2.9	4.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	19	397	8	331	117	2,434	29	2	23	12
Per cent illiterate	.....	39.2	5.5	41.4	11.8	25.5	23.8	.....	5.2	5.9
Negro, number illiterate	1	667	.....	25	346	437	31	.....	43	985
Per cent illiterate	.....	33.4	.....	20.0	21.2	14.0	.....	.....	22.8	33.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**3,521**	**18,445**	**5,919**	**8,685**	**36,070**	**94,021**	**3,138**	**948**	**13,747**	**25,262**
Number illiterate	**170**	**2,789**	**156**	**2,060**	**1,799**	**11,557**	**242**	**9**	**437**	**3,259**
Per cent illiterate	4.8	15.1	2.6	23.7	5.0	12.3	7.7	0.9	3.2	12.9
Native white, number	3,326	9,925	5,623	6,675	29,364	63,600	2,661	926	12,338	15,710
Number illiterate	111	478	137	1,178	620	3,962	92	2	273	643
Per cent illiterate	3.3	4.8	2.4	17.6	2.1	6.2	3.5	0.2	2.2	4.1
Foreign-born white, number	168	1,794	293	1,594	1,946	20,752	227	22	790	341
Number illiterate	53	686	19	795	280	6,292	63	7	51	22
Per cent illiterate	31.5	38.2	6.5	49.9	14.4	30.3	27.8	.....	6.5	6.5
Negro, number	27	6,726	3	410	4,754	9,572	250	.....	619	9,211
Number illiterate	6	1,625	.....	87	898	1,298	87	.....	113	2,594
Per cent illiterate	.....	24.2	.....	20.9	18.9	13.6	34.8	.....	18.3	28.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,284	6,536	2,210	3,128	12,114	26,510	1,100	335	4,885	8,630
Number illiterate	57	516	29	796	377	2,340	91	3	56	657
Per cent illiterate	4.4	7.9	1.3	25.4	3.1	8.8	8.3	0.9	1.4	7.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,838**	**9,186**	**3,154**	**4,482**	**16,958**	**36,429**	**1,527**	**486**	**6,832**	**12,369**
Number attending school	**1,156**	**5,150**	**2,026**	**1,866**	**9,892**	**18,353**	**876**	**349**	**4,515**	**7,011**
Per cent attending school	62.9	56.1	64.2	41.6	58.3	50.4	57.4	71.8	66.1	56.7
Number 6 to 9 years	554	2,650	944	1,354	4,844	9,919	427	151	1,947	3,739
Number attending school	319	1,284	555	455	2,282	5,062	216	111	1,166	1,959
Number 10 to 14 years	628	3,208	1,078	1,518	5,568	11,699	552	151	2,353	4,104
Number attending school	540	2,754	969	953	4,953	9,513	437	142	2,164	3,389
Number 15 to 17 years	352	1,746	601	833	3,288	7,011	289	97	1,311	2,302
Number attending school	230	961	409	381	2,077	2,940	174	74	938	1,342
Number 18 to 20 years	304	1,582	531	777	3,258	7,800	259	87	1,221	2,224
Number attending school	67	151	93	77	580	838	49	22	247	321
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,182	5,858	2,022	2,872	10,412	21,618	979	302	4,300	7,843
Number attending school	859	4,038	1,524	1,408	7,235	14,575	653	253	3,330	5,348
Per cent attending school	72.7	68.9	75.4	49.0	69.5	67.4	66.7	83.8	77.4	68.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,098	2,514	1,788	1,640	7,981	11,133	781	297	3,563	4,625
Number attending school	814	1,780	1,353	1,048	5,669	7,920	564	253	2,770	3,386
Per cent attending school	74.1	70.8	75.7	63.9	71.0	71.1	72.2	85.2	77.7	73.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	59	842	223	941	1,004	6,531	99	2	507	199
Number attending school	36	534	162	281	702	4,275	47	.....	396	164
Per cent attending school	.....	63.4	72.6	29.9	69.9	65.5	.....	.....	78.1	82.4
Foreign-born white, number	15	89	11	161	125	1,994	12	3	11	3
Number attending school	3	31	9	16	70	1,006	1	.....	7	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	9.9	56.0	50.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	10	2,413	.....	130	1,302	1,953	87	.....	219	3,016
Number attending school	6	1,693	.....	63	794	1,369	41	.....	157	1,795
Per cent attending school	.....	70.2	.....	48.5	61.0	70.1	.....	.....	71.7	59.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	966	5,086	1,532	2,317	9,567	23,999	849	267	3,728	7,270
Families, number	972	5,140	1,547	2,340	9,670	25,582	861	267	3,739	7,380

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Brazoria.	Brazos.	Brewster.[1]	Briscoe.	Brown.[1]	Burleson.[1]	Burnet.	Caldwell.	Calhoun.	Callahan.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	13,299	18,919	5,220	2,162	22,935	18,687	10,755	24,237	3,635	12,973
1900	14,861	18,859	2,356	1,253	16,019	18,367	10,528	21,765	2,395	8,768
1890	11,506	16,650	710	.....	11,421	13,001	10,747	15,769	815	5,457
1880	9,774	13,576	.....	12	8,414	9,243	6,855	11,757	1,739	3,453
1870	7,527	9,205	.....	.....	544	8,072	3,688	6,572	3,443	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	−1,562	60	2,864	909	6,916	320	227	2,472	1,240	4,205
Per cent of increase	−10.5	0.3	121.6	72.5	43.2	1.7	2.2	11.4	51.8	48.0
Increase, 1890–1900	3,355	2,209	1,646	1,253	4,598	5,366	−219	5,996	1,580	3,311
Per cent of increase	29.2	13.3	231.8	.....	40.3	41.3	−2.0	38.0	193.9	60.7
Land area (square miles)	1,340	597	5,935	903	956	684	974	511	563	854
Population per square mile, 1910	9.9	31.7	0.9	2.4	24.0	27.3	11.0	47.4	6.5	15.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	9.9	24.8	0.9	2.4	16.7	27.3	11.0	41.7	6.5	15.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	4,132	.....	.....	6,967	.....	.....	2,945	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	3,589	.....	.....	3,965	.....	.....	2,306	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	15.1	.....	.....	75.7	.....	.....	27.7	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	13,299	14,787	5,220	2,162	15,968	18,687	10,755	21,292	3,635	12,973
Same territory in 1900	14,861	15,270	2,356	1,253	12,054	18,367	10,528	19,459	2,395	8,768
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−10.5	−3.2	121.6	72.5	32.5	1.7	2.2	9.4	51.8	48.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	3,589	.....	.....	3,965	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	14,861	15,270	2,356	1,253	12,054	18,367	10,528	21,765	2,395	8,768
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	21.8	.....	.....	30.4	.....	.....	12.2	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	19.0	.....	.....	24.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	7,051	10,091	5,149	2,162	22,410	10,098	10,455	18,859	3,143	12,969
Number in 1900	*6,642*	*10,005*	*2,275*	*1,253*	*16,813*	*10,044*	*10,264*	*16,075*	*2,124*	*8,743*
Number in 1890	*2,983*	*8,213*	*694*	.....	*11,348*	*7,274*	*10,440*	*10,890*	*647*	*5,426*
Negro	6,237	8,827	71	.....	525	8,587	292	5,378	491	4
Number in 1900	*8,219*	*8,845*	*80*	.....	*206*	*8,321*	*264*	*5,687*	*271*	*25*
Number in 1890	*8,523*	*8,433*	*13*	.....	*73*	*5,727*	*307*	*4,878*	*168*	*31*
Black	5,008	7,748	38	.....	386	6,366	196	4,081	286	2
Mulatto	1,229	1.079	33	.....	139	2,221	96	1,297	205	2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	11	1	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	5,667	6,184	2,327	2,135	21,715	5,974	9,660	10,073	2,027	12,225
Number in 1900	*5,501*	*6,742*	*929*	*1,227*	*15,185*	*6,069*	*9,586*	*11,052*	*1,317*	*8,375*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	943	2,405	1,292	23	478	2,870	549	4,132	802	439
Number in 1900	*752*	*1,869*	*572*	*18*	*437*	*2,512*	*485*	*2,758*	*551*	*255*
Native white—Foreign parentage	501	1,952	881	12	188	1,983	229	3,040	471	229
Native white—Mixed parentage	442	453	411	11	290	887	320	1,092	331	210
Foreign-born white	441	1,502	1,530	4	217	1,254	246	4,654	314	305
Number in 1900	*389*	*1,394*	*774*	*8*	*191*	*1,463*	*193*	*2,265*	*256*	*113*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	42.6	32.7	44.6	98.8	94.7	32.0	89.8	41.6	55.8	94.2
Per cent in 1900	*37.0*	*35.7*	*39.4*	*97.9*	*94.8*	*33.0*	*91.1*	*50.8*	*55.0*	*95.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.1	12.7	24.8	1.1	2.1	15.4	5.1	17.0	22.1	3.4
Per cent in 1900	*5.1*	*9.9*	*24.3*	*1.4*	*2.7*	*13.7*	*4.6*	*12.7*	*23.0*	*2.9*
Foreign-born white	3.3	7.9	29.3	0.2	0.9	6.7	2.3	19.2	8.6	2.4
Per cent in 1900	*2.6*	*7.4*	*32.9*	*0.6*	*1.2*	*8.0*	*1.8*	*10.4*	*10.7*	*1.3*
Negro	46.9	46.7	1.4	.....	2.3	46.0	2.7	22.2	13.5	(2)
Per cent in 1900	*55.3*	*46.9*	*3.4*	.....	*1.3*	*45.3*	*2.5*	*26.1*	*11.3*	*0.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	29	327	.....	.....	2	624	8	17	59	2
Belgium	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	23	9	2	.....	10	4	7	4	2	4
Denmark	25	2	1	.....	1	1	1	2	5	3
England	49	23	19	1	34	20	21	58	11	12
France	6	5	.....	.....	1	2	1	6	2	4
Germany	148	242	10	.....	59	310	72	350	60	52
Greece	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....
Holland	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....
Ireland	17	13	6	1	7	2	4	5	5	10
Italy	5	671	.....	.....	5	203	4	.....	5	.....
Mexico	64	140	1,478	.....	49	66	95	4,113	70	210
Norway	10	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	6	1
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	18	15	.....	.....	1	10	.....	51	1	1
Scotland	4	7	4	.....	21	.....	9	7	11	2
Spain	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....
Sweden	24	1	4	2	12	3	15	5	30	3
Switzerland	3	3	1	.....	6	4	2	1	1	.....
Turkey	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6	.....
Wales	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	6	29	4	.....	2	2	2	5	1	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	4	480	1	.....	.....	1,034	14	9	15	.....
Canada	1	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Denmark	16	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	8	2	.....
England	27	11	6	1	23	8	8	45	6	1
France	3	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	2	2	2
Germany	248	413	19	4	81	631	102	626	156	68
Holland	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	1
Hungary	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	41	19	13	.....	10	8	6	7	9	10
Italy	9	838	1	.....	.....	190	1	1	7	.....
Norway	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Russia	32	22	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	69	.....	.....
Scotland	11	3	2	.....	3	1	1	1	2	3
Sweden	12	.....	3	6	2	1	7	3	53	.....
Switzerland	1	6	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	1
All others of foreign parentage[3]	87	156	833	1	61	97	86	2,267	214	143

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Brazoria.	Brazos.	Brewster.[1]	Briscoe.	Brown.[1]	Burleson.[1]	Burnet.	Caldwell.	Calhoun.	Callahan.
SEX										
Total...Male	7,363	9,733	2,802	1,171	11,902	9,705	5,472	12,511	1,955	6,766
Female	5,936	9,186	2,418	991	11,033	8,982	5,283	11,726	1,680	6,207
White...Male	3,872	5,363	2,765	1,171	11,651	5,311	5,314	9,864	1,709	6,765
Female	3,179	4,728	2,384	991	10,759	4,787	5,141	8,995	1,434	6,204
Negro...Male	3,481	4,369	37	.....	251	4,392	155	2,647	245	1
Female	2,756	4,458	34	.....	274	4,195	137	2,731	246	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**4,123**	**4,825**	**1,341**	**510**	**5,703**	**4,728**	**2,634**	**5,740**	**1,031**	**3,093**
Number in 1900	*3,814*	*4,556*	*724*	*304*	*3,796*	*4,488*	*2,387*	*4,964*	*646*	*2,002*
Native white—Native parentage	1,724	1,590	610	501	5,297	1,406	2,299	2,222	464	2,841
Number in 1900	*1,449*	*1,635*	*274*	*294*	*3,623*	*1,440*	*2,103*	*2,417*	*298*	*1,850*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	309	308	164	6	136	583	119	625	238	101
Number in 1900	*204*	*208*	*82*	*5*	*103*	*355*	*97*	*398*	*136*	*71*
Native white—Foreign parentage	191	248	120	3	70	477	59	482	158	57
Native white—Mixed parentage	118	60	44	3	66	106	60	143	80	44
Foreign-born white	272	697	546	3	129	610	147	1,790	201	150
Number in 1900	*205*	*626*	*341*	*5*	*121*	*696*	*121*	*1,050*	*154*	*72*
Negro	1,809	2,229	21	.....	141	2,127	68	1,103	127	1
Number in 1900	*1,956*	*2,085*	*26*	.....	*49*	*1,995*	*66*	*1,098*	*63*	*9*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	9	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	41.8	33.0	45.5	98.2	92.9	29.7	87.3	38.7	45.0	91.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.5	6.4	12.2	1.2	2.4	12.3	4.5	10.9	23.1	3.3
Foreign-born white	6.6	14.4	40.7	0.6	2.3	12.9	5.6	31.2	19.5	4.8
Negro	43.9	46.2	1.6	.....	2.5	45.0	2.6	19.2	12.3	(2)
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	163	414	69	2	51	327	57	252	86	32
Having first papers	15	28	54	1	3	63	2	85	41	14
Alien	64	88	372	.....	15	92	43	1,046	29	54
Unknown	30	167	51	.....	60	128	45	407	45	50
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**770**	**1,153**	**353**	**11**	**161**	**969**	**120**	**1,489**	**61**	**167**
Per cent illiterate	18.7	23.9	26.3	2.2	2.8	20.5	4.6	25.9	5.9	5.4
Per cent in 1900	*28.8*	*30.2*	*32.5*	*3.3*	*4.3*	*27.2*	*7.4*	*23.7*	*9.0*	*4.5*
Native white, number illiterate	36	48	65	11	125	92	76	245	20	119
Per cent illiterate	1.8	2.5	8.4	2.2	2.3	4.6	3.1	8.6	2.8	4.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	23	253	285	.....	11	115	16	900	19	48
Per cent illiterate	8.5	36.3	52.2	.....	8.5	18.9	10.9	50.3	9.5	32.0
Negro, number illiterate	711	851	3	.....	25	762	28	344	22	.....
Per cent illiterate	39.3	38.2	.....	.....	17.7	35.8	.....	31.2	17.3	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**10,309**	**13,929**	**3,590**	**1,459**	**16,515**	**13,517**	**7,924**	**17,126**	**2,737**	**9,049**
Number illiterate	**1,715**	**2,741**	**1,123**	**23**	**437**	**2,163**	**257**	**4,378**	**135**	**378**
Per cent illiterate	16.6	19.7	31.3	1.6	2.6	16.0	3.2	25.6	4.9	4.2
Native white, number	5,142	5,951	2,267	1,455	15,902	6,016	7,470	9,309	2,064	8,772
Number illiterate	83	235	284	23	329	217	168	1,109	56	265
Per cent illiterate	1.6	3.9	12.5	1.6	2.1	3.6	2.2	11.9	2.7	3.0
Foreign-born white, number	435	1,452	1,267	4	210	1,226	239	4,078	311	273
Number illiterate	31	614	829	.....	25	298	33	2,377	32	113
Per cent illiterate	7.1	42.3	65.4	.....	11.9	24.3	13.8	58.3	10.3	41.4
Negro, number	4,721	6,525	56	.....	403	6,273	211	3,739	361	4
Number illiterate	1,601	1,891	10	.....	83	1,648	54	892	47	.....
Per cent illiterate	33.9	29.0	.....	.....	20.6	26.3	25.6	23.9	13.0	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,199	4,788	1,239	532	5,627	4,615	2,801	6,223	898	3,337
Number illiterate	293	492	412	4	106	316	54	1,408	40	86
Per cent illiterate	9.2	10.3	33.3	0.8	1.9	6.8	1.9	22.6	4.5	2.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,429**	**6,730**	**1,849**	**777**	**8,101**	**6,548**	**3,881**	**8,864**	**1,241**	**4,823**
Number attending school	**2,484**	**3,861**	**656**	**538**	**5,194**	**3,754**	**2,530**	**4,134**	**772**	**3,195**
Per cent attending school	56.1	57.4	35.5	69.2	64.1	57.3	65.2	46.6	62.2	66.2
Number 6 to 9 years	1,230	1,942	610	245	2,474	1,933	1,080	2,641	343	1,486
Number attending school	680	1,058	204	166	1,408	953	575	1,186	214	911
Number 10 to 14 years	1,465	2,270	622	261	2,772	2,203	1,289	3,038	425	1,577
Number attending school	1,224	1,924	333	239	2,528	1,917	1,199	2,097	390	1,467
Number 15 to 17 years	877	1,280	303	138	1,461	1,187	763	1,640	239	882
Number attending school	474	721	97	106	981	733	572	713	131	625
Number 18 to 20 years	857	1,238	314	133	1,394	1,225	749	1,545	234	878
Number attending school	106	158	22	27	277	151	184	138	37	192
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,695	4,212	1,232	506	5,246	4,136	2,369	5,679	768	3,063
Number attending school	1,904	2,982	537	405	3,936	2,870	1,774	3,283	604	2,378
Per cent attending school	70.6	70.8	43.6	80.0	75.0	69.4	74.9	57.8	78.6	77.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,093	1,295	517	502	5,028	1,329	2,154	2,417	504	2,913
Number attending school	888	1,038	370	402	3,789	993	1,633	1,740	399	2,309
Per cent attending school	81.2	80.2	71.6	80.1	75.4	74.7	75.8	72.0	79.2	79.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	171	839	419	4	104	782	133	1,192	151	119
Number attending school	125	532	130	3	70	540	89	488	116	68
Per cent attending school	73.1	63.4	31.0	.....	67.3	69.1	66.9	40.9	76.8	57.1
Foreign-born white, number	10	87	281	.....	8	46	15	697	3	30
Number attending school	6	31	32	.....	3	7	3	147	3	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	11.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.1	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,420	1,991	15	.....	106	1,979	63	1,373	110	1
Number attending school	884	1,381	5	.....	74	1,330	49	908	86	.....
Per cent attending school	62.3	69.4	.....	.....	69.8	67.2	.....	66.1	78.2	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,892	4,012	997	407	4,577	3,903	2,171	4,639	762	2,478
Families, number	2,928	4,054	1,117	407	4,686	3,948	2,189	4,773	773	2,553

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cameron.	Camp.[1]	Carson.	Cass.[1]	Castro.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Childress.	Clay.	Cochran.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	27,158	9,551	2,127	27,587	1,850	4,234	29,038	9,538	17,043	65
1900	16,095	9,146	469	22,841	400	3,046	25,154	2,138	9,231	25
1890	14,424	6,624	356	22,554	9	2,241	22,975	1,175	7,503	.....
1880	14,959	5,931	.....	16,724	.....	2,187	16,723	25	5,045	.....
1870	10,999	.....	.....	8,875	.....	1,503	11,079	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	11,063	405	1,658	4,746	1,450	1,188	3,884	7,400	7,812	40
Per cent of increase	68.7	4.4	353.5	20.8	362.5	39.0	15.4	346.1	84.6	160.0
Increase, 1890–1900	1,671	2,522	113	287	391	805	2,179	963	1,728	25
Per cent of increase	11.6	38.1	31.7	1.3	4,344.4	35.9	9.5	82.0	23.0	.....
Land area (square miles)	2,434	207	893	951	896	618	1,049	733	1,158	869
Population per square mile, 1910	11.2	46.1	2.4	29.0	2.1	6.9	27.7	13.0	14.7	0.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	6.8	46.1	2.4	29.0	2.1	6.9	24.9	7.8	14.7	0.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	10,517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,875	3,818	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	6,305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,568	692	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	66.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.4	451.7	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	16,641	9,551	2,127	27,587	1,850	4,234	26,163	5,720	17,043	65
Same territory in 1900	9,790	9,146	469	22,841	400	3,046	23,586	1,446	9,231	25
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	70.0	4.4	353.5	20.8	362.5	39.0	10.9	295.6	84.6	160.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	6,305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	9,790	9,146	469	22,841	400	3,046	25,154	2,138	9,231	25
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	38.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.9	40.0	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	39.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	27,081	5,136	2,127	17,635	1,850	3,195	21,397	9,534	16,942	65
Number in 1900	*15,918*	*4,792*	*467*	*13,933*	*400*	*2,217*	*16,953*	*2,135*	*9,176*	*25*
Number in 1890	*14,307*	*3,328*	*355*	*14,041*	*9*	*1,479*	*16,265*	*1,171*	*7,400*	.....
Negro	74	4,415	.....	9,952	.....	1,032	7,641	.....	101	.....
Number in 1900	*177*	*4,354*	*2*	*8,908*	.....	*829*	*8,196*	*1*	*44*	.....
Number in 1890	*108*	*3,296*	*1*	*8,512*	.....	*757*	*7,705*	*2*	*102*	.....
Black	67	2,758	.....	6,137	.....	797	6,914	.....	48	.....
Mulatto	7	1,657	.....	3,815	.....	235	727	.....	53	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	10,575	5,092	1,746	17,488	1,495	2,754	21,034	9,281	15,830	64
Number in 1900	*3,328*	*4,718*	*394*	*13,750*	*393*	*1,843*	*16,527*	*2,036*	*8,362*	*23*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,529	30	187	108	275	322	243	193	684	1
Number in 1900	*7,533*	*58*	*66*	*142*	*6*	*231*	*280*	*74*	*510*	*1*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,509	8	113	39	158	114	77	89	446	.....
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,020	22	74	69	117	208	166	104	238	1
Foreign-born white	8,977	14	194	39	80	119	120	60	428	.....
Number in 1900	*5,057*	*16*	*17*	*41*	*1*	*93*	*146*	*25*	*304*	*1*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	38.9	53.3	82.1	63.4	80.8	65.0	72.4	97.3	92.9	.....
Per cent in 1900	*20.7*	*51.6*	*84.0*	*60.2*	*98.3*	*60.5*	*65.7*	*95.2*	*90.6*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27.7	0.3	8.8	0.4	14.9	7.6	0.8	2.0	4.0	.....
Per cent in 1900	*46.8*	*0.6*	*11.9*	*0.6*	*1.5*	*9.2*	*1.1*	*3.5*	*5.5*	.....
Foreign-born white	33.1	0.1	9.1	0.1	4.3	2.8	0.4	0.6	2.5	.....
Per cent in 1900	*31.4*	*0.2*	*3.6*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*3.1*	*0.6*	*1.2*	*3.3*	.....
Negro	0.3	46.2	.....	36.1	.....	24.4	26.3	.....	0.6	.....
Per cent in 1900	*1.1*	*47.6*	*0.4*	*39.0*	.....	*27.2*	*32.6*	(2)	*0.5*	.....
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	14	.....	1	1	1	4	12	1	13	.....
Belgium	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	32	.....	4	3	.....	6	19	5	11	.....
Denmark	5	.....	3	.....	.....	2	3	1	2	.....
England	47	1	3	7	3	24	11	13	20	.....
France	21	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Germany	63	4	17	4	58	37	19	19	149	.....
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....
Ireland	35	1	5	2	2	2	12	8	6	.....
Italy	4	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	1	.....
Mexico	8,617	.....	159	8	5	4	12	3	12	.....
Norway	8	.....	.....	.....	3	5	5	.....	3	.....
Roumania	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	2	4	.....	3	.....	5	14	2	196	.....
Scotland	4	.....	1	1	1	4	2	5	4	.....
Spain	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Sweden	13	.....	.....	1	1	8	1	2	3	.....
Switzerland	7	.....	.....	4	4	1	2	.....	3	.....
Turkey	3	1	.....	5	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Other foreign countries	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	1	.....	1	2	3	4	3	.....	17	.....
Canada	10	.....	3	1	4	.....	6	7	3	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	21	.....	11	3	7	10	2	5	12	.....
France	11	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	4	4	.....
Germany	96	4	76	3	118	54	17	25	188	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	20	.....	8	4	6	5	11	18	19	.....
Italy	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	8	.....	.....
Norway	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	20	.....	138	.....
Scotland	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	1	2	.....
Sweden	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	4	.....
Switzerland	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	4,336	1	7	21	15	24	12	17	58	.....

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cameron.	Camp.[1]	Carson.	Cass.[1]	Castro.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Childress.	Clay.	Cochran.
SEX										
Total...Male	**14,444**	**4,816**	**1,280**	**14,006**	**1,006**	**2,281**	**14,979**	**5,003**	**8,955**	**40**
Female	**12,714**	**4,735**	**847**	**13,581**	**844**	**1,953**	**14,059**	**4,535**	**8,088**	**25**
White...Male	14,401	2,624	1,280	9,049	1,006	1,724	11,070	4,999	8,894	40
Female	12,680	2,512	847	8,586	844	1,471	10,327	4,535	8,048	25
Negro...Male	40	2,192	.....	4,957	.....	551	3,909	.....	61	.....
Female	34	2,223	.....	4,995	.....	481	3,732	.....	40	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**7,218**	**2,126**	**739**	**6,135**	**484**	**1,188**	**7,005**	**2,447**	**4,153**	**27**
Number in 1900	*3,524*	*1,962*	*150*	*4,776*	*109*	*729*	*5,913*	*569*	*2,247*	*18*
Native white—Native parentage	2,397	1,225	510	4,114	359	706	5,167	2,319	3,794	26
Number in 1900	*361*	*1,082*	*123*	*3,068*	*107*	*426*	*4,036*	*523*	*1,986*	*16*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,448	11	73	32	84	119	91	76	134	1
Number in 1900	*1,181*	*16*	*17*	*54*	*2*	*78*	*120*	*24*	*109*	*1*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,006	4	44	15	67	49	32	41	67	.....
Native white—Mixed parentage	442	7	29	17	17	70	59	35	67	1
Foreign-born white	3,343	11	156	28	41	81	83	48	193	.....
Number in 1900	*1,881*	*12*	*9*	*36*	.....	*56*	*115*	*19*	*137*	*1*
Negro	27	879	.....	1,961	.....	276	1,664	.....	32	.....
Number in 1900	*101*	*852*	*1*	*1,618*	.....	*169*	*1,641*	*1*	*15*	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	33.2	57.6	69.0	67.1	74.2	59.4	73.8	94.8	91.4	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20.1	0.5	9.9	0.5	17.4	10.0	1.3	3.1	3.2	.....
Foreign-born white	46.3	0.5	21.1	0.5	8.5	6.8	1.2	2.0	4.6	.....
Negro	0.4	41.3	.....	32.0	.....	23.2	23.8	.....	0.8	.....
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	806	5	10	11	27	38	43	29	75	.....
Having first papers	112	2	5	1	6	.....	6	.....	35	.....
Alien	1,826	2	58	11	.....	8	18	5	19	.....
Unknown	599	2	83	5	8	35	16	14	64	.....
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**2,444**	**391**	**88**	**1,085**	**10**	**107**	**768**	**47**	**138**	**1**
Per cent illiterate	33.9	18.4	11.9	17.7	2.1	9.0	11.0	1.9	3.3	.....
Per cent in 1900	*49.0*	*27.9*	*1.3*	*22.2*	*0.9*	*20.0*	*18.1*	*1.2*	*2.9*	.....
Native white, number illiterate	873	34	4	281	7	25	210	47	116	1
Per cent illiterate	22.7	2.8	0.7	6.8	1.6	3.0	4.0	2.0	3.0	.....
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,564	1	84	4	3	5	6	.....	13	.....
Per cent illiterate	46.8	.....	53.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.7	.....
Negro, number illiterate	6	356	.....	800	.....	76	552	.....	9	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	40.5	.....	40.8	.....	27.5	33.2	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**20,033**	**6,793**	**1,612**	**19,013**	**1,300**	**3,135**	**29,751**	**6,785**	**12,061**	**50**
Number illiterate	**7,324**	**981**	**109**	**2,791**	**20**	**234**	**1,836**	**118**	**812**	**1**
Per cent illiterate	36.6	14.4	6.8	14.7	1.5	7.5	8.8	1.7	2.6	.....
Native white, number	12,025	3,725	1,420	12,307	1,226	2,244	15,303	6,721	11,569	50
Number illiterate	3,357	97	9	688	16	67	456	116	265	1
Per cent illiterate	27.9	2.6	0.6	5.6	1.3	3.0	3.0	1.7	2.3	.....
Foreign-born white, number	7,942	14	192	39	74	118	120	50	408	.....
Number illiterate	3,951	1	100	6	4	10	10	2	27	.....
Per cent illiterate	49.7	.....	52.1	.....	.....	8.5	8.3	.....	6.6	.....
Negro, number	63	3,054	.....	6,667	.....	766	5,328	.....	84	.....
Number illiterate	15	883	.....	2,097	.....	156	1,370	.....	20	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	28.9	.....	31.5	.....	20.4	25.7	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	6,783	2,583	477	7,168	471	1,061	7,646	2,373	4,402	11
Number illiterate	2,426	171	16	616	3	53	373	27	54	.....
Per cent illiterate	35.8	6.6	3.4	8.6	0.6	5.0	4.9	1.1	1.2	.....
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**9,595**	**3,659**	**662**	**10,485**	**661**	**1,456**	**10,786**	**3,389**	**6,356**	**15**
Number attending school	**3,050**	**2,203**	**370**	**6,394**	**459**	**724**	**6,614**	**2,298**	**4,124**	**14**
Per cent attending school	31.8	60.2	55.9	61.0	69.4	49.7	61.3	67.8	64.9	.....
Number 6 to 9 years	2,812	1,076	185	3,317	190	395	3,140	1,016	1,954	4
Number attending school	938	545	108	1,966	133	174	1,661	692	1,073	4
Number 10 to 14 years	3,181	1,319	201	3,483	240	500	3,641	1,170	2,125	4
Number attending school	1,620	1,077	170	2,869	232	387	3,244	1,084	1,965	4
Number 15 to 17 years	1,673	656	120	1,955	123	289	2,111	629	1,204	4
Number attending school	406	427	75	1,218	74	135	1,382	421	856	4
Number 18 to 20 years	1,929	608	156	1,730	99	272	1,894	574	1,073	3
Number attending school	86	154	17	341	20	28	327	101	230	2
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	5,993	2,395	386	6,800	439	895	6,781	2,186	4,079	8
Number attending school	2,558	1,622	278	4,835	365	561	4,905	1,776	3,038	8
Per cent attending school	42.7	67.7	72.0	71.1	83.1	62.7	72.3	81.2	74.5	.....
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,577	1,160	361	4,071	382	615	4,727	2,161	3,810	8
Number attending school	1,286	816	256	3,077	324	389	3,608	1,755	2,840	8
Per cent attending school	49.9	70.3	70.9	75.6	84.8	63.3	76.3	81.2	74.5	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,141	4	24	13	55	45	49	25	206	.....
Number attending school	846	2	22	9	40	26	42	21	161	.....
Per cent attending school	39.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.2	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1,270	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	47	.....
Number attending school	424	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	30	.....
Per cent attending school	33.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	5	1,231	.....	2,716	.....	233	2,004	.....	16	.....
Number attending school	2	804	.....	1,749	.....	146	1,254	.....	7	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	65.3	.....	64.4	.....	62.7	62.6	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	5,384	1,954	425	5,340	360	873	5,648	1,896	3,288	15
Families, number	5,619	1,988	426	5,362	375	883	5,730	1,939	3,325	16

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Coke.[1]	Coleman.	Collin.	Collingsworth.	Colorado.	Comal.	Comanche.[1]	Concho.	Cooke.	Coryell.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	6,412	22,618	49,021	5,224	18,897	8,434	27,186	6,654	26,603	21,703
1900	3,430	10,077	50,087	1,233	22,203	7,008	23,009	1,427	27,494	21,308
1890	2,059	6,112	36,736	357	19,512	6,398	15,608	1,065	24,696	16,873
1880	.....	3,603	25,983	6	16,673	5,546	8,608	800	20,391	10,924
1870	.....	347	14,013	.....	8,326	5,283	1,001	.....	5,315	4,124
Increase, 1900–1910	2,982	12,541	−1,066	3,991	−3,306	1,426	4,177	5,227	−891	395
Per cent of increase	86.9	124.5	−2.1	323.7	−14.9	20.3	18.2	366.3	−3.2	1.9
Increase, 1890–1900	1,371	3,965	13,351	876	2,691	610	7,401	362	2,798	4,435
Per cent of increase	66.6	64.9	36.3	245.4	13.8	9.5	47.4	34.0	11.3	26.3
Land area (square miles)	931	1,290	878	898	972	559	948	918	902	1,085
Population per square mile, 1910	6.9	17.5	55.8	5.8	19.4	15.1	28.7	7.2	29.5	20.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	6.9	15.2	50.5	5.8	19.4	9.4	25.8	7.2	21.0	20.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	3,046	4,714	.....	.....	3,165	2,756	.....	7,624	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	1,362	4,342	.....	.....	2,097	2,070	.....	7,874	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	123.6	8.6	.....	.....	50.9	33.1	.....	−3.2	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	6,412	19,572	44,307	5,224	18,897	5,269	24,430	6,654	18,979	21,703
Same territory in 1900	3,430	8,715	45,745	1,233	22,203	4,911	20,939	1,427	19,620	21,308
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	86.9	124.6	−3.1	323.7	−14.9	7.3	16.7	366.3	−3.3	1.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	4,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,874	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	3,430	10,077	45,745	1,233	22,203	7,008	23,009	1,427	19,620	21,308
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	13.5	9.6	.....	.....	37.5	10.1	.....	28.7	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	8.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.6	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	6,412	22,363	46,814	5,221	11,822	8,202	27,174	6,647	24,911	21,215
Number in 1900	*3,428*	*9,986*	*47,629*	*1,231*	*12,569*	*6,748*	*23,009*	*1,413*	*25,609*	*20,738*
Number in 1890	*2,058*	*6,042*	*34,208*	*357*	*10,666*	*6,218*	*15,600*	*1,051*	*23,323*	*16,413*
Negro	.....	253	2,206	3	7,074	232	12	7	1,688	488
Number in 1900	*2*	*90*	*2,456*	*2*	*9,633*	*259*	.....	*14*	*1,875*	*570*
Number in 1890	.....	*69*	*2,525*	.....	*8,845*	*180*	*8*	*14*	*1,351*	*459*
Black	.....	214	1,685	2	5,986	219	2	7	1,423	387
Mulatto	.....	39	521	1	1,088	13	10	.....	265	101
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,231	20,921	46,126	5,108	6,163	3,292	26,885	5,850	22,602	19,860
Number in 1900	*3,346*	*9,310*	*46,597*	*1,165*	*6,069*	*2,215*	*22,611*	*1,271*	*23,036*	*19,564*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	116	822	429	78	4,019	3,137	198	477	1,630	1,004
Number in 1900	*64*	*447*	*725*	*52*	*4,335*	*3,090*	*311*	*93*	*1,788*	*798*
Native white—Foreign parentage	35	398	173	43	2,685	2,142	65	294	896	588
Native white—Mixed parentage	81	424	256	35	1,334	995	133	183	734	416
Foreign-born white	65	620	259	35	1,640	1,773	91	320	679	351
Number in 1900	*18*	*229*	*307*	*14*	*2,165*	*1,443*	*87*	*49*	*785*	*376*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	97.2	92.5	94.1	97.8	32.6	39.0	98.9	87.9	85.0	91.5
Per cent in 1900	*97.6*	*92.4*	*93.0*	*94.5*	*27.3*	*31.6*	*98.3*	*89.1*	*83.8*	*91.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.8	3.6	0.9	1.5	21.3	37.2	0.7	7.2	6.1	4.6
Per cent in 1900	*1.9*	*4.4*	*1.4*	*4.2*	*19.5*	*44.1*	*1.4*	*6.5*	*6.5*	*3.7*
Foreign-born white	1.0	2.7	0.5	0.7	8.7	21.0	0.3	4.8	2.6	1.6
Per cent in 1900	*0.5*	*2.3*	*0.6*	*1.1*	*9.8*	*20.6*	*0.4*	*3.4*	*2.9*	*1.8*
Negro	.....	1.1	4.5	0.1	37.4	2.8	(2)	0.1	6.3	2.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	*0.9*	*4.9*	*0.2*	*43.4*	*3.7*	.....	*1.0*	*6.8*	*2.7*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	1	9	4	.....	614	16	1	35	59	5
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Canada	1	6	9	3	12	3	2	.....	13	.....
Denmark	.....	3	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	2
England	8	24	34	10	17	5	17	7	42	7
France	.....	1	2	.....	10	3	.....	.....	7	1
Germany	5	38	37	7	682	667	22	29	423	233
Greece	.....	2	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Holland	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Ireland	3	11	27	.....	5	1	4	4	22	5
Italy	.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Mexico	46	498	87	14	209	1,048	15	233	11	59
Norway	.....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	7	.....	2	13
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	1	.....	18	3	6	.....	8	7
Scotland	1	11	13	1	13	.....	6	6	2	10
Spain	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	7	2	.....	17	.....	2	5	6	4
Switzerland	.....	1	2	.....	7	17	5	1	16	2
Turkey	.....	.....	17	.....	2	.....	3	.....	8	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	5	1	.....	3	5	1	.....	10	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	1	16	1	.....	1,009	4	.....	65	31	5
Canada	.....	3	4	7	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Denmark	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
England	1	16	32	2	19	2	6	.....	17	4
France	.....	2	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	9	3
Germany	7	50	49	16	1,392	1,508	24	88	620	464
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Ireland	3	19	21	2	9	.....	5	5	54	12
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Norway	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	4	1	1	9
Russia	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	2	.....	5	11
Scotland	.....	1	19	.....	13	.....	6	4	2	2
Sweden	.....	4	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	9	4	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	3	.....	4	4	3	.....	11	5
All others of foreign parentage [3]	23	283	41	16	173	611	15	122	119	71

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Coke.[1]	Coleman.	Collin.	Collingsworth.	Colorado.	Comal.	Comanche.[1]	Concho.	Cooke.	Coryell.
SEX										
Total...Male	**3,336**	**11,971**	**25,318**	**2,793**	**9,573**	**4,366**	**14,113**	**3,574**	**13,816**	**11,254**
Female	**3,076**	**10,647**	**23,703**	**2,431**	**9,324**	**4,068**	**13,073**	**3,080**	**12,787**	**10,449**
White...Male	3,336	11,805	24,184	2,792	6,094	4,249	14,107	3,568	12,982	10,985
Female	3,076	10,558	22,630	2,429	5,728	3,953	13,067	3,079	11,929	10,230
Negro...Male	.....	164	1,133	1	3,478	117	6	6	830	269
Female	.....	89	1,073	2	3,596	115	6	1	858	219
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,450**	**5,654**	**11,677**	**1,229**	**4,774**	**2,395**	**6,172**	**1,602**	**6,742**	**5,090**
Number in 1900	*736*	*2,392*	*12,275*	*327*	*5,309*	*1,819*	*4,959*	*357*	*6,699*	*4,791*
Native white—Native parentage	1,381	4,995	10,777	1,184	1,397	479	6,043	1,329	5,531	4,599
Number in 1900	*698*	*2,099*	*11,243*	*302*	*1,286*	*196*	*4,814*	*296*	*5,469*	*4,366*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	31	188	139	29	960	1,000	66	100	370	208
Number in 1900	*24*	*109*	*209*	*14*	*853*	*844*	*90*	*25*	*359*	*142*
Native white—Foreign parentage	12	97	66	12	747	769	22	67	251	124
Native white—Mixed parentage	19	91	73	17	213	231	44	33	119	84
Foreign-born white	38	351	173	15	815	853	58	168	380	179
Number in 1900	*14*	*154*	*203*	*10*	*1,077*	*725*	*55*	*33*	*411*	*185*
Negro	.....	118	587	1	1,601	63	5	5	457	104
Number in 1900	.....	*29*	*618*	*1*	*2,092*	*53*	.....	*3*	*450*	*98*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	95.2	88.3	92.3	96.3	29.3	20.0	97.9	83.0	82.0	90.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.1	3.3	1.2	2.4	20.1	41.8	1.1	6.2	5.5	4.1
Foreign-born white	2.6	6.2	1.5	1.2	17.1	35.6	0.9	10.5	5.6	3.5
Negro	.....	2.1	5.0	0.1	33.5	2.6	0.1	0.3	6.8	2.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	15	56	55	5	521	248	35	41	267	89
Having first papers	.....	6	1	.....	49	19	1	2	32	29
Alien	22	245	55	7	156	255	13	103	23	24
Unknown	1	44	62	3	89	331	9	22	58	37
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**59**	**269**	**909**	**43**	**825**	**302**	**267**	**109**	**377**	**248**
Per cent illiterate	4.1	4.8	7.8	3.5	17.3	12.6	4.3	6.8	5.6	4.9
Per cent in 1900	*4.2*	*4.4*	*8.0*	*2.8*	*27.8*	*8.1*	*6.0*	*1.7*	*6.3*	*6.0*
Native white, number illiterate	41	130	701	40	57	64	261	55	261	210
Per cent illiterate	2.9	2.5	6.4	3.3	2.4	4.3	4.3	3.8	4.4	4.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	18	121	28	2	130	227	5	52	11	25
Per cent illiterate	.....	34.5	16.2	.....	16.0	26.6	.....	31.0	2.9	14.0
Negro, number illiterate	.....	18	179	1	638	11	1	2	105	13
Per cent illiterate	.....	15.3	30.5	.....	39.9	.....	.....	.....	23.0	12.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**4,463**	**15,991**	**34,712**	**3,619**	**14,167**	**6,374**	**18,662**	**4,632**	**19,367**	**15,386**
Number illiterate	**127**	**668**	**1,952**	**78**	**2,061**	**856**	**600**	**269**	**878**	**542**
Per cent illiterate	2.8	4.2	5.6	2.2	14.5	13.4	3.2	5.8	4.5	3.5
Native white, number	4,401	15,176	32,768	3,586	7,324	4,528	18,568	4,326	17,336	14,662
Number illiterate	92	394	1,481	72	196	252	587	171	599	464
Per cent illiterate	2.1	2.6	4.5	2.0	2.7	5.6	3.2	4.0	3.5	3.2
Foreign-born white, number	62	585	257	31	1,603	1,672	86	300	670	348
Number illiterate	35	241	47	5	284	578	10	96	27	49
Per cent illiterate	.....	41.2	18.3	.....	17.7	34.6	.....	32.0	4.0	14.1
Negro, number	.....	228	1,686	2	5,239	174	8	6	1,357	376
Number illiterate	.....	33	423	1	1,581	26	3	2	252	29
Per cent illiterate	.....	14.5	25.1	.....	30.2	14.9	.....	.....	18.6	7.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,723	5,745	12,536	1,395	4,776	1,905	6,924	1,830	6,591	5,719
Number illiterate	25	213	334	16	321	241	112	95	160	133
Per cent illiterate	1.5	3.7	2.7	1.1	6.7	12.7	1.6	5.2	2.4	2.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,465**	**8,194**	**18,095**	**1,989**	**6,685**	**2,656**	**10,101**	**2,623**	**9,285**	**8,128**
Number attending school	**1,630**	**5,007**	**11,860**	**1,393**	**3,899**	**1,034**	**6,523**	**1,561**	**5,733**	**5,238**
Per cent attending school	66.1	61.1	65.5	70.0	58.3	38.9	64.6	59.5	61.7	64.4
Number 6 to 9 years	742	2,449	5,559	594	1,909	751	3,177	793	2,694	2,409
Number attending school	435	1,441	3,348	402	1,041	318	1,949	446	1,574	1,289
Number 10 to 14 years	832	2,746	6,087	661	2,367	884	3,406	879	3,198	2,700
Number attending school	757	2,406	5,548	603	2,047	622	3,060	733	2,764	2,509
Number 15 to 17 years	472	1,512	3,331	392	1,263	501	1,820	490	1,786	1,563
Number attending school	338	946	2,318	283	684	77	1,184	299	1,100	1,122
Number 18 to 20 years	419	1,487	3,118	342	1,146	520	1,698	461	1,607	1,456
Number attending school	100	214	646	105	127	17	330	83	295	318
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,574	5,195	11,646	1,255	4,276	1,635	6,583	1,672	5,892	5,109
Number attending school	1,192	3,847	8,896	1,005	3,088	940	5,009	1,179	4,338	3,798
Per cent attending school	75.7	74.1	76.4	80.1	72.2	57.5	76.1	70.5	73.6	74.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,543	4,924	11,090	1,238	1,463	960	6,533	1,504	5,151	4,714
Number attending school	1,182	3,763	8,534	997	1,091	648	4,975	1,113	3,744	3,527
Per cent attending school	76.6	76.4	77.0	80.5	74.6	67.5	76.2	74.0	72.7	74.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	26	207	86	13	966	480	43	134	401	274
Number attending school	10	71	59	6	721	234	31	61	344	200
Per cent attending school	.....	34.3	.....	.....	74.6	48.8	.....	45.5	85.8	73.0
Foreign-born white, number	5	46	3	4	55	152	5	34	17	6
Number attending school	.....	2	1	2	17	31	2	5	12	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	.....	18	467	.....	1,792	43	2	.....	323	115
Number attending school	.....	11	302	.....	1,259	27	1	.....	238	70
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	64.7	.....	70.3	.....	.....	.....	73.7	60.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,227	4,341	9,740	995	4,024	1,894	5,238	1,197	5,387	4,189
Families, number	1,241	4,406	9,781	996	4,078	1,916	5,272	1,220	5,489	4,196

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cottle.	Crane.[1]	Crockett.[1]	Crosby.	Dallam.	Dallas.	Dawson.[1]	De Witt.	Deaf Smith.	Delta.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	4,396	331	1,296	1,765	4,001	135,748	2,320	23,501	3,942	14,566
1900	1,002	51	1,591	788	146	82,726	37	21,311	843	15,249
1890	240	15	194	346	112	67,042	29	14,307	179	9,117
1880	24		127	82		33,488	24	10,082	38	5,597
1870						13,314		6,443		
Increase, 1900–1910	3,394	280	−295	977	3,855	53,022	2,283	2,190	3,099	−693
Per cent of increase	338.7	549.0	−18.5	124.0	2,640.4	64.1	6,170.3	10.3	367.6	−4.5
Increase, 1890–1900	762	36	1,397	442	34	15,684	8	7,004	664	6,132
Per cent of increase	317.5	240.0	720.1	127.7	30.4	23.4	27.6	49.0	370.9	67.3
Land area (square miles)	1,012	878	3,215	870	1,532	859	903	879	1,549	261
Population per square mile, 1910	4.3	0.4	0.4	2.0	2.6	158.0	2.6	26.7	2.5	55.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	4.3	0.4	0.4	2.0	1.0	50.8	2.6	21.2	2.5	55.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910					2,543	92,104		4,902		
Same places in 1900						46,268		5,025		
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910						99.1		−2.4		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	4,396	331	1,296	1,765	1,458	43,644	2,320	18,599	3,942	14,566
Same territory in 1900	1,002	51	1,591	788	146	36,458	37	16,286	843	15,249
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	338.7	549.0	−18.5	124.0	898.6	19.7	6,170.3	14.2	367.6	−4.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900						46,268		5,025		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,002	51	1,591	788	146	36,458	37	16,286	843	15,249
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910					63.6	67.8		20.9		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900						55.9		23.6		
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	4,394	331	1,292	1,765	3,987	111,338	2,318	18,747	3,872	13,757
Number in 1900	*1,002*	*51*	*1,583*	*785*	*146*	*69,052*	*37*	*16,368*	*841*	*14,281*
Number in 1890	*240*	*15*	*194*	*345*	*112*	*55,795*	*28*	*10,311*	*179*	*8,389*
Negro	1		4		6	24,355	2	4,753	68	809
Number in 1900			*8*	*3*		*13,646*		*4,940*	*1*	*967*
Number in 1890				*1*		*11,177*	*1*	*3,995*		*728*
Black	1		4		6	20,828	2	4,015	55	672
Mulatto						3,527		738	13	137
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	1				8	55		1	2	
Native white—Native parentage	4,333	322	922	1,683	3,443	94,648	2,275	8,776	3,634	13,649
Number in 1900	*958*	*39*	*1,101*	*737*	*123*	*57,413*	*34*	*7,681*	*766*	*14,096*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	50	6	187	46	377	10,489	34	7,107	179	83
Number in 1900	*30*	*4*	*247*	*37*	*16*	*7,475*	*3*	*5,802*	*41*	*148*
Native white—Foreign parentage	17	3	119	20	186	6,039	19	4,684	91	31
Native white—Mixed parentage	33	3	68	26	191	4,450	15	2,423	88	52
Foreign-born white	11	3	183	36	167	6,201	9	2,864	59	25
Number in 1900	*14*	*8*	*235*	*11*	*7*	*4,164*		*2,885*	*34*	*42*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	98.6	97.3	71.1	95.4	86.1	69.7	98.1	37.3	92.2	93.7
Per cent in 1900	*95.6*		*69.2*	*93.5*	*84.2*	*69.4*		*36.0*	*90.9*	*92.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.1	1.8	14.4	2.6	9.4	7.7	1.5	30.2	4.5	0.6
Per cent in 1900	*3.0*		*15.5*	*4.7*	*11.0*	*9.0*		*27.2*	*4.9*	*0.9*
Foreign-born white	0.3	0.9	14.1	2.0	4.2	4.6	0.4	12.2	1.5	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*1.4*		*14.8*	*1.4*	*4.8*	*5.0*		*13.5*	*4.0*	*0.3*
Negro	(2)		0.3		0.1	17.9	0.1	20.2	1.7	5.6
Per cent in 1900			*0.5*	*0.4*		*16.5*		*23.2*	*0.1*	*6.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria						317		242	8	
Belgium						17		1		
Canada	1		2		25	314		8	2	
Denmark				4	9	74		1	1	
England			2	1	15	712	1	35	6	1
France					1	187		17		1
Germany	5	3	8	6	34	1,712	7	1,502	25	8
Greece			1			105		2		
Holland					2	22		2		
Hungary						35	1	12		
Ireland	3			1	18	438		13	2	6
Italy						396		4	2	
Mexico	1		168	20	40	305		969	5	5
Norway				1	4	64			1	1
Roumania						56		1		
Russia					1	745		14		
Scotland			2	1	3	162		2	4	
Spain					1	34		1		
Sweden	1			2	7	144		3	2	2
Switzerland					3	220		10	1	
Turkey						43		21		
Wales					2	22				
Other foreign countries					2	77		4		1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria						136		354	9	
Canada				1	24	71		4	5	
Denmark					3	40				
England	1	1			15	388	2	16	4	1
France					1	140		9	2	
Germany	8	1	6	2	57	2,268	14	2,693	50	7
Holland					2	10				
Hungary						23		17		
Ireland	3		1	1	37	723	1	18	5	4
Italy						334		1		
Norway				2	7	34		148		
Russia						543		33		
Scotland					6	119	1		2	1
Sweden	1			6	14	102			1	8
Switzerland	1		1		1	135		2	1	
All others of foreign parentage [3]	3	1	111	8	19	973	1	1,389	12	10

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cottle.	Crane.[1]	Crockett.[1]	Crosby.	Dallam.	Dallas.	Dawson.[1]	De Witt.	Deaf Smith.	Delta.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**2,385**	**186**	**746**	**963**	**2,220**	**69,616**	**1,249**	**11,850**	**2,095**	**7,500**
Female	**2,011**	**145**	**550**	**802**	**1,781**	**66,132**	**1,071**	**11,651**	**1,847**	**7,066**
White...Male	2,383	186	742	963	2,209	57,471	1,247	9,613	2,040	7,082
Female	2,011	145	550	802	1,778	53,867	1,071	9,134	1,832	6,675
Negro...Male	1	.....	4	.....	3	12,100	2	2,236	55	418
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12,255	.....	2,517	13	391
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,081**	**94**	**413**	**444**	**1,339**	**41,265**	**548**	**5,585**	**1,117**	**3,359**
Number in 1900	*217*	*26*	*559*	*216*	*67*	*23,080*	*20*	*4,749*	*293*	*3,656*
Native white—Native parentage	1,042	88	264	418	1,077	27,321	529	1,518	982	3,139
Number in 1900	*201*	*17*	*331*	*195*	*50*	*15,411*	*17*	*1,421*	*246*	*3,361*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	28	4	39	12	133	2,919	12	1,606	70	30
Number in 1900	*8*	*1*	*54*	*11*	*10*	*1,739*	*3*	*1,012*	*18*	*47*
Native white—Foreign parentage	12	1	26	6	78	1,850	3	1,274	38	12
Native white—Mixed parentage	16	3	13	6	55	1,069	9	332	32	18
Foreign-born white	9	2	107	14	118	3,428	5	1,440	35	17
Number in 1900	*8*	*8*	*169*	*7*	*7*	*2,302*	.....	*1,386*	*28*	*33*
Negro	1	.....	3	.....	3	7,560	2	1,020	30	173
Number in 1900	.....	.....	*5*	*3*	.....	*3,607*	.....	*927*	.....	*214*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1	.....	.....	.....	8	37	.....	1	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	96.4	.....	63.9	94.1	80.4	66.2	96.5	27.2	87.9	93.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.6	.....	9.4	2.7	9.9	7.1	2.2	28.8	6.3	0.9
Foreign-born white	0.8	.....	25.9	3.2	8.8	8.3	0.9	25.8	3.1	0.5
Negro	0.1	.....	0.7	.....	0.2	18.3	0.4	18.3	2.7	5.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	2	.....	6	8	64	1,710	5	666	30	11
Having first papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	158	.....	90	.....	.....
Alien	.....	.....	52	4	34	642	.....	471	.....	.....
Unknown	7	2	49	2	18	918	.....	213	5	6
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**38**	.....	**75**	**4**	**14**	**2,170**	**8**	**934**	**24**	**224**
Per cent illiterate	3.5	.....	18.2	0.9	1.0	5.3	1.5	16.7	2.1	6.7
Per cent in 1900	*4.1*	.....	*18.2*	.....	.....	*8.2*	.....	*17.1*	*5.8*	*9.7*
Native white, number illiterate	38	.....	18	3	3	542	8	318	20	175
Per cent illiterate	3.6	.....	5.9	0.7	0.2	1.8	1.5	10.2	1.9	5.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	.....	55	1	11	239	.....	324	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	51.4	.....	9.3	7.0	.....	22.5	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1,387	.....	292	4	47
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.3	.....	28.6	.....	27.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**3,035**	**240**	**956**	**1,255**	**3,112**	**107,583**	**1,598**	**17,214**	**2,991**	**10,031**
Number illiterate	**86**	.....	**166**	**17**	**21**	**5,356**	**15**	**2,848**	**49**	**521**
Per cent illiterate	2.8	.....	17.4	1.4	0.7	5.0	0.9	16.5	1.6	5.2
Native white, number	3,022	237	779	1,223	2,937	81,459	1,587	10,878	2,874	9,437
Number illiterate	86	.....	62	8	7	1,337	15	1,343	41	400
Per cent illiterate	2.8	.....	8.0	0.7	0.2	1.6	0.9	12.3	1.4	4.2
Foreign-born white, number	11	3	173	32	161	6,027	9	2,791	57	25
Number illiterate	.....	.....	101	9	14	477	.....	716	2	2
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	58.4	.....	8.7	7.9	.....	25.7	.....	.....
Negro, number	1	.....	4	.....	6	20,048	2	3,544	59	569
Number illiterate	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3,539	.....	789	6	119
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.7	.....	22.3	.....	20.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,137	84	286	468	801	29,159	613	6,257	962	3,667
Number illiterate	31	.....	46	8	3	781	4	948	9	76
Per cent illiterate	2.7	.....	16.1	1.7	0.4	2.7	0.7	15.2	0.9	2.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,663**	**113**	**413**	**651**	**1,143**	**40,304**	**884**	**8,764**	**1,325**	**5,382**
Number attending school	**1,042**	**52**	**199**	**482**	**741**	**22,813**	**629**	**4,208**	**842**	**3,659**
Per cent attending school	62.7	46.0	48.2	74.0	64.8	56.6	71.2	48.0	63.5	68.0
Number 6 to 9 years	526	29	127	183	342	11,145	271	2,507	363	1,715
Number attending school	317	12	47	127	235	6,592	182	1,061	205	1,125
Number 10 to 14 years	558	35	134	241	374	12,702	285	3,048	448	1,742
Number attending school	486	22	91	227	343	11,073	267	2,332	411	1,624
Number 15 to 17 years	312	32	75	118	224	7,573	176	1,662	256	1,015
Number attending school	199	17	45	100	134	3,940	138	696	166	734
Number 18 to 20 years	267	17	77	109	203	8,884	152	1,547	258	910
Number attending school	40	1	16	28	29	1,208	42	119	60	176
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,084	64	261	424	716	23,847	556	5,555	811	3,457
Number attending school	803	34	138	354	578	17,665	449	3,393	616	2,749
Per cent attending school	74.1	.....	52.9	83.5	80.7	74.1	80.8	61.1	76.0	79.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,081	64	197	403	647	17,849	548	2,502	771	3,244
Number attending school	801	34	122	341	530	13,389	442	1,617	584	2,593
Per cent attending school	74.1	.....	61.9	84.6	81.9	75.0	80.7	64.6	75.7	79.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	3	.....	52	13	63	1,921	8	1,740	30	10
Number attending school	2	.....	16	12	45	1,487	7	953	25	10
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.4	.....	54.8	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	.....	11	8	5	234	.....	125	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	1	2	154	.....	48	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.8	.....	38.4	.....	.....
Negro, number	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3,840	.....	1,188	10	203
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,634	.....	775	7	146
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.6	.....	65.2	.....	71.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	797	83	281	331	892	27,409	437	4,733	827	2,864
Families, number	803	86	296	335	923	29,461	442	4,807	865	2,882

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Denton.	Dickens.	Dimmit.	Donley.	Duval.[1]	Eastland.	Ector.[1]	Edwards.	El Paso.	Ellis.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	31,258	3,092	3,460	5,284	8,964	23,421	1,178	3,768	52,599	53,629
1900	28,318	1,151	1,106	2,756	8,483	17,971	381	3,108	24,880	50,059
1890	21,289	295	1,049	1,056	7,598	10,373	224	1,970	15,678	31,774
1880	18,143	28	665	160	5,732	4,855	.....	266	3,845	21,294
1870	7,251	.....	109	.....	1,083	88	.....	.....	3,671	7,514
Increase, 1900-1910	2,940	1,941	2,354	2,528	481	5,450	797	660	27,713	3,570
Per cent of increase	10.4	168.6	212.8	91.7	5.7	30.3	209.2	21.2	111.4	7.1
Increase, 1890-1900	7,029	856	57	1,700	885	7,598	157	1,138	9,208	18,285
Per cent of increase	33.0	290.2	5.4	161.0	11.6	73.2	70.1	57.8	58.7	57.5
Land area (square miles)	952	881	1,360	906	1,825	925	892	2,352	9,331	975
Population per square mile, 1910	32.8	3.5	2.5	5.8	4.9	25.3	1.3	1.6	5.6	55.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	27.9	3.5	2.5	5.8	4.9	25.3	1.3	1.6	1.4	42.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	4,732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,279	11,874
Same places in 1900	4,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,906	9,134
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146.9	30.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	26,526	3,092	3,460	5,284	8,964	23,421	1,178	3,768	13,320	41,755
Same territory in 1900	24,131	1,151	1,106	2,756	8,483	17,971	381	3,108	8,980	40,925
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	9.9	168.6	212.8	91.7	5.7	30.3	209.2	21.2	48.3	2.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	4,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,906	9,134
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	24,131	1,151	1,106	2,756	8,483	17,971	381	3,108	8,980	40,925
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	15.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.7	22.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	14.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.9	18.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	29,041	3,090	3,431	5,245	8,956	23,364	1,178	3,764	50,729	44,006
Number in 1900	*26,251*	*1,151*	*1,065*	*2,704*	*8,471*	*17,919*	*378*	*3,097*	*23,860*	*45,216*
Number in 1890	*19,580*	*295*	*1,012*	*1,012*	*7,591*	*10,347*	*223*	*1,964*	*14,996*	*28,397*
Negro	2,210	2	29	38	8	57	.....	4	1,562	9,623
Number in 1900	*2,067*	.....	*41*	*49*	*12*	*51*	*3*	*11*	*620*	*4,841*
Number in 1890	*1,707*	.....	*37*	*40*	*7*	*25*	*1*	*6*	*377*	*3,376*
Black	1,407	2	7	27	7	52	.....	1	1,196	7,554
Mulatto	803	.....	22	11	1	5	.....	3	366	2,069
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	.....
Native white—Native parentage	27,558	3,035	2,164	4,977	1,879	22,657	1,093	3,091	21,011	41,547
Number in 1900	*24,838*	*1,132*	*746*	*2,342*	*982*	*17,455*	*364*	*2,747*	*8,941*	*43,191*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	999	42	642	168	4,782	385	20	240	11,377	1,443
Number in 1900	*886*	*15*	*153*	*245*	*4,801*	*340*	*8*	*182*	*5,428*	*1,307*
Native white—Foreign parentage	571	22	452	81	3,025	219	15	136	8,018	923
Native white—Mixed parentage	428	20	190	87	1,757	166	5	104	3,359	520
Foreign-born white	484	13	625	100	2,295	322	65	433	18,341	1,016
Number in 1900	*527*	*4*	*166*	*117*	*2,688*	*124*	*6*	*168*	*9,491*	*718*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	88.2	98.2	62.5	94.2	21.0	96.7	92.8	82.0	39.9	77.5
Per cent in 1900	*87.7*	*98.3*	*67.5*	*85.0*	*11.6*	*97.1*	*95.5*	*88.4*	*35.9*	*86.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.2	1.4	18.6	3.2	53.3	1.6	1.7	6.4	21.6	2.7
Per cent in 1900	*3.1*	*1.3*	*13.8*	*8.9*	*56.6*	*1.9*	*2.1*	*5.9*	*21.8*	*2.6*
Foreign-born white	1.5	0.4	18.1	1.9	25.6	1.4	5.5	11.5	34.9	1.9
Per cent in 1900	*1.9*	*0.3*	*15.0*	*4.2*	*31.7*	*0.7*	*1.6*	*5.4*	*38.1*	*1.4*
Negro	7.1	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.2	.....	0.1	3.0	17.9
Per cent in 1900	*7.3*	.....	*3.7*	*1.8*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.8*	*0.4*	*2.5*	*9.7*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	42	.....	2	1	.....	4	2	.....	78	670
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	17	1
Canada	11	1	10	8	1	7	.....	.....	245	28
Denmark	7	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	29	1
England	47	2	13	13	6	18	.....	3	311	52
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	91	18
Germany	275	5	14	30	15	77	2	7	520	66
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Holland	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1
Hungary	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	39	33
Ireland	13	1	1	20	4	5	3	4	191	30
Italy	2	.....	.....	.....	3	14	.....	.....	52	7
Mexico	32	.....	566	9	2,235	171	58	411	16,114	74
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Roumania	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Russia	7	.....	.....	2	5	17	.....	.....	184	22
Scotland	14	2	6	4	4	1	.....	2	67	5
Spain	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	128	.....
Sweden	13	.....	3	7	.....	2	.....	1	58	2
Switzerland	14	1	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	41	4
Turkey	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	59	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1
Other foreign countries	1	.....	1	1	5	3	.....	1	59	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	30	587
Canada	8	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	62	1
Denmark	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	17	1
England	14	1	3	1	4	9	1	1	173	43
France	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	25	14
Germany	371	5	23	32	23	125	.....	20	643	104
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	1
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	21	13
Ireland	26	2	6	6	11	10	.....	3	374	39
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	21	13
Norway	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Russia	5	.....	.....	7	6	7	.....	.....	118	12
Scotland	19	1	2	5	4	.....	.....	2	63	12
Sweden	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	2
Switzerland	13	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	18	6
All others of foreign parentage[2]	57	12	417	21	2,967	50	12	110	6,390	75

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Denton.	Dickens.	Dimmit.	Donley.	Duval.[1]	Eastland.	Ector.[1]	Edwards.	El Paso.	Ellis.
SEX										
Total...Male	**16,153**	**1,660**	**1,895**	**2,755**	**4,588**	**12,074**	**629**	**2,106**	**26,955**	**27,731**
Female	**15,105**	**1,432**	**1,565**	**2,529**	**4,376**	**11,347**	**549**	**1,662**	**25,644**	**25,898**
White...Male	15,035	1,660	1,883	2,740	4,586	12,047	629	2,102	25,903	22,791
Female	14,006	1,430	1,548	2,505	4,370	11,317	549	1,662	24,826	21,215
Negro...Male	1,115	.....	12	15	2	27	.....	4	768	4,940
Female	1,095	2	17	23	6	30	.....	.....	794	4,683
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**7,699**	**790**	**982**	**1,339**	**2,179**	**5,425**	**316**	**1,167**	**15,608**	**13,215**
Number in 1900	*6,987*	*285*	*314*	*776*	*1,885*	*3,950*	*106*	*789*	*7,626*	*12,321*
Native white—Native parentage	6,669	766	540	1,210	191	5,186	287	779	6,905	10,045
Number in 1900	*6,062*	*280*	*165*	*624*	*90*	*3,774*	*101*	*614*	*2,808*	*10,452*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	208	15	152	54	936	67	4	65	1,774	267
Number in 1900	*196*	*3*	*39*	*58*	*587*	*93*	*1*	*58*	*844*	*322*
Native white—Foreign parentage	117	8	125	26	738	36	3	44	1,147	166
Native white—Mixed parentage	91	7	27	28	198	31	1	21	627	101
Foreign-born white	279	9	284	67	1,050	154	25	321	6,147	475
Number in 1900	*272*	*2*	*99*	*72*	*1,206*	*70*	*3*	*115*	*3,351*	*371*
Negro	540	.....	6	8	2	18	.....	2	526	2,428
Number in 1900	*457*	.....	*11*	*19*	*2*	*12*	*1*	*2*	*288*	*1,174*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	86.6	97.0	55.0	90.4	8.8	95.6	90.8	66.8	44.2	76.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.7	1.9	15.5	4.0	43.0	1.2	1.3	5.6	11.4	2.0
Foreign-born white	3.6	1.1	28.9	5.0	48.2	2.8	7.9	27.5	39.4	3.6
Negro	7.0	.....	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.3	.....	0.2	3.4	18.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	145	7	66	45	405	63	4	25	1,290	224
Having first papers	19	1	8	6	117	1	.....	35	244	54
Alien	29	1	156	10	401	52	16	243	3,387	86
Unknown	86	.....	54	6	127	38	5	18	1,226	111
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**593**	**7**	**211**	**25**	**759**	**169**	**15**	**216**	**2,532**	**1,043**
Per cent illiterate	7.7	0.9	21.5	1.9	34.8	3.1	4.7	18.5	16.2	7.9
Per cent in 1900	*6.9*	*2.8*	*24.8*	*2.1*	*45.7*	*6.3*	*1.9*	*10.0*	*29.4*	*8.9*
Native white, number illiterate	374	7	67	20	311	141	2	42	525	427
Per cent illiterate	5.4	0.9	9.7	1.6	27.6	2.7	0.7	5.0	6.0	4.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	27	.....	143	4	447	26	13	174	1,902	25
Per cent illiterate	9.7	.....	50.4	.....	42.6	16.9	.....	54.2	30.9	5.3
Negro, number illiterate	192	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	48	591
Per cent illiterate	35.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.1	24.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**22,696**	**2,128**	**2,535**	**3,881**	**6,473**	**16,404**	**845**	**2,793**	**40,310**	**38,652**
Number illiterate	**1,281**	**19**	**591**	**48**	**2,382**	**439**	**37**	**360**	**7,363**	**2,504**
Per cent illiterate	5.6	0.9	23.3	1.2	36.8	2.7	4.4	12.9	18.3	6.5
Native white, number	20,581	2,113	1,956	3,750	4,311	16,078	792	2,369	22,365	30,634
Number illiterate	836	19	246	35	1,339	359	6	118	1,796	966
Per cent illiterate	4.1	0.9	12.6	0.9	31.1	2.2	0.8	5.0	8.0	3.2
Foreign-born white, number	481	13	559	100	2,157	279	53	420	16,328	965
Number illiterate	43	.....	339	8	1,042	72	31	241	5,367	62
Per cent illiterate	8.9	.....	60.6	8.0	48.3	25.8	.....	57.4	32.9	6.4
Negro, number	1,627	2	20	30	5	47	.....	4	1,315	7,053
Number illiterate	402	.....	6	4	1	8	.....	1	123	1,476
Per cent illiterate	24.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.4	20.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	7,987	744	831	1,379	2,362	6,115	273	884	10,832	13,495
Number illiterate	239	7	179	3	701	111	9	73	1,474	518
Per cent illiterate	3.0	0.9	21.5	0.2	29.7	1.8	3.3	8.3	13.6	3.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**11,231**	**1,106**	**1,177**	**1,940**	**3,334**	**8,874**	**392**	**1,239**	**15,528**	**19,185**
Number attending school	**7,331**	**616**	**505**	**1,446**	**1,289**	**5,653**	**241**	**710**	**7,575**	**12,103**
Per cent attending school	65.3	55.7	42.9	74.5	38.7	63.7	61.5	57.3	48.8	63.1
Number 6 to 9 years	3,244	362	346	561	972	2,759	119	355	4,696	5,690
Number attending school	1,983	148	87	411	297	1,497	37	174	2,455	3,381
Number 10 to 14 years	3,819	380	404	658	1,185	2,971	136	410	4,985	6,464
Number attending school	3,463	323	289	621	757	2,689	126	339	3,732	5,789
Number 15 to 17 years	2,163	185	209	372	592	1,639	76	238	2,794	3,548
Number attending school	1,436	111	104	303	202	1,126	58	155	1,078	2,272
Number 18 to 20 years	2,005	179	218	349	585	1,505	61	236	3,053	3,483
Number attending school	449	34	25	111	33	341	20	42	310	661
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	7,063	742	750	1,219	2,157	5,730	255	765	9,681	12,154
Number attending school	5,446	471	376	1,032	1,054	4,186	163	513	6,187	9,170
Per cent attending school	77.1	63.5	50.1	84.7	48.9	73.1	63.9	67.1	63.9	75.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	6,234	735	502	1,167	615	5,566	239	699	3,665	9,560
Number attending school	4,873	466	323	995	300	4,105	162	500	2,666	7,578
Per cent attending school	78.2	63.4	64.3	85.3	48.8	73.8	67.8	71.5	72.7	79.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	294	7	172	45	1,380	115	2	48	3,085	365
Number attending school	232	5	45	35	692	75	.....	12	1,825	250
Per cent attending school	78.9	.....	26.2	.....	50.1	65.2	.....	.....	59.2	68.5
Foreign-born white, number	8	.....	69	.....	162	41	14	17	2,715	91
Number attending school	6	.....	6	.....	62	4	1	.....	1,547	53
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.3	.....	.....	.....	57.0	.....
Negro, number	524	.....	7	7	.....	8	.....	1	203	2,138
Number attending school	332	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	143	1,289
Per cent attending school	63.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.4	60.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	6,397	596	723	1,033	1,656	4,630	274	589	10,852	10,837
Families, number	6,501	599	733	1,044	1,710	4,646	278	700	11,782	11,026

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Erath.	Falls.	Fannin.	Fayette.[1]	Fisher.	Floyd.	Foard.[1]	Fort Bend.	Franklin.[1]	Freestone.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	32,095	35,649	44,801	29,796	12,596	4,638	5,726	18,168	9,331	20,557
1900	29,966	33,342	51,793	36,542	3,708	2,020	1,568	16,538	8,674	18,910
1890	21,594	20,706	38,709	31,481	2,996	529	.....	10,586	6,481	15,987
1880	11,796	16,240	25,501	27,996	136	3	.....	9,380	5,280	14,921
1870	1,801	9,851	13,207	16,863	.....	.....	.....	7,114	.....	8,139
Increase, 1900–1910	2,129	2,307	−6,992	−6,746	8,888	2,618	4,158	1,630	657	1,647
Per cent of increase	7.1	6.9	−13.5	−18.5	239.7	129.6	265.2	9.9	7.6	8.7
Increase, 1890–1900	8,372	12,636	13,084	5,061	712	1,491	1,568	5,952	2,193	2,923
Per cent of increase	38.8	61.0	33.8	16.1	23.8	281.9	.....	56.2	33.8	18.3
Land area (square miles)	1,083	745	838	968	885	1,011	612	792	289	882
Population per square mile, 1910	29.6	47.9	53.5	30.8	14.2	4.6	9.4	22.9	32.3	23.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	24.9	42.6	47.7	30.8	14.2	4.6	9.4	22.9	32.3	19.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	5,112	3,878	4,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,288
Same places in 1900	4,272	3,092	5,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	19.7	25.4	−3.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	26,983	31,771	39,957	29,796	12,596	4,638	5,726	18,168	9,331	17,269
Same territory in 1900	25,694	30,250	46,751	36,542	3,708	2,020	1,568	16,538	8,674	18,910
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	5.0	5.6	−14.5	−18.5	239.7	129.6	265.2	9.9	7.6	−8.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	3,092	5,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	29,966	30,250	46,751	36,542	3,708	2,020	1,568	16,538	8,674	18,910
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	15.9	10.9	10.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	9.3	9.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	31,506	23,035	39,435	22,434	12,587	4,638	5,720	6,746	8,596	11,785
Number in 1900	*29,379*	*21,353*	*46,327*	*26,148*	*3,705*	*2,012*	*1,568*	*5,724*	*7,745*	*10,608*
Number in 1890	*20,869*	*12,745*	*34,459*	*23,031*	*2,981*	*529*	.....	*1,605*	*5,661*	*9,311*
Negro	589	12,612	5,366	7,361	9	.....	6	11,422	735	8,772
Number in 1900	*579*	*11,985*	*5,465*	*10,394*	*3*	*8*	.....	*10,814*	*929*	*8,302*
Number in 1890	*723*	*7,961*	*4,241*	*8,446*	*15*	.....	.....	*8,981*	*819*	*6,675*
Black	498	11,509	4,500	6,012	5	.....	6	9,884	444	7,846
Mulatto	91	1,103	866	1,349	4	.....	.....	1,538	291	926
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	28,958	17,373	38,981	6,734	11,952	4,550	5,538	3,941	8,556	11,515
Number in 1900	*27,536*	*17,652*	*45,492*	*6,677*	*3,523*	*1,960*	*1,535*	*3,750*	*7,686*	*10,448*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,050	3,894	314	11,032	430	54	105	1,740	31	177
Number in 1900	*896*	*2,431*	*626*	*12,551*	*119*	*35*	*29*	*1,196*	*53*	*128*
Native white—Foreign parentage	629	2,600	134	7,892	248	30	54	1,198	7	69
Native white—Mixed parentage	421	1,294	180	3,140	182	24	51	542	24	108
Foreign-born white	1,498	1,768	140	4,668	205	34	77	1,065	9	93
Number in 1900	*947*	*1,270*	*209*	*6,920*	*63*	*17*	*4*	*778*	*6*	*37*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	90.2	48.7	87.0	22.6	94.9	98.1	96.7	21.7	91.7	56.0
Per cent in 1900	*91.9*	*52.9*	*87.8*	*18.3*	*95.0*	*97.0*	*97.9*	*22.7*	*88.6*	*55.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.3	10.9	0.7	37.0	3.4	1.2	1.8	9.6	0.3	0.9
Per cent in 1900	*3.0*	*7.3*	*1.2*	*34.3*	*3.2*	*1.7*	*1.8*	*7.2*	*0.6*	*0.7*
Foreign-born white	4.7	5.0	0.3	15.7	1.6	0.7	1.3	5.9	0.1	0.5
Per cent in 1900	*3.2*	*3.8*	*0.4*	*18.9*	*1.7*	*0.8*	*0.3*	*4.7*	*0.1*	*0.2*
Negro	1.8	35.4	12.0	24.7	0.1	.....	0.1	62.9	7.9	42.7
Per cent in 1900	*1.9*	*35.9*	*10.6*	*28.4*	*0.1*	*0.4*	.....	*65.4*	*10.7*	*43.9*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	143	219	1	2,447	24	1	9	372	.....	5
Belgium	6	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Canada	13	5	11	6	1	1	.....	13	3	1
Denmark	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
England	59	24	15	13	8	1	12	21	4	12
France	26	7	3	12	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Germany	57	872	50	1,868	74	30	9	244	.....	25
Greece	1	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4
Holland	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hungary	18	12	.....	15	2	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
Ireland	17	8	9	5	3	.....	.....	13	2	5
Italy	720	106	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
Mexico	311	379	10	242	78	.....	38	298	.....	27
Norway	7	4	.....	4	2	.....	.....	5	.....	2
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	57	79	11	11	2	.....	2	43	.....	1
Scotland	28	7	19	2	1	1	2	2	.....	5
Spain	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Sweden	9	7	2	6	6	.....	1	8	.....	1
Switzerland	5	28	4	11	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Wales	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	5	2	3	9	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	56	313	.....	3,957	38	.....	21	555	.....	.....
Canada	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	1	4	.....	1
Denmark	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
England	43	13	19	17	6	4	4	9	2	5
France	5	.....	1	8	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4
Germany	44	1,640	54	3,560	130	16	14	437	1	32
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	2	2	.....	3	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Ireland	21	26	24	3	7	2	3	8	3	4
Italy	172	107	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norway	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	2
Russia	10	57	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
Scotland	18	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Sweden	10	11	1	1	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	4	30	5	10	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1
All others of foreign parentage[2]	233	391	21	325	48	5	5	142	.....	13

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Erath.	Falls.	Fannin.	Fayette.[1]	Fisher.	Floyd.	Foard.[1]	Fort Bend.	Franklin.[1]	Freestone.
SEX										
Total...Male	**16,786**	**18,273**	**22,952**	**14,880**	**6,670**	**2,407**	**3,081**	**10,013**	**4,835**	**10,520**
Female	**15,309**	**17,376**	**21,849**	**14,916**	**5,926**	**2,231**	**2,645**	**8,155**	**4,496**	**10,037**
White...Male	16,468	12,004	20,214	11,224	6,663	2,407	3,079	3,747	4,457	6,176
Female	15,038	11,031	19,221	11,210	5,924	2,231	2,641	2,999	4,139	5,609
Negro...Male	318	6,267	2,738	3,655	7	.....	2	6,266	378	4,344
Female	271	6,345	2,628	3,706	2	.....	4	5,156	357	4,428
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**7,888**	**8,384**	**10,916**	**7,008**	**2,932**	**1,129**	**1,394**	**5,476**	**2,154**	**4,915**
Number in 1900	*7,016*	*7,801*	*12,452*	*8,260*	*827*	*489*	*375*	*4,698*	*1,944*	*4,123*
Native white—Native parentage	6,585	3,991	9,428	1,027	2,739	1,101	1,323	1,223	1,954	2,935
Number in 1900	*6,097*	*4,060*	*10,926*	*1,116*	*767*	*465*	*364*	*1,028*	*1,739*	*2,366*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	185	613	112	2,193	80	19	24	270	15	48
Number in 1900	*145*	*349*	*189*	*1,759*	*26*	*13*	*7*	*165*	*22*	*48*
Native white—Foreign parentage	77	468	56	1,918	54	14	12	184	5	23
Native white—Mixed parentage	108	145	56	275	26	5	12	86	10	25
Foreign-born white	932	937	80	2,266	111	9	45	550	5	57
Number in 1900	*601*	*640*	*130*	*3,251*	*33*	*10*	*4*	*408*	*6*	*24*
Negro	186	2,842	1,301	1,521	2	.....	2	3,433	180	1,875
Number in 1900	*165*	*2,751*	*1,206*	*2,134*	*1*	*1*	.....	*3,097*	*177*	*1,685*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	83.5	47.6	86.3	14.7	93.4	97.5	94.9	22.3	90.7	59.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.3	7.3	1.0	31.3	2.7	1.7	1.7	4.9	0.7	1.0
Foreign-born white	11.8	11.2	0.7	32.3	3.8	0.8	3.2	10.0	0.2	1.2
Negro	2.4	33.9	11.9	21.7	0.1	.....	0.1	62.7	8.4	38.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	108	468	48	1,535	52	5	20	212	1	22
Having first papers	19	68	1	182	2	2	2	39	.....	14
Alien	752	160	9	282	22	.....	20	105	.....	7
Unknown	53	241	22	267	35	2	3	194	4	14
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**473**	**1,344**	**895**	**761**	**109**	**5**	**50**	**2,006**	**223**	**599**
Per cent illiterate	6.0	16.0	8.2	10.9	3.7	0.4	3.6	36.6	10.4	12.2
Per cent in 1900	*8.2*	*19.8*	*10.1*	*17.5*	*4.4*	*1.8*	*0.3*	*38.5*	*15.2*	*21.6*
Native white, number illiterate	285	249	443	113	89	5	37	65	139	58
Per cent illiterate	4.2	5.4	4.6	3.5	3.2	0.4	2.7	4.4	7.1	1.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	136	229	6	179	19	.....	13	125	1	3
Per cent illiterate	14.6	24.4	.....	7.9	17.1	.....	.....	22.7	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	52	866	446	469	1	.....	.....	1,816	83	538
Per cent illiterate	28.0	30.5	34.3	30.8	.....	.....	.....	52.9	46.1	28.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**22,723**	**25,403**	**32,488**	**21,810**	**8,624**	**3,274**	**3,929**	**13,806**	**6,494**	**14,527**
Number illiterate	**980**	**3,292**	**2,039**	**1,945**	**240**	**24**	**103**	**4,044**	**519**	**1,602**
Per cent illiterate	4.3	13.0	6.3	8.9	2.8	0.7	2.6	29.3	8.0	11.0
Native white, number	20,839	14,612	28,387	12,077	8,422	3,244	3,851	4,057	5,944	8,353
Number illiterate	632	671	1,009	304	198	24	81	140	308	142
Per cent illiterate	3.0	4.6	3.6	2.5	2.4	0.7	2.1	3.5	5.2	1.7
Foreign-born white, number	1,419	1,712	137	4,571	195	30	73	1,001	9	86
Number illiterate	250	441	10	455	39	.....	21	236	1	4
Per cent illiterate	17.6	25.8	7.3	10.0	20.0	.....	.....	23.6	.....	.....
Negro, number	465	9,077	3,964	5,161	7	.....	5	8,748	541	6,088
Number illiterate	98	2,180	1,020	1,186	3	.....	1	3,668	210	1,456
Per cent illiterate	21.1	24.0	25.7	23.0	.....	.....	.....	41.9	38.8	23.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	8,144	9,391	11,425	7,837	3,306	1,197	1,400	4,446	2,411	5,141
Number illiterate	147	591	362	286	55	8	24	700	124	282
Per cent illiterate	1.8	6.3	3.2	3.6	1.7	0.7	1.7	15.7	5.1	5.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**11,719**	**13,458**	**16,173**	**11,001**	**4,823**	**1,691**	**2,061**	**6,216**	**3,476**	**7,479**
Number attending school	**7,707**	**7,176**	**10,466**	**6,386**	**3,137**	**1,227**	**1,359**	**2,958**	**2,262**	**4,816**
Per cent attending school	65.8	53.3	64.7	58.0	65.0	72.6	65.9	47.6	65.1	64.4
Number 6 to 9 years	3,575	4,067	4,748	3,164	1,517	494	661	1,770	1,065	2,338
Number attending school	2,236	1,512	2,883	1,685	857	351	422	673	640	1,397
Number 10 to 14 years	3,968	4,580	5,429	3,886	1,713	589	679	2,147	1,115	2,549
Number attending school	3,631	3,893	4,919	3,503	1,569	547	618	1,721	1,007	2,311
Number 15 to 17 years	2,191	2,437	3,123	2,140	837	310	380	1,162	661	1,333
Number attending school	1,466	1,431	2,093	1,051	566	239	261	488	478	892
Number 18 to 20 years	1,985	2,374	2,873	1,811	756	298	341	1,137	635	1,259
Number attending school	374	340	571	147	145	90	58	76	137	216
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	7,543	8,647	10,177	7,050	3,230	1,083	1,340	3,917	2,180	4,887
Number attending school	5,867	5,405	7,802	5,188	2,426	898	1,040	2,394	1,647	3,708
Per cent attending school	77.8	62.5	76.7	73.6	75.1	82.9	77.6	61.1	75.6	75.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	7,072	4,242	8,898	1,999	3,091	1,068	1,311	827	2,005	2,607
Number attending school	5,510	2,805	6,920	1,476	2,351	887	1,022	599	1,523	2,137
Per cent attending school	77.9	66.1	77.8	73.8	76.1	83.1	78.0	72.4	76.0	82.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	251	1,222	43	3,026	122	9	22	541	.....	37
Number attending school	196	717	26	2,333	72	8	16	347	.....	27
Per cent attending school	78.1	58.7	.....	77.1	59.0	.....	.....	64.1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	109	92	4	141	13	6	7	76	.....	6
Number attending school	79	40	4	87	2	3	2	31	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	72.5	.....	.....	61.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	111	3,091	1,232	1,884	4	.....	.....	2,473	175	2,237
Number attending school	82	1,843	852	1,292	1	.....	.....	1,417	124	1,544
Per cent attending school	73.9	59.6	69.2	68.6	.....	.....	.....	57.3	70.9	69.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	6,279	7,052	9,183	6,050	2,404	918	1,078	3,823	1,867	4,155
Families, number	6,370	7,170	9,219	6,083	2,415	923	1,089	3,845	1,880	4,171

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Frio.	Gaines.[1]	Galveston.	Garza.[1]	Gillespie.	Glasscock.[1]	Goliad.	Gonzales.	Gray.[1]	Grayson.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	8,895	1,255	44,479	1,995	9,447	1,143	9,909	28,055	3,405	65,996
1900	4,200	55	44,116	185	8,229	286	8,310	28,882	480	63,661
1890	3,112	68	31,476	14	7,056	208	5,910	18,016	203	53,211
1880	2,130	8	24,121	36	5,228	.....	5,832	14,840	56	38,108
1870	309	.....	15,290	.....	3,566	.....	3,628	8,951	.....	14,387
Increase, 1900–1910	4,695	1,200	363	1,810	1,218	857	1,599	−827	2,925	2,335
Per cent of increase	111.8	2,181.8	0.8	978.4	14.8	299.7	19.2	−2.9	609.4	3.7
Increase, 1890–1900	1,088	−13	12,640	171	1,173	78	2,400	10,866	277	10,450
Per cent of increase	35.0	−19.1	40.2	1,221.4	16.6	37.5	40.6	60.3	136.5	19.6
Land area (square miles)	1,124	1,540	395	870	1,109	866	799	1,020	899	942
Population per square mile, 1910	7.9	0.8	112.6	2.3	8.5	1.3	12.4	27.5	3.8	70.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	7.9	0.8	19.0	2.3	8.5	1.3	12.4	24.4	3.8	42.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	36,981	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,139	.....	26,044
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	37,789	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,297	.....	22,050
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	−2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	−26.9	.....	18.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	8,895	1,255	7,498	1,995	9,447	1,143	9,909	24,916	3,405	39,952
Same territory in 1900	4,200	55	6,327	185	8,229	286	8,310	24,585	480	41,611
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	111.8	2,181.8	18.5	978.4	14.8	299.7	19.2	1.3	609.4	−4.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	37,789	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,297	.....	22,050
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	4,200	55	6,327	185	8,229	286	8,310	24,585	480	41,611
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	83.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.2	.....	39.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	85.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.9	.....	34.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	8,744	1,255	35,644	1,959	9,331	1,138	8,408	19,842	3,403	58,221
Number in 1900	*4,037*	*55*	*35,250*	*183*	*8,123*	*285*	*6,504*	*20,217*	*467*	*55,909*
Number in 1890	*3,010*	*68*	*24,422*	*14*	*6,947*	*208*	*4,266*	*12,146*	*202*	*46,453*
Negro	151	.....	8,747	36	116	5	1,501	8,212	2	7,753
Number in 1900	*163*	.....	*8,798*	*2*	*105*	*1*	*1,806*	*8,642*	*13*	*7,742*
Number in 1890	*102*	.....	*7,009*	.....	*108*	.....	*1,644*	*5,869*	*1*	*6,712*
Black	146	.....	5,187	36	66	5	1,339	6,806	1	6,347
Mulatto	5	.....	3,560	.....	50	.....	162	1,406	1	1,406
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	[redacted]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	22
Native white—Native parentage	4,373	1,207	16,512	1,657	5,234	1,079	4,311	12,461	3,251	54,626
Number in 1900	*2,746*	*49*	*15,421*	*179*	*3,949*	*240*	*3,415*	*13,855*	*416*	*51,322*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,923	38	11,652	133	3,108	45	2,821	4,899	99	2,480
Number in 1900	*746*	*4*	*12,687*	*3*	*3,174*	*29*	*2,117*	*3,869*	*38*	*3,216*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,286	12	7,110	88	2,055	15	1,623	3,141	52	1,292
Native white—Mixed parentage	637	26	4,542	45	1,053	30	1,198	1,758	47	1,188
Foreign-born white	2,448	10	7,480	169	989	14	1,276	2,482	53	1,115
Number in 1900	*545*	*2*	*7,142*	*1*	*1,000*	*16*	*972*	*2,493*	*15*	*1,371*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	49.2	96.2	37.1	83.1	55.4	94.4	43.5	44.4	95.5	82.8
Per cent in 1900	*65.4*	.....	*35.0*	*96.8*	*48.0*	*83.9*	*41.1*	*48.0*	*86.7*	*80.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21.6	3.0	26.2	6.7	32.9	3.9	28.5	17.5	2.9	3.8
Per cent in 1900	*17.8*	.....	*28.8*	*1.6*	*38.6*	*10.1*	*25.5*	*13.4*	*7.5*	*5.1*
Foreign-born white	27.5	0.8	16.8	8.5	10.5	1.2	12.9	8.8	1.6	1.7
Per cent in 1900	*13.0*	.....	*16.2*	*0.5*	*12.2*	*5.6*	*11.7*	*8.6*	*3.1*	*2.2*
Negro	1.7	.....	19.7	1.8	1.2	0.4	15.1	29.3	0.1	11.7
Per cent in 1900	*3.9*	.....	*19.9*	*1.1*	*1.3*	*0.3*	*21.7*	*29.9*	*2.7*	*12.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	.....	.....	622	1	2	.....	21	337	.....	50
Belgium	.....	.....	28	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1
Canada	3	.....	146	2	2	.....	2	12	1	92
Denmark	2	.....	127	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
England	15	1	608	4	13	1	17	105	8	121
France	1	.....	185	1	1	.....	.....	30	1	17
Germany	16	2	1,773	6	592	6	296	596	12	337
Greece	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Holland	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Hungary	.....	.....	171	.....	.....	.....	31	9	.....	7
Ireland	5	1	602	2	.....	.....	8	11	1	159
Italy	.....	.....	1,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	104
Mexico	2,397	2	394	146	336	4	891	1,275	17	20
Norway	.....	.....	316	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	13
Roumania	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	360	1	8	.....	.....	30	1	42
Scotland	3	1	145	3	.....	3	2	15	3	30
Spain	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Sweden	.....	.....	440	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	25
Switzerland	3	.....	63	.....	4	.....	4	24	4	23
Turkey	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	28
Wales	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	10
Other foreign countries	2	3	207	.....	3	.....	2	6	.....	11
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	.....	.....	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	.....	52
Canada	1	1	44	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1	34
Denmark	.....	.....	40	4	9	.....	1	1	.....	5
England	10	2	329	16	2	1	4	84	3	92
France	2	1	231	.....	.....	.....	4	29	1	26
Germany	36	.....	2,605	6	1,749	10	650	1,076	12	409
Holland	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Hungary	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	46	9	.....	1
Ireland	3	1	768	12	1	1	14	18	7	255
Italy	.....	.....	816	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
Norway	.....	.....	78	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8
Russia	.....	.....	97	.....	5	.....	.....	23	.....	35
Scotland	1	1	69	.....	.....	2	2	14	10	34
Sweden	.....	.....	208	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	15
Switzerland	.....	.....	42	.....	1	.....	1	19	4	33
All others of foreign parentage [2]	1,232	6	1,502	47	287	1	899	1,634	12	176

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Frio.	Gaines.[1]	Galveston.	Garza.[1]	Gillespie.	Glasscock.[1]	Goliad.	Gonzales.	Gray.[1]	Grayson.
SEX										
Total...Male	**4,654**	**710**	**23,735**	**1,258**	**4,849**	**610**	**5,202**	**14,425**	**1,800**	**33,686**
Female	**4,241**	**545**	**20,744**	**737**	**4,598**	**533**	**4,707**	**13,630**	**1,605**	**32,310**
White..Male	4,569	710	19,379	1,231	4,785	606	4,464	10,299	1,798	29,819
Female	4,175	545	16,265	728	4,546	532	3,944	9,543	1,605	28,402
Negro...Male	85	.....	4,270	27	64	4	738	4,125	2	3,859
Female	66	.....	4,477	9	52	1	763	4,087	.....	3,894
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**2,195**	**349**	**15,414**	**773**	**2,387**	**278**	**2,379**	**6,479**	**882**	**17,630**
Number in 1900	*969*	*23*	*12,922*	*62*	*1,933*	*88*	*1,906*	*6,460*	*134*	*16,608*
Native white—Native parentage	976	325	4,784	553	721	253	799	2,717	815	14,130
Number in 1900	*593*	*20*	*3,661*	*57*	*431*	*62*	*642*	*2,985*	*109*	*13,079*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	279	18	3,370	63	1,124	13	620	828	34	763
Number in 1900	*110*	*2*	*3,023*	*3*	*989*	*15*	*432*	*617*	*9*	*878*
Native white—Foreign parentage	216	8	2,295	50	892	6	478	656	21	403
Native white—Mixed parentage	63	10	1,075	13	232	7	142	172	13	360
Foreign-born white	904	6	4,307	137	511	10	625	1,256	31	610
Number in 1900	*237*	*1*	*3,779*	.....	*550*	*11*	*451*	*1,247*	*10*	*744*
Negro	36	.....	2,872	20	31	2	335	1,677	2	2,123
Number in 1900	*29*	.....	*2,391*	*2*	[illegible]	.....	*381*	*1,592*	*6*	*1,899*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	44.5	93.1	31.0	71.5	30.2	91.0	33.6	41.9	92.4	80.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	12.7	5.2	21.9	8.2	47.1	4.7	26.1	12.8	3.9	4.3
Foreign-born white	41.2	1.7	27.9	17.7	21.4	3.6	26.3	19.4	3.5	3.5
Negro	1.6	.....	18.6	2.6	1.3	0.7	14.1	25.9	0.2	12.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	105	5	2,318	10	283	8	198	524	12	331
Having first papers	5	.....	563	1	19	.....	9	91	.....	14
Alien	587	1	972	112	146	1	368	428	16	52
Unknown	207	.....	454	14	63	1	50	213	3	163
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**517**	**3**	**902**	**90**	**141**	**3**	**602**	**1,389**	**12**	**1,067**
Per cent illiterate	23.6	0.9	5.9	11.6	5.9	1.1	25.3	21.4	1.4	6.1
Per cent in 1900	*24.7*	.....	*6.7*	.....	*4.7*	.....	*24.3*	*23.8*	*5.2*	*8.6*
Native white, number illiterate	119	3	79	15	50	1	254	358	7	446
Per cent illiterate	9.5	0.9	1.0	2.4	2.7	0.4	17.9	10.1	0.8	3.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	392	.....	425	67	84	2	268	417	5	40
Per cent illiterate	43.4	.....	9.9	48.9	16.4	.....	42.9	33.2	.....	6.6
Negro, number illiterate	6	.....	365	8	7	.....	80	614	.....	581
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	12.7	.....	.....	.....	23.9	36.6	.....	27.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**6,340**	**891**	**36,259**	**1,516**	**6,998**	**784**	**7,086**	**19,966**	**2,435**	**49,570**
Number illiterate	**1,734**	**9**	**2,020**	**135**	**413**	**9**	**1,874**	**3,693**	**21**	**2,525**
Per cent illiterate	27.4	1.0	5.6	8.9	5.9	1.1	26.4	18.5	0.9	5.1
Native white, number	4,055	881	21,481	1,314	5,945	767	4,782	11,870	2,380	42,380
Number illiterate	579	8	202	33	190	5	1,035	1,305	14	1,053
Per cent illiterate	14.3	0.9	0.9	2.5	3.2	0.7	21.6	11.0	0.6	2.5
Foreign-born white, number	2,171	10	7,250	168	967	14	1,234	2,388	53	1,102
Number illiterate	1,145	1	812	87	199	4	607	884	7	96
Per cent illiterate	52.7	.....	11.2	51.8	20.6	.....	49.2	37.0	.....	8.7
Negro, number	114	.....	7,441	34	86	3	1,070	5,707	2	6,070
Number illiterate	10	.....	972	15	24	.....	232	1,504	.....	1,373
Per cent illiterate	8.8	.....	13.1	.....	.....	.....	21.7	26.4	.....	22.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,273	302	8,563	415	2,473	275	2,695	7,546	873	15,514
Number illiterate	621	4	175	29	157	2	713	1,089	5	349
Per cent illiterate	27.3	1.3	2.0	7.0	6.3	0.7	26.5	14.4	0.6	2.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,206**	**445**	**11,794**	**572**	**3,398**	**417**	**3,767**	**10,599**	**1,258**	**21,795**
Number attending school	**1,073**	**278**	**6,760**	**284**	**1,686**	**281**	**1,539**	**5,691**	**875**	**14,040**
Per cent attending school	33.5	62.5	57.3	49.7	49.6	67.4	40.9	53.7	69.6	64.4
Number 6 to 9 years	933	143	3,231	157	925	142	1,072	3,053	385	6,281
Number attending school	267	85	2,113	94	498	64	368	1,543	243	4,020
Number 10 to 14 years	1,084	142	3,794	155	1,184	133	1,321	3,647	418	7,166
Number attending school	537	126	3,380	121	947	132	847	2,930	398	6,489
Number 15 to 17 years	580	88	2,236	107	649	69	686	2,024	241	4,339
Number attending school	213	62	1,023	50	206	60	264	1,027	178	2,770
Number 18 to 20 years	609	72	2,533	153	640	73	688	1,875	214	4,009
Number attending school	56	5	244	19	35	25	60	191	56	761
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,017	285	7,025	312	2,109	275	2,393	6,700	803	13,447
Number attending school	804	211	5,493	215	1,445	196	1,215	4,473	641	10,509
Per cent attending school	39.9	74.0	78.2	68.9	68.5	71.3	50.8	66.8	79.8	78.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,030	276	3,319	286	1,639	263	1,183	2,980	784	11,439
Number attending school	681	206	2,644	212	1,201	190	682	2,173	629	8,982
Per cent attending school	66.1	74.6	79.7	74.1	73.3	72.2	57.7	72.9	80.2	78.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	551	9	2,180	21	404	10	752	1,429	19	434
Number attending school	71	5	1,730	3	220	6	289	779	12	355
Per cent attending school	12.9	.....	79.4	.....	54.5	.....	38.4	54.5	.....	81.8
Foreign-born white, number	398	.....	305	5	41	.....	87	142	.....	25
Number attending school	24	.....	205	.....	10	.....	8	36	.....	17
Per cent attending school	6.0	.....	67.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.4	.....	.....
Negro, number	38	.....	1,221	.....	25	2	371	2,149	.....	1,547
Number attending school	28	.....	914	.....	14	.....	236	1,485	.....	1,153
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	74.9	.....	.....	.....	63.6	69.1	.....	74.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,740	270	9,043	390	1,960	225	1,868	5,397	705	14,098
Families, number	1,759	279	9,969	391	1,975	227	1,906	5,559	709	14,572

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Gregg.[1]	Grimes.[1]	Guadalupe.	Hale.	Hall.	Hamilton.[1]	Hansford.	Hardeman.[1]	Hardin.	Harris.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	14,140	21,205	24,913	7,566	8,279	15,315	935	11,213	12,947	115,693
1900	12,343	26,106	21,385	1,680	1,670	13,520	167	3,634	5,049	63,786
1890	9,402	21,312	15,217	721	703	9,313	133	3,904	3,956	37,249
1880	8,530	18,603	12,202	.....	36	6,365	18	50	1,870	27,985
1870	.....	13,218	7,282	.....	.....	733	.....	.....	1,460	17,375
Increase, 1900–1910	1,797	−4,901	3,528	5,886	6,609	1,795	768	7,579	7,898	51,907
Per cent of increase	14.6	−18.8	16.5	350.4	395.7	13.3	459.9	208.6	156.4	81.4
Increase, 1890–1900	2,941	4,794	6,168	959	967	4,207	34	−270	1,093	26,537
Per cent of increase	31.3	22.5	40.5	133.0	137.6	45.2	25.6	−6.9	27.6	71.2
Land area (square miles)	312	812	703	1,036	901	833	882	761	862	1,654
Population per square mile, 1910	45.3	26.1	35.4	7.3	9.2	18.4	1.1	14.7	15.0	69.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	28.8	22.1	31.0	4.6	9.2	18.4	1.1	10.6	15.0	18.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	5,155	3,284	3,116	2,829	.....	.....	.....	3,127	.....	85,784
Same places in 1900	3,591	3,857	2,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,651	.....	45,433
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	43.6	−14.9	28.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.4	.....	88.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	8,985	17,921	21,797	4,737	8,279	15,315	935	8,086	12,947	29,909
Same territory in 1900	8,752	22,249	18,964	1,680	1,670	13,520	167	1,983	5,049	18,353
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	2.7	−19.5	14.9	182.0	395.7	13.3	459.9	307.8	156.4	63.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	3,591	3,857	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,633
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	8,752	22,249	21,385	1,680	1,670	13,520	167	3,634	5,049	19,153
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	36.5	15.5	12.5	37.4	.....	.....	.....	27.9	.....	74.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	29.1	14.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	6,343	11,343	19,219	7,561	8,277	15,307	932	11,171	10,397	84,631
Number in 1900	*5,440*	*11,779*	*16,195*	*1,676*	*1,669*	*13,513*	*166*	*3,614*	*4,101*	*43,846*
Number in 1890	*4,052*	*9,648*	*10,799*	*718*	*702*	*9,300*	*133*	*3,880*	*2,989*	*23,718*
Negro	7,781	9,858	5,681	5	2	8	.....	40	2,550	30,950
Number in 1900	*6,898*	*14,327*	*5,187*	*3*	.....	*7*	*1*	*18*	*948*	*19,894*
Number in 1890	*5,349*	*11,664*	*4,415*	*3*	*1*	*13*	.....	*21*	*967*	*13,522*
Black	5,331	9,252	5,099	[illegible]	2	8	.....	27	2,037	26,180
Mulatto	2,450	606	582	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	513	4,770
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	16	4	13	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	112
Native white—Native parentage	6,132	9,108	7,481	7,145	8,147	13,855	841	10,893	9,477	57,869
Number in 1900	*5,219*	*9,475*	*6,537*	*1,623*	*1,619*	*12,530*	*122*	*3,418*	*3,809*	*26,435*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	139	1,629	7,411	263	105	1,098	62	157	546	17,302
Number in 1900	*167*	*1,463*	*6,064*	*37*	*39*	*702*	*25*	*144*	*199*	*11,459*
Native white—Foreign parentage	55	1,131	5,054	167	44	700	28	57	268	10,141
Native white—Mixed parentage	84	498	2,357	96	61	398	34	100	278	7,161
Foreign-born white	72	606	4,327	153	25	354	29	121	374	9,460
Number in 1900	*54*	*841*	*3,594*	*16*	*11*	*281*	*19*	*52*	*93*	*5,954*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	43.4	43.0	30.0	94.4	98.4	90.5	89.9	97.1	73.2	50.0
Per cent in 1900	*42.3*	*36.3*	*30.6*	*96.6*	*96.9*	*92.7*	*73.1*	*94.1*	*75.4*	*41.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.0	7.7	29.7	3.5	1.3	7.2	6.6	1.4	4.2	15.0
Per cent in 1900	*1.4*	*5.6*	*28.4*	*2.2*	*2.3*	*5.2*	*15.0*	*4.0*	*3.9*	*18.0*
Foreign-born white	0.5	2.9	17.4	2.0	0.3	2.3	3.1	1.1	2.9	8.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*3.2*	*16.8*	*1.0*	*0.7*	*2.1*	*11.4*	*1.4*	*1.8*	*9.3*
Negro	55.0	46.5	22.8	0.1	(2)	0.1	.....	0.4	19.7	26.8
Per cent in 1900	*55.9*	*54.9*	*24.3*	*0.2*	.....	*0.1*	*0.6*	*0.5*	*18.8*	*31.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	2	30	42	2	.....	2	.....	.....	22	567
Belgium	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20
Canada	3	2	1	8	1	6	2	4	27	343
Denmark	.....	.....	2	2	.....	7	.....	1	2	102
England	2	27	40	17	6	13	5	10	24	817
France	1	7	[illegible]	2	1	.....	.....	2	6	177
Germany	13	345	1,257	49	8	222	3	29	55	2,951
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	138
Holland	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	51
Hungary	.....	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
Ireland	3	10	21	.....	1	5	1	8	29	565
Italy	.....	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1,057
Mexico	40	14	2,893	40	.....	11	.....	58	125	873
Norway	.....	.....	.....	1	1	74	13	.....	2	58
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
Russia	.....	127	13	1	.....	1	.....	2	16	724
Scotland	2	4	2	3	4	2	1	1	6	184
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	21
Sweden	.....	.....	4	12	3	4	1	1	9	237
Switzerland	1	29	27	6	.....	5	.....	.....	5	97
Turkey	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	107
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	18
Other foreign countries	1	4	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	20	84
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	1	28	34	1	.....	5	.....	.....	6	309
Canada	.....	1	1	7	1	1	.....	3	7	115
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	82
England	5	30	10	11	6	5	.....	4	20	476
France	.....	1	8	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	191
Germany	19	782	2,872	81	27	522	8	18	72	4,721
Holland	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23
Hungary	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Ireland	11	5	32	9	4	7	.....	13	43	708
Italy	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1,019
Norway	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	85	16	.....	.....	21
Russia	.....	199	12	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	8	418
Scotland	2	3	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	4	110
Sweden	1	.....	.....	13	1	5	.....	1	5	220
Switzerland	.....	9	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	60
All others of foreign parentage[3]	16	72	2,072	16	4	53	2	16	89	1,636

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Gregg.[1]	Grimes.[1]	Guadalupe.	Hale.	Hall.	Hamilton.[1]	Hansford.	Hardeman.[1]	Hardin.	Harris.
SEX										
Total...Male	**7,066**	**10,648**	**12,968**	**4,058**	**4,361**	**7,681**	**543**	**6,042**	**7,180**	**59,580**
Female	**7,074**	**10,557**	**11,945**	**3,508**	**3,918**	**7,634**	**392**	**5,171**	**5,767**	**56,113**
White...Male	3,287	5,842	10,135	4,055	4,359	7,678	542	6,015	5,741	44,553
Female	3,056	5,501	9,084	3,506	3,918	7,629	390	5,156	4,656	40,078
Negro...Male	3,770	4,802	2,829	3	2	3	.....	25	1,439	14,935
Female	4,011	5,056	2,852	2	.....	5	.....	15	1,111	16,015
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**3,429**	**4,905**	**5,988**	**2,117**	**1,983**	**3,530**	**272**	**2,954**	**3,926**	**36,726**
Number in 1900	*2,725*	*5,631*	*4,937*	*438*	*417*	*3,027*	*58*	*1,024*	*1,323*	*18,856*
Native white—Native parentage	1,632	2,189	1,210	1,940	1,927	3,131	233	2,792	2,626	17,252
Number in 1900	*1,296*	*2,180*	*1,103*	*412*	*398*	*2,762*	*40*	*931*	*936*	*7,387*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	52	272	1,714	85	38	200	20	59	184	4,951
Number in 1900	*46*	*189*	*1,122*	*11*	*10*	*95*	*4*	*47*	*54*	*2,897*
Native white—Foreign parentage	27	194	1,393	51	18	129	12	34	113	3,197
Native white—Mixed parentage	25	78	321	34	20	71	8	25	71	1,754
Foreign-born white	40	323	1,898	90	16	197	19	86	234	5,178
Number in 1900	*31*	*374*	*1,711*	*13*	*8*	*166*	*13*	*36*	*66*	*3,287*
Negro	1,700	2,118	1,163	2	2	2	.....	15	882	9,270
Number in 1900	*1,351*	*2,888*	*998*	*1*	.....	*4*	*1*	*8*	*267*	*5,241*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	75
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	47.6	44.6	20.2	91.6	97.2	88.7	85.7	94.5	66.9	47.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.5	5.5	28.6	4.0	1.9	5.7	7.4	2.0	4.7	13.5
Foreign-born white	1.2	6.6	31.7	4.3	0.8	5.6	7.0	2.9	6.0	14.1
Negro	49.6	43.2	19.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	0.5	22.5	25.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	6	164	564	41	11	126	13	26	101	2,514
Having first papers	1	46	75	2	.....	14	2	.....	7	371
Alien	22	43	833	37	4	13	.....	19	73	1,234
Unknown	11	70	426	10	1	44	4	41	53	1,059
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**618**	**1,270**	**1,342**	**10**	**50**	**111**	**1**	**78**	**379**	**2,446**
Per cent illiterate	18.0	25.9	22.4	1.9	2.5	3.1	0.4	2.6	9.7	6.7
Per cent in 1900	*28.0*	*31.7*	*22.1*	*0.5*	*0.7*	*4.0*	.....	*0.5*	*7.0*	*12.0*
Native white, number illiterate	39	309	287	21	47	100	1	53	158	188
Per cent illiterate	2.3	12.6	9.8	1.0	2.4	3.0	0.4	1.9	5.6	0.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	6	64	659	18	3	9	.....	24	28	536
Per cent illiterate	.....	19.8	34.7	.....	.....	4.6	.....	.....	12.0	10.4
Negro, number illiterate	572	897	394	1	.....	2	.....	1	193	1,719
Per cent illiterate	33.6	42.4	33.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.9	18.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**10,352**	**15,289**	**17,847**	**5,540**	**5,799**	**10,875**	**695**	**8,101**	**9,528**	**93,247**
Number illiterate	**1,631**	**2,871**	**3,945**	**77**	**103**	**259**	**4**	**173**	**832**	**6,379**
Per cent illiterate	15.8	18.8	22.1	1.4	1.8	2.4	0.6	2.1	8.7	6.8
Native white, number	4,675	7,633	9,900	5,386	5,772	10,520	666	7,950	7,144	58,422
Number illiterate	78	519	1,282	48	99	235	4	131	391	656
Per cent illiterate	1.7	6.8	12.9	0.9	1.7	2.2	0.6	1.6	5.5	1.1
Foreign-born white, number	68	604	3,978	149	25	347	28	117	361	9,176
Number illiterate	17	140	1,740	28	4	19	.....	37	42	1,109
Per cent illiterate	.....	23.2	43.7	18.8	.....	5.5	.....	31.6	11.6	12.1
Negro, number	5,597	7,048	3,960	5	2	8	.....	32	2,023	25,553
Number illiterate	1,532	2,212	920	1	.....	5	.....	5	399	4,610
Per cent illiterate	27.4	31.4	23.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.7	18.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,624	5,628	6,494	1,748	2,184	4,032	246	2,825	2,877	23,938
Number illiterate	309	517	1,290	13	20	65	2	43	170	767
Per cent illiterate	8.5	9.2	19.9	0.7	0.9	1.6	0.8	1.5	5.9	3.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**5,094**	**7,972**	**9,210**	**2,530**	**3,142**	**5,709**	**335**	**3,975**	**4,081**	**32,760**
Number attending school	**3,107**	**4,217**	**4,186**	**1,762**	**2,140**	**3,800**	**238**	**2,408**	**2,422**	**17,094**
Per cent attending school	61.0	52.9	45.5	69.6	68.1	66.6	71.0	60.6	59.3	52.2
Number 6 to 9 years	1,470	2,344	2,716	782	958	1,677	89	1,150	1,204	8,822
Number attending school	902	907	1,183	501	616	934	56	578	771	4,709
Number 10 to 14 years	1,750	2,827	3,183	847	1,053	1,971	105	1,354	1,362	10,322
Number attending school	1,500	2,375	2,232	793	982	1,840	101	1,200	1,181	8,847
Number 15 to 17 years	905	1,446	1,725	453	592	1,081	66	737	785	6,450
Number attending school	545	770	643	342	429	795	54	486	407	2,893
Number 18 to 20 years	969	1,355	1,586	448	539	980	75	734	730	7,166
Number attending school	160	165	128	126	113	231	27	144	63	645
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,220	5,171	5,899	1,629	2,011	3,648	194	2,504	2,566	19,144
Number attending school	2,402	3,282	3,415	1,294	1,598	2,774	157	1,778	1,952	13,556
Per cent attending school	74.6	63.5	57.9	79.4	79.5	76.0	80.9	71.0	76.1	70.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,259	2,083	2,187	1,565	2,001	3,319	178	2,457	1,997	10,546
Number attending school	1,013	1,488	1,481	1,245	1,589	2,525	145	1,746	1,538	7,547
Per cent attending school	80.5	71.4	67.7	79.6	79.4	76.1	81.5	71.1	77.0	71.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	20	530	1,752	57	10	316	13	36	106	3,137
Number attending school	19	307	840	45	9	236	11	26	76	2,223
Per cent attending school	.....	57.9	47.9	.....	.....	74.7	.....	.....	71.7	70.9
Foreign-born white, number	5	18	473	6	.....	13	2	4	17	412
Number attending school	1	16	45	3	.....	13	1	4	10	240
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.3
Negro, number	1,932	2,540	1,486	1	.....	.....	.....	7	446	5,045
Number attending school	1,368	1,471	1,048	1	.....	.....	.....	2	328	3,546
Per cent attending school	70.8	57.9	70.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.5	70.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,854	4,410	4,890	1,553	1,592	2,997	179	2,195	2,770	24,073
Families, number	2,885	4,433	4,964	1,600	1,597	3,029	181	2,221	2,811	25,295

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Harrison.	Hartley.	Haskell.	Hays.	Hemphill.	Hender-son.	Hidalgo.	Hill.	Hockley.	Hood.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	37,243	1,298	16,249	15,518	3,170	20,131	13,728	46,760	137	10,008
1900	31,878	377	2,637	14,142	815	19,970	6,837	41,355	44	9,146
1890	26,721	252	1,665	11,352	519	12,285	6,534	27,583	.....	7,614
1880	25,177	100	48	7,555	149	9,735	4,347	16,554	.....	6,125
1870	13,241	.....	.....	4,088	.....	6,786	2,387	7,453	.....	2,585
Increase, 1900–1910	5,365	921	13,612	1,376	2,355	161	6,891	5,405	93	862
Per cent of increase	16.8	244.3	516.2	9.7	289.0	0.8	100.8	13.1	211.4	9.4
Increase, 1890–1900	5,157	125	972	2,790	296	7,685	303	13,772	44	1,532
Per cent of increase	19.3	49.6	58.4	24.6	57.0	62.6	4.6	49.9	.....	20.1
Land area (square miles)	872	1,507	923	623	873	946	2,276	960	867	405
Population per square mile, 1910	42.7	0.9	17.6	24.9	3.6	21.3	6.0	48.4	0.2	24.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	29.6	0.8	17.6	18.4	3.6	21.3	6.0	42.1	0.2	24.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	11,452	[2]37	.....	4,071	.....	.....	.....	6,115	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	7,855	.....	.....	2,292	.....	.....	.....	5,346	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	45.8	.....	.....	77.6	.....	.....	.....	14.4	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	25,791	1,261	16,249	11,447	3,170	20,131	13,728	40,645	137	10,008
Same territory in 1900	24,023	377	2,637	11,850	815	19,970	6,837	36,009	44	9,146
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	7.4	234.5	516.2	−3.4	289.0	0.8	100.8	12.9	211.4	9.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	7,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,346	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	24,023	377	2,637	14,142	815	19,970	6,837	36,009	44	9,146
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	30.7	2.9	.....	26.2	.....	.....	.....	13.1	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	24.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.9	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	13,544	1,295	16,165	13,352	3,170	15,954	13,659	41,899	137	9,796
Number in 1900	*10,174*	*376*	*2,632*	*12,009*	*812*	*15,623*	*6,727*	*38,378*	*44*	*8,905*
Number in 1890	*8,528*	*251*	*1,659*	*9,152*	*508*	*9,293*	*6,457*	*25,485*	.....	*7,339*
Negro	23,698	3	84	2,165	.....	4,177	62	4,856	.....	212
Number in 1900	*21,697*	*1*	*5*	*2,132*	*2*	*4,347*	*110*	*2,973*	.....	*241*
Number in 1890	*18,191*	*1*	*6*	*2,171*	*9*	*2,988*	*76*	*2,096*	.....	*274*
Black	18,674	3	75	1,416	.....	3,476	12	3,797	.....	171
Mulatto	5,024	.....	9	749	.....	701	50	1,059	.....	41
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	12,573	1,126	15,006	8,820	2,765	15,707	3,916	39,828	133	9,655
Number in 1900	*9,206*	*348*	*2,587*	*7,939*	*668*	*15,348*	*802*	*36,733*	*44*	*8,744*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	623	117	815	2,492	231	177	4,403	1,434	3	104
Number in 1900	*673*	*11*	*35*	*2,245*	*108*	*222*	*3,545*	*1,094*	.....	*127*
Native white—Foreign parentage	334	67	492	1,771	109	54	2,734	934	1	35
Native white—Mixed parentage	289	50	323	721	122	123	1,669	500	2	69
Foreign-born white	348	52	344	2,040	174	70	5,340	637	1	37
Number in 1900	*295*	*17*	*10*	*1,825*	*36*	*53*	*2,380*	*551*	.....	*34*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	33.8	86.7	92.4	56.8	87.2	78.0	28.5	85.2	97.1	96.5
Per cent in 1900	*28.9*	*92.3*	*98.1*	*56.1*	*82.0*	*76.9*	*11.7*	*88.8*	.....	*95.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.7	9.0	5.0	16.1	7.3	0.9	32.1	3.1	2.2	1.0
Per cent in 1900	*2.1*	*2.9*	*1.3*	*15.9*	*13.3*	*1.1*	*51.9*	*2.6*	.....	*1.4*
Foreign-born white	0.9	4.0	2.1	13.1	5.5	0.3	38.9	1.4	0.7	0.4
Per cent in 1900	*0.9*	*4.5*	*0.4*	*12.9*	*4.4*	*0.3*	*34.8*	*1.3*	.....	*0.4*
Negro	63.6	0.2	0.5	14.0	.....	20.7	0.5	10.4	.....	2.1
Per cent in 1900	*68.1*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*15.1*	*0.2*	*21.8*	*1.6*	*7.2*	.....	*2.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	6	4	75	1	5	2	1	232	.....	.....
Belgium	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	17	3	3	7	9	2	31	18	.....	8
Denmark	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	7	3	.....	2
England	50	5	3	36	16	6	14	39	.....	5
France	5	1	2	4	.....	1	6	4	.....	2
Germany	98	18	141	165	12	7	53	182	.....	4
Greece	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ireland	41	8	2	5	2	8	4	20	.....	2
Italy	20	.....	9	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Mexico	11	5	80	1,767	91	31	5,202	84	.....	1
Norway	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	2	3	.....	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	27	1	5	14	.....	1	2	5	.....	4
Scotland	14	1	4	9	7	1	3	12	1	1
Spain	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	5	.....	.....	5
Sweden	23	.....	7	2	16	1	3	10	.....	.....
Switzerland	3	5	9	5	12	.....	2	5	.....	1
Turkey	20	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Wales	2	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	4	2	.....	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	7	3	72	1	.....	3	.....	422	.....	.....
Canada	1	1	2	1	4	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	2	2	.....	1	2	.....	4	3	.....	8
England	22	10	6	29	9	3	6	27	.....	3
France	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Germany	124	24	340	393	31	10	64	365	.....	12
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	43	13	5	13	14	9	16	27	.....	2
Italy	16	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	2	.....	.....	.....	2	8	2	1	.....	.....
Russia	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....
Scotland	5	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Sweden	19	3	9	1	8	.....	5	7	.....	1
Switzerland	4	5	12	3	16	.....	1	8	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage[3]	61	4	40	1,318	22	17	2,622	64	1	7

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] Population of part of Dalhart city; total population of city in Dallam and Hartley Counties, 2,580 in 1910.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Harrison.	Hartley.	Haskell.	Hays.	Hemphill.	Henderson.	Hidalgo.	Hill.	Hockley.	Hood.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**18,485**	**707**	**8,518**	**8,024**	**1,708**	**10,505**	**7,370**	**24,246**	**79**	**5,150**
Female	**18,758**	**591**	**7,731**	**7,494**	**1,462**	**9,626**	**6,358**	**22,514**	**58**	**4,858**
White...Male	6,930	706	8,462	6,994	1,708	8,355	7,330	21,791	79	5,047
Female	6,614	589	7,703	6,358	1,462	7,599	6,329	20,108	58	4,749
Negro...Male	11,554	1	56	1,029	.....	2,150	33	2,450	.....	103
Female	12,144	2	28	1,136	.....	2,027	29	2,406	.....	109
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**8,581**	**400**	**3,851**	**3,802**	**954**	**4,714**	**3,504**	**11,267**	**39**	**2,382**
Number in 1900	*6,923*	*154*	*650*	*3,234*	*258*	*4,542*	*1,545*	*9,932*	*17*	*2,129*
Native white—Native parentage	3,380	339	3,465	2,011	772	3,683	897	9,436	35	2,247
Number in 1900	*2,271*	*138*	*624*	*1,686*	*200*	*3,508*	*69*	*8,710*	*17*	*2,007*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	168	24	156	537	81	67	819	249	3	48
Number in 1900	*214*	*5*	*12*	*370*	*31*	*70*	*463*	*215*	.....	*48*
Native white—Foreign parentage	103	13	103	398	46	29	618	158	1	17
Native white—Mixed parentage	65	11	53	139	35	38	201	91	2	31
Foreign-born white	181	36	187	815	101	54	1,766	348	1	22
Number in 1900	*163*	*10*	*10*	*757*	*25*	*39*	*990*	*315*	.....	*25*
Negro	4,851	1	43	438	.....	910	15	1,229	.....	65
Number in 1900	*4,271*	*1*	*4*	*420*	*1*	*925*	*23*	*690*	.....	*49*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	39.4	84.8	90.0	52.9	80.9	78.1	25.6	83.7	.....	94.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.0	6.0	4.1	14.1	8.5	1.4	23.4	2.2	.....	2.0
Foreign-born white	2.1	9.0	4.9	21.4	10.6	1.1	50.4	3.1	.....	0.9
Negro	56.5	0.3	1.1	11.5	.....	19.3	0.4	10.9	.....	2.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	131	23	98	113	33	30	205	191	.....	16
Having first papers	5	5	5	9	1	.....	34	4	.....	.....
Alien	25	4	29	282	36	4	1,069	44	.....	4
Unknown	20	4	55	411	31	20	458	109	1	2
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**1,922**	**10**	**94**	**658**	**35**	**545**	**1,364**	**754**	.....	**144**
Per cent illiterate	22.4	2.5	2.4	17.3	3.7	11.6	38.9	6.7	.....	6.0
Per cent in 1900	*35.8*	*7.1*	*3.2*	*17.4*	*1.2*	*14.2*	*52.7*	*7.5*	.....	*7.1*
Native white, number illiterate	119	4	51	191	9	225	417	359	.....	116
Per cent illiterate	3.4	1.1	1.4	7.5	1.1	6.0	24.3	3.7	.....	5.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	12	5	33	376	26	4	940	40	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	6.6	.....	17.6	46.1	25.7	.....	53.2	11.5	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	1,791	1	10	91	.....	316	6	351	.....	26
Per cent illiterate	36.9	.....	.....	20.8	.....	34.7	.....	28.6	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**26,929**	**976**	**11,333**	**11,395**	**2,332**	**14,121**	**9,709**	**33,318**	**97**	**7,068**
Number illiterate	**4,960**	**18**	**242**	**1,966**	**62**	**1,323**	**4,395**	**1,870**	.....	**306**
Per cent illiterate	18.4	1.8	2.1	17.3	2.7	9.4	45.3	5.6	.....	4.3
Native white, number	9,872	921	10,926	7,934	2,173	11,127	5,234	29,110	96	6,873
Number illiterate	286	12	161	673	19	539	1,730	902	.....	245
Per cent illiterate	2.9	1.3	1.5	8.5	0.9	4.8	33.1	3.1	.....	3.6
Foreign-born white, number	347	52	330	1,842	159	68	4,423	620	1	36
Number illiterate	27	5	64	983	43	7	2,652	71	.....	3
Per cent illiterate	7.8	.....	19.4	53.4	27.0	.....	60.0	11.5	.....	.....
Negro, number	16,709	3	77	1,618	.....	2,926	45	3,583	.....	159
Number illiterate	4,647	1	17	310	.....	777	12	893	.....	58
Per cent illiterate	27.8	.....	.....	19.2	.....	26.6	.....	24.9	.....	36.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	9,717	298	4,260	4,098	690	5,304	3,458	12,021	30	2,512
Number illiterate	796	1	66	621	9	277	1,555	464	.....	43
Per cent illiterate	8.2	0.3	1.5	15.2	1.3	5.2	45.0	3.9	.....	1.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**13,911**	**419**	**6,098**	**5,617**	**1,019**	**7,546**	**5,019**	**17,203**	**43**	**3,621**
Number attending school	**8,118**	**291**	**3,753**	**2,687**	**687**	**4,554**	**1,352**	**10,034**	**33**	**2,502**
Per cent attending school	58.4	69.5	61.5	47.8	67.4	60.3	26.9	58.3	.....	69.1
Number 6 to 9 years	4,194	121	1,838	1,519	329	2,242	1,561	5,182	13	1,109
Number attending school	2,099	93	1,016	606	225	1,223	413	2,825	9	752
Number 10 to 14 years	4,786	145	2,101	1,922	324	2,530	1,696	5,797	15	1,157
Number attending school	3,988	134	1,850	1,359	305	2,144	740	4,881	15	1,072
Number 15 to 17 years	2,515	74	1,164	1,046	172	1,459	818	3,167	8	716
Number attending school	1,542	52	732	528	118	946	165	1,825	7	515
Number 18 to 20 years	2,416	79	995	1,130	194	1,315	944	3,057	7	639
Number attending school	489	12	155	194	39	241	34	503	2	163
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	8,980	266	3,939	3,441	653	4,772	3,257	10,979	28	2,266
Number attending school	6,087	227	2,866	1,965	530	3,367	1,153	7,706	24	1,824
Per cent attending school	67.8	85.3	72.8	57.1	81.2	70.6	35.4	70.2	.....	80.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,642	235	3,676	2,005	602	3,657	977	9,458	28	2,216
Number attending school	1,978	205	2,683	1,358	496	2,580	475	6,806	24	1,793
Per cent attending school	74.9	87.2	73.0	67.7	82.4	70.5	48.6	72.0	.....	80.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	143	31	236	642	41	33	1,276	426	.....	14
Number attending school	118	22	175	233	32	14	434	304	.....	12
Per cent attending school	82.5	.....	74.2	36.3	.....	.....	34.0	71.4	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	6	.....	22	262	10	1	984	18	.....	2
Number attending school	4	.....	6	47	2	.....	233	11	.....	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	17.9	.....	.....	23.7	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	6,189	.....	5	532	.....	1,081	20	1,077	.....	34
Number attending school	3,987	.....	2	327	.....	773	11	585	.....	17
Per cent attending school	64.4	.....	.....	61.5	.....	71.5	.....	54.3	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	7,604	285	3,063	3,046	681	3,978	2,729	9,185	27	2,047
Families, number	7,711	285	3,086	3,097	699	3,988	2,859	9,369	27	2,060

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hopkins.[1]	Houston.	Howard.	Hunt.[1]	Hutchinson.[1]	Irion.[1]	Jack.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jeff Davis.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	31,038	29,564	8,881	48,116	892	1,283	11,817	6,471	14,000	1,678
1900	27,950	25,452	2,528	47,295	303	848	10,224	6,094	7,138	1,150
1890	20,572	19,360	1,210	31,835	58	870	9,740	3,281	5,592	1,394
1880	15,461	16,702	50	17,230	50	.....	6,626	2,723	5,779	.....
1870	12,651	8,147	.....	10,291	.....	.....	694	2,278	4,218	.....
Increase, 1900-1910	3,088	4,112	6,353	821	589	435	1,593	377	6,862	528
Per cent of increase	11.0	16.2	251.3	1.7	194.4	51.3	15.6	6.2	96.1	45.9
Increase, 1890-1900	7,378	6,092	1,318	15,410	245	−22	484	2,813	1,546	−244
Per cent of increase	35.9	31.5	108.9	48.3	422.4	−2.5	5.0	85.7	27.6	−17.5
Land area (square miles)	813	1,231	891	893	879	998	902	893	978	2,263
Population per square mile, 1910	38.2	24.0	10.0	53.9	1.0	1.3	12.3	7.2	14.3	0.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	31.8	20.8	5.4	40.8	1.0	1.3	12.3	7.2	14.3	0.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	5,151	3,947	4,102	11,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	3,635	2,612	.....	8,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	41.7	51.1	.....	34.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	25,887	25,617	4,779	36,448	892	1,283	11,817	6,471	14,000	1,678
Same territory in 1900	24,315	22,840	2,528	38,635	303	848	10,224	6,094	7,138	1,150
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	6.5	12.2	89.0	−5.7	194.4	51.3	15.6	6.2	96.1	45.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	3,635	2,612	.....	6,860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	24,315	22,840	2,528	40,435	303	848	10,224	6,094	7,138	1,150
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	16.6	13.4	46.2	24.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	13.0	10.3	.....	14.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	27,755	17,016	8,875	43,531	891	1,282	11,699	4,357	9,269	1,631
Number in 1900	*24,142*	*15,108*	*2,437*	*42,945*	*303*	*843*	*10,108*	*3,904*	*4,142*	*1,107*
Number in 1890	*17,726*	*10,892*	*1,165*	*28,917*	*56*	*868*	*9,643*	*1,459*	*3,214*	*1,352*
Negro	3,283	12,548	4	4,579	1	1	118	2,114	4,731	47
Number in 1900	*3,808*	*10,342*	*86*	*4,340*	.....	*4*	*115*	*2,189*	*2,996*	*42*
Number in 1890	*2,838*	*8,467*	*54*	*2,953*	*2*	*2*	*97*	*1,822*	*2,378*	*37*
Black	2,879	10,325	2	3,559	1	1	111	1,260	3,693	12
Mulatto	404	2,223	2	1,020	.....	.....	7	854	1,038	35
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	27,508	16,496	7,927	42,939	833	1,247	11,360	3,464	8,661	760
Number in 1900	*23,797*	*14,779*	*2,031*	*41,892*	*279*	*821*	*9,790*	*3,175*	*4,066*	*443*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	151	293	511	409	48	23	214	613	272	536
Number in 1900	*273*	*239*	*234*	*808*	*18*	*19*	*264*	*473*	*57*	*365*
Native white—Foreign parentage	55	135	335	156	10	11	79	355	127	359
Native white—Mixed parentage	96	158	176	253	38	12	135	258	145	177
Foreign-born white	96	227	437	183	10	12	125	280	336	335
Number in 1900	*72*	*90*	*172*	*245*	*6*	[illegible]	*54*	*256*	*19*	*299*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	88.6	55.8	89.3	89.2	93.4	97.2	96.1	53.5	61.9	45.3
Per cent in 1900	*85.1*	*58.1*	*80.3*	*88.6*	*92.1*	*96.8*	*95.8*	*52.1*	*57.0*	*38.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.5	1.0	5.8	0.9	5.4	1.8	1.8	9.5	1.9	31.9
Per cent in 1900	*1.0*	*0.9*	*9.3*	*1.7*	*6.9*	*2.2*	*2.6*	*7.8*	*0.8*	*31.7*
Foreign-born white	0.3	0.8	4.9	0.4	1.1	0.9	1.1	4.3	2.4	20.0
Per cent in 1900	*0.3*	*0.4*	*6.8*	*0.5*	*2.0*	*0.4*	*0.5*	*4.2*	*0.3*	*26.0*
Negro	10.6	42.4	(2)	9.5	0.1	0.1	1.0	32.7	33.8	2.8
Per cent in 1900	*13.6*	*40.6*	*3.4*	*9.2*	.....	*0.5*	*1.1*	*35.9*	*42.0*	*3.7*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	1	69	6	.....	.....	.....	2	7	44	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada	1	6	11	17	2	.....	5	4	13	2
Denmark	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
England	11	18	27	39	1	.....	20	9	12	7
France	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Germany	15	18	50	42	3	2	14	76	13	15
Greece	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	17	1	.....	.....
Ireland	4	10	7	20	1	1	10	[illegible]	26	5
Italy	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	76	.....
Mexico	54	44	316	19	.....	6	37	103	117	292
Norway	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	2	11	3	15	.....	.....	1	2	9	.....
Scotland	1	4	10	5	3	.....	4	.....	1	3
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....
Sweden	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	2	34	2	.....
Switzerland	1	7	.....	3	.....	.....	2	15	1	1
Turkey	.....	11	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	9
Wales	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	3	1	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	1	.....	8	.....	2	.....	2	3	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	.....	28	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	14	.....
Canada	.....	6	7	5	.....	.....	1	3	4	1
Denmark	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
England	2	10	14	12	.....	.....	12	15	3	1
France	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
Germany	24	24	96	54	2	.....	16	96	13	15
Holland	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	6	13	32	29	5	.....	4	15	20	3
Italy	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	.....
Russia	.....	4	1	12	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Scotland	.....	10	7	2	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Sweden	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	57	1	1
Switzerland	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	21	28	167	33	1	11	19	126	29	338

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hopkins.[1]	Houston.	Howard.	Hunt.[1]	Hutchinson.[1]	Irion.[1]	Jack.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jeff Davis.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**16,070**	**15,220**	**4,714**	**24,745**	**489**	**669**	**6,161**	**3,352**	**7,524**	**894**
Female	**14,968**	**14,344**	**4,167**	**23,371**	**403**	**614**	**5,656**	**3,119**	**6,476**	**784**
White..Male	14,400	8,873	4,709	22,495	489	668	6,103	2,332	5,004	865
Female	13,355	8,143	4,166	21,036	402	614	5,596	2,025	4,265	766
Negro...Male	1,670	6,347	3	2,245	.....	1	58	1,020	2,520	29
Female	1,613	6,201	1	2,334	1	.....	60	1,094	2,211	18
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**7,146**	**6,802**	**2,393**	**11,572**	**238**	**314**	**2,870**	**1,662**	**3,752**	**445**
Number in 1900	*6,435*	*5,655*	*712*	*11,403*	*88*	*222*	*2,276*	*1,412*	*1,396*	*540*
Native white—Native parentage	6,345	3,942	2,071	10,310	217	300	2,686	904	2,193	201
Number in 1900	*5,526*	*3,423*	*546*	*9,985*	*81*	*208*	*2,139*	*756*	*867*	*141*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	51	102	108	116	13	5	73	172	94	77
Number in 1900	*87*	*91*	*47*	*257*	*3*	*7*	*71*	*104*	*22*	*41*
Native white—Foreign parentage	20	60	70	49	5	2	34	110	55	58
Native white—Mixed parentage	31	42	38	67	8	3	39	62	39	19
Foreign-born white	62	127	210	112	8	9	84	147	243	148
Number in 1900	*54*	*66*	*94*	*162*	*4*	*3*	*38*	*131*	*16*	*140*
Negro	688	2,631	2	1,030	.....	.....	27	439	1,222	19
Number in 1900	*768*	*2,073*	*20*	*993*	.....	*3*	*27*	*420*	*491*	*17*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	88.8	58.0	86.5	89.1	91.2	95.5	93.6	54.4	58.4	45.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	1.5	4.5	1.0	5.5	1.6	2.5	10.3	2.5	17.3
Foreign-born white	0.9	1.9	8.8	1.0	3.4	2.9	2.9	8.8	6.5	33.3
Negro	9.6	38.7	0.1	8.9	.....	.....	0.9	26.4	32.6	4.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	18	31	52	51	7	3	29	80	62	47
Having first papers	.....	4	3	4	.....	.....	2	10	.....	2
Alien	31	43	135	14	1	3	37	38	143	82
Unknown	13	49	20	43	.....	3	16	19	38	17
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**694**	**875**	**15**	**703**	**4**	**6**	**168**	**235**	**529**	**35**
Per cent illiterate	9.7	12.9	0.6	6.1	1.7	1.9	5.9	14.1	14.1	7.9
Per cent in 1900	*9.9*	*23.3*	*4.5*	*8.2*	.....	*2.7*	*8.1*	*16.8*	*24.2*	*28.2*
Native white, number illiterate	409	183	11	362	4	3	143	55	102	7
Per cent illiterate	6.4	4.5	0.5	3.5	1.7	1.0	5.2	5.1	4.5	2.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	7	14	4	14	.....	3	19	29	34	28
Per cent illiterate	.....	11.0	1.9	12.5	.....	.....	.....	19.7	14.0	18.9
Negro, number illiterate	278	678	.....	325	.....	.....	6	151	393	.....
Per cent illiterate	40.4	25.8	.....	31.6	.....	.....	.....	34.4	32.2	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**21,801**	**20,513**	**6,478**	**34,549**	**632**	**909**	**8,355**	**4,737**	**10,089**	**1,192**
Number illiterate	**1,639**	**2,309**	**60**	**1,799**	**6**	**16**	**374**	**557**	**1,238**	**114**
Per cent illiterate	7.5	11.3	0.9	5.2	0.9	1.8	4.5	11.8	12.3	9.6
Native white, number	19,381	11,776	6,052	31,004	621	896	8,154	2,961	6,347	834
Number illiterate	908	451	46	932	5	10	337	128	262	28
Per cent illiterate	4.7	3.8	0.8	3.0	0.8	1.1	4.1	4.3	4.1	3.4
Foreign-born white, number	96	208	420	180	10	12	120	272	324	323
Number illiterate	11	19	14	26	.....	5	29	60	64	85
Per cent illiterate	.....	9.1	3.3	14.4	.....	.....	24.2	22.1	19.8	26.3
Negro, number	2,324	8,529	4	3,360	1	1	81	1,504	3,418	35
Number illiterate	720	1,839	.....	839	1	1	8	369	912	1
Per cent illiterate	31.0	21.6	.....	25.0	.....	.....	.....	24.5	26.7	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	8,162	7,457	2,208	12,343	219	329	3,050	1,644	3,547	386
Number illiterate	361	504	29	371	.....	6	72	149	251	32
Per cent illiterate	4.4	6.8	1.3	3.0	.....	1.8	2.4	9.1	7.1	8.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**11,739**	**10,932**	**3,104**	**17,577**	**318**	**469**	**4,330**	**2,307**	**4,999**	**570**
Number attending school	**7,552**	**5,869**	**1,813**	**10,999**	**227**	**317**	**2,800**	**1,315**	**2,870**	**251**
Per cent attending school	64.3	53.7	58.4	62.6	71.4	67.6	64.7	57.0	57.4	44.0
Number 6 to 9 years	3,577	3,475	896	5,234	99	140	1,280	663	1,452	184
Number attending school	2,084	1,781	504	2,844	69	64	765	348	833	91
Number 10 to 14 years	3,866	3,620	1,117	5,811	102	165	1,442	794	1,664	180
Number attending school	3,475	2,755	926	5,268	101	153	1,329	637	1,410	122
Number 15 to 17 years	2,230	1,963	536	3,336	52	89	845	421	949	99
Number attending school	1,552	1,059	319	2,263	37	75	582	261	501	26
Number 18 to 20 years	2,066	1,874	555	3,196	65	75	763	429	934	107
Number attending school	441	274	64	624	20	25	124	69	126	12
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	7,443	7,095	2,013	11,045	201	305	2,722	1,457	3,116	364
Number attending school	5,559	4,536	1,430	8,112	170	217	2,094	985	2,243	213
Per cent attending school	74.7	63.9	71.0	73.4	84.6	71.1	76.9	67.6	72.0	58.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	6,567	3,812	1,811	9,850	186	298	2,636	739	1,983	175
Number attending school	5,005	2,719	1,354	7,335	157	216	2,031	546	1,539	125
Per cent attending school	76.2	71.3	74.8	74.5	84.4	72.5	77.0	73.9	77.6	71.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	26	55	168	80	15	6	46	144	60	158
Number attending school	15	33	76	59	13	1	31	89	43	76
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	45.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.8	.....	48.1
Foreign-born white, number	4	27	33	8	.....	.....	9	13	13	24
Number attending school	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	5	6	4	7
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	846	3,201	1	1,106	.....	1	31	561	1,060	7
Number attending school	538	1,779	.....	716	.....	.....	27	344	657	5
Per cent attending school	63.6	55.6	.....	64.7	.....	.....	.....	61.3	62.0	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	6,043	5,817	1,702	9,728	173	245	2,332	1,210	2,609	397
Families, number	6,067	5,857	1,722	9,798	173	258	2,370	1,240	2,663	400

[1] Native white having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Jefferson.	Johnson.	Jones.	Karnes.	Kaufman.[1]	Kendall.	Kent.	Kerr.	Kimble.	King.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	38,182	34,460	24,299	14,942	35,323	4,517	2,655	5,505	3,261	810
1900	14,239	33,819	7,053	8,681	33,376	4,103	899	4,980	2,503	490
1890	5,857	22,313	3,797	3,637	21,598	3,826	324	4,462	2,243	173
1880	3,489	17,911	546	3,270	15,448	2,763	92	2,168	1,343	40
1870	1,906	4,923	.....	1,705	6,895	1,536	.....	1,042	72	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	23,943	641	17,246	6,261	1,947	414	1,756	525	758	320
Per cent of increase	168.2	1.9	244.5	72.1	5.8	10.1	195.3	10.5	30.3	65.3
Increase, 1890–1900	8,382	11,506	3,256	5,044	11,778	277	575	518	260	317
Per cent of increase	143.1	51.6	85.8	138.7	54.5	7.2	177.5	11.6	11.6	183.2
Land area (square miles)	920	740	922	692	834	598	875	1,197	1,301	867
Population per square mile, 1910	41.5	46.6	26.4	21.6	42.4	7.6	3.0	4.6	2.5	0.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	10.7	32.6	22.1	21.6	33.9	7.6	3.0	4.6	2.5	0.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	28,303	10,364	3,902	.....	7,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	10,327	7,493	.....	.....	6,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	174.1	38.3	.....	.....	11.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	9,879	24,096	20,397	14,942	28,273	4,517	2,655	5,505	3,261	810
Same territory in 1900	3,912	26,326	7,053	8,681	27,046	4,103	899	4,980	2,503	490
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	152.5	−8.5	189.2	72.1	4.5	10.1	195.3	10.5	30.3	65.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	9,427	7,493	.....	.....	6,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	4,812	26,326	7,053	8,681	27,046	4,103	899	4,980	2,503	490
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	74.1	30.1	16.1	.....	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	66.2	22.2	.....	.....	19.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	27,482	32,823	24,040	14,149	26,949	4,264	2,654	5,255	3,261	802
Number in 1900	*10,290*	*32,670*	*7,049*	*8,048*	*27,281*	*3,868*	*899*	*4,832*	*2,497*	*490*
Number in 1890	*3,638*	*21,459*	*3,790*	*3,093*	*18,418*	*3,610*	*324*	*4,355*	*2,238*	*171*
Negro	10,676	1,637	259	793	8,374	253	1	248	.....	8
Number in 1900	*3,945*	*1,147*	*4*	*633*	*6,092*	*235*	.....	*148*	*6*	.....
Number in 1890	*2,218*	*352*	*7*	*544*	*3,176*	*216*	.....	*106*	*5*	*2*
Black	9,144	1,276	200	650	5,945	241	1	127	.....	8
Mulatto	1,532	361	59	143	2,429	12	.....	121	.....	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	21,314	31,554	23,077	7,845	25,843	2,118	2,551	4,072	2,945	792
Number in 1900	*8,066*	*31,151*	*6,849*	*4,704*	*25,845*	*1,782*	*875*	*3,599*	*2,262*	*478*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,496	841	643	4,231	661	1,552	51	840	225	8
Number in 1900	*1,277*	*1,090*	*147*	*2,141*	*985*	*1,482*	*20*	*851*	*159*	*9*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,118	338	381	2,683	321	909	21	474	137	5
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,378	503	262	1,548	340	643	30	366	88	3
Foreign-born white	2,672	428	320	2,073	445	594	52	343	91	2
Number in 1900	*947*	*429*	*53*	*1,203*	*451*	*604*	*4*	*382*	*76*	*3*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	55.8	91.6	95.0	52.5	73.2	46.9	96.1	74.0	90.3	97.8
Per cent in 1900	*56.6*	*92.1*	*97.1*	*54.2*	*77.4*	*43.4*	*97.3*	*72.3*	*90.4*	*97.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9.2	2.4	2.6	28.3	1.9	34.4	1.9	15.3	6.9	1.0
Per cent in 1900	*9.0*	*3.2*	*2.1*	*24.7*	*3.0*	*36.1*	*2.2*	*17.1*	*6.4*	*1.8*
Foreign-born white	7.0	1.2	1.3	13.9	1.3	13.2	2.0	6.2	2.8	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*6.7*	*1.3*	*0.8*	*13.9*	*1.4*	*14.7*	*0.4*	*7.7*	*3.0*	*0.6*
Negro	28.0	4.8	1.1	5.3	23.7	5.6	(2)	4.5	.....	1.0
Per cent in 1900	*27.7*	*3.4*	*0.1*	*7.3*	*18.3*	*5.7*	.....	*3.0*	*0.2*	.....
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	87	19	34	76	64	7	.....	6	1	.....
Belgium	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	116	40	10	1	14	5	.....	10	1	.....
Denmark	45	10	18	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	220	74	14	31	42	27	3	40	20	2
France	50	6	.....	5	12	.....	.....	4	1	.....
Germany	475	129	58	391	109	344	1	102	13	.....
Greece	54	5	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	80	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	7	10	.....	2	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	162	33	8	8	76	16	.....	9	1	.....
Italy	478	1	1	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	314	12	52	1,528	29	173	45	159	41	.....
Norway	114	8	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	121	22	5	3	32	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Scotland	37	20	5	2	13	4	3	5	8	.....
Spain	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	59	16	107	2	13	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	17	5	1	17	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Turkey	143	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	10	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	53	3	1	6	5	3	.....	2	5	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	28	8	24	94	21	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	34	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	14	12	33	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
England	118	35	21	10	24	11	.....	27	4	2
France	43	5	2	4	2	2	.....	12	1	1
Germany	584	110	102	934	92	710	1	272	83	1
Holland	33	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	8	1	2	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	232	39	19	12	67	11	1	5	3	.....
Italy	406	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	34	9	17	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	65	14	.....	3	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	26	8	2	1	5	2	.....	.....	3	1
Sweden	24	10	107	4	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Switzerland	6	1	.....	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	463	75	49	1,617	55	154	19	155	43	.....

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Jefferson.	Johnson.	Jones.	Karnes.	Kaufman.[1]	Kendall.	Kent.	Kerr.	Kimble.	King.
SEX.										
Total..Male	**20,918**	**17,579**	**12,711**	**7,818**	**18,139**	**2,304**	**1,439**	**2,824**	**1,715**	**462**
Female	**17,264**	**16,881**	**11,588**	**7,124**	**17,184**	**2,213**	**1,216**	**2,681**	**1,546**	**348**
White..Male	15,349	16,792	12,565	7,429	13,906	2,192	1,438	2,691	1,715	455
Female	12,133	16,031	11,475	6,720	13,043	2,072	1,216	2,564	1,546	347
Negro..Male	5,551	787	146	389	4,233	112	1	131	.....	7
Female	5,125	850	113	404	4,141	141	.....	117	.....	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**13,154**	**8,563**	**5,969**	**3,555**	**9,139**	**1,229**	**643**	**1,426**	**834**	**220**
Number in 1900	*4,505*	*8,339*	*1,739*	*2,084*	*8,615*	*1,014*	*217*	*1,229*	*598*	*141*
Native white—Native parentage	6,960	7,715	5,524	1,529	6,662	373	608	902	696	212
Number in 1900	*2,378*	*7,476*	*1,663*	*931*	*6,470*	*277*	*209*	*754*	*491*	*136*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	991	205	156	876	208	493	11	231	86	3
Number in 1900	*400*	*322*	*39*	*408*	*316*	*367*	*4*	*204*	*49*	*2*
Native white—Foreign parentage	632	116	95	713	121	349	5	186	62	1
Native white—Mixed parentage	359	89	61	163	87	144	6	95	24	2
Foreign-born white	1,660	236	185	972	268	301	24	188	52	1
Number in 1900	*599*	*264*	*35*	*606*	*300*	*319*	*4*	*235*	*54*	*3*
Negro	3,525	407	104	178	2,001	62	.....	53	.....	4
Number in 1900	*1,124*	*275*	*2*	*139*	*1,526*	*51*	.....	*36*	*4*	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	52.9	90.1	92.5	43.0	72.9	30.3	94.6	63.3	83.5	96.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.5	2.4	2.6	24.6	2.3	40.1	1.7	19.7	10.3	1.4
Foreign-born white	12.6	2.8	3.1	27.3	2.9	24.5	3.7	13.2	6.2	0.5
Negro	26.8	4.8	1.7	5.0	21.9	5.0	.....	3.7	.....	1.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	789	115	83	267	98	200	2	92	19	1
Having first papers	149	19	16	33	11	10	2	11	4	.....
Alien	531	40	22	572	15	56	13	44	19	.....
Unknown	191	62	64	100	144	35	7	41	10	.....
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**945**	**324**	**151**	**863**	**1,091**	**62**	**9**	**100**	**48**	**6**
Per cent illiterate	7.2	3.8	2.5	24.3	11.9	5.0	1.4	7.0	5.8	2.7
Per cent in 1900	*9.0*	*5.6*	*3.2*	*27.9*	*11.9*	*10.0*	*2.3*	*8.5*	*4.5*	*2.1*
Native white, number illiterate	141	234	121	354	405	20	4	33	32	4
Per cent illiterate	1.8	3.0	2.1	14.7	5.9	2.3	0.6	2.8	4.1	1.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	207	7	11	456	14	33	5	51	16	.....
Per cent illiterate	12.5	3.0	5.9	46.9	5.2	11.0	.....	27.1	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	594	83	19	53	672	9	.....	16	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	16.9	20.4	18.3	29.8	33.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**30,220**	**25,306**	**17,153**	**10,444**	**26,157**	**3,451**	**1,786**	**4,086**	**2,380**	**555**
Number illiterate	**2,324**	**776**	**380**	**2,631**	**2,647**	**173**	**27**	**241**	**105**	**16**
Per cent illiterate	7.7	3.1	2.2	25.2	10.1	5.0	1.5	5.9	4.4	2.9
Native white, number	18,898	23,634	16,616	7,908	19,581	2,698	1,743	3,586	2,293	545
Number illiterate	372	522	291	1,447	922	74	16	109	76	13
Per cent illiterate	2.0	2.2	1.8	18.3	4.7	2.7	0.9	3.0	3.3	2.4
Foreign-born white, number	2,600	415	313	1,954	434	576	43	333	87	2
Number illiterate	428	19	24	1,043	40	80	11	100	29	.....
Per cent illiterate	16.5	4.6	7.7	53.4	9.2	13.9	.....	30.0	.....	.....
Negro, number	8,701	1,257	224	582	6,142	177	.....	165	.....	8
Number illiterate	1,521	235	65	141	1,685	19	.....	32	.....	3
Per cent illiterate	17.5	18.7	29.0	24.2	27.4	10.7	.....	19.4	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	7,492	8,711	6,036	3,886	8,717	1,083	672	1,304	850	199
Number illiterate	309	136	94	977	534	71	12	50	24	5
Per cent illiterate	4.1	1.6	1.6	25.1	6.1	6.6	1.8	3.8	2.8	2.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**10,413**	**12,197**	**8,743**	**5,581**	**12,329**	**1,482**	**1,002**	**1,844**	**1,207**	**285**
Number attending school	**5,976**	**8,014**	**5,502**	**2,314**	**7,332**	**754**	**710**	**1,160**	**797**	**190**
Per cent attending school	57.4	65.7	62.9	41.5	59.5	50.9	70.9	62.9	66.0	66.7
Number 6 to 9 years	2,921	3,486	2,707	1,695	3,612	399	330	540	357	86
Number attending school	1,842	2,142	1,471	621	1,865	168	265	308	195	69
Number 10 to 14 years	3,236	4,145	2,946	1,934	4,140	510	334	648	417	95
Number attending school	2,908	3,790	2,661	1,228	3,596	438	293	583	378	78
Number 15 to 17 years	1,894	2,425	1,585	957	2,369	296	176	351	234	55
Number attending school	956	1,634	1,077	383	1,518	130	117	224	170	31
Number 18 to 20 years	2,362	2,141	1,505	995	2,208	277	162	305	199	49
Number attending school	270	448	293	82	353	18	35	45	54	12
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	6,157	7,631	5,653	3,629	7,752	909	664	1,188	774	181
Number attending school	4,750	5,932	4,132	1,849	5,461	606	558	891	573	147
Per cent attending school	77.1	77.7	73.1	51.0	70.4	66.7	84.0	75.0	74.0	81.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,747	7,069	5,437	2,120	5,549	569	641	953	733	180
Number attending school	2,955	5,547	4,028	1,326	4,150	412	550	725	552	147
Per cent attending school	78.9	78.5	74.1	62.5	74.8	72.4	85.8	76.1	75.3	81.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	658	196	171	1,134	128	252	16	144	36	1
Number attending school	499	152	89	390	92	156	7	97	21	.....
Per cent attending school	75.8	77.6	52.0	34.4	71.9	61.9	.....	67.4	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	132	24	10	183	18	31	6	15	5	.....
Number attending school	91	19	6	17	6	7	.....	9	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	68.9	.....	.....	9.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,619	342	35	192	2,057	57	1	76	.....	.....
Number attending school	1,205	214	9	116	1,213	31	1	60	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	74.4	62.6	.....	60.4	59.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	7,542	6,948	4,758	2,787	6,711	1,034	487	1,153	626	147
Families, number	7,912	7,144	4,839	2,799	6,803	1,045	488	1,168	631	148

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Kinney.[1]	Knox.[1]	La Salle.	Lamar.[1]	Lamb.[1]	Lampasas.[1]	Lavaca.	Lee.[1]	Leon.	Liberty.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	3,401	9,625	4,747	46,544	540	9,532	26,418	13,132	16,583	10,686
1900	2,447	2,322	2,303	48,627	31	8,625	28,121	14,595	18,072	8,102
1890	3,781	1,134	2,139	37,302	4	7,584	21,887	11,952	13,841	4,230
1880	4,487	77	789	27,193	.....	5,421	13,641	8,937	12,817	4,999
1870	1,204	.....	69	15,790	.....	1,344	9,168	.....	6,523	4,414
Increase, 1900–1910	954	7,303	2,444	−2,083	509	907	−1,703	−1,463	−1,489	2,584
Per cent of increase	39.0	314.5	106.1	−4.3	1,641.9	10.5	−6.1	−10.0	−8.2	31.9
Increase, 1890–1900	−1,334	1,188	164	11,325	27	1,041	6,234	2,643	4,231	3,872
Per cent of increase	−35.3	104.8	7.7	30.4	675.0	13.7	28.5	22.1	30.6	91.5
Land area (square miles)	1,312	862	1,561	945	1,022	740	950	562	1,101	1,160
Population per square mile, 1910	2.6	11.2	3.0	49.3	0.5	12.9	27.8	23.4	15.1	9.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	2.6	11.2	3.0	37.3	0.5	12.9	24.8	23.4	15.1	9.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	11,269	.....	.....	2,864	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	9,358	.....	.....	1,896	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	20.4	.....	.....	51.1	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	3,401	9,625	4,747	35,275	540	9,532	23,554	13,132	16,583	10,686
Same territory in 1900	2,447	2,322	2,303	39,269	31	8,625	26,225	14,595	18,072	8,102
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	39.0	314.5	106.1	−10.2	1,641.9	10.5	−10.2	−10.0	−8.2	31.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	9,358	.....	.....	1,896	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	2,447	2,322	2,303	39,269	31	8,625	26,225	14,595	18,072	8,102
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	24.2	.....	.....	10.8	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	19.2	.....	.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	3,043	9,608	4,654	35,548	539	9,095	22,034	9,093	9,705	7,284
Number in 1900	*2,096*	*2,322*	*2,240*	*37,605*	*31*	*8,253*	*23,184*	*10,250*	*11,135*	*5,736*
Number in 1890	*3,527*	*1,134*	*2,072*	*27,883*	*4*	*7,320*	*17,631*	*8,850*	*8,464*	*2,512*
Negro	158	17	93	10,993	1	436	4,384	4,039	6,878	3,401
Number in 1900	*349*	.....	*63*	*11,007*	.....	*370*	*4,890*	*4,343*	*6,937*	*2,366*
Number in 1890	*253*	.....	*67*	*9,378*	.....	*262*	*4,253*	*3,102*	*5,377*	*1,715*
Black	87	17	93	8,262	1	315	3,518	3,315	6,089	2,669
Mulatto	71	.....	.....	2,731	.....	121	866	724	789	732
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	200	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white—Native parentage	1,490	8,977	2,331	34,710	459	8,532	8,926	5,194	9,511	6,561
Number in 1900	*734*	*2,030*	*1,038*	*36,396*	*31*	*7,869*	*9,234*	*6,167*	*10,934*	*5,201*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	921	369	1,203	617	68	365	9,178	2,853	120	389
Number in 1900	*807*	*194*	*662*	*912*	.....	*269*	*8,925*	*2,819*	*146*	*344*
Native white—Foreign parentage	550	205	779	248	41	178	6,474	1,686	46	179
Native white—Mixed parentage	371	164	424	369	22	187	2,704	1,167	77	210
Foreign-born white	632	262	1,120	221	17	198	3,930	1,046	71	334
Number in 1900	*555*	*98*	*540*	*297*	.....	*115*	*5,025*	*1,264*	*55*	*191*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	43.8	93.3	49.1	74.6	85.0	89.5	33.8	39.6	57.4	61.4
Per cent in 1900	*30.0*	*87.4*	*45.1*	*74.8*	.....	*91.2*	*32.8*	*42.3*	*60.5*	*64.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27.1	3.8	25.3	1.3	11.7	3.8	34.7	21.7	0.7	3.6
Per cent in 1900	*33.0*	*8.4*	*28.7*	*1.9*	.....	*3.1*	*31.7*	*19.3*	*0.8*	*4.2*
Foreign-born white	18.6	2.7	23.6	0.5	3.1	2.1	14.9	8.0	0.4	3.1
Per cent in 1900	*22.7*	*4.2*	*23.4*	*0.6*	.....	*1.3*	*17.9*	*8.7*	*0.3*	*2.4*
Negro	4.6	0.2	2.0	23.6	0.2	4.6	16.6	30.8	41.5	31.8
Per cent in 1900	*14.3*	.....	*2.7*	*22.6*	.....	*4.3*	*17.4*	*29.8*	*38.4*	*29.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	5	31	4	3	.....	.....	2,480	97	.....	34
Belgium	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Canada	8	6	6	21	.....	6	8	.....	1	17
Denmark	6	.....	.....	2	6	2	6	8	.....	4
England	12	8	7	39	2	28	37	5	6	15
France	1	2	1	5	.....	4	5	2	2	4
Germany	34	76	10	66	6	29	1,233	815	8	57
Greece	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Holland	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Hungary	3	4	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	2
Ireland	10	1	2	17	.....	17	15	2	7	10
Italy	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Mexico	532	115	1,084	3	.....	96	86	107	35	147
Norway	2	9	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	5	5	1	6	.....	.....	12	1	8	3
Scotland	3	1	1	3	.....	4	3	1	.....	10
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	2	.....	.....	7	1	6	8	1	.....	10
Switzerland	3	4	1	5	2	2	12	1	2	1
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Wales	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	2	.....	.....	4	.....	1	6	2	.....	6
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	1	17	.....	7	.....	5	3,796	138	1	7
Canada	4	1	1	3	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2
Denmark	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	9	6	.....	1
England	7	.....	5	15	.....	23	24	2	2	7
France	2	1	.....	5	.....	5	9	2	.....	8
Germany	71	111	15	70	21	43	2,121	1,465	8	63
Holland	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Ireland	21	.....	9	32	.....	23	27	3	7	12
Italy	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	3
Scotland	.....	.....	6	6	.....	1	3	.....	3	2
Sweden	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	9
Switzerland	1	.....	.....	2	.....	6	20	.....	5	2
All others of foreign parentage[2]	439	52	743	92	2	71	450	69	18	59

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Kinney.[1]	Knox.[1]	La Salle.	Lamar.[1]	Lamb.[1]	Lampasas.[1]	Lavaca.	Lee.[1]	Leon.	Liberty.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**1,937**	**5,167**	**2,498**	**23,667**	**312**	**4,915**	**13,281**	**6,657**	**8,527**	**5,893**
Female	**1,464**	**4,458**	**2,249**	**22,877**	**228**	**4,617**	**13,137**	**6,475**	**8,056**	**4,793**
White...Male	1,751	5,154	2,451	18,244	312	4,700	11,118	4,656	5,015	4,066
Female	1,292	4,454	2,203	17,304	227	4,395	10,916	4,437	4,690	3,218
Negro...Male	73	13	47	5,420	.....	214	2,163	2,001	3,512	1,827
Female	85	4	46	5,573	1	222	2,221	2,038	3,366	1,574
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,116**	**2,299**	**1,233**	**11,247**	**160**	**2,481**	**6,147**	**2,955**	**3,784**	**3,128**
Number in 1900	*711*	*554*	*612*	*11,791*	*12*	*2,040*	*6,131*	*3,149*	*3,871*	*1,964*
Native white—Native parentage	502	2,065	554	8,479	137	2,112	1,779	1,000	2,284	1,788
Number in 1900	*166*	*478*	*236*	*8,819*	*12*	*1,815*	*1,856*	*1,243*	*2,436*	*1,241*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	256	79	231	192	12	130	1,592	543	43	134
Number in 1900	*135*	*16*	*101*	*266*	.....	*74*	*1,050*	*404*	*48*	*100*
Native white—Foreign parentage	181	44	176	73	6	81	1,355	414	15	65
Native white—Mixed parentage	75	35	55	119	6	49	237	129	28	69
Foreign-born white	277	148	427	126	11	117	1,908	550	44	245
Number in 1900	*273*	*60*	*250*	*195*	.....	*61*	*2,302*	*640*	*35*	*108*
Negro	28	7	21	2,447	.....	121	868	862	1,413	961
Number in 1900	*136*	.....	*25*	*2,605*	.....	*88*	*899*	*860*	*1,368*	*615*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	53	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	45.0	89.8	44.9	75.4	85.6	85.1	28.9	33.8	60.4	57.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22.9	3.4	18.7	1.7	7.5	5.2	25.9	18.4	1.1	4.3
Foreign-born white	24.8	6.4	34.6	1.1	6.9	4.7	31.0	18.6	1.2	7.8
Negro	2.5	0.3	1.7	21.8	.....	4.9	14.1	29.2	37.3	30.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	140	64	177	79	9	40	1,426	346	11	53
Having first papers	22	11	17	6	1	2	169	20	2	8
Alien	75	54	181	9	1	38	193	61	9	76
Unknown	40	19	52	32	.....	37	120	123	22	108
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**184**	**70**	**459**	**1,306**	**2**	**143**	**588**	**350**	**735**	**679**
Per cent illiterate	16.5	3.0	37.2	11.6	1.3	5.8	9.6	11.8	19.4	21.7
Per cent in 1900	*31.1*	*1.3*	*40.4*	*15.0*	.....	*5.0*	*13.6*	*15.6*	*21.4*	*25.5*
Native white, number illiterate	61	49	172	475	2	68	133	59	123	152
Per cent illiterate	8.0	2.3	21.9	5.5	1.3	3.0	3.9	3.8	5.3	7.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	99	18	281	6	.....	23	161	53	5	91
Per cent illiterate	35.7	12.2	65.8	4.8	.....	19.7	8.4	9.6	.....	37.1
Negro, number illiterate	3	3	6	824	.....	52	294	238	607	436
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	33.7	.....	43.0	33.9	27.6	43.0	45.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**2,503**	**6,652**	**3,439**	**33,609**	**403**	**7,150**	**19,161**	**9,195**	**11,673**	**7,945**
Number illiterate	**486**	**189**	**1,312**	**3,435**	**4**	**319**	**1,494**	**834**	**1,784**	**1,488**
Per cent illiterate	19.4	2.8	38.2	10.2	1.0	4.5	7.8	9.1	15.3	18.7
Native white, number	1,683	6,392	2,346	25,582	386	6,609	12,243	5,372	6,927	5,065
Number illiterate	185	144	592	1,222	4	161	372	131	304	354
Per cent illiterate	11.0	2.3	25.2	4.8	1.0	2.4	3.0	2.4	4.4	7.0
Foreign-born white, number	556	243	1,018	212	17	191	3,856	1,030	68	330
Number illiterate	214	38	704	14	.....	43	385	98	10	116
Per cent illiterate	38.5	15.6	69.2	6.6	.....	22.5	10.0	9.5	.....	35.2
Negro, number	114	17	75	7,812	.....	349	3,062	2,793	4,678	2,549
Number illiterate	18	7	16	2,198	.....	115	737	605	1,470	1,017
Per cent illiterate	15.8	.....	.....	28.1	.....	33.0	24.1	21.7	31.4	39.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	731	2,488	1,157	11,789	138	2,383	7,031	3,430	4,413	2,638
Number illiterate	116	53	410	789	1	65	210	117	370	332
Per cent illiterate	15.9	2.1	35.4	6.7	0.7	2.7	3.0	3.4	8.4	12.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,079**	**3,586**	**1,670**	**16,902**	**193**	**3,282**	**9,856**	**4,884**	**6,340**	**3,647**
Number attending school	**413**	**2,377**	**615**	**10,085**	**117**	**1,901**	**5,859**	**2,857**	**3,761**	**1,823**
Per cent attending school	38.3	66.3	36.8	59.7	60.6	57.9	59.4	58.5	59.3	50.0
Number 6 to 9 years	348	1,098	513	5,113	55	899	2,825	1,454	1,927	1,009
Number attending school	116	744	156	2,892	29	344	1,550	852	915	395
Number 10 to 14 years	343	1,171	531	5,598	65	1,116	3,503	1,671	2,174	1,200
Number attending school	216	1,061	314	4,763	59	1,014	3,206	1,485	1,874	957
Number 15 to 17 years	192	665	319	3,182	35	653	1,862	932	1,158	724
Number attending school	70	449	124	1,944	25	439	965	438	769	387
Number 18 to 20 years	196	652	307	3,009	38	614	1,666	827	1,081	714
Number attending school	11	123	21	486	4	104	138	82	203	84
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	691	2,269	1,044	10,711	120	2,015	6,328	3,125	4,101	2,209
Number attending school	332	1,805	470	7,655	88	1,358	4,756	2,337	2,789	1,352
Per cent attending school	48.0	79.6	45.0	71.5	73.3	67.4	75.2	74.8	68.0	61.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	333	2,141	571	7,780	102	1,858	2,295	1,294	2,186	1,430
Number attending school	198	1,701	348	5,909	78	1,261	1,750	982	1,516	927
Per cent attending school	59.5	79.4	60.9	76.0	76.5	67.9	76.3	75.9	69.4	64.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	206	110	306	125	18	56	2,691	820	23	67
Number attending school	92	102	85	105	10	26	2,052	635	11	36
Per cent attending school	44.7	92.7	27.8	84.0	.....	.....	76.3	77.4	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	70	16	144	12	.....	11	135	13	3	3
Number attending school	11	1	22	6	.....	.....	99	5	1	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	15.3	.....	.....	.....	73.3	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	30	2	23	2,794	.....	90	1,207	998	1,889	709
Number attending school	14	1	15	1,635	.....	71	855	715	1,261	389
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	58.5	.....	.....	70.8	71.6	66.8	54.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	689	1,877	1,061	9,519	113	1,978	5,177	2,568	3,350	2,253
Families, number	691	1,893	1,116	9,661	113	2,021	5,238	2,583	3,375	2,254

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Limestone.	Lipscomb.	Live Oak.	Llano.	Loving.[1]	Lubbock.	Lynn.[1]	McCulloch.	McLennan.	McMullen.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	34,621	2,634	3,442	6,520	249	3,624	1,713	13,405	73,250	1,091
1900	32,573	790	2,268	7,301	33	293	17	3,960	59,772	1,024
1890	21,678	632	2,055	6,772	3	33	24	3,217	39,204	1,038
1880	16,246	69	1,994	4,962	.....	25	9	1,533	26,934	701
1870	8,591	.....	852	1,379	.....	.....	.....	173	13,500	230
Increase, 1900-1910	2,048	1,844	1,174	−781	216	3,331	1,696	9,445	13,478	67
Per cent of increase	6.3	233.4	51.8	−10.7	654.5	1,136.9	9,976.5	238.5	22.5	6.5
Increase, 1890-1900	10,895	158	213	529	30	260	−7	743	20,568	−14
Per cent of increase	50.3	25.0	10.4	7.8	1,000.0	787.9	−29.2	23.1	52.5	−1.3
Land area (square miles)	974	888	1,116	971	753	868	864	1,073	1,049	1,302
Population per square mile, 1910	35.5	3.0	3.1	6.7	0.3	4.2	2.0	12.5	69.8	0.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	32.8	3.0	3.1	6.7	0.3	4.2	2.0	10.0	41.8	0.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	2,694	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,669	29,364	.....
Same places in 1900	2,393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,686	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	12.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.0	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	31,927	2,634	3,442	6,520	249	3,624	1,713	10,736	43,886	1,091
Same territory in 1900	30,180	790	2,268	7,301	33	293	17	3,960	39,086	1,024
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	5.8	233.4	51.8	−10.7	654.5	1,136.9	9,976.5	171.1	12.3	6.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,686	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	32,573	790	2,268	7,301	33	293	17	3,960	39,086	1,024
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	7.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.9	40.1	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.6	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	25,355	2,631	3,406	6,457	248	3,618	1,713	13,216	55,991	1,033
Number in 1900	*26,218*	*790*	*2,195*	*7,262*	*33*	*293*	*17*	*3,929*	*45,345*	*991*
Number in 1890	*17,217*	*632*	*2,006*	*6,719*	*3*	*31*	*24*	*3,205*	*28,311*	*994*
Negro	9,247	3	36	62	1	5	.....	189	17,234	58
Number in 1900	*6,354*	.....	*73*	*39*	.....	.....	.....	*31*	*14,405*	*33*
Number in 1890	*4,459*	.....	*49*	*52*	.....	*2*	.....	*12*	*10,381*	*44*
Black	7,835	3	30	20	1	5	.....	173	15,041	31
Mulatto	1,412	.....	0	42	.....	.....	.....	16	2,193	27
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	19	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	25	.....
Native white—Native parentage	24,532	2,317	2,033	5,750	229	3,410	1,578	11,616	45,567	657
Number in 1900	*25,221*	*695*	*1,442*	*6,556*	*32*	*291*	*17*	*3,646*	*38,236*	*612*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	534	210	953	540	14	127	23	922	6,799	260
Number in 1900	*693*	*71*	*543*	*552*	*1*	*1*	.....	*203*	*4,397*	*245*
Native white—Foreign parentage	282	84	491	275	0	54	15	611	4,303	140
Native white—Mixed parentage	252	126	462	265	5	73	8	311	2,496	120
Foreign-born white	289	104	420	167	5	81	112	678	3,625	116
Number in 1900	*304*	*24*	*210*	*154*	.....	*1*	.....	*80*	*2,712*	*134*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	70.9	88.0	59.1	88.2	92.0	94.1	92.1	86.7	62.2	60.2
Per cent in 1900	*77.4*	*88.0*	*63.6*	*89.8*	.....	*99.3*	.....	*92.1*	*64.0*	*59.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.5	8.0	27.7	8.3	5.6	3.5	1.3	6.9	9.3	23.8
Per cent in 1900	*2.1*	*9.0*	*23.9*	*7.6*	.....	*0.3*	.....	*5.1*	*7.4*	*23.9*
Foreign-born white	0.8	3.9	12.2	2.6	2.0	2.2	6.5	5.1	4.9	10.6
Per cent in 1900	*0.9*	*3.0*	*9.3*	*2.1*	.....	*0.3*	.....	*2.0*	*4.5*	*13.1*
Negro	26.7	0.1	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	.....	1.4	23.5	5.3
Per cent in 1900	*19.5*	.....	*3.2*	*0.5*	.....	.....	.....	*0.8*	*24.1*	*3.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	12	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	895	1
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	7	3	.....	7	.....	2	3	15	69	.....
Denmark	9	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....
England	17	14	5	16	.....	11	1	12	122	1
France	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	2	17	2
Germany	83	18	9	71	2	16	2	25	1,175	5
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hungary	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Ireland	6	1	11	6	.....	6	1	2	73	3
Italy	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....
Mexico	72	3	385	19	.....	33	103	478	496	103
Norway	45	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	88	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Russia	6	47	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7	203	.....
Scotland	3	1	1	15	.....	8	1	4	14	1
Spain	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Sweden	1	7	4	13	3	1	.....	122	78	.....
Switzerland	6	5	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	27	.....
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....
Wales	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Other foreign countries	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	85	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1,087	5
Canada	7	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	2	24	.....
Denmark	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....
England	9	15	8	4	1	8	4	7	70	1
France	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	19	9
Germany	117	25	17	166	5	26	2	79	1,782	11
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Ireland	12	4	20	3	1	6	4	12	128	10
Italy	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	.....
Norway	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....
Russia	.....	17	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	134	.....
Scotland	2	4	.....	14	.....	1	.....	1	16	1
Sweden	.....	6	5	12	2	.....	1	192	94	.....
Switzerland	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....
All others of foreign parentage[2]	38	7	441	60	.....	10	1	308	688	103

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Limestone.	Lipscomb.	Live Oak.	Llano.	Loving.[1]	Lubbock.	Lynn.[1]	McCulloch.	McLennan.	McMullen.
SEX										
Total...Male	**17,996**	**1,392**	**1,794**	**3,378**	**132**	**1,986**	**968**	**7,013**	**37,250**	**602**
Female	**16,625**	**1,242**	**1,648**	**3,142**	**117**	**1,638**	**745**	**6,392**	**36,000**	**489**
White...Male	13,124	1,391	1,773	3,342	131	1,981	968	6,905	28,735	573
Female	12,231	1,240	1,633	3,115	117	1,637	745	6,311	27,256	460
Negro...Male	4,858	1	21	35	1	4	.....	108	8,492	29
Female	4,389	2	15	27	.....	1	.....	81	8,742	29
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**8,223**	**710**	**884**	**1,636**	**83**	**1,097**	**511**	**3,277**	**18,821**	**314**
Number in 1900	*7,548*	*251*	*544*	*1,597*	*17*	*85*	*10*	*909*	*14,937*	*278*
Native white—Native parentage	5,663	594	457	1,351	74	1,003	405	2,694	11,492	174
Number in 1900	*5,796*	*218*	*307*	*1,357*	*17*	*83*	*10*	*811*	*9,419*	*149*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	111	72	219	168	6	44	14	196	1,154	61
Number in 1900	*146*	*20*	*102*	*143*	.....	*1*	.....	*37*	*699*	*47*
Native white—Foreign parentage	63	36	154	100	3	25	10	135	816	48
Native white—Mixed parentage	48	36	65	68	3	19	4	61	338	13
Foreign-born white	175	44	198	96	2	48	92	311	1,823	62
Number in 1900	*178*	*13*	*117*	*92*	.....	*1*	.....	*53*	*1,366*	*72*
Negro	2,271	.....	10	20	1	1	.....	76	4,335	17
Number in 1900	*1,427*	.....	*18*	*5*	.....	.....	.....	*8*	*3,431*	*10*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	68.9	83.7	51.7	82.6	.....	91.4	79.3	82.2	61.1	55.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.3	10.1	24.8	10.3	.....	4.0	2.7	6.0	6.1	19.4
Foreign-born white	2.1	6.2	22.4	5.9	.....	4.4	18.0	9.5	9.7	19.7
Negro	27.6	.....	1.1	1.2	.....	0.1	.....	2.3	23.0	5.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	66	29	55	63	.....	17	5	47	974	28
Having first papers	13	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	41	67	8
Alien	37	3	108	16	.....	14	86	126	257	21
Unknown	59	12	34	15	2	17	1	97	525	5
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**870**	**7**	**248**	**88**	.....	**2**	**53**	**257**	**1,493**	**84**
Per cent illiterate	10.6	1.0	28.1	5.4	.....	0.2	10.4	7.8	7.9	26.8
Per cent in 1900	*14.0*	*0.8*	*24.4*	*3.8*	.....	.....	.....	*6.3*	*11.0*	*25.9*
Native white, number illiterate	299	6	134	74	.....	2	2	131	262	42
Per cent illiterate	5.2	0.9	19.8	4.9	.....	0.2	0.5	4.5	2.1	17.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	44	1	113	6	.....	.....	51	107	205	33
Per cent illiterate	25.1	.....	57.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.4	11.2	.....
Negro, number illiterate	524	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	19	1,015	9
Per cent illiterate	23.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.4	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**24,452**	**1,897**	**2,464**	**4,794**	**179**	**2,728**	**1,256**	**9,402**	**54,615**	**798**
Number illiterate	**2,160**	**18**	**779**	**188**	.....	**6**	**65**	**686**	**3,720**	**209**
Per cent illiterate	8.8	0.8	31.6	3.9	.....	0.2	5.2	7.3	6.8	26.2
Native white, number	17,471	1,801	2,047	4,586	173	2,647	1,144	8,614	37,950	647
Number illiterate	651	12	524	149	.....	6	3	375	692	129
Per cent illiterate	3.7	0.7	25.6	3.2	.....	0.2	0.3	4.4	1.8	19.9
Foreign-born white, number	282	94	394	161	5	78	112	629	3,516	109
Number illiterate	77	4	252	17	.....	.....	62	267	454	65
Per cent illiterate	27.3	.....	64.0	10.6	.....	.....	55.4	42.4	12.9	59.6
Negro, number	6,684	2	23	46	1	2	.....	159	13,124	42
Number illiterate	1,426	.....	3	21	.....	.....	.....	44	2,563	15
Per cent illiterate	21.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.7	19.5	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	9,046	605	863	1,631	39	800	426	3,453	18,085	260
Number illiterate	524	3	312	42	.....	2	11	240	636	63
Per cent illiterate	5.8	0.5	36.2	2.6	.....	0.3	2.6	7.0	3.5	24.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**12,945**	**877**	**1,246**	**2,302**	**66**	**1,141**	**599**	**4,976**	**25,409**	**358**
Number attending school	**7,862**	**583**	**447**	**1,400**	**37**	**761**	**382**	**2,789**	**14,721**	**145**
Per cent attending school	60.7	66.5	35.9	60.8	.....	66.7	63.8	56.0	57.9	40.5
Number 6 to 9 years	3,899	272	383	671	27	341	173	1,523	7,324	98
Number attending school	2,227	184	116	359	12	226	97	753	3,785	27
Number 10 to 14 years	4,216	300	414	736	23	367	183	1,701	8,453	118
Number attending school	3,659	276	205	635	18	333	179	1,399	7,367	76
Number 15 to 17 years	2,486	141	229	459	7	215	118	896	4,830	77
Number attending school	1,581	93	101	310	5	153	86	528	2,798	32
Number 18 to 20 years	2,344	164	220	436	9	218	125	856	4,802	65
Number attending school	395	30	25	96	2	49	20	109	771	10
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	8,115	572	797	1,407	50	708	356	3,224	15,777	216
Number attending school	5,886	460	321	994	30	559	276	2,152	11,152	103
Per cent attending school	72.5	80.4	40.3	70.6	.....	79.0	77.5	66.7	70.7	47.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,781	513	509	1,307	49	680	354	2,870	9,687	125
Number attending school	4,535	417	294	936	29	540	274	2,025	7,229	70
Per cent attending school	78.4	81.3	57.8	71.6	.....	79.4	77.4	70.6	73.1	56.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	138	43	242	87	1	23	2	254	1,954	74
Number attending school	96	36	22	56	1	15	2	117	1,372	25
Per cent attending school	69.6	.....	9.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.1	70.2	.....
Foreign-born white, number	12	15	40	4	.....	4	.....	81	180	8
Number attending school	7	7	3	2	.....	3	.....	6	111	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.7	.....
Negro, number	2,177	1	6	9	.....	1	.....	19	3,753	9
Number attending school	1,242	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2,437	5
Per cent attending school	57.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.9	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	6,770	578	694	1,337	86	745	325	2,576	14,373	218
Families, number	6,832	588	714	1,351	86	781	332	2,616	14,789	220

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Madison.	Marion.	Martin.	Mason.	Matagorda.	Maverick.	Medina.	Menard.	Midland.[1]	Milam.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	10,318	10,472	1,549	5,683	13,594	5,151	13,415	2,707	3,464	36,780
1900	10,432	10,754	332	5,573	6,097	4,066	7,783	2,011	1,741	39,666
1890	8,512	10,862	264	5,180	3,985	3,698	5,730	1,215	1,033	24,773
1880	5,395	10,983	12	2,655	3,940	2,967	4,492	1,239	.....	18,659
1870	4,061	8,562	.....	678	3,377	1,951	2,078	667	.....	8,984
Increase, 1900-1910	−114	−282	1,217	110	7,497	1,085	5,632	696	1,723	−2,886
Per cent of increase	−1.1	−2.6	366.6	2.0	123.0	26.7	72.4	34.6	99.0	−7.3
Increase, 1890-1900	1,920	−108	68	393	2,112	368	2,053	796	708	14,893
Per cent of increase	22.6	−1.0	25.8	7.6	53.0	10.0	35.8	65.5	68.5	60.1
Land area (square miles)	495	391	904	969	1,136	1,251	1,353	914	887	959
Population per square mile, 1910	20.8	26.8	1.7	5.9	12.0	4.1	9.9	3.0	3.9	38.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	20.8	20.4	1.7	5.9	9.2	1.3	9.9	3.0	3.9	34.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	2,515	.....	.....	3,156	3,536	.....	.....	.....	3,263
Same places in 1900	.....	2,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,341
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	−11.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	−2.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	10,318	7,957	1,549	5,683	10,438	1,615	13,415	2,707	3,464	33,517
Same territory in 1900	10,432	7,904	332	5,573	6,097	4,066	7,783	2,011	1,741	36,325
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	−1.1	0.7	366.6	2.0	71.2	−60.3	72.4	34.6	99.0	−7.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	2,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,856
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	10,432	7,904	332	5,573	6,097	4,066	7,783	2,011	1,741	33,810
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	24.0	.....	.....	23.2	68.6	.....	.....	.....	8.9
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	26.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	7,561	3,744	1,548	5,613	9,088	5,055	12,966	2,683	3,438	27,293
Number in 1900	*7,974*	*3,606*	*330*	*5,519*	*2,306*	*3,871*	*7,427*	*1,991*	*1,680*	*29,193*
Number in 1890	*6,439*	*3,861*	*264*	*5,149*	*1,364*	*3,547*	*5,445*	*1,192*	*1,028*	*18,548*
Negro	2,757	6,725	1	70	4,457	90	449	24	26	9,485
Number in 1900	*2,458*	*7,147*	*2*	*54*	*3,791*	*195*	*356*	*20*	*56*	*10,473*
Number in 1890	*2,070*	*6,989*	.....	*31*	*2,621*	*142*	*283*	*22*	*3*	*6,220*
Black	2,542	5,486	1	69	2,887	82	428	21	17	7,922
Mulatto	215	1,239	.....	1	1,570	14	21	3	9	1,563
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	3	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Native white—Native parentage	7,345	3,505	1,425	4,736	7,371	1,038	5,475	2,428	3,174	21,731
Number in 1900	*7,678*	*3,306*	*235*	*4,428*	*1,794*	*755*	*3,839*	*1,693*	*1,552*	*24,346*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	137	167	82	714	1,182	1,719	3,939	186	148	3,295
Number in 1900	*195*	*204*	*47*	*859*	*359*	*1,491*	*2,241*	*204*	*77*	*2,687*
Native white—Foreign parentage	71	73	32	391	578	1,142	2,815	85	53	2,138
Native white—Mixed parentage	66	94	50	323	604	577	1,124	101	85	1,157
Foreign-born white	79	72	41	163	535	2,298	3,552	69	116	2,267
Number in 1900	*101*	*96*	*48*	*232*	*153*	*1,625*	*1,347*	*94*	*51*	*1,660*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	71.2	33.5	92.0	83.3	54.2	20.2	40.8	89.7	91.6	59.1
Per cent in 1900	*73.6*	*30.7*	*70.8*	*79.5*	*29.4*	*18.6*	*49.3*	*84.2*	*89.1*	*62.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.3	1.6	5.3	12.6	8.7	33.4	29.4	6.9	4.3	9.0
Per cent in 1900	*1.9*	*1.9*	*14.2*	*15.4*	*5.9*	*36.7*	*28.8*	*10.1*	*4.4*	*6.8*
Foreign-born white	0.8	0.7	2.6	2.9	3.9	44.6	26.5	2.5	3.3	6.2
Per cent in 1900	*1.0*	*0.9*	*14.5*	*4.2*	*2.5*	*40.0*	*17.3*	*4.7*	*2.9*	*4.2*
Negro	26.7	64.2	0.1	1.2	32.8	1.9	3.3	0.9	0.8	25.8
Per cent in 1900	*23.6*	*66.5*	*0.6*	*1.0*	*62.2*	*4.8*	*4.6*	*1.0*	*3.2*	*26.4*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	4	5	.....	2	13	2	5	.....	3	683
Belgium	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada	3	1	1	1	36	3	3	1	1	3
Denmark	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	1	.....	5
England	11	11	2	5	38	31	6	7	3	39
France	.....	3	1	1	11	2	12	.....	.....	6
Germany	32	22	14	122	132	17	352	18	14	571
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	2	12
Hungary	.....	1	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Ireland	6	10	7	4	14	12	9	5	3	18
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	5	.....	.....	4
Mexico	19	5	11	7	145	2,188	3,147	34	84	871
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	4	.....	1	17	3	.....	.....	.....	11
Scotland	1	.....	1	2	6	8	1	2	3	10
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	1	.....	.....	6
Sweden	.....	1	.....	3	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Switzerland	1	1	1	14	4	3	6	1	2	8
Turkey	.....	6	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	1	.....	2	1	12	12	2	.....	.....	11
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	6	4	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	1	595
Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	.....	1	2	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	2
England	2	3	.....	.....	22	6	8	3	4	22
France	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	23	.....	.....	10
Germany	45	36	24	362	219	38	983	46	10	968
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	14
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	3	10	2	5	28	9	4	4	5	31
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Russia	.....	13	.....	.....	5	4	3	.....	.....	3
Scotland	.....	2	.....	.....	5	7	1	.....	1	5
Sweden	.....	1	.....	.....	38	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	3	.....	.....	19
All others of foreign parentage [2]	15	3	6	20	197	1,074	1,784	30	40	461

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Madison.	Marion.	Martin.	Mason.	Matagorda.	Maverick.	Medina.	Menard.	Midland.[1]	Milam.
SEX										
Total...Male	**5,351**	**5,224**	**790**	**2,939**	**7,342**	**2,609**	**7,028**	**1,419**	**1,781**	**19,012**
Female	**4,967**	**5,248**	**759**	**2,744**	**6,252**	**2,542**	**6,387**	**1,288**	**1,683**	**17,768**
White...Male	3,973	1,923	790	2,904	4,991	2,558	6,801	1,404	1,773	14,304
Female	3,588	1,821	758	2,709	4,097	2,497	6,165	1,279	1,665	12,989
Negro...Male	1,378	3,299	.....	35	2,311	51	227	15	8	4,706
Female	1,379	3,426	1	35	2,146	45	222	9	18	4,779
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**2,376**	**2,439**	**397**	**1,392**	**3,917**	**1,291**	**3,236**	**694**	**923**	**8,922**
Number in 1900	*2,275*	*2,413*	*81*	*1,211*	*1,464*	*1,059*	*1,840*	*526*	*468*	*9,341*
Native white—Native parentage	1,740	918	352	989	2,067	205	950	583	826	5,047
Number in 1900	*1,681*	*866*	*55*	*821*	*405*	*185*	*605*	*397*	*592*	*6,584*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	40	58	26	307	399	305	850	63	32	650
Number in 1900	*43*	*57*	*3*	*256*	*122*	*214*	*574*	*66*	*20*	*480*
Native white—Foreign parentage	14	35	16	190	237	212	661	36	20	474
Native white—Mixed parentage	26	23	10	117	162	93	189	27	12	176
Foreign-born white	51	43	19	87	327	752	1,331	40	57	1,095
Number in 1900	*61*	*51*	*22*	*125*	*93*	*605*	*596*	*60*	*32*	*863*
Negro	545	1,418	.....	9	1,092	29	105	8	8	2,128
Number in 1900	*490*	*1,438*	*1*	*9*	*844*	*55*	*65*	*3*	*19*	*2,414*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	2	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	73.2	37.6	88.7	71.0	52.8	15.9	29.3	84.0	89.5	56.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.7	2.4	6.5	22.1	10.2	23.6	26.3	9.1	3.5	7.3
Foreign-born white	2.1	1.8	4.8	6.3	8.3	58.2	41.1	5.8	6.2	12.3
Negro	22.9	58.1	.....	0.6	27.9	2.2	3.2	1.2	0.9	23.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	22	27	5	57	176	163	173	12	11	372
Having first papers	.....	.....	.....	6	21	72	74	1	.....	92
Alien	2	8	4	4	89	415	802	11	16	397
Unknown	27	8	10	20	41	102	282	16	30	234
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**308**	**464**	**8**	**44**	**395**	**435**	**831**	**24**	**38**	**1,165**
Per cent illiterate	13.0	19.0	2.0	3.2	10.1	33.7	25.7	3.5	4.1	13.1
Per cent in 1900	*20.2*	*32.2*	.....	*6.9*	*28.3*	*37.0*	*18.5*	*5.9*	*6.2*	*20.8*
Native white, number illiterate	68	32	7	37	25	70	116	17	7	250
Per cent illiterate	3.8	3.3	1.9	2.9	1.0	13.7	6.4	2.6	0.8	4.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	17	.....	1	6	45	360	687	5	30	249
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.8	47.9	51.6	.....	.....	22.7
Negro, number illiterate	223	430	.....	1	316	5	28	2	1	666
Per cent illiterate	40.9	30.3	.....	.....	28.9	.....	26.7	.....	.....	31.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**7,242**	**7,474**	**1,108**	**4,113**	**10,234**	**3,729**	**9,509**	**1,891**	**2,565**	**26,153**
Number illiterate	**746**	**1,234**	**23**	**123**	**945**	**1,319**	**2,616**	**60**	**95**	**2,744**
Per cent illiterate	10.3	16.5	2.1	3.0	9.2	35.4	27.5	3.2	3.7	10.5
Native white, number	5,290	2,716	1,070	3,905	6,359	1,662	6,038	1,813	2,433	17,350
Number illiterate	153	75	16	100	112	300	668	45	24	614
Per cent illiterate	2.9	2.8	1.5	2.6	1.8	18.1	11.1	2.5	1.0	3.5
Foreign-born white, number	79	71	37	162	517	1,995	3,140	64	107	2,114
Number illiterate	21	4	6	16	78	1,003	1,872	11	70	515
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	9.9	15.1	50.3	59.6	.....	65.4	24.4
Negro, number	1,873	4,684	1	46	3,315	72	331	14	25	6,687
Number illiterate	572	1,152	1	7	740	16	76	4	1	1,615
Per cent illiterate	30.5	24.6	.....	.....	22.3	.....	23.0	.....	.....	24.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,674	2,638	359	1,449	3,228	1,242	3,464	623	843	9,520
Number illiterate	179	195	6	25	154	356	933	11	28	546
Per cent illiterate	6.7	7.4	1.7	1.7	4.8	28.7	26.9	1.8	3.3	5.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,826**	**3,793**	**547**	**2,049**	**4,513**	**1,802**	**4,893**	**923**	**1,179**	**13,433**
Number attending school	**2,269**	**2,258**	**389**	**1,214**	**2,590**	**607**	**1,959**	**579**	**756**	**7,720**
Per cent attending school	59.3	59.5	71.1	59.2	57.4	33.7	40.0	62.7	64.1	57.5
Number 6 to 9 years	1,152	1,155	188	600	1,285	560	1,429	300	336	3,913
Number attending school	521	689	109	239	760	143	468	184	186	2,097
Number 10 to 14 years	1,272	1,280	184	688	1,556	588	1,658	303	402	4,519
Number attending school	1,123	1,086	168	634	1,336	357	1,053	279	359	3,932
Number 15 to 17 years	728	689	98	399	801	327	915	149	224	2,546
Number attending school	490	386	83	257	384	89	352	90	159	1,409
Number 18 to 20 years	674	669	77	362	871	327	891	171	217	2,455
Number attending school	135	97	29	84	110	18	86	26	52	282
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,424	2,435	372	1,288	2,841	1,148	3,087	603	738	8,432
Number attending school	1,644	1,775	277	873	2,096	500	1,521	463	545	6,029
Per cent attending school	67.8	72.9	74.5	67.8	73.8	43.6	49.3	76.8	73.8	71.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,663	753	352	1,196	1,582	274	1,529	566	689	5,063
Number attending school	1,205	588	267	807	1,184	168	1,129	441	520	3,872
Per cent attending school	72.5	78.1	75.9	67.5	74.8	61.3	73.8	77.9	75.5	76.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	28	24	15	64	206	475	889	27	34	869
Number attending school	16	19	10	48	125	198	261	19	24	549
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.7	41.7	29.4	.....	.....	63.2
Foreign-born white, number	1	3	5	1	18	378	557	6	14	183
Number attending school	1	.....	.....	.....	10	122	62	1	1	62
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.3	11.1	.....	.....	33.9
Negro, number	732	1,655	.....	27	1,035	21	112	4	1	2,317
Number attending school	422	1,168	.....	18	777	12	69	2	.....	1,546
Per cent attending school	57.7	70.6	.....	.....	75.1	.....	61.6	.....	.....	66.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,013	2,188	325	1,156	2,799	1,057	2,651	538	676	7,371
Families, number	2,016	2,227	325	1,173	2,887	1,127	2,666	538	715	7,393

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Mills.[1]	Mitchell.	Montague.	Montgomery.[1]	Moore.	Morris.[1]	Motley.	Nacogdoches.	Navarro.	Newton.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**9,694**	**8,956**	**25,123**	**15,679**	**561**	**10,439**	**2,396**	**27,406**	**47,070**	**10,850**
1900	7,851	2,855	24,800	17,067	209	8,220	1,257	24,663	43,374	7,282
1890	5,493	2,059	18,863	11,765	15	6,580	139	15,984	26,373	4,650
1880	.....	117	11,257	10,154	.....	5,032	24	11,590	21,702	4,359
1870	.....	.....	890	6,483	.....	.....	.....	9,614	8,879	2,187
Increase, 1900–1910	1,843	6,101	323	−1,388	352	2,219	1,139	2,743	3,696	3,568
Per cent of increase	23.5	213.7	1.3	−8.1	168.4	27.0	90.6	11.1	8.5	49.0
Increase, 1890–1900	2,358	796	5,937	5,302	194	1,640	1,118	8,679	17,001	2,632
Per cent of increase	42.9	38.7	31.5	45.1	1,293.3	24.9	804.3	54.3	64.5	56.6
Land area (square miles)	696	885	929	1,017	921	259	1,030	1,059	1,060	889
Population per square mile, 1910	13.9	10.1	27.0	15.4	0.6	40.3	2.3	25.9	44.4	12.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	13.9	10.1	23.9	15.4	0.6	40.3	2.3	22.7	35.2	12.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	2,874	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,369	9,749	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,827	9,313	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	10.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.4	4.7	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	9,694	8,956	22,249	15,679	561	10,439	2,396	24,037	37,321	10,850
Same territory in 1900	7,851	2,855	22,200	17,067	209	8,220	1,257	22,836	34,061	7,282
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	23.5	213.7	0.2	−8.1	168.4	27.0	90.6	5.3	9.6	49.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,313	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	7,851	2,855	22,200	17,067	209	8,220	1,257	24,663	34,061	7,282
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	11.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.3	20.7	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	10.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.5	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	9,687	8,764	25,094	8,575	561	6,733	2,396	20,376	36,102	6,986
Number in 1900	*7,838*	*2,712*	*24,774*	*10,448*	*209*	*4,878*	*1,257*	*17,986*	*34,294*	*4,797*
Number in 1890	*5,436*	*1,960*	*18,774*	*6,275*	*15*	*3,968*	*136*	*11,718*	*20,105*	*3,092*
Negro	7	192	27	7,104	.....	3,706	.....	7,030	10,968	3,864
Number in 1900	*13*	*140*	*26*	*6,619*	.....	*3,342*	.....	*6,677*	*9,072*	*2,485*
Number in 1890	*57*	*99*	*87*	*5,488*	.....	*2,610*	*3*	*4,257*	*6,266*	*1,558*
Black	6	113	27	6,424	.....	3,186	.....	5,629	8,811	3,409
Mulatto	1	79	.....	680	.....	520	.....	1,401	2,157	455
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	9,144	8,481	24,347	7,959	503	6,698	2,359	20,045	35,025	6,613
Number in 1900	*7,478*	*2,496*	*24,008*	*9,739*	*183*	*4,837*	*1,225*	*17,584*	*32,724*	*4,611*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	418	147	432	418	46	29	27	222	731	106
Number in 1900	*263*	*147*	*560*	*492*	*17*	*32*	*17*	*294*	*1,094*	*109*
Native white—Foreign parentage	253	71	232	259	15	8	7	92	355	71
Native white—Mixed parentage	165	76	200	159	31	21	20	130	376	35
Foreign-born white	125	136	315	198	12	6	10	109	346	267
Number in 1900	*97*	*69*	*206*	*217*	*9*	*9*	*15*	*108*	*476*	*77*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	94.3	94.7	96.9	50.8	89.7	64.2	98.5	73.1	74.4	60.9
Per cent in 1900	*95.2*	*87.4*	*96.8*	*57.1*	*87.6*	*58.8*	*97.5*	*71.3*	*75.4*	*63.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4.3	1.6	1.7	2.7	8.2	0.3	1.1	0.8	1.6	1.0
Per cent in 1900	*3.4*	*5.1*	*2.3*	*2.9*	*8.1*	*0.4*	*1.4*	*1.2*	*2.5*	*1.5*
Foreign-born white	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.3	2.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.7	2.5
Per cent in 1900	*1.2*	*2.4*	*0.8*	*1.3*	*4.3*	*0.1*	*1.2*	*0.4*	*1.1*	*1.1*
Negro	0.1	2.1	0.1	45.3	.....	35.5	.....	25.7	23.3	35.6
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*4.9*	*0.1*	*38.8*	.....	*40.7*	.....	*27.1*	*20.9*	*34.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	9	75
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	1	3	10	10	1	.....	.....	2	19	4
Denmark	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
England	16	9	12	22	2	3	2	9	42	5
France	1	1	3	7	2	.....	.....	2	10	1
Germany	85	17	84	100	5	.....	1	30	74	15
Greece	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	4
Ireland	2	3	12	7	.....	3	2	3	33	10
Italy	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	19	20
Mexico	10	94	28	31	.....	.....	.....	29	25	99
Norway	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3
Roumania	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1	.....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	13	57	14
Scotland	2	2	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	8	2
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8
Sweden	2	7	3	5	.....	.....	3	2	3	.....
Switzerland	1	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1
Turkey	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Wales	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	9	2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	1	2	25
Canada	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	10	1
Denmark	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	13	5	4	12	.....	1	.....	2	24	1
France	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	10	.....
Germany	215	12	102	169	4	1	3	40	105	13
Holland	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2
Ireland	3	5	25	13	.....	4	.....	5	45	10
Italy	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	17	8
Norway	1	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	59	.....
Scotland	1	2	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....
Sweden	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	1	3	.....
Switzerland	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
All others of foreign parentage[2]	17	43	22	45	5	2	.....	19	55	11

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Mills.[1]	Mitchell.	Montague.	Montgomery.[1]	Moore.	Morris.[1]	Motley.	Nacogdoches.	Navarro.	Newton.
SEX										
Total...Male	**4,940**	**4,630**	**13,009**	**7,999**	**322**	**5,314**	**1,294**	**14,059**	**24,267**	**5,877**
Female	**4,754**	**4,326**	**12,114**	**7,680**	**239**	**5,125**	**1,102**	**13,347**	**22,803**	**4,973**
White...Male	4,935	4,533	12,996	4,469	322	3,467	1,294	10,547	18,662	3,869
Female	4,752	4,231	12,098	4,106	239	3,266	1,102	9,829	17,440	3,117
Negro...Male	5	97	11	3,530	.....	1,847	.....	3,512	5,605	2,008
Female	2	95	16	3,574	.....	1,859	.....	3,518	5,363	1,856
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**2,223**	**2,094**	**6,028**	**3,871**	**176**	**2,383**	**571**	**6,240**	**11,489**	**2,875**
Number in 1900	*1,681*	*760*	*5,530*	*4,054*	*76*	*1,781*	*358*	*5,444*	*10,666*	*1,697*
Native white—Native parentage	2,066	1,945	5,706	2,016	150	1,632	556	4,659	8,464	1,725
Number in 1900	*1,570*	*633*	*5,273*	*2,313*	*72*	*1,152*	*339*	*3,888*	*7,956*	*1,126*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	78	48	110	130	18	14	7	74	220	43
Number in 1900	*54*	*39*	*135*	*149*	*1*	*11*	*7*	*115*	*293*	*51*
Native white—Foreign parentage	48	21	74	85	9	4	4	42	121	28
Native white—Mixed parentage	30	27	36	45	9	10	3	32	99	15
Foreign-born white	76	54	205	117	8	6	8	85	212	195
Number in 1900	*55*	*48*	*116*	*152*	*3*	*8*	*12*	*81*	*299*	*66*
Negro	3	47	6	1,608	.....	731	.....	1,422	2,593	912
Number in 1900	*2*	*37*	*6*	*1,440*	.....	*610*	.....	*1,360*	*2,112*	*454*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	92.9	92.9	94.7	52.1	85.2	68.5	97.4	74.7	73.7	60.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.5	2.3	1.8	3.4	10.2	0.6	1.2	1.2	1.9	1.5
Foreign-born white	3.4	2.6	3.4	3.0	4.5	0.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	6.8
Negro	0.1	2.2	0.1	41.5	.....	30.7	.....	22.8	22.6	31.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	40	14	72	41	6	4	6	21	97	27
Having first papers	5	1	15	1	1	.....	.....	5	9	7
Alien	10	28	75	40	.....	.....	.....	24	35	113
Unknown	21	11	43	35	1	2	2	35	71	48
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**77**	**83**	**295**	**717**	**1**	**276**	**4**	**823**	**1,018**	**296**
Per cent illiterate	3.5	4.0	4.9	18.5	0.6	11.6	0.7	13.2	8.9	10.3
Per cent in 1900	*4.9*	*3.9*	*5.9*	*21.0*	.....	*18.0*	*0.8*	*21.4*	*10.5*	*18.3*
Native white, number illiterate	68	53	257	80	1	55	4	302	241	58
Per cent illiterate	3.2	2.7	4.4	3.7	0.6	3.3	0.7	6.4	2.8	3.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	8	17	35	23	.....	.....	.....	14	23	37
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	17.1	19.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.8	19.0
Negro, number illiterate	1	13	3	614	.....	221	.....	507	754	201
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	38.2	.....	30.2	.....	35.7	29.1	22.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**6,765**	**6,268**	**17,875**	**11,231**	**426**	**7,308**	**1,637**	**19,101**	**34,322**	**7,546**
Number illiterate	**167**	**212**	**639**	**1,806**	**4**	**741**	**18**	**2,164**	**2,619**	**754**
Per cent illiterate	2.5	3.4	3.6	16.1	0.9	10.1	1.1	11.3	7.6	10.0
Native white, number	6,633	5,996	17,551	6,012	415	4,809	1,627	14,225	25,888	4,680
Number illiterate	150	142	586	223	4	114	18	720	600	167
Per cent illiterate	2.3	2.4	3.3	3.7	1.0	2.4	1.1	5.1	2.3	3.6
Foreign-born white, number	125	117	309	196	11	6	10	106	341	260
Number illiterate	15	43	49	52	.....	.....	.....	18	44	62
Per cent illiterate	12.0	36.8	15.9	26.5	.....	.....	.....	17.0	12.9	23.8
Negro, number	7	155	13	5,023	.....	2,493	.....	4,770	8,093	2,606
Number illiterate	2	27	4	1,531	.....	627	.....	1,426	1,975	525
Per cent illiterate	.....	17.4	.....	30.5	.....	25.2	.....	29.9	24.4	20.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,474	2,281	6,439	3,936	138	2,754	646	7,133	12,376	2,630
Number illiterate	39	45	123	340	3	173	11	512	572	169
Per cent illiterate	1.6	2.0	1.9	8.6	2.2	6.3	1.7	7.2	4.6	6.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,553**	**3,325**	**9,158**	**5,637**	**196**	**3,963**	**935**	**10,258**	**17,465**	**3,823**
Number attending school	**2,362**	**2,021**	**6,161**	**3,112**	**86**	**2,441**	**615**	**6,259**	**10,825**	**2,025**
Per cent attending school	66.5	60.8	67.3	55.2	43.9	61.6	65.8	61.0	62.0	53.0
Number 6 to 9 years	1,079	1,044	2,719	1,701	58	1,209	289	3,125	5,089	1,193
Number attending school	619	439	1,722	767	30	676	165	1,723	2,973	507
Number 10 to 14 years	1,217	1,143	3,131	1,940	63	1,358	319	3,511	5,959	1,206
Number attending school	1,121	1,033	2,865	1,622	34	1,184	280	3,033	5,242	989
Number 15 to 17 years	676	604	1,754	1,055	39	739	184	1,852	3,318	708
Number attending school	498	426	1,243	600	17	473	131	1,188	2,129	414
Number 18 to 20 years	581	534	1,554	941	36	657	143	1,770	3,099	716
Number attending school	124	123	331	123	5	108	39	315	481	115
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,296	2,187	5,850	3,641	121	2,567	608	6,636	11,048	2,399
Number attending school	1,740	1,472	4,587	2,389	64	1,860	445	4,756	8,215	1,496
Per cent attending school	75.8	67.3	78.4	65.6	52.9	72.5	73.2	71.7	74.4	62.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,178	2,089	5,729	1,762	112	1,575	601	4,725	8,213	1,449
Number attending school	1,649	1,422	4,494	1,233	64	1,244	440	3,556	6,472	962
Per cent attending school	75.7	68.1	78.4	70.0	57.1	79.0	73.2	75.3	78.8	66.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	116	33	107	95	9	1	7	38	173	11
Number attending school	90	19	85	37	.....	1	5	25	136	10
Per cent attending school	77.6	.....	79.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.6	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	27	7	6	.....	.....	.....	2	11	14
Number attending school	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	2	38	6	1,778	.....	991	.....	1,871	2,651	925
Number attending school	1	30	3	1,118	.....	615	.....	1,175	1,599	521
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	62.9	.....	62.1	.....	62.8	60.3	56.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,892	1,751	5,062	3,238	123	2,069	448	5,576	9,331	1,990
Families, number	1,909	1,763	5,093	3,249	123	2,083	459	5,647	9,483	2,029

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Nolan.	Nueces.[1]	Ochiltree.	Oldham.	Orange.	Palo Pinto.	Panola.	Parker.	Parmer.[1]	Pecos.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**11,999**	**21,955**	**1,602**	**812**	**9,528**	**19,506**	**20,424**	**26,331**	**1,555**	**[2] 2,071**
1900	2,611	10,439	267	349	5,905	12,291	21,404	25,823	34	[2] 2,360
1890	1,573	8,093	198	270	4,770	8,320	14,328	21,682	7	1,326
1880	640	7,673	.....	287	2,938	5,885	12,219	15,870	.....	1,807
1870	.....	3,975	.....	.....	1,255	.....	10,119	4,186	.....	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	9,388	11,516	1,335	463	3,623	7,215	−980	508	1,521	[2] −289
Per cent of increase	359.6	110.3	500.0	132.7	61.4	58.7	−4.6	2.0	4,473.5	[2] −12.2
Increase, 1890–1900	1,038	2,346	69	79	1,135	3,971	7,076	4,141	27	1,034
Per cent of increase	66.0	29.0	34.8	29.3	23.8	47.7	49.4	19.1	385.7	78.0
Land area (square miles)	880	2,275	891	1,543	363	958	842	875	902	4,134
Population per square mile, 1910	13.6	9.7	1.8	0.5	26.2	20.4	24.3	30.1	1.7	0.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	8.9	6.0	1.8	0.5	11.0	16.2	24.3	24.3	1.7	0.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	4,176	8,222	.....	.....	5,527	3,950	.....	5,074	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	670	4,703	.....	.....	3,835	2,048	.....	4,786	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	523.3	74.8	.....	.....	44.1	92.9	.....	6.0	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	7,823	13,733	1,602	812	4,001	15,556	20,424	21,257	1,555	[2] 2,071
Same territory in 1900	1,941	5,736	267	349	2,070	10,243	21,404	21,037	34	(3)
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	303.0	139.4	500.0	132.7	93.3	51.9	−4.6	1.0	4,473.5	(3)
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	4,703	.....	.....	3,835	.....	.....	4,786	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	2,611	5,736	267	349	2,070	12,291	21,404	21,037	34	[2] 2,360
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	34.8	37.4	.....	.....	58.0	20.3	.....	19.3	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	45.1	.....	.....	64.9	.....	.....	18.5	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	11,887	21,204	1,602	812	7,590	18,971	11,582	25,637	1,555	2,068
Number in 1900	*2,591*	*9,844*	*267*	*348*	*4,887*	*11,993*	*12,200*	*24,956*	*34*	*2,330*
Number in 1890	*1,540*	*7,384*	*198*	*267*	*3,937*	*8,253*	*7,978*	*21,009*	*7*	*1,307*
Negro	111	742	.....	.....	1,898	528	8,842	693	.....	2
Number in 1900	*20*	*577*	.....	*1*	*1,018*	*292*	*9,204*	*865*	.....	*22*
Number in 1890	*32*	*707*	.....	*3*	*829*	*67*	*6,350*	*671*	.....	*8*
Black	105	630	.....	.....	1,556	501	7,402	320	.....	2
Mulatto	6	112	.....	.....	342	27	1,440	373	.....	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	1	9	.....	.....	40	7	.....	1	.....	1
Native white—Native parentage	10,965	11,569	1,517	676	6,545	16,917	11,470	24,845	1,287	1,484
Number in 1900	*2,493*	*3,152*	*252*	*300*	*4,156*	*11,187*	*12,086*	*23,887*	*28*	*909*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	463	6,048	72	99	656	989	90	500	156	427
Number in 1900	*77*	*4,361*	*13*	*30*	*486*	*475*	*86*	*670*	*3*	*701*
Native white—Foreign parentage	257	3,599	23	53	267	652	33	189	77	232
Native white—Mixed parentage	206	2,449	49	46	389	337	57	311	79	195
Foreign-born white	459	3,587	13	37	389	1,065	22	292	112	157
Number in 1900	*21*	*2,331*	*2*	*18*	*245*	*331*	*28*	*399*	*5*	*720*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	91.4	52.7	94.7	83.3	68.7	86.7	56.2	94.4	82.8	71.7
Per cent in 1900	*95.5*	*30.2*	*94.4*	*86.0*	*70.4*	*91.0*	*56.5*	*92.5*	.....	*38.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.9	27.5	4.5	12.2	6.9	5.1	0.4	1.9	10.0	20.6
Per cent in 1900	*2.9*	*41.8*	*4.9*	*8.6*	*8.2*	*3.9*	*0.4*	*2.6*	.....	*29.7*
Foreign-born white	3.8	16.3	0.8	4.6	4.1	5.5	0.1	1.1	7.2	7.6
Per cent in 1900	*0.8*	*22.3*	*0.7*	*5.2*	*4.1*	*2.7*	*0.1*	*1.5*	.....	*30.5*
Negro	0.9	3.4	.....	.....	19.9	2.7	43.3	2.6	.....	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.8*	*5.5*	.....	*0.3*	*17.2*	*2.4*	*43.0*	*3.3*	.....	*0.9*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	20	70	.....	1	16	256	1	52	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Canada	11	46	1	1	20	13	1	11	6	2
Denmark	.....	36	.....	.....	11	11	.....	1	1	.....
England	9	120	4	1	47	45	5	41	3	4
France	10	17	.....	.....	5	71	.....	34	.....	.....
Germany	40	187	3	7	67	83	9	45	29	7
Greece	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Holland	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	8	60	2	6	13	19	4	17	.....	2
Italy	1	14	.....	.....	78	174	.....	2	.....	.....
Mexico	349	2,828	.....	6	79	260	1	54	37	137
Norway	1	61	.....	6	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1	8	.....	.....	13	79	.....	.....	21	.....
Scotland	3	22	.....	3	5	32	.....	5	.....	4
Spain	1	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	23	1	6	10	7	.....	15	6	.....
Switzerland	1	21	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	3	.....
Turkey	.....	16	2	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	8	.....	.....	3	6	.....	7	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	4	10	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	1	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	9	37	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	24	.....	.....
Canada	1	7	1	1	10	2	3	2	.....	1
Denmark	.....	37	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....
England	6	62	1	1	23	18	4	28	2	6
France	8	11	1	2	3	11	.....	17	.....	1
Germany	81	257	5	19	77	90	11	37	37	8
Holland	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	17	107	7	9	16	19	10	16	1	7
Italy	.....	16	.....	.....	55	79	.....	2	.....	.....
Norway	.....	44	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Russia	2	8	.....	.....	12	45	.....	.....	5	.....
Scotland	1	25	1	.....	1	17	.....	1	1	1
Sweden	.....	12	1	5	.....	8	1	12	8	.....
Switzerland	.....	22	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
All others of foreign parentage [4]	132	2,949	4	6	67	193	4	49	16	208

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.
[2] For combined figures for Pecos and Terrell Counties, see Note 1 on page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Nolan.	Nueces.[1]	Ochiltree.	Oldham.	Orange.	Palo Pinto.	Panola.	Parker.	Parmer.[1]	Pecos.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	6,655	11,418	875	492	5,034	10,001	10,310	13,476	866	1,208
Female	5,344	10,537	727	320	4,464	9,505	10,114	12,855	689	863
White...Male	6,584	11,041	875	492	4,014	9,746	5,956	13,140	866	1,206
Female	5,303	10,163	727	320	3,576	9,225	5,626	12,497	689	862
Negro...Male	70	370	.....	.....	1,015	248	4,354	335	.....	1
Female	41	372	.....	.....	883	280	4,488	358	.....	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number	3,473	6,027	412	299	2,781	4,952	4,381	6,241	458	621
Number in 1900	*608*	*2,681*	*92*	*140*	*1,638*	*3,080*	*4,475*	*6,084*	*22*	*921*
Native white—Native parentage	3,075	2,818	377	234	1,708	4,083	2,661	5,814	354	401
Number in 1900	*564*	*562*	*86*	*109*	*1,026*	*2,659*	*2,721*	*5,492*	*14*	*307*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	120	1,350	27	42	172	149	34	115	52	107
Number in 1900	*25*	*778*	*5*	*13*	*130*	*115*	*33*	*137*	*3*	*148*
Native white—Foreign parentage	65	965	10	30	67	85	17	49	28	71
Native white—Mixed parentage	55	385	17	12	105	64	17	66	24	36
Foreign-born white	229	1,622	8	23	239	546	16	160	52	111
Number in 1900	*14*	*1,103*	*1*	*17*	*169*	*202*	*20*	*256*	*5*	*448*
Negro	48	233	.....	.....	629	167	1,670	151	.....	1
Number in 1900	*5*	*135*	.....	*1*	*313*	*98*	*1,701*	*197*	.....	*10*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1	4	.....	.....	33	7	.....	1	.....	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	88.5	46.8	91.5	78.3	61.4	82.5	60.7	93.2	77.3	64.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.5	22.4	6.6	14.0	6.2	3.0	0.8	1.8	11.4	17.2
Foreign-born white	6.6	26.9	1.9	7.7	8.6	11.0	0.4	2.6	11.4	17.9
Negro	1.4	3.9	.....	.....	22.6	3.4	38.1	2.4	.....	0.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	40	536	4	15	98	133	12	80	17	40
Having first papers	6	52	.....	.....	8	98	.....	2	3	4
Alien	97	670	.....	7	30	236	2	13	24	43
Unknown	86	364	4	1	53	79	2	65	8	24
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	154	878	5	3	338	218	745	227	24	143
Per cent illiterate	4.4	14.6	1.2	1.0	12.2	4.4	17.0	3.6	5.2	23.0
Per cent in 1900	*3.1*	*36.4*	.....	*3.6*	*9.3*	*6.1*	*23.8*	*6.6*	.....	*40.3*
Native white, number illiterate	38	400	3	3	99	113	115	185	4	75
Per cent illiterate	1.2	9.6	0.7	1.1	5.3	2.7	4.3	3.1	1.0	14.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	110	448	2	.....	51	85	.....	14	20	68
Per cent illiterate	48.0	27.6	.....	.....	21.3	15.6	.....	8.8	.....	61.3
Negro, number illiterate	5	29	.....	.....	173	19	630	28	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	12.4	.....	.....	27.5	11.4	37.7	18.5	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	8,704	16,370	1,119	614	7,088	13,800	13,970	18,962	1,121	1,484
Number illiterate	302	2,858	11	6	752	547	1,962	572	57	277
Per cent illiterate	3.5	17.5	1.0	1.0	10.6	4.0	14.0	3.0	5.1	18.7
Native white, number	8,190	12,380	1,106	577	5,174	12,388	8,080	18,161	1,021	1,326
Number illiterate	78	1,527	8	5	271	296	249	473	16	180
Per cent illiterate	1.0	12.3	0.7	0.9	5.2	2.4	3.1	2.6	1.6	13.6
Foreign-born white, number	423	3,397	13	37	377	959	22	274	100	155
Number illiterate	211	1,251	3	1	92	190	.....	26	41	97
Per cent illiterate	49.9	36.8	.....	.....	24.4	19.8	.....	9.5	41.0	62.6
Negro, number	90	585	.....	.....	1,500	446	5,868	526	.....	2
Number illiterate	12	79	.....	.....	370	60	1,713	73	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	13.5	.....	.....	24.7	13.5	29.2	13.9	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,799	5,134	380	142	2,120	4,482	5,483	6,790	319	521
Number illiterate	49	842	.....	.....	109	94	459	97	16	57
Per cent illiterate	1.8	16.4	.....	.....	5.1	2.1	8.4	1.4	5.0	10.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	4,026	7,323	564	210	3,007	6,639	7,953	9,680	481	762
Number attending school	2,307	3,333	439	165	1,758	4,018	4,990	6,412	306	291
Per cent attending school	57.3	45.5	77.8	75.3	58.5	60.5	62.7	66.2	63.6	38.2
Number 6 to 9 years	1,227	2,189	184	77	887	2,157	2,470	2,890	162	241
Number attending school	592	936	149	68	499	1,176	1,435	1,765	104	94
Number 10 to 14 years	1,343	2,485	191	75	986	2,247	2,688	3,271	163	244
Number attending school	1,164	1,690	181	72	884	1,989	2,333	2,984	134	145
Number 15 to 17 years	702	1,287	109	24	591	1,165	1,421	1,896	89	131
Number attending school	438	573	82	18	332	699	922	1,328	56	45
Number 18 to 20 years	754	1,362	80	43	543	1,070	1,374	1,623	67	146
Number attending school	113	134	27	7	43	154	300	335	12	7
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,570	4,674	375	152	1,873	4,404	5,158	6,161	325	485
Number attending school	1,756	2,626	330	140	1,383	3,165	3,768	4,749	238	239
Per cent attending school	68.3	56.2	88.0	92.1	73.8	71.9	73.1	77.1	73.2	49.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,404	2,714	365	136	1,373	3,951	2,691	5,838	284	382
Number attending school	1,687	1,691	320	126	1,041	2,872	2,135	4,527	215	200
Per cent attending school	70.2	62.3	87.7	92.6	75.8	72.7	79.3	77.5	75.7	52.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	107	1,549	10	16	138	275	15	133	28	101
Number attending school	59	762	10	14	100	186	11	97	19	39
Per cent attending school	55.1	49.2	.....	.....	72.5	67.6	.....	72.9	.....	38.6
Foreign-born white, number	43	299	.....	.....	19	121	.....	15	13	1
Number attending school	3	99	.....	.....	5	66	.....	5	4	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	33.1	.....	.....	.....	54.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	16	110	.....	.....	341	57	2,452	175	.....	1
Number attending school	7	73	.....	.....	237	41	1,622	120	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	66.4	.....	.....	69.5	.....	66.2	68.6	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,247	4,559	327	192	1,902	4,085	3,924	5,414	351	458
Families, number	2,282	4,770	329	192	1,956	4,134	3,938	5,458	366	461

[3] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 1 on page 860.
[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Polk.[1]	Potter.	Presidio.[1]	Rains.[1]	Randall.	Reagan.[1]	Red River.	Reeves.[1]	Refugio.[1]	Roberts.	Robertson.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**17,459**	**12,424**	**5,218**	**6,787**	**3,312**	[2] 392	**28,564**	**4,392**	**2,814**	**950**	**27,454**
1900	14,447	1,820	3,673	6,127	963	(2)	29,893	1,847	1,641	620	31,480
1890	10,332	849	1,698	3,909	187	.....	21,452	1,247	1,239	326	26,506
1880	7,189	28	2,873	3,035	3	.....	17,194	.....	1,585	32	22,383
1870	8,707	.....	1,636	.....	.....	.....	10,653	.....	2,324	.....	9,990
Increase, 1900–1910	3,012	10,604	1,545	660	2,349	[2] 392	−1,329	2,545	1,173	330	−4,026
Per cent of increase	20.8	582.6	42.1	10.8	243.9	(2)	−4.4	137.8	71.5	53.2	−12.8
Increase, 1890–1900	4,115	971	1,975	2,218	776	.....	8,441	600	402	294	4,974
Per cent of increase	39.8	114.4	116.3	56.7	415.0	.....	39.3	48.1	32.4	90.2	18.8
Land area (square miles)	1,217	934	3,812	267	937	1,071	1,039	2,781	740	882	872
Population per square mile, 1910	14.3	13.3	1.4	25.4	3.5	0.4	27.5	1.6	3.8	1.1	31.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	14.3	2.6	1.4	25.4	3.5	0.4	27.5	1.6	3.8	1.1	28.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	9,957	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,579
Same places in 1900	.....	1,442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,322
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	590.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	−22.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	17,459	2,467	5,218	6,787	3,312	[2] 392	28,564	4,392	2,814	950	24,875
Same territory in 1900	14,447	378	3,673	6,127	963	(2)	29,893	1,847	1,641	620	28,158
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	20.8	552.6	42.1	10.8	243.9	(2)	−4.4	137.8	71.5	53.2	−11.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,322
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	14,447	1,820	3,673	6,127	963	(2)	29,893	1,847	1,641	620	28,158
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	80.1	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	10,663	12,273	5,186	6,171	3,309	390	19,891	4,297	2,333	947	12,878
Number in 1900	*9,410*	*1,802*	*3,614*	*5,588*	*961*	.....	*21,468*	*1,825*	*1,180*	*611*	*14,707*
Number in 1890	*6,272*	*830*	*1,669*	*3,494*	*187*	.....	*14,823*	*1,224*	*915*	*324*	*12,326*
Negro	6,594	149	31	616	.....	2	8,673	82	481	3	14,571
Number in 1900	*4,849*	*15*	*53*	*539*	*1*	.....	*8,422*	*12*	*461*	*9*	*16,747*
Number in 1890	*3,837*	*14*	*26*	*415*	.....	.....	*6,628*	*7*	*324*	*2*	*14,142*
Black	5,146	137	22	562	.....	2	6,380	82	357	3	12,599
Mulatto	1,448	12	9	54	.....	.....	2,293	.....	124	.....	1,972
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	202	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	5
Native white—Native parentage	9,924	10,826	1,271	6,098	2,851	369	19,591	3,172	1,514	821	10,424
Number in 1900	*9,042*	*1,585*	*663*	*5,522*	*912*	.....	*21,019*	*777*	*586*	*523*	*12,187*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	314	795	2,391	46	309	10	219	717	596	85	1,538
Number in 1900	*264*	*133*	*1,425*	*55*	*32*	.....	*352*	*574*	*380*	*61*	*1,468*
Native white—Foreign parentage	168	423	1,842	13	143	.....	78	543	335	39	1,145
Native white—Mixed parentage	146	372	549	33	166	10	141	174	261	46	393
Foreign-born white	425	652	1,524	27	149	11	81	408	223	41	916
Number in 1900	*104*	*84*	*1,526*	*11*	*17*	.....	*97*	*474*	*214*	*27*	*1,052*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	56.8	87.1	24 4	89.8	86.1	94.1	68.6	72.2	53.8	86.4	38.0
Per cent in 1900	*62.6*	*87.1*	*18.1*	*90.1*	*94.7*	.....	*70.3*	*42.1*	*35.7*	*84.4*	*38.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.8	6.4	45.8	0.7	9.3	2.6	0.8	16.3	21.2	8.9	5.6
Per cent in 1900	*1.8*	*7.3*	*38.8*	*0.9*	*3.3*	.....	*1.2*	*31.1*	*23.2*	*9.8*	*4.7*
Foreign-born white	2.4	5.2	29.2	0.4	4.5	2.8	0.3	9.3	7.9	4.3	3.3
Per cent in 1900	*0.7*	*4.6*	*41.5*	*0.2*	*1.8*	.....	*0.3*	*25.7*	*13.0*	*4.4*	*3.3*
Negro	37.8	1.2	0.6	9.1	.....	0.5	30.4	1.9	17.1	0.3	53.1
Per cent in 1900	*33.6*	*0.8*	*1.4*	*8.8*	*0.1*	.....	*28.2*	*0.6*	*28.1*	*1.5*	*53.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	25	8	1	.....	7	.....	2	1	10	.....	319
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canada	5	39	.....	.....	12	1	2	10	1	5	7
Denmark	1	10	.....	.....	3	.....	3	4	3	.....	3
England	17	62	10	.....	10	1	7	5	2	9	22
France	1	5	2	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	7
Germany	33	79	5	9	72	.....	29	22	53	.....	210
Greece	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Ireland	7	40	16	2	2	.....	8	11	4	4	4
Italy	100	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	137
Mexico	202	308	1,484	7	28	7	11	342	133	18	115
Norway	2	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Roumania	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	14	.....	.....	1	.....	5	3	2	.....	50
Scotland	1	19	3	4	1	2	2	4	4	1	3
Spain	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Sweden	4	22	.....	.....	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	11
Switzerland	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....	16
Turkey	24	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Wales	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....
Other foreign countries	1	9	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	5	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	465
Canada	1	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Denmark	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2
England	9	25	5	1	3	.....	8	7	1	11	14
France	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	7
Germany	20	149	11	9	96	.....	25	20	113	5	365
Holland	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1
Ireland	6	68	14	2	4	.....	14	7	22	5	8
Italy	74	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129
Norway	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	6	.....
Russia	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	37
Scotland	.....	19	1	.....	3	.....	6	.....	1	.....	5
Sweden	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....
Switzerland	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9
All others of foreign parentage [4]	52	119	1,808	1	21	.....	16	494	181	10	103

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.
[2] For combined figures for Reagan and Tom Green Counties, see Note 2 on page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Polk.[1]	Potter.	Presidio.[1]	Rains.[1]	Randall.	Reagan.[1]	Red River.	Reeves.[1]	Refugio.[1]	Roberts.	Robertson.
SEX											
Total...Male	**9,183**	**6,769**	**2,650**	**3,576**	**1,826**	**206**	**14,497**	**2,407**	**1,461**	**526**	**13,967**
Female	**8,276**	**5,655**	**2,568**	**3,211**	**1,486**	**186**	**14,067**	**1,985**	**1,353**	**424**	**13,487**
White...Male	5,679	6,698	2,622	3,255	1,824	206	10,138	2,343	1,227	525	6,702
Female	4,984	5,575	2,564	2,916	1,485	184	9,753	1,954	1,106	422	6,176
Negro...Male	3,408	69	27	321	.....	.....	4,359	51	234	1	7,260
Female	3,186	80	4	295	.....	2	4,314	31	247	2	7,311
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,369**	**4,327**	**1,181**	**1,555**	**957**	**109**	**6,613**	**1,361**	**719**	**259**	**6,707**
Number in 1900	*3,225*	*616*	*918*	*1,363*	*281*	.....	*6,824*	*619*	*377*	*183*	*7,486*
Native white—Native parentage	2,401	3,565	280	1,390	757	98	4,629	951	334	212	2,523
Number in 1900	*2,024*	*494*	*180*	*1,223*	*253*	.....	*4,924*	*223*	*123*	*149*	*2,831*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	69	294	263	9	102	2	78	151	143	17	231
Number in 1900	*74*	*51*	*99*	*20*	*13*	.....	*142*	*67*	*73*	*14*	*236*
Native white—Foreign parentage	28	167	230	5	53	.....	35	115	105	12	163
Native white—Mixed parentage	41	127	33	4	49	2	43	36	38	5	68
Foreign-born white	257	409	623	21	96	9	47	211	130	29	453
Number in 1900	*68*	*62*	*618*	*10*	*13*	.....	*57*	*213*	*88*	*17*	*487*
Negro	1,594	57	14	135	.....	.....	1,859	35	112	1	3,495
Number in 1900	*1,018*	*6*	*15*	*110*	*1*	.....	*1,698*	*6*	*93*	*3*	*3,911*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	48	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	5
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	55.0	82.4	23.7	89.4	79.1	89.9	70.0	69.9	46.5	81.9	37.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.6	6.8	22.3	0.6	10.7	1.8	1.2	11.1	19.9	6.6	3.4
Foreign-born white	5.9	9.5	52.8	1.4	10.0	8.3	0.7	15.5	18.1	11.2	6.8
Negro	36.5	1.3	1.2	8.7	.....	.....	28.1	2.6	15.6	0.4	52.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	42	125	367	10	52	3	28	137	53	6	227
Having first papers	1	15	12	2	10	.....	.....	10	4	.....	17
Alien	148	180	188	6	30	4	3	31	40	14	112
Unknown	66	89	56	3	4	2	16	33	33	9	97
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**823**	**172**	**438**	**199**	**26**	.....	**1,019**	**136**	**156**	**2**	**1,534**
Per cent illiterate	18.8	4.0	37.1	12.8	2.7	.....	15.4	10.0	21.7	0.8	22.9
Per cent in 1900	*21.3*	*3.6*	*43.2*	*12.3*	*0.4*	.....	*20.1*	*40.8*	*24.4*	*0.5*	*29.1*
Native white, number illiterate	160	25	101	138	8	.....	318	56	63	2	107
Per cent illiterate	6.5	0.6	18.6	9.9	0.9	.....	6.8	5.1	13.2	0.9	3.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	73	138	335	3	16	.....	5	65	43	.....	85
Per cent illiterate	28.4	33.7	53.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.8	33.1	.....	18.8
Negro, number illiterate	558	9	2	58	.....	.....	696	12	50	.....	1,341
Per cent illiterate	35.0	.....	.....	43.0	.....	.....	37.4	.....	44.6	.....	38.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**12,470**	**9,715**	**3,631**	**4,653**	**2,428**	**294**	**20,152**	**3,255**	**2,009**	**699**	**20,069**
Number illiterate	**2,070**	**293**	**1,470**	**446**	**33**	.....	**2,475**	**319**	**413**	**2**	**3,818**
Per cent illiterate	16.6	3.0	40.5	9.6	1.4	.....	12.3	9.8	20.6	0.3	19.0
Native white, number	7,180	8,947	2,181	4,191	2,284	281	14,063	2,776	1,451	655	8,425
Number illiterate	435	65	628	321	12	.....	763	176	219	2	349
Per cent illiterate	6.1	0.7	28.8	7.7	0.5	.....	5.4	6.3	15.1	0.3	4.1
Foreign-born white, number	405	630	1,422	27	141	11	81	395	217	41	881
Number illiterate	122	202	838	3	19	.....	13	119	75	.....	199
Per cent illiterate	30.1	32.1	58.9	.....	13.5	.....	.....	30.1	34.6	.....	22.6
Negro, number	4,735	136	27	435	.....	2	6,008	71	341	3	10,758
Number illiterate	1,435	26	4	122	.....	.....	1,699	21	119	.....	3,269
Per cent illiterate	30.3	19.1	.....	28.0	.....	.....	28.3	.....	34.9	.....	30.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,551	2,303	1,407	1,759	792	112	7,475	955	728	245	7,003
Number illiterate	454	57	539	84	5	.....	502	91	133	.....	588
Per cent illiterate	10.0	2.5	38.3	4.8	0.6	.....	6.7	9.5	18.3	.....	8.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**6,463**	**3,259**	**2,032**	**2,544**	**1,135**	**155**	**10,755**	**1,386**	**1,043**	**335**	**9,870**
Number attending school	**3,552**	**1,738**	**607**	**1,668**	**784**	**105**	**6,615**	**807**	**461**	**221**	**5,682**
Per cent attending school	55.0	53.3	29.9	65.6	69.1	67.7	61.5	58.2	44.2	66.0	57.6
Number 6 to 9 years	1,912	956	625	785	343	43	3,280	431	315	90	2,867
Number attending school	933	461	160	512	247	25	1,822	250	116	50	1,579
Number 10 to 14 years	2,175	1,013	698	864	374	59	3,653	456	352	110	3,371
Number attending school	1,792	887	315	775	350	55	3,184	377	240	103	2,846
Number 15 to 17 years	1,196	562	394	467	215	30	2,022	228	203	67	1,882
Number attending school	666	312	102	305	148	24	1,325	149	88	51	1,038
Number 18 to 20 years	1,180	728	315	428	203	23	1,800	269	173	68	1,750
Number attending school	161	78	30	76	39	1	284	31	17	17	219
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,087	1,969	1,323	1,649	717	102	6,933	889	667	200	6,238
Number attending school	2,725	1,348	475	1,287	597	80	5,006	627	356	153	4,425
Per cent attending school	66.7	68.5	35.9	78.0	83.3	78.4	72.2	70.5	53.4	76.5	70.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,316	1,820	321	1,477	645	96	4,593	671	331	184	2,308
Number attending school	1,646	1,261	208	1,150	541	77	3,464	522	229	145	1,831
Per cent attending school	71.1	69.3	64.8	77.9	83.9	.....	75.4	77.8	58.6	78.8	79.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	76	115	880	19	66	6	40	192	152	15	482
Number attending school	36	73	246	15	50	3	29	97	77	7	226
Per cent attending school	.....	63.5	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.5	50.7	.....	46.9
Foreign-born white, number	29	27	116	1	6	.....	.....	20	12	.....	45
Number attending school	6	12	18	.....	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	18
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	15.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,626	7	6	152	.....	.....	2,300	6	112	1	3,403
Number attending school	1,026	2	3	122	.....	.....	1,513	3	45	1	2,350
Per cent attending school	63.1	.....	.....	80.3	.....	.....	65.8	.....	40.2	.....	69.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,464	2,362	1,023	1,387	696	74	5,907	941	561	191	6,135
Families, number	3,516	2,675	1,065	1,390	712	74	5,920	965	572	191	6,165

[1] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 2 on page 860.

[illegible] r than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Rockwall.[1]	Runnels.	Rusk.[1]	Sabine.	San Augustine.	San Jacinto.[1]	San Patricio.	San Saba.	Schleicher.[1]	Scurry.	Shackelford.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**8,072**	**20,858**	**26,946**	**8,582**	**11,264**	**9,542**	**7,307**	**11,245**	**1,893**	**10,924**	**4,201**
1900	8,531	5,379	26,099	6,394	8,434	10,277	2,372	7,569	515	4,158	2,461
1890	5,972	3,193	18,559	4,969	6,688	7,360	1,312	6,641	155	1,415	2,012
1880	2,984	980	18,986	4,101	5,084	6,186	1,010	5,324	.....	102	2,037
1870	.....	.....	16,916	3,256	4,196	.....	602	1,425	.....	.....	455
Increase, 1900–1910	−459	15,479	847	2,188	2,830	−735	4,935	3,676	1,378	6,766	1,740
Per cent of increase	−5.4	287.8	3.2	34.2	33.6	−7.2	208.1	48.6	267.6	162.7	70.7
Increase, 1890–1900	2,559	2,186	7,540	1,425	1,746	2,917	1,060	928	360	2,743	449
Per cent of increase	42.8	68.5	40.6	28.7	26.1	39.6	80.8	14.0	232.3	193.9	22.3
Land area (square miles)	149	1,083	983	589	622	602	676	1,116	1,387	887	947
Population per square mile, 1910	54.2	19.3	27.4	14.6	18.1	15.9	10.8	10.1	1.4	12.3	4.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	54.2	16.0	27.4	14.6	18.1	15.9	10.8	10.1	1.4	9.5	4.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	3,536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,514	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	1,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	213.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	8,072	17,322	26,946	8,582	11,264	9,542	7,307	11,245	1,893	8,410	4,201
Same territory in 1900	8,531	4,251	26,099	6,394	8,434	10,277	2,372	7,569	515	4,158	2,461
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−5.4	307.5	3.2	34.2	33.6	−7.2	208.1	48.6	267.6	102.3	70.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	8,531	5,379	26,099	6,394	8,434	10,277	2,372	7,569	515	4,158	2,461
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	17.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.0	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	7,341	20,724	15,631	6,894	7,811	4,349	7,228	11,137	1,849	10,923	4,075
Number in 1900	*8,129*	*5,346*	*15,056*	*4,642*	*5,513*	*4,720*	*2,336*	*7,508*	*502*	*4,157*	*2,326*
Number in 1890	*5,756*	*3,162*	*10,926*	*3,885*	*4,557*	*3,027*	*1,287*	*6,588*	*134*	*1,413*	*1,845*
Negro	731	133	11,314	1,679	3,453	5,193	79	103	44	1	126
Number in 1900	*402*	*33*	*11,039*	*1,752*	*2,921*	*5,531*	*36*	*61*	*13*	.....	*134*
Number in 1890	*216*	*31*	*7,624*	*1,084*	*2,131*	*4,328*	*25*	*53*	*4*	*2*	*167*
Black	598	67	9,772	1,237	3,103	4,176	72	92	44	1	61
Mulatto	133	66	1,542	442	350	1,017	7	11	.....	.....	65
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,241	18,579	15,423	6,809	7,657	4,243	4,547	10,735	1,604	10,473	3,699
Number in 1900	*7,921*	*4,722*	*14,802*	*4,600*	*5,414*	*4,576*	*1,121*	*7,233*	*422*	*4,051*	*2,194*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	75	1,486	150	64	96	62	1,490	277	94	342	254
Number in 1900	*140*	*417*	*202*	*38*	*85*	*103*	*700*	*214*	*48*	*84*	*86*
Native white—Foreign parentage	17	918	38	27	21	35	927	109	50	202	148
Native white—Mixed parentage	58	568	112	37	75	27	563	168	44	140	106
Foreign-born white	25	659	58	21	58	44	1,191	125	151	108	122
Number in 1900	*68*	*207*	*52*	*4*	*14*	*41*	*515*	*61*	*32*	*23*	*46*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	89.7	89.1	57.2	79.3	68.0	44.5	62.2	95.5	84.7	95.9	88.1
Per cent in 1900	*92.8*	*87.8*	*56.7*	*71.9*	*64.2*	*44.5*	*47.3*	*95.6*	*81.9*	*97.4*	*89.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.9	7.1	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	20.4	2.5	5.0	3.1	6.0
Per cent in 1900	*1.6*	*7.8*	*0.8*	*0.6*	*1.0*	*1.0*	*29.5*	*2.8*	*9.3*	*2.0*	*3.5*
Foreign-born white	0.3	3.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	16.3	1.1	8.0	1.0	2.9
Per cent in 1900	*0.8*	*3.8*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.4*	*21.7*	*0.8*	*6.2*	*0.5*	*1.9*
Negro	9.1	0.6	42.0	19.6	30.7	54.4	1.1	0.9	2.3	(2)	3.0
Per cent in 1900	*4.7*	*0.6*	*42.3*	*27.4*	*34.6*	*53.8*	*1.5*	*0.8*	*2.5*	.....	*5.4*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	1	153	8	1	15	8	4	2	.....	59	3
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	2	8	2	2	1	6	14	3	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	8	1	.....	.....	8
England	.....	22	4	3	3	8	21	30	1	6	7
France	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Germany	5	272	11	3	7	4	24	19	2	28	30
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Ireland	9	6	5	4	3	1	8	12	4	2	4
Italy	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	8	19	.....	.....	.....	1
Mexico	3	147	.....	1	23	.....	1,071	48	135	.....	42
Norway	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	3
Roumania	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	22	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scotland	1	6	4	1	4	.....	8	4	1	5	4
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	5	3	.....	2	18
Switzerland	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Turkey	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	6	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	209	1	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1	83	8
Canada	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
Denmark	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
England	.....	18	1	.....	2	8	29	14	.....	1	2
France	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	4	520	7	3	1	2	74	46	11	57	62
Holland	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	10	18	6	8	2	2	32	18	.....	9	5
Italy	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	10	5
Russia	.....	6	6	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	1	2	2	2	6	.....	3	2	.....	7	.....
Sweden	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1	18
Switzerland	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
All others of foreign parentage[3]	1	132	13	2	9	1	769	26	38	32	46

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Rockwall.[1]	Runnels.	Rusk.[1]	Sabine.	San Augustine.	San Jacinto.[1]	San Patricio.	San Saba.	Schleicher.[1]	Scurry.	Shackelford.
SEX											
Total...Male	**4,207**	**10,901**	**13,797**	**4,432**	**5,840**	**4,839**	**3,994**	**5,842**	**1,078**	**5,763**	**2,171**
Female	**3,865**	**9,957**	**13,149**	**4,150**	**5,424**	**4,703**	**3,313**	**5,403**	**815**	**5,161**	**2,030**
White...Male	3,810	10,833	8,156	3,579	4,108	2,254	3,946	5,790	1,048	5,763	2,104
Female	3,531	9,891	7,475	3,315	3,703	2,095	3,282	5,347	801	5,160	1,971
Negro...Male	397	67	5,641	849	1,732	2,585	48	48	30	.....	67
Female	334	66	5,673	830	1,721	2,608	31	55	14	1	59
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**2,022**	**5,142**	**5,918**	**1,962**	**2,531**	**2,160**	**2,119**	**2,721**	**572**	**2,682**	**1,069**
Number in 1900	*2,079*	*1,249*	*5,433*	*1,334*	*1,736*	*2,224*	*583*	*1,734*	*166*	*936*	*647*
Native white—Native parentage	1,762	4,432	3,599	1,584	1,749	1,020	1,166	2,506	431	2,529	912
Number in 1900	*1,872*	*1,050*	*3,309*	*994*	*1,157*	*1,052*	*254*	*1,604*	*120*	*899*	*557*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17	328	45	35	42	17	344	102	31	93	44
Number in 1900	*44*	*80*	*57*	*17*	*24*	*31*	*111*	*66*	*19*	*22*	*26*
Native white—Foreign parentage	5	233	18	15	13	7	257	49	14	51	30
Native white—Mixed parentage	12	95	27	20	29	10	87	53	17	42	14
Foreign-born white	20	332	43	16	52	20	583	84	82	60	75
Number in 1900	*53*	*112*	*37*	*3*	*13*	*27*	*212*	*49*	*23*	*14*	*38*
Negro	223	49	2,231	326	688	1,103	26	27	28	.....	38
Number in 1900	*110*	*7*	*2,027*	*320*	*542*	*1,109*	*6*	*15*	*4*	.....	*31*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	87.1	86.2	60.8	80.7	69.1	47.2	55.0	92.1	75.3	94.3	85.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.8	6.4	0.8	1.8	1.7	0.8	16.2	3.7	5.4	3.5	4.1
Foreign-born white	1.0	6.5	0.7	0.8	2.1	0.9	27.5	3.1	14.3	2.2	7.0
Negro	11.0	1.0	37.7	16.6	27.2	51.1	1.2	1.0	4.9	.....	3.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	3	153	28	7	7	10	90	38	6	30	36
Having first papers	.....	26	.....	2	.....	.....	16	2	.....	7	2
Alien	4	26	10	3	35	1	269	9	38	7	29
Unknown	13	127	5	4	10	9	208	35	38	16	8
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**149**	**124**	**1,009**	**160**	**447**	**240**	**456**	**112**	**28**	**37**	**41**
Per cent illiterate	7.4	2.4	17.0	8.2	17.7	11.1	21.5	4.1	4.9	1.4	3.8
Per cent in 1900	*8.5*	*2.4*	*24.3*	*20.4*	*28.7*	*31.3*	*39.3*	*5.1*	*6.6*	*3.2*	*7.3*
Native white, number illiterate	53	88	159	67	124	35	166	91	6	34	23
Per cent illiterate	3.0	1.8	4.4	4.1	6.9	3.4	11.0	3.5	1.3	1.3	2.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	29	2	.....	16	.....	282	17	17	3	12
Per cent illiterate	.....	8.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	96	6	848	92	307	205	8	4	5	.....	6
Per cent illiterate	43.0	.....	38.0	28.2	44.6	18.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**5,787**	**14,734**	**18,661**	**5,869**	**7,685**	**6,702**	**5,370**	**7,920**	**1,386**	**7,694**	**2,977**
Number illiterate	**331**	**416**	**2,452**	**505**	**1,196**	**694**	**1,285**	**245**	**76**	**94**	**101**
Per cent illiterate	5.7	2.8	13.1	8.6	15.6	10.4	23.9	3.1	5.5	1.2	3.4
Native white, number	5,203	13,988	10,986	4,749	5,313	3,048	4,189	7,727	1,204	7,588	2,760
Number illiterate	127	292	329	220	390	108	629	206	23	83	61
Per cent illiterate	2.4	2.1	3.0	4.6	7.3	3.5	15.0	2.7	1.9	1.1	2.2
Foreign-born white, number	25	635	58	20	57	42	1,119	115	141	106	122
Number illiterate	.....	104	4	.....	17	.....	638	24	43	11	23
Per cent illiterate	.....	16.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.0	20.9	30.5	10.4	18.9
Negro, number	559	110	7,616	1,094	2,315	3,612	62	73	41	.....	95
Number illiterate	204	19	2,119	279	789	586	18	15	10	.....	17
Per cent illiterate	36.5	17.3	27.8	25.5	34.1	16.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,993	5,254	7,157	2,177	2,910	2,553	1,742	2,835	442	2,784	1,027
Number illiterate	81	146	482	161	310	169	475	66	34	19	27
Per cent illiterate	4.1	2.8	6.7	7.4	10.7	6.6	27.3	2.3	7.7	0.7	2.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,831**	**7,538**	**10,351**	**3,186**	**4,180**	**3,620**	**2,520**	**4,095**	**610**	**3,994**	**1,516**
Number attending school	**1,803**	**4,589**	**6,816**	**1,701**	**2,320**	**1,655**	**1,081**	**2,436**	**358**	**2,795**	**954**
Per cent attending school	63.7	60.9	65.8	53.4	55.5	45.7	42.9	59.5	58.7	70.0	62.9
Number 6 to 9 years	838	2,284	3,194	1,009	1,270	1,067	778	1,260	168	1,210	489
Number attending school	536	1,236	1,972	496	626	397	331	592	92	812	270
Number 10 to 14 years	921	2,554	3,570	1,015	1,401	1,290	821	1,318	209	1,336	509
Number attending school	811	2,247	3,168	830	1,139	877	519	1,182	178	1,262	463
Number 15 to 17 years	534	1,428	1,866	608	772	699	445	763	103	733	269
Number attending school	373	898	1,261	311	432	318	186	528	69	534	172
Number 18 to 20 years	538	1,272	1,721	554	737	564	476	754	130	715	249
Number attending school	83	208	415	64	123	63	45	134	19	187	49
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,759	4,838	6,764	2,024	2,671	2,357	1,599	2,578	377	2,546	998
Number attending school	1,347	3,483	5,140	1,326	1,765	1,274	850	1,774	270	2,074	733
Per cent attending school	76.6	72.0	76.0	65.5	66.1	54.1	53.2	68.8	71.6	81.5	73.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,606	4,400	3,617	1,568	1,738	960	1,101	2,509	347	2,454	890
Number attending school	1,277	3,263	2,952	1,077	1,181	568	755	1,731	261	1,999	666
Per cent attending school	79.5	74.2	81.6	68.7	68.0	59.2	68.6	69.0	75.2	81.5	74.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	22	376	30	8	11	14	369	40	15	88	79
Number attending school	18	207	24	4	11	6	75	32	9	75	52
Per cent attending school	.....	55.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	44	.....	.....	2	2	114	9	15	4	2
Number attending school	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	19	4	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	131	18	3,117	444	920	1,381	15	19	.....	.....	27
Number attending school	52	7	2,164	245	573	698	1	7	.....	.....	15
Per cent attending school	39.7	.....	69.4	55.2	62.3	50.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	1,653	3,988	5,146	1,696	2,116	1,971	1,515	2,158	388	2,118	844
Families, number	1,664	4,041	5,164	1,710	2,136	1,978	1,558	2,185	393	2,142	847

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Shelby.	Sherman.	Smith.	Somervell.[1]	Starr.	Stephens.	Sterling.[1]	Stonewall.	Sutton.[1]	Swisher.	Tarrant.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**26,423**	**1,376**	**41,746**	**3,931**	**13,151**	**7,980**	**1,493**	**5,320**	**1,569**	**4,012**	**108,572**
1900	20,452	104	37,370	3,498	11,469	6,466	1,127	2,183	1,727	1,227	52,376
1890	14,365	34	28,324	3,419	10,749	4,926	.....	1,024	658	100	41,142
1880	9,523	.....	21,863	2,649	8,304	4,725	.....	104	.....	4	24,671
1870	5,732	.....	16,532	.....	4,154	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,788
Increase, 1900–1910	5,971	1,272	4,376	433	1,682	1,514	366	3,137	−158	2,785	56,196
Per cent of increase	29.2	1,223.1	11.7	12.4	14.7	23.4	32.5	143.7	−9.1	227.0	107.3
Increase, 1890–1900	6,087	70	9,046	79	720	1,540	1,127	1,159	1,069	1,127	11,234
Per cent of increase	42.4	205.9	31.9	2.3	6.7	31.3	.....	113.2	162.5	1,127.0	27.3
Land area (square miles)	833	935	920	184	2,675	925	948	852	1,521	898	903
Population per square mile, 1910	31.7	1.5	45.4	21.4	4.9	8.6	1.6	6.2	1.0	4.5	120.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	31.7	1.5	34.1	21.4	4.9	8.6	1.6	6.2	1.0	4.5	39.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	10,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,312
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	8,069	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,688
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	28.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	26,423	1,376	31,346	3,931	13,151	7,980	1,493	5,320	1,569	4,012	35,260
Same territory in 1900	20,452	104	29,301	3,498	11,469	6,466	1,127	2,183	1,727	1,227	25,688
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	29.2	1,223.1	7.0	12.4	14.7	23.4	32.5	143.7	−9.1	227.0	37.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	8,069	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,688
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	20,452	104	29,301	3,498	11,469	6,466	1,127	2,183	1,727	1,227	25,688
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	24.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	21.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	21,149	1,374	24,490	3,930	13,130	7,976	1,492	5,312	1,566	4,012	93,081
Number in 1900	*16,335*	*101*	*21,318*	*3,492*	*11,328*	*6,461*	*1,125*	*2,183*	*1,722*	*1,227*	*46,597*
Number in 1890	*11,411*	*33*	*15,633*	*3,413*	*10,739*	*4,921*	.....	*1,021*	*656*	*100*	*36,777*
Negro	5,274	2	17,246	1	21	4	1	3	3	.....	15,418
Number in 1900	*4,117*	*3*	*16,043*	*6*	*141*	*5*	*2*	.....	*5*	.....	*5,756*
Number in 1890	*2,954*	*1*	*12,690*	*6*	*10*	*5*	.....	*2*	*1*	.....	*4,316*
Black	4,181	2	14,169	1	19	4	1	3	3	.....	12,868
Mulatto	1,093	.....	3,077	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,550
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	73
Native white—Native parentage	20,942	1,267	23,576	3,859	3,706	7,826	1,408	5,085	1,336	3,678	81,477
Number in 1900	*16,088*	*96*	*20,341*	*3,443*	*933*	*6,316*	*1,091*	*2,155*	*1,398*	*1,208*	*40,279*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	136	81	585	32	5,927	103	46	157	126	254	6,691
Number in 1900	*199*	*5*	*659*	*32*	*6,097*	*101*	*25*	*28*	*193*	*16*	*4,055*
Native white—Foreign parentage	36	41	296	15	3,549	37	29	130	70	132	3,711
Native white—Mixed parentage	100	40	289	17	2,378	66	17	27	56	122	2,980
Foreign-born white	71	26	329	39	3,497	47	38	70	104	80	4,913
Number in 1900	*48*	.....	*318*	*17*	*4,298*	*44*	*9*	*5*	*131*	*3*	*2,263*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	79.3	92.1	56.5	98.2	28.2	98.1	94.3	95.6	85.1	91.7	75.0
Per cent in 1900	*78.7*	*92.3*	*54.4*	*98.4*	*8.1*	*97.7*	*96.8*	*98.7*	*80.9*	*98.5*	*76.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.5	5.9	1.4	0.8	45.1	1.3	3.1	3.0	8.0	6.3	6.2
Per cent in 1900	*1.0*	*4.8*	*1.8*	*0.9*	*53.2*	*1.6*	*2.2*	*1.1*	*11.2*	*1.3*	*7.7*
Foreign-born white	0.3	1.9	0.8	1.0	26.6	0.6	2.5	1.3	6.6	2.0	4.5
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	.....	*0.9*	*0.5*	*37.5*	*0.7*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*7.6*	*0.2*	*4.3*
Negro	20.0	0.1	41.3	(2)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	.....	14.2
Per cent in 1900	*20.1*	*2.9*	*42.9*	*0.2*	*1.2*	*0.1*	*0.2*	.....	*0.3*	.....	*11.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	1	.....	17	.....	3	3	.....	6	2	.....	479
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	33
Canada	3	.....	11	.....	2	2	2	2	5	5	259
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
England	14	5	41	5	7	5	4	2	7	3	449
France	1	.....	5	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Germany	11	9	68	.....	12	6	2	39	7	28	903
Greece	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Holland	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Hungary	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Ireland	5	1	29	.....	3	4	2	.....	1	1	429
Italy	25	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203
Mexico	1	.....	1	31	3,444	17	22	10	79	30	521
Norway	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
Roumania	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Russia	2	1	65	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	594
Scotland	1	6	7	1	.....	1	5	2	3	2	148
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Sweden	1	1	5	1	1	7	1	3	.....	9	237
Switzerland	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	57
Turkey	1	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130
Wales	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Other foreign countries	1	.....	11	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	136
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	66
Canada	3	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	107
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20
England	3	3	29	2	4	3	4	2	1	4	283
France	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	47
Germany	9	24	75	1	12	15	5	96	9	73	1,126
Holland	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hungary	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Ireland	2	4	42	.....	6	.....	4	2	.....	10	645
Italy	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	160
Norway	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4	45
Russia	2	.....	44	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291
Scotland	.....	1	4	3	.....	1	3	3	.....	2	93
Sweden	1	1	3	.....	.....	9	.....	9	1	25	166
Switzerland	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21
All others of foreign parentage[3]	9	.....	68	9	3,514	7	11	9	58	6	624

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Shelby.	Sherman.	Smith.	Somervell.[1]	Starr.	Stephens.	Sterling.[1]	Stonewall.	Sutton.	Swisher.	Tarrant.
SEX											
Total...Male	**13,503**	**744**	**21,110**	**2,041**	**6,808**	**4,116**	**847**	**2,847**	**873**	**2,149**	**57,352**
Female	**12,920**	**632**	**20,636**	**1,890**	**6,343**	**3,864**	**646**	**2,473**	**696**	**1,863**	**51,220**
White...Male	10,854	742	12,674	2,041	6,795	4,115	846	2,844	870	2,149	49,389
Female	10,295	632	11,816	1,889	6,335	3,861	646	2,468	696	1,863	43,692
Negro...Male	2,649	2	8,426	.....	13	1	1	3	3	.....	7,899
Female	2,625	.....	8,820	1	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,519
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**5,899**	**356**	**9,783**	**896**	**3,097**	**1,850**	**437**	**1,300**	**438**	**1,066**	**34,436**
Number in 1900	*4,340*	*37*	*8,320*	*762*	*2,699*	*1,412*	*284*	*528*	*460*	*297*	*14,901*
Native white—Native parentage	4,763	342	5,861	872	602	1,785	381	1,218	350	941	24,214
Number in 1900	*3,481*	*32*	*4,814*	*743*	*70*	*1,341*	*265*	*514*	*336*	*289*	*10,886*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	48	28	151	8	1,052	33	25	43	34	77	2,097
Number in 1900	*64*	*4*	*163*	*12*	*828*	*38*	*11*	*12*	*43*	*5*	*1,083*
Native white—Foreign parentage	9	14	79	5	810	13	18	35	19	45	1,301
Native white—Mixed parentage	39	14	72	3	242	20	7	8	15	32	796
Foreign-born white	42	16	187	16	1,436	31	30	39	52	48	2,947
Number in 1900	*32*	.....	*202*	*7*	*1,694*	*30*	*7*	*2*	*79*	*3*	*1,327*
Negro	1,046	.....	3,574	.....	7	1	1	.....	2	.....	5,116
Number in 1900	*763*	*1*	*3,132*	.....	*107*	*3*	*1*	.....	*2*	.....	*1,584*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	80.7	88.6	59.9	97.3	19.4	96.5	87.2	93.7	79.9	88.3	70.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.8	7.3	1.5	0.9	34.0	1.8	5.7	3.3	7.8	7.2	6.1
Foreign-born white	0.7	4.1	1.9	1.8	46.4	1.7	6.9	3.0	11.9	4.5	8.6
Negro	17.7	.....	36.5	.....	0.2	0.1	0.2	.....	0.5	.....	14.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	17	11	103	4	442	21	10	18	17	21	1,177
Having first papers	4	.....	13	.....	322	.....	5	1	2	5	109
Alien	12	1	26	10	510	9	8	7	27	10	939
Unknown	9	4	45	2	162	1	7	13	6	12	722
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**679**	**5**	**1,466**	**44**	**1,174**	**42**	**7**	**31**	**39**	**11**	**1,462**
Per cent illiterate	11.5	1.3	15.0	4.9	37.9	2.3	1.6	2.4	8.9	1.0	4.2
Per cent in 1900	*17.6*	.....	*20.7*	*4.2*	*51.1*	*5.2*	*2.1*	*5.9*	*13.5*	*3.7*	*5.6*
Native white, number illiterate	259	5	212	39	451	37	4	31	17	1	307
Per cent illiterate	5.4	1.4	3.5	4.4	27.3	2.0	1.0	2.5	4.4	0.1	1.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1	.....	8	5	723	5	3	.....	22	10	464
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	4.3	.....	50.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.7
Negro, number illiterate	419	.....	1,246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	685
Per cent illiterate	40.1	.....	34.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**18,308**	**1,029**	**29,985**	**2,711**	**9,219**	**5,549**	**1,090**	**3,635**	**1,151**	**2,871**	**85,409**
Number illiterate	**1,719**	**14**	**3,678**	**113**	**3,808**	**97**	**12**	**73**	**91**	**30**	**3,171**
Per cent illiterate	9.4	1.4	12.3	4.2	41.3	1.7	1.1	2.0	7.9	1.0	3.7
Native white, number	14,656	1,001	17,605	2,677	5,964	5,502	1,051	3,563	1,047	2,796	67,935
Number illiterate	603	14	453	101	1,987	88	9	66	41	12	806
Per cent illiterate	4.1	1.4	2.6	3.8	33.3	1.6	0.9	1.9	3.9	0.4	1.2
Foreign-born white, number	64	26	319	33	3,237	43	38	70	101	75	4,755
Number illiterate	3	.....	21	12	1,820	9	3	7	50	18	669
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	6.6	.....	56.2	.....	.....	.....	49.5	.....	14.1
Negro, number	3,588	2	12,051	1	18	4	1	1	3	.....	12,646
Number illiterate	1,113	.....	3,204	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,686
Per cent illiterate	31.0	.....	26.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	7,090	319	10,811	989	3,339	2,094	340	1,325	376	933	22,825
Number illiterate	430	3	654	25	1,198	22	2	19	22	9	420
Per cent illiterate	6.1	0.9	6.0	2.5	35.9	1.1	0.6	1.4	5.9	1.0	1.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**10,183**	**437**	**15,497**	**1,443**	**4,884**	**2,989**	**511**	**1,929**	**538**	**1,388**	**31,915**
Number attending school	**6,537**	**321**	**9,257**	**926**	**1,669**	**1,753**	**378**	**1,230**	**337**	**1,024**	**18,122**
Per cent attending school	64.2	73.5	59.7	64.2	34.2	58.6	74.0	63.8	62.6	73.8	56.8
Number 6 to 9 years	3,093	118	4,686	454	1,545	895	171	604	162	455	9,090
Number attending school	1,864	91	2,322	298	521	420	116	346	92	329	5,300
Number 10 to 14 years	3,398	161	5,089	486	1,628	1,005	155	653	188	472	10,033
Number attending school	2,952	144	4,402	430	846	841	145	586	159	447	8,764
Number 15 to 17 years	1,903	81	2,992	246	848	577	99	348	92	246	5,961
Number attending school	1,266	63	1,925	158	240	377	83	238	61	182	3,129
Number 18 to 20 years	1,789	77	2,730	257	863	512	86	324	96	215	6,831
Number attending school	455	23	608	40	62	115	34	60	25	66	929
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	6,491	279	9,775	940	3,173	1,900	326	1,257	350	927	19,123
Number attending school	4,816	235	6,724	728	1,367	1,261	261	932	251	776	14,064
Per cent attending school	74.2	84.2	68.8	77.4	43.1	66.4	80.1	74.1	71.7	83.7	73.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,038	264	5,180	926	1,086	1,874	318	1,214	307	866	15,272
Number attending school	3,908	228	3,849	719	466	1,246	255	902	231	726	11,473
Per cent attending school	77.6	86.4	74.3	77.6	42.9	66.5	80.2	74.3	75.2	83.8	75.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	22	15	114	7	1,746	24	8	37	34	55	1,246
Number attending school	18	7	88	5	822	14	6	29	14	50	930
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	77.2	.....	47.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.6
Foreign-born white, number	6	.....	17	7	337	1	.....	2	9	6	217
Number attending school	.....	.....	13	4	79	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	109
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.2
Negro, number	1,425	.....	4,464	.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2,388
Number attending school	890	.....	2,774	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1,552
Per cent attending school	62.5	.....	62.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	4,932	294	8,333	781	2,383	1,571	297	1,030	321	819	21,796
Families, number	4,991	296	8,471	782	2,497	1,579	297	1,040	330	830	23,604

[1] ... than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Taylor.	Terrell.[1]	Terry.[1]	Throckmorton.	Titus.[1]	Tom Green.[1]	Travis.	Trinity.	Tyler.	Upshur.[1]	Upton.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	26,293	[2] 1,430	1,474	4,563	16,422	[3] 17,882	55,620	12,768	10,250	19,960	501
1900	10,499	(2)	48	1,750	12,292	[3] 6,804	47,386	10,976	11,899	16,206	48
1890	6,957	.....	21	902	8,190	5,152	36,322	7,648	10,877	12,695	52
1880	1,736	.....	.....	711	5,959	3,615	27,028	4,915	5,825	10,266	.....
1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,339	.....	13,153	4,141	5,010	12,039	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	15,794	[2] 1,430	1,426	2,813	4,130	[3] 11,078	8,234	1,792	−1,649	3,694	453
Per cent of increase	150.4	(2)	2,970.8	160.7	33.6	[3] 162.8	17.4	16.3	−13.9	22.7	943.8
Increase, 1890–1900	3,542	.....	27	848	4,102	1,652	11,064	3,328	1,022	3,571	−4
Per cent of increase	50.9	.....	128.6	94.0	50.1	32.1	30.5	43.5	9.4	28.1	−7.7
Land area (square miles)	908	2,635	870	879	393	1,454	1,004	716	908	600	1,195
Population per square mile, 1910	29.0	0.5	1.7	5.2	41.3	12.3	55.4	17.8	11.3	33.3	0.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	18.8	0.5	1.7	5.2	33.4	5.2	25.7	17.8	11.3	33.3	0.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	9,204	.....	.....	.....	3,137	[3] 10,321	29,860	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	3,411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,258	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	169.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	17,089	[2] 1,430	1,474	4,563	13,285	[3] 7,561	25,760	12,768	10,250	19,960	501
Same territory in 1900	7,088	(4)	48	1,750	12,292	(5)	25,128	10,976	11,899	16,266	48
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	141.1	(4)	2,970.8	160.7	8.1	(5)	2.5	16.3	−13.9	22.7	943.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	3,411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,258	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	7,088	(2)	48	1,750	12,292	[3] 6,804	25,128	10,976	11,899	16,266	48
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	35.0	.....	.....	.....	19.1	[3] 57.7	53.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	25,652	1,425	1,473	4,552	13,304	17,161	40,130	9,573	8,042	14,308	489
Number in 1900	*10,315*	.....	*48*	*1,748*	*10,144*	*5,896*	*34,065*	*8,163*	*9,510*	*11,309*	*48*
Number in 1890	*6,768*	.....	*21*	*891*	*6,430*	*4,944*	*26,222*	*5,740*	*8,484*	*8,766*	*51*
Negro	639	4	1	11	3,118	716	15,473	3,195	2,207	5,649	12
Number in 1900	*178*	.....	.....	*2*	*2,148*	*898*	*13,299*	*2,813*	*2,389*	*4,957*	.....
Number in 1890	*174*	.....	.....	*11*	*1,760*	*202*	*10,090*	*1,903*	*2,392*	*3,929*	*1*
Black	538	4	1	11	2,639	410	13,031	2,557	1,593	5,048	12
Mulatto	101	.....	.....	.....	479	306	2,442	638	614	601	.....
Ind., Chi, Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5	17	.....	1	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	24,632	663	1,447	4,437	13,164	14,520	26,028	9,394	7,861	14,180	472
Number in 1900	*9,780*	.....	*46*	*1,679*	*9,971*	*4,461*	*21,813*	*7,891*	*9,198*	*11,164*	*46*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	646	333	18	58	102	1,754	8,616	112	112	101	12
Number in 1900	*381*	.....	*1*	*48*	*143*	*961*	*7,417*	*172*	*198*	*116*	*1*
Native white—Foreign parentage	291	219	2	29	33	1,040	5,762	41	31	24	7
Native white—Mixed parentage	355	114	16	29	69	714	2,854	71	81	77	5
Foreign-born white	374	429	8	57	38	887	5,486	67	69	27	5
Number in 1900	*154*	.....	*1*	*21*	*30*	*474*	*4,855*	*100*	*114*	*29*	*1*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	93.7	46.4	98.2	97.2	80.2	81.2	46.8	73.6	76.7	71.0	94.2
Per cent in 1900	*93.2*	.....	.....	*95.9*	*81.1*	*65.6*	*46.0*	*71.9*	*77.3*	*68.6*	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.5	23.3	1.2	1.3	0.6	9.8	15.5	0.9	1.1	0.5	2.4
Per cent in 1900	*3.6*	.....	.....	*2.7*	*1.2*	*14.1*	*15.7*	*1.6*	*1.7*	*0.7*	.....
Foreign-born white	1.4	30.0	0.5	1.2	0.2	5.0	9.9	0.5	0.7	0.1	1.0
Per cent in 1900	*1.5*	.....	.....	*1.2*	*0.2*	*7.0*	*10.2*	*0.9*	*1.0*	*0.2*	.....
Negro	2.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	19.0	4.0	27.8	25.0	21.5	28.3	2.4
Per cent in 1900	*1.7*	.....	.....	*0.1*	*17.5*	*13.2*	*28.1*	*25.6*	*20.1*	*30.5*	.....
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	7	2	.....	28	.....	36	126	2	3	2	1
Belgium	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	16	3	.....	1	5	20	60	4	8	2	1
Denmark	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	31	8	3	3	8	61	236	6	12	7	.....
France	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	46	1	3	.....	.....
Germany	98	5	2	13	13	144	1,305	8	8	5	3
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	4	.....	.....
Holland	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	1	.....
Ireland	11	10	.....	.....	4	34	133	2	5	2	.....
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	65	15	7	.....	.....
Mexico	161	389	.....	.....	2	515	1,954	5	12	.....	.....
Norway	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	1	.....	.....
Roumania	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	5	.....	.....	.....	3	5	46	6	2	2	.....
Scotland	7	3	2	6	.....	17	68	.....	.....	1	.....
Spain	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	8	.....	.....	6	.....	11	1,061	8	3	1	.....
Switzerland	2	1	.....	.....	1	8	72	1	1	.....	.....
Turkey	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	1	.....	1	.....
Other foreign countries	13	1	.....	.....	.....	13	23	.....	.....	3	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	2	.....	.....	16	.....	30	73	1	5	.....	.....
Canada	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5	14	1	2	.....	.....
Denmark	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	5	.....	1	2	1	43	113	2	1	6	1
France	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	21	.....	.....	1	.....
Germany	116	8	.....	5	18	235	1,895	7	5	4	4
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	21	9	.....	1	6	49	144	6	4	1	1
Italy	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	60	2	2	.....	.....
Norway	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....	.....	1
Russia	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	29	5	.....	2	.....
Scotland	3	2	.....	4	2	12	63	.....	2	1	.....
Sweden	5	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1,294	2	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [6]	126	197	.....	1	4	623	1,959	14	10	8	.....

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.
[2] For combined figures for Pecos and Terrell Counties, see Note 1 on page 860.
[3] For combined figures for Reagan and Tom Green Counties, see Note 2 on page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Taylor.	Terrell.[1]	Terry.[1]	Throck-morton.	Titus.[1]	Tom Green.[1]	Travis.	Trinity.	Tyler.	Upshur.[1]	Upton.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**13,712**	**867**	**807**	**2,431**	**8,717**	**9,392**	**27,795**	**6,626**	**5,323**	**10,210**	**286**
Female	**12,581**	**563**	**667**	**2,132**	**7,705**	**8,490**	**27,825**	**6,142**	**4,927**	**9,750**	**215**
White...Male	13,382	863	807	2,427	7,078	9,039	20,432	5,005	4,201	7,414	280
Female	12,270	562	666	2,125	6,226	8,122	19,698	4,568	3,841	6,894	209
Negro...Male	328	3	.....	4	1,639	349	7,351	1,621	1,121	2,794	6
Female	311	1	1	7	1,479	367	8,122	1,574	1,086	2,855	6
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**6,683**	**542**	**390**	**1,077**	**4,102**	**5,079**	**14,906**	**3,065**	**2,412**	**4,546**	**159**
Number in 1900	*2,498*	.....	*31*	*425*	*2,770*	*1,820*	*12,286*	*2,569*	*2,809*	*3,542*	*22*
Native white—Native parentage	6,093	207	377	1,028	3,228	3,863	6,791	2,215	1,819	3,381	142
Number in 1900	*2,267*	.....	*29*	*394*	*2,262*	*1,116*	*5,440*	*1,800*	*2,135*	*2,568*	*20*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	169	74	6	16	38	459	1,778	25	50	42	9
Number in 1900	*84*	.....	*1*	*15*	*34*	*167*	*1,313*	*40*	*74*	*39*	*1*
Native white—Foreign parentage	77	56	1	10	21	303	1,345	13	17	13	4
Native white—Mixed parentage	92	18	5	6	17	156	433	12	33	29	5
Foreign-born white	213	257	7	31	31	511	2,677	41	55	21	4
Number in 1900	*97*	.....	*1*	*14*	*20*	*290*	*2,490*	*66*	*85*	*21*	*1*
Negro	206	3	.....	2	805	242	3,652	784	487	1,100	4
Number in 1900	*46*	.....	.....	*2*	*464*	*237*	*3,023*	*663*	*515*	*914*	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4	8	.....	1	2	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	91.2	38.2	96.7	95.5	78.7	76.1	45.6	72.3	75.4	74.4	89.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.5	13.7	1.5	1.5	0.9	9.0	11.9	0.8	2.1	0.9	5.7
Foreign-born white	3.2	47.4	1.8	2.9	0.8	10.1	18.0	1.3	2.3	0.5	2.5
Negro	3.1	0.6	.....	0.2	19.6	4.8	24.5	25.6	20.2	24.2	2.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	63	19	7	19	4	206	1,133	14	29	9	3
Having first papers	3	33	.....	.....	.....	17	111	3	1	1	.....
Alien	34	178	.....	5	1	182	519	8	20	2	.....
Unknown	113	27	.....	7	26	106	914	16	5	9	1
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**196**	**163**	**4**	**40**	**468**	**407**	**1,907**	**319**	**298**	**597**	**4**
Per cent illiterate	2.9	30.1	1.0	3.7	11.4	8.0	12.8	10.4	12.4	13.1	2.5
Per cent in 1900	*4.5*	.....	.....	*6.6*	*14.0*	*17.1*	*14.1*	*20.3*	*14.4*	*18.3*	.....
Native white, number illiterate	131	15	4	39	170	154	471	130	123	161	.....
Per cent illiterate	2.1	5.3	1.0	3.7	5.2	3.6	5.5	5.8	6.6	4.7	.....
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	32	147	.....	.....	1	195	447	7	5	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	15.0	57.2	.....	.....	.....	38.2	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	33	1	.....	1	297	55	986	182	170	435	4
Per cent illiterate	16.0	.....	.....	.....	36.9	22.7	27.0	23.2	34.9	39.5	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**19,140**	**1,090**	**1,018**	**3,082**	**11,521**	**13,549**	**43,159**	**8,989**	**7,294**	**13,836**	**370**
Number illiterate	**493**	**279**	**10**	**88**	**1,206**	**966**	**4,696**	**831**	**842**	**1,614**	**6**
Per cent illiterate	2.6	25.6	1.0	2.9	10.5	7.1	10.9	9.2	11.5	11.7	1.6
Native white, number	18,238	681	1,009	3,017	9,270	12,065	26,106	6,645	5,705	9,971	357
Number illiterate	341	57	10	84	436	499	1,360	385	386	379	.....
Per cent illiterate	1.9	8.4	1.0	2.8	4.7	4.1	5.2	5.8	6.8	3.8	.....
Foreign-born white, number	352	404	8	57	38	864	5,320	67	67	27	5
Number illiterate	74	220	.....	.....	2	359	865	14	8	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	21.0	54.5	.....	.....	.....	41.6	16.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	548	4	1	8	2,213	615	11,719	2,277	1,521	3,835	8
Number illiterate	78	2	.....	4	768	105	2,468	432	448	1,232	6
Per cent illiterate	14.2	.....	.....	.....	34.7	17.1	21.1	19.0	29.5	32.1	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	6,557	268	328	1,134	4,126	4,237	13,562	3,304	2,731	5,110	120
Number illiterate	108	44	.....	15	345	250	983	177	189	368	.....
Per cent illiterate	1.6	16.4	.....	1.3	8.4	5.9	7.2	5.4	6.9	7.2	.....
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**9,356**	**395**	**509**	**1,693**	**5,953**	**5,949**	**18,448**	**4,720**	**3,908**	**7,407**	**166**
Number attending school	**5,887**	**170**	**404**	**1,151**	**3,498**	**3,466**	**10,517**	**2,588**	**2,424**	**4,342**	**78**
Per cent attending school	62.9	43.0	79.4	68.0	58.8	58.3	57.0	54.8	62.0	58.6	47.0
Number 6 to 9 years	2,799	127	181	559	1,827	1,712	4,886	1,416	1,177	2,297	46
Number attending school	1,512	51	135	354	928	866	2,667	690	664	1,149	17
Number 10 to 14 years	3,093	133	162	552	1,977	1,983	6,225	1,620	1,372	2,488	58
Number attending school	2,797	89	157	516	1,689	1,710	5,054	1,298	1,158	2,108	41
Number 15 to 17 years	1,788	65	86	326	1,079	1,086	3,572	867	733	1,361	28
Number attending school	1,216	24	80	227	659	667	2,037	466	461	850	18
Number 18 to 20 years	1,676	70	80	256	1,070	1,168	3,765	817	626	1,261	34
Number attending school	362	6	32	54	222	223	759	134	141	235	2
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,892	260	343	1,111	3,804	3,695	11,111	3,036	2,549	4,785	104
Number attending school	4,309	140	292	870	2,617	2,576	7,721	1,988	1,822	3,257	58
Per cent attending school	73.1	53.8	85.1	78.3	68.8	69.7	69.5	65.5	71.5	68.1	55.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,621	136	340	1,091	3,060	3,162	5,204	2,192	1,949	3,239	101
Number attending school	4,133	84	290	860	2,192	2,293	3,827	1,483	1,448	2,299	58
Per cent attending school	73.5	61.8	85.3	78.8	71.6	72.5	73.5	67.7	74.3	71.0	57.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	138	97	3	14	18	393	2,161	36	16	16	1
Number attending school	91	45	2	10	16	216	1,382	25	14	12	.....
Per cent attending school	65.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.0	64.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	19	27	.....	3	1	39	258	2	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	1	11	.....	.....	1	14	134	2	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	114	.....	.....	3	725	101	3,486	806	584	1,530	2
Number attending school	84	.....	.....	.....	408	53	2,377	478	360	946	.....
Per cent attending school	73.7	.....	.....	.....	56.3	52.5	68.2	59.3	61.6	61.8	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	5,085	319	314	856	3,162	3,591	10,886	2,512	1,956	4,051	161
Families, number	5,161	322	315	857	3,198	3,677	11,314	2,533	1,968	4,067	161

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Uvalde.	Val Verde.[1]	Van Zandt.[1]	Victoria.	Walker.[1]	Waller.[1]	Ward.[1]	Washington.[1]	Webb.[1]	Wharton.	Wheeler.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	11,233	8,613	25,651	14,990	16,061	12,138	2,389	25,561	22,503	21,123	5,258
1900	4,647	5,263	25,481	13,678	15,813	14,246	1,451	32,931	21,851	16,942	636
1890	3,804	2,874	16,225	8,737	12,874	10,888	77	29,161	14,842	7,584	778
1880	2,541	.....	12,619	6,289	12,024	9,024	.....	27,565	7,175	4,549	512
1870	851	.....	6,494	4,860	9,776	.....	.....	23,104	3,042	3,426	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	6,586	3,350	170	1,312	248	−2,108	938	−7,370	652	4,181	4,622
Per cent of increase	141.7	63.7	0.7	9.6	1.6	−14.8	64.6	−22.4	3.0	24.7	726.7
Increase, 1890–1900	843	2,389	9,256	4,941	2,939	3,358	1,374	3,770	7,009	9,358	−142
Per cent of increase	22.2	83.1	57.0	56.6	22.8	30.8	1,784.4	12.9	47.2	123.4	−18.3
Land area (square miles)	1,589	3,083	831	890	791	519	827	628	3,219	1,112	895
Population per square mile, 1910	7.1	2.8	30.9	16.8	20.3	23.4	2.9	40.7	7.0	19.0	5.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	4.6	2.8	30.9	12.7	20.3	23.4	2.9	33.2	2.4	19.0	5.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	3,998	.....	.....	3,673	.....	.....	.....	4,718	14,855	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	1,889	.....	.....	4,010	.....	.....	.....	5,968	13,429	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	111.6	.....	.....	−8.4	.....	.....	.....	−20.9	10.6	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	7,235	8,613	25,651	11,317	16,061	12,138	2,389	20,843	7,648	21,123	5,258
Same territory in 1900	2,758	5,263	25,481	9,668	15,813	14,246	1,451	26,963	8,422	16,942	636
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	162.3	63.7	0.7	17.1	1.6	−14.8	64.6	−22.7	−9.2	24.7	726.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	4,010	.....	.....	.....	5,968	13,429	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	4,647	5,263	25,481	9,668	15,813	14,246	1,451	26,963	8,422	16,942	636
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	35.6	.....	.....	24.5	.....	.....	.....	18.5	66.0	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	29.3	.....	.....	.....	18.1	61.5	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	10,971	8,460	24,114	11,390	7,699	5,426	2,385	13,541	22,462	12,200	5,256
Number in 1900	*4,518*	*5,106*	*24,115*	*9,888*	*7,492*	*6,375*	*1,448*	*16,888*	*21,641*	*8,223*	*622*
Number in 1890	*3,720*	*2,758*	*15,127*	*5,217*	*5,642*	*4,184*	*74*	*13,957*	*14,625*	*1,461*	*761*
Negro	262	153	1,534	3,600	8,362	6,712	3	12,017	38	8,889	2
Number in 1900	*129*	*156*	*1,365*	*3,787*	*8,319*	*7,871*	*3*	*16,039*	*205*	*8,717*	*14*
Number in 1890	*84*	*108*	*1,098*	*3,519*	*7,232*	*6,703*	*3*	*15,200*	*214*	*6,119*	*16*
Black	251	96	1,251	2,862	7,394	5,941	1	10,375	19	5,787	2
Mulatto	11	57	283	738	968	771	2	1,642	19	3,102	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	34	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,250	3,202	23,786	6,024	6,962	4,026	1,509	4,240	4,048	6,876	4,977
Number in 1900	*2,810*	*1,709*	*23,742*	*4,629*	*6,661*	*4,768*	*504*	*4,718*	*3,361*	*4,516*	*524*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,889	2,152	235	3,803	463	914	444	6,788	7,448	3,397	166
Number in 1900	*992*	*1,633*	*281*	*3,542*	*498*	*1,032*	*451*	*7,933*	*7,246*	*2,213*	*60*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,285	1,616	62	2,342	294	564	364	4,919	5,102	2,399	109
Native white—Mixed parentage	604	536	173	1,461	169	350	80	1,869	2,346	998	57
Foreign-born white	1,832	3,106	93	1,563	274	486	432	2,513	10,966	1,927	113
Number in 1900	*716*	*1,764*	*92*	*1,717*	*333*	*575*	*493*	*4,237*	*11,034*	*1,494*	*38*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	64.5	37.2	92.7	40.2	43.3	33.2	63.2	16.6	18.0	32.6	94.7
Per cent in 1900	*60.5*	*32.5*	*93.2*	*33.8*	*42.1*	*33.5*	*34.7*	*14.3*	*15.4*	*26.7*	*82.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16.8	25.0	0.9	25.4	2.9	7.5	18.6	26.6	33.1	16.1	3.2
Per cent in 1900	*21.3*	*31.0*	*1.1*	*25.9*	*3.1*	*7.2*	*31.1*	*24.1*	*33.2*	*13.1*	*9.4*
Foreign-born white	16.3	36.1	0.4	10.4	1.7	4.0	18.1	9.8	48.7	9.1	2.1
Per cent in 1900	*15.4*	*33.5*	*0.4*	*12.6*	*2.1*	*4.0*	*34.0*	*12.9*	*50.5*	*8.8*	*6.0*
Negro	2.3	1.8	6.0	24.0	52.1	55.3	0.1	47.0	0.2	42.1	(2)
Per cent in 1900	*2.8*	*3.0*	*5.4*	*27.7*	*52.6*	*55.3*	*0.2*	*48.7*	*0.9*	*51.5*	*2.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	5	6	18	110	32	146	.....	103	7	692	1
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Canada	6	10	13	10	8	3	7	2	16	10	12
Denmark	2	5	3	12	1	.....	.....	3	4	128	2
England	25	31	23	38	11	29	13	19	41	37	11
France	2	2	.....	19	1	7	1	1	27	4	1
Germany	54	35	17	455	56	203	4	2,256	65	277	11
Greece	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....
Holland	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	3	1
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	1	8	32
Ireland	12	20	2	32	3	3	.....	5	27	8	6
Italy	3	26	.....	72	49	2	.....	.....	16	1	.....
Mexico	1,710	2,948	4	721	54	24	397	18	10,654	357	20
Norway	.....	2	8	5	.....	1	4	1	.....	14	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	1	1	20	42	15	.....	48	12	122	.....
Scotland	8	12	1	3	7	5	.....	3	12	1	1
Spain	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	1	.....	20	2	.....	4	2	5	234	1
Switzerland	1	1	.....	11	4	9	2	21	10	26	13
Turkey	2	2	1	17	1	32	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Other foreign countries	1	1	1	8	2	4	.....	3	6	2	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	8	6	7	162	40	154	.....	138	.....	934	.....
Canada	1	.....	1	8	2	.....	2	1	14	3	2
Denmark	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	154	6
England	5	10	9	20	1	7	3	6	22	33	10
France	.....	5	2	18	1	3	.....	4	19	9	.....
Germany	130	65	16	1,012	75	275	7	4,567	97	515	23
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	36
Ireland	16	25	5	39	16	8	2	10	42	18	3
Italy	.....	27	.....	109	44	7	.....	1	14	2	.....
Norway	.....	1	12	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14	.....
Russia	.....	3	.....	16	80	13	.....	55	18	24	.....
Scotland	6	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	2	5	2	.....
Sweden	.....	2	.....	19	1	1	.....	6	5	305	1
Switzerland	.....	1	.....	3	.....	7	.....	19	2	25	11
All others of foreign parentage[3]	1,119	1,469	9	920	32	86	349	104	4,861	356	17

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Uvalde.	Val Verde.[1]	Van Zandt.[1]	Victoria.	Walker.[1]	Waller.[1]	Ward.[1]	Washington.[1]	Webb.[1]	Wharton.	Wheeler.
SEX											
Total...Male	**5,776**	**4,638**	**13,271**	**7,605**	**8,363**	**6,096**	**1,285**	**12,544**	**11,257**	**11,287**	**2,794**
Female	**5,457**	**3,975**	**12,380**	**7,385**	**7,698**	**6,042**	**1,104**	**13,017**	**11,246**	**9,836**	**2,464**
White...Male	5,650	4,566	12,472	5,863	4,171	2,785	1,283	6,792	11,237	6,705	2,794
Female	5,321	3,894	11,642	5,527	3,528	2,641	1,102	6,749	11,225	5,495	2,462
Negro...Male	126	72	796	1,742	4,192	3,311	1	5,750	17	4,563	.....
Female	136	81	738	1,858	4,170	3,401	2	6,267	21	4,326	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**2,759**	**2,391**	**5,973**	**3,843**	**4,034**	**2,979**	**644**	**5,833**	**5,704**	**5,653**	**1,249**
Number in 1900	*1,139*	*1,486*	*5,793*	*3,245*	*3,937*	*3,258*	*404*	*7,374*	*5,955*	*4,152*	*185*
Native white—Native parentage	1,710	838	5,510	1,259	1,885	1,012	391	755	1,053	1,782	1,167
Number in 1900	*611*	*469*	*5,349*	*896*	*1,739*	*1,122*	*145*	*922*	*840*	*1,122*	*149*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	327	334	64	962	129	196	63	1,227	965	637	26
Number in 1900	*150*	*202*	*80*	*732*	*167*	*164*	*37*	*938*	*847*	*306*	*11*
Native white—Foreign parentage	229	272	29	696	80	132	53	1,034	683	497	16
Native white—Mixed parentage	98	62	35	266	49	64	10	193	282	140	10
Foreign-born white	666	1,179	46	802	186	251	188	1,267	3,672	1,031	56
Number in 1900	*352*	*776*	*59*	*845*	*239*	*289*	*222*	*1,962*	*4,150*	*768*	*20*
Negro	56	40	350	820	1,834	1,520	1	2,583	11	2,188	.....
Number in 1900	*26*	*38*	*304*	*769*	*1,790*	*1,683*	.....	*3,648*	*114*	*1,954*	*5*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	15	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	62.0	35.0	92.2	32.8	46.7	34.0	60.7	12.9	18.5	31.5	93.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11.9	14.0	1.1	25.0	3.2	6.6	9.8	21.0	16.9	11.3	2.1
Foreign-born white	24.1	49.3	0.8	20.9	4.6	8.4	29.2	21.7	64.4	18.2	4.5
Negro	2.0	1.7	5.9	21.3	45.5	51.0	0.2	44.3	0.2	38.7	.....
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	90	294	27	371	80	138	40	877	602	526	32
Having first papers	11	156	2	20	2	27	3	97	274	94	9
Alien	234	516	3	314	50	29	90	75	2,027	322	7
Unknown	331	213	14	97	54	57	55	218	769	89	8
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**461**	**685**	**419**	**714**	**817**	**632**	**157**	**1,125**	**1,685**	**1,021**	**20**
Per cent illiterate	16.7	28.6	7.0	18.6	20.3	21.2	24.4	19.3	29.5	18.1	1.6
Per cent in 1900	*23.1*	*32.4*	*10.9*	*24.2*	*26.3*	*24.3*	*40.1*	*27.5*	*48.3*	*23.6*	*2.7*
Native white, number illiterate	91	132	313	191	121	39	20	104	327	82	20
Per cent illiterate	4.5	11.3	5.6	8.6	6.0	3.2	6.4	5.2	16.2	3.4	1.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	359	546	3	203	44	16	128	155	1,355	164	.....
Per cent illiterate	53.9	46.3	.....	25.3	23.7	6.4	68.1	12.2	36.9	15.9	.....
Negro, number illiterate	11	7	103	320	652	577	.....	865	2	775	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	29.4	39.0	35.6	38.0	.....	33.5	.....	35.4	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**8,102**	**6,361**	**18,008**	**11,171**	**11,578**	**9,001**	**1,715**	**18,716**	**16,878**	**15,519**	**3,599**
Number illiterate	**1,378**	**1,819**	**985**	**1,950**	**1,877**	**1,694**	**388**	**2,719**	**5,440**	**2,417**	**52**
Per cent illiterate	17.0	28.6	5.5	17.5	16.2	18.8	22.6	14.5	32.2	15.6	1.4
Native white, number	6,320	3,493	16,843	6,965	5,433	3,653	1,319	7,566	6,990	7,019	3,487
Number illiterate	420	474	755	709	226	92	134	332	1,309	260	49
Per cent illiterate	6.6	13.6	4.5	10.2	4.2	2.5	10.2	4.4	18.7	3.7	1.4
Foreign-born white, number	1,599	2,746	90	1,531	264	467	392	2,488	9,853	1,861	110
Number illiterate	933	1,321	6	453	67	30	253	351	4,124	304	3
Per cent illiterate	58.3	48.1	.....	29.6	25.4	6.4	64.5	14.1	41.9	16.3	2.7
Negro, number	183	122	1,072	2,675	5,881	4,881	3	8,661	32	6,615	2
Number illiterate	25	24	234	788	1,584	1,572	1	2,035	6	1,852	.....
Per cent illiterate	13.7	19.7	21.8	29.5	26.9	32.2	.....	23.5	.....	28.0	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,841	2,057	6,646	3,763	4,193	3,098	593	6,848	5,645	5,314	1,352
Number illiterate	463	438	185	549	378	302	129	375	1,364	474	9
Per cent illiterate	16.3	21.3	2.8	14.6	9.0	9.7	21.8	5.5	24.2	8.9	0.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,073**	**2,930**	**9,598**	**5,245**	**5,994**	**4,344**	**838**	**9,594**	**7,728**	**7,523**	**1,993**
Number attending school	**2,120**	**1,368**	**6,147**	**2,740**	**3,241**	**2,265**	**362**	**5,706**	**3,059**	**4,170**	**1,391**
Per cent attending school	52.1	46.7	64.0	52.2	54.1	52.1	43.2	59.5	39.6	55.4	69.8
Number 6 to 9 years	1,232	873	2,952	1,482	1,801	1,246	245	2,746	2,083	2,209	641
Number attending school	568	386	1,685	729	753	500	101	1,613	814	1,176	396
Number 10 to 14 years	1,461	1,013	3,187	1,738	2,021	1,519	300	3,338	2,590	2,468	710
Number attending school	1,057	738	2,841	1,348	1,667	1,226	177	2,949	1,662	2,103	661
Number 15 to 17 years	712	504	1,833	1,056	1,144	828	132	1,850	1,535	1,363	333
Number attending school	380	201	1,246	545	647	449	60	922	482	735	252
Number 18 to 20 years	668	540	1,626	969	1,028	751	161	1,660	1,520	1,483	309
Number attending school	115	43	375	118	174	90	24	222	101	156	82
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,693	1,886	6,139	3,220	3,822	2,765	545	6,084	4,673	4,677	1,351
Number attending school	1,625	1,124	4,526	2,077	2,420	1,726	278	4,562	2,476	3,279	1,057
Per cent attending school	60.3	59.6	73.7	64.5	63.3	62.4	51.0	75.0	53.0	70.1	78.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,763	690	5,690	1,489	1,574	861	350	1,138	884	1,516	1,283
Number attending school	1,327	476	4,236	1,063	1,098	614	262	852	558	1,130	993
Per cent attending school	75.3	69.0	74.4	71.4	69.8	71.3	74.9	74.9	63.1	74.5	77.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	567	684	59	830	122	245	147	1,951	2,203	1,002	59
Number attending school	207	397	42	464	50	157	13	1,380	1,195	737	56
Per cent attending school	36.5	58.0	.....	55.9	41.0	64.1	8.8	70.7	54.2	73.6	.....
Foreign-born white, number	300	481	7	54	10	27	48	31	1,576	109	9
Number attending school	65	231	5	18	1	17	3	17	714	57	8
Per cent attending school	21.7	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.3	52.3	.....
Negro, number	63	31	383	847	2,116	1,632	.....	2,964	10	2,048	.....
Number attending school	26	20	243	532	1,271	988	.....	2,313	9	1,354	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	63.4	62.8	60.1	57.5	.....	78.0	.....	66.1	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,209	1,892	5,202	3,031	3,108	2,682	529	5,183	4,454	4,423	1,002
Families, number	2,257	1,961	5,213	3,099	3,149	2,694	532	5,299	4,684	4,548	1,018

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Wichita.	Wilbarger.	Williamson.	Wilson.	Winkler.[1]	Wise.	Wood.[1]	Yoakum.[1]	Young.	Zapata.[1]	Zavalla.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**16,094**	**12,000**	**42,228**	**17,066**	**442**	**26,450**	**23,417**	**602**	**13,657**	**3,809**	**1,889**
1900	5,806	5,759	38,072	13,961	60	27,116	21,048	26	6,540	4,760	792
1890	4,831	7,092	25,909	10,655	18	24,134	13,932	4	5,049	3,562	1,097
1880	433	126	15,155	7,118	.....	16,601	11,212	.....	4,726	3,636	410
1870	.....	.....	6,368	2,556	.....	1,450	6,894	.....	135	1,488	133
Increase, 1900–1910	10,288	6,241	4,156	3,105	382	−666	2,369	576	7,117	−951	1,097
Per cent of increase	177.2	108.4	10.9	22.2	636.7	−2.5	11.3	2,215.4	108.8	−20.0	138.5
Increase, 1890–1900	975	−1,333	12,163	3,306	42	2,982	7,116	22	1,491	1,198	−305
Per cent of increase	20.2	−18.8	46.9	31.0	233.3	12.4	51.1	550.0	29.5	33.6	−27.8
Land area (square miles)	604	928	1,129	813	844	863	657	879	875	1,288	1,348
Population per square mile, 1910	26.6	12.9	37.4	21.0	0.5	30.6	35.6	0.7	15.6	3.0	1.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	13.1	9.5	30.0	21.0	0.5	30.6	35.6	0.7	15.6	3.0	1.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	8,200	3,195	8,410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	2,480	1,993	7,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	230.6	60.3	20.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	7,894	8,805	33,818	17,066	442	26,450	23,417	602	13,657	3,809	1,889
Same territory in 1900	3,326	3,766	31,071	13,961	60	27,116	21,048	26	6,540	4,760	792
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	137.3	133.8	8.8	22.2	636.7	−2.5	11.3	2,215.4	108.8	−20.0	138.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	7,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	5,806	5,759	31,071	13,961	60	27,116	21,048	26	6,540	4,760	792
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	51.0	26.6	19.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	18.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	15,476	11,927	34,856	16,110	441	26,381	19,491	602	13,654	3,809	1,888
Number in 1900	*5,598*	*5,713*	*33,736*	*12,847*	*60*	*26,947*	*17,036*	*26*	*6,533*	*4,760*	*791*
Number in 1890	*4,700*	*7,057*	*23,146*	*9,602*	*18*	*23,971*	*10,680*	*4*	*5,034*	*3,562*	*1,094*
Negro	612	70	7,370	956	1	67	3,926	.....	3	.....	1
Number in 1900	*204*	*43*	*4,332*	*1,114*	.....	*167*	*4,012*	.....	*7*	.....	*1*
Number in 1890	*128*	*26*	*2,755*	*1,053*	.....	*161*	*3,249*	.....	*15*	.....	*3*
Black	367	63	6,215	895	.....	54	3,762	.....	3	.....	.....
Mulatto	245	7	1,155	61	1	13	164	.....	.....	.....	1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	6	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	13,762	10,939	22,803	11,476	430	24,985	19,284	576	13,300	322	1,392
Number in 1900	*4,959*	*5,336*	*24,888*	*8,808*	*56*	*25,937*	*16,805*	*25*	*6,276*	*406*	*597*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,217	686	7,660	3,094	9	655	127	19	265	1,939	232
Number in 1900	*436*	*253*	*5,323*	*2,816*	*3*	*681*	*194*	*1*	*198*	*2,181*	*141*
Native white—Foreign parentage	671	418	5,541	1,887	3	402	51	1	145	1,453	152
Native white—Mixed parentage	546	268	2,119	1,207	6	253	76	18	120	486	80
Foreign-born white	497	302	4,393	1,540	2	741	80	7	89	1,548	264
Number in 1900	*203*	*124*	*3,525*	*1,223*	*1*	*329*	*37*	.....	*59*	*2,175*	*53*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	85.5	91.2	54.0	67.2	97.3	94.5	82.4	95.7	97.4	8.5	73.7
Per cent in 1900	*85.4*	*92.7*	*65.4*	*63.1*	.....	*95.7*	*79.8*	.....	*96.0*	*8.5*	*75.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.6	5.7	18.1	18.1	2.0	2.5	0.5	3.2	1.9	50.9	12.3
Per cent in 1900	*7.5*	*4.4*	*14.0*	*20.2*	.....	*2.5*	*0.9*	.....	*3.0*	*45.8*	*17.8*
Foreign-born white	3.1	2.5	10.4	9.0	0.5	2.8	0.3	1.2	0.7	40.6	14.0
Per cent in 1900	*3.5*	*2.2*	*9.3*	*8.8*	.....	*1.2*	*0.2*	.....	*0.9*	*45.7*	*6.7*
Negro	3.8	0.6	17.5	5.6	0.2	0.3	16.8	.....	(2)	.....	0 1
Per cent in 1900	*3.5*	*0.7*	*11.4*	*8.0*	.....	*0.6*	*19.1*	.....	*0.1*	.....	*0.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	68	52	1,462	78	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Belgium	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	26	11	17	2	.....	10	2	1	6	1	.....
Denmark	6	8	59	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	19	16	63	19	.....	24	3	1	15	.....	10
France	3	2	6	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Germany	190	101	983	348	1	63	10	1	38	.....	7
Greece	5	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ireland	31	15	41	10	1	18	2	3	3	.....	.....
Italy	4	1	4	2	.....	8	1	.....	1	1	.....
Mexico	7	27	732	1,032	.....	547	43	1	9	1,541	239
Norway	6	5	9	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	90	12	34	16	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....
Scotland	6	2	47	5	.....	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Spain	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	12	3	798	1	.....	16	2	.....	3	.....	.....
Switzerland	6	39	115	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Turkey	2	1	.....	2	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	3	2	8	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Other foreign countries	8	4	7	12	.....	11	9	.....	1	3	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	66	44	1,737	106	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	3	6	10	4	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	19	62	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	21	5	31	4	.....	5	3	.....	20	.....	6
France	3	.....	2	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	330	211	1,782	770	1	76	12	.....	71	.....	23
Holland	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Hungary	1	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	41	14	64	11	.....	32	16	.....	4	.....	1
Italy	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	11	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russia	101	31	10	25	.....	.....	3	.....	9	.....	.....
Scotland	4	1	47	1	.....	8	.....	.....	5	.....	4
Sweden	14	1	1,070	1	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Switzerland	10	38	110	5	.....	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	64	42	608	955	1	261	14	1	28	1,453	116

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 800.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Wichita.	Wilbarger.	Williamson.	Wilson.	Winkler.[1]	Wise.	Wood.[1]	Yoakum.[1]	Young.	Zapata.[1]	Zavalla.
SEX											
Total...Male	**8,639**	**6,339**	**21,961**	**8,964**	**227**	**13,763**	**12,068**	**339**	**7,182**	**1,965**	**1,021**
Female	**7,455**	**5,661**	**20,267**	**8,102**	**215**	**12,687**	**11,349**	**263**	**6,475**	**1,844**	**868**
White...Male	8,306	6,297	18,140	8,496	226	13,729	10,066	339	7,182	1,965	1,021
Female	7,170	5,630	16,716	7,614	215	12,652	9,425	263	6,472	1,844	867
Negro...Male	327	39	3,820	468	1	33	2,002	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	285	31	3,550	488	.....	34	1,924	.....	3	.....	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,711**	**2,960**	**10,518**	**4,051**	**140**	**6,559**	**5,469**	**182**	**3,331**	**925**	**502**
Number in 1900	*1,745*	*1,497*	*8,978*	*3,104*	*18*	*6,260*	*4,760*	*18*	*1,517*	*1,128*	*212*
Native white—Native parentage	3,856	2,634	5,403	2,345	135	5,953	4,495	174	3,188	24	356
Number in 1900	*1,434*	*1,360*	*5,648*	*1,726*	*16*	*5,846*	*3,845*	*17*	*1,420*	*37*	*148*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	338	113	1,183	763	3	142	47	3	87	255	48
Number in 1900	*124*	*51*	*583*	*559*	*1*	*176*	*44*	*1*	*60*	*257*	*28*
Native white—Foreign parentage	219	77	964	568	3	81	22	.....	46	223	38
Native white—Mixed parentage	119	36	219	195	.....	61	25	3	41	32	10
Foreign-born white	281	180	2,167	759	1	446	52	5	56	646	98
Number in 1900	*124*	*71*	*1,732*	*604*	*1*	*207*	*29*	.....	*35*	*834*	*35*
Negro	232	31	1,764	184	1	17	875	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number in 1900	*59*	*12*	*1,011*	*215*	.....	*29*	*842*	.....	*2*	.....	*1*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	81.9	89.0	51.4	57.9	96.4	90.8	82.2	95.6	95.7	2.6	70.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.2	3.8	11.2	18.8	2.1	2.2	0.9	1.6	2.6	27.6	9.6
Foreign-born white	6.0	6.1	20.6	18.7	0.7	6.8	1.0	2.7	1.7	69.8	19.5
Negro	4.9	1.0	16.8	4.5	0.7	0.3	16.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	161	87	1,169	238	1	59	12	5	21	127	30
Having first papers	17	8	172	38	.....	10	1	.....	1	160	1
Alien	27	30	494	255	.....	298	31	.....	10	318	44
Unknown	76	55	332	228	.....	79	8	.....	24	41	23
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**105**	**91**	**1,159**	**778**	**3**	**386**	**625**	.....	**103**	**289**	**71**
Per cent illiterate	2.2	3.1	11.0	19.2	2.1	5.9	11.4	.....	3.1	31.2	14.1
Per cent in 1900	*3.4*	*1.3*	*7.0*	*22.2*	.....	*7.1*	*14.2*	.....	*5.6*	*42.9*	*21.7*
Native white, number illiterate	56	64	253	445	3	269	303	.....	95	87	14
Per cent illiterate	1.3	2.3	3.8	14.3	2.2	4.4	6.7	.....	2.9	31.2	3.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	11	20	351	272	.....	114	5	.....	8	202	57
Per cent illiterate	3.9	11.1	16.2	35.8	.....	25.6	.....	.....	.....	31.3	.....
Negro, number illiterate	35	7	554	61	.....	3	317	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	15.1	.....	31.4	33.2	.....	.....	36.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**12,004**	**8,516**	**30,546**	**11,972**	**319**	**18,863**	**16,420**	**450**	**9,745**	**2,771**	**1,370**
Number illiterate	**244**	**209**	**3,026**	**2,179**	**4**	**870**	**1,466**	**1**	**241**	**913**	**211**
Per cent illiterate	2.0	2.5	9.9	18.2	1.3	4.6	8.9	0.2	2.5	32.9	15.4
Native white, number	11,015	8,153	21,001	9,859	316	18,098	13,552	443	9,653	1,347	1,143
Number illiterate	137	161	724	1,471	4	639	678	1	231	415	73
Per cent illiterate	1.2	2.0	3.4	14.9	1.3	3.5	5.0	0.2	2.4	30.8	6.4
Foreign-born white, number	477	295	4,170	1,443	2	705	73	7	89	1,424	226
Number illiterate	23	33	799	560	.....	219	7	.....	10	498	137
Per cent illiterate	4.8	11.2	19.2	38.8	.....	31.1	.....	.....	.....	35.0	60.6
Negro, number	506	65	5,373	670	1	58	2,795	.....	3	.....	1
Number illiterate	79	15	1,502	148	.....	11	781	.....	.....	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	15.6	.....	28.0	22.1	.....	.....	27.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,832	3,198	10,626	4,418	79	6,598	6,024	157	3,541	1,018	452
Number illiterate	47	57	780	684	.....	145	272	.....	48	252	70
Per cent illiterate	1.2	1.8	7.3	15.5	.....	2.2	4.5	.....	1.4	24.8	15.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**5,446**	**4,546**	**14,985**	**6,404**	**118**	**9,454**	**8,678**	**212**	**5,023**	**1,427**	**646**
Number attending school	**3,531**	**2,979**	**8,465**	**3,331**	**63**	**6,299**	**5,164**	**135**	**3,416**	**614**	**366**
Per cent attending school	64.8	65.5	56.5	52.0	53.4	66.6	59.5	63.7	68.0	43.0	56.7
Number 6 to 9 years	1,614	1,348	4,359	1,986	39	2,856	2,654	55	1,482	409	194
Number attending school	1,068	829	2,183	909	15	1,798	1,325	32	929	152	87
Number 10 to 14 years	1,838	1,531	5,096	2,258	42	3,242	2,871	74	1,693	525	235
Number attending school	1,645	1,375	4,327	1,727	37	2,958	2,457	69	1,583	354	184
Number 15 to 17 years	1,014	860	2,730	1,122	15	1,766	1,684	45	964	253	107
Number attending school	650	600	1,537	574	8	1,191	1,086	28	703	87	75
Number 18 to 20 years	980	807	2,800	1,008	22	1,590	1,469	38	884	240	110
Number attending school	168	175	418	121	3	352	296	6	201	21	20
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,452	2,879	9,455	4,274	81	6,098	5,525	129	3,175	934	429
Number attending school	2,713	2,204	6,510	2,636	52	4,756	3,782	101	2,512	506	271
Per cent attending school	78.6	76.6	68.9	61.7	.....	78.0	68.5	78.3	79.1	54.2	63.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,030	2,632	5,114	3,042	80	5,876	4,528	125	3,128	117	328
Number attending school	2,378	2,018	3,823	2,017	52	4,623	3,161	99	2,474	54	241
Per cent attending school	78.5	76.7	74.8	66.3	.....	78.7	69.8	79.2	79.1	46.2	73.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	297	230	2,342	819	1	160	20	4	47	663	51
Number attending school	245	175	1,644	393	.....	100	13	2	38	363	18
Per cent attending school	82.5	76.1	70.2	48.0	.....	62.5	.....	.....	.....	54.8	.....
Foreign-born white, number	25	11	281	132	.....	49	5	.....	.....	154	50
Number attending school	19	10	107	37	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	89	12
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	38.1	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.8	.....
Negro, number	100	6	1,718	281	.....	13	972	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	71	1	936	189	.....	9	608	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	71.0	.....	54.5	67.3	.....	.....	62.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,893	2,239	8,241	3,207	135	5,333	4,651	148	2,656	701	408
Families, number	3,114	2,293	8,340	3,261	135	5,399	4,687	148	2,685	716	421

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Austin.[1]	Dallas.[1]	El Paso.[1]	Fort Worth.[1]	Galveston.	Houston.[1]	San Antonio.	Waco.[1]
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	**473,375**	**29,860**	**92,104**	**39,279**	**73,312**	**36,981**	**78,800**	**96,614**	**26,425**
1900	263,919	22,258	42,638	15,906	26,688	37,789	44,633	53,321	20,686
1890	194,815	14,575	38,067	10,338	23,076	29,084	27,557	37,673	14,445
1880	95,376	11,013	10,358	736	6,663	22,248	16,513	20 550	7,295
1870	39,884	4,428	.....	.....	.....	13,818	9,382	12,256	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	209,456	7,602	49,466	23,373	46,624	—808	34,167	43,293	5,739
Per cent of increase	79.4	34.2	116.0	146.9	174.7	—2.1	76.6	81.2	27.7
Increase, 1890–1900	69,104	7,683	4,571	5,568	3,612	8,705	17,076	15,648	6,241
Per cent of increase	35.5	52.7	12.0	53.9	15.7	29.9	62.0	41.5	43.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	383,816	22,366	74,043	37,586	59,960	28,895	54,832	85,801	20,333
Number in 1900	*207,516*	*16,414*	*33,575*	*15,140*	*22,417*	*29,430*	*29,979*	*45,722*	*14,839*
Number in 1890	*153,238*	*10,956*	*30,006*	*9,767*	*19,793*	*22,319*	*17,178*	*32,854*	*10,365*
Negro	88,982	7,478	18,024	1,452	13,280	8,036	23,929	10,716	6,067
Number in 1900	*55,835*	*5,822*	*9,035*	*466*	*4,249*	*8,291*	*14,608*	*7,538*	*5,826*
Number in 1890	*41,082*	*3,610*	*7,993*	*561*	*3,237*	*6,722*	*10,370*	*4,720*	*4,069*
Black	71,743	6,445	14,968	1,106	11,149	4,725	20,125	7,992	5,233
Mulatto	17,239	1,033	3,056	346	2,131	3,311	3,804	2,724	834
Indian	54	2	1	.....	13	3	9	18	8
Chinese	452	14	16	228	59	46	10	62	17
Japanese	63	.....	19	13	.....	.....	20	11	.....
All other	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Native white—Native parentage	252,063	15,887	59,746	15,099	50,139	12,643	37,181	44,629	16,739
Number in 1900	*121,079*	*10,967*	*24,418*	*5,517*	*17,588*	*12,199*	*17,625*	*21,094*	*11,671*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	74,440	4,038	9,078	8,239	5,612	10,088	11,333	23,765	2,287
Number in 1900	*62,284*	*3,359*	*5,812*	*3,587*	*3,063*	*11,075*	*8,030*	*15,363*	*1,995*
Native white—Foreign parentage	45,597	2,492	5,305	5,860	3,206	6,139	6,666	14,596	1,333
Native white—Mixed parentage	28,843	1,546	3,773	2,379	2,406	3,949	4,667	9,169	954
Foreign-born white	57,313	2,441	5,219	14,248	4,209	6,164	6,318	17,407	1,307
Number in 1900	*34,153*	*2,088*	*3,345*	*6,036*	*1,766*	*6,156*	*4,324*	*9,265*	*1,173*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	53.2	53.2	64.9	38.4	68.4	34.2	47.2	46.2	63.3
Per cent in 1900	*45.9*	*49.3*	*57.3*	*34.7*	*65.9*	*32.3*	*39.5*	*39.6*	*56.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15.7	13.5	9.9	21.0	7.7	27.3	14.4	24.6	8.7
Per cent in 1900	*19.8*	*15.1*	*13.6*	*22.6*	*11.5*	*29.3*	*18.0*	*28.8*	*9.6*
Foreign-born white	12.1	8.2	5.7	36.3	5.7	16.7	8.0	18.0	4.9
Per cent in 1900	*12.9*	*9.4*	*7.8*	*37.9*	*6.6*	*16.3*	*9.7*	*17.4*	*5.7*
Negro	18.8	25.0	19.6	3.7	18.1	21.7	30.4	11.1	23.0
Per cent in 1900	*21.2*	*26.2*	*21.2*	*2.9*	*15.9*	*21.9*	*32.7*	*14.1*	*28.2*
SEX									
Total...Male	**239,860**	**14,390**	**46,499**	**19,726**	**39,007**	**19,386**	**40,126**	**47,865**	**12,861**
Female	**233,515**	**15,470**	**45,605**	**19,553**	**34,305**	**17,595**	**38,674**	**48,749**	**13,564**
White..Male	196,981	10,991	37,790	18,782	32,162	15,455	28,873	42,873	10,055
Female	186,835	11,375	36,253	18,804	27,798	13,440	25,959	42,928	10,278
Negro..Male	42,350	3,388	8,680	710	6,781	3,881	11,218	4,909	2,783
Female	46,632	4,090	9,344	742	6,499	4,155	12,711	5,807	3,284
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE—*Born in*—									
Austria	2,172	80	254	66	411	567	369	351	74
Belgium	177	2	14	11	32	19	6	93	.....
Canada	1,478	56	276	227	229	100	241	296	53
Denmark	410	52	61	24	25	111	64	69	4
England	3,577	189	628	277	370	580	612	838	83
Finland	77	2	2	1	4	59	7	2	.....
France	823	26	144	85	43	150	134	230	11
Germany	10,437	794	1,434	447	708	1,562	1,771	3,398	323
Greece	369	7	75	4	63	64	132	8	16
Holland	163	1	21	17	13	27	30	53	1
Hungary	354	7	35	39	21	98	91	56	7
Ireland	2,571	117	369	163	364	564	458	485	51
Italy	2,439	49	338	50	190	568	639	444	161
Mexico	24,133	516	127	12,297	406	328	476	9,906	77
Norway	561	9	55	16	67	266	40	31	77
Roumania	210	2	55	5	17	6	78	38	9
Russia	3,144	38	742	175	593	328	629	467	172
Scotland	805	47	154	65	127	125	138	139	10
Spain	222	7	22	66	10	42	12	62	1
Sweden	1,292	308	127	55	200	373	97	73	59
Switzerland	572	34	176	36	42	53	64	154	13
Turkey in Asia	513	79	28	58	62	25	127	96	38
Turkey in Europe	138	.....	13	1	68	14	28	5	9
Wales	102	3	20	8	14	22	15	18	2
Other foreign countries	574	16	49	55	130	113	60	95	56
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—									
Austria	849	26	117	20	56	238	195	166	31
Canada	428	13	63	60	88	32	89	67	16
Denmark	188	19	27	17	17	36	49	22	1
England	1,941	89	333	162	248	289	359	420	41
France	744	18	102	25	36	189	155	206	13
Germany	15,572	1,016	1,949	577	921	2,365	2,832	5,478	434
Hungary	133	2	23	21	8	25	26	21	7
Ireland	3,788	130	624	330	577	706	587	742	92
Italy	2,065	49	305	21	153	443	661	296	137
Norway	264	9	32	15	37	66	15	22	68
Russia	1,900	28	543	114	291	83	343	374	124
Scotland	523	37	109	58	84	63	71	90	11
Sweden	943	313	96	37	151	180	66	43	57
Switzerland	330	20	121	17	13	35	45	68	11
All others of foreign parentage[2]	15,929	723	861	4,386	526	1,389	1,173	6,581	290

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Austin.[1]	Dallas.[1]	El Paso.[1]	Fort Worth.[1]	Galveston.	Houston.[1]	San Antonio.	Waco.[1]
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**149,502**	**8,612**	**29,864**	**11,791**	**25,193**	**12,753**	**25,935**	**27,979**	**7,375**
Number in 1900	*77,469*	*6,227*	*12,843*	*5,032*	*8,323*	*11,097*	*13,816*	*14,490*	*5,641*
Native white—Native parentage	76,482	4,489	18,674	5,058	16,301	3,584	11,853	11,941	4,582
Number in 1900	*33,795*	*3,011*	*7,200*	*1,888*	*5,311*	*2,880*	*5,343*	*5,032*	*3,130*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19,142	947	2,527	1,390	1,776	2,966	3,352	5,700	484
Number in 1900	*11,739*	*738*	*1,324*	*631*	*795*	*2,659*	*2,119*	*3,080*	*398*
Native white—Foreign parentage	12,720	668	1,611	900	1,109	2,031	2,133	3,969	299
Native white—Mixed parentage	6,422	279	916	490	667	935	1,219	1,731	185
Foreign-born white	26,211	1,240	2,811	4,640	2,541	3,503	3,466	7,354	656
Number in 1900	*16,438*	*1,034*	*1,812*	*2,060*	*1,013*	*3,231*	*2,403*	*4,866*	*619*
Negro	27,205	1,929	5,830	486	4,513	2,654	7,240	2,917	1,636
Number in 1900	*14,960*	*1,424*	*2,486*	*169*	*1,184*	*2,259*	*3,907*	*2,053*	*1,478*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	462	7	22	217	62	46	24	67	17
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	51.2	52.1	62.5	42.9	64.7	28.1	45.7	42.7	62.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	12.8	11.0	8.5	11.8	7.0	23.3	12.9	20.4	6.6
Foreign-born white	17.5	14.4	9.4	39.4	10.1	27.5	13.4	26.3	8.9
Negro	18.2	22.4	19.5	4.1	17.9	20.8	27.9	10.4	22.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	11,255	583	1,504	988	963	1,962	1,754	3,114	387
Having first papers	1,476	26	134	201	97	480	239	272	27
Alien	7,664	167	463	2,445	849	699	746	2,223	72
Unknown	5,816	464	710	1,006	632	362	727	1,745	170
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**9,557**	**750**	**1,130**	**1,348**	**1,104**	**698**	**1,523**	**2,621**	**383**
Per cent illiterate	6.4	8.7	3.8	11.4	4.4	5.5	5.9	9.4	5.2
Per cent in 1900	*8.7*	*9.6*	*6.6*	*18.1*	*4.2*	*6.6*	*10.1*	*9.6*	*9.3*
Native white, number illiterate	1,373	196	114	147	106	61	86	643	20
Per cent illiterate	1.4	3.6	0.5	2.3	0.6	0.9	0.6	3.6	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	4,039	142	136	1,132	450	286	251	1,593	49
Per cent illiterate	15.4	11.5	4.8	24.4	17.7	8.2	7.2	21.7	7.5
Negro, number illiterate	4,059	410	879	43	542	318	1,184	380	303
Per cent illiterate	14.9	21.3	15.1	8.8	12.0	12.0	16.4	13.0	18.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**384,985**	**24,540**	**76,085**	**30,708**	**59,498**	**30,525**	**65,313**	**77,108**	**21,208**
Number illiterate	**25,894**	**1,904**	**3,042**	**4,085**	**2,289**	**1,550**	**4,161**	**7,788**	**1,075**
Per cent illiterate	6.7	7.8	4.0	13.3	3.8	5.1	6.4	10.1	5.1
Native white, number	255,786	16,103	55,560	16,538	44,307	17,573	38,950	51,861	14,894
Number illiterate	4,351	415	360	505	313	152	292	2,222	92
Per cent illiterate	1.7	2.6	0.6	3.1	0.7	0.9	0.7	4.3	0.6
Foreign-born white, number	53,945	2,401	5,080	12,703	4,084	5,997	6,152	16,262	1,266
Number illiterate	10,318	356	310	3,432	637	519	549	4,387	128
Per cent illiterate	19.1	14.8	6.1	27.0	15.6	8.7	8.9	27.0	10.1
Negro, number	74,698	6,023	15,413	1,226	11,035	6,905	20,180	8,893	5,023
Number illiterate	11,127	1,131	2,370	116	1,329	845	3,318	1,174	844
Per cent illiterate	14.9	18.8	15.4	9.5	12.0	12.2	16.4	13.2	16.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	97,159	6,703	18,315	7,911	14,287	7,067	15,732	21,044	6,100
Number illiterate	3,298	178	301	638	253	96	359	1,348	125
Per cent illiterate	3.4	2.7	1.6	8.1	1.8	1.4	2.3	6.4	2.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**132,153**	**8,872**	**24,699**	**11,195**	**19,713**	**9,663**	**21,125**	**28,655**	**8,231**
Number attending school	**72,096**	**5,688**	**13,440**	**5,901**	**10,433**	**5,561**	**10,941**	**15,350**	**4,782**
Per cent attending school	54.6	64.1	54.4	52.7	52.9	57.5	51.8	53.6	58.1
Number 6 to 9 years	34,994	2,169	6,384	3,284	5,426	2,596	5,393	7,611	2,131
Number attending school	20,722	1,400	3,825	1,952	3,145	1,761	3,030	4,318	1,291
Number 10 to 14 years	41,068	2,854	7,350	3,574	5,924	3,075	6,461	9,152	2,678
Number attending school	35,441	2,560	6,431	2,849	5,093	2,761	5,592	7,852	2,303
Number 15 to 17 years	25,466	1,798	4,734	2,053	3,641	1,855	4,210	5,541	1,634
Number attending school	11,994	1,158	2,313	842	1,094	821	1,862	2,449	855
Number 18 to 20 years	30,625	2,051	6,231	2,284	4,722	2,137	5,061	6,351	1,788
Number attending school	3,939	570	871	258	501	218	457	731	333
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	76,062	5,023	13,734	6,858	11,350	5,671	11,854	16,763	4,809
Number attending school	56,163	3,960	10,256	4,801	8,238	4,522	8,622	12,170	3,594
Per cent attending school	73.8	78.8	74.7	70.0	72.6	79.7	72.7	72.6	74.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	43,466	2,759	9,520	2,476	8,210	2,582	6,180	8,575	3,164
Number attending school	32,856	2,180	7,119	2,016	6,114	2,080	4,461	6,467	2,419
Per cent attending school	75.6	79.0	74.8	81.4	74.5	80.6	72.2	75.4	76.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	14,662	819	1,617	2,061	1,016	1,801	1,857	4,962	529
Number attending school	10,794	649	1,252	1,357	755	1,467	1,356	3,544	414
Per cent attending school	73.6	79.2	77.4	65.8	74.3	81.5	73.0	71.4	78.3
Foreign-born white, number	4,575	54	201	2,123	168	224	246	1,502	57
Number attending school	2,825	37	146	1,291	80	159	149	916	47
Per cent attending school	61.7	.....	72.6	60.8	47.6	71.0	60.6	60.9	.....
Negro, number	13,336	1,389	2,393	192	1,956	1,064	3,569	1,717	1,056
Number attending school	9,677	1,093	1,738	136	1,289	816	2,656	1,238	711
Per cent attending school	72.6	78.7	72.6	70.8	65.9	76.7	74.4	72.1	67.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	95,102	5,836	18,536	7,992	14,585	7,361	15,903	19,574	5,315
Families, number	103,842	6,194	20,516	8,792	16,295	8,258	17,040	21,096	5,651

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Beaumont.[1]	Brownsville.	Cleburne.	Denison.[1]	Laredo.	Marshall.	Palestine.	Paris.	San Angelo.[1]	Sherman.[1]	Temple.	Tyler.	Texarkana.[2] In Texas.	Texarkana.[2] In Ark. and Tex.
COLOR AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**157,127**	**20,640**	**10,517**	**10,364**	**13,632**	**14,855**	**11,452**	**10,482**	**11,269**	**10,321**	**12,412**	**10,993**	**10,400**	**9,790**	**15,445**
1900	104,604	9,427	6,305	7,493	11,807	13,429	7,855	8,297	9,358	.....	10,243	7,065	8,069	5,256	10,170
Native white—Native parentage	91,063	10,570	4,021	8,641	9,134	2,729	5,642	5,906	7,574	8,160	9,338	6,924	6,751	5,673	8,766
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	16,453	1,882	3,039	521	1,162	4,761	514	697	403	1,042	564	825	417	626	969
Foreign-born white	15,352	1,279	3,412	311	523	7,330	298	325	158	462	288	425	268	273	387
Negro	34,201	6,896	43	891	2,799	32	4,997	3,554	3,131	652	2,220	2,814	2,954	3,218	5,319
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	58	13	2	.....	14	3	1	.....	3	5	2	5	10	.....	4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES															
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*															
Austria	163	34	6	15	2	7	4	14	2	8	14	33	17	7	8
Canada	282	38	12	33	54	15	15	16	19	13	26	23	9	9	19
Denmark	38	11	2	2	4	4	1	.....	1	1	7	1	.....	4	5
England	550	109	23	52	63	37	39	58	27	36	34	25	24	23	34
France	110	36	15	3	9	25	5	6	1	4	2	2	1	1	2
Germany	1,142	181	31	99	130	46	86	90	47	82	84	169	48	49	64
Greece	96	46	.....	5	3	2	5	7	3	.....	4	13	5	3	10
Hungary	33	5	1	10	3	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	7
Ireland	473	71	27	18	86	26	40	48	14	18	43	30	24	28	51
Italy	531	286	.....	.....	82	15	20	2	.....	4	1	21	12	88	103
Mexico	10,771	127	3,227	6	11	7,081	7	6	2	249	3	50	.....	2	2
Norway	55	24	2	7	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	4	4	1	1
Russia	301	102	1	15	25	12	27	19	6	5	4	4	63	18	32
Scotland	118	9	1	15	9	9	13	8	1	11	11	11	6	14	18
Spain	74	10	38	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	121	21	4	13	18	5	9	7	4	7	5	18	5	5	6
Switzerland	66	8	5	5	9	9	2	4	4	7	10	3	1	2	5
Turkey	285	133	2	6	.....	5	19	24	21	2	28	7	29	9	12
Wales	23	4	.....	2	4	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	.....	1	1
Other foreign countries	120	24	15	5	6	5	3	9	4	12	6	9	19	3	7
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*															
Austria	102	11	1	5	1	.....	7	6	1	3	11	42	9	5	6
Canada	81	14	2	4	22	7	1	2	2	2	10	9	3	3	14
Denmark	20	3	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5	6
England	313	58	7	19	41	22	20	37	13	29	27	9	22	9	11
France	111	37	9	4	16	17	1	8	1	5	5	2	1	5	5
Germany	1,519	271	43	86	154	70	107	117	53	127	99	251	59	82	112
Greece	24	11	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7
Ireland	699	122	12	31	142	40	39	67	22	34	62	31	33	64	104
Italy	504	273	.....	2	91	14	16	5	1	1	1	19	2	79	100
Norway	43	9	.....	8	6	.....	1	5	.....	1	2	3	8	.....	.....
Russia	220	56	4	9	11	15	26	9	2	13	.....	1	42	32	40
Scotland	79	11	2	5	15	5	5	2	6	11	5	4	2	6	10
Sweden	64	8	.....	9	7	4	6	1	7	.....	6	12	3	1	1
Switzerland	37	2	.....	1	10	1	4	1	1	5	10	1	.....	1	1
Wales	11	2	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	5,916	263	1,755	48	88	2,984	51	88	69	351	48	59	57	55	77
SEX															
Total...Male	**77,998**	**10,530**	**5,119**	**5,194**	**6,826**	**7,128**	**5,512**	**5,100**	**5,404**	**5,294**	**6,148**	**5,648**	**5,166**	**4,929**	**7,603**
Female	**79,129**	**10,110**	**5,398**	**5,170**	**6,806**	**7,727**	**5,940**	**5,382**	**5,865**	**5,027**	**6,264**	**5,345**	**5,234**	**4,861**	**7,842**
White...Male	61,928	7,244	5,099	4,786	5,477	7,111	3,244	3,468	3,934	4,991	5,085	4,239	3,825	3,425	5,193
Female	60,940	6,487	5,373	4,687	5,342	7,709	3,210	3,460	4,201	4,673	5,105	3,935	3,611	3,147	4,929
Negro...Male	16,026	3,276	18	408	1,345	14	2,267	1,632	1,467	299	1,061	1,404	1,331	1,504	2,406
Female	18,175	3,620	25	483	1,454	18	2,730	1,922	1,664	353	1,159	1,410	1,623	1,714	2,913
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**44,502**	**6,450**	**2,618**	**2,864**	**4,081**	**3,731**	**3,078**	**2,918**	**2,991**	**3,049**	**3,608**	**3,329**	**2,824**	**2,961**	**4,526**
Native white—Native parentage	25,908	3,231	978	2,348	2,680	725	1,616	1,622	2,035	2,311	2,629	2,127	1,851	1,755	2,640
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,531	506	544	134	346	654	129	189	112	285	180	197	100	155	252
Foreign-born white	5,943	707	1,082	167	273	2,341	148	182	85	255	162	234	151	156	227
Negro	9,079	1,996	12	215	780	8	1,184	925	756	194	635	767	712	895	1,403
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.															
Naturalized	2,122	387	347	79	182	387	112	67	53	123	104	93	82	106	140
Having first papers	300	51	39	14	2	120	4	33	6	5	3	7	13	3	11
Alien	2,117	166	452	36	25	1,226	20	27	8	67	15	45	23	7	10
Unknown	1,404	103	244	38	64	608	12	55	18	60	40	89	33	40	66
ILLITERACY															
Total number 10 years old and over	**123,250**	**16,560**	**8,078**	**7,896**	**10,781**	**11,427**	**9,000**	**8,250**	**8,864**	**8,062**	**9,841**	**8,726**	**8,043**	**7,722**	**12,295**
Number illiterate	**11,572**	**1,268**	**2,118**	**185**	**662**	**2,668**	**932**	**705**	**652**	**461**	**456**	**370**	**512**	**583**	**1,084**
Native white 10 years old and over	81,817	9,679	4,945	6,911	8,023	4,771	4,803	5,082	6,276	7,055	7,735	6,098	5,507	4,932	7,677
Number illiterate	2,301	123	987	64	88	478	32	28	86	228	84	53	22	28	55
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	14,228	1,243	3,096	298	514	6,627	297	320	150	450	286	422	259	266	374
Number illiterate	3,883	232	1,123	15	48	2,184	27	9	9	160	30	22	10	14	25
Negro 10 years old and over	27,150	5,626	35	687	2,232	26	3,899	2,848	2,435	552	1,818	2,201	2,267	2,524	4,240
Number illiterate	5,375	910	7	106	523	5	873	668	556	70	342	294	480	541	1,004
Illiterate males of voting age	3,857	447	599	60	256	800	338	240	220	188	184	157	175	193	364
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**48,265**	**5,791**	**3,554**	**3,221**	**3,843**	**5,013**	**3,651**	**3,178**	**3,604**	**3,212**	**3,647**	**3,324**	**3,350**	**2,877**	**4,619**
Number attending school	**27,815**	**3,420**	**1,454**	**2,084**	**2,451**	**2,265**	**2,380**	**1,865**	**2,211**	**1,780**	**2,245**	**1,966**	**2,051**	**1,643**	**2,755**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Total number	28,909	3,385	2,148	2,001	2,322	2,974	2,210	1,875	2,195	1,940	2,132	2,011	1,981	1,735	2,775
Number attending school	21,365	2,652	1,205	1,594	1,895	1,315	1,765	1,470	1,703	1,304	1,638	1,534	1,512	1,278	2,123
Native white—Native parentage	16,962	1,887	890	1,682	1,579	582	1,069	1,115	1,381	1,606	1,645	1,244	1,292	990	1,563
Number attending school	13,193	1,518	540	1,368	1,295	404	884	920	1,167	1,117	1,258	955	1,028	739	1,236
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,913	357	809	114	197	1,369	122	122	88	220	83	199	81	152	208
Number attending school	2,643	278	432	88	165	843	103	104	80	129	69	160	66	126	175
Foreign-born white	1,634	71	446	23	13	1,014	6	10	8	15	7	3	15	3	6
Number attending school	911	52	231	19	10	559	4	7	6	5	8	.....	12	3	5
Negro	6,398	1,070	3	182	531	9	1,013	628	718	99	397	565	593	590	998
Number attending school	4,616	804	2	119	423	9	774	439	450	53	308	419	406	410	707
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	33,146	4,182	2,260	2,142	3,079	3,007	2,531	2,275	2,456	2,127	2,796	2,135	2,123	2,033	3,262
Families, number	34,829	4,454	2,324	2,296	3,351	3,184	2,610	2,392	2,564	2,199	2,933	2,195	2,224	2,103	3,421

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.
[2] Texarkana city, Ark., and Texarkana city, Tex., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place.
[3] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Abilene.	Amarillo.	Ballinger.	Bay City.[1]	Beeville.[1]	Belton.	Big Spring.[1]	Bonham.	Bowie.	Brady.[1]
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**307,602**	**9,204**	**9,957**	**3,536**	**3,156**	**3,269**	**4,164**	**4,102**	**4,844**	**2,874**	**2,669**
1900	187,719	3,411	1,442	1,128	.....	.....	3,700	.....	5,042	2,600	.....
Male	155,056	4,735	5,413	1,783	1,609	1,596	1,856	2,169	2,264	1,419	1,386
Female	152,546	4,469	4,544	1,753	1,547	1,673	2,308	1,933	2,580	1,455	1,283
Native white—Native parentage	215,088	8,091	8,626	3,152	1,942	2,027	3,090	3,374	3,851	2,787	2,395
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23,336	320	655	198	240	618	156	357	59	43	119
Foreign-born white	13,426	189	551	103	121	278	76	369	31	41	54
Negro	55,681	602	123	83	852	346	842	.....	903	1	101
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	71	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**87,831**	**2,655**	**3,549**	**1,034**	**885**	**818**	**993**	**1,285**	**1,303**	**787**	**733**
Native white—Native parentage	60,092	2,255	2,918	889	528	487	732	1,031	1,022	730	635
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,241	94	243	51	86	118	28	76	26	10	35
Foreign-born white	7,063	114	342	60	65	136	43	176	16	26	31
Naturalized	2,845	28	93	23	30	20	27	44	6	10	6
Negro	14,373	190	44	34	205	77	190	.....	239	.....	32
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**239,312**	**7,100**	**7,906**	**2,694**	**2,410**	**2,539**	**3,321**	**3,167**	**3,842**	**2,173**	**1,998**
Number illiterate	**15,743**	**191**	**262**	**49**	**141**	**331**	**162**	**13**	**209**	**31**	**62**
Native white 10 years old and over	182,843	6,397	7,262	2,519	1,635	1,995	2,600	2,812	3,079	2,130	1,864
Number illiterate	3,286	84	51	28	8	156	36	8	36	27	46
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	12,879	185	531	100	116	275	75	353	29	40	54
Number illiterate	2,955	34	192	16	25	122	14	5	.....	4	4
Negro 10 years old and over	43,520	516	111	75	658	269	646	.....	734	1	80
Number illiterate	9,487	73	19	5	108	53	112	.....	173	.....	12
Illiterate males of voting age	5,873	74	158	12	57	101	55	4	85	11	21
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**95,576**	**2,906**	**2,540**	**1,014**	**1,001**	**1,149**	**1,531**	**1,227**	**1,553**	**864**	**930**
Number attending school	**58,067**	**1,856**	**1,276**	**599**	**605**	**625**	**1,045**	**658**	**983**	**567**	**536**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number	46,551	1,653	1,474	647	441	624	651	757	771	544	562
Number attending school	35,553	1,263	968	467	348	406	500	521	602	426	418
Foreign-born white, number	736	5	20	5	7	9	4	2	3	.....	3
Number attending school	275	1	5	.....	4	1	1	.....	3	.....	1
Negro, number	11,055	107	6	5	167	68	181	.....	165	1	12
Number attending school	7,924	79	2	4	121	39	142	.....	138	1	1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	64,843	1,871	1,847	733	628	690	787	817	1,105	652	568
Families, number	67,388	1,929	2,147	759	671	694	806	836	1,120	663	584

SUBJECT.	Brenham.	Brownwood.	Bryan.	Calvert.	Cameron.	Childress.	Coleman.	Comanche.	Commerce.	Corpus Christi.	Corsicana.[1]	Crockett.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**4,718**	**6,967**	**4,132**	**2,579**	**3,263**	**3,818**	**3,046**	**2,756**	**2,818**	**8,222**	**9,749**	**3,947**
1900	5,968	3,965	3,589	3,322	3,341	692	1,362	2,070	1,800	4,703	9,313	2,612
Male	2,182	3,549	1,981	1,208	1,587	1,953	1,525	1,364	1,458	4,060	4,774	2,004
Female	2,536	3,418	2,151	1,371	1,676	1,865	1,521	1,392	1,360	4,162	4,975	1,943
Native white—Native parentage	1,353	6,132	1,904	893	1,892	3,635	2,766	2,658	2,608	4,574	6,300	1,589
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	890	225	357	148	229	130	130	67	32	2,109	397	60
Foreign-born white	345	110	169	74	99	49	53	25	24	1,094	210	44
Negro	2,129	500	1,701	1,461	1,043	.....	96	6	154	436	2,842	2,254
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	.....	1	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**1,230**	**1,963**	**1,129**	**687**	**842**	**1,096**	**838**	**696**	**761**	**2,309**	**2,682**	**939**
Native white—Native parentage	299	1,706	524	230	497	1,002	746	657	704	1,168	1,732	436
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	230	51	81	51	68	52	32	19	10	554	110	27
Foreign-born white	179	70	92	44	55	38	35	18	16	480	126	25
Naturalized	144	26	54	31	18	24	15	13	8	219	64	15
Negro	521	136	431	359	222	.....	24	2	31	103	714	451
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,858**	**5,398**	**3,379**	**2,096**	**2,523**	**2,865**	**2,272**	**2,065**	**2,120**	**6,347**	**7,780**	**2,648**
Number illiterate	**419**	**122**	**326**	**305**	**203**	**27**	**54**	**59**	**13**	**914**	**630**	**280**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,785	4,907	1,801	852	1,633	2,812	2,140	2,036	1,990	4,953	5,303	1,228
Number illiterate	16	40	10	1	17	26	33	56	8	519	69	6
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	339	109	168	73	98	49	53	25	24	1,050	206	39
Number illiterate	34	6	39	1	4	1	11	.....	.....	339	33	2
Negro 10 years old and over	1,733	382	1,409	1,168	792	.....	78	4	106	336	2,271	1,381
Number illiterate	368	76	276	302	182	.....	10	3	10	55	528	272
Illiterate males of voting age	153	44	120	114	66	7	20	22	5	297	209	96
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,547**	**2,192**	**1,310**	**838**	**1,100**	**1,173**	**917**	**883**	**934**	**2,508**	**3,035**	**1,187**
Number attending school	**976**	**1,341**	**810**	**569**	**671**	**804**	**518**	**577**	**533**	**1,372**	**1,898**	**640**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	500	1,242	417	215	449	739	572	555	509	1,464	1,273	293
Number attending school	409	909	351	195	355	625	401	440	352	959	1,048	213
Foreign-born white, number	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	7	5
Number attending school	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5	2
Negro, number	435	98	354	305	229	.....	14	1	37	68	541	494
Number attending school	330	74	275	253	164	.....	10	.....	18	59	393	277
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	1,141	1,388	1,069	689	732	847	642	601	562	1,790	2,161	739
Families, number	1,187	1,477	1,071	692	734	880	671	601	564	1,945	2,267	739

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Cuero.	Dalhart.[1]	Denton.	Dublin.	Eagle Pass.[1]	Ennis.	Gainesville.	Georgetown.	Gonzales.	Greenville.	Hillsboro.	Houston Heights.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**3,109**	**2,580**	**4,732**	**2,551**	**3,536**	**5,669**	**7,624**	**3,096**	**3,139**	**8,850**	**6,115**	**6,984**
1900	3,422	.....	4,187	2,370	.....	4,919	7,874	2,790	4,297	6,860	5,346	800
Male	1,472	1,389	2,286	1,270	1,717	2,832	3,767	1,514	1,551	4,376	3,058	3,460
Female	1,637	1,191	2,446	1,281	1,819	2,837	3,857	1,582	1,588	4,474	3,057	3,524
Native white—Native parentage	1,395	2,287	3,903	2,389	864	3,686	5,752	2,026	1,471	6,688	4,775	4,714
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	749	188	178	83	1,259	315	416	208	626	176	156	1,124
Foreign-born white	260	95	95	26	1,331	111	183	149	286	95	99	427
Negro	704	2	556	53	82	1,557	1,269	712	755	1,887	1,084	719
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	4	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**759**	**884**	**1,237**	**662**	**839**	**1,527**	**2,147**	**827**	**797**	**2,379**	**1,658**	**1,817**
Native white—Native parentage	296	743	1,001	598	175	992	1,575	536	354	1,812	1,292	1,159
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	199	67	33	27	239	83	110	37	121	41	31	255
Foreign-born white	120	64	51	17	398	63	106	80	148	54	55	210
Naturalized	59	33	23	10	99	35	54	35	63	25	11	142
Negro	143	2	152	20	27	389	352	173	173	468	279	193
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,530**	**2,030**	**3,823**	**1,921**	**2,588**	**4,381**	**5,996**	**2,465**	**2,387**	**6,798**	**4,698**	**5,257**
Number illiterate	**224**	**8**	**145**	**52**	**675**	**222**	**231**	**144**	**382**	**365**	**231**	**133**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,699	1,930	3,279	1,849	1,348	3,078	4,761	1,780	1,512	5,254	3,744	4,247
Number illiterate	65	2	29	36	186	18	62	8	106	36	49	23
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	255	90	94	26	1,175	111	179	138	275	93	95	420
Number illiterate	40	6	5	5	478	10	5	18	84	15	2	18
Negro 10 years old and over	575	2	450	46	65	1,192	1,052	546	599	1,447	858	590
Number illiterate	119	.....	111	11	11	194	164	117	192	312	180	92
Illiterate males of voting age	64	6	65	18	199	88	88	62	151	150	83	49
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,074**	**648**	**1,615**	**800**	**1,266**	**1,806**	**2,303**	**982**	**1,039**	**2,858**	**1,949**	**2,130**
Number attending school	**632**	**429**	**1,159**	**560**	**473**	**1,164**	**1,468**	**702**	**585**	**1,771**	**1,171**	**1,152**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	471	397	824	511	559	799	1,185	414	451	1,337	964	1,220
Number attending school	365	331	695	424	288	653	958	344	321	985	719	805
Foreign-born white, number	11	4	2	1	225	.....	5	7	12	4	2	12
Number attending school	6	1	2	.....	82	.....	3	3	8	.....	2	7
Negro, number	141	.....	102	8	17	332	226	154	150	409	216	135
Number attending school	105	.....	73	4	10	247	176	128	113	295	165	94
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	716	575	1,028	564	707	1,263	1,705	636	667	1,930	1,276	1,576
Families, number	726	603	1,069	591	765	1,289	1,785	644	733	1,978	1,346	1,601

SUBJECT.	Jacksonville.	Jefferson.	Lockhart.	Longview.[1]	Lufkin.	McKinney.	Marlin.	Mart.[1]	Mexia.	Mineral Wells.	Mount Pleasant.[1]	Nacogdoches.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**2,875**	**2,515**	**2,945**	**5,155**	**2,749**	**4,714**	**3,878**	**2,939**	**2,694**	**3,950**	**3,137**	**3,369**
1900	1,568	2,850	2,306	3,591	1,527	4,342	3,092	.....	2,393	2,048	.....	1,827
Male	1,456	1,197	1,439	2,585	1,408	2,337	1,857	1,533	1,257	1,939	1,773	1,633
Female	1,419	1,318	1,506	2,570	1,341	2,377	2,021	1,406	1,437	2,011	1,364	1,736
Native white—Native parentage	2,023	988	1,812	2,761	2,097	3,850	1,992	2,040	1,610	3,277	1,920	2,118
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	73	137	375	111	85	75	249	132	81	109	60	117
Foreign-born white	38	54	218	30	46	26	126	59	31	73	24	58
Negro	741	1,336	540	2,253	521	762	1,511	708	972	489	1,133	1,076
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**818**	**662**	**769**	**1,442**	**781**	**1,321**	**1,087**	**864**	**670**	**1,120**	**1,095**	**847**
Native white—Native parentage	553	285	464	815	597	1,078	557	589	405	892	674	558
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20	44	86	42	22	17	44	47	20	32	17	32
Foreign-born white	28	31	102	15	28	15	79	31	20	44	21	43
Naturalized	16	18	13	4	24	8	43	17	13	22	.....	13
Negro	217	302	117	570	134	210	407	197	225	150	383	214
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,231**	**1,951**	**2,252**	**4,049**	**2,095**	**3,709**	**3,160**	**2,211**	**2,088**	**3,095**	**2,414**	**2,523**
Number illiterate	**192**	**289**	**198**	**593**	**155**	**214**	**274**	**164**	**107**	**91**	**319**	**273**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,609	926	1,634	2,241	1,647	3,080	1,803	1,596	1,341	2,613	1,529	1,695
Number illiterate	3	7	55	12	26	59	10	17	6	37	35	36
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	38	53	206	29	46	26	123	54	31	71	24	55
Number illiterate	3	4	54	6	7	.....	9	4	3	2	.....	8
Negro 10 years old and over	584	972	412	1,779	402	602	1,234	561	716	409	861	773
Number illiterate	186	278	89	575	122	154	255	143	98	51	284	229
Illiterate males of voting age	82	101	79	203	55	77	89	77	34	32	149	81
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**904**	**797**	**964**	**1,629**	**854**	**1,447**	**1,208**	**877**	**941**	**1,171**	**922**	**1,127**
Number attending school	**555**	**477**	**613**	**977**	**562**	**902**	**777**	**359**	**620**	**736**	**542**	**665**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	399	210	483	495	433	735	436	394	348	702	360	435
Number attending school	326	167	385	438	366	554	365	177	278	533	302	335
Foreign-born white, number	.....	3	14	2	.....	.....	4	8	1	5	.....	2
Number attending school	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....
Negro, number	141	296	116	436	100	143	279	137	219	53	221	278
Number attending school	90	223	83	333	69	105	192	66	172	39	129	168
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	586	594	685	1,106	573	1,070	851	645	592	928	586	714
Families, number	609	613	687	1,134	590	1,089	908	681	598	955	588	764

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Navasota.	New Braunfels.	Orange.	Plainview.[1]	Port Arthur.	Quanah.	San Marcos.	Seguin.	Smithville.	Snyder.[1]	Stamford.[1]	Stephenville.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**3,284**	**3,165**	**5,527**	**2,829**	**7,663**	**3,127**	**4,071**	**3,116**	**3,167**	**2,514**	**3,902**	**2,561**
1900	3,857	2,097	3,835	.....	900	1,651	2,292	2,421	2,577	.....	.....	1,902
Male	1,510	1,570	2,834	1,501	4,845	1,621	1,938	1,500	1,705	1,274	2,011	1,273
Female	1,774	1,595	2,693	1,328	2,818	1,506	2,133	1,616	1,462	1,240	1,891	1,288
Native white—Native parentage	1,400	1,268	3,355	2,706	4,606	2,994	2,562	1,120	1,928	2,446	3,527	2,300
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	221	1,100	409	79	778	55	360	772	303	56	155	71
Foreign-born white	71	676	244	44	783	44	256	348	223	12	70	24
Negro	1,588	121	1,519	.....	1,493	32	892	876	713	.....	150	166
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	4	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**862**	**966**	**1,603**	**863**	**3,496**	**886**	**1,037**	**784**	**1,036**	**665**	**1,140**	**661**
Native white—Native parentage	386	220	903	805	1,914	821	635	226	559	635	984	594
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	67	353	103	37	258	18	88	198	119	23	42	22
Foreign-born white	49	354	142	21	582	33	116	164	185	7	51	14
Naturalized	34	106	65	8	267	11	20	89	17	4	27	7
Negro	357	39	455	.....	739	12	197	196	173	.....	63	31
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,617**	**2,521**	**4,233**	**2,162**	**6,305**	**2,397**	**3,218**	**2,422**	**2,491**	**1,810**	**3,008**	**1,925**
Number illiterate	**408**	**263**	**350**	**27**	**161**	**42**	**267**	**302**	**318**	**3**	**64**	**21**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,306	1,773	2,809	2,121	4,228	2,324	2,282	1,405	1,719	1,798	2,802	1,783
Number illiterate	13	81	49	18	73	21	52	79	28	3	27	6
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	71	655	237	41	763	44	237	333	222	12	70	23
Number illiterate	6	177	36	9	12	16	88	95	163	.....	7	7
Negro 10 years old and over	1,236	93	1,187	.....	1,311	27	698	684	550	.....	136	119
Number illiterate	389	5	265	.....	76	5	127	128	127	.....	30	8
Illiterate males of voting age	144	92	140	9	72	21	93	96	203	1	22	10
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,062**	**893**	**1,696**	**851**	**1,688**	**1,004**	**1,336**	**1,023**	**926**	**802**	**1,182**	**883**
Number attending school	**636**	**387**	**1,030**	**593**	**893**	**601**	**853**	**630**	**582**	**576**	**698**	**579**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	299	477	752	536	740	595	563	442	437	534	680	524
Number attending school	235	318	595	438	633	478	461	348	347	447	476	409
Foreign-born white, number	1	44	12	4	22	.....	28	13	3	1	.....	3
Number attending school	1	17	4	1	12	.....	14	6	3	.....	.....	1
Negro, number	353	14	292	.....	140	5	169	182	147	.....	17	41
Number attending school	246	7	215	.....	102	.....	118	139	110	.....	4	29
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	775	767	1,082	582	1,304	658	837	685	712	510	797	571
Families, number	792	776	1,130	621	1,381	669	860	687	733	521	844	572

SUBJECT.	Sulphur Springs.	Sweetwater.	Taylor.	Teague.[1]	Terrell.	Uvalde.	Vernon.	Victoria.	Waxahachie.	Weatherford.	Wichita Falls.	Yoakum.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**5,151**	**4,176**	**5,314**	**3,288**	**7,050**	**3,998**	**3,195**	**3,673**	**6,205**	**5,074**	**8,200**	**4,657**
1900	3,635	670	4,211	.....	6,330	1,889	1,993	4,010	4,215	4,786	2,480	3,499
Male	2,561	2,475	2,663	1,716	3,458	1,969	1,609	1,746	3,128	2,430	4,419	2,319
Female	2,590	1,701	2,651	1,572	3,592	2,029	1,586	1,927	3,077	2,644	3,781	2,338
Native white—Native parentage	3,645	3,528	2,283	2,615	5,036	2,368	2,978	1,646	4,442	4,253	7,029	2,976
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	41	211	776	63	179	808	108	956	119	207	389	499
Foreign-born white	16	350	377	46	218	644	53	329	52	101	198	198
Negro	1,449	86	1,878	564	1,617	178	54	742	1,592	512	578	984
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	6	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**1,257**	**1,597**	**1,442**	**1,032**	**2,358**	**1,007**	**888**	**995**	**1,708**	**1,280**	**2,771**	**1,294**
Native white—Native parentage	917	1,332	585	832	1,720	568	807	372	1,212	1,063	2,270	804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14	60	209	13	54	144	21	304	35	45	145	151
Foreign-born white	13	173	199	26	145	261	35	156	27	59	129	112
Naturalized	5	12	109	6	33	6	19	98	12	28	77	82
Negro	313	31	449	161	439	34	23	163	434	112	223	227
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,942**	**3,293**	**4,113**	**2,472**	**6,051**	**2,968**	**2,406**	**2,949**	**4,852**	**4,003**	**6,420**	**3,581**
Number illiterate	**415**	**241**	**397**	**40**	**507**	**541**	**43**	**213**	**242**	**59**	**128**	**202**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,841	2,902	2,292	1,992	4,512	2,264	2,304	2,040	3,547	3,499	5,736	2,636
Number illiterate	14	24	42	10	179	182	29	47	28	14	47	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	16	324	373	43	218	582	50	324	52	97	197	197
Number illiterate	.....	210	44	.....	28	342	.....	27	.....	2	2	12
Negro 10 years old and over	1,085	66	1,448	437	1,321	122	50	585	1,253	406	481	748
Number illiterate	401	6	311	30	300	17	14	139	214	43	74	174
Illiterate males of voting age	143	126	156	10	189	193	16	71	101	17	68	67
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,943**	**1,117**	**1,723**	**935**	**1,743**	**1,439**	**1,061**	**1,107**	**1,899**	**1,716**	**2,378**	**1,500**
Number attending school	**1,212**	**522**	**963**	**559**	**1,079**	**796**	**771**	**682**	**1,250**	**1,135**	**1,488**	**982**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	837	604	593	503	699	815	671	472	832	943	1,352	737
Number attending school	665	380	448	407	583	575	573	379	661	735	1,065	607
Foreign-born white, number	.....	30	5	2	2	79	1	6	.....	1	2	2
Number attending school	.....	.....	4	.....	2	26	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1
Negro, number	370	14	421	100	288	48	5	144	294	116	88	210
Number attending school	232	6	324	65	200	23	1	100	241	76	67	157
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	1,009	766	1,117	702	1,109	770	644	811	1,367	1,152	1,456	1,028
Families, number	1,011	795	1,129	709	1,136	797	681	829	1,426	1,183	1.665	1,058

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

DALLAS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**92,104**	**4,632**	**4,691**	**14,765**	**6,823**	**9,520**	**15,741**	**10,865**	**10,707**	**10,125**	**4,235**
Male	46,499	2,585	2,629	7,157	3,864	4,862	7,754	5,265	5,259	4,968	2,156
Female	45,605	2,047	2,062	7,608	2,959	4,658	7,987	5,600	5,448	5,157	2,079
Native white—Native parentage	59,746	2,241	2,377	7,354	4,053	5,322	11,216	7,458	8,258	8,099	3,368
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9,078	658	717	1,307	835	750	1,351	1,348	1,079	603	430
Foreign-born white	5,219	468	672	690	510	536	703	593	585	234	228
Negro	18,024	1,263	912	5,413	1,421	2,903	2,471	1,458	785	1,189	209
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	37	2	13	1	4	9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	254	67	18	25	22	30	26	23	28	5	10
Canada	276	15	20	51	36	17	43	27	31	29	7
Denmark	61	1	1	5	4	14	6	10	8	3	9
England	628	24	34	86	35	41	106	89	107	63	43
France	144	21	12	12	18	3	24	18	22	11	3
Germany	1,434	115	118	204	111	171	198	195	183	59	80
Greece	75	3	34	3	26	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	369	17	14	80	26	53	64	44	44	22	5
Italy	338	14	29	87	51	82	34	19	5	3	13
Mexico	127	22	25	1	26	38	3	3	4	5	.....
Russia	742	120	285	45	81	19	36	85	67	2	2
Scotland	154	8	12	23	12	10	20	20	33	7	9
Sweden	127	11	6	15	7	19	28	16	12	8	5
Switzerland	176	6	11	29	4	18	55	10	18	9	16
Other foreign countries	314	24	53	24	51	18	54	34	22	8	26
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**29,864**	**1,976**	**1,792**	**4,567**	**3,023**	**3,088**	**4,973**	**3,246**	**3,164**	**2,834**	**1,201**
Native white—Native parentage	18,674	994	967	2,235	1,842	1,644	3,476	2,081	2,309	2,217	909
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,527	245	160	337	316	175	347	393	281	170	103
Foreign-born white	2,811	267	359	346	322	304	355	316	303	117	122
Naturalized	1,504	151	164	217	144	176	198	164	181	52	57
Negro	5,830	468	298	1,648	539	960	795	454	271	330	67
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	76,085	4,176	4,004	12,401	6,186	7,732	12,971	8,827	8,641	7,984	3,163
Number illiterate	3,042	257	262	767	182	637	393	294	69	119	62
Illiterate males of voting age	1,130	140	101	257	62	252	137	105	26	30	20
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	24,699	988	1,169	3,952	1,242	2,715	4,195	3,043	3,065	3,042	1,288
Number attending school	13,440	505	529	2,326	561	1,214	2,380	1,697	1,671	1,940	617
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	18,536	869	837	2,985	1,129	2,125	3,133	2,184	2,239	2,102	933
Families, number	20,516	1,038	983	3,332	1,288	2,263	3,450	2,531	2,456	2,204	971

FORT WORTH.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**73,312**	**4,107**	**5,841**	**7,664**	**5,653**	**5,854**	**6,805**	**8,230**	**7,723**	**4,207**	**1,268**	**6,839**	**5,770**	**3,351**
Male	39,007	2,212	3,263	4,472	3,189	3,024	3,384	4,059	3,713	2,164	638	3,814	3,325	1,750
Female	34,305	1,895	2,578	3,192	2,464	2,830	3,421	4,171	4,010	2,043	630	3,025	2,445	1,601
Native white—Native parentage	50,139	2,160	4,094	3,093	3,884	4,283	4,705	5,485	6,014	3,180	1,117	4,741	4,438	2,945
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,612	351	504	496	539	512	654	539	637	325	65	440	340	210
Foreign-born white	4,209	238	356	536	449	251	322	261	265	137	29	468	738	159
Negro	13,280	1,358	884	3,492	773	799	1,124	1,945	807	565	57	1,185	254	37
Indian and Chinese	72	.....	3	47	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*														
Austria	411	7	10	64	10	8	15	4	7	2	.....	44	220	20
Canada	229	14	22	8	20	12	32	20	46	14	6	17	11	7
England	370	19	32	30	51	18	58	34	45	27	8	24	14	10
France	43	3	3	9	8	1	5	1	6	2	.....	2	2	1
Germany	708	50	45	86	95	37	60	62	45	47	5	75	76	25
Greece	63	4	7	14	17	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	11	7	.....
Ireland	364	15	29	59	59	38	23	35	33	13	5	30	13	12
Italy	190	8	17	36	12	67	7	35	1	3	.....	5	1	3
Mexico	406	1	20	112	7	23	1	12	.....	3	.....	151	75	1
Norway	67	1	12	3	18	2	6	3	6	2	.....	7	.....	7
Russia	593	89	108	49	65	11	57	17	13	11	.....	40	131	2
Scotland	127	9	11	3	17	9	17	5	37	3	.....	6	6	4
Sweden	200	9	21	10	40	9	23	17	17	3	4	25	12	10
Turkey	130	.....	1	11	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	107	3
Other foreign countries	308	14	18	42	27	16	16	15	8	7	1	27	63	54
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**25,193**	**1,528**	**2,320**	**3,112**	**2,406**	**1,813**	**2,290**	**2,370**	**2,323**	**1,289**	**389**	**2,335**	**2,029**	**989**
Native white—Native parentage	16,301	829	1,648	1,290	1,624	1,289	1,487	1,497	1,749	929	313	1,497	1,336	813
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,776	110	169	150	204	140	219	168	205	98	30	131	102	50
Foreign-born white	2,541	132	202	377	268	129	160	119	135	78	17	297	514	113
Naturalized	963	73	100	156	161	57	83	69	69	33	10	79	44	29
Negro	4,513	457	298	1,250	303	253	424	586	234	184	29	405	77	13
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE														
Total number 10 years old and over	59,498	3,484	5,003	6,359	4,998	4,607	5,807	6,379	6,284	3,261	991	5,354	4,473	2,498
Number illiterate	2,289	102	175	544	135	139	208	196	119	86	6	257	215	107
Illiterate males of voting age	1,104	43	65	260	72	61	76	60	49	37	4	167	133	77
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	19,713	987	1,393	1,909	1,210	1,765	1,685	2,399	2,069	1,218	334	2,014	1,736	994
Number attending school	10,433	512	643	780	633	1,009	1,058	1,454	1,343	624	211	910	879	377
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	14,585	830	1,031	1,610	864	1,152	1,304	1,767	1,637	872	284	1,436	1,083	715
Families, number	16,295	945	1,289	1,762	1,104	1,294	1,570	1,862	1,799	944	297	1,479	1,177	773

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

HOUSTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910	**78,800**	**6,954**	**7,572**	**24,705**	**16,772**	**16,854**	**5,943**
Male	40,126	3,694	3,968	12,314	8,416	8,587	3,147
Female	38,674	3,260	3,604	12,391	8,356	8,267	2,796
Native white—Native parentage	37,181	3,585	3,531	11,750	7,564	7,848	2,903
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,333	1,240	1,015	3,569	1,754	2,634	1,121
Foreign-born white	6,318	724	686	1,715	1,081	1,405	707
Negro	23,929	1,390	2,335	7,662	6,366	4,967	1,209
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	39	15	5	9	7	.....	3
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*							
Austria	369	48	40	114	27	78	62
Canada	241	13	15	99	62	44	8
England	612	45	63	188	104	154	58
France	134	21	20	39	21	20	13
Germany	1,771	289	186	492	232	323	249
Greece	132	1	7	27	84	2	11
Hungary	91	4	13	39	12	16	7
Ireland	458	35	30	165	59	134	35
Italy	639	58	80	124	157	165	55
Mexico	476	71	47	92	126	111	29
Russia	629	66	112	154	78	110	109
Scotland	138	12	12	25	27	55	7
Sweden	97	9	11	35	14	25	3
Turkey	155	9	11	7	22	93	13
Other foreign countries	376	43	39	115	56	75	48
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number	**25,935**	**2,278**	**2,596**	**8,343**	**5,792**	**4,959**	**1,967**
Native white—Native parentage	11,853	1,045	1,199	4,002	2,575	2,138	894
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,352	365	310	1,108	564	669	336
Foreign-born white	3,466	398	364	945	655	738	366
Naturalized	1,754	178	185	517	298	383	193
Negro	7,240	466	718	2,279	1,994	1,414	369
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE							
Total number 10 years old and over	65,313	5,526	6,269	21,007	14,516	13,130	4,865
Number illiterate	4,161	331	435	1,174	873	1,059	289
Illiterate males of voting age	1,523	134	130	433	311	408	107
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	21,125	1,935	2,019	6,184	4,134	5,194	1,659
Number attending school	10,941	931	994	3,457	2,161	2,607	791
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number	15,903	1,465	1,600	4,695	3,278	3,645	1,220
Families, number	17,040	1,509	1,680	5,206	3,550	3,821	1,274

SAN ANTONIO.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	**96,614**	**10,132**	**14,864**	**11,766**	**16,569**	**7,773**	**14,885**	**14,787**	**5,838**
Male	47,865	5,089	7,394	5,911	7,865	3,875	7,748	7,224	2,759
Female	48,749	5,043	7,470	5,855	8,704	3,898	7,137	7,563	3,079
Native white—Native parentage	44,629	4,595	4,312	5,166	9,837	3,896	6,827	6,795	3,201
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23,765	2,685	4,476	2,844	3,184	1,867	3,308	3,727	1,674
Foreign-born white	17,407	2,616	5,005	2,248	2,177	1,071	1,728	1,750	812
Negro	10,716	227	1,052	1,495	1,335	931	3,013	2,513	150
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	97	9	19	13	36	8	9	2	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	351	44	34	26	55	41	52	68	31
Belgium	93	36	17	3	6	4	13	14	.....
Canada	296	11	12	41	73	55	45	31	28
England	838	60	41	77	175	89	190	144	62
France	230	36	26	23	67	31	21	12	14
Germany	3,398	235	107	269	450	473	657	821	386
Ireland	485	67	10	42	100	63	133	41	29
Italy	444	51	103	149	63	30	18	16	14
Mexico	9,906	1,974	4,550	1,379	959	165	378	322	179
Russia	467	22	14	95	92	26	65	136	17
Scotland	139	13	4	10	22	25	31	23	6
Sweden	73	7	5	7	14	10	15	8	6
Switzerland	154	19	13	10	23	20	34	24	11
Turkey	101	7	21	63	2	3	3	2	.....
Other foreign countries	432	34	48	54	76	36	72	83	29
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**27,979**	**2,801**	**3,857**	**3,126**	**4,764**	**2,700**	**4,893**	**4,006**	**1,832**
Native white—Native parentage	11,941	1,148	953	1,227	2,621	1,280	2,207	1,612	893
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,700	584	733	604	803	611	942	928	495
Foreign-born white	7,354	997	1,876	927	957	500	901	807	389
Naturalized	3,114	331	369	372	520	233	589	494	206
Negro	2,917	68	280	363	353	302	839	657	55
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over	77,108	7,721	11,156	9,042	13,631	6,863	12,072	11,621	5,002
Number illiterate	7,788	976	3,464	1,055	722	254	694	567	56
Illiterate males of voting age	2,621	297	1,188	357	254	88	226	190	21
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	28,655	3,185	4,857	3,850	4,762	1,802	4,104	4,589	1,506
Number attending school	15,350	1,498	2,396	2,143	2,769	899	2,245	2,574	826
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	19,574	2,142	3,022	2,350	3,198	1,456	3,009	3,242	1,155
Families, number	21,096	2,256	3,336	2,517	3,413	1,751	3,201	3,372	1,250

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ANDREWS—Organized from unorganized county of Andrews in 1910.

ARANSAS—Organized from part of Refugio in 1871.

AUSTIN—Part taken to form part of Waller in 1873.

BASTROP—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.

BREWSTER—Organized from part of Presidio in 1887 and Buchel and Foley annexed in 1897.

BROWN—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.

BURLESON—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.

CAMP—Organized from part of Upshur in 1874.

CASS—Name changed from Davis in 1871.

COKE—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1889.

COMANCHE—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.

CRANE—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.

CROCKETT—Parts taken to form Schleicher and Sutton in 1887 and part of Val Verde in 1885.

DAWSON—Organized from unorganized county of Dawson in 1905.

DELTA—Organized from parts of Hopkins and Lamar in 1870.

DUVAL—Organized from part of Nueces in 1876.

ECTOR—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.

FAYETTE—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.

FOARD—Organized from parts of Hardeman and Knox in 1891.

FRANKLIN—Organized from part of Titus in 1875.

GAINES—Organized from unorganized county of Gaines in 1905.

GARZA—Organized from unorganized county of Garza in 1907.

GLASSCOCK—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.

GRAY—Organized from unorganized county of Gray in 1902.

GREGG—Organized from part of Upshur in 1873 and part of Rusk annexed in 1874.

GRIMES—Part taken to form part of Waller in 1873.

HAMILTON—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.

HARDEMAN—Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891.

HOOD—Part taken to form Somervell in 1875.

HOPKINS—Parts taken to form parts of Delta and Rains in 1870.

HUNT—Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870.

HUTCHINSON—Organized from unorganized county of Hutchinson in 1901.

IRION—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1889.

JEFF DAVIS—Organized from part of Presidio in 1887.

KAUFMAN—Part taken to form Rockwall in 1873.

KINNEY—Part taken to form part of Val Verde in 1885.

KNOX—Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891.

LAMAR—Part taken to form part of Delta in 1870.

LAMB—Organized from unorganized county of Lamb in 1908.

LAMPASAS—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.

LEE—Organized from parts of Bastrop, Burleson, Fayette, and Washington in 1874.

LIBERTY—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.

LOVING—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.

LYNN—Organized from unorganized county of Lynn in 1903.

MIDLAND—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1885.

MILLS—Organized from parts of Brown, Comanche, Hamilton, and Lampasas in 1887.

MONTGOMERY—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.

MORRIS—Organized from part of Titus in 1875.

NUECES—Part taken to form Duval in 1876.

PARMER—Organized from unorganized county of Parmer in 1907.

PECOS—Organized from part of Presidio in 1871; parts taken to form Reeves and Terrell in 1883 and 1905, respectively; part taken to form part of Val Verde in 1885. (See also Note 1.)

POLK—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.

PRESIDIO—Parts taken to form Pecos in 1871 and Brewster, Buchel, Foley, and Jeff Davis in 1887.

RAINS—Organized from parts of Hopkins, Hunt, Van Zandt, and Wood in 1870.

REAGAN—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1903. (See also Note 2.)

REEVES—Organized from part of Pecos in 1883.

REFUGIO—Part taken to form Aransas in 1871.

ROCKWALL—Organized from part of Kaufman in 1873.

RUSK—Part annexed to Gregg in 1874.

SAN JACINTO—Organized from parts of Liberty, Montgomery, Polk, and Walker in 1870.

SCHLEICHER—Formed from part of Crockett in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Schleicher in 1901.

SOMERVELL—Organized from part of Hood in 1875.

STERLING—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1891.

SUTTON—Formed from part of Crockett in 1887.

TERRELL—Organized from part of Pecos in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

TERRY—Organized from unorganized county of Terry in 1904.

TITUS—Parts taken to form Franklin and Morris in 1875.

TOM GREEN—Parts taken to form Midland in 1885; Crane, Ector, Glasscock, Loving, Upton, Ward, and Winkler in 1887; Coke and Irion in 1889; Sterling in 1891; and Reagan in 1903. (See also Note 2.)

UPSHUR—Parts taken to form Gregg in 1873 and Camp in 1874.

UPTON—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Upton in 1910.

VAL VERDE—Organized from parts of Crockett, Kinney, and Pecos in 1885.

VAN ZANDT—Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870.

WALKER—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.

WALLER—Organized from parts of Austin and Grimes in 1873.

WARD—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.

WASHINGTON—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.

WEBB—Encinal annexed in 1899.

WINKLER—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Winkler in 1910.

WOOD—Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870.

YOAKUM—Organized from unorganized county of Yoakum in 1909.

ZAPATA—Part annexed to Encinal in 1870.

NOTE 1.—*Pecos and Terrell Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 3,501; 1900, 2,360; increase, 1900-1910, 1,141; per cent of increase, 48.3. Rural population—1910, 3,501; same territory in 1900, 2,360; per cent of increase, 48.3. Rural population—1900, 2,360.

NOTE 2.—*Reagan and Tom Green Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 18,274; 1900, 6,804; increase, 1900-1910, 11,470; per cent of increase, 168.6. Urban population—1910, 10,321. Rural population—1910, 7,953; same territory in 1900, 6,804; per cent of increase, 16.9. Rural population—1900, 6,804. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 56.5.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

AUSTIN—Part annexed to precinct 3 in 1901; part of precinct 3 annexed in 1909.

BAY CITY—Incorporated in 1902.

BEAUMONT—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.

BEEVILLE—Incorporated in 1908.

BIG SPRING—Incorporated in 1907.

BRADY—Incorporated in 1906.

CORSICANA—Parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1903, 1907, and 1908.

DALHART—Incorporated in 1904.

DALLAS—Part of precinct 7 (Oak Cliff town) annexed in 1903 and parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.

DENISON—Part of precinct 2 annexed in 1908.

EAGLE PASS—Incorporated in 1909.

EL PASO—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1907.

FORT WORTH—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.

HOUSTON—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1903.

LONGVIEW—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1904.

MART—Incorporated in 1902.

MOUNT PLEASANT—Incorporated in 1900.

PLAINVIEW—Incorporated in 1907.

SAN ANGELO—Incorporated in 1903.

SHERMAN—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.

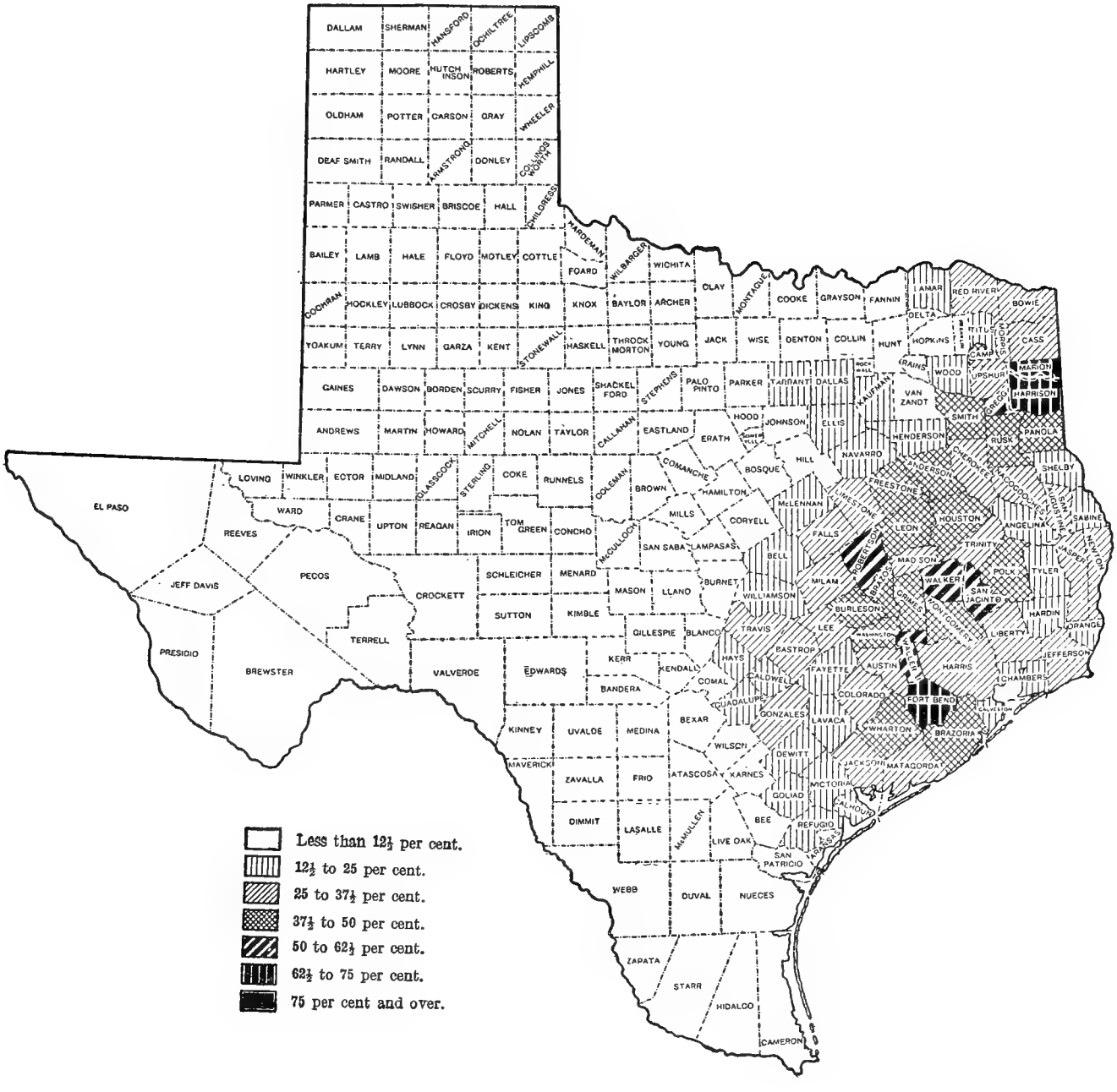
SNYDER—Incorporated in 1907.

STAMFORD—Incorporated in 1901.

TEAGUE—Incorporated in 1907.

WACO—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



UTAH.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Utah, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the State as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 869) shows the population of Utah, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is, for the most part, due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1890. In the case of one county, however, it is because the population was returned by precincts in 1910 and 1900 but was not so returned in 1890.

Table 2 (p. 873) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Utah, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Utah, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Utah derives its name from the Ute Indians, who once occupied what is now the northeastern part of the state. The term "Ute" is equivalent to "highlander."

The first explorers of this region were Spaniards. It is probable that members of Coronado's party entered it from the south as early as 1540. In 1776 two Spanish friars, seeking a route from Santa Fe to the Pacific, discovered Utah Lake. Nearly 50 years later Great Salt Lake was discovered by James Bridger, a trapper. Other trappers followed soon afterwards and established trading posts. The first permanent settlement of the Utah country was not made, however, until July, 1847, when Salt Lake City was founded by a band of Mormons from Illinois under the leadership of Brigham Young.

The area now constituting Utah formed a portion of the Spanish possessions in America until Mexico achieved its independence in 1821, when it became a part of that country. In February, 1848, by the treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo, at the close of the war with Mexico, that nation ceded to the United States its claims to a large part of the region between Texas and the Pacific Ocean, which included the territory comprised within the present limits of Utah.

For two years after the founding of Salt Lake City the new colony had no secular government. In 1849 the Mormons organized the so-called state of Deseret and requested admission to the Union. Congress did not grant this request, but in September, 1850, created the territory of Utah, which extended from the California boundary to the Rocky Mountains and from the thirty-seventh to the forty-second parallel. The new territory thus included the area now constituting western Colorado, southwestern Wyoming, and the greater part of Nevada. In February, 1861, when the territory of Colorado was organized, the eastern boundary of Utah, south of the forty-first parallel, was fixed at its present location. In the following month the area of Utah was further reduced by the formation of Nevada territory with its eastern boundary at longitude 39° from Washington (approximately 116° from Greenwich). In March, 1863, that portion of Utah lying north of the forty-first parallel and east of the thirty-third meridian from Washington was made a part of the newly created territory of Idaho, which then included most of the present area of Wyoming. In October, 1864, when Nevada was admitted to the Union, the boundary between that state and Utah was moved eastward 1 degree, and two years later it was fixed at the thirty-seventh meridian from Washington. In July, 1868, the area between the forty-first and forty-second parallels and the thirty-third and thirty-fourth meridians from Washington was taken from northeastern Utah and made a part of the newly organized territory of Wyoming, leaving Utah with its present boundaries. In January, 1896, the territory became a state of the Union.

fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Utah is 373,351. Compared with a population of 276,749 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 96,602, or 34.9 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of increase for the state for this decade, though slightly higher than that for the preceding decade, is considerably lower than that for any other decade prior to 1890.

The following table shows the population of Utah at each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	373,351	96,602	34.9	21.0
1900	276,749	65,970	31.3	20.7
1890	[1] 210,779	66,816	46.4	25.5
1880	143,963	57,177	65.9	30.1
1870	86,786	46,513	115.5	22.6
1860	40,273	28,893	253.9	35.6
1850	11,380	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (2,874) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Utah was organized as a territory in 1850 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in that year. During the 20 years from 1850 to 1870 its population increased very rapidly, multiplying nearly eight times, the rates of increase being 253.9 per cent for the first decade and 115.5 per cent for the second. Since 1870 the population of Utah, while showing a substantial growth, has not increased nearly so rapidly as during the two decades from 1850 to 1870, the rates of increase ranging from 31.3 per cent for the decade 1890–1900 to 65.9 per cent for the decade 1870–1880.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the rate of increase for the state during every decade from 1850 to 1910 was higher than that for the United States. The greatest difference between the two rates was during the decade 1850–1860, when the rate for the state was more than seven times that for the country as a whole, while the smallest difference was that shown for the decade 1890–1900, when the rate for the state was a little more than one and one-half times that for the country as a whole. The population of the state in 1910 was nearly thirty-three times as large as in 1850, while the population of the United States in 1910 was only about four times that in 1850.

Principal cities.—Utah has 53 cities. Salt Lake City, the largest, has a population of 92,777, and Ogden, the second city, a population of 25,580. Provo and Logan, with 8,925 and 7,522 inhabitants, respectively, are the only other cities in the state having over 5,000 inhabitants. There are also 11 cities having from 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants, and 38 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 53 cities is 219,727, or 58.9 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The first table on page 865 shows the population of the 4 cities having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation as cities, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Salt Lake City shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 73.3 per cent, and Logan the lowest, 38 per cent.

Counties.—Utah has 27 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 1,595 in Grand County to 131,426 in Salt Lake County. The only change in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900 has been the annexation of a part of Koosharem precinct, formerly in Piute County, to Sevier County in 1900.

Twenty-two counties have increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 2.4 per cent in Sanpete County to 132.4 per cent in San Juan County, and the absolute increases from 260 in Garfield County to 53,701 in Salt Lake County. In eight counties the rate of increase exceeds that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 34.9 per cent. Five counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 3.2 per cent in Rich County to 13.1 per cent in Summit County, and the absolute decreases from 63 in Rich County to 1,239 in Summit County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 22 counties that show an increase is 98,441; the aggregate decrease of population in the 5 counties that show a decrease is 1,839.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Logan:			
1910	7,522	2,071	38.0
1900	5,451	886	19.4
1890	4,565	1,169	34.4
1880	3,396	1,639	93.3
1870	1,757	.....	.....
Ogden:			
1910	25,580	9,267	56.8
1900	16,313	1,424	9.6
1890	14,889	8,820	145.3
1880	6,069	2,942	94.1
1870	3,127	1,663	113.6
1860	1,464	.....	.....
Provo:			
1910	8,925	2,740	44.3
1900	6,185	1,026	19.9
1890	5,159	1,727	50.3
1880	3,432	1,048	44.0
1870	2,384	354	17.4
1860	2,030	.....	.....
Salt Lake City:			
1910	92,777	39,246	73.3
1900	53,531	8,688	19.4
1890	44,843	24,075	115.9
1880	20,768	7,914	61.6
1870	12,854	4,618	56.1
1860	8,236	.....	.....

The maps on page 867 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Utah during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 82,184 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 4.5; in 1900 and 1890 it was 3.4 and 2.6, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 868, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

San Juan County, with 7,761 square miles, has the largest area, and Davis County, with 275 square miles, has the smallest area. Salt Lake County, containing Salt Lake City, has the highest density of any county, namely, 173.8 persons per square mile, while San Juan County has the lowest density, namely, 0.3.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Utah the counties are divided into 360 primary divisions, comprising 360 election precincts. There are also 103 secondary divisions in the state, comprising 52 cities and 51 towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts of their respective precincts, but 6 cities and 3 towns are coextensive with the election precincts in which they are located. Besides these minor civil divisions there is 1 Indian reservation and part of another in the state. These reservations, though independent of any county organization, are returned under the counties in which they are wholly or partly located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Utah at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	373,351	.....	276,749	.....	[1] 210,779	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**16**	**172,934**	**12**	**105,427**	**6**	**75,155**	**46.3**	**38.1**	**35.7**
Cities and towns of—									
50,000 inhabitants or more	1	92,777	1	53,531	.....	.....	24.8	19.3	.....
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	1	25,580	.....	.....	1	44,843	6.9	.....	21.3
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	.....	.....	1	16,313	1	14,889	.....	5.9	7.1
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	2	16,447	2	11,636	1	5,159	4.4	4.2	2.4
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	12	38,130	8	23,947	3	10,264	10.2	8.7	4.9
Rural territory	.....	**200,417**	.....	**171,322**	.....	[1] **135,624**	**53.7**	**61.9**	**64.3**
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants	87	80,644	57	59,793	28	31,168	21.6	21.6	14.8
Other rural territory	.....	119,773	.....	111,529	.....	[1] 104,456	32.1	40.3	49.6

[1] Includes population (2,874) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the foregoing table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more, contained 172,934 inhabitants, or 46.3 per cent of the total population, while 200,417 inhabitants, or 53.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 105,427 inhabitants, or 38.1 per cent of the total population, while 171,322 inhabitants, or 61.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

Salt Lake City in 1910, 1900, and 1890 comprised 24.8, 19.3, and 21.3 per cent, respectively, of the total population of the state. The proportion of the total population of the state living in urban territory outside of Salt Lake City increased from 14.4 per cent in 1890 to 18.8 per cent in 1900 and 21.5 per cent in 1910.

The urban territory of the state comprises 15 cities and 1 town, the combined population of which is 172,934. The rural territory comprises 87 cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 80,644, and the entire area outside of incorporated places, with a population of 119,773. Thus about 40.2 per cent of the total population here classified as rural lives in small cities or towns. Of the 87 cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, 32 have from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 48,657; 36 from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 25,186; and 19 less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 6,801.

The foregoing table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 253,578, or 67.9 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 165,220, or 59.7 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows five counties having a larger proportion and two counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Two counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 18 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 172,934; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 108,168. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 105,427 (see table on p. 865), by 2,741. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table below, shows an increase of 59.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 18.9 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased a little more than one and five-sevenths times as rapidly as that of the state as a whole, and a little more than three times as rapidly as that of rural territory. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are seven counties in Utah in which rural population decreased, but only one county in which there was a decrease of urban population.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**373,351**	**276,749**	**96,602**	**34.9**
Urban territory in 1910	172,934	108,168	64,766	59.9
Cities of 25,000 or more in 1910	118,357	69,844	48,513	69.5
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	54,577	38,324	16,253	42.4
Remainder of the state	200,417	168,581	31,836	18.9

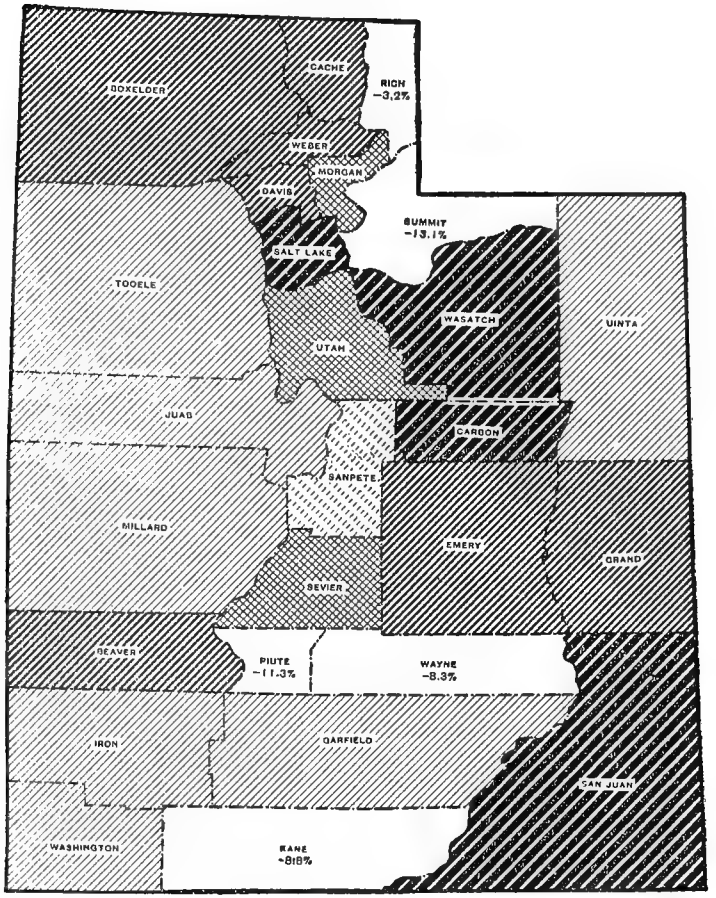
From this table it appears that the group of cities having over 25,000 inhabitants increased in population during the last decade a little less than twice as rapidly, and the group of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants a little more than one and one-fifth times as rapidly, as the state as a whole, while the rate of increase in rural territory was but little more than half the rate for the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the increase in the total population of the state during the decade, namely, 96,602, slightly more than one-half was in the cities of over 25,000 inhabitants.

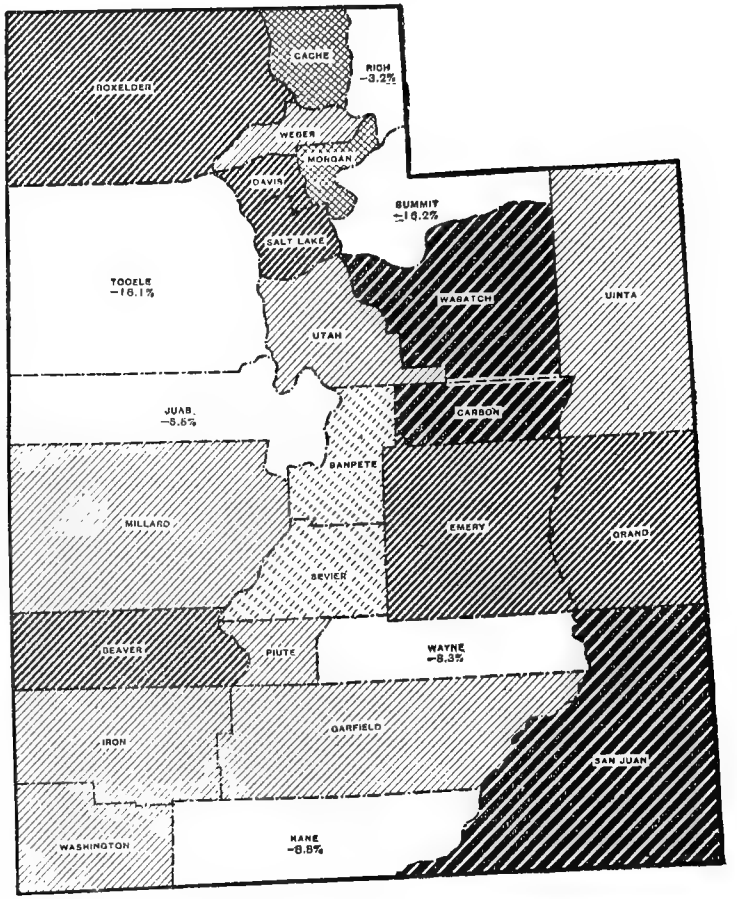
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF UTAH, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



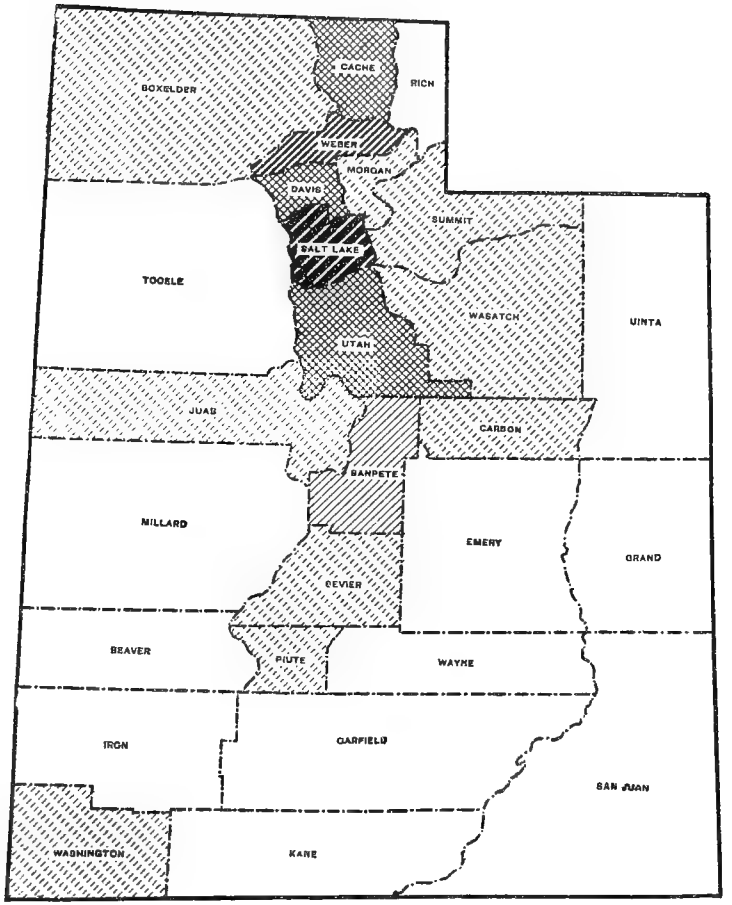
INCREASE

DECREASE — LESS THAN 5 PER CENT — 5 TO 15 PER CENT — 15 TO 25 PER CENT — 25 TO 50 PER CENT — 50 PER CENT AND OVER

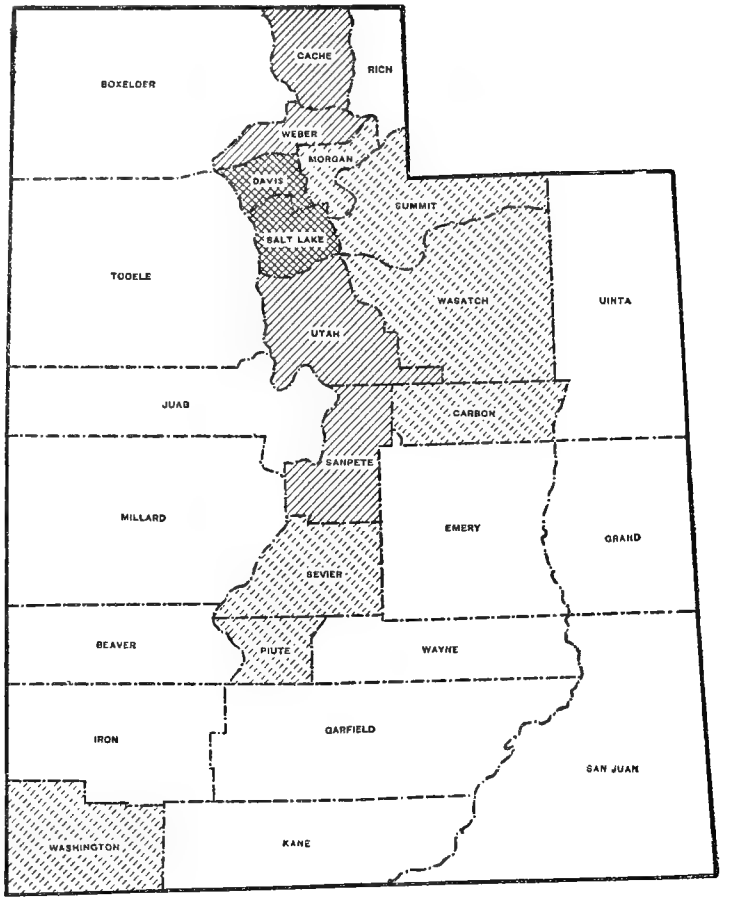
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF UTAH, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS PER SQUARE MILE

LESS THAN 2 · 2 TO 6 · 6 TO 18 · 18 TO 45 · 45 TO 90 · 90 AND OVER

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Beaver County	**4,717**	**3,613**	**3,340**
Adamsville precinct	145	127	125
Beaver precinct, including Beaver city	2,085	1,822	1,752
Beaver city	*1,899*	*1,701*	.....
East ward	*933*	.....	.....
West ward	*966*	.....	.....
Grampion precinct [1]	238	562	215
Greenville precinct	252	215	209
Minersville precinct, including Minersville town	599	525	463
Minersville town	*591*	*437*	.....
Newhouse precinct [1]	200	.....	.....
Star precinct, including Milford town	1,178	279	576
Milford town [2]	*1,014*	.....	.....
Sulphurdale precinct	20	83	.....
Boxelder County	**13,894**	[3] **10,009**	[4] **7,642**
Bear River precinct, including Bear River town	648	390	.....
Bear River town	*463*	*362*	.....
Beaver Dam precinct [5]	210	.....	.....
Boxelder precinct, [6] including Brigham city	3,887	2,989	.....
Brigham city	*3,685*	*2,859*	*2,139*
Ward 1	*938*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,157*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*948*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*642*	.....	.....
Calls Fort precinct [7]	603	488	.....
Clear Creek precinct	103	102	.....
Collinston precinct [5]	114	340	.....
Curlew precinct [8]	256	183	.....
Deweyville precinct	292	204	.....
East Garland precinct [9]	187	.....	.....
Elwood precinct [10]	525	.....	.....
Fielding precinct [11]	485	.....	.....
Grouse Creek precinct [12]	337	278	.....
Junction precinct	251	185	.....
Kelton precinct	58	85	.....
Lucin precinct [12]	200	.....	.....
Malad precinct, including Corinne city	421	463	.....
Corinne city	*231*	*323*	.....
Manila precinct, [10] including Tremonton town	487	368	.....
Tremonton town [13]	*303*	.....	.....
Mantua precinct	377	350	.....
Park Valley precinct	260	279	.....
Plymouth precinct [11]	263	549	.....
Portage precinct [14]	499	579	.....
Promontory precinct	238	148	.....
Rawlins precinct	800	454	.....
Riverside precinct [15]	262	.....	.....
Sunset precinct, [16] including Garland town	881	359	.....
Garland town [17]	*600*	.....	.....
Terrace precinct	56	124	.....
Three Mile precinct	292	260	.....
Willard precinct, [18] including Willard city	902	580	.....
Willard city	*677*	*580*	*492*
Cache County	**23,062**	[19] **18,139**	**15,509**
Avon precinct	176	166	.....
Benson precinct	292	206	169
Clarkston precinct, including Clarkston town	607	475	440
Clarkston town [20]	*564*	.....	.....
College precinct	254	261	.....
Cornish precinct [21]	143	.....	.....
Coveville precinct [22]	190	258	248
Greenville precinct	326	(19)	.....
Hyde Park precinct, including Hyde Park town	735	619	491
Hyde Park town [23]	*699*	.....	.....
Hyrum precinct, coextensive with Hyrum city	1,833	1,652	1,423
Hyrum city	*1,833*	*1,652*	.....
Ward 1	*598*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*500*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*735*	.....	.....
Cache County—Continued.			
Lewiston precinct, [24] coextensive with Lewiston town	989	995	754
Lewiston town [23]	*989*	.....	.....
Logan precinct, coextensive with Logan city	7,522	(19)	4,620
Logan city	*7,522*	*5,451*	*4,565*
Mendon precinct, including Mendon city	490	533	547
Mendon city	*459*	*484*	.....
Millville precinct, including Millville town	625	569	679
Millville town [23]	*563*	.....	.....
Mount Sterling precinct	128	183	.....
Mountain Home precinct [22]	160	.....	.....
Newton precinct, including Newton town	562	617	473
Newton town	*515*	*429*	.....
Paradise precinct, including Paradise town	711	695	637
Paradise town [25]	*620*	.....	.....
Petersboro precinct	222	166	337
Providence precinct, including Providence town	1,280	1,022	782
Providence town	*1,020*	*877*	.....
Ward 1	*518*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*502*	.....	.....
Richmond precinct, including Richmond city	1,597	1,243	1,232
Richmond city	*1,562*	*1,111*	.....
Smithfield precinct, including Smithfield city	2,067	1,494	1,386
Smithfield city	*1,865*	*1,494*	*1,080*
Stephenson precinct [24]	255	.....	.....
Trenton precinct [21]	248	227	246
Wellsville precinct, including Wellsville city	1,414	1,148	1,045
Wellsville city	*1,195*	*903*	.....
Wheeler precinct [24]	236	.....	.....
Carbon County	**8,624**	**5,004**	.....
Carbonville precinct [27]	67	.....	.....
Castlegate precinct [28]	787	1,109	.....
Clearcreek precinct	806	300	.....
Harper precinct [29]	130	121	.....
Helper precinct, [28] including Helper town	905	402	.....
Helper town [26]	*816*	.....	.....
Hiawatha precinct [30]	330	.....	.....
Kenilworth precinct [31]	542	.....	.....
Price precinct, [32] including Price town	1,122	655	.....
Price town	*1,021*	*539*	*209*
Scofield precinct, including Scofield town	773	956	.....
Scofield town	*746*	*648*	.....
Spring Glen precinct [28]	181	214	.....
Sunnyside precinct	1,811	240	.....
Wellington precinct, including Wellington town	400	311	.....
Wellington town [26]	*358*	.....	.....
Winter Quarters precinct	770	696	.....
Davis County	**10,191**	**7,996**	[4] **6,751**
Bountiful precinct, including Bountiful city	1,982	1,680	.....
Bountiful city	*1,677*	*1,442*	.....
Centerville precinct	791	640	.....
Clearfield precinct	409	229	.....
Clinton precinct	611	247	.....
Farmington precinct, including Farmington city	1,280	1,050	.....
Farmington city	*1,231*	*968*	.....
Kaysville precinct, including Kaysville city	1,481	[34] 1,183	.....
Kaysville city [35]	*887*	*1,708*	*548*
Layton precinct	1,171	[36] 953	.....
South precinct	811	799	.....
South Hooper precinct	337	227	.....
South Weber precinct	241	256	.....
Syracuse precinct	553	299	.....
West precinct	524	433	.....
Emery County	**6,750**	**4,657**	[37] **5,076**
Castle Dale precinct, [38] including Castle Dale town	848	718	409
Castle Dale town	*693*	*559*	*303*

[1] Newhouse precinct organized from part of Grampion precinct in 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1903.
[3] County total includes population (252) of Salt Lake and Union precincts, annexed to Willard precinct since 1900.
[4] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[5] Beaver Dam precinct organized from part of Collinston precinct in 1905.
[6] Returned as Boxelder and Brigham in 1900.
[7] Returned as Calls Fort, Honeyville, and Lakeside in 1900.
[8] Returned as Snowville in 1900.
[9] Organized from parts of Riverside and Sunset precincts in 1909.
[10] Elwood precinct organized from part of Manila precinct in 1909.
[11] Fielding precinct organized from part of Plymouth precinct in 1902.
[12] Lucin precinct organized from part of Grouse Creek precinct in 1909.
[13] Incorporated in 1906.
[14] Returned as Portage and West Portage in 1900.
[15] Organized from part of Sunset precinct in 1903; part taken to form part of East Garland precinct in 1909.
[16] Parts taken to form Riverside precinct in 1903 and part of East Garland precinct in 1909.
[17] Incorporated in 1905.
[18] Salt Lake and Union precincts annexed in 1902.
[19] County total includes population (5,610) of Greenville and Logan precincts, not returned separately in 1900.
[20] Incorporated in 1901.
[21] Cornish precinct organized from part of Trenton precinct in 1909.
[22] Mountain Home precinct organized from part of Coveville precinct in 1906.
[23] Incorporated in 1902.
[24] Wheeler and Stephenson precincts organized from parts of Lewiston precinct in 1902 and 1910, respectively.
[25] Incorporated in 1904.
[26] Incorporated in 1907.
[27] Organized from parts of Price and Spring Glen precincts in 1905.
[28] Part taken to form part of Kenilworth precinct in 1908.
[29] Name changed from Minnie Maud in 1905.
[30] Organized from part of Price precinct in 1909.
[31] Organized from parts of Castlegate, Helper, and Spring Glen precincts in 1908.
[32] Parts taken to form Hiawatha precinct in 1909 and part of Carbonville precinct in 1905.
[33] Parts taken to form parts of Carbonville and Kenilworth precincts in 1905 and 1908, respectively.
[34] Exclusive of population of that part of Kaysville city returned as in Layton precinct in 1900.
[35] Returned as in Kaysville and Layton precincts in 1900.
[36] Includes population of that part of Kaysville city returned as in Layton precinct in 1900.
[37] County total includes population (2,210) of Brook, Castlegate, Price, Scofield, Springdale, Spring Glen, and Wellington precincts, taken to form Carbon County between 1890 and 1900.
[38] Part taken to form part of Clawson precinct in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Emery County—Continued.			
Clawson precinct [1]	159	.....	.....
Cleveland precinct	651	353	111
Desert Lake precinct	125	127	.....
Emery precinct, including Emery town	632	572	240
Emery town [2]	*525*	.....	.....
Ferron precinct, [3] including Ferron town	1,022	660	399
Ferron town [4]	*651*	.....	.....
Green River precinct, [5] including Green River town	824	222	375
Green River town [6]	*623*	.....	.....
Huntington precinct, including Huntington town	1,293	944	738
Huntington town	*800*	*653*	*513*
Lawrence precinct	161	100	107
Molen precinct	141	164	134
Orangeville precinct, [3] including Orangeville town	702	623	353
Orangeville town [2]	*643*	.....	.....
Woodside precinct	132	114	.....
Garfield County	**3,660**	**3,400**	**2,457**
Boulder precinct	91	104	.....
Cannonville precinct	219	211	273
Coyote precinct	229	280	169
Escalante precinct, coextensive with Escalante town	846	723	667
Escalante town [7]	*846*	.....	.....
Henrieville precinct	158	181	.....
Hillsdale precinct	180	267	333
Orton precinct	142	161	.....
Panguitch precinct, including Panguitch city	1,391	1,094	1,015
Panguitch city	*1,338*	*883*	.....
Tropic precinct, including Tropic town	404	379	.....
Tropic town [8]	*358*	.....	.....
Grand County	**1,595**	**1,149**	[9] **541**
Moab precinct No. 1, [10] including part of Moab town	586	376	.....
Moab town (part of)	*415*	.....	.....
Total for Moab town [8] *in Moab precincts Nos. 1 and 2*	*615*	.....	.....
Moab precinct No. 2, [11] including part of Moab town	358	430	.....
Moab town (part of)	*200*	.....	.....
Precinct 2 [12]	132	111	.....
Precinct 5 [13]	323	172	.....
Precinct 7 [14]	176	60	.....
Precinct 9 [15]	20	.....	.....
Iron County	**3,933**	[16] **3,546**	**2,683**
Cedar precinct, [17] including Cedar City	1,869	1,530	1,053
Cedar City	*1,705*	*1,425*	*967*
Gold Springs precinct [17]	45	.....	.....
Kanarra precinct	249	225	282
Lund precinct [18]	24	.....	.....
Modena precinct [17]	49	.....	.....
Paragoonah precinct	399	358	268
Parowan precinct, [18] coextensive with Parowan city	1,156	1,039	937
Parowan city	*1,156*	*1,039*	.....
State Line precinct	35	166	.....
Summit precinct	107	135	143
Juab County	**10,702**	[19] **10,082**	[20] **5,582**
Eureka precinct, including Eureka city	3,829	3,325	.....
Eureka city	*3,416*	*3,085*	*1,733*
Fish Springs precinct	216	.....	.....
Juab precinct	107	345	.....
Levan precinct, including Levan town	752	614	.....
Levan town [6]	*722*	.....	.....
Mammoth precinct, including Mammoth city	1,828	1,585	.....
Mammoth city [21]	*1,771*	.....	.....
Mona precinct	467	469	.....
Nephi precinct, including Nephi city	2,954	2,562	.....
Nephi city	*2,759*	*2,208*	*2,034*
Silver City precinct [22]	549	918	.....
Kane County	**1,652**	**1,811**	[23] **1,685**
Glendale precinct	244	319	.....
Johnson precinct	66	90	.....
Kanab precinct, coextensive with Kanab town	733	710	.....
Kanab town	*733*	*710*	*409*
Mount Carmel precinct	131	137	.....
Orderville precinct	380	418	.....
Pahreah precinct	(24)	31	.....
Ranch precinct [25]	98	106	.....
Millard County	**6,118**	[26] **5,678**	[27] **4,033**
Abraham precinct [28]	145	154	.....
Black Rock precinct	52	61	.....
Burbank precinct	41	153	(27)
Burtner precinct [29]	459	.....	.....
Clear Lake precinct	56	100	.....
Deseret precinct	414	506	661
Fillmore precinct, including Fillmore City	1,202	[30] 67	838
Fillmore City	*1,191*	*1,037*	.....
Garrison precinct	88	.....	.....
Hinckley precinct, [31] including Hinckley town	624	591	.....
Hinckley town [32]	*553*	.....	.....
Holden precinct	481	472	363
Kanosh precinct, [33] including Kanosh town	618	665	536
Kanosh town [7]	*513*	.....	.....
Leamington precinct [34]	290	239	169
Lynndyl precinct [35]	113	.....	.....
Meadow precinct, including Meadow town	375	343	344
Meadow town [21]	*331*	.....	.....
Oak Creek precinct [34]	293	249	186
Oasis precinct	245	248	199
Scipio precinct, including Scipio town	553	606	567
Scipio town	*546*	*578*	.....
Smithville precinct	69	89	(27)
Morgan County	**2,467**	**2,045**	**1,780**
Canyon Creek precinct	465	524	433
Croyden precinct	539	185	240
Milton precinct	271	279	203
Morgan precinct, including Morgan city	915	755	633
Morgan city	*756*	*600*	*333*
Peterson precinct	277	302	271
Piute County [36]	**1,734**	[37] **1,954**	[37] **2,842**
Circleville precinct	523	538	458
Greenwich precinct [38]	113	.....	.....
Junction precinct	423	249	125
Kimberly precinct [39]	8	104	.....
Kingston precinct [40]	172	169	.....
Marysvale precinct [41]	495	435	259

[1] Name changed from Kingville in 1902. Organized from parts of Castle Dale, Ferron, and Orangeville precincts in 1901 and part of Green River precinct annexed in 1904.
[2] Incorporated in 1901.
[3] Part taken to form part of Clawson precinct in 1901.
[4] Incorporated in 1900.
[5] Part annexed to Clawson precinct in 1904.
[6] Incorporated in 1906.
[7] Incorporated in 1903.
[8] Incorporated in 1902.
[9] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[10] Returned as Moab No. 1 and Basin City in 1900.
[11] Returned as Moab No. 8 and Thompson in 1900.
[12] Returned as Richardson in 1900; part taken to form precinct 9 in 1902.
[13] Returned as Cisco and Westwater in 1900.
[14] Returned as Elgin in 1900.
[15] Organized from part of precinct 2 in 1902.
[16] County total includes population (58) of Enoch precinct, annexed to Cedar precinct in 1906, and population (35) of that part of county not located by precincts in 1900.
[17] Modena and Gold Springs precincts organized from parts of Cedar precinct in 1902 and 1907, respectively; Enoch precinct annexed to Cedar precinct in 1906.
[18] Lund precinct organized from part of Parowan precinct in 1908.
[19] County total includes population (264) of Diamond precinct, annexed to Silver City precinct since 1900.
[20] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[21] Incorporated in 1909.
[22] Diamond precinct annexed in 1906.
[23] No comparison of population for 1890 can be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[24] No population reported.
[25] Returned as Upper Kanab in 1900.
[26] County total includes population (14) of Detroit precinct, annexed to Abraham and Hinckley precincts; population (84) of Petersburg precinct, annexed to Kanosh precinct, since 1900; and population (1,037) of Fillmore City, returned independently in 1900.
[27] County total includes population (170) of Burbank and Smithville precincts, not returned separately in 1890.
[28] Part taken to form part of Lynndyl precinct in 1908; part of Detroit precinct annexed since 1900.
[29] Organized from part of Hinckley precinct in 1908.
[30] Exclusive of population of Fillmore City.
[31] Part taken to form Burtner precinct in 1908; part of Detroit precinct annexed since 1900.
[32] Incorporated in 1908.
[33] Petersburg precinct annexed since 1900.
[34] Part taken to form part of Lynndyl precinct in 1908.
[35] Organized from parts of Abraham, Leamington, and Oak Creek precincts in 1908.
[36] Part annexed to Sevier County in 1900.
[37] County totals include population (400 in 1900; 232 in 1890) of Koosharem precinct, part taken to form part of Greenwich precinct and part annexed to Sevier County; population (59 in 1900) of Wilmot precinct, part taken to form Greenwich precinct and part annexed to Kingston precinct, since 1900; and population (1,768 in 1890) of Burgess, Fremont, Graves Valley, Greenwich, Kane, Loa, Pleasant Creek, Teasdale, and Thurber precincts, taken to form Wayne County between 1890 and 1900.
[38] Organized from parts of Koosharem and Wilmot precincts in 1902.
[39] Name changed from Dewey in 1908.
[40] Part of Wilmot precinct annexed in 1902.
[41] Name changed from Bullion in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Rich County	**1,883**	**1,946**	**1,527**
Argyle precinct [1]	132		
Garden City precinct	328	212	249
Laketown precinct	218	245	321
Meadowville precinct	11	100	145
Randolph precinct,[1] including Randolph town	701	821	472
Randolph town [2]	*533*		
Round Valley precinct	126	81	
Woodruff precinct	367	487	340
Salt Lake County	**131,426**	[3] **77,725**	[4] **58,457**
Precinct 1, including Forest Dale town	3,748		
Forest Dale town [5]	*1,549*		
Precinct 2	3,177		
Precinct 3	3,935	2,496	
Precinct 4, including Murray city	4,720	3,302	
Murray city [5]	*4,057*		
Ward 1	*951*		
Ward 2	*1,000*		
Ward 3	*984*		
Ward 4	*111*		
Ward 5	*1,011*		
Precinct 5	3,884		
Precinct 6	1,692		
Precinct 7, including Sandy city	2,045	1,951	
Sandy city	*1,037*	*1,030*	
Precinct 8	1,425	1,409	
Precinct 9, including Midvale city	4,724		
Midvale city [6]	*1,760*		
Precinct 10, including Bingham Canyon town	8,060		
Bingham Canyon town [7]	*2,831*		
Precinct 11	1,239		
Salt Lake precinct, coextensive with Salt Lake City	92,777	53,531	44,843
Salt Lake City: [8]			
Ward 1	*29,311*		
Ward 2	*23,778*		
Ward 3	*15,726*		
Ward 4	*12,708*		
Ward 5	*11,254*		
San Juan County	**2,377**	[9] **1,023**	[9] **365**
Bluff precinct,[10] including part of Navajo Indian Reservation	1,552	[11] 315	190
Navajo Indian Reservation [12] *(part of)*	*493*	*160*	
Grayson precinct [13]	385		
Indian Creek precinct	26	53	
La Sal precinct	39	97	
Monticello precinct [14]	375	180	115
Sanpete County	**16,704**	**16,313**	[15] **13,146**
Centerfield precinct,[16] including Centerfield town	841		
Centerfield town [6]	*405*		
Chester precinct	279	270	259
Ephraim precinct, including Ephraim city	2,389	2,203	1,917
Ephraim city	*2,296*	*2,086*	
North ward	*1,054*		
South ward	*1,242*		
Fairview precinct, including Fairview city	1,654	1,530	1,263
Fairview city	*1,218*	*1,119*	*844*
Fayette precinct	209	290	305
Fountain Green precinct, including Fountain Green city	969	909	796
Fountain Green city [17]	*875*	*765*	*677*
Freedom precinct [18]	124		
Gunnison precinct,[16] including Gunnison city	1,045	1,717	845
Gunnison city [17]	*950*	*829*	
Indianola precinct	127	119	148
Manti precinct, including Manti city	2,437	2,425	2,022
Manti city	*2,423*	*2,408*	*1,950*
North ward	*1,150*		
South ward	*1,273*		
Mayfield precinct, including Mayfield town	501	469	337
Mayfield town [6]	*485*		
Milburn precinct	163	213	(15)
Sanpete County—Continued.			
Moroni precinct,[13] including Moroni city	1,342	1,451	1,251
Moroni city	*1,223*	*1,224*	*958*
Mount Pleasant precinct, including Mount Pleasant city	2,803	2,816	2,254
Mount Pleasant city	*2,230*	*2,372*	*2,254*
Spring City precinct, including Spring City	1,187	1,235	1,044
Spring City	*1,100*	*1,135*	*1,044*
Sterling precinct	299	335	296
Wales precinct, including Wales town	335	331	233
Wales town [6]	*294*		
Sevier County [19]	**9,775**	[20] **8,451**	[20] **6,199**
Annabella precinct	331	378	280
Aurora precinct	409	385	306
Burrville precinct [21]	98	244	226
Central precinct	240	291	196
Cove precinct [22]	184		
Elsinore precinct, including Elsinore town	869	775	590
Elsinore town	*656*	*625*	
Glenwood precinct,[23] including Glenwood town	393	549	496
Glenwood town	*359*	*422*	
Joseph precinct,[22] including Joseph town	443	626	436
Joseph town [24]	*127*		
Koosharem precinct [25]	287	400	232
Monroe precinct, including Monroe town	1,553	1,379	880
Monroe town	*1,227*	*1,057*	*850*
Redmond precinct, including Redmond town	569	482	332
Redmond town	*547*	*451*	
Richfield precinct,[23] including Richfield city	2,602	1,998	1,531
Richfield city	*2,559*	*1,969*	*1,531*
Salina precinct, including Salina town	1,186	1,007	628
Salina town	*1,032*	*847*	
Venice precinct [23]	231		
Vermilion precinct	380	275	186
Summit County	**8,200**	**9,439**	[26] **7,733**
Castle Rock precinct	131	160	
Coalville precinct, including Coalville city	1,445	1,252	
Coalville city	*976*	*808*	*1,166*
Echo precinct	144	179	
Francis precinct [27]	184		
Henefer precinct	413	348	
Hoytsville precinct	368	400	
Kamas precinct	418	440	
Marion precinct	128	187	
Oakley precinct	249	335	
Park City precinct, including Park City	3,643	4,325	
Park City	*3,439*	*3,769*	*2,850*
Parleys Park precinct	155	399	
Peoa precinct	263	324	
Rockport precinct	116	147	
Upton precinct	247	303	
Wanship precinct	169	179	
Woodland precinct [27]	127	461	
Tooele County	**7,924**	**7,361**	**3,700**
Batesville precinct	188	183	117
Clover precinct	137	166	157
Deep Creek precinct	256	353	117
Grantsville precinct,[28] including Grantsville city	1,489	1,267	979
Grantsville city	*1,154*	*1,058*	
Iosepa precinct [28]	187		
Lake Point precinct [29]	179		
Lakeview precinct	263	220	140
Mercur precinct, including Mercur city	1,094	2,507	
Mercur city	*1,047*	*2,351*	
Mill precinct [29]	53	192	206
Ophir precinct, including Ophir town	283	295	249
Ophir town [30]	*254*		
St. John precinct	138	194	152
Stockton precinct, including Stockton town	340	443	326
Stockton town [6]	*258*		
Sunshine precinct	111	84	
Tooele precinct, including Tooele city	2,341	1,261	1,008
Tooele city	*2,753*	*1,200*	
Vernon precinct	365	196	249

[1] Argyle and Randolph precincts returned as Randolph precinct in 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1905.
[3] County redistricted in 1904. Comparison of population for 1900 made wherever possible.
[4] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[5] Incorporated in 1902.
[6] Incorporated in 1909.
[7] Incorporated in 1904.
[8] Parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1902, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910 and parts of precinct 2 annexed in 1906 and 1910.
[9] County totals include population (186 in 1900; 16 in 1890) of McElmo precinct, annexed to Bluff precinct; population (32 in 1900) of Verdure precinct, annexed to Monticello precinct, since 1900; population (160 in 1900) of part of Navajo Indian Reservation, returned independently in 1900; and population (44 in 1890) of Bueno precinct.
[10] Part taken to form Grayson precinct in 1906; McElmo precinct annexed in 1903.
[11] Exclusive of population of Navajo Indian Reservation.
[12] Total population for Navajo Indian Reservation in Apache, Coconino, and Navajo Counties, Arizona; McKinley, Sandoval, and San Juan Counties, New Mexico; and San Juan County, Utah, in 1910, 18,031, and in 1900, 8,897.
[13] Organized from part of Bluff precinct in 1906.
[14] Verdure precinct annexed in 1902.
[15] County total includes population (176) of Milburn and Thistle precincts, not returned separately in 1890.
[16] Centerfield precinct organized from part of Gunnison precinct in 1905.
[17] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[18] Freedom precinct organized from part of Moroni precinct in 1909.
[19] Part of Piute County annexed in 1900.
[20] County totals include population (62 in 1900; 112 in 1890) of Gooseberry precinct, annexed to Salina precinct prior to 1900, but are exclusive of population (400 in 1900; 232 in 1890) of Koosharem precinct, returned as in Piute County in 1900 and 1890.
[21] Part annexed to Koosharem precinct in 1900.
[22] Cove precinct organized from part of Joseph precinct in 1907.
[23] Venice precinct organized from parts of Glenwood and Richfield precincts in 1901.
[24] Incorporated in 1900.
[25] Returned as in Piute County in 1900. Part of Burrville precinct annexed in 1900.
[26] No comparison of population for 1890 can be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[27] Francis precinct organized from part of Woodland precinct in 1902.
[28] Iosepa precinct organized from part of Grantsville precinct in 1909.
[29] Lake Point and Mill precincts returned as Mill precinct in 1900.
[30] Incorporated in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Uinta County	**7,050**	**[1] 6,458**	**[1] 2,762**
Bridgeport precinct	37		
Dragon precinct	287		
Linwood precinct	96		
Manila precinct	196		
Mountain Dell precinct	83		
Naples precinct	769		
North Ashley precinct	581		
North East Vernal precinct, including part of Vernal city	586		
Vernal city (part of)	*168*		
Total for Vernal city in North East, North West, South East, and South West Vernal precincts	*836*	*664*	
North West Vernal precinct, including part of Vernal city	354		
Vernal city (part of)	*191*		
Randlett precinct	1,066		
Riverdale precinct	376		
South Ashley precinct	424		
South East Vernal precinct, including part of Vernal city	517		
Vernal city (part of)	*548*		
South West Vernal precinct, including part of Vernal city	329		
Vernal city (part of)	*129*		
White Rocks precinct [2]	1,349		
Utah County	**37,942**	**[3] 32,456**	**23,768**
Alpine precinct, including Alpine city	585	520	466
Alpine city	*496*	*520*	*466*
American Fork precinct, including American Fork city	3,220	2,732	1,942
American Fork city	*2,797*	*2,732*	
Ward 1	*630*		
Ward 2	*829*		
Ward 3	*657*		
Ward 4	*681*		
Benjamin precinct	580	661	417
Cedar Fort precinct	236	218	176
Clinton precinct	134	150	
Colton precinct	194	107	427
Fairfield precinct [4]	279	168	273
Goshen precinct, [5] including Goshen town	873	645	450
Goshen town	*470*	*645*	*298*
Highland precinct	171	195	
Lakeshore precinct	528	582	390
Lakeview precinct	344	276	376
Lehi precinct, including Lehi city	3,344	3,033	1,907
Lehi city	*2,964*	*2,719*	
Ward 1	*780*		
Ward 2	*740*		
Ward 3	*746*		
Ward 4	*698*		
Mapleton precinct, including Mapleton town	632	584	
Mapleton town	*534*		
Payson precinct, including Payson city	2,576	2,636	2,135
Payson city	*2,397*	*2,636*	*2,135*
Ward 1	*900*		
Ward 2	*708*		
Ward 3	*789*		
Pleasant Grove precinct, including Pleasant Grove city	2,752	2,460	1,926
Pleasant Grove city	*1,618*	*2,460*	*1,926*
Pleasant View precinct	987	667	
Provo precinct, coextensive with Provo city	8,925	6,185	5,159
Provo city:			
Ward 1	*1,803*		
Ward 2	*1,171*		
Ward 3	*2,206*		
Ward 4	*1,690*		
Ward 5	*2,055*		
Provo Bench precinct	1,064	692	435
Salem precinct, including Salem town	865	894	527
Salem town	*693*	*894*	*527*
Santaquin precinct, including Santaquin town	991	929	769
Santaquin town	*915*	*889*	
Utah County—Continued.			
Spanish Fork precinct, including Spanish Fork city	3,751	3,327	2,686
Spanish Fork city	*3,464*	*2,735*	*2,214*
Ward 1	*1,234*		
Ward 2	*854*		
Ward 3	*684*		
Ward 4	*692*		
Spring Lake precinct	188	232	93
Springville precinct, including Springville city	3,506	3,422	2,849
Springville city	*3,356*	*3,422*	*2,849*
Ward 1	*499*		
Ward 2	*932*		
Ward 3	*523*		
Ward 4	*718*		
Ward 5	*684*		
Thistle precinct	409	187	365
Tucker precinct	373	211	
Vineyard precinct	435	398	
Wasatch County	**8,920**	**[6] 4,736**	**3,595**
Boneta precinct [7]	404		
Cedarview precinct [8]	208		
Center precinct	311	307	
Charleston precinct, including Charleston town	525	490	501
Charleston town	*283*	*234*	
Daniels precinct	297	328	
Elkhorn precinct	98	110	
Heber precinct, including Heber city	2,214	1,725	1,929
Heber city	*2,031*	*1,534*	*1,538*
Midway precinct, including Midway town	1,003	939	769
Midway town	*838*	*719*	
Myton precinct [9]	1,049		
Packard precinct [8]	183		
Roosevelt precinct [9]	820		
Stockmore precinct [9]	274		
Theodore precinct [10]	929		
Wallsburg precinct	493	528	396
Woodland precinct	112	139	
Washington County	**5,123**	**[11] 4,612**	**[11] 4,009**
Bloomington precinct	50	75	63
Central precinct [12]	110		
Enterprise precinct [13]	350	100	41
Grafton precinct	106	98	104
Gunlock precinct	112	100	92
Harmony precinct	105	119	102
Hurricane precinct [14]	366		
La Verkin precinct [14]	120		
Leeds precinct	148	248	223
Pine Valley precinct [12]	118	251	253
Pinto precinct	89	100	108
Rockville precinct	189	214	194
St. George precinct, including St. George city	1,769	1,600	1,377
St. George city	*1,737*	*1,600*	
Santa Clara precinct, including Shebit Indian Reservation	390	358	202
Shebit Indian Reservation	*97*	*109*	
Springdale precinct	186	144	73
Toquerville precinct [14]	314	307	260
Virgen precinct [15]	136	269	213
Washington precinct, including Washington city	465	529	315
Washington city	*424*	*529*	
Wayne County	**1,749**	**1,907**	
Caineville precinct	38	131	
Fremont precinct	197	249	
Fruita precinct [16]	46	46	
Giles precinct [17]	89	134	
Grover precinct	73	85	
Hanksville precinct	77	46	
Loa precinct	448	443	
Lyman precinct	187	192	

[1] County totals include population (1,467 in 1900) of that part of Uinta Indian Reservation (returned as Uinta Valley and Uncompahgre in 1900) in Uinta County, taken to form White Rock precinct since 1900. Comparison of population for 1900 and 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.

[2] Organized from part of Uinta Indian Reservation in 1906.

[3] County total includes population (192) of Manning precinct, annexed to Fairfield precinct, and population (153) of Mount Nebo precinct, annexed to Goshen precinct, since 1900.

[4] Manning precinct annexed in 1908.

[5] Mount Nebo precinct annexed in 1906.

[6] County total includes population (170) of that part of Uinta Indian Reservation (returned as Uinta Valley and Uncompahgre in 1900) in Wasatch County taken to form Myton, Roosevelt, Stockmore, and Theodore precincts since 1900.

[7] Organized from part of Theodore precinct in 1908.

[8] Organized from part of Roosevelt precinct in 1908.

[9] Organized from part of Uinta Indian Reservation in 1906; parts taken to form Cedarview and Packard precincts in 1908.

[10] Organized from part of Uinta Indian Reservation in 1906; part taken to form Boneta precinct in 1908.

[11] County totals include population (100 in 1900; 79 in 1890) of Hebron precinct, annexed to Enterprise precinct since 1900; population (35 in 1890) of Bellevue precinct, annexed to Toquerville precinct; population (47 in 1890) of Duncans Retreat precinct, annexed to Virgin City precinct; population (51 in 1890) of Shunesburg precinct, annexed to Rockville precinct; and population (177 in 1890) of Silver Reef precinct, annexed to Leeds precinct, between 1890 and 1900.

[12] Central precinct organized from part of Pine Valley precinct in 1909.

[13] Hebron precinct annexed in 1907.

[14] La Verkin and Hurricane precincts organized from parts of Toquerville precinct in 1903 and 1907, respectively.

[15] Returned as Virgin City precinct in 1900.

[16] Name changed from Junction in 1900.

[17] Name changed from Burgess in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Wayne County—Continued.			
Notom precinct [1]	52	61	.....
Teasdale precinct [2]	188	259	.....
Thurber precinct	212	261	.....
Torrey precinct [2]	142	.....	.....
Weber County	**35,179**	**25,239**	**22,723**
Burch Creek precinct	440	272	.....
Eden precinct	423	395	521
Farr West precinct	333	304	.....
Harrisville precinct	395	319	716
Hooper precinct	823	886	778
Huntsville precinct	906	1,022	1,158
Kanesville precinct	137	251	248
Liberty precinct	275	274	.....
Marriott precinct	359	250	223
North Ogden precinct [3]	879	850	758
Weber County—Continued.			
Ogden City precinct, coextensive with Ogden city	25,580	16,313	14,889
Ogden city:			
Ward 1	*6,067*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,120*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,628*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*6,276*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*5,489*	.....	.....
Plain City precinct	779	829	829
Pleasant View precinct	387	359	336
Randall precinct [3]	146	.....	.....
Riverdale precinct	353	282	489
Roy precinct	447	183	.....
Slaterville precinct	356	400	336
Uinta precinct	178	302	228
Warren precinct	433	276	.....
West Weber precinct	823	822	722
Wilson precinct	727	650	493

[1] Name changed from Aldrich in 1903.
[2] Teasdale and Torrey precincts returned as Teasdale precinct in 1900.
[3] Randall precinct organized from part of North Ogden precinct in 1901.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Alpine city	Utah	496	520	466
American Fork city	Utah	2,797	2,732	.....
Bear River town	Boxelder	463	362	.....
Beaver city	Beaver	1,899	1,701	.....
Bingham Canyon town	Salt Lake	2,881	.....	.....
Bountiful city	Davis	1,677	1,442	.....
Brigham city	Boxelder	3,685	2,859	2,139
Castle Dale town	Emery	693	559	303
Cedar City	Iron	1,705	1,425	967
Centerfield town	Sanpete	495	.....	.....
Charleston town	Wasatch	283	234	.....
Clarkston town	Cache	564	.....	.....
Coalville city	Summit	976	808	1,166
Corinne city	Boxelder	231	323	.....
Elsinore town	Sevier	656	625	.....
Emery town	Emery	525	.....	.....
Ephraim city	Sanpete	2,296	2,086	.....
Escalante town	Garfield	846	.....	.....
Eureka city	Juab	3,416	3,085	1,733
Fairview city	Sanpete	1,218	1,119	844
Farmington city	Davis	1,231	968	.....
Ferron town	Emery	651	.....	.....
Fillmore City	Millard	1,191	1,037	.....
Forest Dale town	Salt Lake	1,549	.....	.....
Fountain Green city	Sanpete	875	755	677
Garland town	Boxelder	600	.....	.....
Glenwood town	Sevier	359	422	.....
Goshen town	Utah	470	645	298
Grantsville city	Tooele	1,154	1,058	.....
Green River town	Emery	628	.....	.....
Gunnison city	Sanpete	950	829	.....
Heber city	Wasatch	2,031	1,534	1,538
Helper town	Carbon	816	.....	.....
Hinckley town	Millard	553	.....	.....
Huntington town	Emery	800	653	513
Hyde Park town	Cache	699	.....	.....
Hyrum city	Cache	1,833	1,652	.....
Joseph town	Sevier	127	.....	.....
Kanab town	Kane	733	710	409
Kanosh town	Millard	513	.....	.....
Kaysville city	Davis	887	1,708	548
Lehi city	Utah	2,964	2,719	.....
Levan town	Juab	722	.....	.....
Lewiston town	Cache	989	.....	.....
Logan city	Cache	7,522	5,451	4,565
Mammoth city	Juab	1,771	.....	.....
Manti city	Sanpete	2,423	2,408	1,950
Mapleton town	Utah	534	.....	.....
Mayfield town	Sanpete	485	.....	.....
Meadow town	Millard	331	.....	.....
Mendon city	Cache	459	494	.....
Mercur city	Tooele	1,047	2,351	.....
Midvale city	Salt Lake	1,760	.....	.....
Midway town	Wasatch	838	719	.....
Milford town	Beaver	1,014	.....	.....
Millville town	Cache	353	.....	.....
Minersville town	Beaver	591	437	.....
Moab town	Grand	615	.....	.....
Monroe town	Sevier	1,227	1,057	880
Morgan city	Morgan	756	600	333
Moroni city	Sanpete	1,223	1,224	958
Mount Pleasant city	Sanpete	2,280	2,372	2,254
Murray city	Salt Lake	4,057	.....	.....
Nephi city	Juab	2,759	2,208	2,034
Newton town	Cache	515	429	.....
Ogden city	Weber	25,580	16,313	14,889
Ophir town	Tooele	254	.....	.....
Orangeville town	Emery	648	.....	.....
Panguitch city	Garfield	1,338	883	.....
Paradise town	Cache	620	.....	.....
Park City	Summit	3,439	3,759	2,850
Parowan city	Iron	1,156	1,039	.....
Payson city	Utah	2,397	2,636	2,135
Pleasant Grove city	Utah	1,618	2,460	1,926
Price town	Carbon	1,021	539	209
Providence town	Cache	1,020	877	.....
Provo city	Utah	8,925	6,185	5,159
Randolph town	Rich	533	.....	.....
Redmond town	Sevier	547	451	.....
Richfield city	Sevier	2,559	1,969	1,531
Richmond city	Cache	1,562	1,111	.....
St. George city	Washington	1,737	1,600	.....
Salem town	Utah	693	504	527
Salina town	Sevier	1,082	847	.....
Salt Lake City	Salt Lake	92,777	53,531	44,843
Sandy city	Salt Lake	1,037	1,030	.....
Santaquin town	Utah	915	889	.....
Scipio town	Millard	546	578	.....
Scofield town	Carbon	746	642	.....
Smithfield city	Cache	1,865	1,494	1,080
Spanish Fork city	Utah	3,464	2,735	2,214
Spring City	Sanpete	1,100	1,135	1,044
Springville city	Utah	3,356	3,422	2,849
Stockton town	Tooele	258	.....	.....
Tooele city	Tooele	2,753	1,200	.....
Tremonton town	Boxelder	303	.....	.....
Tropic town	Garfield	358	.....	.....
Vernal city	Uinta	836	664	.....
Wales town	Sanpete	294	.....	.....
Washington city	Washington	424	529	.....
Wellington town	Carbon	358	.....	.....
Wellsville city	Cache	1,195	908	.....
Willard city	Boxelder	577	580	492

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Utah by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table IV for wards of Salt Lake City.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Utah, 171,663, or 46 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 131,527, or 35.2 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; and 63,393, or 17 per cent, are foreign-born whites. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 37.6, 41.8, and 19.1, respectively, the comparison indicating a considerable increase since 1900 in the proportion of native whites of native parentage. All other classes combined, 6,768, constitute 1.8 per cent of the total population. In 20 of the 27 counties the percentage of foreign-born whites is less than 15, in 6 it is between 15 and 25, and in 1 it exceeds 25. The percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage ranges considerably higher, being less than 15 in only 1 county and more than 25 in 21 counties. (See maps on page 881.)

Of the urban population, 42.5 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 48.9 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 37 and 33.8 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 19.3 in the urban population and 15 in the rural. All other classes combined constitute 1.2 per cent of the urban population and 2.3 per cent of the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 196,863 males and 176,488 females, or 111.5 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 104.9 to 100. Among native whites it is 106.2 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 131. In the urban population there are 106.2 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 116.4.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—79 per cent were born in Utah and 21 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 20.7 per cent were born outside the state; of the native negro, 85.4 per cent; and of the native Indian, 27 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Utah, persons born in England represent 28.5 per cent; Denmark, 13.1; Sweden, 11.4;

Greece, 6.4; Germany, 6.3; Italy, 4.9; Scotland, 4.5; Norway, 3.6; all other countries, 21.2. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, England contributed 34.9 per cent; Denmark, 13.7; Sweden, 8.8; Scotland, 5.4; Germany, 5.1; Wales, 3.3; Ireland, 3.1; Norway, 2.8; Canada, 2.6; Switzerland, 2.2; Italy, 2.2 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 104,115, representing 27.9 per cent of the population. Of such males, 31.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 33.4 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 31.4 per cent foreign-born whites, and 3.5 per cent in other classes. Of the 32,652 foreign-born white males of voting age, 15,351, or 47 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 84,449.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 14.1 per cent are under 5 years of age, 23 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.9 per cent from 15 to 24, 27.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 15.1 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.5 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 83 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, only 42.2 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, only 27.2 per cent. The corresponding percentage for Indians is 46.6.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 30.2 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 25.2 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 121,016, of whom 85,006, or 70.2 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 771 children under 6 and 2,279 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 70.2; for girls, 70.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 85.6. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 87.9; among native whites of native parentage, 85.4; and among foreign-born whites, 83.5. (See Table I.) In the urban population the percentage of children of that age attending school was 87.2, and in the rural, 84.6; the percentages for persons from 15 to 20 years, inclusive, were 41.2 and 46.6, respectively.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 6,821 illiterates in the state, representing 2.5 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 3.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 83 among Indians, 5.9 among foreign-born whites, 4.8 among negroes, and 0.4 among native whites.

For all classes combined the percentage of illiteracy is 1.6 in the urban population and 3.3 in the rural. For each class separately, also, the percentage is somewhat higher in the rural than in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very slight, only 1. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 41 per cent of the males are single and 27.9 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 54.2 for males and 61.3 for females; and the percentage widowed 2.9 and 9.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.6 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 8.4 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.7 per cent of the males, and 52.4 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 22 per cent of the males. In the age group 25 to 34 years the percentages are 82.5 and 61.7, respectively. In the next age group the difference is not so great, while in the age group 45 years and over the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62 for males and 67.6 for females; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 55.1 and 62.2, respectively; native whites of native parentage, 48.2 and 55.7; Indians, 63.4 and 74.5; negroes, 44.4 and 60.5.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for males is slightly higher in the urban population than in the rural, while that for females is higher in the rural.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Utah is 72,649, and the total number of families 77,339, there being 106.5 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 4.8.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**373,351**	**276,749**	**210,779**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	366,583	272,465	205,925	98.2	98.5	97.7
Negro	1,144	672	588	0.3	0.2	0.3
Indian	3,123	2,623	3,456	0.8	0.9	1.6
Chinese	371	572	806	0.1	0.2	0.4
Japanese	2,110	417	4	0.6	0.2	(1)
All other [2]	20	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native	307,529	222,972	157,715	82.4	80.6	74.8
Total foreign born	65,822	53,777	53,064	17.6	19.4	25.2
Native white, total	303,190	219,661	153,792	81.2	79.4	73.0
Native parentage	171,663	104,026	68,478	46.0	37.6	32.5
Foreign parentage	73,983	69,204	55,922	19.8	25.0	26.5
Mixed parentage	57,544	46,431	29,392	15.4	16.8	13.9
Foreign-born white	63,393	52,804	52,133	17.0	19.1	24.7
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**172,934**	**105,427**	**75,155**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	170,884	104,695	74,435	98.8	99.3	99 0
Negro	959	343	294	0.6	0.3	0.4
Indian	21	.....	5	(1)	.....	(1)
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	1,070	389	421	0.6	0.4	0.6
Native white, total	137,490	81,800	53,542	79.5	77.6	71.2
Native parentage	73,559	37,414	26,129	42.5	35.5	34.8
Foreign parentage	37,797	44,386	27,413	21.9	42.1	36.5
Mixed parentage	26,134			15.1		
Foreign-born white	33,394	22,895	20,893	19.3	21.7	27.8
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**200,417**	**171,322**	**135,624**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	195,699	167,770	131,490	97.6	97.9	97.0
Negro	185	329	294	0.1	0.2	0.2
Indian	3,102	2,623	3,451	1.5	1.5	2.5
Chinese and Japanese	1,431	600	389	0.7	0.4	0.3
Native white, total	165,700	137,861	100,250	82.7	80.5	73.9
Native parentage	98,104	66,612	42,349	48.9	38.9	31.2
Foreign parentage	36,186	71,249	57,901	18.1	41.6	42.7
Mixed parentage	31,410			15.7		
Foreign-born white	29,999	29,909	31,240	15.0	17.5	23.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [2] Includes 12 Koreans and 8 Maoris.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**196,863**	**176,488**	**111.5**	**141,687**	**135,062**	**104.9**
White	192,118	174,465	110.1	138,923	133,542	104.0
Negro	691	453	152.5	454	218	208.3
Indian	1,673	1,450	115.4	1,353	1,270	106.5
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	2,381	120	1,984.2	957	32	(1)
Native white, total	156,172	147,018	106.2	112,195	107,466	104.4
Native parentage	89,205	82,458	108.2	53,438	50,588	105.6
Foreign parentage	38,042	35,941	105.8	35,377	33,827	104.6
Mixed parentage	28,925	28,619	101.1	23,380	23,051	101.4
Foreign-born white	35,946	27,447	131.0	26,728	26,076	102.5
Urban population	89,053	83,881	106.2	51,779	53,648	96.5
Rural population	107,810	92,607	116.4	89,908	81,414	110.4
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Ogden	13,334	12,246	108.9	8,190	8,123	100.8
Salt Lake City	47,583	45,194	105.3	25,849	27,682	93.4

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**307,529**	**222,972**	[1] **154,841**	**138,537**	**168,992**
Born in state	243,054	181,886	119,781	97,251	145,803
Born outside state [2]	64,475	41,086	35,060	41,286	23,189
Per cent outside state	21.0	18.4	22.6	29.8	13.7
Native white population	303,190	219,661	[1] 153,766	137,490	165,700
Born in state	240,579	180,035	119,107	97,100	143,479
Born outside state [2]	62,611	39,626	34,659	40,390	22,221
Per cent outside state	20.7	18.0	22.5	29.4	13.4
Native negro population	1,112	658	(3)	945	167
Born in state	162	123	(3)	110	52
Born outside state [2]	950	535	(3)	835	115
Per cent outside state	85.4	81.3	(3)	88.4	68.9
Native Indian population	3,118	2,623	(3)	21	3,097
Born in state	2,276	1,719	(3)	11	2,265
Born outside state [2]	842	904	(3)	10	832
Per cent outside state	27.0	34.5	(3)	(4)	26.9

[1] Exclusive of 26 whites and 2,848 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Comparable figures not available.
[4] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**307,529**	**222,972**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Utah	243,054	181,886	79.0	81.6
Other states	64,475	41,086	21.0	18.4
Illinois	5,024	3,870	1.6	1.7
Colorado	4,340	2,131	1.4	1.0
Iowa	4,303	3,035	1.4	1.4
Idaho	4,106	1,805	1.3	0.8
Missouri	3,634	2,298	1.2	1.0
New York	3,385	3,032	1.1	1.4
Ohio	3,169	2,525	1.0	1.1
Pennsylvania	3,163	2,519	1.0	1.1
Kansas	2,285	1,136	0.7	0.5
Nebraska	2,089	1,432	0.7	0.6
Wyoming	2,063	1,240	0.7	0.6
Indiana	2,029	1,340	0.7	0.6
California	1,796	1,151	0.6	0.5
Michigan	1,760	1,115	0.6	0.5
All other [1]	21,329	12,457	6.9	5.6
DIVISIONS.				
New England	1,927	1,734	0.6	0.8
Middle Atlantic	6,990	5,953	2.3	2.7
East North Central	13,402	9,727	4.4	4.4
West North Central	13,623	8,668	4.4	3.9
South Atlantic	3,114	2,320	1.0	1.0
East South Central	3,056	1,954	1.0	0.9
West South Central	1,587	670	0.5	0.3
Mountain	257,387	189,572	83.7	85.0
Pacific	2,623	1,434	0.9	0.6
Other [1]	3,820	940	1.2	0.4

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**194,920**	**100.0**	**63,393**	**100.0**	**73,983**	**57,544**	**52,804**
Africa	298	0.2	80	0.1	31	187	93
Australia	411	0.2	199	0.3	20	192	161
Austria	2,628	1.3	1,870	2.9	595	163	272
Canada	5,062	2.6	1,687	2.7	690	2,685	1,329
Denmark	26,611	13.7	8,300	13.1	10,169	8,142	9,132
England	68,016	34.9	18,082	28.5	23,556	26,378	18,879
Finland	1,535	0.8	1,012	1.6	464	59	734
France	783	0.4	303	0.5	166	314	219
Germany	9,928	5.1	3,963	6.3	3,385	2,580	2,365
Greece	4,062	2.1	4,039	6.4	14	9	3
Holland	2,253	1.2	1,392	2.2	587	274	523
Hungary	241	0.1	171	0.3	54	16	33
Ireland	5,989	3.1	1,656	2.6	2,291	2,042	1,516
Italy	4,228	2.2	3,117	4.9	901	210	1,062
Mexico	184	0.1	145	0.2	7	32	40
Norway	5,509	2.8	2,304	3.6	1,562	1,643	2,128
Pacific islands	303	0.2	127	0.2	8	168	144
Russia	880	0.5	568	0.9	252	60	154
Scotland	10,476	5.4	2,853	4.5	3,243	4,380	3,143
Servia	275	0.1	251	0.4	18	6	.....
Sweden	17,063	8.8	7,227	11.4	5,906	3,930	7,025
Switzerland	4,239	2.2	1,691	2.7	1,399	1,149	1,469
Turkey in Asia	250	0.1	215	0.3	30	5	18
Turkey in Europe	147	0.1	146	0.2	.....	1	
Wales	6,367	3.3	1,672	2.6	1,905	2,790	2,141
All other	[1] 17,182	8.8	323	0.5	[1] 16,730	129	221

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**104,115**	**67,172**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**84,449**	**53,755**
White	100,436	65,205	96.5	97.1	81,390	52,262
Negro	568	358	0.5	0.5	445	327
Indian	885	777	0.9	1.2	609	526
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	2,226	832	2.1	1.2	2,005	640
Native white	67,784	40,799	65.1	60.7	62,113	39,820
Native parentage	32,979	18,321	31.7	27.3	29,189	14,978
Foreign or mixed parentage	34,805	22,478	33.4	33.5	32,924	24,842
Foreign-born white	32,652	24,406	31.4	36.3	19,277	12,442

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Age period.	Total population.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed par.									
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**373,351**	**276,749**	**196,863**	**176,488**	**89,205**	**82,458**	**66,967**	**64,560**	**35,946**	**27,447**	**591**	**453**	**1,673**	**1,450**	**2,381**	**120**
Under 5 years	52,698	41,852	26,577	26,121	18,789	18,535	7,298	7,103	213	212	28	28	232	224	17	19
Under 1 year	10,885	9,176	5,484	5,401	3,985	3,932	1,435	1,413	13	10	6	8	41	32	4	6
5 to 9 years	45,875	38,128	23,277	22,598	15,049	14,725	7,395	7,120	584	544	29	33	209	168	11	8
10 to 14 years	40,070	33,370	20,312	19,758	11,619	11,337	7,838	7,603	658	647	28	27	167	141	2	3
15 to 19 years	37,464	29,640	18,844	18,620	9,263	9,324	8,095	8,194	1,243	926	28	42	139	127	76	7
20 to 24 years	37,019	24,634	19,778	17,241	7,942	7,628	7,518	7,765	3,712	1,681	64	53	125	95	417	19
25 to 29 years	33,765	20,444	18,782	14,983	6,604	5,587	7,031	6,890	4,376	2,313	81	75	119	103	571	15
30 to 34 years	27,416	18,219	15,220	12,196	4,792	3,772	5,901	5,805	3,801	2,426	125	59	111	112	490	22
35 to 39 years	22,635	16,016	12,602	10,033	3,575	2,795	5,151	4,793	3,420	2,301	92	39	98	94	266	11
40 to 44 years	18,759	13,787	10,427	8,332	2,751	2,141	4,088	3,686	3,229	2,373	73	41	91	85	195	6
45 to 49 years	14,946	10,020	8,090	6,856	2,251	1,704	2,838	2,627	2,787	2,451	45	22	71	49	98	3
50 to 54 years	13,473	8,229	7,581	5,892	2,158	1,549	2,120	1,676	3,108	2,604	31	11	71	51	93	1
55 to 59 years	8,954	6,230	4,862	4,092	1,375	1,033	893	716	2,483	2,297	26	11	39	32	46	3
60 to 64 years	6,609	5,293	3,464	3,145	1,014	734	384	270	1,973	2,099	11	3	52	38	30	1
65 to 74 years	8,425	6,964	4,164	4,261	1,066	960	285	208	2,720	3,043	13	4	62	44	18	2
75 to 84 years	3,345	2,734	1,646	1,699	417	352	59	53	1,128	1,254	5	2	35	38	2	.....
85 to 94 years	563	336	267	296	58	48	7	8	183	220	.....	1	18	19	1	.....
95 years and over	36	21	16	20	3	3	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	10	13	.....	.....
Age unknown	1,299	832	954	345	479	231	65	43	326	52	12	2	24	17	48	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	14.1	15.1	13.5	14.8	21.1	22.5	10.9	11.0	0.6	0.8	4.1	6.2	13.9	15.4	0.7	15.8
5 to 9 years	12.3	13.8	11.8	12.8	16.9	17.9	11.0	11.0	1.6	2.0	4.2	7.3	12.5	11.6	0.5	6.7
10 to 14 years	10.7	12.1	10.3	11.2	13.0	13.7	11.7	11.8	1.8	2.4	4.1	6.0	10.0	9.7	0.1	2.5
15 to 19 years	10.0	10.7	9.6	10.6	10.4	11.3	12.1	12.7	3.5	3.4	4.1	9.3	8.3	8.8	3.2	5.8
20 to 24 years	9.9	8.9	10.0	9.8	8.9	9.3	11.2	12.0	10.3	6.1	9.3	11.7	7.5	6.6	17.5	15.8
25 to 34 years	16.4	14.0	17.3	15.4	12.8	11.4	19.3	19.7	22.7	17.3	29.8	29.6	13.7	14.8	44.6	30.8
35 to 44 years	11.1	10.8	11.7	10.4	7.1	6.0	13.8	13.1	18.5	17.0	23.9	17.7	11.3	12.3	19.4	14.2
45 to 64 years	11.8	10.8	12.2	11.3	7.6	6.1	9.3	8.2	28.8	34.4	16.4	10.4	13.9	11.7	11.2	6.7
65 years and over	3.3	3.6	3.1	3.6	1.7	1.7	0.5	0.4	11.2	16.5	2.6	1.5	7.5	7.9	0.9	1.7

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Age period.	Total.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.				Negro.				Indian.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**89,053**	**107,810**	**83,881**	**92,607**	**69,899**	**86,273**	**67,591**	**79,427**	**17,588**	**18,358**	**15,806**	**11,641**	**573**	**118**	**386**	**67**	**12**	**1,661**	**9**	**1,441**
Under 5 years	10,849	15,728	10,583	15,538	10,701	15,386	10,426	15,212	119	94	122	90	18	10	22	6	.....	232	1	223
Under 1 year	2,204	3,280	2,197	3,204	2,190	3,230	2,184	3,161	9	4	4	6	4	2	6	2	.....	41	.....	32
5 to 9 years	9,395	13,882	9,146	13,452	9,011	13,433	8,806	13,039	354	230	313	231	22	7	21	12	.....	209	.....	168
10 to 14 years	8,486	11,826	8,368	11,390	8,061	11,396	7,957	10,983	403	255	391	256	20	8	15	12	.....	167	2	139
15 to 19 years	8,256	10,588	8,751	9,869	7,527	9,831	8,113	9,405	665	578	600	326	18	10	32	10	1	138	.....	127
20 to 24 years	8,990	10,788	8,942	8,299	7,166	8,294	7,768	7,625	1,612	2,100	1,109	572	48	16	50	3	3	122	1	94
25 to 34 years	16,607	17,395	14,449	12,730	12,225	12,103	11,380	10,674	3,810	4,367	2,914	1,825	190	16	127	7	5	225	1	214
35 to 44 years	11,362	11,667	9,733	8,632	7,567	7,998	6,844	6,571	3,483	3,166	2,799	1,875	145	20	74	6	1	188	2	177
45 to 64 years	11,908	12,089	10,545	9,440	6,355	6,678	5,268	5,041	5,274	5,077	5,230	4,221	90	23	40	7	2	231	2	168
65 years and over	2,718	3,375	3,111	3,165	878	1,018	816	816	1,813	2,220	2,290	2,231	10	8	3	4	.....	125	.....	114
Age unknown	482	472	253	92	408	136	213	61	55	271	38	14	12	.....	2	.....	.....	24	.....	17
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	.....	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**
Under 5 years	12.2	14.6	12.6	16.8	15.3	17.8	15.4	19.2	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.8	3.1	8.5	5.7	.....	.....	14.0	.....	15.5
5 to 9 years	10.5	12.9	10.9	14.5	12.9	15.6	13.0	16.4	2.0	1.3	2.0	2.0	3.8	5.9	5.4	.....	.....	12.6	.....	11.7
10 to 14 years	9.5	11.0	10.0	12.3	11.5	13.2	11.8	13.8	2.3	1.4	2.5	2.2	3.5	6.8	3.9	.....	.....	10.1	.....	9.6
15 to 19 years	9.3	9.8	10.4	10.7	10.8	11.4	12.0	11.8	3.8	3.1	3.8	2.8	3.1	8.5	8.3	.....	.....	8.3	.....	8.8
20 to 24 years	10.1	10.0	10.7	9.0	10.3	9.6	11.5	9.6	9.2	11.4	7.0	4.9	8.4	13.6	13.0	.....	.....	7.3	.....	6.5
25 to 34 years	18.6	16.1	17.2	13.7	17.5	14.0	16.8	13.4	21.7	23.8	18.4	15.7	33.2	13.6	32.9	.....	.....	13.5	.....	14.9
35 to 44 years	12.8	10.8	11.6	9.3	10.8	9.3	10.1	8.3	19.8	17.2	17.7	16.1	25.3	16.9	19.2	.....	.....	11.3	.....	12.3
45 to 64 years	13.4	11.2	12.6	10.2	9.1	7.7	7.8	6.3	30.0	27.7	33.1	36.3	15.7	19.5	10.4	.....	.....	13.9	.....	11.7
65 years and over	3.1	3.1	3.7	3.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	10.3	12.1	14.5	19.2	1.7	6.8	0.8	.....	.....	7.5	.....	7.9

Table 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Age period.	Total.			Native white.						Foreign-born white.			Negro.			Indian.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.											
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**121,016**	**85,006**	**70.2**	**67,931**	**50,668**	**74.6**	**46,504**	**31,771**	**68.3**	**5,279**	**2,321**	**44.0**	**196**	**112**	**57.1**	**954**	**102**	**10.7**
Male	61,234	42,990	70.2	34,159	25,614	75.0	23,369	16,078	68.8	2,979	1,171	39.3	90	51	.....	504	53	10.5
Female	59,782	42,016	70.3	33,772	25 054	74.2	23,135	15,693	67.8	2,300	1,150	50.0	106	61	57.5	450	49	10.9
6 to 9 years	36,082	27,146	75.2	23,183	17,401	75.1	11,599	8,971	77.3	940	707	75.2	51	41	.....	296	19	6.4
10 to 14 years	40,070	38,068	95.0	22,956	21,986	95.8	15,441	14,806	95.9	1,305	1,167	89.4	55	45	.....	308	59	19.2
15 to 17 years	22,472	15,013	66.8	11,507	8,484	73.7	9,748	6,135	62.9	1,018	353	34.7	43	22	.....	144	15	10.4
18 to 20 years	22,392	4,779	21.3	10,285	2,797	27.2	9,716	1,859	19.1	2,016	94	4.7	47	4	.....	206	9	4.4
Under 6 years	.....	771	.....	.....	493	.....	.....	259	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
21 years and over	.....	2,279	.....	.....	1,125	.....	.....	959	.....	.....	182	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Total attending school	.....	88,056	.....	.....	52,286	.....	.....	32,989	.....	.....	2,520	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	106	.....
URBAN POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	31,466	27,424	87.2	17,035	14,658	86.0	12,996	11,545	88.8	1,346	1,147	85.2	72	61	.....	2	2	.....
15 to 20 years	20,516	8,449	41.2	9,054	4,492	49.6	9,609	3,676	38.3	1,715	245	14.3	66	19	.....	1	.....	.....
RURAL POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	44,686	37,790	84.6	29,104	24,729	85.0	14,044	12,232	87.1	899	727	80.9	34	25	.....	602	76	12.6
15 to 20 years	24,348	11,343	46.6	12,738	6,789	53.3	9,855	4,318	43.8	1,319	202	15.3	24	7	.....	349	24	6.9

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**6,821**	**2.5**	**3,990**	**2.7**	**2,831**	**2.2**
Native white	832	0.4	448	0.4	384	0.4
Native parentage	465	0.4	238	0.4	227	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	367	0.4	210	0.4	157	0.3
Foreign-born white	3,636	5.9	2,140	6.1	1,496	5.6
Negro	49	4.8	28	4.4	21	5.4
Indian	1,901	83.0	989	80.3	912	86.2
Total illiterate, 1900	**6,141**	**3.1**	**2,811**	**2.8**	**3,330**	**3.5**
Native white	1,108	0.8	598	0.8	510	0.7
Native parentage	648	1.1	327	1.0	321	1.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	460	0.6	271	0.7	189	0.5
Foreign-born white	3,167	6.1	1,179	4.5	1,988	7.7
Negro	37	6.3	17	4.1	20	11.7
Indian	1,630	81.1	833	77.7	797	84.9
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**2,153**	**1.6**	**1,189**	**1.7**	**964**	**1.5**
Native white	308	0.3	155	0.3	153	0.3
Native parentage	182	0.4	84	0.3	98	0.4
Foreign or mixed parentage	126	0.3	71	0.3	55	0.2
Foreign-born white	1,580	4.9	802	4.7	778	5.1
Negro	38	4.3	19	3.6	19	5.5
Indian	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**4,668**	**3.3**	**2,801**	**3.6**	**1,867**	**2.9**
Native white	524	0.5	293	0.5	231	0.5
Native parentage	283	0.5	154	0.5	129	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	241	0.5	139	0.5	102	0.4
Foreign-born white	2,056	7.0	1,338	7.4	718	6.3
Negro	11	7.3	9	8.9	2	.....
Indian	1,899	83.7	988	81.0	911	86.8

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**126,697**	**51,890**	**41.0**	**68,608**	**54.2**	**3,686**	**730**	**108,011**	**30,083**	**27.9**	**66,255**	**61.3**	**9,949**	**918**
Total, 1900	*84,360*	*34,610*	*41.0*	*46,254*	*54.8*	*2,805*	*333*	*79,039*	*23,282*	*29.5*	*46,888*	*59.3*	*8,100*	*677*
15 to 19 years	18,844	18,432	97.8	138	0.7	2	4	18,620	16,704	89.7	1,558	8.4	13	17
20 to 24 years	19,778	15,109	76.4	4,351	22.0	45	38	17,241	7,847	45.5	9,027	52.4	107	113
25 to 34 years	34,002	12,301	36.2	20,969	61.7	267	164	27,179	3,770	13.9	22,425	82.5	610	263
35 to 44 years	23,029	3,434	14.9	18,675	81.1	551	200	18,365	1,030	5.6	15,943	86.8	1,133	205
45 years and over	30,090	2,469	8.2	24,312	80.8	2,803	321	26,261	673	2.6	17,174	65.4	8,047	319
Age unknown	954	145	15.2	163	17.1	18	3	345	59	17.1	128	37.1	39	1
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	43,748	20,226	46.2	21,079	48.2	1,081	271	37,861	13,506	35.7	21,078	55.7	2,497	304
15 to 24 years	17,205	14,834	86.2	2,016	11.7	20	15	16,952	11,775	69.5	4,821	28.4	59	52
25 to 44 years	17,722	4,611	26.0	12,357	69.7	275	148	14,295	1,518	10.6	11,988	83.9	525	164
45 years and over	8,342	699	8.4	6,641	79.6	778	107	6,383	179	2.8	4,190	65.6	1,897	88
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	44,436	18,830	42.4	24,494	55.1	701	214	42,734	13,731	32.1	26,593	62.2	1,847	332
15 to 24 years	15,613	13,543	86.7	1,912	12.2	13	18	15,959	11,144	69.8	4,525	28.4	46	63
25 to 44 years	22,171	4,762	21.5	16,906	76.3	316	135	21,174	2,396	11.3	17,780	84.0	750	207
45 years and over	6,587	509	7.7	5,634	85.5	370	61	5,558	179	3.2	4,264	76.7	1,048	61
Foreign-born white [2]	34,491	10,777	31.2	21,394	62.0	1,743	221	26,044	2,670	10.3	17,607	67.6	5,433	259
15 to 24 years	4,955	4,449	89.8	453	9.1	7	7	2,607	1,501	57.6	1,046	40.1	9	8
25 to 44 years	14,826	5,206	35.1	9,339	63.0	176	66	9,413	852	9.1	8,030	85.3	428	89
45 years and over	14,384	1,084	7.5	11,562	80.4	1,554	146	13,972	307	2.2	8,514	60.9	4,977	162
Negro [2]	606	263	43.4	269	44.4	34	8	365	81	22.2	221	60.5	42	10
15 to 24 years	92	80	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	95	52	.....	36	.....	1	3
25 to 44 years	371	146	39.4	184	49.6	16	6	214	24	11.2	159	74.3	19	5
45 years and over	131	34	26.0	73	55.7	18	2	54	4	.....	25	.....	22	2
Indian [2]	1,065	248	23.3	675	63.4	111	14	917	85	9.3	683	74.5	125	13
15 to 24 years	264	180	68.2	70	26.5	7	1	222	73	32.9	138	62.2	4	4
25 to 44 years	419	54	12.9	333	79.5	24	8	394	8	2.0	364	92.4	18	3
45 years and over	358	11	3.1	260	72.6	78	5	284	2	0.7	174	61.3	102	6
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**60,323**	**23,758**	**39.4**	**33,126**	**54.9**	**1,706**	**448**	**55,784**	**16,088**	**28.8**	**32,659**	**58.5**	**5,727**	**618**
15 to 24 years	17,246	14,753	85.5	2,054	11.9	17	25	17,693	12,253	69.3	4,880	27.6	71	81
25 to 44 years	27,969	7,662	27.4	19,248	68.8	401	242	24,182	3,302	13.7	19,294	79.8	1,099	343
45 years and over	14,626	1,278	8.7	11,741	80.3	1,281	178	13,656	492	3.6	8,401	61.5	4,535	193
Age unknown	482	65	13.5	83	17.2	7	3	253	41	16.2	84	33.2	22	1
Native white—Native parentage	21,441	9,154	42.7	10,592	49.4	538	168	18,778	6,503	34.6	10,151	54.1	1,495	207
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20,685	9,020	43.6	11,076	53.5	313	136	21,624	7,519	34.8	12,604	58.3	1,087	224
Foreign-born white	16,712	4,707	28.2	10,969	65.6	817	136	14,980	1,986	13.3	9,651	64.4	3,099	177
Negro	513	213	41.5	232	45.2	29	7	328	68	20.7	199	60.7	40	10
Indian	12	7	.....	4	.....	1	.....	6	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**66,374**	**28,132**	**42.4**	**35,482**	**53.5**	**1,980**	**282**	**52,227**	**13,995**	**26.8**	**33,596**	**64.3**	**4,222**	**300**
15 to 24 years	21,376	18,788	87.9	2,435	11.4	30	17	18,168	12,298	67.7	5,705	31.4	49	49
25 to 44 years	29,062	8,073	27.8	20,396	70.2	417	122	21,362	1,498	7.0	19,074	89.3	644	125
45 years and over	15,464	1,191	7.7	12,571	81.3	1,522	143	12,605	181	1.4	8,773	69.6	3,512	126
Age unknown	472	80	16.9	80	16.9	11	.....	92	18	.....	44	.....	17	.....
Native white—Native parentage	22,307	11,072	49.6	10,487	47.0	543	103	19,083	7,003	36.7	10,927	57.3	1,002	97
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23,751	9,810	41.3	13,418	56.5	388	78	21,110	6,212	29.4	13,989	66.3	760	108
Foreign-born white	17,779	6,070	34.1	10,425	58.6	926	85	11,064	684	6.2	7,956	71.9	2,334	82
Negro	93	50	.....	37	.....	5	1	37	13	.....	22	.....	2	.....
Indian	1,053	241	22.9	671	63.7	110	14	911	83	9.1	680	74.6	124	13

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

Table 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

Age period.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Ogden	**13,334**	**12,246**	**10,427**	**10,048**	**2,376**	**2,078**	**125**	**78**
Under 5 years	1,558	1,510	1,541	1,478	15	18	.....	6
Under 1 year	331	316	329	310	2	.....	.....	3
5 to 9 years	1,336	1,319	1,266	1,258	59	53	7	4
10 to 14 years	1,230	1,248	1,164	1,178	61	65	5	2
15 to 19 years	1,306	1,307	1,182	1,218	104	85	8	4
20 to 24 years	1,385	1,301	1,085	1,147	218	135	11	13
25 to 34 years	2,463	2,096	1,798	1,696	443	363	48	25
35 to 44 years	1,701	1,481	1,138	1,095	457	367	37	13
45 to 64 years	1,961	1,573	1,093	854	791	705	13	11
65 years and over	369	398	143	115	220	283	1	.....
Age unknown	25	13	17	9	8	4	.....	.....
Salt Lake City	**47,583**	**45,194**	**36,928**	**35,508**	**9,705**	**9,330**	**434**	**303**
Under 5 years	5,266	5,185	5,160	5,087	80	78	17	16
Under 1 year	1,088	1,085	1,077	1,078	0	4	4	2
5 to 9 years	4,412	4,382	4,189	4,183	205	182	14	16
10 to 14 years	4,118	4,064	3,875	3,808	227	241	14	13
15 to 19 years	4,232	4,600	3,823	4,168	367	399	14	27
20 to 24 years	4,975	5,073	4,016	4,303	840	727	37	35
25 to 34 years	9,671	8,422	7,193	6,481	2,159	1,823	137	102
35 to 44 years	6,518	5,695	4,318	3,863	2,006	1,762	105	60
45 to 64 years	6,593	5,939	3,501	2,970	2,911	2,936	75	29
65 years and over	1,395	1,627	494	465	881	1,157	9	3
Age unknown	403	207	359	180	29	25	12	2

Table 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Class of population and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over.							Females 15 years of age and over.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Ogden														
Total	**9,210**	**3,384**	**36.7**	**4,946**	**53.7**	**233**	**39**	**8,169**	**2,348**	**28.7**	**4,848**	**59.3**	**779**	**56**
15 to 24 years	2,691	2,212	82.2	311	11.6	4	3	2,608	1,825	70.0	721	27.6	9	9
25 to 44 years	4,164	975	23.4	2,803	67.3	46	15	3,577	457	12.8	2,861	80.0	146	35
45 years and over	2,330	192	8.2	1,826	78.4	183	20	1,971	61	3.1	1,262	64.0	621	12
Age unknown	25	5	.....	6	.....	.....	1	13	5	.....	4	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,613	1,259	34.8	1,712	47.4	83	21	3,091	1,038	33.6	1,668	54.0	238	77
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,843	1,255	44.1	1,534	54.0	41	9	3,043	1,064	35.0	1,813	59.6	141	24
Foreign-born white	2,241	594	26.5	1,530	68.3	103	8	1,942	232	11.9	1,310	67.5	390	9
Negro	113	36	31.9	47	41.6	3	1	66	12	.....	36	.....	8	1
Indian	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Salt Lake City														
Total	**33,787**	**13,595**	**40.2**	**18,299**	**54.2**	**987**	**309**	**31,563**	**9,174**	**29.1**	**18,190**	**57.6**	**3,299**	**421**
15 to 24 years	9,207	7,906	85.9	1,068	11.6	9	18	9,673	6,620	68.4	2,655	27.4	41	53
25 to 44 years	16,189	4,886	30.2	10,778	66.6	263	184	14,117	2,200	15.6	10,940	77.5	677	241
45 years and over	7,988	758	9.5	6,396	80.1	708	105	7,566	328	4.3	4,531	59.9	2,566	126
Age unknown	403	45	11.2	57	14.1	7	2	207	26	12.6	64	30.9	15	1
Native white—Native parentage	12,587	5,376	42.7	6,342	50.4	330	122	10,542	3,409	32.3	5,813	55.1	910	139
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,117	5,027	45.2	5,706	51.3	178	95	11,888	4,301	36.2	6,646	55.9	642	150
Foreign-born white	9,193	2,651	28.8	5,950	64.7	449	85	8,829	1,403	15.9	5,535	62.7	1,711	123
Negro	389	168	43.2	183	47.0	26	6	258	52	20.2	163	63.2	32	11
Indian	7	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

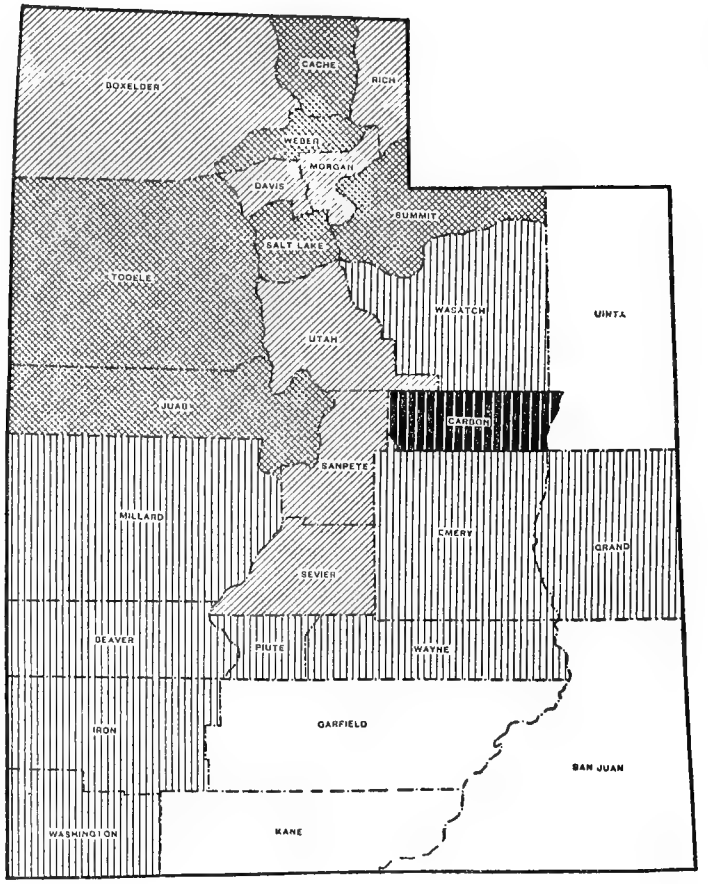
Table 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

County.	Indian.			Chinese.			Japanese.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**3,123**	**2,623**	**[1]3,456**	**371**	**572**	**806**	**2,110**	**417**	**4**
Beaver	24	34	.....	2	4	4	36	.....	.....
Boxelder	150	188	173	2	26	147	147	.....	.....
Cache	1	1	1	1	1	2	55	1	.....
Carbon	.....	1	.....	3	4	.....	197	125	.....
Davis	.....	7	2	.....	6	.....	116	.....	.....
Emery	.....	.....	12	.....	1	66	43	70	.....
Garfield	.....	16	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	1	119	.....
Iron	26	22	8	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Juab	72	1	.....	6	29	6	31	.....	.....
Kane	33	66	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millard	57	82	1	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
Morgan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	17	.....
Piute	6	50	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salt Lake	16	.....	3	222	271	269	871	22	.....
San Juan	1,396	471	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanpete	14	15	52	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Summit	2	.....	.....	21	74	131	17	44	.....
Tooele	47	71	43	10	57	8	73	.....	.....
Uinta	1,029	1,313	3	4	5	7	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	.....	15	6	3	12	15	2	.....
Wasatch	141	155	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	97	118	94	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Weber	7	.....	1	93	84	106	391	17	4
Remainder of state	4	12	1	1	1	2	3	.....	.....

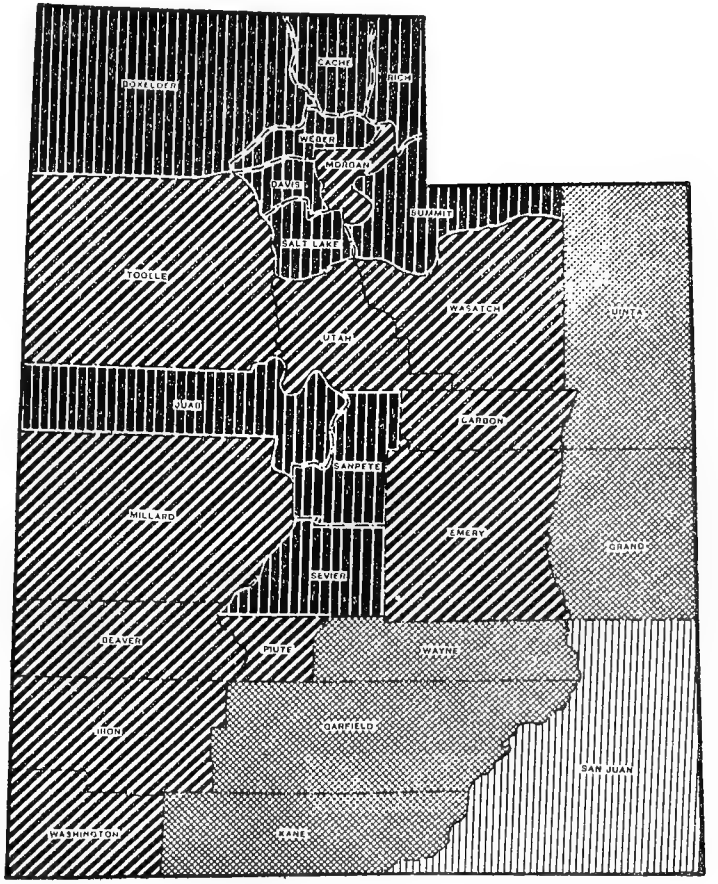
[1] Includes 2,848 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF UTAH, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



Less than 5 per cent.
5 to 10 per cent.
10 to 15 per cent.
15 to 25 per cent.
25 to 35 per cent.
35 to 50 per cent.
50 per cent and over.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Beaver.	Boxelder.[1]	Cache.	Carbon.[1]	Davis.[1]	Emery.[1]	Garfield.[1]
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910	**373,351**	**4,717**	**13,894**	**23,062**	**8,624**	**10,191**	**6,750**	**3,660**
1900	276,749	3,613	10,009	18,139	5,004	7,996	4,657	3,400
1890	[2] 210,779	3,340	7,642	15,509	.....	6,751	5,076	2,457
1880	143,963	3,918	6,761	12,562	.....	5,279	556	.....
1870	[3] 86,786	2,007	4,855	8,229	.....	4,459	.....	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	96,602	1,104	3,885	4,923	3,620	2,195	2,093	260
Per cent of increase	34.9	30.6	38.8	27.1	72.3	27.5	44.9	7.6
Increase, 1890–1900	65,970	273	2,367	2,630	5,004	1,245	−419	943
Per cent of increase	31.3	8.2	31.0	17.0	.....	18.4	−8.3	38.4
Land area (square miles)	82,184	2,660	5,444	1,164	1,487	275	4,453	5,234
Population per square mile, 1910	4.5	1.8	2.6	19.8	5.8	37.1	1.5	0.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	2.4	1.8	1.9	13.4	5.8	37.1	1.5	0.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	172,934	.....	3,685	7,522	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	108,168	.....	2,859	5,451	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	59.9	.....	28.9	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	200,417	4,717	10,209	15,540	8,624	10,191	6,750	3,660
Same territory in 1900	168,581	3,613	7,150	12,688	5,004	7,996	4,657	3,400
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	18.9	30.6	42.8	22.5	72.3	27.5	44.9	7.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	105,427	.....	2,859	5,451	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	171,322	3,613	7,150	12,688	5,004	7,996	4,657	3,400
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	46.3	.....	26.5	32.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	38.1	.....	28.6	30.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
White	366,583	4,642	13,588	22,998	8,418	10,075	6,706	3,660
Number in 1900	*272,465*	*3,573*	*9,785*	*18,127*	*4,873*	*7,983*	*4,586*	*3,384*
Number in 1890	*[4] 205,925*	*3,321*	*7,314*	*15,495*	.....	*6,748*	*4,996*	*2,451*
Negro	1,144	13	7	7	6	.....	1	.....
Number in 1900	*672*	*2*	*10*	*9*	*1*	.....	.....	.....
Number in 1890	*538*	*15*	*8*	*11*	.....	*1*	*2*	*1*
Black	854	13	5	.....	5	.....	1	.....
Mulatto	290	.....	2	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14)	5,624	62	299	57	200	116	43	.....
Native white—Native parentage	171,663	2,659	6,633	9,800	2,462	5,337	4,026	2,642
Number in 1900	*104,026*	*1,459*	*3,706*	*5,485*	*1,451*	*3,281*	*2,272*	*2,155*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	131,527	1,515	5,066	9,421	2,569	3,581	2,035	857
Number in 1900	*115,635*	*1,547*	*4,282*	*8,675*	*1,866*	*3,534*	*1,747*	*1,012*
Native white—Foreign parentage	73,983	780	2,738	5,588	1,664	1,821	1,034	340
Native white—Mixed parentage	57,544	735	2,328	3,833	905	1,760	1,001	517
Foreign-born white	63,393	468	1,889	3,777	3,387	1,157	645	161
Number in 1900	*52,804*	*567*	*1,797*	*3,967*	*1,576*	*1,168*	*567*	*217*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Native white—Native parentage	46.0	56.4	47.7	42.5	28.5	52.4	59.6	72.2
Per cent in 1900	*37.6*	*40.4*	*37.0*	*30.2*	*28.6*	*41.0*	*48.8*	*63.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	35.2	32.1	36.5	40.9	29.8	35.1	30.1	23.4
Per cent in 1900	*41.8*	*42.8*	*42.8*	*47.8*	*37.3*	*44.2*	*37.5*	*29.8*
Foreign-born white	17.0	9.9	13.6	16.4	39.3	11.4	9.6	4.4
Per cent in 1900	*19.1*	*15.7*	*18.0*	*21.9*	*31.5*	*14.6*	*12.2*	*6.4*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*								
Australia	199	10	4	14	4	1	2	.....
Austria	1,870	1	1	5	544	[illegible]	6	.....
Canada	1,687	17	33	42	23	14	15	3
Denmark	8,300	15	792	825	64	28	235	20
England	18,082	219	400	979	488	736	89	102
Finland	1,012	.....	1	4	204	.....	5	.....
France	303	.....	1	2	75	3	1	.....
Germany	3,963	14	110	201	55	39	38	3
Greece	4,039	7	25	9	797	79	43	.....
Holland	1,392	.....	4	2	.....	20	.....	.....
Hungary	171	.....	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	1,656	16	16	18	15	12	5	2
Italy	3,117	35	79	32	798	3	47	3
Mexico	145	10	1	9	.....	2	.....	.....
Norway	2,304	6	33	272	12	10	26	.....
Russia	568	27	6	8	19	1	5	.....
Scotland	2,853	28	29	149	83	50	31	11
Servia	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	7,227	17	217	651	31	58	36	2
Switzerland	1,691	.....	42	405	5	32	13	2
Turkey	361	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
Wales	1,672	42	54	127	105	28	45	11
Other foreign countries	530	4	41	22	15	39	3	2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*								
Austria	595	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	1	.....
Canada	690	9	11	11	7	5	10	14
Denmark	10,169	27	1,054	1,019	114	33	378	43
England	23,556	341	652	1,463	307	1,232	172	160
France	166	.....	.....	3	13	1	1	.....
Germany	3,385	11	129	111	47	26	25	1
Holland	587	1	2	3	.....	13	1	.....
Ireland	2,291	23	12	11	34	13	3	3
Italy	901	2	4	23	273	3	20	.....
Norway	1,562	5	16	225	22	8	24	1
Russia	252	3	.....	6	13	.....	3	.....
Scotland	3,243	68	56	221	82	75	33	15
Sweden	5,906	8	124	556	33	61	41	5
Switzerland	1,399	1	63	325	15	26	19	.....
Wales	1,905	89	70	148	125	35	46	13
All others of foreign parentage [5]	17,376	192	545	1,463	398	290	257	85

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 890.
[2] State total includes population (2,874) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[3] State total includes population (450) of Rio Virgin County, part annexed to the state of Nevada in 1871 and remainder annexed to Washington County in 1872.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Beaver.	Boxelder.[1]	Cache.	Carbon.[1]	Davis.[1]	Emery.[1]	Garfield.[1]
SEX								
Total...Male	**196,863**	**2,556**	**7,198**	**11,458**	**5,458**	**5,301**	**3,621**	**1,920**
Female	**176,488**	**2,161**	**6,696**	**11,604**	**3,166**	**4,890**	**3,129**	**1,740**
White...Male	192,118	2,494	6,987	11,403	5,256	5,185	3,578	1,920
Female	174,465	2,148	6,601	11,595	3,162	4,890	3,128	1,740
Negro...Male	691	9	7	5	5	.....	1	.....
Female	453	4	.....	[illegible]	1	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**104,115**	**1,351**	**3,327**	**5,230**	**3,370**	**2,405**	**1,646**	**764**
Number in 1900	*67,172*	*915*	*2,287*	*3,641*	*1,623*	*1,694*	*991*	*698*
Native white—Native parentage	32,979	517	979	1,169	542	712	690	376
Number in 1900	*18,321*	*210*	*577*	*579*	*370*	*424*	*341*	*321*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34,805	522	1,306	2,373	421	1,038	554	309
Number in 1900	*22,478*	*394*	*814*	*1,415*	*260*	*727*	*329*	*268*
Native white—Foreign parentage	23,472	328	863	1,714	284	680	355	160
Native white—Mixed parentage	11,333	194	443	659	137	358	199	149
Foreign-born white	32,652	261	876	1,642	2,209	544	360	79
Number in 1900	*24,406*	*296*	*811*	*1,643*	*905*	*637*	*270*	*99*
Negro	568	6	[illegible]	.....	5	.....	1	.....
Number in 1900	*353*	*1*	*2*	*1*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	3,111	45	160	46	193	111	41	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
Native white—Native parentage	31.7	38.3	29.4	22.4	16.1	29.6	41.9	49.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	33.4	38.6	39.3	45.4	12.5	43.2	33.7	40.4
Foreign-born white	31.4	19.3	26.3	31.4	65.5	22.6	21.9	10.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized	15,351	119	550	1,023	414	275	182	41
Having first papers	2,415	14	39	177	183	24	10	2
Alien	9,626	70	159	164	1,520	99	67	2
Unknown	5,260	58	128	278	92	146	101	34
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate	**3,477**	**112**	**40**	**64**	**330**	**49**	**78**	**9**
Per cent illiterate	3.3	8.3	1.2	1.2	9.8	2.0	4.7	1.2
Per cent in 1900	*3.7*	*6.1*	*5.3*	*3.5*	*4.3*	*3.5*	*4.3*	*2.2*
Native white, number illiterate	372	5	3	17	5	20	5	6
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.4	0.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,959	61	17	47	304	28	48	3
Per cent illiterate	6.0	23.4	1.9	2.9	13.8	5.1	13.3	.....
Negro, number illiterate	26	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	4.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number	**274,778**	**3,470**	**9,651**	**16,387**	**6,292**	**7,184**	**4,653**	**2,378**
Number illiterate	**6,821**	**151**	**116**	**215**	**440**	**92**	**105**	**27**
Per cent illiterate	2.5	4.4	1.2	1.3	7.0	1.3	2.3	1.1
Native white, number	207,176	2,937	7,543	12,655	2,858	5,939	3,971	2,218
Number illiterate	832	7	13	44	15	35	14	17
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.8
Foreign-born white, number	61,840	465	1,844	3,672	3,228	1,129	639	160
Number illiterate	3,636	83	40	171	404	56	65	10
Per cent illiterate	5.9	17.8	2.2	4.7	12.5	5.0	10.2	6.3
Negro, number	1,026	10	7	5	6	.....	1	.....
Number illiterate	49	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	4.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	84,934	1,124	3,375	5,923	1,553	2,595	1,706	905
Number illiterate	850	14	7	12	43	8	4	2
Per cent illiterate	1.0	1.2	0.2	0.2	2.8	0.3	0.2	0.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**121,016**	**1,598**	**4,851**	**8,399**	**2,336**	**3,715**	**2,483**	**1,343**
Number attending school	**85,006**	**1,186**	**3,460**	**5,982**	**1,475**	**2,532**	**1,871**	**989**
Per cent attending school	70.2	74.2	71.3	71.2	63.1	68.2	75.4	73.6
Number 6 to 9 years	36,082	474	1,476	2,476	783	1,120	777	438
Number attending school	27,146	339	1,059	1,755	612	782	610	309
Number 10 to 14 years	40,070	531	1,672	2,827	701	1,228	852	467
Number attending school	38,068	493	1,595	2,733	647	1,151	830	448
Number 15 to 17 years	22,472	308	898	1,584	378	704	443	231
Number attending school	15,013	230	623	1,096	184	469	340	189
Number 18 to 20 years	22,392	285	805	1,512	474	663	411	207
Number attending school	4,779	69	183	398	32	130	91	43
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	76,152	1,005	3,148	5,303	1,484	2,348	1,629	905
Number attending school	65,214	887	2,654	4,488	1,259	1,933	1,440	757
Per cent attending school	85.6	88.3	84.3	84.6	84.8	82.3	88.4	83.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	46,139	766	1,974	3,088	605	1,648	1,183	779
Number attending school	39,387	667	1,646	2,547	526	1,335	1,044	649
Per cent attending school	85.4	87.1	83.4	82.5	86.9	81.0	88.3	83.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	27,040	230	1,069	2,055	687	665	432	124
Number attending school	23,777	219	926	1,809	587	567	383	106
Per cent attending school	87.9	95.2	86.6	88.0	85.4	85.3	88.7	85.5
Foreign-born white, number	2,245	3	76	158	192	35	14	2
Number attending school	1,874	1	58	130	146	31	13	2
Per cent attending school	83.5	.....	.....	82.3	76.0	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	106	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	86	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	81.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	72,649	1,058	2,721	4,430	1,648	1,956	1,307	677
Families, number	77,339	1,095	2,794	4,623	1,717	1,989	1,327	715

[1] Includes 26 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[5] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Grand.[1]	Iron.[1]	Juab.	Kane.[1]	Millard.	Morgan.	Piute.[1]	Rich.	Salt Lake.[1]	San Juan.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	1,595	3,933	10,702	1,652	6,118	2,467	1,734	1,883	131,426	2,377
1900	1,149	3,546	10,082	1,811	5,678	2,045	1,954	1,946	77,725	1,023
1890	541	2,683	5,582	1,685	4,033	1,780	2,842	1,527	58,457	365
1880	.....	4,013	3,474	3,085	3,727	1,783	1,651	1,263	31,977	204
1870	.....	2,277	2,034	1,513	2,753	1,972	82	1,955	18,337	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	446	387	620	−159	440	422	−220	−63	53,701	1,354
Per cent of increase	38.8	10.9	6.1	−8.8	7.7	20.6	−11.3	−3.2	69.1	132.4
Increase, 1890–1900	608	863	4,500	126	1,645	265	−888	419	19,268	[2] 498
Per cent of increase	112.4	32.2	80.6	7.5	40.8	14.9	−31.2	27.4	33.0	[2] 136.4
Land area (square miles)	3,692	3,256	3,410	4,215	6,604	626	763	1,027	756	7,761
Population per square mile, 1910	0.4	1.2	3.1	0.4	0.9	3.9	2.3	1.8	173.8	0.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	0.4	1.2	1.3	0.4	0.9	3.9	2.3	1.8	41.9	0.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	6,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,715	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	5,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,531	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.3	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,595	3,933	4,527	1,652	6,118	2,467	1,734	1,883	31,711	2,377
Same territory in 1900	1,149	3,546	4,789	1,811	5,678	2,045	1,554	1,946	24,194	1,023
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	38.8	10.9	−5.5	−8.8	7.7	20.6	11.6	−3.2	31.1	132.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	3,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,531	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,149	3,546	6,997	1,811	5,678	2,045	1,954	1,946	24,194	1,023
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	57.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.9	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	30.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.9	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	1,593	3,902	10,589	1,619	6,018	2,381	1,727	1,882	129,470	964
Number in 1900	*1,030*	*3,521*	*10,048*	*1,745*	*5,587*	*2,028*	*1,904*	*1,944*	*77,096*	*551*
Number in 1890	*495*	*2,675*	*5,675*	*1,587*	*4,032*	*1,780*	*2,802*	*1,523*	*57,945*	*310*
Negro	1	2	4	.....	22	.....	1	.....	827	17
Number in 1900	.....	.....	*4*	.....	*9*	.....	.....	.....	*336*	*1*
Number in 1890	*2*	.....	*1*	*1*	.....	.....	.....	*1*	*240*	*2*
Black	.....	1	2	.....	22	.....	1	.....	611	17
Mulatto	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 14)	1	29	109	33	78	86	6	1	1,129	1,396
Native white—Native parentage	1,229	2,263	4,720	1,190	3,502	1,204	1,178	870	51,558	729
Number in 1900	*731*	*1,566*	*3,739*	*1,246*	*2,751*	*765*	*1,053*	*741*	*25,167*	*358*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	242	1,330	4,064	362	2,008	855	459	815	48,148	191
Number in 1900	*211*	*1,518*	*4,190*	*390*	*2,145*	*941*	*654*	*925*	*33,452*	*151*
Native white—Foreign parentage	87	623	2,341	152	986	411	185	472	29,045	88
Native white—Mixed parentage	155	707	1,723	210	1,022	444	274	343	19,103	103
Foreign-born white	122	309	1,805	67	508	322	90	197	29,764	44
Number in 1900	*88*	*437*	*2,119*	*109*	*691*	*322*	*197*	*278*	*18,477*	*42*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	77.1	57.5	44.1	72.0	57.2	48.8	67.9	46.2	39.2	30.7
Per cent in 1900	*63.6*	*44.2*	*37.1*	*68.8*	*48.5*	*37.4*	*53.9*	*38.1*	*32.4*	*35.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15.2	33.8	38.0	21.9	32.8	34.7	26.5	43.3	36.6	8.0
Per cent in 1900	*18.4*	*42.8*	*41.6*	*21.5*	*37.8*	*46.0*	*33.5*	*47.6*	*43.0*	*14.8*
Foreign-born white	7.6	7.9	16.9	4.1	8.3	13.1	5.2	10.5	22.6	1.9
Per cent in 1900	*7.7*	*12.3*	*21.0*	*6.0*	*12.2*	*15.7*	*10.1*	*14.3*	*23.8*	*4.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Australia	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....
Austria	2	3	50	.....	5	9	.....	1	990	.....
Canada	6	7	28	4	16	2	2	3	966	11
Denmark	8	19	194	8	123	30	15	8	2,241	7
England	17	184	670	36	221	132	37	117	8,242	12
Finland	.....	.....	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	409	.....
France	6	.....	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	131	.....
Germany	9	5	102	.....	8	4	4	6	2,677	2
Greece	52	.....	22	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	2,329	.....
Holland	1	.....	3	.....	1	1	3	.....	540	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	132	.....
Ireland	1	2	94	2	6	3	.....	2	902	.....
Italy	7	.....	70	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	1,231	.....
Mexico	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	2	1	62	.....
Norway	.....	.....	65	3	19	23	4	1	1,104	1
Russia	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	414	.....
Scotland	3	21	80	4	19	13	1	24	1,370	2
Servia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	.....
Sweden	5	19	106	3	57	14	13	19	3,866	3
Switzerland	1	3	11	1	4	1	.....	10	700	.....
Turkey	1	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	229	.....
Wales	1	35	34	4	19	4	9	2	606	5
Other foreign countries	1	1	9	2	7	7	.....	1	259	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	.....
Canada	1	3	20	3	21	3	1	4	348	1
Denmark	9	26	264	2	177	30	43	6	2,217	18
England	17	284	913	82	401	201	47	228	9,102	16
France	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	74	.....
Germany	15	5	72	1	9	11	1	9	2,169	4
Holland	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	172	.....
Ireland	5	10	170	.....	8	4	3	2	1,234	5
Italy	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	.....
Norway	6	.....	32	4	18	24	2	.....	647	1
Russia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	201	.....
Scotland	3	20	114	3	19	13	1	35	1,309	4
Sweden	5	24	88	1	69	17	9	27	3,023	2
Switzerland	.....	11	7	1	2	2	.....	9	411	1
Wales	1	52	35	1	22	9	7	2	624	17
All others of foreign parentage [3]	22	188	570	54	238	97	66	150	6,917	19

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 890.

[2] See note on page 890.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Grand.[1]	Iron.[1]	Juab.	Kane.[1]	Millard.	Morgan.	Piute.[1]	Rich.	Salt Lake.[1]	San Juan.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**995**	**2,002**	**5,808**	**817**	**3,215**	**1,363**	**887**	**992**	**69,947**	**1,307**
Female	**600**	**1,931**	**4,894**	**835**	**2,903**	**1,104**	**847**	**891**	**61,479**	**1,070**
White...Male	993	1,984	5,733	801	3,152	1,277	883	991	68,398	538
Female	600	1,918	4,856	818	2,866	1,104	844	891	61,072	426
Negro...Male	1	1	3	.....	14	.....	1	.....	479	17
Female	.....	1	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	348	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**627**	**928**	**3,046**	**353**	**1,453**	**715**	**396**	**460**	**41,724**	**638**
Number in 1900	*453*	*844*	*3,034*	*364*	*1,255*	*493*	*450*	*421*	*19,796*	*290*
Native white—Native parentage	424	286	782	192	534	166	192	139	13,141	198
Number in 1900	*230*	*189*	*762*	*183*	*436*	*104*	*176*	*116*	*5,465*	*117*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	103	465	1,168	125	596	279	152	211	11,929	65
Number in 1900	*68*	*411*	*1,056*	*113*	*443*	*221*	*152*	*160*	*5,939*	*84*
Native white—Foreign parentage	53	292	826	65	387	187	83	149	8,318	30
Native white—Mixed parentage	50	173	342	60	209	92	69	62	3,611	35
Foreign-born white	98	163	1,042	26	279	185	48	109	15,265	27
Number in 1900	*65*	*283*	*1,183*	*47*	*346*	*159*	*109*	*143*	*7,994*	*29*
Negro	1	1	3	.....	10	.....	1	.....	392	17
Number in 1900	.....	.....	*3*	.....	*1*	.....	.....	.....	*139*	*1*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1	13	51	10	34	85	3	1	997	331
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	67.6	30.8	25.7	54.4	36.8	23.2	48.5	30.2	31.5	31.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16.4	50.1	38.3	35.4	41.0	39.0	38.4	45.9	28.6	10.2
Foreign-born white	15.6	17.6	34.2	7.4	19.2	25.9	12.1	23.7	36.6	4.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	31	97	490	10	217	86	32	88	6,270	19
Having first papers	5	3	75	1	9	.....	.....	7	1,396	2
Alien	55	9	277	.....	15	85	1	8	5,544	2
Unknown	7	54	200	15	38	14	15	6	2,055	4
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**39**	**13**	**74**	**13**	**19**	**120**	**2**	**6**	**1,075**	**330**
Per cent illiterate	6.2	1.4	2.4	3.7	1.3	16.8	0.5	1.3	2.6	51.7
Per cent in 1900	*3.1*	*1.8*	*3.2*	*10.4*	*4.3*	*1.6*	*3.8*	*2.1*	*2.0*	*36.6*
Native white, number illiterate	13	.....	14	3	2	2	2	2	83	.....
Per cent illiterate	2.5	.....	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.3	.....
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	26	3	36	.....	3	74	.....	4	792	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	1.8	3.5	.....	1.1	40.0	.....	3.7	5.2	.....
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.8	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**1,223**	**2,796**	**7,585**	**1,142**	**4,297**	**1,751**	**1,149**	**1,308**	**102,163**	**1,651**
Number illiterate	**45**	**34**	**132**	**27**	**57**	**152**	**13**	**12**	**1,950**	**941**
Per cent illiterate	3.7	1.2	1.7	2.4	1.3	8.7	1.1	0.9	1.9	57.0
Native white, number	1,099	2,463	5,724	1,050	3,705	1,348	1,054	1,111	71,364	636
Number illiterate	14	5	17	3	9	10	10	5	197	4
Per cent illiterate	1.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.6
Foreign-born white, number	122	306	1,767	67	506	317	90	196	28,948	44
Number illiterate	31	7	70	.....	3	98	2	7	1,511	.....
Per cent illiterate	25.4	2.3	4.0	.....	0.6	30.9	.....	3.6	5.2	.....
Negro, number	1	2	4	.....	19	.....	1	.....	741	17
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.7	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	331	1,010	2,337	423	1,571	555	427	501	26,962	521
Number illiterate	6	7	11	3	14	12	3	.....	175	303
Per cent illiterate	1.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.9	2.2	0.7	.....	0.6	58.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**452**	**1,440**	**3,446**	**621**	**2,255**	**807**	**634**	**705**	**37,447**	**786**
Number attending school	**334**	**1,084**	**2,428**	**511**	**1,738**	**592**	**517**	**556**	**24,880**	**237**
Per cent attending school	73.9	75.3	70.5	82.3	77.1	73.4	81.5	78.9	66.4	30.2
Number 6 to 9 years	121	430	1,109	198	684	252	207	204	10,485	265
Number attending school	101	345	871	150	553	181	176	180	7,891	74
Number 10 to 14 years	134	496	1,117	207	782	271	213	238	12,030	253
Number attending school	129	467	1,046	203	750	266	207	236	11,450	105
Number 15 to 17 years	89	268	604	111	423	141	102	133	7,097	110
Number attending school	75	193	406	102	326	117	90	102	4,202	40
Number 18 to 20 years	108	246	616	105	366	143	112	130	7,835	158
Number attending school	29	79	105	56	109	28	44	38	1,337	18
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	255	926	2,226	405	1,466	523	420	442	22,515	518
Number attending school	230	812	1,917	353	1,303	447	383	416	19,341	179
Per cent attending school	90.2	87.7	86.1	87.2	88.9	85.5	91.2	94.1	85.9	34.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	223	743	1,372	345	1,093	360	338	251	11,226	186
Number attending school	199	655	1,155	304	971	300	309	233	9,578	153
Per cent attending school	89.2	88.2	84.2	88.1	88.8	83.3	91.4	92.8	85.3	82.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	32	172	794	57	360	158	82	189	10,019	24
Number attending school	31	151	709	49	326	142	74	181	8,708	20
Per cent attending school	.....	87.8	89.3	.....	90.6	89.9	.....	95.8	86.9	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	6	47	.....	1	5	.....	2	1,185	.....
Number attending school	.....	6	42	.....	.....	5	.....	2	985	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.1	.....
Negro, number	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	61	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	417	713	2,245	286	1,166	449	352	327	25,222	454
Families, number	452	762	2,295	288	1,193	463	359	332	27,933	521

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Sanpete.[1]	Sevier.[1]	Summit.	Tooele.[1]	Uinta.[1]	Utah.[1]	Wasatch.[1]	Washington.[1]	Wayne.[1]	Weber.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	16,704	9,775	8,200	7,924	7,050	37,942	8,920	5,123	1,749	35,179
1900	16,313	8,451	9,439	7,361	6,458	32,456	4,736	4,612	1,907	25,239
1890	13,146	6,199	7,733	3,700	2,762	23,768	3,595	4,009	.....	22,723
1880	11,557	4,457	4,921	4,497	799	17,973	2,927	4,235	.....	12,344
1870	6,786	19	2,512	2,177	.....	12,203	1,244	3,064	.....	7,858
Increase, 1900–1910	391	1,324	−1,239	563	592	5,486	4,184	511	−158	9,940
Per cent of increase	2.4	15.7	−13.1	7.6	9.2	16.9	88.3	11.1	−8.3	39.4
Increase, 1890–1900	3,167	2,252	1,706	3,661	[2] 2,229	8,688	[2] 971	603	1,907	2,516
Per cent of increase	24.1	36.3	22.1	98.9	[2] 80.7	36.6	[2] 27.0	15.0	.....	11.1
Land area (square miles)	1,564	1,978	1,862	6,849	5,235	2,034	4,354	2,465	2,475	541
Population per square mile, 1910	10.7	4.9	4.4	1.2	1.3	18.7	2.0	2.1	0.7	65.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	10.7	3.6	2.6	0.8	1.3	8.1	2.0	2.1	0.7	17.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	2,559	3,439	2,753	.....	21,506	.....	.....	.....	25,580
Same places in 1900	.....	1,969	3,759	1,200	.....	17,793	.....	.....	.....	16,313
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	30.0	−8.5	129.4	.....	20.9	.....	.....	.....	56.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	16,704	7,216	4,761	5,171	7,050	16,436	8,920	5,123	1,749	9,599
Same territory in 1900	16,313	6,882	5,680	6,161	6,458	14,663	4,736	4,612	1,907	8,926
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	2.4	4.9	−16.2	−16.1	9.2	12.1	88.3	11.1	−8.3	7.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	3,759	.....	.....	20,429	.....	.....	.....	16,313
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	16,313	8,451	5,680	7,361	6,458	12,027	4,736	4,612	1,907	8,926
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	26.2	41.9	34.7	.....	56.7	.....	.....	.....	72.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	39.8	.....	.....	62.9	.....	.....	.....	64.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	16,670	9,770	8,159	7,787	6,014	37,918	8,778	5,026	1,745	34,484
Number in 1900	*16,286*	*8,447*	*9,312*	*7,228*	*4,926*	*32,444*	*4,578*	*4,492*	*1,906*	*25,087*
Number in 1890	*13,089*	*6,196*	*7,598*	*3,591*	*2,625*	*23,732*	*3,591*	*3,903*	.....	*22,595*
Negro	18	.....	1	7	3	8	1	.....	.....	204
Number in 1900	*12*	.....	*9*	*5*	*214*	*7*	.....	*2*	.....	*51*
Number in 1890	*5*	*3*	*4*	*58*	*127*	*9*	.....	*10*	.....	*87*
Black	17	.....	1	7	2	2	1	.....	.....	146
Mulatto	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 14)	16	5	40	130	1,033	22	141	97	4	491
Native white—Native parentage	7,279	4,791	3,258	3,199	4,203	20,204	5,591	3,398	1,244	16,494
Number in 1900	*4,975*	*3,222*	*2,781*	*2,511*	*3,102*	*13,876*	*1,997*	*2,625*	*1,299*	*9,732*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,951	3,814	3,388	2,636	1,485	13,119	2,516	1,352	410	12,338
Number in 1900	*7,945*	*3,808*	*4,521*	*3,107*	*1,462*	*13,199*	*1,909*	*1,463*	*458*	*10,529*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,885	2,066	1,996	1,543	574	6,870	1,193	531	171	6,799
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,066	1,748	1,392	1,093	911	6,249	1,323	821	239	5,539
Foreign-born white	2,440	1,165	1,513	1,952	326	4,595	671	276	91	5,652
Number in 1900	*3,366*	*1,417*	*2,010*	*1,610*	*362*	*5,369*	*672*	*404*	*149*	*4,886*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	43.6	49.0	39.7	40.4	59.6	53.2	62.7	66.3	71.1	46.9
Per cent in 1900	*30.5*	*38.1*	*29.5*	*34.1*	*48.0*	*42.8*	*42.2*	*56.9*	*68.1*	*38.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	41.6	39.0	41.3	33.3	21.1	34.6	28.2	26.4	23.4	35.1
Per cent in 1900	*48.7*	*45.1*	*47.9*	*42.2*	*22.6*	*40.7*	*40.3*	*31.7*	*23.7*	*41.7*
Foreign-born white	14.6	11.9	18.5	24.6	4.6	12.1	7.5	5.4	5.2	16.1
Per cent in 1900	*20.6*	*16.8*	*21.3*	*21.9*	*5.6*	*16.5*	*14.2*	*8.8*	*7.8*	*19.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Australia	.....	.....	2	2	3	10	1	2	.....	13
Austria	3	1	24	142	6	12	13	1	1	48
Canada	10	14	77	58	14	89	22	5	2	204
Denmark	1,383	699	43	72	29	856	55	30	33	468
England	279	141	633	373	123	1,753	186	115	17	1,781
Finland	.....	.....	91	28	.....	27	1	.....	.....	5
France	2	1	3	8	2	24	3	.....	.....	29
Germany	41	17	52	63	21	186	30	4	7	265
Greece	3	.....	66	240	3	100	.....	.....	.....	208
Holland	2	.....	.....	5	1	13	1	.....	9	786
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	8	3	.....	.....	4
Ireland	10	6	196	74	14	42	20	3	1	194
Italy	2	5	10	429	1	107	9	.....	.....	228
Mexico	4	2	.....	24	5	9	.....	.....	.....	5
Norway	146	70	34	33	8	189	9	1	3	232
Russia	1	.....	.....	9	12	12	3	.....	.....	44
Scotland	43	28	83	81	26	245	75	16	7	332
Servia	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	388	129	142	246	23	522	103	15	8	534
Switzerland	81	30	6	7	5	99	116	73	.....	44
Turkey	.....	8	15	.....	7	30	1	1	.....	30
Wales	33	10	28	45	18	236	17	8	2	144
Other foreign countries	9	4	9	8	5	26	3	2	1	49
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	.....	.....	14	67	13	2	9	.....	.....	17
Canada	5	10	41	16	5	52	13	3	3	70
Denmark	1,920	1,087	32	48	38	935	92	30	39	488
England	396	229	929	454	187	2,680	399	237	29	2,398
France	.....	1	2	5	3	28	3	.....	.....	26
Germany	28	15	44	39	43	157	32	5	1	375
Holland	1	2	2	5	1	6	.....	.....	17	352
Ireland	3	2	222	66	22	56	19	6	.....	355
Italy	.....	.....	.....	76	1	30	3	.....	.....	110
Norway	114	65	24	9	8	111	6	3	5	182
Russia	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Scotland	76	39	109	141	36	296	112	17	11	335
Sweden	321	115	130	223	16	469	77	10	13	439
Switzerland	62	28	14	3	8	75	146	130	.....	40
Wales	58	15	27	47	7	318	12	2	4	119
All others of foreign parentage [3]	901	458	406	341	184	1,655	270	88	49	1,473

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 890.

[2] See note on page 890.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Sanpete.[1]	Sevier.[1]	Summit.	Tooele.[1]	Uinta.[1]	Utah.[1]	Wasatch.[1]	Washington.[1]	Wayne.[1]	Weber.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**8,402**	**4,957**	**4,385**	**4,696**	**3,754**	**19,326**	**4,720**	**2,591**	**900**	**18,287**
Female	**8,302**	**4,818**	**3,815**	**3,228**	**3,296**	**18,616**	**4,200**	**2,532**	**849**	**16,892**
White...Male	8,380	4,952	4,346	4,588	3,184	19,304	4,641	2,538	898	17,714
Female	8,290	4,818	3,813	3,199	2,830	18,614	4,137	2,488	847	16,770
Negro...Male	12	.....	.....	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	126
Female	6	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	78
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**3,869**	**2,165**	**2,292**	**2,943**	**1,858**	**8,891**	**2,180**	**1,115**	**367**	**10,002**
Number in 1900	*3,674*	*1,806*	*2,780*	*2,532*	*1,676*	*7,028*	*1,047*	*926*	*374*	*6,086*
Native white—Native parentage	859	621	547	664	828	3,155	933	503	199	3,631
Number in 1900	*569*	*483*	*567*	*607*	*667*	*2,113*	*274*	*366*	*210*	*1,966*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,875	992	862	833	491	3,541	849	451	121	3,171
Number in 1900	*1,588*	*660*	*975*	*844*	*353*	*2,552*	*393*	*347*	*96*	*1,866*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,353	714	649	573	234	2,313	495	231	53	2,083
Native white—Mixed parentage	522	278	213	260	257	1,231	354	220	68	1,088
Foreign-born white	1,123	548	846	1,356	193	2,173	351	127	46	2,676
Number in 1900	*1,506*	*663*	*1,131*	*990*	*196*	*2,357*	*322*	*174*	*63*	*2,135*
Negro	5	.....	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	111
Number in 1900	*3*	.....	*4*	*2*	*174*	*3*	.....	*1*	.....	*23*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	7	4	37	85	343	19	46	34	1	413
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	22.2	28.7	23.9	22.6	44.6	35.5	42.8	45.1	54.2	36.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	48.5	45.8	37.6	28.3	26.4	39.9	38.9	40.4	33.0	31.7
Foreign-born white	29.0	25.3	36.9	46.1	10.4	24.4	16.1	11.4	12.5	26.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	767	352	534	494	92	1,274	255	105	36	1,498
Having first papers	17	44	33	100	13	86	13	2	2	158
Alien	54	35	168	414	7	254	26	4	4	583
Unknown	285	117	111	348	81	559	57	16	4	437
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**62**	**26**	**63**	**180**	**280**	**187**	**69**	**40**	**2**	**195**
Per cent illiterate	1.6	1.2	2.7	6.1	15.1	2.1	3.2	3.6	0.5	1.9
Per cent in 1900	*3.4*	*2.8*	*2.5*	*2.0*	*23.9*	*3.5*	*8.2*	*4.0*	*3.2*	*2.4*
Native white, number illiterate	24	17	4	9	12	65	16	8	1	33
Per cent illiterate	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	38	9	53	148	7	120	12	2	.....	124
Per cent illiterate	3.4	1.6	6.3	10.9	3.6	5.5	3.4	1.6	.....	4.6
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**11,760**	**6,741**	**5,980**	**5,823**	**4,932**	**27,104**	**6,024**	**3,556**	**1,160**	**26,618**
Number illiterate	**171**	**70**	**53**	**279**	**602**	**438**	**141**	**80**	**12**	**407**
Per cent illiterate	1.6	1.0	1.5	4.8	12.2	1.6	2.3	2.2	1.0	1.5
Native white, number	9,330	5,580	4,450	3,788	3,811	22,538	5,257	3,205	1,067	20,475
Number illiterate	57	38	9	14	24	150	25	13	6	77
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4
Foreign-born white, number	2,406	1,156	1,490	1,913	323	4,543	659	275	91	5,484
Number illiterate	137	32	74	216	12	285	29	6	4	283
Per cent illiterate	5.7	2.8	5.0	11.3	3.7	6.3	4.4	2.2	.....	5.2
Negro, number	12	.....	1	7	3	1	1	.....	.....	187
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	4,138	2,533	1,882	1,360	1,676	9,620	2,099	1,356	459	7,992
Number illiterate	14	9	5	22	89	21	14	6	.....	46
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.6	5.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	.....	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**6,043**	**3,625**	**2,703**	**2,109**	**2,450**	**13,825**	**3,136**	**1,971**	**658**	**11,178**
Number attending school	**4,678**	**2,744**	**1,830**	**1,451**	**1,525**	**10,171**	**2,238**	**1,589**	**518**	**7,890**
Per cent attending school	77.4	75.7	67.7	68.8	62.2	73.6	71.4	80.6	78.7	70.6
Number 6 to 9 years	1,905	1,092	821	749	774	4,205	1,037	615	199	3,186
Number attending school	1,558	889	463	565	458	3,168	708	511	168	2,620
Number 10 to 14 years	2,081	1,297	931	670	806	4,682	1,055	671	229	3,629
Number attending school	2,028	1,251	871	640	687	4,522	983	658	218	3,449
Number 15 to 17 years	1,121	659	481	327	449	2,612	565	338	122	2,174
Number attending school	824	479	356	201	290	1,855	427	290	100	1,407
Number 18 to 20 years	936	577	470	363	421	2,326	479	347	108	2,189
Number attending school	268	125	140	45	90	626	120	130	32	414
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,986	2,389	1,752	1,419	1,580	8,887	2,092	1,286	428	6,815
Number attending school	3,586	2,140	1,334	1,205	1,145	7,690	1,691	1,169	386	6,069
Per cent attending school	90.0	89.6	76.1	84.9	72.5	86.5	80.8	90.9	90.2	89.1
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,445	1,446	983	891	1,129	6,000	1,630	1,065	348	4,022
Number attending school	2,190	1,285	709	757	897	5,146	1,308	974	315	3,535
Per cent attending school	89.6	88.9	72.1	85.0	79.5	85.8	80.2	91.5	90.5	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,475	922	743	470	266	2,786	426	205	78	2,520
Number attending school	1,340	838	608	406	223	2,453	371	190	70	2,290
Per cent attending school	90.8	90.9	81.8	86.4	83.8	88.0	87.1	92.7	.....	90.9
Foreign-born white, number	60	21	26	50	4	101	10	1	.....	246
Number attending school	53	17	17	41	4	91	7	1	.....	222
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.1	.....	.....	.....	90.2
Negro, number	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	3,368	1,885	1,647	1,580	1,530	7,346	1,826	942	314	6,783
Families, number	3,470	1,938	1,683	1,644	1,561	7,682	1,876	954	327	7,346

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Ogden.	Salt Lake City.[1]
POPULATION			
Total population, 1910	**118,357**	**25,580**	**92,777**
1900	69,844	16,313	53,531
1890	59,732	14,889	44,843
1880	26,837	6,069	20,768
1870	15,981	3,127	12,854
Increase, 1900–1910	48,513	9,267	39,246
Per cent of increase	69.5	56.8	73.3
Increase, 1890–1900	10,112	1,424	8,688
Per cent of increase	16.9	9.6	19.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY			
White	116,400	24,929	91,471
Number in 1900	*69,197*	*16,180*	*53,017*
Number in 1890	*59,113*	*14,713*	*44,400*
Negro	940	203	737
Number in 1900	*321*	*43*	*278*
Number in 1890	*287*	*69*	*218*
Black	669	145	524
Mulatto	271	58	213
Indian	18	7	11
Chinese	285	92	193
Japanese	694	349	345
All other	20	.....	20
Native white—Native parentage	49,762	11,610	38,152
Number in 1900	*24,501*	*6,382*	*18,119*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	43,149	8,865	34,284
Number in 1900	*28,965*	*6,583*	*22,382*
Native white—Foreign parentage	25,588	4,884	20,704
Native white—Mixed parentage	17,561	3,981	13,580
Foreign-born white	23,489	4,454	19,035
Number in 1900	*15,731*	*3,215*	*12,516*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			
Native white—Native parentage	42.0	45.4	41.1
Per cent in 1900	*35.1*	*39.1*	*33.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	36.5	34.7	37.0
Per cent in 1900	*41.5*	*40.4*	*41.8*
Foreign-born white	19.8	17.4	20.5
Per cent in 1900	*22.5*	*19.7*	*23.4*
SEX			
Total...Male	**60,917**	**13,334**	**47,583**
Female	**57,440**	**12,246**	**45,194**
White...Male	59,436	12,803	46,633
Female	56,964	12,126	44,838
Negro...Male	559	125	434
Female	381	78	303
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES			
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*			
Australia	109	13	96
Austria	258	44	214
Canada	986	186	800
Denmark	1,848	294	1,554
England	7,240	1,306	5,934
Finland	46	5	41
France	135	25	110
Germany	2,341	239	2,102
Greece	823	202	621
Holland	1,134	691	443
Hungary	94	4	90
Ireland	844	180	664
Italy	548	169	379
Mexico	44	2	42
Norway	1,035	206	829
Pacific islands	47	10	37
Russia	358	44	314
Scotland	1,386	244	1,142
Sweden	2,681	403	2,278
Switzerland	600	30	570
Turkey in Asia	126	24	102
Turkey in Europe	99	6	93
Wales	557	102	455
Other foreign countries	150	25	125
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*			
Austria	78	16	62
Canada	344	58	286
Denmark	1,772	282	1,490
England	8,208	1,647	6,561
France	84	24	60
Germany	2,121	337	1,784
Holland	437	298	139
Ireland	1,316	328	988
Italy	248	75	173
Norway	625	164	461
Russia	204	20	184
Scotland	1,262	218	1,044
Sweden	2,039	317	1,722
Switzerland	358	34	324
Wales	577	89	488
All others of foreign parentage[2]	5,915	977	4,938

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Ogden.	Salt Lake City.[1]
MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Total number	**36,320**	**7,680**	**28,640**
Number in 1900	*17,721*	*4,032*	*13,639*
Native white—Native parentage	13,350	2,879	10,471
Number in 1900	*5,659*	*1,456*	*4,203*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,873	2,210	8,663
Number in 1900	*5,126*	*1,129*	*3,997*
Native white—Foreign parentage	7,491	1,440	6,051
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,382	770	2,612
Foreign-born white	10,778	2,103	8,675
Number in 1900	*6,505*	*1,388*	*5,117*
Negro	479	110	369
Number in 1900	*141*	*23*	*118*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	840	378	462
PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
Native white—Native parentage	36.8	37.5	36.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	29.9	28.8	30.2
Foreign-born white	29.7	27.4	30.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
Naturalized	5,465	1,130	4,335
Having first papers	1,099	141	958
Alien	2,508	518	1,990
Unknown	1,706	314	1,392
ILLITERACY			
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.			
Total number illiterate	**724**	**149**	**575**
Per cent illiterate	2.0	1.9	2.0
Per cent in 1900	*1.9*	*2.1*	*1.9*
Native white, number illiterate	67	13	54
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	449	99	350
Per cent illiterate	4.2	4.7	4.0
Negro, number illiterate	17	1	16
Per cent illiterate	3.5	0.9	4.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.			
Total number	**93,389**	**19,857**	**73,532**
Number illiterate	**1,447**	**299**	**1,148**
Per cent illiterate	1.5	1.5	1.6
Native white, number	68,749	14,932	53,817
Number illiterate	170	39	131
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.3	0.2
Foreign-born white, number	22,799	4,309	18,490
Number illiterate	1,023	214	809
Per cent illiterate	4.5	5.0	4.4
Negro, number	860	186	674
Number illiterate	36	5	31
Per cent illiterate	4.2	2.7	4.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	24,552	5,601	18,951
Number illiterate	145	33	112
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.6	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**33,587**	**7,735**	**25,852**
Number attending school	**22,595**	**5,422**	**17,173**
Per cent attending school	67.3	70.1	66.4
Number 6 to 9 years	9,035	2,134	6,901
Number attending school	7,208	1,785	5,423
Number 10 to 14 years	10,660	2,478	8,182
Number attending school	10,093	2,336	7,757
Number 15 to 17 years	6,618	1,536	5,082
Number attending school	3,922	980	2,942
Number 18 to 20 years	7,274	1,587	5,687
Number attending school	1,372	321	1,051
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	19,695	4,612	15,083
Number attending school	17,301	4,121	13,180
Per cent attending school	87.8	89.4	87.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	10,088	2,561	7,527
Number attending school	8,772	2,256	6,516
Per cent attending school	87.0	88.1	86.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	8,512	1,807	6,705
Number attending school	7,587	1,646	5,941
Per cent attending school	89.1	91.1	88.6
Foreign-born white, number	1,009	218	791
Number attending school	870	197	673
Per cent attending school	86.2	90.4	85.1
Negro, number	70	18	52
Number attending school	59	16	43
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Dwellings, number	22,788	4,932	17,856
Families, number	25,707	5,424	20,283

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 890.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	American Fork.	Bingham Canyon.[1]	Brigham.	Eureka.	Lehi.	Logan.	Murray.[1]	Nephi.	Park City.	Provo.	Richfield.	Spanish Fork.	Springville.	Tooele.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**54,577**	**2,797**	**2,881**	**3,685**	**3,416**	**2,964**	**7,522**	**4,057**	**2,759**	**3,439**	**8,925**	**2,559**	**3,464**	**3,356**	**2,753**
1900	38,324	2,732	.....	2,859	3,085	2,719	5,451	.....	2,208	3,759	6,185	1,969	2,735	3,422	1,200
Male	28,136	1,387	1,845	1,793	1,878	1,501	3,669	2,210	1,409	1,815	4,378	1,275	1,745	1,673	1,558
Female	26,441	1,410	1,036	1,892	1,538	1,463	3,853	1,847	1,350	1,624	4,547	1,284	1,719	1,683	1,195
Native white—Native parentage	23,797	1,487	1,027	1,357	1,109	1,518	2,762	1,133	1,473	1,231	4,755	1,109	1,558	2,112	1,166
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20,782	1,043	897	1,611	1,425	1,099	3,234	1,612	1,008	1,453	2,934	1,091	1,413	964	998
Foreign-born white	9,905	267	944	712	873	345	1,518	1,303	277	725	1,227	358	493	280	583
Negro	19	.....	1	2	.....	.....	6	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	74	.....	12	3	9	2	2	5	.....	30	7	1	.....	.....	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**14,107**	**625**	**1,309**	**802**	**1,046**	**642**	**1,718**	**1,171**	**660**	**955**	**2,104**	**567**	**773**	**781**	**954**
Native white—Native parentage	3,780	158	365	154	226	179	366	150	174	233	810	121	181	381	282
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	5,245	352	277	365	292	295	694	310	358	300	755	288	372	279	308
Foreign-born white	5,004	115	654	279	521	166	656	703	127	394	532	157	220	121	359
Naturalized	2,552	95	180	208	198	146	399	236	63	307	236	107	153	45	179
Negro	10	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
ILLITERACY															
Total number 10 years old and over	**39,572**	**1,996**	**2,258**	**2,630**	**2,447**	**2,067**	**5,489**	**2,955**	**1,992**	**2,507**	**6,551**	**1,765**	**2,453**	**2,459**	**2,003**
Number illiterate	**706**	**12**	**86**	**10**	**22**	**3**	**108**	**112**	**8**	**32**	**151**	**22**	**48**	**13**	**79**
Native white 10 years old and over	29,797	1,735	1,315	1,938	1,585	1,726	4,011	1,683	1,717	1,767	5,340	1,410	1,965	2,181	1,424
Number illiterate	138	6	9	3	1	.....	6	9	4	2	67	6	9	10	6
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	9,687	261	930	688	853	339	1,472	1,263	274	711	1,203	354	488	278	573
Number illiterate	557	6	77	7	20	3	102	102	4	24	81	16	39	3	73
Negro 10 years old and over	16	.....	1	2	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Number illiterate	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	343	4	64	1	9	2	28	70	5	18	69	8	17	3	45
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**18,395**	**1,060**	**618**	**1,263**	**1,008**	**1,119**	**2,608**	**1,293**	**1,010**	**1,088**	**3,092**	**918**	**1,310**	**1,248**	**760**
Number attending school	**13,278**	**857**	**378**	**878**	**734**	**556**	**1,859**	**878**	**693**	**703**	**2,269**	**678**	**1,007**	**956**	**532**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Native white, number	11,431	660	348	774	629	733	1,498	767	628	709	1,911	626	861	795	492
Number attending school	9,844	636	314	621	573	662	1,294	693	506	452	1,575	564	802	708	444
Foreign-born white, number	337	9	17	42	26	11	71	63	5	14	48	5	5	7	14
Number attending school	277	8	14	30	23	10	56	51	5	10	43	4	5	7	11
Negro, number	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	10,804	535	557	751	781	574	1,453	823	528	731	1,698	505	673	675	520
Families, number	11,419	531	589	803	806	596	1,565	892	531	752	1,808	531	696	704	565

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 890.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF SALT LAKE CITY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.				
		1	2	3	4	5
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY						
Total population, 1910	**92,777**	**29,311**	**23,778**	**15,726**	**12,708**	**11,254**
Male	47,583	14,961	12,820	7,984	5,918	5,900
Female	45,194	14,350	10,958	7,742	6,790	5,354
Native white—Native parentage	38,152	12,466	8,879	5,638	6,106	5,063
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34,284	11,120	8,717	6,456	4,487	3,504
Foreign-born white	19,035	5,474	5,704	3,511	2,058	2,288
Negro	737	226	209	29	36	237
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	569	25	269	92	21	162
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*						
Austria	214	65	49	32	15	53
Canada	800	248	170	82	133	167
Denmark	1,554	577	440	225	141	171
England	5,934	1,616	1,457	1,357	884	620
Germany	2,102	607	828	230	172	265
Greece	621	25	466	82	2	46
Holland	443	64	94	222	10	53
Ireland	664	184	185	82	69	144
Italy	379	25	293	34	3	24
Norway	829	294	164	198	80	93
Russia	314	149	77	4	10	74
Scotland	1,142	332	310	193	193	114
Sweden	2,278	810	553	453	183	279
Switzerland	570	195	213	79	29	54
Wales	455	104	119	137	61	34
Other foreign countries	736	179	286	101	73	97
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number	**28,640**	**8,763**	**7,859**	**4,403**	**3,420**	**4,195**
Native white—Native parentage	10,471	3,290	2,661	1,317	1,399	1,804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,663	2,866	2,113	1,453	1,203	1,026
Foreign-born white	8,675	2,478	2,745	1,548	799	1,105
Naturalized	4,335	1,392	1,162	753	463	565
Negro	369	114	101	12	9	133
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE						
Total number 10 years old and over	73,532	22,693	18,672	12,061	10,297	9,809
Number illiterate	1,148	147	470	240	46	245
Illiterate males of voting age	575	53	248	115	12	147
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	25,852	8,332	6,579	4,768	3,672	2,501
Number attending school	17,173	5,553	4,196	3,157	2,639	1,628
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number	17,856	5,884	4,479	3,087	2,509	1,897
Families, number	20,283	6,412	5,066	3,542	2,837	2,426

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

BOXELDER.—Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880.

CARBON.—Organized from part of Emery in 1894.

DAVIS.—Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880.

EMERY.—Organized from parts of Sanpete, Sevier, and Wasatch in 1880; parts taken to form Grand in 1890 and Carbon in 1894.

GARFIELD.—Organized from parts of Iron and Kane in 1882; part of Kane annexed between 1890 and 1900.

GRAND.—Organized from part of Emery in 1890.

IRON.—Parts taken to form part of San Juan in 1880 and part of Garfield in 1882.

KANE.—Parts taken to form part of San Juan in 1880 and part of Garfield in 1882; parts annexed to Washington in 1882 and Garfield between 1890 and 1900.

PIUTE.—Parts taken to form Wayne in 1892 and part of San Juan in 1880; part annexed to Sevier in 1900.

SALT LAKE.—Parts annexed to Boxelder, Davis, Tooele, and Weber in 1880.

SAN JUAN.—Organized from parts of Iron, Kane, and Piute in 1880.

SANPETE.—Parts taken to form parts of Emery and Uinta in 1880; parts annexed to Wasatch in 1880 and to Utah County between 1890 and 1900.

SEVIER.—Part taken to form part of Emery in 1880; part of Piute annexed in 1900.

TOOELE.—Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880.

UINTA.—Organized from parts of Sanpete and Wasatch in 1880.

UTAH.—Part of Sanpete annexed between 1890 and 1900.

WASATCH.—Parts taken to form parts of Emery and Uinta in 1880; part of Sanpete annexed in 1880.

WASHINGTON.—Rio Virgin annexed in 1872 and part of Kane annexed in 1882.

WAYNE.—Organized from part of Piute in 1892.

WEBER.—Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880.

NOTE.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: San Juan, 160; Uinta, 1,467; Wasatch, 170.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

BINGHAM.—Incorporated in 1904.

MURRAY.—Incorporated in 1902.

SALT LAKE CITY.—Parts of election precincts 1 and 2 annexed since 1900.

VERMONT.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Vermont, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 896) shows the population of Vermont, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 898) shows all cities, towns having in 1910 over 2,500 inhabitants, and incorporated villages in Vermont, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890. For incorporated villages there is given in each case, in addition to the county, the name of the town in which it is located and of which it forms a part.

The population of Vermont, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910 inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is explained in paragraphs following.

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as incorporated villages or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In the New England States, in addition to cities having this population, all towns having a population of over 2,500 inhabitants have also been classed as urban, without regard to the population of the villages (whether incorporated as such or not) which they may contain. The result is that the "urban areas" in New England include some population which in other sections of the United States would be segregated as "rural." This departure from the general rule, rendered necessary by local conditions in New England, probably makes no great change in the proportions of urban and rural in those sections where population is dense and generally devoted to manufacturing. In other sections a considerable variation doubtless results, but there is no reason to suppose that it materially affects the distinguishing characteristics of urban and rural population as defined by census statistics.

Urban population being thus defined, the remainder of the state or county is classed as rural. In the New England States, therefore, the rural population consists of the population outside of towns and cities having over 2,500 inhabitants.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name Vermont is of French origin and signifies "green mountain."

The first visit by white men to the territory now covered by this state was probably made in 1609, when the French explorer, Samuel de Champlain, discovered the lake which bears his name. The first permanent white settlement was founded in 1724, when the English built Fort Dummer near the present site of Brattleboro.

The territory now embraced within the limits of Vermont was included in the grants conveyed by the first charter of Virginia, 1606, the charter of New England, 1620, and the royal grants of 1664 and 1674 to the Duke of York. Until 1740 a considerable portion of what is now Vermont had been claimed by the Massachusetts colony, under the terms of the charter of 1629, which granted it all the lands lying "within the space of three English miles to the northward of the * * * Merrimac, or to the northward of any and every part thereof," and extending westward to the Pacific; but in 1740 the present northern boundary of Massachusetts was established by royal decree.

For some years prior to 1764 New Hampshire contested the claim of New York to the territory west of the Connecticut River, on the grounds that the charters of 1664 and 1674 were obsolete, and that, Massachusetts and Connecticut having been allowed to extend their boundaries westward to within about 20 miles of the Hudson, New Hampshire should be given the same privilege. The original grant of New Hampshire had not included the territory in dispute, and in 1764 the claim of New York was sustained by royal decree. Nevertheless, the "New Hampshire Grants," as the country west of the Connecticut was then called, remained in dispute between New Hampshire and New York until the outbreak of the Revolution.

In January, 1777, a convention at Westminster declared the Grants an independent state with the name New Connecticut. In June, at an adjourned session, the present name was adopted, and in July, at a third session, the constitution was drafted.

Vermont continued an independent republic until March, 1791. At that date it became a member of the Union, being the first state admitted after the adoption of the Constitution by the original thirteen states.

In 1781 Vermont had laid claim to territory extending westward to the Hudson and a line drawn due north from the source of that river to the international line, but in 1790 its boundaries were established substantially as they now exist.

in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Vermont is 355,956. Compared with a population of 343,641 in 1900, this represents an increase during the past decade of 12,315, or 3.6 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during this decade, though comparatively small, is larger than that shown by any census since 1870.

The following table shows the population of Vermont at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	355,956	12,315	3.6	21.0
1900	343,641	11,219	3.4	20.7
1890	332,422	136	(1)	25.5
1880	332,286	1,735	0.5	30.1
1870	330,551	15,453	4.9	22.6
1860	315,098	978	0.3	35.6
1850	314,120	22,172	7.6	35.9
1840	291,948	11,296	4.0	32.7
1830	280,652	44,671	18.9	33.5
1820	235,981	18,086	8.3	33.1
1810	217,895	63,430	41.1	36.4
1800	154,465	69,040	80.8	35.1
1790	85,425	.....	.....	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

It will be noticed from this table that for the early censuses there was a very rapid rate of growth in this state. During the 20 years from 1790 to 1810 the absolute increase in population was 132,470, while during the century which has elapsed since 1810 the increase has been only 138,061. Between 1810 and 1850 the increase in population was 96,225, or 44.2 per cent; since 1850 the increase has been 41,836, or 13.3 per cent. The increase in the six decades has not been evenly distributed, as in three of them the absolute increase was less than 2,000 persons, and the relative increase for each of these three decades was less than 1 per cent.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the increase for the whole country during the decade from 1900 to 1910 was almost six times the rate of increase for the state; and that at every census since 1810 the rate of growth for the state has been much lower than for the country as a whole. The population of the state in 1910 is a little more than four times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 is more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

When the First Census was taken, in 1790, Vermont had 8.5 per cent of the total population of New England, which was 1,009,408. In 1810 the New England States contained 1,471,973 inhabitants and Vermont's proportion, after 20 years of rapid growth, was 14.8 per cent. A hundred years later, in 1910, in an aggregate population of 6,552,681 in the New England States, Vermont was represented by 5.4 per cent of the whole. In the years that have elapsed since the First Census was taken, the population of the New England States has multiplied more than six times, while that of Vermont has multiplied only a little more than four times.

The net growth in the population of a state depends not only upon how many persons are born in it, but also how many of them remain there, and how many come in from other places. Migration modifies the rate of increase which would otherwise prevail, and while some states gain others lose by this shifting of the population. Vermont is one of the states which has lost heavily by migration.

Principal cities.—Vermont has 6 cities, of which the largest, Burlington, has a population of 20,468, and the smallest, Vergennes, a population of 1,483. The aggregate population of the 6 cities is 60,468, or 17 per cent of the total population of the state.

The table below shows the population of the 5 cities having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation (or in the case of Montpelier since its organization as a town), so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in the table, Barre shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 27.1 per cent, and St. Albans the lowest, 2.3 per cent.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.[1]	
		Number.	Per cent.
Barre:			
1910	10,734	2,286	27.1
1900	8,448	4,302	103.8
1890	4,146	.....	.....
Burlington:			
1910	20,468	1,828	9.8
1900	18,640	4,050	27.8
1890	14,590	3,225	28.4
1880	11,365	−3,022	−21.0
1870	14,387	.....	.....
Montpelier:			
1910	7,856	1,590	25.4
1900	6,266	2,106	50.6
1890	4,160	941	29.2
1880	3,219	196	6.5
1870	3,023	612	25.4
1860	2,411	101	4.4
1850	2,310	−1,415	−38.0
1840	3,725	740	24.8
1830	2,985	.....	.....
1820	(2)	.....	.....
1810	1,877	988	111.1
1800	889	771	653.4
1790	118	.....	.....
Rutland:			
1910	13,546	2,047	17.8
1900	11,499	.....	.....
St. Albans:			
1910	6,381	142	2.3
1900	6,239	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Not returned separately.

Counties.—Vermont has 14 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 48,139 in Rutland County to 3,761 in Grand Isle County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Eight counties have increased in population during the last decade, the percentages of increase ranging from 1 per cent in Windham County to 13.9 per cent in Washington County; the absolute increase ranging from 272 in Windham County to 5,095 in Washington County. Six counties show a larger percentage of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 3.6 per cent. Six counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the percentages of decrease ranging from 1.1 per cent in Franklin County to 15.7 per cent in Grand Isle County. The aggregate increase of population in the 8 counties that show an increase was 16,859; the aggregate decrease of population in the 6 counties that show a decrease was 4,544. The difference, 12,315, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

A map on page 895 shows the increase or decrease in the total population of the counties of Vermont during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 9,124 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 39; in 1900 and 1890 it was 37.7 and 36.4, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in a map on page 895.

Windsor County, with 948 square miles, has the largest area, and Grand Isle County, with 83 square miles, has the smallest area. Chittenden County has the highest density of any county, namely, 78.2 persons per square mile, while Essex County has the lowest, namely, 11.6.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Vermont the counties are divided into 254 primary divisions, comprising 240 towns, 6 cities, 3 unorganized townships, 4 gores, and 1 grant. One of the gores, for which no population has been reported at the last three censuses, is not shown in Table 1. There are also 56 secondary divisions, all of which are villages. These incorporated villages, under the laws of Vermont, are not independent minor civil divisions, but form parts of the towns in which they are located.

Cities and villages.—In addition to the 6 cities already mentioned, Vermont contains 56 communities incorporated as villages. Nine of the incorporated villages had in 1910 a population of more than 2,500 inhabitants, with a combined population of 39,932; while 47 villages had less than 2,500 inhabitants, with a combined population of 44,072. The aggregate population of the 56 villages of the state was therefore 84,004, or 23.6 per cent of the total population of the state.

The 62 places having in 1910 either the city or the village form of incorporation had an aggregate population of 144,472, or 40.6 per cent of the total population of the state. Of these cities and villages, 14 have either been incorporated since the census of 1900 or were not returned separately at that census. The population in 1910 of the 48 cities and incorporated villages for which the population was returned separately in 1900 was 134,388, or 37.8 per cent of the population of the state. Ten years before, in 1900, these 48 cities and villages had a population of 115,761, or 33.7 per cent of the population of the state at that time.

This represents an increase during the decade of 18,627, or 16.1 per cent. Outside these cities and villages the population decreased 6,312, or 2.8 per cent.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Vermont at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	254	355,956	254	343,641	249	332,422	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**32**	**168,943**	**28**	**139,180**	**24**	**117,063**	**47.5**	**40.5**	**35.2**
Cities and towns of—									
10,000 inhabitants or more	3	44,748	2	30,139	2	26,350	12.6	8.8	7.9
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	7	51,231	8	53,797	6	39,546	14.4	15.7	11.9
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	22	72,964	18	55,244	16	51,167	20.5	16.1	15.4
Rural territory [1]	**222**	**187,013**	**226**	**204,461**	**225**	**215,359**	**52.5**	**59.5**	**64.8**
Towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants [1]	214	186,765	218	204,340	219	215,149	52.5	59.5	64.7
Other rural territory [2]	8	248	8	121	6	210	0.1	(3)	0.1

[1] Includes Vergennes city. [2] Includes townships, gores, and grants. [3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

A comparison of the figures for 1910 and 1890, as given in this table, shows an increase in the proportion of the population in each of the urban groups and a decrease in the proportion in rural territory.

The urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 168,943 inhabitants, or 47.5 per cent of the total population, while 187,013 inhabitants, or 52.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 139,180 inhabitants, or 40.5 per cent of the total population, while 204,461 inhabitants, or 59.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900. Table I of Chapter 2 shows 12 counties having a larger proportion of urban population in 1910 than 1900, while 2 counties are wholly rural.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view, places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 population was 168,943; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 148,406. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 each, 139,180 (see table above), by 9,226. The difference is the result of the passage, between 1900 and 1910, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of cities and towns having in 1910 2,500 inhabitants or more and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE:[1] 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	355,956	343,641	12,315	3.6
Cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910	168,943	148,406	20,537	13.8
Remainder of the state	187,013	195,235	−8,222	−4.2

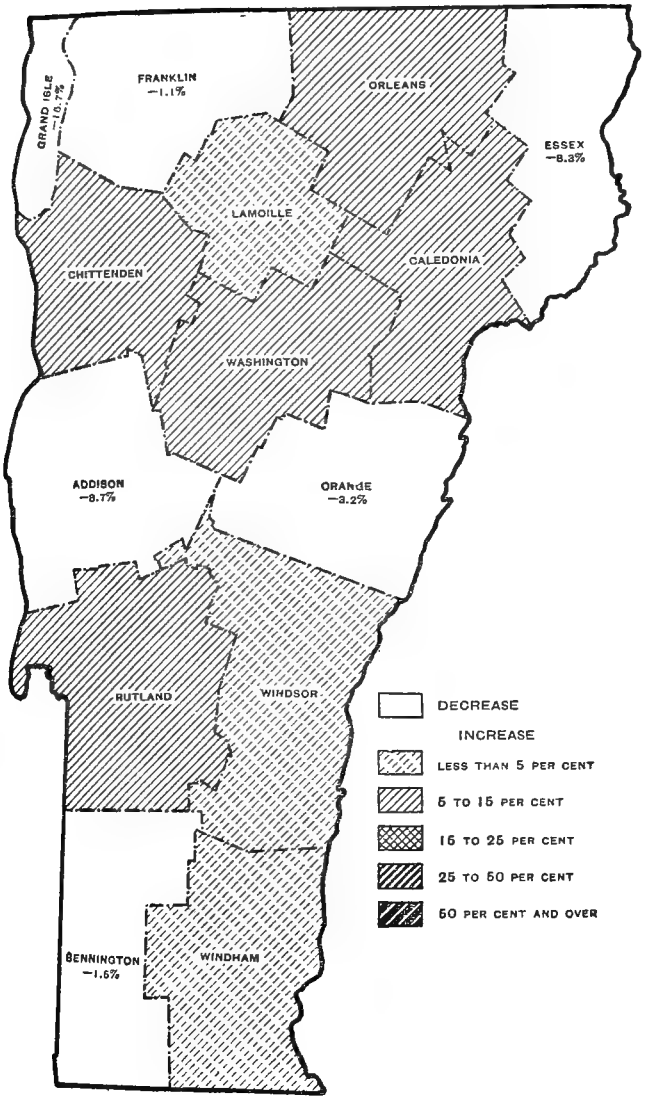
[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

The comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table above, shows an increase of 13.8 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising the remainder of the state, decreased 4.2 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased nearly four times as rapidly as the state as a whole, while the population of rural territory decreased. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there were 12 counties in Vermont in which the population living in rural territory decreased and 1 county in which there was a decrease in urban population.

INCREASE AND DENSITY OF POPULATION OF VERMONT, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.



DENSITY OF POPULATION.

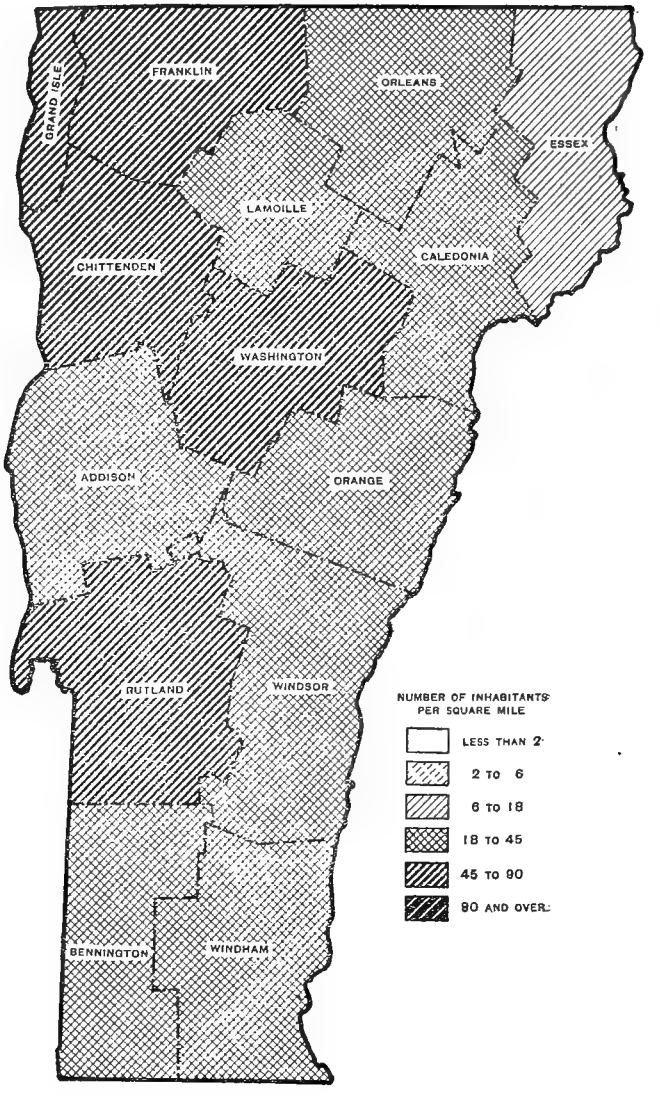


TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Addison County	**20,010**	**21,912**	**22,277**
Addison town	796	851	900
Bridport town	848	956	1,018
Bristol town, including Bristol village	2,005	2,061	1,828
Bristol village	*1,180*	.....	.....
Cornwall town	789	850	927
Ferrisburg town	1,433	1,619	1,501
Goshen town	212	286	311
Granville town	464	544	637
Hancock town	287	253	283
Leicester town	479	509	562
Lincoln town	980	1,152	1,255
Middlebury town, including Middlebury village	2,848	3,045	2,793
Middlebury village	*1,866*	*1,897*	*1,762*
Monkton town [1]	724	912	847
New Haven town	1,161	1,107	1,224
Orwell town	1,065	1,150	1,265
Panton town	345	409	382
Ripton town	421	525	568
Salisbury town	693	692	740
Shoreham town	1,098	1,193	1,240
Starksboro town [1]	835	902	1,070
Vergennes city	1,483	1,753	1,773
Waltham town	202	264	255
Weybridge town	494	518	543
Whiting town	348	361	355
Bennington County	**21,378**	**21,705**	**20,448**
Arlington town	1,307	1,193	1,352
Bennington town, including Bennington, Bennington Center, and North Bennington villages	8,698	8,033	6,391
Bennington village	*6,211*	*5,666*	*3,971*
Ward 1	*828*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,210*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,177*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*941*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*354*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*519*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,182*	.....	.....
Bennington Center village	*42*	*215*	.....
North Bennington village	*663*	*670*	.....
Dorset town	1,472	1,477	1,696
Glastenbury town	29	48	181
Landgrove town	160	225	220
Manchester town, including Manchester village	2,044	1,955	1,907
Manchester village [2]	*478*	.....	.....
Peru town	242	373	445
Pownal town	1,599	1,976	1,919
Readsboro town, including Readsboro village	1,252	1,139	910
Readsboro village	*835*	*658*	.....
Rupert town	825	863	861
Sandgate town	401	482	587
Searsburg town	142	161	173
Shaftsbury town	1,650	1,857	1,652
Stamford town	510	677	645
Sunderland town	494	518	633
Winhall town	366	449	523
Woodford town	187	279	353
Caledonia County	**26,031**	**24,381**	**23,436**
Barnet town	1,707	1,763	1,897
Burke town	1,183	1,184	1,198
Danville town	1,564	1,628	1,784
Groton town	915	1,059	1,040
Hardwick town, including Hardwick village	3,201	2,466	1,547
Hardwick village	*2,094*	*1,334*	.....
Kirby town	297	350	355
Lyndon town, including Lyndon Center and Lyndonville villages	3,204	2,956	2,619
Lyndon Center village	*259*	*232*	.....
Lyndonville village	*1,573*	*1,274*	*608*
Newark town	415	500	536
Peacham town	777	794	892
Ryegate town, including South Ryegate village	1,194	995	1,126
South Ryegate village [3]	*373*	.....	.....
St. Johnsbury town, including St. Johnsbury village	8,098	7,010	6,567
St. Johnsbury village	*6,693*	*5,666*	*3,857*
Sheffield town	691	724	750
Stannard town	206	222	239
Sutton town	711	694	746
Walden town	739	764	810
Waterford town	629	705	734
Wheelock town	500	567	596
Chittenden County	**42,447**	**39,600**	**35,389**
Bolton town	469	486	547
Buels gore	16	20	21
Burlington city	20,468	18,640	14,590
Ward 1	*2,670*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,765*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,451*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,293*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,875*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,414*	.....	.....
Charlotte town	1,163	1,254	1,240
Colchester town, including Winooski village	6,450	5,352	5,143
Winooski village	*4,520*	*3,783*	*3,659*
East ward	*611*	.....	.....
South ward	*1,366*	.....	.....
West ward	*2,543*	.....	.....
Essex town, including Essex Junction village	2,714	2,203	2,013
Essex Junction village	*1,245*	*1,141*	.....
Hinesburg town, including Hinesburg village	1,042	1,216	1,205
Hinesburg village	*242*	.....	.....
Huntington town	760	728	723
Jericho town	1,307	1,373	1,461
Milton town, including Milton village	1,648	1,804	1,585
Milton village [2]	*634*	.....	.....
Richmond town, including Richmond village	1,419	1,057	1,115
Richmond village [2]	*828*	.....	.....
St. George town	109	90	106
Shelburne town	1,097	1,202	1,300
South Burlington town	927	971	845
Underhill town	1,004	1,140	1,301
Westford town	854	888	1,033
Williston town	1,000	1,176	1,161
Essex County	**7,384**	**8,056**	**9,511**
Averill township	15	18	43
Averys gore	(4)	16	58
Bloomfield town	496	564	827
Brighton town, including Island Pond village	2,013	2,023	2,020
Island Pond village [5]	*1,573*	.....	.....
Brunswick town	82	106	160
Canaan town	869	934	829
Concord town, including Concord village	1,080	1,129	1,425
Concord village [6]	*339*	.....	.....
East Haven town	194	171	236
Ferdinand township	213	41	73
Granby town	95	182	361
Guildhall town	445	455	511
Lemington town	138	204	227
Lewis township	(4)	8	.....
Lunenburg town	880	908	1,019
Maidstone town	175	206	198
Norton town	479	592	960
Victory town	206	321	564
Warners grant	4	(4)	.....
Warrens gore	(4)	18	.....
Franklin County	**29,866**	**30,198**	**29,755**
Bakersfield town	1,079	1,158	1,162
Berkshire town	1,286	1,326	1,421
Enosburg town, including Enosburg Falls village	2,212	2,054	2,299
Enosburg Falls village	*1,153*	*954*	*974*
Fairfax town	1,318	1,338	1,523
Fairfield town	1,778	1,830	1,825
Fletcher town	737	750	793
Franklin town	1,108	1,145	1,300
Georgia town	1,090	1,280	1,282
Highgate town	1,758	1,980	1,853
Montgomery town	1,721	1,876	1,734
Richford town, including Richford village	2,907	2,421	2,196
Richford village	*1,948*	*1,513*	*1,162*
St. Albans city	6,381	6,239	.....
Ward 1	*769*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*842*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,461*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*837*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,109*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,363*	.....	.....
St. Albans town	1,617	1,715	7,771
Sheldon town	1,246	1,341	1,365
Swanton town, including Swanton village	3,628	3,745	3,231
Swanton village	*1,236*	*1,168*	*1,878*
Grand Isle County	**3,761**	**4,462**	**3,843**
Alburg town	1,311	1,474	1,390
Grand Isle town	839	851	793
Isle La Motte town	510	508	551
North Hero town	496	712	550
South Hero town	605	917	559

[1] Part of Monkton town annexed to Starksboro town in 1908.
[2] Incorporated in 1902.
[3] Incorporated in 1909.
[4] No population reported.
[5] Incorporated in 1900.
[6] Incorporated in 1904.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lamoille County	**12,585**	**12,289**	**12,831**
Belvidere town	429	428	571
Cambridge town, including Cambridge village	1,696	1,606	1,689
Cambridge village [1]	*595*	.....	.....
Eden town	751	738	851
Elmore town	553	550	593
Hyde Park town, including Hyde Park village	1,453	1,472	1,633
Hyde Park village	*423*	*422*	.....
Johnson town, including Johnson village	1,526	1,391	1,402
Johnson village	*651*	*587*	.....
Morristown town, including Morrisville village	2,652	2,583	2,411
Morrisville village	*1,445*	*1,262*	.....
Stowe town, including Stowe village	1,991	1,926	1,886
Stowe village	*566*	*500*	.....
Waterville town	485	529	577
Wolcott town	1,049	1,066	1,158
Orange County	**18,703**	**19,313**	**19,575**
Bradford town, including Bradford village	1,372	1,338	1,429
Bradford village	*631*	*614*	*610*
Braintree town	760	776	854
Brookfield town	1,008	996	996
Chelsea town	1,074	1,070	1,230
Corinth town	1,005	978	1,027
Fairlee town	438	438	398
Newbury town, including Newbury and Wells River villages	2,035	2,125	2,080
Newbury village	*412*	.....	.....
Wells River village	*608*	*565*	*526*
Orange town	644	598	589
Randolph town, including Randolph village	3,191	3,141	3,232
Randolph village	*1,787*	*1,540*	*1,673*
Strafford town	776	1,000	932
Thetford town	1,182	1,249	1,287
Topsham town	918	1,117	1,187
Tunbridge town	918	885	1,011
Vershire town	448	641	754
Washington town	762	820	820
West Fairlee town	446	531	561
Williamstown town	1,726	1,610	1,188
Orleans County	**23,337**	**22,024**	**22,101**
Albany town	920	1,028	995
Barton town, including Barton and Orleans villages	3,346	2,790	2,217
Barton village	*1,330*	*1,050*	*773*
Orleans village [2]	*1,131*	*677*	*482*
Brownington town	760	748	799
Charleston town	993	1,025	1,058
Coventry town	616	728	879
Craftsbury town	1,119	1,251	1,271
Derby town, including Derby, Derby Line, and West Derby villages	3,639	3,274	2,900
Derby village	*316*	*297*	.....
Derby Line village	*390*	*309*	.....
West Derby village	*1,109*	*913*	.....
Glover town	932	891	970
Greensboro town	931	874	918
Holland town	722	833	878
Irasburg town	983	939	999
Jay town	513	530	641
Lowell town	1,086	982	1,178
Morgan town	463	510	520
Newport town, including Newport village	3,684	3,113	3,047
Newport village	*2,548*	*1,874*	*1,730*
Troy town, including North Troy village	1,686	1,467	1,673
North Troy village	*771*	*562*	*600*
Westfield town	613	646	763
Westmore town	331	390	395
Rutland County	**48,139**	**44,209**	**45,397**
Benson town	813	844	880
Brandon town, including Brandon village	2,712	2,759	3,310
Brandon village	*1,608*	(3)	*1,617*
Castleton town	1,885	2,089	2,396
Chittenden town	563	621	730
Clarendon town	857	915	928
Danby town	1,001	964	1,084
Fair Haven town, including Fair Haven village	3,095	2,999	2,791
Fair Haven village	*2,554*	*2,470*	.....
Hubbardton town	455	488	506
Ira town	286	350	421
Mendon town	321	392	570
Middletown Springs town	716	746	786
Mount Holly town	871	999	1,214
Mount Tabor town	289	494	436
Pawlet town	1,959	1,731	1,745
Pittsfield town	402	435	468
Pittsford town	2,479	1,866	1,775
Poultney town, including Poultney village	3,644	3,108	3,031
Poultney village [4]	*1,474*	.....	.....
Proctor town, including Proctor village	2,871	2,136	1,758
Proctor village	*2,756*	*2,013*	.....
Rutland County—Continued.			
Rutland city	13,546	11,499	.....
Ward 1	*1,103*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,292*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,088*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*619*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,555*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,723*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,743*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*1,235*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*1,110*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*1,093*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*983*	.....	.....
Rutland town	1,311	1,109	11,760
Sherburne town	409	402	451
Shrewsbury town	751	935	974
Sudbury town	415	474	502
Tinmouth town	410	404	435
Wallingford town	1,719	1,575	1,733
Wells town	569	606	621
West Haven town	363	355	412
West Rutland town	3,427	2,914	3,680
Washington County	**41,702**	**36,607**	**[5] 29,606**
Barre city	10,734	8,448	4,146
Ward 1	*1,698*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,660*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,325*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,906*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,902*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,243*	.....	.....
Barre town	4,194	3,346	2,666
Berlin town	1,079	1,021	1,514
Cabot town, including Cabot village	1,116	1,126	1,074
Cabot village	*227*	*226*	*199*
Calais town	1,042	1,101	1,082
Duxbury town	648	778	912
East Montpelier town	985	1,061	953
Fayston town	452	466	533
Marshfield town	1,011	1,032	1,121
Middlesex town	858	883	889
Montpelier city	7,856	6,266	4,160
Ward 1	*1,368*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,843*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,267*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,083*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,062*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,243*	.....	.....
Moretown town	886	902	952
Northfield town, including Northfield village	3,226	2,855	2,628
Northfield village	*1,918*	*1,608*	*1,222*
Plainfield town, including Plainfield village	785	716	745
Plainfield village	*388*	*341*	.....
Roxbury town	615	712	768
Waitsfield town	709	760	815
Warren town	825	826	866
Waterbury town, including Waterbury village	3,273	2,810	2,232
Waterbury village	*1,377*	*1,597*	*955*
Woodbury town	824	862	810
Worcester town	584	636	725
Windham County	**26,932**	**26,660**	**26,547**
Athens town	201	180	205
Brattleboro town, including Brattleboro village	7,541	6,640	6,862
Brattleboro village	*6,517*	*5,297*	*5,467*
Brookline town	137	171	162
Dover town	377	503	524
Dummerston town	643	726	860
Grafton town	729	804	817
Guilford town	769	782	870
Halifax town	635	662	702
Jamaica town	716	800	1,074
Londonderry town	962	961	1,010
Marlboro town	442	448	495
Newfane town, including Newfane village	820	905	952
Newfane village [6]	*136*	.....	.....
Putney town	788	969	1,075
Rockingham town, including Bellows Falls village	6,207	5,809	4,579
Bellows Falls village	*4,883*	*4,337*	*3,092*
Somerset town	27	67	61
Stratton town	86	271	222
Townshend town	817	833	865
Vernon town	606	578	567
Wardsboro town	559	637	704
Westminster town	1,327	1,295	1,265
Whitingham town, including Jacksonville village	969	1,042	1,191
Jacksonville village [1]	*212*	.....	.....
Wilmington town, including Wilmington village	1,229	1,221	1,106
Wilmington village	*430*	*419*	.....
Windham town	345	356	379

[1] Incorporated in 1904.
[2] Name changed from Barton Landing in 1900.
[3] Not returned separately in 1900.
[4] Incorporated in 1900.
[5] County total includes population (15) of Harris gore, part annexed to Marshfield town and part annexed to Caledonia County between 1890 and 1900.
[6] Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. 1, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Windsor County	33,681	32,225	31,706
Andover town	284	372	418
Baltimore town	54	55	64
Barnard town	737	840	918
Bethel town	1,943	1,611	1,448
Bridgewater town	874	972	1,124
Cavendish town	1,208	1,352	1,172
Chester town, including Chester village	1,784	1,775	1,787
Chester village	*666*	*950*	.....
Hartford town	4,179	3,817	3,740
Hartland town	1,316	1,340	1,393
Ludlow town, including Ludlow village	2,215	2,042	1,768
Ludlow village	*1,621*	*1,454*	*1,081*
Norwich town	1,252	1,303	1,304
Plymouth town	482	646	755
Pomfret town	703	777	865
Windsor County—Continued.			
Reading town	530	649	749
Rochester town	1,317	1,250	1,257
Royalton town	1,452	1,427	1,433
Sharon town	585	709	737
Springfield town, including Springfield village	4,784	3,432	2,881
Springfield village	*3,250*	*2,040*	*1,512*
Stockbridge town	737	822	894
Weathersfield town	1,092	1,089	1,174
Weston town	632	756	864
West Windsor town	569	513	570
Windsor town, including Windsor village	2,407	2,119	1,846
Windsor village	*1,906*	*1,656*	*1,384*
Woodstock town, including Woodstock village	2,545	2,557	2,545
Woodstock village	*1,383*	*1,284*	*1,218*

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF ALL CITIES, OF TOWNS HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND OF ALL INCORPORATED VILLAGES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

A. ALL CITIES, AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
CITIES.				
Barre	Washington	10,734	8,448	4,146
Burlington	Chittenden	20,468	18,640	14,590
Montpelier	Washington	7,856	6,266	4,160
Rutland	Rutland	13,546	11,499	.....
St. Albans	Franklin	6,381	6,239	.....
Vergennes	Addison	1,483	1,753	1,773
TOWNS.				
Barre	Washington	4,194	3,346	2,666
Barton	Orleans	3,346	2,790	2,217
Bennington	Bennington	8,698	8,033	6,391
Brandon	Rutland	2,712	2,759	3,310
Brattleboro	Windham	7,541	6,640	6,862
Colchester	Chittenden	6,450	5,352	5,143
Derby	Orleans	3,639	3,274	2,900
Essex	Chittenden	2,714	2,203	2,013
Fair Haven	Rutland	3,095	2,999	2,791
Hardwick	Caledonia	3,201	2,466	1,547
TOWNS—continued.				
Hartford	Windsor	4,179	3,817	3,740
Lyndon	Caledonia	3,204	2,956	2,619
Middlebury	Addison	2,848	3,045	2,793
Morristown	Lamoille	2,652	2,583	2,411
Newport	Orleans	3,684	3,113	3,047
Northfield	Washington	3,226	2,855	2,628
Poultney	Rutland	3,644	3,108	3,031
Proctor	Rutland	2,871	2,136	1,758
Randolph	Orange	3,191	3,141	3,232
Richford	Franklin	2,907	2,421	2,196
Rockingham	Windham	6,207	5,809	4,579
St. Johnsbury	Caledonia	8,098	7,010	6,567
Springfield	Windsor	4,784	3,432	2,881
Swanton	Franklin	3,628	3,745	3,231
Waterbury	Washington	3,273	2,810	2,232
West Rutland	Rutland	3,427	2,914	3,680
Woodstock	Windsor	2,545	2,557	2,545

B. INCORPORATED VILLAGES.

VILLAGE.	Town.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Barton	Barton	Orleans	1,330	1,050	778
Bellows Falls	Rockingham	Windham	4,883	4,337	3,092
Bennington	Bennington	Bennington	6,211	5,656	3,971
Bennington Center	Bennington	Bennington	42	215	.....
Bradford	Bradford	Orange	631	614	610
Brandon	Brandon	Rutland	1,608	.....	1,617
Brattleboro	Brattleboro	Windham	6,517	5,297	5,467
Bristol	Bristol	Addison	1,180	.....	.....
Cabot	Cabot	Washington	227	226	199
Cambridge	Cambridge	Lamoille	595	.....	.....
Chester	Chester	Windsor	666	950	.....
Concord	Concord	Essex	339	.....	.....
Derby	Derby	Orleans	316	297	.....
Derby Line	Derby	Orleans	390	309	.....
Enosburg Falls	Enosburg	Franklin	1,153	954	974
Essex Junction	Essex	Chittenden	1,245	1,141	.....
Fair Haven	Fair Haven	Rutland	2,554	2,470	.....
Hardwick	Hardwick	Caledonia	2,094	1,334	.....
Hinesburg	Hinesburg	Chittenden	242	.....	.....
Hyde Park	Hyde Park	Lamoille	423	422	.....
Island Pond	Brighton	Essex	1,573	.....	.....
Jacksonville	Whitingham	Windham	212	.....	.....
Johnson	Johnson	Lamoille	651	587	.....
Ludlow	Ludlow	Windsor	1,621	1,454	1,081
Lyndon Center	Lyndon	Caledonia	259	232	.....
Lyndonville	Lyndon	Caledonia	1,573	1,274	606
Manchester	Manchester	Bennington	478	.....	.....
Middlebury	Middlebury	Addison	1,866	1,897	1,762
Milton	Milton	Chittenden	634	.....	.....
Morrisville	Morristown	Lamoille	1,445	1,262	.....
Newbury	Newbury	Orange	412	.....	.....
Newfane	Newfane	Windham	136	.....	.....
Newport	Newport	Orleans	2,548	1,874	1,730
North Bennington	Bennington	Bennington	663	670	.....
North Troy	Troy	Orleans	771	562	600
Northfield	Northfield	Washington	1,918	1,508	1,222
Orleans	Barton	Orleans	1,131	677	482
Plainfield	Plainfield	Washington	388	341	.....
Poultney	Poultney	Rutland	1,474	.....	.....
Proctor	Proctor	Rutland	2,756	2,013	.....
Randolph	Randolph	Orange	1,787	1,540	1,573
Readsboro	Readsboro	Bennington	835	658	.....
Richford	Richford	Franklin	1,948	1,513	1,162
Richmond	Richmond	Chittenden	828	.....	.....
St. Johnsbury	St. Johnsbury	Caledonia	6,693	5,666	3,857
South Ryegate	Ryegate	Caledonia	373	.....	.....
Springfield	Springfield	Windsor	3,250	2,040	1,512
Stowe	Stowe	Lamoille	566	500	.....
Swanton	Swanton	Franklin	1,236	1,168	1,878
Waterbury	Waterbury	Washington	1,377	1,597	955
Wells River	Newbury	Orange	608	565	526
West Derby	Derby	Orleans	1,109	913	.....
Wilmington	Wilmington	Windham	430	410	.....
Windsor	Windsor	Windsor	1,906	1,656	1,384
Winooski	Colchester	Chittenden	4,520	3,783	3,659
Woodstock	Woodstock	Windsor	1,383	1,284	1,218

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Vermont by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of three general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of over 10,000; and Table III for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 11) reproduces from the general tables the more important state totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, it is desirable that the two classes be distinguished in presenting census data. The Bureau of the Census has undertaken to do this by classifying as urban the population of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In New England, however, where many villages of considerable size are not separately incorporated, it was deemed best to classify also towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more as urban, although this classification is not very satisfactory because such towns generally include more or less population that is essentially rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Vermont, 229,382, or 64.4 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 75,055, or 21.1 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 49,861, or 14 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 1,621, or 0.5 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 65.6, 21.1, 13, and 0.2, respectively, the comparison indicating very slight changes in the color, nativity, and parentage composition of the population. By counties, the proportion of whites of foreign birth ranges from 5.9 per cent in Addison to 21.6 in Essex; and the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, from 11.5 per cent in Orange to 28.3 in Chittenden and Essex. (See maps on page 911.) In five counties more than three-fourths of the population are native whites of native parentage, and in two, Lamoille and Orange, more than four-fifths.

Of the urban population, 54.3 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 73.6 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 25.7 and 16.9 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 19.2 in the urban population and 9.4 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 0.8 in the urban and 0.1 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 182,568 males and 173,388 females, or 105.3 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 103.9 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 101.6 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 127.3. The urban population is about equally divided between the sexes, while in the rural there are 110.3 males to 100 females.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—81.8 per cent were born in Vermont and 18.2 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 17.9 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 72.4 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Vermont, persons born in Canada represent 52.3 per cent (those of French parentage, 29.4, and all other, 22.9); Ireland, 9.9; Italy, 9.2; Scotland, 5.2; England, 4.9; Russia, 4.9; Sweden, 2.7; Austria, 2.2; Wales, 2.1; Germany, 1.6; Hun-

gary, 1.1; all other countries, 3.8 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Canada contributed 54.4 per cent (French stock, 32.4, and all other, 22); Ireland, 15.7; Italy, 5.3; England, 5.1; Scotland, 4.3; Russia, 2.9; Sweden, 1.9; Wales, 1.8; Germany, 1.7; Austria, 1.2; Hungary, 0.5 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 113,506, representing 31.9 per cent of the population. Of such males, 61.1 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 17.1 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 20.9 per cent foreign-born whites, and 0.9 per cent negroes. Of the 23,759 foreign-born white males of voting age, 10,811, or 45.5 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 73,685.

Age (Tables 7 and 8).—Of the total population, 9.6 per cent are under 5 years of age, 18 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 16.9 per cent from 15 to 24, 28.4 per cent from 25 to 44, and 27 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 7.8 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than three-fourths (76.9 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, less than half (46.8 per cent) are 25 and over and of the native whites of native parentage only a little more than half (53.7 per cent).

As compared with the rural, the urban population shows a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life, 30.6 per cent of the urban population being from 25 to 44 years of age, and 26.6 per cent of the rural.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 94,701, of whom 66,845, or 70.6 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 2,768 persons under 6 and 918 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 69.2; for girls, 72. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 92.9. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 93.1; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 93.3; among foreign-born whites, 89.3; among negroes, 87.6. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage of school attendance, the percentage being slightly higher in the urban for those from 6 to 14 years of age and in the rural for those from 15 to 20 years.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 10,806 illiterates in the state, representing 3.7 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 5.8 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 13.1 among foreign-born whites, 1.9 among native whites, and 4.8 among negroes.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is slightly higher in urban than in rural population, 3.9 as compared with 3.6, but for each class separately the percentage is higher in the rural.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very slight (1.0). (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Table 11).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 34.3 per cent of the males are single and 26.4 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.5 for males and 60.6 for females, and the percentage widowed 6.2 and 12.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.9 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 9.9 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.8 per cent of the males; and 49 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 22.1 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is not so great, the percentages being 75.3 for females and 62.7 for males, while in the age group 35 to 44 the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 63.6 for males and 68.6 for females; native whites of native parentage, 58.8 and 59.6, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 53.5 and 57.3, respectively; negroes, 23.5 for males and 62.2 for females.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married is slightly higher for males, and decidedly higher for females, in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Vermont is 77,466, and the total number of families 85,178, there being 109.9 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.6, and the average number per family, 4.2.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**355,956**	**343,641**	**332,422**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	354,298	342,771	331,418	99.5	99.7	99.7
Negro	1,621	826	937	0.5	0.2	0.3
Indian	26	[illegible]	34	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	8	39	32	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	3	.....	1	(1)	.....	(1)
Total native	306,035	298,894	288,334	86.0	87.0	86.7
Total foreign born	49,921	44,747	44,088	14.0	13.0	13.3
Native white, total	304,437	298,077	287,394	85.5	86.7	86.5
Native parentage	229,382	225,381	225,245	64.4	65.6	67.8
Foreign parentage	39,507	38,239	36,193	11.1	11.1	10.9
Mixed parentage	35,548	34,457	25,956	10.0	10.0	7.8
Foreign-born white	49,861	44,694	44,024	14.0	13.0	13.2
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**168,943**	**139,180**	**117,063**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	167,579	138,704	116,569	99.2	99.7	99.6
Negro	1,341	444	460	0.8	0.3	0.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	23	32	34	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	135,210	114,278	95,260	80.0	82.1	81.4
Native parentage	91,745	77,691	66,536	54.3	55.8	56.8
Foreign parentage	25,243	36,587	28,724	14.9	26.3	24.5
Mixed parentage	18,222			10.8		
Foreign-born white	32,369	24,426	21,309	19.2	17.5	18.2
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**187,013**	**204,461**	**215,359**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	186,719	204,067	214,849	99.8	99.8	99.8
Negro	280	382	477	0.1	0.2	0.2
Indian and Chinese	14	12	33	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	169,227	183,799	192,134	90.5	89.9	89.2
Native parentage	137,037	147,690	158,709	73.6	72.2	73.7
Foreign parentage	14,264	36,109	33,425	7.6	17.7	15.5
Mixed parentage	17,326			9.3		
Foreign-born white	17,492	20,268	22,715	9.4	9.9	10.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population	**182,568**	**173,388**	**105.3**	**175,133**	**168,503**	**103.9**
White	181,372	172,926	104.9	174,641	168,130	103.9
Negro	1,173	448	261.8	454	372	122.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	23	14	(1)	43	1	(1)
Native white, total	153,450	150,987	101.6	150,133	147,944	101.5
Native parentage	116,227	113,155	102.7	113,745	111,636	101.9
Foreign parentage	19,769	19,738	100.2	19,228	19,011	101.1
Mixed parentage	17,454	18,094	96.5	17,160	17,297	99.2
Foreign-born white	27,922	21,939	127.3	24,508	20,186	121.4
Urban population	84,484	84,459	100.0	68,658	70,522	97.4
Rural population	98,084	88,929	110.3	106,480	97,981	108.7

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**306,035**	**298,894**	**288,334**	**136,522**	**169,513**
Born in state	250,480	248,130	249,590	107,869	142,611
Born outside state[1]	55,555	50,764	38,744	28,653	26,902
Per cent outside state	18.2	17.0	13.4	21.0	15.9
Native white population	304,437	298,077	287,394	135,210	169,227
Born in state	250,033	247,678	248,968	107,604	142,429
Born outside state[1]	54,404	50,399	38,426	27,606	26,798
Per cent outside state	17.9	16.9	13.4	20.4	15.8
Native negro population	1,581	808	[2] 940	1,304	277
Born in state	437	451	622	261	176
Born outside state[1]	1,144	357	318	1,043	101
Per cent outside state	72.4	44.2	33.8	80.0	36.5

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**306,035**	**298,894**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Vermont	250,480	248,130	81.8	83.0
Other states	55,555	50,764	18.2	17.0
New York	20,599	19,974	6.7	6.7
Massachusetts	10,389	9,111	3.4	3.0
New Hampshire	9,794	9,675	3.2	3.2
Maine	2,442	2,164	0.8	0.7
Connecticut	1,407	1,110	0.5	0.4
Pennsylvania	997	683	0.3	0.2
Illinois	608	635	0.2	0.2
Rhode Island	546	408	0.2	0.1
Wisconsin	510	421	0.2	0.1
Ohio	505	499	0.2	0.2
New Jersey	450	377	0.1	0.1
Michigan	446	405	0.1	0.1
Iowa	324	299	0.1	0.1
Virginia	304	212	0.1	0.1
All other[1]	6,234	4,791	2.0	1.6
DIVISIONS.				
New England	275,058	270,598	89.9	90.5
Middle Atlantic	22,046	21,034	7.2	7.0
East North Central	2,204	2,071	0.7	0.7
West North Central	1,127	1,015	0.4	0.3
South Atlantic	982	613	0.3	0.2
East South Central	516	140	0.2	(2)
West South Central	203	82	0.1	(2)
Mountain	271	122	0.1	(2)
Pacific	238	184	0.1	0.1
Other[1]	3,390	3,035	1.1	1.0

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**124,916**	**100.0**	**49,861**	**100.0**	**39,507**	**35,548**	**44,694**
Austria	1,523	1.2	1,087	2.2	407	29	353
Canada—French	40,519	32.4	14,643	29.4	13,228	12,648	[1] 14,982
Canada—Other	27,434	22.0	11,397	22.9	4,154	11,883	[1] 10,664
Denmark	314	0.3	172	0.3	74	68	[1] 110
England	6,422	5.1	2,463	4.9	1,183	2,776	2,446
Finland	467	0.4	293	0.6	157	17	53
France	489	0.4	219	0.4	98	172	170
Germany	2,146	1.7	797	1.6	777	572	900
Greece	131	0.1	113	0.2	8	10	3
Hungary	632	0.5	539	1.1	78	15	128
Ireland	19,625	15.7	4,938	9.9	9,742	4,945	7,452
Italy	6,617	5.3	4,594	9.2	1,854	169	2,154
Norway	175	0.1	102	0.2	41	32	54
Portugal	119	0.1	79	0.2	11	29	53
Russia	3,621	2.9	2,455	4.9	1,101	65	615
Scotland	5,373	4.3	2,615	5.2	1,426	1,332	2,049
Spain	428	0.3	351	0.7	54	23	53
Sweden	2,421	1.9	1,331	2.7	905	185	1,020
Switzerland	312	0.2	214	0.4	45	53	98
Turkey	349	0.3	220	0.4	126	3	22
Wales	2,202	1.8	1,043	2.1	761	398	1,056
All other	[2] 3,597	2.9	196	0.4	[2] 3,277	124	259

[1] Corrected figures.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**113,506**	**108,356**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**73,685**	**70,850**
White	112,513	108,027	99.1	99.7	72,781	70,615
Negro	975	289	0.9	0.3	895	204
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	18	40	(1)	(1)	9	31
Native white	88,754	87,181	78.2	80.5	57,314	58,059
Native parentage	69,387	68,857	61.1	63.5	43,100	42,351
Foreign or mixed parentage	19,367	18,324	17.1	16.9	14,214	15,708
Foreign-born white	23,759	20,846	20.9	19.2	15,467	12,556

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**355,956**	**343,641**	**182,568**	**173,388**	**116,227**	**113,155**	**37,223**	**37,832**	**27,922**	**21,939**	**1,173**	**448**	**23**	**14**
Under 5 years	34,171	32,852	17,408	16,763	12,025	11,632	4,978	4,708	354	368	50	52	1	3
Under 1 year	7,233	6,755	3,607	3,626	2,471	2,510	1,103	1,076	24	24	9	15	.....	1
5 to 9 years	32,657	31,846	16,474	16,183	11,393	11,040	4,304	4,358	742	743	34	39	1	3
10 to 14 years	31,451	30,179	15,893	15,558	10,892	10,604	4,109	4,077	855	840	35	37	2	.....
15 to 19 years	31,161	30,466	16,122	15,039	10,645	10,020	3,804	3,796	1,610	1,188	62	35	1	.....
20 to 24 years	28,785	29,461	14,617	14,168	8,747	9,188	2,844	2,929	2,766	1,989	259	61	1	1
25 to 29 years	27,085	27,708	14,017	13,068	8,015	8,104	2,465	2,692	3,254	2,214	283	53	.....	.....
30 to 34 years	26,089	25,077	13,529	12,560	7,796	7,608	2,549	2,674	2,999	2,236	183	41	2	1
35 to 39 years	25,295	22,797	13,088	12,207	7,531	7,216	2,577	2,861	2,898	2,092	80	36	2	2
40 to 44 years	22,844	20,908	11,953	10,891	6,924	6,602	2,318	2,366	2,654	1,901	54	21	3	1
45 to 49 years	19,774	18,859	10,224	9,550	5,976	5,728	2,017	2,150	2,189	1,655	39	17	3	.....
50 to 54 years	18,459	17,131	9,597	8,862	5,998	5,452	1,823	1,893	1,748	1,500	27	16	1	1
55 to 59 years	15,411	14,896	8,090	7,321	5,192	4,745	1,444	1,298	1,431	1,264	22	14	1	.....
60 to 64 years	13,303	12,827	6,770	6,533	4,626	4,538	829	844	1,293	1,144	20	5	2	1
65 to 74 years	19,525	17,950	9,921	9,604	7,017	6,851	907	916	1,975	1,828	20	9	2	.....
75 to 84 years	8,162	8,207	4,037	4,125	2,884	3,086	215	229	935	803	3	6	.....	1
85 to 94 years	1,508	1,534	660	848	471	669	29	32	158	147	1	.....	1	.....
95 years and over	67	80	28	39	22	30	1	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	209	863	140	69	73	42	10	9	56	18	1	.....	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	.....
Under 5 years	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.7	10.3	10.3	13.4	12.4	1.3	1.7	4.3	11.6	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	9.2	9.3	9.0	9.3	9.8	9.8	11.6	11.5	2.7	3.4	2.9	8.7	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	8.8	8.8	8.7	9.0	9.4	9.4	11.0	10.8	3.1	3.8	3.0	8.3	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.7	9.2	8.9	10.2	10.0	5.8	5.4	5.3	7.8	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	8.1	8.6	8.0	8.2	7.5	8.1	7.6	7.7	9.9	9.1	22.1	13.6	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	14.9	15.4	15.1	14.8	13.6	13.9	13.5	14.2	22.4	20.3	39.7	22.1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	13.5	12.7	13.7	13.3	12.4	12.2	13.2	13.8	19.9	18.2	11.4	12.7	.....	.....
45 to 64 years	18.8	18.5	19.0	18.6	18.7	18.1	16.4	16.3	23.9	25.4	9.2	11.8	.....	.....
65 years and over	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.4	8.9	9.4	3.1	3.1	11.0	12.7	2.0	3.3	.....	.....

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**84,484**	**98,084**	**84,459**	**88,929**	**65,704**	**87,746**	**69,506**	**81,481**	**17,759**	**10,163**	**14,610**	**7,329**	**1,004**	**169**	**337**	**111**
Under 5 years	8,052	9,356	7,844	8,919	7,776	9,227	7,556	8,784	242	112	252	116	33	17	35	17
Under 1 year	1,632	1,975	1,695	1,931	1,613	1,961	1,664	1,922	13	11	18	6	6	3	12	3
5 to 9 years	7,522	8,952	7,478	8,705	6,990	8,707	6,928	8,470	514	228	521	222	17	17	27	12
10 to 14 years	7,109	8,784	7,296	8,262	6,528	8,473	6,672	8,009	561	294	603	237	19	16	21	16
15 to 19 years	7,492	8,630	7,645	7,394	6,382	8,067	6,746	7,070	1,066	544	876	312	43	19	23	12
20 to 24 years	7,396	7,221	7,614	6,554	5,296	6,295	6,105	6,012	1,857	909	1,457	532	242	17	52	9
25 to 34 years	14,105	13,441	13,465	12,163	9,344	11,481	10,227	10,851	4,316	1,937	3,151	1,299	443	23	87	12
35 to 44 years	12,227	12,814	11,852	11,246	8,424	10,926	9,113	9,932	3,674	1,878	2,692	1,301	125	9	45	12
45 to 64 years	15,063	19,618	15,144	17,122	11,047	16,858	11,602	15,046	3,943	2,718	3,506	2,057	68	40	35	18
65 years and over	5,420	9,226	6,085	8,531	3,854	7,692	4,533	7,280	1,551	1,522	1,540	1,247	14	10	12	3
Age unknown	98	42	36	33	63	20	24	27	35	21	12	6	.....	1	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	9.5	9.5	9.3	10.0	11.8	10.5	10.9	10.8	1.4	1.1	1.7	1.6	3.3	10.1	10.4	15.3
5 to 9 years	8.9	9.1	8.9	9.8	10.6	9.9	10.0	10.4	2.9	2.2	3.6	3.0	1.7	10.1	8.0	10.8
10 to 14 years	8.4	9.0	8.6	9.3	9.9	9.7	9.6	9.8	3.2	2.9	4.1	3.2	1.9	9.5	6.2	14.4
15 to 19 years	8.9	8.8	9.1	8.3	9.7	9.2	9.7	8.7	6.0	5.4	6.0	4.3	4.3	11.2	6.8	10.8
20 to 24 years	8.8	7.4	9.0	7.4	8.1	7.2	8.8	7.4	10.5	8.9	10.0	7.3	24.1	10.1	15.4	8.1
25 to 34 years	16.7	13.7	15.9	13.7	14.2	13.1	14.7	13.3	24.3	19.1	21.6	17.7	44.1	13.6	25.8	10.8
35 to 44 years	14.5	13.1	14.0	12.6	12.8	12.5	13.1	12.2	20.7	18.5	18.4	17.8	12.5	5.3	13.4	10.8
45 to 64 years	17.8	20.0	17.9	19.3	16.8	19.2	16.7	18.5	22.2	26.7	24.0	28.1	6.8	23.7	10.4	16.2
65 years and over	6.4	9.4	7.2	9.6	5.9	8.8	6.5	8.9	8.7	15.0	10.5	17.0	1.4	5.9	3.6	2.7

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**94,701**	**66,845**	**70.6**	**63,769**	**46,513**	**72.9**	**23,968**	**16,990**	**70.9**	**6,707**	**3,207**	**47.8**	**251**	**131**	**52.2**
Male	48,328	33,449	69.2	32,500	23,368	71.9	11,988	8,401	70.1	3,697	1,615	43.7	140	63	45.0
Female	46,373	33,396	72.0	31,269	23,145	74.0	11,980	8,589	71.7	3,010	1,592	52.9	111	68	61.3
6 to 9 years	25,962	22,951	88.4	17,809	15,766	88.5	6,862	6,106	89.0	1,231	1,029	83.6	57	48	.....
10 to 14 years	31,451	30,391	96.6	21,496	20,810	96.8	8,186	7,930	96.9	1,695	1,584	93.5	72	65	.....
15 to 17 years	18,765	10,565	56.3	12,711	7,690	60.5	4,652	2,399	51.6	1,357	461	34.0	45	15	.....
18 to 20 years	18,523	2,938	15.9	11,753	2,247	19.1	4,268	555	13.0	2,424	133	5.5	77	3	.....
Under 6 years	.....	2,768	.....	.....	1,870	.....	.....	786	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	8	.....
21 years and over	.....	918	.....	.....	686	.....	.....	161	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	1	.....
Total attending school	.....	70,531	.....	.....	49,069	.....	.....	17,937	.....	.....	3,380	.....	.....	140	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	26,361	24,975	94.7	15,117	14,375	95.1	9,149	8,693	95.0	2,016	1,839	91.2	76	65	.....
15 to 20 years	18,300	6,552	35.8	10,103	4,312	42.7	5,485	1,841	33.6	2,624	389	14.8	87	10	.....
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	31,052	28,367	91.4	24,188	22,201	91.8	5,899	5,343	90.6	910	774	85.1	53	48	.....
15 to 20 years	18,988	6,951	36.6	14,361	5,625	39.2	3,435	1,113	32.4	1,157	205	17.7	35	8	.....

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**10,806**	**3.7**	**6,486**	**4.4**	**4,320**	**3.1**
Native white	4,495	1.9	2,811	2.3	1,684	1.4
Native parentage	2,234	1.2	1,462	1.6	772	0.9
Foreign or mixed parentage	2,261	4.0	1,349	4.8	912	3.2
Foreign-born white	6,239	13.1	3,633	13.5	2,606	12.5
Negro	69	4.8	41	3.8	28	7.8
Total illiterate, 1900	**16,247**	**5.8**	**9,507**	**6.7**	**6,740**	**4.9**
Native white	6,934	2.9	4,234	3.6	2,700	2.3
Native parentage	3,231	1.8	2,071	2.3	1,160	1.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	3,703	6.8	2,163	8.0	1,540	5.7
Foreign-born white	9,205	21.4	5,204	22.0	4,001	20.6
Negro	99	14.6	61	15.7	38	13.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**5,425**	**3.9**	**3,071**	**4.5**	**2,354**	**3.4**
Native white	1,796	1.7	1,052	2.1	744	1.4
Native parentage	830	1.1	501	1.4	329	0.9
Foreign or mixed parentage	966	3.0	551	3.7	415	2.4
Foreign-born white	3,588	11.6	1,998	11.8	1,590	11.5
Negro	39	3.2	20	2.1	19	6.9
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**5,381**	**3.6**	**3,415**	**4.3**	**1,966**	**2.8**
Native white	2,699	2.0	1,750	2.5	940	1.5
Native parentage	1,404	1.3	961	1.7	443	0.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,295	5.2	798	6.2	497	4.2
Foreign-born white	2,651	15.8	1,635	16.6	1,016	14.5
Negro	30	13.8	21	15.6	9	(1)

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**132,793**	**45,567**	**34.3**	**77,671**	**58.5**	**8,281**	**1,141**	**124,884**	**32,963**	**26.4**	**75,681**	**60.6**	**15,215**	**990**
Total, 1900	*127,197*	*44,666*	*35.1*	*73,037*	*57.4*	*7,957*	*824*	*121,567*	*32,713*	*26.9*	*72,479*	*59.6*	*15,342*	*878*
15 to 19 years	16,122	15,984	99.1	129	0.8	2	.....	15,039	13,528	90.0	1,488	9.9	10	8
20 to 24 years	14,617	11,322	77.5	3,236	22.1	30	14	14,168	7,082	50.0	6,941	49.0	71	71
25 to 34 years	27,546	9,740	35.4	17,274	62.7	330	179	25,628	5,598	21.8	19,302	75.3	475	247
35 to 44 years	25,041	4,111	16.4	19,839	79.2	761	319	23,098	2,816	12.2	18,818	81.5	1,178	281
45 years and over	49,327	4,350	8.8	37,169	75.4	7,148	628	46,882	3,927	8.4	29,107	62.1	13,459	382
Age unknown	140	60	42.9	24	17.1	10	1	69	12	.....	25	.....	22	1
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	81,917	27,295	33.3	48,153	58.8	5,539	851	79,879	21,144	26.5	47,608	59.6	10,350	748
15 to 24 years	19,392	17,148	88.4	2,200	11.3	21	10	19,208	13,485	70.2	5,601	29.2	52	63
25 to 44 years	30,266	7,314	24.2	21,909	72.4	649	375	29,530	4,959	16.8	23,218	78.6	969	375
45 years and over	32,186	2,804	8.7	24,031	74.7	4,863	465	31,099	2,693	8.7	18,773	60.4	9,319	309
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	23,832	9,914	41.6	12,752	53.5	997	154	24,689	8,426	34.1	14,155	57.3	1,955	150
15 to 24 years	6,648	6,068	91.3	568	8.5	5	3	6,725	5,214	77.5	1,485	22.1	13	12
25 to 44 years	9,909	3,029	30.6	6,592	66.5	211	73	10,593	2,424	22.9	7,679	72.5	391	98
45 years and over	7,265	810	11.1	5,592	77.0	781	78	7,362	784	10.6	4,988	67.8	1,549	40
Foreign-born white [2]	25,971	7,584	29.2	16,510	63.6	1,717	121	19,988	3,308	16.5	13,713	68.6	2,880	84
15 to 24 years	4,376	3,788	86.6	576	13.2	6	1	3,177	1,858	58.5	1,300	40.9	16	3
25 to 44 years	11,805	3,072	26.0	8,461	71.7	218	43	8,443	1,003	11.9	7,103	84.1	286	50
45 years and over	9,734	701	7.2	7,462	76.7	1,489	77	8,350	446	5.3	5,304	63.5	2,568	31
Negro [2]	1,054	765	72.6	248	23.5	27	14	320	84	26.3	199	62.2	29	8
15 to 24 years	321	300	93.5	21	6.5	.....	.....	96	52	.....	43	.....	.....	1
25 to 44 years	600	432	72.0	148	24.7	13	7	156	28	17.9	116	74.4	7	5
45 years and over	132	32	24.2	79	59.8	14	7	68	4	.....	40	.....	22	2
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**61,801**	**22,131**	**35.8**	**35,700**	**57.8**	**3,461**	**429**	**61,841**	**18,897**	**30.6**	**34,888**	**56.4**	**7,538**	**498**
15 to 24 years	14,888	13,257	89.0	1,598	10.7	17	7	15,259	11,395	74.7	3,775	24.7	40	43
25 to 44 years	26,332	7,149	27.1	18,420	70.0	545	200	25,317	5,410	21.4	18,620	73.5	1,009	273
45 years and over	20,483	1,681	8.2	15,671	76.5	2,893	221	21,229	2,085	9.8	12,478	58.8	6,481	181
Age unknown	98	44	.....	11	.....	6	1	36	7	.....	15	.....	8	1
Native white—Native parentage	31,851	10,794	33.9	18,694	58.7	2,016	297	33,874	10,423	30.8	18,553	54.8	4,524	358
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	12,559	5,663	45.1	6,332	50.4	497	61	14,476	5,856	40.5	7,420	51.3	1,116	83
Foreign-born white	16,442	4,960	30.2	10,473	63.7	927	58	13,234	2,558	19.3	8,748	66.1	1,876	49
Negro	935	706	75.5	197	21.1	20	12	254	60	23.6	164	64.6	22	8
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**70,992**	**23,436**	**33.0**	**41,971**	**59.1**	**4,820**	**712**	**63,043**	**14,066**	**22.3**	**40,793**	**64.7**	**7,677**	**492**
15 to 24 years	15,851	14,049	88.6	1,767	11.1	15	7	13,948	9,215	66.1	4,654	33.4	41	36
25 to 44 years	26,255	6,702	25.5	18,693	71.2	546	298	23,409	3,004	12.8	19,500	83.3	644	255
45 years and over	28,844	2,669	9.3	21,498	74.5	4,255	407	25,653	1,842	7.2	16,629	64.8	6,978	201
Age unknown	42	16	.....	13	.....	4	.....	33	5	.....	10	.....	14	.....
Native white—Native parentage	50,066	16,501	33.0	29,459	58.8	3,523	554	46,005	10,721	23.3	29,055	63.2	5,826	390
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	11,273	4,251	37.7	6,420	57.0	500	93	10,213	2,570	25.2	6,735	65.9	839	67
Foreign-born white	9,529	2,624	27.5	6,037	63.4	790	63	6,754	750	11.1	4,965	73.5	1,004	35
Negro	119	59	49.6	51	42.9	7	2	66	24	.....	35	.....	7	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Addison.	Benning-ton.	Caledonia.[1]	Chitten-den.	Essex.	Franklin.
POPULATION							
Total population, 1910	**355,956**	**20,010**	**21,378**	**26,031**	**42,447**	**7,384**	**29,866**
1900	343,641	21,912	21,705	24,381	39,600	8,056	30,198
1890	332,422	22,277	20,448	23,436	35,389	9,511	29,755
1880	332,286	24,173	21,950	23,607	32,792	7,931	30,225
1870	330,551	23,484	21,325	22,235	36,480	6,811	30,291
Increase, 1900–1910	12,315	−1,902	−327	1,650	2,847	−672	−332
Per cent of increase	3.6	−8.7	−1.5	6.8	7.2	−8.3	−1.1
Increase, 1890–1900	11,219	−365	1,257	945	4,211	−1,455	443
Per cent of increase	3.4	−1.6	6.1	4.0	11.9	−15.3	1.5
Land area (square miles)	9,124	756	661	618	543	638	652
Population per square mile, 1910	39.0	26.5	32.3	42.1	78.2	11.6	45.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.							
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	168,943	2,848	8,698	14,503	29,632	.....	12,916
Same places in 1900	148.406	3,045	8,033	12,432	26,195	.....	12,405
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	13.8	−6.5	8.3	16.7	13.1	.....	4.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	187,013	17,162	12,680	11,528	12,815	7,384	16,950
Same territory in 1900	195,235	18,867	13,672	11,949	13,405	8,056	17,793
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−4.2	−9.0	−7.3	−3.5	−4.4	−8.3	−4.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	139,180	3,045	8,033	9,966	23,992	.....	9,984
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	204,461	18,867	13,672	14,415	15,608	8,056	20,214
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	47.5	14.2	40.7	55.7	69.8	.....	43.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	40.5	13.9	37.0	40.9	60.6	.....	33.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY							
White	354,298	19,962	21,282	26,020	41,320	7,377	29,802
Number in 1900	*342,771*	*21,842*	*21,536*	*24,375*	*39,443*	*8,052*	*30,120*
Number in 1890	*331,418*	*22,198*	*20,307*	*23,408*	*35,190*	*9,491*	*29,667*
Negro	1,621	45	92	10	1,114	5	59
Number in 1900	*826*	*67*	*165*	*5*	*153*	*1*	*74*
Number in 1890	*937*	*78*	*139*	*24*	*183*	*7*	*84*
Black	1,185	22	49	4	908	5	36
Mulatto	436	23	43	6	206	.....	23
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1)	37	3	4	1	13	2	5
Native white—Native parentage	229,382	15,255	15,116	16,028	22,338	3,694	17,510
Number in 1900	*225,381*	*15,820*	*14,910*	*15,782*	*20,364*	*3,902*	*17,159*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	75,055	3,526	3,886	5,810	12,013	2,088	7,683
Number in 1900	*72,696*	*4,479*	*4,129*	*4,982*	*12,342*	*2,198*	*8,444*
Native white—Foreign parentage	39,507	1,774	2,395	2,626	6,496	1,063	3,322
Native white—Mixed parentage	35,548	1,752	1,491	3,184	5,517	1,025	4,361
Foreign-born white	49,861	1,181	2,280	4,182	6,969	1,595	4,609
Number in 1900	*44,694*	*1,643*	*2,497*	*3,611*	*6,737*	*1,952*	*4,517*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.							
Native white—Native parentage	64.4	76.2	70.7	61.6	52.6	50.0	58.6
Per cent in 1900	*65.6*	*72.2*	*68.7*	*64.7*	*51.4*	*48.4*	*56.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21.1	17.6	18.2	22.3	28.3	28.3	25.7
Per cent in 1900	*21.2*	*20.4*	*19.0*	*20.4*	*31.2*	*27.3*	*28.0*
Foreign-born white	14.0	5.9	10.7	16.1	16.4	21.6	15.4
Per cent in 1900	*13.0*	*7.0*	*11.5*	*14.8*	*17.0*	*24.2*	*15.0*
Negro	0.5	0.2	0.4	(2)	2.6	0.1	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.8*	(2)	*0.4*	(2)	*0.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES							
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—							
Austria	1,087	2	191	4	28	.....	3
Canada—French	14,643	558	670	1,177	3,941	744	2,353
Canada—Other	11,397	164	178	1,792	760	694	1,424
Denmark	172	3	23	16	11	.....	2
England	2,463	47	131	282	308	61	264
Finland	293	2	2	17	39	.....	1
France	219	4	16	11	48	1	25
Germany	797	49	102	34	216	7	57
Greece	113	.....	11	3	23	.....	.....
Hungary	539	44	11	.....	11	.....	.....
Ireland	4,938	182	534	185	650	46	278
Italy	4,594	57	148	237	140	2	65
Norway	102	1	8	5	3	1	.....
Portugal	79	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	3
Russia	2,455	23	130	30	566	6	24
Scotland	2,615	18	56	286	77	16	60
Spain	351	.....	1	12	2	2	3
Sweden	1,331	15	32	27	24	5	6
Switzerland	214	.....	15	6	7	.....	7
Turkey	220	.....	1	.....	79	5	5
Wales	1,043	2	5	10	8	1	10
Other foreign countries	196	10	15	30	28	4	19
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—							
Austria	407	.....	119	.....	10	1	1
Canada—French	13,228	970	645	1,097	3,257	510	1,761
Canada—Other	4,154	99	60	605	279	343	433
Denmark	74	7	6	4	3	.....	1
England	1,183	31	90	101	113	24	82
France	98	4	8	5	18	1	6
Germany	777	37	111	30	201	7	36
Hungary	78	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
Ireland	9,742	441	1,007	193	1,513	63	663
Italy	1,854	15	45	93	53	2	7
Russia	1,101	9	56	19	486	.....	14
Scotland	1,426	14	53	150	44	9	22
Sweden	905	10	20	15	15	3	.....
Switzerland	45	.....	5	1	1	1	3
Wales	761	1	2	.....	4	.....	3
All others of foreign parentage[3]	3,674	131	168	313	489	99	290

[1] Part of Washington annexed between 1890 and 1900.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.[1]	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.
SEX							
Total...Male	**182,568**	**10,233**	**10,842**	**13,379**	**21,048**	**3,944**	**15,077**
Female	**173,388**	**9,777**	**10,536**	**12,652**	**21,399**	**3,440**	**14,789**
White...Male	181,372	10,210	10,795	13,374	20,142	3,939	15,040
Female	172,926	9,752	10,487	12,646	21,178	3,438	14,762
Negro...Male	1,173	22	46	4	898	4	34
Female	448	23	46	6	216	1	25
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number	**113,506**	**6,316**	**6,743**	**8,548**	**12,625**	**2,433**	**8,795**
Number in 1900	*108,356*	*6,716*	*6,755*	*8,023*	*11,372*	*2,557*	*8,846*
Native white—Native parentage	69,387	4,372	4,574	5,207	5,753	1,229	4,687
Number in 1900	*68,857*	*4,474*	*4,588*	*5,267*	*5,429*	*1,305*	*4,543*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19,367	1,330	1,032	1,302	3,262	424	2,133
Number in 1900	*18,324*	*1,451*	*978*	*1,114*	*3,075*	*356*	*2,269*
Native white—Foreign parentage	11,497	785	702	687	2,028	234	1,157
Native white—Mixed parentage	7,870	545	330	615	1,234	190	976
Foreign-born white	23,759	601	1,109	2,036	2,801	776	1,952
Number in 1900	*20,846*	*769*	*1,136*	*1,641*	*2,811*	*894*	*1,999*
Negro	975	12	28	2	804	3	21
Number in 1900	*289*	*19*	*49*	.....	*53*	.....	*32*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	18	1	.....	1	5	1	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
Native white—Native parentage	61.1	69.2	67.8	60.9	45.6	50.5	53.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.1	21.1	15.3	15.2	25.8	17.4	24.3
Foreign-born white	20.9	9.5	16.4	23.8	22.2	31.9	22.2
Negro	0.9	0.2	0.4	(2)	6.4	0.1	0.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.							
Naturalized	10,811	399	708	726	1,631	247	982
Having first papers	1,164	10	51	124	95	25	38
Alien	9,652	156	266	1,122	851	461	818
Unknown	2,132	36	84	64	224	43	114
ILLITERACY							
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.							
Total number illiterate	**6,039**	**430**	**296**	**281**	**910**	**137**	**932**
Per cent illiterate	5.3	6.8	4.4	3.3	7.2	5.6	10.6
Per cent in 1900	*7.9*	*10.3*	*6.8*	*4.5*	*14.0*	*13.4*	*13.4*
Native white, number illiterate	2,561	270	124	87	377	37	537
Per cent illiterate	2.9	4.7	2.2	1.3	4.2	2.2	7.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	3,439	156	166	194	530	100	390
Per cent illiterate	14.5	26.0	15.0	9.5	18.9	12.9	20.0
Negro, number illiterate	38	4	6	.....	3	.....	4
Per cent illiterate	3.9	.....	.....	.....	0.4	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.							
Total number	**289,128**	**16,422**	**17,464**	**21,146**	**34,084**	**5,831**	**23,686**
Number illiterate	**10,806**	**720**	**552**	**558**	**1,808**	**244**	**1,644**
Per cent illiterate	3.7	4.4	3.2	2.6	5.3	4.2	6.9
Native white, number	239,999	15,216	15,169	17,134	26,466	4,306	19,399
Number illiterate	4,495	419	232	183	728	73	966
Per cent illiterate	1.9	2.8	1.5	1.1	2.8	1.7	5.0
Foreign-born white, number	47,654	1,172	2,221	4,005	6,564	1,518	4,239
Number illiterate	6,239	295	307	375	1,068	171	669
Per cent illiterate	13.1	25.2	13.8	9.4	16.3	11.3	15.8
Negro, number	1,446	32	72	6	1,043	5	46
Number illiterate	69	6	12	.....	11	.....	8
Per cent illiterate	4.8	.....	.....	.....	1.1	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number	68,739	4,061	4,200	4,633	8,629	1,446	6,208
Number illiterate	677	18	29	42	126	27	82
Per cent illiterate	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.9	1.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**94,701**	**5,465**	**5,767**	**6,467**	**11,913**	**2,057**	**8,706**
Number attending school	**66,845**	**3,896**	**3,930**	**4,663**	**8,185**	**1,404**	**5,981**
Per cent attending school	70.6	71.3	68.1	72.1	68.7	68.3	68.7
Number 6 to 9 years	25,962	1,404	1,567	1,834	3,284	611	2,498
Number attending school	22,951	1,212	1,407	1,627	2,941	524	2,113
Number 10 to 14 years	31,451	1,877	1,907	2,127	3,883	675	2,880
Number attending school	30,391	1,817	1,829	2,063	3,758	636	2,770
Number 15 to 17 years	18,765	1,177	1,174	1,261	2,324	393	1,694
Number attending school	10,565	696	560	767	1,100	202	881
Number 18 to 20 years	18,523	1,007	1,119	1,245	2,422	378	1,634
Number attending school	2,938	171	134	206	386	42	217
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number	57,413	3,281	3,474	3,961	7,167	1,286	5,378
Number attending school	53,342	3,029	3,236	3,690	6,699	1,160	4,883
Per cent attending school	92.9	92.3	93.1	93.2	93.5	90.2	90.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	39,305	2,872	2,583	2,387	4,440	601	3,513
Number attending school	36,576	2,648	2,398	2,232	4,175	559	3,177
Per cent attending school	93.1	92.2	92.8	93.5	94.0	93.0	90.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	15,048	378	768	1,341	2,142	584	1,441
Number attending school	14,036	354	726	1,249	1,999	522	1,325
Per cent attending school	93.3	93.7	94.5	93.1	93.3	89.4	92.0
Foreign-born white, number	2,926	22	104	232	538	100	410
Number attending school	2,613	19	95	208	486	78	367
Per cent attending school	89.3	.....	91.3	89.7	90.3	78.0	89.5
Negro, number	129	9	17	1	45	1	13
Number attending school	113	8	16	1	37	1	13
Per cent attending school	87.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number	77,466	4,822	4,751	5,428	8,450	1,642	6,437
Families, number	85,178	4,950	5,123	6,551	9,417	1,742	6,829

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.[1]	Windham.	Windsor.
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910	3,761	12,585	18,703	23,337	48,139	41,702	26,932	33,681
1900	4,462	12,289	19,313	22,024	44,209	36,607	26,660	32,225
1890	3,843	12,831	19,575	22,101	45,397	29,606	26,547	31,706
1880	4,124	12,684	23,525	22,083	41,829	25,404	26,763	35,196
1870	4,082	12,448	23,090	21,035	40,651	26,520	26,036	36,063
Increase, 1900–1910	−701	296	−610	1,313	3,930	5,095	272	1,456
Per cent of increase	−15.7	2.4	−3.2	6.0	8.9	13.9	1.0	4.5
Increase, 1890–1900	619	−542	−262	−77	−1,188	7,001	113	519
Per cent of increase	16.1	−4.2	−1.3	−0.3	−2.6	23.6	0.4	1.6
Land area (square miles)	83	436	676	688	911	719	795	948
Population per square mile, 1910	45.3	28.9	27.7	33.9	52.8	58.0	33.9	35.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	2,652	3,191	10,669	29,295	29,283	13,748	11,508
Same places in 1900	.....	2,583	3,141	9,177	25,415	23,725	12,449	9,806
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	2.7	1.6	16.3	15.3	23.4	10.4	17.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	3,761	9,933	15,512	12,668	18,844	12,419	13,184	22,173
Same territory in 1900	4,462	9,706	16,172	12,847	18,794	12,882	14,211	22,419
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−15.7	2.3	−4.1	−1.4	0.3	−3.6	−7.2	−1.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	2,583	3,141	9,177	23,279	23,725	12,449	9,806
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	4,462	9,706	16,172	12,847	20,930	12,882	14,211	22,419
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	21.1	17.1	45.7	60.9	70.2	51.0	34.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	21.0	16.3	41.7	52.7	64.8	46.7	30.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
White	3,761	12,582	18,691	23,317	48,027	41,660	26,886	33,611
Number in 1900	*4,451*	*12,280*	*19,294*	*22,011*	*44,055*	*36,570*	*26,593*	*32,149*
Number in 1890	*3,837*	*12,823*	*19,558*	*22,088*	*45,267*	*29,576*	*26,443*	*31,625*
Negro	.....	3	12	20	108	41	45	67
Number in 1900	*11*	*9*	*18*	*13*	*146*	*29*	*64*	*71*
Number in 1890	*6*	*8*	*15*	*12*	*182*	*26*	*103*	*70*
Black	.....	1	4	7	61	29	26	33
Mulatto	.....	2	8	13	47	12	19	34
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	3
Native white—Native parentage	2,511	10,228	15,212	12,977	27,987	23,407	20,486	26,633
Number in 1900	*2,549*	*9,971*	*16,061*	*12,716*	*25,907*	*22,971*	*20,808*	*26,461*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	891	1,596	2,148	5,997	11,950	9,542	3,745	4,180
Number in 1900	*1,046*	*1,613*	*1,951*	*5,606*	*11,660*	*7,201*	*3,379*	*3,666*
Native white—Foreign parentage	340	575	912	2,266	7,652	5,855	2,220	2,011
Native white—Mixed parentage	551	1,021	1,236	3,731	4,298	3,687	1,525	2,169
Foreign-born white	359	758	1,331	4,343	8,090	8,711	2,655	2,798
Number in 1900	*856*	*696*	*1,282*	*3,689*	*6,488*	*6,398*	*2,406*	*2,022*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Native white—Native parentage	66.8	81.3	81.3	55.6	58.1	56.1	76.1	79.1
Per cent in 1900	*57.1*	*81.1*	*83.2*	*57.7*	*58.6*	*62.8*	*78.0*	*82.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23.7	12.7	11.5	25.7	24.8	22.9	13.9	12.4
Per cent in 1900	*23.4*	*13.1*	*10.1*	*25.5*	*26.4*	*19.7*	*12.7*	*11.4*
Foreign-born white	9.5	6.0	7.1	18.6	16.8	20.9	9.9	8.3
Per cent in 1900	*19.2*	*5.7*	*6.6*	*16.7*	*14.7*	*17.5*	*9.0*	*6.3*
Negro	.....	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—								
Austria	.....	2	4	1	662	58	103	29
Canada—French	208	253	390	1,406	944	1,101	369	529
Canada—Other	118	284	485	2,291	486	1,604	442	675
Denmark	.....	2	7	3	26	49	9	21
England	11	70	102	212	232	346	174	223
Finland	1	1	19	.....	96	69	11	35
France	.....	.....	11	18	19	40	7	19
Germany	2	10	18	14	93	78	68	49
Greece	.....	2	.....	.....	5	10	55	3
Hungary	.....	2	.....	.....	455	3	7	6
Ireland	6	53	57	149	1,219	634	662	283
Italy	5	4	46	9	1,261	2,159	158	303
Norway	1	.....	6	7	24	23	13	10
Portugal	.....	12	3	12	3	17	3	3
Russia	.....	35	30	74	780	125	244	388
Scotland	6	12	110	98	65	1,634	53	124
Spain	.....	2	8	.....	16	298	.....	7
Sweden	.....	1	8	10	689	223	242	49
Switzerland	1	10	13	6	10	119	7	13
Turkey	.....	2	1	21	25	73	4	4
Wales	.....	1	2	4	955	27	8	10
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	11	8	19	21	16	15
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—								
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	14	37	.....
Canada—French	219	246	310	899	1,279	1,114	380	541
Canada—Other	51	98	192	701	238	648	156	251
Denmark	.....	1	6	.....	10	20	1	15
England	8	42	56	82	165	197	78	114
France	.....	3	11	5	14	14	6	3
Germany	4	10	11	14	109	56	90	61
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	1	5
Ireland	21	85	76	173	2,964	1,151	922	470
Italy	2	2	27	1	495	949	55	108
Russia	.....	9	11	14	237	78	85	83
Scotland	16	1	72	133	41	767	50	54
Sweden	.....	.....	12	4	545	131	136	14
Switzerland	.....	7	4	.....	2	17	2	2
Wales	.....	.....	2	1	733	13	1	1
All others of foreign parentage [3]	19	71	122	239	538	686	220	289

[1] Part annexed to Caledonia between 1890 and 1900.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.[1]	Windham.	Windsor.
SEX								
Total..Male	**1,985**	**6,525**	**9,588**	**12,053**	**24,879**	**21,803**	**13,790**	**17,422**
Female	**1,776**	**6,060**	**9,115**	**11,284**	**23,260**	**19,899**	**13,142**	**16,259**
White..Male	1,985	6,522	9,580	12,040	24,808	21,783	13,764	17,390
Female	1,776	6,060	9,111	11,277	23,219	19,877	13,122	16,221
Negro...Male	.....	3	8	13	67	19	25	30
Female	.....	.....	4	7	41	22	20	37
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**1,129**	**3,974**	**6,132**	**7,328**	**15,442**	**13,538**	**9,132**	**11,371**
Number in 1900	*1,539*	*3,923*	*6,337*	*6,857*	*13,724*	*12,317*	*8,775*	*10,615*
Native white—Native parentage	658	3,083	5,006	3,985	7,874	7,300	6,917	8,742
Number in 1900	*683*	*3,064*	*5,258*	*3,970*	*7,322*	*7,443*	*6,915*	*8,596*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	308	536	508	1,505	3,194	1,796	893	1,144
Number in 1900	*319*	*521*	*474*	*1,308*	*3,063*	*1,627*	*776*	*995*
Native white—Foreign parentage	137	244	213	667	2,276	1,119	580	668
Native white—Mixed parentage	171	292	295	838	918	677	313	476
Foreign-born white	163	352	611	1,832	4,330	4,426	1,305	1,465
Number in 1900	*527*	*333*	*595*	*1,577*	*3,282*	*3,225*	*1,064*	*993*
Negro	.....	3	7	6	40	15	16	18
Number in 1900	*10*	*5*	*9*	*2*	*49*	*15*	*18*	*28*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
Native white—Native parentage	58.3	77.6	81.6	54.4	51.0	53.9	75.7	76.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27.3	13.5	8.3	20.5	20.7	13.3	9.8	10.1
Foreign-born white	14.4	8.9	10.0	25.0	28.0	32.7	14.3	12.9
Negro	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized	86	164	241	672	1,897	1,985	583	490
Having first papers	.....	4	49	32	176	450	52	58
Alien	62	168	236	1,005	1,720	1,489	510	788
Unknown	15	16	85	123	537	502	160	129
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate	**172**	**135**	**154**	**409**	**941**	**528**	**324**	**390**
Per cent illiterate	15.2	3.4	2.5	5.6	6.1	3.9	3.5	3.4
Per cent in 1900	*24.2*	*5.0*	*4.0*	*8.5*	*8.4*	*4.6*	*3.9*	*4.1*
Native white, number illiterate	115	81	97	165	207	253	96	115
Per cent illiterate	11.9	2.2	1.8	3.0	1.9	2.8	1.2	1.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	57	54	55	244	728	271	224	270
Per cent illiterate	35.0	15.3	9.0	13.3	16.8	6.1	17.2	18.4
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	2	.....	5	4	4	5
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number	**2,923**	**10,068**	**15,495**	**18,700**	**39,239**	**33,645**	**22,587**	**27,838**
Number illiterate	**308**	**210**	**242**	**717**	**1,718**	**895**	**535**	**654**
Per cent illiterate	10.5	2.1	1.6	3.8	4.4	2.7	2.4	2.3
Native white, number	2,584	9,356	14,203	14,592	31,313	25,269	19,947	25,045
Number illiterate	197	124	146	284	390	407	148	198
Per cent illiterate	7.6	1.3	1.0	1.9	1.2	1.6	0.7	0.8
Foreign-born white, number	339	709	1,281	4,095	7,836	8,341	2,600	2,734
Number illiterate	111	86	94	433	1,316	483	383	448
Per cent illiterate	32.7	12.1	7.3	10.6	16.8	5.8	14.7	16.4
Negro, number	.....	3	11	13	86	34	39	56
Number illiterate	.....	.....	2	.....	12	5	5	8
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	779	2,454	3,512	4,543	9,626	8,061	4,680	5,907
Number illiterate	22	17	14	49	116	36	43	56
Per cent illiterate	2.8	0.7	0.4	1.1	1.2	0.4	0.9	0.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,117**	**3,444**	**4,784**	**6,299**	**12,997**	**11,171**	**6,353**	**8,161**
Number attending school	**804**	**2,504**	**3,546**	**4,286**	**9,083**	**8,250**	**4,496**	**5,817**
Per cent attending school	72.0	72.7	74.1	68.0	69.9	73.9	70.8	71.3
Number 6 to 9 years	338	990	1,272	1,756	3,371	3,110	1,673	2,254
Number attending school	295	854	1,118	1,436	3,084	2,871	1,478	1,991
Number 10 to 14 years	379	1,157	1,692	2,089	4,252	3,731	2,108	2,694
Number attending school	374	1,123	1,659	1,984	4,109	3,651	2,034	2,584
Number 15 to 17 years	207	654	941	1,255	2,632	2,141	1,285	1,627
Number attending school	108	413	600	687	1,483	1,331	748	939
Number 18 to 20 years	193	643	879	1,199	2,742	2,189	1,287	1,586
Number attending school	27	114	169	179	407	397	236	253
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	717	2,147	2,964	3,845	7,623	6,841	3,781	4,948
Number attending school	669	1,977	2,777	3,420	7,193	6,522	3,512	4,575
Per cent attending school	93.3	92.1	93.7	88.9	94.4	95.3	92.9	92.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	586	1,847	2,359	2,247	5,241	3,723	2,866	4,040
Number attending school	548	1,709	2,214	2,021	4,951	3,527	2,671	3,746
Per cent attending school	93.5	92.5	93.9	89.9	94.5	94.7	93.2	92.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	113	247	528	1,261	2,017	2,600	824	804
Number attending school	105	228	491	1,112	1,915	2,505	761	744
Per cent attending school	92.9	92.3	93.0	88.2	94.9	96.3	92.4	92.5
Foreign-born white, number	18	53	77	333	348	513	86	92
Number attending school	16	40	72	283	313	485	76	75
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	85.0	89.9	94.5	.....	.....
Negro, number	.....	.....	.....	4	17	5	5	12
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	4	14	5	4	10
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	833	2,893	4,674	5,[illegible]32	9,776	8,573	5,980	7,925
Families, number	857	3,090	4,937	5,[illegible]00	11,054	9,529	6,840	8,569

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Barre.	Burlington.	Rutland.
COLOR AND NATIVITY				
Total population, 1910	**44,748**	**10,734**	**20,468**	**13,546**
1900	38,587	8,448	18,640	11,499
Native white—Native parentage	21,198	3,467	9,825	7,906
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13,596	3,159	6,585	3,852
Foreign-born white	9,811	4,106	3,938	1,767
Negro	135	2	115	18
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	8	.....	5	3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES				
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—				
Austria	68	21	23	24
Canada—French	2,517	208	1,983	326
Canada—Other	1,077	420	486	171
Denmark	32	16	6	10
England	382	137	177	68
France	3[illegible]	18	14	4
Germany	186	25	123	38
Greece	32	8	19	5
Hungary	8	.....	6	2
Ireland	993	154	374	465
Italy	1,990	1,478	92	420
Norway	11	5	3	3
Russia	601	27	493	81
Scotland	1,350	1,282	49	19
Spain	54	53	1	.....
Sweden	188	94	16	78
Switzerland	85	81	3	1
Turkey	121	51	45	25
Wales	31	10	5	16
Other foreign countries	49	18	20	11
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—				
Austria	14	4	10	.....
Canada—French	2,236	183	1,579	474
Canada—Other	430	197	150	83
Denmark	18	11	3	4
England	200	77	68	55
France	23	8	12	3
Germany	191	15	136	40
Ireland	2,338	233	923	1,182
Italy	939	678	47	214
Russia	506	18	455	33
Scotland	673	633	27	13
Sweden	163	73	10	80
Switzerland	13	13	.....	.....
Wales	39	10	2	27
All others of foreign parentage[1]	757	273	284	200

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Barre.	Burlington.	Rutland.
SEX				
Total...Male	**21,762**	**5,689**	**9,545**	**6,528**
Female	**22,986**	**5,045**	**10,923**	**7,018**
White...Male	21,690	5,687	9,487	6,516
Female	22,915	5,045	10,861	7,009
Negro...Male	66	2	55	9
Female	69	.....	60	9
MALES OF VOTING AGE				
Total number	**13,035**	**3,409**	**5,542**	**4,084**
Native white—Native parentage	5,598	1,053	2,353	2,192
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,038	316	1,647	1,075
Foreign-born white	4,350	2,038	1,505	807
Negro	43	2	34	7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				
Naturalized	2,342	914	930	498
Having first papers	333	236	70	27
Alien	1,293	696	394	203
Unknown	382	192	111	79
ILLITERACY				
Total number 10 years old and over	**36,262**	**8,494**	**16,512**	**11,256**
Number illiterate	**1,613**	**88**	**1,144**	**381**
Native white 10 years old and over	26,824	4,604	12,713	9,507
Number illiterate	510	15	437	58
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	9,320	3,888	3,702	1,730
Number illiterate	1,097	72	704	321
Negro 10 years old and over	111	2	93	16
Number illiterate	6	1	3	2
Illiterate males of voting age	755	47	550	158
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE				
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**12,461**	**3,113**	**5,826**	**3,522**
Number attending school	**8,825**	**2,316**	**4,007**	**2,502**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Total number	7,364	1,951	3,419	1,994
Number attending school	7,038	1,887	3,216	1,935
Native white—Native parentage	3,775	529	1,871	1,375
Number attending school	3,637	519	1,776	1,342
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,891	1,126	1,210	555
Number attending school	2,759	1,088	1,138	533
Foreign-born white	682	296	323	63
Number attending school	626	280	287	59
Negro	15	.....	14	1
Number attending school	15	.....	14	1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES				
Dwellings, number	8,046	1,920	3,752	2,374
Families, number	9,993	2,311	4,509	3,173

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Barre town.	Barton town.	Bennington.		Brandon town.	Brattleboro.		Colchester.	
				Town.	Village.		Town.	Village.	Town.	Winooski village.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**124,195**	**4,194**	**3,346**	**8,698**	**6,211**	**2,712**	**7,541**	**6,517**	**6,450**	**4,520**
1900	109,819	3,346	2,790	8,033	5,656	2,759	6,640	5,297	5,352	3,783
Male	62,722	2,314	1,675	4,116	2,861	1,295	3,527	3,022	3,452	2,262
Female	61,473	1,880	1,671	4,582	3,350	1,417	4,014	3,495	2,998	2,258
Native white—Native parentage	70,547	1,491	1,962	5,527	3,694	2,046	5,452	4,578	1,928	1,097
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	29,809	1,351	822	2,035	1,605	474	1,193	1,090	2,126	1,776
Foreign-born white	22,558	1,342	560	1,103	890	173	887	840	1,742	1,560
Negro	1,206	10	2	33	22	19	9	9	653	87
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**39,686**	**1,340**	**1,074**	**2,572**	**1,807**	**815**	**2,497**	**2,163**	**2,142**	**1,229**
Native white—Native parentage	21,312	462	606	1,575	1,051	564	1,796	1,520	452	220
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,899	149	194	518	386	166	298	262	504	390
Foreign-born white	10,632	725	274	470	365	80	401	379	670	583
Naturalized	4,556	260	78	365	289	63	190	175	265	220
Negro	836	4	.....	9	5	5	2	2	516	36
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**101,785**	**3,146**	**2,773**	**7,265**	**5,240**	**2,243**	**6,563**	**5,695**	**5,142**	**3,495**
Number illiterate	**3,812**	**159**	**86**	**147**	**113**	**66**	**128**	**124**	**278**	**186**
Native white 10 years old and over	79,136	1,849	2,231	6,156	4,354	2,058	5,683	4,862	2,919	2,004
Number illiterate	1,286	49	15	48	30	25	36	36	80	35
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	21,520	1,290	540	1,080	868	171	873	826	1,600	1,420
Number illiterate	2,491	110	71	95	81	40	92	88	192	146
Negro 10 years old and over	1,118	7	2	29	18	14	7	7	622	74
Number illiterate	33	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	6	5
Illiterate males of voting age	2,086	106	46	75	56	29	76	74	148	92
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**32,200**	**1,259**	**855**	**2,395**	**1,714**	**658**	**1,540**	**1,310**	**1,878**	**1,473**
Number attending school	**22,702**	**931**	**583**	**1,606**	**1,150**	**470**	**1,060**	**885**	**1,222**	**930**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number	17,600	736	465	1,337	948	386	813	682	909	666
Number attending school	16,672	706	429	1,262	894	368	771	643	851	623
Foreign-born white, number	1,334	67	29	54	43	3	32	32	177	170
Number attending school	1,213	66	28	48	37	2	31	31	166	159
Negro, number	61	.....	1	2	2	4	.....	.....	15	6
Number attending school	50	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	11	4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	25,321	777	716	1,852	1,295	697	1,501	1,238	1,132	782
Families, number	29,221	866	819	2,038	1,446	740	1,877	1,606	1,245	888

SUBJECT.	Derby town.	Essex town.	Fair Haven.		Hardwick town.	Hartford town.	Lyndon town.	Middlebury town.	Montpelier city.	Morristown town.
			Town.	Village.						
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**3,639**	**2,714**	**3,095**	**2,554**	**3,201**	**4,179**	**3,204**	**2,848**	**7,856**	**2,652**
1900	3,274	2,203	2,999	2,470	2,466	3,817	2,956	3,045	6,266	2,583
Male	1,805	1,494	1,462	1,168	1,619	2,106	1,621	1,377	3,937	1,319
Female	1,834	1,220	1,633	1,386	1,582	2,073	1,583	1,471	3,919	1,333
Native white—Native parentage	1,440	1,669	1,622	1,308	1,971	2,593	1,919	2,082	4,529	2,162
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,148	512	1,017	870	685	960	745	563	1,869	314
Foreign-born white	1,049	212	449	369	540	618	538	198	1,449	176
Negro	2	317	7	7	5	7	2	5	9	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,097**	**978**	**886**	**731**	**1,021**	**1,305**	**1,062**	**929**	**2,509**	**847**
Native white—Native parentage	406	458	374	293	618	800	643	611	1,381	667
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	244	170	283	252	139	210	164	207	448	87
Foreign-born white	385	105	227	184	263	292	254	109	679	93
Naturalized	104	62	157	131	98	117	92	67	337	46
Negro	2	244	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	.....
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,947**	**2,225**	**2,590**	**2,162**	**2,527**	**3,375**	**2,664**	**2,441**	**6,468**	**2,185**
Number illiterate	**165**	**68**	**95**	**67**	**26**	**151**	**56**	**51**	**120**	**57**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,968	1,709	2,145	1,794	2,031	2,764	2,150	2,239	5,068	2,015
Number illiterate	56	28	40	23	8	22	19	23	50	33
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	977	209	438	361	494	604	512	197	1,394	170
Number illiterate	109	38	55	44	18	129	37	27	70	24
Negro 10 years old and over	2	304	7	7	2	6	2	5	6	.....
Number illiterate	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	90	42	45	32	13	84	36	28	58	34
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**964**	**678**	**893**	**714**	**798**	**1,097**	**805**	**665**	**2,009**	**651**
Number attending school	**693**	**482**	**629**	**508**	**601**	**832**	**582**	**508**	**1,480**	**468**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number	482	420	506	400	454	650	436	376	1,091	388
Number attending school	450	395	484	382	431	620	416	350	1,063	366
Foreign-born white, number	105	9	11	7	55	22	36	5	77	5
Number attending school	101	8	11	7	52	19	32	5	72	4
Negro, number	.....	6	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Number attending school	.....	4	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	856	596	670	562	676	887	621	718	1,515	600
Families, number	928	623	745	634	787	1,004	848	778	1,800	672

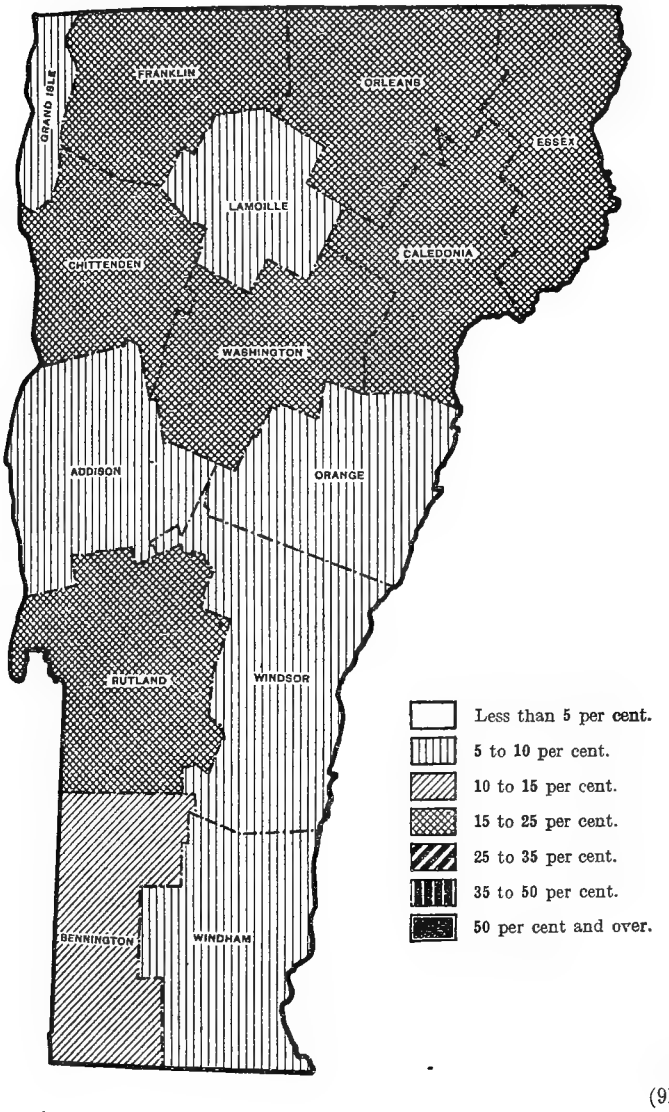
TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Newport.		Northfield town.	Poultney town.	Proctor.		Randolph town.	Richford town.	Rockingham.	
	Town.	Village.			Town.	Village.			Town.	Bellows Falls village.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**3,684**	**2,548**	**3,226**	**3,644**	**2,871**	**2,756**	**3,191**	**2,907**	**6,207**	**4,883**
1900	3,113	1,874	2,855	3,108	2,136	2,013	3,141	2,421	5,809	4,337
Male	1,845	1,272	1,609	1,893	1,697	1,633	1,566	1,433	3,250	2,573
Female	1,839	1,276	1,617	1,751	1,174	1,123	1,625	1,474	2,957	2,310
Native white—Native parentage	1,798	1,132	1,991	1,679	660	609	2,762	1,305	3,668	2,586
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	944	673	747	1,101	870	843	287	770	1,455	1,295
Foreign-born white	934	735	488	856	1,340	1,303	139	831	1,069	996
Negro	[illegible]	8	.....	8	1	1	3	1	14	5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,149**	**819**	**1,026**	**1,200**	**1,066**	**1,035**	**1,043**	**815**	**2,064**	**1,642**
Native white—Native parentage	608	411	590	418	184	174	878	368	1,200	858
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	164	103	176	301	130	120	109	148	325	278
Foreign-born white	375	303	260	479	751	740	53	299	533	503
Naturalized	163	123	129	241	242	240	32	131	240	219
Negro	2	2	.....	2	1	1	3	.....	5	2
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,946**	**2,079**	**2,683**	**3,043**	**2,275**	**2,187**	**2,724**	**2,265**	**5,112**	**4,006**
Number illiterate	**65**	**45**	**88**	**162**	**111**	**99**	**19**	**118**	**179**	**154**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,061	1,377	2,216	2,210	995	939	2,592	1,541	4,054	3,027
Number illiterate	24	13	34	28	16	12	0	33	29	14
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	881	698	467	828	1,279	1,247	129	723	1,044	973
Number illiterate	41	32	54	134	95	87	9	85	148	140
Negro 10 years old and over	4	4	.....	5	1	1	3	1	13	5
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	30	19	39	101	65	61	13	63	107	90
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**915**	**602**	**841**	**1,024**	**783**	**739**	**747**	**858**	**1,551**	**1,219**
Number attending school	**630**	**394**	**632**	**664**	**529**	**500**	**536**	**627**	**1,099**	**836**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number	479	290	465	539	355	337	419	432	850	657
Number attending school	458	274	453	503	351	334	391	415	807	628
Foreign-born white, number	56	39	34	42	57	51	11	101	32	26
Number attending school	50	35	33	35	56	50	9	88	27	22
Negro, number	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Number attending school	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	790	524	792	691	488	468	797	598	1,097	782
Families, number	872	588	840	799	520	500	910	666	1,463	1,110

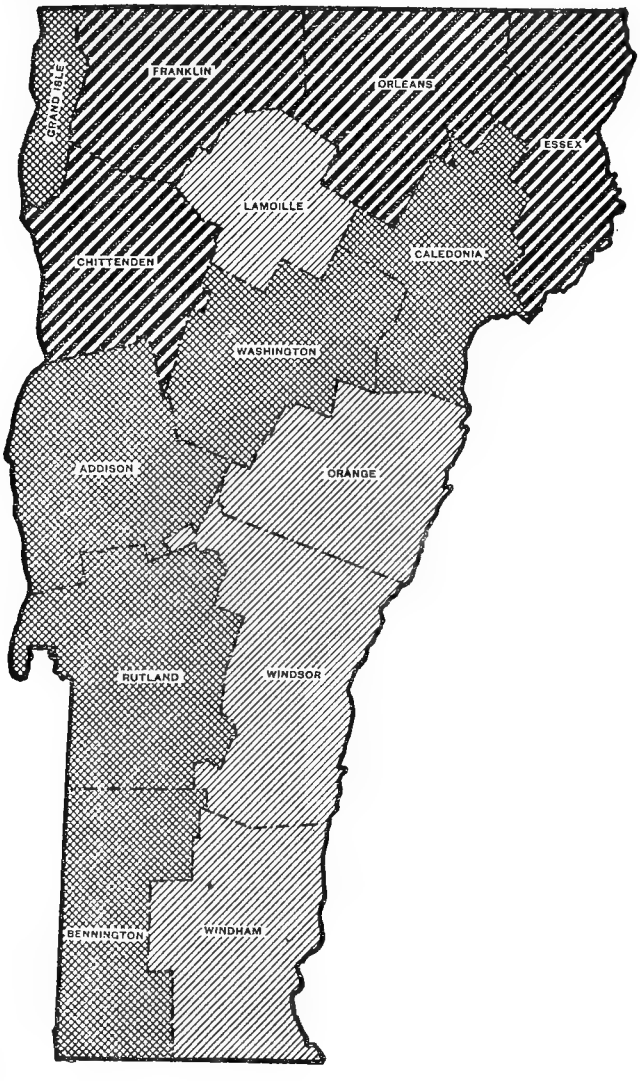
SUBJECT.	St. Albans city.	St. Johnsbury.		Springfield.		Swanton town.	Waterbury town.	West Rutland town.	Woodstock town.
		Town.	Village.	Town.	Village.				
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	**6,381**	**8,098**	**6,693**	**4,784**	**3,250**	**3,628**	**3,273**	**3,427**	**2,545**
1900	6,239	7,010	5,666	3,432	2,040	3,745	2,810	2,914	2,557
Male	3,096	4,035	3,310	2,580	1,772	1,803	1,695	1,872	1,229
Female	3,285	4,063	3,383	2,204	1,478	1,825	1,578	1,555	1,316
Native white—Native parentage	3,298	4,043	3,285	3,585	2,309	2,093	2,145	1,050	2,077
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,823	2,260	1,871	574	403	970	676	1,283	295
Foreign-born white	1,215	1,792	1,534	623	537	558	441	1,092	144
Negro	40	2	2	2	1	7	11	2	27
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**1,866**	**2,598**	**2,137**	**1,705**	**1,222**	**992**	**1,179**	**1,069**	**840**
Native white—Native parentage	891	1,310	1,042	1,232	829	535	724	215	686
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	427	453	376	124	81	240	201	250	70
Foreign-born white	529	834	718	347	311	216	250	603	76
Naturalized	304	296	241	64	58	103	91	185	34
Negro	17	.....	.....	2	1	1	4	1	7
ILLITERACY									
Total number 10 years old and over	**5,202**	**6,646**	**5,507**	**3,971**	**2,724**	**2,795**	**2,758**	**2,649**	**2,162**
Number illiterate	**276**	**288**	**259**	**156**	**135**	**286**	**229**	**150**	**32**
Native white 10 years old and over	4,014	4,908	4,011	3,360	2,195	2,301	2,312	1,593	1,994
Number illiterate	130	76	69	21	9	198	127	11	18
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,153	1,736	1,494	609	528	489	435	1,055	143
Number illiterate	138	212	190	133	125	87	99	139	10
Negro 10 years old and over	33	1	1	2	1	5	11	1	23
Number illiterate	7	.....	.....	2	1	1	3	.....	4
Illiterate males of voting age	140	139	121	95	88	158	131	74	21
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,778**	**1,984**	**1,618**	**1,128**	**691**	**1,135**	**660**	**1,082**	**549**
Number attending school	**1,234**	**1,427**	**1,151**	**705**	**388**	**759**	**517**	**782**	**414**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Native white, number	976	1,091	870	623	346	624	404	580	314
Number attending school	917	1,034	827	566	311	573	392	552	298
Foreign-born white, number	81	88	67	22	14	66	5	48	4
Number attending school	74	78	60	13	7	58	4	40	3
Negro, number	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5
Number attending school	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	1,256	1,381	1,032	986	636	752	581	602	696
Families, number	1,439	2,013	1,652	1,133	759	787	633	665	711

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF VERMONT, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



VIRGINIA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Virginia, by counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 920) shows the population of Virginia, distributed according to counties, cities, and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties, cities, and the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 927) shows the cities and incorporated towns of Virginia, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Virginia, by counties and independent cities, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained as follows:

Density of population.—In general, the density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient. In Virginia, however, the cities, with two exceptions, are independent of the counties in which they are geographically located and for purposes of figuring density the combined population and area of the county and city must be considered in each case.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, magisterial districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated boroughs, towns, or villages. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions. In Virginia the cities, with two exceptions, being independent of the county governments, have equal rank with the counties as major civil divisions of the state.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and the rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Virginia was named in honor of Elizabeth of England, the "Virgin Queen."

The Atlantic shore of North America was visited by John Cabot in 1497-98, and on his discovery England based its claim to a large part of the continent. In 1584 a fleet sent out by Sir Walter Raleigh anchored off the shores of what is now North Carolina, and returned with glowing accounts of the country. It was at this time that the name Virginia was given to the entire region between the Spanish claims on the south and those of France on the north.

In 1606, Virginia, extending from the thirty-fourth to the forty-fifth parallel, was divided by grants of King James I between the London Company and the Plymouth Company; and in 1607, Jamestown, on the James River, was settled by colonists sent out by the former company.

In 1609 a new charter was granted, by which the boundaries of the Virginia colony were defined as extending 200 miles north and 200 miles south of Point Comfort and "up into the land, throughout from sea to sea, west and northwest, * * *." When this charter was remodeled, some three years later, the Bermuda Islands were made a part of Virginia. In 1624 the London Company was dissolved and Virginia was erected into a Crown colony.

The area of the colony was reduced in 1632 by the charter of Maryland, and in 1663 and 1665 by the charters of Carolina. Virginia, however, did not relinquish jurisdiction over a large tract at the headwaters of the Potomac within the charter boundaries of Maryland, but retained the disputed territory until it became a part of the state of West Virginia. The boundary between southwestern Pennsylvania and northern Virginia was not fixed until 1779, when it was established at its present location. In 1784 the state ceded its territory northwest of the Ohio to the Federal Government. In 1792 Kentucky, which prior to that time had formed a part of Virginia, was admitted to the Union as a separate state.

When Virginia seceded from the Union the counties northwest of the Alleghenies remained loyal to the United States, and in 1863 were admitted as the state of West Virginia. In the same year the counties of Berkeley and Jefferson were transferred from Virginia to West Virginia and in 1866 Congress recognized and approved the transfer. This left both states with substantially their present limits.

Virginia was one of the thirteen original states.

According to estimates and censuses taken prior to the first Federal census in 1790, the population of the colony of Virginia at different periods was as follows: 1616 (estimate), 351; 1620 (estimate), 2,490; 1628 (estimate), 3,000; 1635 (census), 5,119; 1640 (estimate), 7,647; 1648 (estimate), 15,000; 1659 (estimate), 30,000; 1671 (estimate), 40,000; 1689 (estimate), 60,000; 1717 (estimate), 100,000; 1754 (estimate), 284,000; 1772 (estimate), 475,000; 1775 (estimate), 550,000; 1782 (census), 567,614.

95110°—13——58

the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Virginia is 2,061,612. Compared with a population of 1,854,184 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 207,428, or 11.2 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of increase for the state during this decade was only eight-tenths of 1 per cent less than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when it was 12 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Virginia at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	2,061,612	207,428	11.2	21.0
1900	1,854,184	198,204	12.0	20.7
1890	1,655,980	143,415	9.5	25.5
1880	1,512,565	287,402	23.5	30.1
1870	1,225,163	[1] 371,155	[1] 23.3	22.6
1860	1,596,318	174,657	12.3	35.6
1850	1,421,661	181,864	14.7	35.9
1840	1,239,797	28,392	2.3	32.7
1830	1,211,405	146,039	13.7	33.5
1820	1,065,366	90,766	9.3	33.1
1810	974,600	94,400	10.7	36.4
1800	880,200	132,590	17.7	35.1
1790	747,610	.....	.....	.....

[1] Decrease; West Virginia set off from Virginia in 1862.

The figures in the above table for 1870 and thereafter represent the population of the present area of Virginia. The figures for the years prior to 1870 include the population of what is now West Virginia, which was set off from Virginia in 1862. The population of the present area of Virginia prior to 1870 was as follows: 1860, 1,219,630; 1850, 1,119,348; 1840, 1,015,260; 1830, 1,034,481; 1820, 928,558; 1810, 869,131; 1800, 801,608; 1790, 691,737. From 1790 to 1860 the population of Virginia more than doubled. During this period the rate of increase fell below 10 per cent for only two decades, namely, 1810–1820 and 1830–1840, the highest rate of increase, 17.7 per cent, being for the decade 1790–1800. The table shows a decrease for the decade 1860–1870, owing to the setting off of West Virginia; but the population of the present area of Virginia increased 5,533 from 1860 to 1870. Since 1870 the population of the state has increased 836,449, or 68.3 per cent, the percentages of decennial increase ranging from 9.5 to 23.5.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during every decade since 1790 the rate of increase for the state has been less than that for the country as a whole. There have been only four decades, three during the last 40 years, which show rates of increase for the state half as high as those for the country as a whole. The population of the state in 1910 was almost three times the population of the same area in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

Principal cities.—Richmond, the largest city in the state, has a population of 127,628, and Norfolk, the second city, a population of 67,452. Roanoke, Portsmouth, and Lynchburg, with 34,874, 33,190, and 29,494 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are 5 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 6 having from 5,000 to 10,000, and 3 having from 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 915 shows the population of the nine cities having in 1910 over 15,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase or decrease during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Lynchburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, and Roanoke show rates of increase for the last decade of 50 per cent or over. Danville is the only city showing a lower percentage for the last decade than for the preceding decade.

Richmond showed a continuous and fairly uniform growth during the 100 years from 1790 to 1890, the increase falling below 25 per cent during only two

decades, namely, 1810–1820 and 1870–1880. During the decade 1890–1900 the city increased slowly, the rate of increase being below 5 per cent and the numerical increase being smaller than that shown for any decade since 1820. The growth of the city during the last decade has been very rapid, the numerical increase being more than twice that shown for any previous decade and the percentage of increase being larger than any since the two earliest decades, 1790–1800 and 1800–1810. This large increase in population during the last decade is due to the annexations made to the city since 1900.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Alexandria:			
1910	15,329	801	5.5
1900	14,528	189	1.3
1890	14,339	680	5.0
1880	13,659	89	0.7
1870	13,570	918	7.3
1860	12,652	3,918	44.9
1850	8,734	275	3.3
1840	8,459	218	2.6
1830	8,241	23	0.3
1820	8,218	991	13.7
1810	7,227	2,256	45.4
1800	4,971	2,223	80.9
1790	2,748	.....	.....
Danville:			
1910	19,020	2,500	15.1
1900	16,520	6,215	60.3
1890	10,305	2,779	36.9
1880	7,526	4,063	117.3
1870	3,463	.....	.....
1860	(2)	.....	.....
1850	1,514	.....	.....
Lynchburg:			
1910	29,494	10,603	56.1
1900	18,891	−818	−4.2
1890	19,709	3,750	23.5
1880	15,959	9,134	133.8
1870	6,825	−28	−0.4
1860	6,853	−1,218	−15.1
1850	8,071	1,676	26.2
1840	6,395	1,765	38.1
1830	4,630	.....	.....
Newport News:			
1910	20,205	570	2.9
1900	19,635	.....	.....
Norfolk:			
1910	67,452	20,828	44.7
1900	46,624	11,753	33.7
1890	34,871	12,905	58.7
1880	21,966	2,737	14.2
1870	19,229	4,609	31.5
1860	14,620	294	2.1
1850	14,326	3,406	31.2
1840	10,920	1,106	11.3
1830	9,814	1,336	15.8
Norfolk—Continued.			
1820	8,478	−715	−7.8
1810	9,193	2,267	32.7
1800	6,926	3,967	134.1
1790	2,959	.....	.....
Petersburg:			
1910	24,127	2,317	10.6
1900	21,810	−870	−3.8
1890	22,680	1,024	4.7
1880	21,656	2,706	14.3
1870	18,950	684	3.7
1860	18,266	4,256	30.4
1850	14,010	2,874	25.8
1840	11,136	2,814	33.8
1830	8,322	1,632	24.4
1820	6,690	1,022	18.0
1810	5,668	2,147	61.0
1800	3,521	693	24.5
1790	2,828	.....	.....
Portsmouth:			
1910	33,190	15,763	90.5
1900	17,427	4,159	31.3
1890	13,268	1,878	16.5
1880	11,390	800	7.6
1870	[3] 10,590	1,094	11.5
1860	9,496	.....	.....
Richmond:			
1910	127,628	42,578	50.1
1900	85,050	3,662	4.5
1890	81,388	17,788	28.0
1880	63,600	12,562	24.6
1870	51,038	13,128	34.6
1860	37,910	10,340	37.5
1850	27,570	7,417	36.8
1840	20,153	4,093	25.5
1830	16,060	3,993	33.1
1820	12,067	2,332	24.0
1810	9,735	3,998	69.7
1800	5,737	1,976	52.5
1790	3,761	.....	.....
Roanoke:			
1910	34,874	13,379	62.2
1900	21,495	5,336	33.0
1890	16,159	15,490	2,315.4
1880	669	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Not returned separately. [3] Includes population (98) of navy yard.

Counties and independent cities.—Virginia has 100 counties and 19 cities. All the cities, except Hampton and Williamsburg, are independent of any county organization and occupy the status of counties. The population of the 100 counties ranges from 4,682 in New Kent County to 52,744 in Norfolk County, and the population of the 17 independent cities ranges from 3,245 in Buena Vista to 127,628 in Richmond.

While the cities of Virginia are politically independent of the counties in which they are located it seems desirable for the purpose of considering the growth of population in different sections of the state to consider them in combination as well as separately. The combined figures are given in Table I of Chapter 2 and form the best analogy with the county figures in other states. Of the 100 counties thus considered there were 73 which showed an increase in population during the last decade. The rate of increase for these 73 counties, in some cases combined with cities, ranged from 0.4 in Louisa County to 73.8 in Wise County, the absolute increase in the same group of counties ranging from 61 in Louisa County to 38,555 in Norfolk County. There were 27 counties which showed a decrease of population, ranging from 0.3 in the two counties of Stafford and Wythe to 10.6 in Powhatan County. The absolute decreases in the same groups of counties ranged from 27 in Stafford County to 1,296 in Floyd County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties and cities of Virginia since 1900: Part of Augusta County was annexed to Staunton city in 1905; parts of Campbell County were annexed to Lynchburg city in 1901 and 1908; part of Henrico County was annexed to Richmond city in 1906 and Manchester city was annexed to Richmond city in 1910; parts of Norfolk County were annexed to Norfolk city in 1902 and 1906 and part to Portsmouth city in 1909; part of Pittsylvania County was annexed to Danville city in 1907; two towns in Alleghany County were consolidated in 1906 to form Clifton Forge city.

For the 100 counties considered, exclusive of the cities, there was an increase of population in 68 cases and a decrease in 32 cases. The lowest rate of in-

crease was found in Augusta County, a part of which was annexed to Staunton city in 1905, and the highest in Wise County. The greatest decrease was observed in Henrico County, but this was due to the absorption of a part of its area by the city of Richmond.

The maps on page 918 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Virginia during the last decade. For this graphic representation the population of each independent city is included in that of the county in which it is geographically located. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 40,262 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 51.2; in 1900 and 1890 it was 46.1 and 41.1, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population Virginia ranks fourteenth among the states.

The density of population of the counties is given in Table I of Chapter 2, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places. This table also shows the density of population of the independent cities and of the combined population of these cities and the counties in which they are located. The density of the counties is also shown in the maps on page 919, the population of independent cities being combined with that of the counties in which they are located.

Pittsylvania County (including Danville city), with 1,015 square miles, has the largest area of any county, and Alexandria County (including Alexandria city), with 32 square miles, has the smallest area. Of the cities, Richmond has the largest area, namely, 11 square miles; its density of population is 11,602.5 persons per square mile. Alexandria County (including Alexandria city) has the highest density of any county, namely, 798.8 persons per square mile, and Bath County, with 12 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Virginia the counties are divided into 442 primary divisions, comprising 441 magisterial districts and 1 city. There are 173 secondary divisions, comprising 172 incorporated towns and 1 city. In addition to these secondary divisions, Fort Monroe is returned as part of Chesapeake district, Elizabeth City County. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the magisterial districts in which they are wholly or partly located, but one city in the state is coextensive with the district in which it is located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Virginia at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census. Bristol city, Va., although it had a population of only 6,247 in 1910, 4,579 in 1900, and 2,902 in 1890, is included in 1910 with urban places having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, and in 1900 and 1890 with those having from 5,000 to 10,000. This is due to the fact that Bristol city, Va., and Bristol town, Tenn., each separately incorporated, are together commonly known as Bristol city, with a joint population of 13,395 in 1910, 9,850 in 1900, and 6,226 in 1890.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	2,061,612	.....	1,854,184	.....	1,655,980	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**32**	**476,529**	**27**	**340,067**	**25**	**282,721**	**23.1**	**18.3**	**17.1**
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more	1	127,628	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.2	.....	.....
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	1	67,452	1	85,050	1	81,388	3.3	4.6	4.9
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	3	97,558	1	46,624	1	34,871	4.7	2.5	2.1
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	6	95,532	7	130,306	6	96,460	4.6	7.0	5.8
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	6	36,764	6	38,261	5	29,910	1.8	2.1	1.8
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	15	51,595	12	39,826	12	40,092	2.5	2.1	2.4
Rural territory	.....	**1,585,083**	.....	**1,514,117**	.....	**1,373,259**	**76.9**	**81.7**	**82.9**
Towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants	159	112,974	128	84,703	80	58,747	5.5	4.6	3.5
Other rural territory	.....	1,472,109	.....	1,429,414	.....	1,314,512	71.4	77.1	79.4

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 476,529 inhabitants, or 23.1 per cent of the total population, while 1,585,083 inhabitants, or 76.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 340,067 inhabitants, or 18.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,514,117 inhabitants, or 81.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The proportion urban has thus increased somewhat during the last

decade. In the preceding decade the change was in the same direction, but very slight. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

Richmond, the only city having over 100,000 inhabitants, contributed about one-sixteenth, or 6.2 per cent, of the total population of the state in 1910, as compared with 4.6 per cent in 1900 and 4.9 per cent in 1890. In 1910 the urban places outside of Richmond together contributed 16.9 per cent of the total population of the state, while in 1900 and 1890 they contributed 13.8 and 12.2 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 19 cities and 13 incorporated towns, while the rural population is in 159 incorporated towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in unincorporated territory. The 159 towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 112,974, representing 5.5 per cent of the total population of the state. These towns comprise 40 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 62,559; 38 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 26,554; and 81 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 23,861. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 71.4 per cent of the total.

The preceding table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 589,503, or 28.6 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 424,770, or 22.9 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that, including the combined counties and cities, there are 18 counties which had a larger proportion and 2 counties which had a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while for 1 county the proportion was the same. Seven counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910 and 1 county which was partly urban in 1900 was wholly rural in 1910. Seventy-one counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 476,529; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 354,861. It may be noticed that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns, which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 340,067 (see table on p. 916), by 14,794. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table below, shows an increase of 34.3 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 5.7 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than six times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 33 counties in Virginia in which the population living in rural territory decreased.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Richmond, including Manchester, the combined population of the other cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, the combined population of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**2,061,612**	**1,854,184**	**207,428**	**11.2**
Urban territory in 1910	476,529	354,861	121.668	34.3
City of Richmond	127,628	94,765	32,863	34.7
Other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910	165,010	109,425	55,585	50.8
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910	183,891	150,671	33,220	22.0
Remainder of the state	1,585,083	1,499,323	85,760	5.7

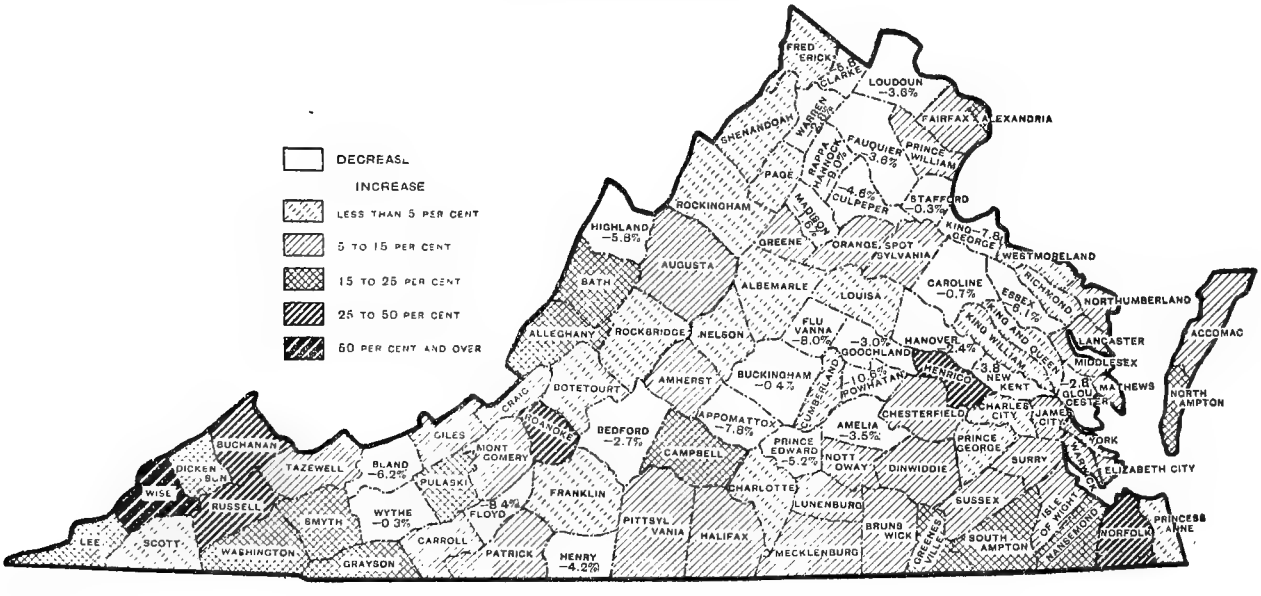
From this table it appears that the city of Richmond increased in population during the last decade more than three times as rapidly as the state as a whole, while the group comprising other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, increased over four and one-half times, and the group comprising cities and towns of from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased almost twice as rapidly as the state. The rate of increase for rural territory was only a little more than half that for the state as a whole.

Of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 207,428, nearly one-sixth was in the city of Richmond, while less than one-half was in rural territory.

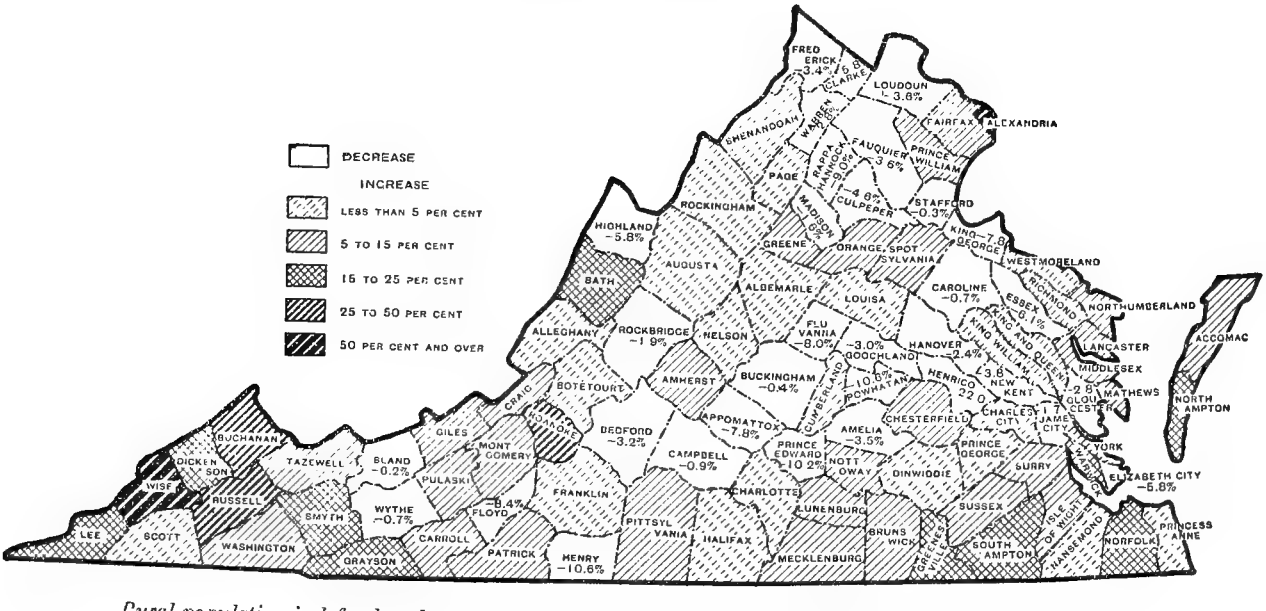
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



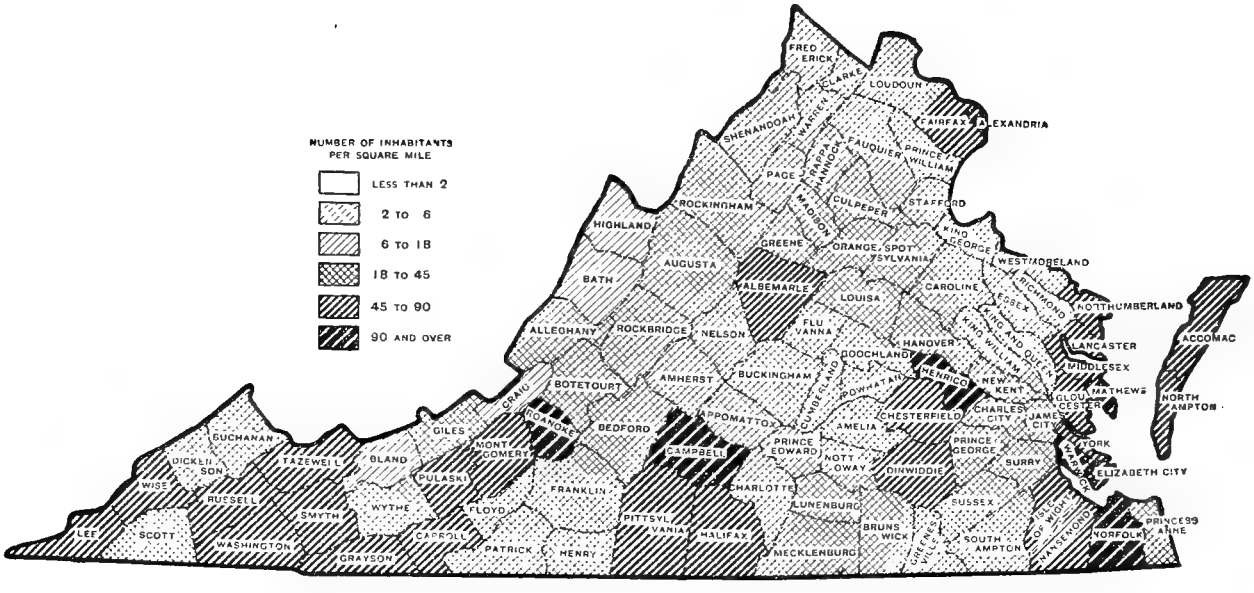
RURAL POPULATION.



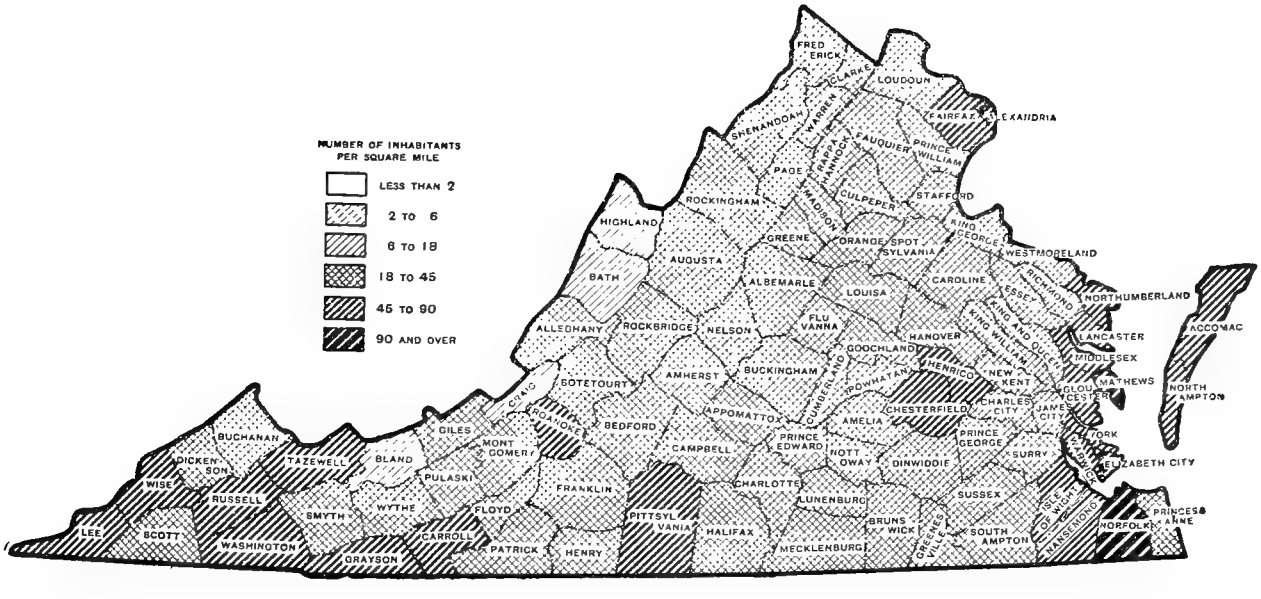
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. 1, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Accomac County	**36,650**	**32,570**	**27,277**
Atlantic district	8,273	7,320	5,904
Chincoteague district,[1] including Chincoteague town	3,295	2,743	2,145
Chincoteague town[2]	*1,419*	.....	.....
Lee district, including Onancock and Tangier towns	9,681	9,247	7,889
Onancock town	*1,001*	*938*	.....
Tangier town[3]	*698*	.....	.....
Metompkin district	6,707	6,133	5,122
Pungoteague district, including Belle Haven and Wachapreague towns	8,694	7,127	6,217
Belle Haven town	*296*	*331*	.....
Wachapreague town[4]	*485*	.....	.....
Albemarle County	**29,871**	**28,473**	**[5] 26,788**
Charlottesville district	6,237	5,241	3,978
Ivy district	1,515	1,603	1,359
Rivanna district	5,826	5,749	6,536
Samuel Miller district	5,728	5,189	5,258
Scottsville district, including part of Scottsville town	6,399	6,645	6,033
Scottsville town (part of)	*254*	*349*	*362*
Total for Scottsville town in Scottsville district, Albemarle County, and Cunningham district, Fluvanna County	*283*	*384*	*362*
Whitehall district	4,166	4,046	3,624
Alexandria city	**15,329**	**14,528**	**14,339**
Ward 1	3,151	.....	.....
Ward 2	3,115	.....	.....
Ward 3	4,868	.....	.....
Ward 4	4,195	.....	.....
Alexandria County	**10,231**	**6,430**	**[6] 4,258**
Arlington district	5,850	3,200	2,013
Jefferson district, including Potomac town	2,672	1,913	1,303
Potomac town[2]	*559*	.....	.....
Washington district, including part of Falls Church town	1,709	1,317	942
Falls Church town (part of)	*181*	*118*	.....
Total for Falls Church town in Washington district, Alexandria County, and Falls Church and Providence districts, Fairfax County	*1,128*	*1,007*	*792*
Alleghany County[7]	**14,173**	**[8] 16,330**	**[8] 9,283**
Boiling Spring district	2,794	2,487	1,967
Clifton district,[7] including Iron Gate town	4,415	[9] 4,505	[9] 3,043
Iron Gate town	*600*	*392*	*199*
Covington district, including Covington town	6,964	5,759	2,481
Covington town	*4,234*	*2,950*	*704*
Ward 1	*1,620*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,614*	.....	.....
Amelia County	**8,720**	**9,037**	**9,068**
Giles district	3,501	3,551	3,801
Jackson district	2,265	2,602	2,411
Leigh district	2,954	2,884	2,856
Amherst County	**18,932**	**17,864**	**17,551**
Court House district, including Amherst town	4,314	4,060	4,424
Amherst town[10]	*618*	.....	.....
Elon district	5,804	4,868	4,499
Pedlar district	4,919	5,097	4,993
Temperance district	3,895	3,839	3,635
Appomattox County	**8,904**	**9,662**	**9,589**
Clover Hill district, including Pamplin City town	2,951	3,401	3,860
Pamplin City town[11]	*168*	.....	*294*
Southside district	2,596	2,726	3,148
Stonewall district	3,357	3,535	2,581
Augusta County[12]	**32,445**	**32,370**	**[13] 30,030**
Beverly Manor district[12]	4,346	6,190	5,444
Middle River district, including Mount Sidney and New Hope towns	5,807	5,851	6,156
Mount Sidney town	*221*	*197*	*304*
New Hope town	*106*	*124*	.....
North River district	4,456	4,093	4,153
Pastures district	4,219	3,789	3,554
Riverhead district, including Greenville town	4,825	4,778	4,785
Greenville town	*359*	([14])	*328*
South River district, including Basic City and Waynesboro towns	8,792	7,669	5,938
Basic City town	*1,632*	*1,270*	.....
Waynesboro town	*1,389*	*856*	*646*
Bath County	**6,538**	**5,595**	**4,587**
Cedar Creek district	2,472	1,761	867
Millboro district	1,448	1,487	1,542
Warm Springs district	1,360	1,109	1,058
Williamsville district	1,258	1,238	1,120
Bedford County	**29,549**	**30,356**	**31,213**
Bellevue district	1,313	1,237	1,432
Chamblissburg district	2,950	3,335	3,552
Charlemont district	2,857	2,775	2,720
Forest district	3,896	4,000	4,041
Liberty district, including Bedford City town	7,081	7,051	7,908
Bedford City town	*2,508*	*2,416*	*2,897*
Lisbon district	3,805	3,836	3,885
Otter district	3,550	3,750	3,570
Staunton district	4,097	4,372	4,105
Bland County	**5,154**	**5,497**	**5,129**
Mechanicsburg district	1,641	1,628	1,495
Rocky Gap district	1,441	1,556	1,429
Seddon district	934	1,007	965
Sharon district	1,138	1,306	1,240
Botetourt County	**17,727**	**17,161**	**14,854**
Amsterdam district, including part of Fincastle town	6,056	5,871	5,477
Fincastle town (part of)	*224*	*360*	.....
Total for Fincastle town in Amsterdam and Fincastle districts	*479*	*652*	.....
Buchanan district, including Buchanan town	5,434	5,273	4,144
Buchanan town	*792*	*716*	*802*
Fincastle district, including part of Fincastle town	6,237	6,017	5,233
Fincastle town (part of)	*255*	*292*	.....
Bristol city[15]	**6,247**	**4,579**	**2,902**
Ward 1	1,504	.....	.....
Ward 2	2,175	.....	.....
Ward 3	2,568	.....	.....
Brunswick County	**19,244**	**18,217**	**17,245**
Meherrin district	4,223	4,460	4,333
Powellton district	2,624	2,768	2,898
Red Oak district	4,099	3,929	3,673
Sturgeon district	3,056	2,715	2,922
Totaro district, including Lawrenceville town	5,242	4,345	3,419
Lawrenceville town	*1,733*	*760*	*305*
Buchanan County	**12,334**	**9,692**	**5,867**
Garden district	4,542	3,890	2,299
Grundy district, including Grundy town	4,495	3,424	2,114
Grundy town	*264*	*200*	.....
Rock Lick district	3,297	2,378	1,454

[1] Returned as The Islands in 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1908.
[3] Incorporated in 1906.
[4] Incorporated in 1902.
[5] County total is exclusive of population (5,591) of Charlottesville city, now independent.
[6] County total is exclusive of population (14,339) of Alexandria city, now independent.
[7] Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns, formerly in Clifton district, incorporated as Clifton Forge city and made independent in 1906.
[8] County totals include population (3,212 in 1900; 1,792 in 1890) of Clifton Forge town and population (367 in 1900) of West Clifton Forge town, consolidated as Clifton Forge city and made independent since 1900.
[9] Exclusive of population of Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns.
[10] Incorporated in 1910.
[11] Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1906.
[12] Part annexed to Staunton city in 1905.
[13] County total is exclusive of population (6,975) of Staunton city, now independent.
[14] Not returned separately in 1900.
[15] Bristol city, Virginia, and Bristol town, in civil district No. 17, Sullivan County, Tennessee, adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place. Joint population in 1910, 13,395; in 1900, 9,850; and in 1890, 6,226.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Buckingham County	**15,204**	**15,266**	**14,383**
Curdsville district	2,510	2,460	2,359
Francisco district	1,593	1,675	1,831
James River district	3,031	3,078	3,098
Marshall district	3,828	3,485	2,409
Maysville district	1,726	1,951	2,022
Slate River district	2,516	2,617	2,664
Buena Vista city	**3,245**	**2,388**	**(1)**
Ward 1	1,569	.....	.....
Ward 2	1,676	.....	.....
Campbell County [2]	**23,043**	**23,256**	**[3] 21,378**
Brookville district [2]	6,710	7,374	5,226
Falling River district, including Brookneal town	4,080	3,348	3,662
Brookneal town [4]	*504*	.....	.....
Otter River district	3,833	3,798	3,832
Rustburg district	5,157	5,403	5,477
Seneca district	3,263	3,333	3,181
Caroline County	**16,596**	**16,709**	**16,681**
Bowling Green district, including Bowling Green town	6,318	6,131	6,083
Bowling Green town	*433*	*458*	*511*
Madison district	3,641	3,702	3,840
Port Royal district, including Port Royal town	3,428	3,576	3,091
Port Royal town	*194*	*193*	*236*
Reedy Church district	3,209	3,300	3,667
Carroll County	**21,116**	**19,303**	**15,497**
Fancy Gap district	2,983	2,810	2,272
Laurel Fork district, including part of Hillsville town	4,967	5,061	3,932
Hillsville town (part of)	*113*	.....	.....
Total for Hillsville town [5] *in Laurel Fork, Pine Creek, Piper Gap, and Sulphur Springs districts*	*288*	.....	.....
Pine Creek district, including part of Hillsville town	3,759	3,454	3,120
Hillsville town (part of)	*55*	.....	.....
Piper Gap district, including parts of Galax and Hillsville towns	4,323	3,654	2,973
Galax town (part of)	*122*	.....	.....
Total for Galax town [6] *in Piper Gap district, Carroll County, and Old Town district, Grayson County*	*755*	.....	.....
Hillsville town (part of)	*53*	.....	.....
Sulphur Springs district, including part of Hillsville town	5,084	4,324	3,200
Hillsville town (part of)	*67*	.....	.....
Charles City County	**5,253**	**5,040**	**5,066**
Chickahominy district	1,322	1,272	1,250
Harrison district	2,112	2,042	2,036
Tyler district	1,819	1,726	1,780
Charlotte County	**15,785**	**15,343**	**15,077**
Bacon district [7]	3,246	3,497	3,704
Central district,[7] including Drakes Branch town	1,954	.....	.....
Drakes Branch town [8]	*703*	.....	.....
Madison district, including part of Charlotte Courthouse town	3,420	3,324	3,370
Charlotte Courthouse town (part of)	*144*	*9*	.....
Total for Charlotte Courthouse town [9] *in Madison, Roanoke, and Walton districts*	*329*	*96*	.....
Midway district	1,309	1,377	.....
Roanoke district,[7] including part of Charlotte Courthouse town	3,295	3,747	4,962
Charlotte Courthouse town [9] *(part of)*	*84*	*87*	.....
Walton district,[7] including Keysville and part of Charlotte Courthouse towns	2,561	3,398	3,041
Keysville town	*432*	*82*	*126*
Charlotte Courthouse town [9] *(part of)*	*101*	.....	.....
Charlottesville city	**6,765**	**6,449**	**5,591**
Ward 1	1,825	.....	.....
Ward 2	1,486	.....	.....
Ward 3	1,131	.....	.....
Ward 4	2,323	.....	.....
Chesterfield County	**21,299**	**18,804**	**[10] 16,965**
Bermuda district	2,554	2,105	2,044
Clover Hill district	2,148	2,592	2,410
Dale district	2,053	1,826	1,670
Manchester district	7,594	5,590	4,386
Matoaca district	4,640	4,355	4,162
Midlothian district	2,310	2,336	2,293
Clarke County	**7,468**	**7,927**	**8,071**
Battletown district, including part of Berryville town	2,485	2,555	2,610
Berryville town (part of)	*812*	*877*	.....
Total for Berryville town in Battletown and Long Marsh districts	*876*	*938*	.....
Chapel district	2,079	2,279	2,357
Greenway district	1,660	1,696	1,691
Long Marsh district, including part of Berryville town	1,244	1,397	1,413
Berryville town (part of)	*64*	*61*	.....
Clifton Forge city [11]	**5,748**	**(12)**	**(12)**
Ward 1	2,403	.....	.....
Ward 2	2,270	.....	.....
Ward 3	1,075	.....	.....
Craig County	**4,711**	**4,293**	**3,835**
Alleghany district	1,149	1,261	1,301
Newcastle district	2,630	2,024	1,601
Simmonsville district	932	1,008	933
Culpeper County	**13,472**	**14,123**	**13,233**
Catalpa district, including Culpeper town	3,575	3,495	3,361
Culpeper town	*1,795*	*1,618*	*1,620*
Cedar Mountain district	2,515	2,562	2,183
Jefferson district	2,039	2,378	2,264
Salem district	2,427	2,601	2,570
Stevensburg district	2,916	3,087	2,855
Cumberland County	**9,195**	**8,996**	**9,482**
Hamilton district	3,368	3,191	3,276
Madison district	2,934	2,961	3,196
Randolph district	2,893	2,844	3,010
Danville city [13]	**19,020**	**16,520**	**10,305**
Ward 1	3,037	.....	.....
Ward 2	2,702	.....	.....
Ward 3	3,204	.....	.....
Ward 4	3,626	.....	.....
Ward 5	3,049	.....	.....
Ward 6	3,402	.....	.....
Dickenson County	**9,199**	**7,747**	**5,077**
Clintwood district, including Clintwood town	2,370	1,954	2,058
Clintwood town	*342*	*255*	.....
Ervinton district	2,308	1,950	1,093
Kenady district	1,218	980	.....
Sand Lick district [14]	1,895	1,782	1,140
Willis district [14]	1,408	1,081	786

[1] Included in population of Rockbridge County in 1890.
[2] Parts annexed to Lynchburg city in 1901 and 1908.
[3] County total is exclusive of population (19,709) of Lynchburg city, now independent.
[4] Incorporated in 1908.
[5] Incorporated in 1900.
[6] Incorporated in 1906.
[7] Central district organized from parts of Bacon, Roanoke, and Walton districts in 1904.
[8] Incorporated in 1903.
[9] Name changed from Smithville in 1901. Returned in 1900 as in Madison and Roanoke districts only.
[10] County total is exclusive of population (9,246) of Manchester city, returned in Chesterfield County in 1890, annexed to Richmond city since 1900.
[11] Incorporated as a city from Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns, Alleghany County, and made independent in 1906.
[12] Included in population of Alleghany County in 1900 and 1890.
[13] Part of Pittsylvania County annexed in 1907.
[14] Part of Sand Lick district annexed to Willis district in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Dinwiddie County	**15,442**	**15,374**	**13,515**
Darvills district	3,507	3,336	2,961
Namozine district	4,132	4,843	4,350
Rowanty district	4,690	4,461	3,919
Sapony district	3,113	2,734	2,285
Elizabeth City County	**21,225**	**19,460**	**16,168**
Chesapeake district [1], including Fort Monroe and Phoebus town	11,020	12,046	9,815
Fort Monroe [2]	*1,804*	.....	.....
Phoebus town	*2,394*	*2,094*	.....
Hampton district [1], coextensive with Hampton city [3]	5,505	2,764	2,513
Wythe district [1]	4,700	4,650	3,840
Essex County	**9,105**	**9,701**	**10,047**
Central district, including Tappahannock town	3,042	3,176	3,226
Tappahannock town	*478*	*554*	*452*
Occupacia district	2,696	2,948	3,140
Rappahannock district	3,367	3,577	3,681
Fairfax County	**20,536**	**18,580**	**16,655**
Centreville district, including Clifton town	2,311	2,167	2,127
Clifton town [4]	*204*	.....	.....
Dranesville district, including Herndon and Wiehle towns	3,779	3,841	2,994
Herndon town	*802*	*692*	*795*
Wiehle town	*70*	*51*	.....
Falls Church district, including part of Falls Church town	4,076	3,935	3,257
Falls Church town (part of)	*867*	*825*	*792*
[For total, see Washington district, Alexandria County.]			
Lee district	1,909	1,681	1,669
Mount Vernon district	3,343	3,033	2,673
Providence district, including Fairfax and Vienna towns and part of Falls Church town	5,118	3,923	3,935
Fairfax town	*413*	*373*	.....
Falls Church town (part of)	*80*	*64*	.....
Vienna town	*578*	*317*	.....
Fauquier County	**22,526**	**23,374**	**22,590**
Cedar Run district	3,148	3,190	2,683
Center district, including Warrenton town	5,527	5,442	5,106
Warrenton town	*1,427*	*1,627*	*1,346*
Lee district, including Remington town	4,476	4,298	4,212
Remington town	*251*	*198*	.....
Marshall district	4,817	5,412	5,601
Scott district, including Upperville town	4,558	5,032	4,988
Upperville town	*296*	*376*	.....
Floyd County	**14,092**	**15,388**	**14,405**
Alum Ridge district	1,424	1,780	1,721
Burks Fork district	2,179	2,449	2,365
Court House district, including Floyd town	2,769	2,958	2,735
Floyd town	*369*	*402*	.....
Indian Valley district	2,431	2,479	2,012
Little River district	2,407	2,643	2,622
Locust Grove district	2,882	3,079	2,950
Fluvanna County	**8,323**	**9,050**	**9,508**
Columbia district, including Columbia town	1,837	2,268	2,309
Columbia town	*157*	*216*	*239*
Cunningham district, including part of Scottsville town	2,179	2,223	2,378
Scottsville town (part of)	*29*	*35*	.....
[For total, see Scottsville district, Albemarle County.]			
Fork Union district	2,614	2,677	3,033
Palmyra district	1,693	1,882	1,788
Franklin County	**26,480**	**25,953**	**24,985**
Blackwater district	3,012	3,141	2,332
Bonbrook district	1,725	1,918	2,314
Brown Hill district	2,862	2,890	2,332
Gills Creek district	3,345	3,532	3,505
Little Creek district	1,762	1,730	1,752
Long Branch district	2,027	1,962	1,892
Maggodee district	946	1,187	1,246
Franklin County—Continued.			
Rocky Mount district, including Rocky Mount town	4,123	3,465	3,399
Rocky Mount town	*967*	*612*	*628*
Snow Creek district	2,790	2,691	2,459
Union Hall district	3,888	3,437	3,754
Frederick County	**12,787**	**13,239**	**[5] 12,684**
Back Creek district	2,018	2,179	2,149
Gainesboro district	2,393	2,538	2,379
Opequon district, including Middletown and Stephens City towns	3,406	3,312	3,068
Middletown town	*363*	*423*	*410*
Stephens City town	*483*	*490*	*443*
Shawnee district	1,821	2,015	1,975
Stonewall district	3,149	3,195	3,113
Fredericksburg city	**5,874**	**5,068**	**4,528**
Lower ward	3,107	.....	.....
Upper ward	2,767	.....	.....
Giles County	**11,623**	**10,793**	**9,090**
Newport district	1,257	1,322	1,424
Pearisburg district, including Narrows and Pearisburg towns	4,899	4,043	2,969
Narrows town [6]	*975*	.....	.....
Pearisburg town	*470*	*464*	*341*
Pembroke district	2,808	2,644	2,051
Walkers Creek district	2,659	2,784	2,646
Gloucester County	**12,477**	**12,832**	**11,653**
Abingdon district	5,962	6,131	5,510
Petsworth district	2,935	2,851	2,373
Ware district	3,580	3,850	3,770
Goochland County	**9,237**	**9,519**	**9,958**
Byrd district	2,946	3,277	3,620
Dover district	2,594	3,047	2,907
Licking Hole district	3,697	3,195	3,431
Grayson County	**19,856**	**16,853**	**14,394**
Elk Creek district	5,372	6,121	5,486
Old Town district, including Fries town and part of Galax town	6,293	3,687	3,400
Fries town [4]	*1,775*	.....	.....
Galax town [7] *(part of)*	*633*	.....	.....
[For total, see Piper Gap district, Carroll County.]			
Wilson Creek district, including Troutdale town	8,191	7,045	5,508
Troutdale town [7]	*431*	.....	.....
Greene County	**6,937**	**6,214**	**5,622**
Monroe district	2,094	1,920	1,714
Ruckersville district	1,931	1,882	1,794
Stanardsville district	2,912	[8] 2,412	2,114
Greenesville County	**11,890**	**9,758**	**8,230**
Belfield district, including part of Emporia town	5,405	3,708	3,416
Emporia town (part of)	*1,165*	*529*	*493*
Total for Emporia town, [9] *in Belfield, Hicksford, and Zion districts*	*2,018*	*1,027*	*1,088*
Hicksford district, including part of Emporia town	4,228	3,819	2,789
Emporia town (part of)	*737*	*498*	*595*
Zion district, including part of Emporia town	2,257	2,231	2,025
Emporia town [9] *(part of)*	*116*	.....	.....
Halifax County	**40,044**	**37,197**	**34,424**
Banister district, including Houston and South Boston towns	8,020	6,678	6,604
Houston town	*516*	*687*	*1,285*
South Boston town	*3,516*	*1,851*	*1,789*
Birch Creek district	4,967	4,859	4,904
Black Walnut district	4,370	4,016	4,476

[1] Parts of Chesapeake and Wythe districts annexed to Hampton district in 1908.
[2] Not incorporated.
[3] Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[4] Incorporated in 1902.
[5] County total is exclusive of population (5,196) of Winchester city, now independent.
[6] Incorporated in 1904.
[7] Incorporated in 1906.
[8] Includes population of McMullan precinct, returned as McMullan district in 1900.
[9] Returned in 1900 as in Belfield and Hicksford districts only.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Halifax County—Continued.			
Meadsville district	3,143	3,013	2,710
Mount Carmel district	2,572	2,486	2,015
Redbank district, including Virgilina town	2,597	2,563	2,250
Virgilina town	*270*	*200*	.....
Roanoke district, including Clover town	7,536	7,879	6,791
Clover town	*258*	*400*	*422*
Staunton district	6,839	5,703	4,674
Hanover County	**17,200**	**17,618**	**17,402**
Ashland district, including Ashland town	6,141	5,788	5,241
Ashland town	*1,324*	*1,147*	*948*
Beaverdam district	5,227	5,702	5,744
Henry district	5,832	6,128	6,417
Henrico County [1]	**23,437**	**30,062**	[2] **22,006**
Brookland district,[1] including Barton Heights and Highland Park towns	10,068	7,555	5,347
Barton Heights town	*1,388*	*763*	.....
Highland Park town [3]	*1,817*	.....	.....
Fairfield district [1]	6,708	13,075	9,028
Tuckahoe district [1]	3,311	6,196	4,875
Varina district [1]	3,350	3,236	2,756
Henry County	**18,459**	**19,265**	**18,208**
Horse Pasture district	4,840	5,274	4,924
Irisburg district	1,627	1,972	2,324
Leatherwood district	2,413	2,686	2,889
Martinsville district, including Martinsville town	4,989	4,697	3,768
Martinsville town	*3,368*	*2,384*	.....
Reed Creek district	2,034	1,947	1,874
Ridgeway district, including Ridgeway town	2,556	2,689	2,429
Ridgeway town	*398*	*332*	*236*
Highland County	**5,317**	**5,647**	**5,352**
Blue Grass district	1,734	1,765	1,762
Monterey district, including Monterey town	1,835	1,855	1,571
Monterey town	*240*	*246*	.....
Stonewall district, including McDowell town	1,748	2,027	2,019
McDowell town	*139*	*136*	.....
Isle of Wight County	**14,929**	**13,102**	**11,313**
Hardy district	5,139	4,819	4,081
Newport district, including Smithfield town	5,580	4,409	3,792
Smithfield town	*1,278*	*1,225*	*891*
Windsor district, including Windsor town	4,210	3,874	3,440
Windsor town [4]	*328*	.....	.....
James City County	**6,338**	[5] **5,732**	**5,643**
Jamestown district	975	1,172	1,254
Powhatan district	1,613	1,526	1,536
Stonehouse district	1,036	990	1,022
Williamsburg city [6]	2,714	[5] 2,044	1,831
King and Queen County	**9,576**	**9,265**	**9,669**
Buena Vista district	2,796	2,639	2,829
Newtown district	3,665	3,236	3,178
Stevensville district	3,115	3,390	3,662
King George County	**6,378**	**6,918**	**6,641**
Potomac district	2,293	2,673	2,485
Rappahannock district	2,070	2,012	2,030
Shiloh district	2,015	2,233	2,126
King William County	**8,547**	**8,380**	**9,605**
Acquinton district	2,595	2,678	2,672
Mangohick district	2,291	2,360	2,411
West Point district, including West Point town	3,661	3,342	4,522
West Point town	*1,397*	*1,307*	*2,018*
Lancaster County	**9,752**	**8,949**	**7,191**
Mantua district	2,158	2,013	1,761
Whitechapel district	3,215	2,889	2,626
Whitestone district	4,379	4,047	2,804
Lee County	**23,840**	**19,856**	**18,216**
Jonesville district, including Jonesville town	5,577	5,205	4,731
Jonesville town [7]	*583*	.....	.....
Rocky Station district, including Pennington Gap town	6,427	4,041	3,257
Pennington Gap town	*792*	*399*	.....
Rose Hill district	4,048	4,150	3,762
White Shoals district	3,561	3,422	3,544
Yokum Station district	4,227	3,038	2,922
Loudoun County	**21,167**	**21,948**	**23,274**
Broad Run district	3,470	3,309	3,463
Jefferson district,[8] including Hillsboro, Round Hill, and Waterford towns	3,147	3,106	3,307
Hillsboro town	*138*	*131*	*156*
Round Hill town	*379*	*318*	*207*
Waterford town	*331*	*383*	*385*
Leesburg district, including Leesburg town	4,006	4,299	4,246
Leesburg town	*1,697*	*1,618*	*1,650*
Lovettsville district, including Lovettsville town	3,032	3,104	3,210
Lovettsville town	*192*	*97*	.....
Mercer district, including Middleburg town	3,533	4,010	4,570
Middleburg town	*263*	*296*	*429*
Mount Gilead district,[8] including Hamilton and Purcellville towns	3,979	4,120	4,478
Hamilton town	*315*	*364*	*407*
Purcellville town [9]	*338*	.....	.....
Louisa County	**16,578**	**16,517**	**16,997**
Cuckoo district [10]	3,232	4,753	4,294
Green Spring district	3,252	3,700	4,448
Jackson district	3,219	3,355	3,510
Louisa district, [10] including Louisa town	3,533	4,709	4,745
Louisa town	*318*	*261*	.....
Mineral district, [10] including Mineral town	3,342	.....	.....
Mineral town [4]	*260*	.....	.....
Lunenburg County	**12,780**	**11,705**	**11,372**
Browns Store district, including Kenbridge town and part of Victoria town	3,257	2,515	2,523
Kenbridge town [9]	*196*	.....	.....
Victoria town (part of)	*228*	.....	.....
Total for Victoria town [9] *in Browns Store and Lewiston districts*	*652*	.....	.....
Columbian Grove district	1,636	1,655	1,530
Lewiston district, including part of Victoria town	2,356	1,787	1,700
Victoria town (part of)	*454*	.....	.....
Loch Leven district	1,836	1,854	1,791
Pleasant Grove district	1,989	2,022	2,000
Rehoboth district	1,706	1,872	1,828
Lynchburg city [11]	**29,494**	**18,891**	**19,709**
Ward 1	9,103	.....	.....
Ward 2	9,692	.....	.....
Ward 3	10,699	.....	.....
Madison County	**10,055**	**10,216**	**10,225**
Locustdale district	3,545	3,624	3,826
Rapidan district	2,467	2,592	2,496
Robertson district	4,043	4,000	3,903
Mathews County	**8,922**	**8,239**	**7,584**
Chesapeake district	2,649	2,456	2,152
Piankitank district	3,078	2,671	2,493
Westville district	3,195	3,112	2,939

[1] Part annexed to Richmond city in 1906.
[2] County total is exclusive of population (81,388) of Richmond city, now independent.
[3] Returned as Northside in 1900 (unincorporated). Incorporated in 1908.
[4] Incorporated in 1902.
[5] County total includes population of Williamsburg city, returned as independent of county organization in 1900.
[6] Returned as independent of county organization in 1900.
[7] Incorporated in 1901.
[8] Part of Mount Gilead district (part of Round Hill town, population 73 in 1900), annexed to Jefferson district in 1909; part of Jefferson district (part of Purcellville town) annexed to Mount Gilead district in 1909.
[9] Incorporated in 1908.
[10] Mineral district organized from parts of Cuckoo and Louisa districts in 1905.
[11] Parts of Campbell County annexed in 1901 and 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Mecklenburg County	**28,956**	**26,551**	**25,359**
Bluestone district	2,229	2,390	2,303
Boydton district, including Boydton town	4,915	5,334	5,467
Boydton town	*421*	*527*	.....
Buckhorn district [1]	3,384	2,797	2,412
Chase City district, including Chase City town	5,000	3,647	3,419
Chase City town	*1,662*	*542*	*618*
Clarksville district, including Clarksville town	4,792	4,526	4,517
Clarksville town	*794*	*723*	*656*
La Crosse district, [2] including La Crosse town	3,232	2,834	2,635
La Crosse town [3]	*281*	.....	.....
Palmers Springs district	2,163	2,341	2,114
South Hill district, [4] including South Hill town	3,241	2,682	2,492
South Hill town [3]	*752*	.....	.....
Middlesex County	**8,852**	**8,220**	**7,458**
Jamaica district	2,113	1,512	1,948
Pine Top district	3,442	4,108	2,863
Saluda district, including Urbanna town	3,297	2,600	2,647
Urbanna town [5]	*475*	.....	.....
Montgomery County	**17,268**	**15,852**	**[6] 17,742**
Alleghany district	3,899	3,642	3,787
Auburn district	2,933	2,949	2,911
Blacksburg district, including Blacksburg town	4,989	4,373	3,769
Blacksburg town	*875*	*768*	.....
Christiansburg district, including Cambria and Christiansburg towns	5,447	4,888	5,215
Cambria town [7]	*535*	.....	.....
Christiansburg town	*1,568*	*659*	.....
Nansemond County	**26,886**	**23,078**	**19,692**
Chuckatuck district	4,938	4,605	3,700
Cypress district	5,641	5,493	4,209
Holy Neck district, including Holland and Suffolk towns	13,042	9,826	8,759
Holland town	*236*	*133*	.....
Suffolk town	*7,008*	*3,527*	*3,354*
Sleepy Hole district	3,265	3,154	3,024
Nelson County	**16,821**	**16,075**	**15,336**
Lovingston district	6,277	4,899	5,993
Massies Mill district	4,536	5,584	5,186
Rockfish district	6,008	5,592	4,157
New Kent County	**4,682**	**4,865**	**5,511**
Black Creek district	958	1,042	1,278
Cumberland district	1,629	1,661	1,708
St. Peters district	1,080	1,212	1,424
Ware Creek district	1,015	950	1,101
Newport News city	**20,205**	**19,635**	.....
Ward 1	4,024	.....	.....
Ward 2	5,761	.....	.....
Ward 3	6,217	.....	.....
Ward 4	4,203	.....	.....
Norfolk city [8]	**67,452**	**46,624**	**34,871**
Ward 1	7,428	.....	.....
Ward 2	8,674	.....	.....
Ward 3	6,614	.....	.....
Ward 4	13,795	.....	.....
Ward 5	8,300	.....	.....
Ward 6	11,003	.....	.....
Ward 7	3,950	.....	.....
Ward 8	7,688	.....	.....
Norfolk County [9]	**52,744**	**50,780**	**[10] 28,899**
Butts Road district	1,913	1,821	2,163
Deep Creek district	4,078	3,454	2,589
Pleasant Grove district	3,513	2,974	3,084
Tanners Creek district [11]	18,716	13,077	4,966
Washington district [12]	10,528	11,515	6,507
Western Branch district [13]	13,996	17,939	9,590
Northampton County	**16,672**	**13,770**	**10,313**
Capeville district, including Cape Charles town	6,628	4,986	3,668
Cape Charles town	*1,948*	*1,040*	.....
Eastville district, including Eastville town	4,958	4,618	3,812
Eastville town	*522*	*313*	.....
Franktown district	5,086	4,166	2,833
Northumberland County	**10,777**	**9,346**	**7,885**
Fairfield district	3,995	3,482	2,313
Heathsville district	2,249	2,155	1,990
Lottsburg district	2,465	2,309	2,073
Wicomico district	2,068	1,900	1,509
Nottoway County	**13,462**	**12,366**	**11,582**
Bellefonte district, including Blackstone town	4,798	4,256	3,554
Blackstone town	*1,486*	*585*	*580*
Blendon district	3,015	2,916	3,267
Haytokah district, including Burkeville town	2,927	2,767	4,761
Burkeville town	*653*	*510*	*404*
Winningham district, including Crewe town	2,722	2,427	.....
Crewe town	*1,802*	*1,329*	*887*
Orange County	**13,486**	**12,571**	**12,814**
Barbour district	2,448	2,268	2,020
Gordon district	2,390	2,188	1,878
Madison district, including Gordonsville and Orange towns	4,312	3,860	4,129
Gordonsville town	*564*	*653*	*962*
Orange town	*674*	*536*	*571*
Taylor district	4,336	4,255	4,787
Page County	**14,147**	**13,794**	**13,092**
Luray district, including Luray town	3,985	3,674	3,737
Luray town	*1,218*	*1,147*	*1,386*
Marksville district, including Stanley town	3,362	3,370	3,073
Stanley town (Stanleyton P. O.)	*218*	.....	.....
Shenandoah Iron Works district, including Shenandoah town	4,105	4,102	3,875
Shenandoah town	*1,431*	*1,220*	*751*
Springfield district	2,695	2,648	2,407
Patrick County	**17,195**	**15,403**	**14,147**
Dan River district, including part of Stuart town	6,313	5,585	4,559
Stuart town (part of)	*126*	*155*	*78*
Total for Stuart town in Dan River and Mayo River districts	*388*	*371*	*332*
Mayo River district, including part of Stuart town	5,949	4,830	5,025
Stuart town (part of)	*262*	*216*	*254*
Smith River district	4,933	4,988	4,563
Petersburg city	**24,127**	**21,310**	**22,680**
Ward 1	3,979	.....	.....
Ward 2	4,006	.....	.....
Ward 3	3,791	.....	.....
Ward 4	3,514	.....	.....
Ward 5	4,816	.....	.....
Ward 6	4,021	.....	.....
Pittsylvania County [14]	**50,709**	**46,894**	**[15] 49,686**
Banister district	4,275	4,146	4,245
Callands district	4,804	4,482	4,681
Chatham district, including Chatham, Dry Fork, and Elba towns	8,269	8,113	7,394
Chatham town	*1,113*	*918*	*767*
Dry Fork town [7]	*119*	.....	.....
Elba town [16]	*330*	.....	.....
Dan River district	7,877	7,720	8,357
Pigg River district	4,337	4,384	4,578
Staunton River district	5,362	4,692	4,978
Tunstall district [14]	15,785	13,357	15,403

[1] Boundaries changed in 1908.
[2] Name changed from South Hill in 1908. Boundaries changed in 1908.
[3] Incorporated in 1900.
[4] Name changed from Flat Creek in 1908. Boundaries changed in 1908.
[5] Incorporated in 1902.
[6] County total includes population (2,060) of Radford town, made independent between 1890 and 1900.
[7] Incorporated in 1906.
[8] Part of Norfolk County annexed in 1902 and part (Berkley town) annexed in 1906.
[9] Parts annexed to Norfolk city in 1902 and 1906 and to Portsmouth city in 1909.
[10] County total is exclusive of population (48,139) of Norfolk and Portsmouth cities, now independent.
[11] Part annexed to Norfolk city in 1902.
[12] Part annexed to Norfolk city in 1906.
[13] Part annexed to Portsmouth city in 1909.
[14] Part annexed to Danville city in 1907.
[15] County total is exclusive of population (10,305) of Danville city, now independent.
[16] Incorporated in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Portsmouth city [1]	**33,190**	**17,427**	**13,268**
Ward 1	2,244	.....	.....
Ward 2	5,654	.....	.....
Ward 3	3,275	.....	.....
Ward 4	5,972	.....	.....
Ward 5	5,017	.....	.....
Ward 6	5,329	.....	.....
Ward 7	5,699	.....	.....
Powhatan County	**6,099**	**6,824**	**6,791**
Huguenot district	1,967	2,212	2,102
Macon district	2,230	2,719	2,785
Spencer district	1,902	1,893	1,904
Prince Edward County	**14,266**	**15,045**	**14,694**
Buffalo district [2]	3,807	4,211	4,002
Farmville district,[2] including Farmville town	4,202	3,971	3,684
Farmville town	*2,971*	*2,471*	*2,404*
Hampden district	2,257	2,940	2,945
Leigh district	1,735	1,748	2,051
Lockett district	2,265	2,175	2,012
Prince George County	**7,848**	**7,752**	**7,872**
Blackwater district	1,694	1,734	1,633
Bland district	1,583	1,550	2,033
Brandon district	1,246	1,314	1,441
Rives district	1,599	1,507	1,517
Templeton district	1,726	1,647	1,248
Prince William County	**12,026**	**11,112**	**9,805**
Brentsville district	1,699	1,549	1,419
Coles district	1,415	1,265	1,214
Dumfries district, including Dumfries town	1,723	1,457	1,091
Dumfries town	*158*	*160*	.....
Gainesville district, including Haymarket town	2,609	2,565	2,571
Haymarket town [3]	*162*	.....	.....
Manassas district, including Manassas town	3,381	3,006	2,287
Manassas town	*1,217*	*817*	*530*
Occoquan district, including Occoquan town	1,199	1,270	1,223
Occoquan town	*246*	*297*	*297*
Princess Anne County	**11,526**	**11,192**	**9,510**
Kempsville district	4,461	3,713	3,193
Pungo district	2,929	2,836	2,605
Seaboard district, including Virginia Beach town	4,136	4,643	3,712
Virginia Beach town [4]	*320*	.....	.....
Pulaski County	**17,246**	**14,609**	**12,790**
Dublin district, including Dublin town	3,390	3,558	7,253
Dublin town [4]	*350*	.....	.....
Hiawassie district	3,388	2,849	2,605
Newbern district, including Newbern town	3,170	3,240	2,932
Newbern town	*160*	*152*	.....
Pulaski district, including Pulaski town	7,298	4,962	.....
Pulaski town	*4,807*	*2,813*	*2,112*
Ward 1	*1,121*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,098*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,300*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,288*	.....	.....
Radford city	**4,202**	**3,344**	(5)
East ward	2,200	.....	.....
West ward	2,002	.....	.....
Rappahannock County	**8,044**	**8,843**	**8,678**
Hampton district, including Washington town	1,708	1,884	1,860
Washington town	*235*	*300*	*252*
Hawthorne district	1,063	1,083	1,130
Jackson district	1,475	1,561	1,488
Piedmont district	1,533	1,617	1,569
Stonewall district	1,057	1,216	1,197
Wakefield district	1,208	1,482	1,434
Richmond city [6]	**127,628**	**85,050**	**81,388**
Clay ward	22,550	.....	.....
Henry ward	14,999	.....	.....
Jefferson ward	16,196	.....	.....
Lee ward	16,297	.....	.....
Madison ward	14,630	.....	.....
Marshall ward	18,021	.....	.....
Monroe ward	14,565	.....	.....
Washington ward	10,370	.....	.....
Richmond County	**7,415**	**7,088**	**7,146**
Farnham district	1,419	1,300	1,616
Marshall district	1,997	2,035	2,088
Stonewall district	1,441	1,473	1,406
Washington district	2,558	2,280	2,036
Roanoke city	**34,874**	**21,495**	**16,159**
Highland ward	10,166	.....	.....
Jefferson ward	9,538	.....	.....
Kimball ward	6,586	.....	.....
Melrose ward	8,584	.....	.....
Roanoke County	**19,623**	**15,837**	[7] **13,942**
Big Lick district, including Vinton town	6,420	3,974	3,203
Vinton town	*1,928*	*1,438*	*1,057*
Catawba district	836	863	807
Cave Spring district	4,249	3,994	3,222
Salem district, including Salem town	8,118	7,006	6,710
Salem town	*3,849*	*3,412*	*3,279*
Rockbridge County	**21,171**	**21,799**	[8] **23,062**
Buffalo district	2,617	2,898	3,072
Kerrs Creek district	2,238	2,394	2,757
Lexington district, including Lexington town	4,378	4,292	4,418
Lexington town	*2,931*	*3,203*	*3,059*
Natural Bridge district, including Glasgow town	4,182	4,054	4,539
Glasgow town	*407*	.....	.....
South River district	4,096	4,304	3,977
Walkers Creek district, including Goshen town	3,660	3,857	3,255
Goshen town	*165*	*253*	.....
Rockingham County	**34,903**	**33,527**	**31,299**
Ashby district, including Bridgewater, Dayton, and Mount Crawford towns	7,888	7,989	7,533
Bridgewater town	*859*	*384*	.....
Dayton town	*516*	*425*	.....
Mount Crawford town	*228*	*330*	.....
Central district, including Harrisonburg town	8,810	7,571	6,569
Harrisonburg town	*4,879*	*3,521*	*2,792*
Linville district, including Singers Glen town	3,816	4,058	4,210
Singers Glen town	*110*	*108*	.....
Plains district, including Broadway and Timberville towns	6,693	6,457	6,223
Broadway town	*416*	*400*	*497*
Timberville town	*240*	*173*	.....
Stonewall district, including Elkton and Shendun towns	7,696	7,452	6,764
Elkton town [3]	*873*	.....	.....
Shendun town	*456*	*381*	.....
Russell County	**23,474**	**18,031**	**16,126**
Castlewoods district	6,125	3,381	3,209
Cleveland district, including Cleveland town	2,060	1,594	.....
Cleveland town [9]	*252*	.....	.....
Copper Creek district	1,899	1,750	1,604
Elk Garden district	2,270	2,406	2,167
Lebanon district, including Lebanon town	2,786	2,417	2,861
Lebanon town	*366*	*325*	*310*
Moccasin district	1,736	1,753	1,463
New Garden district, including Honaker town	6,598	4,730	4,822
Honaker town	*869*	*295*	.....
Scott County	**23,814**	**22,694**	**21,694**
De Kalb district	3,738	3,409	2,927
Estillville district, including Gate City town	4,704	4,319	3,828
Gate City town	*599*	*521*	.....
Floyd district	1,763	1,533	1,949
Fulkerson district	2,884	2,858	2,635
Johnson district	2,908	2,778	2,762
Powell district	4,239	4,428	4,336
Taylor district, including Clinchport and Duffield towns	3,578	3,369	3,257
Clinchport town	*252*	*183*	.....
Duffield town	*122*	*98*	.....

[1] Part of Norfolk County annexed in 1909.
[2] Part of Buffalo district annexed to Farmville district in 1908.
[3] Incorporated in 1908.
[4] Incorporated in 1906.
[5] Included in population of Montgomery County in 1890.
[6] Manchester city (population 9,715 in 1900; 9,246 in 1890) and part of Henrico County (including Fairmont town) annexed in 1910 and 1906, respectively.
[7] County total is exclusive of population (16,159) of Roanoke city, now independent.
[8] County total includes population (1,044) of Buena Vista city, made independent between 1890 and 1900.
[9] Incorporated in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Shenandoah County	**20,942**	**20,253**	**19,671**
Ashby district, including Mount Jackson town	3,855	3,817	3,734
Mount Jackson town	*479*	*472*	.....
Davis district, including Strasburg town	3,888	3,359	2,940
Strasburg town	*762*	*690*	*646*
Johnston district, including part of Woodstock town	2,668	2,602	2,401
Woodstock town (part of)	*473*	*391*	*348*
Total for Woodstock town in Johnston and Stonewall districts	*1,314*	*1,069*	*1,068*
Lee district, including New Market town	3,328	3,331	3,406
New Market town	*638*	*684*	*697*
Madison district, including Edinburg town	3,368	3,347	3,332
Edinburg town	*574*	*512*	*512*
Stonewall district, including part of Woodstock town	3,835	3,797	3,858
Woodstock town (part of)	*841*	*678*	*720*
Smyth County	**20,326**	**17,121**	**13,360**
Marion district, including Marion town	9,599	7,935	6,090
Marion town	*2,727*	*2,045*	*1,651*
Rich Valley district, including part of Saltville town	6,844	5,787	4,502
Saltville town (part of)	*1,314*	*878*	.....
Total for Saltville town in Rich Valley district, Smyth County, and Saltville district, Washington County	*1,628*	*1,051*	.....
St. Clair district	3,883	3,399	2,768
Southampton County	**26,302**	**22,848**	**20,078**
Berlin and Ivor district, including Ivor town	4,726	4,205	3,858
Ivor town [1]	*297*	.....	.....
Boykins district, including Boykins and Branchville towns	6,513	5,099	3,949
Boykins town	*505*	*224*	*173*
Branchville town [1]	*239*	.....	.....
Drewryville district	3,239	2,851	2,498
Franklin district, including Franklin town	5,209	3,805	3,638
Franklin town	*2,271*	*1,143*	*875*
Jerusalem district, including Courtland town	3,265	3,381	3,142
Courtland town	*283*	*288*	.....
Newsoms district	3,350	3,507	2,993
Spotsylvania County	**9,935**	**9,239**	[2] **9,705**
Berkeley district	2,175	2,042	2,344
Chancellor district	2,129	2,014	2,033
Courtland district	2,622	2,229	2,439
Livingston district	3,009	2,954	2,889
Stafford County	**8,070**	**8,097**	**7,362**
Aquia district	2,652	2,800	2,356
Falmouth district	2,122	1,863	1,887
Hartwood district	1,840	1,917	1,726
Rock Hill district	1,456	1,517	1,393
Staunton city [3]	**10,604**	**7,289**	**6,975**
Ward 1	6,335	.....	.....
Ward 2	4,269	.....	.....
Surry County	**9,715**	**8,469**	**8,256**
Blackwater district, including Dendron town	3,486	2,582	2,050
Dendron town [4]	*1,653*	.....	.....
Cobham district	3,228	3,208	3,195
Guilford district, including Claremont town	3,001	2,679	3,011
Claremont town	*630*	*565*	*189*
Sussex County	**13,664**	**12,082**	**11,100**
Henry district	2,288	2,157	2,073
Newville district	2,268	1,967	1,991
Stony Creek district	2,410	2,172	2,176
Sussex district	2,234	2,502	2,468
Wakefield district, including Wakefield town	2,155	1,768	[6] 2,392
Wakefield town [5]	*570*	.....	
Waverly district, including Waverly town	2,309	1,516	
Waverly town	*1,064*	*493*	.....
Tazewell County	**24,946**	**23,384**	**19,899**
Clear Fork district, including Graham and Pocahontas towns	10,718	9,696	8,313
Graham town	*1,917*	*1,554*	*1,021*
Pocahontas town	*2,452*	*2,789*	*2,953*
Tazewell County—Continued.			
Jeffersonville district, including North Tazewell and Tazewell towns	6,484	6,995	5,813
North Tazewell town	*342*	*320*	.....
Tazewell town	*1,230*	*1,096*	*604*
Maiden Spring district, including Richlands town	7,744	6,693	5,773
Richlands town	*743*	*475*	.....
Warren County	**8,589**	**8,337**	**8,280**
Cedarville district	1,977	2,205	2,065
Fork district	1,344	1,256	1,218
Front Royal district, including Front Royal town	3,293	3,276	2,850
Front Royal town	*1,133*	*1,005*	*868*
South River district	1,975	2,100	2,147
Warwick County	**6,041**	**4,888**	**6,650**
Denbigh district	980	632	588
Newport district	4,443	3,581	5,389
Stanley district	618	675	673
Washington County	**32,830**	**28,995**	[7] **26,118**
Abingdon district, including Abingdon town	7,120	5,569	5,506
Abingdon town	*1,757*	*1,306*	*1,674*
Glade Spring district, including Glade Spring town	3,575	3,490	3,316
Glade Spring town	*324*	*304*	*500*
Goodson district	5,811	4,846	4,554
Holston district, including Damascus town	5,765	3,593	2,485
Damascus town [8]	*1,299*	.....	.....
Kinderhook district	3,918	4,438	3,934
North Fork district	2,999	3,349	3,214
Saltville district, including part of Saltville town	3,642	3,710	3,109
Saltville town (part of)	*314*	*173*	.....
[For total, see Rich Valley district, Smyth County.]			
Westmoreland County	**9,313**	**9,243**	**8,399**
Cople district	3,933	3,789	3,658
Montross district	2,033	2,129	2,032
Washington district, including Colonial Beach town	3,347	3,325	2,709
Colonial Beach town	*721*	*453*	.....
Winchester city	**5,864**	**5,161**	**5,196**
Ward 1	2,735	.....	.....
Ward 2	3,129	.....	.....
Wise County	**34,162**	**19,653**	**9,345**
Gladeville district, including Gladeville, Norton, and Tacoma towns	10,527	5,136	2,860
Gladeville town (Wise P. O.)	*806*	*511*	*186*
Norton town	*1,866*	*654*	.....
East ward	*734*	.....	.....
South ward	*577*	.....	.....
West ward	*555*	.....	.....
Tacoma town	*169*	*247*	.....
Lipps district, including Bond Town and Coeburn town	8,206	5,032	2,326
Bond Town	*305*	*295*	.....
Coeburn town	*645*	*295*	.....
Richmond district, including Appalachia, Big Stone Gap, and East Stone Gap towns	12,319	6,936	2,484
Appalachia town [4]	*1,090*	.....	.....
Big Stone Gap town	*2,590*	*1,617*	.....
East Stone Gap town	*397*	*349*	.....
Roberson district	3,110	2,549	1,675
Wythe County	**20,372**	**20,437**	**18,019**
Black Lick district	4,137	4,003	3,466
Fort Chiswell district	3,382	3,819	2,847
Lead Mines district	4,472	4,957	4,114
Speedwell district	3,336	2,658	2,603
Wytheville district, including Wytheville town	5,045	5,000	4,989
Wytheville town	*3,054*	*3,003*	*2,570*
York County	**7,757**	**7,482**	**7,596**
Bruton district	1,825	1,784	1,768
Grafton district	1,895	1,588	1,810
Nelson district, including Yorktown town	1,131	1,377	1,550
Yorktown town	*136*	*151*	*221*
Poquoson district	2,906	2,733	2,468

[1] Incorporated in 1908.
[2] County total is exclusive of population (4,528) of Fredericksburg city, now independent.
[3] Part of Augusta County annexed in 1905.
[4] Incorporated in 1906.
[5] Incorporated in 1902.
[6] Not returned separately in 1890.
[7] County total is exclusive of population (2,902) of Bristol city, now independent.
[8] Incorporated in 1904.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abingdon town	Washington	1,757	1,306	1,674
Alexandria city		15,329	14,528	14,339
Amherst town	Amherst	618		
Appalachia town	Wise	1,090		
Ashland town	Hanover	1,324	1,147	948
Barton Heights town	Henrico	1,388	763	
Basic City town	Augusta	1,632	1,270	
Bedford City town	Bedford	2,508	2,416	2,897
Belle Haven town	Accomac	296	331	
Berryville town	Clarke	876	938	
Big Stone Gap town	Wise	2,590	1,617	
Blacksburg town	Montgomery	875	768	
Blackstone town	Nottoway	1,486	585	580
Bond Town	Wise	305	295	
Bowling Green town	Caroline	433	458	511
Boydton town	Mecklenburg	421	527	
Boykins town	Southampton	505	224	173
Branchville town	Southampton	239		
Bridgewater town	Rockingham	859	384	
Bristol city [1]		6,247	4,579	2,902
Broadway town	Rockingham	416	400	497
Brookneal town	Campbell	504		
Buchanan town	Botetourt	792	716	802
Buena Vista city		3,245	2,388	1,044
Burkeville town	Nottoway	653	510	404
Cambria town	Montgomery	535		
Cape Charles town	Northampton	1,948	1,040	
Charlotte Courthouse town	Charlotte	329	96	
Charlottesville city		6,765	6,449	5,591
Chase City town	Mecklenburg	1,662	542	618
Chatham town	Pittsylvania	1,113	918	757
Chincoteague town	Accomac	1,419		
Christiansburg town	Montgomery	1,568	659	
Claremont town	Surry	630	565	189
Clarksville town	Mecklenburg	794	723	656
Cleveland town	Russell	252		
Clifton town	Fairfax	204		
Clifton Forge city		5,748	[2] 3,579	1,792
Clinchport town	Scott	252	183	
Clintwood town	Dickenson	342	255	
Clover town	Halifax	258	400	422
Coeburn town	Wise	645	295	
Colonial Beach town	Westmoreland	721	453	
Columbia town	Fluvanna	157	216	239
Courtland town	Southampton	283	288	
Covington town	Alleghany	4,234	2,950	704
Crewe town	Nottoway	1,802	1,329	887
Culpeper town	Culpeper	1,795	1,618	1,620
Damascus town	Washington	1,299		
Danville city		19,020	16,520	10,305
Dayton town	Rockingham	516	425	
Dendron town	Surry	1,653		
Drakes Branch town	Charlotte	703		
Dry Fork town	Pittsylvania	119		
Dublin town	Pulaski	350		
Duffield town	Scott	122	98	
Dumfries town	Prince William	158	160	
East Stone Gap town	Wise	397	349	
Eastville town	Northampton	322	313	
Edinburg town	Shenandoah	574	512	512
Elba town	Pittsylvania	330		
Elkton town	Rockingham	873		
Emporia town	Greensville	2,018	1,027	1,088
Fairfax town	Fairfax	413	373	
Falls Church town	Alexandria, Fairfax	1,128	1,007	792
Farmville town	Prince Edward	2,971	2,471	2,404
Fincastle town	Botetourt	479	652	
Floyd town	Floyd	369	402	
Franklin town	Southampton	2,271	1,143	875
Fredericksburg city		5,874	5,068	4,528
Fries town	Grayson	1,775		
Front Royal town	Warren	1,133	1,005	868
Galax town	Carroll, Grayson	755		
Gate City town	Scott	599	521	
Glade Spring town	Washington	324	304	500
Gladeville town (Wise P. O.)	Wise	806	511	186
Glasgow town	Rockbridge	407		
Gordonsville town	Orange	564	603	962
Goshen town	Rockbridge	165	253	
Graham town	Tazewell	1,917	1,554	1,021
Greenville town	Augusta	359		328
Grundy town	Buchanan	264	200	
Hamilton town	Loudoun	315	364	407
Hampton city	Elizabeth City	5,505	2,764	2,513
Harrisonburg town	Rockingham	4,879	3,521	2,792
Haymarket town	Prince William	162		
Herndon town	Fairfax	802	692	795
Highland Park town	Henrico	1,817		
Hillsboro town	Loudoun	138	131	156
Hillsville town	Carroll	288		
Holland town	Nansemond	236	133	
Honaker town	Russell	869	295	
Houston town	Halifax	516	687	1,285
Iron Gate town	Alleghany	600	392	199
Ivor town	Southampton	297		
Jonesville town	Lee	383		
Kenbridge town	Lunenburg	196		
Keysville town	Charlotte	432	82	126
La Crosse town	Mecklenburg	281		
Lawrenceville town	Brunswick	1,733	760	305
Lebanon town	Russell	366	325	310
Leesburg town	Loudoun	1,597	1,513	1,650
Lexington town	Rockbridge	2,931	3,203	3,059
Louisa town	Louisa	318	261	
Lovettsville town	Loudoun	192	97	
Luray town	Page	1,218	1,147	1,386
Lynchburg city		29,494	18,891	19,709
McDowell town	Highland	139	136	
Manassas town	Prince William	1,217	817	530
Marion town	Smyth	2,727	2,045	1,651
Martinsville town	Henry	3,368	2,384	
Middleburg town	Loudoun	263	296	420
Middletown town	Frederick	363	423	410
Mineral town	Louisa	260		
Monterey town	Highland	240	246	
Mount Crawford town	Rockingham	228	330	
Mount Jackson town	Shenandoah	479	472	
Mount Sidney town	Augusta	221	197	304
Narrows town	Giles	975		
New Hope town	Augusta	106	124	
New Market town	Shenandoah	638	684	697
Newbern town	Pulaski	160	152	
Newport News city		20,205	19,635	
Norfolk city		67,452	46,624	34,871
North Tazewell town	Tazewell	342	320	
Norton town	Wise	1,866	654	
Occoquan town	Prince William	246	297	297
Onancock town	Accomac	1,001	933	
Orange town	Orange	674	536	571
Pamplin City town	Appomattox	168		294
Pearisburg town	Giles	470	464	341
Pennington Gap town	Lee	792	300	
Petersburg city		24,127	21,810	22,680
Phoebus town	Elizabeth City	2,394	2,094	
Pocahontas town	Tazewell	2,452	2,789	2,953
Port Royal town	Caroline	194	193	236
Portsmouth city		33,190	17,427	13,268
Potomac town	Alexandria	559		
Pulaski town	Pulaski	4,807	2,813	2,112
Purcellville town	Loudoun	388		
Radford city		4,202	3,344	2,060
Remington town	Fauquier	251	198	
Richlands town	Tazewell	743	475	
Richmond city		127,628	85,050	81,388
Ridgeway town	Henry	393	332	236
Roanoke city		34,874	21,495	16,159
Rocky Mount town	Franklin	967	612	628
Round Hill town	Loudoun	379	318	207
Salem town	Roanoke	3,849	3,412	3,279
Saltville town	Smyth, Washington	1,628	1,051	
Scottsville town	Albemarle, Fluvanna	283	384	362
Shenandoah town	Page	1,431	1,220	751
Shendun town	Rockingham	456	381	
Singers Glen town	Rockingham	110	108	
Smithfield town	Isle of Wight	1,278	1,225	891
South Boston town	Halifax	3,516	1,851	1,789
South Hill town	Mecklenburg	732		
Stanley town (Stanleyton P. O.)	Page	218		
Staunton city		10,604	7,289	6,975
Stephens City town	Frederick	483	490	443
Strasburg town	Shenandoah	762	690	646
Stuart town	Patrick	388	371	332
Suffolk town	Nansemond	7,008	3,827	3,354
Tacoma town	Wise	169	247	
Tangier town	Accomac	698		
Tappahannock town	Essex	478	554	452
Tazewell town	Tazewell	1,230	1,096	604
Timberville town	Rockingham	240	173	
Troutdale town	Grayson	431		
Upperville town	Fauquier	296	376	
Urbanna town	Middlesex	475		

[1] Joint population of Bristol town, Sullivan County, Tenn., and Bristol city, Va.: 1910, 13,395; 1900, 9,850; 1890, 6,226.
[2] Includes population (367) of West Clifton Forge town.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Victoria town	Lunenburg	682	.....	.....	Waverly town	Sussex	1,064	493	.....
Vienna town	Fairfax	578	317	.....	Waynesboro town	Augusta	1,389	856	646
Vinton town	Roanoke	1,928	1,438	1,057	West Point town	King William	1,397	1,307	2,018
Virgilina town	Halifax	270	200	.....	Wiehle town	Fairfax	70	51	.....
Virginia Beach town	Princess Anne	320	.....	.....	Williamsburg city	James City	2,714	2,044	1,831
Wachapreague town	Accomac	485	.....	.....	Winchester city	.....	5,864	5,161	5,196
Wakefield town	Sussex	570	.....	.....	Windsor town	Isle of Wight	328	.....	.....
Warrenton town	Fauquier	1,427	1,627	1,346	Woodstock town	Shenandoah	1,314	1,069	1,068
Washington town	Rappahannock	235	300	252	Wytheville town	Wythe	3,054	3,003	2,570
Waterford town	Loudoun	331	383	385	Yorktown town	York	136	151	221

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Virginia by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and for counties and independent cities; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Norfolk and Richmond, the two cities of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

While the cities of Virginia are politically independent of the counties in which they are located, it seems desirable for the purpose of considering the growth of population to give totals for the city and county in combination as well as separately.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Virginia, 1,389,809, or 67.4 per cent, are whites, and 671,096, or 32.6 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 64.3 and 35.6, respectively, the proportion of whites having increased somewhat during the decade. In 37 of the 100 counties negroes constitute less than one-fourth of the population; in 32 counties the percentage negro is between 25 and 50, and in 31 it exceeds 50. (See map on page 967.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 64.3 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.4 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 1.8 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 1.3 per cent.

Of the urban population, 59.4 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 65.7 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 4.5 and 1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 2.9 in the urban population and 0.8 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 33.2 in the urban and 32.4 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 1,035,348 males and 1,026,264 females, or 100.9 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 99.7 to 100. Among the whites there are 102.8 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 97.1. Among native whites the ratio is 101.8 to 100, as compared with 169 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 94 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 103.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United

States—90.6 per cent were born in Virginia and 9.4 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 10.6 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 7.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Virginia, persons born in Russia represent 16.4 per cent; Germany, 15.9; England, 13.8; Ireland, 9.2; Italy, 9.2; Hungary, 6.7; Canada, 5; Austria, 4.8; Scotland, 4.7; all other countries, 14.3 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 21.3 per cent; Ireland, 14.7; England, 14.6; Russia, 11.8; Italy, 6.3; Scotland, 4.9; Canada, 4.6; Hungary, 3.8; Austria, 3.6 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 523,532, representing 25.4 per cent of the population. Of such males, 69.5 per cent are whites and 30.5 per cent are negroes. Native whites represent 66.6 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.8 per cent. Of the 14,882 foreign-born white males of voting age, 6,411, or 43.1 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 398,728.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 13 per cent are under 5 years of age, 23.9 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 17.3 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.6 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 78.8 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, 43.3 per cent are 25 and over; of the negroes, 40.3 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.4 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 23.4 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 697,649, of whom 392,499, or 56.3 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 3,901 children under 6 and 5,296 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 55.4; for girls, 57.1. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 68.3. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 73.2; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 80; among foreign-born whites, 71.3; and among negroes, 58.7. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 74.4, and in rural, 66.9.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 232,911 illiterates in the state, representing 15.2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 22.9 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 30 among negroes, 9.2 among foreign-born whites, and 8 among native whites. For native whites of native parentage, the percentage is 8.2, and for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 1.2.

For all classes combined, illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 9.2 and 17.2, respectively. For each class separately, also, the rural percentage exceeds the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 9.5. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 38.5 per cent of the males are single and 31.6 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.1 for males and 56.5 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.9 and 11.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 and 0.4, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 11.5 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.1 per cent of the males, and 50.5 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 26.4 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference in the percentages is less marked, and among those in the next two age groups the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 59.5 for males, 69.9 for females; native whites of native parentage, 57.1 and 58, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 47.6 and 49.5; negroes, 54.3 and 53.3.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Virginia is 400,445, and the total number of families 419,452, there being 104.7 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 4.9.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER. 1910	NUMBER. 1900	NUMBER. 1890	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1900	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**2,061,612**	**1,854,184**	**1,655,980**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,389,809	1,192,855	1,020,122	67.4	64.3	61.6
Negro	671,096	660,722	635,438	32.6	35.6	38.4
Indian	539	354	349	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	154	243	55	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	14	10	16	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native	2,034,555	1,834,723	1,637,606	98.7	99.0	98.9
Total foreign born	27,057	19,461	18,374	1.3	1.0	1.1
Native white, total	1,363,181	1,173,787	1,001,933	66.1	63.3	60.5
Native parentage	1,325,238	1,141,213	976,758	64.3	61.5	59.0
Foreign parentage	21,613	17,099	13,244	1.0	0.9	0.8
Mixed parentage	16,330	15,475	11,931	0.8	0.8	0.7
Foreign-born white	26,628	19,068	18,189	1.3	1.0	1.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**476,529**	**340,067**	**282,721**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	318,159	215,050	165,543	66.8	63.2	58.6
Negro	158,218	124,799	117,092	33.2	36.7	41.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	152	218	86	(1)	0.1	(1)
Native white, total	304,478	205,330	156,683	63.9	60.4	55.4
Native parentage	283,140	187,573	142,734	59.4	55.2	50.5
Foreign parentage	13,112	17,757	13,949	2.8	5.2	4.9
Mixed parentage	8,226			1.7		
Foreign-born white	13,681	9,720	8,860	2.9	2.9	3.1
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**1,585,083**	**1,514,117**	**1,373,259**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,071,650	977,805	854,579	67.6	64.6	62.2
Negro	512,878	535,923	518,346	32.4	35.4	37.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	555	389	334	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	1,058,703	968,457	845,250	66.8	64.0	61.6
Native parentage	1,042,098	953,640	834,024	65.7	63.0	60.7
Foreign parentage	8,501	14,817	11,226	0.5	1.0	0.8
Mixed parentage	8,104			0.5		
Foreign-born white	12,947	9,348	9,329	0.8	0.6	0.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910 Male.	1910 Female.	1910 Males to 100 females.	1900 Male.	1900 Female.	1900 Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,035,348**	**1,026,264**	**100.9**	**925,897**	**928,287**	**99.7**
White	704,363	685,446	102.8	601,996	590,859	101.9
Negro	330,542	340,554	97.1	323,459	337,263	95.9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	443	264	167.8	442	165	267.9
Native white, total	687,635	675,546	101.8	589,962	583,825	101.1
Native parentage	667,946	657,292	101.6	573,148	568,065	100.9
Foreign parentage	11,348	10,265	110.6	8,960	8,139	110.1
Mixed parentage	8,341	7,989	104.4	7,854	7,621	103.1
Foreign-born white	16,728	9,900	169.0	12,034	7,034	171.1
Urban population	230,903	245,626	94.0	163,914	176,153	93.1
Rural population	804,445	780,638	103.0	761,983	752,134	101.3
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Lynchburg	13,775	15,719	87.6	8,421	10,470	80.4
Norfolk	32,867	34,585	95.0	22,704	23,920	94.9
Portsmouth	17,609	15,581	113.0	8,881	8,546	103.9
Richmond	60,905	66,723	91.3	39,936	45,114	88.5
Roanoke	17,514	17,360	100.9	10,514	10,981	95.7

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**2,034,555**	**1,834,723**	**1,637,606**	**462,548**	**1,572,007**
Born in state	1,843,152	1,700,453	1,557,033	388,104	1,455,048
Born outside state [1]	191,403	134,270	80,573	74,444	116,959
Per cent outside state	9.4	7.3	4.9	16.1	7.4
Native white population	1,363,181	1,173,787	1,001,933	304,478	1,058,703
Born in state	1,219,171	1,074,674	940,520	251,891	967,280
Born outside state [1]	144,010	99,113	61,413	52,587	91,423
Per cent outside state	10.6	8.4	6.1	17.3	8.6
Native negro population	670,800	660,570	[2] 635,673	158,031	512,769
Born in state	623,472	625,544	616,513	136,203	487,269
Born outside state [1]	47,328	35,026	19,160	21,828	25,500
Per cent outside state	7.1	5.3	3.0	13.8	5.0

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

[2] Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL. 1910	TOTAL. 1900	WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 Total.	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 White.	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 Negro.
Total native	**2,034,555**	**1,834,723**	**1,363,181**	**670,800**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Virginia	1,843,152	1,700,453	1,219,171	623,472	90.6	89.4	92.9
Other states	191,403	134,270	144,010	47,328	9.4	10.6	7.1
North Carolina	73,813	53,235	40,296	33,513	3.6	3.0	5.0
Maryland	15,289	12,504	13,256	2,033	0.8	1.0	0.3
Pennsylvania	13,816	10,273	12,723	1,092	0.7	0.9	0.2
West Virginia	12,957	7,162	11,995	962	0.6	0.9	0.1
Tennessee	12,865	9,015	11,301	1,545	0.6	0.8	0.2
New York	8,850	6,973	8,279	570	0.4	0.6	0.1
Kentucky	8,751	5,660	8,149	593	0.4	0.6	0.1
Ohio	5,438	3,799	5,154	283	0.3	0.4	(1)
Dist. of Columbia.	5,149	3,726	4,095	1,054	0.3	0.3	0.2
South Carolina	3,735	1,817	1,985	1,750	0.2	0.1	0.3
New Jersey	2,803	2,106	2,496	305	0.1	0.2	(1)
Georgia	2,686	1,589	1,811	875	0.1	0.1	0.1
Illinois	2,167	1,162	2,098	69	0.1	0.2	(1)
Michigan	1,784	1,280	1,758	26	0.1	0.1	(1)
Massachusetts	1,754	1,217	1,572	182	0.1	0.1	(1)
All other [2]	19,546	12,752	17,042	2,476	1.0	1.3	0.4
DIVISIONS.							
New England	3,969	2,931	3,632	337	0.2	0.3	0.1
Middle Atlantic	25,469	19,352	23,498	1,967	1.3	1.7	0.3
E. North Central	12,457	7,801	12,007	448	0.6	0.9	0.1
W. North Central	4,172	2,495	4,035	136	0.2	0.3	(1)
South Atlantic	1,958,809	1,781,908	1,294,272	664,024	96.3	94.9	99.0
E. South Central	23,827	16,190	21,112	2,687	1.2	1.5	0.4
W. South Central	1,837	1,314	1,657	180	0.1	0.1	(1)
Mountain	800	269	664	133	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	698	355	545	130	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other [2]	2,517	2,108	1,759	758	0.1	0.1	0.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910 Total. Number.	Total. Per cent.	Foreign born. Number.	Foreign born. Per cent.	Native. Both parents foreign born.	Native. One parent foreign born.	Foreign-born white population: 1900
All countries	**64,571**	**100.0**	**26,628**	**100.0**	**21,613**	**16,330**	**19,068**
Austria	2,293	3.6	1,281	4.8	787	225	534
Canada—French	304	0.5	104	0.4	64	136	103
Canada—Other	2,676	4.1	1,233	4.6	317	1,126	1,014
Denmark	474	0.7	239	0.9	140	95	128
England	9,431	14.6	3,680	13.8	1,801	3,950	3,415
France	810	1.3	300	1.1	153	357	316
Germany	13,785	21.3	4,221	15.9	5,482	4,082	4,490
Greece	792	1.2	721	2.7	49	22	59
Holland	267	0.4	99	0.4	71	97	72
Hungary	2,482	3.8	1,783	6.7	626	73	607
Ireland	9,487	14.7	2,450	9.2	3,814	3,223	3,531
Italy	4,069	6.3	2,449	9.2	1,110	510	780
Norway	697	1.1	311	1.2	222	164	123
Portugal	96	0.1	63	0.2	10	23	28
Roumania	127	0.2	72	0.3	43	12	15
Russia	7,605	11.8	4,377	16.4	3,000	228	1,345
Scotland	3,179	4.9	1,246	4.7	728	1,205	1,161
Spain	112	0.2	67	0.3	12	33	35
Sweden	721	1.1	368	1.4	215	138	218
Switzerland	550	0.9	241	0.9	109	200	229
Turkey in Asia	784	1.2	484	1.8	279	21	79
Turkey in Europe	190	0.3	144	0.5	45	1	
Wales	542	0.8	225	0.8	128	189	267
All other	[1] 3,098	4.8	470	1.8	[1] 2,408	220	519

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER. Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Per cent. 1910	Per cent. 1900	MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44. 1910	1900
Total	**523,532**	**447,815**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**398,728**	**346,030**
White	363,659	301,379	69.5	67.3	272,822	229,857
Negro	159,593	146,122	30.5	32.6	125,692	115,872
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	280	314	0.1	0.1	214	301
Native white	348,777	290,294	66.6	64.8	263,362	224,345
Native parentage	338,098	280,881	64.6	62.7	255,336	216,888
Foreign or mixed parentage	10,679	9,413	2.0	2.1	8,026	7,457
Foreign-born white	14,882	11,085	2.8	2.5	9,460	5,512

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Age period.	Total population.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**2,061,612**	**1,854,184**	**1,035,348**	**1,026,264**	**667,946**	**657,292**	**19,689**	**18,254**	**16,728**	**9,900**	**330,542**	**340,554**	**443**	**264**
Under 5 years	268,825	249,055	135,692	133,133	90,134	86,831	2,494	2,490	96	136	42,927	43,628	41	48
Under 1 year	56,168	52,388	28,384	27,784	18,992	18,239	489	511	6	4	8,888	9,013	9	17
5 to 9 years	256,490	240,628	129,152	127,338	82,942	80,273	2,168	2,155	344	413	43,658	44,465	40	32
10 to 14 years	237,563	220,837	120,431	117,132	76,078	73,315	2,026	1,911	397	381	41,902	41,493	28	32
15 to 19 years	217,272	203,502	107,821	109,451	68,692	68,435	1,961	1,841	755	460	36,368	38,679	45	36
20 to 24 years	195,308	182,059	94,952	100,356	59,963	62,826	1,828	1,545	1,720	867	31,405	35,098	36	20
25 to 29 years	161,302	140,300	78,370	82,932	50,317	52,659	1,416	1,366	2,040	1,123	24,558	27,766	39	18
30 to 34 years	135,073	111,542	66,972	68,101	44,088	45,017	1,383	1,287	1,784	1,105	19,680	20,678	37	14
35 to 39 years	127,752	98,748	64,251	63,501	41,269	40,708	1,340	1,386	1,786	1,143	19,814	20,251	42	13
40 to 44 years	101,986	92,955	51,894	50,092	32,957	31,743	1,193	1,120	1,693	895	16,015	16,326	30	8
45 to 49 years	85,547	77,159	43,915	41,632	27,479	26,047	1,030	942	1,412	764	13,949	13,870	45	9
50 to 54 years	79,859	69,531	41,866	37,993	27,505	25,007	925	811	1,069	598	12,346	11,565	21	12
55 to 59 years	57,073	48,538	29,882	27,191	20,335	18,705	598	509	832	518	8,099	7,451	18	8
60 to 64 years	49,804	42,596	25,490	24,314	17,040	16,397	428	345	744	520	7,267	7,046	11	6
65 to 74 years	60,674	50,966	31,253	29,421	20,701	20,386	704	412	1,364	650	8,480	7,966	4	7
75 to 84 years	20,531	18,539	10,039	10,492	6,650	7,232	160	108	542	274	2,687	2,877	.....	1
85 to 94 years	3,443	2,957	1,542	1,901	902	1,140	20	15	69	42	551	704	.....	.....
95 years and over	333	384	124	209	27	45	.....	2	1	2	96	160	.....	.....
Age unknown	2,777	3,888	1,702	1,075	867	526	15	9	80	9	740	531	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	13.0	13.4	13.1	13.0	13.5	13.2	12.7	13.6	0.6	1.4	13.0	12.8	9.3	18.2
5 to 9 years	12.4	13.0	12.5	12.4	12.4	12.2	11.0	11.8	2.1	4.2	13.2	13.1	9.0	12.1
10 to 14 years	11.5	11.9	11.6	11.4	11.4	11.2	10.3	10.5	2.4	3.8	12.7	12.2	6.3	12.1
15 to 19 years	10.5	11.0	10.4	10.7	10.3	10.4	10.0	10.1	4.5	4.6	11.0	11.4	10.2	13.6
20 to 24 years	9.5	9.8	9.2	9.8	9.0	9.6	9.3	8.5	10.3	8.8	9.5	10.3	8.1	7.6
25 to 34 years	14.4	13.6	14.0	14.7	14.1	14.9	14.2	14.5	22.9	22.5	13.4	14.2	17.2	12.1
35 to 44 years	11.1	10.3	11.2	11.1	11.1	11.0	12.9	13.7	20.8	20.6	10.8	10.7	17.6	8.0
45 to 64 years	13.2	12.8	13.6	12.8	13.8	13.1	15.1	14.3	24.3	24.2	12.6	11.7	21.4	13.3
65 years and over	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.5	2.9	11.8	9.8	3.6	3.4	0.9	3.0

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Age period.	Total.				Native white.				Foreign-born white.				Negro.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban	Rural	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**230,903**	**804,445**	**245,626**	**780,638**	**149,887**	**537,748**	**154,591**	**520,955**	**8,072**	**8,656**	**5,609**	**4,291**	**72,804**	**257,738**	**85,414**	**255,140**
Under 5 years	23,617	112,075	23,540	109,593	16,567	76,061	16,236	73,085	52	44	72	64	6,995	35,932	7,229	36,399
Under 1 year	5,089	23,295	4,978	22,806	3,538	15,943	3,407	15,343	4	2	3	1	1,546	7,342	1,567	7,446
5 to 9 years	21,786	107,366	22,328	105,010	14,698	70,412	14,729	67,699	160	184	205	208	6,927	36,731	7,394	37,071
10 to 14 years	20,991	99,440	21,741	95,391	14,019	64,085	14,038	61,188	198	199	185	196	6,773	35,129	7,518	33,975
15 to 19 years	22,248	85,573	25,691	83,760	14,795	55,858	15,945	54,331	370	385	281	179	7,078	29,290	9,463	29,216
20 to 24 years	26,426	68,526	29,764	70,592	16,583	45,208	17,348	47,023	876	844	537	330	8,964	22,441	11,877	23,221
25 to 34 years	43,308	102,034	45,728	105,305	27,048	70,156	27,843	72,486	1,965	1,859	1,343	885	14,265	29,973	16,541	31,903
35 to 44 years	32,572	83,573	32,869	80,724	20,129	56,630	20,071	54,886	1,773	1,706	1,102	936	10,621	25,208	11,694	24,883
45 to 64 years	32,131	109,022	34,262	96,868	20,905	74,435	21,922	66,841	1,970	2,087	1,310	1,090	9,209	32,452	11,028	28,904
65 years and over	7,116	35,842	9,320	32,703	4,728	24,436	6,237	23,103	668	1,308	567	401	1,719	10,095	2,516	9,191
Age unknown	708	994	383	692	415	467	222	313	40	40	7	2	253	487	154	377
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.2	13.9	9.6	14.0	11.1	14.1	10.5	14.0	0.6	0.5	1.3	1.5	9.6	13.9	8.5	14.3
5 to 9 years	9.4	13.3	9.1	13.5	9.8	13.1	9.5	13.0	2.0	2.1	3.7	4.8	9.5	14.3	8.7	14.5
10 to 14 years	9.1	12.4	8.9	12.2	9.4	11.9	9.1	11.7	2.5	2.3	3.3	4.6	9.3	13.6	8.8	13.3
15 to 19 years	9.6	10.6	10.5	10.7	9.9	10.4	10.3	10.4	4.6	4.4	5.0	4.2	9.7	11.4	11.1	11.5
20 to 24 years	11.4	8.5	12.1	9.0	11.1	8.4	11.2	9.0	10.9	9.8	9.6	7.7	12.3	8.7	13.9	9.1
25 to 34 years	18.8	12.7	18.6	13.5	18.0	13.0	18.0	13.9	24.3	21.5	23.9	20.6	19.6	11.6	19.4	12.5
35 to 44 years	14.1	10.4	13.4	10.3	13.4	10.5	13.0	10.5	22.0	19.7	19.6	21.8	14.6	9.8	13.7	9.8
45 to 64 years	13.9	13.6	13.9	12.4	13.9	13.8	14.2	12.8	24.4	24.1	23.4	25.4	12.6	12.6	12.9	11.3
65 years and over	3.1	4.5	3.8	4.2	3.2	4.5	4.0	4.4	8.3	15.1	10.1	9.3	2.4	3.9	2.9	3.6

Table 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Age period	Total.			Native white.						Foreign-born white.			Negro.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**697,649**	**392,499**	**56.3**	**440,168**	**269,380**	**61.2**	**11,842**	**7,464**	**63.0**	**3,013**	**1,247**	**41.4**	**242,413**	**114,346**	**47.2**
Male	349,425	193,494	55.4	222,299	135,537	61.0	6,062	3,722	61.4	1,695	616	36.3	119,254	53,585	44.9
Female	348,224	199,005	57.1	217,869	133,843	61.4	5,780	3,742	64.7	1,318	631	47.9	123,159	60,761	49.3
6 to 9 years	203,357	109,873	54.0	128,815	75,776	58.8	3,418	2,314	67.7	632	382	60.4	70,432	31,378	44.6
10 to 14 years	237,563	191,134	80.5	149,393	127,927	85.6	3,937	3,568	90.6	778	624	80.2	83,395	58,989	70.7
15 to 17 years	132,040	69,627	52.7	83,491	49,254	59.0	2,247	1,243	55.3	559	174	31.1	45,702	18,948	41.5
18 to 20 years	124,689	21,865	17.5	78,469	16,423	20.9	2,240	339	15.1	1,044	67	6.4	42,884	5,031	11.7
Under 6 years	.....	3,901	.....	.....	2,754	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	1,026	.....
21 years and over	.....	5,296	.....	.....	3,828	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	1,286	.....
Total attending school	.....	401,696	.....	.....	275,962	.....	.....	7,678	.....	.....	1,334	.....	.....	116,658	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	77,836	57,948	74.4	47,501	36,964	77.8	3,863	3,169	82.0	694	548	79.0	25,776	17,266	67.0
15 to 20 years	58,474	16,118	27.6	34,557	11,160	32.3	2,636	820	31.1	858	139	16.2	20,416	3,998	19.6
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	363,084	243,059	66.9	230,707	166,739	72.3	3,492	2,713	77.7	716	458	64.0	128,051	73,101	57.1
15 to 20 years	198,255	75,374	38.0	127,403	54,517	42.8	1,851	762	41.2	745	102	13.7	68,170	19,981	29.3

Table 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

Class of population.	Both sexes. Number.	Both sexes. Per cent.	Male. Number.	Male. Per cent.	Female. Number.	Female. Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**232,911**	**15.2**	**121,329**	**15.7**	**111,582**	**14.6**
Native white	81,457	8.0	44,625	8.8	36,832	7.3
Native parentage	81,105	8.2	44,401	9.0	36,704	7.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	352	1.2	224	1.5	128	0.9
Foreign-born white	2,368	9.2	1,449	8.9	919	9.8
Negro	148,950	30.0	75,162	30.8	73,788	29.2
Total illiterate, 1900	**312,120**	**22.9**	**157,890**	**23.2**	**154,230**	**22.5**
Native white	96,117	11.1	50,609	11.7	45,508	10.5
Native parentage	95,583	11.4	50,286	12.0	45,297	10.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	534	2.1	323	2.5	211	1.8
Foreign-born white	2,043	10.9	1,257	10.6	786	11.4
Negro	213,836	44.6	105,921	45.4	107,915	44.0
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**35,277**	**9.2**	**14,972**	**8.1**	**20,305**	**10.2**
Native white	5,459	2.3	2,660	2.2	2,799	2.3
Native parentage	5,355	2.4	2,607	2.4	2,748	2.4
Foreign or mixed parentage	104	0.6	53	0.6	51	0.6
Foreign-born white	1,145	8.7	566	7.2	579	10.9
Negro	28,635	22.1	11,711	19.9	16,924	23.9
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**197,634**	**17.2**	**106,357**	**18.2**	**91,277**	**16.1**
Native white	75,998	9.9	41,965	10.7	34,033	9.0
Native parentage	75,750	10.0	41,794	10.9	33,956	9.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	248	2.0	171	2.5	77	1.4
Foreign-born white	1,223	9.8	883	10.5	340	8.5
Negro	120,315	32.8	63,451	34.3	56,864	31.3

Table 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

Class of population and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Females 15 years of age and over. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed.	Divorced.
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**650,073**	**250,218**	**38.5**	**364,751**	**56.1**	**31,628**	**1,760**	**648,661**	**205,232**	**31.6**	**366,488**	**56.5**	**73,120**	**2,619**
Total, 1900	*567,923*	*236,254*	*41.6*	*301,555*	*53.1*	*27,074*	*1,006*	*575,741*	*201,516*	*35.0*	*302,631*	*52.6*	*68,835*	*1,578*
15 to 19 years	107,821	106,222	98.5	1,211	1.1	14	6	109,451	96,207	87.9	12,624	11.5	175	69
20 to 24 years	94,952	69,100	72.8	25,049	26.4	395	106	100,356	47,747	47.6	50,645	50.5	1,351	371
25 to 34 years	145,342	45,078	31.0	97,089	66.8	2,451	467	151,033	31,187	20.6	113,153	74.9	5,675	843
35 to 44 years	116,145	15,360	13.2	96,003	82.7	4,197	443	113,593	13,043	11.5	89,361	78.7	10,416	686
45 years and over	184,111	13,941	7.6	144,755	78.6	24,452	733	173,153	16,763	9.7	100,259	57.9	55,266	645
Age unknown	1,702	517	30.4	644	37.8	119	5	1,075	285	26.5	446	41.5	237	5
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	418,792	159,442	38.1	239,241	57.1	17,985	1,009	416,873	132,248	31.7	241,988	58.0	40,408	1,435
15 to 24 years	128,655	111,039	86.3	16,938	13.2	188	74	131,261	89,524	68.2	40,481	30.8	598	251
25 to 44 years	168,631	38,640	22.9	125,995	74.7	3,248	515	170,127	29,565	17.4	132,471	77.9	7,131	796
45 years and over	120,639	9,516	7.9	96,057	79.6	14,505	418	114,959	12,995	11.3	68,824	59.9	32,603	387
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	13,001	6,078	46.8	6,189	47.6	678	33	11,698	4,662	39.9	5,793	49.5	1,193	41
15 to 24 years	3,789	3,574	94.3	201	5.3	5	2	3,386	2,774	81.9	582	17.2	20	5
25 to 44 years	5,332	1,932	36.2	3,294	61.8	88	11	5,159	1,417	27.5	3,437	66.6	275	27
45 years and over	3,865	567	14.7	2,689	69.6	584	20	3,144	468	14.9	1,772	56.4	895	9
Foreign-born white [2]	15,891	5,193	32.7	9,457	59.5	1,169	35	8,970	1,376	15.3	6,274	69.9	1,296	18
15 to 24 years	2,475	2,177	88.0	286	11.6	6	.....	1,327	686	51.7	633	47.7	6	1
25 to 44 years	7,303	2,245	30.7	4,914	67.3	118	12	4,266	447	10.5	3,636	85.2	170	10
45 years and over	6,033	710	11.8	4,249	70.4	1,045	21	3,368	241	7.2	1,999	59.4	1,119	7
Negro [2]	202,055	79,328	39.3	109,723	54.3	11,782	682	210,968	66,902	31.7	112,351	53.3	30,200	1,123
15 to 24 years	67,773	58,460	86.3	8,826	13.0	210	36	73,777	50,932	69.0	21,558	29.2	901	182
25 to 44 years	80,067	17,545	21.9	58,815	73.5	3,191	372	85,021	12,797	15.1	62,926	74.0	8,511	695
45 years and over	53,475	3,119	5.8	41,702	78.0	8,307	273	51,639	3,057	5.9	27,641	53.5	20,631	242
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**164,509**	**68,616**	**41.7**	**87,070**	**52.9**	**7,759**	**518**	**178,017**	**61,478**	**34.5**	**88,774**	**49.9**	**26,443**	**985**
15 to 24 years	48,674	42,092	86.5	6,301	12.9	114	37	55,455	39,481	71.2	15,079	27.2	605	145
25 to 44 years	75,880	22,341	29.4	50,897	67.1	2,199	308	78,597	17,054	21.7	53,288	67.8	7,516	659
45 years and over	39,247	3,928	10.0	29,668	75.6	5,413	169	43,582	4,844	11.1	20,256	46.5	18,242	179
Age unknown	708	255	36.0	204	28.8	33	4	383	99	25.8	151	39.4	80	2
Native white—Native parentage	97,397	41,002	42.1	51,860	53.2	3,927	258	102,358	35,714	34.9	53,271	52.0	12,682	468
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	7,206	3,511	48.7	3,385	47.0	273	21	7,230	3,005	41.6	3,369	46.6	827	25
Foreign-born white	7,662	2,470	32.2	4,694	61.3	464	15	5,147	877	17.0	3,401	66.1	852	13
Negro	52,109	21,556	41.4	27,080	52.0	3,090	223	63,273	21,879	34.6	28,729	45.4	12,080	479
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**485,564**	**181,602**	**37.4**	**277,681**	**57.2**	**23,869**	**1,242**	**470,644**	**143,754**	**30.5**	**277,714**	**59.0**	**46,677**	**1,634**
15 to 24 years	154,099	133,230	86.5	19,959	13.0	295	75	154,352	104,473	67.7	48,190	31.2	921	295
25 to 44 years	185,607	38,097	20.5	142,195	76.6	4,449	602	186,029	27,176	14.6	149,226	80.2	8,575	870
45 years and over	144,864	10,013	6.9	115,087	79.4	19,039	564	129,571	11,919	9.2	80,003	61.7	37,024	466
Age unknown	994	262	26.4	440	44.3	86	1	692	186	26.9	295	42.6	157	3
Native white—Native parentage	321,395	118,440	36.9	187,381	58.3	14,058	751	314,515	96,534	30.7	188,717	60.0	27,726	967
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,795	2,567	44.3	2,804	48.4	405	12	4,468	1,657	37.1	2,424	54.3	366	16
Foreign-born white	8,229	2,723	33.1	4,763	57.9	705	20	3,823	499	13.1	2,873	75.2	444	5
Negro	149,946	57,772	38.5	82,643	55.1	8,692	459	147,695	45,023	30.5	83,622	56.6	18,120	644

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

Table 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR RICHMOND.

Foreign country in which born, or, if native, in which parents were born.	White population of foreign birth or foreign parentage: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**11,749**	**100.0**	**4,085**	**100.0**	**4,637**	**3,027**	**2,834**
Austria	215	1.8	118	2.9	71	26	33
Canada—French	37	0.3	8	0.2	7	22	7
Canada—Other	243	2.1	108	2.6	18	117	72
Denmark	36	0.3	22	0.5	10	4	8
England	1,321	11.2	472	11.6	285	564	319
France	172	1.5	56	1.4	42	74	79
Germany	3,631	30.9	891	21.8	1,691	1,049	910
Greece	103	0.9	99	2.4	2	2	2
Holland	17	0.1	8	0.2	6	3	7
Hungary	71	0.6	36	0.9	28	7	4
Ireland	1,891	16.1	405	9.9	872	614	515
Italy	993	8.5	511	12.5	306	176	275
Norway	28	0.2	14	0.3	10	4	12
Portugal	19	0.2	12	0.3	4	3	2
Roumania	29	0.2	16	0.4	11	2	3
Russia	1,433	12.2	827	20.2	555	51	278
Scotland	535	4.6	170	4.2	150	215	141
Spain	14	0.1	3	0.1	2	9	6
Sweden	56	0.5	31	0.8	10	15	26
Switzerland	48	0.4	23	0.6	10	15	12
Turkey in Asia	219	1.9	142	3.5	72	5	22
Turkey in Europe	38	0.3	33	0.8	5	.....	
Wales	50	0.4	10	0.2	19	21	19
All other	[1] 550	4.7	70	1.7	[1] 451	29	82

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

Table 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

Age period.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Lynchburg	**13,775**	**15,719**	**9,469**	**10,104**	**272**	**178**	**4,029**	**5,437**
Under 5 years	1,525	1,570	1,072	1,137	1	2	451	431
Under 1 year	345	328	246	239	.....	.....	99	89
5 to 9 years	1,372	1,312	928	918	1	5	442	389
10 to 14 years	1,285	1,358	878	870	3	6	404	482
15 to 19 years	1,440	1,840	1,018	1,128	13	7	409	705
20 to 24 years	1,596	2,136	1,098	1,294	37	16	461	826
25 to 34 years	2,475	2,763	1,783	1,799	73	42	619	922
35 to 44 years	1,808	1,943	1,223	1,213	58	34	525	696
45 to 64 years	1,808	2,189	1,179	1,358	66	38	562	793
65 years and over	419	574	268	362	16	28	135	184
Age unknown	47	34	22	25	4	.....	21	9
Norfolk	**32,867**	**34,585**	**18,837**	**19,952**	**2,088**	**1,476**	**11,887**	**13,152**
Under 5 years	3,115	3,083	2,103	2,043	18	21	992	1,016
Under 1 year	644	639	451	421	3	.....	189	217
5 to 9 years	2,807	3,023	1,811	1,927	51	69	945	1,027
10 to 14 years	2,650	2,755	1,731	1,712	62	60	856	983
15 to 19 years	2,754	3,332	1,649	1,946	99	85	1,003	1,301
20 to 24 years	3,802	4,571	1,925	2,373	249	180	1,628	2,017
25 to 34 years	6,947	7,262	3,562	3,859	576	401	2,794	3,002
35 to 44 years	5,323	4,963	2,814	2,680	467	300	2,028	1,982
45 to 64 years	4,572	4,452	2,700	2,647	442	284	1,411	1,521
65 years and over	856	1,122	531	753	115	74	209	295
Age unknown	41	22	11	12	9	2	21	8
Portsmouth	**17,609**	**15,581**	**11,374**	**9,071**	**680**	**435**	**5,542**	**6,075**
Under 5 years	1,690	1,653	1,172	1,100	4	3	514	550
Under 1 year	333	342	230	222	.....	.....	103	120
5 to 9 years	1,568	1,505	1,015	920	12	18	541	567
10 to 14 years	1,416	1,368	919	858	20	10	477	500
15 to 19 years	1,874	1,518	1,334	909	32	29	508	580
20 to 24 years	2,700	1,770	1,909	891	94	53	695	826
Portsmouth—Continued.								
25 to 34 years	3,505	3,071	2,169	1,646	168	119	1,166	1,306
35 to 44 years	2,328	2,091	1,330	1,148	148	82	844	861
45 to 64 years	2,117	2,087	1,270	1,274	158	80	686	733
65 years and over	406	512	256	324	44	40	106	148
Age unknown	5	6	.....	1	.....	1	5	4
Richmond	**60,905**	**66,723**	**37,132**	**39,662**	**2,287**	**1,798**	**21,472**	**25,261**
Under 5 years	5,751	5,851	3,770	3,786	6	21	1,975	2,044
Under 1 year	1,345	1,342	853	836	.....	2	492	504
5 to 9 years	5,359	5,526	3,491	3,457	43	56	1,825	2,013
10 to 14 years	5,395	5,538	3,442	3,481	59	63	1,894	1,994
15 to 19 years	5,949	6,916	3,794	4,075	101	87	2,054	2,753
20 to 24 years	7,191	8,366	4,170	4,592	233	147	2,788	3,626
25 to 34 years	11,990	12,764	6,893	7,271	512	372	4,582	5,121
35 to 44 years	8,654	9,271	5,034	5,348	484	336	3,130	3,587
45 to 64 years	8,538	9,762	5,211	5,886	587	458	2,735	3,418
65 years and over	1,933	2,617	1,266	1,728	260	258	407	631
Age unknown	145	112	61	38	2	.....	82	74
Roanoke	**17,514**	**17,360**	**13,388**	**12,787**	**471**	**299**	**3,650**	**4,274**
Under 5 years	1,965	1,900	1,577	1,515	4	3	384	382
Under 1 year	452	420	352	330	.....	.....	100	90
5 to 9 years	1,648	1,731	1,280	1,328	10	5	358	398
10 to 14 years	1,663	1,663	1,275	1,239	13	9	375	415
15 to 19 years	1,727	1,962	1,315	1,398	20	19	391	545
20 to 24 years	2,114	2,164	1,650	1,510	44	21	420	633
25 to 34 years	3,388	3,311	2,559	2,433	122	69	706	809
35 to 44 years	2,393	2,189	1,740	1,587	107	62	544	540
45 to 64 years	2,164	1,918	1,641	1,404	124	80	398	434
65 years and over	391	489	294	348	26	31	71	110
Age unknown	61	33	57	25	1	.....	3	8

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Lynchburg														
Total	**9,593**	**4,066**	**42.4**	**5,111**	**53.3**	**383**	**30**	**11,479**	**4,361**	**38.0**	**5,257**	**45.8**	**1,768**	**92**
15 to 24 years	3,036	2,628	86.6	399	13.1	7	1	3,976	2,907	73.1	995	25.0	56	17
25 to 44 years	4,283	1,212	28.3	2,947	68.8	100	23	4,706	1,142	24.3	3,022	64.2	476	66
45 years and over	2,227	195	8.8	1,751	78.6	274	6	2,763	297	10.7	1,229	44.5	1,228	9
Age unknown	47	31	.....	14	.....	2	.....	34	15	.....	11	.....	8	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,331	2,831	44.7	3,289	52.0	195	15	6,869	2,623	38.2	3,320	48.3	886	40
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	260	123	47.3	126	48.5	11	.....	310	146	47.1	119	38.4	43	2
Foreign-born white	267	99	37.1	154	57.7	14	.....	165	22	13.3	104	63.0	39	.....
Negro	2,732	1,011	37.0	1,541	56.4	163	15	4,135	1,570	38.0	1,714	41.5	800	50
Norfolk														
Total	**24,295**	**10,100**	**41.6**	**12,876**	**53.0**	**1,208**	**79**	**25,724**	**8,188**	**31.8**	**13,445**	**52.3**	**3,900**	**172**
15 to 24 years	6,556	5,589	85.3	936	14.3	18	6	7,903	5,272	66.7	2,469	31.2	121	34
25 to 44 years	12,270	3,837	31.3	7,992	65.1	381	50	12,225	2,385	19.5	8,400	68.7	1,317	116
45 years and over	5,428	661	12.2	3,933	72.5	804	23	5,574	527	9.5	2,565	46.0	2,457	22
Age unknown	41	13	.....	15	.....	5	.....	22	4	.....	11	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	12,002	4,769	39.7	6,654	55.4	529	40	12,917	4,172	32.3	7,037	54.5	1,624	76
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,190	595	50.0	534	44.9	53	4	1,353	598	44.2	609	45.0	135	10
Foreign-born white	1,957	684	35.0	1,174	60.0	96	1	1,326	241	18.2	921	69.5	159	5
Negro	9,094	4,028	44.3	4,488	49.4	529	33	10,126	3,177	31.4	4,876	48.2	1,982	81
Portsmouth														
Total	**12,935**	**6,426**	**49.7**	**5,915**	**45.7**	**545**	**21**	**11,055**	**3,259**	**29.5**	**5,979**	**54.1**	**1,782**	**28**
15 to 24 years	4,574	4,126	90.2	423	9.2	8	1	3,288	2,148	65.3	1,083	32.9	50	3
25 to 44 years	5,833	2,035	34.9	3,623	62.1	157	12	5,162	867	16.8	3,677	71.2	597	20
45 years and over	2,523	263	10.4	1,868	74.0	380	8	2,599	243	9.3	1,215	46.7	1,134	5
Age unknown	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,244	3,703	51.1	3,277	45.2	243	5	5,697	1,682	29.5	3,251	57.1	751	7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,024	745	72.8	252	24.6	23	2	496	183	36.9	262	52.8	51	.....
Foreign-born white	644	232	36.0	381	59.2	31	.....	404	55	13.6	301	74.5	47	1
Negro	4,010	1,737	43.3	2,001	49.9	248	14	4,458	1,339	30.0	2,165	48.6	933	20
Richmond														
Total	**44,400**	**18,838**	**42.4**	**23,138**	**52.1**	**2,173**	**142**	**49,808**	**18,075**	**36.3**	**23,290**	**46.8**	**8,122**	**231**
15 to 24 years	13,140	11,447	87.1	1,623	12.4	33	14	15,282	11,309	74.0	3,779	24.7	136	22
25 to 44 years	20,644	6,244	30.2	13,674	66.2	601	81	22,035	5,315	24.1	14,238	64.6	2,296	164
45 years and over	10,471	1,103	10.5	7,775	74.3	1,530	47	12,379	1,422	11.5	5,235	42.3	5,657	43
Age unknown	145	44	30.3	66	45.5	0	.....	112	29	25.9	38	33.9	33	2
Native white—Native parentage	23,705	10,489	44.2	12,082	51.0	991	65	25,950	9,729	37.5	12,487	48.1	3,581	100
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,724	1,175	43.1	1,430	52.5	109	8	2,988	1,195	40.0	1,383	46.3	403	6
Foreign-born white	2,179	615	28.2	1,393	63.9	164	7	1,658	307	18.5	961	58.0	386	4
Negro	15,778	6,552	41.5	8,229	52.2	907	62	19,210	6,842	35.6	8,459	44.0	3,752	121
Roanoke														
Total	**12,238**	**5,047**	**41.2**	**6,672**	**54.5**	**471**	**35**	**12,066**	**3,975**	**32.9**	**6,639**	**55.0**	**1,375**	**67**
15 to 24 years	3,841	3,295	85.8	535	13.9	3	4	4,126	2,823	68.4	1,243	30.1	42	15
25 to 44 years	5,781	1,548	26.8	4,050	70.1	164	16	5,500	985	17.9	4,070	74.0	398	42
45 years and over	2,555	176	6.9	2,067	80.9	299	13	2,407	155	6.4	1,311	54.5	930	10
Age unknown	61	28	.....	20	.....	5	2	33	12	.....	15	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	8,905	3,740	42.0	4,830	54.2	303	23	8,393	2,694	32.1	4,820	57.4	837	37
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	351	151	43.0	186	53.0	14	.....	312	109	34.9	181	58.0	20	2
Foreign-born white	444	131	29.5	296	66.7	15	.....	282	48	17.0	191	67.7	43	.....
Negro	2,533	1,021	40.3	1,359	53.7	139	12	3,079	1,124	36.5	1,447	47.0	475	28

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES.

COUNTY OR CITY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**539**	**354**	**349**	**154**	**[1] 243**	**55**	**14**	**10**	**16**
Charles City county	113	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth City county	.....	108	111	4	13	1	2	.....	4
Hanover county	.....	24	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henrico county	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
King William county	180	152	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee county	64	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Kent county	112	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport News city	.....	.....	.....	11	47	.....	.....	1	.....
Norfolk city	.....	.....	.....	59	76	.....	1	1	.....
Norfolk county	37	52	43	3	15	12	1	.....	8
Portsmouth city	2	.....	.....	6	13	.....	5	7	.....
Richmond city	3	1	.....	13	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Remainder of state	28	16	40	58	57	21	8	1	4

[1] Includes 1 Chinese in Manchester, annexed to Richmond in 1910.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Accomac.	ALBEMARLE COUNTY [1] AND CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY.			ALEXANDRIA COUNTY [1] AND ALEXANDRIA CITY.			ALLEGHANY COUNTY [1] AND CLIFTON FORGE CITY.		
			Albemarle County.	Charlottesville.	Combined.	Alexandria County.	Alexandria.	Combined.	Alleghany County.	Clifton Forge.	Combined.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**2,061,612**	**36,650**	**29,871**	**6,765**	**36,636**	**10,231**	**15,329**	**25,560**	**14,173**	**5,748**	**19,921**
1900	[2] 1,854,184	32,570	28,473	6,449	34,922	6,430	14,528	20,958	16,330	.....	16,330
1890	[2] 1,655,980	27,277	26,788	5,591	32,379	4,258	14,339	18,597	9,283	.....	9,283
1880	[2] 1,512,565	24,408	32,618	.....	32,618	3,887	13,659	17,546	5,586	.....	5,586
1870	1,225,163	20,409	27,544	.....	27,544	3,185	13,570	16,755	3,674	.....	3,674
Increase, 1900–1910	207,428	4,080	1,398	316	1,714	3,801	801	4,602	−2,157	5,748	3,591
Per cent of increase	11.2	12.5	4.9	4.9	4.9	59.1	5.5	22.0	−13.2	.....	22.0
Increase, 1890–1900	198,204	5,293	1,685	858	2,543	2,172	189	2,361	7,047	.....	7,047
Per cent of increase	12.0	19.4	6.3	15.3	7.9	51.0	1.3	12.7	75.9	.....	75.9
Land area (square miles)	40,262	502	750	1	751	31	1	32	457	1	458
Population per square mile, 1910	51.2	73.0	39.8	6,765.0	48.8	330.0	15,329.0	798.8	31.0	5,748.0	43.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	39.4	73.0	39.8	.....	39.8	330.0	.....	319.7	21.7	.....	21.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	476,529	.....	.....	6,765	6,765	.....	15,329	15,329	4,234	5,748	9,982
Same places in 1900	354,861	.....	.....	6,449	6,449	.....	14,528	14,528	2,950	[3] 3,579	6,529
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	34.3	.....	.....	4.9	4.9	.....	5.5	5.5	43.5	60.6	52.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,585,083	36,650	29,871	.....	29,871	10,231	.....	10,231	9,939	.....	9,939
Same territory in 1900	1,499,323	32,570	28,473	.....	28,473	6,430	.....	6,430	9,801	.....	9,801
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	5.7	12.5	4.9	.....	4.9	59.1	.....	59.1	1.4	.....	1.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	[4] 340,067	.....	.....	6,449	6,449	.....	14,528	14,528	6,162	.....	6,162
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,514,117	32,570	28,473	.....	28,473	6,430	.....	6,430	10,168	.....	10,168
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	23.1	.....	.....	100.0	18.5	.....	100.0	60.0	29.9	100.0	50.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	18.3	.....	.....	100.0	18.5	.....	100.0	69.3	37.7	.....	37.7
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	1,389,809	23,376	20,198	4,236	24,434	7,586	11,132	18,718	11,226	4,654	15,880
Number in 1900	[5] *1,192,855*	*20,743*	*18,135*	*3,834*	*21,969*	*5,968*	*9,986*	*13,949*	*12,315*	.....	*12,315*
Number in 1890	[6] *1,020,122*	*17,547*	*15,190*	*3,062*	*18,252*	*2,135*	*9,226*	*11,361*	*6,955*	.....	*6,955*
Negro	671,096	13,273	9,673	2,524	12,197	2,645	4,188	6,833	2,945	1,092	4,037
Number in 1900	[5] *660,722*	*11,825*	*10,337*	*2,613*	*12,950*	*2,467*	*4,533*	*7,000*	*4,013*	.....	*4,013*
Number in 1890	[6] *635,438*	*9,730*	*11,598*	*2,528*	*14,126*	*2,123*	*5,113*	*7,236*	*2,328*	.....	*2,328*
Black	448,186	10,619	6,685	1,734	8,419	2,470	2,556	5,026	2,351	513	2,864
Mulatto	222,910	2,654	2,988	790	3,778	175	1,632	1,807	594	579	1,173
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 15)	707	1	.....	5	5	.....	9	9	2	2	4
Native white—Native parentage	1,325,238	23,184	19,776	3,976	23,752	6,085	9,923	16,008	10,732	4,439	15,171
Number in 1900	[5] *1,141,213*	*20,550*	*17,642*	*3,590*	*21,232*	*3,094*	*8,594*	*11,688*	*11,792*	.....	*11,792*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	37,943	128	250	153	403	969	889	1,858	248	165	413
Number in 1900	[5] *32,574*	*151*	*282*	*166*	*448*	*577*	*992*	*1,569*	*358*	.....	*358*
Native white—Foreign parentage	21,613	55	97	101	198	557	499	1,056	94	74	168
Native white—Mixed parentage	16,330	73	153	52	205	412	390	802	154	91	245
Foreign-born white	26,628	64	172	107	279	532	320	852	246	50	296
Number in 1900	[5] *19,068*	*62*	*211*	*78*	*289*	*292*	*400*	*692*	*165*	.....	*165*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	64.3	63.3	66.2	58.8	64.8	59.5	64.7	62.6	75.7	77.2	76.2
Per cent in 1900	*61.5*	*63.0*	*62.0*	*55.7*	*60.8*	*48.1*	*59.2*	*55.8*	*72.2*	.....	*72.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.8	0.3	0.8	2.3	1.1	9.5	5.8	7.3	1.7	2.9	2.1
Per cent in 1900	*1.8*	*0.5*	*1.0*	*2.6*	*1.3*	*9.0*	*6.8*	*7.5*	*2.2*	.....	*2.2*
Foreign-born white	1.3	0.2	0.6	1.6	0.8	5.2	2.1	3.3	1.7	0.9	1.5
Per cent in 1900	*1.0*	*0.2*	*0.7*	*1.2*	*0.8*	*4.5*	*2.8*	*3.3*	*1.0*	.....	*1.0*
Negro	32.6	36.2	32.4	37.3	33.3	25.9	27.3	26.7	20.8	19.0	20.3
Per cent in 1900	*35.6*	*36.3*	*36.3*	*40.5*	*37.1*	*38.4*	*31.2*	*33.4*	*24.6*	.....	*24.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	1,281	4	1	1	2	14	.....	14	1	.....	1
Canada	1,337	2	17	5	22	60	13	73	8	2	10
Denmark	239	1	1	1	2	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
England	3,680	15	90	12	102	132	44	176	40	14	54
France	300	2	4	1	5	17	4	21	2	.....	2
Germany	4,221	13	16	25	41	123	93	216	7	9	16
Greece	721	.....	.....	14	14	.....	24	24	7	3	10
Holland	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	1	.....	1
Hungary	1,783	4	.....	.....	.....	6	3	9	2	.....	2
Ireland	2,450	6	15	5	20	77	74	151	21	6	27
Italy	2,449	2	.....	12	12	8	17	25	124	.....	124
Norway	311	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	4,377	8	.....	7	7	45	30	75	3	7	10
Scotland	1,246	.....	13	6	19	4	8	12	3	4	7
Spain	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	368	3	.....	4	4	14	.....	14	2	1	3
Switzerland	241	2	.....	1	1	4	2	6	.....	1	1
Turkey in Asia	494	.....	3	7	10	1	.....	1	6	1	7
Turkey in Europe	144	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	17	2	19
Wales	295	.....	8	3	11	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	533	1	4	2	6	10	2	12	2	.....	2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	787	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Canada	381	2	3	1	4	13	1	14	3	1	4
Denmark	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
England	1,801	7	29	4	33	70	54	124	16	10	26
France	153	.....	.....	1	1	6	1	7	.....	2	2
Germany	5,482	6	21	42	63	185	167	352	4	11	15
Holland	71	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	626	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	3,814	5	8	9	17	129	199	328	41	31	72
Italy	1,110	1	.....	12	12	5	3	8	1	.....	1
Norway	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Russia	3,000	12	.....	6	6	31	22	53	4	7	11
Scotland	728	.....	7	3	10	13	16	29	2	3	5
Sweden	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7	8	.....	8
Switzerland	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Wales	128	.....	2	.....	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [7]	2,846	16	26	23	49	80	33	113	14	9	23

* With reference to the statistics of independent cities, see note on page 967.

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

[2] State totals include population (9,715 in 1900; 9,246 in 1890; 5,729 in 1880) of Manchester city, made independent of Chesterfield County in 1874, annexed to Richmond city in 1910.

[3] Population of Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns.

[4] State total includes population (9,715) of Manchester city, annexed to Richmond city in 1910.

FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES.*

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Accomac.	ALBEMARLE COUNTY [1] AND CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY.			ALEXANDRIA COUNTY [1] AND ALEXANDRIA CITY.			ALLEGHANY COUNTY [1] AND CLIFTON FORGE CITY.		
			Albemarle County.	Charlottesville.	Combined.	Alexandria County.	Alexandria.	Combined.	Alleghany County.	Clifton Forge.	Combined.
SEX											
Total..Male	**1,035,348**	**18,661**	**14,726**	**3,088**	**17,814**	**5,685**	**7,524**	**13,209**	**7,514**	**3,003**	**10,517**
Female	**1,026,264**	**17,989**	**15,145**	**3,677**	**18,822**	**4,546**	**7,805**	**12,351**	**6,659**	**2,745**	**9,404**
White..Male	704,363	11,932	10,063	2,014	12,077	4,319	5,545	9,864	5,852	2,428	8,280
Female	685,446	11,444	10,135	2,222	12,357	3,267	5,587	8,854	5,374	2,226	7,600
Negro...Male	330,542	6,728	4,663	1,069	5,732	1,366	1,970	3,336	1,660	573	2,233
Female	340,554	6,545	5,010	1,455	6,465	1,279	2,218	3,497	1,285	519	1,804
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**523,532**	**9,305**	**6,947**	**1,742**	**8,689**	**3,485**	**4,650**	**8,135**	**3,845**	**1,728**	**5,573**
Number in 1900	[8] *447,815*	*7,945*	*6,464*	*1,514*	*7,978*	*2,086*	*3,950*	*6,036*	*5,025*	.....	*5,025*
Native white—Native parentage	338,098	6,420	4,718	1,087	5,805	1,950	2,873	4,823	2,649	1,288	3,937
Number in 1900	[8] *280,881*	*5,384*	*4,263*	*937*	*5,200*	*977*	*2,290*	*3,267*	*3,355*	.....	*3,355*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,679	28	62	41	103	430	343	773	100	57	157
Number in 1900	[8] *9,413*	*39*	*68*	*56*	*124*	*241*	*302*	*543*	*124*	.....	*124*
Native white—Foreign parentage	6,290	14	23	25	48	274	209	483	37	21	58
Native white—Mixed parentage	4,389	14	39	16	55	156	134	290	63	36	99
Foreign-born white	14,882	45	94	59	153	299	179	478	183	24	207
Number in 1900	[8] *11,085*	*50*	*114*	*47*	*161*	*189*	*204*	*393*	*100*	.....	*100*
Negro	159,593	2,811	2,073	550	2,623	806	1,246	2,052	911	357	1,268
Number in 1900	[8] *146,122*	*2,470*	*2,018*	*472*	*2,490*	*679*	*1,145*	*1,824*	*1,444*	.....	*1,444*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	280	1	.....	5	5	.....	9	9	2	2	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	64.6	69.0	67.9	62.4	66.8	56.0	61.8	59.3	68.9	74.5	70.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.0	0.3	0.9	2.4	1.2	12.3	7.4	9.5	2.6	3.3	2.8
Foreign-born white	2.8	0.5	1.4	3.4	1.8	8.6	3.8	5.9	4.8	1.4	3.7
Negro	30.5	30.2	29.8	31.6	30.2	23.1	26.8	25.2	23.7	20.7	22.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	6,411	21	50	29	79	149	86	235	28	15	43
Having first papers	859	3	3	4	7	67	4	71	2	2	4
Alien	4,693	11	20	20	40	43	35	78	149	4	153
Unknown	2,919	10	21	6	27	40	54	94	4	3	7
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**92,917**	**2,221**	**1,318**	**173**	**1,491**	**229**	**277**	**506**	**630**	**80**	**710**
Per cent illiterate	17.7	23.9	19.0	9.9	17.2	6.6	6.0	6.2	16.4	4.6	12.7
Per cent in 1900	*25.3*	*33.0*	*22.1*	*13.6*	*20.5*	*15.0*	*9.6*	*11.4*	*21.1*	.....	*21.1*
Native white, number illiterate	33,680	1,004	422	14	436	45	53	98	243	14	257
Per cent illiterate	9.7	15.6	8.8	1.2	7.4	1.9	1.6	1.8	8.8	1.0	6.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,297	5	3	1	4	2	9	11	63	1	64
Per cent illiterate	8.7	.....	.....	.....	2.6	0.7	5.0	2.3	34.4	.....	30.9
Negro, number illiterate	57,867	1,211	893	158	1,051	182	213	395	322	63	385
Per cent illiterate	36.3	43.1	43.1	28.7	40.1	22.6	17.1	19.2	35.3	17.6	30.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**1,536,297**	**27,207**	**21,971**	**5,496**	**27,467**	**8,036**	**12,443**	**20,479**	**10,255**	**4,429**	**14,684**
Number illiterate	**232,911**	**5,106**	**3,330**	**548**	**3,878**	**504**	**818**	**1,322**	**1,285**	**196**	**1,481**
Per cent illiterate	15.2	18.8	15.2	10.0	14.1	6.3	6.6	6.5	12.5	4.4	10.1
Native white, number	1,013,694	17,977	14,736	3,347	18,083	5,402	8,635	14,037	7,746	3,488	11,234
Number illiterate	81,457	1,961	1,047	30	1,077	81	170	251	561	51	612
Per cent illiterate	8.0	10.9	7.1	0.9	6.0	1.5	2.0	1.8	7.2	1.5	5.4
Foreign-born white, number	25,639	63	169	106	275	509	318	827	245	48	293
Number illiterate	2,368	7	4	4	8	8	18	26	82	2	84
Per cent illiterate	9.2	.....	2.4	3.8	2.9	1.6	5.7	3.1	33.5	.....	28.7
Negro, number	496,418	9,166	7,066	2,038	9,104	2,125	3,481	5,606	2,262	891	3,153
Number illiterate	148,950	3,137	2,279	514	2,793	415	628	1,043	640	141	781
Per cent illiterate	30.0	34.2	32.3	25.2	30.7	19.5	18.0	18.6	28.3	15.8	24.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	494,292	9,106	7,587	1,548	9,135	2,027	3,009	5,036	3,293	1,214	4,507
Number illiterate	46,831	977	700	68	768	54	68	122	270	30	300
Per cent illiterate	9.5	10.7	9.2	4.4	8.4	2.7	2.3	2.4	8.2	2.5	6.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**697,649**	**12,883**	**10,728**	**2,066**	**12,794**	**2,916**	**4,109**	**7,025**	**4,777**	**1,710**	**6,487**
Number attending school	**392,499**	**6,949**	**6,374**	**1,369**	**7,743**	**1,815**	**2,289**	**4,104**	**2,732**	**1,036**	**3,768**
Per cent attending school	56.3	53.9	59.4	66.3	60.5	62.2	55.7	58.4	57.2	60.6	58.1
Number 6 to 9 years	203,357	3,777	3,141	518	3,659	889	1,100	1,989	1,484	496	1,980
Number attending school	109,873	2,089	1,580	379	1,959	600	717	1,317	860	331	1,191
Number 10 to 14 years	237,563	4,470	3,861	666	4,527	959	1,304	2,263	1,565	515	2,080
Number attending school	191,134	3,569	3,178	588	3,766	859	1,085	1,944	1,347	473	1,820
Number 15 to 17 years	132,040	2,371	2,035	444	2,479	507	802	1,309	838	341	1,179
Number attending school	69,627	1,057	1,239	277	1,516	278	361	639	404	193	597
Number 18 to 20 years	124,689	2,265	1,691	438	2,129	561	903	1,464	890	358	1,248
Number attending school	21,865	234	377	125	502	78	126	204	121	39	160
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	440,920	8,247	7,002	1,184	8,186	1,848	2,404	4,252	3,049	1,011	4,060
Number attending school	301,007	5,658	4,758	967	5,725	1,459	1,802	3,261	2,207	804	3,011
Per cent attending school	68.3	68.6	68.0	81.7	69.9	79.0	75.0	76.7	72.4	79.5	74.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	278,208	4,606	4,444	655	5,099	1,177	1,655	2,832	2,415	820	3,235
Number attending school	203,703	3,655	3,133	569	3,702	949	1,269	2,218	1,778	666	2,444
Per cent attending school	73.2	79.4	70.5	86.9	72.6	80.6	76.7	78.3	73.6	81.2	75.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed par., number	7,355	33	49	27	76	141	89	230	40	20	60
Number attending school	5,882	28	44	24	68	121	76	197	29	17	46
Per cent attending school	80.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.8	.....	85.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1,410	2	7	2	9	28	2	30	1	3	4
Number attending school	1,006	1	6	1	7	26	.....	26	1	2	3
Per cent attending school	71.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	153,827	3,606	2,502	500	3,002	502	658	1,160	593	168	761
Number attending school	90,367	1,974	1,575	373	1,948	363	457	820	399	119	518
Per cent attending school	58.7	54.7	62.9	74.6	64.9	72.3	69.5	70.7	67.3	70.8	68.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	400,445	7,844	5,765	1,390	7,155	2,048	3,273	5,321	2,710	1,050	3,760
Families, number	419,452	8,016	5,804	1,482	7,286	2,141	3,577	5,718	2,802	1,155	3,957

[5] Totals include 6,376 whites (5,888 native whites of native parentage, 352 native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 136 foreign-born whites) and 3,338 negroes in Manchester city.

[6] Totals include 9,246 persons (6,098 whites, and 3,148 negroes) in Manchester city.

[7] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

[8] Totals include 2,400 persons in Manchester city, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 1,462; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 108; foreign-born white, 60; negro, 769; Chinese, 1.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Amelia.	Amherst.	Appomattox.	AUGUSTA COUNTY [1] AND STAUNTON CITY. Augusta County.	Staunton.	Combined.	Bath.	Bedford.	Bland.	Botetourt.	Brunswick.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	8,720	18,932	8,904	32,445	10,604	43,049	6,538	29,549	5,154	17,727	19,244
1900	9,037	17,864	9,662	32,370	7,289	39,659	5,595	30,356	5,497	17,161	18,217
1890	9,068	17,551	9,589	30,030	6,975	37,005	4,587	31,213	5,129	14,854	17,245
1880	10,377	18,709	10,080	29,046	6,664	35,710	4,482	31,205	5,004	14,809	16,707
1870	9,878	14,900	8,950	23,643	5,120	28,763	3,795	25,327	4,000	11,329	13,427
Increase, 1900–1910	−317	1,068	−758	75	3,315	3,390	943	−807	−343	566	1,027
Per cent of increase	−3.5	6.0	−7.8	0.2	45.5	8.5	16.9	−2.7	−6.2	3.3	5.6
Increase, 1890–1900	−31	313	73	2,340	314	2,654	1,008	−857	368	2,307	972
Per cent of increase	−0.3	1.8	0.8	7.8	4.5	7.2	22.0	−2.7	7.2	15.5	5.6
Land area (square miles)	371	470	342	1,003	3	1,006	545	791	360	548	557
Population per square mile, 1910	23.5	40.3	26.0	32.3	3,534.7	42.8	12.0	37.4	14.3	32.3	34.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	23.5	40.3	26.0	32.3	.....	32.3	12.0	34.2	14.3	32.3	34.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,604	10,604	.....	2,508	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,289	7,289	.....	2,416	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.5	45.5	.....	3.8	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	8,720	18,932	8,904	32,445	.....	32,445	6,538	27,041	5,154	17,727	19,244
Same territory in 1900	9,037	17,864	9,662	32,370	.....	32,370	5,595	27,940	5,497	17,161	18,217
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−3.5	6.0	−7.8	0.2	.....	0.2	16.9	−3.2	−6.2	3.3	5.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,289	7,289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	9,037	17,864	9,662	32,370	.....	32,370	5,595	30,356	5,497	17,161	18,217
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	24.6	.....	8.5	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	18.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	3,230	11,460	5,815	27,904	8,122	36,026	5,362	21,094	5,021	14,232	7,878
Number in 1900	*3,052*	*10,807*	*5,731*	*26,670*	*5,456*	*32,126*	*4,589*	*20,617*	*5,285*	*13,284*	*7,375*
Number in 1890	*3,023*	*9,923*	*5,254*	*23,918*	*4,678*	*28,596*	*3,826*	*20,064*	*4,888*	*11,122*	*6,661*
Negro	5,490	7,465	3,089	4,541	2,476	7,017	1,176	8,455	133	3,495	11,366
Number in 1900	*5,985*	*7,057*	*3,931*	*5,700*	*1,828*	*7,528*	*1,006*	*9,739*	*212*	*3,877*	*10,842*
Number in 1890	*6,045*	*7,628*	*4,335*	*6,112*	*2,295*	*8,407*	*761*	*11,149*	*241*	*3,732*	*10,584*
Black	4,264	5,606	2,074	3,294	2,050	5,344	900	5,810	61	2,128	6,659
Mulatto	1,226	1,859	1,015	1,247	426	1,673	276	2,645	72	1,367	4,707
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	7	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,993	11,238	5,786	27,614	7,642	35,256	5,156	20,825	5,001	14,068	7,789
Number in 1900	*2,891*	*10,568*	*5,687*	*26,310*	*4,997*	*31,307*	*4,454*	*20,437*	*5,266*	*13,105*	*7,307*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	147	137	24	224	342	566	91	183	15	111	49
Number in 1900	*111*	*169*	*29*	*253*	*315*	*568*	*70*	*109*	*13*	*132*	*48*
Native white—Foreign parentage	81	78	5	59	176	235	43	67	3	36	22
Native white—Mixed parentage	66	59	19	165	166	331	48	116	12	75	27
Foreign-born white	90	85	5	66	138	204	115	86	5	53	40
Number in 1900	*50*	*70*	*15*	*107*	*144*	*251*	*65*	*71*	*6*	*47*	*20*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	34.3	59.4	65.0	85.1	72.1	81.9	78.9	70.5	97.0	79.4	40.5
Per cent in 1900	*32.0*	*59.2*	*58.9*	*81.3*	*68.6*	*78.9*	*79.6*	*67.3*	*95.8*	*76.4*	*40.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.7	3.2	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3
Per cent in 1900	*1.2*	*0.9*	*0.3*	*0.8*	*4.3*	*1.4*	*1.3*	*0.4*	*0.2*	*0.8*	*0.3*
Foreign-born white	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.3	0.5	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.6*	*0.4*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*2.0*	*0.6*	*1.2*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.1*
Negro	63.0	39.4	34.7	14.0	23.3	16.3	18.0	28.6	2.6	19.7	59.1
Per cent in 1900	*66.2*	*39.5*	*40.7*	*17.6*	*25.1*	*19.0*	*18.0*	*32.1*	*3.9*	*22.6*	*59.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	6	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	9	6	1	4	4	8	2	6	.....	1	2
Denmark	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1
England	16	30	1	20	29	49	12	14	2	17	2
France	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	4	.....	3	.....
Germany	37	17	3	11	34	45	17	17	.....	2	5
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	12	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	.....	3	.....	10	27	37	14	17	1	3	2
Italy	.....	1	.....	2	4	6	28	2	2	22	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	7	.....	.....	4	6	10	.....	1	.....	3	17
Scotland	2	16	.....	4	3	7	1	5	.....	1	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	15	4	.....	.....	1
Switzerland	.....	9	.....	3	2	5	.....	3	.....	.....	5
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Wales	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	1	9	.....	.....	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	1
Denmark	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	12	16	.....	7	18	25	8	7	1	15	.....
France	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Germany	23	26	3	17	42	59	5	14	1	3	3
Holland	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	5	17	.....	14	89	103	23	21	.....	13	4
Italy	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norway	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russia	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scotland	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	7
Wales	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [2]	7	7	1	6	21	27	2	15	.....	3	5

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Amelia.	Amherst.	Appomattox.	AUGUSTA COUNTY[1] AND STAUNTON CITY. Augusta County.	Staunton.	Combined.	Bath.	Bedford.	Bland.	Botetourt.	Brunswick.
SEX											
Total...Male	**4,484**	**9,481**	**4,480**	**16,088**	**4,790**	**20,878**	**3,516**	**14,908**	**2,636**	**8,958**	**9,852**
Female	**4,236**	**9,451**	**4,424**	**16,357**	**5,814**	**22,171**	**3,022**	**14,641**	**2,518**	**8,769**	**9,392**
White...Male	1,652	5,735	2,977	13,843	3,733	17,576	2,821	10,699	2,567	7,190	4,035
Female	1,578	5,725	2,838	14,061	4,389	18,450	2,541	10,395	2,454	7,042	3,843
Negro...Male	2,832	3,743	1,503	2,245	1,053	3,298	695	4,209	69	1,768	5,817
Female	2,658	3,722	1,586	2,296	1,423	3,719	481	4,246	64	1,727	5,549
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**2,163**	**4,379**	**2,040**	**8,180**	**3,100**	**11,280**	**1,818**	**6,947**	**1,256**	**4,265**	**4,559**
Number in 1900	*2,009*	*4,038*	*2,048*	*7,913*	*2,131*	*10,044*	*1,481*	*6,809*	*1,231*	*4,010*	*4,010*
Native white—Native parentage	803	2,722	1,401	6,932	2,242	9,174	1,305	5,028	1,213	3,376	2,039
Number in 1900	*735*	*2,541*	*1,293*	*6,499*	*1,545*	*8,044*	*1,125*	*4,823*	*1,176*	*3,038*	*1,841*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	43	32	4	74	122	196	39	68	9	31	14
Number in 1900	*23*	*39*	*9*	*69*	*104*	*173*	*27*	*25*	*6*	*52*	*18*
Native white—Foreign parentage	25	20	4	19	83	102	18	24	2	12	4
Native white—Mixed parentage	18	12	.....	55	39	94	21	44	7	19	10
Foreign-born white	53	42	5	45	92	137	71	60	5	37	27
Number in 1900	*33*	*39*	*11*	*70*	*85*	*155*	*33*	*45*	*4*	*29*	*15*
Negro	1,264	1,581	630	1,129	640	1,769	403	1,791	29	821	2,479
Number in 1900	*1,219*	*1,419*	*735*	*1,275*	*392*	*1,667*	*296*	*1,916*	*45*	*891*	*2,136*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	2	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	37.1	62.2	68.7	84.7	72.3	81.3	71.8	72.4	96.6	79.2	44.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.0	0.7	0.2	0.9	3.9	1.7	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.3
Foreign-born white	2.5	1.0	0.2	0.6	3.0	1.2	3.9	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.6
Negro	58.4	36.1	30.9	13.8	20.6	15.7	22.2	25.8	2.3	19.2	54.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	28	21	5	21	53	74	12	44	2	13	9
Having first papers	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	1	.....	1	1
Alien	5	6	.....	9	19	28	53	9	.....	15	14
Unknown	19	15	.....	14	19	33	3	6	3	8	3
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**619**	**1,057**	**281**	**935**	**276**	**1,211**	**194**	**1,454**	**175**	**554**	**1,259**
Per cent illiterate	28.6	24.1	13.8	11.4	8.9	10.7	10.7	20.9	13.9	13.0	27.6
Per cent in 1900	*40.3*	*25.1*	*30.9*	*14.1*	*11.2*	*13.5*	*17.2*	*25.0*	*15.7*	*18.5*	*42.7*
Native white, number illiterate	28	236	121	507	120	627	111	549	158	283	200
Per cent illiterate	3.3	8.6	8.6	7.2	5.1	6.7	8.3	10.8	12.9	8.3	12.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	5	1	.....	2	5	7	.....	1	.....	9	10
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	586	818	160	426	149	575	83	904	17	262	989
Per cent illiterate	46.4	51.7	25.4	37.7	23.3	32.5	20.6	50.5	.....	31.9	39.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**6,472**	**13,506**	**6,433**	**24,354**	**8,983**	**33,337**	**4,905**	**21,533**	**3,777**	**12,968**	**13,551**
Number illiterate	**1,570**	**2,761**	**668**	**2,074**	**676**	**2,750**	**476**	**3,420**	**388**	**1,280**	**2,794**
Per cent illiterate	24.3	20.4	10.4	8.5	7.5	8.2	9.7	15.9	10.2	9.9	20.6
Native white, number	2,407	8,242	4,226	20,904	6,773	27,677	3,846	15,398	3,679	10,365	5,687
Number illiterate	64	569	227	1,138	258	1,396	270	1,191	354	660	511
Per cent illiterate	2.7	6.9	5.4	5.4	3.8	5.0	7.0	7.7	9.6	6.4	9.0
Foreign-born white, number	87	84	5	66	137	203	115	86	5	53	40
Number illiterate	13	3	.....	3	11	14	.....	1	.....	13	11
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.0	6.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	3,978	5,176	2,202	3,384	2,067	5,451	944	6,049	93	2,550	7,824
Number illiterate	1,493	2,186	441	933	405	1,338	206	2,228	32	607	2,272
Per cent illiterate	37.5	42.2	20.0	27.6	19.6	24.5	21.8	36.8	.....	23.8	29.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,292	4,791	2,395	7,681	2,020	9,701	1,524	7,518	1,365	4,433	4,826
Number illiterate	351	730	161	416	64	480	121	767	88	288	492
Per cent illiterate	15.3	15.2	6.7	5.4	3.2	4.9	7.9	10.2	6.4	6.5	10.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,251**	**6,836**	**3,388**	**10,802**	**2,675**	**13,477**	**2,131**	**10,723**	**1,885**	**6,316**	**7,035**
Number attending school	**1,711**	**3,385**	**1,549**	**6,384**	**1,613**	**7,997**	**1,150**	**6,512**	**1,271**	**3,715**	**3,935**
Per cent attending school	52.6	49.5	45.7	59.1	60.3	59.3	54.0	60.7	67.4	58.8	55.9
Number 6 to 9 years	959	2,045	993	3,121	655	3,776	607	3,205	520	1,883	2,209
Number attending school	445	784	369	1,532	363	1,895	279	1,769	343	1,010	1,104
Number 10 to 14 years	1,163	2,380	1,237	3,728	879	4,607	725	3,792	676	2,150	2,418
Number attending school	880	1,765	791	3,102	788	3,890	563	3,147	580	1,726	1,933
Number 15 to 17 years	592	1,292	613	2,082	533	2,615	394	2,014	383	1,252	1,291
Number attending school	289	650	291	1,298	321	1,619	233	1,213	243	744	705
Number 18 to 20 years	537	1,119	545	1,871	608	2,479	405	1,712	306	1,031	1,117
Number attending school	97	186	98	452	141	593	75	383	105	235	193
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,122	4,425	2,230	6,849	1,534	8,383	1,332	6,997	1,196	4,033	4,627
Number attending school	1,325	2,549	1,160	4,634	1,151	5,785	842	4,916	923	2,736	3,037
Per cent attending school	62.4	57.6	52.0	67.7	75.0	69.0	63.2	70.3	77.2	67.8	65.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	649	2,426	1,376	5,772	1,087	6,859	1,109	4,749	1,157	3,191	1,666
Number attending school	500	1,608	931	4,007	824	4,831	737	3,578	901	2,236	1,173
Per cent attending school	77.0	66.3	67.7	69.4	75.8	70.4	66.5	75.3	77.9	70.1	70.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	27	26	9	32	27	59	10	27	.....	23	12
Number attending school	21	18	8	25	22	47	5	21	.....	20	10
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1	4	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Number attending school	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,445	1,969	845	1,044	419	1,463	211	2,221	39	819	2,948
Number attending school	804	919	221	602	304	906	100	1,317	22	480	1,853
Per cent attending school	55.6	46.7	26.2	57.7	72.6	61.9	47.4	59.3	.....	58.6	62.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	1,680	3,538	1,665	6,624	1,852	8,476	1,195	5,703	977	3,340	3,691
Families, number	1,699	3,631	1,674	6,711	1,987	8,698	1,225	5,786	981	3,397	3,779

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Buchanan.[1]	Buckingham.	Campbell County and Lynchburg City.			Caroline.	Carroll.	Charles City.	Charlotte.	Chesterfield.[1]	Clarke.
			Campbell County.	Lynchburg.	Combined.						
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**12,334**	**15,204**	**23,043**	**29,494**	**52,537**	**16,596**	**21,116**	**5,253**	**15,785**	**21,299**	**7,468**
1900	9,692	15,266	23,256	18,891	42,147	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,927
1890	5,867	14,383	21,378	19,709	41,087	16,681	15,497	5,066	15,077	[2]16,965	8,071
1880	5,694	15,540	20,291	15,959	36,250	17,243	13,323	5,512	16,653	[3]18,044	7,682
1870	3,777	13,371	21,559	6,825	28,384	15,128	9,147	4,975	14,513	18,470	6,670
Increase, 1900–1910	2,642	−62	−213	10,603	10,390	−113	1,813	213	442	2,495	−459
Per cent of increase	27.3	−0.4	−0.9	56.1	24.7	−0.7	9.4	4.2	2.9	13.3	−5.8
Increase, 1890–1900	3,825	883	1,878	−818	1,060	28	3,806	−26	266	1,839	−144
Per cent of increase	65.2	6.1	8.8	−4.2	2.6	0.2	24.6	−0.5	1.8	10.8	−1.8
Land area (square miles)	514	584	552	5	557	529	458	188	496	471	171
Population per square mile, 1910	24.0	26.0	41.7	5,898.8	94.3	31.4	46.1	27.9	31.8	45.2	43.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	24.0	26.0	41.7	.....	41.4	31.4	46.1	27.9	31.8	45.2	43.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	29,494	29,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	18,891	18,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	56.1	56.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	12,334	15,204	23,043	.....	23,043	16,596	21,116	5,253	15,785	21,299	7,468
Same territory in 1900	9,692	15,266	23,256	.....	23,256	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,927
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	27.3	−0.4	−0.9	.....	−0.9	−0.7	9.4	4.2	2.9	13.3	−5.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	18,891	18,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	9,692	15,266	23,256	.....	23,256	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,927
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	100.0	56.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	100.0	44.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	12,330	7,634	14,041	20,023	34,064	7,846	20,843	1,375	7,450	13,771	5,568
Number in 1900	*9,687*	*7,415*	*13,641*	*10,637*	*24,278*	*7,667*	*18,964*	*1,344*	*6,798*	*11,105*	*5,695*
Number in 1890	*5,843*	*6,786*	*11,380*	*9,903*	*21,283*	*7,359*	*15,135*	*1,348*	*5,716*	[2]*9,901*	*5,617*
Negro	4	7,570	9,002	9,466	18,468	8,750	268	3,765	8,335	7,527	1,900
Number in 1900	*5*	*7,851*	*9,615*	*8,254*	*17,869*	*9,042*	*339*	*3,696*	*8,545*	*7,699*	*2,231*
Number in 1890	*24*	*7,597*	*9,998*	*9,802*	*19,800*	*9,322*	*358*	*3,717*	*9,361*	[2]*7,663*	*2,454*
Black	2	5,087	5,182	5,875	11,057	4,792	177	1,861	4,785	6,631	1,388
Mulatto	2	2,483	3,820	3,591	7,411	3,958	91	1,904	3,550	896	512
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	113	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	12,312	7,458	13,776	18,743	32,519	7,630	20,806	1,322	7,331	12,532	5,472
Number in 1900	*9,673*	*7,210*	*13,213*	*9,704*	*22,917*	*7,549*	*18,904*	*1,310*	*6,707*	*10,228*	*5,593*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8	97	142	830	972	122	29	34	88	785	70
Number in 1900	*10*	*140*	*292*	*688*	*980*	*69*	*49*	*19*	*56*	*516*	*75*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4	29	54	477	531	84	3	22	31	424	32
Native white—Mixed parentage	4	68	88	353	441	38	26	12	57	361	38
Foreign-born white	10	79	123	450	573	94	8	19	31	454	26
Number in 1900	*4*	*65*	*136*	*245*	*381*	*49*	*11*	*15*	*35*	*361*	*27*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	99.8	49.1	59.8	63.5	61.9	46.0	98.5	25.2	46.4	58.8	73.3
Per cent in 1900	*99.8*	*47.2*	*56.8*	*51.4*	*54.4*	*45.2*	*97.9*	*26.0*	*43.7*	*54.4*	*70.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.1	0.6	0.6	2.8	1.9	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.6	3.7	0.9
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	*0.9*	*1.3*	*3.6*	*2.3*	*0.4*	*0.3*	*0.4*	*0.4*	*2.7*	*0.9*
Foreign-born white	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.1	0.6	(4)	0.4	0.2	2.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900	(4)	*0.4*	*0.6*	*1.3*	*0.9*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*1.9*	*0.3*
Negro	(4)	49.8	39.1	32.1	35.2	52.7	1.3	71.7	52.8	35.3	25.4
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	*51.4*	*41.3*	*43.7*	*42.4*	*54.1*	*1.8*	*73.3*	*55.7*	*40.9*	*28.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	2	7	9	19	.....	.....	.....	74	.....
Canada	1	2	21	26	47	6	.....	.....	6	59	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4
England	.....	8	30	60	90	21	3	2	10	81	6
France	.....	.....	3	4	7	2	.....	.....	.....	8	3
Germany	1	1	24	46	70	5	.....	9	6	112	5
Greece	.....	.....	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	2	1	3	33	.....	.....	.....	11	1
Ireland	1	.....	7	41	48	3	2	.....	2	31	2
Italy	4	.....	.....	27	27	3	2	.....	.....	5	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	8	138	146	1	.....	.....	3	5	.....
Scotland	1	.....	19	22	41	.....	1	.....	2	27	2
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	2	.....	5	5	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	5	6	11	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	62	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1
Other foreign countries	2	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	1	1	2	26	.....	.....	.....	64	.....
Canada	1	.....	1	10	11	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2
England	.....	1	10	35	45	19	2	4	3	57	3
France	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Germany	.....	3	22	75	97	2	.....	5	5	129	12
Holland	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Ireland	.....	4	4	134	138	1	1	2	5	45	8
Italy	1	.....	.....	9	9	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	9	.....
Russia	.....	.....	.....	135	135	1	.....	.....	7	4	.....
Scotland	.....	.....	2	11	13	.....	.....	.....	5	20	5
Sweden	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	1	3	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Wales	.....	14	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage[5]	2	6	12	61	73	4	.....	.....	1	58	2

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967. [2] Exclusive of population (9,246, comprising 6,098 whites and 3,148 negroes) of Manchester city.
[3] Exclusive of population (5,729) of Manchester city and population (1,312) of part of Petersburg city.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Buchanan.[1]	Buckingham.	CAMPBELL COUNTY [1] AND LYNCHBURG CITY. Campbell County.	Lynchburg.	Combined.	Caroline.	Carroll.	Charles City.	Charlotte.	Chesterfield.[1]	Clarke.
SEX											
Total...Male	**6,359**	**7,585**	**11,506**	**13,775**	**25,281**	**8,348**	**10,534**	**2,735**	**7,919**	**10,771**	**3,759**
Female	**5,975**	**7,619**	**11,537**	**15,719**	**27,256**	**8,248**	**10,582**	**2,518**	**7,866**	**10,528**	**3,709**
White...Male	6,358	3,896	7,121	9,741	16,862	3,912	10,404	730	3,851	6,978	2,798
Female	5,972	3,738	6,920	10,282	17,202	3,934	10,439	645	3,599	6,793	2,770
Negro...Male	1	3,689	4,385	4,029	8,414	4,436	129	1,948	4,068	3,793	961
Female	3	3,881	4,617	5,437	10,054	4,314	139	1,817	4,267	3,734	939
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**2,455**	**3,569**	**5,287**	**7,848**	**13,135**	**3,788**	**4,462**	**1,305**	**3,611**	**5,452**	**1,956**
Number in 1900	*1,958*	*3,326*	*4,988*	*4,599*	*9,587*	*3,474*	*3,971*	*1,188*	*3,254*	*4,613*	*1,904*
Native white—Native parentage	2,442	1,869	3,307	5,146	8,453	1,944	4,395	412	1,876	3,202	1,447
Number in 1900	*1,951*	*1,702*	*2,998*	*2,578*	*5,576*	*1,807*	*3,888*	*393*	*1,625*	*2,540*	*1,392*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3	34	42	217	259	19	12	6	24	189	24
Number in 1900	*3*	*30*	*72*	*193*	*265*	*17*	*12*	*8*	*14*	*134*	*31*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2	14	20	136	156	12	2	5	10	112	13
Native white—Mixed parentage	1	20	22	81	103	7	10	1	14	77	11
Foreign-born white	10	45	59	250	309	40	8	8	15	229	13
Number in 1900	*3*	*49*	*73*	*128*	*201*	*32*	*8*	*10*	*18*	*186*	*14*
Negro	.....	1,621	1,879	2,232	4,111	1,785	46	844	1,696	1,832	472
Number in 1900	*1*	*1,545*	*1,845*	*1,700*	*3,545*	*1,618*	*63*	*777*	*1,597*	*1,763*	*466*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	99.5	52.4	62.5	65.6	64.4	51.3	98.5	31.6	52.0	58.7	74.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.1	1.0	0.8	2.8	2.0	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.7	3.5	1.2
Foreign-born white	0.4	1.3	1.1	3.2	2.4	1.1	0.2	0.6	0.4	4.2	0.7
Negro	.....	45.4	35.5	28.4	31.3	47.1	1.0	64.7	47.0	33.6	24.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	3	23	37	130	167	10	6	7	12	103	7
Having first papers	1	1	4	15	19	4	.....	.....	.....	13	1
Alien	3	17	13	83	96	18	1	.....	2	58	3
Unknown	3	4	5	22	27	8	1	1	1	55	2
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**853**	**962**	**1,255**	**729**	**1,984**	**1,122**	**873**	**431**	**1,021**	**998**	**330**
Per cent illiterate	34.7	27.0	23.7	9.3	15.1	29.6	19.6	33.0	28.3	18.3	16.9
Per cent in 1900	*35.5*	*42.9*	*30.9*	*18.0*	*24.7*	*36.8*	*23.8*	*48.4*	*38.9*	*29.8*	*16.7*
Native white, number illiterate	852	287	368	63	431	285	853	83	178	210	145
Per cent illiterate	34.8	15.1	11.0	1.2	4.9	14.5	19.4	19.9	9.4	6.2	9.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1	.....	1	36	37	3	2	1	.....	16	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	14.4	12.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.0	.....
Negro, number illiterate	.....	675	886	629	1,515	834	18	336	843	772	185
Per cent illiterate	.....	41.6	47.2	28.2	36.9	46.7	.....	39.8	49.7	42.1	39.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**7,958**	**11,082**	**16,461**	**23,715**	**40,176**	**11,924**	**14,602**	**3,781**	**11,359**	**15,828**	**5,625**
Number illiterate	**2,723**	**2,412**	**3,002**	**2,195**	**5,197**	**2,831**	**2,474**	**953**	**2,406**	**2,337**	**766**
Per cent illiterate	34.2	21.8	18.2	9.3	12.9	23.7	16.9	25.2	21.2	14.8	13.6
Native white, number	7,944	5,565	10,062	15,518	25,580	5,702	14,408	1,060	5,428	9,965	4,186
Number illiterate	2,721	616	757	166	923	641	2,406	152	336	491	334
Per cent illiterate	34.3	11.1	7.5	1.1	3.6	11.2	16.7	14.3	6.2	4.9	8.0
Foreign-born white, number	10	71	113	441	554	90	8	19	31	443	24
Number illiterate	1	.....	2	64	66	9	2	4	.....	30	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	1.8	14.5	11.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.8	.....
Negro, number	4	5,446	6,286	7,753	14,039	6,132	184	2,614	5,900	5,419	1,415
Number illiterate	1	1,796	2,243	1,964	4,207	2,181	66	773	2,070	1,815	432
Per cent illiterate	.....	33.0	35.7	25.3	30.0	35.6	35.9	29.6	35.1	33.5	30.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,312	3,929	5,851	6,705	12,556	4,250	5,471	1,337	4,215	5,085	1,763
Number illiterate	734	632	603	261	864	695	539	166	493	432	163
Per cent illiterate	22.2	16.1	10.3	3.9	6.9	16.4	9.9	12.4	11.7	8.5	9.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,916**	**5,575**	**8,493**	**8,801**	**17,294**	**6,038**	**7,981**	**1,910**	**5,955**	**7,267**	**2,491**
Number attending school	**2,550**	**2,558**	**5,231**	**4,680**	**9,911**	**3,102**	**5,237**	**827**	**3,352**	**4,098**	**1,405**
Per cent attending school	51.9	45.9	61.6	53.2	57.3	51.4	65.6	43.3	56.3	56.4	56.4
Number 6 to 9 years	1,604	1,646	2,642	2,096	4,738	1,788	2,510	573	1,740	2,182	728
Number attending school	703	648	1,485	1,272	2,757	848	1,580	235	895	1,247	360
Number 10 to 14 years	1,726	1,962	2,969	2,643	5,612	2,146	2,860	663	2,113	2,473	856
Number attending school	1,250	1,260	2,481	2,277	4,758	1,597	2,396	449	1,586	2,062	707
Number 15 to 17 years	839	1,077	1,543	1,818	3,361	1,149	1,450	368	1,142	1,405	450
Number attending school	450	504	959	836	1,795	526	921	124	663	639	258
Number 18 to 20 years	747	890	1,339	2,244	3,583	955	1,161	306	960	1,207	457
Number attending school	147	146	306	295	601	131	340	19	208	150	80
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,330	3,608	5,611	4,739	10,350	3,934	5,370	1,236	3,853	4,655	1,584
Number attending school	1,953	1,908	3,966	3,549	7,515	2,445	3,976	684	2,481	3,309	1,067
Per cent attending school	58.6	52.9	70.7	74.9	72.6	62.2	74.0	55.3	64.4	71.1	67.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,328	1,596	3,170	3,055	6,225	1,573	5,301	246	1,621	2,641	1,108
Number attending school	1,952	1,042	2,460	2,345	4,805	1,133	3,951	149	1,072	1,990	761
Per cent attending school	58.7	65.3	77.6	76.8	77.2	72.0	74.5	60.6	66.1	75.4	69.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	.....	17	23	150	173	34	3	9	26	213	10
Number attending school	.....	15	21	134	155	23	2	3	20	169	8
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	89.3	89.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.3	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	13	11	14	25	3	.....	1	.....	26	1
Number attending school	.....	9	9	11	20	1	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	2	1,982	2,407	1,519	3,926	2,324	64	963	2,206	1,775	470
Number attending school	1	842	1,476	1,059	2,535	1,288	22	527	1,389	1,129	298
Per cent attending school	.....	42.5	61.3	69.7	64.6	55.4	.....	54.7	63.0	63.6	63.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,213	2,967	4,441	5,476	9,917	3,224	4,033	1,006	3,136	4,186	1,500
Families, number	2,217	3,018	4,516	6,242	10,758	3,278	4,048	1,031	3,188	4,350	1,534

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[6] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Craig.	Culpeper.	Cumberland.	Dickenson.[1]	DINWIDDIE COUNTY[1] AND PETERSBURG CITY. Dinwiddie County.	Petersburg.	Combined.	Elizabeth City.	Essex.	Fairfax.	Fauquier.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**4,711**	**13,472**	**9,195**	**9,199**	**15,442**	**24,127**	**39,569**	**21,225**	**9,105**	**20,536**	**22,526**
1900	4,293	14,123	8,996	7,747	15,374	21,810	37,184	19,460	9,701	18,580	23,374
1890	3,835	13,233	9,482	5,077	13,515	22,680	36,195	16,168	10,047	16,655	22,590
1880	3,794	13,408	10,540	.....	[2] 13,719	21,656	[3] 35,375	10,689	11,032	16,025	22,993
1870	2,942	12,227	8,142	.....	11,752	18,950	30,702	8,303	9,927	12,952	19,690
Increase, 1900-1910	418	−651	199	1,452	68	2,317	2,385	1,765	−596	1,956	−848
Per cent of increase	9.7	−4.6	2.2	18.7	0.4	10.6	6.4	9.1	−6.1	10.5	−3.6
Increase, 1890-1900	458	890	−486	2,670	1,859	−870	989	3,292	−346	1,925	784
Per cent of increase	11.9	6.7	−5.1	52.6	13.8	−3.8	2.7	20.4	−3.4	11.6	3.5
Land area (square miles)	333	384	293	325	518	3	521	54	258	417	666
Population per square mile, 1910	14.1	35.1	31.4	28.3	29.8	8,042.3	75.9	393.1	35.3	49.2	33.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	14.1	35.1	31.4	28.3	29.8	.....	29.6	291.1	35.3	49.2	33.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,127	24,127	5,505	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,810	21,810	2,764	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.6	10.6	99.2	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	4,711	13,472	9,195	9,199	15,442	.....	15,442	15,720	9,105	20,536	22,526
Same territory in 1900	4,293	14,123	8,996	7,747	15,374	.....	15,374	16,696	9,701	18,580	23,374
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	9.7	−4.6	2.2	18.7	0.4	.....	0.4	−5.8	−6.1	10.5	−3.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,810	21,810	2,764	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	4,293	14,123	8,996	7,747	15,374	.....	15,374	16,696	9,701	18,580	23,374
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	61.0	25.9	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	58.7	14.2	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	4,504	8,210	3,142	9,192	6,074	13,112	19,186	13,227	3,790	15,672	15,037
Number in 1900	*4,032*	*8,069*	*2,791*	*7,747*	*5,874*	*11,057*	*16,931*	*10,757*	*3,576*	*13,576*	*15,074*
Number in 1890	*3,686*	*7,147*	*2,860*	*5,051*	*5,120*	*10,456*	*15,576*	*8,278*	*3,584*	*11,586*	*14,686*
Negro	207	5,262	6,053	7	9,368	11,014	20,382	7,992	5,315	4,864	7,486
Number in 1900	*261*	*6,053*	*6,205*	.....	*9,500*	*10,751*	*20,251*	*8,582*	*6,125*	*5,003*	*8,298*
Number in 1890	*149*	*6,085*	*6,622*	*26*	*8,394*	*12,221*	*20,615*	*7,774*	*6,462*	*5,069*	*7,904*
Black	188	2,957	3,583	.....	7,065	5,704	12,769	5,045	4,143	2,392	4,593
Mulatto	19	2,305	2,470	7	2,303	5,310	7,613	2,947	1,172	2,472	2,893
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	3
Native white—Native parentage	4,394	8,053	2,874	9,185	5,703	12,196	17,899	10,301	3,776	14,357	14,586
Number in 1900	*4,001*	*7,913*	*2,731*	*7,729*	*5,549*	*10,262*	*15,811*	*7,424*	*3,539*	*12,390*	*14,554*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	33	94	157	[illegible]	218	528	746	1,511	12	903	278
Number in 1900	*22*	*98*	*44*	*15*	*206*	*539*	*735*	*1,460*	*27*	*776*	*349*
Native white—Foreign parentage	13	39	110	.....	107	313	420	949	3	365	104
Native white—Mixed parentage	20	55	47	2	111	215	326	562	9	538	174
Foreign-born white	77	63	111	5	153	388	541	1,415	2	412	173
Number in 1900	*9*	*58*	*16*	*3*	*119*	*266*	*385*	*1,873*	*10*	*410*	*171*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	93.3	59.8	31.3	99.8	36.9	50.5	45.2	48.5	41.5	69.9	64.8
Per cent in 1900	*93.2*	*56.0*	*30.4*	*99.8*	*36.1*	*47.1*	*42.5*	*38.2*	*36.5*	*66.7*	*62.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	0.7	1.7	(4)	1.4	2.2	1.9	7.1	0.1	4.4	1.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.5*	*0.7*	*0.5*	*0.2*	*1.3*	*2.4*	*2.0*	*7.5*	*0.3*	*4.2*	*1.5*
Foreign-born white	1.6	0.5	1.2	0.1	1.0	1.6	1.4	6.7	(4)	2.0	0.8
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.4*	*0.2*	(4)	*0.8*	*1.2*	*1.0*	*9.6*	*0.1*	*2.2*	*0.7*
Negro	4.4	39.1	65.8	0.1	60.7	45.7	51.5	37.7	58.4	23.7	33.2
Per cent in 1900	*6.1*	*42.9*	*69.0*	.....	*61.8*	*49.3*	*54.5*	*44.1*	*63.1*	*26.9*	*35.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	39	.....	63	19	82	18	.....	[illegible]	1
Canada	3	6	.....	.....	13	20	33	75	.....	40	17
Denmark	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	13	.....	3	1
England	2	19	5	.....	12	44	56	199	.....	107	66
France	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	4	5	.....	22	1
Germany	.....	4	50	.....	12	48	60	322	2	96	11
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	26	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	.....	2	1
Hungary	.....	.....	4	3	20	6	26	19	.....	9	.....
Ireland	.....	8	1	.....	2	42	44	448	.....	59	35
Italy	70	.....	.....	2	1	20	21	54	.....	8	2
Norway	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	11	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	2	.....	.....	13	87	100	70	.....	6	6
Scotland	.....	16	3	.....	5	37	42	69	.....	29	20
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	2	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	25	.....	5	2
Switzerland	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	4	16	.....	4	3
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	6	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	10	.....	1	1
Other foreign countries	2	6	4	.....	5	24	29	18	.....	16	6
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	22	.....	38	18	56	5	.....	7	.....
Canada	5	2	2	.....	2	5	7	21	.....	12	4
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....
England	.....	6	1	.....	9	17	26	103	.....	55	21
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	8	1
Germany	1	9	71	.....	16	57	73	226	.....	91	15
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland	.....	14	1	.....	1	71	72	294	.....	127	34
Italy	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	34	.....	7	.....
Norway	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....
Russia	.....	3	1	.....	7	68	75	41	.....	.....	10
Scotland	.....	4	2	.....	2	15	17	29	.....	11	4
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	18	.....	1	2
Switzerland	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	7	7	.....	2	.....
Wales	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage[5]	.....	.....	5	.....	19	43	62	140	3	35	13

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.
[2] Exclusive of population (19,151) of part of Petersburg city.
[3] Includes total population of Petersburg city.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Craig.	Culpeper.	Cumberland.	Dickenson.[1]	DINWIDDIE COUNTY[1] AND PETERSBURG CITY.			Elizabeth City.	Essex.	Fairfax.	Fauquier.
					Dinwiddie County.	Petersburg.	Combined.				
SEX											
Total...Male	**2,457**	**6,595**	**4,625**	**4,737**	**7,957**	**11,108**	**19,065**	**12,386**	**4,619**	**10,477**	**11,258**
Female	**2,254**	**6,877**	**4,570**	**4,462**	**7,485**	**13,019**	**20,504**	**8,839**	**4,486**	**10,059**	**11,268**
White...Male	2,327	4,009	1,538	4,734	3,208	6,276	9,484	8,452	1,922	8,003	7,499
Female	2,177	4,201	1,604	4,458	2,866	6,836	9,702	4,775	1,868	7,669	7,538
Negro...Male	130	2,586	3,087	3	4,749	4,831	9,580	3,928	2,697	2,474	3,756
Female	77	2,676	2,966	4	4,619	6,183	10,802	4,064	2,618	2,390	3,730
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**1,219**	**3,222**	**2,088**	**1,816**	**3,783**	**6,351**	**10,134**	**8,730**	**2,160**	**5,713**	**5,520**
Number in 1900	*991*	*3,219*	*1,915*	*1,521*	*3,924*	*5,425*	*9,349*	*7,858*	*2,164*	*4,866*	*5,371*
Native white—Native parentage	1,082	2,065	769	1,812	1,546	3,416	4,962	4,529	986	3,980	3,702
Number in 1900	*913*	*2,025*	*702*	*1,612*	*1,480*	*2,702*	*4,182*	*2,966*	*860*	*3,293*	*3,542*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5	24	23	2	52	139	191	757	6	294	73
Number in 1900	*0*	*21*	*8*	*6*	*45*	*145*	*190*	*856*	*13*	*233*	*93*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1	18	19	.....	27	79	106	527	2	156	33
Native white—Mixed parentage	4	6	4	2	25	60	85	230	4	138	40
Foreign-born white	59	31	47	2	65	200	265	1,112	2	214	83
Number in 1900	*6*	*34*	*8*	*3*	*57*	*150*	*207*	*1,625*	*4*	*231*	*86*
Negro	73	1,102	1,249	.....	2,120	2,595	4,715	2,327	1,166	1,225	1,659
Number in 1900	*67*	*1,138*	*1,202*	.....	*2,342*	*2,426*	*4,768*	*2,384*	*1,287*	*1,108*	*1,648*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	88.8	64.1	36.8	99.8	40.9	53.8	49.0	51.9	45.6	69.7	67.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.4	0.7	1.1	0.1	1.4	2.2	1.9	8.7	0.3	5.1	1.3
Foreign-born white	4.8	1.0	2.3	0.1	1.7	3.1	2.6	12.7	0.1	3.7	1.5
Negro	6.0	34.2	59.8	.....	56.0	40.9	46.5	26.7	54.0	21.4	30.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	2	12	29	1	25	69	94	657	2	117	26
Having first papers	.....	.....	4	.....	7	8	15	34	.....	13	8
Alien	50	11	9	1	19	53	72	80	.....	23	22
Unknown	7	8	5	.....	14	70	84	341	.....	61	27
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**29**	**639**	**674**	**296**	**870**	**855**	**1,725**	**822**	**534**	**818**	**844**
Per cent illiterate	2.4	19.8	32.3	16.3	23.0	13.5	17.0	9.4	24.7	10.8	15.3
Per cent in 1900	*9.9*	*27.6*	*42.5*	*25.0*	*37.4*	*24.5*	*29.9*	*15.7*	*40.9*	*15.7*	*22.0*
Native white, number illiterate	28	124	20	296	102	123	225	122	101	243	228
Per cent illiterate	2.6	5.9	2.5	16.3	6.4	3.5	4.4	2.3	10.2	5.7	6.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	1	3	.....	1	19	20	56	.....	6	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.5	7.5	5.0	.....	2.8	.....
Negro, number illiterate	1	514	651	.....	767	712	1,479	644	433	369	614
Per cent illiterate	.....	46.6	52.1	.....	36.2	27.4	31.4	27.7	37.1	30.1	37.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**3,537**	**10,075**	**6,528**	**5,947**	**11,064**	**19,444**	**30,508**	**17,670**	**6,626**	**15,755**	**16,870**
Number illiterate	**66**	**1,432**	**1,599**	**916**	**2,155**	**2,686**	**4,841**	**1,663**	**1,258**	**1,268**	**2,148**
Per cent illiterate	1.9	14.2	24.5	15.4	19.5	13.8	15.9	9.4	19.0	8.0	12.7
Native white, number	3,293	6,229	2,285	5,938	4,322	10,268	14,590	9,817	2,831	11,729	11,259
Number illiterate	57	244	42	912	184	352	536	148	222	418	553
Per cent illiterate	1.7	3.9	1.8	15.4	4.3	3.4	3.7	1.5	7.8	3.6	4.9
Foreign-born white, number	76	61	100	5	149	378	527	1,400	2	397	167
Number illiterate	.....	2	7	.....	1	30	31	75	.....	14	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	7.0	.....	0.7	7.9	5.9	5.4	.....	3.5	1.8
Negro, number	168	3,785	4,143	4	6,593	8,797	15,390	6,447	3,793	3,629	5,441
Number illiterate	9	1,186	1,550	4	1,970	2,303	4,273	1,440	1,036	836	1,591
Per cent illiterate	5.4	31.3	37.4	.....	29.9	26.2	27.8	22.3	27.3	23.0	29.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,213	3,383	2,392	2,500	3,903	5,326	9,229	3,784	2,307	4,539	5,571
Number illiterate	15	256	354	200	548	343	891	121	241	174	492
Per cent illiterate	1.2	7.6	14.8	8.0	14.0	6.4	9.7	3.2	10.4	3.8	8.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,669**	**4,782**	**3,478**	**3,671**	**5,657**	**7,249**	**12,906**	**5,258**	**3,281**	**6,417**	**7,797**
Number attending school	**831**	**2,837**	**1,620**	**2,130**	**2,797**	**3,566**	**6,363**	**3,050**	**1,877**	**4,084**	**4,427**
Per cent attending school	49.8	59.3	46.6	58.0	49.4	49.2	49.3	58.0	57.2	63.6	56.8
Number 6 to 9 years	456	1,399	1,086	1,171	1,754	1,923	3,677	1,474	974	1,878	2,226
Number attending school	104	697	421	505	729	1,048	1,777	892	484	1,218	1,192
Number 10 to 14 years	566	1,718	1,196	1,284	1,940	2,281	4,221	1,702	1,150	2,186	2,719
Number attending school	448	1,394	826	1,042	1,421	1,807	3,228	1,479	922	1,923	2,139
Number 15 to 17 years	325	883	636	642	1,015	1,476	2,491	1,000	639	1,267	1,523
Number attending school	202	535	295	410	497	550	1,047	534	367	723	862
Number 18 to 20 years	322	782	560	574	948	1,569	2,517	1,082	518	1,086	1,329
Number attending school	77	211	78	173	150	161	311	145	104	220	234
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,022	3,117	2,282	2,455	3,694	4,204	7,898	3,176	2,124	4,064	4,945
Number attending school	552	2,091	1,247	1,547	2,150	2,855	5,005	2,371	1,406	3,141	3,331
Per cent attending school	54.0	67.1	54.6	63.0	58.2	67.9	63.4	74.7	66.2	77.3	67.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	981	1,658	591	2,451	1,223	1,954	3,177	1,444	724	2,764	3,012
Number attending school	546	1,225	438	1,547	924	1,375	2,299	1,088	516	2,240	2,230
Per cent attending school	55.7	73.9	74.1	63.1	75.6	70.4	72.4	75.3	71.3	81.0	74.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	6	23	49	.....	55	109	164	202	.....	135	66
Number attending school	4	22	33	.....	42	88	130	157	.....	109	49
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.7	79.3	77.7	.....	80.7	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	1	12	.....	13	15	28	24	.....	13	10
Number attending school	.....	1	7	.....	10	8	18	15	.....	11	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	35	1,435	1,630	4	2,403	2,126	4,529	1,506	1,400	1,152	1,857
Number attending school	2	843	769	.....	1,174	1,384	2,558	1,111	890	781	1,049
Per cent attending school	.....	58.7	47.2	.....	48.9	65.1	56.5	73.8	63.6	67.8	56.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	897	2,711	1,747	1,651	2,928	5,155	8,083	4,024	1,871	4,416	4,432
Families, number	915	2,753	1,769	1,653	2,995	5,750	8,745	4,101	1,887	4,463	4,489

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Floyd.	Fluvanna.	Franklin.	FREDERICK COUNTY [1] AND WINCHESTER CITY.			Giles.	Gloucester.	Goochland.	Grayson.
				Frederick County.	Winchester.	Combined.				
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	14,092	8,323	26,480	12,787	5,864	18,651	11,623	12,477	9,237	19,856
1900	15,388	9,050	25,953	13,239	5,161	18,400	10,793	12,832	9,519	16,853
1890	14,405	9,508	24,985	12,684	5,196	17,880	9,090	11,653	9,958	14,394
1880	13,255	10,802	25,084	12,595	4,958	17,553	8,794	11,876	10,292	13,068
1870	9,824	9,875	18,264	16,596	.....	16,596	5,875	10,211	10,313	9,587
Increase, 1900–1910	−1,296	−727	527	−452	703	251	830	−355	−282	3,003
Per cent of increase	−8.4	−8.0	2.0	−3.4	13.6	1.4	7.7	−2.8	−3.0	17.8
Increase, 1890–1900	983	−458	968	555	−35	520	1,703	1,179	−439	2,459
Per cent of increase	6.8	−4.8	3.9	4.4	−0.7	2.9	18.7	10.1	−4.4	17.1
Land area (square miles)	376	285	697	434	1	435	369	223	287	425
Population per square mile, 1910	37.5	29.2	38.0	29.5	5,864.0	42.9	31.5	56.0	32.2	46.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	37.5	29.2	38.0	29.5	.....	29.4	31.5	56.0	32.2	46.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,864	5,864	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,161	5,161	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.6	13.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	14,092	8,323	26,480	12,787	.....	12,787	11,623	12,477	9,237	19,856
Same territory in 1900	15,388	9,050	25,953	13,239	.....	13,239	10,793	12,832	9,519	16,853
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−8.4	−8.0	2.0	−3.4	.....	−3.4	7.7	−2.8	−3.0	17.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,161	5,161	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	15,388	9,050	25,953	13,239	.....	13,239	10,793	12,832	9,519	16,853
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	31.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	13,255	4,949	21,045	12,093	4,826	16,919	10,868	6,570	4,007	18,917
Number in 1900	*14,313*	*5,039*	*20,005*	*12,486*	*4,056*	*16,542*	*9,994*	*6,224*	*3,961*	*15,894*
Number in 1890	*13,230*	*5,061*	*18,737*	*11,879*	*3,773*	*15,652*	*8,253*	*5,437*	*4,083*	*13,473*
Negro	837	3,374	5,435	694	1,038	1,732	755	5,907	5,230	939
Number in 1900	*1,075*	*4,011*	*5,947*	*753*	*1,105*	*1,858*	*799*	*6,608*	*5,558*	*959*
Number in 1890	*1,175*	*4,457*	*6,248*	*805*	*1,423*	*2,228*	*837*	*6,216*	*5,874*	*920*
Black	556	2,354	4,030	540	627	1,167	548	5,084	3,512	446
Mulatto	281	1,020	1,405	154	411	565	207	823	1,718	493
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	13,247	4,856	21,007	11,894	4,605	16,499	10,788	6,509	3,896	18,883
Number in 1900	*14,291*	*4,980*	*19,989*	*12,142*	*3,799*	*15,941*	*9,889*	*6,179*	*3,861*	*15,858*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8	58	26	156	138	294	64	32	62	28
Number in 1900	*18*	*41*	*13*	*260*	*195*	*455*	*83*	*31*	*72*	*29*
Native white—Foreign parentage	.....	22	1	39	75	114	8	8	32	8
Native white—Mixed parentage	8	36	25	117	63	180	56	24	30	20
Foreign-born white	.....	35	12	43	83	126	16	29	49	6
Number in 1900	*4*	*18*	*3*	*84*	*62*	*146*	*22*	*14*	*28*	*7*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	94.0	58.3	79.3	93.0	78.5	88.5	92.8	52.2	42.2	95.1
Per cent in 1900	*92.9*	*55.0*	*77.0*	*91.7*	*73.6*	*86.6*	*91.6*	*48.2*	*40.6*	*94.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.1	0.7	0.1	1.2	2.4	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	*0.5*	*0.1*	*2.0*	*3.8*	*2.5*	*0.8*	*0.2*	*0.8*	*0.2*
Foreign-born white	.....	0.4	(2)	0.3	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.5	(2)
Per cent in 1900	(2)	*0.2*	(2)	*0.6*	*1.2*	*0.8*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.3*	(2)
Negro	5.9	40.5	20.5	5.4	17.7	9.3	6.5	47.3	56.6	4.7
Per cent in 1900	*7.0*	*44.3*	*22.9*	*5.7*	*21.4*	*10.1*	*7.4*	*51.5*	*58.4*	*5.7*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	.....	11	2	.....	2	2	.....	11	15	1
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	.....	8	6	13	12	25	6	4	8	1
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
Germany	.....	2	.....	17	20	37	3	5	12	3
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	.....	.....	1	5	12	17	2	5	2	1
Italy	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	1	1	.....	23	23	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotland	.....	7	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	5	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	.....	5	.....	9	7	16	1	.....	8	1
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
Germany	.....	3	.....	13	21	34	4	.....	13	3
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	.....	4	.....	11	18	29	2	2	.....	4
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Russia	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	.....	1	.....	2	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	.....	.....	1	3	6	9	.....	5	4	.....

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Floyd.	Fluvanna.	Franklin.	FREDERICK COUNTY[1] AND WINCHESTER CITY.			Giles.	Gloucester.	Goochland.	Grayson.
				Frederick County.	Winchester.	Combined.				
SEX										
Total...Male	**6,960**	**4,073**	**13,177**	**6,456**	**2,617**	**9,073**	**5,970**	**6,422**	**4,738**	**9,807**
Female	**7,132**	**4,250**	**13,303**	**6,331**	**3,247**	**9,578**	**5,653**	**6,055**	**4,499**	**10,049**
White...Male	6,537	2,441	10,541	6,081	2,169	8,250	5,581	3,428	2,093	9,359
Female	6,718	2,508	10,504	6,012	2,657	8,669	5,287	3,142	1,914	9,558
Negro...Male	423	1,632	2,636	375	448	823	389	2,994	2,645	448
Female	414	1,742	2,799	319	590	909	366	2,913	2,585	491
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**3,023**	**2,003**	**5,610**	**3,446**	**1,646**	**5,092**	**2,735**	**3,122**	**2,361**	**4,324**
Number in 1900	*3,114*	*2,073*	*5,098*	*3,393*	*1,326*	*4,719*	*2,496*	*3,004*	*2,277*	*3,547*
Native white—Native parentage	2,853	1,250	4,545	3,178	1,301	4,479	2,514	1,733	1,104	4,131
Number in 1900	*2,904*	*1,261*	*4,109*	*3,072*	*980*	*4,052*	*2,277*	*1,503*	*1,027*	*3,354*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4	17	6	65	37	102	19	11	19	11
Number in 1900	*8*	*8*	*7*	*94*	*69*	*163*	*33*	*13*	*15*	*8*
Native white—Foreign parentage	.....	6	1	22	18	40	3	2	13	5
Native white—Mixed parentage	4	11	5	43	19	62	16	9	6	6
Foreign-born white	.....	14	7	25	39	64	14	12	20	5
Number in 1900	*4*	*12*	*2*	*45*	*29*	*74*	*18*	*8*	*17*	*6*
Negro	166	722	1,052	178	269	447	188	1,366	1,218	177
Number in 1900	*198*	*792*	*979*	*182*	*248*	*430*	*168*	*1,430*	*1,218*	*179*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	94.4	62.4	81.0	92.2	79.0	88.0	91.9	55.5	46.8	95.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.1	0.8	0.1	1.9	2.2	2.0	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.3
Foreign-born white	.....	0.7	0.1	0.7	2.4	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.1
Negro	5.5	36.0	18.8	5.2	16.3	8.8	6.9	43.8	51.6	4.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	.....	3	4	13	23	36	10	5	10	2
Having first papers	.....	1	.....	1	3	4	1	1	1	.....
Alien	.....	5	3	3	10	13	1	3	4	.....
Unknown	.....	5	.....	8	3	11	2	3	5	3
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**479**	**448**	**1,559**	**320**	**127**	**447**	**479**	**935**	**628**	**704**
Per cent illiterate	15.8	22.4	27.8	9.3	7.7	8.8	17.5	29.9	26.6	16.3
Per cent in 1900	*19.0*	*29.1*	*33.0*	*8.8*	*9.1*	*8.9*	*17.3*	*39.5*	*37.6*	*18.6*
Native white, number illiterate	403	54	944	248	32	280	390	365	82	628
Per cent illiterate	14.1	4.3	20.7	7.6	2.4	6.1	15.4	20.9	7.3	15.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	1	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	76	394	615	70	94	164	88	569	545	76
Per cent illiterate	45.8	54.6	58.5	39.3	34.9	36.7	46.8	41.7	44.7	42.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**10,056**	**6,254**	**18,621**	**9,774**	**4,850**	**14,624**	**8,251**	**9,068**	**6,763**	**14,017**
Number illiterate	**1,200**	**1,132**	**3,941**	**674**	**343**	**1,017**	**1,142**	**1,849**	**1,555**	**2,117**
Per cent illiterate	11.9	18.1	21.2	6.9	7.1	7.0	13.8	20.4	23.0	15.1
Native white, number	9,458	3,795	14,780	9,217	3,911	13,128	7,701	4,853	2,987	13,360
Number illiterate	1,016	116	2,300	528	91	619	935	701	186	1,866
Per cent illiterate	10.7	3.1	15.6	5.7	2.3	4.7	12.1	14.4	6.2	14.0
Foreign-born white, number	.....	33	10	43	79	122	16	26	41	6
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	1	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	598	2,426	3,831	514	860	1,374	534	4,189	3,735	651
Number illiterate	184	1,016	1,641	144	251	395	206	1,147	1,368	251
Per cent illiterate	30.8	41.9	42.8	28.0	29.2	28.7	38.6	27.4	36.6	38.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,801	2,083	7,006	2,901	1,094	3,995	2,925	3,078	2,249	5,245
Number illiterate	216	254	969	120	30	150	269	224	374	517
Per cent illiterate	5.7	12.2	13.8	4.1	2.7	3.8	9.2	7.3	16.6	9.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**5,359**	**2,894**	**10,046**	**4,083**	**1,487**	**5,570**	**4,238**	**4,465**	**3,235**	**7,461**
Number attending school	**4,002**	**1,499**	**6,189**	**2,815**	**924**	**3,739**	**2,660**	**2,903**	**1,444**	**5,003**
Per cent attending school	74.7	51.8	61.6	68.9	62.1	67.1	62.8	65.0	44.6	67.1
Number 6 to 9 years	1,558	811	3,040	1,182	393	1,575	1,313	1,387	986	2,216
Number attending school	1,243	347	1,864	808	273	1,081	749	866	311	1,600
Number 10 to 14 years	1,942	1,038	3,633	1,390	483	1,873	1,458	1,582	1,107	2,652
Number attending school	1,757	733	2,859	1,234	437	1,671	1,195	1,415	759	2,211
Number 15 to 17 years	1,036	568	1,918	770	303	1,073	797	854	605	1,381
Number attending school	719	310	1,080	552	168	720	528	506	292	831
Number 18 to 20 years	823	477	1,455	741	308	1,049	670	642	537	1,212
Number attending school	283	109	386	221	46	267	188	116	82	361
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,500	1,849	6,673	2,572	876	3,448	2,771	2,969	2,093	4,868
Number attending school	3,000	1,080	4,723	2,042	710	2,752	1,944	2,281	1,070	3,811
Per cent attending school	85.7	58.4	70.8	79.4	81.1	79.8	70.2	76.8	51.1	78.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,285	984	5,133	2,390	683	3,073	2,595	1,399	744	4,609
Number attending school	2,836	686	3,998	1,913	568	2,481	1,858	1,075	413	3,650
Per cent attending school	86.3	69.7	77.9	80.0	83.2	80.7	71.6	76.8	55.5	79.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	.....	13	5	14	14	28	18	9	16	1
Number attending school	.....	10	4	12	11	23	16	9	13	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	5	2	.....	7	7	.....	5	9	.....
Number attending school	.....	3	2	.....	5	5	.....	5	8	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	215	847	1,533	168	172	340	158	1,556	1,324	258
Number attending school	164	381	719	117	126	243	70	1,192	636	160
Per cent attending school	76.3	45.0	46.9	69.6	73.3	71.5	44.3	76.6	48.0	62.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,755	1,631	4,916	2,770	1,426	4,196	2,195	2,556	1,745	3,774
Families, number	2,781	1,666	4,969	2,803	1,486	4,289	2,229	2,581	1,769	3,803

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Greene.	Greenesville.	Halifax.	Hanover.	HENRICO COUNTY [1] AND RICHMOND CITY.			Henry.	Highland.
					Henrico County.	Richmond.	Combined.		
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	6,937	11,890	40,044	17,200	23,437	127,628	151,065	18,459	5,317
1900	6,214	9,758	37,197	17,618	30,062	85,050	115,112	19,265	5,647
1890	5,622	8,230	34,424	17,402	22,006	81,388	103,394	18,208	5,352
1880	5,830	8,407	33,588	18,588	19,103	63,600	82,703	16,009	5,164
1870	4,634	6,362	27,828	16,455	15,141	51,038	66,179	12,303	4,151
Increase, 1900–1910	723	2,132	2,847	−418	−6,625	42,578	35,953	−806	−330
Per cent of increase	11.6	21.8	7.7	−2.4	−22.0	50.1	31.2	−4.2	−5.8
Increase, 1890–1900	592	1,528	2,773	216	8,056	3,662	11,718	1,057	295
Per cent of increase	10.5	18.6	8.1	1.2	36.6	4.5	11.3	5.8	5.5
Land area (square miles)	155	307	814	512	266	11	277	444	422
Population per square mile, 1910	44.8	38.7	49.2	33.6	88.1	11,602.5	545.4	41.6	12.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	44.8	38.7	44.9	33.6	88.1	.....	84.6	34.0	12.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	3,516	.....	.....	127,628	127,628	3,368	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	1,851	.....	.....	[2]94,765	94,765	2,384	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	90.0	.....	.....	34.7	34.7	41.3	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	6,937	11,890	36,528	17,200	23,437	.....	23,437	15,091	5,317
Same territory in 1900	6,214	9,758	35,346	17,618	30,062	.....	30,062	16,881	5,647
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	11.6	21.8	3.3	−2.4	−22.0	.....	−22.0	−10.6	−5.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,050	85,050	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	6,214	9,758	37,197	17,618	30,062	.....	30,062	19,265	5,647
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	8.8	.....	.....	100.0	84.5	18.2	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	73.9	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	5,598	4,497	20,031	10,160	16,600	80,879	97,479	10,997	5,057
Number in 1900	*4,783*	*3,402*	*17,922*	*9,696*	*17,246*	*52,798*	*70,044*	*10,881*	*5,269*
Number in 1890	*4,114*	*2,919*	*15,008*	*9,188*	*10,741*	*49,034*	*59,775*	*9,925*	*4,930*
Negro	1,339	7,393	20,013	7,040	6,837	46,733	53,570	7,462	260
Number in 1900	*1,431*	*6,356*	*19,275*	*7,898*	*12,816*	*32,230*	*45,046*	*8,383*	*378*
Number in 1890	*1,508*	*5,311*	*19,416*	*8,211*	*11,265*	*32,330*	*43,595*	*8,283*	*422*
Black	931	4,941	11,348	6,219	5,364	28,088	33,452	3,938	135
Mulatto	408	2,452	8,665	821	1,473	18,645	20,118	3,524	125
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	5,588	4,202	19,798	9,788	14,367	69,130	83,497	10,927	4,949
Number in 1900	*4,778*	*3,281*	*17,677*	*9,501*	*14,585*	*48,860*	*58,445*	*10,830*	*5,235*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6	174	160	214	1,448	7,664	9,112	52	36
Number in 1900	*3*	*70*	*144*	*124*	*1,847*	*6,104*	*7,951*	*36*	*29*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3	106	77	116	771	4,637	5,408	21	7
Native white—Mixed parentage	3	68	83	98	677	3,027	3,704	31	29
Foreign-born white	4	121	73	158	785	4,085	4,870	18	72
Number in 1900	*2*	*51*	*101*	*71*	*814*	*2,834*	*3,648*	*15*	*5*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	80.6	35.3	49.4	56.9	61.3	54.2	55.3	59.2	93.1
Per cent in 1900	*76.9*	*33.6*	*47.5*	*53.9*	*48.5*	*51.6*	*50.8*	*56.2*	*92.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.1	1.5	0.4	1.2	6.2	6.0	6.0	0.3	0.7
Per cent in 1900	(3)	*0.7*	*0.4*	*0.7*	*6.1*	*7.2*	*6.9*	*0.2*	*0.5*
Foreign-born white	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.9	3.3	3.2	3.2	0.1	1.4
Per cent in 1900	(3)	*0.5*	*0.3*	*0.4*	*2.7*	*3.3*	*3.2*	*0.1*	*0.1*
Negro	19.3	62.2	50.0	40.9	29.2	36.6	35.5	40.4	4.9
Per cent in 1900	*23.0*	*65.1*	*51.8*	*44.8*	*42.6*	*37.9*	*39.1*	*43.5*	*6.7*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	.....	31	3	47	82	118	200	.....	.....
Canada	1	5	9	14	61	116	177	1	2
Denmark	.....	1	.....	.....	16	22	38	.....	.....
England	2	11	4	39	185	472	657	2	2
France	.....	.....	.....	5	8	56	64	.....	.....
Germany	.....	17	26	28	219	891	1,110	4	.....
Greece	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	99	99	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	10	1	.....
Hungary	.....	25	.....	.....	58	36	94	.....	.....
Ireland	1	1	2	7	42	405	447	2	6
Italy	.....	1	.....	.....	15	511	526	.....	40
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	17	.....	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....
Russia	.....	6	12	2	15	827	842	7	.....
Scotland	.....	21	7	10	29	170	199	1	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	2	1	4	31	35	.....	12
Switzerland	.....	.....	1	4	21	23	44	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	1	3	.....	.....	142	142	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	18	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	1	.....	.....	16	82	98	.....	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	.....	15	7	35	50	71	121	.....	.....
Canada	.....	3	6	.....	15	25	40	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	1	14	10	24	.....	.....
England	.....	6	3	14	73	285	358	1	1
France	.....	.....	.....	3	5	42	47	.....	.....
Germany	1	17	25	31	326	1,691	2,017	9	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	27	.....	.....	19	28	47	.....	.....
Ireland	2	2	3	14	61	872	933	1	3
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	306	328	.....	2
Norway	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Russia	.....	9	6	5	14	555	569	5	.....
Scotland	.....	26	9	2	34	150	184	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	12	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	15	.....	.....
Wales	.....	1	.....	.....	9	19	28	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [4]	.....	.....	18	10	121	547	668	5	1

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.
[2] Includes population (9,715) of Manchester city, formerly in Chesterfield County.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Greene.	Greenesville.	Halifax.	Hanover.	HENRICO COUNTY[1] AND RICHMOND CITY.			Henry.	Highland.
					Henrico County.	Richmond.	Combined.		
SEX									
Total...Male	**3,406**	**5,993**	**19,899**	**8,771**	**11,905**	**60.905**	**72,810**	**9,178**	**2,746**
Female	**3,531**	**5,897**	**20,145**	**8,429**	**11,532**	**66,723**	**78,255**	**9,281**	**2,571**
White...Male	2,761	2,320	10,216	5,164	8,517	39,419	47,936	5,612	2,618
Female	2,837	2,177	9,815	4,996	8,083	41,460	49,543	5,385	2,439
Negro...Male	645	3,673	9,683	3,607	3,388	21,472	24,860	3,566	128
Female	694	3,720	10,330	3,433	3,449	25,261	28,710	3,896	132
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**1,525**	**2,796**	**8,817**	**4,254**	**6,085**	**37,204**	**43,289**	**4.038**	**1,433**
Number in 1900	*1,308*	*2,088*	*7,948*	*4,027*	*7,665*	*28,436*	*31,101*	*4,020*	*1,335*
Native white—Native parentage	1,238	1,117	4,674	2,621	3,608	19,551	23,159	2,610	1,295
Number in 1900	*1,053*	*835*	*4,218*	*2,419*	*3,712*	*11,799*	*15,511*	*2,467*	*1,249*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5	38	36	39	376	2,320	2,696	7	16
Number in 1900	*3*	*15*	*20*	*24*	*495*	*1,745*	*2,240*	*5*	*14*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2	18	19	18	242	1,473	1,715	2	3
Native white—Mixed parentage	3	20	17	21	134	847	981	5	13
Foreign-born white	3	56	43	81	400	2,040	2,440	11	63
Number in 1900	*2*	*25*	*59*	*29*	*436*	*1,401*	*1,837*	*9*	*5*
Negro	279	1,585	4,064	1,513	1,701	13,279	14,980	1,410	59
Number in 1900	*250*	*1,213*	*3,651*	*1,552*	*3,022*	*8,472*	*11,494*	*1,538*	*67*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	81.2	39.9	53.0	61.6	59.3	52.6	53.5	64.6	90.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	1.4	0.4	0.9	6.2	6.2	6.2	0.2	1.1
Foreign-born white	0.2	2.0	0.5	1.9	6.6	5.5	5.6	0 3	4.4
Negro	18.3	56.7	46.1	35.6	28.0	35.7	34.6	34.9	4.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	1	15	22	42	202	943	1,145	5	15
Having first papers	.....	8	5	6	28	123	151	.....	.....
Alien	1	10	9	13	74	503	577	4	44
Unknown	1	23	7	20	96	471	567	2	4
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**538**	**816**	**2.563**	**893**	**742**	**3,187**	**3,929**	**1,150**	**132**
Per cent illiterate	35.3	29.2	29.1	21.0	12.2	8.6	9.1	28.5	9.2
Per cent in 1900	*37.3*	*40.1*	*38.4*	*32.3*	*23.5*	*14.4*	*16.6*	*35.9*	*10.3*
Native white, number illiterate	398	97	693	209	137	306	443	400	101
Per cent illiterate	32.0	8.4	14.7	7.9	3.4	1.4	1.7	15.3	7.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	4	1	2	15	112	127	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.8	5.5	5.2	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	140	715	1,869	681	590	2,765	3,355	750	31
Per cent illiterate	50.2	45.1	46.0	45.0	34.7	20.8	22.4	53.2	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**4,842**	**8,423**	**28,411**	**12,848**	**17,745**	**105,141**	**122,886**	**13,019**	**3,984**
Number illiterate	**1,491**	**2,110**	**6.300**	**2,060**	**1,758**	**8,641**	**10,399**	**2,838**	**329**
Per cent illiterate	30.8	25.1	22.2	16.0	9.9	8.2	8.5	21.8	8.3
Native white, number	3,917	3,163	14,243	7,607	11,824	62,290	74,114	7,854	3,723
Number illiterate	1,126	193	1,503	377	297	739	1,036	815	253
Per cent illiterate	28.7	6.1	10.6	5.0	2.5	1.2	1.4	10.4	6.8
Foreign-born white, number	4	116	71	150	747	3,959	4,706	18	71
Number illiterate	.....	12	1	5	30	283	313	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	10.3	.....	3.3	4.0	7.1	6.7	.....	.....
Negro, number	921	5,144	14,097	5,091	5,174	38,876	44,050	5,147	190
Number illiterate	365	1,905	4,796	1,678	1,431	7,615	9,046	2,023	76
Per cent illiterate	39.6	37.0	34.0	33.0	27.7	19.6	20.5	39.3	40.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	1,705	3,038	10,457	4,303	5,652	26,644	32,296	4,769	1,235
Number illiterate	406	527	1,273	390	272	884	1,156	627	60
Per cent illiterate	23.8	17.3	12.2	9.1	4.8	3.3	3.6	13.1	4.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,506**	**4,405**	**14,919**	**6,055**	**7,873**	**35,271**	**43,144**	**6,775**	**1,727**
Number attending school	**1,345**	**2,142**	**8,702**	**3,310**	**4,434**	**17,986**	**22.420**	**4,092**	**1,155**
Per cent attending school	53.7	48.6	58.3	54.7	56.3	51.0	52.0	60.4	66.9
Number 6 to 9 years	801	1,367	4,462	1,752	2,221	8,627	10,848	2,006	492
Number attending school	394	553	2,413	824	1,245	5,365	6,610	1,188	307
Number 10 to 14 years	896	1,507	5,135	2,168	2,668	10,933	13,601	2,431	600
Number attending school	644	1,083	4,115	1,697	2,261	9,197	11,458	1,934	519
Number 15 to 17 years	433	780	2,853	1,158	1,576	7,204	8,780	1,266	351
Number attending school	232	388	1,642	624	757	2,643	3,400	730	239
Number 18 to 20 years	376	751	2,469	977	1,408	8,507	9,915	1,072	284
Number attending school	75	118	532	165	171	781	952	240	90
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	1,697	2,874	9,597	3,920	4,889	19,560	24,449	4,437	1,092
Number attending school	1,038	1,636	6,528	2,521	3,506	14,562	18,068	3,122	826
Per cent attending school	61.2	56.9	68.0	64.3	71.7	74.4	73.9	70.4	75.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,312	911	4,528	1,996	3,107	11,343	14,450	2,474	1,026
Number attending school	816	626	3,268	1,415	2,331	8,983	11,314	1,913	800
Per cent attending school	62.2	68.7	72.2	70.9	75.0	79.2	78.3	77.3	78.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	.....	50	40	63	300	1,088	1,388	12	4
Number attending school	.....	33	35	50	230	892	1,122	9	4
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.7	82.0	80.8	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	13	.....	10	56	202	258	.....	1
Number attending school	.....	11	.....	7	41	173	214	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.6	82.9	.....	.....
Negro, number	385	1,900	5,029	1,851	1,426	6,927	8,353	1,951	61
Number attending school	222	966	3,225	1,049	904	4,514	5,418	1,200	22
Per cent attending school	57.7	50.8	64.1	56.7	63.4	65.2	64.9	61.5	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	1,206	2,244	7,699	3,478	4,369	22,205	26,574	3,468	998
Families, number	1,210	2,296	7,761	3,510	4,542	26,914	31,456	3,513	1,013

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Isle of Wight.	James City.	King and Queen.	King George.	King William.	Lancaster.	Lee.	Loudoun.	Louisa.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	14,929	6,338	9,576	6,378	8,547	9,752	23,840	21,167	16,578
1900	13,102	[1] 5,732	9,265	6,918	8,380	8,949	19,856	21,948	16,517
1890	11,313	5,643	9,669	6,641	9,605	7,191	18,216	23,274	16,997
1880	10,572	5,422	10,502	6,397	8,751	6,160	15,116	23,634	18,942
1870	8,320	4,425	9,709	5,742	7,515	5,355	13,268	20,929	16,332
Increase, 1900-1910	1,827	606	311	−540	167	803	3,984	−781	61
Per cent of increase	13.9	10.6	3.4	−7.8	2.0	9.0	20.1	−3.6	0.4
Increase, 1890-1900	1,789	89	−404	277	−1,225	1,758	1,640	−1,326	−480
Per cent of increase	15.8	1.6	−4.2	4.2	−12.8	24.4	9.0	−5.7	−2.8
Land area (square miles)	314	164	320	180	263	130	446	519	516
Population per square mile, 1910	47.5	38.6	29.9	35.4	32.5	75.0	53.5	40.8	32.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	47.5	22.1	29.9	35.4	32.5	75.0	53.5	40.8	32.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910		2,714							
Same places in 1900		2,044							
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910		32.8							
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	14,929	3,624	9,576	6,378	8,547	9,752	23,840	21,167	16,578
Same territory in 1900	13,102	3,688	9,265	6,918	8,380	8,949	19,856	21,948	16,517
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	13.9	−1.7	3.4	−7.8	2.0	9.0	20.1	−3.6	0.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900									
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	13,102	5,732	9,265	6,918	8,380	8,949	19,856	21,948	16,517
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910		42.8							
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900									
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	7,416	3,301	4,203	3,465	3,512	4,613	22,824	15,946	8,695
Number in 1900	*6,833*	*2,712*	*4,006*	*3,596*	*3,266*	*4,058*	*19,116*	*16,079*	*7,896*
Number in 1890	*6,169*	*2,317*	*4,235*	*3,433*	*3,783*	*3,171*	*17,002*	*16,696*	*7,192*
Negro	7,512	3,034	5,373	2,913	4,855	5,139	952	5,221	7,883
Number in 1900	*6,268*	*3,020*	*5,259*	*3,322*	*4,962*	*4,891*	*740*	*5,868*	*8,621*
Number in 1890	*5,144*	*3,326*	*5,430*	*3,208*	*5,685*	*4,020*	*1,213*	*6,578*	*9,805*
Black	6,357	2,593	3,659	1,985	3,753	3,487	645	2,900	5,303
Mulatto	1,155	441	1,714	928	1,102	1,652	307	2,321	2,580
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	1	3			180		64		
Native white—Native parentage	7,355	2,848	4,158	3,408	3,268	4,502	22,580	15,635	8,488
Number in 1900	*6,741*	*2,472*	*3,994*	*3,551*	*3,173*	*3,996*	*19,060*	*15,744*	*7,776*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	38	273	30	29	120	80	59	208	126
Number in 1900	*59*	*136*	*10*	*23*	*58*	*37*	*39*	*235*	*71*
Native white—Foreign parentage	7	159	22	19	85	36	24	77	40
Native white—Mixed parentage	31	114	8	10	35	44	35	131	86
Foreign-born white	23	180	15	28	124	31	185	103	81
Number in 1900	*33*	*104*	*2*	*22*	*35*	*25*	*17*	*100*	*49*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	49.3	44.9	43.4	53.4	38.2	46.2	94.7	73.9	51.2
Per cent in 1900	*51.5*	*43.1*	*43.1*	*51.3*	*37.9*	*44.7*	*96.0*	*71.7*	*47.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	4.3	0.3	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.2	1.0	0.8
Per cent in 1900	*0.5*	*2.4*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.7*	*0.4*	*0.2*	*1.1*	*0.4*
Foreign-born white	0.2	2.8	0.2	0.4	1.5	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.5
Per cent in 1900	*0.3*	*1.8*	(2)	*0.3*	*0.4*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.5*	*0.3*
Negro	50.3	47.9	56.1	45.7	56.8	52.7	4.0	24.7	47.6
Per cent in 1900	*47.8*	*52.7*	*56.8*	*48.0*	*59.2*	*54.7*	*3.7*	*26.7*	*52.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—									
Austria	1		7		29		129	2	3
Canada	3	10			3	6	1	6	12
Denmark		19				1		5	3
England	3	17	1	7	14	4	9	34	17
France	1	1		1					1
Germany	9	16		14	29	12	3	19	23
Greece	1						2		
Holland		3							
Hungary		1	6		11			5	
Ireland	3	9		3	4	1		16	8
Italy	1	2			1		35		
Norway		73						1	1
Roumania									
Russia		5			17	1	2	6	
Scotland		10	1	2	5	2	4	5	6
Spain		1							
Sweden		8						2	5
Switzerland						1		2	2
Turkey in Asia									
Turkey in Europe									
Wales		2		1		3			
Other foreign countries	1	3			11				
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—									
Austria			4		19		14		4
Canada	1	7	1		1				4
Denmark		23							
England	2	3		3	8	2	1	10	1
France		1						1	2
Germany	2	4	1	14	14	25		21	17
Holland		1							
Hungary					5				
Ireland		8	1	1	5	1	2	10	4
Italy			1			1	1	1	1
Norway		67						1	1
Russia					11			13	
Scotland	1	14			2			9	1
Sweden		2							3
Switzerland									
Wales		1				2			
All others of foreign parentage [3]	1	28	14	1	20	5	6	11	2

[1] Includes population (2,044) of Williamsburg city, returned as independent in 1900.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Isle of Wight.	James City.	King and Queen.	King George.	King William.	Lancaster.	Lee.	Loudoun.	Louisa.
SEX									
Total...Male	**7,566**	**3,214**	**4,872**	**3,239**	**4,355**	**4,942**	**12,153**	**10,451**	**8,154**
Female	**7,363**	**3,124**	**4,704**	**3,139**	**4,192**	**4,810**	**11,687**	**10,716**	**8,424**
White...Male	3,783	1,657	2,134	1,739	1,814	2,334	11,604	7,827	4,353
Female	3,633	1,644	2,069	1,726	1,698	2,279	11,220	8,119	4,342
Negro...Male	3,782	1,555	2,738	1,500	2,446	2,608	512	2,624	3,801
Female	3,730	1,479	2,635	1,413	2,409	2,531	440	2,597	4,082
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**3,606**	**1,853**	**2,216**	**1,502**	**2,080**	**2,481**	**5,328**	**5,692**	**3,899**
Number in 1900	*3,201*	*1,517*	*1,924*	*1,541*	*1,825*	*2,192*	*4,163*	*5,483*	*3,679*
Native white—Native parentage	1,918	924	1,082	864	900	1,229	4,910	4,296	2,168
Number in 1900	*1,735*	*757*	*977*	*844*	*818*	*1,053*	*3,971*	*4,115*	*1,966*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20	47	7	3	15	29	13	73	38
Number in 1900	*11*	*20*	*1*	*2*	*7*	*8*	*17*	*65*	*19*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4	29	4	2	8	14	4	29	13
Native white—Mixed parentage	16	18	3	1	7	15	9	44	25
Foreign-born white	15	104	0	17	51	19	123	54	55
Number in 1900	*21*	*61*	*2*	*13*	*20*	*20*	*15*	*55*	*29*
Negro	1,652	776	1,121	618	1,076	1,204	267	1,269	1,638
Number in 1900	*1,433*	*679*	*944*	*682*	*948*	*1,111*	*160*	*1,247*	*1,665*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	2	.....	.....	38	.....	15	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	53.2	49.9	48.8	57.5	43.3	49.5	92.2	75.5	55.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.6	2.5	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.2	0.2	1.3	1.0
Foreign-born white	0.4	5.6	0.3	1.1	2.5	0.8	2.3	0.9	1.4
Negro	45.8	41.9	50.6	41.1	51.7	48.5	5.0	22.3	42.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	10	32	2	10	25	13	10	28	30
Having first papers	.....	6	.....	.....	8	.....	3	2	2
Alien	3	3	2	3	8	1	103	12	10
Unknown	2	63	2	4	10	5	7	12	13
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**1,084**	**402**	**615**	**389**	**402**	**811**	**1,247**	**727**	**755**
Per cent illiterate	30.1	21.7	27.8	25.9	19.3	32.7	23.4	12.8	19.4
Per cent in 1900	*37.5*	*29.2*	*35.1*	*33.7*	*37.5*	*34.5*	*25.1*	*17.9*	*30.6*
Native white, number illiterate	268	49	147	101	39	142	1,128	195	130
Per cent illiterate	13.8	5.0	13.5	11.6	4.3	11.3	22.9	4.5	5.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1	4	2	.....	2	.....	23	4	4
Per cent illiterate	.....	3.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.7	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	815	349	466	288	356	669	85	528	621
Per cent illiterate	49.3	45.0	41.6	46.6	33.1	55.6	31.8	41.6	37.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**10,780**	**5,047**	**6,948**	**4,762**	**6,273**	**7,220**	**16,365**	**16,406**	**12,115**
Number illiterate	**2,792**	**1,023**	**1,527**	**951**	**968**	**1,745**	**3,333**	**1,690**	**1,959**
Per cent illiterate	25.9	20.3	22.0	20.0	15.4	24.2	20.4	10.3	16.2
Native white, number	5,551	2,597	3,125	2,611	2,581	3,501	15,467	12,432	6,433
Number illiterate	573	100	260	199	67	271	3,080	438	303
Per cent illiterate	10.3	3.9	8.3	7.6	2.6	7.7	19.9	3.5	4.7
Foreign-born white, number	23	179	15	25	113	31	173	101	80
Number illiterate	1	9	5	.....	0	.....	30	6	4
Per cent illiterate	.....	5.0	.....	.....	8.0	.....	17.3	5.9	.....
Negro, number	5,205	2,268	3,808	2,126	3,451	3,688	690	3,873	5,602
Number illiterate	2,218	914	1,262	752	871	1,474	198	1,246	1,652
Per cent illiterate	42.6	40.3	33.1	35.4	25.2	40.0	28.7	32.2	29.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	3,743	1,373	2,554	1,799	2,198	2,540	5,946	4,742	4,058
Number illiterate	740	227	330	229	153	319	666	291	390
Per cent illiterate	19.8	16.5	12.9	12.7	7.0	12.6	11.2	6.1	9.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**5,419**	**1,875**	**3,595**	**2,465**	**3,140**	**3,561**	**8,730**	**6,582**	**5,859**
Number attending school	**2,766**	**863**	**1,917**	**1,296**	**1,684**	**1,788**	**5,333**	**3,980**	**3,384**
Per cent attending school	51.0	46.0	53.3	52.6	53.6	50.2	61.1	60.5	57.8
Number 6 to 9 years	1,676	502	1,041	666	942	1,021	2,784	1,840	1,801
Number attending school	748	221	482	287	516	386	1,697	1,047	963
Number 10 to 14 years	1,782	599	1,250	889	1,098	1,228	2,904	2,253	2,058
Number attending school	1,265	407	964	698	851	1,033	2,378	1,916	1,672
Number 15 to 17 years	1,011	367	673	480	580	673	1,598	1,305	1,102
Number attending school	549	162	375	252	264	302	927	776	603
Number 18 to 20 years	950	407	631	430	520	639	1,444	1,184	898
Number attending school	204	73	90	59	53	67	331	241	146
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	3,458	1,101	2,291	1,555	2,040	2,249	5,688	4,093	3,859
Number attending school	2,013	628	1,446	985	1,367	1,419	4,075	2,963	2,635
Per cent attending school	58.2	57.0	63.1	63.3	67.0	63.1	71.6	72.4	68.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,528	377	862	753	660	978	5,475	2,850	1,772
Number attending school	1,140	285	591	542	502	691	3,959	2,239	1,289
Per cent attending school	74.6	75.6	68.6	72.0	76.1	70.7	72.3	78.6	72.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	6	79	9	9	47	14	7	26	30
Number attending school	4	64	6	7	36	8	4	21	21
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	1	.....	4	20	.....	11	1	1
Number attending school	.....	1	.....	3	11	.....	10	.....	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,924	644	1,420	789	1,273	1,257	178	1,216	2,056
Number attending school	869	278	849	433	799	720	96	703	1,324
Per cent attending school	45.2	43.2	59.8	54.9	62.8	57.3	53.9	57.8	64.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	2,983	1,172	1,861	1,277	1,671	1,924	4,630	4,347	3,361
Families, number	3,048	1,210	1,891	1,281	1,706	1,937	4,646	4,436	3,415

[a] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Lunenburg.	Madison.	Mathews.	Mecklenburg.	Middlesex.	MONTGOMERY COUNTY [1] AND RADFORD CITY. Montgomery County.	Radford.	Combined.	Nansemond.	Nelson.	New Kent.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**12,780**	**10,055**	**8,922**	**28,956**	**8,852**	**17,268**	**4,202**	**21,470**	**26,886**	**16,821**	**4,682**
1900	11,705	10,216	8,239	26,551	8,220	15,852	3,344	19,196	23,078	16,075	4,865
1890	11,372	10,225	7,584	25,359	7,458	17,742	.....	17,742	19,692	15,336	5,511
1880	11,535	10,562	7,501	24,610	6,252	16,693	.....	16,693	15,903	16,536	5,515
1870	10,403	8,670	6,200	21,318	4,981	12,556	.....	12,556	11,576	13,898	4,381
Increase, 1900–1910	1,075	−161	683	2,405	632	1,416	858	2,274	3,808	746	−183
Per cent of increase	9.2	−1.6	8.3	9.1	7.7	8.9	25.7	11.8	16.5	4.6	−3.8
Increase, 1890–1900	333	−9	655	1,192	762	−1,890	3,344	1,454	3,386	739	−646
Per cent of increase	2.9	−0.1	8.6	4.7	10.2	−10.7	.....	8.2	17.2	4.8	−11.7
Land area (square miles)	430	324	94	669	146	396	5	401	423	473	191
Population per square mile, 1910	29.7	31.0	94.9	43.3	60.6	43.6	840.4	53.5	63.6	35.6	24.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	29.7	31.0	94.9	43.3	60.6	43.6	.....	43.1	47.0	35.6	24.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,202	4,202	7,008	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,344	3,344	3,827	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.7	25.7	83.1	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	12,780	10,055	8,922	28,956	8,852	17,268	.....	17,268	19,878	16,821	4,682
Same territory in 1900	11,705	10,216	8,239	26,551	8,220	15,852	.....	15,852	19,251	16,075	4,865
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	9.2	−1.6	8.3	9.1	7.7	8.9	.....	8.9	3.3	4.6	−3.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,344	3,344	3,827	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	11,705	10,216	8,239	26,551	8,220	15,852	.....	15,852	19,251	16,075	4,865
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	19.6	26.1	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	17.4	16.6	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	5,969	6,791	6,409	12,562	4,216	14,945	3,536	18,481	11,349	11,558	1,779
Number in 1900	*5,133*	*6,695*	*5,844*	*10,353*	*3,684*	*12,927*	*2,887*	*15,814*	*10,115*	*10,403*	*1,660*
Number in 1890	*4,636*	*6,260*	*5,447*	*9,329*	*3,141*	*14,227*	.....	*14,227*	*8,925*	*9,033*	*1,956*
Negro	6,811	3,264	2,513	16,394	4,636	2,323	665	2,988	15,536	5,263	2,791
Number in 1900	*6,572*	*3,521*	*2,395*	*16,198*	*4,536*	*2,925*	*456*	*3,381*	*12,962*	*5,672*	*3,204*
Number in 1890	*6,736*	*3,965*	*2,137*	*16,030*	*4,317*	*3,515*	.....	*3,515*	*10,765*	*6,303*	*3,545*
Black	4,816	2,466	1,836	11,531	3,750	1,180	623	1,803	10,397	4,271	2,220
Mulatto	1,995	798	677	4,863	886	1,143	42	1,185	5,139	992	571
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	112
Native white—Native parentage	5,733	6,788	6,306	12,413	4,179	14,827	3,445	18,272	11,108	11,452	1,658
Number in 1900	*4,915*	*6,674*	*5,797*	*10,177*	*3,658*	*12,796*	*2,807*	*15,603*	*9,894*	*10,317*	*1,636*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	136	2	67	87	26	87	62	149	153	58	67
Number in 1900	*96*	*15*	*36*	*114*	*20*	*94*	*45*	*139*	*135*	*47*	*14*
Native white—Foreign parentage	71	.....	22	47	5	27	25	52	69	19	43
Native white—Mixed parentage	65	2	45	40	21	60	37	97	84	39	24
Foreign-born white	100	1	36	62	11	31	29	60	88	48	54
Number in 1900	*122*	*6*	*11*	*62*	*6*	*37*	*35*	*72*	*86*	*39*	*10*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	44.9	67.5	70.7	42.9	47.2	85.9	82.0	85.1	41.3	68.1	35.4
Per cent in 1900	*42.0*	*65.3*	*70.4*	*38.3*	*44.5*	*80.7*	*83.9*	*81.3*	*42.9*	*64.2*	*33.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.1	(2)	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.5	0.7	0.6	0.3	1.4
Per cent in 1900	*0.8*	*0.1*	*0.4*	*0.4*	*0.2*	*0.6*	*1.3*	*0.7*	*0.6*	*0.3*	*0.3*
Foreign-born white	0.8	(2)	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.2
Per cent in 1900	*1.0*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*1.0*	*0.4*	*0.4*	*0.2*	*0.2*
Negro	53.3	32.5	28.2	56.6	52.4	13.5	15.8	13.9	57.8	31.3	59.6
Per cent in 1900	*56.1*	*34.5*	*29.1*	*61.0*	*55.2*	*18.5*	*13.6*	*17.6*	*56.2*	*35.3*	*65.9*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Canada	.....	.....	13	8	1	4	3	7	7	2	8
Denmark	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6
England	12	.....	5	10	2	5	8	13	8	21	5
France	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany	64	.....	3	12	5	6	7	13	21	4	4
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Holland	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	8	.....	.....	17	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	10
Ireland	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	3	4	3	7	1
Italy	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5	11	1	.....
Norway	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	19
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	21	.....	.....
Scotland	2	.....	.....	3	.....	3	2	5	2	5	1
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	5	.....
Switzerland	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	4	3	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Canada	1	.....	.....	6	.....	1	3	4	1	1	.....
Denmark	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7
England	5	.....	2	3	1	2	2	4	2	3	3
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	52	.....	3	8	1	11	11	22	12	6	8
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Ireland	1	.....	3	8	.....	4	7	11	2	4	2
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	14
Russia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
Scotland	.....	.....	.....	6	3	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Sweden	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....
Switzerland	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [3]	7	.....	1	12	.....	6	2	8	12	.....	4

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lunenburg.	Madison.	Mathews.	Mecklenburg.	Middlesex.	MONTGOMERY COUNTY [1] AND RADFORD CITY. Montgomery County.	Radford.	Combined.	Nansemond.	Nelson.	New Kent.
SEX											
Total...Male	**6,586**	**5,050**	**4,450**	**14,516**	**4,651**	**8,602**	**2,083**	**10,685**	**13,437**	**8,430**	**2,512**
Female	**6,194**	**5,005**	**4,472**	**14,440**	**4,201**	**8,666**	**2,119**	**10,785**	**13,449**	**8,391**	**2,170**
White...Male	3,113	3,407	3,166	6,402	2,163	7,473	1,769	9,242	5,747	5,807	977
Female	2,856	3,384	3,243	6,160	2,053	7,472	1,767	9,239	5,602	5,751	802
Negro...Male	3,473	1,643	1,284	8,114	2,488	1,129	313	1,442	7,689	2,623	1,474
Female	3,338	1,621	1,229	8,280	2,148	1,194	352	1,546	7,847	2,640	1,317
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**3,078**	**2,282**	**2,344**	**6,491**	**2,297**	**4,086**	**1,083**	**5,169**	**6,660**	**3,823**	**1,209**
Number in 1900	*2,494*	*2,220*	*2,149*	*5,615*	*1,968*	*3,623*	*842*	*4,465*	*5,635*	*3,536*	*1,106*
Native white—Native parentage	1,569	1,611	1,699	3,061	1,128	3,481	897	4,378	2,952	2,706	478
Number in 1900	*1,240*	*1,545*	*1,567*	*2,501*	*942*	*2,960*	*708*	*3,668*	*2,488*	*2,436*	*432*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	28	1	15	31	0	30	22	52	27	21	17
Number in 1900	*12*	*1*	*7*	*28*	*0*	*29*	*6*	*35*	*36*	*14*	*4*
Native white—Foreign parentage	16	.....	4	14	2	12	13	25	15	8	12
Native white—Mixed parentage	12	1	11	17	7	18	9	27	12	13	5
Foreign-born white	58	1	19	30	9	17	15	32	57	28	32
Number in 1900	*55*	*5*	*9*	*31*	*5*	*22*	*17*	*39*	*54*	*24*	*6*
Negro	1,423	669	611	3,369	1,151	558	148	706	3,623	1,068	657
Number in 1900	*1,187*	*669*	*566*	*3,055*	*1,012*	*612*	*110*	*722*	*3,056*	*1,062*	*663*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	25
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	51.0	70.6	72.5	47.2	49.1	85.2	82.8	84.7	44.3	70.8	39.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.9	(2)	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.5	1.4
Foreign-born white	1.9	(2)	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	2.6
Negro	46.2	29.3	26.1	51.9	50.1	13.7	13.7	13.7	54.4	27.9	54.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	29	1	9	11	3	9	7	16	36	14	11
Having first papers	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	7
Alien	14	.....	2	5	2	5	5	10	12	5	7
Unknown	9	.....	8	14	4	2	3	5	5	8	7
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**741**	**605**	**293**	**1,661**	**494**	**624**	**107**	**731**	**1,667**	**988**	**353**
Per cent illiterate	24.1	26.5	12.5	25.6	21.5	15.3	9.9	14.1	25.0	25.8	29.2
Per cent in 1900	*38.5*	*29.6*	*18.0*	*43.1*	*31.3*	*20.2*	*5.5*	*17.4*	*34.6*	*31.4*	*29.4*
Native white, number illiterate	120	252	83	315	81	419	56	475	148	444	31
Per cent illiterate	7.5	15.6	4.8	10.2	7.1	11.9	6.1	10.7	5.0	16.3	6.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	618	353	210	1,344	413	204	51	255	1,516	542	312
Per cent illiterate	43.4	52.8	34.4	39.9	35.9	36.6	34.5	36.1	41.8	50.7	47.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**9,259**	**7,274**	**6,870**	**20,755**	**6,587**	**12,669**	**3,127**	**15,796**	**20,090**	**11,868**	**3,484**
Number illiterate	**1,754**	**1,481**	**613**	**4,198**	**1,046**	**1,593**	**271**	**1,864**	**4,509**	**2,555**	**811**
Per cent illiterate	18.9	20.4	8.9	20.2	15.9	12.6	8.7	11.8	22.4	21.5	23.3
Native white, number	4,376	4,980	4,983	9,126	3,202	10,850	2,589	13,439	8,657	8,202	1,337
Number illiterate	213	660	157	665	165	1,075	130	1,205	365	1,050	61
Per cent illiterate	4.9	13.3	3.2	7.3	5.2	9.9	5.0	9.0	4.2	12.8	4.6
Foreign-born white, number	100	1	33	58	11	31	28	59	87	45	54
Number illiterate	4	.....	1	4	.....	2	.....	2	0	3	13
Per cent illiterate	4.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	4,783	2,293	1,854	11,571	3,374	1,788	509	2,297	11,345	3,621	2,014
Number illiterate	1,537	821	455	3,529	881	516	141	657	4,135	1,502	725
Per cent illiterate	32.1	35.8	24.5	30.5	26.1	28.9	27.7	28.6	36.4	41.5	36.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,393	2,533	2,112	7,532	2,267	4,236	1,004	5,240	6,833	4,239	1,263
Number illiterate	427	311	86	875	177	292	68	360	1,142	673	171
Per cent illiterate	12.6	12.3	4.1	11.6	7.8	6.9	6.8	6.9	16.7	15.9	13.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,776**	**3,671**	**2,959**	**10,793**	**3,212**	**6,050**	**1,393**	**7,443**	**9,551**	**6,133**	**1,728**
Number attending school	**2,400**	**2,263**	**1,579**	**5,909**	**1,768**	**3,947**	**836**	**4,783**	**5,057**	**3,187**	**820**
Per cent attending school	50.3	61.6	53.4	54.7	55.0	65.2	60.0	64.3	52.9	52.0	47.5
Number 6 to 9 years	1,383	1,138	847	3,261	945	1,814	389	2,203	2,718	1,894	465
Number attending school	585	595	427	1,449	413	1,115	234	1,349	1,390	858	236
Number 10 to 14 years	1,569	1,276	1,067	3,769	1,045	2,090	471	2,561	3,243	2,178	593
Number attending school	1,201	1,050	884	2,897	897	1,817	399	2,216	2,423	1,644	420
Number 15 to 17 years	949	702	564	2,011	641	1,161	276	1,437	1,871	1,134	351
Number attending school	466	461	235	1,199	366	759	163	922	932	558	136
Number 18 to 20 years	775	555	481	1,752	581	985	257	1,242	1,719	927	319
Number attending school	148	157	33	364	92	256	40	296	312	127	28
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,052	2,414	1,914	7,030	1,990	3,904	860	4,764	5,961	4,072	1,058
Number attending school	1,786	1,645	1,311	4,346	1,310	2,932	633	3,565	3,813	2,502	656
Per cent attending school	58.5	68.1	68.5	61.8	65.8	75.1	73.6	74.8	64.0	61.4	62.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,213	1,533	1,295	2,765	822	3,344	683	4,027	2,260	2,655	328
Number attending school	824	1,033	933	1,931	558	2,511	542	3,053	1,747	1,823	259
Per cent attending school	67.9	67.4	72.0	69.8	67.9	75.1	79.4	75.8	77.3	68.7	79.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	44	.....	20	22	5	16	16	32	50	14	16
Number attending school	32	.....	15	18	3	14	15	29	37	10	13
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1	.....	5	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1
Number attending school	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	1,794	881	594	4,239	1,163	543	160	703	3,651	1,402	684
Number attending school	929	612	359	2,397	749	406	75	481	2,029	608	374
Per cent attending school	51.8	69.5	60.4	56.5	64.4	74.8	46.9	68.4	55.6	47.6	54.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,491	2,031	1,831	5,599	1,842	3,520	802	4,322	5,493	3,145	949
Families, number	2,524	2,036	1,846	5,665	1,876	3,536	849	4,385	5,601	3,151	961

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	NORFOLK COUNTY,[1] NORFOLK CITY, AND PORTSMOUTH CITY.				North-ampton.	Northum-berland.	Nottoway.	Orange.	Page.	Patrick.
	Norfolk County.	Norfolk.	Ports-mouth.	Combined.						
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	52,744	67,452	33,190	153,386	16,672	10,777	13,462	13,486	14,147	17,195
1900	50,780	46,624	17,427	114,831	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	15,403
1890	28,899	34,871	13,268	77,038	10,313	7,885	11,582	12,814	13,092	14,147
1880	25,301	21,966	11,390	58,657	9,152	7,929	11,156	13,052	9,965	12,833
1870	16,883	19,229	10,590	46,702	8,046	6,863	9,291	10,396	8,462	10,161
Increase, 1900-1910	1,964	20,828	15,763	38,555	2,902	931	1,096	915	353	1,792
Per cent of increase	3.9	44.7	90.5	33.6	21.1	9.5	8.9	7.3	2.6	11.6
Increase, 1890-1900	21,881	11,753	4,159	37,793	3,457	1,961	784	−243	702	1,256
Per cent of increase	75.7	33.7	31.3	49.1	33.5	24.9	6.8	−1.9	5.4	8.9
Land area (square miles)	404	7	3	414	239	205	310	359	322	485
Population per square mile, 1910	130.6	9,636.0	11,063.3	370.5	69.8	52.6	43.4	37.6	43.9	35.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	130.6			127.4	69.8	52.6	43.4	37.6	43.9	35.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910		67,452	33,190	100,642						
Same places in 1900		[2] 51,612	17,427	69,039						
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910		30.7	90.5	45.8						
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	52,744			52,744	16,672	10,777	13,462	13,486	14,147	17,195
Same territory in 1900	45,792			45,792	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	15,403
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	15.2			15.2	21.1	9.5	8.9	7.3	2.6	11.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	4,988	46,624	17,427	69,039						
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	45,792			45,792	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	15,403
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910		100.0	100.0	65.6						
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	9.8	100.0	100.0	60.1						
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	20,912	42,353	21,500	84,825	7,356	6,510	6,115	7,959	12,981	15,577
Number in 1900	*19,113*	*26,317*	*11,782*	*57,212*	*6,141*	*5,680*	*4,966*	*7,050*	*12,354*	*13,779*
Number in 1890	*9,649*	*18,617*	*9,231*	*37,497*	*4,833*	*4,795*	*3,959*	*6,673*	*11,320*	*12,079*
Negro	31,791	25,039	11,617	68,447	9,314	4,267	7,347	5,526	1,166	1,618
Number in 1900	*31,600*	*20,230*	*5,625*	*57,455*	*7,627*	*4,166*	*7,400*	*5,519*	*1,440*	*1,624*
Number in 1890	*19,216*	*16,244*	*4,018*	*39,478*	*5,479*	*3,090*	*7,623*	*6,241*	*1,772*	*2,068*
Black	20,069	12,839	5,865	38,773	6,696	3,260	5,218	4,025	842	1,069
Mulatto	11,722	12,200	5,752	29,674	2,618	1,007	2,129	1,501	324	549
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	41	60	13	114	2			1		
Native white—Native parentage	19,027	34,471	18,203	71,701	7,059	6,336	5,730	7,752	12,906	15,571
Number in 1900	*17,541*	*21,865*	*9,943*	*49,349*	*5,966*	*5,515*	*4,771*	*6,865*	*12,249*	*13,774*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	992	4,318	2,242	7,552	140	95	261	121	52	5
Number in 1900	*835*	*2,846*	*1,155*	*4,836*	*96*	*86*	*121*	*127*	*74*	*5*
Native white—Foreign parentage	636	2,851	1,467	4,954	70	42	124	48	15	2
Native white—Mixed parentage	356	1,467	775	2,598	70	53	137	73	37	3
Foreign-born white	893	3,564	1,115	5,572	157	79	124	86	23	1
Number in 1900	*737*	*1,606*	*684*	*3,027*	*79*	*79*	*74*	*58*	*31*	
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	36.1	51.1	54.8	46.7	42.3	58.8	42.6	57.5	91.2	90.6
Per cent in 1900	*34.5*	*46.9*	*57.1*	*43.0*	*43.3*	*56.0*	*38.6*	*54.6*	*88.8*	*89.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.9	6.4	6.8	4.9	0.8	0.9	1.9	0.9	0.4	([3])
Per cent in 1900	*1.6*	*6.1*	*6.6*	*4.2*	*0.7*	*0.9*	*1.0*	*1.0*	*0.5*	([3])
Foreign-born white	1.7	5.3	3.4	3.6	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	([3])
Per cent in 1900	*1.5*	*3.4*	*3.9*	*2.6*	*0.6*	*0.8*	*0.6*	*0.5*	*0.2*	
Negro	60.3	37.1	35.0	44.6	55.9	39.6	54.6	41.0	8.2	9.4
Per cent in 1900	*62.2*	*43.4*	*32.3*	*50.0*	*55.4*	*42.3*	*59.8*	*43.9*	*10.4*	*10.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	12	40	16	68	2		1			
Canada	58	161	68	287	2	3	12	8	3	
Denmark	13	22	15	50		2	6	2		
England	122	343	101	566	15	6	38	38	4	1
France	11	28	3	42	3	4		2		
Germany	114	402	128	644	47	30	31	8	8	
Greece	11	179	13	203						
Holland	3	11	5	19	1					
Hungary	25	19	5	49		2	6			
Ireland	39	226	136	401	6	19	3	16	1	
Italy	134	345	153	632	40		4	2		
Norway	20	59	15	94	1					
Roumania	11	15	6	32						
Russia	198	1,335	359	1,892	31	6	5		3	
Scotland	34	81	26	141	1	2	7	7	1	
Spain	1	25	3	29	7					
Sweden	20	57	29	106	1	3	1		1	
Switzerland	4	18	3	25		1	4	2		
Turkey in Asia	46	84		130						
Turkey in Europe	2	11	6	19						
Wales	1	14	4	19		1	1			
Other foreign countries	14	89	21	124			5	1	2	
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	3	28	15	46	1					
Canada	15	56	44	115	2		3	2		
Denmark	2	5	9	16			7			
England	63	132	73	268	7	5	9	11	2	1
France	3	11	6	20						
Germany	147	509	253	909	38	20	49	12	6	1
Holland	1	8	7	16						
Hungary	31	18	4	53			5			
Ireland	51	385	381	817	7	12	9	12	3	
Italy	86	256	115	457	3		2			
Norway	9	5	12	26				1		
Russia	114	970	316	1,400	6		8		3	
Scotland	8	59	14	81		1	8	3		
Sweden	9	19	27	55	1					
Switzerland		10	5	15		1	1	5		
Wales		4		4						
All others of foreign parentage	94	376	186	656	5	3	23	2	1	

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967. [2] Includes population (4,988) of Berkley town, formerly in Norfolk County. [3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	NORFOLK COUNTY,[1] NORFOLK CITY, AND PORTSMOUTH CITY.				North-ampton.	Northum-berland.	Nottoway.	Orange.	Page.	Patrick.
	Norfolk County.	Norfolk.	Ports-mouth.	Combined.						
SEX										
Total...Male	26,751	32,867	17,609	77,227	8,549	5,658	6,731	6,643	7,104	8,627
Female	25,993	34,585	15,581	76,159	8,123	5,119	6,731	6,843	7,043	8,568
White...Male	10,873	20,925	12,054	43,852	3,820	3,387	3,099	3,927	6,551	7,835
Female	10,039	21,428	9,506	40,973	3,536	3,123	3,016	4,032	6,430	7,742
Negro...Male	15,855	11,887	5,542	33,284	4,727	2,271	3,632	2,715	553	792
Female	15,936	13,152	6,075	35,163	4,587	1,996	3,715	2,811	613	826
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	14,518	20,907	10,623	46,048	4,359	2,870	3,305	3,187	3,464	3,570
Number in 1900	*13,951*	*13,968*	*5,361*	*33,280*	*3,369*	*2,486*	*2,668*	*2,787*	*3,247*	*3,218*
Native white—Native parentage	5,386	10,221	5,872	21,479	2,050	1,742	1,545	1,963	3,163	3,256
Number in 1900	*4,977*	*6,438*	*2,973*	*14,388*	*1,643*	*1,497*	*1,177*	*1,674*	*2,903*	*2,920*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	183	953	740	1,876	32	47	53	36	19	5
Number in 1900	*133*	*726*	*414*	*1,273*	*14*	*50*	*31*	*30*	*23*	*3*
Native white—Foreign parentage	113	597	512	1,222	19	29	28	17	4	2
Native white—Mixed parentage	70	356	228	654	13	18	25	19	15	3
Foreign-born white	449	1,820	604	2,873	100	72	67	44	15	1
Number in 1900	*382*	*858*	*383*	*1,623*	*41*	*74*	*35*	*32*	*22*	.....
Negro	8,485	7,864	3,394	19,743	2,175	1,009	1,640	1,143	267	308
Number in 1900	*8,432*	*5,872*	*1,571*	*15,875*	*1,669*	*885*	*1,425*	*1,049*	*299*	*295*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	15	49	13	77	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	37.1	48.9	55.3	46.6	47.0	60.7	46.7	61.6	91.3	91.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.3	4.6	7.0	4.1	0.7	1.6	1.6	1.1	0.5	0.1
Foreign-born white	3.1	8.7	5.7	6.2	2.3	2.5	2.0	1.4	0.4	(3)
Negro	58.4	37.6	31.9	42.9	49.9	35.2	49.6	35.9	7.7	8.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	182	931	349	1,462	42	41	26	20	11	1
Having first papers	34	151	55	240	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Alien	172	565	75	812	45	18	14	18	1	.....
Unknown	61	173	125	359	10	13	25	6	3	.....
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	2,878	1,790	900	5,568	915	522	564	585	459	860
Per cent illiterate	19.8	8.6	8.5	12.1	21.0	18.2	17.1	18.4	13.3	24.1
Per cent in 1900	*28.2*	*17.5*	*12.0*	*21.1*	*35.4*	*29.0*	*27.7*	*25.2*	*21.7*	*34.6*
Native white, number illiterate	301	124	64	489	114	159	35	108	362	741
Per cent illiterate	5.4	1.1	1.0	2.1	5.5	8.9	2.2	5.4	11.4	22.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	44	195	48	287	29	4	1	3	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	9.8	10.7	7.9	10.0	29.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	2,532	1,463	783	4,778	771	359	528	474	97	119
Per cent illiterate	29.8	18.6	23.1	24.2	35.4	35.6	32.2	41.5	36.3	38.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	39,482	55,424	26,774	121,680	12,245	7,915	10,127	9,990	10,366	11,617
Number illiterate	7,071	4,966	2,617	14,654	2,029	1,134	1,359	1,425	1,121	2,102
Per cent illiterate	17.9	9.0	9.8	12.0	16.6	14.3	13.4	14.3	10.8	18.1
Native white, number	14,963	30,905	16,238	62,106	5,555	4,846	4,657	5,943	9,481	10,507
Number illiterate	701	380	160	1,241	207	310	70	225	847	1,801
Per cent illiterate	4.7	1.2	1.0	2.0	3.7	6.4	1.5	3.8	8.9	17.1
Foreign-born white, number	851	3,405	1,078	5,334	152	79	118	82	23	1
Number illiterate	83	426	135	644	38	4	4	3	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	9.8	12.5	12.5	12.1	25.0	.....	3.4	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	23,633	21,059	9,445	54,137	6,536	2,990	5,352	3,964	862	1,109
Number illiterate	6,284	4,148	2,317	12,749	1,783	820	1,285	1,197	273	301
Per cent illiterate	26.6	19.7	24.5	23.5	27.3	27.4	24.0	30.2	31.7	27.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	11,617	13,043	6,934	31,594	3,985	2,636	3,499	3,349	3,354	4,347
Number illiterate	1,004	544	282	1,830	372	169	206	261	227	432
Per cent illiterate	8.6	4.2	4.1	5.8	9.3	6.4	5.9	7.8	6.8	9.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	16,720	17,717	9,371	43,808	5,690	3,807	4,800	4,738	4,823	6,418
Number attending school	9,708	10,040	4,792	24,540	2,817	2,237	2,896	2,688	3,053	3,845
Per cent attending school	58.1	56.7	51.1	56.0	49.5	58.8	60.3	56.7	63.3	59.9
Number 6 to 9 years	5,103	4,674	2,437	12,214	1,705	1,171	1,301	1,389	1,469	2,071
Number attending school	3,242	3,205	1,464	7,911	678	657	709	675	910	1,147
Number 10 to 14 years	5,559	5,405	2,784	13,748	1,971	1,288	1,752	1,684	1,685	2,288
Number attending school	4,712	4,684	2,402	11,798	1,550	1,115	1,467	1,325	1,438	1,812
Number 15 to 17 years	2,979	3,322	1,643	7,944	1,021	700	935	909	897	1,141
Number attending school	1,414	1,594	750	3,758	484	376	543	522	548	645
Number 18 to 20 years	3,079	4,316	2,507	9,902	993	648	812	756	772	918
Number attending school	340	557	176	1,073	105	89	177	166	157	241
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	10,662	10,079	5,221	25,962	3,676	2,459	3,053	3,073	3,154	4,359
Number attending school	7,954	7,889	3,866	19,709	2,228	1,772	2,176	2,000	2,348	2,959
Per cent attending school	74.6	78.3	74.0	75.9	60.6	72.1	71.3	65.1	74.4	67.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,643	5,477	2,904	12,024	1,370	1,314	1,108	1,598	2,875	3,939
Number attending school	2,981	4,494	2,258	9,733	943	1,013	943	1,167	2,181	2,760
Per cent attending school	81.8	82.1	77.8	80.9	68.8	77.1	85.1	73.0	75.9	70.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	252	953	411	1,616	33	11	75	11	13	.....
Number attending school	205	808	343	1,356	19	10	63	10	12	.....
Per cent attending school	81.3	84.8	83.5	83.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	68	225	57	350	6	1	7	6	.....	.....
Number attending school	48	185	40	273	3	1	3	5	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	82.2	.....	78.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	6,691	3,423	1,849	11,963	2,267	1,133	1,863	1,458	266	420
Number attending school	4,714	2,401	1,225	8,340	1,263	748	1,167	818	155	199
Per cent attending school	70.5	70.1	66.3	69.7	55.7	66.0	62.6	56.1	58.3	47.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	11,058	11,953	6,633	29,644	3,334	2,151	2,625	2,606	2,913	3,291
Families, number	11,571	15,498	7,120	34,189	3,476	2,179	2,717	2,636	2,966	3,301

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY[1] AND DANVILLE CITY.			Powhatan.	Prince Edward.	Prince George.[1]	Prince William.	Princess Anne.	Pulaski.	Rappahannock.	Richmond.
	Pittsylvania County.	Danville.	Combined.								
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	50,709	19,020	69,729	6,099	14,266	7,848	12,026	11,526	17,246	8,044	7,415
1900	46,894	16,520	63,414	6,824	15,045	7,752	11,112	11,192	14,609	8,843	7,088
1890	49,636	10,305	59,941	6,791	14,694	7,872	9,805	9,510	12,790	8,678	7,146
1880	45,063	7,526	52,589	7,817	14,668	[2] 8,861	9,180	9,394	8,755	9,291	7,195
1870	27,880	3,463	31,343	7,667	12,004	7,820	7,504	8,273	6,538	8,261	6,503
Increase, 1900–1910	3,815	2,500	6,315	−725	−779	96	914	334	2,637	−799	327
Per cent of increase	8.1	15.1	10.0	−10.6	−5.2	1.2	8.2	3.0	18.1	−9.0	4.6
Increase, 1890–1900	−2,742	6,215	3,473	33	351	−120	1,307	1,682	1,819	165	−58
Per cent of increase	−5.5	60.3	5.8	0.5	2.4	−1.5	13.3	17.7	14.2	1.9	−0.8
Land area (square miles)	1,012	3	1,015	273	356	294	345	279	333	274	204
Population per square mile, 1910	50.1	6,340.0	68.7	22.3	40.1	26.7	34.9	41.3	51.8	29.4	36.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	50.1		50.0	22.3	31.7	26.7	34.9	41.3	37.4	29.4	36.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910		19,020	19,020		2,971				4,807		
Same places in 1900		16,520	16,520		2,471				2,813		
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910		15.1	15.1		20.2				70.9		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	50,709		50,709	6,099	11,295	7,848	12,026	11,526	12,439	8,044	7,415
Same territory in 1900	46,894		46,894	6,824	12,574	7,752	11,112	11,192	11,796	8,843	7,088
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	8.1		8.1	−10.6	−10.2	1.2	8.2	3.0	5.5	−9.0	4.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900		16,520	16,520						2,813		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	46,894		46,894	6,824	15,045	7,752	11,112	11,192	11,796	8,843	7,088
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910		100.0	27.3		20.8				27.9		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900		100.0	26.1						19.3		
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	30,539	12,811	43,350	2,466	5,808	3,297	9,200	5,708	14,316	5,896	4,344
Number in 1900	*25,605*	*10,002*	*35,607*	*2,343*	*5,276*	*2,886*	*8,240*	*5,605*	*11,372*	*6,121*	*4,159*
Number in 1890	*26,083*	*4,764*	*30,847*	*2,358*	*4,770*	*2,732*	*7,210*	*5,379*	*9,669*	*5,863*	*3,998*
Negro	20,163	6,207	26,370	3,633	8,458	4,551	2,825	5,818	2,930	2,148	3,071
Number in 1900	*21,289*	*6,515*	*27,804*	*4,481*	*9,769*	*4,858*	*2,871*	*5,687*	*3,237*	*2,722*	*2,929*
Number in 1890	*23,553*	*5,538*	*29,091*	*4,433*	*9,924*	*5,132*	*2,595*	*4,130*	*3,120*	*2,845*	*3,148*
Black	15,646	3,971	19,617	2,714	5,472	3,363	1,290	5,519	2,330	1,339	2,091
Mulatto	4,517	2,236	6,753	919	2,986	1,188	1,535	299	600	809	980
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	7	2	9				1				
Native white—Native parentage	30,424	12,387	42,811	2,284	5,507	2,394	8,740	5,453	14,125	5,882	4,294
Number in 1900	*25,409*	*9,532*	*34,941*	*2,223*	*5,000*	*2,322*	*7,707*	*5,323*	*11,124*	*6,101*	*4,082*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	74	241	315	116	187	469	307	160	135	12	34
Number in 1900	*133*	*323*	*456*	*78*	*160*	*282*	*366*	*109*	*160*	*14*	*49*
Native white—Foreign parentage	25	133	158	81	103	344	126	63	59	2	9
Native white—Mixed parentage	49	108	157	35	84	125	181	97	76	10	25
Foreign-born white	41	183	224	66	114	434	153	95	56	2	16
Number in 1900	*63*	*147*	*210*	*42*	*116*	*282*	*167*	*73*	*88*	*6*	*28*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	60.0	65.1	61.4	37.4	38.6	30.5	72.7	47.3	81.9	73.1	57.9
Per cent in 1900	*54.2*	*57.7*	*55.1*	*32.6*	*33.2*	*30.0*	*69.4*	*47.6*	*76.1*	*69.0*	*57.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.1	1.3	0.5	1.9	1.3	6.0	2.6	1.4	0.8	0.1	0.5
Per cent in 1900	*0.3*	*2.0*	*0.7*	*1.1*	*1.1*	*3.6*	*3.3*	*1.0*	*1.1*	*0.2*	*0.7*
Foreign-born white	0.1	1.0	0.3	1.1	0.8	5.5	1.3	0.8	0.3	(3)	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	*0.9*	*0.3*	*0.6*	*0.8*	*3.6*	*1.5*	*0.7*	*0.6*	*0.1*	*0.4*
Negro	39.8	32.6	37.8	59.6	59.3	58.0	23.5	50.5	17.0	26.7	41.4
Per cent in 1900	*45.4*	*39.4*	*43.8*	*65.7*	*64.9*	*62.7*	*25.8*	*50.8*	*22.2*	*30.8*	*41.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	8	10	18		3	166	8	1			
Canada		7	7	2	4	13	14	11	2		1
Denmark				10	1			1			
England	8	16	24	14	19	7	40	10	8	1	
France		2	2	3	2		1	1	2		
Germany	4	15	19	16	51	8	39	16	7		5
Greece		27	27		4				4	1	
Holland				2				1	1		
Hungary		8	8	5		180	5	30			
Ireland	4	1	5	7	3		15	9	3		5
Italy		6	6	1			4	1			
Norway	1		1		1			3			
Roumania											
Russia	1	65	66		13	47	5				2
Scotland	1	11	12	2	4	6	9	4	2		3
Spain					1						
Sweden				4	1			1	1		
Switzerland	12	5	17		6	5	5	1			
Turkey in Asia		5	5		1						
Turkey in Europe		1	1								
Wales		1	1				1		25		
Other foreign countries	2	3	5			2	7	5	1		
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	2	3	5			189	6	1			
Canada				3	1		4	6			
Denmark				10	1			1			
England	1	14	15	9	5	5	34	9	8		
France				3				1	4		
Germany	4	14	18	19	57	25	26	14	5		4
Holland		1	1	6							
Hungary		10	10	4		77	11	5			
Ireland	6	6	12	14		2	21	9	6		1
Italy		11	11								
Norway								2			
Russia		61	61		9	19	1				1
Scotland	2		2	1			1	4	2		1
Sweden				8			1		6		
Switzerland	7	1	8		3	3	1				
Wales									25		
All others of foreign parentage[4]	3	12	15	4	27	24	20	11	3	2	2

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967. [2] Exclusive of population (1,193) of part of Petersburg city. [3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY[1] AND DANVILLE CITY.			Powhatan.	Prince Edward.	Prince George.[1]	Prince William.	Princess Anne.	Pulaski.	Rappahannock.	Richmond.
	Pittsylvania County.	Danville.	Combined.								
SEX											
Total...Male	**25,510**	**8,837**	**34,347**	**3,113**	**6,994**	**3,990**	**6,173**	**5,960**	**8,779**	**3,984**	**3,709**
Female	**25,199**	**10,183**	**35,382**	**2,986**	**7,272**	**3,858**	**5,853**	**5,566**	**8,467**	**4,060**	**3,706**
White..Male	15,711	6,152	21,863	1,298	2,903	1,696	4,715	3,025	7,319	2,894	2,152
Female	14,828	6,659	21,487	1,168	2,905	1,601	4,485	2,683	6,997	3,002	2,192
Negro...Male	9,794	2,683	12,477	1,815	4,091	2,294	1,457	2,935	1,460	1,090	1,557
Female	10,369	3,524	13,893	1,818	4,367	2,257	1,368	2,883	1,470	1,058	1,514
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**11,192**	**4,791**	**15,983**	**1,541**	**3,371**	**1,941**	**3,139**	**3,105**	**4,068**	**1,896**	**1,715**
Number in 1900	*9,892*	*3,904*	*13,796*	*1,545*	*3,156*	*1,843*	*2,797*	*3,087*	*3,369*	*2,003*	*1,585*
Native white—Native parentage	7,109	3,253	10,362	653	1,449	657	2,313	1,587	3,290	1,446	1,062
Number in 1900	*5,781*	*2,425*	*8,206*	*604*	*1,191*	*612*	*1,998*	*1,555*	*2,504*	*1,498*	*976*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	32	48	80	35	37	64	83	52	34	6	8
Number in 1900	*35*	*64*	*99*	*23*	*24*	*50*	*88*	*23*	*36*	*2*	*6*
Native white—Foreign parentage	14	22	36	29	15	52	36	21	17	1	4
Native white—Mixed parentage	18	26	44	6	22	12	47	31	17	5	4
Foreign-born white	30	108	138	34	66	180	84	51	33	1	9
Number in 1900	*43*	*93*	*136*	*32*	*65*	*119*	*96*	*43*	*51*	*5*	*17*
Negro	4,020	1,380	5,400	819	1,819	1,040	658	1,415	711	443	636
Number in 1900	*4,033*	*1,319*	*5,352*	*886*	*1,876*	*1,058*	*614*	*1,466*	*778*	*498*	*586*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	63.5	67.9	64.8	42.4	43.0	33.8	73.7	51.1	80.9	76.3	61.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	1.0	0.5	2.3	1.1	3.3	2.6	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.5
Foreign-born white	0.3	2.3	0.9	2.2	2.0	9.3	2.7	1.6	0.8	0.1	0.5
Negro	35.9	28.8	33.8	53.1	54.0	53.6	21.0	45.6	17.5	23.4	37.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	8	61	69	16	27	96	27	28	19	1	6
Having first papers	1	9	10	5	5	3	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Alien	11	30	41	5	8	51	15	11	4	.....	.....
Unknown	10	8	18	8	26	30	35	11	10	.....	3
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**3,084**	**741**	**3,825**	**407**	**614**	**545**	**547**	**785**	**738**	**520**	**596**
Per cent illiterate	27.6	15.5	23.9	26.4	18.2	28.1	17.4	25.3	18.1	27.4	34.8
Per cent in 1900	*39.1*	*20.1*	*33.7*	*41.1*	*38.8*	*41.5*	*22.5*	*37.9*	*22.9*	*29.8*	*35.0*
Native white, number illiterate	1,091	188	1,279	11	36	51	288	208	489	333	180
Per cent illiterate	15.3	5.7	12.2	1.6	2.4	7.1	12.0	12.7	14.7	23.3	16.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2	11	13	.....	.....	9	2	1	1	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	10.2	9.4	.....	.....	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	1,990	540	2,530	396	578	485	257	576	248	182	415
Per cent illiterate	49.5	39.1	46.9	48.4	31.8	46.6	39.1	40.7	34.9	41.1	65.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**35,842**	**15,187**	**51,029**	**4,507**	**10,629**	**5,606**	**8,958**	**8,568**	**12,508**	**5,927**	**5,422**
Number illiterate	**8,543**	**2,566**	**11,109**	**914**	**1,677**	**1,237**	**1,162**	**1,810**	**1,933**	**1,332**	**1,673**
Per cent illiterate	23.8	16.9	21.8	20.3	15.8	22.1	13.0	21.1	15.5	22.5	30.9
Native white, number	21,752	9,994	31,746	1,866	4,371	2,000	6,813	4,332	10,211	4,372	3,213
Number illiterate	2,554	671	3,225	14	85	90	577	423	1,256	858	432
Per cent illiterate	11.7	6.7	10.2	0.8	1.9	4.5	8.5	9.8	12.3	19.6	13.4
Foreign-born white, number	40	176	216	65	113	397	149	88	56	2	16
Number illiterate	2	25	27	.....	.....	18	4	2	1	.....	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	14.2	12.5	.....	.....	4.5	2.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	14,045	5,015	19,060	2,576	6,145	3,209	1,995	4,148	2,241	1,553	2,193
Number illiterate	5,983	1,868	7,851	900	1,592	1,129	581	1,385	676	474	1,238
Per cent illiterate	42.6	37.2	41.2	34.9	25.9	35.2	29.1	33.4	30.2	30.5	56.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	13,294	4,678	17,972	1,528	3,750	1,873	2,804	2,748	4,475	2,013	2,016
Number illiterate	2,295	542	2,837	147	351	217	228	308	492	320	473
Per cent illiterate	17.3	11.6	15.8	9.6	9.4	11.6	8.1	11.2	11.0	15.9	23.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**18,840**	**6,129**	**24,969**	**2,188**	**5,253**	**2,738**	**3,944**	**3,909**	**6,299**	**2,875**	**2,797**
Number attending school	**8,949**	**2,963**	**11,912**	**1,084**	**2,813**	**1,444**	**2,369**	**2,367**	**3,494**	**1,640**	**1,132**
Per cent attending school	47.5	48.3	47.7	49.5	53.6	52.7	60.1	60.6	55.5	57.0	40.5
Number 6 to 9 years	5,546	1,451	6,997	660	1,503	865	1,140	1,161	1,824	862	781
Number attending school	2,408	855	3,263	269	717	415	682	782	943	429	230
Number 10 to 14 years	6,521	1,928	8,449	805	1,895	951	1,353	1,351	2,205	986	1,001
Number attending school	4,476	1,466	5,942	587	1,430	754	1,148	1,119	1,754	737	619
Number 15 to 17 years	3,620	1,313	4,933	402	1,023	499	742	723	1,181	559	545
Number attending school	1,608	474	2,082	181	530	229	431	366	600	343	238
Number 18 to 20 years	3,153	1,437	4,590	321	832	423	709	674	1,089	468	470
Number attending school	577	168	625	47	136	46	108	100	197	131	45
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	12,067	3,379	15,446	1,465	3,398	1,816	2,493	2,512	4,029	1,848	1,782
Number attending school	6,884	2,321	9,205	856	2,147	1,169	1,830	1,901	2,697	1,166	849
Per cent attending school	57.0	68.7	59.6	58.4	63.2	64.4	73.4	75.7	66.9	63.1	47.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	6,869	2,162	9,031	455	1,140	483	1,745	1,074	3,302	1,248	948
Number attending school	4,504	1,512	6,016	343	897	352	1,332	904	2,276	806	562
Per cent attending school	65.6	69.9	66.6	75.4	78.7	72.9	76.3	84.2	68.9	64.6	59.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	6	66	72	22	60	154	54	33	37	.....	11
Number attending school	5	55	60	17	50	114	43	32	32	.....	10
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	7	7	2	2	58	6	13	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	6	6	.....	2	29	2	10	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	5,188	1,144	6,332	986	2,196	1,121	688	1,392	690	600	823
Number attending school	2,375	748	3,123	496	1,198	674	453	955	389	360	277
Per cent attending school	45.8	65.4	49.3	50.3	54.6	60.1	65.8	68.6	56.4	60.0	33.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	9,639	3,563	13,202	1,198	2,811	1,659	2,468	2,426	3,190	1,561	1,451
Families, number	9,693	4,127	13,820	1,215	2,890	1,679	2,520	2,483	3,273	1,573	1,462

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT	ROANOKE COUNTY[1] AND ROANOKE CITY.			ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY[1] AND BUENA VISTA CITY.			Rockingham.	Russell.[1]	Scott.	Shenandoah.
	Roanoke County	Roanoke.	Combined.	Rockbridge County.	Buena Vista.	Combined.				
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	19,623	34,874	54,497	21,171	3,245	24,416	34,903	23,474	23,814	20,942
1900	15,837	21,495	37,332	21,799	2,388	24,187	33,527	18,031	22,694	20,253
1890	13,942	16,159	30,101	23,062	.....	23,062	31,299	16,126	21,694	19,671
1880	13,105	.....	13,105	20,003	.....	20,003	29,567	13,906	17,233	18,204
1870	9,350	.....	9,350	16,058	.....	16,058	23,668	11,103	13,036	14,936
Increase, 1900–1910	3,786	13,379	17,165	−628	857	229	1,376	5,443	1,120	689
Per cent of increase	23.9	62.2	46.0	−2.9	35.9	0.9	4.1	30.2	4.9	3.4
Increase, 1890–1900	1,895	5,336	7,231	−1,263	2,388	1,125	2,228	1,905	1,000	582
Per cent of increase	13.6	33.0	24.0	−5.5	.....	4.9	7.1	11.8	4.6	3.0
Land area (square miles)	300	5	305	613	3	616	876	496	543	510
Population per square mile, 1910	65.4	6,974.8	178.7	34.5	1,081.7	39.6	39.8	47.3	43.9	41.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	52.6	.....	51.7	29.8	.....	29.6	34.3	47.3	43.9	41.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	3,849	34,874	38,723	2,931	3,245	6,176	4,879	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	3,412	21,495	24,907	3,203	2,388	5,591	3,521	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	12.8	62.2	55.5	−8.5	35.9	10.5	38.6	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	15,774	.....	15,774	18,240	.....	18,240	30,024	23,474	23,814	20,942
Same territory in 1900	12,425	.....	12,425	18,596	.....	18,596	30,006	18,031	22,694	20,253
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	27.0	.....	27.0	−1.9	.....	−1.9	0.1	30.2	4.9	3.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	3,412	21,495	24,907	3,203	.....	3,203	3,521	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	12,425	.....	12,425	18,596	2,388	20,984	30,006	18,031	22,694	20,253
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	19.6	100.0	71.1	13.8	100.0	25.3	14.0	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	21.5	100.0	66.7	14.7	.....	13.2	10.5	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	16,097	26,945	43,042	17,642	2,829	20,471	32,567	22,448	23,311	20,448
Number in 1900	*11,991*	*16,654*	*27,645*	*17,715*	*1,978*	*19,693*	*30,893*	*17,267*	*22,067*	*19,604*
Number in 1890	*9,864*	*11,218*	*21,082*	*17,931*	.....	*17,931*	*28,485*	*14,923*	*20,726*	*18,829*
Negro	3,525	7,924	11,449	3,528	416	3,944	2,335	1,025	503	493
Number in 1900	*3,845*	*5,834*	*9,679*	*4,084*	*410*	*4,494*	*2,632*	*764*	*627*	*649*
Number in 1890	*4,076*	*4,929*	*9,005*	*5,131*	.....	*5,131*	*2,814*	*1,208*	*968*	*842*
Black	2,105	5,265	7,370	2,308	374	2,682	1,954	817	222	277
Mulatto	1,420	2,659	4,079	1,220	42	1,262	381	208	281	216
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	1	5	6	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Native white—Native parentage	15,863	25,089	40,952	17,463	2,816	20,279	32,169	21,749	23,283	20,288
Number in 1900	*11,837*	*14,184*	*26,021*	*17,553*	*1,939*	*19,492*	*30,432*	*17,240*	*22,023*	*19,345*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	162	1,086	1,248	124	9	133	293	131	19	121
Number in 1900	*108*	*938*	*1,046*	*105*	*19*	*124*	*363*	*19*	*36*	*201*
Native white—Foreign parentage	47	699	746	39	3	42	128	89	3	40
Native white—Mixed parentage	115	387	502	85	6	91	165	42	16	81
Foreign-born white	72	770	842	55	4	59	105	568	9	39
Number in 1900	*46*	*532*	*578*	*57*	*20*	*77*	*98*	*8*	*8*	*58*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	80.8	71.9	75.1	82.5	86.8	83.1	92.2	92.7	97.8	96.9
Per cent in 1900	*74.7*	*66.0*	*69.7*	*80.5*	*81.2*	*80.6*	*90.8*	*95.6*	*97.0*	*95.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.8	3.1	2.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.6
Per cent in 1900	*0.7*	*4.4*	*2.8*	*0.5*	*0.8*	*0.5*	*1.1*	*0.1*	*0.2*	*1.0*
Foreign-born white	0.4	2.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	2.4	(2)	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.3*	*2.5*	*1.5*	*0.3*	*0.8*	*0.3*	*0.3*	(2)	(2)	*0.3*
Negro	18.0	22.7	21.0	16.7	12.8	16.2	6.7	4.4	2.1	2.4
Per cent in 1900	*24.3*	*27.1*	*25.9*	*18.7*	*17.2*	*18.6*	*7.9*	*1.2*	*2.8*	*3.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	.....	14	14	4	.....	4	7	31	.....	.....
Canada	5	56	61	1	.....	1	6	1	1	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
England	29	157	186	10	.....	10	6	3	.....	8
France	.....	13	13	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Germany	12	79	91	10	3	13	36	16	2	17
Greece	4	43	47	3	.....	3	.....	81	.....	.....
Holland	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	2	4	6	2	.....	2	.....	204	.....	.....
Ireland	10	88	98	5	.....	5	20	12	1	8
Italy	4	27	31	4	.....	4	4	196	4	1
Norway	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1	76	77	8	1	9	15	7	.....	1
Scotland	.....	46	46	5	.....	5	3	5	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	1	14	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	5	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Turkey in Asia	.....	101	101	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Wales	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries	3	4	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Canada	1	32	33	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	8	58	66	6	.....	6	5	2	.....	4
France	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Germany	17	104	121	11	2	13	45	3	1	14
Holland	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
Ireland	5	160	165	11	1	12	41	10	.....	19
Italy	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	4	29	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	59	59	6	.....	6	10	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	3	26	29	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Sweden	2	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage[3]	9	208	217	4	.....	4	12	4	2	3

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	ROANOKE COUNTY [1] AND ROANOKE CITY.			ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY [1] AND BUENA VISTA CITY.			Rockingham.	Russell.[1]	Scott.	Shenandoah.
	Roanoke County.	Roanoke.	Combined.	Rockbridge County.	Buena Vista.	Combined.				
SEX										
Total...Male	**9,763**	**17,514**	**27,277**	**10,487**	**1,608**	**12,095**	**16,946**	**12,404**	**12,011**	**10,313**
Female	**9,860**	**17,360**	**27,220**	**10,684**	**1,637**	**12,321**	**17,957**	**11,070**	**11,803**	**10,629**
White...Male	8,059	13,859	21,918	8,797	1,420	10,217	15,825	11,798	11,773	10,051
Female	8,038	13,086	21,124	8,845	1,409	10,254	16,742	10,650	11,538	10,397
Negro...Male	1,703	3,650	5,353	1,689	188	1,877	1,120	605	238	261
Female	1,822	4,274	6,096	1,839	228	2,067	1,215	420	265	232
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**4,685**	**10,144**	**14,829**	**5,165**	**757**	**5,922**	**8,645**	**5,787**	**5,353**	**5,465**
Number in 1900	*3,088*	*5,791*	*9,479*	*5,135*	*600*	*5,735*	*8,045*	*4,012*	*4,927*	*5,032*
Native white—Native parentage	3,758	7,389	11,147	4,241	663	4,904	7,898	4,990	5,235	5,247
Number in 1900	*2,765*	*3,881*	*6,646*	*4,160*	*489*	*4,649*	*7,235*	*3,805*	*4,768*	*4,752*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	43	271	314	48	3	51	105	20	8	56
Number in 1900	*29*	*260*	*289*	*42*	*1*	*43*	*126*	*6*	*12*	*80*
Native white—Foreign parentage	19	186	205	12	1	13	48	13	2	17
Native white—Mixed parentage	24	85	109	36	2	38	57	7	6	39
Foreign-born white	41	414	455	32	2	34	69	427	8	24
Number in 1900	*24*	*267*	*291*	*29*	*12*	*41*	*62*	*6*	*6*	*40*
Negro	842	2,066	2,908	843	89	932	572	349	102	137
Number in 1900	*869*	*1,376*	*2,245*	*904*	*98*	*1,002*	*570*	*195*	*141*	*160*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	4	5	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	80.2	72.8	75.2	82.1	87.6	82.8	91.4	86.2	97.8	96.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.9	2.7	2.1	0.9	0.4	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.1	1.0
Foreign-born white	0.9	4.1	3.1	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.8	7.4	0.1	0.4
Negro	18.0	20.4	19.6	16.3	11.8	15.7	6.6	6.0	1.9	2.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	22	212	234	15	.....	15	50	11	4	19
Having first papers	4	30	34	2	.....	2	2	[illegible]	.....	1
Alien	6	117	123	9	.....	9	7	390	1	2
Unknown	9	55	64	6	2	8	10	20	3	2
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**583**	**730**	**1,313**	**893**	**74**	**967**	**1,034**	**1,249**	**1,205**	**381**
Per cent illiterate	12.4	7.2	8.9	17.3	9.8	16.3	12.0	21.6	22.5	7.0
Per cent in 1900	*13.1*	*7.9*	*11.8*	*15.4*	*16.2*	*15.5*	*13.1*	*28.4*	*26.1*	*9.2*
Native white, number illiterate	283	177	460	571	49	620	779	1,030	1,155	326
Per cent illiterate	7.4	2.3	4.0	13.3	7.4	12.5	9.7	20.6	22.0	6.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1	18	19	2	.....	2	3	106	2	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	4.3	4.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.8	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	299	534	833	320	25	345	252	113	48	54
Per cent illiterate	35.5	25.8	28.6	38.0	.....	37.0	44.1	32.4	47.1	39.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**14,525**	**27,630**	**42,155**	**15,650**	**2,349**	**17,999**	**26,205**	**16,369**	**16,623**	**15,988**
Number illiterate	**1,395**	**1,911**	**3,306**	**2,034**	**193**	**2,227**	**2,582**	**3,165**	**3,234**	**959**
Per cent illiterate	9.6	6.9	7.8	13.0	8.2	12.4	9.9	19.3	19.5	6.0
Native white, number	11,743	20,475	32,218	12,885	2,034	14,919	24,344	15,031	16,261	15,562
Number illiterate	690	407	1,097	1,253	122	1,375	2,021	2,792	3,089	846
Per cent illiterate	5.9	2.0	3.4	9.7	6.0	9.2	8.3	18.6	19.0	5.4
Foreign-born white, number	70	748	818	55	4	59	105	552	[illegible]	39
Number illiterate	2	52	54	4	.....	4	6	134	2	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	7.0	6.6	.....	.....	.....	5.7	24.3	.....	.....
Negro, number	2,711	6,402	9,113	2,709	311	3,020	1,755	785	353	386
Number illiterate	703	1,451	2,154	777	71	848	555	239	143	111
Per cent illiterate	25.9	22.7	23.6	28.7	22.8	28.1	31.6	30.4	40.5	28.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	4,866	7,826	12,692	5,061	786	5,847	8,123	5,842	6,120	4,705
Number illiterate	231	257	488	400	48	448	429	770	690	150
Per cent illiterate	4.7	3.3	3.8	7.9	6.1	7.7	5.3	13.2	11.3	3.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**6,881**	**10,517**	**17,398**	**7,171**	**1,104**	**8,275**	**11,502**	**8,420**	**8,793**	**6,672**
Number attending school	**4,702**	**6,129**	**10,831**	**4,403**	**552**	**4,955**	**7,967**	**4,513**	**5,551**	**4,752**
Per cent attending school	68.3	58.3	62.3	61.4	50.0	59.9	69.3	53.6	63.1	71.2
Number 6 to 9 years	2,015	2,691	4,706	2,110	318	2,428	3,379	2,578	2,673	1,967
Number attending school	1,236	1,638	2,874	1,179	155	1,334	2,262	1,340	1,618	1,343
Number 10 to 14 years	2,465	3,326	5,791	2,480	377	2,857	3,904	2,869	3,138	2,281
Number attending school	2,235	3,010	5,245	2,087	294	2,381	3,546	2,139	2,657	2,125
Number 15 to 17 years	1,304	2,076	3,380	1,336	204	1,540	2,212	1,535	1,571	1,265
Number attending school	903	1,103	2,006	831	76	907	1,531	757	935	927
Number 18 to 20 years	1,097	2,424	3,521	1,245	205	1,450	2,007	1,438	1,411	1,159
Number attending school	328	378	706	306	27	333	628	277	341	357
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	4,480	6,017	10,497	4,590	695	5,285	7,283	5,447	5,811	4,248
Number attending school	3,471	4,648	8,119	3,266	449	3,715	5,808	3,479	4,275	3,468
Per cent attending school	77.5	77.2	77.3	71.2	64.6	70.3	79.7	63.9	73.6	81.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,630	4,345	7,975	3,800	612	4,412	6,732	5,217	5,684	4,146
Number attending school	2,857	3,431	6,298	2,714	401	3,115	5,401	3,370	4,201	3,385
Per cent attending school	79.0	79.0	79.0	71.4	65.5	70.6	80.2	64.6	73.9	81.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	41	235	276	8	.....	8	27	23	1	7
Number attending school	34	170	204	7	.....	7	23	16	1	6
Per cent attending school	.....	72.3	73.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	4	34	38	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....
Number attending school	3	22	25	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	805	1,403	2,208	782	83	865	523	190	126	95
Number attending school	567	1,025	1,592	545	48	593	383	86	73	77
Per cent attending school	70.4	73.1	72.1	69.7	.....	68.6	73.2	45.3	57.9	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	**3,899**	**6,223**	**10,122**	**4,173**	**594**	**4,767**	**7,081**	**4,377**	**4,657**	**4,561**
Families, number	**3,985**	**7,179**	**11,164**	**4,295**	**659**	**4,954**	**7,237**	**4,423**	**4,671**	**4,634**

[1] ... in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Smyth.	Southampton.	Spotsylvania County and Fredericksburg City. Spotsylvania County.	Fredericksburg.	Combined.	Stafford.	Surry.	Sussex.	Tazewell.	Warren.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	20,326	26,302	9,935	5,874	15,809	8,070	9,715	13,664	24,946	8,589
1900	17,121	22,848	9,239	5,068	14,307	8,097	8,469	12,082	23,384	8,837
1890	13,360	20,078	9,705	4,528	14,233	7,362	8,256	11,100	19,899	8,280
1880	12,160	18,012	9,818	5,010	14,828	7,211	7,391	10,062	12,861	7,399
1870	8,898	12,285	7,682	4,046	11,728	6,420	5,585	7,885	10,791	5,716
Increase, 1900-1910	3,205	3,454	696	806	1,502	−27	1,246	1,582	1,562	−248
Per cent of increase	18.7	15.1	7.5	15.9	10.5	−0.3	14.7	13.1	6.7	−2.8
Increase, 1890-1900	3,761	2,770	−466	540	74	735	213	982	3,485	557
Per cent of increase	28.2	13.8	−4.8	11.9	0.5	10.0	2.6	8.8	17.5	6.7
Land area (square miles)	435	604	412	1	413	274	278	515	531	216
Population per square mile, 1910	46.7	43.5	24.1	5,874.0	38.3	29.5	34.9	26.5	47.0	39.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	40.5	43.5	24.1		24.1	29.5	34.9	26.5	47.0	39.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	2,727			5,874	5,874					
Same places in 1900	2,045			5,068	5,068					
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	33.3			15.9	15.9					
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	17,599	26,302	9,935		9,935	8,070	9,715	13,664	24,946	8,589
Same territory in 1900	15,076	22,848	9,239		9,239	8,097	8,469	12,082	23,384	8,837
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	16.7	15.1	7.5		7.5	−0.3	14.7	13.1	6.7	−2.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900				5,068	5,068				2,789	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	17,121	22,848	9,239		9,239	8,097	8,469	12,082	20,595	8,837
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	13.4			100.0	37.2					
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900				100.0	35.4				11.9	
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	19,345	10,210	6,342	4,391	10,733	6,350	3,710	4,702	22,126	7,457
Number in 1900	*15,950*	*9,165*	*5,353*	*3,446*	*8,799*	*6,489*	*3,286*	*4,121*	*19,802*	*7,372*
Number in 1890	*12,136*	*8,293*	*5,310*	*2,846*	*8,156*	*5,893*	*3,238*	*3,524*	*16,395*	*7,016*
Negro	981	16,091	3,593	1,480	5,073	1,720	6,005	8,962	2,820	1,131
Number in 1900	*1,170*	*13,683*	*3,886*	*1,621*	*5,507*	*1,608*	*5,183*	*7,961*	*3,582*	*1,463*
Number in 1890	*1,224*	*11,782*	*4,395*	*1,682*	*6,077*	*1,469*	*5,017*	*7,576*	*3,504*	*1,264*
Black	515	11,916	2,181	457	2,638	1,163	4,309	4,567	1,697	816
Mulatto	466	4,175	1,412	1,023	2,435	557	1,696	4,395	1,123	315
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)		1		3	3					1
Native white—Native parentage	19,179	10,157	6,120	4,172	10,292	6,252	3,507	4,404	21,122	7,332
Number in 1900	*15,758*	*9,111*	*5,156*	*3,173*	*8,329*	*6,390*	*3,095*	*3,942*	*19,056*	*7,220*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	118	29	156	124	280	64	109	123	355	74
Number in 1900	*133*	*32*	*132*	*210*	*342*	*66*	*120*	*95*	*336*	*113*
Native white—Foreign parentage	47	14	64	66	130	23	58	98	235	34
Native white—Mixed parentage	71	15	92	58	150	41	51	25	120	40
Foreign-born white	48	24	66	95	161	34	94	175	649	51
Number in 1900	*59*	*22*	*65*	*63*	*128*	*33*	*71*	*84*	*410*	*39*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	94.4	38.6	61.6	71.0	65.1	77.5	36.1	32.2	84.7	85.4
Per cent in 1900	*92.0*	*39.9*	*55.8*	*62.6*	*58.2*	*78.9*	*36.5*	*32.6*	*81.5*	*81.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.6	0.1	1.6	2.1	1.8	0.8	1.1	0.9	1.4	0.9
Per cent in 1900	*0.8*	*0.1*	*1.4*	*4.1*	*2.4*	*0.8*	*1.4*	*0.8*	*1.4*	*1.3*
Foreign-born white	0.2	0.1	0.7	1.6	1.0	0.4	1.0	1.3	2.6	0.6
Per cent in 1900	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.7*	*1.2*	*0.9*	*0.4*	*0.8*	*0.7*	*1.8*	*0.4*
Negro	4.8	61.2	36.2	25.2	32.1	21.3	61.8	65.6	11.3	13.2
Per cent in 1900	*6.8*	*59.9*	*42.1*	*32.0*	*38.5*	*19.9*	*61.2*	*65.9*	*15.3*	*16.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria							3	1	19	2
Canada	6	2	2	5	7	3	18	13	7	3
Denmark										
England	21	12	24	14	38	11	21	8	26	7
France				1	1			1	15	
Germany	4	3	25	23	48	8	12	55	17	15
Greece				5	5				3	
Holland										
Hungary	1			3	3			6	285	1
Ireland		6	5	7	12	4	3	2	7	17
Italy	2	1		6	6	1			161	1
Norway										
Roumania									1	
Russia	1			10	10	1	27	82	83	4
Scotland	5		4	2	6	2	3		6	1
Spain										
Sweden	2						6	1	4	
Switzerland				2	2	1		2	1	
Turkey in Asia	1			14	14				6	
Turkey in Europe										
Wales	2			1	1	1			5	
Other foreign countries	3		6	2	8	2	1	4	3	
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria							1		19	
Canada	1						2	1	1	
Denmark										
England	20	2	14	13	27	5	14	2	11	4
France							1			
Germany	5	3	26	25	51	8	14	42	13	10
Holland										
Hungary									113	
Ireland	6	7	14	9	23	4	7	1	1	12
Italy		1		3	3	1			9	
Norway			1		1					
Russia				11	11		1	36	34	5
Scotland	1		3	1	4		7		4	1
Sweden	8		1		1		2		3	
Switzerland								4		
Wales			1	1	2		2		4	
All others of foreign parentage [2]	6	1	4	3	7	5	7	12	20	2

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Smyth.	Southampton.	Spotsylvania County 1 and Fredericksburg City. Spotsylvania County.	Fredericksburg.	Combined.	Stafford.	Surry.	Sussex.	Tazewell.	Warren.
SEX										
Total...Male	**10,351**	**13,296**	**5,009**	**2,715**	**7,724**	**4,194**	**5,148**	**6,936**	**12,993**	**4,297**
Female	**9,975**	**13,006**	**4,926**	**3,159**	**8,085**	**3,876**	**4,567**	**6,728**	**11,953**	**4,292**
White...Male	9,865	5,209	3,216	2,045	5,261	3,260	1,947	2,432	11,584	3,732
Female	9,480	5,001	3,126	2,346	5,472	3,090	1,763	2,270	10,542	3,725
Negro...Male	486	8,086	1,793	667	2,460	934	3,201	4,504	1,409	564
Female	495	8,005	1,800	813	2,613	786	2,804	4,458	1,411	567
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**4,859**	**6,106**	**2,395**	**1,511**	**3,906**	**2,157**	**2,605**	**3,272**	**6,176**	**2,207**
Number in 1900	*4,007*	*5,178*	*2,137*	*1,224*	*3,361*	*1,969*	*2,178*	*2,749*	*5,474*	*2,091*
Native white—Native parentage	4,579	2,628	1,540	1,067	2,607	1,657	1,000	1,206	4,921	1,900
Number in 1900	*3,680*	*2,282*	*1,251*	*801*	*2,052*	*1,598*	*865*	*999*	*4,182*	*1,723*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34	11	40	33	73	17	33	25	61	25
Number in 1900	*38*	*10*	*43*	*65*	*108*	*16*	*26*	*26*	*73*	*31*
Native white—Foreign parentage	14	5	21	15	36	9	21	18	23	16
Native white—Mixed parentage	20	6	19	18	37	8	12	7	38	9
Foreign-born white	29	13	35	56	91	19	61	77	406	31
Number in 1900	*36*	*12*	*36*	*35*	*71*	*22*	*44*	*37*	*265*	*23*
Negro	217	3,453	780	353	1,133	464	1,511	1,964	788	250
Number in 1900	*252*	*2,874*	*807*	*322*	*1,129*	*333*	*1,243*	*1,687*	*954*	*312*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	94.2	43.0	64.3	70.6	66.7	76.8	38.4	36.9	79.7	86.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	0.2	1.7	2.2	1.9	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.1
Foreign-born white	0.6	0.2	1.5	3.7	2.3	0.9	2.3	2.4	6.6	1.4
Negro	4.5	56.6	32.6	23.4	29.0	21.5	58.0	60.0	12.8	11.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	10	5	15	17	32	13	29	36	50	10
Having first papers	2	.....	3	6	9	.....	2	.....	4	1
Alien	8	2	11	15	26	5	2	13	299	14
Unknown	9	6	6	18	24	1	28	28	53	6
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**876**	**1,908**	**570**	**106**	**676**	**473**	**696**	**977**	**1,023**	**267**
Per cent illiterate	18.0	31.2	23.8	7.0	17.3	21.9	26.7	29.9	16.6	12.1
Per cent in 1900	*22.2*	*39.2*	*28.6*	*18.0*	*24.7*	*30.0*	*34.6*	*41.7*	*23.7*	*18.6*
Native white, number illiterate	807	358	195	25	220	299	69	39	701	157
Per cent illiterate	17.5	13.6	12.3	2.3	8.2	17.9	6.7	3.2	14.1	8.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	10	1	92	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.7	.....
Negro, number illiterate	67	1,550	375	79	454	174	617	937	230	106
Per cent illiterate	30.9	44.9	48.1	22.4	40.1	37.5	40.8	47.7	29.2	42.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**14,455**	**18,625**	**7,206**	**4,726**	**11,932**	**6,064**	**7,048**	**9,866**	**17,711**	**6,484**
Number illiterate	**2,199**	**5,232**	**1,220**	**293**	**1,513**	**947**	**1,557**	**2,464**	**2,560**	**666**
Per cent illiterate	15.2	28.1	16.9	6.2	12.7	15.6	22.1	25.0	14.5	10.3
Native white, number	13,692	7,576	4,609	3,436	8,045	4,768	2,718	3,437	14,955	5,622
Number illiterate	2,025	885	345	50	395	550	132	86	1,901	395
Per cent illiterate	14.8	11.7	7.5	1.5	4.9	11.5	4.9	2.5	12.7	7.0
Foreign-born white, number	47	22	64	94	158	34	94	171	620	48
Number illiterate	2	.....	.....	4	4	2	13	4	136	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.5	.....	.....	2.3	21.9	.....
Negro, number	716	11,026	2,533	1,193	3,726	1,262	4,236	6,258	2,136	813
Number illiterate	172	4,347	875	238	1,113	395	1,412	2,374	523	267
Per cent illiterate	24.0	39.4	34.5	19.9	29.9	31.3	33.3	37.9	24.5	32.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	4,820	6,657	2,383	1,364	3,747	1,958	2,294	3,494	6,114	2,068
Number illiterate	513	1,367	230	23	253	174	311	591	624	116
Per cent illiterate	10.6	20.5	9.7	1.7	6.8	8.9	13.6	16.9	10.2	5.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,032**	**9,614**	**3,445**	**1,835**	**5,280**	**2,745**	**3,369**	**5,002**	**8,826**	**2,887**
Number attending school	**3,968**	**4,884**	**1,935**	**975**	**2,910**	**1,478**	**1,268**	**2,421**	**4,620**	**1,818**
Per cent attending school	56.4	50.8	56.2	53.1	55.1	53.8	37.6	48.4	52.3	63.0
Number 6 to 9 years	2,212	2,957	1,062	471	1,533	787	1,075	1,508	2,712	819
Number attending school	1,187	1,270	594	274	868	344	339	694	1,138	544
Number 10 to 14 years	2,365	3,285	1,197	595	1,792	966	1,080	1,663	3,067	991
Number attending school	1,908	2,357	958	503	1,461	777	597	1,149	2,336	824
Number 15 to 17 years	1,274	1,762	647	393	1,040	522	618	956	1,587	560
Number attending school	668	935	303	154	457	279	250	446	858	339
Number 18 to 20 years	1,181	1,610	539	376	915	470	596	875	1,460	517
Number attending school	205	322	80	44	124	78	82	132	288	111
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	4,577	6,242	2,259	1,066	3,325	1,753	2,155	3,171	5,779	1,810
Number attending school	3,095	3,627	1,552	777	2,329	1,121	936	1,843	3,474	1,368
Per cent attending school	67.6	58.1	68.7	72.9	70.0	63.9	43.4	58.1	60.1	75.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,331	2,113	1,329	778	2,107	1,314	670	855	5,061	1,533
Number attending school	2,954	1,460	973	588	1,561	898	390	606	3,079	1,191
Per cent attending school	68.2	69.1	73.2	75.6	74.1	68.3	58.2	70.9	60.8	77.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	27	5	35	16	51	14	23	38	105	6
Number attending school	23	5	29	15	44	8	18	20	68	6
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.8	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1	4	1	2	3	.....	.....	10	39	3
Number attending school	1	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	4	17	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	218	4,120	894	270	1,164	425	1,462	2,268	574	268
Number attending school	117	2,160	549	172	721	215	528	1,213	310	168
Per cent attending school	53.7	52.4	61.4	63.7	61.9	50.6	36.1	53.5	54.0	62.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	3,674	5,044	1,988	1,215	3,203	1,626	2,056	2,784	4,702	1,726
Families, number	3,742	5,114	2,012	1,260	3,272	1,651	2,102	2,831	4,769	1,743

* Natives of [illegible] having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	WARWICK COUNTY[1] AND NEWPORT NEWS CITY.			WASHINGTON COUNTY[1] AND BRISTOL CITY.			Westmoreland.	Wise.[1]	Wythe.	York.
	Warwick County.	Newport News.	Combined.	Washington County.	Bristol.	Combined.				
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**6,041**	**20,205**	**26,246**	**32,830**	**6,247**	**39,077**	**9,313**	**34,162**	**20,372**	**7,757**
1900	4,888	19,635	24,523	28,995	4,579	33,574	9,243	19,653	20,437	7,482
1890	6,650	.....	6,650	26,118	2,902	29,020	8,399	9,345	18,019	7,596
1880	2,258	.....	2,258	25,203	.....	25,203	8,846	7,772	14,318	7,349
1870	1,672	.....	1,672	16,816	.....	16,816	7,682	4,785	11,611	7,198
Increase, 1900–1910	1,153	570	1,723	3,835	1,668	5,503	70	14,509	−65	275
Per cent of increase	23.6	2.9	7.0	13.2	36.4	16.4	0.8	73.8	−0.3	3.7
Increase, 1890–1900	−1,762	19,635	17,873	2,877	1,677	4,554	844	10,308	2,418	−114
Per cent of increase	−26.5	.....	268.8	11.0	57.8	15.7	10.0	110.3	13.4	−1.5
Land area (square miles)	67	2	69	602	2	604	252	420	479	136
Population per square mile, 1910	90.2	10,102.5	380.4	54.5	3,123.5	64.7	37.0	81.3	42.5	57.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	90.2	.....	87.6	54.5	.....	54.4	37.0	75.2	36.2	57.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	20,205	20,205	.....	6,247	6,247	.....	2,590	3,054	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	19,635	19,635	.....	4,579	4,579	.....	1,617	3,003	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	2.9	2.9	.....	36.4	36.4	.....	60.2	1.7	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	6,041	.....	6,041	32,830	.....	32,830	9,313	31,572	17,318	7,757
Same territory in 1900	4,888	.....	4,888	28,995	.....	28,995	9,243	18,036	17,434	7,482
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	23.6	.....	23.6	13.2	.....	13.2	0.8	75.0	−0.7	3.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	19,635	19,635	.....	4,579	4,579	.....	.....	3,003	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	4,888	.....	4,888	28,995	.....	28,995	9,243	19,653	17,434	7,482
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	100.0	77.0	.....	100.0	16.0	.....	7.6	15.0	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	100.0	80.1	.....	100.0	13.6	.....	.....	14.7	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	1,707	12,935	14,642	30,509	5,103	35,612	4,645	31,301	18,183	3,993
Number in 1900	*1,159*	*12,789*	*13,948*	*26,433*	*3,551*	*29,984*	*4,381*	*17,688*	*17,653*	*3,401*
Number in 1890	*2,784*	.....	*2,784*	*23,147*	*2,068*	*25,215*	*3,662*	*8,763*	*14,849*	*3,201*
Negro	4,334	7,259	11,593	2,312	1,144	3,456	4,668	2,861	2,188	3,764
Number in 1900	*3,729*	*6,798*	*10,527*	*2,555*	*1,027*	*3,582*	*4,861*	*1,965*	*2,783*	*4,081*
Number in 1890	*3,866*	.....	*3,866*	*2,965*	*833*	*3,798*	*4,737*	*582*	*3,170*	*4,395*
Black	3,108	6,226	9,334	1,441	978	2,419	2,502	2,222	1,264	2,227
Mulatto	1,226	1,033	2,259	871	166	1,037	2,166	639	924	1,537
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	.....	11	11	9	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	1,516	9,787	11,303	30,350	4,944	35,294	4,541	29,210	18,057	3,704
Number in 1900	*985*	*9,545*	*10,530*	*26,271*	*3,440*	*29,711*	*4,293*	*17,076*	*17,279*	*3,310*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	107	1,498	1,605	110	108	218	74	644	78	166
Number in 1900	*96*	*1,688*	*1,784*	*130*	*77*	*207*	*53*	*219*	*267*	*49*
Native white—Foreign parentage	75	1,012	1,087	34	40	74	37	448	29	113
Native white—Mixed parentage	32	486	518	76	68	144	37	196	49	53
Foreign-born white	84	1,650	1,734	49	51	100	30	1,447	48	123
Number in 1900	*78*	*1,556*	*1,634*	*32*	*34*	*66*	*35*	*393*	*107*	*42*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	25.1	48.4	43.1	92.4	79.1	90.3	48.8	85.5	88.6	47.8
Per cent in 1900	*20.2*	*48.6*	*42.9*	*90.6*	*75.1*	*88.5*	*46.4*	*86.9*	*84.5*	*44.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.8	7.4	6.1	0.3	1.7	0.6	0.8	1.9	0.4	2.1
Per cent in 1900	*2.0*	*8.6*	*7.3*	*0.4*	*1.7*	*0.6*	*0.6*	*1.1*	*1.3*	*0.7*
Foreign-born white	1.4	8.2	6.6	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.3	4.2	0.2	1.6
Per cent in 1900	*1.6*	*7.9*	*6.7*	*0.1*	*0.7*	*0.2*	*0.4*	*2.0*	*0.5*	*0.6*
Negro	71.7	35.9	44.2	7.0	18.3	8.8	50.1	8.4	10.7	48.5
Per cent in 1900	*76.3*	*34.6*	*42.9*	*8.8*	*22.4*	*10.7*	*52.6*	*10.0*	*13.6*	*54.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	15	60	75	1	2	3	2	103	.....	18
Canada	1	39	40	5	8	13	.....	9	.....	2
Denmark	2	20	22	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	16
England	10	307	317	3	9	12	13	32	25	11
France	1	8	9	5	.....	5	1	12	1	.....
Germany	16	182	198	6	7	13	4	40	6	13
Greece	.....	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
Holland	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	677	.....	.....
Ireland	1	209	210	5	4	9	.....	8	10	1
Italy	.....	66	66	2	3	5	.....	213	2	1
Norway	2	14	16	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	26
Roumania	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1
Russia	32	265	297	.....	6	6	7	226	1	23
Scotland	1	308	309	.....	5	5	2	8	1	5
Spain	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	19	19	17	1	18	1	4	.....	5
Switzerland	1	6	7	1	2	3	.....	1	2	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wales	.....	21	21	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	2	30	32	2	3	5	.....	48	.....	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	3	32	35	.....	1	1	1	46	.....	8
Canada	.....	14	14	3	1	4	.....	2	1	.....
Denmark	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
England	6	93	99	2	4	6	5	19	20	9
France	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Germany	22	191	213	5	11	16	6	12	1	9
Holland	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	.....
Ireland	.....	124	124	1	7	8	4	16	7	3
Italy	.....	37	37	.....	1	1	.....	81	.....	.....
Norway	7	9	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Russia	19	190	209	.....	7	7	10	60	.....	23
Scotland	.....	134	134	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....	1
Sweden	.....	6	6	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	7
Switzerland	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Wales	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
All others of foreign parentage[2]	18	148	166	2	7	9	10	32	.....	4

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARWICK COUNTY [1] AND NEWPORT NEWS CITY.			WASHINGTON COUNTY [1] AND BRISTOL CITY.			Westmoreland.	Wise.[1]	Wythe.	York.
	Warwick County.	Newport News.	Combined.	Washington County.	Bristol.	Combined.				
SEX										
Total...Male	**3,169**	**10,591**	**13,760**	**16,597**	**3,053**	**19,650**	**4,841**	**18,123**	**10,159**	**4,052**
Female	**2,872**	**9,614**	**12,486**	**16,233**	**3,194**	**19,427**	**4,472**	**16,039**	**10,213**	**3,705**
White...Male	888	6,867	7,755	15,443	2,516	17,959	2,452	16,499	9,094	2,108
Female	819	6,068	6,887	15,066	2,587	17,653	2,193	14,802	9,089	1,885
Negro...Male	2,281	3,714	5,995	1,149	537	1,686	2,389	1,624	1,065	1,944
Female	2,053	3,545	5,598	1,163	607	1,770	2,279	1,237	1,123	1,820
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,711**	**6,735**	**8,446**	**7,648**	**1,685**	**9,333**	**2,270**	**8,740**	**4,685**	**2,031**
Number in 1900	*1,480*	*7,768*	*9,248*	*6,579*	*1,279*	*7,858*	*2,167*	*5,247*	*4,671*	*1,790*
Native white—Native parentage	420	3,102	3,522	7,049	1,326	8,375	1,239	6,710	4,126	1,021
Number in 1900	*286*	*3,730*	*4,016*	*5,919*	*953*	*6,872*	*1,164*	*4,079*	*3,850*	*821*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20	266	286	29	24	53	20	51	22	33
Number in 1900	*17*	*402*	*419*	*40*	*31*	*71*	*17*	*40*	*100*	*11*
Native white—Foreign parentage	9	180	189	8	11	19	10	21	14	13
Native white—Mixed parentage	11	86	97	21	13	34	10	30	8	20
Foreign-born white	43	879	922	29	31	60	19	930	26	58
Number in 1900	*32*	*850*	*882*	*24*	*22*	*46*	*22*	*279*	*65*	*21*
Negro	1,228	2,478	3,706	538	304	842	992	1,049	511	919
Number in 1900	*1,145*	*2,742*	*3,887*	*592*	*272*	*864*	*964*	*849*	*555*	*957*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	10	10	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	24.5	46.1	41.7	92.2	78.7	89.7	54.6	76.8	88.1	50.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.2	3.9	3.4	0.4	1.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.5	1.6
Foreign-born white	2.5	13.1	10.9	0.4	1.8	0.6	0.8	10.6	0.6	2.9
Negro	71.8	36.8	43.9	7.0	18.0	9.0	43.7	12.0	10.9	45.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	16	355	371	19	22	41	18	55	16	31
Having first papers	2	69	71	3	1	4	.....	14	.....	6
Alien	14	178	192	4	5	9	1	761	5	14
Unknown	11	277	288	3	3	6	.....	100	5	7
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**464**	**344**	**808**	**1,421**	**211**	**1,632**	**597**	**1,592**	**734**	**307**
Per cent illiterate	27.1	5.1	9.6	18.6	12.5	17.5	26.3	18.2	15.7	15.1
Per cent in 1900	*32.6*	*9.4*	*13.1*	*24.4*	*13.8*	*23.5*	*34.9*	*22.5*	*24.6*	*31.6*
Native white, number illiterate	24	27	51	1,258	139	1,397	109	1,044	547	108
Per cent illiterate	5.5	0.8	1.3	17.8	10.3	16.6	8.7	15.4	13.2	10.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	4	39	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	5	6
Per cent illiterate	.....	4.4	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.5	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	436	276	712	163	72	235	488	357	182	193
Per cent illiterate	35.5	11.1	19.2	30.3	23.7	27.9	49.2	34.0	35.6	21.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**4,438**	**15,982**	**20,420**	**23,434**	**4,810**	**28,244**	**6,782**	**23,548**	**14,816**	**5,733**
Number illiterate	**1,129**	**836**	**1,965**	**3,485**	**569**	**4,054**	**1,528**	**4,119**	**1,757**	**725**
Per cent illiterate	25.4	5.2	9.6	14.9	11.8	14.4	22.5	17.5	11.9	12.6
Native white, number	1,170	8,496	9,666	21,667	3,855	25,522	3,494	19,938	13,096	2,861
Number illiterate	56	55	111	3,069	378	3,447	233	3,121	1,305	221
Per cent illiterate	4.8	0.6	1.1	14.2	9.8	13.5	6.7	15.7	10.0	7.7
Foreign-born white, number	78	1,553	1,631	48	51	99	30	1,354	47	112
Number illiterate	8	70	78	.....	1	1	.....	300	5	9
Per cent illiterate	.....	4.5	4.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.2	.....	8.0
Negro, number	3,190	5,922	9,112	1,711	904	2,615	3,258	2,256	1,672	2,760
Number illiterate	1,065	708	1,773	416	190	606	1,295	698	447	495
Per cent illiterate	33.4	12.0	19.5	24.3	21.0	23.2	39.7	30.9	26.7	17.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,277	3,697	4,974	8,140	1,420	9,560	2,343	8,003	5,087	1,886
Number illiterate	228	82	310	754	121	875	348	946	352	120
Per cent illiterate	17.9	2.2	6.2	9.3	8.5	9.2	14.9	11.8	6.9	6.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,861**	**5,353**	**7,214**	**11,638**	**1,941**	**13,579**	**3,314**	**11,558**	**7,202**	**2,703**
Number attending school	**824**	**2,982**	**3,806**	**6,587**	**1,104**	**7,691**	**1,606**	**6,139**	**4,200**	**1,360**
Per cent attending school	44.3	55.7	52.8	56.6	56.9	56.6	48.5	53.1	58.3	50.3
Number 6 to 9 years	584	1,656	2,240	3,498	521	4,019	971	3,555	2,115	817
Number attending school	284	1,013	1,297	1,809	317	2,126	432	1,885	1,112	333
Number 10 to 14 years	588	1,645	2,233	4,014	666	4,680	1,176	3,810	2,550	927
Number attending school	421	1,420	1,841	3,252	543	3,795	865	2,986	2,086	758
Number 15 to 17 years	344	928	1,272	2,175	352	2,527	606	2,060	1,362	504
Number attending school	98	442	540	1,161	175	1,336	251	982	750	220
Number 18 to 20 years	345	1,124	1,469	1,951	402	2,353	561	2,133	1,175	455
Number attending school	21	107	128	365	69	434	58	286	252	49
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,172	3,301	4,473	7,512	1,187	8,699	2,147	7,365	4,665	1,744
Number attending school	705	2,433	3,138	5,061	860	5,921	1,297	4,871	3,198	1,091
Per cent attending school	60.2	73.7	70.2	67.4	72.5	68.1	60.4	66.1	68.6	62.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	315	1,613	1,928	7,003	946	7,949	912	6,633	4,139	781
Number attending school	220	1,226	1,446	4,819	688	5,507	644	4,433	2,869	621
Per cent attending school	69.8	76.0	75.0	68.8	72.7	69.3	70.6	66.8	69.3	79.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	29	442	471	21	20	41	19	148	18	46
Number attending school	23	341	364	16	18	34	16	98	15	33
Per cent attending school	.....	77.1	77.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	66.2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	11	113	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	1	15
Number attending school	7	83	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	6
Per cent attending school	.....	73.5	72.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.5	.....	.....
Negro, number	817	1,133	1,950	487	221	708	1,216	462	507	902
Number attending school	455	783	1,238	225	154	379	637	265	314	431
Per cent attending school	55.7	69.1	63.5	46.2	69.7	53.5	52.4	57.4	61.9	47.8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,223	3,679	4,902	6,407	1,288	7,695	1,937	6,654	3,964	1,660
Families, number	1,478	4,530	6,008	6,488	1,326	7,814	1,950	6,793	4,004	1,692

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lynchburg.[1]	Norfolk.[1]	Portsmouth.[1]	Richmond.[1]	Roanoke.
POPULATION						
Total population, 1910	**292,638**	**29,494**	**67,452**	**33,190**	**127,628**	**34,874**
1900	189,487	18,891	46,624	17,427	85,050	21,495
1890	165,395	19,709	34,871	13,268	81,388	16,159
1880	113,584	15,959	21,966	11,390	63,600	669
1870	87,682	6,825	19,229	[2] 10,590	51,038	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	103,151	10,603	20,828	15,763	42,578	13,379
Per cent of increase	54.4	56.1	44.7	90.5	50.1	62.2
Increase, 1890–1900	24,092	−818	11,753	4,159	3,662	5,336
Per cent of increase	14.6	−4.2	33.7	31.3	4.5	33.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY						
White	191,760	20,023	42,353	21,560	80,879	26,945
Number in 1900	*117,188*	*10,637*	*26,317*	*11,782*	*52,798*	*15,654*
Number in 1890	*98,003*	*9,903*	*18,617*	*9,231*	*49,034*	*11,218*
Negro	100,779	9,466	25,039	11,617	46,733	7,924
Number in 1900	*72,173*	*8,254*	*20,230*	*5,625*	*32,230*	*5,834*
Number in 1890	*67,323*	*9,802*	*16,244*	*4,018*	*32,330*	*4,929*
Black	57,932	5,875	12,839	5,865	28,088	5,265
Mulatto	42,847	3,591	12,200	5,752	18,645	2,659
Indian	5	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Chinese	85	2	59	6	13	5
Japanese	9	3	1	5	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	165,636	18,743	34,471	18,203	69,130	25,089
Number in 1900	*99,556*	*9,704*	*21,865*	*9,943*	*43,860*	*14,184*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16,140	830	4,318	2,242	7,664	1,086
Number in 1900	*11,731*	*688*	*2,846*	*1,155*	*6,104*	*938*
Native white—Foreign parentage	10,131	477	2,851	1,467	4,637	699
Native white—Mixed parentage	6,009	353	1,467	775	3,027	387
Foreign-born white	9,984	450	3,564	1,115	4,085	770
Number in 1900	*5,901*	*245*	*1,606*	*684*	*2,834*	*532*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.						
Native white—Native parentage	56.6	63.5	51.1	54.8	54.2	71.9
Per cent in 1900	*52.5*	*51.4*	*46.9*	*57.1*	*51.6*	*66.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5.5	2.8	6.4	6.8	6.0	3.1
Per cent in 1900	*6.2*	*3.6*	*6.1*	*6.6*	*7.2*	*4.4*
Foreign-born white	3.4	1.5	5.3	3.4	3.2	2.2
Per cent in 1900	*3.1*	*1.3*	*3.4*	*3.9*	*3.3*	*2.5*
Negro	34.4	32.1	37.1	35.0	36.6	22.7
Per cent in 1900	*38.1*	*43.7*	*43.4*	*32.3*	*37.9*	*27.1*
SEX						
Total...Male	**142,670**	**13,775**	**32,867**	**17,609**	**60,905**	**17,514**
Female	**149,968**	**15,719**	**34,585**	**15,581**	**66,723**	**17,360**
White...Male	95,998	9,741	20,925	12,054	39,419	13,859
Female	95,762	10,282	21,428	9,506	41,460	13,086
Negro...Male	46,580	4,029	11,887	5,542	21,472	3,650
Female	54,199	5,437	13,152	6,075	25,261	4,274
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*						
Austria	195	7	40	16	118	14
Canada	427	26	161	68	116	56
Denmark	61	1	22	15	22	.....
England	1,133	60	343	101	472	157
France	104	4	28	3	56	13
Germany	1,546	46	402	128	891	79
Greece	375	41	179	13	99	43
Holland	29	3	11	5	8	2
Hungary	65	1	19	5	36	4
Ireland	896	41	226	136	405	88
Italy	1,063	27	345	153	511	27
Norway	90	.....	59	15	14	2
Portugal	53	4	36	1	12	.....
Roumania	37	.....	15	6	16	.....
Russia	2,735	138	1,335	359	827	76
Scotland	345	22	81	26	170	46
Spain	31	.....	25	3	3	.....
Sweden	136	5	57	29	31	14
Switzerland	55	6	18	3	23	5
Turkey in Asia	331	4	84	.....	142	101
Turkey in Europe	86	6	11	6	33	30
Wales	38	1	14	4	10	9
Other foreign countries	153	6	53	20	70	4
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*						
Austria	118	1	28	15	71	3
Canada	167	10	56	44	25	32
England	583	35	132	73	285	58
France	69	1	11	6	42	9
Germany	2,632	75	509	253	1,691	104
Greece	37	.....	20	3	2	12
Holland	24	1	8	7	6	2
Hungary	52	.....	18	4	28	2
Ireland	1,932	134	385	381	872	160
Italy	707	9	256	115	306	21
Norway	27	.....	5	12	10	.....
Russia	2,035	135	970	316	555	59
Scotland	260	11	59	14	150	26
Sweden	67	1	19	27	10	10
Switzerland	28	1	10	5	10	2
Wales	28	2	4	.....	19	3
All others of foreign parentage [3]	1,365	61	361	192	555	196

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

[3] Includes population (98) of navy yard.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lynchburg.[1]	Norfolk.[1]	Portsmouth.[1]	Richmond.[1]	Roanoke.
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number	**86,726**	**7,848**	**20,907**	**10,623**	**37,204**	**10,144**
Number in 1900	*53,155*	*4,599*	*13,968*	*5,361*	*23,436*	*5,791*
Native white—Native parentage	48,179	5,146	10,221	5,872	19,551	7,389
Number in 1900	*27,669*	*2,578*	*6,438*	*2,973*	*11,799*	*3,881*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,501	217	953	740	2,320	271
Number in 1900	*3,358*	*193*	*726*	*414*	*1,745*	*260*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,904	136	597	512	1,473	186
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,597	81	356	228	847	85
Foreign-born white	5,128	250	1,820	604	2,040	414
Number in 1900	*3,037*	*128*	*858*	*383*	*1,401*	*267*
Negro	28,835	2,232	7,864	3,394	13,279	2,066
Number in 1900	*18,991*	*1,700*	*5,872*	*1,671*	*8,472*	*1,376*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	83	3	49	13	14	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.						
Native white—Native parentage	55.6	65.6	48.9	55.3	52.6	72.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5.2	2.8	4.6	7.0	6.2	2.7
Foreign-born white	5.9	3.2	8.7	5.7	5.5	4.1
Negro	33.2	28.4	37.6	31.9	35.7	20.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.						
Naturalized	2,565	130	931	349	943	212
Having first papers	374	15	151	55	123	30
Alien	1,343	83	565	75	503	117
Unknown	846	22	173	125	471	55
ILLITERACY						
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.						
Total number illiterate	**7,336**	**729**	**1,790**	**900**	**3,187**	**730**
Per cent illiterate	8.5	9.3	8.6	8.5	8.6	7.2
Per cent in 1900	*14.6*	*18.0*	*17.5*	*12.0*	*14.4*	*7.9*
Native white, number illiterate	734	63	124	64	306	177
Per cent illiterate	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.4	2.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	409	36	195	48	112	18
Per cent illiterate	8.0	14.4	10.7	7.9	5.5	4.3
Negro, number illiterate	6,174	629	1,463	783	2,765	534
Per cent illiterate	21.4	28.2	18.6	23.1	20.8	25.8
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.						
Total number	**238,684**	**23,715**	**55,424**	**26,774**	**105,141**	**27,630**
Number illiterate	**20,330**	**2,195**	**4,966**	**2,617**	**8,641**	**1,911**
Per cent illiterate	8.5	9.3	9.0	9.8	8.2	6.9
Native white, number	145,426	15,518	30,905	16,238	62,290	20,475
Number illiterate	1,852	166	380	160	739	407
Per cent illiterate	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	2.0
Foreign-born white, number	9,631	441	3,405	1,078	3,959	748
Number illiterate	960	64	426	135	283	52
Per cent illiterate	10.0	14.5	12.5	12.5	7.1	7.0
Negro, number	83,535	7,753	21,059	9,445	38,876	6,402
Number illiterate	17,495	1,964	4,148	2,317	7,615	1,451
Per cent illiterate	20.9	25.3	19.7	24.5	19.6	22.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number	61,152	6,705	13,043	6,934	26,644	7,826
Number illiterate	2,228	261	544	282	884	257
Per cent illiterate	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.1	3.3	3.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**31,677**	**8,801**	**17,717**	**9,371**	**35,271**	**10,517**
Number attending school	**43,627**	**4,680**	**10,040**	**4,792**	**17,986**	**6,129**
Per cent attending school	53.4	53.2	56.7	51.1	51.0	58.3
Number 6 to 9 years	20,525	2,096	4,674	2,437	8,627	2,691
Number attending school	12,944	1,272	3,205	1,464	5,365	1,638
Number 10 to 14 years	25,091	2,643	5,405	2,784	10,933	3,326
Number attending school	21,570	2,277	4,684	2,402	9,197	3,010
Number 15 to 17 years	16,063	1,818	3,322	1,643	7,204	2,076
Number attending school	6,926	836	1,594	750	2,643	1,103
Number 18 to 20 years	19,998	2,244	4,316	2,507	8,507	2,424
Number attending school	2,187	295	557	176	781	378
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number	45,616	4,739	10,079	5,221	19,560	6,017
Number attending school	34,514	3,549	7,889	3,866	14,562	4,648
Per cent attending school	75.7	74.9	78.3	74.0	74.4	77.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	27,124	3,055	5,477	2,904	11,343	4,345
Number attending school	21,511	2,345	4,494	2,258	8,983	3,431
Per cent attending school	79.3	76.8	82.1	77.8	79.2	79.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,837	150	953	411	1,088	235
Number attending school	2,347	134	808	343	892	170
Per cent attending school	82.7	89.3	84.8	83.5	82.0	72.3
Foreign-born white, number	532	14	225	57	202	34
Number attending school	431	11	185	40	173	22
Per cent attending school	81.0	.....	82.2	.....	85.6	.....
Negro, number	15,121	1,519	3,423	1,849	6,927	1,403
Number attending school	10,224	1,059	2,401	1,225	4,514	1,025
Per cent attending school	67.6	69.7	70.1	66.3	65.2	73.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number	52,490	5,476	11,953	6,633	22,205	6,223
Families, number	62,953	6,242	15,498	7,120	26,914	7,179

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Alexandria.	Bristol.[1] In Virginia.	Bristol.[1] In Virginia and Tennessee.	Danville.[2]	Newport News.	Petersburg.	Staunton.[2]
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910	**95,532**	**15,329**	**6,247**	**13,395**	**19,020**	**20,205**	**24,127**	**10,604**
1900	84,361	14,528	4,579	9,850	16,520	19,635	21,810	7,289
Native white—Native parentage	56,879	9,923	4,944	10,781	12,387	9,787	12,196	7,642
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,605	889	108	274	241	1,498	528	342
Foreign-born white	2,730	320	51	122	183	1,650	388	138
Negro	32,288	4,188	1,144	2,217	6,207	7,259	11,014	2,476
Indian and Chinese	29	9	.....	1	2	11	1	6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*								
Austria	93	.....	2	2	10	60	19	2
Canada	91	13	8	11	7	39	20	4
Denmark	22	.....	1	1	.....	20	1	.....
England	449	44	9	24	16	307	44	29
France	20	4	.....	.....	2	8	3	3
Germany	379	93	7	13	15	182	48	34
Greece	127	24	.....	3	27	55	14	7
Holland	16	3	.....	.....	.....	9	2	2
Hungary	25	3	.....	2	8	6	6	2
Ireland	357	74	4	10	1	209	42	27
Italy	116	17	3	3	6	66	20	4
Norway	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....
Russia	459	30	6	26	65	265	87	6
Scotland	372	8	5	5	11	308	37	3
Spain	16	1	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....
Sweden	22	.....	1	3	.....	19	2	.....
Switzerland	19	2	2	2	5	6	2	2
Turkey	36	.....	.....	10	6	10	12	8
Wales	24	2	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	72	2	3	7	3	32	27	5
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*								
Austria	56	1	1	1	3	32	18	1
Canada	21	1	1	1	.....	14	5	.....
Denmark	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
England	200	54	4	14	14	93	17	18
Germany	482	167	11	25	14	191	57	42
Hungary	11	.....	.....	2	10	1	.....	.....
Ireland	496	199	7	11	6	124	71	89
Italy	70	3	1	1	11	37	17	1
Norway	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Russia	352	22	7	23	61	190	68	4
Scotland	165	16	.....	.....	.....	134	15	.....
Sweden	9	1	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....
Wales	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage[3]	276	35	8	25	14	155	43	21
SEX								
Total...Male	**45,903**	**7,524**	**3,053**	**6,510**	**8,837**	**10,591**	**11,108**	**4,790**
Female	**49,629**	**7,805**	**3,194**	**6,885**	**10,183**	**9,614**	**13,019**	**5,814**
White...Male	31,089	5,545	2,516	5,479	6,152	6,867	6,276	3,733
Female	32,126	5,587	2,587	5,698	6,659	6,068	6,836	4,389
Negro...Male	14,788	1,970	537	1,030	2,683	3,714	4,831	1,053
Female	17,500	2,218	607	1,187	3,524	3,545	6,183	1,423
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**27,312**	**4,650**	**1,685**	**3,608**	**4,791**	**6,735**	**6,351**	**3,100**
Native white—Native parentage	16,212	2,873	1,326	2,904	3,253	3,102	3,416	2,242
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	942	343	24	59	48	266	139	122
Foreign-born white	1,489	179	31	76	108	879	200	92
Negro	8,643	1,246	304	568	1,380	2,478	2,595	640
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized	646	86	22	46	61	355	69	53
Having first papers	92	4	1	2	9	69	8	1
Alien	320	35	5	13	30	178	53	19
Unknown	431	54	3	15	8	277	70	19
ILLITERACY								
Total number 10 years old and over	**76,849**	**12,443**	**4,810**	**10,394**	**15,187**	**15,982**	**19,444**	**8,983**
Number illiterate	**8,151**	**818**	**569**	**1,010**	**2,566**	**836**	**2,686**	**676**
Native white 10 years old and over	48,021	8,635	3,855	8,517	9,994	8,496	10,268	6,773
Number illiterate	1,884	170	378	642	671	55	352	258
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,613	318	51	120	176	1,553	378	137
Number illiterate	155	18	1	11	25	70	30	11
Negro 10 years old and over	26,186	3,481	904	1,756	5,015	5,922	8,797	2,067
Number illiterate	6,102	628	190	356	1,868	708	2,303	405
Illiterate males of voting age	2,704	277	211	362	741	344	855	276
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**27,456**	**4,109**	**1,941**	**4,081**	**6,129**	**5,353**	**7,249**	**2,675**
Number attending school	**14,517**	**2,289**	**1,104**	**2,441**	**2,963**	**2,982**	**3,566**	**1,613**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	16,009	2,404	1,187	2,450	3,379	3,301	4,204	1,534
Number attending school	11,422	1,802	860	1,858	2,321	2,433	2,855	1,151
Native white—Native parentage, number	9,417	1,655	946	1,975	2,162	1,613	1,954	1,087
Number attending school	6,894	1,269	688	1,494	1,512	1,226	1,375	824
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	753	89	20	57	66	442	109	27
Number attending school	600	76	18	52	55	341	88	22
Foreign-born white, number	138	2	.....	.....	7	113	15	1
Number attending school	98	.....	.....	.....	6	83	8	1
Negro, number	5,701	658	221	418	1,144	1,133	2,126	419
Number attending school	3,830	457	154	312	748	783	1,384	304
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	18,810	3,273	1,288	2,753	3,563	3,679	5,155	1,852
Families, number	21,297	3,577	1,326	2,848	4,127	4,530	5,750	1,987

[1] Bristol city, Va., and Bristol town, Tenn., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place.
[2] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.
[3] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Bedford City.	Big Stone Gap.	Buena Vista.	Charlottesville.	Clifton Forge.[1]	Covington.	Farmville.	Fredericksburg.	Hampton.	Harrisonburg.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**88,359**	**2,508**	**2,590**	**3,245**	**6,765**	**5,748**	**4,234**	**2,971**	**5,874**	**5,505**	**4,879**
1900	66,310	2,416	1,617	2,388	6,449	[2]3,579	2,950	2,471	5,068	2,764	3,521
Male	42,330	1,140	1,264	1,608	3,088	3,003	2,242	1,306	2,715	2,657	2,318
Female	46,029	1,368	1,326	1,637	3,677	2,745	1,992	1,665	3,159	2,848	2,561
Native white—Native parentage	60,625	1,581	2,146	2,816	3,976	4,439	3,095	1,304	4,172	3,037	3,738
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,592	46	34	9	153	165	92	43	124	159	139
Foreign-born white	967	30	14	4	107	50	45	26	95	124	60
Negro	25,151	851	396	416	2,524	1,092	1,000	1,598	1,480	2,182	941
Indian and Chinese	24	.....	.....	.....	5	2	2	.....	3	3	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**23,610**	**640**	**607**	**757**	**1,742**	**1,728**	**1,199**	**718**	**1,511**	**1,639**	**1,336**
Native white—Native parentage	16,528	422	499	663	1,087	1,288	835	343	1,067	916	1,014
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	439	16	4	3	41	57	36	10	33	33	54
Foreign-born white	552	25	13	2	59	24	23	18	56	66	39
Naturalized	259	20	9	.....	29	15	14	5	17	32	27
Negro	6,070	177	91	89	550	357	303	347	353	621	228
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**69,725**	**2,051**	**1,857**	**2,349**	**5,496**	**4,429**	**3,185**	**2,355**	**4,726**	**4,505**	**3,887**
Number illiterate	**6,796**	**148**	**226**	**193**	**548**	**196**	**264**	**325**	**293**	**324**	**364**
Native white 10 years old and over	48,801	1,354	1,543	2,034	3,347	3,488	2,346	1,086	3,436	2,590	3,070
Number illiterate	1,723	30	147	122	30	51	78	3	50	2	150
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	948	30	14	4	106	48	45	26	94	117	60
Number illiterate	30	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	.....	4	1	3
Negro 10 years old and over	19,952	667	300	311	2,038	891	792	1,243	1,193	1,795	756
Number illiterate	5,038	118	79	71	514	141	180	322	238	326	211
Illiterate males of voting age	2,404	41	88	74	173	80	116	110	106	132	138
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**27,177**	**798**	**890**	**1,104**	**2,066**	**1,710**	**1,364**	**978**	**1,835**	**1,606**	**1,445**
Number attending school	**15,922**	**412**	**521**	**552**	**1,369**	**1,036**	**772**	**570**	**975**	**982**	**940**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number	11,233	258	467	612	682	840	642	250	794	587	650
Number attending school	8,781	202	326	401	593	683	496	234	603	446	538
Foreign-born white, number	24	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	2	7	1
Number attending school	19	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	[illegible]	6	1
Negro, number	4,954	186	91	83	500	168	201	354	270	381	187
Number attending school	3,212	98	66	48	373	119	152	200	172	285	156
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	17,856	548	514	594	1,390	1,050	821	607	1,215	1,270	936
Families, number	18,799	563	528	659	1,482	1,155	856	660	1,260	1,285	1,036

SUBJECT.	Lexington.	Marion.	Martinsville.	Pulaski.	Radford.	Salem.	South Boston.	Suffolk.	Williamsburg.	Winchester.	Wytheville.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**2,931**	**2,727**	**3,368**	**4,807**	**4,202**	**3,849**	**3,516**	**7,008**	**2,714**	**5,864**	**3,054**
1900	3,203	2,045	2,384	2,813	3,344	3,412	1,851	3,827	2,044	5,161	3,003
Male	1,342	1,309	1,607	2,484	2,083	1,839	1,664	3,356	1,280	2,617	1,408
Female	1,589	1,418	1,761	2,323	2,119	2,010	1,852	3,652	1,434	3,247	1,646
Native white—Native parentage	1,669	2,372	1,855	3,451	3,445	2,928	2,000	4,061	1,691	4,605	2,244
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	56	19	25	86	62	52	45	82	53	138	10
Foreign-born white	32	12	13	49	29	19	30	58	70	83	17
Negro	1,173	324	1,475	1,221	665	849	1,441	2,806	897	1,038	782
Indian and Chinese	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	.....	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**800**	**821**	**781**	**1,260**	**1,083**	**994**	**832**	**1,892**	**873**	**1,646**	**751**
Native white—Native parentage	489	740	495	912	897	737	512	1,155	598	1,301	558
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15	12	1	18	22	16	4	12	14	37	1
Foreign-born white	16	5	[illegible]	29	15	12	19	37	41	39	5
Naturalized	6	.....	4	17	7	6	4	19	1	23	4
Negro	279	64	276	301	148	228	297	687	218	269	187
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,434**	**2,217**	**2,503**	**3,632**	**3,127**	**3,094**	**2,679**	**5,541**	**2,348**	**4,850**	**2,460**
Number illiterate	**255**	**223**	**481**	**347**	**271**	**169**	**423**	**688**	**369**	**343**	**341**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,458	1,966	1,419	2,632	2,589	2,352	1,540	3,262	1,569	3,911	1,809
Number illiterate	17	177	52	147	130	32	78	124	73	91	139
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	32	12	13	49	28	19	28	57	70	79	17
Number illiterate	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	6	1	.....
Negro 10 years old and over	943	239	1,071	951	509	722	1,111	2,221	706	860	633
Number illiterate	236	46	429	199	141	136	345	563	290	251	202
Illiterate males of voting age	98	82	154	132	107	70	104	230	121	127	121
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**832**	**679**	**1,138**	**1,639**	**1,393**	**1,275**	**1,185**	**2,186**	**589**	**1,487**	**978**
Number attending school	**551**	**365**	**661**	**925**	**836**	**939**	**596**	**1,124**	**303**	**924**	**569**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number	250	349	371	725	699	626	419	735	149	697	431
Number attending school	224	233	291	515	557	551	289	574	123	579	323
Foreign-born white, number	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Negro, number	221	72	346	277	160	143	300	531	149	172	162
Number attending school	172	39	215	179	75	114	169	293	73	126	88
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	639	409	647	835	802	862	709	1,485	405	1,426	692
Families, number	698	424	674	890	849	922	723	1,522	425	1,486	702

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

[2] Includes population (367) of West Clifton Forge town.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

NORFOLK.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	**67,452**	**7,428**	**8,674**	**6,614**	**13,795**	**8,300**	**11,003**	**3,950**	**7,688**
Male	32,867	3,746	4,497	3,101	6,546	4,056	5,153	1,914	3,854
Female	34,585	3,682	4,177	3,513	7,249	4,244	5,850	2,036	3,834
Native white—Native parentage	34,471	3,268	3,038	3,765	438	7,655	9,019	3,484	3,804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,318	1,282	640	337	273	392	691	266	437
Foreign-born white	3,564	1,278	661	210	311	204	456	146	298
Negro	25,039	1,577	4,316	2,298	12,770	43	835	53	3,147
Chinese and Japanese	60	23	19	4	3	6	2	1	2
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	40	26	3	5	.....	1	1	1	3
Canada	161	26	26	17	2	21	35	13	21
England	343	68	53	31	2	37	82	40	30
France	28	3	6	1	2	2	10	4	.....
Germany	402	92	70	26	23	42	105	19	25
Greece	179	86	64	3	5	1	10	.....	10
Ireland	226	95	27	16	10	13	52	6	7
Italy	345	155	102	19	29	3	4	8	20
Norway	59	5	17	6	.....	3	16	.....	7
Portugal	36	4	1	.....	.....	1	30	.....	.....
Russia	1,335	641	195	54	193	44	34	16	158
Scotland	81	9	16	9	.....	7	18	13	9
Sweden	57	16	3	4	.....	5	20	6	3
Turkey	95	12	33	6	37	.....	2	5	.....
Other foreign countries	177	40	45	13	8	14	37	15	5
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**20,907**	**2,374**	**3,349**	**2,108**	**4,289**	**2,325**	**3,191**	**1,128**	**2,143**
Native white—Native parentage	10,221	988	1,221	1,256	133	2,084	2,551	981	1,007
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	953	217	171	93	22	109	204	70	67
Foreign-born white	1,820	603	385	97	134	117	266	72	146
Naturalized	931	305	158	39	75	74	149	40	91
Negro	7,864	547	1,559	659	3,997	9	168	4	921
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over	55,424	6,100	7,704	5,696	11,483	6,515	8,988	3,056	5,882
Number illiterate	4,966	614	763	346	2,033	100	267	5	838
Illiterate males of voting age	1,790	226	298	116	717	36	106	2	289
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	17,717	2,045	1,822	1,543	3,519	2,403	2,981	1,082	2,322
Number attending school	10,040	1,111	994	876	1,753	1,488	1,924	678	1,216
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings number	11,953	1,279	1,376	1,032	2,358	1,556	2,019	793	1,540
Families, number	15,498	1,691	1,933	1,452	3,761	1,814	2,325	860	1,662

RICHMOND.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	NAME OF WARD. Clay.	Henry.	Jefferson.	Lee.	Madison.	Marshall.	Monroe.	Washington.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	**127,628**	**22,550**	**14,999**	**16,196**	**16,297**	**14,630**	**18,021**	**14,565**	**10,370**
Male	60,905	10,703	7,485	7,876	7,301	7,052	8,660	6,794	5,034
Female	66,723	11,847	7,514	8,320	8,996	7,578	9,361	7,771	5,336
Native white—Native parentage	69,130	17,064	4,534	11,258	7,207	6,599	10,558	5,233	6,677
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,664	1,579	643	1,199	1,157	976	766	959	385
Foreign-born white	4,085	618	407	954	479	653	272	558	144
Negro	46,733	3,287	9,413	2,779	7,454	6,399	6,424	7,814	3,163
Indian and Chinese	16	2	2	6	.....	3	1	1	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	118	8	13	49	7	22	4	13	2
Canada	116	18	15	20	14	15	10	15	9
England	472	114	55	53	41	68	49	56	36
France	56	12	5	8	10	7	2	10	2
Germany	891	153	67	109	164	99	89	177	33
Greece	99	1	8	46	.....	38	4	2	.....
Hungary	36	.....	11	5	4	10	1	10	.....
Ireland	405	125	44	37	34	58	46	48	13
Italy	511	52	36	139	61	113	19	81	10
Russia	827	31	118	294	87	154	12	112	19
Scotland	170	63	10	22	24	18	14	11	8
Sweden	31	5	2	11	.....	4	4	5	.....
Turkey in Asia	142	10	11	80	13	21	2	5	.....
Turkey in Europe	33	4	.....	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries	178	22	17	55	17	26	16	13	12
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**37,204**	**6,283**	**5,043**	**4,598**	**4,417**	**4,582**	**4,875**	**4,592**	**2,814**
Native white—Native parentage	19,551	4,744	1,496	2,970	2,008	2,043	2,735	1,736	1,819
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,320	541	183	275	314	316	256	301	134
Foreign-born white	2,040	298	195	483	246	357	137	261	63
Naturalized	943	168	92	175	139	150	76	108	35
Negro	13,279	700	3,167	864	1,849	1,863	1,746	2,293	797
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over	105,141	18,274	12,845	13,089	13,611	12,451	14,174	12,581	8,116
Number illiterate	8,641	493	1,707	690	1,210	1,754	1,308	979	500
Illiterate males of voting age	3,187	150	729	245	400	638	512	326	187
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	35,271	6,431	3,737	4,736	4,391	3,716	5,555	3,442	3,263
Number attending school	17,986	3,638	1,842	2,442	2,286	1,674	2,884	1,653	1,567
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	22,205	3,992	2,389	2,910	2,882	2,415	3,469	2,258	1,890
Families, number	26,914	4,539	3,145	3,475	3,484	3,189	3,859	3,110	2,113

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ALBEMARLE.—Formerly included Charlottesville city, which was made independent in 1888.

ALEXANDRIA.—Formerly included Alexandria city, which was made independent prior to 1870.

ALLEGHANY.—Formerly included Clifton Forge city, which was made independent in 1906.

AUGUSTA.—Formerly included Staunton city, which was made independent prior to 1870; part of Augusta County annexed to Staunton city in 1905.

BUCHANAN.—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.

CAMPBELL.—Formerly included Lynchburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870; parts of Campbell County annexed to Lynchburg city in 1901 and 1908.

CHESTERFIELD.—Formerly included Manchester city, which was made independent in 1874 and annexed to Richmond city in 1910, and part of Petersburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.

DICKENSON.—Organized from parts of Buchanan, Russell, and Wise in 1880.

DINWIDDIE.—Formerly included part of Petersburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.

FREDERICK.—Formerly included Winchester city, which was made independent in 1874.

HENRICO.—Formerly included Richmond city, which was made independent prior to 1870; part of Henrico County and Manchester city annexed to Richmond city in 1906 and 1910, respectively.

MONTGOMERY.—Formerly included Radford city, which was made independent in 1892.

NORFOLK.—Formerly included Norfolk and Portsmouth cities, which were made independent prior to 1870; part of Norfolk County annexed to Portsmouth city between 1890 and 1900 and in 1909, and parts annexed to Norfolk city in 1902 and 1906.

PITTSYLVANIA.—Formerly included Danville city, which was made independent prior to 1870; parts of Pittsylvania County annexed to Danville city between 1890 and 1900 and in 1907.

PRINCE GEORGE.—Formerly included part of Petersburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.

ROANOKE.—Formerly included Roanoke city, which was made independent in 1884; part of Roanoke County annexed to Roanoke city between 1890 and 1900.

ROCKBRIDGE.—Formerly included Buena Vista city, which was made independent in 1892.

RUSSELL.—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.

SPOTSYLVANIA.—Formerly included Fredericksburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.

WARWICK.—Formerly included Newport News city, which was made independent in 1896.

WASHINGTON.—Formerly included Bristol city, which was made independent in 1890.

WISE.—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.

CITIES.

CLIFTON FORGE.—Incorporated as a city from Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns, Alleghany County, and made independent in 1906.

DANVILLE.—Part of Pittsylvania County annexed in 1907.

LYNCHBURG.—Parts of Campbell County annexed in 1901 and 1908.

NORFOLK.—Part of Norfolk County annexed in 1902 and part (Berkley town) annexed in 1906.

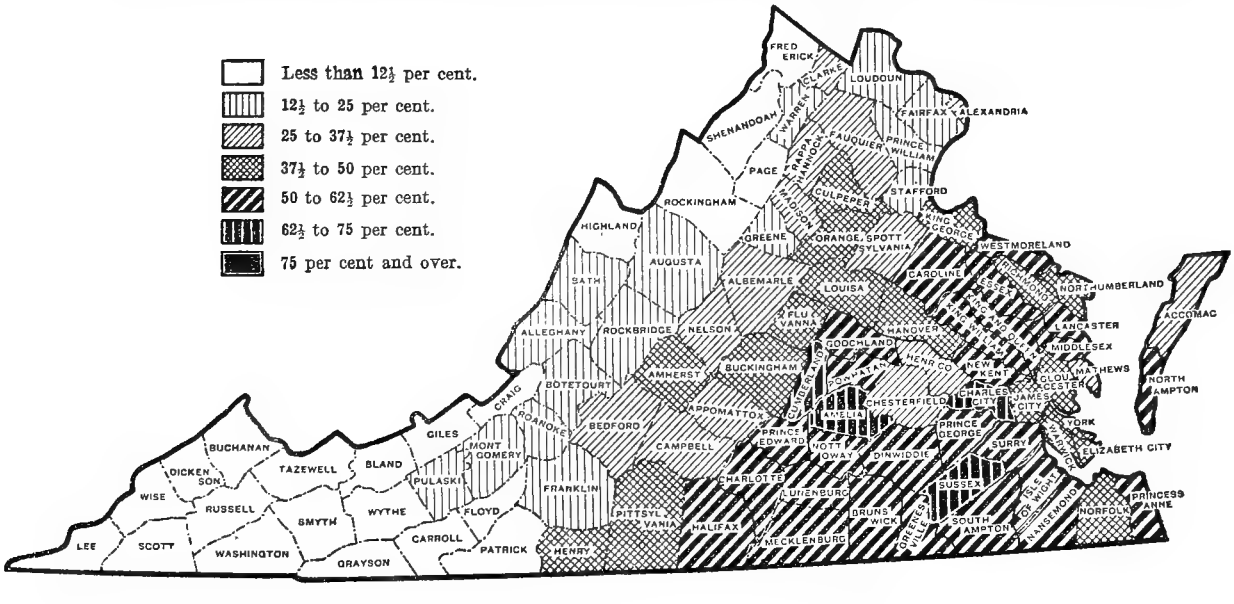
PORTSMOUTH.—Part of Norfolk County annexed in 1909.

RICHMOND.—Manchester city and part of Henrico County (including Fairmount town) annexed in 1910 and 1906, respectively.

STAUNTON.—Part of Augusta County annexed in 1905.

NOTE.—For purposes of comparison, the statistics for each of the independent cities are given separately and in combination with those for the county in which it is geographically located. Richmond and Petersburg cities have been combined with Henrico and Dinwiddie Counties, respectively, although these cities are not wholly located within these counties. The cities are presented in the following order with respect to the several counties, which are alphabetically arranged: Alexandria, with Alexandria; Bristol, with Washington; Buena Vista, with Rockbridge; Charlottesville, with Albemarle; Clifton Forge, with Alleghany; Danville, with Pittsylvania; Fredericksburg, with Spotsylvania; Lynchburg, with Campbell; Newport News, with Warwick; Norfolk, with Norfolk; Petersburg, with Dinwiddie; Portsmouth, with Norfolk; Radford, with Montgomery; Richmond, with Henrico; Roanoke, with Roanoke; Staunton, with Augusta; Winchester, with Frederick.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



WASHINGTON.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction—This chapter gives the population of Washington, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 975) shows the population of Washington, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, and, so far as possible, in comparison with similar figures for 1900 and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Comparisons of the population of the minor civil divisions in 1910 with that in 1900 and 1890 are to a large extent impossible. This is caused by the fact that most of the counties have either been redistricted since 1890 or were not returned by precincts in that year, and also, in the case of four counties, by the fact that they have been organized since 1890. Such comparisons are, however, made as far as practicable for all the minor civil divisions existing in 1910 which were also in existence at one or both of the earlier censuses, but in the case of the majority of the counties they are possible only for incorporated places, and in a few instances for Indian reservations.

Table 2 (p. 986) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Washington, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Washington, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Washington was named in honor of the first President of the United States.

The first well authenticated exploration within the present limits of the state of Washington occurred in 1774, when Juan Perez, a Spaniard, sailed up the coast as far as 54° north latitude. The first permanent settlement within the present limits of Washington was made in 1845 at New Market, now Tumwater.

The possession of the Oregon country of which Washington originally formed a part, was, at the beginning of the nineteenth century, in dispute among the United States, Great Britain, Spain, and Russia, each nation basing its right to possession on discoveries and explorations. English and Spanish navigators had visited the Oregon coast from time to time during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. In 1792 Robert Gray, captain of a merchant ship from Boston, entered the river which he named the Columbia, and in 1805 the United States Government exploring expedition under Lewis and Clark descended the Columbia to its mouth. Russia had made settlements in Alaska in the early part of the eighteenth century and for this reason laid claim to territory as far south as the present state of California. All that remained of the Spanish claim after the cession of Louisiana to France in 1800 was relinquished at the time of the Florida Purchase in 1819, when Spain transferred to the United States "all rights, claims, and pretensions to any country north of the forty-second parallel." In 1824 Russia surrendered to the United States all claims south of 54° 40′.

In 1818 a treaty had been concluded between the United States and England, under which the two countries jointly occupied the Oregon region, but in 1846 this joint occupation was terminated by a treaty fixing the boundary between the United States and Canada at its present location.

In 1848 Congress provided a territorial government for Oregon, which then extended from the forty-second parallel to the Canadian boundary and from the Pacific Ocean to the Rocky Mountains. In 1853 that part of Oregon lying north of the Columbia River and the forty-sixth parallel east of its point of intersection with that river was organized as Washington territory. Six years later, when Oregon, with its present boundaries, became a state of the Union, that portion of the former territory lying east of the new state was added to Washington territory, so that the latter then included the area now constituting Idaho and parts of western Montana and Wyoming. In 1863 Idaho territory was organized, leaving the territory of Washington with the same boundaries as the present state.

Washington was admitted as a state in 1889.

rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Washington is 1,141,990. Compared with a population of 518,103 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 623,887, or 120.4 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the population of the state during this decade is nearly three times that for the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 45 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Washington at each census from 1860 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	1,141,990	623,887	120.4	21.0
1900	518,103	160,871	45.0	20.7
1890	[1] 357,232	282,116	375.6	25.5
1880	75,116	51,161	213.6	30.1
1870	23,955	12,361	106.6	22.6
1860	11,594	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (7,842) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Washington was organized as a territory in 1853 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1860. During the 50 years since 1860 its population has increased very rapidly, the lowest rate of increase being 45 per cent during the decade 1890-1900. The percentages of increase for the four other decades ranged from 106.6 to 375.6.

The population of the state in 1910 was more than ninety-eight times as large as in 1860, when the population of Washington was first returned, while the population of the United States in 1910 was less than three times that in 1860.

Principal cities.—Washington has 61 cities. Seattle, the largest, has a population of 237,194, and Spokane, the second city, a population of 104,402. Tacoma, with 83,743 inhabitants, is the only other city in the state having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are also 5 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 4 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 13 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 36 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of these 61 cities is 647,986, or 56.7 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The following table shows the population of the 6 largest cities, as reported at each census since their incorporation as cities, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Bellingham:			
1910	24,298	13,236	119.7
1900	[1] 11,062	2,927	36.0
1890	[1] 8,135	.....	.....
Everett:			
1910	24,814	16,976	216.6
1900	7,838	.....	.....
Seattle:			
1910	237,194	156,523	194.0
1900	80,671	37,834	88.3
1890	42,837	39,304	1,112.5
1880	3,533	2,426	219.2
1870	1,107	.....	.....
Spokane:			
1910	104,402	67,554	183.3
1900	36,848	16,926	85.0
1890	19,922	.....	.....
Tacoma:			
1910	83,743	46,029	122.0
1900	37,714	1,708	4.7
1890	36,006	.....	.....
Walla Walla:			
1910	19,364	9,315	92.7
1900	10,049	5,340	113.4
1890	4,709	1,121	31.2
1880	3,588	2,194	157.4
1870	1,394	.....	.....

[1] Population of Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities combined.

Of the cities included in the above table, Everett shows the highest rate of increase during the last

decade, namely, 216.6 per cent, and Walla Walla the lowest, 92.7 per cent.

Counties.—Washington has 38 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 2,887 in Skamania County to 284,638 in King County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Washington since 1900: Parts of Klickitat and Yakima Counties were taken in 1905 to form Benton County and part of Douglas County was taken in 1909 to form Grant County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of two new counties from parts of other counties as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 33 counties and two combinations of counties. The combinations of counties are Benton with Klickitat and Yakima, and Grant with Douglas. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Thirty-two counties and the two combinations of counties in the state have increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 32 counties that show increases range from 5.2 per cent in Ferry County to 960.3 per cent in Franklin County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties from 238 in Ferry County to 174,585 in King County. The combined counties of Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima increased 201.1 per cent in population, while the combined counties of Grant and Douglas increased 263.9 per cent. One county, Columbia, shows a decrease in population of 86, or 1.2 per cent. In 12 counties the rate of increase exceeds that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, is 120.4 per cent. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the two combinations of counties and in the 32 counties that show increases is 623,973; the decrease of population in the 1 county that shows a decrease is 86. The difference, 623,887, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 973 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Washington during the last decade. In the county shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 66,836 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 17.1; in 1900 and 1890 it was 7.8 and 5.3, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 974, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Okanogan County, with 5,221 square miles, has the largest area, and San Juan County, with 178 square miles, has the smallest area. King County, containing Seattle city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 134.8 persons per square mile, while Skamania County, with 1.7 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Washington the counties are divided into 1,177 primary divisions, comprising 1,119 election precincts, 48 townships, 4 cities, and 6 towns. No population was reported for 5 of the election precincts. There are also 167 secondary divisions, comprising 57 cities and 110 towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the respective precincts, but 34 cities and 31 towns are coextensive with the election precincts in which they are located. Besides these minor civil divisions there are 17 Indian reservations, 1 National Park, and 1 United States Navy Yard in the state for which population is returned in Table 1.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Washington at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and incorporated towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population		1,141,990		518,103		[1] 357,232	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	27	605,530	15	211,477	10	127,178	53.0	40.8	35.6
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more	2	341,596					29.9		
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	1	83,743	1	80,671			7.3	15.6	
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants			2	74,562	2	78,843		14.4	22.1
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	5	96,218	1	10,049	1	19,922	8.4	1.9	5.6
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	4	31,778	2	14,672			2.8	2.8	
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	15	52,195	9	31,523	7	28,413	4.6	6.1	8.0
Rural territory		536,460		306,626		[1] 230,054	47.0	59.2	64.4
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants	150	120,532	74	58,022	57	43,799	10.6	11.2	12.3
Other rural territory		415,928		248,604		[1] 186,255	36.4	48.0	52.1

[1] Includes population (7,842) of Indian reservations, specially enumerated.

As shown by this table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 605,530 inhabitants, or 53 per cent of the total population, while 536,460 inhabitants, or 47 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 211,477 inhabitants, or 40.8 per cent of the total population, while 306,626 inhabitants, or 59.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a large increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1890 there were two cities in Washington having over 25,000 inhabitants, Tacoma and Seattle, their combined population being 22.1 per cent of the total population of the state. By 1900 the population of Spokane had passed the 25,000 mark, making three cities with over 25,000 inhabitants each, their combined population being 30 per cent of the total population of the state and by 1910 this per cent was 37.2. The population of Seattle and of Spokane, in the meantime, had passed the 100,000 mark, and Tacoma had come into the group of cities having from 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. In 1890 the combined population of the groups of urban places under 25,000 inhabitants amounted to 13.5 per cent of the total population of the state. By 1900 this proportion had decreased to 10.9 per cent, but by 1910 had increased to 15.8 per cent.

The urban population of the state is contained in 25 cities and 2 towns, while the rural population is in 150 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 150 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 120,532, representing 10.6 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 42 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 65,194; 45 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 33,777; and 63 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 21,561. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 36.4 per cent of the total.

The table on page 971 shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 726,062, or 63.6 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 269,499, or 52 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 10 counties and the one combination of 3 counties had a larger proportion, while 1 county had a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Six counties wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910. Sixteen counties and the one combination of 2 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table below, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 605,530; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 227,614. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 211,477 (see table on page 971), by 16,137. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of annexations of territory during the same period.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of cities and towns having in 1910 over 25,000 and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**1,141,990**	**518,103**	**623,887**	**120.4**
Urban territory in 1910	605,530	227,614	377,916	166.0
Cities and towns of—				
25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910	425,339	160,708	264,631	164.7
2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910	180,191	66,906	113,285	169.3
Remainder of the state	536,460	290,489	245,971	84.7

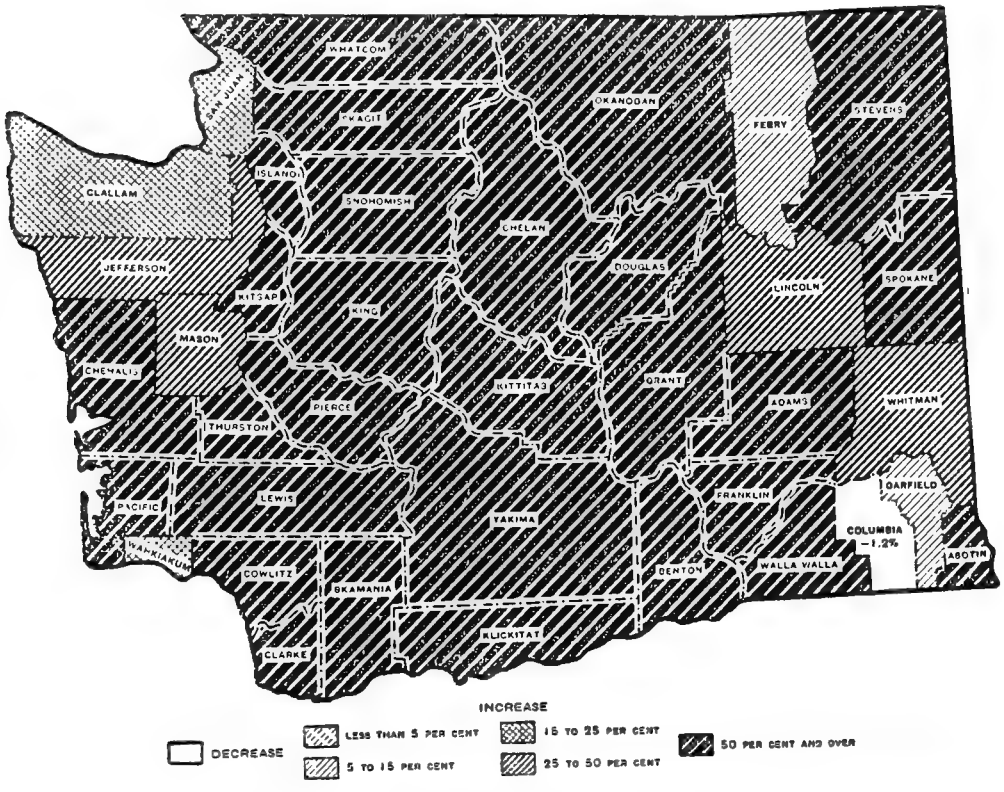
A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the above table, shows an increase of 166 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 84.7 per cent. The urban population thus increased nearly twice as rapidly as rural population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

It also appears from this table that the population in both groups of urban places increased at about the same rate.

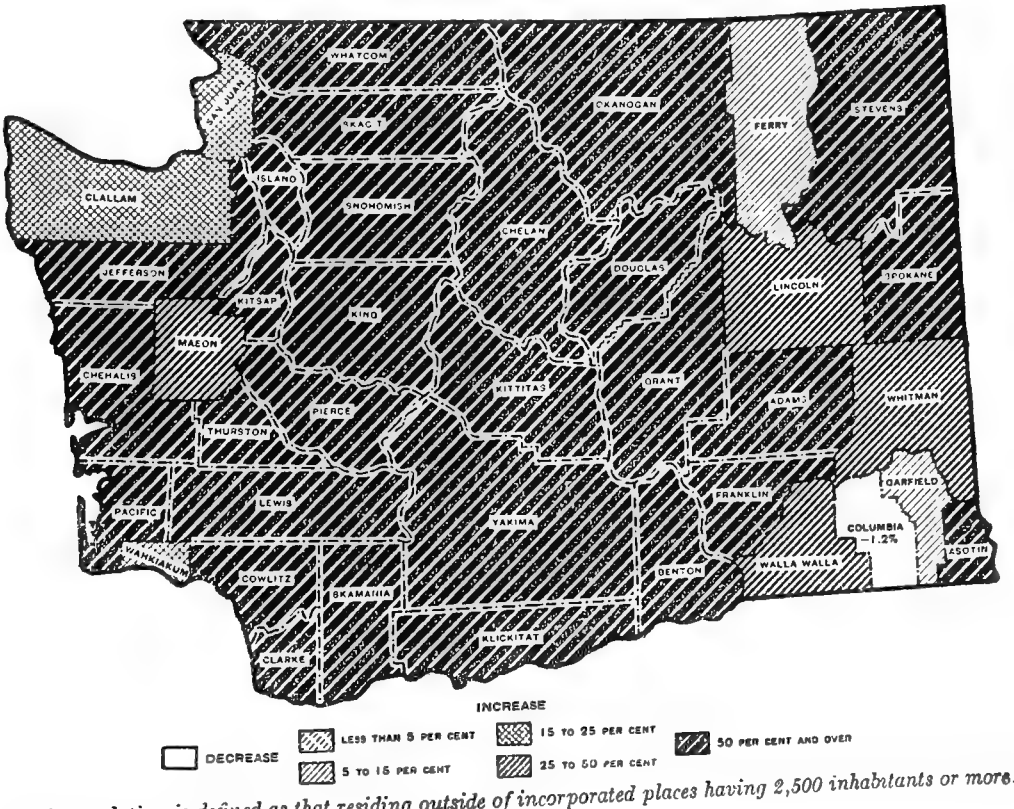
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF WASHINGTON, BY COUNTIES. 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name

TOTAL POPULATION.



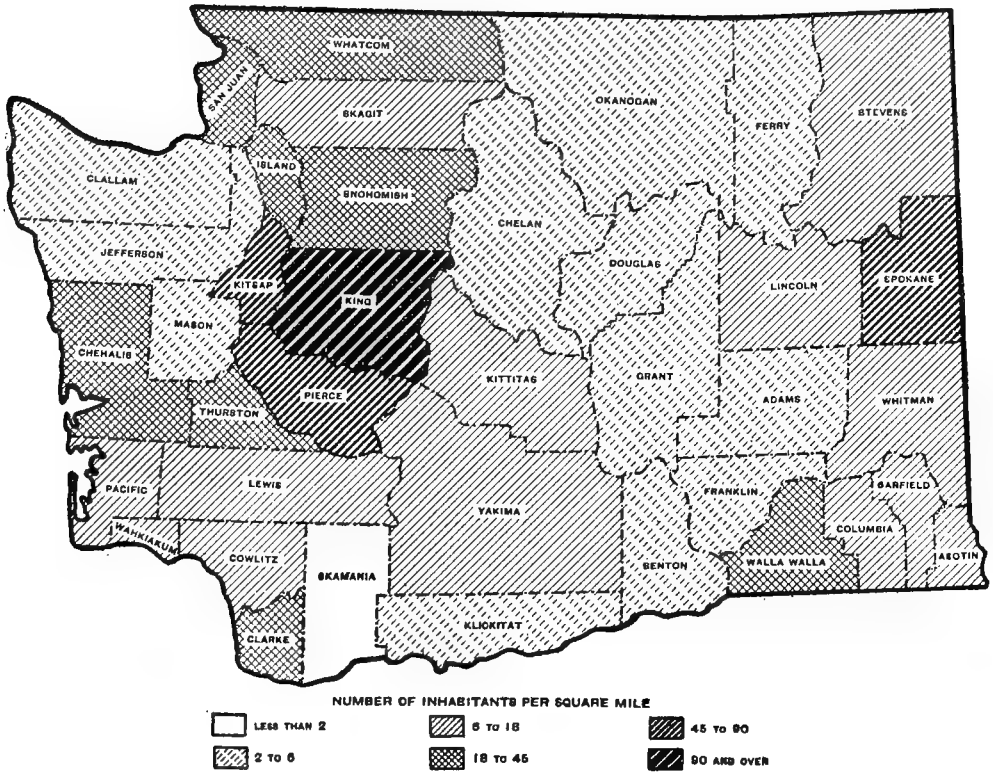
RURAL POPULATION.



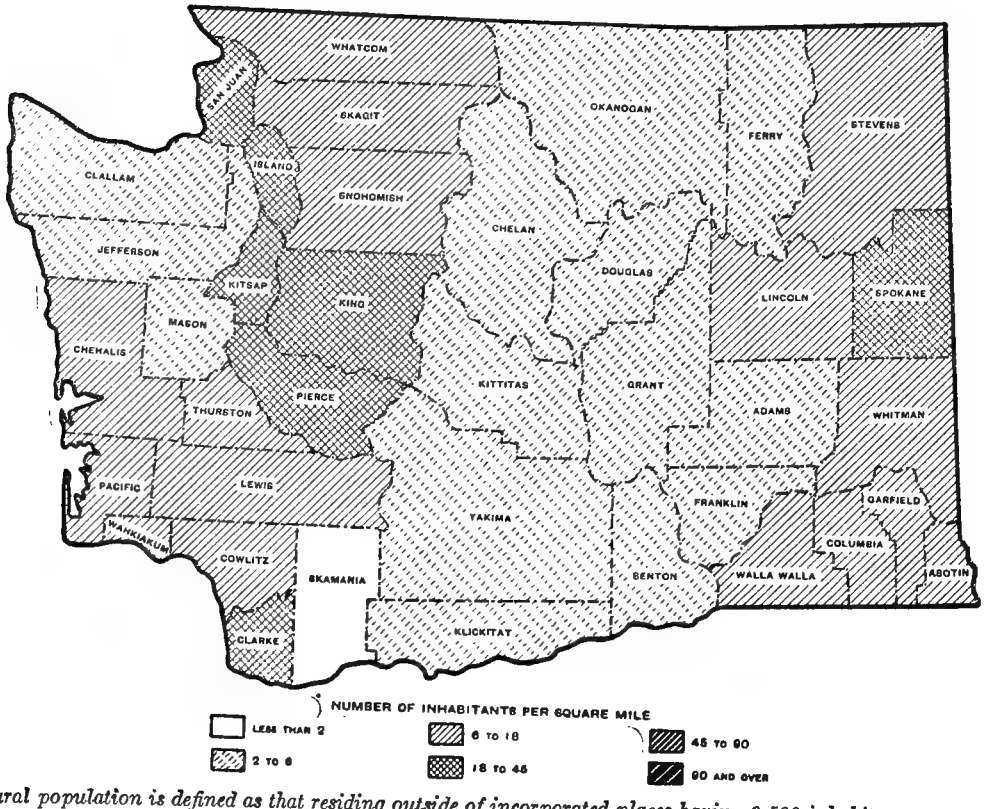
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF WASHINGTON, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Adams County	**10,920**	**[1] 4,840**	**[1] 2,098**
Billington precinct	787		
Cow Creek precinct	397		
Cunningham precinct No. 1	253		
Cunningham precinct No. 2, coextensive with Cunningham town[2]	153		
Fairview precinct	368		
Fletcher precinct	337		
German precinct	443		
Gradel precinct	572		
Hatton precinct No. 1	201		
Hatton precinct No. 2, coextensive with Hatton town[3]	161		
Lantz precinct	331		
Lind precinct No. 1	362		
Lind precinct No. 2, coextensive with Lind town[4]	831		
McQueen precinct	439		
Menno precinct	234		
Newland precinct	425		
Paha precinct	232		
Palouse precinct	185		
Ritzville precinct No. 1	844		
Ritzville city precinct, coextensive with Ritzville city	1,859		
Ritzville city[5]	*1,859*	*761*	
Ward 1	*386*		
Ward 2	*769*		
Ward 3	*704*		
Tabor precinct	200		
Washtucna precinct No. 1	456		
Washtucna precinct No. 2, coextensive with Washtucna town[6]	300		
Willis precinct	550		
Asotin County	**5,831**	**3,366**	**1,580**
Anatone precinct	519	286	167
Asotin precinct, including Asotin town	1,268	774	635
Asotin town	*820*	*470*	*200*
Bly precinct	60	64	
Clarkston precinct,[7] coextensive with Clarkston city	1,257	1,175	
Clarkston city[4]	*1,257*		
Cloverland precinct[8]	427	245	134
Grande Ronde precinct	141	173	276
Grouse precinct[9]	96		
Hansen Ferry precinct[9]	140	318	
Pleasant precinct	99	87	132
Theon precinct	251	244	236
Vineland precinct[10]	1,573		
Benton County[11]	**7,937**		
Carley precinct	80		
Columbia precinct	128		
East Prosser precinct	133		
Expansion precinct	113		
Finley precinct	369		
Glade precinct	103		
Hanford precinct	369		
Horse Heaven precinct	114		
Hover precinct	172		
Kennewick precinct, including Kennewick town	2,045		
Kennewick town[12]	*1,219*		
Kiona precinct	291		
North Prosser precinct	861		
Paterson precinct	116		
Prosser precinct, coextensive with Prosser city	1,298		
Prosser city[12]	*1,298*	*229*	
Ward 1	*489*		
Ward 2	*498*		
Ward 3	*311*		
Rattlesnake precinct	176		
Richland precinct	721		
Wellington precinct	368		
West Prosser precinct	157		
White Bluffs precinct	323		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Chehalis County	**35,590**	**[1] 15,124**	**[1] 9,249**
Aberdeen precinct, coextensive with Aberdeen city	13,660		
Aberdeen city	*13,660*	*3,747*	*1,658*
Ward 1	*3,094*		
Ward 2	*2,845*		
Ward 3	*1,821*		
Ward 4	*2,114*		
Ward 5	*1,638*		
Ward 6	*2,148*		
Artic precinct	82		
Axford precinct	6		
Block House precinct	155		
Chepalis precinct	88		
Coats Landing precinct	304		
Connie precinct	200		
Cosmopolis precinct, including Cosmopolis town	1,185		
Cosmopolis town	*1,132*	*1,004*	*287*
Damon precinct	108		
East Elma precinct, including Elma town	2,132		
Elma town	*1,532*	*894*	*345*
Fairview precinct	383		
Fords Prairie precinct	140		
Grand Forks precinct	218		
Grove precinct	76		
Hoquiam precinct, including Hoquiam city	8,355		
Hoquiam city	*8,171*	*2,608*	*1,302*
Ward 1	*1,143*		
Ward 2	*1,875*		
Ward 3	*1,061*		
Ward 4	*1,174*		
Ward 5	*1,384*		
Ward 6	*1,534*		
Humptulips precinct	97		
Johns River precinct	143		
Junction precinct	210		
Moclips precinct	309		
Montesano precinct, including Montesano city	2,826		
Montesano city	*2,488*	*1,194*	*1,632*
Oakville precinct, including Oakville town and Chehalis Indian Reservation	942		
Oakville town[14]	*465*		
Chehalis Indian Reservation	*154*		
Ocosta precinct, including Ocosta town	158		
Ocosta town	*127*	*166*	
Porter precinct	320		
Quinalelt precinct	86		
Satsop precinct	721		
Simpson precinct	66		
Stearnsville precinct	202		
Summit precinct	739		
Vesta precinct	68		
West Elma precinct	629		
Westport precinct	187		
Wilderness precinct	231		
Wilson precinct	129		
Wynooche precinct	173		
Quinaielt Indian Reservation	262	193	
Chelan County	**15,104**	**3,931**	
Blewett precinct[15]	27	102	
Cashmere precinct,[16] including Cashmere town	1,834	418	
Cashmere town[12]	*625*		
Chelan precinct, including Chelan town	1,257	451	
Chelan town[4]	*682*		
Chelan Falls precinct[17]	63		
Chiwaukum precinct	55	546	
Colockum precinct[18]	210	89	
Columbia precinct,[19] including part of Wenatchee city	2,459		
Wenatchee city[20] *(part of)*	*1,519*		
Total for Wenatchee city[20] *in Columbia and Wenatchee precincts*	*4,050*	*451*	
Entiat precinct	655	199	
Lakeside precinct,[17] including Lakeside town	646	436	
Lakeside town[12]	*222*		
Leavenworth precinct, including Leavenworth town	1,935		
Leavenworth town[21]	*1,551*		
Malaga precinct[22]	494		

[1] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1908.
[3] Incorporated in 1907.
[4] Incorporated in 1902.
[5] Incorporated as a city in 1906.
[6] Incorporated in 1903.
[7] Name changed from Concord in 1900. Part taken to form Vineland precinct in 1902.
[8] Name changed from Lake in 1902.
[9] Grouse precinct organized from part of Hansen Ferry precinct in 1900.
[10] Organized from part of Clarkston precinct in 1902.
[11] Organized from parts of Klickitat and Yakima Counties in 1905.
[12] Incorporated in 1904.
[13] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[14] Incorporated in 1905.
[15] Name changed from Culver in 1900.
[16] Name changed from Mission in 1904. Part taken to form part of Monitor precinct in 1906.
[17] Chelan Falls precinct organized from part of Lakeside precinct in 1908.
[18] Part taken to form part of Malaga precinct in 1908.
[19] Organized from part of Wenatchee precinct in 1903. Part taken to form part of Malaga precinct in 1908.
[20] Returned in 1900 as in Wenatchee precinct only; incorporated as a city in 1901.
[21] Incorporated in 1906.
[22] Organized from parts of Colockum and Columbia precincts in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Chelan County—Continued.			
Merritt precinct [1]	76	.....	.....
Monitor precinct [2]	525	.....	.....
Peshastin precinct	704	93	.....
Stehekin precinct	70	85	.....
Wenatchee precinct,[3] including part of Wenatchee city	2,930	1,157	.....
Wenatchee city (part of)	*2,531*	*451*	.....
Wenatchee Lake precinct [1]	73	355	.....
West Wenatchee precinct [4]	1,091	.....	.....
Clallam County	**6,755**	**[5] 5,603**	**[6] 2,771**
Beaver precinct [7]	83	101	.....
Belleview precinct	314	115	.....
Blyn precinct	277	148	.....
Clallam precinct	58	41	.....
Clallam Bay precinct [8]	87	105	.....
De Fuca precinct [9]	30	76	.....
Dungeness precinct	630	455	.....
Eden precinct	205	103	.....
Edgewood precinct	117	93	.....
Elwha precinct	74	41	.....
Forks precinct	131	90	.....
Gettysburg precinct	34	146	.....
Hoko Falls precinct	29	9	.....
Lost Mountain precinct [10]	108	.....	.....
Mora precinct [11]	33	30	.....
Neah Bay precinct, including Makah Indian Reservation	426	[12] 18	.....
Makah Indian Reservation	*344*	*371*	.....
Ozette precinct,[13] including Ozette Indian Reservation	79	[14] 41	.....
Ozette Indian Reservation	*21*	*46*	.....
Piedmont precinct [15]	67	26	.....
Port Angeles precinct, coextensive with Port Angeles city	2,286	2,321	.....
Port Angeles city:			
Ward 1	*373*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*451*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*223*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*377*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*396*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*466*	.....	.....
Port Crescent precinct	351	293	.....
Pysht precinct	26	22	.....
Quillayute precinct, including Quillayute Indian Reservation	263	[16] 60	.....
Quillayute Indian Reservation	*183*	*202*	.....
Rena precinct	96	190	.....
Sequim precinct [10]	776	323	.....
Shuwah precinct	33	42	.....
Straits precinct [17]	(18)	.....	.....
Van Kuren precinct [19]	65	.....	.....
Weaver precinct	77	45	.....
Clarke County	**26,115**	**13,419**	**[6] 11,709**
Alpine precinct [20]	293	187	.....
Battle Ground precinct	752	350	.....
Cathlapoodle precinct [21]	417	353	.....
Cedar Creek precinct [22]	441	298	.....
Chelatchie precinct [21]	488	581	.....
Columbia precinct, including Camas town	1,667	682	.....
Camas town [23]	*1,125*	.....	.....
Eaton precinct	459	337	.....
Fern Prairie precinct	452	322	.....
Fourth Plain precinct	843	507	.....
Fruit Valley precinct	810	772	.....
Harney precinct [24]	544	880	.....
La Center precinct,[21] including La Center town	988	709	.....
La Center town [25]	*288*	.....	.....
Lackamas precinct	1,333	914	.....
Lincoln precinct, including Ridgefield town	601	680	.....
Ridgefield town [26]	*297*	.....	.....
Manor precinct	704	399	.....
Mountain View precinct [26]	425	.....	.....
Pollock precinct	667	140	.....
Clarke County—Continued.			
Preston precinct	839	654	.....
Salmon Creek precinct	687	356	.....
Vancouver precinct, coextensive with Vancouver city	9,300	3,126	.....
Vancouver city	*9,300*	*3,126*	*3,545*
Ward 1	*1,656*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,540*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,817*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*436*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*702*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*725*	.....	.....
Vancouver Barracks	*1,424*	.....	.....
Vancouver Heights precinct [24]	696	.....	.....
Washougal precinct, including Washougal town	1,181	738	.....
Washougal town [27]	*466*	.....	.....
Whipple Creek precinct	601	434	.....
Yacolt precinct,[23] including Yacolt town	927	.....	.....
Yacolt town [25]	*435*	.....	.....
Columbia County	**7,042**	**7,128**	**[6] 6,709**
Alto precinct	129	187	.....
Brooklyn precinct, comprising ward 2 of Dayton city	933	868	.....
Total for Dayton city, coextensive with Brooklyn, Dayton, and Touchet precincts	*2,389*	*2,216*	*1,880*
Ward 1	*688*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*933*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*768*	.....	.....
Bundy precinct	303	360	.....
Covello precinct	393	427	.....
Dayton precinct [29] comprising ward 1 of Dayton city	688	1,348	.....
Harmony precinct [30]	162	264	.....
Highland precinct [31]	96	280	.....
Huntsville precinct	292	413	.....
Lost Springs precinct	192	130	.....
McKay precinct	115	185	.....
Marengo precinct	128	124	.....
Mountain precinct	140	261	.....
Pine Grove precinct	204	187	.....
Railroad precinct [30]	633	650	.....
Smith Hollow precinct	143	159	.....
Star precinct	383	574	.....
Starbuck precinct, including Starbuck town	1,011	547	.....
Starbuck town [32]	*761*	.....	.....
Touchet precinct,[29] comprising ward 3 of Dayton city	768	.....	.....
Tucanon precinct	174	164	.....
Tumalum precinct [31]	155	.....	.....
Cowlitz County	**12,561**	**[33] 7,877**	**[6] 5,917**
Arkansas precinct	559	471	.....
Cougar Flat precinct	16	32	.....
Green River precinct	92	60	.....
Kelso city,[34] in Monticello, North Kelso, South Kelso, and West Kelso precincts	2,039	(34)	354
Kid Valley precinct	31	59	.....
Lancaster precinct, including Woodland town	975	545	.....
Woodland town [23]	*384*	.....	.....
Martins Bluff precinct	307	228	.....
Mineral precinct	238	90	.....
Monticello precinct,[35] exclusive of part of Kelso city	487	754	.....
North Castle Rock precinct,[36] including part of Castle Rock town	353	.....	.....
Castle Rock town (part of)	*300*	.....	.....
Total for Castle Rock town in North and South Castle Rock precincts	*998*	*750*	*681*
North Kalama precinct,[37] including part of Kalama town	803	.....	.....
Kalama town (part of)	*445*	.....	.....
Total for Kalama town in North and South Kalama precincts	*816*	*554*	*325*

[1] Merritt precinct organized from part of Wenatchee Lake precinct in 1906.
[2] Organized from parts of Cashmere and West Wenatchee precincts in 1906.
[3] Parts taken to form Columbia and West Wenatchee precincts in 1903 and 1906, respectively.
[4] Organized from part of Wenatchee precinct in 1906; part taken to form part of Monitor precinct in 1906.
[5] County total includes population (16) of Dickey and Soleduck precincts, annexed to Beaver precinct; population (6) of Norman precinct, annexed to Ozette precinct, and population (28) of Fairholme and Wineton precincts, annexed to Piedmont precinct, since 1900, and population (619) of Makah, Ozette, and Quillayute Indian Reservations returned as independent in 1900.
[6] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
[7] Dickey and Soleduck precincts annexed in 1902.
[8] Returned as East Clallam in 1900. Part taken to form Straits precinct in 1908.
[9] Returned as Colville in 1900. Part taken to form Van Kuren precinct in 1900.
[10] Lost Mountain and Sequim precincts returned as Seguin precinct in 1900.
[11] Name changed from La Push in 1909.
[12] Exclusive of population of Makah Indian Reservation.
[13] Norman precinct annexed in 1904.
[14] Exclusive of population of Ozette Indian Reservation.
[15] Fairholme and Wineton precincts annexed in 1906.
[16] Exclusive of population of Quillayute Indian Reservation.
[17] Organized from Clallam Bay precinct in 1908.
[18] No population reported.
[19] Organized from part of De Fuca precinct in 1900
[20] Part taken to form part of Yacolt precinct in 1901.
[21] Part taken to form part of Mountain View precinct in 1908.
[22] Parts taken to form parts of Yacolt and Mountain View precincts in 1901 and 1908, respectively.
[23] Incorporated in 1906.
[24] Vancouver Heights precinct organized from part of Harney precinct in 1906.
[25] Incorporated in 1909.
[26] Organized from parts of Cathlapoodle, Cedar Creek, Chelatchie, and La Center precincts in 1908.
[27] Incorporated in 1908.
[28] Organized from parts of Alpine and Cedar Creek precincts in 1901.
[29] Touchet precinct organized from part of Dayton precinct in 1902.
[30] Part of Harmony precinct annexed to Railroad precinct in 1902.
[31] Tumalum precinct organized from part of Highland precinct in 1904.
[32] Incorporated in 1905.
[33] County total includes population (1,071) of Castle Rock precinct, taken to form North and South Castle Rock precincts; population (945) of Kalama precinct, taken to form North and South Kalama precincts; and population (990) of Kelso precinct, taken to form North and South Kelso precincts, since 1900.
[34] Returned in 1900 as in Kelso precinct only (population 694). Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[35] Part taken to form West Kelso precinct in 1908.
[36] Organized from part of Castle Rock precinct in 1908.
[37] Organized from part of Kalama precinct in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cowlitz County—Continued.			
North Kelso precinct,[1] exclusive of part of Kelso city	455		
Oak Point precinct [2]	598	815	
Olequa precinct	485	300	
Ostrander precinct	339	317	
Owl Creek precinct	691	483	
St. Helens precinct	304	135	
Silver Lake precinct	295	182	
South Castle Rock precinct,[3] including part of Castle Rock town	1,207		
Castle Rock town (part of)	*698*		
South Kalama precinct,[4] including part of Kalama town	459		
Kalama town (part of)	*371*		
South Kelso precinct,[1] exclusive of part of Kelso city	147		
Stella precinct [2]	522		
Toutle precinct	197	224	
Upper Coweeman precinct	197	124	
West Kelso precinct,[5] exclusive of part of Kelso city	668		
Willamette precinct	97	52	
Douglas County [6]	**9,227**	[7] **4,926**	[7] **3,161**
Barry precinct	358		
Bridgeport precinct, including Bridgeport town	839		
Bridgeport town [8]	*431*		
Chester precinct	418		
Columbia precinct	322		
Coulee City precinct	19		
Douglas precinct	406		
Dyer precinct	384		
Fairview precinct	255		
Farmer precinct	334		
Hammond precinct	189		
Lake precinct	421		
Leahy precinct	545		
Midland precinct	597		
Minton precinct	84		
Mold precinct	233		
Mountain precinct	156		
Orondo precinct	123		
Owens precinct	238		
Pierpont precinct	368		
River precinct	65		
Sagebrush precinct	105		
Southside precinct	253		
Steamboat Rock precinct	31		
Trinidad precinct	95		
Valley precinct	521		
Waterville precinct, including Waterville town	1,253		
Waterville town	*950*	*482*	*293*
Yeager precinct	615		
Ferry County	**4,800**	[9] **4,562**	
Boyd precinct	161		
Curlew precinct	407	250	
Danville precinct [10]	297	241	
East Republic precinct,[11] including part of Republic city	877		
Republic city (part of)	*611*		
Total for Republic city in East and West Republic precincts	*999*	*2,050*	
Keller precinct,[12] comprising part of Colville Indian Reservation	301		
Total for Colville Indian Reservation, comprising Keller and Meteor precincts, Ferry County, and Nespelem and parts of Okanogan and Omak precincts, Okanogan County	*1,759*	*1,477*	
Lake precinct	198		
Malo precinct	395		
Meteor precinct,[12] comprising part of Colville Indian Reservation	563		
Orient precinct	450		
Pine Grove precinct	115		
Sherman precinct	307		
Toroda precinct	142		
West Republic precinct,[11] including part of Republic city	587		
Republic city (part of)	*388*		
Franklin County	**5,153**	[7] **486**	[7] **696**
Columbia River precinct	104		
Connell precinct	778		
Eltopia precinct	252		
Fishhook precinct	316		
Kahlotus precinct, including Kahlotus town	400		
Kahlotus town [13]	*132*		
Leroy precinct	164		
Mesa precinct	366		
Nunnamaker precinct	242		
Pasco precinct, including Pasco town	2,303		
Pasco town	*2,083*	*254*	
Rye Grass precinct	228		
Garfield County	**4,199**	[14] **3,918**	[15] **3,897**
East Pomeroy precinct, including part of Pomeroy city	1,229	785	
Pomeroy city (part of)	*1,072*	*685*	
Total for Pomeroy city in East and West Pomeroy precincts	*1,605*	*953*	*661*
Grouse precinct [16]	33	20	
Mayview precinct [17]	472	556	
Pataha precinct, including Pataha city	457	553	
Pataha city	*176*	*157*	
Peola precinct [18]	202		
Ping precinct [19]	270	276	
Pleasant precinct	389	400	
Scoggin precinct [18]	195		
Tucannon precinct	115	150	
West Pomeroy precinct, including part of Pomeroy city	837	564	
Pomeroy city (part of)	*533*	*268*	
Grant County [6]	**8,698**		
Beverly precinct	251		
Burke precinct	475		
Coulee City precinct, including Coulee City town	440		
Coulee City town [13]	*276*		
Ephrata precinct, including Ephrata town	711		
Ephrata town [20]	*323*		
Grand Coulee precinct	311		
Hartline precinct, including Hartline town	752		
Hartline town [13]	*237*		
High Hill precinct	142		
Krupp precinct	293		
Lowgap precinct	358		
Mae precinct	138		
Morrison precinct	267		
Moses Lake precinct	330		
Quincy precinct, including Quincy town	697		
Quincy town [13]	*264*		
Red Rock precinct	458		
Soap Lake precinct	221		
Steamboat Rock precinct	188		
Stratford precinct	191		
Timm precinct	166		
Trinidad precinct	94		
Wahluke precinct	98		
Warden precinct	739		
Wheeler precinct	592		
White Bluff precinct	117		
Wilson Creek precinct, including Wilson Creek town	563		
Wilson Creek town [21]	*405*		
Winchester precinct	106		
Island County	**4,704**	**1,870**	[15] **1,787**
Camano precinct [22]	167		
Clinton precinct [23]	371		
Coupeville precinct, including Coupeville town	1,050	495	
Coupeville town [8]	*510*		
Holmes Harbor precinct [24]	351		
Langley precinct	469	73	
Oak Harbor precinct	1,097	447	
San de Fuca precinct	154	97	
Skagit Head precinct [23]	282	131	
Useless Bay precinct [24]	252	167	
Utsalady precinct [22]	511	460	

[1] Organized from part of Kelso precinct in 1908.
[2] Stella precinct organized from part of Oak Point precinct in 1908.
[3] Organized from part of Castle Rock precinct in 1908.
[4] Organized from part of Kalama precinct in 1908.
[5] Organized from part of Monticello precinct in 1908.
[6] Grant County organized from part of Douglas County in 1909.
[7] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[8] Incorporated in 1910.
[9] County total includes population (3,318) of Republic precinct, taken to form East and West Republic precincts; and population (753) of part of Colville Indian Reservation, taken to form Keller and Meteor precincts since 1900.
[10] Returned as Nelson in 1900.
[11] Organized from part of Republic precinct in 1900.
[12] Organized from part of Colville Indian Reservation in 1900.
[13] Incorporated in 1907.
[14] County total includes population (614) of Columbia Center precinct, taken to form Peola and Scoggin precincts since 1900.
[15] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
[16] Name changed from Grand in 1904.
[17] Name changed from River in 1901.
[18] Organized from part of Columbia Center precinct in 1904.
[19] Name changed from Meadow in 1901.
[20] Incorporated in 1909.
[21] Incorporated in 1903.
[22] Camano precinct organized from part of Utsalady precinct in 1908.
[23] Clinton precinct organized from part of Skagit Head precinct in 1908.
[24] Holmes Harbor precinct organized from part of Useless Bay precinct in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jefferson County	**8,337**	**[1] 5,712**	**[2] 8,368**
Brinnon precinct	306	202	225
Castile precinct [3]	18		
Center precinct [4]	204	115	226
Chimacum precinct	229	184	172
Clearwater precinct [5]	35		
Evergreen precinct [6]	53		
Hadlock precinct [7]	463	477	304
Irondale precinct [7]	471		
Leland precinct	104	102	239
Nordland precinct [7]	484		
Norton precinct	140	72	
Pacific precinct,[8] including Hoh River Indian Reservation	88	[9] 73	
Hoh River Indian Reservation	*24*	*35*	
Port Discovery precinct	236	121	913
Port Ludlow precinct [10]	639	399	258
Port Townsend precinct, coextensive with Port Townsend city	4,181	3,443	5,677
Port Townsend city	*4,181*	*3,443*	*4,558*
Ward 1	*527*		
Ward 2	*1,541*		
Ward 3	*741*		
Ward 4	*869*		
Ward 5	*503*		
Quilcene precinct	483	324	274
Quinlault precinct [11]	40		
Tarboo precinct	90	37	
Woodman precinct	73	79	
King County	**284,638**	**[12] 110,053**	**[12] 63,989**
Aaron precinct	268		
Adelaide precinct	319		
Albin precinct	140		
Arthur precinct	216		
Auburn precinct, coextensive with Auburn town	957		
Auburn town	*957*	*489*	*740*
Avondale precinct	272		
Bagley precinct	34		
Baring precinct	140		
Barneston precinct	157		
Bellevue precinct	566		
Berlin precinct	160		
Birch precinct	200		
Black Diamond precinct	2,051		
Black River precinct	519		
Boise precinct	272		
Bothell precinct, including Bothell town	927		
Bothell town [13]	*599*		
Buenna precinct	134		
Burton precinct	488		
Cedar Falls precinct	93		
Cedar Mountain precinct	156		
Cedar River precinct	522		
Cherry Valley precinct	489		
Christopher precinct	635		
Cove precinct	355		
Covington precinct	145		
Cumberland precinct	585		
Des Moines precinct	357		
Durham precinct	170		
Eagle Gorge precinct	304		
Ellinson precinct	198		
Elliott precinct	119		
Enumclaw precinct	1,129		
Fall City precinct	555		
Franklin precinct	326		
Gilman precinct	556		
Green River precinct	231		
Greenwood precinct	482		
Hobart precinct	279		
Hot Springs precinct	54		
Houghton precinct	270		
Inglewood precinct	230		
Issaquah precinct, coextensive with Issaquah town	628		
Issaquah town [14]	*628*	*700*	
Juanita precinct	471		
Kennydale precinct	525		
Kent precinct, coextensive with Kent city	1,908		
Kent city [15]	*1,908*	*755*	*853*
Kirkland precinct, including Kirkland town	741		
Kirkland town [16]	*532*		
Krain precinct	321		
Lake precinct	100		
Lester precinct	405		
McKinley precinct	498		
King County—Continued.			
Maple Leaf precinct	551		
Martin Creek precinct, including Skykomish town	472		
Skykomish town [18]	*238*		
Maury precinct	408		
Maywood precinct	49		
Meadow Gardens precinct	652		
Medina precinct	350		
Meeker precinct	667		
Mercer precinct	449		
Meridian precinct	447		
Monohan precinct	352		
Mountain View precinct	234		
Newcastle precinct	834		
Newport precinct	54		
North Bend precinct, including North Bend town	596		
North Bend town [13]	*299*		
Novelty precinct	356		
Oak Lake precinct	1,423		
Orillia precinct	440		
Osceola precinct	282		
Palmer precinct	214		
Pass precinct	54		
Preston precinct	457		
Quartermaster precinct	524		
Ravensdale precinct	726		
Redmond precinct	790		
Renton precinct, coextensive with Renton town [17]	2,740		
Richmond precinct	467		
Seattle precinct, coextensive with Seattle city	237,194		
Seattle city [18]	*237,194*	*80,671*	*42,837*
Ward 1	*19,811*		
Ward 2	*18,235*		
Ward 3	*21,814*		
Ward 4	*12,255*		
Ward 5	*14,389*		
Ward 6	*10,358*		
Ward 7	*34,051*		
Ward 8	*19,570*		
Ward 9	*17,896*		
Ward 10	*11,176*		
Ward 11	*12,071*		
Ward 12	*14,870*		
Ward 13	*16,128*		
Ward 14	*15,070*		
Sherwood precinct	959		
Snoqualmie precinct, including Snoqualmie town	556		
Snoqualmie town [19]	*279*		
South Fork precinct	94		
Sprague precinct	1,198		
Springbrook precinct	488		
Squak precinct	164		
Star Lake precinct	152		
Stossel precinct	(20)		
Stuck precinct, including Pacific town	1,227		
Pacific town [13]	*418*		
Suise Creek precinct	343		
Sunnydale precinct	522		
Tanner precinct	365		
Tolt precinct	394		
Tukwila precinct, coextensive with Tukwila town [21]	361		
Union precinct	243		
Valley precinct, including Muckleshoot Indian Reservation	827		
Muckleshoot Indian Reservation	*175*	*146*	
Vashon precinct	647		
Vincent precinct	101		
Wabash precinct	267		
Webster precinct	196		
Wellington precinct	132		
White River precinct	329		
Wilberton precinct	335		
Woodinville precinct	487		
Yesler precinct	782		
Kitsap County	**17,647**	**[22] 6,767**	**4,624**
Bremerton precinct,[23] coextensive with Bremerton city	2,993		
Bremerton city: [24]			
Ward 1	*603*		
Ward 2	*1,259*		
Ward 3	*1,151*		
Charleston precinct,[23] including Charleston town	1,649	594	
Charleston town [25]	*1,062*	*197*	
Colby precinct [26]	658	446	234

[1] County total includes population (49) of Queets precinct, taken to form Evergreen precinct and parts of Castile and Clearwater precincts since 1900, and population (35) of Hoh River Indian Reservation returned as independent in 1900.
[2] County total includes population (42) of Irondale precinct, annexed to Hadlock precinct between 1890 and 1900; and population (38) of that part of county not located by precincts in 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of Pacific and Queets precincts in 1906.
[4] Returned as Central in 1900.
[5] Organized from parts of Pacific and Queets precincts in 1908.
[6] Organized from part of Queets precinct in 1906.
[7] Irondale and Nordland precincts organized from parts of Hadlock precinct in 1902 and 1906, respectively.
[8] Parts taken to form parts of Castile and Clearwater precincts in 1906 and 1908, respectively.
[9] Exclusive of population of Hoh River Indian Reservation.
[10] Returned as Ludlow in 1900.
[11] Organized from unorganized part of county in 1908.
[12] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[13] Incorporated in 1909.
[14] Name changed from Gilman in 1902.
[15] Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[16] Incorporated in 1905.
[17] Incorporated in 1904.
[18] Part of Fulton precinct annexed in 1905, Ballard city, Columbia town, West Seattle precinct, and parts of Dunlap and Duwamish precincts annexed in 1907, and Georgetown city annexed in 1910.
[19] Incorporated in 1903.
[20] No population reported.
[21] Incorporated in 1908.
[22] County total includes population (139) of Port Madison Indian Reservation returned as independent in 1900.
[23] Bremerton precinct organized from part of Charleston precinct in 1900.
[24] Incorporated in 1901.
[25] Name changed from Port Orchard in 1903.
[26] Parts taken to form Harper precinct in 1908 and part of Waterman precinct in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Kitsap County—Continued.			
Eagle Harbor precinct	1,055	330	.....
Glenwood precinct	340	273	314
Harper precinct[1]	323	.....	.....
Holly precinct[2]	120	.....	.....
Kingston precinct, including Port Madison Indian Reservation	631	[3] 239	.....
Port Madison Indian Reservation	*167*	*139*	.....
Olalla precinct	407	215	160
Pearson precinct[4]	660	.....	.....
Port Blakely precinct	1,127	1,288	967
Port Gamble precinct	730	831	836
Port Madison precinct	609	343	452
Port Orchard precinct,[5] including Port Orchard town	1,656	594	579
Port Orchard town[6]	*682*	*254*	*226*
Port Washington precinct[7]	791	504	571
Poulsbo precinct,[8] including Poulsbo town	1,410	736	254
Poulsbo town[9]	*364*	.....	.....
Seabeck precinct[10]	436	235	257
Silverdale precinct[7]	1,054	.....	.....
Waterman precinct[11]	252	.....	.....
United States Navy Yard[12]	746	.....	.....
Kittitas County	**18,561**	[13] **9,704**	[14] **8,777**
Cle Elum precinct,[15] coextensive with Cle Elum city	2,749	762	.....
Cle Elum city[16]	*2,749*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*1,503*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,246*	.....	.....
Columbia River precinct[17]	60	.....	.....
East Kittitas precinct[17]	695	688	.....
Easton precinct[18]	493	255	.....
Ellensburg precinct, coextensive with Ellensburg city	4,209	1,737	.....
Ellensburg city	*4,209*	*1,737*	*2,768*
Ward 1	*1,392*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,710*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,107*	.....	.....
Liberty precinct	106	129	.....
Manastash precinct[19]	461	522	.....
Mountain precinct[20]	827	344	.....
North Kittitas precinct	438	366	.....
Roslyn precinct, coextensive with Roslyn town	3,126	2,786	.....
Roslyn town	*3,126*	*2,786*	*1,484*
Ward 1	*1,490*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,636*	.....	.....
South Ellensburg precinct	1,044	674	.....
South Kittitas precinct	1,100	464	.....
South Roslyn precinct[20]	899	.....	.....
Swauk precinct	232	252	.....
Teanaway precinct[15]	984	.....	.....
Tunnell precinct[17]	([21])	.....	.....
Umtanum precinct[19]	161	.....	.....
West Kittitas precinct	977	685	.....
Klickitat County[22]	**10,180**	[23] **6,407**	[23] **5,167**
Alder Creek precinct	422	.....	.....
Alderdale precinct	102	.....	.....
Appleton precinct	503	.....	.....
Bingen precinct	211	.....	.....
Camas Prairie precinct	565	.....	.....
Cedar Valley precinct	39	.....	.....
Centerville precinct	548	.....	.....
Cleveland precinct	251	.....	.....
Cliffs precinct	182	.....	.....
Columbus precinct	369	.....	.....
Dead Canyon precinct	181	.....	.....
Fruit Valley precinct	743	.....	.....
Gaunt precinct	209	.....	.....
Goldendale precinct, coextensive with Goldendale town	1,203	.....	.....
Goldendale town	*1,203*	*738*	*702*
Hardison precinct	236	.....	.....
Hartland precinct	163	.....	.....
Husum precinct	395	.....	.....
Lyle precinct	446	.....	.....
Major Creek precinct	146	.....	.....
Pine Forest precinct	257	.....	.....
Pleasant precinct	190	.....	.....
Rockland precinct	138	.....	.....
Roosevelt precinct	134	.....	.....
Klickitat County—Continued.			
Sand Ridge precinct	106	.....	.....
Sand Springs precinct	119	.....	.....
Spring Creek precinct	507	.....	.....
Trout Lake precinct	399	.....	.....
White Salmon precinct, coextensive with White Salmon town[9]	682	.....	.....
Woodland precinct	311	.....	.....
Precinct No. 4	286	.....	.....
Precinct No. 6	137	.....	.....
Lewis County	**32,127**	**15,157**	[24] **11,499**
Agate precinct	253	132	.....
Ainslie precinct	301	138	.....
Alpha precinct	278	238	.....
Big Bottom precinct	141	71	.....
Boistfort precinct	552	424	.....
Centralia precinct, coextensive with Centralia city	7,311	1,600	.....
Centralia city	*7,311*	*1,600*	*2,026*
Ward 1	*780*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,864*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,082*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,318*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*949*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,318*	.....	.....
Chehalis precinct, coextensive with Chehalis city	4,507	1,775	.....
Chehalis city	*4,507*	*1,775*	*1,309*
East ward	*1,149*	.....	.....
South ward	*1,726*	.....	.....
West ward	*1,632*	.....	.....
Cinebar precinct	191	148	.....
Claquato precinct	1,485	540	.....
Clarke precinct	431	689	.....
Coal Creek precinct	266	135	.....
Cowlitz precinct	420	396	.....
Doty precinct[25]	763	.....	.....
Drews Prairie precinct	122	120	.....
Dryad precinct[25]	831	507	.....
Eagleton precinct	159	103	.....
Eden precinct[26]	214	240	.....
Ethel precinct	203	161	.....
Ferry precinct	139	107	.....
Forest precinct	351	247	.....
Granite precinct	87	82	.....
Greenwood precinct[27]	367	.....	.....
Hanaford precinct[28]	195	200	.....
Harmony precinct	124	85	.....
Independence precinct	189	151	.....
Klickitat precinct	388	215	.....
Kopiah precinct[28]	298	.....	.....
Lincoln Creek precinct[27]	279	317	.....
Little Falls precinct,[29] coextensive with Little Falls town	631	342	.....
Little Falls town[30]	*631*	.....	.....
Logan precinct	88	68	.....
McCormick precinct[31]	420	.....	.....
Mauermann precinct[31]	370	.....	.....
Mineral precinct	684	103	.....
Morton precinct	496	138	.....
Napavine precinct	1,304	612	.....
Newaukum precinct	289	201	.....
Pe Ell precinct,[31] coextensive with Pe Ell town	838	1,070	.....
Pe Ell town[30]	*838*	.....	.....
Prescott precinct	425	261	.....
Randle precinct	357	203	.....
Salkum precinct	297	172	.....
Salmon Creek precinct	442	393	.....
Salzer precinct	257	131	.....
Skookumchuck precinct	818	407	.....
Stillwater precinct[29]	332	.....	.....
Sulphur Creek precinct	505	220	.....
Tildon precinct	72	75	.....
Toledo precinct, coextensive with Toledo town	375	285	.....
Toledo town	*375*	*285*	*276*
Union precinct	437	565	.....
Veness precinct	322	141	.....
Verndale precinct	369	135	.....
Windom precinct	14	159	.....
Winlock precinct, coextensive with Winlock town	1,140	655	.....

[1] Organized from part of Colby precinct in 1908.
[2] Organized from part of Seabeck precinct in 1908.
[3] Exclusive of population of Port Madison Indian Reservation.
[4] Organized from parts of Poulsbo and Seabeck precincts in 1908.
[5] Part taken to form part of Waterman precinct in 1906.
[6] Name changed from Sidney in 1903.
[7] Silverdale precinct organized from part of Port Washington precinct in 1906.
[8] Name changed from Dogfish Bay in 1908. Part taken to form part of Pearson precinct in 1908.
[9] Incorporated in 1907.
[10] Parts taken to form Holly precinct and part of Pearson precinct in 1908.
[11] Organized from parts of Colby and Port Orchard precincts in 1906.
[12] Not located by precincts.
[13] County total includes population (40) of Martin precinct, annexed to Easton precinct since 1900.
[14] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
[15] Teanaway precinct organized from part of Cle Elum precinct in 1900.
[16] Incorporated in 1904.
[17] Columbia River and Tunnell precincts organized from part of East Kittitas precinct in 1908.
[18] Martin precinct annexed in 1904.
[19] Umtanum precinct organized from part of Manastash precinct in 1902.
[20] South Roslyn precinct organized from part of Mountain precinct in 1906.
[21] No population reported.
[22] Part taken to form part of Benton County in 1905.
[23] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.
[24] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[25] Doty precinct organized from part of Dryad precinct in 1904.
[26] Returned as Eden Prairie in 1900.
[27] Greenwood precinct organized from part of Lincoln Creek precinct in 1902.
[28] Kopiah precinct organized from part of Hanaford precinct in 1906.
[29] Stillwater precinct organized from part of Little Falls precinct in 1906.
[30] Incorporated in 1906.
[31] McCormick and Mauermann precincts organized from parts of Pe Ell precinct in 1900 and 1906, respectively.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lincoln County	**17,539**	**[1] 11,969**	**[1] 9,312**
Almira precinct, including Almira town	556		
Almira town [2]	*368*		
Columbia precinct	228		
Condon precinct	284		
Crab Creek precinct	200		
Creston precinct, including Creston town	699		
Creston town [3]	*308*		
Downs precinct	152		
Earl precinct	103		
East Davenport precinct, including part of Davenport town	505		
Davenport town (part of)	*337*		
Total for Davenport town in East, North, and West Davenport precincts	*1,229*	*1,000*	*396*
Edwall precinct	634		
Egypt precinct	363		
Enos precinct	218		
Finn precinct	121		
Govan precinct	175		
Grand Coulee precinct	353		
Harrington precinct, including Harrington city	900		
Harrington city [4]	*661*		
Indian Creek precinct	188		
Irby precinct	295		
Lamona precinct	442		
Lapray precinct	430		
Larene precinct	246		
Layton precinct	174		
Miles precinct	271		
Mohler precinct	306		
Mondovi precinct	574		
Moscow precinct	336		
Mountain View precinct	171		
North Davenport precinct, including part of Davenport town	489		
Davenport town (part of)	*347*		
North Sprague precinct, including part of Sprague city	764		
Sprague city (part of)	*203*		
Total for Sprague city in North and South Sprague precincts	*1,110*	*695*	*1,689*
North Wilbur precinct, including part of Wilbur town	487		
Wilbur town (part of)	*284*		
Total for Wilbur town in North and South Wilbur precincts	*757*	*595*	*410*
Odessa precinct, including Odessa town	1,482		
Odessa town [4]	*385*		
Peach precinct	242		
Reardan precinct, including Reardan town	989		
Reardan town [3]	*527*		
Rocklyn precinct	223		
Sedalia precinct	209		
Sherman precinct	184		
South Sprague precinct, including part of Sprague city	1,078		
Sprague city (part of)	*907*		
South Wilbur precinct, including part of Wilbur town	719		
Wilbur town (part of)	*473*		
Waukon precinct	394		
Welch Creek precinct	174		
West Davenport precinct, including part of Davenport town	673		
Davenport town (part of)	*545*		
Wilson Creek precinct	324		
Yarwood precinct	184		
Mason County	**5,156**	**3,810**	**[5] 2,826**
Allyn precinct [6]	226	109	
Arcadia precinct, including Squaxon Island Indian Reservation	140	108	
Squaxon Island Indian Reservation	*50*		
Clifton precinct	77	86	
Cloquallum precinct	393	55	
Dayton precinct	516	358	
Detroit precinct [6]	69		
Dewatto precinct	76	150	
Eells precinct [7]	53		
Hartstine precinct	112	90	
Hoodsport precinct [8]	84	109	
Kamilche precinct	500	419	
Lilliwaup precinct	82	90	
Matlock precinct	150	339	
Pickering precinct	53	38	
Potlatch precinct [8]	242		
Satsop precinct	116	100	
Mason County—Continued.			
Shelton precinct No. 1, comprising part of Shelton town	487	435	
Total for Shelton town, comprising Shelton precinct No. 1 and part of Shelton precinct No. 2	*1,163*	*833*	*648*
Shelton precinct No. 2, including part of Shelton town	1,328	955	
Shelton town (part of)	*676*	*398*	
Skokomish precinct,[7] including Skokomish Indian Reservation	240	186	
Skokomish Indian Reservation	*193*		
Union City precinct	177	183	
Okanogan County	**12,887**	**[1] 4,689**	**[1] 1,467**
Anglin precinct	350		
Beeman precinct	268		
Bodie precinct	127		
Brewster precinct, including Brewster town	524		
Brewster town [9]	*296*		
Chesaw precinct	432		
Columbia precinct	265		
Conconully precinct, including Conconully town	747		
Conconully town [10]	*357*		
Ellemeham precinct	94		
Eneas Valley precinct	257		
Golden precinct	115		
Havillah precinct	293		
Kipling precinct	205		
Loomis precinct	501		
Malott precinct	291		
Molson precinct	717		
Nespelem precinct, comprising part of Colville Indian Reservation	540		
[For total, see Keller precinct, Ferry County.]			
Okanogan precinct, including Okanogan town and part of Colville Indian Reservation	943		
Colville Indian Reservation (part of)	*144*		
Okanogan town [11]	*611*		
Omak precinct, including part of Colville Indian Reservation	911		
Colville Indian Reservation (part of)	*211*		
Oroville precinct, including Oroville town	773		
Oroville town [10]	*496*		
Paradise precinct	101		
Pateros precinct	557		
Pine Creek precinct	134		
Riverside precinct	481		
Silver precinct	356		
Similkameen precinct	107		
Spring Coulee precinct	157		
Squaw Creek precinct	177		
Tonasket precinct	416		
Tunk Creek precinct	372		
Twisp precinct, including Twisp town	685		
Twisp town [12]	*227*		
Wauconda precinct	307		
Winthrop precinct	684		
Pacific County	**12,532**	**[13] 5,983**	**[5] 4,358**
Bay Center precinct	446	338	
Bruceport precinct	36	65	
Chinook precinct	620	740	
Frances precinct	472	274	
Frankfort precinct	223	129	
Ilwaco precinct, including Ilwaco town	873	969	
Ilwaco town	*664*	*584*	*517*
Knappton precinct	210	156	
Lebam precinct [14]	792	241	
Long Beach precinct	363	273	
Menlo precinct [15]	644		
Nahcotta precinct	328	161	
Nasel precinct	500	197	
Nema precinct	64	79	
North Cove precinct	172	96	
North River precinct	81	49	
Oysterville precinct	110	156	
Pluvius precinct [16]	251	35	
Raymond precinct,[17] including Raymond city	2,533	84	
Raymond city [11]	*2,450*		
Salmon Creek precinct	170	51	
Smith Creek precinct	112	44	
South Bend precinct No. 1, comprising part of South Bend city	1,844	777	
South Bend city (part of)	*1,844*	*711*	
Total for South Bend city,[18] *comprising South Bend precinct No. 1 and part of South Bend precinct No. 2*	*3,023*	*711*	

[1] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1904.
[3] Incorporated in 1903.
[4] Incorporated in 1902.
[5] No comparison of population can be made: not returned by precincts in 1890.
[6] Detroit precinct organized from part of Allyn precinct in 1908.
[7] Eells precinct organized from part of Skokomish precinct in 1908.
[8] Potlatch precinct organized from part of Hoodsport precinct in 1904.
[9] Incorporated in 1910.
[10] Incorporated in 1908.
[11] Incorporated in 1907.
[12] Incorporated in 1909.
[13] County total includes population (12) of Elk Creek precinct, annexed to Pluvius precinct since 1900.
[14] Name changed from Half Moon in 1908. Part taken to form part of Menlo precinct in 1902.
[15] Organized from parts of Lebam and Willapa precincts in 1902.
[16] Elk Creek precinct annexed in 1906.
[17] Name changed from Riverside in 1904.
[18] Returned in 1900 as in South Bend precinct No. 1 only.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Pacific County—Continued.			
South Bend precinct No. 2,[1] including part of South Bend city	1,200	481	
South Bend city [2] (part of)	*1,179*		
Sunshine precinct	102	70	
Willapa precinct [3]	386	506	
Pierce County	**120,812**	[4] **55,515**	[5] **50,940**
Alder precinct [6]	557		
Alderton precinct	175	160	
Anderson Island precinct	118	95	
Artondale precinct	606	231	
Breckon precinct	467	115	
Buckley precinct, including Buckley town	2,061	1,297	
Buckley town	*1,272*	*1,014*	
Burnett precinct [7]	396		
Carbonado precinct [8]	1,215	1,140	
Dieringer precinct	167	89	
Dupont precinct [9]	549		
Earle precinct [10]	468		
Edgewood precinct [11]	475	181	
Elbe precinct [6]	247		
Fairfax precinct [8]	311	167	
Fox Island precinct	233	98	
Gig Harbor precinct	615	304	
Hillhurst precinct	427	219	
Holz precinct [12]	273		
Hunts Prairie precinct [13]	143	292	
Kapowsin precinct	896	2	
Lake Bay precinct	348	200	
Lake City precinct [9]	238	207	
Lake Tapps precinct	303	82	
Lake View precinct	301	348	
Larchmont precinct [14]	927		
Long Branch precinct	310	199	
McKenna precinct [15]	657		
McMillin precinct	197	168	
McNeils Island precinct	459	210	
Melmont precinct [8]	235		
Midland precinct [16]	842	202	
Milton precinct,[17] including Milton town	493		
Milton town [18]	*448*		
Minter precinct	157	74	
Muck precinct	750	255	
Nisqually precinct	497	61	
Ohop precinct,[12] including Eatonville town	1,031	135	
Eatonville town [19]	*754*		
Orting precinct,[20] including Orting town	1,240	1,065	
Orting town	*799*	*728*	*623*
Parkland precinct	952	293	
Purdy precinct	208	86	
Puyallup precinct, including Puyallup city	4,969	2,255	
Puyallup city	*4,544*	*1,884*	*1,732*
Ward 1	*1,284*		
Ward 2	*1,763*		
Ward 3	*1,497*		
Regents Park precinct [21]	366		
Reservation precinct [22]	944	835	
Rhodes Lake precinct	171	120	
Rosedale precinct	396	124	
Roy precinct,[23] including Roy town and part of Nisqually Indian Reservation	762	635	
Roy town [24]	*315*		
Nisqually Indian Reservation (part of)	*49*		
Total for Nisqually Indian Reservation in Roy precinct, Pierce County, and Yelm precinct, Thurston County	*63*		
Ruston precinct,[25] coextensive with Ruston town	780	305	
Ruston town [26]	*780*		
Silver Lake precinct	197	214	
Soldiers' Home precinct [20]	354		
South Orting precinct	235	45	
South Prairie precinct,[7] including South Prairie town	748	688	
South Prairie town [19]	*264*		
Spanaway precinct	796	505	
Steilacoom precinct,[21] including Steilacoom town	2,006	1,084	
Steilacoom town	*430*	[27] *284*	*270*
Pierce County—Continued.			
Sumner precinct, including Sumner town	1,620	826	
Sumner town	*892*	*531*	*580*
Tacoma precinct, coextensive with Tacoma city	83,743	37,714	
Tacoma city [28]	*83,743*	*37,714*	*36,006*
Ward 1	*8,038*		
Ward 2	*10,833*		
Ward 3	*17,524*		
Ward 4	*14,878*		
Ward 5	*15,195*		
Ward 6	*6,291*		
Ward 7	*5,872*		
Ward 8	*5,112*		
Tanwax precinct [13]	414	289	
Vaughn precinct	297	229	
Wilkeson precinct,[8] including Wilkeson town	1,437	969	
Wilkeson town [19]	*899*		
Mount Rainier National Park	33		
San Juan County	**3,603**	**2,928**	[5] **2,072**
Blakely precinct	86	56	
Lopez precinct No. 1	317	267	
Lopez precinct No. 2	370	286	
Orcas precinct No. 1	482	343	
Orcas precinct No. 2	454	368	
Orcas precinct No. 3	183	122	
San Juan precinct No. 1	353	347	
San Juan precinct No. 2, including Friday Harbor town	817	615	
Friday Harbor town [19]	*400*		
San Juan precinct No. 3	265	315	
Shaw precinct	84	81	
Stewart Island precinct	62	51	
Waldron precinct	130	77	
Skagit County	**29,241**	[29] **14,272**	[29] **8,747**
Anacortes precinct,[30] including Anacortes city	4,196		
Anacortes city	*4,168*	*1,476*	*1,131*
Ward 1	*1,496*		
Ward 2	*1,626*		
Ward 3	*1,046*		
Avon precinct	898		
Bay View precinct	521		
Belfast precinct	493		
Birdsview precinct	266		
Bow precinct	588		
Cascade precinct	205		
Clear Lake precinct	1,053		
Conway precinct	1,107		
Cullum precinct, including Concrete town	1,297		
Concrete town [19]	*945*		
Cypress precinct	22		
East Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Mount Vernon city	1,015		
Mount Vernon city (part of)	*811*		
Total for Mount Vernon city in East, North, South, and West Mount Vernon precincts	*2,381*	*1,120*	*770*
Ferry precinct	4		
Fidalgo precinct	402		
Fidalgo City precinct, including Swinomish Indian Reservation	285		
Swinomish Indian Reservation	*290*	*275*	
Fir precinct	552		
Fredonia precinct	220		
Guemes precinct	166		
Hamilton precinct, including Hamilton town	735		
Hamilton town	*405*	*392*	*203*
Harmony precinct	647		
La Conner precinct, including La Conner town	1,066		
La Conner town	*603*	*564*	*398*
Lake precinct	508		
Lang precinct	110		
Lookout precinct	185		
Lyman precinct, including Lyman town	1,091		
Lyman town [19]	*441*		
McMurray precinct, including McMurray town	563		
Mc Murray town [31]	*377*		
Mansford precinct	60		
Montborne precinct	217		
Mount Baker precinct	255		

[1] Name changed from Alta Vista in 1905.
[2] Returned in 1900 as in South Bend precinct No. 1 only.
[3] Part taken to form part of Menlo precinct in 1902.
[4] County total includes population (526) of Fern Hill precinct, part taken to form Larchmont precinct, and part annexed to Tacoma city; population (97) of Junction precinct, taken to form Alder and Elbe precincts; and population (80) of Mountain View precinct, annexed to Roy precinct, since 1900.
[5] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
[6] Organized from part of Junction precinct in 1906.
[7] Burnett precinct organized from part of South Prairie precinct in 1908.
[8] Melmont precinct organized from parts of Carbonado, Fairfax, and Wilkeson precincts in 1908.
[9] Dupont precinct organized from part of Lake City precinct in 1909.
[10] Organized from part of Reservation precinct in 1908.
[11] Name changed from Morse in 1908. Part taken to form Milton precinct in 1906.
[12] Holz precinct organized from parts of Ohop and Tanwax precincts in 1908.
[13] Parts annexed to Tacoma city in 1907 and 1909.
[14] Organized from part of Fern Hill precinct in 1909; part annexed to Tacoma city in 1909.
[15] Organized from part of Roy precinct in 1908.
[16] Part annexed to Tacoma city in 1909.
[17] Organized from part of Edgewood precinct in 1906.
[18] Incorporated in 1907.
[19] Incorporated in 1909.
[20] Soldiers' Home precinct organized from part of Orting precinct in 1902.
[21] Regents Park precinct organized from part of Steilacoom precinct in 1909.
[22] Part taken to form Earle precinct in 1908 and part annexed to Tacoma city in 1907.
[23] Part taken to form McKenna precinct in 1908; Mountain View precinct annexed in 1902.
[24] Incorporated in 1908.
[25] Returned as Smelter in 1900.
[26] Incorporated in 1906.
[27] Exclusive of population (731) of Western Washington Hospital for Insane, returned in Steilacoom town in 1900.
[28] Part of Reservation precinct annexed in 1907, parts of Hunts Prairie precinct annexed in 1907 and 1909, and parts of Fern Hill, Larchmont, and Midland precincts annexed in 1909.
[29] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[30] Name changed from Ship Harbor in 1902.
[31] Incorporated in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Skagit County—Continued.			
North Burlington precinct, including part of Burlington city	975		
Burlington city (part of)	*549*		
Total for Burlington city[1] in North and South Burlington precincts	*1,302*		
North Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Mount Vernon city	848		
Mount Vernon city (part of)	*356*	*441*	
Perley precinct	62		
Pingree precinct	141		
Point Williams precinct	96		
Prairie precinct	295		
Samish precinct	751		
Sauk precinct	383		
Sedro-Woolley precinct, including Sedro-Woolley city	3,590		
Sedro-Woolley city	*2,129*	*885*	
Ward 1	*557*		
Ward 2	*856*		
Ward 3	*716*		
Sinclair precinct	56		
South Burlington precinct, including part of Burlington city	1,076		
Burlington city (part of)	*753*		
South Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Mount Vernon city	1,105		
Mount Vernon city (part of)	*854*	*526*	
Tingley precinct	232		
West Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Mount Vernon city	604		
Mount Vernon city (part of)	*360*	*153*	
Skamania County	**2,887**	**1,688**	**[2] 774**
Cape Horn precinct[3]	662	258	
Cascades precinct	93	138	
Chenowith precinct	297	355	
St. Helens precinct[3]	1		
Skye precinct[3]	102	115	
Stevenson precinct, including Stevenson town	833	338	
Stevenson town[4]	*387*		
Underwood precinct	258	130	
Wind Mountain precinct	166	149	
Wind River precinct	475	205	
Snohomish County	**59,209**	**[5] 23,950**	**[5] 8,514**
Allen precinct	446		
Arlington precinct, coextensive with Arlington city[6]	1,476		
Armstrong precinct	989		
Bear Creek precinct	166		
Bryant precinct	369		
Cathcart precinct	339		
Cedarhome precinct	771		
Centerville precinct	286		
Cliff precinct	460		
Darrington precinct	344		
Edgecombe precinct	370		
Edmonds precinct, coextensive with Edmonds city	1,114		
Edmonds city	*1,114*	*474*	
Everett precinct, coextensive with Everett city	24,814		
Everett city	*24,814*	*7,838*	
Ward 1	*4,259*		
Ward 2	*3,407*		
Ward 3	*3,189*		
Ward 4	*4,078*		
Ward 5	*4,269*		
Ward 6	*3,013*		
Ward 7	*2,659*		
Fernwood precinct	438		
Florence precinct	481		
Galena precinct	28		
Getchell precinct	565		
Gold Bar precinct	246		
Granite Falls precinct, coextensive with Granite Falls city[6]	714		
Gregory precinct	396		
Hartford precinct	914		
Hazel precinct	187		
Index precinct, coextensive with Index city[4]	417		
Irving precinct	249		
Lake precinct	152		
Lake Goodwin precinct	106		
Lowell precinct	1,007		
Ludwig precinct	485		
Machias precinct	836		
Maltby precinct	261		
Snohomish County—Continued.			
Marsh precinct	349		
Marysville precinct, coextensive with Marysville city	1,239		
Marysville city	*1,239*	*728*	*262*
Meadowdale precinct	312		
Milton precinct	1,146		
Monroe precinct, coextensive with Monroe city[1]	1,552		
Monte Cristo precinct	31		
Mukilteo precinct	724		
Norden precinct	256		
Oso precinct	545		
Port Susan precinct	233		
Richmond precinct	232		
Robe precinct	185		
Roosevelt precinct	344		
Sexton precinct	392		
Shorts precinct	251		
Shoultes precinct	512		
Silvana precinct	943		
Silverton precinct	99		
Skykomish precinct	257		
Snohomish precinct, coextensive with Snohomish city	3,244		
Snohomish city	*3,244*	*2,101*	*1,993*
Ward 1	*1,088*		
Ward 2	*1,011*		
Ward 3	*1,145*		
South Snohomish precinct	280		
Standby precinct	559		
Stanwood precinct, coextensive with Stanwood city[6]	544		
Sultan precinct, coextensive with Sultan town	576		
Sultan River precinct	460		
Three Lakes precinct	511		
Trafton precinct	372		
Tualco precinct	630		
Tulalip precinct, including Tulalip Indian Reservation	781		
Tulalip Indian Reservation	*577*	*468*	
Union precinct	561		
Wallace precinct	589		
Welangdon precinct	860		
Whaleback precinct	110		
Wood precinct	104		
Spokane County	**139,404**	**[7] 57,542**	**[7] 37,487**
Blanchard township	116		
Buckeye township	230		
Chattaroy township	585		
Cheney town	1,207	781	647
Chester township	481		
Colbert township	469		
Coulee township	505		
Deep Creek township	382		
Deer Park city[8]	875		
Deer Park township	381		
Denison township	470		
Duncan township	339		
East Cheney township	305		
Elk township	668		
Espanola township	399		
Fairfield town[9]	308		
Fairfield township	452		
Five Mile township	950		
Freeman township	482		
Graves township	238		
Green Bluff township	509		
Greenacres township	729		
Hillyard city[4]	3,276		
Latah town	339	253	232
Latah township	468		
McIntosh township	767		
Marshall township	757		
Mead township	1,137		
Meadow Lake township	916		
Medical Lake town	1,730	516	617
Mica township	280		
Milan township	590		
Moran township	791		
Mount Carleton township	37		
Mount Hope township	443		
Newman township	566		
Nine Mile township	210		
Opportunity township	1,928		
Peone township	320		
Pioneer township	214		
Plaza township	431		
Pleasant Prairie township	868		

[1] Incorporated in 1902.
[2] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[3] St. Helens precinct organized from parts of Cape Horn and Skye precincts in 1904.
[4] Incorporated in 1907.
[5] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[6] Incorporated in 1903.
[7] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1900.
[8] Incorporated in 1908.
[9] Incorporated in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Spokane County—Continued.			
Rock Creek Valley township	405		
Rock Lake township	327		
Rockford town	663	433	644
South Moran township	584		
Spangle town	299	331	303
Spangle township	499		
Spence township	507		
Spokane city [1]	104,402	36,848	19,922
Ward 1	*25,120*		
Ward 2	*18,954*		
Ward 3	*13,442*		
Ward 4	*21,911*		
Ward 5	*24,975*		
Stevens township	474		
Tyler township	421		
Valleyford township	585		
Waverly city [2]	318		
Waverly township	428		
Wayside township	629		
West Cheney township	531		
West Spokane township	1,184		
Stevens County	**25,297**	[3] 10,543	[3] 4,341
Addy precinct	608		
Arden precinct	407		
Barstow precinct	212		
Basin precinct	327		
Beglin precinct	167		
Blue Creek precinct	320		
Bossburg precinct	267		
Boundary precinct	91		
Bruce Creek precinct	186		
Calispel precinct	267		
Camden precinct	220		
Chewelah precinct, including Chewelah town	1,760		
Chewelah town [4]	*823*		
Clayton precinct	505		
Columbia precinct	579		
Colville precinct, including Colville city	2,218		
Colville city	*1,553*	*594*	*539*
Ward 1	*437*		
Ward 2	*477*		
Ward 3	*619*		
Cronin precinct	258		
Daisy precinct	322		
Dalkena precinct	252		
Deep Creek precinct	119		
Deer Trail precinct	115		
Diamond Lake precinct	158		
Doyle precinct	187		
Echo precinct	321		
Fertile Valley precinct	123		
First Thought precinct	145		
Flat Creek precinct	126		
Forest Center precinct	209		
Frontier precinct	108		
Gardenspot precinct	132		
Godfrey precinct	345		
Harvey Creek precinct	186		
Hunters precinct	321		
Ione precinct, including Ione town	1,686		
Ione town [5]	*634*		
Johnston precinct	125		
Kettle Falls precinct, including Kettle Falls town	824		
Kettle Falls town	*377*	*297*	
Lake Creek precinct	175		
Le Clerc precinct	245		
Little Dalles precinct	188		
Loon Lake precinct	531		
McLaughlin precinct	413		
Marcus precinct	481		
Metaline precinct	238		
Meyers Falls precinct	663		
Mill Creek precinct	306		
Narcisse precinct	119		
Newport precinct, including Newport town	1,640		
Newport town [4]	*1,199*		
Nigger Creek precinct	27		
Northport precinct, including Northport city	692		
Northport city	*476*	*787*	
Old Dominion precinct	280		
Orin precinct	338		
Riverside precinct	334		
Rock Cut precinct	116		
Rocky Ford precinct	87		
Ruby precinct	94		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Stevens County—Continued.			
Spring Valley precinct	495		
Springdale precinct, including Springdale town	533		
Springdale town [4]	*251*		
Squaw Creek precinct	332		
Stranger Creek precinct	249		
Summit precinct	270		
Tiger precinct	123		
Valley precinct	643		
Walkers Prairie precinct	209		
White Lake precinct	181		
Williams precinct	103		
Williams Valley precinct	211		
Yocum precinct	189		
Spokane Indian Reservation	596	589	
Thurston County	**17,581**	[6] 9,927	[7] 9,675
Black Lake precinct	177	141	
Bucoda precinct	855	700	
Chambers Prairie precinct [8]	366	502	
Gate City precinct	267	223	
Grand Mound precinct [9]	394	279	
Gull Harbor precinct	260	143	
Little Rock precinct	1,125	510	
McIntosh precinct [10]	53		
McLane precinct	230	250	
Maxfield precinct	237	128	
Mud Bay precinct	367	333	
Olympia precinct, coextensive with Olympia city	6,996	4,082	
Olympia city [11]	*6,996*	*3,863*	*4,698*
Ward 1	*1,089*		
Ward 2	*664*		
Ward 3	*1,445*		
Ward 4	*1,611*		
Ward 5	*1,413*		
Ward 6	*774*		
Peninsula precinct [11]	129		
Rainier precinct	646	292	
Rochester precinct [9]	831	189	
South Bay precinct [8]	342	202	
South Union precinct	480	373	
Tenino precinct, [10] including Tenino town	1,424	341	
Tenino town [12]	*1,038*		
Tumwater precinct, including Tumwater town	1,064	637	
Tumwater town	*490*	*270*	*410*
Woodland precinct [8]	733		
Yelm precinct, including part of Nisqually Indian Reservation	605	521	
Nisqually Indian Reservation (part of) [For total, see Roy precinct, Pierce County.]	*14*		
Wahkiakum County	**3,285**	[13] 2,819	[7] 2,526
Altoona precinct [14]	188		
Brookfield precinct [14]	231	477	
Cathlamet precinct, including Cathlamet town	788	(13)	
Cathlamet town [2]	*552*		
Crooked Creek precinct	94	96	
Deep River precinct	369	297	
Eureka precinct	111	241	
Grays River precinct	409	300	
Puget Island precinct	165	(13)	
Seal River precinct	289	197	
Skamokawa precinct	641	542	
Walla Walla County	**31,931**	[15] 18,680	[7] 12,224
Baker precinct [16]	1,357	737	
Braden precinct [17]	625		
Berney precinct [17]	1,094		
Clyde precinct	699	521	
Coppei precinct	218	283	
Dixie precinct	525	544	
Eureka precinct	499	313	
Frenchtown precinct	375	246	
Hadley precinct	249	229	
Hill precinct	593	237	
Lincoln precinct [18]	333		
Lower Dry Creek precinct	183	146	
Lower Touchet precinct	120	77	
Mill Creek precinct	227	231	
Prescott precinct, [18] coextensive with Prescott town	502	657	
Prescott town [4]	*502*		
Ritz precinct [19]	2,073	1,310	

[1] Parts of Five Mile, Marshall, Mead, Moran, and Opportunity precincts annexed in 1907.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1906.
[4] Incorporated in 1903.
[5] Incorporated in 1910.
[6] County total includes population (81) of Meadow precinct, annexed to Grand Mound and Rochester precincts since 1900.
[7] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[8] Woodland precinct organized from parts of Chambers Prairie and South Bay precincts in 1902.
[9] Part of Meadow precinct annexed in 1907.
[10] McIntosh precinct organized from part of Tenino precinct in 1908.
[11] Peninsula precinct organized from part of Olympia city in 1908.
[12] Incorporated in 1906.
[13] County total includes population (669) of Cathlamet and Puget Island precincts, not returned separately in 1900.
[14] Altoona precinct organized from part of Brookfield precinct in 1908.
[15] County total includes population (987) of Small precinct, part annexed to Walla Walla city and parts taken to form parts of Braden and Berney precincts since 1900, and population (10,049) of Walla Walla city returned as independent in 1900.
[16] Part annexed to Walla Walla city in 1908.
[17] Organized from parts of Ritz and Small precincts in 1909.
[18] Lincoln precinct organized from part of Prescott precinct in 1903.
[19] Parts taken to form parts of Braden and Berney precincts in 1909, and part annexed to Walla Walla city in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Walla Walla County—Continued.			
Russell Creek precinct	184	168	.....
Two Rivers precinct [1]	373	.....	.....
Waitsburg precinct, coextensive with Waitsburg city	1,237	1,011	.....
Waitsburg city	*1,237*	*1,011*	*817*
Walla Walla city, coextensive with Clarke, Fremont, Green Park, Lewis, Mullan, Pine, Sharpstein, Sims, Steptoe, Stevens, Thorn, Whitman, and Willow precincts	19,364	.....	.....
Walla Walla city [2]	*19,364*	*10,049*	*4,709*
Ward 1	*5,192*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,124*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,999*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,049*	.....	.....
Wallula precinct [1]	638	437	.....
Washington precinct	463	497	.....
Whatcom County	**49,511**	**[3] 24,116**	**[3] 18,591**
Baker precinct	504	.....	.....
Barron precinct	(4)	.....	.....
Bellingham precinct, coextensive with Bellingham city	24,298	.....	.....
Bellingham city [5]	*24,298*	*11,062*	*8,155*
Ward 1	*4,962*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*6,747*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,863*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,323*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,375*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,028*	.....	.....
Bennett precinct	251	.....	.....
Birch Bay precinct	703	.....	.....
Blaine precinct, coextensive with Blaine city	2,289	.....	.....
Blaine city	*2,289*	*1,592*	*1,563*
Ward 1	*709*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*720*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*860*	.....	.....
Cedar precinct	53	.....	.....
Chuckanut precinct	78	.....	.....
Clearbrook precinct	689	.....	.....
Columbia Valley precinct	272	.....	.....
Crescent precinct	200	.....	.....
Custer precinct	722	.....	.....
Delta precinct	625	.....	.....
Deming precinct	540	.....	.....
Eldridge precinct	955	.....	.....
Eliza Island precinct	7	.....	.....
Excelsior precinct	510	.....	.....
Ferndale precinct, including Ferndale town	1,941	.....	.....
Ferndale town [6]	*691*	.....	.....
Ferry precinct	408	.....	.....
Goshen precinct	544	.....	.....
Harrison precinct	279	.....	.....
Kendall precinct	193	.....	.....
Lake precinct	381	.....	.....
Laurel precinct	795	.....	.....
Licking precinct	462	.....	.....
Lummi Island precinct	248	.....	.....
Maple precinct	499	.....	.....
Marietta precinct	356	.....	.....
Meridian precinct	456	.....	.....
Mountain View precinct	711	.....	.....
Nooksack precinct	1,359	.....	.....
North Lynden precinct, including part of Lynden town	1,591	.....	.....
Lynden town (part of)	*733*	.....	.....
Total for Lynden town in North and South Lynden precincts	*1,148*	*365*	*560*
Park precinct	171	.....	.....
Point Roberts precinct	350	.....	.....
Prairie precinct	110	.....	.....
Roeder precinct	337	.....	.....
Rome precinct	652	.....	.....
Saxon precinct	639	.....	.....
Semiahmoo precinct	264	.....	.....
Slate precinct	(4)	.....	.....
South Lynden precinct, including part of Lynden town	735	.....	.....
Lynden town (part of)	*415*	.....	.....
Sumas precinct, including Sumas city	1,396	.....	.....
Sumas city	*902*	*319*	.....
Ten Mile precinct	748	.....	.....
Trail precinct	202	.....	.....
Valley precinct	11	.....	.....
Wahl precinct	300	.....	.....
Woodland precinct	262	.....	.....
Lummi Indian Reservation	415	359	.....
Whitman County	**33,280**	**[3] 25,360**	**[3] 19,109**
Almota precinct	220	.....	.....
Bald Butte precinct	156	.....	.....
Belmont precinct	224	.....	.....
Bethel precinct	362	.....	.....
Branham precinct	398	.....	.....
Clinton precinct	248	.....	.....
Colton precinct	328	.....	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Whitman County—Continued.			
Cottonwood precinct	447	.....	.....
Diamond precinct	348	.....	.....
Dusty precinct	419	.....	.....
Elberton precinct	340	.....	.....
Endicott precinct	469	.....	.....
Ewartsville precinct	279	.....	.....
Farmington precinct	389	.....	.....
Garfield precinct	722	.....	.....
Guy precinct	488	.....	.....
Harper precinct	452	.....	.....
Hay precinct	284	.....	.....
Hooper precinct	224	.....	.....
Johnson precinct	365	.....	.....
La Crosse precinct	641	.....	.....
Lone Pine precinct	316	.....	.....
Matlock precinct	283	.....	.....
North Colfax precinct	665	.....	.....
Oakesdale precinct	628	.....	.....
Onecho precinct	263	.....	.....
Palouse precinct	499	.....	.....
Pampa precinct	146	.....	.....
Penawawa precinct	146	.....	.....
Pine City precinct	498	.....	.....
Pullman precinct	425	.....	.....
Rock Creek precinct	437	.....	.....
Rosalia precinct	527	.....	.....
Russell precinct	116	.....	.....
St. John precinct	593	.....	.....
Seats precinct	253	.....	.....
South Colfax precinct	671	.....	.....
Staley precinct	159	.....	.....
Steptoe precinct	341	.....	.....
Sunset precinct	265	.....	.....
Tekoa precinct	282	.....	.....
Texas precinct	316	.....	.....
Thornton precinct	556	.....	.....
Turnbow precinct	689	.....	.....
Union precinct	511	.....	.....
Uniontown precinct	452	.....	.....
Winona precinct	624	.....	.....
Precinct 33, coextensive with St. John town [7]	421	.....	.....
Precinct 36, comprising ward 2 of Colfax city	907	.....	.....
Total for Colfax city, coextensive with precincts 36, 46, and 53	*2,783*	*2,121*	*1,649*
Ward 1	*973*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*907*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*903*	.....	.....
Precinct 37, coextensive with Tekoa town	1,694	.....	.....
Tekoa town	*1,694*	*717*	*901*
Precinct 38, coextensive with Rosalia town	767	.....	.....
Rosalia town	*767*	*379*	*248*
Precinct 39, coextensive with Uniontown town	426	.....	.....
Uniontown town	*426*	*404*	*279*
Precinct 40, coextensive with Oakesdale town	882	.....	.....
Oakesdale town	*882*	*928*	*528*
Precinct 41, comprising ward 1 of Pullman city	700	.....	.....
Total for Pullman city, coextensive with precincts 41, 51, and 64	*2,602*	*1,308*	*868*
Ward 1	*700*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*751*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,151*	.....	.....
Precinct 42, coextensive with Garfield town	932	.....	.....
Garfield town	*932*	*697*	*517*
Precinct 43, coextensive with Farmington town	489	.....	.....
Farmington town	*489*	*434*	*418*
Precinct 44, East Palouse, comprising part of Palouse city	811	.....	.....
Total for Palouse city, coextensive with precincts 44 and 52	*1,549*	*929*	*1,119*
Precinct 45, coextensive with Colton town	393	251	.....
Precinct 46, comprising ward 1 of Colfax city	973	.....	.....
Precinct 51, comprising ward 2 of Pullman city	751	.....	.....
Precinct 52, West Palouse, comprising part of Palouse city	738	.....	.....
Precinct 53, comprising ward 3 of Colfax city	903	.....	.....
Precinct 56, coextensive with Elberton town	330	297	.....
Precinct 64, comprising ward 3 of Pullman city	1,151	.....	.....
Precinct 65, coextensive with Endicott town [8]	474	.....	.....
Precinct 66, coextensive with Malden town [9]	798	.....	.....
Precinct 67, coextensive with Albion town [10]	276	.....	.....
Yakima County [11]	**41,709**	**[12] 13,462**	**[12] 4,429**
Ahtanum precinct	481	.....	.....
Alfalfa precinct	81	.....	.....
Belma precinct, including Grandview city	1,771	.....	.....
Grandview city [9]	*820*	.....	.....
Cowiche precinct	895	.....	.....
Divide precinct	120	.....	.....
East Selah precinct	171	.....	.....
East Sunnyside precinct, including part of Sunnyside city	1,989	.....	.....
Sunnyside city (part of)	*1,041*	.....	.....
Total for Sunnyside city [13] *in East Sunnyside and West Sunnyside precincts*	*1,879*	.....	.....
Fairview precinct	1,102	.....	.....

[1] Two Rivers precinct organized from part of Wallula precinct in 1908.
[2] Parts of Small, Ritz, and Baker precincts annexed in 1906, 1907, and 1908, respectively.
[3] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[4] No population reported.
[5] Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities consolidated under the name of Bellingham city in 1903.
[6] Incorporated in 1907.
[7] Incorporated in 1904.
[8] Incorporated in 1905.
[9] Incorporated in 1909.
[10] Incorporated in 1910.
[11] Part taken to form part of Benton County in 1905.
[12] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1907.
[13] Incorporated in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Yakima County—Continued.			
Fort Sincoe precinct	166		
Fruitvale precinct	1,275		
Glade precinct	258		
Granger precinct, including Granger city	1,261		
Granger city [1]	*453*		
Hopdale precinct	981		
Lower Naches precinct	463		
Mabton precinct, including Mabton town	902		
Mabton town [2]	*666*		
Mount Adams precinct	41		
Moxee precinct	1,437		
Nile precinct	177		
Nob Hill precinct	1,100		
North Yakima City precinct, coextensive with North Yakima city	14,082		
North Yakima city	*14,082*	*3,154*	*1,535*
Ward 1	*2,476*		
Ward 2	*2,163*		
Ward 3	*2,867*		
Ward 4	*2,546*		
Ward 5	*1,759*		
Ward 6	*2,281*		
Yakima County—Continued.			
Outlook precinct	683		
Parker precinct	823		
Selah precinct	1,524		
Tampico precinct	181		
Toppenish precinct, including Toppenish city	2,594		
Toppenish city [3]	*1,598*		
Upper Naches precinct	769		
Wapato precinct, including Wapato town	1,164		
Wapato town [4]	*400*		
Wenas precinct	454		
West Sunnyside precinct, including part of Sunnyside city	1,555		
Sunnyside city (part of)	*338*		
Wheatland precinct	137		
Yakima City precinct, coextensive with Yakima City town	263		
Yakima City town	*263*	*287*	*196*
Zillah precinct	979		
Yakima Indian Reservation	1,830	2,219	

[1] Incorporated in 1909. [2] Incorporated in 1905. [3] Incorporated in 1907. [4] Incorporated in 1908.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Aberdeen city	Chehalis	13,660	3,747	1,638
Albion town	Whitman	276		
Almira town	Lincoln	368		
Anacortes city	Skagit	4,168	1,476	1,131
Arlington city	Snohomish	1,476		
Asotin town	Asotin	820	470	200
Auburn town	King	957	489	740
Bellingham city[1]	Whatcom	24,298	11,062	8,135
Blaine city	Whatcom	2,289	1,592	1,563
Bothell town	King	599		
Bremerton city	Kitsap	2,993		
Brewster town	Okanogan	296		
Bridgeport town	Douglas	431		
Buckley town	Pierce	1,272	1,014	
Burlington city	Skagit	1,302		
Camas town	Clarke	1,125		
Cashmere town	Chelan	625		
Castle Rock town	Cowlitz	998	750	681
Cathlamet town	Wahkiakum	352		
Centralia city	Lewis	7,311	1,600	2,026
Charleston town	Kitsap	1,062	197	
Chehalis city	Lewis	4,507	1,775	1,309
Chelan town	Chelan	682		
Cheney town	Spokane	1,207	781	647
Chewelah town	Stevens	823		
Clarkston city	Asotin	1,257		
Cle Elum city	Kittitas	2,749		
Colfax city	Whitman	2,783	2,121	1,649
Colton town	Whitman	393	251	
Colville city	Stevens	1,533	594	539
Conconully town	Okanogan	357		
Concrete town	Skagit	945		
Cosmopolis town	Chehalis	1,132	1,004	287
Coulee City town	Grant	276		
Coupeville town	Island	310		
Creston town	Lincoln	308		
Cunningham town	Adams	153		
Davenport town	Lincoln	1,229	1,000	396
Dayton city	Columbia	2,389	2,216	1,880
Deer Park city	Spokane	875		
Eatonville town	Pierce	754		
Edmonds city	Snohomish	1,114	474	
Elberton town	Whitman	330	297	
Ellensburg city	Kittitas	4,209	1,737	2,768
Elma town	Chehalis	1,532	894	345
Endicott town	Whitman	474		
Ephrata town	Grant	323		
Everett city	Snohomish	24,814	7,838	
Fairfield town	Spokane	308		
Farmington town	Whitman	489	434	418
Ferndale town	Whatcom	691		
Friday Harbor town	San Juan	400		
Garfield town	Whitman	932	697	317
Goldendale town	Klickitat	1,203	738	702
Grandview city	Yakima	320		
Granger city	Yakima	453		
Granite Falls city	Snohomish	714		
Hamilton town	Skagit	405	392	203
Harrington city	Lincoln	661		
Hartline town	Grant	237		
Hatton town	Adams	161		
Hillyard city	Spokane	3,276		
Hoquiam city	Chehalis	8,171	2,608	1,302
Ilwaco town	Pacific	664	584	517
Index city	Snohomish	417		
Ione town	Stevens	634		
Issaquah town	King	628	700	
Kahlotus town	Franklin	132		
Kalama town	Cowlitz	816	554	325
Kelso city	Cowlitz	2,039	694	354
Kennewick town	Benton	1,219		
Kent city	King	1,908	755	853
Kettle Falls town	Stevens	377	297	
Kirkland town	King	532		
La Center town	Clarke	288		
La Conner town	Skagit	603	564	398
Lakeside town	Chelan	222		
Latah town	Spokane	339	253	232
Leavenworth town	Chelan	1,551		
Lind town	Adams	831		
Little Falls town	Lewis	631		
Lyman town	Skagit	441		
Lynden town	Whatcom	1,148	365	560
McMurray town	Skagit	377		
Mabton town	Yakima	666		
Malden town	Whitman	798		
Marysville city	Snohomish	1,239	728	262
Medical Lake town	Spokane	1,730	516	617
Milton town	Pierce	448		
Monroe city	Snohomish	1,552		
Montesano city	Chehalis	2,488	1,194	1,632
Mount Vernon city	Skagit	2,381	1,120	770
Newport town	Stevens	1,199		
North Bend town	King	299		
North Yakima city	Yakima	14,082	3,154	1,535
Northport city	Stevens	476	787	
Oakesdale town	Whitman	882	928	528
Oakville town	Chehalis	465		
Ocosta town	Chehalis	127	166	
Odessa town	Lincoln	885		
Okanogan town	Okanogan	611		
Olympia city	Thurston	6,996	3,863	4,698
Oroville town	Okanogan	495		
Orting town	Pierce	799	728	623
Pacific town	King	413		
Palouse city	Whitman	1,549	929	1,119
Pasco town	Franklin	2,083	254	
Pataha city	Garfield	176	157	
Pe Ell town	Lewis	838		
Pomeroy city	Garfield	1,605	953	661
Port Angeles city	Clallam	2,286	2,321	
Port Orchard town	Kitsap	682	254	226
Port Townsend city	Jefferson	4,181	3,443	4,558
Poulsbo town	Kitsap	364		
Prescott town	Walla Walla	502		
Prosser city	Benton	1,298	229	
Pullman city	Whitman	2,602	1,308	868
Puyallup city	Pierce	4,544	1,884	1,732
Quincy town	Grant	264		
Raymond city	Pacific	2,450		
Reardan town	Lincoln	527		
Renton town	King	2,740		
Republic city	Ferry	999	2,050	
Ridgefield town	Clarke	297		
Ritzville city	Adams	1,859	761	
Rockford town	Spokane	663	433	644
Rosalia town	Whitman	767	379	248
Roslyn town	Kittitas	3,126	2,786	1,484
Roy town	Pierce	315		
Ruston town	Pierce	780		
St. John town	Whitman	421		
Seattle city	King	237,194	80,671	42,837
Sedro-Woolley city	Skagit	2,129	885	
Shelton town	Mason	1,163	833	648
Skykomish town	King	238		
Snohomish city	Snohomish	3,244	2,101	1,993
Snoqualmie town	King	279		
South Bend city	Pacific	3,023	711	
South Prairie town	Pierce	264		
Spangle town	Spokane	299	331	303
Spokane city	Spokane	104,402	36,848	19,922
Sprague city	Lincoln	1,110	695	1,689
Springdale town	Stevens	251		
Stanwood city	Snohomish	544		
Starbuck town	Columbia	761		
Stellacoom town	Pierce	430	284	270
Stevenson town	Skamania	337		
Sultan town	Snohomish	576		
Sumas city	Whatcom	902	319	
Sumner town	Pierce	892	531	580
Sunnyside city	Yakima	1,379		
Tacoma city	Pierce	83,743	37,714	36,006
Tekoa town	Whitman	1,694	717	301
Tenino town	Thurston	1,038		
Toledo town	Lewis	375	285	276
Toppenish city	Yakima	1,598		
Tukwila town	King	361		
Tumwater town	Thurston	490	270	410
Twisp town	Okanogan	227		
Uniontown town	Whitman	426	404	279
Vancouver city	Clarke	9,300	3,126	3,545
Waitsburg city	Walla Walla	1,237	1,011	817
Walla Walla city	Walla Walla	19,364	10,049	4,709
Wapato town	Yakima	400		
Washougal town	Clarke	456		
Washtucna town	Adams	300		
Waterville town	Douglas	950	482	293
Waverly city	Spokane	318		
Wenatchee city	Chelan	4,050	451	
White Salmon town	Klickitat	682		
Wilbur town	Lincoln	757	595	410
Wilkeson town	Pierce	899		
Wilson Creek town	Grant	405		
Winlock town	Lewis	1,140	655	
Woodland town	Cowlitz	384		
Yacolt town	Clarke	435		
Yakima City town	Yakima	263	287	196

[1] Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities consolidated under the name of Bellingham city in 1903.

Chapter 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Washington by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Washington, 585,386, or 51.3 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 282,528, or 24.7 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; and 241,197, or 21.1 per cent, are foreign-born whites. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 51.2, 24.9, and 19.7, respectively. The Japanese and Chinese constitute 1.3 per cent of the population; Indians, 1 per cent; negroes, 0.5 per cent. In 26 of the 38 counties the proportion of foreign-born whites ranges from 10 to 25 per cent, and in 8 counties the proportion exceeds one-fourth. In 14 counties the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage exceeds one-fourth, and except in 6 counties the percentage for this class exceeds that for the foreign-born whites. (See maps on page 1009.)

Of the urban population, 48.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 54.2 per cent. The corresponding percentages for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 25.7 and 23.6, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 23.1 in the urban population and 18.9 in the rural; of Chinese and Japanese, 1.7 and 1, respectively; of negroes, 0.8 and 0.3. The Indian population is almost exclusively rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 658,663 males and 483,327 females, or 136.3 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 142.2 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 120.8 to 100 and among foreign-born whites 199.7 to 100. In the urban population there are 132.4 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 140.9.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—29.7 per cent were born in Washington and 70.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 71.1 per cent were born outside the state; of the native negro, 90.8 per cent; and of the native Indian, 5.4 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Washington, persons born in Canada represent 16.2 per cent; Sweden, 13.3; Germany, 12.2; Norway, 11.8; England, 8; Italy, 5.4; Austria, 5.3; Russia, 4.5; Ireland, 4.2; Finland, 3.6; all other countries, 15.1. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 16.7 per cent; Canada, 16; Sweden, 10.7; Norway, 10.1; England, 8.9; Ireland, 6.8; Austria, 3.6; Russia, 3.4; Italy, 3.2; Scotland, 3.1; Denmark, 2.9.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The number of males 21 years of age and over is 441,294, representing 38.6 per cent of the population. Of such males, 45.3 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 17.1 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 33.4 per cent foreign-born whites, 2.8 per cent Chinese and Japanese, 0.7 per cent negroes, and 0.6 per cent Indians. Of the 147,224 foreign-born white males of voting age, 68,895, or 46.8 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 340,872.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 9.5 per cent are under 5 years of age, 16.8 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.4 per cent from 15 to 24, 35.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 18.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.6 per cent of this class being under 15, while 81 per cent, or more than four-fifths, are 25 and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 39.2 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 48.9 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 38.6 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural, 31 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 293,478, of whom 195,259, or 66.5 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 1,865 children under 6 and 4,571 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 64.7; for girls, 68.5. For children 6 to 14, the percentage attending school was 85.7. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 85.9; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 86.9; among foreign-born whites, 83.9; and among negroes, 81.3. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage attending school.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 18,416 illiterates in the state, representing 2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 3.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 0.3 among native whites, 4.8 among foreign-born whites, 4.3 among negroes, 45.8 among Indians, 19 among Chinese, and 6.8 among Japanese.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 1.3 in the urban population and 2.8 in the rural. For each class separately, also, the rural percentage exceeds the urban.

For persons 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very low, being only 0.8. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 48.6 per cent of the males are single and 26.5 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 45.7 for males and 64.1 for females; and the percentage widowed 3.6 and 7.9, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.9 and 1.2, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 10.5 per cent of the females 15 to 19 are married, as compared with 0.5 per cent of the males, and 52.1 per cent of the females 20 to 24 are married, as compared with 13.7 per cent of the males. In the age group, 25 to 34, the percentage married is 78.4 for females and 44.1 for males, and for those from 35 to 44 it is 85.5 and 65.2, respectively, while in the age group, 45 and over, the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages married among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Native whites of native parentage, 48.3 for males and 64 for females; foreign-born whites, 46.8 and 72.9, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 39.9 and 55.8; negroes, 38.8 and 59.4; Indians, 57.2 and 65.2; Chinese, 42.5 and 50.7; Japanese, 25.5 and 80.5.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Washington is 238,822, and the total number of families 254,692, there being 106.6 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.5.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,141,990**	**518,103**	**357,232**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,109,111	496,304	340,829	97.1	95.8	95.4
Negro	6,058	2,514	1,602	0.5	0.5	0.4
Indian	10,997	10,039	11,181	1.0	1.9	3.1
Chinese	2,709	3,629	3,260	0.2	0.7	0.9
Japanese	12,929	5,617	360	1.1	1.1	0.1
All other [1]	186	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....
Total native	885,749	406,739	267,227	77.6	78.5	74.8
Total foreign born	256,241	111,364	90,005	22.4	21.5	25.2
Native white, total	867,914	394,179	254,635	76.0	76.1	71.3
Native parentage	585,386	265,068	185,878	51.3	51.2	52.0
Foreign parentage	174,845	79,422	43,183	15.3	15.3	12.1
Mixed parentage	107,683	49,689	25,574	9.4	9.6	7.2
Foreign-born white	241,197	102,125	86,194	21.1	19.7	24.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**605,530**	**211,477**	**127,178**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	590,181	203,752	124,379	97.5	96.3	97.8
Negro	4,699	1,606	978	0.8	0.8	0.8
Indian	264	169	69	(2)	0.1	0.1
Chinese	2,003	2,024	1,460	0.3	1.0	1.1
Japanese	8,273	3,926	292	1.4	1.9	0.2
All other	110	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....
Native white, total	450,599	155,967	86,762	74.4	73.8	68.2
Native parentage	294,854	100,313	60,338	48.7	47.4	47.4
Foreign parentage	97,382	55,654	26,424	16.1	26.3	20.8
Mixed parentage	58,363			9.6		
Foreign-born white	139,582	47,785	37,617	23.1	22.6	29.6
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**536,460**	**306,626**	**230,054**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	518,930	292,552	216,450	96.7	95.4	94.1
Negro	1,359	908	624	0.3	0.3	0.3
Indian	10,733	9,870	11,112	2.0	3.2	4.8
Chinese	706	1,605	1,800	0.1	0.5	0.8
Japanese	4,656	1,691	68	0.9	0.6	(2)
All other	76	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....
Native white, total	417,315	238,212	167,873	77.8	77.7	73.0
Native parentage	290,532	164,755	125,540	54.2	53.7	54.6
Foreign parentage	77,463	73,457	42,333	14.4	24.0	18.4
Mixed parentage	49,320			9.2		
Foreign-born white	101,615	54,340	48,577	18.9	17.7	21.1

[1] Includes 161 Hindus, 17 Filipinos, and 8 Koreans.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8 and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**658,663**	**483,327**	**136.3**	**304,178**	**213,925**	**142.2**
White	635,496	473,615	134.2	288,647	207,657	139.0
Negro	3,736	2,322	160.9	1,589	925	171.8
Indian	5,487	5,510	99.6	4,960	5,079	97.7
Chinese	2,519	190	1,325.8	3,550	79	(1)
Japanese	11,241	1,688	665.9	5,432	185	2,936.2
All other	184	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Native white, total	474,775	393,139	120.8	221,569	172,610	128.4
Native parentage	324,335	261,051	124.2	151,737	113,331	133.9
Foreign parentage	94,038	80,807	116.4	43,476	35,946	120.9
Mixed parentage	56,402	51,281	110.0	26,356	23,333	113.0
Foreign-born white	160,721	80,476	199.7	67,078	35,047	191.4
Urban population	344,931	260,599	132.4	126,381	85,096	148.5
Rural population	313,732	222,728	140.9	177,797	128,829	138.0
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Seattle	136,773	100,421	136.2	51,521	29,150	176.7
Spokane	57,513	46,889	122.7	21,167	15,681	135.0
Tacoma	47,488	36,255	131.0	21,232	16,482	128.8

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**885,749**	**406,739**	[1] **259,385**	**456,201**	**429,548**
Born in state	262,694	132,935	54,227	110,171	152,523
Born outside state [2]	623,055	273,804	205,158	346,030	277,025
Per cent outside state	70.3	67.3	79.1	75.9	64.5
Native white population	867,914	394,179	[1] 254,319	450,599	417,315
Born in state	250,972	122,937	50,967	108,981	141,991
Born outside state [2]	616,942	271,242	203,352	341,618	275,324
Per cent outside state	71.1	68.8	80.0	75.8	66.0
Native negro population	5,820	2,406	(3)	4,535	1,285
Born in state	534	307	(3)	385	149
Born outside state [2]	5,286	2,099	(3)	4,150	1,136
Per cent outside state	90.8	87.2	(3)	91.5	88.4
Native Indian population	10,825	9,905	(3)	257	10,568
Born in state	10,244	9,546	(3)	173	10,071
Born outside state [2]	581	359	(3)	84	497
Per cent outside state	5.4	3.6	(3)	32.7	4.7

[1] Exclusive of 316 whites and 7,526 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Comparable figures not available.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**885,749**	**406,739**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Washington	262,694	132,935	29.7	32.7
Other states	623,055	273,804	70.3	67.3
Minnesota	52,198	17,144	5.9	4.2
Illinois	51,163	22,603	5.8	5.6
Iowa	47,862	20,015	5.4	4.9
Wisconsin	47,267	16,685	5.3	4.1
Missouri	38,665	16,757	4.4	4.1
Michigan	38,089	13,692	4.3	3.4
Ohio	32,849	16,762	3.7	4.1
New York	31,706	18,227	3.6	4.5
Oregon	29,569	18,216	3.3	4.5
Pennsylvania	26,296	13,604	3.0	3.3
Kansas	24,186	11,123	2.7	2.7
Indiana	23,773	10,671	2.7	2.6
California	17,761	11,312	2.0	2.8
Nebraska	17,647	6,244	2.0	1.5
Kentucky	10,079	3,896	1.1	1.0
All other [1]	133,945	56,853	15.1	14.0
DIVISIONS.				
New England	22,979	13,888	2.6	3.4
Middle Atlantic	60,709	33,364	6.9	8.2
East North Central	193,141	80,413	21.8	19.8
West North Central	196,425	76,122	22.2	18.7
South Atlantic	23,108	9,117	2.6	2.2
East South Central	21,415	8,927	2.4	2.2
West South Central	15,186	5,548	1.7	1.4
Mountain	27,933	8,700	3.2	2.1
Pacific	310,024	162,463	35.0	39.9
Other [1]	14,329	8,197	1.7	2.0

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**523,725**	**100.0**	**241,197**	**100.0**	**174,845**	**107,683**	**102,125**
Australia	858	0.2	575	0.2	56	227	261
Austria	18,930	3.6	12,744	5.3	4,947	1,239	2,788
Belgium	1,804	0.3	1,227	0.5	367	210	340
Bulgaria	787	0.2	769	0.3	7	11	.....
Canada—French	9,378	1.8	3,711	1.5	2,518	3,149	1,892
Canada—Other	74,555	14.2	35,552	14.7	12,038	26,965	18,216
Denmark	15,078	2.9	7,804	3.2	4,988	2,286	3,626
England	46,478	8.9	19,413	8.0	10,505	16,560	10,474
Finland	13,257	2.5	8,718	3.6	4,179	360	2,732
France	5,044	1.0	2,340	1.0	1,151	1,553	1,063
Germany	87,478	16.7	29,382	12.2	37,184	20,912	16,831
Greece	4,316	0.8	4,177	1.7	93	46	65
Holland	4,805	0.9	2,157	0.9	1,656	992	631
Hungary	1,707	0.3	1,160	0.5	448	99	222
Ireland	35,556	6.8	10,178	4.2	14,395	10,983	7,261
Italy	16,576	3.2	13,114	5.4	3,074	388	2,124
Montenegro	768	0.1	765	0.3	2	1	.....
Norway	52,724	10.1	28,363	11.8	18,486	5,875	9,891
Russia	17,986	3.4	10,961	4.5	6,136	889	2,728
Scotland	16,230	3.1	7,100	2.9	3,904	5,226	3,623
Sweden	56,079	10.7	32,195	13.3	18,244	5,640	12,737
Switzerland	7,205	1.4	3,446	1.4	2,054	1,705	1,825
Turkey	1,302	0.2	1,149	0.5	124	29	65
Wales	5,227	1.0	1,975	0.8	1,639	1,613	1,509
All other	[1] 29,597	5.7	2,222	0.9	[1] 26,650	725	1,221

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different fo[illegible] countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**441,294**	**195,572**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**340,872**	**149,586**
White	422,679	183,999	95.8	94.1	325,341	140,131
Negro	3,120	1,230	0.7	0.6	2,538	1,009
Indian	2,858	2,732	0.6	1.4	1,886	1,750
Chinese	2,304	3,401	0.5	1.7	1,030	2,179
Japanese	10,165	4,210	2.3	2.2	9,906	4,517
All other	168	.....	(1)	.....	171	.....
Native white	275,455	122,254	62.4	62.5	222,555	97,925
Native parentage	199,779	92,262	45.3	47.2	155,048	70,391
Foreign or mixed par.	75,676	29,992	17.1	15.3	67,507	27,534
Foreign-born white	147,224	61,745	33.4	31.6	102,786	42,206

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.			
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**1,141,990**	**518,103**	**658,663**	**483,327**	**324,335**	**261,051**	**150,440**	**132,088**	**160,721**	**80,476**
Under 5 years	108,756	53,243	55,432	53,324	33,915	32,798	19,366	18,420	955	871
Under 1 year	22,079	10,761	11,234	10,845	6,984	6,676	3,909	3,840	65	50
5 to 9 years	99,678	56,423	50,645	49,033	30,014	28,943	17,428	17,001	2,273	2,170
10 to 14 years	92,802	48,233	46,962	45,840	26,789	26,279	16,904	16,339	2,462	2,475
15 to 19 years	99,647	44,104	52,025	47,622	27,818	26,409	17,800	17,444	5,253	3,049
20 to 24 years	122,058	46,403	72,568	49,490	34,459	26,772	16,249	14,713	18,430	7,063
25 to 29 years	126,074	46,093	77,896	48,178	34,917	25,109	14,269	12,118	24,517	9,885
30 to 34 years	106,963	47,118	65,720	41,243	29,228	20,836	11,831	9,640	21,326	9,834
35 to 39 years	90,149	46,368	54,571	35,578	24,316	17,585	9,853	8,067	18,079	9,173
40 to 44 years	77,286	37,863	47,517	29,769	20,473	14,200	8,281	6,112	17,123	8,953
45 to 49 years	64,992	26,027	40,124	24,868	16,615	11,690	6,620	4,714	15,635	8,026
50 to 54 years	52,413	20,754	33,050	19,363	14,580	9,602	5,323	3,348	12,227	6,097
55 to 59 years	33,661	14,127	20,981	12,680	9,691	6,498	2,884	1,846	7,858	4,094
60 to 64 years	24,144	10,407	14,699	9,445	6,948	5,034	1,632	1,003	5,750	3,198
65 to 74 years	26,959	11,356	15,573	11,386	7,742	6,164	1,459	945	6,046	3,943
75 to 84 years	8,448	2,924	4,773	3,675	2,539	1,944	374	238	1,713	1,345
85 to 94 years	1,101	371	579	522	257	251	45	43	239	177
95 years and over	65	30	35	30	6	7	1	.....	8	8
Age unknown	6,794	6,259	5,513	1,281	4,028	930	121	97	827	115
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	9.5	10.3	8.4	11.0	10.5	12.6	12.9	13.9	0.6	1.1
5 to 9 years	8.7	10.9	7.7	10.1	9.3	11.1	11.6	12.9	1.4	2.7
10 to 14 years	8.1	9.3	7.1	9.5	8.3	10.1	11.2	12.4	1.5	3.1
15 to 19 years	8.7	8.5	7.9	9.9	8.6	10.1	11.8	13.2	3.3	3.8
20 to 24 years	10.7	9.0	11.0	10.2	10.6	10.3	10.8	11.1	11.5	8.8
25 to 34 years	20.4	18.0	21.8	18.5	19.8	17.6	17.3	16.5	28.5	24.5
35 to 44 years	14.7	16.3	15.5	13.5	13.8	12.2	12.1	10.7	21.9	22.5
45 to 64 years	15.3	13.8	16.5	13.7	14.7	12.6	10.9	8.3	25.8	26.6
65 years and over	3.2	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2	1.2	0.9	5.0	6.8

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		ALL OTHER.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**3,736**	**2,322**	**5,487**	**5,510**	**2,519**	**190**	**11,241**	**1,688**	**184**	**2**
Under 5 years	139	150	732	770	26	20	299	295	.....	.....
Under 1 year	31	33	163	166	2	4	80	76	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	124	128	689	705	26	16	91	69	.....	1
10 to 14 years	137	137	595	560	36	16	39	34	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	158	167	531	473	98	15	357	65	10	.....
20 to 24 years	417	225	432	397	182	16	2,368	304	31	.....
25 to 29 years	590	363	363	315	146	23	3,039	365	55	.....
30 to 34 years	578	308	292	314	141	13	2,282	298	42	.....
35 to 39 years	537	284	334	317	159	11	1,268	141	25	.....
40 to 44 years	339	170	265	276	349	7	677	51	10	.....
45 to 49 years	288	141	275	260	446	17	238	19	7	1
50 to 54 years	169	77	213	215	417	15	119	9	2	.....
55 to 59 years	87	42	172	190	257	8	32	2	.....	.....
60 to 64 years	51	31	150	169	159	10	9	.....	.....	.....
65 to 74 years	55	34	218	297	48	3	3	.....	2	.....
75 to 84 years	8	8	138	140	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	2	2	36	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 years and over	.....	2	20	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	57	53	32	50	28	.....	420	36	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	3.7	6.5	13.3	14.0	1.0	10.5	2.7	17.5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3.3	5.5	12.6	12.8	1.0	8.4	0.8	4.1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3.7	5.9	10.8	10.2	1.4	8.4	0.3	2.0	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	4.2	7.2	9.7	8.6	3.9	7.9	3.2	3.9	5.4	.....
20 to 24 years	11.2	9.7	7.9	7.2	7.2	8.4	21.1	18.0	16.8	.....
25 to 34 years	31.3	28.9	11.9	11.4	11.4	18.9	47.3	39.3	52.7	.....
35 to 44 years	23.4	19.6	10.9	10.8	20.2	9.5	17.3	11.4	19.0	.....
45 to 64 years	15.9	12.5	14.8	15.1	50.8	26.3	3.5	1.8	4.9	.....
65 years and over	1.7	2.0	7.5	9.1	1.9	1.6	(1)	.....	1.1	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**344,931**	**313,732**	**260,599**	**222,728**	**242,907**	**231,868**	**207,692**	**185,447**	**90,061**	**70,660**	**49,521**	**30,955**
Under 5 years	25,042	30,390	24,289	29,035	24,153	29,128	23,443	27,775	565	390	535	336
Under 1 year	5,116	6,118	5,025	5,820	5,011	5,882	4,915	5,601	37	28	33	17
5 to 9 years	22,432	28,213	21,945	27,088	20,964	26,478	20,539	25,405	1,295	978	1,233	937
10 to 14 years	21,209	25,753	21,219	24,621	19,689	24,004	19,681	22,937	1,333	1,129	1,367	1,108
15 to 19 years	25,451	26,574	25,187	22,435	22,166	23,452	23,021	20,832	2,805	2,448	1,942	1,107
20 to 24 years	40,275	32,293	29,816	19,674	27,619	23,089	24,388	17,097	10,576	7,854	5,000	2,063
25 to 34 years	84,106	59,510	54,175	35,246	51,776	38,469	39,994	27,709	27,851	17,992	13,073	6,646
35 to 44 years	57,435	44,653	38,304	27,043	35,068	27,855	26,660	19,304	20,172	15,030	11,103	7,023
45 to 64 years	55,352	53,502	36,513	29,843	32,538	31,755	24,077	19,658	21,318	20,152	12,127	9,288
65 years and over	9,218	11,742	8,151	7,462	5,510	6,913	5,054	4,538	3,631	4,375	3,060	2,413
Age unknown	4,411	1,102	1,000	281	3,424	725	835	192	515	312	81	34
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	7.3	9.7	9.3	13.0	9.9	12.6	11.3	15.0	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.1
5 to 9 years	6.5	9.0	8.4	12.2	8.6	11.4	9.9	13.7	1.4	1.4	2.5	3.0
10 to 14 years	6.2	8.2	8.1	11.1	8.1	10.4	9.5	12.4	1.5	1.6	2.8	3.6
15 to 19 years	7.4	8.5	9.7	10.1	9.1	10.1	11.1	11.2	3.1	3.5	3.9	3.6
20 to 24 years	11.7	10.3	11.4	8.8	11.4	10.0	11.7	9.2	11.7	11.1	10.1	6.7
25 to 34 years	24.4	19.0	20.8	15.8	21.3	16.6	19.3	14.9	30.9	25.5	26.4	21.5
35 to 44 years	16.7	14.2	14.7	12.1	14.4	12.0	12.8	10.4	22.4	21.3	22.4	22.7
45 to 64 years	16.0	17.1	14.0	13.4	13.4	13.7	11.6	10.6	23.7	28.5	24.5	30.0
65 years and over	2.7	3.7	3.1	3.4	2.3	3.0	2.4	2.4	4.0	6.2	6.2	7.8

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO.				INDIAN.				CHINESE.				JAPANESE.				ALL OTHER.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**2,738**	**998**	**1,961**	**361**	**139**	**5,348**	**125**	**5,385**	**1,834**	**685**	**159**	**21**	**7,144**	**4,097**	**1,129**	**559**	**108**	**76**	**2**	.....
Under 5 years	105	34	113	37	19	713	14	756	21	5	18	2	179	120	166	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 1 year	22	9	25	8	1	162	4	162	2	.....	4	.....	43	37	44	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	83	41	94	34	18	671	21	684	20	6	14	2	52	39	43	26	.....	.....	1	.....
10 to 14 years	105	32	107	30	23	572	24	536	32	4	13	3	27	12	27	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	122	36	139	28	11	520	20	453	88	10	13	2	254	103	52	13	5	5	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	256	161	202	23	8	424	12	385	158	24	12	4	1,642	726	202	102	16	15	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	845	323	604	67	24	631	17	612	227	60	31	5	3,326	1,995	456	207	57	40	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	690	186	391	63	21	578	7	586	391	117	16	2	1,071	874	127	65	22	13	.....	.....
45 to 64 years	434	161	229	62	14	796	9	825	862	417	49	1	179	219	21	9	7	2	1	.....
65 years and over	44	21	33	13	1	411	1	498	29	20	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Age unknown	54	3	49	4	.....	32	.....	50	6	22	.....	.....	412	8	35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	.....	.....
Under 5 years	3.8	3.4	5.8	10.2	13.7	13.3	11.2	14.0	1.1	0.7	10.7	.....	2.5	2.9	14.7	23.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3.0	4.1	4.8	9.4	12.9	12.5	16.8	12.7	1.1	0.9	8.3	.....	0.7	1.0	3.8	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3.8	3.2	5.5	8.3	16.5	10.7	19.2	10.0	1.7	0.6	7.7	.....	0.4	0.3	2.4	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	4.5	3.6	7.1	7.8	7.9	9.7	16.0	8.4	4.8	1.5	7.7	.....	3.6	2.5	4.6	2.3	4.6	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	9.3	16.1	10.3	6.4	5.8	7.9	9.6	7.1	8.6	3.5	7.1	.....	23.0	17.7	17.9	18.2	14.8	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	30.9	32.4	30.8	18.6	17.3	11.8	13.6	11.4	12.4	8.8	18.3	.....	46.6	48.7	40.4	37.0	52.8	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	25.2	18.6	19.9	17.5	15.1	10.8	5.6	10.9	21.3	17.1	9.5	.....	15.0	21.3	11.2	11.6	20.4	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years	15.9	16.1	11.7	17.2	10.1	14.9	7.2	15.3	47.0	60.9	29.0	.....	2.5	5.3	1.9	1.6	6.5	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1.6	2.1	1.7	3.6	0.7	7.7	0.8	9.2	1.6	2.9	1.8	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.												
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**293,478**	**195,259**	**66.5**	**165,137**	**114,415**	**69.3**	**102,201**	**69,148**	**67.7**	**20,605**	**9,062**	**44.0**
Male	151,457	97,993	64.7	84,333	57,356	68.0	51,806	34,674	66.9	12,163	4,533	37.3
Female	142,021	97,266	68.5	80,804	57,059	70.6	50,395	34,474	68.4	8,442	4,529	53.6
6 to 9 years	78,943	59,538	75.4	46,460	35,168	75.7	27,296	20,891	76.5	3,737	2,743	73.4
10 to 14 years	92,802	87,681	94.5	53,068	50,290	94.8	33,243	31,703	95.4	4,937	4,535	91.9
15 to 17 years	57,716	36,179	62.7	32,008	21,586	67.4	21,345	12,796	59.9	3,437	1,330	38.7
18 to 20 years	64,017	11,861	18.5	33,601	7,371	21.9	20,317	3,758	18.5	8,494	454	5.3
Under 6 years	.....	1,865	.....	.....	1,127	.....	.....	656	.....	.....	46	.....
21 years and over	.....	4,571	.....	.....	2,692	.....	.....	1,074	.....	.....	564	.....
Total attending school	.....	201,695	.....	.....	118,234	.....	.....	70,878	.....	.....	9,672	.....
URBAN POPULATION.												
6 to 14 years	77,534	67,062	86.5	42,887	37,021	86.3	29,211	25,524	87.4	4,817	4,026	83.6
15 to 20 years	62,737	23,890	38.1	31,867	13,784	43.3	22,945	8,778	38.3	6,878	1,031	15.0
RURAL POPULATION.												
6 to 14 years	94,211	80,157	85.1	56,641	48,437	85.5	31,328	27,070	86.4	3,857	3,252	84.3
15 to 20 years	58,996	24,150	40.9	33,742	15,173	45.0	18,717	7,776	41.5	5,053	753	14.9

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO.			INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			ALL OTHER.		
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**906**	**515**	**56.8**	**3,444**	**1,733**	**50.3**	**227**	**119**	**52.4**	**941**	**264**	**28.1**	**17**	**3**	.....
Male	452	253	56.0	1,756	882	50.2	182	96	52.7	749	197	26.3	16	2	.....
Female	454	262	57.7	1,688	851	50.4	45	23	.....	192	67	34.9	1	1	.....
6 to 9 years	206	146	70.9	1,105	496	44.9	29	13	.....	109	80	73.4	1	1	.....
10 to 14 years	274	244	89.1	1,155	810	70.1	52	45	.....	73	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	170	100	58.8	601	295	49.1	52	33	.....	101	39	38.6	[illegible]	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	256	25	9.8	583	132	22.6	94	28	.....	658	91	13.8	14	2	.....
Under 6 years	.....	1	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over	.....	4	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	5	.....
Total attending school	.....	520	.....	.....	1,790	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	453	.....	.....	8	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	359	296	82.5	76	60	.....	68	48	.....	115	86	74.8	1	1	.....
15 to 20 years	335	101	30.1	34	18	.....	132	59	44.7	540	117	21.7	7	2	.....
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	121	94	77.7	2,184	1,246	57.1	13	10	.....	67	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 20 years	91	24	.....	1,151	409	35.5	14	2	.....	219	13	5.9	9	.....	.....

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**18,416**	**2.0**	**11,724**	**2.1**	**6,692**	**1.8**
Native white	1,836	0.3	1,019	0.3	817	0.3
Native parentage	1,281	0.3	708	0.3	573	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	555	0.3	311	0.3	244	0.3
Foreign-born white	11,233	4.8	7,703	4.9	3,530	4.6
Negro	239	4.3	126	3.6	113	5.5
Indian	3,708	45.8	1,610	39.6	2,098	52.0
Chinese	498	19.0	465	18.8	33	21.4
Japanese	830	6.8	729	6.7	101	7.6
All other	72	38.9	72	39.1	.....	.....
Total illiterate, 1900	**12,740**	**3.1**	**7,360**	**3.0**	**5,380**	**3.4**
Native white	1,374	0.5	730	0.4	644	0.5
Native parentage	978	0.5	517	0.4	461	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	396	0.5	213	0.5	183	0.5
Foreign-born white	4,546	4.5	2,546	3.8	2,000	5.8
Negro	259	11.6	146	10.1	113	14.6
Indian	4,774	63.0	2,186	58.7	2,588	67.2
Chinese	918	25.6	902	25.6	16	.....
Japanese	869	15.6	850	15.7	19	11.9
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**6,697**	**1.3**	**4,348**	**1.5**	**2,349**	**1.1**
Native white	455	0.1	234	0.1	221	0.1
Native parentage	289	0.1	143	0.1	146	0.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	166	0.1	91	0.1	75	0.1
Foreign-born white	5,381	4.0	3,441	3.9	1,940	4.1
Negro	162	3.8	76	3.0	86	4.9
Indian	22	11.5	8	7.8	14	.....
Chinese	304	15.8	275	15.3	29	21.2
Japanese	347	4.4	288	4.2	59	6.4
All other	26	23.9	26	24.1	.....	.....
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**11,719**	**2.8**	**7,376**	**2.9**	**4,343**	**2.6**
Native white	1,381	0.4	785	0.4	596	0.5
Native parentage	992	0.5	565	0.5	427	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	389	0.4	220	0.4	169	0.4
Foreign-born white	5,852	5.9	4,262	6.2	1,590	5.4
Negro	77	6.3	50	5.4	27	9.3
Indian	3,686	46.6	1,602	40.4	2,084	52.8
Chinese	194	28.1	190	28.2	4	.....
Japanese	483	11.1	441	11.2	42	10.4
All other	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**505,624**	**245,634**	**48.6**	**231,139**	**45.7**	**18,207**	**4,606**	**335,130**	**88,669**	**26.5**	**214,653**	**64.1**	**26,560**	**3,893**
Total, 1900	*224,107*	*113,050*	*50.4*	*96,290*	*43.0*	*8,821*	*1,549*	*136,097*	*34,742*	*25.5*	*89,151*	*65.5*	*10,676*	*1,208*
15 to 19 years	52,025	51,337	98.7	251	0.5	7	3	47,622	42,095	88.4	5,007	10.5	40	47
20 to 24 years	72,568	62,012	85.5	9,936	13.7	119	125	49,490	22,868	46.2	25,762	52.1	349	366
25 to 34 years	143,616	77,592	54.0	63,320	44.1	1,270	850	89,421	16,030	17.9	70,110	78.4	1,918	1,242
35 to 44 years	102,088	30,952	30.3	66,565	65.2	2,934	1,366	65,347	4,586	7.0	55,879	85.5	3,749	1,077
45 years and over	129,814	22,872	17.6	90,588	69.8	13,828	2,247	81,969	2,837	3.5	57,445	70.1	20,434	1,153
Age unknown	5,513	869	15.8	479	8.7	49	15	1,281	253	19.8	450	35.1	70	8
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	233,617	105,226	45.0	112,810	48.3	8,886	2,579	173,031	45,527	26.3	110,659	64.0	13,770	2,259
15 to 24 years	62,277	55,677	89.4	6,089	9.8	73	74	53,181	34,547	65.0	17,865	33.6	232	253
25 to 44 years	108,934	41,288	37.9	63,857	58.6	2,101	1,270	77,730	9,527	12.3	63,908	82.2	2,853	1,357
45 years and over	58,378	7,750	13.3	42,590	73.0	6,688	1,222	41,190	1,283	3.1	28,572	69.4	10,639	642
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	96,742	54,335	56.2	38,644	39.9	2,524	842	80,328	30,467	37.9	44,810	55.8	3,940	847
15 to 24 years	34,049	31,688	93.1	2,039	6.0	25	33	32,157	23,943	74.5	7,795	24.2	86	111
25 to 44 years	44,234	19,012	43.0	23,932	54.1	745	452	35,937	5,942	16.5	28,136	78.3	1,285	553
45 years and over	18,338	3,583	19.5	12,636	68.9	1,746	357	12,137	541	4.5	8,840	72.8	2,563	182
Foreign-born white [2]	155,031	74,112	47.8	72,569	46.8	6,344	1,087	74,960	11,440	15.3	54,676	72.9	7,983	705
15 to 24 years	23,683	21,790	92.0	1,729	7.3	19	15	10,112	5,686	56.2	4,291	42.4	52	29
25 to 44 years	81,045	41,558	51.3	37,589	46.4	1,212	437	37,845	4,778	12.6	31,357	82.9	1,291	363
45 years and over	49,476	10,525	21.3	33,130	67.0	5,099	634	26,888	942	3.5	18,981	70.6	6,629	313
Negro [2]	3,336	1,819	54.5	1,296	38.8	126	50	1,907	437	22.9	1,133	59.4	242	48
15 to 24 years	575	522	90.8	52	9.0	.....	1	392	225	57.4	151	38.5	6	8
25 to 44 years	2,044	1,115	54.5	856	41.9	42	27	1,125	192	17.1	786	69.9	114	31
45 years and over	660	174	26.4	381	57.7	83	21	337	17	5.0	188	55.8	122	9
Indian [2]	3,471	1,129	32.5	1,986	57.2	266	37	3,475	545	15.7	2,265	65.2	606	29
15 to 24 years	963	786	81.6	145	15.1	9	3	870	466	53.6	370	42.5	12	10
25 to 44 years	1,254	278	22.2	873	69.6	71	22	1,222	66	5.4	1,025	83.9	113	12
45 years and over	1,222	57	4.7	954	78.1	184	12	1,333	8	0.6	833	62.5	474	7
Chinese [2]	2,431	1,313	54.0	1,033	42.5	24	1	138	63	45.7	70	50.7	3	.....
15 to 24 years	280	245	87.5	34	12.1	.....	.....	31	14	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
25 to 44 years	795	413	51.9	364	45.8	5	1	54	6	.....	46	.....	1	.....
45 years and over	1,328	653	49.2	627	47.2	19	.....	53	43	.....	8	.....	2	.....
Japanese [2]	10,812	7,556	69.9	2,762	25.5	36	10	1,290	190	14.7	1,039	80.5	16	5
15 to 24 years	2,725	2,603	95.5	96	3.5	.....	2	369	82	22.2	281	76.2	1	2
25 to 44 years	7,266	4,782	65.8	2,381	32.8	27	7	855	105	12.3	731	85.5	10	3
45 years and over	401	122	30.4	267	66.6	9	1	30	3	.....	22	.....	5	.....
All other [2]	184	144	78.3	39	21.2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years	41	38	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 44 years	132	98	74.2	33	25.0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 years and over	11	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**276,248**	**135,516**	**49.1**	**124,648**	**45.1**	**8,833**	**2,657**	**193,146**	**55,710**	**28.8**	**116,762**	**60.5**	**16,914**	**2,773**
15 to 24 years	65,726	59,690	90.8	5,534	8.4	50	83	55,003	38,108	69.3	16,028	29.1	238	285
25 to 44 years	141,541	64,380	45.5	72,785	51.4	2,300	1,464	92,479	15,488	16.7	71,095	76.9	4,018	1,736
45 years and over	64,570	10,842	16.8	45,993	71.2	6,465	1,101	44,664	1,942	4.3	29,320	65.6	12,604	745
Age unknown	4,411	604	13.7	336	7.6	18	9	1,000	172	17.2	319	31.9	54	7
Native white—Native parentage	123,757	56,586	45.7	58,244	47.1	4,137	1,467	94,441	26,874	28.5	56,706	60.0	8,635	1,584
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	54,344	29,746	54.7	22,555	41.5	1,331	513	49,588	19,419	39.2	26,649	53.7	2,749	626
Foreign-born white	86,868	41,979	48.3	40,475	46.6	3,227	632	46,386	8,766	18.9	31,696	68.3	5,294	515
Negro	2,445	1,231	50.3	1,036	42.4	98	37	1,647	393	23.9	951	57.7	214	44
Indian	79	32	.....	39	.....	7	.....	66	21	.....	40	.....	5	.....
Chinese	1,761	914	51.9	789	44.8	14	1	124	62	50.0	57	46.0	3	.....
Japanese	6,886	4,931	71.6	1,499	21.8	19	7	893	175	19.6	662	74.1	14	4
All other	108	97	89.8	11	10.2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**229,376**	**110,118**	**48.0**	**106,491**	**46.4**	**9,374**	**1,949**	**141,984**	**32,959**	**23.2**	**97,891**	**68.9**	**9,646**	**1,120**
15 to 24 years	58,867	53,659	91.2	4,653	7.9	76	45	42,109	26,855	63.8	14,741	35.0	151	128
25 to 44 years	104,163	44,164	42.4	57,100	54.8	1,904	752	62,289	5,128	8.2	54,894	88.1	1,649	583
45 years and over	65,244	12,030	18.4	44,595	68.4	7,363	1,146	37,305	895	2.4	28,125	75.4	7,830	408
Age unknown	1,102	265	24.0	143	13.0	31	6	281	81	28.8	131	46.6	16	1
Native white—Native parentage	109,860	48,640	44.3	54,566	49.7	4,749	1,112	78,590	18,653	23.7	53,953	68.7	5,135	675
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	42,398	24,589	58.0	16,089	37.9	1,193	329	30,740	11,048	35.9	18,161	59.1	1,191	221
Foreign-born white	68,163	32,133	47.1	32,094	47.1	3,117	455	28,574	2,674	9.4	22,980	80.4	2,689	190
Negro	891	588	66.0	260	29.2	28	13	260	44	16.9	182	70.0	28	4
Indian	3,392	1,097	32.3	1,947	57.4	259	37	3,409	524	15.4	2,225	65.3	601	29
Chinese	670	399	59.6	244	36.4	10	.....	14	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	3,926	2,625	66.9	1,263	32.2	17	3	397	15	3.8	377	95.0	2	1
All other	76	47	.....	28	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
SEATTLE.															
All countries	**121,969**	**100.0**	**60,835**	**100.0**	**39,074**	**22,060**	**18,656**	Hungary	467	0.4	345	0.6	82	40	34
Australia	350	0.3	286	0.5	20	44	53	Ireland	9,907	8.1	3,176	5.2	4,118	2,613	1,575
Austria	2,752	2.3	2,025	3.3	531	196	345	Italy	4,555	3.7	3,454	5.7	945	156	362
Belgium	563	0.5	403	0.7	114	46	72	Montenegro	373	0.3	373	0.6	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	1,811	1.5	836	1.4	424	551	255	Norway	12,040	9.9	7,191	11.8	3,780	1,069	1,642
Canada—Other	18,371	15.1	9,850	16.2	2,921	5,600	3,517	Russia	3,660	3.0	2,578	4.2	935	147	362
Denmark	3,281	2.7	1,879	3.1	1,011	391	641	Scotland	4,678	3.8	2,276	3.7	1,175	1,227	810
England	12,466	10.2	5,797	9.5	2,914	3,755	2,317	Sweden	14,299	11.7	8,676	14.3	4,518	1,105	2,379
Finland	1,758	1.4	1,298	2.1	438	22	424	Switzerland	941	0.8	458	0.8	244	239	141
France	1,308	1.1	646	1.1	315	347	258	Turkey	651	0.5	589	1.0	57	5	17
Germany	17,751	14.6	6,172	10.1	7,726	3,853	2,740	Wales	1,198	1.0	470	0.8	393	335	201
Greece	1,025	0.8	963	1.6	41	21	44	All other	[1] 7,149	5.9	777	1.3	[1] 6,188	184	390
Holland	615	0.5	317	0.5	184	114	77								
SPOKANE.															
All countries	**48,497**	**100.0**	**21,220**	**100.0**	**16,304**	**10,973**	**7,462**	Holland	290	0.6	168	0.8	59	63	24
Austria	1,007	2.1	712	3.4	189	106	139	Hungary	177	0.4	126	0.6	37	14	19
Belgium	117	0.2	87	0.4	13	17	10	Ireland	4,262	8.8	1,020	4.8	1,797	1,445	540
Canada—French	721	1.5	310	1.5	202	209	138	Italy	1,889	3.9	1,544	7.3	310	35	135
Canada—Other	8,110	16.7	4,029	19.0	1,299	2,782	1,671	Norway	3,677	7.6	1,874	8.8	1,282	521	570
Denmark	1,051	2.2	568	2.7	300	183	200	Russia	1,047	2.2	609	2.9	376	62	147
England	4,557	9.4	1,983	9.3	943	1,631	701	Scotland	1,614	3.3	742	3.5	367	505	285
Finland	334	0.7	270	1.3	52	12	32	Sweden	5,849	12.1	3,343	15.8	1,965	541	1,168
France	479	1.0	164	0.8	114	201	100	Switzerland	451	0.9	202	1.0	117	132	108
Germany	9,042	18.6	2,755	13.0	4,035	2,252	1,332	Wales	489	1.0	171	0.8	140	178	72
Greece	156	0.3	144	0.7	6	6	3	All other	[1] 3,178	6.6	399	1.9	[1] 2,701	78	68

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		ALL OTHER.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Seattle	**136,773**	**100,421**	**90,185**	**76,733**	**39,078**	**21,757**	**1,394**	**902**	**14**	**10**	**839**	**85**	**5,193**	**934**	**70**	.....
Under 5 years	8,624	8,419	8,190	8,003	227	220	53	46	.....	1	14	13	140	136	.....	.....
Under 1 year	1,725	1,741	1,665	1,675	17	13	9	12	.....	.....	1	3	33	38	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	7,617	7,506	6,977	6,918	542	501	38	34	3	.....	15	13	42	40	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	7,195	7,296	6,564	6,609	539	553	47	46	1	.....	21	10	23	18	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	9,162	9,013	7,766	8,046	1,114	855	34	54	1	1	56	9	189	48	2	.....
20 to 24 years	16,186	11,781	10,247	9,132	4,444	2,354	160	106	2	3	104	10	1,220	176	9	.....
25 to 34 years	36,438	22,897	20,659	16,120	12,699	6,076	504	310	1	1	149	19	2,386	371	40	.....
35 to 44 years	24,480	15,932	14,233	10,714	8,962	4,957	333	159	3	1	187	7	749	94	13	.....
45 to 64 years	21,685	14,242	12,152	9,097	8,936	5,022	174	97	3	3	285	4	129	19	6	.....
65 years and over	3,282	2,964	1,878	1,748	1,380	1,203	18	13	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	2,104	371	1,519	286	235	16	33	37	.....	.....	3	.....	314	32	.....	.....
Spokane	**57,511**	**46,889**	**43,165**	**38,686**	**13,404**	**7,816**	**391**	**332**	**7**	**6**	**228**	**11**	**316**	**36**	**2**	**2**
Under 5 years	4,620	4,446	4,491	4,316	107	106	17	20	.....	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	.....
Under 1 year	1,042	1,009	1,026	995	8	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3,923	3,884	3,714	3,680	192	190	15	12	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
10 to 14 years	3,592	3,705	3,394	3,485	176	199	20	17	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	4,155	4,425	3,732	4,099	376	299	29	23	1	1	3	1	14	2	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	6,528	5,577	4,858	4,782	1,542	755	32	34	2	.....	9	1	85	5	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	13,866	10,061	9,481	7,815	4,131	2,123	94	99	1	2	16	4	142	18	1	.....
35 to 44 years	9,690	7,003	6,398	5,182	3,072	1,730	112	83	2	.....	57	.....	48	8	1	.....
45 to 64 years	9,448	6,276	5,995	4,328	3,242	1,909	65	36	1	1	134	1	11	.....	.....	1
65 years and over	1,385	1,360	863	881	512	474	6	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	306	152	239	118	54	31	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Tacoma	**47,488**	**36,255**	**32,552**	**27,806**	**13,474**	**7,989**	**431**	**347**	**52**	**46**	**20**	**3**	**954**	**64**	**5**	.....
Under 5 years	3,537	3,557	3,400	3,438	95	81	21	23	8	3	1	.....	12	12	.....	.....
Under 1 year	746	723	733	711	6	5	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3,248	3,200	2,994	2,955	235	214	9	23	6	7	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3,119	3,118	2,843	2,851	238	223	19	22	16	16	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	3,824	3,581	3,288	3,233	484	310	25	30	4	6	2	.....	21	2	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	5,267	3,861	3,434	3,086	1,581	741	31	25	1	2	2	.....	217	7	1	.....
25 to 34 years	10,535	6,839	6,171	4,761	3,764	1,945	113	98	8	10	6	3	470	22	3	.....
35 to 44 years	7,633	5,104	4,346	3,203	2,991	1,823	118	66	8	1	5	.....	165	11	.....	.....
45 to 64 years	7,595	5,413	4,108	3,224	3,388	2,143	78	45	1	1	4	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1,386	1,233	786	736	595	489	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Age unknown	1,344	349	1,182	319	103	20	13	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	3	.....	.....

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Seattle														
Total	**113,337**	**57,959**	**51.1**	**48,132**	**42.5**	**3,544**	**1,192**	**77,200**	**22,740**	**29.5**	**45,343**	**58.7**	**7,348**	**1,364**
15 to 24 years	25,348	23,099	91.1	2,051	8.1	12	36	20,794	14,392	69.2	6,052	29.1	112	112
25 to 44 years	60,918	29,977	49.2	28,946	47.5	940	678	38,829	7,427	19.1	28,467	73.3	1,971	896
45 years and over	24,967	4,749	19.0	17,056	68.3	2,588	475	17,206	863	5.0	10,724	62.3	5,244	355
Age unknown	2,104	134	6.4	79	3.8	4	3	371	58	15.6	100	27.0	21	1
Native white—Native parentage	46,888	22,084	47.1	20,911	44.6	1,602	638	34,918	9,950	28.5	20,386	58.4	3,563	777
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21,566	11,989	55.6	8,764	40.6	524	217	20,225	7,964	39.4	10,642	52.6	1,275	302
Foreign-born white	37,770	19,222	50.9	16,521	43.7	1,365	315	20,483	4,492	21.9	13,285	64.9	2,393	264
Negro	1,256	677	53.9	498	39.6	35	17	776	175	22.6	446	57.5	102	17
Indian	10	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	6	.....	1	.....
Chinese	789	376	47.7	368	46.6	2	1	49	11	.....	34	.....	2	.....
Japanese	4,988	3,537	70.9	1,064	21.3	16	4	740	146	19.7	544	73.5	12	4
All other	70	68	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spokane														
Total	**45,378**	**20,457**	**45.1**	**22,981**	**50.6**	**1,254**	**395**	**34,854**	**10,008**	**28.7**	**21,557**	**61.8**	**2,768**	**410**
15 to 24 years	10,683	9,500	88.9	1,107	10.4	9	10	10,002	6,807	68.1	3,062	30.6	41	44
25 to 44 years	23,556	9,261	39.3	13,675	58.1	335	227	17,064	2,829	16.6	13,302	77.9	649	270
45 years and over	10,833	1,599	14.8	8,155	75.3	905	156	7,636	332	4.3	5,135	67.2	2,067	95
Age unknown	306	97	31.7	44	14.4	5	2	152	40	26.3	58	38.2	11	1
Native white—Native parentage	21,723	9,201	42.4	11,491	52.9	605	223	17,843	5,047	28.3	11,035	61.8	1,452	234
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9,843	4,896	49.7	4,613	46.9	208	86	9,362	3,491	37.3	5,303	56.6	457	95
Foreign-born white	12,929	5,939	45.9	6,447	49.9	426	81	7,321	1,413	19.3	4,993	68.2	824	74
Negro	339	122	36.0	196	57.8	15	5	283	46	16.3	193	68.2	35	7
Indian	7	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Chinese	225	72	32.0	152	67.6	.....	.....	7	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	310	224	72.3	77	24.8	.....	.....	33	8	.....	24	.....	.....	.....
All other	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tacoma														
Total	**37,584**	**17,531**	**46.6**	**17,215**	**45.8**	**1,269**	**316**	**26,380**	**7,503**	**28.4**	**15,985**	**60.6**	**2,301**	**330**
15 to 24 years	9,091	8,270	91.0	741	8.2	11	11	7,442	5,297	71.2	2,050	27.5	22	35
25 to 44 years	18,168	7,851	43.2	9,752	53.7	293	161	11,943	1,865	15.6	9,394	78.7	467	191
45 years and over	8,981	1,255	14.0	6,592	73.4	962	141	6,646	294	4.4	4,435	66.7	1,801	100
Age unknown	1,344	155	11.5	130	9.7	3	3	349	47	13.5	106	30.4	11	4
Native white—Native parentage	15,702	6,765	43.1	7,161	45.6	549	151	11,520	3,220	28.0	6,841	59.4	1,066	171
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,613	4,309	56.6	3,044	40.0	175	65	7,042	2,971	42.2	3,611	51.3	358	83
Foreign-born white	12,906	5,551	43.0	6,623	51.3	532	93	7,471	1,219	16.3	5,326	71.3	846	70
Negro	382	196	51.3	162	42.4	0	5	279	85	30.5	153	54.8	28	6
Indian	22	8	.....	11	.....	3	.....	20	7	.....	12	.....	1	.....
Chinese	19	16	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	935	681	72.8	211	22.6	1	2	45	1	.....	39	.....	2	.....
All other	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**10,997**	**10,039**	**[1] 11,181**	**2,709**	**3,629**	**3,260**	**12,929**	**5,617**	**360**
Adams	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	13	24	.....
Asotin	.....	.....	31	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....
Benton	24	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
Chehalis	488	337	186	59	24	104	79	20	.....
Chelan	84	138	.....	.....	1	.....	183	47	.....
Clallam	865	733	171	18	16	53	6	.....	.....
Clarke	35	20	44	88	51	44	69	1	.....
Columbia	.....	.....	.....	13	45	48	7	33	.....
Cowlitz	67	71	38	1	2	7	2	.....	.....
Douglas	.....	1	.....	.....	2	14	10	62	.....
Ferry	814	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Franklin	7	.....	89	113	25	33	70	7	.....
Garfield	.....	.....	10	4	12	15	10	.....	.....
Grant	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Island	108	44	141	25	53	76	7	.....	.....
Jefferson	262	221	195	102	223	453	86	28	22
King	358	334	364	934	459	458	7,497	3,212	127
Kitsap	357	281	207	41	38	60	220	226	35
Kittitas	36	105	160	50	26	89	64	4	.....
Klickitat	214	169	50	4	5	7	98	2	.....
Lewis	121	85	81	.....	.....	3	366	3	4
Lincoln	8	11	22	6	22	46	15	75	.....
Mason	287	230	13	14	32	18	33	3	.....
Okanogan	823	886	104	.....	1	1	1	3	.....
Pacific	235	212	44	59	81	199	119	.....	.....
Pierce	542	601	76	28	265	9	1,940	627	58
San Juan	212	226	32	.....	53	.....	47	39	4
Skagit	479	579	248	91	193	27	200	49	1
Skamania	62	79	31	5	2	5	10	.....	.....
Snohomish	799	594	311	6	8	20	312	255	5
Spokane	25	2	87	263	342	361	428	418	23
Stevens	854	901	340	8	28	35	10	10	.....
Thurston	177	134	90	78	58	177	285	8	.....
Wahkiakum	91	31	41	72	138	304	60	1	.....
Walla Walla	15	30	10	403	417	351	83	73	.....
Whatcom	658	519	269	99	839	1	231	213	81
Whitman	9	.....	102	20	88	155	70	102	.....
Yakima	1,873	1,745	68	85	76	84	257	64	.....

[1] Includes 7,526 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.[1]	Asotin.[1]	Benton.[1]	Chehalis.	Chelan.[1]	Clallam.	Clarke.	Columbia.[1]
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	**1,141,990**	**10,920**	**5,831**	**[2] 7,937**	**35,590**	**15,104**	**6,755**	**26,115**	**7,042**
1900	518,103	4,840	3,366	(2)	15,124	3,931	5,603	13,419	7,128
1890	[3] 357,232	2,098	1,580	.....	9,249	.....	2,771	11,709	6,709
1880	75,116	.....	.....	.....	921	.....	638	5,490	7,103
1870	23,955	.....	.....	.....	401	.....	408	3,081	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	623,887	6,080	2,465	[2] 7,937	20,466	11,173	1,152	12,696	−86
Per cent of increase	120.4	125.6	73.2	(2)	135.3	284.2	20.6	94.6	−1.2
Increase, 1890–1900	160,871	2,742	1,786	.....	[4] 5,682	3,931	[4] 2,415	1,710	419
Per cent of increase	45.0	130.7	113.0	.....	[4] 61.4	.....	[4] 87.2	14.6	6.2
Land area (square miles)	66,836	1,912	606	1,671	1,927	2,900	1,726	634	858
Population per square mile, 1910	17.1	5.7	9.6	4.7	18.5	5.2	3.9	41.2	8.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	8.0	5.7	9.6	4.7	7.1	3.8	3.9	26.5	8.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	605,530	.....	.....	(2)	21,831	4,050	.....	9,300	.....
Same places in 1900	227,614	.....	.....	(2)	6,355	451	.....	3,126	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	166.0	.....	.....	(2)	243.5	798.0	.....	197.5	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	536,460	10,920	5,831	[2] 7,937	13,759	11,054	6,755	16,815	7,042
Same territory in 1900	290,489	4,840	3,366	[2] 1,022	8,769	3,480	5,603	10,293	7,128
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	84.7	125.6	73.2	[2] 676.6	56.9	217.6	20.6	63.4	−1.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	211,477	.....	.....	(2)	6,355	.....	.....	3,126	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	306,626	4,840	3,366	(2)	8,769	3,931	5,603	10,293	7,128
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	53.0	.....	.....	(2)	61.3	26.8	.....	35.6	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	40.8	.....	.....	(2)	42.0	.....	.....	23.3	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	1,109,111	10,891	5,829	7,860	34,901	14,829	5,864	25,854	7,020
Number in 1900	*496,304*	*4,813*	*3,364*	.....	*14,714*	*3,744*	*4,854*	*13,337*	*7,050*
Number in 1890	*[5] 340,829*	*2,096*	*1,546*	.....	*8,956*	.....	*2,546*	*11,609*	*6,659*
Negro	6,058	9	1	6	60	8	2	47	2
Number in 1900	*2,514*	*1*	.....	.....	*29*	*1*	.....	*10*	.....
Number in 1890	*1,602*	*2*	.....	.....	*3*	.....	*1*	*12*	*2*
Black	4,218	2	1	4	56	7	2	40	.....
Mulatto	1,840	7	.....	2	4	1	.....	7	2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	26,821	20	1	71	629	267	889	214	20
Native white—Native parentage	585,386	5,290	4,470	5,174	16,517	10,629	3,011	15,403	5,726
Number in 1900	*265,068*	*2,446*	*2,531*	.....	*8,193*	*2,344*	*2,237*	*7,526*	*5,735*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	282,528	3,011	990	1,711	8,025	2,698	1,635	6,544	863
Number in 1900	*129,111*	*1,237*	*561*	.....	*3,601*	*773*	*1,494*	*3,757*	*901*
Native white—Foreign parentage	174,845	2,180	481	908	4,832	1,363	910	3,912	399
Native white—Mixed parentage	107,683	831	509	803	3,193	1,335	725	2,632	464
Foreign-born white	241,197	2,590	369	975	10,359	1,502	1,218	3,907	431
Number in 1900	*102,125*	*1,130*	*272*	.....	*2,920*	*627*	*1,123*	*2,254*	*414*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	51.3	48.4	76.7	65.2	46.4	70.4	44.6	59.0	81.3
Per cent in 1900	*51.2*	*50.5*	*75.2*	.....	*54.2*	*59.6*	*39.9*	*54.6*	*80.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24.7	27.6	17.0	21.6	22.5	17.9	24.2	25.1	12.3
Per cent in 1900	*24.9*	*25.6*	*16.7*	.....	*23.8*	*19.7*	*26.7*	*23.0*	*12.6*
Foreign-born white	21.1	23.7	6.3	12.3	29.1	9.9	18.0	15.0	6.1
Per cent in 1900	*19.7*	*23.3*	*8.1*	.....	*19.3*	*16.0*	*20.0*	*16.8*	*5.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	12,744	41	12	34	1,359	55	23	130	11
Belgium	1,227	7	.....	2	32	7	6	23	3
Canada—French	3,711	7	2	13	147	19	32	72	5
Canada—Other	35,552	140	89	201	1,251	411	215	448	59
Denmark	7,804	27	18	60	175	33	44	137	29
England	19,413	37	33	103	411	165	141	256	50
Finland	8,718	12	1	4	1,685	10	49	258	.....
France	2,340	14	3	10	70	12	6	31	17
Germany	29,382	475	99	165	777	240	220	796	90
Greece	4,177	38	.....	30	389	.....	.....	124	19
Holland	2,157	4	3	2	27	15	6	22	2
Hungary	1,160	2	1	.....	17	8	.....	38	.....
Ireland	10,178	46	14	46	235	83	79	229	20
Italy	13,114	187	2	31	250	77	26	91	10
Norway	28,363	61	27	99	1,084	96	132	275	12
Russia	10,961	1,264	2	20	515	37	24	111	25
Scotland	7,100	23	11	32	151	62	40	104	13
Sweden	32,195	130	38	78	1,515	100	115	464	31
Switzerland	3,446	9	10	17	70	11	24	190	5
Turkey	1,149	7	1	1	44	.....	.....	21	.....
Wales	1,975	1	3	11	15	18	2	12	2
Other foreign countries	4,331	55	.....	16	140	43	34	75	18
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	4,947	15	10	13	499	53	10	49	3
Canada—French	2,518	7	2	20	76	18	10	59	5
Canada—Other	12,038	38	48	68	433	140	92	235	13
Denmark	4,988	7	26	29	61	28	13	128	19
England	10,505	35	28	61	251	85	65	171	31
France	1,151	8	1	8	32	5	8	28	5
Germany	37,184	614	151	265	765	378	194	908	124
Holland	1,656	5	2	4	16	13	2	20	.....
Ireland	14,395	94	33	61	349	147	74	364	34
Italy	3,074	10	.....	4	28	8	13	13	.....
Norway	18,486	26	32	83	394	78	57	221	20
Russia	6,136	1,050	.....	12	104	26	5	81	4
Scotland	3,904	10	7	37	91	41	37	53	17
Sweden	18,244	52	35	59	575	55	62	377	31
Switzerland	2,054	8	2	8	32	10	24	162	9
Wales	1,639	4	8	11	19	14	2	5	5
All others of foreign parentage[6]	31,926	197	96	165	1,107	264	242	978	79

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.
[2] For combined figures for Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima Counties, see Note 1 on page 1008.
[3] State total includes population (7,842) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[4] See Note 3 on page 1008.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.[1]	Asotin.[1]	Benton.[1]	Chehalis.	Chelan.[1]	Clallam.	Clarke.	Columbia.[1]
SEX									
Total...Male	**658,663**	**6,366**	**3,095**	**4,566**	**22,737**	**8,484**	**3,868**	**15,039**	**3,868**
Female	**483,327**	**4,554**	**2,736**	**3,371**	**12,853**	**6,620**	**2,887**	**11,076**	**3,174**
White...Male	635,496	6,339	3,094	4,500	22,325	8,274	3,402	14,815	3,848
Female	473,615	4,552	2,735	3,360	12,576	6,555	2,462	11,039	3,172
Negro...Male	3,736	7	.....	4	32	0	2	32	.....
Female	2,322	2	1	2	28	2	.....	15	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**441,294**	**3,809**	**1,691**	**2,958**	**16,163**	**5,344**	**2,394**	**9,500**	**2,312**
Number in 1900	*196,672*	*1,629*	*961*	.....	*5,869*	*1,695*	*1,850*	*3,987*	*2,188*
Native white—Native parentage	199,779	1,725	1,214	1,705	6,161	3,415	966	5,033	1,711
Number in 1900	*92,262*	*777*	*646*	.....	*2,749*	*820*	*675*	*1,969*	*1,634*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	75,676	664	265	565	2,430	800	396	1,879	318
Number in 1900	*29,992*	*193*	*154*	.....	*965*	*259*	*298*	*688*	*238*
Native white—Foreign parentage	49,855	460	146	354	1,583	465	242	1,194	164
Native white—Mixed parentage	25,821	204	119	211	847	335	154	685	154
Foreign-born white	147,224	1,397	211	632	7,278	943	781	2,405	264
Number in 1900	*61,745*	*541*	*169*	.....	*1,982*	*449*	*653*	*1,284*	*260*
Negro	3,120	4	.....	4	31	5	1	25	.....
Number in 1900	*1,230*	*1*	.....	.....	*19*	*1*	.....	*3*	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	15,495	19	1	52	263	181	250	158	19
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	45.3	45.3	71.8	57.6	38.1	63.9	40.4	53.0	74.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.1	17.4	15.7	19.1	15.0	15.0	16.5	19.8	13.8
Foreign-born white	33.4	36.7	12.5	21.4	45.0	17.6	32.6	25.3	11.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	68,895	649	172	341	2,474	499	466	1,242	141
Having first papers	15,258	132	7	79	800	105	80	307	33
Alien	43,202	459	4	126	3,303	188	113	455	62
Unknown	19,869	157	28	86	692	151	122	401	28
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**10,580**	**181**	**8**	**41**	**467**	**188**	**159**	**210**	**32**
Per cent illiterate	2.4	4.8	0.5	1.4	2.9	3.5	6.6	2.2	1.4
Per cent in 1900	*3.4*	*2.9*	*1.1*	.....	*3.3*	*3.2*	*8.9*	*2.0*	*3.5*
Native white, number illiterate	840	14	7	7	26	10	10	29	18
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	6,993	165	1	20	361	38	42	133	5
Per cent illiterate	4.7	11.8	0.5	3.2	5.0	4.0	5.4	5.5	1.9
Negro, number illiterate	121	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	3	.....
Per cent illiterate	3.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**933,556**	**8,306**	**4,499**	**6,307**	**29,366**	**12,103**	**5,352**	**20,895**	**5,525**
Number illiterate	**18,416**	**351**	**15**	**62**	**777**	**251**	**354**	**316**	**55**
Per cent illiterate	2.0	4.2	0.3	1.0	2.6	2.1	6.6	1.5	1.0
Native white, number	670,029	5,792	4,131	5,280	18,654	10,372	3,504	16,824	5,083
Number illiterate	1,836	27	14	12	58	20	22	66	33
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.6
Foreign-born white, number	234,928	2,488	366	953	10,147	1,476	1,204	3,833	421
Number illiterate	11,233	321	1	27	555	47	66	189	13
Per cent illiterate	4.8	12.9	0.3	2.8	5.5	3.2	5.5	4.9	3.1
Negro, number	5,517	6	1	6	59	7	2	40	1
Number illiterate	239	3	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	6	.....
Per cent illiterate	4.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	214,535	2,324	1,374	1,498	6,107	3,104	1,429	5,461	1,566
Number illiterate	1,659	33	2	5	63	22	23	23	1
Per cent illiterate	0.8	1.4	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.7	1.6	0.4	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**293,478**	**3,284**	**1,907**	**2,109**	**8,272**	**4,258**	**2,008**	**7,533**	**2,170**
Number attending school	**195,259**	**2,268**	**1,448**	**1,573**	**5,111**	**2,992**	**1,343**	**5,135**	**1,502**
Per cent attending school	66.5	69.1	75.9	74.6	61.8	70.3	66.9	68.2	69.2
Number 6 to 9 years	78,943	960	533	611	2,165	1,154	579	2,072	604
Number attending school	59,538	709	425	495	1,593	887	429	1,502	454
Number 10 to 14 years	92,802	1,032	644	699	2,464	1,412	648	2,492	699
Number attending school	87,681	981	622	680	2,331	1,344	616	2,394	674
Number 15 to 17 years	57,716	623	362	421	1,486	825	393	1,468	416
Number attending school	36,179	440	286	310	893	585	246	998	287
Number 18 to 20 years	64,017	669	368	378	2,157	867	388	1,501	451
Number attending school	11,861	138	115	88	294	176	52	241	87
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	171,745	1,992	1,177	1,310	4,629	2,566	1,227	4,564	1,303
Number attending school	147,219	1,690	1,047	1,175	3,924	2,231	1,045	3,896	1,128
Per cent attending school	85.7	84.8	89.0	89.7	84.8	86.9	85.2	85.4	86.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	99,528	975	950	959	2,683	2,011	582	2,954	1,126
Number attending school	85,458	806	841	856	2,289	1,733	498	2,515	967
Per cent attending school	85.9	82.7	88.5	89.3	85.3	86.2	85.6	85.1	85.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	60,539	796	223	321	1,598	490	445	1,490	162
Number attending school	52,594	691	202	297	1,366	442	388	1,284	148
Per cent attending school	86.9	86.8	90.6	92.5	85.5	90.2	87.2	86.2	91.4
Foreign-born white, number	8,674	218	4	27	271	44	28	100	15
Number attending school	7,278	192	4	22	219	42	28	82	13
Per cent attending school	83.9	88.1	.....	.....	80.8	.....	.....	82.0	.....
Negro, number	480	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....
Number attending school	390	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....
Per cent attending school	81.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	238,822	2,278	1,366	2,097	6,574	3,487	1,711	5,600	1,597
Families, number	254,692	2,312	1,370	2,127	7,021	3,576	1,747	5,739	1,631

[5] Includes 316 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[6] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cowlitz.	Douglas.[1]	Ferry.[1]	Franklin.[1]	Garfield.[1]	Grant.[1]	Island.	Jefferson.	King.	Kitsap.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**12,561**	[2] 9,227	4,800	5,153	4,199	[2] 8,698	4,704	8,337	284,638	17,647
1900	7,877	[2] 4,926	4,562	486	3,918	([2])	1,870	5,712	110,053	6,767
1890	5,917	3,161	.....	696	3,897	.....	1,787	8,368	63,989	4,624
1880	2,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,087	1,712	6,910	1,738
1870	730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	626	1,268	2,120	866
Increase, 1900–1910	4,684	[2] 4,301	238	4,667	281	[2] 8,698	2,834	2,625	174,585	10,880
Per cent of increase	59.5	[2] 87.3	5.2	960.3	7.2	([2])	151.6	46.0	158.6	160.8
Increase, 1890–1900	1,960	1,765	[3] 3,809	—210	21	.....	83	[3] —2,691	[3] 45,918	[3] 2,004
Per cent of increase	33.1	55.8	.....	—30.2	0.5	.....	4.6	[3] —32.2	[3] 71.8	[3] 43.3
Land area (square miles)	1,153	1,787	2,220	1,206	694	2,720	208	1,747	2,111	371
Population per square mile, 1910	10.9	5.2	2.2	4.3	6.1	3.2	22.6	4.8	134.8	47.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	10.9	5.2	2.2	4.3	6.1	3.2	22.6	2.4	21.2	39.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,181	239,934	2,993
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,443	86,146	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.4	178.5	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	12,561	[2] 9,227	4,800	5,153	4,199	[2] 8,698	4,704	4,156	44,704	14,654
Same territory in 1900	7,877	([4])	4,562	486	3,918	([4])	1,870	2,269	23,907	6,767
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	59.5	([4])	5.2	960.3	7.2	([4])	151.6	83.2	87.0	116.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,443	85,239	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	7,877	[2] 4,926	4,562	486	3,918	([2])	1,870	2,269	24,814	6,767
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.1	84.3	17.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.3	77.5	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	12,476	9,206	3,976	4,944	4,178	8,681	4,564	7,875	273,267	16,971
Number in 1900	*7,802*	*4,861*	*3,820*	*453*	*3,905*	.....	*1,773*	*5,230*	*105,445*	*6,201*
Number in 1890	*5,856*	*3,144*	.....	*574*	*3,872*	.....	*1,570*	*7,666*	*62,707*	*4,310*
Negro	[illegible]	11	10	19	7	3	.....	11	2,487	[illegible]
Number in 1900	*2*	.....	*14*	*1*	*1*	.....	.....	*10*	*603*	*21*
Number in 1890	*16*	*3*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*32*	*333*	*12*
Black	5	11	6	8	7	2	.....	9	1,507	29
Mulatto	4	.....	4	11	.....	1	.....	2	980	14
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	76	10	814	190	14	14	140	451	8,884	633
Native white—Native parentage	7,921	6,408	2,259	3,153	3,279	5,004	2,044	3,803	123,769	6,399
Number in 1900	*5,200*	*3,014*	*2,090*	*267*	*3,028*	.....	*684*	*2,141*	*49,839*	*1,885*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,435	1,841	909	1,022	639	2,234	1,526	1,986	74,547	5,670
Number in 1900	*1,571*	*1,111*	*977*	*107*	*596*	.....	*594*	*1,618*	*28,717*	*2,144*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,420	1,011	501	593	291	1,516	970	1,280	47,909	4,028
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,015	830	408	429	348	718	556	706	26,638	1,642
Foreign-born white	2,120	957	808	769	260	1,443	994	2,086	74,951	4,902
Number in 1900	*1,031*	*736*	*753*	*79*	*281*	.....	*495*	*1,471*	*26,889*	*2,172*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	63.1	69.4	47.1	61.2	78.1	57.5	43.5	45.6	43.5	36.3
Per cent in 1900	*66.0*	*61.2*	*45.8*	*54.9*	*77.3*	.....	*36.6*	*37.5*	*45.3*	*27.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19.4	20.0	18.9	19.8	15.2	25.7	32.4	23.8	26.2	32.1
Per cent in 1900	*19.9*	*22.6*	*21.4*	*22.0*	*15.2*	.....	*31.8*	*28.3*	*26.1*	*31.7*
Foreign-born white	16.9	10.4	16.8	14.9	6.2	16.6	21.1	25.0	26.3	27.8
Per cent in 1900	*13.1*	*14.9*	*16.5*	*16.3*	*7.2*	.....	*26.5*	*25.8*	*24.4*	*32.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	151	22	25	16	7	32	30	54	3,073	80
Belgium	2	7	4	18	.....	11	5	1	645	5
Canada—French	28	5	31	11	4	16	5	24	1,030	51
Canada—Other	212	186	195	86	32	133	95	331	11,350	527
Denmark	61	96	19	46	12	52	23	75	2,465	181
England	104	73	74	14	23	58	50	218	6,918	343
Finland	314	1	6	2	.....	.....	22	50	1,968	316
France	20	5	11	39	4	5	7	25	780	21
Germany	287	271	96	186	115	203	128	283	7,364	431
Greece	2	1	22	131	1	5	1	4	1,200	3
Holland	43	5	1	4	.....	3	217	11	422	9
Hungary	7	.....	12	5	1	2	2	9	452	8
Ireland	58	35	32	34	11	43	16	131	3,652	178
Italy	116	30	59	28	2	23	4	87	5,003	36
Norway	190	49	48	38	7	70	218	268	8,541	1,413
Russia	71	51	31	26	1	579	15	21	2,937	65
Scotland	28	33	24	31	11	36	12	89	2,679	145
Sweden	330	56	91	28	18	98	114	304	10,708	961
Switzerland	40	9	8	13	8	26	9	23	698	42
Turkey	11	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	635	4
Wales	11	7	5	5	1	33	3	16	858	25
Other foreign countries	34	15	14	7	2	10	15	62	1,573	58
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	8	18	2	20	9	50	5	7	993	42
Canada—French	16	8	12	7	1	13	3	12	502	36
Canada—Other	64	63	43	28	19	49	45	77	3,373	158
Denmark	48	100	7	4	13	27	19	35	1,431	141
England	79	48	40	24	26	48	51	84	3,558	172
France	6	7	3	5	4	4	1	5	385	7
Germany	334	385	109	235	127	342	145	222	8,958	490
Holland	25	7	2	9	.....	3	225	2	238	5
Ireland	93	81	92	69	22	67	31	94	4,683	213
Italy	9	2	.....	4	1	7	3	61	1,323	17
Norway	88	50	31	33	15	93	202	116	4,593	1,151
Russia	19	29	19	23	1	475	7	4	1,113	25
Scotland	17	11	10	12	3	32	9	39	1,403	80
Sweden	113	38	47	11	8	70	85	145	5,582	608
Switzerland	18	10	5	13	5	13	6	16	323	2
Wales	4	8	4	5	3	66	5	2	673	14
All others of foreign parentage [5]	479	146	75	91	34	157	128	359	8,778	867

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.
[2] For combined figures for Douglas and Grant Counties, see Note 2 on page 1008.
[3] See Note 3 on page 1008.
[4] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 2 on page 1008.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cowlitz.	Douglas.[1]	Ferry.[1]	Franklin.[1]	Garfield.[1]	Grant.[1]	Island.	Jefferson.	King.	Kitsap.
SEX										
Total...Male	**7,562**	**5,197**	**2,849**	**3,240**	**2,288**	**5,000**	**2,796**	**5,571**	**165,012**	**10,402**
Female	**4,999**	**4,030**	**1,951**	**1,913**	**1,911**	**3,698**	**1,908**	**2,766**	**119,626**	**7,245**
White...Male	7,501	5,182	2,436	3,053	2,271	4,988	2,718	5,264	156,066	9,994
Female	4,975	4,024	1,540	1,891	1,907	3,693	1,846	2,611	117,201	6,977
Negro...Male	7	5	3	13	4	2	.....	6	1,506	30
Female	2	6	7	6	3	1	.....	5	981	13
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**4,820**	**3,032**	**1,856**	**2,291**	**1,303**	**3,002**	**1,773**	**4,155**	**120,394**	**6,857**
Number in 1900	*2,524*	*1,666*	*2,489*	*218*	*1,188*	.....	*772*	*2,369*	*50,255*	*2,509*
Native white—Native parentage	2,583	1,905	789	1,189	939	1,653	777	1,802	47,354	2,454
Number in 1900	*1,519*	*889*	*1,157*	*92*	*849*	.....	*248*	*792*	*23,197*	*659*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	739	519	336	404	190	536	331	648	20,245	1,288
Number in 1900	*357*	*260*	*550*	*46*	*152*	.....	*143*	*375*	*7,238*	*271*
Native white—Foreign parentage	430	343	200	239	101	406	211	421	13,737	889
Native white—Mixed parentage	309	176	136	165	89	130	120	227	6,508	399
Foreign-born white	1,469	595	530	522	158	755	607	1,489	44,953	2,828
Number in 1900	*628*	*471*	*593*	*50*	*174*	.....	*315*	*940*	*16,577*	*1,292*
Negro	5	3	2	11	3	2	.....	6	1,278	27
Number in 1900	*1*	.....	*5*	*1*	*1*	.....	.....	*6*	*258*	*12*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	24	10	199	165	13	6	58	210	6,564	260
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	53.6	62.8	42.5	51.9	72.1	55.1	43.8	43.4	39.3	35.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15.3	17.1	18.1	17.6	14.6	19.5	18.7	15.6	16.8	18.8
Foreign-born white	30.5	19.6	28.6	22.8	12.1	25.1	34.2	35.8	37.3	41.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	651	383	263	231	109	486	335	894	20,074	1,928
Having first papers	173	66	72	53	2	73	107	177	4,357	342
Alien	444	50	153	206	15	85	88	324	14,676	348
Unknown	201	96	42	32	32	111	77	94	5,846	210
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**86**	**15**	**235**	**180**	**6**	**28**	**20**	**64**	**1,928**	**128**
Per cent illiterate	1.8	0.5	12.7	7.9	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.9
Per cent in 1900	*2.7*	*2.3*	*7.0*	*5.5*	*1.0*	.....	*6.2*	*6.2*	*2.1*	*4.1*
Native white, number illiterate	16	7	15	5	3	17	3	4	74	8
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.3	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	57	6	45	89	3	11	5	29	1,558	79
Per cent illiterate	3.9	1.0	8.5	17.0	1.9	1.5	0.8	1.9	3.5	2.8
Negro, number illiterate	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.4	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**9,960**	**7,026**	**3,799**	**4,161**	**3,192**	**6,635**	**3,694**	**7,074**	**242,815**	**14,115**
Number illiterate	**125**	**31**	**554**	**218**	**14**	**51**	**53**	**119**	**3,167**	**268**
Per cent illiterate	1.3	0.4	14.6	5.2	0.4	0.8	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.9
Native white, number	7,829	6,063	2,408	3,214	2,920	5,234	2,603	4,639	159,303	8,820
Number illiterate	27	16	18	13	5	23	4	9	191	15
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Foreign-born white, number	2,066	942	775	748	251	1,386	968	2,065	72,981	4,765
Number illiterate	76	13	52	113	8	28	10	49	2,491	149
Per cent illiterate	3.7	1.4	6.7	15.1	3.2	2.0	1.0	2.4	3.4	3.1
Negro, number	7	11	9	19	7	3	.....	11	2,279	43
Number illiterate	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	2
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.2	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,602	2,043	891	792	926	1,823	947	1,305	46,078	3,174
Number illiterate	16	3	116	22	2	4	4	9	265	18
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.1	13.0	2.8	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,609**	**2,833**	**1,268**	**1,133**	**1,326**	**2,582**	**1,303**	**1,773**	**61,649**	**4,531**
Number attending school	**2,412**	**2,080**	**759**	**755**	**949**	**1,808**	**869**	**1,155**	**39,454**	**3,179**
Per cent attending school	66.8	73.4	59.9	66.6	71.6	70.0	66.7	65.1	64.0	70.2
Number 6 to 9 years	1,007	790	377	341	400	759	356	468	15,571	1,357
Number attending school	765	661	241	268	312	565	275	396	11,914	1,034
Number 10 to 14 years	1,165	919	407	345	405	917	425	547	18,457	1,531
Number attending school	1,112	892	337	334	394	860	409	511	17,387	1,487
Number 15 to 17 years	692	563	253	194	255	457	253	317	12,354	846
Number attending school	432	398	149	124	181	315	148	198	7,278	554
Number 18 to 20 years	745	561	231	253	266	449	269	441	15,267	797
Number attending school	103	129	32	29	62	68	37	50	2,875	104
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,172	1,709	784	686	805	1,676	781	1,015	34,028	2,888
Number attending school	1,877	1,553	578	602	706	1,425	684	907	29,301	2,521
Per cent attending school	86.4	90.9	73.7	87.8	87.7	85.0	87.6	89.4	86.1	87.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,529	1,297	412	500	672	997	320	479	16,737	1,002
Number attending school	1,333	1,178	353	441	588	836	276	430	14,395	888
Per cent attending school	87.2	90.8	85.7	88.2	87.5	83.9	86.3	89.8	86.0	88.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	537	378	160	152	125	516	414	436	14,237	1,581
Number attending school	456	344	143	130	111	452	366	396	12,405	1,373
Per cent attending school	84.9	91.0	89.4	85.5	88.8	87.6	88.4	90.8	86.8	86.8
Foreign-born white, number	84	33	43	25	7	159	30	40	2,584	217
Number attending school	73	30	39	24	6	135	28	37	2,169	188
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.9	.....	.....	83.9	86.6
Negro, number	1	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	182	1
Number attending school	1	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	150	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.4	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,686	2,298	1,496	1,280	949	2,278	1,150	1,824	54,861	4,556
Families, number	2,747	2,321	1,505	1,298	950	2,306	1,168	1,858	62,539	4,625

[5] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Kittitas.[1]	Klickitat.[1]	Lewis.	Lincoln.[1]	Mason.	Okanogan.[1]	Pacific.	Pierce.	San Juan.	Skagit.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	18,561	[2] 10,180	32,127	17,539	5,156	12,887	12,532	120,812	3,603	29,241
1900	9,704	[2] 6,407	15,157	11,969	3,810	4,689	5,983	55,515	2,928	14,272
1890	8,777	5,167	11,499	9,312	2,826	1,467	4,358	50,940	2,072	8,747
1880	.....	4,055	2,600	.....	639	.....	1,645	3,319	948	.....
1870	.....	329	888	.....	289	.....	738	1,409	[3] 554	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	8,857	[2] 3,773	16,970	5,570	1,346	8,198	6,549	65,297	675	14,969
Per cent of increase	91.3	[2] 58.9	112.0	46.5	35.3	174.8	109.5	117.6	23.1	104.9
Increase, 1890–1900	927	1,240	3,658	2,657	984	[4] 2,498	1,625	4,575	856	[4] 5,250
Per cent of increase	10.6	24.0	31.8	28.5	34.8	[4] 170.3	37.3	9.0	41.3	[4] 60.0
Land area (square miles)	2,329	1,825	2,369	2,302	930	5,221	895	1,701	178	1,774
Population per square mile, 1910	8.0	5.6	13.6	7.6	5.5	2.5	14.0	71.0	20.2	16.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	3.6	5.6	8.6	7.6	5.5	2.5	10.6	19.1	20.2	14.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	10,084	(2)	11,818	.....	.....	.....	3,023	88,287	.....	4,168
Same places in 1900	4,523	(2)	3,375	.....	.....	.....	777	39,598	.....	1,476
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	122.9	(2)	250.2	.....	.....	.....	289.1	123.0	.....	182.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	8,477	[2] 10,180	20,309	17,539	5,156	12,887	9,509	32,525	3,603	25,073
Same territory in 1900	5,181	[2] 6,337	11,782	11,969	3,810	4,689	5,206	15,917	2,928	12,796
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	63.6	[2] 60.6	72.4	46.5	35.3	174.8	82.7	104.3	23.1	95.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	2,786	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,714	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	6,918	[2] 6,407	15,157	11,969	3,810	4,689	5,983	17,801	2,928	14,272
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	54.3	(2)	36.8	.....	.....	.....	24.1	73.1	.....	14.3
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	28.7	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.9	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	18,164	9,827	31,549	17,497	4,816	12,044	12,116	117,408	3,344	28,441
Number in 1900	*9,168*	*6,217*	*15,018*	*11,853*	*3,534*	*3,796*	*5,688*	*53,618*	*2,609*	*13,436*
Number in 1890	*8,210*	*5,104*	*11,386*	*9,237*	*2,793*	*1,362*	*4,112*	*50,421*	*2,036*	*8,436*
Negro	247	33	79	13	6	19	3	889	.....	30
Number in 1900	*401*	*14*	*51*	*8*	*11*	*3*	*2*	*404*	*1*	*15*
Number in 1890	*318*	*6*	*25*	*7*	*2*	.....	*3*	*376*	.....	*35*
Black	163	12	48	13	2	16	3	643	.....	27
Mulatto	84	21	31	.....	4	3	.....	246	.....	3
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	150	320	499	29	334	824	413	2,515	259	770
Native white—Native parentage	7,898	6,817	19,766	9,850	2,278	8,067	5,919	52,081	1,622	15,458
Number in 1900	*4,360*	*4,193*	*9,531*	*6,962*	*1,675*	*2,453*	*2,748*	*21,994*	*1,152*	*6,418*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,771	1,861	6,558	4,929	1,229	2,243	3,012	34,090	964	6,971
Number in 1900	*2,593*	*1,357*	*3,365*	*3,028*	*924*	*776*	*1,613*	*16,666*	*877*	*3,756*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,353	1,040	4,040	3,035	654	1,172	2,053	22,637	517	4,237
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,418	821	2,518	1,894	575	1,071	959	11,453	447	2,734
Foreign-born white	5,495	1,149	5,225	2,718	1,309	1,734	3,185	31,237	758	6,012
Number in 1900	*2,215*	*667*	*2,122*	*1,863*	*955*	*567*	*1,327*	*14,958*	*580*	*3,262*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	42.6	67.0	61.5	56.2	44.2	62.6	47.2	43.1	45.0	52.9
Per cent in 1900	*44.9*	*65.4*	*62.9*	*58.2*	*44.0*	*52.3*	*45.9*	*39.6*	*39.3*	*45.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	25.7	18.3	20.4	28.1	23.8	17.4	24.0	28.2	26.8	23.8
Per cent in 1900	*26.7*	*21.2*	*22.2*	*25.3*	*24.3*	*16.5*	*27.0*	*30.0*	*30.0*	*26.3*
Foreign-born white	29.6	11.3	16.3	15.5	25.4	13.5	25.4	25.9	21.0	20.6
Per cent in 1900	*22.8*	*10.4*	*14.0*	*15.6*	*24.5*	*12.1*	*22.2*	*26.9*	*19.8*	*22.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	1,193	25	793	102	30	114	178	2,412	29	218
Belgium	16	1	17	4	1	8	9	99	8	8
Canada—French	26	5	76	13	68	49	21	354	10	111
Canada—Other	346	152	526	317	178	404	330	3,481	197	1,028
Denmark	99	78	166	134	48	101	110	909	15	166
England	769	97	283	193	85	146	96	2,591	99	347
Finland	51	85	370	20	248	26	632	834	29	185
France	52	12	34	12	21	28	22	381	6	32
Germany	347	206	957	773	79	261	268	3,869	83	457
Greece	117	129	211	10	2	.....	107	298	.....	94
Holland	12	16	24	7	2	13	5	87	1	27
Hungary	66	.....	32	.....	2	5	4	192	.....	13
Ireland	122	55	196	108	66	98	64	1,229	33	174
Italy	1,170	21	374	84	12	55	62	1,706	2	294
Norway	140	66	233	68	157	115	382	5,226	66	1,057
Russia	256	6	204	501	30	17	243	992	40	159
Scotland	211	25	74	75	26	61	38	834	26	98
Sweden	168	107	400	176	218	157	381	4,440	72	1,318
Switzerland	31	42	138	38	21	21	171	521	12	84
Turkey	44	.....	13	4	1	.....	20	106	.....	30
Wales	62	6	22	41	1	18	16	303	7	19
Other foreign countries	197	15	82	38	13	37	26	373	23	93
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	639	5	351	113	8	21	32	1,092	1	49
Canada—French	11	3	69	2	36	30	7	281	4	60
Canada—Other	88	54	201	100	54	83	117	1,250	80	434
Denmark	71	80	159	103	45	36	61	663	7	109
England	447	67	184	100	39	84	97	1,287	26	212
France	14	3	30	17	.....	4	4	144	1	20
Germany	410	219	1,130	1,165	82	361	304	4,303	66	573
Holland	12	9	23	6	2	13	9	43	1	16
Ireland	194	98	267	220	63	133	99	1,641	29	224
Italy	434	4	8	2	.....	12	10	496	.....	20
Norway	101	64	185	102	63	56	246	3,320	45	756
Russia	96	1	107	488	7	10	213	485	2	28
Scotland	133	16	53	38	12	48	25	409	16	66
Sweden	89	65	229	103	102	53	139	2,811	39	859
Switzerland	15	57	125	39	2	9	83	261	2	45
Wales	46	1	17	71	.....	25	5	200	8	29
All others of foreign parentage [6]	553	294	892	366	139	194	602	3,951	190	737

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.
[2] For combined figures for Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima Counties, see Note 1 on page 1008.
[3] Population returned as for the disputed islands.
[4] See Note 3 on page 1008.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Kittitas.[1]	Klickitat.[1]	Lewis.	Lincoln.[1]	Mason.	Okanogan.[1]	Pacific.	Pierce.	San Juan.	Skagit.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**11,282**	**5,835**	**18,724**	**9,635**	**3,266**	**7,530**	**7,783**	**69,606**	**2,071**	**17,135**
Female	**7,279**	**4,345**	**13,403**	**7,904**	**1,890**	**5,357**	**4,749**	**51,206**	**1,532**	**12,106**
White...Male	11,011	5,604	18,243	9,601	3,093	7,130	7,494	67,030	1,916	16,601
Female	7,153	4,223	13,306	7,896	1,723	4,914	4,622	50,378	1,428	11,840
Negro...Male	139	19	47	10	4	11	2	514	.....	23
Female	108	14	32	3	2	8	1	375	.....	7
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**7,536**	**3,644**	**11,409**	**5,454**	**2,274**	**4,852**	**5,258**	**47,722**	**1,313**	**10,827**
Number in 1900	*3,338*	*1,891*	*4,355*	*3,794*	*1,553*	*2,098*	*2,022*	*19,980*	*1,020*	*6,469*
Native white—Native parentage	2,724	2,144	5,978	2,786	822	2,644	2,113	19,184	474	4,965
Number in 1900	*1,246*	*1,162*	*2,544*	*2,001*	*569*	*1,010*	*814*	*7,391*	*351*	*2,096*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,025	583	1,604	1,128	337	810	824	7,870	296	1,693
Number in 1900	*431*	*285*	*623*	*658*	*235*	*390*	*265*	*2,973*	*183*	*878*
Native white—Foreign parentage	705	350	1,040	784	227	491	561	5,295	188	1,114
Native white—Mixed parentage	320	233	564	344	110	319	263	2,575	108	579
Foreign-born white	3,549	756	3,417	1,511	1,000	1,176	2,103	18,449	451	3,771
Number in 1900	*1,394*	*377*	*1,150*	*1,054*	*643*	*430*	*795*	*8,567*	*356*	*2,106*
Negro	116	10	26	5	4	10	2	424	.....	20
Number in 1900	*204*	*6*	*14*	*3*	*8*	*3*	*1*	*186*	.....	*6*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	122	151	384	24	111	212	216	1,795	92	378
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	36.1	58.8	52.4	51.1	36.1	54.5	40.2	40.2	36.1	45.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13.6	16.0	14.1	20.7	14.8	16.7	15.7	16.5	22.5	15.6
Foreign-born white	47.1	20.7	30.0	27.7	44.0	24.2	40.0	38.7	34.3	34.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	1,269	401	1,404	857	391	580	800	8,719	253	1,867
Having first papers	407	84	328	125	118	157	332	1,955	49	353
Alien	1,577	176	1,284	227	325	260	675	5,382	105	1,076
Unknown	296	95	401	302	166	179	296	2,393	44	475
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**322**	**112**	**423**	**43**	**60**	**215**	**86**	**1,202**	**15**	**517**
Per cent illiterate	4.3	3.1	3.7	0.8	2.6	4.4	1.6	2.5	1.1	4.8
Per cent in 1900	*7.4*	*6.2*	*2.1*	*1.7*	*4.4*	*13.2*	*5.6*	*4.0*	*4.6*	*5.0*
Native white, number illiterate	14	13	43	8	.....	12	16	91	3	35
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.2	.....	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	262	36	355	30	27	56	48	934	11	256
Per cent illiterate	7.4	4.8	10.4	2.0	2.7	4.8	2.3	5.1	2.4	6.8
Negro, number illiterate	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	3
Per cent illiterate	8.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.7	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**14,706**	**8,034**	**25,047**	**13,453**	**4,234**	**10,050**	**9,995**	**100,250**	**2,898**	**23,082**
Number illiterate	**512**	**239**	**667**	**113**	**117**	**494**	**181**	**2,129**	**44**	**776**
Per cent illiterate	3.5	3.0	2.7	0.8	2.8	4.9	1.8	2.1	1.5	3.4
Native white, number	9,053	6,606	19,405	10,757	2,683	7,744	6,565	66,785	1,980	16,581
Number illiterate	30	26	127	24	4	18	45	178	8	69
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4
Foreign-born white, number	5,287	1,132	5,131	2,658	1,298	1,677	3,100	30,379	723	5,844
Number illiterate	413	52	494	84	40	70	82	1,678	23	357
Per cent illiterate	7.8	4.6	9.6	3.2	3.1	4.2	2.6	5.5	3.2	6.1
Negro, number	219	22	56	9	5	17	3	806	.....	30
Number illiterate	19	1	7	.....	1	.....	.....	40	.....	5
Per cent illiterate	8.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.0	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,387	2,050	6,959	4,066	969	2,382	2,258	22,212	777	5,882
Number illiterate	37	38	52	12	5	46	25	140	4	80
Per cent illiterate	1.1	1.9	0.7	0.3	0.5	1.9	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,761**	**2,871**	**9,630**	**5,617**	**1,341**	**3,430**	**3,175**	**30,026**	**1,066**	**8,201**
Number attending school	**3,174**	**1,920**	**6,264**	**4,016**	**887**	**2,354**	**1,969**	**19,729**	**724**	**5,272**
Per cent attending school	66.7	66.9	65.0	71.5	66.1	68.6	62.0	65.7	67.9	64.3
Number 6 to 9 years	1,374	821	2,671	1,551	372	1,048	917	7,814	289	2,319
Number attending school	1,086	589	1,946	1,116	271	748	638	6,176	226	1,648
Number 10 to 14 years	1,446	902	3,130	1,873	448	1,149	976	9,419	337	2,582
Number attending school	1,384	841	2,904	1,801	415	1,053	915	8,956	330	2,445
Number 15 to 17 years	873	551	1,927	1,115	238	602	568	6,086	221	1,591
Number attending school	517	363	1,166	814	152	430	324	3,417	136	943
Number 18 to 20 years	1,068	597	1,902	1,078	283	631	714	6,707	219	1,709
Number attending school	187	127	248	285	49	123	92	1,180	32	236
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,820	1,723	5,801	3,424	820	2,197	1,893	17,233	626	4,901
Number attending school	2,470	1,430	4,850	2,917	686	1,801	1,553	15,132	556	4,093
Per cent attending school	87.6	83.0	83.6	85.2	83.7	82.0	82.0	87.8	88.8	83.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,363	1,304	4,009	2,061	411	1,560	993	7,904	342	2,909
Number attending school	1,206	1,111	3,350	1,777	335	1,317	804	6,919	307	2,443
Per cent attending school	88.5	85.2	83.6	86.2	81.5	84.4	81.0	87.5	89.8	84.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,140	359	1,618	1,225	322	417	719	7,967	199	1,698
Number attending school	994	291	1,344	1,024	281	357	606	7,056	178	1,443
Per cent attending school	87.2	81.1	83.1	83.6	87.3	85.6	84.3	88.6	89.4	85.0
Foreign-born white, number	282	16	138	135	17	72	122	1,152	41	207
Number attending school	241	13	126	113	14	53	101	989	32	158
Per cent attending school	85.5	.....	91.3	83.7	.....	.....	82.8	85.9	.....	76.3
Negro, number	30	6	16	3	.....	3	.....	71	.....	.....
Number attending school	28	4	15	3	.....	1	.....	54	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	3,748	2,554	6,357	3,907	1,128	3,616	2,601	24,003	847	6,498
Families, number	3,877	2,606	6,560	3,943	1,146	3,683	2,755	25,948	859	6,648

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Skamania.	Snohomish.	Spokane.[1]	Stevens.[1]	Thurston.	Wahkiakum.	Walla Walla.[1]	Whatcom.[1]	Whitman.[1]	Yakima.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	2,387	59,209	139,404	25,297	17,581	3,285	31,931	49,511	33,280	[2] 41,709
1900	1,688	23,950	57,542	10,543	9,927	2,819	18,680	24,116	25,360	[2] 13,462
1890	774	8,514	37,487	4,341	9,675	2,526	12,224	18,591	19,109	4,429
1880	809	1,387	4,262	1,245	3,270	1,598	8,716	3,137	7,014	2,811
1870	133	599	(4)	[3] 734	2,246	270	5,300	534	.....	432
Increase, 1900–1910	1,199	35,259	81,862	14,754	7,654	466	13,251	25,395	7,920	[2] 28,247
Per cent of increase	71.0	147.2	142.3	139.9	77.1	16.5	70.9	105.3	31.2	[2] 209.8
Increase 1890–1900	914	[4] 14,968	20,055	[4] 5,613	252	293	6,456	[4] 5,166	6,251	[4] 6,814
Per cent of increase	118.1	[4] 175.8	53.5	[4] 129.3	2.6	11.6	52.8	[4] 27.8	32.7	[4] 153.8
Land area (square miles)	1,685	2,064	1,756	3,866	709	267	1,265	2,082	2,108	5,059
Population per square mile, 1910	1.7	28.7	79.4	6.5	24.8	12.3	25.2	23.8	15.8	8.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	1.7	15.1	18.1	6.5	14.9	12.3	9.9	12.1	13.2	5.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	23,058	107,673	.....	6,996	.....	19,364	24,298	5,385	[2] 14,082
Same places in 1900	.....	9,939	36,848	.....	3,863	.....	10,049	11,062	3,429	[2] 3,154
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	182.3	192.2	.....	81.1	.....	92.7	119.7	57.0	[2] 346.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	2,387	31,151	31,726	25,297	10,585	3,285	12,567	25,213	27,895	[2] 27,627
Same territory in 1900	1,688	14,011	20,694	10,543	6,064	2,819	8,631	13,054	21,931	[2] 9,356
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	71.0	122.3	53.3	139.9	74.6	16.5	45.6	93.1	27.2	[2] 195.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	7,838	36,848	.....	3,863	.....	10,049	11,062	.....	[2] 3,154
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,688	16,112	20,694	10,543	6,064	2,819	8,631	13,054	25,360	[2] 10,308
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	47.4	77.2	.....	39.8	.....	60.6	49.1	16.2	[2] 33.8
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	32.7	64.0	.....	38.9	.....	53.8	45.9	.....	[2] 23.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	2,807	57,873	137,513	24,413	17,003	3,060	31,278	48,464	33,169	39,139
Number in 1900	*1,607*	*22,992*	*56,186*	*9,584*	*9,717*	*2,645*	*18,109*	*22,512*	*25,160*	*11,490*
Number in 1890	*736*	*8,162*	*36,810*	*3,953*	*9,332*	*2,173*	*11,829*	*18,192*	*13,838*	*4,275*
Negro	3	219	1,170	12	24	2	152	56	12	354
Number in 1900	.....	*101*	*595*	*20*	*10*	*4*	*51*	*33*	*10*	*87*
Number in 1890	*2*	*16*	*206*	*13*	*76*	*3*	*34*	*48*	*14*	[illegible]
Black	3	186	926	7	13	2	124	34	11	289
Mulatto	.....	33	244	5	11	.....	28	22	1	65
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	77	1,117	721	872	554	223	501	991	99	2,216
Native white—Native parentage	1,620	27,339	74,645	14,770	10,612	863	21,666	24,319	23,622	25,915
Number in 1900	*842*	*10,594*	*30,680*	*5,940*	*5,902*	*892*	*12,654*	*10,831*	*18,450*	*7,857*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	604	16,974	36,040	5,308	3,611	1,102	5,776	13,838	6,210	8,151
Number in 1900	*433*	*6,943*	*14,818*	*2,159*	*2,388*	*939*	*3,320*	*6,584*	*4,443*	*2,370*
Native white—Foreign parentage	356	10,530	21,436	2,821	1,940	849	3,271	8,399	3,416	4,585
Native white—Mixed parentage	248	6,444	14,604	2,487	1,671	253	2,505	5,439	2,794	3,566
Foreign-born white	583	13,560	26,828	4,335	2,780	1,095	3,836	10,307	3,337	5,073
Number in 1900	*332*	*5,455*	*10,687*	*1,485*	*1,427*	*814*	*2,135*	*5,097*	*2,267*	*1,283*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	56.1	46.2	53.5	58.4	60.4	26.3	67.9	49.1	71.0	62.1
Per cent in 1900	*49.9*	*44.2*	*53.3*	*56.3*	*59.5*	*31.6*	*67.7*	*44.9*	*72.8*	*58.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20.9	28.7	25.9	21.0	20.5	33.5	18.1	27.9	18.7	19.5
Per cent in 1900	*25.7*	*29.0*	*25.8*	*20.5*	*24.1*	*33.3*	*17.8*	*27.3*	*17.5*	*17.6*
Foreign-born white	20.2	22.9	19.2	17.1	15.8	33.3	12.0	20.8	10.0	12.2
Per cent in 1900	*19.7*	*22.8*	*18.6*	*14.1*	*14.4*	*23.9*	*11.4*	*21.1*	*8.9*	*9.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	14	266	842	544	136	102	51	335	96	109
Belgium	1	58	128	12	[illegible]	7	14	26	4	20
Canada—French	5	251	395	111	65	15	68	156	33	377
Canada—Other	41	2,444	4,944	794	395	46	500	2,135	403	927
Denmark	16	445	738	86	94	19	86	726	82	133
England	27	829	2,453	245	311	22	331	690	219	509
Finland	22	459	310	71	249	285	6	108	10	20
France	2	92	225	16	15	10	147	38	30	85
Germany	56	1,458	4,150	605	455	63	665	1,062	725	617
Greece	43	204	196	90	42	.....	152	67	204	241
Holland	4	140	193	36	9	1	11	442	44	287
Hungary	.....	32	143	41	16	1	10	12	.....	27
Ireland	16	413	1,309	154	161	33	307	337	154	207
Italy	29	248	1,772	371	188	39	259	101	100	165
Norway	71	3,000	2,279	307	146	251	72	1,699	151	249
Russia	18	221	738	35	40	10	719	207	614	116
Scotland	6	290	897	83	72	11	118	249	94	283
Sweden	55	2,366	3,990	497	223	164	137	1,603	181	363
Switzerland	34	147	342	137	58	6	78	165	133	55
Turkey	57	11	55	16	6	4	34	6	7	[illegible]
Wales	2	71	217	21	24	2	21	49	23	19
Other foreign countries	64	115	512	68	67	[illegible]	50	94	30	259
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	5	112	245	122	19	29	9	173	67	49
Canada—French	5	163	247	40	49	6	36	92	14	556
Canada—Other	15	984	1,627	266	154	26	167	802	167	383
Denmark	1	281	423	53	69	8	65	472	73	73
England	12	485	1,225	121	154	12	200	397	182	317
France	5	53	148	8	6	3	61	42	10	56
Germany	70	1,965	5,927	689	533	54	867	1,455	1,106	1,099
Holland	1	132	76	18	7	1	11	436	37	225
Ireland	36	574	2,213	254	162	32	457	414	281	403
Italy	12	22	338	45	9	.....	121	23	.....	15
Norway	61	2,317	1,643	249	72	154	67	1,337	136	229
Russia	3	68	425	[illegible]	23	22	440	98	557	62
Scotland	13	150	453	57	51	11	102	131	74	127
Sweden	29	1,240	2,476	253	89	108	112	1,083	163	249
Switzerland	33	84	190	89	31	3	60	111	108	36
Wales	.....	65	170	23	14	[illegible]	23	45	21	22
All others of foreign parentage[5]	50	1,835	3,610	530	498	378	473	1,288	420	684

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.
[2] For combined figures for Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima Counties, see Note 1 on page 1008.
[3] Spokane reported as part of Stevens in 1870.
[4] See Note 3 on page 1008.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Skamania.	Snohomish.	Spokane.[1]	Stevens.[1]	Thurston.	Wahkiakum.	Walla Walla.[1]	Whatcom.[1]	Whitman.[1]	Yakima.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**1,841**	**34,399**	**77,317**	**14,801**	**10,003**	**2,047**	**18,272**	**27,341**	**18,156**	**23,679**
Female	**1,046**	**24,810**	**62,087**	**10,496**	**7,578**	**1,238**	**13,659**	**22,170**	**15,124**	**18,030**
White...Male	1,792	33,551	75,852	14,252	9,554	1,878	17,686	26,710	18,053	22,275
Female	1,015	24,322	61,661	10,061	7,449	1,182	13,592	21,754	15,116	16,864
Negro...Male	1	115	808	11	13	2	104	30	10	214
Female	2	104	362	1	11	.....	48	26	2	140
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,255**	**22,477**	**52,416**	**9,272**	**6,524**	**1,385**	**11,892**	**16,656**	**10,410**	**15,064**
Number in 1900	*666*	*9,221*	*21,690*	*3,718*	*3,145*	*1,231*	*7,854*	*8,877*	*7,465*	*4,231*
Native white—Native parentage	558	9,437	24,791	4,538	3,329	286	7,073	7,419	6,749	8,390
Number in 1900	*303*	*3,707*	*10,640*	*1,882*	*1,703*	*373*	*5,097*	*3,419*	*5,000*	*2,282*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	235	4,082	10,501	1,568	1,009	266	1,953	3,154	1,615	2,520
Number in 1900	*128*	*1,644*	*3,888*	*563*	*544*	*161*	*981*	*1,368*	*1,042*	*585*
Native white—Foreign parentage	141	2,786	6,947	966	591	191	1,244	2,026	952	1,671
Native white—Mixed parentage	94	1,296	3,554	602	418	75	709	1,128	663	849
Foreign-born white	436	8,415	15,806	2,917	1,800	684	2,316	5,608	1,949	3,233
Number in 1900	*218*	*3,465*	*6,249*	*976*	*800*	*546*	*1,296*	*2,946*	*1,268*	*756*
Negro	1	93	701	11	12	2	88	23	9	156
Number in 1900	.....	*50*	*341*	*9*	*4*	*3*	*32*	*16*	*3*	*33*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	25	450	617	238	374	147	462	392	88	765
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	44.5	42.0	47.3	48.9	51.0	20.6	59.5	44.5	64.8	55.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	18.7	18.2	20.0	16.9	15.5	19.2	16.4	18.9	15.5	16.7
Foreign-born white	34.7	37.4	30.2	31.5	27.6	49.4	19.5	34.0	18.7	21.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	157	4,314	7,306	1,341	854	357	1,129	3,015	1,033	1,510
Having first papers	53	891	1,613	379	161	134	154	552	153	286
Alien	204	2,016	4,015	873	600	148	633	1,207	418	902
Unknown	22	1,194	2,872	324	185	45	400	894	345	535
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**67**	**508**	**922**	**362**	**333**	**49**	**349**	**346**	**137**	**536**
Per cent illiterate	5.3	2.3	1.8	3.9	5.1	3.5	2.9	2.1	1.3	3.6
Per cent in 1900	*3.3*	*2.5*	*2.2*	*6.6*	*4.2*	*8.6*	*2.0*	*3.7*	*1.8*	*9.9*
Native white, number illiterate	3	41	97	20	30	3	31	33	24	50
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	60	393	686	227	241	33	231	194	91	175
Per cent illiterate	13.8	4.7	4.3	7.8	13.4	4.8	10.0	3.4	4.7	5.4
Negro, number illiterate	.....	6	9	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	12
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**2,328**	**47,787**	**115,416**	**19,710**	**14,274**	**2,617**	**26,007**	**39,416**	**25,819**	**33,609**
Number illiterate	**92**	**1,013**	**1,507**	**612**	**444**	**74**	**593**	**632**	**267**	**1,129**
Per cent illiterate	4.0	2.1	1.3	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.3	1.6	1.0	3.4
Native white, number	1,695	33,450	87,521	14,797	11,029	1,364	21,679	28,636	22,453	26,573
Number illiterate	8	90	222	43	46	7	65	81	63	109
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Foreign-born white, number	577	13,268	26,091	4,224	2,724	1,065	3,690	9,988	3,257	4,980
Number illiterate	70	725	1,108	280	308	50	431	333	181	246
Per cent illiterate	12.1	5.5	4.2	6.6	11.3	4.7	11.7	3.3	5.6	4.9
Negro, number	2	198	1,097	12	23	2	138	48	12	307
Number illiterate	.....	17	22	.....	2	.....	6	3	2	18
Per cent illiterate	.....	8.6	2.0	.....	.....	.....	4.3	.....	.....	5.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	521	11,607	25,541	5,003	3,564	623	6,544	10,599	7,666	8,481
Number illiterate	5	64	161	56	53	11	55	47	29	104
Per cent illiterate	1.0	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.5	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	1.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**720**	**15,990**	**34,641**	**7,169**	**4,896**	**866**	**8,904**	**14,549**	**10,489**	**11,588**
Number attending school	**446**	**10,248**	**22,812**	**4,895**	**3,346**	**533**	**6,334**	**10,148**	**7,799**	**7,597**
Per cent attending school	61.9	64.1	65.9	68.3	68.3	61.5	71.1	69.8	74.4	65.6
Number 6 to 9 years	199	4,383	9,100	2,166	1,332	243	2,360	3,950	2,823	3,107
Number attending school	124	3,132	6,961	1,566	947	179	1,725	3,165	2,179	2,191
Number 10 to 14 years	240	5,161	10,929	2,373	1,635	255	2,868	4,739	3,413	3,719
Number attending school	233	4,829	10,164	2,226	1,567	232	2,748	4,530	3,313	3,430
Number 15 to 17 years	120	3,143	6,839	1,353	939	167	1,765	2,969	2,159	2,312
Number attending school	76	1,802	4,281	885	626	91	1,288	1,859	1,659	1,528
Number 18 to 20 years	161	3,303	7,773	1,277	990	201	1,911	2,891	2,094	2,450
Number attending school	13	485	1,406	218	206	31	573	594	648	448
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	439	9,544	20,029	4,539	2,967	498	5,228	8,689	6,236	6,826
Number attending school	357	7,961	17,125	3,792	2,514	411	4,473	7,695	5,492	5,621
Per cent attending school	81.3	83.4	85.5	83.5	84.7	82.5	85.6	88.6	88.1	82.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	298	4,764	12,309	3,019	2,046	135	3,991	4,586	4,715	4,624
Number attending school	249	3,993	10,478	2,586	1,752	118	3,411	4,063	4,168	3,848
Per cent attending school	83.6	83.8	85.1	85.7	85.6	87.4	85.5	88.6	88.4	83.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	112	4,095	6,771	1,202	811	283	1,014	3,406	1,398	1,672
Number attending school	90	3,548	5,886	1,001	685	231	874	3,064	1,225	1,422
Per cent attending school	80.4	86.6	86.9	83.3	84.5	81.6	86.2	90.0	87.6	85.0
Foreign-born white, number	10	422	874	139	69	58	210	524	121	136
Number attending school	7	354	696	109	54	47	176	462	98	104
Per cent attending school	.....	83.9	79.6	78.4	.....	.....	83.8	88.2	81.0	76.5
Negro, number	1	19	64	.....	.....	.....	11	6	1	47
Number attending school	.....	16	57	.....	.....	.....	10	3	1	31
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	667	12,690	28,004	6,316	3,827	716	6,169	11,063	7,091	8,932
Families, number	689	13,129	30,512	6,385	3,963	725	6,430	11,439	7,234	9,321

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Seattle.[1]	Spokane.[1]	Tacoma.[1]
POPULATION				
Total population, 1910	**425,339**	**237,194**	**104,402**	**83,743**
1900	155,233	80,671	36,848	37,714
1890	98,765	42,837	19,922	36,006
1880	3,533	3,533	.....	.....
1870	1,107	1,107	.....	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	270,106	156,523	67,554	46,029
Per cent of increase	174.0	194.0	183.3	122.0
Increase, 1890–1900	56,468	37,834	16,926	1,708
Per cent of increase	57.2	88.3	85.0	4.7
COLOR AND NATIVITY				
White	412,645	227,753	103,071	81,821
Number in 1900	*149,386*	*76,815*	*36,101*	*36,470*
Number in 1890	*96,997*	*42,056*	*19,367*	*35,574*
Negro	3,797	2,296	723	778
Number in 1900	*1,089*	*406*	*376*	*307*
Number in 1890	*839*	*286*	*190*	*363*
Black	2,498	1,434	499	565
Mulatto	1,299	862	224	213
Indian	135	24	13	98
Chinese	1,186	924	239	23
Japanese	7,497	6,127	352	1,018
All other	79	70	4	5
Native white—Native parentage	196,839	105,784	54,574	36,481
Number in 1900	*72,682*	*38,810*	*18,756*	*15,116*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	112,288	61,134	27,277	23,877
Number in 1900	*40,428*	*19,349*	*9,883*	*11,196*
Native white—Foreign parentage	71,140	39,074	16,304	15,762
Native white—Mixed parentage	41,148	22,060	10,973	8,115
Foreign-born white	103,518	60,835	21,220	21,463
Number in 1900	*36,276*	*18,656*	*7,462*	*10,158*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.				
Native white—Native parentage	46.3	44.6	52.3	43.6
Per cent in 1900	*46.8*	*48.1*	*50.9*	*40.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26.4	25.8	26.1	28.5
Per cent in 1900	*26.0*	*24.0*	*26.8*	*29.7*
Foreign-born white	24.3	25.6	20.3	25.6
Per cent in 1900	*23.4*	*23.1*	*20.3*	*26.9*
SEX				
Total...Male	**241,774**	**136,773**	**57,513**	**47,488**
Female	**183,565**	**100,421**	**46,889**	**36,255**
White...Male	231,858	129,263	56,569	46,026
Female	180,787	98,490	46,502	35,795
Negro...Male	2,216	1,394	391	431
Female	1,581	902	332	347
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES				
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*				
Australia	377	286	50	41
Austria	4,001	2,025	712	1,264
Belgium	526	403	87	36
Canada—French	1,407	836	310	261
Canada—Other	16,496	9,850	4,029	2,617
Denmark	3,089	1,879	568	642
England	9,617	5,797	1,983	1,837
Finland	1,791	1,298	270	223
France	1,083	646	164	273
Germany	11,472	6,172	2,755	2,545
Greece	1,365	963	144	258
Holland	553	317	168	68
Hungary	573	345	126	102
Ireland	5,112	3,176	1,020	916
Italy	6,200	3,454	1,544	1,202
Montenegro	389	373	11	5
Norway	12,971	7,191	1,874	3,906
Russia	3,952	2,578	609	765
Scotland	3,643	2,276	742	625
Sweden	15,202	8,676	3,343	3,183
Switzerland	931	458	202	271
Turkey	728	589	39	100
Wales	748	470	171	107
Other foreign countries	1,292	777	299	216
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*				
Austria	1,317	531	189	597
Canada—French	835	424	202	209
Canada—Other	5,182	2,921	1,299	962
Denmark	1,793	1,011	300	482
England	4,778	2,914	943	921
France	538	315	114	109
Germany	14,631	7,726	4,035	2,870
Ireland	7,191	4,118	1,797	1,276
Italy	1,659	945	310	404
Norway	7,441	3,780	1,282	2,379
Russia	1,656	935	376	345
Scotland	1,844	1,175	367	302
Sweden	8,543	4,518	1,965	2,060
Switzerland	503	244	117	142
Wales	625	393	140	92
All others of foreign parentage[2]	12,604	7,124	2,868	2,612

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Seattle.[1]	Spokane.[1]	Tacoma.[1]
MALES OF VOTING AGE				
Total number	**174,849**	**101,685**	**40,254**	**32,910**
Number in 1900	*68,452*	*39,503*	*14,944*	*14,005*
Native white—Native parentage	74,316	41,632	18,893	13,791
Number in 1900	*32,268*	*19,634*	*7,259*	*5,375*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	31,114	17,323	8,147	5,644
Number in 1900	*10,355*	*5,442*	*2,857*	*2,056*
Native white—Foreign parentage	20,909	11,749	5,345	3,815
Native white—Mixed parentage	10,205	5,574	2,802	1,829
Foreign-born white	60,677	36,097	12,389	12,191
Number in 1900	*21,544*	*11,621*	*4,324*	*5,699*
Negro	1,860	1,204	305	351
Number in 1900	*499*	*169*	*169*	*161*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	6,882	5,429	520	933
PER CENT OF TOTAL.				
Native white—Native parentage	42.5	40.9	46.9	41.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.8	17.0	20.2	17.1
Foreign-born white	34.7	35.5	30.8	37.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				
Naturalized	27,741	16,438	5,495	5,808
Having first papers	5,613	3,068	1,374	1,171
Alien	18,469	11,474	3,451	3,544
Unknown	8,854	5,117	2,069	1,668
ILLITERACY				
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.				
Total number illiterate	**2,778**	**1,373**	**709**	**696**
Per cent illiterate	1.6	1.4	1.8	2.1
Per cent in 1900	*2.1*	*1.5*	*2.0*	*3.7*
Native white, number illiterate	97	42	24	31
Per cent illiterate	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2,275	1,145	556	574
Per cent illiterate	3.7	3.2	4.5	4.7
Negro, number illiterate	39	24	4	11
Per cent illiterate	2.1	2.0	1.3	3.1
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.				
Total number	**362,758**	**205,028**	**87,529**	**70,201**
Number illiterate	**4,595**	**2,217**	**1,123**	**1,255**
Per cent illiterate	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.8
Native white, number	250,051	136,830	65,050	47,571
Number illiterate	242	113	64	65
Per cent illiterate	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white, number	100,808	59,345	20,625	20,838
Number illiterate	3,798	1,820	898	1,080
Per cent illiterate	3.8	3.1	4.4	5.2
Negro, number	3,486	2,125	659	702
Number illiterate	99	57	16	25
Per cent illiterate	2.8	2.7	2.4	3.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Total number	70,530	37,353	17,934	15,243
Number illiterate	373	185	103	86
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE				
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**93,804**	**49,294**	**24,150**	**20,360**
Number attending school	**59,620**	**31,099**	**15,259**	**13,262**
Per cent attending school	63.6	63.1	63.2	65.1
Number 6 to 9 years	23,274	11,941	6,216	5,117
Number attending school	17,749	9,005	4,639	4,105
Number 10 to 14 years	28,025	14,491	7,297	6,237
Number attending school	26,248	13,584	6,724	5,940
Number 15 to 17 years	19,023	10,077	4,775	4,171
Number attending school	11,180	5,963	2,883	2,334
Number 18 to 20 years	23,482	12,785	5,862	4,835
Number attending school	4,443	2,547	1,013	883
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Total number	51,299	26,432	13,513	11,354
Number attending school	43,997	22,589	11,363	10,045
Per cent attending school	85.8	85.5	84.1	88.5
Native white—Native parentage	26,666	13,373	8,111	5,182
Number attending school	22,787	11,462	6,765	4,560
Per cent attending school	85.5	85.7	83.4	88.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20,647	10,801	4,636	5,210
Number attending school	17,921	9,285	3,985	4,651
Per cent attending school	86.8	86.0	86.0	89.3
Foreign-born white	3,494	1,958	696	840
Number attending school	2,893	1,606	553	734
Per cent attending school	82.8	82.0	79.5	87.4
Negro	280	153	61	66
Number attending school	232	127	54	51
Per cent attending school	82.9	83.0	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES				
Dwellings, number	80,094	43,559	20,282	16,253
Families, number	91,772	51,042	22,676	18,054

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Aberdeen.	Bellingham.[1]	Everett.	North Yakima.	Walla Walla.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY						
Total population, 1910	**98,218**	**13,660**	**24,298**	**24,814**	**14,082**	**19,364**
1900	35,850	3,747	11,062	7,838	3,154	10,049
Native white—Native parentage	51,153	5,238	12,198	12,036	8,692	12,989
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23,424	3,202	6,660	7,014	3,004	3,544
Foreign-born white	20,166	5,154	5,152	5,472	2,027	2,361
Negro	564	45	44	185	176	114
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	911	21	244	107	183	356
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*						
Austria	1,137	797	196	82	51	11
Canada—French	455	62	55	129	159	50
Canada—Other	3,486	506	1,193	1,125	379	283
Denmark	504	97	163	163	43	38
England	1,360	138	400	408	209	205
Finland	1,209	1,050	37	118	4	.....
France	225	29	20	37	28	111
Germany	2,086	357	521	548	227	433
Greece	545	148	51	154	165	27
Holland	180	19	42	55	56	8
Ireland	801	106	211	187	96	201
Italy	455	135	67	64	128	61
Norway	2,912	562	955	1,277	86	32
Russia	1,204	293	175	56	49	631
Scotland	531	61	151	120	123	76
Sweden	2,395	665	762	796	106	60
Switzerland	187	22	46	44	25	50
Wales	83	9	37	16	8	13
Other foreign countries	411	98	70	93	85	65
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*						
Austria	534	389	77	48	13	7
Canada—French	437	37	51	70	247	32
Canada—Other	1,296	136	446	480	143	91
Denmark	321	29	111	105	43	33
England	776	73	207	243	123	130
France	133	11	28	24	20	50
Germany	2,880	283	750	837	454	551
Holland	146	8	38	47	45	8
Ireland	1,196	156	271	305	172	292
Italy	60	21	15	14	6	4
Norway	1,839	182	693	864	69	31
Russia	533	47	84	23	21	358
Scotland	295	34	60	81	51	60
Sweden	1,252	203	442	493	61	53
Switzerland	143	9	39	35	15	45
Wales	71	6	36	4	10	15
All others of foreign parentage[2]	2,386	474	671	694	263	284
SEX						
Total...Male	**54,714**	**9,026**	**13,172**	**14,108**	**7,905**	**10,503**
Female	**41,504**	**4,634**	**11,126**	**10,706**	**6,177**	**8,861**
White...Male	53,633	8,987	12,982	13,938	7,637	10,089
Female	41,110	4,607	11,028	10,584	6,086	8,805
Negro...Male	323	24	22	91	111	75
Female	241	21	22	94	65	39
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number	**37,058**	**6,791**	**8,529**	**9,690**	**5,462**	**6,586**
Native white—Native parentage	17,457	2,167	3,915	4,500	2,949	3,926
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,372	960	1,636	1,758	980	1,038
Foreign-born white	12,287	3,627	2,818	3,294	1,309	1,239
Negro	263	23	16	74	90	60
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.						
Naturalized	5,633	1,255	1,439	1,673	584	682
Having first papers	1,000	329	234	244	105	88
Alien	3,862	1,795	673	665	456	273
Unknown	1,792	248	472	712	164	196
ILLITERACY						
Total number 10 years old and over	**79,932**	**11,574**	**20,059**	**20,695**	**11,858**	**15,746**
Number illiterate	**1,153**	**122**	**211**	**324**	**142**	**354**
Native white 10 years old and over	58,908	6,453	14,790	15,077	9,531	13,057
Number illiterate	116	11	27	20	18	40
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	19,664	5,056	5,015	5,364	1,997	2,232
Number illiterate	920	101	171	286	99	263
Negro 10 years old and over	506	44	36	165	160	101
Number illiterate	40	10	2	13	11	4
Illiterate males of voting age	635	77	121	160	99	178
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**24,738**	**2,728**	**6,601**	**6,275**	**3,511**	**5,623**
Number attending school	**16,672**	**1,565**	**4,602**	**4,028**	**2,361**	**4,116**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number	13,859	1,368	3,694	3,565	1,941	3,291
Number attending school	12,197	1,183	3,337	3,075	1,722	2,880
Native white—Native parentage, number	8,383	661	2,063	1,838	1,353	2,468
Number attending school	7,344	576	1,851	1,567	1,198	2,152
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	4,653	575	1,388	1,535	524	631
Number attending school	4,155	499	1,271	1,350	469	566
Foreign-born white, number	750	131	235	160	44	180
Number attending school	644	107	212	133	41	151
Negro, number	50	1	5	18	16	10
Number attending school	37	1	2	15	10	9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number	19,118	2,347	5,302	4,953	2,778	3,738
Families, number	20,543	2,656	5,620	5,314	2,992	3,961

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Anacortes.	Bremerton.[1]	Centralia.	Chehalis.	Cle Elum.[1]	Colfax.	Ellensburg.	Hillyard.[1]	Hoquiam.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**83,973**	**4,168**	**2,993**	**7,311**	**4,507**	**2,749**	**2,783**	**4,209**	**3,276**	**8,171**
1900	30,990	1,476	.....	1,600	1,775	.....	2,121	1,737	.....	2,608
Male	48,443	2,434	1,693	4,353	2,548	1,668	1,463	2,436	1,817	5,155
Female	35,530	1,734	1,300	2,958	1,959	1,081	1,320	1,773	1,459	3,016
Native white—Native parentage	46,862	2,159	1,355	5,064	2,969	774	1,898	2,651	1,786	3,571
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20,033	1,048	928	1,215	898	805	499	924	990	2,077
Foreign-born white	15,898	844	667	951	631	1,145	367	499	493	2,407
Negro	338	4	14	23	4	21	3	63	.....	9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	842	113	29	58	5	4	16	72	7	107
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**32,573**	**1,624**	**1,214**	**2,997**	**1,518**	**1,092**	**916**	**1,735**	**1,222**	**3,641**
Native white—Native parentage	16,191	717	490	1,787	877	269	559	988	589	1,394
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,777	306	302	454	258	100	150	324	373	535
Foreign-born white	9,758	501	393	695	379	705	194	329	253	1,613
Naturalized	4,437	244	289	248	172	207	67	204	147	480
Negro	165	3	9	8	1	15	2	28	.....	3
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**69,132**	**3,411**	**2,478**	**6,015**	**3,715**	**2,070**	**2,274**	**3,549**	**2,627**	**6,756**
Number illiterate	**949**	**61**	**22**	**83**	**8**	**9**	**25**	**48**	**1**	**260**
Native white 10 years old and over	52,541	2,496	1,779	4,993	3,088	960	1,908	2,925	2,161	4,280
Number illiterate	97	9	.....	11	1	2	3	7	1	15
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	15,482	805	659	945	619	1,085	348	493	459	2,361
Number illiterate	663	16	13	72	7	5	20	12	.....	241
Negro 10 years old and over	312	4	14	19	4	21	3	59	.....	9
Number illiterate	24	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	586	62	16	73	5	6	7	32	1	145
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**21,729**	**1,091**	**606**	**1,851**	**1,440**	**673**	**826**	**997**	**612**	**1,872**
Number attending school	**14,660**	**700**	**403**	**1,190**	**997**	**410**	**622**	**697**	**568**	**1,074**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number	11,749	585	358	1,025	714	361	466	501	475	993
Number attending school	10,338	513	307	916	647	300	426	452	433	781
Foreign-born white, number	573	50	12	15	26	76	20	6	35	64
Number attending school	489	42	10	14	22	63	14	5	28	48
Negro, number	29	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Number attending school	27	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	17,555	927	860	1,395	864	555	609	785	690	1,446
Families, number	18,468	963	900	1,483	923	579	637	850	738	1,555

SUBJECT.	Olympia.[1]	Port Townsend.	Pullman.	Puyallup.	Renton.[1]	Roslyn.	Snohomish.	South Bend.	Vancouver.	Wenatchee.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**6,996**	**4,181**	**2,602**	**4,544**	**2,740**	**3,126**	**3,244**	**3,023**	**9,300**	**4,050**
1900	3,863	3,443	1,308	1,884	.....	2,786	2,101	711	3,126	451
Male	3,678	2,691	1,393	2,295	1,577	1,891	1,689	1,921	5,536	2,205
Female	3,318	1,490	1,209	2,249	1,163	1,235	1,555	1,102	3,764	1,845
Native white—Native parentage	4,613	1,917	2,065	2,983	729	317	1,838	1,511	5,687	2,975
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,429	1,224	356	966	1,007	1,142	875	687	2,287	676
Foreign-born white	829	969	175	568	1,003	1,556	521	784	1,129	360
Negro	21	5	.....	9	1	111	9	3	34	4
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	104	66	6	18	.....	.....	1	38	163	35
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**2,400**	**2,027**	**880**	**1,365**	**1,044**	**1,208**	**1,008**	**1,342**	**3,898**	**1,442**
Native white—Native parentage	1,434	941	660	825	234	87	534	568	2,237	1,001
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	401	398	114	231	222	136	208	226	837	202
Foreign-born white	467	632	100	296	588	934	262	533	674	210
Naturalized	289	437	54	202	293	301	147	199	345	112
Negro	11	3	.....	7	.....	51	4	2	16	2
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**5,857**	**3,565**	**2,189**	**3,796**	**2,182**	**2,360**	**2,652**	**2,495**	**7,854**	**3,287**
Number illiterate	**21**	**43**	**6**	**11**	**77**	**137**	**1**	**3**	**82**	**31**
Native white 10 years old and over	4,917	2,531	2,011	3,222	1,218	776	2,124	1,700	6,548	2,904
Number illiterate	13	3	1	.....	14	2	.....	.....	15	.....
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	819	966	172	555	963	1,483	518	767	1,118	347
Number illiterate	4	24	5	5	63	128	1	3	23	21
Negro 10 years old and over	20	5	.....	9	1	101	9	3	28	3
Number illiterate	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	4	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	15	24	3	4	39	71	.....	2	56	25
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,884**	**940**	**752**	**1,409**	**708**	**813**	**991**	**710**	**2,285**	**1,069**
Number attending school	**1,339**	**627**	**595**	**1,093**	**452**	**531**	**649**	**406**	**1,543**	**764**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number	1,078	523	350	784	350	406	557	354	1,222	617
Number attending school	951	476	310	725	335	358	448	299	1,111	550
Foreign-born white, number	15	20	.....	16	56	96	12	19	19	16
Number attending school	12	20	.....	16	51	83	10	17	18	16
Negro, number	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	2	1
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....	2	1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,635	903	542	1,089	602	640	774	556	1,820	863
Families, number	1,745	922	590	1,123	618	655	783	592	1,894	918

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

SEATTLE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**237,194**	**19,311**	**18,235**	**21,814**	**12,255**	**14,389**	**10,358**	**34,051**	**19,570**	**17,896**	**11,176**	**12,071**	**14,870**	**16,128**	**15,070**
Male	136,773	16,222	10,972	11,016	8,432	9,793	7,063	16,709	10,026	9,568	5,706	6,099	7,907	8,745	8,515
Female	100,421	3,089	7,263	10,798	3,823	4,596	3,295	17,342	9,544	8,328	5,470	5,972	6,963	7,383	6,555
Native white—Native parentage	105,784	5,806	5,677	9,631	5,752	7,719	4,148	16,373	9,503	8,718	6,499	6,253	6,856	6,024	6,825
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	61,134	2,305	4,913	6,526	2,632	2,770	2,321	9,392	5,482	4,992	2,857	3,305	4,194	5,383	4,062
Foreign-born white	60,835	5,906	6,508	5,209	3,353	3,626	3,681	7,772	4,432	3,853	1,771	2,431	3,567	4,689	4,037
Negro	2,296	452	398	288	59	71	102	290	53	293	16	66	144	28	36
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	7,145	4,842	739	160	459	203	166	224	100	40	33	16	109	4	110
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*															
Austria	2,025	563	289	90	80	93	241	89	118	56	14	25	115	67	185
Canada—French	836	28	70	71	51	55	39	94	78	59	25	35	71	127	33
Canada—Other	9,850	455	647	1,088	516	594	430	1,586	907	682	441	544	664	653	643
Denmark	1,879	122	198	147	91	100	107	173	123	168	41	93	159	240	117
England	5,797	358	471	606	343	499	331	800	487	388	223	252	422	294	413
Finland	1,298	174	27	88	86	41	44	192	89	107	43	49	31	273	54
France	646	116	66	50	45	69	44	75	27	17	12	12	25	10	78
Germany	6,172	579	514	598	371	386	326	831	423	356	183	260	483	329	533
Greece	963	261	82	10	147	90	149	69	53	6	1	2	.....	51	42
Ireland	3,176	329	274	341	243	276	222	382	221	182	83	110	200	123	190
Italy	3,454	456	1,519	79	101	59	71	182	134	64	29	40	196	17	507
Norway	7,191	590	293	293	269	377	613	910	708	564	146	292	268	1,425	443
Russia	2,578	342	733	676	168	73	103	141	30	44	16	38	83	94	37
Scotland	2,276	162	183	237	170	141	112	345	227	159	79	99	160	54	148
Sweden	8,676	655	479	507	507	583	495	1,520	545	868	344	485	389	893	406
Other foreign countries	4,018	716	663	328	165	190	354	383	262	133	91	95	301	129	208
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**101,685**	**14,877**	**7,694**	**7,625**	**7,536**	**8,788**	**6,001**	**12,021**	**6,976**	**6,289**	**3,785**	**3,809**	**4,869**	**5,435**	**5,980**
Native white—Native parentage	41,632	4,409	2,139	3,274	3,371	4,532	2,214	5,458	3,175	2,814	2,093	1,864	2,051	1,849	2,389
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17,323	1,349	1,089	1,636	1,306	1,454	939	2,452	1,435	1,168	783	757	901	1,014	1,040
Foreign-born white	36,097	4,998	3,824	2,520	2,472	2,601	2,704	3,838	2,262	2,036	878	1,159	1,802	2,558	2,445
Naturalized	16,438	1,448	1,394	1,422	1,167	924	1,197	2,108	1,020	1,208	518	655	852	1,381	1,144
Negro	1,204	289	168	120	37	40	55	131	24	239	5	21	50	11	14
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE															
Total number 10 years old and over	205,028	18,405	15,249	18,748	11,733	13,810	9,577	29,947	16,771	14,700	9,377	9,584	11,746	13,082	12,299
Number illiterate	2,217	381	915	146	59	36	66	113	78	65	10	61	120	67	100
Illiterate males of voting age	1,373	284	651	35	45	30	48	39	39	26	5	20	58	40	53
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	49,294	1,696	4,200	5,035	1,297	1,557	1,497	7,192	4,459	4,529	2,898	3,107	3,886	4,694	3,247
Number attending school	31,099	741	2,432	3,323	667	659	772	4,872	2,808	2,961	2,156	2,183	2,340	3,048	2,137
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	43,559	1,488	3,371	4,554	931	793	1,099	6,133	4,086	4,178	2,550	3,100	3,808	3,529	3,939
Families, number	51,042	1,652	3,856	5,384	1,802	1,287	1,626	8,375	4,889	4,454	2,714	3,178	3,909	3,740	4,176

SPOKANE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY						
Total population, 1910	**104,402**	**25,120**	**18,954**	**13,442**	**21,911**	**24,975**
Male	57,513	13,269	13,289	7,023	11,092	12,840
Female	46,889	11,851	5,665	6,419	10,819	12,135
Native white—Native parentage	54,574	12,589	8,575	7,063	12,552	13,795
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27,277	7,096	4,208	3,370	5,783	6,820
Foreign-born white	21,220	5,096	5,565	2,844	3,484	4,231
Negro	723	285	138	114	84	102
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	608	54	468	51	8	27
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*						
Austria	712	114	352	84	56	106
Canada—French	310	59	93	33	44	81
Canada—Other	4,029	844	782	544	915	944
Denmark	568	135	144	50	103	136
England	1,983	413	465	263	431	411
Finland	270	27	97	121	12	13
Germany	2,755	725	502	449	506	573
Ireland	1,020	186	302	132	152	248
Italy	1,544	501	588	211	36	208
Norway	1,874	641	470	152	246	365
Russia	609	166	143	146	72	82
Scotland	742	143	211	96	158	134
Sweden	3,343	880	852	330	550	731
Switzerland	202	57	52	32	34	27
Wales	171	59	48	15	21	28
Other foreign countries	1,088	146	464	136	148	144
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number	**40,254**	**8,487**	**11,610**	**4,995**	**7,207**	**7,955**
Native white—Native parentage	18,893	3,873	4,656	2,498	3,851	4,015
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,147	1,714	2,200	935	1,561	1,737
Foreign-born white	12,389	2,734	4,281	1,479	1,755	2,140
Naturalized	5,495	1,279	1,415	630	981	1,190
Negro	305	119	74	38	34	40
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE						
Total number 10 years old and over	87,529	20,084	17,843	11,667	17,989	19,946
Number illiterate	1,123	230	367	301	46	179
Illiterate males of voting age	709	111	297	225	14	62
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	24,150	6,537	2,439	3,031	5,415	6,728
Number attending school	15,259	4,326	1,074	1,885	3,545	4,429
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number	20,282	5,542	1,621	2,348	5,075	5,696
Families, number	22,676	5,960	2,423	2,921	5,449	5,923

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

TACOMA.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	**83,743**	**8,038**	**10,833**	**17,524**	**14,878**	**15,195**	**6,291**	**5,872**	**5,112**
Male	47,488	4,179	5,896	11,955	8,473	7,874	3,492	2,883	2,736
Female	36,255	3,859	4,937	5,569	6,405	7,321	2,799	2,989	2,376
Native white—Native parentage	36,481	3,646	5,468	7,617	6,013	5,794	2,738	2,799	2,406
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23,877	2,206	2,803	3,902	4,708	5,241	1,859	1,744	1,414
Foreign-born white	21,463	2,045	2,410	4,914	4,002	4,001	1,617	1,306	1,168
Negro	778	39	58	398	39	148	35	23	38
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1,144	102	94	693	116	11	42	.....	86
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	1,264	416	32	86	281	154	156	15	124
Canada—French	261	19	29	42	80	34	20	18	19
Canada—Other	2,617	306	453	433	419	416	204	219	167
Denmark	642	39	54	128	133	124	52	62	50
England	1,837	186	348	327	242	302	169	107	156
France	273	18	39	136	24	24	14	3	15
Germany	2,545	123	283	547	553	629	224	115	71
Greece	258	7	55	123	59	.....	14	.....	.....
Ireland	916	118	106	206	178	179	58	38	33
Italy	1,202	11	43	691	223	93	61	74	6
Norway	3,906	321	362	817	821	879	244	220	242
Russia	765	9	62	157	179	305	41	10	2
Scotland	625	56	142	108	73	93	68	46	39
Sweden	3,183	307	273	768	537	592	188	343	175
Switzerland	271	4	12	47	72	73	45	8	10
Other foreign countries	898	105	117	298	128	104	59	28	59
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**32,910**	**2,873**	**4,451**	**9,860**	**5,489**	**4,555**	**2,189**	**1,764**	**1,729**
Native white—Native parentage	13,791	1,069	2,127	4,458	2,073	1,644	885	814	721
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,644	526	896	1,285	1,015	954	354	335	279
Foreign-born white	12,191	1,182	1,325	3,308	2,335	1,900	898	605	638
Naturalized	5,808	529	710	1,365	1,138	1,034	386	370	276
Negro	351	10	29	218	15	47	11	10	11
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over	70,201	6,824	9,843	15,805	11,979	11,908	4,981	4,767	4,094
Number illiterate	1,255	93	35	275	283	241	164	92	72
Illiterate males of voting age	696	62	23	175	162	89	111	36	38
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	20,360	1,943	2,243	2,873	3,981	4,581	1,751	1,636	1,352
Number attending school	13,262	1,320	1,480	1,668	2,460	3,094	1,160	1,148	932
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	16,253	1,842	1,664	2,170	3,034	3,435	1,440	1,444	1,224
Families, number	18,054	1,908	2,191	2,884	3,283	3,561	1,495	1,489	1,243

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ADAMS.—Organized from part of Whitman in 1883.

ASOTIN.—Organized from part of Garfield in 1883.

BENTON.—Organized from parts of Klickitat and Yakima in 1905.

CHELAN.—Organized from parts of Kittitas and Okanogan in 1899.

COLUMBIA.—Organized from part of Walla Walla in 1875; part taken to form Garfield in 1881.

DOUGLAS.—Organized from part of Lincoln in 1883; part taken to form Grant in 1909.

FERRY.—Organized from part of Stevens in 1899.

FRANKLIN.—Organized from part of Whitman in 1883.

GARFIELD.—Organized from part of Columbia in 1881; part taken to form Asotin in 1883.

GRANT.—Organized from part of Douglas in 1909.

KITTITAS.—Organized from part of Yakima in 1883; part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.

KLICKITAT.—Part taken to form part of Benton in 1905.

LINCOLN.—Organized from part of Spokane in 1883; part taken to form Douglas in 1883.

OKANOGAN.—Organized from part of Stevens in 1883; part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.

SKAGIT.—Organized from part of Whatcom in 1883.

SPOKANE.—Organized from part of Stevens in 1879; part taken to form Lincoln in 1883.

STEVENS.—Parts taken to form Spokane in 1879, Okanogan in 1883, and Ferry in 1899.

WALLA WALLA.—Parts taken to form Whitman in 1871 and Columbia in 1875.

WHATCOM.—Part taken to form Skagit in 1883.

WHITMAN.—Organized from part of Walla Walla in 1871; parts taken to form Adams and Franklin in 1883.

YAKIMA.—Parts taken to form Kittitas in 1883 and part of Benton in 1905.

NOTE 1.—*Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 59,826; 1900, 19,869; increase, 1900-1910, 39,957; per cent of increase, 201.1. Urban population—1910, 14,082; same places in 1900, 3,154; per cent of increase, 346.5. Rural population—1910, 45,744; same territory in 1900, 16,715; per cent of increase, 173.7. Urban population—1900, 3,154; rural population—1900, 16,715. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 23.5. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 15.9.

NOTE 2.—*Douglas and Grant Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 17,925; 1900, 4,926; increase, 1900-1910, 12,999; per cent of increase, 263.9. Rural population—1910, 17,925; same territory in 1900, 4,926; per cent of increase, 263.9. Rural population—1900, 4,926.

NOTE 3.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county, in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Chehalis, 193; Clallam, 417; Ferry, 753; Jefferson, 35; King, 146; Kitsap, 139; Okanogan, 724; Skagit, 275; Snohomish, 468; Stevens, 589; Whatcom, 359; and Yakima, 2,219.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

BELLINGHAM.—Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities consolidated under the name of Bellingham city in 1903.

BREMERTON.—Incorporated in 1901.

CLE ELUM.—Incorporated in 1904.

HILLYARD.—Incorporated in 1907.

OLYMPIA.—Part taken to form Peninsula precinct in 1908.

RENTON.—Incorporated in 1904.

SEATTLE.—Part of Fulton precinct annexed in 1905, Ballard city, Columbia town, West Seattle precinct, and parts of Dunlap and Duwamish precincts annexed in 1907, and Georgetown city annexed in 1910.

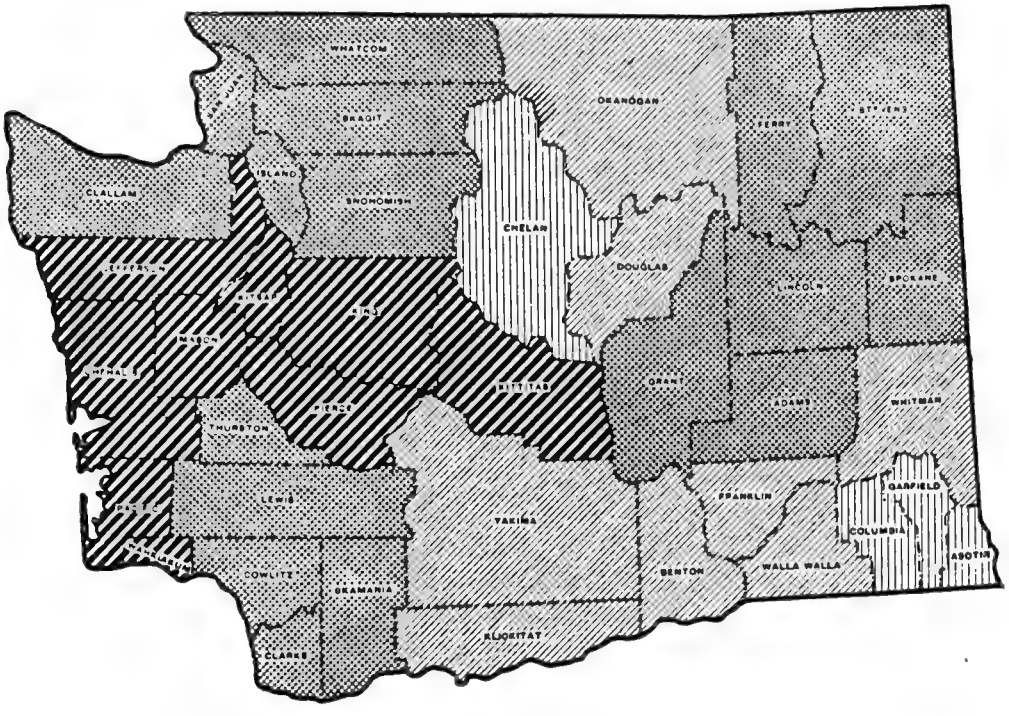
SPOKANE.—Parts of Five Mile, Marshall, Mead, Moran, and Opportunity precincts annexed in 1907.

TACOMA.—Part of Reservation precinct annexed in 1907, parts of Hunts Prairie precinct annexed in 1907 and 1909, and parts of Fern Hill, Larchmont, and Midland precincts annexed in 1909.

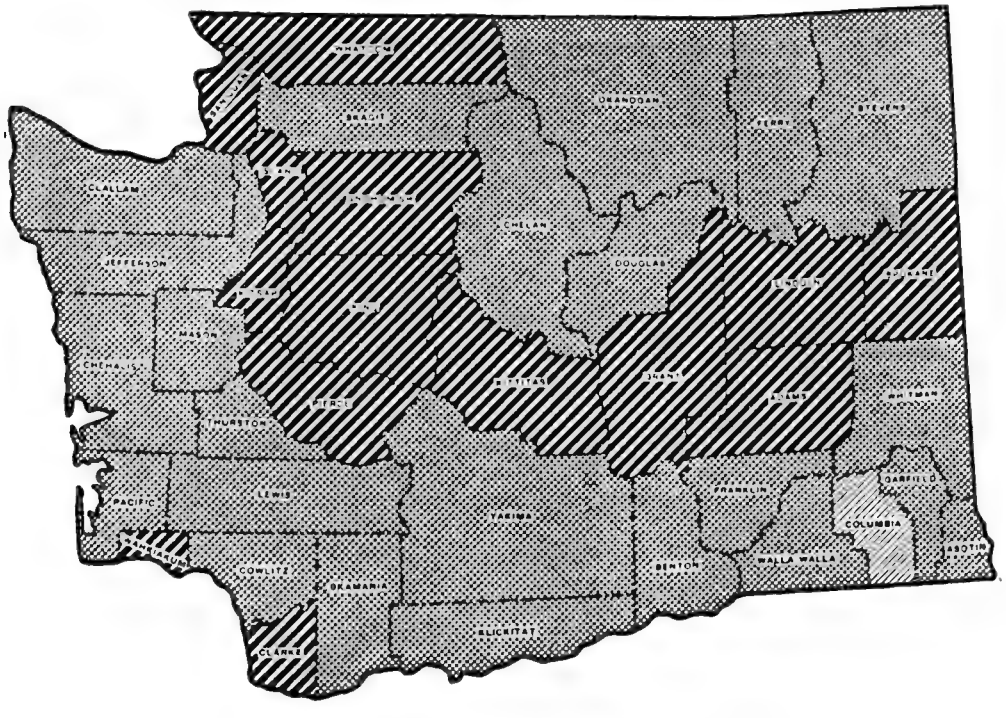
WALLA WALLA.—Parts of Small, Ritz, and Baker precincts annexed in 1906, 1907, and 1908, respectively.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF WASHINGTON, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



Less than 5 per cent.
5 to 10 per cent.
10 to 15 per cent.
15 to 25 per cent.
25 to 35 per cent.
35 to 50 per cent.
50 per cent and over.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of West Virginia, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 1018) shows the population of West Virginia, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 1023) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages in West Virginia, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of West Virginia, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained in the next column.

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, magisterial districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have

HISTORICAL NOTE.—West Virginia derives its name from that of the parent state, which was called Virginia in honor of Elizabeth of England, the "Virgin Queen."

The territory now forming West Virginia was included in the grant made by the English King to the Virginia Company in 1609. It was later claimed by France by virtue of the explorations of Marquette, Joliet, La Salle, and others in the Mississippi Valley. The French claims were, however, extinguished in 1763 by the treaty of peace which concluded the French and Indian War. The Six Nations also claimed this territory by right of conquest, but in 1768 ceded their title to England by the treaty made at Fort Stanwix, N. Y.

For many years after the settlement of the eastern part of Virginia the western portion, which now constitutes West Virginia, remained unexplored. It was probably first visited by white men in 1669. In that year John Lederer, a German surgeon, in the employ of Gov. Berkeley of Virginia, made a tour of exploration westward, probably reaching the summit of the mountains which form the eastern boundary of West Virginia, and in the same year La Salle is believed to have sailed down the Ohio River, thus skirting the western boundary. Two years later Thomas Batts penetrated the state as far as the falls of the Kanawha. The date of the first settlement within the present limits of the state is uncertain, but it is known that as early as 1727 settlers from Pennsylvania had located in the northeastern part of the state at New Mecklenberg, now Shepherdstown. A few years later Scotch-Irish pioneers began to settle in western Virginia and some of them crossed the mountains into what is now West Virginia.

By the charter of Maryland granted in 1632 Virginia was deprived of the territory now constituting Maryland and nominally of a tract now in northeastern West Virginia, but notwithstanding the terms of the charter continued to retain jurisdiction over the latter region until it became a part of the state of West Virginia. The boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Virginia was settled in 1779, when the western boundary and the western part of the southern boundary of Pennsylvania were fixed at their present location. In 1784 Virginia ceded to the United States its lands west of the Ohio River, and in 1792 the territory south of the Ohio, which up to this time had formed a part of Virginia, became the state of Kentucky. Thus the area of Virginia was reduced to the territory now comprising the states of Virginia and West Virginia.

At the outbreak of the Civil War that part of Virginia lying northwest of the Alleghenies remained loyal to the Union. A convention of delegates elected by the people of that portion of the state met at Wheeling in June, 1861, after Virginia had seceded, adopted a declaration of independence of the mother state, took measures for the establishment of a provisional government, and elected a governor. Another convention met at Wheeling in November, 1861, and framed a constitution for the state, which was ratified by popular vote in the following April. On June 20, 1863, West Virginia became a state of the Union, by act of Congress approved December 31, 1862.

In 1863 the counties of Berkeley and Jefferson were transferred from Virginia to West Virginia and in 1866 Congress recognized and approved the transfer. This left both states with substantially their present limits.

then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of West Virginia is 1,221,119. Compared with a population of 958,800 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 262,319, or 27.4 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during the last decade has been larger than that shown for any other decade since 1880.

West Virginia was set off from Virginia in 1862. It appeared separately in the Federal census reports for first time in 1870. That part of Virginia taken to form West Virginia had a population as follows: 1860, 376,688; 1850, 302,313; 1840, 224,537; 1830, 176,924; 1820, 136,808; 1810, 105,469; 1800, 78,592; 1790, 55,873.

The following table shows the population of West Virginia at each census from 1870 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	1,221,119	262,319	27.4	21.0
1900	958,800	196,006	25.7	20.7
1890	762,794	144,337	23.3	25.5
1880	618,457	176,443	39.9	30.1
1870	442,014	.....	.....	.....

The above table shows that during the 40 years since 1870 the population of the state has increased nearly three times, the highest percentage of increase, 39.9, being for the decade 1870–1880, and the lowest, 23.3, for the decade 1880–1890. During the 70 years from 1790 to 1860 the population of the territory now comprising West Virginia, but which at that time was part of Virginia, increased nearly seven times, the highest percentage of decennial increase falling below 25 per cent but once during this period. The population of West Virginia in 1910 was almost twenty-two times the population of the same area in 1790.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during the 40 years covered by this table the rate of increase for the state was higher than the rate of increase for the United States for every decade except that from 1880 to 1890. The difference between the two rates, however, was not large at any time, being greatest in the decade 1870–1880, when the rate for the state was nearly one-third higher than the rate for the country as a whole. During the 40 years in which the population of the state increased almost three times, the population of the United States increased more than two and one-third times.

Principal cities.—West Virginia has 31 cities. Wheeling, the largest, has a population of 41,641, and Huntington, the second city, a population of 31,161. Charleston, Parkersburg, Bluefield, and Martinsburg, with 22,996, 17,842, 11,188, and 10,698 inhabitants, respectively, are the only other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 6 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 9 from 2,500 to 5,000, and 10 less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 31 cities is 232,618, or 19 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 1013 shows the population of the 10 largest cities in 1910, at each census since their incorporation either as cities, towns, or villages, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Morgantown shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 382.8 per cent, and Wheeling the lowest, 7.1 per cent. The high rate shown for Morgantown is due in large part to the annexation of three towns during the decade.

Bluefield, Charleston, Clarksburg, Huntington, and Morgantown each show a percentage of increase during the last decade of over 100 per cent. Six of the 10 cities included in the following table show higher percentages of increase during the last decade than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900.

The increase in the population of Wheeling was less during the last decade than during any preceding decade since its incorporation as a city, the rate of increase, 7.1 per cent, being only a little more than half the rate for either of the two preceding decades. The largest increase, both absolute and relative, in the city's population, was during the decade 1870–1880, namely, 11,457, or 59.4 per cent. The percentages of increase for the three decades from 1840 to 1870 ranged from 23.2 to 45 per cent.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Bluefield:			
1910	11,188	6,544	140.9
1900	4,644	2,869	161.6
1890	1,775		
Charleston:			
1910	22,996	11,897	107.2
1900	11,099	4,357	64.6
1890	6,742	2,550	60.8
1880	4,192	1,030	32.6
1870	3,162	1,642	108.0
1860	1,520	470	44.8
1850	1,050		
Clarksburg:			
1910	9,201	5,151	127.2
1900	4,050	1,042	34.6
1890	3,008	701	30.4
1880	2,307		
1870			
1860	895		
Fairmont:			
1910	9,711	4,056	71.7
1900	5,655	4,632	452.8
1890	1,023	123	13.7
1880	900	279	44.9
1870	621	−83	−11.8
1860	704	21	3.1
1850	683		
Huntington:			
1910	31,161	19,238	161.4
1900	11,923	1,815	18.0
1890	10,108	6,934	218.5
1880	3,174		
Martinsburg:			
1910	10,698	3,134	41.4
1900	7,564	338	4.7
1890	7,226	891	14.1
Martinsburg—Continued.			
1880	6,335	1,472	30.3
1870	4,863	1,499	44.6
1860	3,364	1,174	53.6
1850	2,190		
Morgantown:			
1910	9,150	7,255	382.8
1900	1,895	884	87.4
1890	1,011	266	35.7
1880	745	−52	−6.5
1870	797	56	7.6
1860	741		
Moundsville:			
1910	8,918	3,556	66.3
1900	5,362	2,674	99.5
1890	2,688	914	51.5
1880	1,774	274	18.3
1870	1,500	414	38.1
1860	[2] 1,086	145	15.4
1850	[2] 941		
Parkersburg:			
1910	17,842	6,139	52.5
1900	11,703	3,295	39.2
1890	8,408	1,826	27.7
1880	6,582	1,036	18.7
1870	5,546	3,053	122.5
1860	2,493	1,275	104.7
1850	1,218		
Wheeling:			
1910	41,641	2,763	7.1
1900	38,878	4,356	12.6
1890	34,522	3,785	12.3
1880	30,737	11,457	59.4
1870	19,280	5,197	36.9
1860	14,083	2,648	23.2
1850	11,435	3,550	45.0
1840	7,885		

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. [2] Combined population of Elizabethtown and Moundsville, consolidated and incorporated as Moundsville town in 1863.

Counties.—West Virginia has 55 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 7,838 in Grant County to 81,457 in Kanawha County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Forty-four counties have increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 2 per cent in Pendleton and Wayne Counties to 155.3 per cent in McDowell County, and the absolute increases from 182 in Pendleton County to 29,109 in McDowell County. Nineteen counties show a larger rate of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 27.4 per cent. Eleven counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from three-tenths of 1 per cent in Jefferson County to 13.6 per cent in Pleasants County, and the absolute decreases from 46 in Jefferson County to 2,041 in Tyler County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 44 counties that show an increase is 272,681; the aggregate decrease of population in the 11 counties that show a decrease is 10,362. The difference, 262,319, is the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 1016 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of West Virginia during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 24,022 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 50.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 39.9 and 31.8, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population West Virginia ranks fifteenth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 1017, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Randolph County, with 1,036 square miles, has the largest area, and Hancock County, with 83 square miles, has the smallest area. Ohio County, containing Wheeling city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 538.1 persons per square mile, while Pendleton County, with 13.4 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In West Virginia the counties are divided into 350 magisterial districts. There are also 209 secondary divisions, comprising 31 cities, 166 towns, and 12 villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of their respective districts, but 1 city comprises the whole of five magisterial districts and parts of two others, 1 city comprises

the whole of one magisterial district and parts of two others, and 3 cities are coextensive with the magisterial districts in which they are located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of West Virginia at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, towns, and villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	1,221,119	.....	958,800	.....	762,794	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**25**	**228,242**	**16**	**125,465**	**10**	**81,365**	**18.7**	**13.1**	**10.7**
Cities and towns of—									
25,000 inhabitants or more	2	72,802	1	38,878	1	34,522	6.0	4.1	4.5
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	4	62,724	3	34,725	1	10,108	5.1	3.6	1.3
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	6	49,803	4	24,231	3	22,376	4.1	2.5	2.9
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	13	42,913	8	27,631	5	14,359	3.5	2.9	1.9
Rural territory	.....	**992,877**	.....	**833,335**	.....	**681,429**	**81.3**	**86.9**	**89.3**
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	184	132,398	123	80,236	80	54,254	10.8	8.4	7.1
Other rural territory	.....	860,479	.....	753,099	.....	627,175	70.5	78.5	82.2

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 or more inhabitants—contained 228,242 inhabitants, or 18.7 per cent of the total population, while 992,877 inhabitants, or 81.3 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 125,465 inhabitants, or 13.1 per cent of the total population, while 833,335 inhabitants, or 86.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1890 and 1900 Wheeling, the only city in the state then having over 25,000 inhabitants, contained 4.5 and 4.1 per cent, respectively, of the total population of the state. By 1910 Huntington had passed the 25,000 population mark, making two cities in the state having more than 25,000 inhabitants each, their combined population comprising 6 per cent of the total population of the state.

The proportion of the population of the state in the combined groups of smaller urban places, those having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, increased from 6.1 per cent in 1890 to 9 per cent in 1900 and to 12.7 per cent in 1910.

The urban population of the state is contained in 25 places of 2,500 inhabitants or more each, comprising 21 cities and 4 towns. The 184 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, comprising 10 cities, 162 towns, and 12 villages, have an aggregate population of 132,398, or 10.8 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 46 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 71,628; 55 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 38,535; and 83 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 22,235. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 70.5 per cent of the total population of the state.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 360,640, or 29.5 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 205,701, or 21.5 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 19 counties have a larger proportion and 3 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while 33 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis, and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on the next page, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 228,242; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 137,464. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 125,465 (see table above), by 11,999. The difference is the net result of the passage since 1900 of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 66 per cent. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 20.9 per cent. Urban population thus increased a little more than two and one-third times as rapidly as that of the state as a whole, and more than three times as rapidly as rural population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are 15 counties in West Virginia in which rural population decreased, but only 1 in which there was a decrease of urban population.

In the table following the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

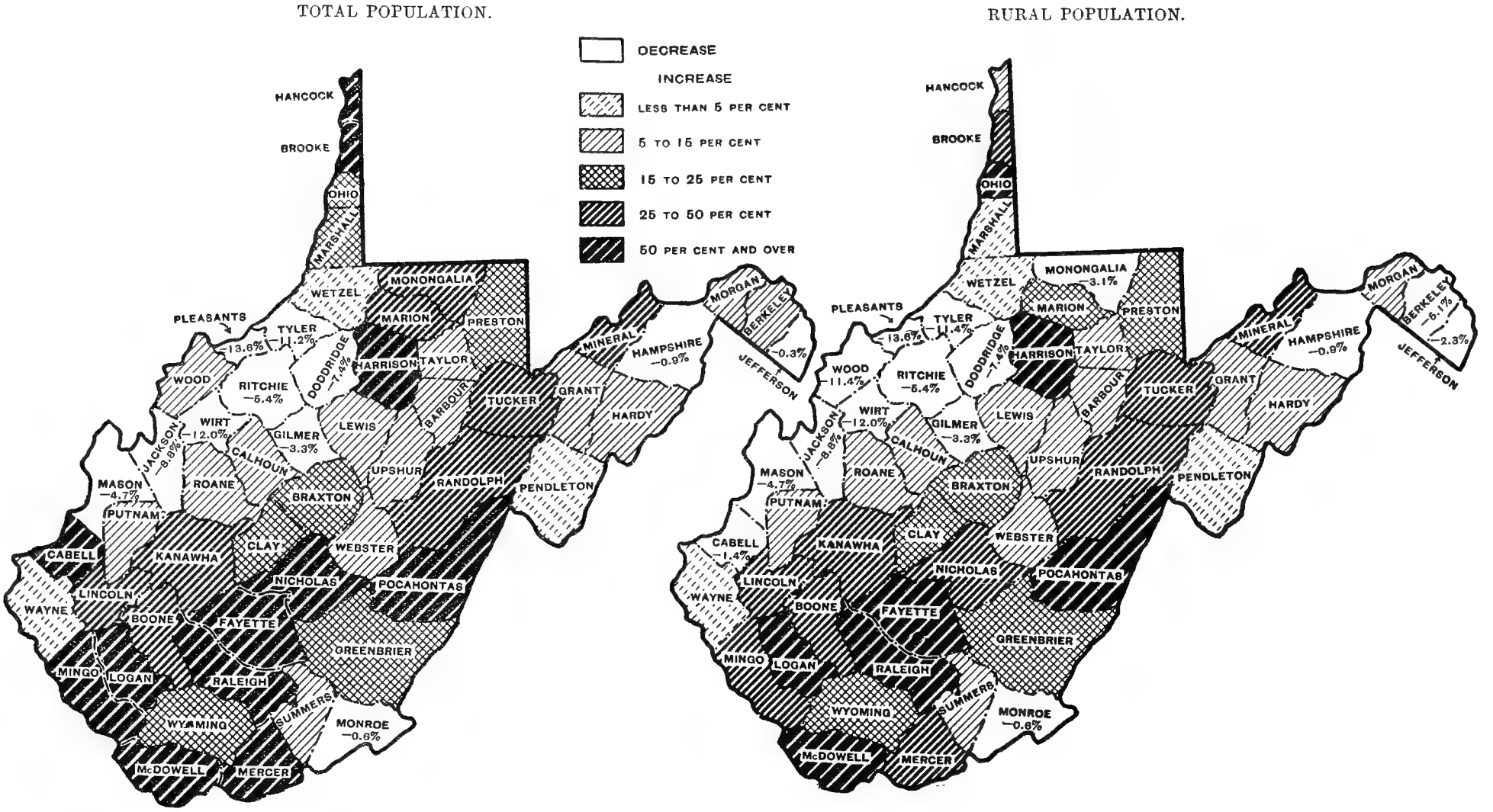
From this table it appears that the combined population of the group of urban places having 25,000 inhabitants or more increased during the last decade nearly one and one-half times as rapidly, and the population of the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants a little more than three times as rapidly, as the population of the state as a whole, while the rate of increase in rural territory was considerably lower than the rate for the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the increase in the total population of the state during the decade, namely, 262,319, nearly two-thirds was in rural territory.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**1,221,119**	**958,800**	**262,319**	**27.4**
Urban territory in 1910	228,242	137,464	90,778	66.0
Cities and towns of—				
25,000 or more in 1910	72,802	52,381	20,421	39.0
2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	155,440	85,083	70,357	82.7
Remainder of the state	992,877	821,336	171,541	20.9

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

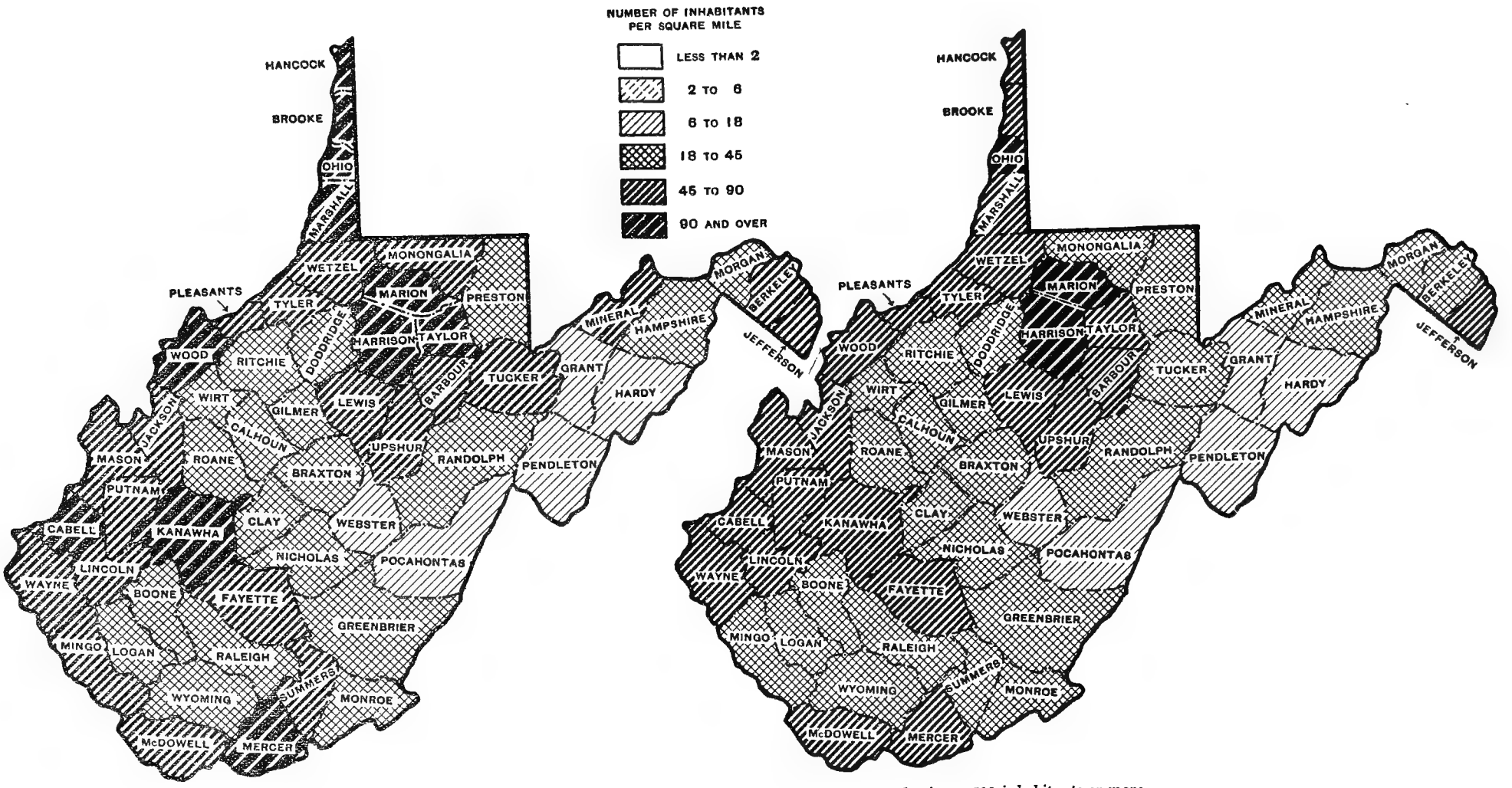
In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION. RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Barbour County	**15,858**	**14,198**	**12,702**
Barker district, including Junior town and wards 3 and 4 of Belington city	2,675	2,400	1,725
Belington city (part of)	*742*	*430*	.....
Total for Belington city[1] in Barker and Valley districts	*1,481*	*430*	.....
Ward 1	*425*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*314*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*401*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*341*	.....	.....
Junior town	*435*	*335*	.....
Cove district	1,770	1,894	1,986
Elk district	723	874	912
Glade district	1,286	1,535	1,517
Philippi district, including Philippi city	3,652	2,769	2,443
Philippi city[2]	*1,038*	*665*	*378*
Ward 1	*250*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*250*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*288*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*250*	.....	.....
Pleasant district	2,050	1,951	1,620
Union district	1,696	1,280	1,171
Valley district, including wards 1 and 2 of Belington city	2,006	1,495	1,328
Belington city[1] (part of)	*739*	.....	.....
Berkeley County	**21,999**	**19,469**	**18,702**
Arden district[3]	1,844	2,089	1,820
Falling Waters district	1,266	1,244	1,188
Gerardstown district	2,433	2,552	2,549
Hedgesville district, including Hedgesville town	2,596	2,812	2,904
Hedgesville town	*328*	*342*	*448*
Martinsburg district, coextensive with Martinsburg city	10,698	7,564	7,226
Martinsburg city:[4]			
Ward 1	*1,908*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,043*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,401*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,031*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,415*	.....	.....
Mill Creek district	1,571	1,530	1,276
Opequon district[3]	1,591	1,678	1,739
Boone County	**10,331**	**8,194**	**6,885**
Crook district	1,466	1,503	1,189
Peytona district	1,896	1,295	1,131
Scott district, including Madison town	2,673	1,751	1,403
Madison town[5]	*295*	.....	.....
Sherman district	1,619	1,596	1,522
Washington district	2,677	2,049	1,640
Braxton County	**23,023**	**18,904**	**13,928**
Birch district, including Frametown town	4,322	3,673	2,717
Frametown town[6]	*163*	.....	.....
Holly district, including parts of Flat Woods and Sutton towns	5,242	4,489	2,450
Flat Woods town (part of)	*166*	.....	.....
Total for Flat Woods town[6] in Holly and Salt Lick districts	*284*	.....	.....
Sutton town (part of)	*994*	*747*	*276*
Total for Sutton town in Holly and Otter districts	*1,121*	*864*	*276*
Kanawha district	2,356	2,557	2,468
Otter district, including Gassaway town and part of Sutton town	6,955	4,974	3,662
Gassaway town[7]	*1,086*	.....	.....
Sutton town (part of)	*127*	*117*	.....
Salt Lick district, including Burnsville town and part of Flat Woods town	4,148	3,211	2,631
Burnsville town[8]	*770*	.....	.....
Flat Woods town (part of)	*118*	.....	.....
Brooke County	**11,098**	**7,219**	**6,660**
Buffalo district, including Bethany village	2,316	2,003	2,347
Bethany village	*433*	*245*	.....
Cross Creek district,[9] including Follansbee town	4,593	2,628	2,078
Follansbee town[5]	*2,031*	.....	.....
Wellsburg district, coextensive with Wellsburg city	4,189	2,588	2,235
Wellsburg city:[9]			
Ward 1	*924*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*911*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,036*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,318*	.....	.....
Cabell County	**46,685**	**29,252**	**23,595**
Barboursville district, including Barboursville town	2,840	2,118	1,838
Barboursville town	*907*	*429*	.....
Grant district, including Milton town	4,266	3,825	3,391
Milton town	*837*	*582*	*548*
Guyandotte district,[10] including Guyandotte town and Huntington city	33,208	17,322	13,545
Guyandotte town	*1,702*	*1,450*	*1,502*
Huntington city[10]	*31,161*	*11,923*	*10,108*
Ward 1	*5,685*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*5,712*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*8,779*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*10,985*	.....	.....
McComas district	3,174	2,763	2,178
Union district	3,197	3,224	2,643
Calhoun County	**11,258**	**10,266**	**8,155**
Center district, including Grantsville town	1,784	1,577	1,395
Grantsville town	*282*	*225*	.....
Lee district	3,104	2,761	1,965
Sheridan district	1,438	1,401	1,275
Sherman district	1,924	1,919	1,592
Washington district	3,008	2,608	1,928
Clay County	**10,233**	**8,248**	**4,659**
Buffalo district, including Ivydale town	1,904	1,034	906
Ivydale town[8]	*256*	.....	.....
Henry district, including Henry town	3,034	2,781	1,091
Henry town	*392*	*339*	.....
Otter district	1,863	1,194	851
Pleasant district	1,938	1,750	986
Union district	1,494	1,489	825
Doddridge County	**12,672**	**13,689**	**12,183**
Central district	1,075	1,294	1,383
Cove district	609	843	.....
Grant district	2,067	2,150	2,067
Greenbrier district	1,398	1,696	1,655
McClellan district	2,900	3,080	2,270
New Milton district	1,295	1,588	1,592
Southwest district	669	943	1,492
West Union district, including West Union town	2,659	2,095	1,724
West Union town	*779*	*623*	*312*
Fayette County	**51,903**	**31,987**	**20,542**
Falls district	6,775	1,597	1,099
Fayetteville district, including Fayetteville, Glen Jean, Hill Top, Kilsythe, Macdonald, Mount Hope, Oak Hill, Ogden City, Scarbro, and Stuart towns	20,605	9,889	4,110
Fayetteville town	*671*	*413*	.....
Glen Jean town	*722*	.....	.....
Hill Top town	*761*	*263*	.....
Kilsythe town[11]	*730*	.....	.....
Macdonald town[12]	*1,153*	.....	.....
Mount Hope town	*494*	*351*	.....
Oak Hill town[11]	*764*	.....	.....
Ogden City town[7]	*210*	.....	.....
Scarbro town[6]	*1,533*	.....	.....
Stuart town[5]	*697*	.....	.....
Kanawha district, including Montgomery and Powellton towns	7,790	6,078	4,451
Montgomery town	*1,888*	*1,594*	.....
Powellton town	*413*	*503*	*491*
Mountain Cove district, including Ansted, Fayette Station, and Hawks Nest towns	4,489	4,235	5,123
Ansted town	*1,030*	*1,090*	.....
Fayette Station town[12]	*399*	.....	.....
Hawks Nest town	*120*	*109*	.....
Nuttall district	3,388	3,180	.....
Quinnimont district	5,525	3,360	2,659
Sewell Mountain district, including Thurmond town	3,331	3,648	3,100
Thurmond town[11]	*315*	.....	.....
Gilmer County	**11,379**	**11,762**	**9,746**
Center district	3,347	3,193	2,476
De Kalb district	2,145	2,336	1,974

[1] Returned in 1900 as in Barker district only; incorporated as a city in 1905.
[2] Incorporated as a city in 1905.
[3] Part annexed to Martinsburg city in 1909.
[4] Incorporated as a city and parts of Arden and Opequon districts annexed in 1909.
[5] Incorporated in 1906.
[6] Incorporated in 1901.
[7] Incorporated in 1905.
[8] Incorporated in 1902.
[9] Part of Cross Creek district annexed to Wellsburg city in 1903.
[10] Part of Guyandotte district (Central City town) annexed to Huntington city in 1909.
[11] Incorporated in 1903.
[12] Incorporated in 1904.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Gilmer County—Continued.			
Glenville district, including Glenville and Layopolis towns	3,617	3,591	2,794
Glenville town	*336*	*398*	*329*
Layopolis town[1]	*156*	.....	.....
Troy district, including Troy town	2,270	2,642	2,502
Troy town	*144*	*148*	.....
Grant County	**7,838**	**7,275**	**6,802**
Grant district	1,896	1,901	1,846
Milroy district	2,675	2,471	2,456
Union district, including Bayard town	3,267	2,903	2,500
Bayard town	*417*	*540*	.....
Greenbrier County	**24,833**	**20,683**	**18,034**
Anthony Creek district	1,164	859	838
Blue Sulphur district, including part of Alderson town	3,382	2,752	2,305
Alderson town[2] *(part of)*	*677*	.....	.....
Total for Alderson town[2] *in Blue Sulphur district, Greenbrier County, and Wolf Creek district, Monroe County*	*1,252*	*518*	*663*
Falling Spring district, including Falling Spring and Frankford towns	5,689	3,833	2,978
Falling Spring town[3]	*270*	.....	.....
Frankford town	*102*	*138*	.....
Fort Spring district, including Ronceverte city	3,443	2,638	2,257
Ronceverte city[4]	*2,157*	*968*	*481*
Ward 1	*472*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*796*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*428*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*461*	.....	.....
Irish Corner district	1,846	1,711	1,499
Lewisburg district, including Lewisburg town	2,558	2,510	2,213
Lewisburg town	*803*	*872*	*1,016*
Meadow Bluff district	2,688	2,534	2,418
White Sulphur district, including White Sulphur Springs town	1,609	1,625	1,514
White Sulphur Springs town[5]	*338*	.....	.....
Williamsburg district, including Williamsburg town	2,454	2,221	2,012
Williamsburg town[3]	*120*	.....	.....
Hampshire County	**11,694**	**11,806**	**11,419**
Bloomery district, including part of Capon Bridge town	1,462	1,518	1,683
Capon Bridge town (part of)	*86*	.....	.....
Total for Capon Bridge town[6] *in Bloomery and Capon districts*	*213*	.....	.....
Capon district, including Watson town and part of Capon Bridge town	1,424	1,556	1,552
Capon Bridge town (part of)	*127*	.....	.....
Watson town (Capon Springs P. O.)	*11*	*13*	.....
Gore district	2,461	2,369	2,279
Mill Creek district	763	840	918
Romney district, including Romney town	2,313	2,229	1,743
Romney town	*1,112*	*580*	*451*
Sherman district	1,959	2,031	1,911
Springfield district, including Springfield town	1,312	1,263	1,333
Springfield town	*135*	*143*	.....
Hancock County	**10,465**	**6,693**	**6,414**
Butler district	1,412	1,080	1,220
Clay district, including New Cumberland town	2,527	2,943	3,240
New Cumberland town	*1,807*	*2,198*	*2,305*
Grant district, including Chester city	5,666	1,758	1,120
Chester city[7]	*3,184*	.....	.....
Poe district	860	912	834
Hardy County	**9,163**	**8,449**	**7,567**
Capon district, including Wardensville town	2,226	2,281	2,117
Wardensville town	*123*	*152*	*106*
Lost River district	2,637	2,583	2,071
Moorefield district, including Moorefield town	2,345	1,763	1,744
Moorefield town	*646*	*460*	*495*
South Fork district	1,955	1,822	1,635

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Harrison County	**48,381**	**27,690**	**21,919**
Clark district, including Stealey Heights town and wards 2 and 5, and parts of wards 1, 3, and 4 of Clarksburg city	11,084	4,097	2,956
Clarksburg city (part of)	*5,659*	*2,487*	*1,711*
Total for Clarksburg city in Clark and Coal districts	*9,201*	*4,050*	*3,008*
Ward 1	*1,875*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,934*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,616*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,879*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,897*	.....	.....
Stealey Heights town[5]	*511*	.....	.....
Clay district, including Shinnston town	4,909	3,162	2,025
Shinnston town	*1,224*	*535*	*403*
Coal district, including Adamston town, and parts of wards 1, 3, and 4 of Clarksburg city	12,335	4,508	2,802
Adamston town[6]	*1,200*	.....	.....
Clarksburg city (part of)	*3,542*	*1,663*	*1,297*
Eagle district, including Lumberport town	3,692	2,515	2,123
Lumberport town[1]	*656*	.....	.....
Elk district	1,103	1,321	1,470
Grant district, including part of West Milford town	2,512	1,727	1,650
West Milford town[8] *(part of)*	*14*	.....	.....
Total for West Milford town[8] *in Grant and Union districts*	*212*	*187*	*210*
Sardis district	3,038	2,621	2,323
Simpson district, including Bridgeport town	3,141	1,704	1,777
Bridgeport town	*577*	*464*	*455*
Tenmile district, including Salem city	4,493	3,754	2,373
Salem city[9]	*2,169*	*746*	*310*
Union district, including part of West Milford town	2,074	2,281	2,420
West Milford town (part of)	*198*	*187*	*210*
Jackson County	**20,956**	**22,987**	**19,021**
Grant district	3,276	3,757	3,765
Ravenswood district, including Ravenswood town	4,843	5,487	4,830
Ravenswood town	*1,081*	*1,074*	*817*
Ripley district, including Ripley town	5,992	6,641	4,961
Ripley town	*591*	*579*	*417*
Union district	2,326	2,718	2,442
Washington district	4,519	4,384	3,023
Jefferson County	**15,889**	**15,935**	**15,553**
Charles Town district, including Charles Town	5,444	4,965	4,524
Charles Town	*2,662*	*2,392*	*2,287*
Harpers Ferry district, including Bolivar and Harpers Ferry towns	3,176	3,309	3,264
Bolivar town	*687*	*781*	*804*
Harpers Ferry town	*766*	*896*	*958*
Kabletown district	2,132	2,184	2,062
Middleway district	2,105	2,371	2,352
Shepherdstown district, including Shepherdstown town	3,032	3,106	3,351
Shepherdstown town	*1,070*	*1,184*	*1,515*
Kanawha County	**81,457**	**54,696**	**42,756**
Big Sandy district, including Clendenin town	3,835	2,915	1,960
Clendenin town[10]	*815*	.....	.....
Cabin Creek district, including Cedar Grove, Eastbank, and Pratt towns	22,920	11,854	7,940
Cedar Grove town[11]	*679*	.....	.....
Eastbank town	*551*	*468*	.....
Pratt town[3]	*306*	.....	.....
Charleston district,[12] including wards 1 to 9 of Charleston city	23,966	13,417	10,222
Charleston city (part of)	*22,283*	*11,099*	*6,742*
Total for Charleston city[13] *in Charleston and Loudon districts*	*22,996*	*11,099*	*6,742*
Ward 1	*2,597*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,751*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,435*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,836*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,431*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,599*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*2,438*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,015*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*2,131*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*713*	.....	.....

[1] Incorporated in 1901.
[2] Returned in 1900 as in Wolf Creek district, Monroe County, only.
[3] Incorporated in 1906.
[4] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[5] Incorporated in 1909.
[6] Incorporated in 1903.
[7] Incorporated in 1907.
[8] Returned in 1900 as in Union district only.
[9] Incorporated as a city in 1905.
[10] Incorporated in 1904.
[11] Incorporated in 1902.
[12] Part annexed to Charleston city in 1907.
[13] Returned in 1900 as in Charleston district only; part of Charleston district annexed in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Kanawha County—Continued.			
Elk district	6,391	5,665	4,374
Jefferson district, including St. Albans town	3,841	3,545	3,270
St. Albans town	*1,209*	*816*	.....
Loudon district, including ward 10 of Charleston city	5,718	4,427	3,343
Charleston city [1] *(part of)*	*713*	.....	.....
Malden district	3,803	3,364	3,707
Poca district	4,090	3,818	3,038
Union district	3,949	3,842	3,266
Washington district	2,944	1,849	1,636
Lewis County	**18,281**	**16,980**	**15,895**
Collins Settlement district	3,068	3,200	3,015
Court House district, including parts of wards 1 to 4 of Weston town	5,177	4,721	2,629
Weston town (part of)	*950*	*1,931*	.....
Total for Weston town in Court House, Freemans Creek, and Hackers Creek districts	*2,213*	*2,560*	*2,143*
Ward 1	*756*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*443*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*492*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*522*	.....	.....
Freemans Creek district, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Weston town	5,283	4,564	4,122
Weston town (part of)	*633*	*253*	.....
Hackers Creek district, including Jane Lew town and parts of wards 2 to 4 of Weston town	3,522	2,951	4,533
Jane Lew town [2]	*327*	.....	.....
Weston town (part of)	*630*	*376*	*2,143*
Skin Creek district	1,231	1,544	1,596
Lincoln County	**20,491**	**15,434**	**11,246**
Carroll district	3,609	3,282	2,702
Duvall district	3,952	2,279	1,523
Harts Creek district	2,446	1,488	1,455
Jefferson district	1,819	1,625	999
Laurel Hill district	2,224	1,704	943
Sheridan district	3,164	2,364	1,559
Union district	1,445	1,327	981
Washington district	1,832	1,365	1,084
Logan County	**14,476**	**6,955**	**[3] 11,101**
Chapmansville district	3,606	2,531	2,000
Logan district, including Logan city	9,614	3,272	2,746
Logan city [4]	*1,640*	*444*	.....
Triadelphia district	1,256	1,152	1,524
McDowell County	**47,856**	**18,747**	**7,300**
Adkin district [5]	9,221	.....	.....
Big Creek district	4,791	1,393	1,271
Browns Creek district, including Keystone city, Kimball and Welch towns	17,018	5,751	.....
Keystone city [6]	*2,047*	*1,088*	.....
Kimball town [2]	*1,630*	.....	.....
Welch town	*1,526*	*442*	.....
Elkhorn district [5]	7,240	5,467	4,195
North Fork district, including Burkes Garden, Clark, and Northfork towns	5,642	2,896	.....
Burkes Garden town [7]	*500*	.....	.....
Clark town [8]	*165*	.....	.....
Northfork town [9]	*425*	.....	.....
Sandy River district	3,944	3,240	1,834
Marion County	**42,794**	**32,430**	**20,721**
Fairmont district, including Barnstown village and wards 2 to 5 of Fairmont city	11,780	7,034	3,228
Barnstown village [10]	*655*	.....	.....
Fairmont city (part of)	*7,564*	*4,840*	*1,023*
Total for Fairmont city in Fairmont and Union districts	*9,711*	*5,655*	*1,023*
Ward 1	*2,147*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,145*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,083*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,603*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,733*	.....	.....
Grant district, including part of Monongah town	4,885	4,864	2,085
Monongah town (part of)	*1,039*	*1,124*	.....
Total for Monongah town in Grant and Lincoln districts	*2,084*	*1,786*	.....
Marion County—Continued.			
Lincoln district, including Farmington and Worthington towns and part of Monongah town	6,278	4,082	2,982
Farmington town	*519*	.....	.....
Monongah town (part of)	*1,045*	*662*	.....
Worthington town	*292*	.....	.....
Mannington district, including Mannington city	8,050	7,350	5,605
Mannington city [11]	*2,672*	*1,681*	*908*
Paw Paw district, including Fairview and Rivesville towns	4,239	2,636	2,311
Fairview town	*782*	.....	.....
Rivesville town	*190*	*164*	*165*
Union district, including ward 1 of Fairmont city	5,171	3,337	2,319
Fairmont city (part of)	*2,147*	*1,815*	.....
Winfield district	2,391	3,127	2,191
Marshall County	**32,388**	**26,444**	**20,735**
Cameron district, [12] including Cameron town	3,442	2,350	2,047
Cameron town	*1,660*	*964*	.....
Clay district, including part of ward 4 of Moundsville city	1,862	1,807	1,702
Moundsville city (part of)	*949*	*801*	*675*
Total for Moundsville city in Clay and Washington districts	*8,918*	*5,362*	*2,688*
Ward 1	*2,509*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,506*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,532*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,371*	.....	.....
Franklin district	1,655	1,957	1,979
Liberty district [12]	1,874	2,297	2,567
Meade district	1,527	1,580	1,546
Sand Hill district	1,066	1,300	1,272
Union district, including Benwood and McMechen cities	10,001	7,688	4,872
Benwood city	*4,976*	*4,511*	*2,954*
McMechen city [11]	*2,921*	*1,465*	*427*
Washington district, including wards 1 to 3, and part of ward 4 of Moundsville city	9,656	5,986	3,136
Moundsville city (part of)	*7,969*	*4,561*	*2,013*
Webster district	1,305	1,479	1,614
Mason County	**23,019**	**24,142**	**22,863**
Arbuckle district	2,365	2,485	2,117
Clendenin district, including Henderson town	3,841	4,049	3,124
Henderson town	*286*	*304*	.....
Cologne district, including Leon village	1,567	1,760	1,635
Leon village	*240*	*250*	*242*
Cooper district	2,085	2,480	2,385
Graham district, including Hartford City town	1,780	1,987	2,124
Hartford City town	*568*	*515*	*446*
Hannan district	2,628	2,518	2,236
Lewis district, including North Point Pleasant village and Point Pleasant town	3,029	2,628	2,435
North Point Pleasant village [2]	*452*	.....	.....
Point Pleasant town	*2,045*	*1,934*	*1,853*
Robinson district	900	1,014	1,129
Union district	2,217	2,452	2,316
Waggener district, including Mason town	2,607	2,769	3,362
Mason town	*784*	*904*	*1,029*
Mercer County	**38,371**	**23,023**	**16,002**
Beaver Pond district, including Bluefield city	14,817	8,221	4,550
Bluefield city	*11,188*	*4,644*	*1,775*
Ward 1	*1,547*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,232*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*610*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*876*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,619*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,272*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,803*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*906*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*1,323*	.....	.....
East River district, including Oakvale town and Princeton city	6,096	3,499	3,082
Oakvale town [8]	*278*	.....	.....
Princeton city [13]	*3,027*	.....	.....
Jumping Branch district	1,122	1,214	999
Plymouth district, including Athens town	2,764	2,318	1,848
Athens town [10]	*575*	.....	.....
Rock district, including Bramwell town	13,572	7,771	5,523
Bramwell town	*1,458*	*825*	*499*

[1] Returned in 1900 as in Charleston district only.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] County total includes population (4,831) of Hardee, Lee, and Magnolia districts, taken to form Mingo County between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Name changed from Aracoma in 1907. Incorporated as a city in 1907.
[5] Adkin district organized from part of Elkhorn district in 1904.
[6] Incorporated as a city in 1909.
[7] Incorporated in 1902.
[8] Incorporated in 1908.
[9] Incorporated in 1901.
[10] Incorporated in 1906.
[11] Incorporated as a city in 1905.
[12] Part of Liberty district annexed to Cameron district in 1905.
[13] Incorporated in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Mineral County	**16,674**	**12,883**	**12,085**
Cabin Run district	884	827	815
Elk district, including Elk Garden town	3,825	2,597	3,294
Elk Garden town	*438*	*581*	*723*
Frankfort district	2,538	1,807	1,488
New Creek district, including Keyser and South Keyser towns	6,040	4,038	3,337
Keyser town	*3,705*	*2,536*	*2,165*
South Keyser town [1]	*692*	.....	.....
Piedmont district, including Piedmont town	2,635	2,814	2,236
Piedmont town	*2,054*	*2,115*	.....
Welton district	752	800	915
Mingo County	**19,431**	**11,359**	**(2)**
Hardee district	1,888	1,302	2,490
Harvey district [3]	1,306	2,696	.....
Lee district [4]	2,946	2,301	831
Magnolia district, including Matewan city	5,077	3,020	1,510
Matewan city	*588*	.....	.....
Stafford district	3,466	2,040	.....
Warfield district [3]	1,187	.....	.....
Williamson district,[4] coextensive with Williamson city [5]	3,561	.....	.....
Monongalia County	**24,334**	**19,049**	**15,705**
Battelle district	2,270	2,760	2,452
Cass district	1,173	1,444	1,495
Clay district, including Blacksville town	2,797	3,149	2,827
Blacksville town	*204*	*180*	.....
Clinton district	2,415	2,551	2,352
Grant district	2,495	2,152	2,118
Morgan district,[6] including Morgantown city and Star City town	11,631	5,356	2,973
Morgantown city [7]	*9,150*	*1,895*	*1,011*
Ward 1	*965*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,235*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,750*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,700*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,500*	.....	.....
Star City town [8]	*318*	.....	.....
Union district	1,553	1,637	1,488
Monroe County	**13,055**	**13,130**	**12,429**
Red Sulphur district, including Peterstown town	3,043	3,148	2,845
Peterstown town	*257*	*167*	.....
Second Creek district	1,754	1,672	1,575
Springfield district	2,292	2,323	2,183
Sweet Springs district	2,137	2,065	1,755
Union district, including Union town	1,901	2,104	2,030
Union town	*298*	*256*	*348*
Wolf Creek district, including part of Alderson town	1,928	1,818	2,041
Alderson town (part of)	*575*	*518*	*663*
[For total, see Blue Sulphur district, Greenbrier County.]			
Morgan County	**7,848**	**7,294**	**6,744**
Allen district	1,148	1,088	883
Bath district, including Berkeley Springs town	2,280	1,815	1,529
Berkeley Springs town	*864*	*781*	.....
Cacapon district, including Paw Paw town	2,312	2,187	2,070
Paw Paw town	*725*	*693*	*772*
Rock Gap district	773	772	812
Sleepy Creek district	713	716	576
Timber Ridge district	622	716	874
Nicholas County	**17,699**	**11,403**	**9,309**
Beaver district, including Richwood town	6,356	2,205	1,085
Richwood town [9]	*3,081*	.....	.....
Grant district	1,155	1,116	1,247
Hamilton district	2,048	2,106	1,787
Jefferson district	2,055	1,235	991
Kentucky district	2,820	1,516	1,360
Summersville district, including Summersville town	1,462	1,452	1,274
Summersville town	*204*	*223*	.....
Wilderness district	1,803	1,773	1,565
Ohio County	**57,572**	**[10] 48,024**	**[10] 41,557**
Center district, comprising ward 5 and part of ward 6 of Wheeling city	4,992	(10)	(10)
Total for Wheeling city, comprising Center, Clay, Madison, Union, and Webster districts and parts of Ritchie and Washington districts	*41,641*	*38,878*	*34,522*
Ward 1	*5,742*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,582*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,097*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,433*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,631*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*8,228*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*6,173*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*6,755*	.....	.....
Clay district, comprising parts of wards 2 and 3 of Wheeling city	5,634	(10)	(10)
Liberty district	1,479	1,385	1,572
Madison district, comprising ward 7 of Wheeling city	6,173	(10)	(10)
Richland district	3,392	1,737	1,508
Ritchie district, including ward 8 of Wheeling city	7,947	[11] 707	.....
Wheeling city (part of)	*6,755*	.....	.....
Triadelphia district, including Edgewood, Elm Grove, Leatherwood, Patterson, Pleasant Valley, Triadelphia, and Woodsdale towns	8,759	4,782	3,464
Edgewood town [1]	*1,455*	.....	.....
Elm Grove town	*1,899*	*768*	*594*
Leatherwood town	*144*	*123*	.....
Patterson town [1]	*713*	.....	.....
Pleasant Valley town	*346*	*180*	.....
Triadelphia town	*261*	*287*	*515*
Woodsdale town [12]	*831*	.....	.....
Union district, comprising ward 4 and part of ward 3 of Wheeling city	5,568	(10)	(10)
Washington district, including Fulton town and ward 1 and part of ward 2 of Wheeling city	7,761	[11] 535	[11] 491
Fulton town	*1,038*	.....	.....
Wheeling city (part of)	*6,652*	.....	.....
Webster district, comprising part of ward 6 of Wheeling city	5,867	(10)	(10)
Pendleton County	**9,349**	**9,167**	**8,711**
Bethel district	1,149	1,121	979
Circleville district	1,521	1,491	1,370
Franklin district, including Franklin town	1,701	1,605	1,545
Franklin town	*200*	*205*	.....
Mill Run district	1,646	1,651	1,568
Sugar Grove district	1,478	1,434	1,352
Union district	1,854	1,865	1,897
Pleasants County	**8,074**	**9,345**	**7,539**
Grant district	959	1,214	1,066
Jefferson district	1,190	1,415	1,544
Lafayette district	791	953	774
McKim district	1,123	1,281	1,064
Union district	1,605	1,901	1,795
Washington district, including St. Marys city	2,406	2,581	1,296
St. Marys city [13]	*1,353*	*825*	*520*
Pocahontas County	**14,740**	**8,572**	**6,814**
Edray district, including Marlinton town	4,150	2,678	1,961
Marlinton town [14]	*1,045*	*171*	.....
Greenbank district, including Cass and Durbin towns	6,128	2,496	1,774
Cass town [12]	*496*	.....	.....
Durbin town [1]	*390*	.....	.....
Huntersville district	1,407	1,177	1,107
Little Levels district, including Hillsboro village and Seebert town	3,055	2,221	1,972
Hillsboro village (Academy P. O.)	*181*	*204*	*166*
Seebert town [1]	*190*	.....	.....
Preston County	**26,341**	**22,727**	**20,355**
Grant district, including Brandonville and Bruceton towns	2,123	2,096	2,193
Brandonville town	*96*	*63*	*82*
Bruceton town	*116*	*80*	.....

[1] Incorporated in 1906.
[2] Comparison of population for 1890 made by districts wherever possible.
[3] Warfield district organized from part of Harvey district in 1906.
[4] Williamson district organized from part of Lee district in 1908.
[5] Incorporated in 1905.
[6] Part annexed to Morgantown city in 1901.
[7] Incorporated as a city and part of Morgan district (Greenmont, Seneca, and South Morgantown towns) annexed in 1901.
[8] Incorporated in 1907.
[9] Incorporated in 1901.
[10] County totals include population (38,878 in 1900; 34,522 in 1890) of Wheeling city, returned independently.
[11] Exclusive of population of Wheeling city.
[12] Incorporated in 1902.
[13] Incorporated as a city in 1901.
[14] Incorporated as a town in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Preston County—Continued.			
Kingwood district, including Kingwood town and part of Tunnelton town	3,938	3,033	2,315
Kingwood town	*800*	*700*	.....
Tunnelton town (part of)	*470*	*479*	.....
Total for Tunnelton town[1] in Kingwood and Reno districts	*792*	*479*	.....
Lyon district, including Newburg town	3,244	2,943	3,363
Newburg town	*823*	*751*	*778*
Pleasant district	1,940	1,788	1,891
Portland district, including Terra Alta town	4,698	4,145	3,264
Terra Alta town	*1,126*	*616*	*445*
Reno district, including Rowlesburg town and part of Tunnelton town	4,510	4,136	3,565
Rowlesburg town	*936*	*652*	*560*
Tunnelton town[1] (part of)	*322*	.....	.....
Union district	2,725	2,806	2,135
Valley district, including Masontown town and Reedsville village	3,163	1,780	1,629
Masontown town[2]	*520*	.....	.....
Reedsville village[2]	*208*	.....	.....
Putnam County	**18,587**	**17,330**	**14,342**
Buffalo district, including Buffalo village	2,669	2,766	2,090
Buffalo village	*384*	*364*	*238*
Curry district, including Hurricane village	3,467	3,409	2,823
Hurricane village	*422*	*240*	*207*
Pocatalico district	4,383	3,248	2,885
Scott district, including Winfield town	2,683	2,600	2,295
Winfield town	*291*	*338*	*302*
Teays Valley district	2,261	2,125	1,690
Union district	3,124	3,182	2,559
Raleigh County	**25,633**	**12,436**	**9,597**
Clear Fork district	2,400	1,227	1,063
Marsh Fork district	1,987	1,781	1,539
Richmond district	1,220	1,266	986
Shady Spring district	3,887	2,334	1,586
Slab Fork district	2,896	1,060	951
Town district, including Beckley city and Mabscott town	10,407	3,357	2,305
Beckley city[4]	*2,161*	*342*	*168*
Mabscott town[3]	*561*	.....	.....
Trap Hill district	2,836	1,411	1,167
Randolph County	**26,028**	**17,670**	**11,633**
Beverly district, including Beverly town	2,259	1,684	1,358
Beverly town	*438*	*464*	*343*
Dry Fork district, including Glady and Whitmer towns, Harman and Job villages, and part of Laneville town	4,956	3,224	1,805
Glady town[5]	*281*	.....	.....
Harman village[6]	*149*	.....	.....
Job village[7]	*190*	.....	.....
Laneville town (part of)	*70*	.....	.....
Total for Laneville town[8] in Dry Fork district, Randolph County, and Dry Fork district, Tucker County	*333*	.....	.....
Whitmer town	*650*	.....	.....
Huttonsville district, including Huttonsville and Mill Creek towns	2,936	1,638	1,172
Huttonsville town	*251*	.....	.....
Mill Creek town[9]	*740*	.....	.....
Leadsville district,[10] including Elkins city and Harding village	8,420	4,495	1,913
Elkins city[11]	*5,260*	*2,016*	*737*
Ward 1	*1,152*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*741*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*950*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*940*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,477*	.....	.....
Harding village[8]	*105*	.....	.....
Middle Fork district	2,196	2,071	1,648
Mingo district	1,093	1,165	1,055
New Interest district, including Montrose village	1,256	1,215	1,122
Montrose village	*112*	.....	.....
Roaring Creek district, including Womelsdorf town	1,905	1,437	872
Womelsdorf town	*665*	.....	.....
Valley Bend district	1,007	741	688
Ritchie County	**17,875**	**18,901**	**16,621**
Clay district, including Ellenboro and Pennsboro towns	4,178	4,427	4,295
Ellenboro town[9]	*204*	.....	.....
Pennsboro town	*930*	*738*	*570*
Ritchie County—Continued.			
Grant district, including Cairo town	5,511	6,070	4,994
Cairo town	*668*	*653*	.....
Murphy district	4,122	4,299	3,495
Union district, including Auburn, Harrisville, and Pullman towns	4,064	4,105	3,837
Auburn town[12]	*199*	.....	.....
Harrisville town	*608*	*472*	*361*
Pullman town[13]	*230*	.....	.....
Roane County	**21,543**	**19,852**	**15,303**
Curtis district	1,431	1,581	1,302
Geary district	3,189	2,955	2,059
Harper district	2,960	2,871	2,305
Reedy district, including Reedy town	2,116	2,430	1,758
Reedy town	*313*	*300*	.....
Smithfield district	2,668	2,737	2,165
Spencer district, including Alvord and Spencer towns	6,047	4,956	3,530
Alvord town[9]	*229*	.....	.....
Spencer town	*1,224*	*737*	*431*
Walton district	3,132	2,322	2,184
Summers County	**18,420**	**16,265**	**13,117**
Forest Hill district	1,584	1,601	1,356
Greenbrier district, including Avis town and Hinton city	6,419	4,940	3,608
Avis town[14]	*1,432*	.....	.....
Hinton city[14]	*3,656*	*3,765*	*2,570*
Ward 1	*941*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*816*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*968*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*931*	.....	.....
Green Sulphur district	3,139	2,747	2,135
Jumping Branch district	2,797	2,779	2,188
Pipestem district	1,621	1,779	1,655
Talcott district	2,860	2,419	2,175
Taylor County	**16,554**	**14,978**	**12,147**
Booths Creek district	1,558	1,589	1,663
Court House district, including ward 5 of Grafton city	4,402	3,448	2,483
Grafton city (part of)	*1,930*	*1,304*	.....
Total for Grafton city,[15] comprising Grafton district and parts of Court House and Fetterman districts	*7,563*	*5,650*	*3,159*
Ward 1	*1,212*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,035*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,373*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,013*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,930*	.....	.....
Fetterman district,[16] including part of ward 1 of Grafton city	2,982	2,585	2,495
Grafton city (part of)	*961*	.....	.....
Flemington district	1,647	1,707	1,119
Grafton district, comprising wards 2 to 4, and part of ward 1 of Grafton city	4,672	4,346	3,159
Knottsville district	1,293	1,303	1,228
Tucker County	**18,675**	**13,433**	**6,459**
Black Fork district, including Parsons city and Hambleton and Hendricks towns	4,912	2,307	1,218
Hambleton town[2]	*1,300*	.....	.....
Hendricks town	*640*	*317*	.....
Parsons city[16]	*1,780*	*618*	.....
Ward 1	*713*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*565*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*502*	.....	.....
Clover district	1,069	1,174	1,085
Davis district, including Davis town	2,707	2,712	.....
Davis town	*2,615*	*2,391*	*918*
Dry Fork district, including part of Laneville town	2,992	1,414	930
Laneville town[8] (part of)	*263*	.....	.....
[For total, see Dry Fork district, Randolph County.]			
Fairfax district, including Thomas town	4,752	3,975	1,506
Thomas town	*2,354*	*2,126*	*269*
Licking district	674	681	563
St. George district, including St. George town	1,569	1,170	1,157
St. George town	*245*	*152*	*316*

[1] Returned in 1900 as in Kingwood district only.
[2] Incorporated in 1905.
[3] Incorporated in 1906.
[4] Incorporated as a city in 1908.
[5] Incorporated in 1907.
[6] Incorporated in 1901.
[7] Incorporated in 1908.
[8] Incorporated in 1909.
[9] Incorporated in 1903.
[10] Part annexed to Elkins city in 1901.
[11] Incorporated as a city and part of Leadsville district (South Elkins town) annexed in 1901.
[12] Incorporated in 1900.
[13] Incorporated in 1902.
[14] Avis town incorporated from part of Hinton city (old wards 4 and 5) in 1901.
[15] Part of Fetterman district (Fetterman town) annexed to Grafton city in 1903.
[16] Incorporated as a city in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Tyler County	**16,211**	**18,252**	**11,962**
Centreville district, including Centreville town	1,372	1,720	1,445
Centreville town	*113*	*156*	.....
Ellsworth district, including Middlebourne town	3,424	3,593	3,442
Middlebourne town	*546*	*403*	.....
Lincoln district, including Sistersville city	5,425	5,829	1,796
Sistersville city	*2,684*	*2,979*	*469*
McElroy district	2,887	3,607	2,363
Meade district	1,661	1,877	1,533
Union district, including Friendly town	1,442	1,626	1,383
Friendly town	*217*	*253*	.....
Upshur County	**16,629**	**14,696**	**12,714**
Banks district	3,508	3,201	2,577
Buckhannon district, including Buckhannon and South Buckhannon towns	4,507	3,489	2,542
Buckhannon town	*2,225*	*1,589*	*1,403*
South Buckhannon town[1]	*681*	.....	.....
Meade district	2,623	2,316	2,124
Union district	2,321	2,115	1,941
Warren district	1,201	1,239	1,418
Washington district	2,469	2,336	2,112
Wayne County	**24,081**	**23,619**	**18,652**
Butler district, including Cassville town	4,907	4,888	4,453
Cassville town[2]	*457*	.....	.....
Ceredo district, including Ceredo and Kenova towns	4,428	4,681	3,604
Ceredo town	*1,215*	*1,279*	*923*
Ward 1	*549*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*666*	.....	.....
Kenova town	*992*	*863*	.....
Grant district	2,025	1,972	1,589
Lincoln district	4,693	4,326	3,144
Stonewall district	3,458	3,060	2,015
Union district, including Fairview town	4,570	4,692	3,847
Fairview town	*584*	*407*	*561*
Webster County	**9,680**	**8,862**	**4,783**
Fort Lick district, including Addison town	2,397	1,856	1,416
Addison town (Webster Springs P. O.)	*500*	*297*	.....
Glade district, including Camden-on-Gauley and Cowen towns	3,991	3,874	1,460
Camden-on-Gauley town[3]	*263*	.....	.....
Cowen town	*512*	*257*	.....
Hacker Valley district	1,490	1,588	1,094
Holly district	1,802	1,544	813
Wetzel County	**23,855**	**22,880**	**16,841**
Center district, including Wileyville town	2,489	2,526	2,472
Wileyville town[4]	*134*	.....	.....
Church district, including Hundred town	2,529	2,291	2,240
Hundred town	*557*	*261*	.....
Clay district, including Littleton town	1,645	1,723	1,366
Littleton town	*712*	*509*	.....
Wetzel County—Continued.			
Grant district, including Pine Grove and Smithfield towns	6,872	5,901	3,184
Pine Grove town[6]	*474*	.....	.....
Smithfield town[3]	*765*	.....	.....
Green district	3,119	3,750	2,461
Magnolia district, including Brooklyn and New Martinsville towns	4,897	3,702	2,602
Brooklyn town	*627*	*632*	*285*
New Martinsville town	*2,176*	*1,089*	*692*
Proctor district	2,304	2,987	2,516
Wirt County	**9,047**	**10,284**	**9,411**
Burning Springs district	1,705	1,873	1,767
Clay district	901	1,054	950
Elizabeth district, including Elizabeth town	1,959	2,238	2,193
Elizabeth town	*674*	*657*	*710*
Newark district	627	686	640
Reedy district	1,490	1,639	1,380
Spring Creek district	1,201	1,290	964
Tucker district	1,164	1,504	1,517
Wood County	**38,001**	**34,452**	**28,612**
Clay district	1,762	2,147	1,858
Harris district	1,796	2,171	2,494
Lubeck district	2,794	2,904	2,491
Parkersburg district,[5] including Parkersburg city	20,361	14,903	10,697
Parkersburg city[6]	*17,842*	*11,703*	*8,408*
Ward 1	*1,955*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,505*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,562*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,189*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,060*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*782*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,278*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*1,511*	.....	.....
Slate district	1,002	1,163	1,107
Steele district	1,891	2,295	2,563
Tygart district	2,083	1,994	1,684
Union district	1,731	2,396	1,875
Walker district	1,760	2,287	2,253
Williams district, including Williamstown town	2,821	2,192	1,590
Williamstown town[7]	*1,139*	.....	.....
Wyoming County	**10,392**	**8,380**	**6,247**
Baileysville district	1,119	945	628
Barkers Ridge district	1,698	1,196	867
Center district, including Pineville town	2,122	1,794	1,404
Pineville town[5]	*334*	.....	.....
Clear Fork district	1,227	1,158	762
Huff Creek district	807	744	483
Oceana district, including Oceana town	1,764	1,652	1,343
Oceana town	*129*	*187*	.....
Slab Fork district	1,655	891	760

[1] Incorporated in 1900.
[2] Incorporated in 1902.
[3] Incorporated in 1904.
[4] Incorporated in 1903.
[5] Incorporated in 1907.
[6] Part of Parkersburg district annexed to Parkersburg city in 1903.
[7] Incorporated in 1901.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Adamston town	Harrison	1,200	.....	.....
Addison town (Webster Springs P. O.)	Webster	500	297	.....
Alderson town	Greenbrier, Monroe	1,252	518	663
Alvord town	Roane	229	.....	.....
Ansted town	Fayette	1,030	1,090	.....
Athens town	Mercer	575	.....	.....
Auburn town	Ritchie	199	.....	.....
Avis town	Summers	1,432	.....	.....
Barboursville town	Cabell	907	429	.....
Barnstown village	Marion	655	.....	.....
Bayard town	Grant	417	540	.....
Beckley city	Raleigh	2,161	342	158
Belington city	Barbour	1,481	430	.....
Benwood city	Marshall	4,976	4,511	2,934
Berkeley Springs town	Morgan	864	781	.....
Bethany village	Brooke	433	245	.....
Beverly town	Randolph	438	464	343
Blacksville town	Monongalia	204	180	.....
Bluefield city	Mercer	11,188	4,644	1,775
Bolivar town	Jefferson	687	781	804
Bramwell town	Mercer	1,458	825	499
Brandonville town	Preston	96	68	82
Bridgeport town	Harrison	577	464	455
Brooklyn town	Wetzel	627	632	285
Bruceton town	Preston	116	80	.....
Buckhannon town	Upshur	2,225	1,589	1,403
Buffalo village	Putnam	384	364	238
Burkes Garden town	McDowell	500	.....	.....
Burnsville town	Braxton	770	.....	.....
Cairo town	Ritchie	668	653	.....
Camden-on-Gauley town	Webster	263	.....	.....
Cameron town	Marshall	1,660	964	.....
Capon Bridge town	Hampshire	213	.....	.....
Cass town	Pocahontas	496	.....	.....
Cassville town	Wayne	457	.....	.....
Cedar Grove town	Kanawha	679	.....	.....
Centreville town	Tyler	113	156	.....
Ceredo town	Wayne	1,215	1,279	923
Charles Town	Jefferson	2,662	2,392	2,287
Charleston city	Kanawha	22,996	11,099	6,742

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Chester city	Hancock	3,184		
Clark town	McDowell	165		
Clarksburg city	Harrison	9,201	4,050	3,008
Clendenin town	Kanawha	815		
Cowen town	Webster	312	257	
Davis town	Tucker	2,615	2,391	918
Durbin town	Pocahontas	390		
Eastbank town	Kanawha	551	468	
Edgewood town	Ohio	1,455		
Elizabeth town	Wirt	674	657	710
Elk Garden town	Mineral	438	581	723
Elkins city	Randolph	5,260	2,016	737
Ellenboro town	Ritchie	204		
Elm Grove town	Ohio	1,899	768	594
Fairmont city	Marion	9,711	5,655	1,023
Fairview town	Marion	782		235
Fairview town	Wayne	384	407	361
Falling Spring town	Greenbrier	270		
Farmington town	Marion	519		
Fayette Station town	Fayette	399		
Fayetteville town	Fayette	671	413	
Flat Woods town	Braxton	284		
Follansbee town	Brooke	2,031		
Frametown town	Braxton	163		
Frankford town	Greenbrier	102	138	
Franklin town	Pendleton	200	205	
Friendly town	Tyler	217	253	
Fulton town	Ohio	1,038		
Gassaway town	Braxton	1,086		
Glady town	Randolph	281		
Glen Jean town	Fayette	722		
Glenville town	Gilmer	336	398	329
Grafton city	Taylor	7,563	5,650	3,159
Grantsville town	Calhoun	282	225	
Guyandotte town	Cabell	1,702	1,450	1,502
Hambleton town	Tucker	1,300		
Harding village	Randolph	105		
Harman village	Randolph	149		
Harpers Ferry town	Jefferson	766	896	958
Harrisville town	Ritchie	608	472	361
Hartford City town	Mason	358	515	446
Hawks Nest town	Fayette	120	100	
Hedgesville town	Berkeley	328	342	448
Henderson town	Mason	286	304	
Hendricks town	Tucker	640	317	
Henry town	Clay	392	339	
Hill Top town	Fayette	761	263	
Hillsboro village (Academy P. O.)	Pocahontas	181	204	166
Hinton city	Summers	3,656	3,763	2,570
Hundred town	Wetzel	557	261	
Huntington city	Cabell	31,161	11,923	10,108
Hurricane village	Putnam	422	240	207
Huttonsville town	Randolph	251		
Ivydale town	Clay	236		
Jane Lew town	Lewis	327		
Job village	Randolph	190		
Junior town	Barbour	435	335	
Kenova town	Wayne	992	863	
Keyser town	Mineral	3,705	2,536	2,165
Keystone city	McDowell	2,047	1,088	
Kilsythe town	Fayette	730		
Kimball town	McDowell	1,630		
Kingwood town	Preston	800	700	
Laneville town	Randolph, Tucker	333		
Layopolis town	Gilmer	156		
Leatherwood town	Ohio	144	123	
Leon village	Mason	240	250	242
Lewisburg town	Greenbrier	803	872	1,016
Littleton town	Wetzel	712	509	
Logan city	Logan	1,640	444	
Lumberport town	Harrison	656		
McMechen city	Marshall	2,921	1,465	427
Mabscott town	Raleigh	561		
Macdonald town	Fayette	1,153		
Madison town	Boone	295		
Mannington city	Marion	2,672	1,681	908
Marlinton town	Pocahontas	1,045	171	
Martinsburg city	Berkeley	10,698	7,564	7,226
Mason town	Mason	784	904	1,029
Masontown town	Preston	520		
Matewan city	Mingo	588		
Middlebourne town	Tyler	546	403	
Mill Creek town	Randolph	740		
Milton town	Cabell	837	582	548
Monongah town	Marion	2,084	1,786	
Montgomery town	Fayette	1,888	1,594	
Montrose village	Randolph	112		
Moorefield town	Hardy	646	460	495
Morgantown city	Monongalia	9,150	1,895	1,011
Moundsville city	Marshall	8,918	5,362	2,688
Mount Hope town	Fayette	494	351	
New Cumberland town	Hancock	1,807	2,198	2,305
New Martinsville town	Wetzel	2,176	1,089	692
Newburg town	Preston	823	751	778
North Point Pleasant village	Mason	452		
Northfork town	McDowell	425		
Oak Hill town	Fayette	764		
Oakvale town	Mercer	278		
Oceana town	Wyoming	129	187	
Ogden City town	Fayette	210		
Parkersburg city	Wood	17,842	11,703	8,408
Parsons city	Tucker	1,780	618	
Patterson town	Ohio	713		
Paw Paw town	Morgan	725	693	772
Pennsboro town	Ritchie	930	738	570
Peterstown town	Monroe	257	167	
Philippi city	Barbour	1,038	665	378
Piedmont town	Mineral	2,054	2,115	
Pine Grove town	Wetzel	474		
Pineville town	Wyoming	334		
Pleasant Valley town	Ohio	346	180	
Point Pleasant town	Mason	2,045	1,934	1,853
Powellton town	Fayette	413	503	491
Pratt town	Kanawha	306		
Princeton city	Mercer	3,027		
Pullman town	Ritchie	230		
Ravenswood town	Jackson	1,081	1,074	817
Reedsville village	Preston	208		
Reedy town	Roane	313	300	
Richwood town	Nicholas	3,061		
Ripley town	Jackson	591	579	417
Rivesville town	Marion	190	164	165
Romney town	Hampshire	1,112	580	451
Ronceverte city	Greenbrier	2,157	968	481
Rowlesburg town	Preston	936	652	560
St. Albans town	Kanawha	1,209	816	
St. George town	Tucker	245	152	316
St. Marys city	Pleasants	1,358	825	520
Salem city	Harrison	2,169	746	310
Scarbro town	Fayette	1,533		
Seebert town	Pocahontas	190		
Shepherdstown town	Jefferson	1,070	1,184	1,515
Shinnston town	Harrison	1,224	535	403
Sistersville city	Tyler	2,684	2,979	469
Smithfield town	Wetzel	765		
South Buckhannon town	Upshur	681		
South Keyser town	Mineral	692		
Spencer town	Roane	1,224	737	431
Springfield town	Hampshire	135	143	
Star City town	Monongalia	318		
Stealey Heights town	Harrison	511		
Stuart town	Fayette	697		
Summersville town	Nicholas	204	223	
Sutton town	Braxton	1,121	864	276
Terra Alta town	Preston	1,126	616	443
Thomas town	Tucker	2,354	2,126	269
Thurmond town	Fayette	315		
Triadelphia town	Ohio	261	287	515
Troy town	Gilmer	144	148	
Tunnelton town	Preston	792	479	
Union town	Monroe	298	256	348
Wardensville town	Hardy	123	152	106
Watson town (Capon Springs P. O.).	Hampshire	11	18	
Welch town	McDowell	1,526	442	
Wellsburg city	Brooke	4,189	2,588	2,235
West Milford town	Harrison	212	187	210
West Union town	Doddridge	779	623	312
Weston town	Lewis	2,213	2,560	2,143
Wheeling city	Ohio	41,641	38,878	34,522
White Sulphur Springs town	Greenbrier	338		
Whitmer town	Randolph	650		
Wileyville town	Wetzel	134		
Williamsburg town	Greenbrier	120		
Williamson city	Mingo	3,561		
Williamstown town	Wood	1,139		
Winfield town	Putnam	291	338	302
Womelsdorf town	Randolph	665		
Woodsdale town	Ohio	831		
Worthington town	Marion	292		

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of West Virginia by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; and Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 13) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of West Virginia, 1,156,817, or 94.7 per cent, are whites, and 64,173, or 5.3 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 95.5 and 4.5. In 42 of the 55 counties less than 5 per cent of the population are negroes; in only 4 counties does the proportion of negroes exceed 12.5 per cent, the maximum percentage, 30.6, being that for McDowell County. (See map on page 1031.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 85.3 per cent of the total population of the state, and 90.1 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and foreign-born whites each constitute only 4.7 per cent of the total population.

Of the urban population, 74.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 87.8 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 11.6 and 3.1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 6.9 in the urban population and 4.2 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 6.7 in the urban and 4.9 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 644,044 males and 577,075 females, or 111.6 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 108.6 to 100. Among the whites there are 110.5 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 132.8. Among native whites the ratio is 106.1 to 100, as compared with 261.8 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 104.2 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 113.4.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—80 per cent were born in West Virginia and 20 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 17.8 per cent were born outside the state; and of the native negro, 57.6 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of West Virginia, persons born in Italy represent 30.3 per cent; Austria, 14.6; Germany, 11.1; Hungary, 10.4; Russia, 9; Eng-

95110°—13——65

land, 6.1; Ireland, 4; Scotland, 1.9; all other countries, 12.5. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 21.7 per cent; Italy, 18.5; Ireland, 11.5; Austria, 9.5; England, 9; Hungary, 6.6; Russia, 6.4; Scotland, 2.9.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 338,349, representing 27.7 per cent of the population. Of such males, 93.2 per cent are whites and 6.7 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 83 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 10.3 per cent. Of the 34,687 foreign-born white males of voting age, 7,263, or 20.9 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 275,048.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 13.8 per cent are under 5 years of age, 22.8 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.2 per cent from 15 to 24, 27.4 per cent from 25 to 44, and 15.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.9 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 69.9 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, 40.9 per cent are 25 and over, and of the negroes, 46.5 per cent. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white of native parentage. The proportion under 5 is greatest among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.2 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 26.1 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 396,818, of whom 259,971, or 65.5 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 3,544 children under 6 and 3,896 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 64.9; for girls, 66.2. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 82.5. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 83; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 82.9; among foreign-born whites, 66.1; and among negroes, 76.2. (See Table I.) The percentage attending school for children of that age was 85.1 in the urban population, and 82.1 in the rural.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 74,866 illiterates in the state, representing 8.3 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 11.4 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 6.4 among native whites, 23.9 among foreign-born whites, and 20.3 among negroes. Among native whites of native parentage it is 6.7, and among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 2.

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentage being 4 in the urban population and 9.4 in the rural. For each class of the population separately, also, the rural percentage is higher than the urban—decidedly higher for the foreign-born whites and for the negroes.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 4.1. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 38.9 per cent of the males are single and 28 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.7 for males and 63.3 for females, and the percentage widowed 3.7 and 7.9, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 and 0.5, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population, but mainly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 15.5 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.3 per cent of the males; and 57.9 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 25.8 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is less marked, the percentages being 80.4 and 66.7, respectively, and it is inconsiderable in the age group 35 to 44. Among those 45 and over the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages married among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Native whites of native parentage, 58 for males, 63.1 for females; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 56.6 both for males and for females; foreign-born whites, 53.6 and 76.6; negroes, 45.7 and 62.2.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in West Virginia is 239,128, and the total number of families 248,480, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 4.9.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,221,119**	**958,800**	**762,794**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,156,817	915,233	730,077	94.7	95.5	95.7
Negro	64,173	43,499	32,690	5.3	4.5	4.3
Indian	36	12	9	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	90	56	15	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	3	.....	3	(1)	.....	(1)
Total native	1,163,901	936,349	743,911	95.3	97.7	97.5
Total foreign born	57,218	22,451	18,883	4.7	2.3	2.5
Native white, total	1,099,745	892,854	711,225	90.1	93.1	93.2
Native parentage	1,042,107	843,981	670,214	85.3	88.0	87.9
Foreign parentage	35,407	26,838	23,506	2.9	2.8	3.1
Mixed parentage	22,231	22,035	17,505	1.8	2.3	2.3
Foreign-born white	57,072	22,379	18,852	4.7	2.3	2.5
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**228,242**	**125,465**	**81,365**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	212,783	116,670	75,026	93.2	93.0	92.2
Negro	15,380	8,761	6,327	6.7	7.0	7.8
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	79	34	12	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	197,130	108,035	66,573	86.4	86.1	81.8
Native parentage	170,675	86,123	48,768	74.8	68.6	59.9
Foreign parentage	16,557	21,912	17,805	7.3	17.5	21.9
Mixed parentage	9,898			4.3		
Foreign-born white	15,653	8,635	8,453	6.9	6.9	10.4
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**992,877**	**833,335**	**681,429**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	944,034	798,563	655,051	95.1	95.8	96.1
Negro	48,793	34,738	26,363	4.9	4.2	3.9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	50	34	15	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	902,615	784,819	644,652	90.9	94.2	94.6
Native parentage	871,432	757,858	621,446	87.8	90.9	91.2
Foreign parentage	18,850	26,961	23,206	1.9	3.2	3.4
Mixed parentage	12,333			1.2		
Foreign-born white	41,419	13,744	10,399	4.2	1.6	1.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**644,044**	**577,075**	**111.6**	**499,242**	**459,558**	**108.6**
White	607,326	549,491	110.5	474,013	441,220	107.4
Negro	36,607	27,566	132.8	25,167	18,332	137.3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	111	18	(1)	62	6	(1)
Native white, total	566,027	533,718	106.1	459,849	433,005	106.2
Native parentage	536,985	505,122	106.3	435,110	408,871	106.4
Foreign parentage	17,898	17,509	102.2	13,616	13,222	103.0
Mixed parentage	11,144	11,087	100.5	11,123	10,912	101.9
Foreign-born white	41,299	15,773	261.8	14,164	8,215	172.4
Urban population	116,462	111,780	104.2	62,187	63,278	98.3
Rural population	527,582	465,295	113.4	437,055	396,280	110.3
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Huntington	16,020	15,141	105.8	5,947	5,976	99.5
Wheeling	20,583	21,058	97.7	19,011	19,867	95.7

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**1,163,901**	**936,349**	**743,911**	**212,509**	**951,392**
Born in state	931,077	765,566	569,873	140,476	790,601
Born outside state [1]	232,824	170,783	174,038	72,033	160,791
Per cent outside state	20.0	18.2	23.4	33.9	16.9
Native white population	1,099,745	892,854	711,225	197,130	902,615
Born in state	903,885	744,138	551,684	133,273	770,612
Born outside state [1]	195,860	148,716	159,541	63,857	132,003
Per cent outside state	17.8	16.7	22.4	32.4	14.6
Native negro population	64,091	43,475	[2] 32,686	15,353	48,738
Born in state	27,160	21,420	18,189	7,202	19,958
Born outside state [1]	36,931	22,055	14,497	8,151	28,780
Per cent outside state	57.6	50.7	44.4	53.1	59.1

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

[2] Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total.	White.	Negro.
Total native	**1,163,901**	**936,349**	**1,099,745**	**64,091**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
West Virginia	931,077	765,566	903,885	27,160	80.0	82.2	42.4
Other states	232,824	170,783	195,860	36,931	20.0	17.8	57.6
Virginia	83,532	61,508	56,967	26,565	7.2	5.2	41.4
Ohio	46,814	40,301	45,638	1,176	4.0	4.1	1.8
Pennsylvania	38,744	28,927	38,190	554	3.3	3.5	0.9
Kentucky	19,263	10,867	18,355	907	1.7	1.7	1.4
Maryland	11,467	9,608	10,941	526	1.0	1.0	0.8
North Carolina	9,174	3,964	4,552	4,622	0.8	0.4	7.2
New York	3,501	2,945	3,437	63	0.3	0.3	0.1
Indiana	2,550	1,326	2,485	65	0.2	0.2	0.1
Tennessee	2,241	980	1,687	554	0.2	0.2	0.9
Illinois	1,420	1,021	1,389	31	0.1	0.1	(1)
Missouri	1,085	964	1,046	39	0.1	0.1	0.1
New Jersey	841	463	815	25	0.1	0.1	(1)
Michigan	760	454	736	23	0.1	0.1	(1)
Alabama	663	186	457	206	0.1	(1)	0.3
South Carolina	655	249	194	461	0.1	(1)	0.7
Georgia	610	258	335	275	0.1	(1)	0.4
All other [2]	9,504	6,762	8,636	839	0.8	0.8	1.3
DIVISIONS.							
New England	1,258	1,015	1,218	40	0.1	0.1	0.1
Middle Atlantic	43,086	32,335	42,442	642	3.7	3.9	1.0
East North Central	51,841	43,267	50,544	1,296	4.5	4.6	2.0
West North Central	2,773	2,333	2,681	92	0.2	0.2	0.1
South Atlantic	1,037,326	841,755	977,487	59,807	89.1	88.9	93.3
East South Central	22,330	12,159	20,617	1,712	1.9	1.9	2.7
West South Central	916	432	829	87	0.1	0.1	0.1
Mountain	501	171	477	24	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	971	201	910	33	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other [2]	2,899	2,681	2,540	358	0.2	0.2	0.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**114,710**	**100.0**	**57,072**	**100.0**	**35,407**	**22,231**	**22,379**
Austria	10,855	9.5	8,360	14.6	2,338	157	1,143
Belgium	1,148	1.0	800	1.4	280	68	79
Bulgaria	61	0.1	61	0.1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	276	0.2	88	0.2	37	151	71
Canada—Other	1,953	1.7	766	1.3	185	1,002	632
Denmark	166	0.1	67	0.1	51	48	60
England	10,309	9.0	3,505	6.1	2,562	4,242	2,619
Finland	164	0.1	127	0.2	32	5	6
France	1,320	1.2	535	0.9	340	445	298
Germany	24,911	21.7	6,327	11.1	11,276	7,308	6,670
Greece	817	0.7	787	1.4	18	12	108
Holland	131	0.1	60	0.1	29	42	22
Hungary	7,591	6.6	5,939	10.4	1,597	55	810
Ireland	13,138	11.5	2,290	4.0	5,936	4,912	3,340
Italy	21,183	18.5	17,286	30.3	3,393	504	2,921
Roumania	280	0.2	259	0.5	20	1	1
Russia	7,294	6.4	5,143	9.0	1,935	216	1,037
Scotland	3,324	2.9	1,088	1.9	851	1,385	851
Spain	555	0.5	464	0.8	72	19	5
Sweden	598	0.5	278	0.5	196	124	132
Switzerland	1,903	1.7	600	1.1	587	716	696
Turkey in Asia	1,015	0.9	726	1.3	265	24	20
Turkey in Europe	489	0.4	420	0.7	67	2	
Wales	2,209	1.9	880	1.5	635	694	482
All other	[1] 3,020	2.6	216	0.4	[1] 2,705	99	376

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**338,349**	**247,970**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**275,048**	**200,503**
White	315,498	233,129	93.2	94.0	253,833	186,833
Negro	22,757	14,786	6.7	6.0	21,134	13,621
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	94	55	(1)	(1)	81	49
Native white	280,811	220,251	83.0	88.8	223,251	178,894
Native parentage	264,694	205,216	78.2	82.8	211,721	166,264
Foreign or mixed par.	16,117	15,035	4.8	6.1	11,530	12,630
Foreign-born white	34,687	12,878	10.3	5.2	30,582	7,939

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**1,221,119**	**958,800**	**644,044**	**577,075**	**536,985**	**505,122**	**29,042**	**28,596**	**41,299**	**15,773**	**36,607**	**27.566**	**111**	**18**
Under 5 years	169,118	135,465	85,804	83,314	76,958	74,627	4,935	4,881	375	364	3,534	3,440	[illegible]	2
Under 1 year	35,729	30,106	18,205	17,524	16,296	15,493	1,148	1,274	21	25	740	731	.....	1
5 to 9 years	148,179	121,689	75,019	73,160	68,142	66,196	2,971	2,903	888	799	3,015	3,259	3	3
10 to 14 years	131,027	110,729	67,050	63,977	61,144	58,301	2,340	2,323	823	667	2,741	2,683	2	[illegible]
15 to 19 years	125,145	103,994	65,029	60,116	55,849	54,180	2,273	2,208	3,179	871	3,721	2,854	7	[illegible]
20 to 24 years	121,514	96,672	64,471	57,043	50,317	49,300	2,037	2,152	6,808	1,995	5,299	3,592	10	4
25 to 29 years	107,325	79,904	57,900	49,425	43,272	41,628	2,105	2,220	7,461	2,357	5,045	3,220	17	.....
30 to 34 years	88,338	64,043	48,221	40,117	36,549	33,804	2,115	2,218	5,986	1,897	3,557	2,197	14	1
35 to 39 years	78,521	53,017	43,476	35,045	33,387	29,572	2,296	2,161	4,602	1,434	3,172	1,878	19	.....
40 to 44 years	61,267	45,688	33,875	27,392	26,112	22,930	2,089	2,001	3,532	1,152	2,125	1,309	17	.....
45 to 49 years	47,359	36,840	25,519	21,840	20,074	18,301	1,735	1,709	2,280	843	1,418	986	12	1
50 to 54 years	48,434	32,433	24,190	19,244	19,851	16,388	1,640	1,502	1,581	688	1,117	666	1	.....
55 to 59 years	31,129	23,967	17,075	14,054	14,456	12,110	984	926	991	597	642	420	2	1
60 to 64 years	24,627	18,336	13,150	11,477	11,274	9,876	611	554	835	651	428	396	2	.....
65 to 74 years	30,244	22,744	15,839	14,405	13,627	12,432	654	610	1,074	953	481	410	3	.....
75 to 84 years	10,291	8,215	5,186	5,105	4,425	4,367	192	187	421	407	148	144	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	1,572	1,214	736	836	595	709	33	26	82	75	26	26	.....	.....
95 years and over	85	63	36	49	24	28	3	1	3	4	[illegible]	16	.....	.....
Age unknown	1,944	3,787	1,468	476	929	373	29	14	378	19	132	70	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	13.8	14.1	13.3	14.4	14.3	14.8	17.0	17.1	0.9	2.3	9.7	12.5	1.8	.....
5 to 9 years	12.1	12.7	11.6	12.7	12.7	13.1	10.2	10.2	2.2	5.1	8.2	11.8	2.7	.....
10 to 14 years	10.7	11.5	10.4	11.1	11.4	11.5	8.1	8.1	2.0	4.2	7.5	9.7	1.8	.....
15 to 19 years	10.2	10.8	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.7	7.8	7.7	7.7	5.5	10.2	10.4	6.3	.....
20 to 24 years	10.0	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.4	9.8	7.0	7.5	16.5	12.6	14.5	13.0	9.0	.....
25 to 34 years	16.0	15.0	16.5	15.5	14.9	14.9	14.5	15.5	32.6	27.0	23.5	19.7	27.9	.....
35 to 44 years	11.4	10.3	12.0	10.8	11.1	10.4	15.1	14.6	19.7	16.4	14.5	11.6	32.4	.....
45 to 64 years	12.0	11.6	12.4	11.5	12.2	11.2	17.1	16.4	13.8	17.6	9.8	9.0	15.3	.....
65 years and over	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.0	2.9	3.8	9.1	1.8	2.2	2.7	.....

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**116,462**	**527,582**	**111,780**	**465,295**	**98,607**	**467,420**	**98,523**	**435,195**	**9,833**	**31,466**	**5,820**	**9,953**	**7,945**	**28,662**	**7,435**	**20,131**
Under 5 years	12,332	73,472	11,965	71,349	11,600	70,293	11,276	68,232	69	306	59	305	663	2,871	630	2,810
Under 1 year	2,550	15,655	2,458	15,066	2,420	15,024	2,321	14,446	4	17	7	18	126	614	130	601
5 to 9 years	10,672	64,347	10,676	62,484	9,911	61,202	9,866	59,233	175	713	143	656	586	2,429	667	2,592
10 to 14 years	9,940	57,110	9,792	54,185	9,164	54,320	9,036	51,588	190	633	145	522	586	2,155	611	2,072
15 to 19 years	10,989	54,040	11,257	48,859	9,656	48,466	10,146	46,242	595	2,584	312	559	734	2,987	799	2,055
20 to 24 years	13,130	51,341	13,079	43,964	10,723	41,631	11,394	40,058	1,372	5,436	636	1,359	1,028	4,271	1,048	2,544
25 to 34 years	23,134	82,987	21,333	68,209	18,357	65,684	18,415	61,455	2,856	10,591	1,327	2,927	1,898	6,704	1,591	3,826
35 to 44 years	16,596	60,755	14,802	47,635	13,366	50,518	12,806	43,858	1,932	6,202	1,008	1,578	1,269	4,028	988	2,199
45 to 64 years	16,010	63,924	14,815	51,800	13,065	57,560	12,570	48,796	1,952	3,735	1,386	1,393	979	2,626	858	1,610
65 years and over	3,331	18,466	3,923	16,472	2,481	17,072	2,904	15,456	675	905	802	637	175	486	217	379
Age unknown	328	1,140	138	338	284	674	110	277	17	361	[illegible]	17	27	105	26	44
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.6	13.9	10.7	15.3	11.8	15.0	11.4	15.7	0.7	1.0	1.0	3.1	8.3	10.0	8.5	14.0
5 to 9 years	9.2	12.2	9.6	13.4	10.1	13.1	10.0	13.6	1.8	2.3	2.5	6.6	7.4	8.5	9.0	12.9
10 to 14 years	8.5	10.8	8.8	11.6	9.3	11.6	9.2	11.9	1.9	2.0	2.5	5.2	7.4	7.5	8.2	10.3
15 to 19 years	9.4	10.2	10.1	10.5	9.8	10.4	10.3	10.6	6.1	8.2	5.4	5.6	9.2	10.4	10.7	10.2
20 to 24 years	11.3	9.7	11.7	9.4	10.9	8.9	11.6	9.2	14.0	17.3	10.9	13.7	12.9	14.9	14.1	12.6
25 to 34 years	19.9	15.7	19.1	14.7	18.6	14.1	18.7	14.1	29.0	33.7	22.8	29.4	23.9	23.4	21.4	19.0
35 to 44 years	14.3	11.5	13.2	10.2	13.6	10.8	13.0	10.1	19.6	19.7	17.3	15.9	16.0	14.1	13.3	10.9
45 to 64 years	13.7	12.1	13.3	11.1	13.2	12.3	12.8	11.2	19.9	11.9	23.8	14.0	12.3	9.2	11.5	8.0
65 years and over	2.9	3.5	3.5	3.5	2.5	3.7	2.9	3.6	6.9	2.9	13.8	6.4	2.2	1.7	2.9	1.9

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**398,818**	**259,971**	**65.5**	**355,322**	**238,897**	**67.2**	**14,401**	**9,093**	**63.1**	**8,587**	**2,158**	**25.1**	**18,481**	**9,806**	**53.1**
Male	203,793	132,221	64.9	180,771	121,792	67.4	7,257	4,544	62.6	6,055	1,183	19.5	9,695	4,695	48.4
Female	193,025	127,750	66.2	174,551	117,105	67.1	7,144	4,549	63.7	2,532	975	38.5	8,786	5,111	58.2
6 to 9 years	116,314	85,019	73.1	105,535	77,499	73.4	4,442	3,283	73.9	1,351	790	58.5	4,980	3,442	69.1
10 to 14 years	131,027	119,057	90.9	119,445	109,210	91.4	4,663	4,269	91.6	1,490	1,088	73.0	5,424	4,485	82.7
15 to 17 years	74,176	42,003	56.6	66,642	39,163	58.8	2,740	1,212	44.2	1,380	196	14.2	3,410	1,429	41.9
18 to 20 years	75,301	13,892	18.4	63,700	13,025	20.4	2,556	329	12.9	4,366	84	1.9	4,667	450	9.6
Under 6 years	.....	3,544	.....	.....	3,197	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	181	.....
21 years and over	.....	3,896	.....	.....	3,494	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	190	.....
Total attending school	.....	267,411	.....	.....	245,588	.....	.....	9,369	.....	.....	2,259	.....	.....	10,177	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	36,557	31,097	85.1	29,925	25,575	85.5	3,837	3,288	85.7	603	448	74.3	2,192	1,786	81.5
15 to 20 years	27,140	7,660	28.2	21,360	6,441	30.2	2,613	643	24.6	1,263	71	5.6	1,898	505	26.6
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	210,784	172,979	82.1	195,055	161,134	82.6	5,268	4,264	80.9	2,238	1,430	63.9	8,212	6,141	74.8
15 to 20 years	122,337	48,235	39.4	108,982	45,747	42.0	2,683	898	33.5	4,483	209	4.7	6,179	1,374	22.2

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**74,866**	**8.3**	**42,511**	**8.8**	**32,355**	**7.7**
Native white	51,407	6.4	26,158	6.3	25,249	6.6
Native parentage	50,580	6.7	25,740	6.6	24,840	6.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	827	2.0	418	2.0	409	2.0
Foreign-born white	13,075	23.9	9,912	24.8	3,163	21.6
Negro	10,347	20.3	6,405	21.3	3,942	18.9
Total illiterate, 1900	**80,105**	**11.4**	**41,429**	**11.3**	**38,676**	**11.6**
Native white	64,281	10.0	31,306	9.4	32,975	10.6
Native parentage	63,008	10.4	30,649	9.8	32,359	11.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,273	3.2	657	3.3	616	3.1
Foreign-born white	4,730	21.5	3,212	23.0	1,518	18.9
Negro	11,083	32.3	6,901	33.6	4,182	30.3
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**7,229**	**4.0**	**3,942**	**4.2**	**3,287**	**3.7**
Native white	3,146	2.0	1,553	2.0	1,593	2.1
Native parentage	2,946	2.2	1,457	2.2	1,489	2.2
Foreign or mixed parentage	200	0.9	96	0.9	104	0.9
Foreign-born white	2,273	14.9	1,460	15.2	813	14.5
Negro	1,778	13.9	898	13.4	880	14.3
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**67,637**	**9.4**	**38,569**	**9.9**	**29,068**	**8.8**
Native white	48,261	7.5	24,605	7.3	23,656	7.7
Native parentage	47,634	7.6	24,283	7.5	23,351	7.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	627	3.0	322	3.0	305	3.1
Foreign-born white	10,802	27.4	8,452	27.8	2,350	26.1
Negro	8,569	22.5	5,507	23.6	3,062	20.8

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**416,171**	**161,746**	**38.9**	**236,044**	**56.7**	**15,211**	**1,431**	**356,624**	**99,881**	**28.0**	**225,691**	**63.3**	**28,276**	**1,863**
Total, 1900	*311,265*	*127,637*	*41.0*	*169,715*	*54.5*	*11,407*	*783*	*279,652*	*88,269*	*31.6*	*166,049*	*59.4*	*23,766*	*1,108*
15 to 19 years	65,029	64,036	98.5	813	1.3	7	3	60,116	50,480	84.0	9,347	15.5	99	47
20 to 24 years	64,471	47,318	73.4	16,640	25.8	219	95	57,043	23,051	40.4	33,055	57.9	575	241
25 to 34 years	106,121	33,248	31.3	70,766	66.7	1,498	378	89,542	14,648	16.4	71,975	80.4	2,144	629
35 to 44 years	77,351	10,192	13.2	64,217	83.0	2,389	391	62,437	5,677	9.1	52,644	84.3	3,537	444
45 years and over	101,731	6,595	6.5	83,286	81.9	11,039	559	87,010	5,900	6.8	58,470	67.2	21,853	499
Age unknown	1,468	357	24.3	322	21.9	59	5	476	125	26.3	200	42.0	68	3
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	330,741	124,643	37.7	191,850	58.0	12,023	1,140	305,998	87,560	28.6	193,227	63.1	22,880	1,560
15 to 24 years	106,166	90,948	85.7	14,659	13.8	186	78	103,480	65,876	63.7	36,596	35.4	542	250
25 to 44 years	139,320	28,715	20.6	106,866	76.7	2,892	602	127,934	16,728	13.1	105,724	82.6	4,371	870
45 years and over	84,326	4,713	5.6	70,094	83.1	8,896	455	74,211	4,861	6.6	50,748	68.4	17,920	437
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	18,796	7,287	38.8	10,642	56.6	727	63	18,489	6,208	33.6	10,474	56.6	1,685	74
15 to 24 years	4,310	3,923	91.0	355	8.2	2	2	4,360	3,328	76.3	990	22.7	13	5
25 to 44 years	8,605	2,664	31.0	5,723	66.5	160	32	8,600	2,215	25.8	5,966	69.4	365	42
45 years and over	5,852	690	11.8	4,554	77.8	562	29	5,515	654	11.9	3,517	63.8	1,306	24
Foreign-born white [2]	39,213	16,600	42.3	21,034	53.6	1,131	45	13,943	1,491	10.7	10,684	76.6	1,699	25
15 to 24 years	9,987	8,719	87.3	1,236	12.4	7	5	2,866	916	32.0	1,937	67.6	7	2
25 to 44 years	21,581	7,149	33.1	14,098	65.3	254	20	6,840	384	5.6	6,236	91.2	193	13
45 years and over	7,267	678	9.3	5,663	77.9	868	20	4,218	190	4.5	2,502	59.3	1,496	10
Negro [2]	27,317	13,144	48.1	12,487	45.7	1,330	182	18,184	4,615	25.4	11,304	62.2	2,011	204
15 to 24 years	9,020	7,748	85.9	1,202	13.3	31	13	6,446	3,404	52.8	2,879	44.7	112	28
25 to 44 years	13,899	4,866	35.0	8,276	59.5	581	114	8,604	998	11.6	6,692	77.8	752	148
45 years and over	4,266	504	11.8	2,965	69.5	713	55	3,064	195	6.4	1,702	55.5	1,130	28
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**83,518**	**33,401**	**40.0**	**46,493**	**55.7**	**2,991**	**317**	**79,347**	**25,117**	**31.7**	**45,496**	**57.3**	**8,040**	**540**
15 to 24 years	24,119	20,748	86.0	3,247	13.5	38	14	24,336	16,363	67.2	7,674	31.5	172	74
25 to 44 years	39,730	10,983	27.6	27,603	69.5	855	207	36,135	7,020	19.4	26,661	73.8	2,044	356
45 years and over	19,341	1,544	8.0	15,572	80.5	2,083	94	18,738	1,693	9.0	11,113	59.3	5,797	108
Age unknown	328	126	38.4	71	21.6	15	2	138	41	29.7	48	34.8	27	2
Native white—Native parentage	58,720	23,565	40.1	32,762	55.8	1,941	226	58,381	18,960	32.5	33,592	57.5	5,297	417
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	9,212	3,699	40.2	5,131	55.7	316	36	9,964	3,579	35.9	5,367	53.9	960	41
Foreign-born white	9,399	3,257	34.7	5,671	60.3	431	11	5,473	785	14.3	3,695	67.5	969	15
Negro	6,110	2,822	46.2	2,910	47.6	303	44	5,527	1,792	32.4	2,842	51.4	813	67
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**332,653**	**128,345**	**38.6**	**189,551**	**57.0**	**12,220**	**1,114**	**277,277**	**74,764**	**27.0**	**180,195**	**65.0**	**20,236**	**1,323**
15 to 24 years	105,381	90,606	86.0	14,206	13.5	188	84	92,823	57,168	61.6	34,728	37.4	502	214
25 to 44 years	143,742	32,457	22.6	107,380	74.7	3,032	562	115,844	13,305	11.5	97,958	84.6	3,637	717
45 years and over	82,390	5,051	6.1	67,714	82.2	8,956	465	68,272	4,207	6.2	47,357	69.4	16,056	391
Age unknown	1,140	231	20.3	251	22.0	44	3	338	84	24.9	152	45.0	41	1
Native white—Native parentage	272,021	101,078	37.2	159,088	58.5	10,082	914	247,617	68,600	27.7	159,635	64.5	17,583	1,143
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	9,584	3,588	37.4	5,511	57.5	411	27	8,525	2,629	30.8	5,107	59.9	725	33
Foreign-born white	29,814	13,343	44.8	15,363	51.5	700	34	8,470	706	8.3	6,989	82.5	730	10
Negro	21,207	10,322	48.7	9,577	45.2	1,027	138	12,657	2,823	22.3	8,462	66.9	1,198	137

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Huntington	**16,020**	**15,141**	**14,531**	**13,964**	**326**	**188**	**1,152**	**988**	**Wheeling**	**20,583**	**21,058**	**17,039**	**17,976**	**2,928**	**2,490**	**609**	**592**
Under 5 years	1,700	1,602	1,620	1,529	1	2	79	71	Under 5 years	1,976	1,892	1,917	1,844	15	13	44	35
Under 1 year	313	272	301	262	.....	.....	12	10	Under 1 year	391	390	380	382	1	1	10	7
5 to 9 years	1,560	1,587	1,471	1,486	5	4	84	97	5 to 9 years	1,775	1,778	1,706	1,718	36	24	33	36
10 to 14 years	1,496	1,425	1,391	1,336	2	6	103	83	10 to 14 years	1,754	1,740	1,691	1,680	41	33	22	27
15 to 19 years	1,579	1,712	1,461	1,585	9	11	108	116	15 to 19 years	1,879	2,014	1,740	1,842	97	125	42	47
20 to 24 years	1,814	1,857	1,648	1,702	28	17	138	138	20 to 24 years	2,034	2,363	1,671	2,024	306	256	57	83
25 to 34 years	3,021	2,732	2,677	2,499	74	36	268	197	25 to 34 years	4,010	3,947	3,123	3,336	739	452	146	159
35 to 44 years	2,216	1,913	1,943	1,738	71	33	198	142	35 to 44 years	3,090	3,006	2,412	2,518	542	389	131	99
45 to 64 years	2,198	1,892	1,962	1,718	86	50	146	123	45 to 64 years	3,324	3,396	2,400	2,575	806	736	118	85
65 years and over	422	412	348	362	49	29	25	21	65 years and over	683	906	324	424	344	462	15	20
Age unknown	14	9	10	9	1	.....	3	.....	Age unknown	58	16	55	15	2	.....	1	1

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Huntington														
Total	**11,264**	**4,453**	**39.5**	**6,343**	**56.3**	**361**	**55**	**10,527**	**3,204**	**30.4**	**6,237**	**59.2**	**954**	**96**
15 to 24 years	3,393	2,873	84.7	498	14.7	8	2	3,569	2,327	65.2	1,177	33.0	38	20
25 to 44 years	5,237	1,376	26.3	3,682	70.3	122	36	4,645	748	16.1	3,543	76.3	274	62
45 years and over	2,620	198	7.6	2,160	82.4	231	17	2,304	126	5.5	1,515	65.8	641	14
Age unknown	14	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	9,580	3,761	39.3	5,442	56.8	295	41	9,152	2,817	30.8	5,431	59.3	779	89
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	469	164	35.0	289	61.6	14	.....	461	115	24.9	301	65.3	44	1
Foreign-born white	318	91	28.6	210	66.0	16	1	176	28	15.9	117	66.5	30	1
Negro	886	426	48.1	402	45.4	36	13	737	244	33.1	388	52.6	100	5
Wheeling														
Total	**15,078**	**5,951**	**39.5**	**8,326**	**55.2**	**631**	**50**	**15,648**	**5,321**	**34.0**	**8,372**	**53.5**	**1,816**	**83**
15 to 24 years	3,913	3,397	86.8	467	11.9	10	.....	4,377	3,162	72.2	1,152	26.3	22	13
25 to 44 years	7,100	2,133	30.0	4,757	67.0	142	40	6,953	1,667	24.0	4,794	68.9	417	56
45 years and over	4,007	407	10.2	3,091	77.1	478	9	4,302	489	11.4	2,419	56.2	1,375	14
Age unknown	58	14	.....	11	.....	1	1	16	3	.....	7	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,163	3,076	42.9	3,745	52.3	238	28	7,590	2,871	37.8	3,964	52.2	668	55
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,562	1,935	42.4	2,425	53.2	158	21	5,144	1,945	37.8	2,659	51.7	506	19
Foreign-born white	2,836	745	26.3	1,882	66.4	192	1	2,420	362	15.0	1,486	61.4	561	5
Negro	510	189	37.1	273	53.5	43	.....	494	143	28.9	263	53.2	81	1

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

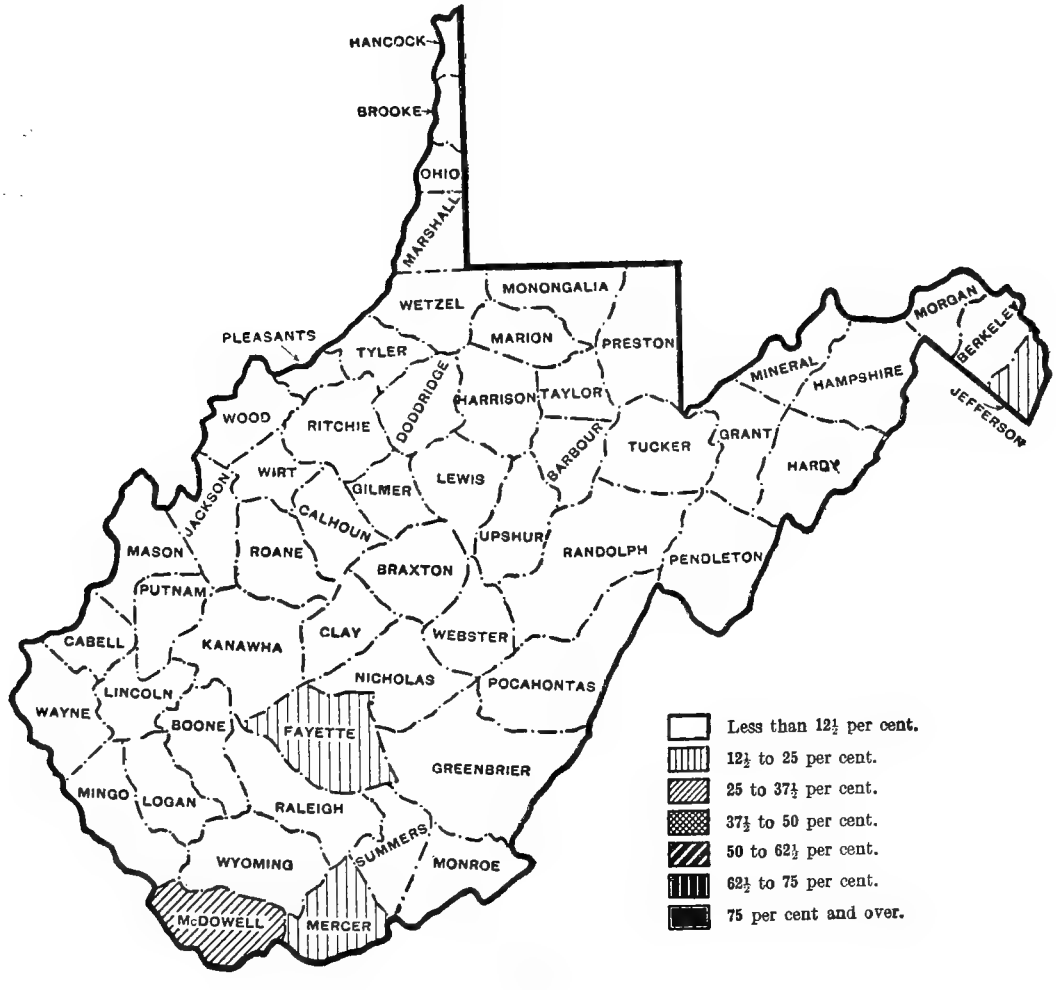


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Barbour.	Berkeley.	Boone.	Braxton.	Brooke.	Cabell.	Calhoun.	Clay.	Dodd-ridge.	Fayette.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	1,221,119	15,858	21,999	10,331	23,023	11,098	46,685	11,258	10,233	12,672	51,903
1900	958,800	14,198	19,469	8,194	18,904	7,219	29,252	10,266	8,248	13,689	31,987
1890	762,794	12,702	18,702	6,885	13,928	6,660	23,595	8,155	4,659	12,183	20,542
1880	618,457	11,870	17,380	5,824	9,787	6,013	13,744	6,072	3,460	10,552	11,560
1870	442,014	10,312	14,900	4,553	6,480	5,464	6,429	2,939	2,196	7,076	6,647
Increase, 1900–1910	262,319	1,660	2,530	2,137	4,119	3,879	17,433	992	1,985	−1,017	19,916
Per cent of increase	27.4	11.7	13.0	26.1	21.8	53.7	59.6	9.7	24.1	−7.4	62.3
Increase, 1890–1900	196,006	1,496	767	1,309	4,976	559	5,657	2,111	3,589	1,506	11,445
Per cent of increase	25.7	11.8	4.1	19.0	35.7	8.4	24.0	25.9	77.0	12.4	55.7
Land area (square miles)	24,022	348	325	506	517	89	261	286	332	317	667
Population per square mile, 1910	50.8	45.6	67.7	20.4	44.5	124.7	178.9	39.4	30.8	40.0	77.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	41.3	45.6	34.8	20.4	44.5	77.6	59.5	39.4	30.8	40.0	77.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	228,242	.....	10,698	.....	.....	4,189	31,161	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	137,464	.....	7,564	.....	.....	2,588	13,503	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	66.0	.....	41.4	.....	.....	61.9	130.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	992,877	15,858	11,301	10,331	23,023	6,909	15,524	11,258	10,233	12,672	51,903
Same territory in 1900	821,336	14,198	11,905	8,194	18,904	4,631	15,749	10,266	8,248	13,689	31,987
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	20.9	11.7	−5.1	26.1	21.8	49.2	−1.4	9.7	24.1	−7.4	62.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	125,465	.....	7,564	.....	.....	2,588	11,923	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	833,335	14,198	11,905	8,194	18,904	4,631	17,329	10,266	8,248	13,689	31,987
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	18.7	.....	48.6	.....	.....	37.7	66.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	13.1	.....	38.9	.....	.....	35.8	40.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	1,156,817	14,937	20,198	10,167	22,802	10,945	44,226	11,178	10,228	12,663	42,588
Number in 1900	*915,233*	*13,390*	*17,704*	*8,059*	*18,717*	*7,079*	*27,713*	*10,183*	*8,230*	*13,663*	*26,130*
Number in 1890	*730,077*	*12,204*	*17,006*	*6,715*	*13,794*	*6,545*	*22,101*	*8,074*	*4,659*	*12,052*	*17,488*
Negro	64,173	920	1,801	164	221	151	2,447	80	5	8	9,311
Number in 1900	*43,499*	*808*	*1,765*	*135*	*187*	*139*	*1,537*	*83*	*18*	*25*	*5,857*
Number in 1890	*32,690*	*498*	*1,694*	*170*	*134*	*114*	*1,498*	*81*	.....	*131*	*3,054*
Black	43,294	71	1,479	62	41	121	1,623	17	5	7	6,755
Mulatto	20,879	849	322	102	180	30	824	63	.....	1	2,556
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1)	129	1	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	1	4
Native white—Native parentage	1,042,107	14,056	19,282	10,121	22,301	8,008	42,279	11,081	10,113	12,302	35,736
Number in 1900	*843,981*	*12,955*	*16,768*	*8,016*	*18,384*	*5,797*	*26,275*	*10,049*	*8,122*	*13,076*	*23,245*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	57,638	354	572	37	306	1,520	1,389	77	57	285	2,386
Number in 1900	*48,873*	*205*	*699*	*36*	*280*	*947*	*1,060*	*108*	*60*	*458*	*1,910*
Native white—Foreign parentage	35,407	259	321	9	131	946	663	30	13	153	1,561
Native white—Mixed parentage	22,231	95	251	28	175	574	726	47	44	132	825
Foreign-born white	57,072	527	344	9	195	1,417	558	20	58	76	4,466
Number in 1900	*22,379*	*230*	*237*	*7*	*53*	*335*	*378*	*26*	*48*	*129*	*975*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	85.3	88.6	87.6	98.0	96.9	72.2	90.6	98.4	98.8	97.1	68.9
Per cent in 1900	*88.0*	*91.2*	*86.1*	*97.8*	*97.2*	*80.3*	*89.8*	*97.9*	*98.5*	*95.5*	*72.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4.7	2.2	2.6	0.4	1.3	13.7	3.0	0.7	0.6	2.2	4.6
Per cent in 1900	*5.1*	*1.4*	*3.6*	*0.4*	*1.5*	*13.1*	*3.6*	*1.1*	*0.7*	*3.3*	*6.0*
Foreign-born white	4.7	3.3	1.6	0.1	0.8	12.8	1.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	8.6
Per cent in 1900	*2.3*	*1.6*	*1.2*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*4.6*	*1.3*	*0.3*	*0.6*	*0.9*	*3.0*
Negro	5.3	5.8	8.2	1.6	1.0	1.4	5.2	0.7	(2)	0.1	17.9
Per cent in 1900	*4.5*	*5.7*	*9.1*	*1.6*	*1.0*	*1.9*	*5.3*	*0.8*	*0.2*	*0.2*	*18.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	8,360	54	56	.....	11	154	9	.....	2	4	829
Belgium	800	4	3	.....	.....	16	9	.....	.....	9	10
Bulgaria	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canada	854	6	7	.....	11	9	47	1	5	.....	35
Denmark	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
England	3,505	5	24	1	12	134	102	1	2	16	609
Finland	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1
France	535	.....	3	.....	1	0	6	.....	.....	2	7
Germany	6,327	37	64	2	15	127	128	14	3	15	212
Greece	787	.....	6	.....	.....	3	24	.....	.....	.....	4
Holland	60	2	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	5,939	82	10	1	19	239	14	.....	.....	.....	377
Ireland	2,290	20	46	.....	10	49	57	1	5	17	50
Italy	17,286	227	70	1	92	396	32	.....	34	.....	1,476
Roumania	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	5,143	81	43	.....	8	51	17	.....	.....	.....	490
Scotland	1,088	4	4	.....	4	20	22	.....	1	.....	191
Spain	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Sweden	278	.....	.....	.....	1	1	11	1	4	2	12
Switzerland	600	1	2	.....	2	8	7	2	1	11	16
Turkey in Asia	726	.....	.....	4	2	2	37	.....	.....	.....	21
Turkey in Europe	420	.....	3	.....	5	1	3	.....	1	.....	35
Wales	880	3	.....	.....	1	186	12	.....	.....	.....	66
Other foreign countries	216	1	1	.....	.....	0	12	.....	.....	.....	2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	2,338	15	2	.....	8	71	4	.....	5	3	183
Canada	222	.....	1	.....	3	2	8	.....	.....	.....	2
Denmark	51	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	2,562	9	14	1	6	124	69	.....	.....	18	335
France	340	.....	1	.....	1	3	6	.....	1	.....	1
Germany	11,276	30	146	1	29	236	276	23	3	55	141
Hungary	1,597	25	1	.....	4	35	3	.....	.....	.....	109
Ireland	5,936	30	110	5	32	135	132	4	2	45	87
Italy	3,393	74	3	.....	23	98	13	.....	.....	.....	198
Russia	1,935	51	20	.....	5	13	7	.....	.....	.....	139
Scotland	851	5	.....	2	3	19	17	1	1	1	136
Sweden	196	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....	1	9
Switzerland	587	.....	.....	.....	1	7	12	.....	.....	14	5
Wales	635	3	.....	.....	.....	81	16	.....	1	1	53
All others of foreign parentage [3]	3,488	17	23	.....	14	122	87	2	.....	15	163

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Barbour.	Berkeley.	Boone.	Braxton.	Brooke.	Cabell.	Calhoun.	Clay.	Dodd-ridge.	Fayette.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**644,044**	**8,198**	**11,136**	**5,388**	**12,033**	**5,933**	**24,080**	**5,818**	**5,374**	**6,530**	**28,995**
Female	**577,075**	**7,660**	**10,863**	**4,943**	**10,990**	**5,165**	**22,605**	**5,440**	**4,859**	**6,142**	**22,908**
White...Male	607,326	7,689	10,204	5,297	11,916	5,850	22,718	5,774	5,369	6,523	23,451
Female	549,491	7,248	9,994	4,870	10,886	5,095	21,508	5,404	4,859	6,140	19,137
Negro...Male	36,607	508	932	91	117	81	1,351	44	5	6	5,540
Female	27,566	412	869	73	104	70	1,096	36	.....	2	3,771
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**338,349**	**4,299**	**6,151**	**2,380**	**5,600**	**3,527**	**13,182**	**2,546**	**2,304**	**3,183**	**15,628**
Number in 1900	*247,970*	*3,797*	*5,078*	*1,759*	*4,292*	*2,005*	*7,627*	*2,328*	*1,919*	*3,350*	*9,207*
Native white—Native parentage	264,694	3,668	5,194	2,308	5,306	2,210	11,479	2,492	2,247	3,038	9,111
Number in 1900	*205,216*	*3,320*	*4,312*	*1,704*	*4,089*	*1,483*	*6,557*	*2,259*	*1,854*	*3,112*	*5,957*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16,117	60	224	18	99	427	492	28	15	96	432
Number in 1900	*15,035*	*65*	*227*	*16*	*127*	*293*	*367*	*42*	*23*	*155*	*411*
Native white—Foreign parentage	9,987	38	137	5	45	256	287	16	5	59	268
Native white—Mixed parentage	6,130	22	87	13	54	171	205	12	10	37	164
Foreign-born white	34,687	323	202	6	131	837	333	9	41	43	2,593
Number in 1900	*12,878*	*173*	*111*	*5*	*32*	*192*	*242*	*12*	*35*	*74*	*533*
Negro	22,757	247	531	48	64	51	868	17	1	5	3,488
Number in 1900	*14,786*	*239*	*428*	*34*	*44*	*56*	*479*	*15*	*7*	*8*	*2,306*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	94	1	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	1	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	78.2	85.3	84.4	97.0	94.8	62.7	87.1	97.9	97.5	95.4	58.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4.8	1.4	3.6	0.8	1.8	12.1	3.7	1.1	0.7	3.0	2.8
Foreign-born white	10.3	7.5	3.3	0.3	2.3	23.7	2.5	0.4	1.8	1.4	16.6
Negro	6.7	5.7	8.6	2.0	1.1	1.4	6.6	0.7	(2)	0.2	22.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	7,263	32	108	2	32	233	194	9	11	37	391
Having first papers	1,358	19	6	.....	5	32	12	.....	1	.....	80
Alien	22,545	254	55	4	87	448	45	.....	18	3	1,882
Unknown	3,521	18	33	.....	7	124	82	.....	11	3	240
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**35,040**	**344**	**429**	**249**	**565**	**122**	**1,035**	**243**	**438**	**261**	**2,420**
Per cent illiterate	10.4	8.0	7.0	10.5	10.1	3.5	7.9	9.5	19.0	8.2	15.5
Per cent in 1900	*12.9*	*15.9*	*12.2*	*26.4*	*14.2*	*5.5*	*12.3*	*15.3*	*17.4*	*9.8*	*17.7*
Native white, number illiterate	21,022	218	242	237	533	30	879	243	426	253	893
Per cent illiterate	7.5	5.8	4.5	10.2	9.9	1.1	7.3	9.6	18.8	8.1	9.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	8,528	59	38	.....	19	90	11	.....	12	7	680
Per cent illiterate	24.6	18.3	18.8	.....	14.5	10.8	3.3	.....	.....	.....	26.2
Negro, number illiterate	5,457	67	149	12	13	2	135	.....	.....	.....	847
Per cent illiterate	24.0	27.1	28.1	.....	.....	.....	15.6	.....	.....	.....	24.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**903,822**	**11,731**	**17,159**	**7,088**	**16,297**	**8,777**	**35,863**	**7,656**	**6,864**	**9,334**	**37,352**
Number illiterate	**74,866**	**815**	**938**	**654**	**1,389**	**223**	**2,347**	**599**	**1,074**	**647**	**4,383**
Per cent illiterate	8.3	6.9	5.5	9.2	8.5	2.5	6.5	7.8	15.6	6.9	11.7
Native white, number	798,132	10,586	15,385	6,969	15,943	7,279	33,247	7,580	6,803	9,249	26,068
Number illiterate	51,407	555	560	633	1,326	67	2,025	599	1,054	632	1,961
Per cent illiterate	6.4	5.2	3.6	9.1	8.3	0.9	6.1	7.9	15.5	6.8	7.5
Foreign-born white, number	54,646	492	331	9	189	1,367	546	20	58	76	4,072
Number illiterate	13,075	99	58	.....	27	148	23	.....	20	14	1,009
Per cent illiterate	23.9	20.1	17.5	.....	14.3	10.8	4.2	.....	.....	.....	24.8
Negro, number	50,925	652	1,443	110	165	129	2,058	56	3	8	7,208
Number illiterate	10,347	161	320	21	36	8	288	.....	.....	.....	1,413
Per cent illiterate	20.3	24.7	22.2	19.1	21.8	6.2	14.0	.....	.....	.....	19.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	280,504	3,503	4,862	2,673	5,773	2,284	10,835	2,766	2,595	3,199	11,465
Number illiterate	11,367	102	168	107	232	20	341	97	222	84	621
Per cent illiterate	4.1	2.9	3.5	4.0	4.0	0.9	3.1	3.5	8.6	2.6	5.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**396,818**	**4,949**	**6,665**	**3,873**	**8,219**	**3,140**	**14,939**	**4,058**	**3,759**	**4,503**	**16,539**
Number attending school	**259,971**	**3,388**	**4,009**	**2,709**	**5,764**	**1,794**	**9,590**	**2,885**	**2,350**	**3,246**	**9,650**
Per cent attending school	65.5	68.5	60.2	69.9	70.1	57.1	64.2	71.1	62.5	72.1	58.3
Number 6 to 9 years	116,314	1,446	1,803	1,200	2,446	856	4,104	1,293	1,164	1,304	5,074
Number attending school	85,019	1,006	1,345	906	1,834	544	3,172	974	769	982	3,530
Number 10 to 14 years	131,027	1,682	2,125	1,339	2,848	1,010	4,823	1,396	1,278	1,544	5,110
Number attending school	119,057	1,548	1,884	1,242	2,645	897	4,386	1,312	1,110	1,459	4,379
Number 15 to 17 years	74,176	951	1,351	707	1,491	612	2,918	708	697	878	2,958
Number attending school	42,003	595	629	435	951	259	1,531	451	359	610	1,334
Number 18 to 20 years	75,301	870	1,386	627	1,434	662	3,094	662	620	777	3,397
Number attending school	13,892	239	151	126	334	94	501	148	112	195	407
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	247,341	3,128	3,928	2,539	5,294	1,866	8,927	2,689	2,442	2,848	10,184
Number attending school	204,076	2,554	3,229	2,148	4,479	1,441	7,558	2,286	1,879	2,441	7,909
Per cent attending school	82.5	81.6	82.2	84.6	84.6	77.2	84.7	85.0	76.9	85.7	77.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	224,980	2,823	3,563	2,501	5,180	1,499	8,378	2,658	2,425	2,811	7,791
Number attending school	186,709	2,357	2,976	2,122	4,379	1,206	7,107	2,257	1,864	2,410	6,035
Per cent attending school	83.0	83.5	83.5	84.8	84.5	80.5	84.8	84.9	76.9	85.7	77.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	9,105	52	39	3	56	267	163	9	16	37	490
Number attending school	7,552	36	38	.....	52	166	133	7	14	31	414
Per cent attending school	82.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.2	81.6	.....	.....	.....	84.5
Foreign-born white, number	2,841	41	13	.....	9	75	15	.....	.....	.....	375
Number attending school	1,878	24	.....	.....	8	51	12	.....	.....	.....	254
Per cent attending school	66.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.7
Negro, number	10,404	212	313	35	49	25	371	22	1	.....	1,528
Number attending school	7,927	137	215	26	40	18	306	22	1	.....	1,206
Per cent attending school	76.2	64.6	68.7	.....	.....	.....	82.5	.....	.....	.....	78.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	239,128	3,413	4,612	1,935	4,321	2,317	9,080	2,053	1,885	2,483	10,168
Families, number	248,480	3,452	4,710	1,957	4,346	2,504	9,635	2,072	1,904	2,531	10,360

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Gilmer.	Grant.	Greenbrier.[1]	Hampshire.[1]	Hancock.	Hardy.	Harrison.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Kanawha.	Lewis.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**11,379**	**7,838**	**24,833**	**11,694**	**10,465**	**9,163**	**48,381**	**20,956**	**15,889**	**81,457**	**18,281**
1900	11,762	7,275	20,683	11,806	6,693	8,449	27,690	22,987	15,935	54,696	16,980
1890	9,746	6,802	18,034	11,419	6,414	7,567	21,919	19,021	15,553	42,756	15,895
1880	7,108	5,542	15,060	10,366	4,882	6,794	20,181	16,312	15,005	32,466	13,269
1870	4,338	4,467	11,417	7,643	4,363	5,518	16,714	10,300	13,219	22,349	10,175
Increase, 1900-1910	−383	563	4,150	−112	3,772	714	20,691	−2,031	−46	26,761	1,301
Per cent of increase	−3.3	7.7	20.1	−0.9	56.4	8.5	74.7	−8.8	−0.3	48.9	7.7
Increase, 1890-1900	2,016	473	2,649	387	279	882	5,771	3,966	332	11,940	1,085
Per cent of increase	20.7	7.0	14.7	3.4	4.3	11.7	26.3	20.9	2.5	27.9	6.8
Land area (square miles)	331	461	998	648	83	574	416	461	211	860	393
Population per square mile, 1910	34.4	17.0	24.9	18.0	126.1	16.0	116.3	45.5	75.3	94.7	46.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	34.4	17.0	24.9	18.0	87.7	16.0	94.2	45.5	62.7	68.0	46.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910					3,184		9,201		2,662	22,996	
Same places in 1900							4,050		2,392	11,099	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910							127.2		11.3	107.2	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	11,379	7,838	24,833	11,694	7,281	9,163	39,180	20,956	13,227	58,461	18,281
Same territory in 1900	11,762	7,275	20,683	11,806	6,693	8,449	23,640	22,987	13,543	43,597	16,980
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	−3.3	7.7	20.1	−0.9	8.8	8.5	65.7	−8.8	−2.3	34.1	7.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900							4,050			11,099	2,560
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	11,762	7,275	20,683	11,806	6,693	8,449	23,640	22,987	15,935	43,597	14,420
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910					30.4		19.0		16.8	28.2	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900							14.6			20.3	15.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	11,362	7,585	23,054	11,391	10,426	8,775	47,015	20,930	12,390	74,966	18,035
Number in 1900	*11,726*	*7,023*	*18,854*	*11,344*	*6,646*	*7,992*	*26,435*	*22,872*	*11,994*	*60,711*	*16,792*
Number in 1890	*9,696*	*6,423*	*16,041*	*10,852*	*6,392*	*6,977*	*21,158*	*18,934*	*11,437*	*39,354*	*15,627*
Negro	17	253	1,779	303	37	387	1,359	26	3,499	6,476	239
Number in 1900	*36*	*252*	*1,829*	*461*	*46*	*457*	*1,252*	*115*	*3,941*	*3,983*	*178*
Number in 1890	*50*	*379*	*1,993*	*567*	*21*	*590*	*760*	*87*	*4,116*	*3,402*	*261*
Black	17	99	1,263	240	37	187	846	22	2,904	4,227	150
Mulatto		154	516	63		200	513	4	595	2,249	89
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1)					2	1	7			15	7
Native white—Native parentage	11,217	6,987	22,169	11,251	7,929	8,637	38,805	20,643	11,984	69,445	16,841
Number in 1900	*11,576*	*6,663*	*18,287*	*11,126*	*5,704*	*7,877*	*24,671*	*22,250*	*11,521*	*47,692*	*15,639*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	113	238	430	104	1,173	89	3,146	251	297	3,009	906
Number in 1900	*132*	*265*	*446*	*167*	*562*	*92*	*943*	*531*	*377*	*2,275*	*888*
Native white—Foreign parentage	28	141	192	35	657	32	2,284	82	131	1,629	519
Native white—Mixed parentage	85	97	238	69	516	57	862	169	166	1,380	387
Foreign-born white	32	360	455	36	1,324	49	5,064	36	109	2,512	288
Number in 1900	*18*	*95*	*121*	*51*	*380*	*23*	*821*	*91*	*96*	*744*	*265*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	98.6	89.1	89.3	96.2	75.8	94.3	80.2	98.5	75.4	85.3	92.1
Per cent in 1900	*98.4*	*91.6*	*88.4*	*94.2*	*85.2*	*93.2*	*89.1*	*96.8*	*72.3*	*87.2*	*93.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.0	3.0	1.7	0.9	11.2	1.0	6.5	1.2	1.9	3.7	5.0
Per cent in 1900	*1.1*	*3.6*	*2.2*	*1.4*	*8.4*	*1.1*	*3.4*	*2.3*	*2.4*	*4.2*	5.2
Foreign-born white	0.3	4.6	1.8	0.3	12.7	0.5	10.5	0.2	0.7	3.1	1.6
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*1.3*	*0.6*	*0.4*	*5.7*	*0.3*	*3.0*	*0.4*	*0.6*	*1.4*	*1.6*
Negro	0.1	3.2	7.2	2.6	0.4	4.2	2.8	0.1	22.0	8.0	1.3
Per cent in 1900	*0.3*	*3.5*	*8.8*	*3.9*	*0.7*	*5.4*	*4.5*	*0.5*	*24.7*	*7.3*	*1.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria		98	223	1	402	22	349		1	160	38
Belgium							298		1	69	8
Bulgaria			1							1	
Canada	3	7	14		18	1	35	1	3	68	5
Denmark		1	1				2			1	
England	3	22	28	4	147	7	142	3	18	257	39
Finland							112				
France			3		5		124	2		20	2
Germany	7	31	9	9	47	11	137	19	24	323	48
Greece					63		155			17	3
Holland		2	2	1		1	1		2	4	
Hungary		4	11		9		768			161	
Ireland	3	4	31	5	69		93	5	14	98	81
Italy	13	137	80	1	295		1,775		33	346	25
Roumania					25		74			16	1
Russia	2	41	5	10	119	1	352		8	590	8
Scotland	1	5	12	4	23		59		1	141	7
Spain							399				
Sweden		1	1	1	3		16			8	
Switzerland			1			4	11	4		35	13
Turkey in Asia			1		15		105		3	100	1
Turkey in Europe			28		2		6	1		48	3
Wales		7	3		78		44	1		33	2
Other foreign countries			1		4	2	7		1	16	4
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria		29	7		146		122	1		40	20
Canada	1		1				5			13	
Denmark											
England		11	16	1	120	4	100	8	10	177	33
France			5		1		72	3	1	28	
Germany	9	60	17	19	71	19	202	35	53	415	70
Hungary			5		4		272			30	
Ireland	12	9	107	11	100	2	328	13	39	175	324
Italy	3	6			56		640		4	46	12
Russia		11	2	1	8		100		9	225	4
Scotland	1	2	7		12		49	1	1	88	6
Sweden					8		28		1	9	1
Switzerland			1			3	5	7		15	8
Wales		2	1		59		29			36	2
All others of foreign parentage [2]	2	11	23	3	72	4	332	14	13	332	39

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Gilmer.	Grant.	Greenbrier.[1]	Hampshire.[1]	Hancock.	Hardy.	Harrison.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Kanawha.	Lewis.
SEX											
Total...Male	**5,839**	**4,128**	**12,552**	**5,947**	**5,616**	**4,724**	**25,759**	**10,701**	**7,809**	**42,539**	**9,265**
Female	**5,540**	**3,710**	**12,281**	**5,747**	**4,849**	**4,439**	**22,622**	**10,255**	**8,080**	**38,918**	**9,016**
White...Male	5,829	3,993	11,651	5,795	5,590	4,502	25,032	10,684	6,085	39,086	9,134
Female	5,533	3,592	11,403	5,596	4,836	4,273	21,983	10,246	6,305	35,880	8,901
Negro...Male	10	135	901	152	24	221	720	17	1,724	3,438	127
Female	7	118	878	151	13	166	639	9	1,775	3,038	112
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**2,737**	**2,164**	**6,291**	**3,049**	**3,240**	**2,282**	**14,746**	**5,038**	**4,242**	**21,715**	**5,221**
Number in 1900	*2,706*	*1,879*	*4,839*	*2,945*	*2,007*	*1,988*	*8,210*	*5,354*	*4,101*	*13,204*	*4,445*
Native white—Native parentage	2,663	1,769	5,373	2,915	2,175	2,112	10,814	4,876	3,208	17,285	4,594
Number in 1900	*2,651*	*1,658*	*4,208*	*2,735*	*1,527*	*1,852*	*6,772*	*5,050*	*2,979*	*10,986*	*3,917*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	48	73	139	38	250	33	597	131	107	845	351
Number in 1900	*52*	*85*	*143*	*60*	*182*	*25*	*337*	*223*	*132*	*683*	*315*
Native white—Foreign parentage	14	41	72	16	119	15	358	52	50	466	220
Native white—Mixed parentage	34	32	67	22	131	18	239	79	57	379	131
Foreign-born white	21	258	312	14	800	35	2,871	25	68	1,451	165
Number in 1900	*13*	*74*	*71*	*29*	*276*	*15*	*560*	*55*	*57*	*415*	*143*
Negro	5	64	467	82	13	101	458	6	859	2,120	108
Number in 1900	*10*	*62*	*417*	*120*	*21*	*96*	*538*	*26*	*933*	*1,118*	*65*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	6	.....	.....	14	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	97.3	81.7	85.4	95.6	67.1	92.6	73.3	96.8	75.6	79.6	88.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.8	3.4	2.2	1.2	7.7	1.4	4.0	2.6	2.5	3.9	6.7
Foreign-born white	0.8	11.9	5.0	0.5	24.7	1.5	19.5	0.5	1.6	6.7	3.2
Negro	0.2	3.0	7.4	2.7	0.4	4.4	3.1	0.1	20.2	9.8	2.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	10	37	45	7	140	11	400	20	21	442	59
Having first papers	.....	6	3	1	33	.....	205	.....	1	55	10
Alien	9	204	242	2	566	20	1,979	2	19	694	22
Unknown	2	11	22	4	61	4	287	3	27	260	74
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**303**	**406**	**669**	**197**	**307**	**217**	**1,462**	**312**	**408**	**2,512**	**308**
Per cent illiterate	11.1	18.8	10.6	6.5	9.5	9.5	9.9	6.2	9.6	11.6	5.9
Per cent in 1900	*12.9*	*13.3*	*12.5*	*10.9*	*10.7*	*17.3*	*10.8*	*10.6*	*15.1*	*17.0*	*7.8*
Native white, number illiterate	302	204	459	162	70	180	480	308	190	1,885	280
Per cent illiterate	11.1	11.1	8.3	5.5	2.9	8.4	4.2	6.2	5.7	10.4	5.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	176	59	2	233	5	899	1	11	232	12
Per cent illiterate	.....	68.2	18.9	.....	29.1	.....	31.3	.....	.....	16.0	7.3
Negro, number illiterate	1	26	151	33	3	32	81	3	207	384	16
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	32.3	.....	.....	31.7	17.7	.....	24.1	18.1	14.8
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**8,152**	**5,765**	**18,247**	**8,920**	**8,018**	**6,636**	**36,557**	**15,205**	**12,311**	**59,693**	**14,159**
Number illiterate	**706**	**825**	**1,410**	**480**	**501**	**594**	**2,838**	**841**	**944**	**5,814**	**759**
Per cent illiterate	8.7	14.3	7.7	5.4	6.2	9.0	7.8	5.5	7.7	9.7	5.4
Native white, number	8,110	5,229	16,467	8,648	6,700	6,301	30,637	15,144	9,552	52,099	13,641
Number illiterate	702	527	999	394	161	495	1,151	833	410	4,664	669
Per cent illiterate	8.7	10.1	6.1	4.6	2.4	7.9	3.8	5.5	4.3	9.0	4.9
Foreign-born white, number	32	349	439	34	1,286	48	4,789	36	109	2,398	284
Number illiterate	2	236	82	2	335	10	1,483	3	16	376	30
Per cent illiterate	.....	67.6	18.7	.....	26.0	.....	31.0	.....	14.7	15.7	10.6
Negro, number	10	187	1,341	238	30	286	1,124	25	2,650	5,181	228
Number illiterate	2	62	329	84	4	89	202	5	518	762	60
Per cent illiterate	.....	33.2	24.5	35.3	.....	31.1	18.0	.....	19.5	14.7	26.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,859	1,802	6,007	2,866	2,180	2,213	9,733	5,304	3,548	19,324	3,977
Number illiterate	102	120	211	73	51	124	354	128	126	976	79
Per cent illiterate	3.6	6.7	3.5	2.5	2.3	5.6	3.6	2.4	3.6	5.1	2.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,100**	**2,565**	**8,499**	**3,995**	**3,125**	**3,162**	**13,774**	**7,496**	**4,873**	**27,075**	**5,584**
Number attending school	**3,023**	**1,744**	**5,889**	**2,879**	**2,041**	**2,062**	**8,598**	**5,660**	**2,767**	**16,653**	**4,103**
Per cent attending school	73.7	68.0	69.3	72.1	65.3	65.2	62.4	75.5	56.8	61.5	73.5
Number 6 to 9 years	1,241	763	2,492	1,129	945	949	4,041	2,192	1,325	7,751	1,607
Number attending school	931	559	1,675	790	761	621	2,880	1,742	811	5,511	1,180
Number 10 to 14 years	1,379	900	2,886	1,372	969	1,085	4,224	2,696	1,618	8,884	1,893
Number attending school	1,306	811	2,659	1,265	923	961	3,904	2,562	1,346	7,873	1,802
Number 15 to 17 years	746	460	1,613	774	571	580	2,605	1,356	999	5,244	1,043
Number attending school	530	275	1,120	564	297	357	1,404	961	482	2,622	765
Number 18 to 20 years	734	442	1,508	720	640	548	2,904	1,252	931	5,196	1,041
Number attending school	256	99	435	260	60	123	410	395	128	647	356
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,620	1,663	5,378	2,501	1,914	2,034	8,265	4,888	2,943	16,635	3,500
Number attending school	2,237	1,370	4,334	2,055	1,684	1,582	6,784	4,304	2,157	13,384	2,982
Per cent attending school	85.4	82.4	80.6	82.2	88.0	77.8	82.1	88.1	73.3	80.5	85.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,610	1,556	4,939	2,416	1,606	1,929	7,147	4,870	2,137	14,854	3,392
Number attending school	2,228	1,281	4,017	2,007	1,430	1,522	5,942	4,292	1,602	11,891	2,916
Per cent attending school	85.4	82.3	81.3	83.1	89.0	78.9	83.1	88.1	75.0	80.1	86.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	10	33	53	5	241	14	561	12	32	549	93
Number attending school	9	31	46	5	197	13	450	11	24	489	56
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.7	.....	80.2	.....	.....	89.1	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	11	19	5	61	1	373	.....	1	165	5
Number attending school	.....	10	8	1	52	.....	263	.....	1	118	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.5	.....	.....	71.5	.....
Negro, number	.....	63	367	75	6	90	184	6	773	1,067	9
Number attending school	.....	48	263	42	5	47	129	1	530	886	8
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	71.7	.....	.....	.....	70.1	.....	68.6	83.0	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,217	1,508	4,809	2,401	2,131	1,742	9,888	4,114	3,359	15,614	3,451
Families, number	2,245	1,529	4,884	2,433	2,297	1,772	10,563	4,143	3,409	16,232	3,493

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.	Logan.[1]	McDowell.	Marion.	Marshall.	Mason.	Mercer.[1]	Mineral.[1]	Mingo.[1]	Monongalia.	Monroe.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**20,491**	**14,476**	**47,856**	**42,794**	**32,388**	**23,019**	**38,371**	**16,674**	**19,431**	**24,334**	**13,055**
1900	15,434	6,955	18,747	32,430	26,444	24,142	23,023	12,883	11,359	19,049	13,130
1890	11,246	11,101	7,300	20,721	20,735	22,863	16,002	12,085	.....	15,705	12,429
1880	8,739	7,329	3,074	17,198	18,840	22,293	7,467	8,630	.....	14,985	11,501
1870	5,053	5,124	1,952	12,107	14,941	15,978	7,064	6,332	.....	13,547	11,124
Increase, 1900–1910	5,057	7,521	29,109	10,364	5,944	−1,123	15,348	3,791	8,072	5,285	−75
Per cent of increase	32.8	108.1	155.3	32.0	22.5	−4.7	66.7	29.4	71.1	27.7	−0.6
Increase, 1890–1900	4,188	−4,146	11,447	11,709	5,709	1,279	7,021	798	11,359	3,344	701
Per cent of increase	37.2	−37.3	156.8	56.5	27.5	5.6	43.9	6.6	.....	21.3	5.6
Land area (square miles)	418	438	533	315	310	475	419	349	416	358	457
Population per square mile, 1910	49.0	33.1	89.8	135.9	104.5	48.5	91.6	47.8	46.7	68.0	28.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	49.0	33.1	89.8	96.5	50.2	48.5	57.7	37.2	38.1	42.4	28.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	12,383	16,815	.....	14,215	3,705	3,561	9,150	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	7,336	11,338	.....	4,644	2,536	.....	3,372	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	68.8	48.3	.....	206.1	46.1	.....	171.4	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	20,491	14,476	47,856	30,411	15,573	23,019	24,156	12,969	15,870	15,184	13,055
Same territory in 1900	15,434	6,955	18,747	25,094	15,106	24,142	18,379	10,347	11,359	15,677	13,130
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	32.8	108.1	155.3	21.2	3.1	−4.7	31.4	25.3	39.7	−3.1	−0.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	5,655	9,873	.....	4,644	2,536	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	15,434	6,955	18,747	26,775	16,571	24,142	18,379	10,347	11,359	19,049	13,130
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	28.9	51.9	.....	37.0	22.2	18.3	37.6	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	17.4	37.3	.....	20.2	19.7	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	20,461	13,939	33,186	41,935	31,810	22,670	32,406	16,073	18,195	24,030	12,382
Number in 1900	*15,371*	*6,894*	*12,778*	*31,942*	*25,941*	*23,604*	*20,119*	*12,218*	*11,050*	*18,747*	*12,300*
Number in 1890	*11,035*	*10,416*	*5,709*	*20,617*	*20,499*	*22,104*	*13,979*	*11,604*	.....	*15,477*	*11,450*
Negro	30	532	14,667	851	575	349	5,960	601	1,236	294	673
Number in 1900	*63*	*61*	*5,969*	*482*	*499*	*537*	*2,902*	*665*	*309*	*299*	*830*
Number in 1890	*211*	*685*	*1,591*	*104*	*236*	*759*	*2,022*	*481*	.....	*227*	*979*
Black	22	464	10,032	638	431	233	3,929	423	876	262	291
Mulatto	8	68	4,635	213	144	116	2,031	178	360	32	382
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1)	.....	5	3	8	3	.....	5	.....	.....	10	.....
Native white—Native parentage	20,353	12,792	25,196	34,332	25,234	21,813	30,315	14,041	16,627	20,988	12,312
Number in 1900	*15,300*	*6,877*	*11,526*	*28,737*	*21,673*	*22,173*	*19,461*	*10,555*	*10,875*	*17,897*	*12,169*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	79	220	1,730	2,908	3,521	638	743	1,207	371	1,493	60
Number in 1900	*64*	*9*	*582*	*1,436*	*3,004*	*1,114*	*389*	*1,212*	*110*	*549*	*99*
Native white—Foreign parentage	27	154	1,389	2,065	2,191	340	467	660	251	955	21
Native white—Mixed parentage	52	66	341	843	1,330	298	276	547	120	538	39
Foreign-born white	29	927	6,260	4,695	3,055	219	1,148	825	1,197	1,549	10
Number in 1900	*7*	*8*	*670*	*1,769*	*1,264*	*317*	*269*	*451*	*65*	*301*	*32*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	99.3	88.4	52.6	80.2	77.9	94.8	79.5	84.2	85.6	86.2	94.3
Per cent in 1900	*99.1*	*98.9*	*61.5*	*88.6*	*82.0*	*91.8*	*84.5*	*81.9*	*95.7*	*94.0*	*92.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.4	1.5	3.6	6.8	10.9	2.8	1.9	7.2	1.9	6.1	0.5
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.1*	*3.1*	*4.4*	*11.4*	*4.6*	*1.7*	*9.4*	*1.0*	*2.9*	*0.8*
Foreign-born white	0.1	6.4	13.1	11.0	9.4	1.0	3.0	4.9	6.2	6.4	0.1
Per cent in 1900	(2)	*0.1*	*3.6*	*5.5*	*4.8*	*1.3*	*1.2*	*3.5*	*0.6*	*1.6*	*0.2*
Negro	0.1	3.7	30.6	2.0	1.8	1.5	15.5	3.6	6.4	1.2	5.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	*0.9*	*31.8*	*1.5*	*1.9*	*2.2*	*12.6*	*5.2*	*2.7*	*1.6*	*6.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN, WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	.....	121	864	798	810	.....	52	27	105	182	.....
Belgium	.....	1	6	95	4	.....	5	.....	.....	102	.....
Bulgaria	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....
Canada	6	4	10	35	34	6	15	10	14	22	1
Denmark	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
England	2	12	153	192	127	50	76	99	10	134	4
Finland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	5	42	33	5	3	5	3	33	.....
Germany	1	7	100	115	395	67	54	55	33	211	2
Greece	.....	4	113	28	1	.....	28	5	18	43	.....
Holland	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1
Hungary	.....	239	1,816	409	796	3	196	27	309	24	.....
Ireland	8	4	22	126	134	25	15	98	8	24	2
Italy	.....	354	2,298	2,185	460	37	458	345	595	497	.....
Roumania	.....	11	38	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Russia	5	117	685	438	141	.....	133	62	23	37	.....
Scotland	.....	2	19	95	25	8	11	55	5	24	.....
Spain	.....	3	12	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	4	11	10	2	10	5	2	14	.....
Switzerland	1	.....	3	16	16	1	1	3	.....	34	.....
Turkey in Asia	2	11	30	66	17	.....	31	8	15	4	.....
Turkey in Europe	1	26	[illegible]	4	3	.....	29	1	49	7	.....
Wales	.....	3	30	25	26	14	10	11	2	140	.....
Other foreign countries	3	2	16	9	17	1	13	6	4	8	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	.....	22	232	219	278	.....	14	7	27	64	.....
Canada	1	1	5	2	10	1	14	.....	1	7	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	8	4	71	105	104	52	71	67	23	142	5
France	.....	.....	.....	20	24	.....	.....	[illegible]	1	16	.....
Germany	6	4	45	161	731	155	41	125	24	231	7
Hungary	.....	30	464	107	217	[illegible]	74	12	75	5	.....
Ireland	7	9	45	237	441	64	45	223	13	41	8
Italy	.....	45	215	759	68	.....	44	56	42	172	.....
Russia	.....	16	171	175	71	.....	70	22	21	26	.....
Scotland	.....	5	11	71	22	6	8	67	1	15	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	3	6	2	7	.....	1	10	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	1	10	19	1	2	.....	.....	16	.....
Wales	1	1	17	15	26	21	8	4	2	77	.....
All others of foreign parentage[3]	4	17	112	181	172	32	68	75	20	133	1

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.	Logan.[1]	McDowell.	Marion.	Marshall.	Mason.	Mercer.[1]	Mineral.[1]	Mingo.[1]	Monongalia.	Monroe.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**10,812**	**8,064**	**29,150**	**22,904**	**17,533**	**11,781**	**20,693**	**8,726**	**11,079**	**12,562**	**6,619**
Female	**9,679**	**6,412**	**18,706**	**19,890**	**14,855**	**11,238**	**17,678**	**7,948**	**8,352**	**11,772**	**6,436**
White...Male	10,795	7,696	20,027	22,428	17,036	11,595	17,420	8,422	10,212	12,407	6,291
Female	9,666	6,243	13,159	19,507	14,774	11,075	14,986	7,651	7,983	11,623	6,091
Negro...Male	17	363	9,120	468	494	186	3,268	304	867	146	328
Female	13	169	5,547	383	81	163	2,692	297	369	148	345
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,704**	**4,037**	**17,240**	**13,085**	**10,190**	**5,852**	**10,836**	**4,652**	**5,742**	**7,092**	**3,301**
Number in 1900	*3,360*	*1,496*	*6,327*	*9,451*	*7,573*	*5,965*	*5,847*	*3,404*	*2,766*	*5,232*	*3,144*
Native white—Native parentage	4,625	3,124	6,956	9,381	6,917	5,312	7,894	3,643	4,189	5,852	3,117
Number in 1900	*3,298*	*1,434*	*3,160*	*7,720*	*5,575*	*5,252*	*4,544*	*2,634*	*2,520*	*4,811*	*2,918*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	47	31	202	515	1,014	285	153	366	75	311	17
Number in 1900	*31*	*4*	*103*	*563*	*946*	*382*	*96*	*339*	*52*	*175*	*26*
Native white—Foreign parentage	16	21	135	303	637	161	81	224	45	170	7
Native white—Mixed parentage	31	10	67	212	377	124	72	142	30	141	10
Foreign-born white	20	644	4,196	2,857	1,823	132	775	474	835	836	6
Number in 1900	*7*	*7*	*436*	*1,154*	*709*	*171*	*178*	*251*	*45*	*153*	*25*
Negro	12	237	5,883	326	433	123	2,009	169	643	85	161
Number in 1900	*24*	*21*	*2,628*	*208*	*340*	*159*	*1,087*	*180*	*149*	*90*	*175*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	1	3	6	3	.....	5	.....	.....	8	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	98.3	77.4	40.3	71.7	67.9	90.8	72.8	78.3	73.0	82.5	94.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.0	0.8	1.2	3.9	10.0	4.9	1.4	7.9	1.3	4.4	0.5
Foreign-born white	0.4	16.0	24.3	21.8	17.9	2.3	7.2	10.2	14.5	11.8	0.2
Negro	0.3	5.9	34.1	2.5	4.2	2.1	18.5	3.6	11.2	1.2	4.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	7	32	222	404	375	76	100	115	51	244	6
Having first papers	2	12	138	117	53	14	28	7	32	65	.....
Alien	10	557	3,701	2,174	1,164	19	582	306	680	425	.....
Unknown	1	43	135	162	231	23	65	46	72	102	.....
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**925**	**773**	**3,792**	**1,357**	**780**	**539**	**1,363**	**388**	**1,184**	**405**	**252**
Per cent illiterate	19.7	19.1	22.0	10.4	7.7	9.2	12.6	8.3	20.6	5.7	7.6
Per cent in 1900	*26.2*	*27.7*	*29.7*	*10.1*	*10.6*	*14.0*	*16.1*	*11.1*	*28.2*	*6.9*	*11.1*
Native white, number illiterate	922	555	937	389	381	490	642	195	620	265	193
Per cent illiterate	19.7	17.6	13.1	3.9	4.8	8.8	8.0	4.9	14.5	4.3	6.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	.....	164	1,237	922	321	21	173	149	322	129	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	25.5	29.5	32.3	17.6	15.9	22.3	31.4	38.6	15.4	.....
Negro, number illiterate	3	53	1,618	43	77	28	548	44	242	11	54
Per cent illiterate	.....	22.4	27.5	13.2	17.8	22.8	27.3	26.0	37.6	.....	33.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**13,748**	**10,119**	**35,604**	**32,627**	**25,226**	**16,955**	**27,932**	**12,470**	**13,986**	**18,658**	**9,713**
Number illiterate	**2,151**	**1,827**	**7,186**	**2,524**	**1,400**	**1,141**	**2,794**	**811**	**2,738**	**860**	**522**
Per cent illiterate	15.6	18.1	20.2	7.7	5.5	6.7	10.0	6.5	19.6	4.6	5.4
Native white, number	13,695	8,798	17,905	27,430	21,764	16,440	22,162	11,221	11,749	16,920	9,211
Number illiterate	2,142	1,484	2,601	963	777	1,050	1,504	478	1,920	625	404
Per cent illiterate	15.6	16.9	14.5	3.5	3.6	6.4	6.8	4.3	16.3	3.7	4.4
Foreign-born white, number	26	886	5,942	4,490	2,911	219	1,118	785	1,150	1,503	10
Number illiterate	1	240	1,755	1,476	528	36	236	242	441	210	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	27.1	29.5	32.9	18.1	16.4	21.1	30.8	38.3	14.0	.....
Negro, number	27	433	11,754	699	548	296	4,647	464	1,087	225	497
Number illiterate	8	102	2,830	80	94	55	1,054	91	377	25	118
Per cent illiterate	.....	23.6	24.1	11.4	17.2	18.6	22.7	19.6	34.7	11.1	23.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,174	3,426	9,830	8,887	7,138	5,541	8,837	3,718	4,688	5,097	3,175
Number illiterate	425	358	1,267	293	121	131	358	125	531	86	63
Per cent illiterate	8.2	10.4	12.9	3.3	1.7	2.4	4.1	3.4	11.3	1.7	2.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,573**	**4,942**	**13,866**	**12,565**	**9,851**	**7,941**	**12,483**	**5,281**	**6,576**	**7,263**	**4,452**
Number attending school	**4,950**	**2,915**	**7,002**	**8,263**	**6,304**	**5,530**	**8,472**	**3,269**	**3,791**	**4,881**	**3,295**
Per cent attending school	65.4	59.0	50.5	65.8	64.0	69.6	67.9	61.9	57.6	67.2	74.0
Number 6 to 9 years	2,399	1,516	4,036	3,678	2,713	2,400	3,646	1,563	1,888	2,166	1,277
Number attending school	1,722	1,013	2,759	2,795	2,111	1,835	2,826	1,070	1,251	1,615	972
Number 10 to 14 years	2,579	1,548	3,866	4,050	3,174	2,786	4,144	1,678	2,050	2,343	1,549
Number attending school	2,314	1,335	3,211	3,773	2,926	2,582	3,786	1,509	1,761	2,182	1,450
Number 15 to 17 years	1,367	902	2,256	2,307	1,941	1,459	2,328	998	1,221	1,378	854
Number attending school	721	413	789	1,265	971	865	1,374	510	604	809	616
Number 18 to 20 years	1,228	976	3,708	2,530	2,023	1,296	2,365	1,042	1,417	1,376	772
Number attending school	193	154	243	430	296	248	486	180	175	275	257
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,978	3,064	7,902	7,728	5,887	5,186	7,790	3,241	3,938	4,509	2,826
Number attending school	4,036	2,348	5,970	6,568	5,037	4,417	6,612	2,579	3,012	3,797	2,422
Per cent attending school	81.1	76.6	75.6	85.0	85.6	85.2	84.9	79.6	76.5	84.2	85.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,969	2,929	5,073	6,770	5,159	5,089	6,617	2,908	3,687	4,008	2,665
Number attending school	4,030	2,262	3,797	5,817	4,464	4,329	5,674	2,314	2,870	3,370	2,296
Per cent attending school	81.1	77.2	74.8	85.9	86.5	85.1	85.7	79.6	77.8	84.1	86.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	3	33	407	592	530	34	169	174	89	349	10
Number attending school	3	26	320	483	444	30	146	142	61	304	10
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	78.6	81.6	83.8	.....	86.4	81.6	.....	87.1	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1	38	355	254	171	.....	42	34	57	85	.....
Number attending school	.....	26	214	180	109	.....	29	23	26	74	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	60.3	70.9	63.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	5	62	2,067	112	27	63	962	125	105	67	151
Number attending school	3	32	1,639	88	20	58	763	100	55	49	116
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	79.3	78.6	.....	.....	79.3	80.0	52.4	.....	76.8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,796	2,582	9,275	8,775	6,202	4,852	7,194	3,396	3,491	5,064	2,536
Families, number	3,814	2,617	9,776	9,212	6,716	4,922	7,554	3,437	3,578	5,381	2,561

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Morgan.	Nicholas.	Ohio.	Pendleton.	Pleasants.	Pocahontas.	Preston.	Putnam.	Raleigh.[1]	Randolph.	Ritchie.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	**7,848**	**17,699**	**57,572**	**9,349**	**8,074**	**14,740**	**26,341**	**18,587**	**25,633**	**26,028**	**17,875**
1900	7,294	11,403	48,024	9,167	9,345	8,572	22,727	17,330	12,436	17,670	18,901
1890	6,744	9,309	41,557	8,711	7,539	6,814	20,355	14,342	9,597	11,633	16,621
1880	5,777	7,223	37,457	8,022	6,256	5,591	19,091	11,375	7,367	8,102	13,474
1870	4,315	4,458	28,831	6,455	3,012	4,069	14,555	7,794	3,673	5,563	9,055
Increase, 1900–1910	554	6,296	9,548	182	−1,271	6,168	3,614	1,257	13,197	8,358	−1,026
Per cent of increase	7.6	55.2	19.9	2.0	−13.6	72.0	15.9	7.3	106.1	47.3	−5.4
Increase, 1890–1900	550	2,094	6,467	456	1,806	1,758	2,372	2,988	2,839	6,037	2,280
Per cent of increase	8.2	22.5	15.6	5.2	24.0	25.8	11.7	20.8	29.6	51.9	13.7
Land area (square miles)	233	680	107	699	132	904	650	336	597	1,036	453
Population per square mile, 1910	33.7	26.0	538.1	13.4	61.2	16.3	40.5	55.3	42.9	25.1	39.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	33.7	21.5	148.9	13.4	61.2	16.3	40.5	55.3	42.9	20.0	39.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910		3,061	41,641							5,260	
Same places in 1900			38,878							2,222	
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910			7.1							136.7	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	7,848	14,638	15,931	9,349	8,074	14,740	26,341	18,587	25,633	20,768	17,875
Same territory in 1900	7,294	11,403	9,146	9,167	9,345	8,572	22,727	17,330	12,436	15,448	18,901
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	7.6	28.4	74.2	2.0	−13.6	72.0	15.9	7.3	106.1	34.4	−5.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900			38,878								
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	7,294	11,403	9,146	9,167	9,345	8,572	22,727	17,330	12,436	17,670	18,901
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910		17.3	72.3							20.2	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900			81.0								
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	7,671	17,649	56,176	9,217	8,064	14,295	26,169	18,152	23,581	25,650	17,849
Number in 1900	*7,074*	*11,384*	*46,765*	*9,044*	*9,335*	*7,947*	*22,565*	*16,951*	*12,076*	*17,149*	*18,875*
Number in 1890	*6,469*	*9,287*	*40,452*	*8,585*	*7,530*	*6,461*	*20,221*	*14,105*	*9,518*	*11,371*	*16,585*
Negro	177	48	1,389	132	9	445	151	435	2,052	376	26
Number in 1900	*220*	*19*	*1,251*	*125*	*6*	*625*	*162*	*378*	*360*	*519*	*26*
Number in 1890	*275*	*21*	*1,098*	*126*	*9*	*353*	*134*	*237*	*79*	*262*	*36*
Black	50	43	660	80	1	367	113	365	1,852	245	7
Mulatto	127	5	729	52	8	78	38	70	200	131	19
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1)		2	7		1		21			2	
Native white—Native parentage	7,318	16,594	33,790	9,193	7,824	13,110	23,941	17,789	21,597	22,013	17,444
Number in 1900	*6,722*	*10,979*	*25,040*	*9,016*	*8,892*	*7,475*	*21,292*	*16,367*	*11,901*	*15,442*	*18,231*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	181	350	15,749	18	200	377	867	290	459	1,576	328
Number in 1900	*284*	*160*	*15,585*	*22*	*360*	*127*	*891*	*477*	*142*	*1,009*	*524*
Native white—Foreign parentage	61	204	10,209	1	79	181	513	109	279	966	147
Native white—Mixed parentage	120	146	5,540	17	121	196	354	181	180	610	181
Foreign-born white	172	705	6,637	6	40	808	1,361	73	1,525	2,061	77
Number in 1900	*68*	*245*	*6,140*	*6*	*83*	*345*	*382*	*107*	*33*	*698*	*120*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	93.2	93.8	58.7	98.3	96.9	88.9	90.9	95.7	84.3	84.6	97.6
Per cent in 1900	*92.2*	*96.3*	*52.1*	*98.4*	*95.2*	*87.2*	*93.7*	*94.4*	*95.7*	*87.4*	*96.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.3	2.0	27.4	0.2	2.5	2.6	3.3	1.6	1.8	6.1	1.8
Per cent in 1900	*3.9*	*1.4*	*32.5*	*0.2*	*3.9*	*1.5*	*3.9*	*2.8*	*1.1*	*5.7*	*2.8*
Foreign-born white	2.2	4.0	11.5	0.1	0.5	5.5	5.2	0.4	5.9	7.9	0.4
Per cent in 1900	*0.9*	*2.1*	*12.8*	*0.1*	*0.9*	*4.0*	*1.7*	*0.6*	*0.3*	*4.0*	*0.6*
Negro	2.3	0.3	2.4	1.4	0.1	3.0	0.6	2.3	8.0	1.4	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*3.0*	*0.2*	*2.6*	*1.3*	*0.1*	*7.3*	*0.7*	*2.2*	*2.9*	*2.9*	*0.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	5	135	686			185	106		354	461	1
Belgium			19			4			3	9	1
Bulgaria		12	1					1		29	
Canada	3	20	99		2	44	4	2	10	54	11
Denmark		3	34			1				3	
England	13	21	536	2	12	17	76	16	110	19	8
Finland			2			1		1	2	1	
France	2	2	80		1		27	1	5		
Germany	36	17	2,816	1	12	36	130	22	61	101	14
Greece		16	130				1		78	9	
Holland	2	1	11	2			2	1		1	
Hungary	17	16	192			16	16		90	24	
Ireland	11	8	646		3	9	21	12	18	61	29
Italy	34	327	324			317	854		465	975	4
Roumania	37		26			1	11				
Russia	5	43	539			111	44		170	97	1
Scotland	3	2	86		2	3	25	7	109	10	3
Spain									16	1	
Sweden	1	12	32			48	2		4	9	
Switzerland		10	87		2	2	4	3	0	149	1
Turkey in Asia			130		3	6			17	27	2
Turkey in Europe		60	57							1	
Wales	1	2	82			1	19	7	7	14	1
Other foreign countries	2	3	22	1	3	6	19			6	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria		45	278			31	58		40	67	
Canada	1	5	26		2	16			7	25	5
Denmark		3	29							4	1
England	2	15	479		8	8	57	21	36	18	2
France		1	87		1	1	2			2	
Germany	33	17	6,133		32	26	109	44	37	115	37
Hungary	3	5	70						16	17	
Ireland	14	25	1,627		22	24	72	13	32	201	83
Italy		40	123			11	89		15	213	
Russia	1	4	292			6	36		26	42	
Scotland	1	3	92		2	4	22	6	33	8	10
Sweden		8	14		1	19				11	
Switzerland		18	103		1	6	3			142	1
Wales			104				16	9	9	11	1
All others of foreign parentage [2]	6	15	752	1	10	29	49	16	28	90	7

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Morgan.	Nicholas.	Ohio.	Pendleton.	Pleasants.	Pocahontas.	Preston.	Putnam.	Raleigh.[1]	Randolph.	Ritchie.
SEX											
Total...Male	**4,096**	**9,527**	**28,428**	**4,803**	**4,088**	**8,296**	**13,784**	**9,634**	**14,316**	**14,362**	**9,172**
Female	**3,752**	**8,172**	**29,144**	**4,546**	**3,986**	**6,444**	**12,557**	**8,953**	**11,317**	**11,666**	**8,703**
White...Male	4,001	9,508	27,709	4,731	4,083	8,046	13,675	9,408	13,036	14,160	9,161
Female	3,670	8,141	28,467	4,486	3,981	6,249	12,494	8,744	10,545	11,490	8,688
Negro...Male	95	17	712	72	4	250	101	226	1,280	200	11
Female	82	31	677	60	5	195	50	209	772	176	15
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**2,102**	**4,808**	**17,314**	**2,306**	**2,067**	**4,543**	**7,377**	**4,423**	**7,289**	**7,832**	**4,436**
Number in 1900	*1,845*	*2,700*	*13,672*	*2,134*	*2,619*	*2,613*	*5,825*	*4,045*	*2,816*	*4,919*	*4,585*
Native white—Native parentage	1,845	4,251	8,550	2,256	1,954	3,666	6,129	4,137	5,361	5,879	4,238
Number in 1900	*1,650*	*2,467*	*5,866*	*2,095*	*2,415*	*1,961*	*5,205*	*3,700*	*2,566*	*3,958*	*4,323*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	76	84	4,880	13	87	136	248	116	90	407	147
Number in 1900	*98*	*51*	*4,493*	*14*	*149*	*61*	*291*	*157*	*33*	*255*	*196*
Native white—Foreign parentage	32	44	3,508	1	40	65	139	53	55	264	73
Native white—Mixed parentage	44	40	1,372	12	47	71	109	63	35	143	74
Foreign-born white	127	461	3,334	4	22	610	928	45	972	1,431	42
Number in 1900	*37*	*176*	*2,887*	*4*	*50*	*506*	*251*	*69*	*26*	*461*	*61*
Negro	54	10	543	33	3	131	70	125	866	113	9
Number in 1900	*60*	*6*	*418*	*21*	*3*	*285*	*78*	*129*	*191*	*243*	*5*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	2	7	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	87.8	88.4	49.4	97.8	94.5	80.7	83.1	93.5	73.5	75.1	95.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.6	1.7	28.2	0.6	4.2	3.0	3.4	2.6	1.2	5.2	3.3
Foreign-born white	6.0	9.6	19.3	0.2	1.1	13.4	12.6	1.0	13.3	18.3	0.9
Negro	2.6	0.2	3.1	1.4	0.1	2.9	0.9	2.8	11.9	1.4	0.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	19	48	1,774	3	15	67	124	20	78	260	28
Having first papers	1	13	112	.....	1	12	21	.....	48	97	1
Alien	96	374	889	1	2	511	712	1	764	980	5
Unknown	11	26	559	.....	4	20	71	24	82	94	8
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**131**	**322**	**715**	**260**	**199**	**441**	**526**	**567**	**862**	**768**	**279**
Per cent illiterate	6.2	6.7	4.1	11.3	9.6	9.7	7.1	12.8	11.3	9.8	6.3
Per cent in 1900	*11.8*	*11.6*	*4.7*	*11.1*	*9.6*	*16.0*	*9.5*	*19.1*	*16.3*	*9.8*	*8.2*
Native white, number illiterate	112	224	232	250	196	221	327	532	436	327	266
Per cent illiterate	5.8	5.2	1.7	11.0	9.6	5.8	5.1	12.5	8.0	5.2	6.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	10	98	431	.....	1	179	184	3	237	415	10
Per cent illiterate	7.9	21.3	12.9	.....	.....	29.3	19.8	.....	24.4	29.0	.....
Negro, number illiterate	9	.....	50	10	1	41	15	32	189	26	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	9.2	.....	.....	31.3	.....	25.6	21.8	23.0	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**5,893**	**12,780**	**46,585**	**6,839**	**5,970**	**10,748**	**19,589**	**13,131**	**18,108**	**18,975**	**13,149**
Number illiterate	**323**	**680**	**1,430**	**675**	**394**	**796**	**1,079**	**1,324**	**1,892**	**1,533**	**624**
Per cent illiterate	5.5	5.3	3.1	9.9	6.6	7.4	5.5	10.1	10.4	8.1	4.7
Native white, number	5,580	12,071	38,823	6,737	5,920	9,623	18,152	12,748	15,086	16,680	13,048
Number illiterate	292	549	444	656	389	473	777	1,262	1,228	889	606
Per cent illiterate	5.2	4.5	1.1	9.7	6.6	4.9	4.3	9.9	8.1	5.3	4.6
Foreign-born white, number	171	672	6,533	6	40	802	1,300	73	1,398	2,013	77
Number illiterate	14	126	864	.....	3	249	279	6	334	592	15
Per cent illiterate	8.2	18.8	13.2	.....	.....	31.0	21.5	.....	23.9	29.4	.....
Negro, number	142	35	1,222	96	9	323	122	310	1,624	280	24
Number illiterate	17	5	120	19	1	74	23	56	330	52	3
Per cent illiterate	12.0	.....	9.8	.....	.....	22.9	18.9	18.1	20.3	18.6	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,889	4,322	11,524	2,282	1,946	3,134	6,072	4,752	5,965	5,733	4,451
Number illiterate	59	139	118	111	51	137	125	242	367	285	86
Per cent illiterate	3.1	3.2	1.0	4.9	2.6	4.4	2.1	5.1	6.2	5.0	1.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,626**	**6,122**	**15,682**	**3,214**	**2,803**	**4,504**	**8,615**	**6,834**	**8,588**	**8,160**	**6,335**
Number attending school	**1,747**	**3,996**	**9,290**	**2,339**	**2,030**	**3,068**	**5,837**	**4,519**	**5,366**	**4,959**	**4,720**
Per cent attending school	66.5	65.3	59.2	72.8	72.4	68.1	67.8	66.1	62.5	60.8	74.5
Number 6 to 9 years	737	1,800	4,158	932	857	1,370	2,543	2,082	2,623	2,427	1,884
Number attending school	529	1,296	3,342	633	661	1,005	1,860	1,426	1,903	1,618	1,445
Number 10 to 14 years	958	1,957	5,066	1,131	972	1,486	2,956	2,334	2,727	2,626	2,209
Number attending school	856	1,798	4,558	1,035	922	1,389	2,671	2,121	2,390	2,311	2,085
Number 15 to 17 years	475	1,079	3,160	627	532	788	1,570	1,285	1,552	1,497	1,207
Number attending school	292	636	1,113	466	337	500	990	750	816	800	863
Number 18 to 20 years	456	1,286	3,298	524	442	860	1,546	1,133	1,686	1,610	1,035
Number attending school	70	266	277	205	110	174	316	222	257	230	327
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	1,695	3,757	9,224	2,063	1,829	2,856	5,499	4,416	5,350	5,053	4,093
Number attending school	1,385	3,094	7,900	1,668	1,583	2,394	4,531	3,547	4,293	3,929	3,530
Per cent attending school	81.7	82.4	85.6	80.9	86.6	83.8	82.4	80.3	80.2	77.8	86.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,637	3,654	6,801	2,033	1,814	2,679	5,263	4,274	4,887	4,613	4,067
Number attending school	1,336	3,019	5,839	1,657	1,569	2,256	4,363	3,435	3,962	3,628	3,509
Per cent attending school	81.6	82.6	85.9	81.5	86.5	84.2	82.9	80.4	81.1	78.6	86.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	18	64	2,153	1	13	63	159	33	83	307	21
Number attending school	15	55	1,839	1	12	55	121	26	68	228	18
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	85.4	.....	.....	.....	76.1	.....	.....	74.3	.....
Foreign-born white, number	3	30	156	.....	.....	13	48	.....	116	57	.....
Number attending school	3	18	122	.....	.....	5	21	.....	75	24	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	78.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.7	.....	.....
Negro, number	37	9	114	29	2	101	21	109	264	76	5
Number attending school	31	2	100	10	2	78	18	86	188	49	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	87.7	.....	.....	77.2	.....	78.9	71.2	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	1,640	3,257	10,943	1,696	1,674	2,797	5,422	3,628	4,731	4,823	3,643
Families, number	1,702	3,270	13,211	1,722	1,681	2,840	5,504	3,676	4,801	4,973	3,681

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Roane.	Summers.[1]	Taylor.	Tucker.	Tyler.	Upshur.	Wayne.	Webster.	Wetzel.	Wirt.	Wood.	Wyoming.[1]
POPULATION												
Total population, 1910	**21,543**	**18,420**	**16,554**	**18,675**	**16,211**	**16,629**	**24,081**	**9,680**	**23,855**	**9,047**	**38,001**	**10,392**
1900	19,852	16,265	14,978	13,433	18,252	14,696	23,619	8,862	22,880	10,284	34,452	8,380
1890	15,303	13,117	12,147	6,459	11,962	12,714	18,652	4,783	16,841	9,411	28,612	6,247
1880	12,184	9,033	11,455	3,151	11,073	10,249	14,739	3,207	13,896	7,104	25,006	4,322
1870	7,232	.....	9,367	1,907	7,832	8,023	7,852	1,730	8,595	4,804	19,000	3,171
Increase, 1900–1910	1,691	2,155	1,576	5,242	−2,041	1,933	462	818	975	−1,237	3,549	2,012
Per cent of increase	8.5	13.2	10.5	39.0	−11.2	13.2	2.0	9.2	4.3	−12.0	10.3	24.0
Increase, 1890–1900	4,549	3,148	2,831	6,974	6,290	1,982	4,967	4,079	6,039	873	5,840	2,133
Per cent of increase	29.7	24.0	23.3	108.0	52.6	15.6	26.6	85.3	35.9	9.3	20.4	34.1
Land area (square miles)	522	369	175	405	260	351	517	583	357	218	364	502
Population per square mile, 1910	41.3	49.9	94.6	46.1	62.4	47.4	46.6	16.6	66.8	41.5	104.4	20.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	41.3	40.0	51.4	39.7	52.0	47.4	46.6	16.6	66.8	41.5	55.4	20.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.												
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	3,656	7,563	2,615	2,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,842	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	2,423	6,446	2,391	2,979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,703	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	50.9	17.3	9.4	−9.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.5	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	21,543	14,764	8,991	16,060	13,527	16,629	24,081	9,680	23,855	9,047	20,159	10,392
Same territory in 1900	19,852	13,842	8,532	11,042	15,273	14,696	23,619	8,862	22,880	10,284	22,749	8,330
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	8.5	6.7	5.4	45.4	−11.4	13.2	2.0	9.2	4.3	−12.0	−11.4	24.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	3,763	5,650	.....	2,979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,703	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	19,852	12,502	9,328	13,433	15,273	14,696	23,619	8,862	22,880	10,284	22,749	8,330
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	19.8	45.7	14.0	16.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.0	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	23.1	37.7	.....	16.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.0	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY												
White	21,525	17,288	16,025	18,331	16,095	16,402	23,912	9,672	23,797	9,007	37,055	10,287
Number in 1900	*19,830*	*15,149*	*14,553*	*13,077*	*18,153*	*14,473*	*23,298*	*8,850*	*22,440*	*10,220*	*33,528*	*8,285*
Number in 1890	*15,274*	*11,990*	*11,785*	*6,276*	*11,960*	*12,458*	*18,491*	*4,772*	*16,805*	*9,387*	*27,700*	*6,177*
Negro	18	1,130	527	344	115	226	169	8	57	40	943	105
Number in 1900	*32*	*1,115*	*423*	*353*	*94*	*231*	*321*	*12*	*439*	*64*	*922*	*94*
Number in 1890	*29*	*1,127*	*362*	*183*	*2*	*256*	*160*	*11*	*36*	*24*	*910*	*70*
Black	8	293	250	263	64	131	99	4	48	39	459	79
Mulatto	10	837	277	81	51	95	70	4	9	1	484	26
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1)	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	21,409	16,902	14,145	13,904	15,241	15,876	23,696	9,410	22,709	8,884	33,681	10,247
Number in 1900	*19,627*	*14,770*	*13,257*	*10,666*	*16,799*	*14,083*	*23,003*	*8,563*	*20,948*	*10,045*	*29,663*	*8,264*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	72	246	1,011	1,417	600	385	165	165	814	107	2,529	23
Number in 1900	*141*	*315*	*912*	*903*	*1,059*	*284*	*244*	*213*	*1,099*	*156*	*2,940*	*17*
Native white—Foreign parentage	28	110	594	1,080	319	190	66	41	434	33	1,415	12
Native white—Mixed parentage	44	136	417	337	281	195	99	124	380	74	1,114	11
Foreign-born white	44	140	869	3,010	254	141	51	97	274	16	845	17
Number in 1900	*52*	*64*	*384*	*1,508*	*295*	*106*	*51*	*74*	*393*	*19*	*925*	*5*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.												
Native white—Native parentage	99.4	91.8	85.4	74.5	94.0	95.5	98.4	97.2	95.2	98.2	88.6	98.6
Per cent in 1900	*98.9*	*90.8*	*88.5*	*79.4*	*92.0*	*95.8*	*97.4*	*96.6*	*91.6*	*97.7*	*86.1*	*98.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	1.3	6.1	7.6	3.7	2.3	0.7	1.7	3.4	1.2	6.7	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.7*	*1.9*	*6.1*	*6.7*	*5.8*	*1.9*	*1.0*	*2.4*	*4.8*	*1.5*	*8.5*	*0.2*
Foreign-born white	0.2	0.8	5.2	16.1	1.6	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.1	0.2	2.2	0.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.3*	*0.4*	*2.6*	*11.2*	*1.6*	*0.7*	*0.2*	*0.8*	*1.7*	*0.2*	*2.7*	*0.1*
Negro	0.1	6.1	3.2	1.8	0.7	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.4	2.5	1.0
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*6.9*	*2.8*	*2.6*	*0.5*	*1.5*	*1.4*	*0.1*	*1.9*	*0.6*	*2.7*	*1.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	4	.....	128	901	8	1	.....	6	.....	.....	7	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	33	3	60	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
Bulgaria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	3	12	9	55	19	5	1	12	18	1	35	2
Denmark	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
England	6	8	22	83	10	23	5	.....	17	2	63	1
Finland	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	2	1	34	5	29	2	.....	.....	18	.....	16	.....
Germany	16	13	170	48	30	30	9	1	75	5	359	3
Greece	.....	7	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Holland	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	1	.....	12	17	6	1	16	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland	3	10	67	15	27	20	4	4	23	4	176	.....
Italy	5	72	255	1,216	.....	34	7	49	15	.....	61	10
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	72	564	5	5	2	.....	6	.....	12	.....
Scotland	.....	3	17	24	9	.....	4	.....	4	1	28	.....
Spain	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sweden	1	.....	.....	20	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	23	12	7	14	.....	20	49	3	14	1
Turkey in Asia	1	3	.....	15	24	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	4	.....
Turkey in Europe	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Wales	.....	3	9	7	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	6	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	1	.....	28	259	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....
Canada	.....	3	3	19	8	1	.....	1	5	.....	17	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
England	4	8	24	41	13	16	5	2	20	7	66	2
France	.....	4	11	1	24	2	2	.....	8	.....	7	1
Germany	15	22	160	60	81	50	22	4	159	14	664	2
Hungary	.....	.....	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	5	46	190	59	90	65	17	3	62	3	446	2
Italy	.....	1	56	222	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	29	1
Russia	.....	.....	27	311	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	16	.....
Scotland	.....	10	24	18	10	.....	11	.....	9	1	28	1
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	25	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	10	7	7	17	1	18	116	.....	7	3
Wales	.....	5	1	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
All others of foreign parentage[2]	3	11	58	45	69	15	6	9	51	8	107	.....

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Roane.	Summers.[1]	Taylor.	Tucker.	Tyler.	Upshur.	Wayne.	Webster.	Wetzel.	Wirt.	Wood.	Wyoming.[1]
SEX												
Total...Male	**11,068**	**9,464**	**8,606**	**10,712**	**8,203**	**8,330**	**12,337**	**5,132**	**12,330**	**4,630**	**18,910**	**5,529**
Female	**10,475**	**8,956**	**7,948**	**7,963**	**8,008**	**8,299**	**11,744**	**4,548**	**11,525**	**4,417**	**19,091**	**4,863**
White...Male	11,057	8,885	8,304	10,510	8,141	8,230	12,243	5,128	12,296	4,603	18,441	5,469
Female	10,468	8,403	7,721	7,821	7,954	8,172	11,669	4,544	11,501	4,404	18,614	4,818
Negro...Male	11	577	300	202	61	99	94	4	33	27	466	60
Female	7	553	227	142	54	127	75	4	24	13	477	45
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**5,159**	**4,548**	**4,497**	**5,983**	**4,164**	**4,285**	**5,452**	**2,279**	**5,890**	**2,210**	**10,853**	**2,276**
Number in 1900	*4,566*	*3,700*	*4,032*	*4,367*	*5,041*	*3,630*	*5,435*	*2,136*	*6,141*	*2,490*	*9,523*	*1,731*
Native white—Native parentage	5,084	4,068	3,502	3,683	3,778	4,030	5,291	2,182	5,398	2,145	9,202	2,218
Number in 1900	*4,446*	*3,301*	*3,455*	*3,016*	*4,418*	*3,423*	*5,203*	*2,037*	*5,141*	*2,400*	*7,626*	*1,701*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34	85	317	165	213	106	65	26	323	49	919	12
Number in 1900	*75*	*100*	*235*	*189*	*424*	*83*	*96*	*44*	*418*	*69*	*968*	*6*
Native white—Foreign parentage	17	47	187	95	124	57	36	15	213	14	561	8
Native white—Mixed parentage	17	38	130	70	89	49	29	11	110	35	358	4
Foreign-born white	35	83	540	2,009	128	86	39	67	143	7	425	13
Number in 1900	*33*	*38*	*189*	*1,023*	*156*	*60*	*38*	*49*	*246*	*11*	*461*	*3*
Negro	6	310	136	126	44	62	57	4	25	9	304	33
Number in 1900	*12*	*260*	*101*	*139*	*38*	*58*	*98*	*6*	*335*	*10*	*266*	*21*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.												
Native white—Native parentage	98.5	89.4	77.9	61.6	90.7	94.0	97.0	95.7	91.6	97.1	84.8	97.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	1.9	7.0	2.8	5.1	2.5	1.2	1.1	5.5	2.2	8.5	0.5
Foreign-born white	0.7	1.8	12.0	33.6	3.1	2.0	0.7	2.9	2.4	0.3	3.9	0.6
Negro	0.1	6.8	3.0	2.1	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.4	2.8	1.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.												
Naturalized	12	18	113	269	96	46	14	22	59	6	296	3
Having first papers	2	1	19	42	13	4	1	1	7	.....	22	3
Alien	.....	54	285	1,541	11	19	17	39	9	.....	56	6
Unknown	21	10	123	157	8	17	7	5	68	1	51	1
ILLITERACY												
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.												
Total number illiterate	**378**	**375**	**473**	**929**	**263**	**298**	**647**	**216**	**629**	**174**	**330**	**283**
Per cent illiterate	7.3	8.2	10.6	15.5	6.4	7.0	11.9	9.5	10.7	7.9	3.0	12.4
Per cent in 1900	*12.3*	*10.4*	*7.1*	*14.4*	*8.6*	*8.7*	*19.4*	*17.3*	*14.4*	*12.0*	*5.3*	*22.2*
Native white, number illiterate	364	318	286	162	259	268	630	213	615	173	278	265
Per cent illiterate	7.1	7.7	7.5	4.2	6.5	6.5	11.8	9.6	10.7	7.9	2.7	11.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	12	4	159	752	3	11	3	3	13	1	12	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	29.4	37.4	2.3	.....	.....	.....	9.1	.....	2.8	.....
Negro, number illiterate	2	53	33	15	6	19	14	.....	1	.....	40	15
Per cent illiterate	.....	17.1	24.3	11.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.2	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.												
Total number	**15,384**	**13,263**	**12,856**	**13,584**	**12,043**	**12,237**	**16,579**	**6,625**	**17,084**	**6,554**	**30,086**	**6,933**
Number illiterate	**989**	**936**	**842**	**1,584**	**595**	**691**	**1,808**	**565**	**1,368**	**364**	**784**	**855**
Per cent illiterate	6.4	7.1	6.5	11.7	4.9	5.6	10.9	8.5	8.0	5.6	2.6	12.3
Native white, number	15,326	12,238	11,630	10,427	11,695	11,931	16,406	6,520	16,774	6,504	28,448	6,833
Number illiterate	971	780	547	461	576	635	1,783	560	1,348	360	639	817
Per cent illiterate	6.3	6.4	4.7	4.4	4.9	5.3	10.9	8.6	8.0	5.5	2.2	12.0
Foreign-born white, number	44	136	825	2,888	249	139	49	97	268	16	829	17
Number illiterate	12	9	226	1,092	6	23	3	5	19	3	54	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	6.6	27.4	37.8	2.4	16.5	.....	.....	7.1	.....	6.5	.....
Negro, number	14	887	399	269	98	166	124	8	41	34	806	83
Number illiterate	6	147	69	31	13	33	22	.....	1	1	91	35
Per cent illiterate	.....	16.6	17.3	11.5	.....	19.9	17.7	.....	.....	.....	11.3	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Total number	5,436	4,522	3,911	4,030	3,726	3,796	6,249	2,426	5,883	2,271	8,124	2,731
Number illiterate	114	161	61	233	58	66	322	78	172	47	65	174
Per cent illiterate	2.1	3.6	1.6	5.8	1.6	1.7	5.2	3.2	2.9	2.1	0.8	6.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,812**	**6,436**	**5,309**	**5,759**	**5,407**	**5,442**	**9,054**	**3,509**	**8,450**	**3,254**	**11,232**	**3,985**
Number attending school	**5,747**	**4,585**	**3,586**	**3,122**	**4,087**	**3,927**	**6,098**	**2,484**	**5,910**	**2,451**	**7,833**	**2,794**
Per cent attending school	73.6	71.2	67.5	54.2	75.6	72.2	67.4	70.8	69.9	75.3	69.7	70 1
Number 6 to 9 years	2,326	1,914	1,398	1,729	1,681	1,646	2,805	1,083	2,567	983	3,108	1 254
Number attending school	1,785	1,428	976	1,003	1,393	1,184	1,983	801	1,961	729	2,602	964
Number 10 to 44 years	2,707	2,260	1,852	1,763	1,861	1,909	3,126	1,213	2,956	1,127	3,671	1 332
Number attending school	2,576	2,064	1,706	1,478	1,776	1,760	2,851	1,116	2,733	1,081	3,469	1 208
Number 15 to 17 years	1,440	1,215	1,110	1,031	968	969	1,657	613	1,535	642	2,224	727
Number attending school	1,010	809	674	517	686	689	980	411	926	475	1,322	473
Number 18 to 20 years	1,339	1,047	949	1,236	897	918	1,466	600	1,392	502	2,229	672
Number attending school	376	284	230	124	232	294	284	156	290	166	440	149
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Total number	5,033	4,174	3,250	3,492	3,542	3,555	5,931	2,296	5,523	2,110	6,779	2,586
Number attending school	4,361	3,492	2,682	2,481	3,169	2,944	4,834	1,917	4,694	1,810	6,071	2,172
Per cent attending school	86.6	83.7	82.5	71.0	89.5	82.8	81.5	83.5	85.0	85.8	89.6	84.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,020	3,908	2,971	2,959	3,433	3,436	5,881	2,235	5,403	2,093	6,399	2,561
Number attending school	4,352	3,303	2,467	2,084	3,073	2,842	4,800	1,864	4,590	1,794	5,735	2,168
Per cent attending school	86.7	84.5	83.0	70.4	89.5	82.7	81.6	83.4	85.0	85.7	89.6	84.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	10	26	112	344	83	69	13	59	106	7	230	1
Number attending school	9	26	87	278	74	63	15	52	97	6	215	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	77.7	80.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	91.5	.....	93.5	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	5	41	131	10	1	2	1	5	.....	16	.....
Number attending school	.....	4	17	76	10	1	2	1	4	.....	10	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	58.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	3	235	126	58	16	49	30	1	9	10	134	24
Number attending school	.....	159	111	43	12	33	17	.....	3	10	111	3
Per cent attending school	.....	67.7	88.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.8	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	3,948	3,415	3,506	3,126	3,510	3,508	4,531	1,804	4,779	1,826	8,363	1,894
Families, number	3,985	3,569	3,590	3,344	3,560	3,580	4,548	1,810	4,871	1,839	8,760	1,924

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Huntington.[1]	Wheeling.
POPULATION			
Total population, 1910	**72,802**	**31,161**	**41,641**
1900	50,801	11,923	38,878
1890	44,630	10,108	34,522
1880	33,911	3,174	30,737
1870	19,280	.....	19,280
Increase, 1900–1910	22,001	19,238	2,763
Per cent of increase	43.3	161.4	7.1
Increase, 1890–1900	6,171	1,815	4,356
Per cent of increase	13.8	18.0	12.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY			
White	69,442	29,009	40,433
Number in 1900	*48,513*	*10,709*	*37,804*
Number in 1890	*42,417*	*8,876*	*33,541*
Negro	3,341	2,140	1,201
Number in 1900	*2,278*	*1,212*	*1,066*
Number in 1890	*2,205*	*1,231*	*974*
Black	2,029	1,489	540
Mulatto	1,312	651	661
Indian	1	1	.....
Chinese	18	11	7
Native white—Native parentage	49,696	27,311	22,385
Number in 1900	*28,445*	*9,834*	*18,611*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13,814	1,184	12,630
Number in 1900	*14,378*	*635*	*13,743*
Native white—Foreign parentage	8,948	598	8,350
Native white—Mixed parentage	4,866	586	4,280
Foreign-born white	5,932	514	5,418
Number in 1900	*5,690*	*240*	*5,450*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			
Native white—Native parentage	68.3	87.6	53.8
Per cent in 1900	*56.0*	*82.5*	*47.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19.0	3.8	30.3
Per cent in 1900	*28.3*	*5.3*	*35.3*
Foreign-born white	8.1	1.6	13.0
Per cent in 1900	*11.2*	*2.0*	*14.0*
Negro	4.6	6.9	2.9
Per cent in 1900	*4.5*	*10.2*	*2.7*
SEX			
Total...Male	**36,603**	**16,020**	**20,583**
Female	**36,199**	**15,141**	**21,058**
White...Male	34,824	14,857	19,967
Female	34,618	14,152	20,466
Negro...Male	1,761	1,152	609
Female	1,580	988	592
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES			
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*			
Austria	535	8	527
Belgium	16	9	7
Canada	102	36	66
Denmark	18	.....	18
England	528	96	432
France	57	4	53
Germany	2,348	112	2,236
Greece	154	24	130
Holland	12	1	11
Hungary	177	13	164
Ireland	598	54	544
Italy	323	32	291
Roumania	30	5	25
Russia	506	17	489
Scotland	92	21	71
Sweden	36	11	25
Switzerland	65	7	58
Turkey in Asia	167	37	130
Turkey in Europe	53	3	50
Wales	83	11	72
Other foreign countries	32	13	19
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*			
Austria	232	3	229
Canada	21	7	14
Denmark	10	.....	10
England	462	61	401
France	67	6	61
Germany	5,182	243	4,939
Greece	10	2	8
Hungary	62	3	59
Ireland	1,555	123	1,432
Italy	117	13	104
Russia	277	7	270
Scotland	79	16	63
Sweden	27	13	14
Switzerland	84	12	72
Wales	102	15	87
All others of foreign parentage[2]	661	74	587

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Huntington.[1]	Wheeling.
MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Total number	**22,171**	**9,349**	**12,822**
Number in 1900	*14,507*	*3,385*	*11,122*
Native white—Native parentage	13,619	7,871	5,748
Number in 1900	*6,910*	*2,657*	*4,253*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,339	412	3,927
Number in 1900	*4,195*	*209*	*3,986*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,110	254	2,856
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,229	158	1,071
Foreign-born white	2,983	304	2,679
Number in 1900	*2,676*	*155*	*2,521*
Negro	1,213	752	461
Number in 1900	*716*	*362*	*354*
Chinese	17	10	7
PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
Native white—Native parentage	61.4	84.2	44.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19.6	4.4	30.6
Foreign-born white	13.5	3.3	20.9
Negro	5.5	8.0	3.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
Naturalized	1,588	175	1,413
Having first papers	107	12	95
Alien	786	43	743
Unknown	502	74	428
ILLITERACY			
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.			
Total number illiterate	**1,034**	**525**	**509**
Per cent illiterate	4.7	5.6	4.0
Per cent in 1900	*4.8*	*7.3*	*4.1*
Native white, number illiterate	514	393	121
Per cent illiterate	2.9	4.7	1.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	360	11	349
Per cent illiterate	12.1	3.6	13.0
Negro, number illiterate	148	111	37
Per cent illiterate	12.2	14.8	8.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.			
Total number	**58,932**	**24,712**	**34,220**
Number illiterate	**2,353**	**1,271**	**1,082**
Per cent illiterate	4.0	5.1	3.2
Native white, number	50,219	22,389	27,830
Number illiterate	1,247	997	250
Per cent illiterate	2.5	4.5	0.9
Foreign-born white, number	5,832	502	5,330
Number illiterate	758	23	735
Per cent illiterate	13.0	4.6	13.8
Negro, number	2,862	1,809	1,053
Number illiterate	335	240	95
Per cent illiterate	11.7	13.3	9.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	15,147	6,938	8,209
Number illiterate	288	196	92
Per cent illiterate	1.9	2.8	1.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**20,436**	**9,418**	**11,018**
Number attending school	**11,798**	**5,659**	**6,139**
Per cent attending school	57.7	60.1	55.7
Number 6 to 9 years	5,289	2,480	2,809
Number attending school	4,162	1,915	2,247
Number 10 to 14 years	6,415	2,921	3,494
Number attending school	5,661	2,581	3,080
Number 15 to 17 years	4,116	1,845	2,271
Number attending school	1,517	860	657
Number 18 to 20 years	4,616	2,172	2,444
Number attending school	458	303	155
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Total number	11,704	5,401	6,303
Number attending school	9,823	4,496	5,327
Per cent attending school	83.9	83.2	84.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	9,293	4,913	4,380
Number attending school	7,806	4,098	3,708
Per cent attending school	84.0	83.4	84.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,850	146	1,704
Number attending school	1,552	117	1,435
Per cent attending school	83.9	80.1	84.2
Foreign-born white, number	137	15	122
Number attending school	105	12	93
Per cent attending school	76.6	.....	76.2
Negro, number	424	327	97
Number attending school	360	269	91
Per cent attending school	84.9	82.3	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Dwellings, number	13,792	6,023	7,769
Families, number	16,384	6,541	9,843

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Bluefield.	Charleston.[1]	Martinsburg.[1]	Parkersburg.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY					
Total population, 1910	**62,724**	**11,188**	**22,996**	**10,698**	**17,842**
1900	35,010	4,644	11,099	7,564	11,703
Native white—Native parentage	49,610	8,465	17,435	9,050	14,660
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,947	275	1,446	476	1,750
Foreign-born white	1,959	205	1,014	180	560
Negro	7,185	2,238	3,086	992	869
Chinese and Japanese	23	5	15	.....	3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES					
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*					
Austria	41	1	35	.....	5
Canada	95	11	47	6	31
England	148	22	73	14	39
France	20	1	6	3	10
Germany	441	23	183	51	184
Greece	61	22	16	6	17
Hungary	6	2	2	1	1
Ireland	227	7	41	38	141
Italy	137	34	28	14	61
Roumania	16	.....	16	.....	.....
Russia	468	59	361	36	12
Scotland	59	6	30	4	19
Sweden	13	2	5	.....	6
Switzerland	28	.....	18	2	8
Turkey in Asia	97	4	89	.....	4
Turkey in Europe	66	4	47	3	12
Wales	14	2	9	.....	3
Other foreign countries	22	5	8	2	7
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*					
Austria	22	.....	20	.....	2
Canada	36	12	9	1	14
England	108	18	45	6	39
France	12	.....	9	1	2
Germany	835	23	290	129	393
Hungary	6	2	4	.....	.....
Ireland	567	24	71	91	381
Italy	43	3	9	2	29
Russia	265	57	172	20	16
Scotland	50	8	23	.....	19
Sweden	18	1	8	.....	9
Switzerland	11	2	4	.....	5
Wales	25	.....	19	.....	6
All others of foreign parentage [2]	304	23	196	16	69

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Bluefield.	Charleston.[1]	Martinsburg.[1]	Parkersburg.[1]
SEX					
Total...Male	**31,073**	**5,925**	**11,453**	**5,171**	**8,524**
Female	**31,651**	**5,263**	**11,543**	**5,527**	**9,318**
White...Male	27,551	4,807	9,954	4,685	8,105
Female	27,965	4,138	9,941	5,021	8,865
Negro...Male	3,499	1,113	1,484	486	416
Female	3,686	1,125	1,602	506	453
MALES OF VOTING AGE					
Total number	**18,705**	**3,510**	**6,770**	**2,998**	**5,427**
Native white—Native parentage	14,198	2,589	4,885	2,444	4,280
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	1,233	79	392	171	591
Foreign-born white	1,030	116	543	93	278
Negro	2,222	721	936	290	275
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.					
Naturalized	498	24	242	52	180
Having first papers	79	18	38	6	17
Alien	276	44	174	10	48
Unknown	177	30	89	25	33
ILLITERACY					
Total number 10 years old and over	**50,303**	**8,658**	**18,359**	**8,552**	**14,734**
Number illiterate	**1,914**	**559**	**770**	**265**	**320**
Native white 10 years old and over	42,468	6,653	14,814	7,562	13,439
Number illiterate	965	268	356	131	210
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,911	203	981	178	549
Number illiterate	188	24	127	3	34
Negro 10 years old and over	5,901	1,797	2,549	812	743
Number illiterate	749	267	275	131	76
Illiterate males of voting age	743	224	293	110	116
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE					
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**17,439**	**3,251**	**6,590**	**3,018**	**4,580**
Number attending school	**10,933**	**1,931**	**4,254**	**1,745**	**3,003**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
Total number	9,949	1,914	3,761	1,669	2,605
Number attending school	8,593	1,538	3,312	1,446	2,297
Native white—Native parentage	8,273	1,498	2,968	1,489	2,318
Number attending school	7,151	1,203	2,607	1,295	2,046
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	532	56	281	39	156
Number attending school	494	47	264	38	145
Foreign-born white	81	9	61	2	9
Number attending school	64	6	54	.....	4
Negro	1,063	351	451	139	122
Number attending school	884	282	387	113	102
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES					
Dwellings, number	12,627	1,929	4,475	2,257	3,966
Families, number	13,679	2,161	4,892	2,341	4,285

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Benwood.	Charles Town.	Chester.[1]	Clarksburg.	Davis.	Elkins.[1]	Fairmont.	Grafton.[1]	Hinton.[1]
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**92,716**	**4,976**	**2,662**	**3,184**	**9,201**	**2,615**	**5,260**	**9,711**	**7,563**	**3,656**
1900	48,934	4,511	2,392	.....	4,050	2,391	2,016	5,655	5,650	3,763
Male	48,786	2,998	1,204	1,734	4,750	1,491	2,734	4,881	3,822	1,845
Female	43,930	1,978	1,458	1,450	4,451	1,124	2,526	4,830	3,741	1,811
Native white—Native parentage	71,369	1,832	1,675	2,196	7,015	1,850	4,270	7,977	6,297	3,175
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,694	1,297	76	475	852	230	451	640	697	152
Foreign-born white	7,762	1,846	28	501	481	441	322	630	401	53
Negro	4,854	.....	883	11	847	94	215	458	166	274
Chinese and Japanese	37	1	.....	1	6	.....	2	6	2	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**29,337**	**1,875**	**699**	**1,015**	**3,089**	**854**	**1,607**	**3,068**	**2,064**	**1,114**
Native white—Native parentage	20,592	472	463	620	2,286	479	1,186	2,369	1,523	941
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,373	278	22	93	275	39	119	162	240	55
Foreign-born white	4,552	1,124	16	298	256	306	229	370	242	25
Naturalized	1,180	159	9	64	112	44	39	127	93	12
Negro	1,788	.....	198	3	267	30	71	163	57	91
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**73,362**	**3,866**	**2,195**	**2,434**	**7,463**	**1,942**	**3,987**	**7,919**	**6,035**	**2,848**
Number illiterate	**2,962**	**479**	**171**	**167**	**250**	**28**	**126**	**183**	**242**	**85**
Native white 10 years old and over	61,790	2,117	1,456	1,936	6,282	1,440	3,502	6,908	5,500	2,566
Number illiterate	934	51	13	20	71	5	57	50	190	40
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	7,464	1,748	28	489	472	426	318	613	391	50
Number illiterate	1,327	428	.....	147	79	17	54	103	33	2
Negro 10 years old and over	4,071	.....	711	8	703	76	165	392	142	230
Number illiterate	694	.....	158	.....	98	6	15	25	19	43
Illiterate males of voting age	1,579	280	57	108	100	7	67	108	155	32
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**25,822**	**1,315**	**794**	**889**	**2,204**	**785**	**1,494**	**2,580**	**2,327**	**985**
Number attending school	**16,026**	**644**	**476**	**580**	**1,332**	**471**	**987**	**1,590**	**1,599**	**678**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number	13,814	619	278	519	1,094	433	876	1,386	1,361	537
Number attending school	11,860	499	245	461	927	372	772	1,147	1,183	498
Foreign-born white, number	385	119	1	23	12	19	9	26	6	3
Number attending school	279	68	1	20	12	6	7	16	4	3
Negro, number	705	.....	189	1	118	14	24	51	29	43
Number attending school	542	.....	138	1	92	12	21	36	26	35
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	18,336	782	592	663	1,772	463	1,016	1,976	1,626	701
Families, number	20,086	949	609	721	2,030	484	1,110	2,197	1,696	797

SUBJECT.	Keyser.	McMechen.	Mannington.	Morgantown.[1]	Moundsville.	Princeton.[1]	Richwood.[1]	Sistersville.	Wellsburg.[1]	Williamson.[1]
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**3,705**	**2,921**	**2,672**	**9,150**	**8,918**	**3,027**	**3,061**	**2,684**	**4,189**	**3,561**
1900	2,536	1,465	1,681	1,895	5,362	.....	.....	2,979	2,588	.....
Male	1,868	1,519	1,369	4,685	4,903	1,665	1,793	1,300	2,098	2,127
Female	1,837	1,402	1,303	4,465	4,015	1,362	1,268	1,384	2,091	1,434
Native white—Native parentage	3,277	2,316	2,209	6,722	7,354	2,520	2,373	2,206	3,340	2,765
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	234	391	256	1,091	703	64	219	269	494	103
Foreign-born white	130	213	163	1,113	316	54	446	135	262	227
Negro	64	1	42	214	544	389	21	73	92	466
Chinese and Japanese	.....	.....	2	10	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,080**	**835**	**807**	**2,805**	**3,113**	**976**	**1,035**	**766**	**1,245**	**1,290**
Native white—Native parentage	929	602	610	1,965	2,257	802	701	587	921	879
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	76	128	81	210	241	21	40	82	172	39
Foreign-born white	56	105	99	567	193	37	287	73	122	147
Naturalized	20	35	37	196	62	10	31	59	55	16
Negro	19	.....	15	55	421	116	5	23	29	225
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,888**	**2,212**	**2,081**	**7,199**	**7,314**	**2,277**	**2,323**	**2,137**	**3,416**	**2,826**
Number illiterate	**66**	**45**	**38**	**137**	**224**	**123**	**127**	**40**	**67**	**364**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,710	2,009	1,892	5,952	6,488	1,923	1,888	1,942	3,087	2,192
Number illiterate	26	28	28	31	112	24	31	30	15	112
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	122	202	155	1,075	302	53	420	132	247	221
Number illiterate	32	17	9	98	22	5	94	3	47	137
Negro 10 years old and over	56	1	32	162	523	301	13	62	81	413
Number illiterate	8	.....	1	8	90	94	2	7	5	115
Illiterate males of voting age	30	25	10	72	159	52	82	12	28	195
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,022**	**908**	**729**	**2,530**	**2,549**	**846**	**880**	**791**	**1,160**	**1,034**
Number attending school	**691**	**626**	**533**	**1,579**	**1,409**	**542**	**508**	**595**	**723**	**463**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number	588	552	464	1,350	1,322	422	440	497	621	455
Number attending school	519	516	426	1,115	1,086	359	400	466	539	330
Foreign-born white, number	8	14	6	71	10	.....	22	5	27	4
Number attending school	5	13	6	62	10	.....	17	5	23	1
Negro, number	10	.....	10	49	21	82	2	11	13	38
Number attending school	7	.....	10	41	19	57	.....	11	10	26
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	805	531	598	1,792	1,678	519	569	643	943	667
Families, number	826	644	644	2,061	1,776	572	575	671	1,018	706

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

FAYETTE.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
GREENBRIER.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
HAMPSHIRE.—Part of Mineral annexed in 1872.
LOGAN.—Part taken to form Mingo in 1895.
MERCER.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
MINERAL.—Part annexed to Hampshire in 1872.
MINGO.—Organized from part of Logan in 1895.
MONROE.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
RALEIGH.—Part of Wyoming annexed in 1872.
SUMMERS.—Organized from parts of Fayette, Greenbrier, Mercer, and Monroe in 1871.
WYOMING.—Part annexed to Raleigh in 1872.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

CHARLESTON.—Part of Charleston district annexed in 1907.
CHESTER.—Incorporated in 1907.
ELKINS.—Part of Leadsville district (South Elkins town) annexed in 1901.
GRAFTON.—Part of Fetterman district (Fetterman town) annexed in 1903.
HINTON.—Part (old wards 4 and 5) taken to form Avis town in 1901.
HUNTINGTON.—Part of Guyandotte district (Central City town) annexed in 1909.
MARTINSBURG.—Parts of Arden and Opequon districts annexed in 1909.
MORGANTOWN.—Part of Morgan district (Greenmont, Seneca, and South Morgantown towns) annexed in 1901.
PARKERSBURG.—Part of Parkersburg district annexed in 1903.
PRINCETON.—Incorporated in 1909.
RICHWOOD.—Incorporated in 1901.
WELLSBURG.—Part of Cross Creek district annexed in 1903.
WILLIAMSON.—Incorporated in 1905.

WISCONSIN.

Chapter 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Wisconsin, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 1054) shows the population of Wisconsin, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three Federal censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for the two secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. In the majority of cases this is due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions within certain counties since 1890, although in the case of some counties it is explained by the formation of new counties from their territory or by the transfer of part of their territory to other counties since 1890. In some instances, moreover, divisions which were returned independently at one census were at another census returned as secondary divisions or in combination with other divisions. One county was not returned by towns in 1890.

Table 2 (p. 1069) shows the cities and incorporated villages in Wisconsin, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Wisconsin, by counties, at each of the last five Federal censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two Federal censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the terri-

Historical note.—Wisconsin was named from its principal river. The significance of the word, which is of Indian origin, is not positively known, but among the meanings given are "wild, rushing river," "gathering of the waters," and "great stone or rocks."

The first explorers of the region now constituting Wisconsin were the French. In 1634 Jean Nicolet, sent out by the governor of New France to promote trade with the Indians, landed where the city of Green Bay now stands, and ascended the Fox River to a point about 20 miles west of Lake Winnebago. Twenty years later two fur traders, Radisson and Groseilliers, ascended the Fox and may have descended the Wisconsin to its junction with the Mississippi. In 1669 a mission was established on the Fox River a few miles above its mouth, and about this mission grew up the town of Depere, the first permanent settlement within the present limits of Wisconsin.

In 1763, at the close of the French and Indian War, the French possessions east of the Mississippi were ceded to England. At the close of the Revolution the territory northwest of the Ohio and east of the Mississippi was ceded by Great Britain to the United States. The former country, however, did not at once relinquish its hold, and, although its outposts in that region were evacuated in the summer of 1796, it was not until the close of the war of 1812 that it ceased to exercise some degree of control in the territory between Lake Michigan and the Mississippi.

In 1787 the region bounded by Pennsylvania, the Ohio River, the Mississippi River, and the Great Lakes was organized as the Northwest Territory, the claims of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Virginia, based on their early charters, having been ceded to the United States between 1781 and 1786. In 1800 the present area of Wisconsin was included in the newly organized territory of Indiana; in 1809 it was made a part of Illinois territory; and in 1818, when Illinois became a state, it was added to Michigan territory.

Wisconsin was organized as a separate territory in 1836. At this time it included, in addition to the area of the present state, the region now constituting Minnesota, Iowa, and those portions of North and South Dakota lying east of the Missouri and White Earth Rivers. In 1838 that part of Wisconsin territory situated west of the Mississippi River and a line drawn north from its source to the Canadian boundary was organized as the territory of Iowa. In May, 1848, Wisconsin, with boundaries as at present, became a state of the Union.

tory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two Federal censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Wisconsin is 2,333,860. Compared with a population of 2,069,042 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 264,818, or 12.8 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Wisconsin at each Federal census from 1840 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	2,333,860	264,818	12.8	21.0
1900	2,069,042	375,712	22.2	20.7
1890	[1] 1,693,330	377,833	28.7	25.5
1880	1,315,497	260,827	24.7	30.1
1870	1,054,670	278,789	35.9	22.6
1860	775,881	470,490	154.1	35.6
1850	305,391	274,446	886.9	35.9
1840	30,945	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (6,450) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Wisconsin was organized as a territory in 1836 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1840. During the 20 years from 1840 to 1860 the population increased very rapidly, multiplying almost ten times during the first 10 years of this period and more than doubling during the second 10 years. During the 50 years since 1860 the population of the state has shown a substantial increase at each census, though at a much slower rate than during the preceding 20-year period, and, with one exception, at a steadily decreasing rate. The percentage of increase fell below 20 only during the last decade.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that there have been only two decades in which the rate of increase for the state has been below that for the country as a whole, namely, 1900–1910 and 1870–1880. Since 1860, however, the differences between the two rates have not been exceptionally large, the greatest difference being that for the decade 1860–1870 and the smallest difference that for the decade 1890–1900. During this 50-year period the population of the United States increased a little less than three times, while that of the state increased a little more than three times. During the preceding 20 years, 1840–1860, the state increased in population far more rapidly than the United States, the population of the state increasing more than twenty-five times, while that of the country as a whole nearly doubled.

Principal cities.—Wisconsin has 124 cities. Milwaukee, the largest, has a population of 373,857, and Superior, the second city, a population of 40,384. Besides Superior there are 6 cities having from 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants. There are also 10 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 18 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 37 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 51 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 124 cities is 1,083,708, or 46.4 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 1049 shows the population of the 8 cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, as reported at each Federal census since their incorporation either as cities or villages, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Green Bay shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 35.1 per cent, and La Crosse the lowest, 5.3 per cent. The rates of increase for all of the cities have been lower during the last decade than during the preceding decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Green Bay:			
1910	25,236	6,552	35.1
1900	18,684	9,615	106.0
1890	9,069	1,605	21.5
1880	7,464	2,798	60.0
1870	4,666	2,391	105.1
1860	2,275	.....	.....
La Crosse:			
1910	30,417	1,522	5.3
1900	28,895	3,805	15.2
1890	25,090	10,585	73.0
1880	14,505	6,720	86.3
1870	7,785	3,925	101.7
1860	3,860	.....	.....
Madison:			
1910	25,531	6,367	33.2
1900	19,164	5,738	42.7
1890	13,426	3,102	30.0
1880	10,324	1,148	12.5
1870	9,176	2,565	38.8
1860	6,611	5,086	333.5
1850	1,525	.....	.....
Milwaukee:			
1910	373,857	88,542	31.0
1900	285,315	80,847	39.5
1890	204,468	88,881	76.9
1880	115,587	44,147	61.8
1870	71,440	26,194	57.9
1860	45,246	25,185	125.5
1850	20,061	18,349	1,071.8
1840	1,712	.....	.....
Oshkosh:			
1910	33,062	4,778	16.9
1900	28,284	5,448	22.9
1890	22,836	7,088	45.0
1880	15,748	3,085	24.4
1870	12,663	6,577	108.1
1860	6,086	.....	.....
Racine:			
1910	38,002	8,900	30.6
1900	29,102	8,088	38.5
1890	21,014	4,983	31.1
1880	16,031	6,151	62.3
1870	9,880	2,058	26.3
1860	7,822	2,715	53.2
1850	5,107	.....	.....
Sheboygan:			
1910	26,398	3,436	15.0
1900	22,962	6,603	40.4
1890	16,359	9,045	123.7
1880	7,314	2,004	37.7
1870	5,310	1,048	24.6
1860	4,262	.....	.....
Superior:			
1910	40,384	9,293	29.9
1900	31,091	19,108	159.5
1890	11,983	.....	.....

The relative growth of the population of Milwaukee during the last decade, 31 per cent, has been slower than during any preceding decade. The absolute increase, however, was greater than during any previous decade, with one exception. The percentages of increase for the preceding decades ranged from 39.5 per cent for the decade 1890–1900 to 1,071.8 per cent for the decade 1840–1850.

Counties.—Wisconsin has 71 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 3,381 in Florence County to 433,187 in Milwaukee County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Wisconsin since 1900: The formation of Gates County in 1901 from Big Bend, Dewey, Flambeau, Lawrence, and Strickland towns in Chippewa County, the name of this new county being changed to Rusk in 1905; the addition of part of Vilas County to Oneida County in 1901; and the addition of part of Forest County to Vilas County in 1905.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of one new county from part of another county, as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 69 counties and one combination of counties, the counties combined being Chippewa and Rusk. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these latter counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Fifty counties and the one combination of counties increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 50 counties that show increases range from less than one-tenth of 1 per cent in Columbia County to 385.8 per cent in Forest County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 8 in Columbia County to 103,170 in Milwaukee County. The population of the one combination of counties increased 10,226, or 31 per cent. Nineteen counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from four-tenths of 1 per cent in Sauk County to 7.8 per cent in Pierce County, and the absolute decreases from 137 in Sauk County to 1,864 in Pierce County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the one combination of counties and in the 50 counties that show increases is 277,080; the aggregate decrease in the 19 counties that show decreases is 12,262. The difference, 264,818, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 1052 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Wisconsin during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 55,256 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 42.2; in 1900 and 1890 it was 37.4 and 30.6, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 1053, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Marathon County, with 1,554 square miles, has the largest area, and Ozaukee County, with 233 square miles, has the smallest area. Milwaukee County,

containing Milwaukee city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 1,843.3 persons per square mile, while Sawyer County, with 4.7 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Wisconsin the counties are divided into 1,558 primary divisions, comprising 1,183 towns, 124 cities, and 251 villages. There are also two secondary divisions in the state, comprising that number of villages. Besides these minor civil divisions there are six Indian reservations in the state. These reservations, though independent of any county organization, are returned under the counties in which they are wholly or partly located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Wisconsin at the Federal censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and incorporated villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	2,333,860	.....	2,069,042	.....	[1] 1,693,330	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	73	1,004,320	61	790,213	48	562,286	43.0	38.2	33.2
Cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more	1	373,857	1	285,315	1	204,468	16.0	13.8	12.1
Cities of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cities of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	7	219,030	4	117,372	1	25,090	9.4	5.7	1.5
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	10	160,061	13	197,158	10	149,235	6.9	9.5	8.8
Cities of 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	18	122,719	15	96,693	15	108,222	5.3	4.7	6.4
Cities of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	37	128,653	23	93,675	21	75,221	5.5	4.5	4.4
Rural territory	.....	1,329,540	.....	1,278,829	.....	[1] 1,131,044	57.0	61.8	66.8
Cities and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	304	238,251	200	179,339	161	146,395	10.2	8.7	8.6
Other rural territory	.....	1,091,289	.....	1,099,490	.....	[1] 984,649	46.8	53.1	58.1

[1] Includes population (6,450) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 1,004,320 inhabitants, or 43 per cent of the total population, while 1,329,540 inhabitants, or 57 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 790,213 inhabitants, or 38.2 per cent of the total population, while 1,278,829 inhabitants, or 61.8 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

The proportion of the total population of the state residing in Milwaukee, the one city in the state having over 100,000 inhabitants, increased from 12.1 per cent in 1890 to 13.8 per cent in 1900 and 16 per cent in 1910. In 1890 there was only one city in the state having from 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants, this city comprising only 1.5 per cent of the population of the state, while in 1910 there were seven cities within these population limits, these cities together comprising 9.4 per cent of the total population of the state. The proportion of the total population in the group made up of the cities having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants decreased from 19.6 per cent in 1890 to 18.7 per cent in 1900, and 17.6 per cent in 1910.

The urban population of the state is contained in 73 cities, having a combined population of 1,004,320. The rural population is in 304 cities and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 304 cities and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 238,251, or 10.2 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 69 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 107,699; 133 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 94,016; and 102 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 36,536. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 46.8 per cent of the total population of the state.

The above table further shows that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 1,242,571, or 53.2 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 969,552, or 46.9 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 33 counties and the one combination of counties had a larger proportion and 8 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while for 1 county the proportion was the same. Four counties wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910 and 23 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of those cities which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 1,004,320; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 811,096. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 790,213 (see table on page 1050), by 20,883. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of the cities having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 23.8 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 5.7 per cent. Urban population thus increased nearly twice as rapidly as that of the state as a whole and a little more than four times as rapidly as that of rural territory. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are 29 counties in which the population living in rural territory decreased and 8 counties in which there was a decrease in the urban population, St. Croix and Iowa being the only counties that decreased in population in both urban and rural districts.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Milwaukee, the combined population of the other cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**2,333,860**	**2,069,042**	**264,818**	**12.8**
Urban territory in 1910	1,004,320	811,096	193,224	23.8
City of Milwaukee	373,857	285,315	88,542	31.0
Other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910	219,030	178,182	40,848	22.9
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910	411,433	347,599	63,834	18.4
Remainder of the state	1,329,540	1,257,946	71,594	5.7

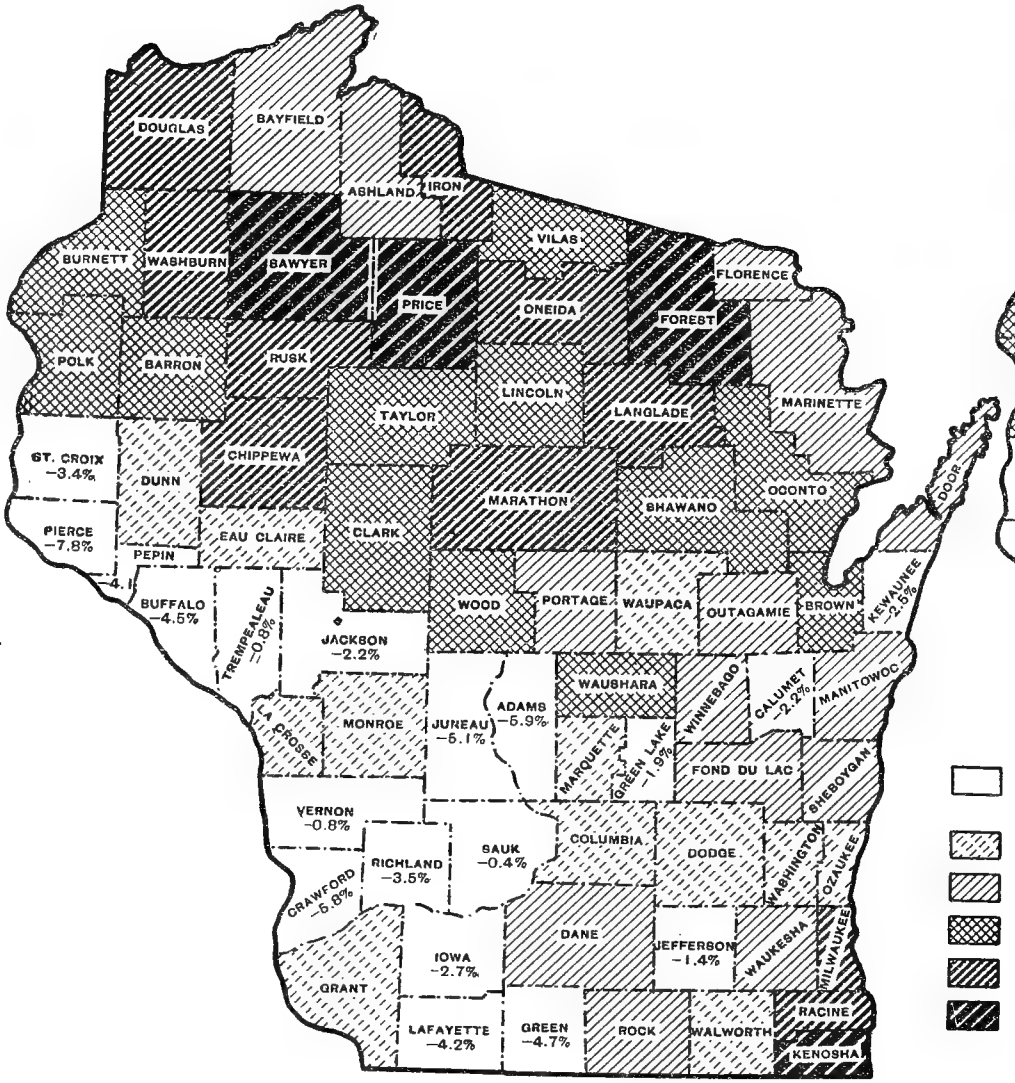
From this table it appears that the population of the city of Milwaukee increased during the last decade nearly two and one-half times as rapidly as the population of the state as a whole. The population of the group of other cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more increased a little more than one and three-fourths times as rapidly, and the population of the group of cities having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased a little less than one and one-half times as rapidly as the population of the state, while the rate of increase for rural territory was less than one-half the rate for the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 264,818, more than one-third was contributed by the city of Milwaukee.

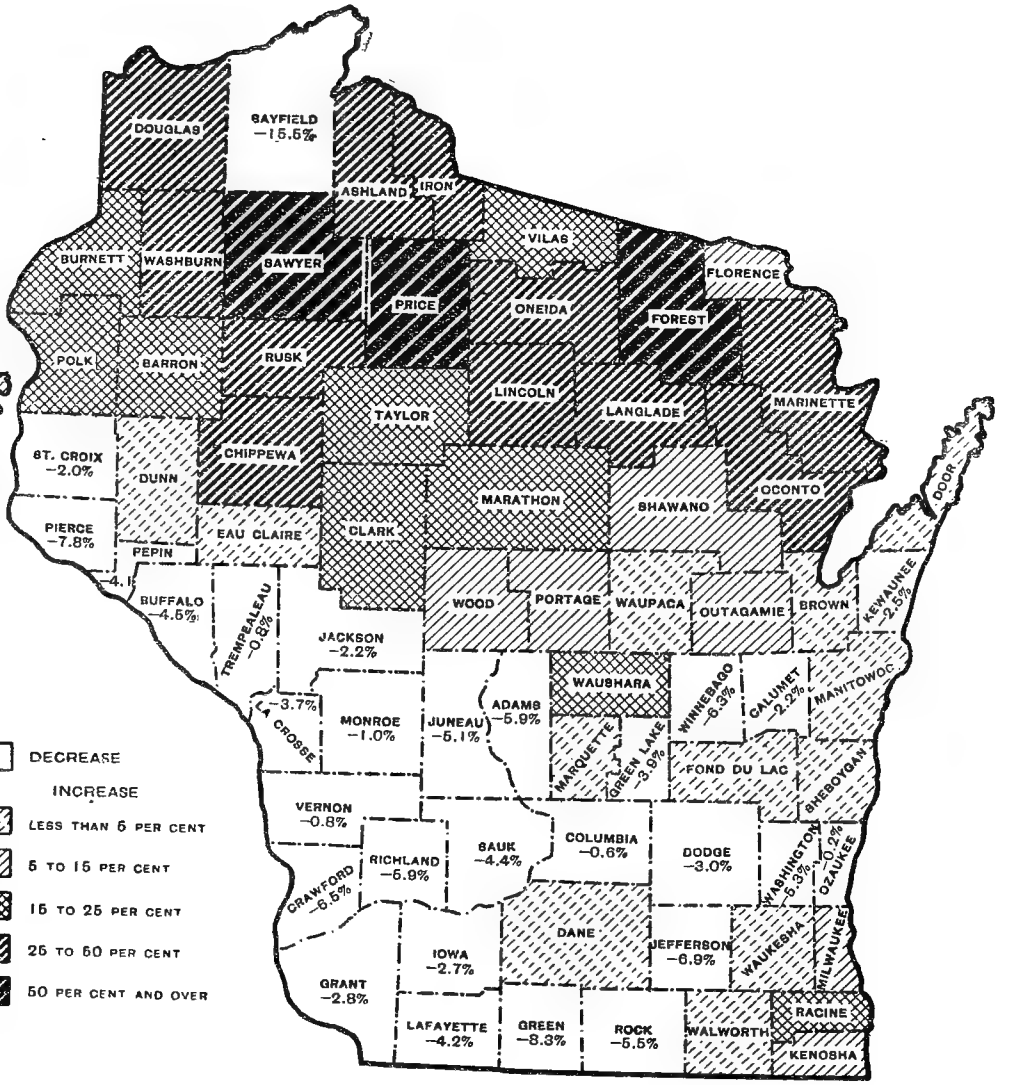
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF WISCONSIN, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



DECREASE

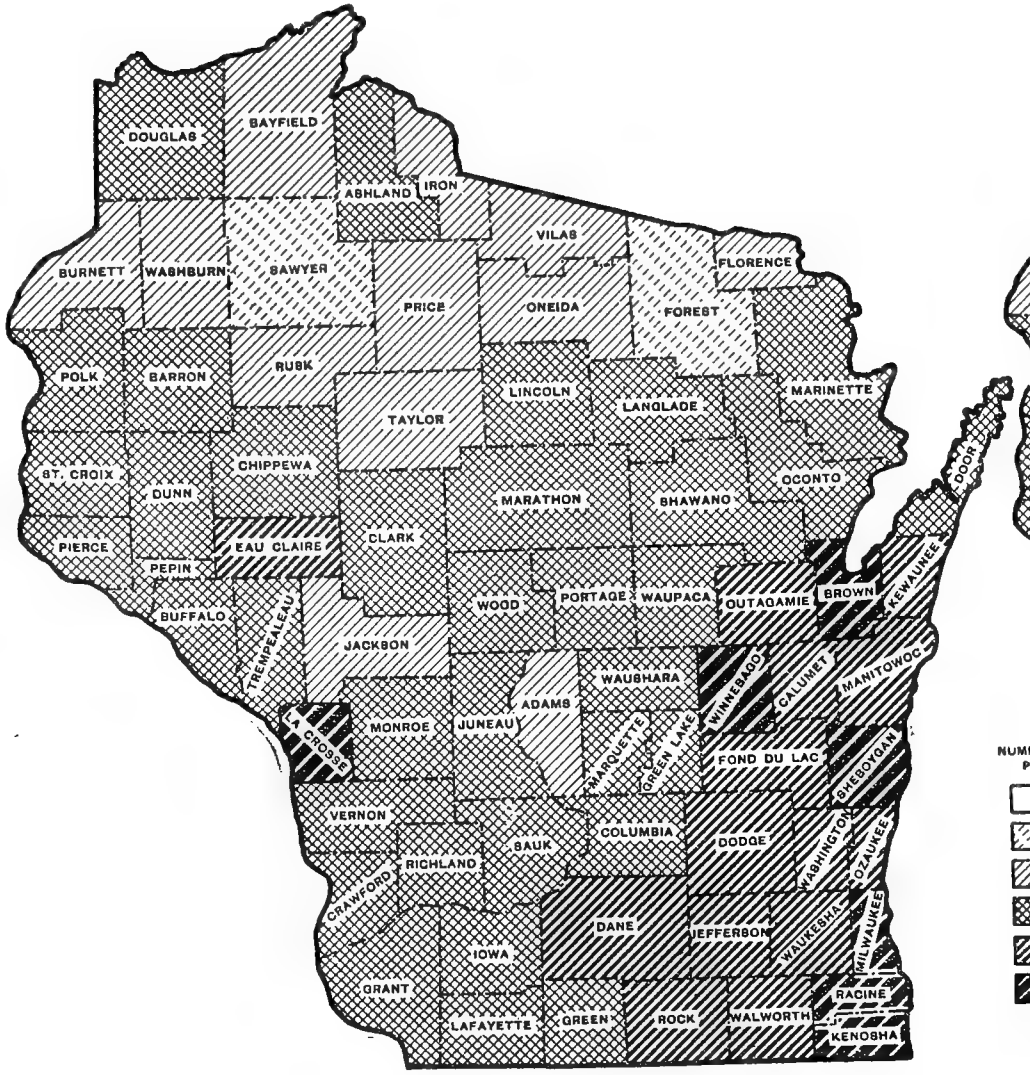
INCREASE

- LESS THAN 5 PER CENT
- 5 TO 15 PER CENT
- 15 TO 25 PER CENT
- 25 TO 50 PER CENT
- 50 PER CENT AND OVER

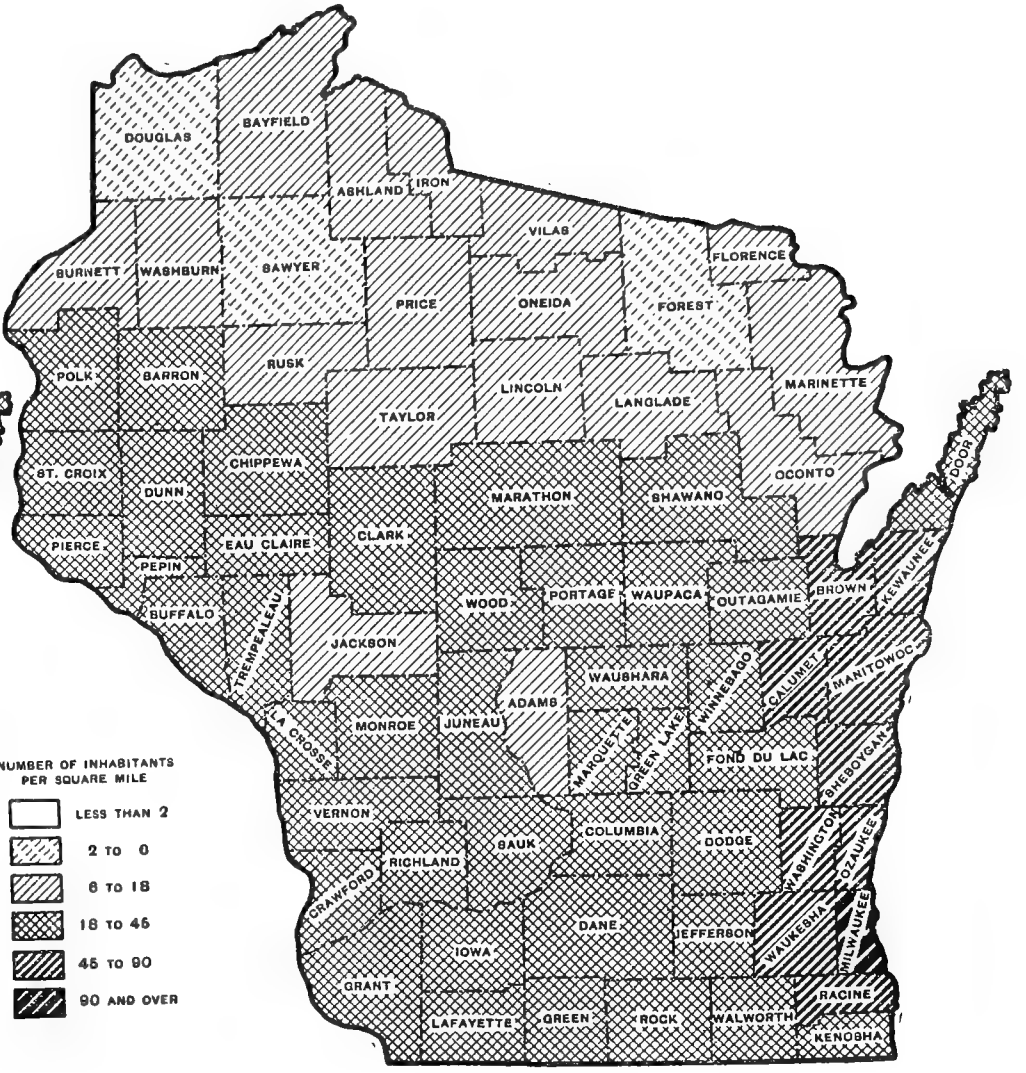
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF WISCONSIN, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS PER SQUARE MILE

- LESS THAN 2
- 2 TO 6
- 6 TO 18
- 18 TO 45
- 45 TO 90
- 90 AND OVER

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Adams County	**8,604**	**9,141**	**6,889**
Adams town [1]	389	588	488
Big Flats town	386	550	322
Colburn town	413	392	.....
Dell Prairie town	554	581	448
Easton town	489	487	376
Friendship village [1]	276	.....	.....
Jackson town	615	589	504
Leola town	365	384	240
Lincoln town	543	479	440
Monroe town	487	595	462
New Chester town	356	397	344
New Haven town	641	693	746
Preston town	323	377	209
Quincy town	424	432	393
Richfield town	424	417	335
Rome town	445	654	238
Springville town	511	568	474
Strongs Prairie town	963	958	870
Ashland County	**21,965**	**20,176**	**[2] 20,063**
Agenda town [3]	616	.....	.....
Ashland city	11,594	13,074	9,956
Ward 1	*1,346*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,417*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,294*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*786*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,002*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,155*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,225*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*1,223*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*1,031*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*1,165*	.....	.....
Ashland town [4]	901	709	1,507
Butternut town [5]	555	1,680	1,210
Butternut village [6]	717	.....	.....
Gordon town	330	231	.....
Jacobs town [7]	1,468	1,270	1,277
La Pointe town	193	292	.....
Marengo town [8]	500	.....	.....
Mellen city [9]	1,833	.....	.....
Ward 1	*684*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*548*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*601*	.....	.....
Morse town [10]	193	1,023	.....
Sanborn town [11]	325	1,270	.....
Shanagolden town [7]	239	.....	.....
White River town [11]	519	.....	.....
La Pointe Indian Reservation	1,982	627	.....
Barron County	**29,114**	**23,677**	**15,416**
Almena town	1,081	713	.....
Arland town [12]	874	.....	.....
Barron city	1,449	1,493	829
Ward 1	*197*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*585*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*424*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*243*	.....	.....
Barron town	915	864	400
Bear Lake town [13]	461	.....	.....
Cameron village	562	394	.....
Cedar Lake town [14]	340	707	531
Chetek city	829	531	406
Ward 1	*313*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*516*	.....	.....
Chetek town	950	692	1,322
Clinton town [15]	1,079	1,269	479
Crystal Lake town [16]	819	.....	.....
Barron County—Continued.			
Cumberland city	1,445	1,328	1,219
Ward 1	*398*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*285*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*477*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*285*	.....	.....
Cumberland town [17]	1,282	2,259	1,546
Dallas town [18]	1,182	1,279	1,033
Dallas village [18]	342	.....	.....
Dovre town	1,016	941	.....
Doyle town [14]	522	.....	.....
Lakeland town [19]	538	.....	.....
Maple Grove town	1,670	1,512	976
Maple Plain town [20]	332	.....	.....
Oak Grove town [13]	984	1,088	608
Prairie Farm town [21]	786	1,428	1,047
Prairie Farm village [22]	368	.....	.....
Rice Lake city	3,968	3,002	2,130
Ward 1	*1,051*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*883*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*888*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,146*	.....	.....
Rice Lake town	801	685	.....
Stanfold town	875	659	589
Stanley town	842	738	748
Sumner town	565	508	365
Turtle Lake town	1,009	695	874
Turtle Lake village	442	326	.....
Vance Creek town	786	566	314
Bayfield County	**15,987**	**14,393**	**7,390**
Barksdale town [23]	303	.....	.....
Barnes town [24]	183	.....	.....
Bayfield town [25]	2,692	[26] 2,259	[26] 1,900
Bell town [27]	263	.....	.....
Cable town [28]	501	.....	.....
Clover town [29]	109	.....	.....
Drummond town [30]	564	790	696
Eileen town [31]	437	.....	.....
Hughes town [32]	221	.....	.....
Iron River town [33]	1,696	2,439	.....
Lincoln town [34]	812	.....	.....
Mason town [34]	1,229	1,210	1,095
Orienta town [35]	84	.....	.....
Oulu town [35]	621	.....	.....
Pilsen town [36]	373	.....	.....
Port Wing town [37]	596	.....	.....
Pratt town [34]	539	482	.....
Washburn city [38]	3,830	.....	.....
Ward 1	*807*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*499*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*578*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*728*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*536*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*682*	.....	.....
Washburn town [39]	556	6,814	3,699
Red Cliff Indian Reservation	378	398	.....
Brown County	**54,098**	**[40] 46,359**	**[40] 39,164**
Allouez town	1,232	720	363
Ashwaubenon town	507	540	479
Bellevue town	832	864	838
De Pere city	4,477	4,038	3,625
Ward 1	*1,187*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,144*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,268*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*928*	.....	.....
De Pere town	891	893	969

[1] Friendship village incorporated from part of Adams town in 1907.
[2] County total includes population (6,113) of Knight and Vaughn towns, taken to form part of Iron County between 1890 and 1900.
[3] Organized from part of Butternut town in 1904.
[4] Parts taken to form Marengo town in 1908 and part of Mellen city in 1907; part of Morse town annexed in 1909.
[5] Parts taken to form Butternut village in 1903 and Agenda town in 1904.
[6] Incorporated from part of Butternut town in 1903.
[7] Shanagolden town organized from part of Jacobs town in 1907.
[8] Organized from part of Ashland town in 1908.
[9] Incorporated from parts of Ashland and Morse towns in 1907.
[10] Part taken to form part of Mellen city in 1907 and part annexed to Ashland town in 1909.
[11] White River town organized from part of Sanborn town in 1910.
[12] Organized from parts of Clinton and Prairie Farm towns in 1905.
[13] Bear Lake town organized from part of Oak Grove town in 1901.
[14] Doyle town organized from part of Cedar Lake town in 1904.
[15] Part taken to form part of Arland town in 1905.
[16] Organized from part of Cumberland town in 1902.
[17] Parts taken to form Lakeland, Crystal Lake, and Maple Plain towns in 1901, 1902, and 1906, respectively.
[18] Dallas village incorporated from part of Dallas town in 1902.
[19] Organized from part of Cumberland town in 1901.
[20] Organized from part of Cumberland town in 1906.
[21] Parts taken to form Prairie Farm village in 1900 and part of Arland town in 1905.
[22] Incorporated from part of Prairie Farm town in 1900.
[23] Organized from part of Washburn town in 1907.
[24] Organized from parts of Drummond and Iron River towns in 1903.
[25] Parts taken to form Bell town in 1903 and part of Port Wing town in 1901.
[26] Includes population of Bayfield village in Bayfield town, returned separately in 1900 and 1890.
[27] Organized from part of Bayfield town in 1903.
[28] Organized from part of Drummond town in 1904.
[29] Organized from part of Port Wing town in 1907.
[30] Parts taken to form Cable town in 1904 and part of Barnes town in 1903.
[31] Organized from part of Washburn town in 1904; part taken to form Pilsen town in 1909.
[32] Organized from part of Iron River town in 1907.
[33] Parts taken to form Orienta and Oulu towns in 1904, Hughes town in 1907, and parts of Port Wing and Barnes towns in 1901 and 1903, respectively.
[34] Lincoln town organized from parts of Mason and Pratt towns in 1909.
[35] Organized from part of Iron River town in 1904.
[36] Organized from part of Eileen town in 1909.
[37] Organized from parts of Bayfield and Iron River towns in 1901; part taken to form Clover town in 1907.
[38] Incorporated from part of Washburn town in 1904.
[39] Parts taken to form Eileen town and Washburn city in 1904 and Barksdale town in 1907.
[40] County totals include population (695 in 1900; 723 in 1890) of that part of Oneida Indian Reservation in Brown County, taken to form Hobart town since 1900; and population (4,754 in 1890) of Fort Howard city, annexed to Green Bay city between 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Brown County—Continued.			
Eaton town	1,188	1,154	1,102
Glenmore town	1,277	1,421	1,441
Green Bay city	25,236	18,684	9,069
Ward 1	*4,317*		
Ward 2	*2,151*		
Ward 3	*1,467*		
Ward 4	*4,163*		
Ward 5	*3,377*		
Ward 6	*3,979*		
Ward 7	*2,607*		
Ward 8	*3,175*		
Green Bay town	899	920	1,008
Hobart town [1]	786		
Holland town	1,125	1,257	1,249
Howard town	1,501	1,509	1,261
Humboldt town	994	1,043	1,068
Lawrence town	1,077	1,048	949
Morrison town	1,507	1,493	1,449
New Denmark town	1,567	1,474	1,553
Pittsfield town [2]	1,305	1,411	941
Preble town	2,465	1,957	1,160
Pulaski village [2] (part of)	158		
Total for Pulaski village in Brown, Oconto, and Shawano Counties	*436*		
Rockland town	756	838	800
Scott town	1,153	1,177	1,288
Suamico town	1,292	1,228	906
Wrightstown town	1,348	1,575	1,693
Wrightstown village	525	420	476
Buffalo County	**16,006**	**16,765**	**15,997**
Alma city	1,011	1,201	1,428
Ward 1	*421*		
Ward 2	*204*		
Ward 3	*386*		
Alma town	641	655	710
Belvidere town	831	749	750
Buffalo city	255	254	223
Buffalo town	686	694	647
Canton town	664	789	744
Cross town	615	621	671
Dover town	778	861	757
Fountain City	1,031	1,031	972
Ward 1	*428*		
Ward 2	*603*		
Gilmanton town	834	829	599
Glencoe town	749	787	692
Lincoln town	499	589	556
Maxville town	646	666	602
Milton town	322	366	389
Modena town	865	872	828
Mondovi city	1,325	1,208	503
Ward 1	*611*		
Ward 2	*714*		
Mondovi town	677	622	587
Montana town	687	767	840
Naples town	814	886	727
Nelson town	1,343	1,505	1,919
Waumandee town	733	813	853
Burnett County	**9,026**	**7,478**	**4,393**
Anderson town [3]	565		
Blaine town [4]	196		
Daniels town [5]	696	1,414	801
Dewey town [6]	429		
Grantsburg town [7]	505	1,688	1,447
Grantsburg village	721	612	410
Harrison town [8]	183		
Jackson town [9]	194		
La Follette town [10]	494		
Lincoln town [11]	599	708	678
Meenon town [12]	783	1,252	
Roosevelt town [6]	191		
Rusk town [6]	268	630	232
Scott town [8]	163		
Swiss town [13]	412		
Trade Lake town	1,140	1,174	825
West Marshland town [14]	471		
Wood River town [15]	1,016		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Calumet County	**16,701**	**17,078**	**16,639**
Brillion town	1,454	1,563	1,510
Brillion village	998	855	582
Brothertown town	1,468	1,539	1,629
Charlestown town	1,206	1,343	1,362
Chilton city	1,530	1,460	1,424
Ward 1	*500*		
Ward 2	*400*		
Ward 3	*630*		
Chilton town	1,263	1,350	1,349
Harrison town	1,883	2,022	1,987
Hilbert village	572	497	
New Holstein town [16]	1,344	1,893	1,735
New Holstein village [16]	839		
Rantoul town	1,190	1,299	1,686
Stockbridge town [17]	1,445	1,942	1,948
Stockbridge village [17]	328		
Woodville town	1,181	1,315	1,427
Chippewa County [18]	**32,103**	**[19] 33,037**	**[19] 25,143**
Anson town	791	697	533
Arthur town [20]	665	924	622
Auburn town [21]	1,362	1,678	1,584
Bloomer town	1,368	1,470	1,720
Bloomer village	1,204	811	631
Boyd village	527	674	545
Cadott village	765	840	889
Chippewa Falls city	8,893	8,094	8,670
Ward 1	*1,164*		
Ward 2	*1,358*		
Ward 3	*1,122*		
Ward 4	*531*		
Ward 5	*1,080*		
Ward 6	*939*		
Ward 7	*675*		
Ward 8	*839*		
Ward 9	*752*		
Ward 10	*453*		
Cleveland town	530	577	395
Colburn town [22]	807	513	347
Delmar town [23]	1,130		
Eagle Point town	1,399	1,398	1,282
Edson town [23]	1,140	1,986	1,619
Holcombe town [20]	732		
Howard town [24]	754		
Lafayette town	2,415	1,797	1,514
New Auburn village [21]	364		
Ruby town [22]	251		
Sampson town	653	626	
Sigel town	1,183	911	698
Stanley city	2,675	2,387	
Ward 1	*567*		
Ward 2	*581*		
Ward 3	*674*		
Ward 4	*853*		
Tilden town	1,334	1,413	1,313
Wheaton town [24]	1,161	1,860	1,400
Clark County	**30,074**	**25,848**	**17,708**
Abbottsford village	947	443	
Beaver town	745	622	355
Colby city (west ward)	617	454	
Total for Colby city in Clark and Marathon Counties	*869*	*667*	
East ward	*252*		
West ward	*617*		
Colby town	774	754	1,106
Dewhurst town [25]	172		
Dorchester village [26]	476		
Eaton town	799	602	707
Fremont town	906	702	411
Grant town	1,307	1,277	1,143
Green Grove town	595	354	242
Greenwood city	665	708	
Hewett town	218	292	151
Hixon town [27]	707	831	578

[1] Organized from Oneida Indian Reservation (part of) in 1908.
[2] Pulaski village incorporated from part of Pittsfield town in 1910.
[3] Organized from part of Grantsburg town in 1905.
[4] Organized from part of Meenon town in 1903; part taken to form Swiss town in 1908.
[5] Name changed from Wood Lake in 1907. Parts taken to form La Follette town in 1901 and part of Wood River town in 1905.
[6] Roosevelt and Dewey towns organized from parts of Rusk town in 1903 and 1905, respectively.
[7] Parts taken to form Anderson town and part of Wood River town in 1905.
[8] Organized from part of Jackson town in 1909.
[9] Organized from part of Meenon town in 1903; parts taken to form Harrison and Scott towns in 1909.
[10] Organized from part of Daniels town in 1901.
[11] Name changed from Marshland in 1908. Part taken to form West Marshland town in 1905.
[12] Parts taken to form Blaine and Jackson towns in 1903.
[13] Organized from part of Blaine town in 1908.
[14] Organized from part of Lincoln town in 1905.
[15] Organized from parts of Daniels and Grantsburg towns in 1905.
[16] New Holstein village incorporated from part of New Holstein town in 1901.
[17] Stockbridge village incorporated from part of Stockbridge town in 1908.
[18] Part taken to form Gates (now Rusk) County in 1901.
[19] County totals include population (4,381 in 1900; 1,381 in 1890) of Big Bend, Dewey, Flambeau, Lawrence, and Strickland towns, taken to form Rusk County since 1900.
[20] Holcombe town organized from part of Arthur town in 1905.
[21] New Auburn village incorporated from part of Auburn town in 1902.
[22] Ruby town organized from part of Colburn town in 1906.
[23] Delmar town organized from part of Edson town in 1903.
[24] Howard town organized from part of Wheaton town in 1909.
[25] Organized from part of Levis town in 1902.
[26] Incorporated from part of Mayville town in 1901.
[27] Parts taken to form Withee and Owen villages in 1901 and 1904, respectively.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Clark County—Continued.			
Hoard town	654	525	310
Levis town [1]	605	746	329
Longwood town	630	422	.....
Loyal town	859	995	979
Loyal village	677	645	.....
Lynn town	733	711	453
Mayville town [2]	1,212	1,581	1,450
Mead town	192	103	.....
Mentor town	932	1,009	684
Neillsville city	1,957	2,104	1,936
Ward 1	*624*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*519*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*814*	.....	.....
Owen village [3]	745	.....	.....
Pine Valley town	1,043	1,130	886
Reseburg town	803	615	.....
Seif town [4]	203	.....	.....
Sherman town	650	615	470
Sherwood town [5]	219	231	155
Thorp town	1,469	856	704
Thorp village	741	838	723
Unity town [6]	855	855	722
Unity village [6] (part of)	109	.....	.....
Total for Unity village in Clark and Marathon Counties	*393*	.....	.....
Warner town	763	617	591
Washburn town	453	522	200
Weston town [1]	797	1,000	863
Withee town	1,316	1,004	724
Withee village [7]	443	.....	.....
Worden town	979	645	.....
York town	1,102	980	836
Columbia County	**31,129**	**31,121**	**28,350**
Arlington town	816	794	828
Caledonia town	1,037	1,188	1,336
Cambria village	657	561	524
Columbus city	2,523	2,349	1,977
Ward 1	*1,020*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*712*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*791*	.....	.....
Columbus town	760	744	800
Courtland town	886	820	815
Dekorra town	842	908	869
Doylestown village [8]	259	.....	.....
Fall River village [9]	360	.....	.....
Fort Winnebago town	626	665	646
Fountain Prairie town [9]	990	1,409	1,315
Hampden town	800	887	861
Kilbourn City village	1,170	1,134	961
Leeds town	1,055	1,214	1,171
Lewiston town	799	901	936
Lodi town	716	750	639
Lodi village	1,044	1,068	736
Lowville town	758	784	733
Marcellon town	853	882	845
Newport town	534	585	487
Otsego town [8]	866	1,226	1,127
Pacific town	281	289	255
Pardeeville village	987	788	.....
Portage city	5,440	5,459	5,143
Ward 1	*590*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,068*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*848*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,357*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,587*	.....	.....
Poynette village	656	633	517
Randolph town	1,087	951	880
Randolph village (west ward)	248	190	79
Total for Randolph village in Columbia and Dodge Counties	*937*	*738*	*405*
East ward	*689*	.....	.....
West ward	*248*	.....	.....
Rio village	704	479	339
Scott town	796	811	824
Springvale town	735	751	703
West Point town	663	743	701
Wyocena town [10]	706	1,158	1,303
Wyocena village [10]	425	.....	.....
Crawford County	**16,288**	**17,286**	**15,987**
Bell Center village [11]	216	.....	.....
Bridgeport town	306	357	410
Clayton town [12]	1,641	2,080	[13] 2,050
De Soto village (part of)	62	87	79
Total for De Soto village in Crawford and Vernon Counties	*331*	*387*	*355*
Eastman town [14]	1,056	1,471	1,436
Eastman village [15]	233	.....	.....
Freeman town	1,477	1,533	1,417
Gays Mills village [16]	557	.....	.....
Haney town [17]	716	868	738
Lynxville village	274	322	243
Marietta town [18]	876	1,262	1,300
Prairie du Chien city	3,149	3,232	3,131
Ward 1	*532*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,103*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,211*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*303*	.....	.....
Prairie du Chien town	520	595	602
Scott town	797	1,004	1,079
Seneca town	1,115	1,200	1,197
Soldiers Grove village	667	680	([13])
Steuben village [19]	237	.....	.....
Utica town [20]	1,400	1,548	1,389
Wauzeka town	513	576	916
Wauzeka village	476	471	.....
Dane County	**77,435**	**69,435**	**59,578**
Albion town	1,474	1,590	1,516
Belleville village	422	385	319
Berry town	924	934	1,003
Black Earth town [21]	372	796	742
Black Earth village [21]	479	.....	.....
Blooming Grove town [22]	1,520	1,119	999
Blue Mounds town	943	1,048	1,449
Bristol town	1,120	1,268	1,093
Brooklyn village [23] (part of)	90	.....	.....
Total for Brooklyn village in Dane and Green Counties	*362*	.....	.....
Burke town	1,236	1,230	1,129
Cambridge village [24]	507	.....	.....
Christiana town [24]	1,643	2,401	2,379
Cottage Grove town	1,306	1,307	1,305
Cross Plains town	1,243	1,206	1,103
Dane town	830	933	1,161
Dane village	296	280	.....
De Forest village [25]	431	.....	.....
Deerfield town	991	1,104	1,235
Deerfield village	533	515	338
Dunkirk town	1,396	1,536	1,406
Dunn town	1,145	1,155	1,113
Fair Oaks village [22]	891	.....	.....
Fitchburg town	971	1,004	958
Madison city [26]	25,531	19,164	13,426
Ward 1	*1,732*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,773*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,489*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,407*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,519*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*4,840*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*2,640*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,601*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*2,438*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*1,092*	.....	.....
Madison town [26]	1,705	1,567	919
Marshall village [27]	459	.....	.....
Mazomanie town	460	493	448
Mazomanie village	917	902	1,034
Medina town [27]	929	1,484	1,393
Middleton town [28]	954	1,550	1,433
Middleton village [28]	679	.....	.....
Montrose town	829	997	932
Mount Horeb village	1,048	864	.....
Oregon town	888	881	841
Oregon village	712	697	595
Perry town	1,037	1,050	996
Pleasant Springs town	1,313	1,453	1,501
Primrose town	737	817	889
Roxbury town	886	966	1,073

[1] Part taken to form Dewhurst town in 1902.
[2] Part taken to form Dorchester village in 1901.
[3] Incorporated from part of Hixon town in 1904.
[4] Seif town organized from part of Weston town in 1904.
[5] Returned as Sherwood Forest in 1900.
[6] Unity village incorporated from part of Unity town in 1906.
[7] Incorporated from part of Hixon town in 1901.
[8] Doylestown village incorporated from part of Otsego town in 1907.
[9] Fall River village incorporated from part of Fountain Prairie town in 1900.
[10] Wyocena village incorporated from part of Wyocena town in 1909.
[11] Incorporated from parts of Clayton and Haney towns in 1901.
[12] Parts taken to form parts of Gays Mills and Bell Center villages in 1900 and 1901, respectively.
[13] Soldiers Grove village in Clayton town not returned separately in 1890.
[14] Parts taken to form Eastman village in 1909 and part of Steuben village in 1900.
[15] Incorporated from part of Eastman town in 1909.
[16] Incorporated from parts of Clayton and Utica towns in 1900.
[17] Part taken to form part of Bell Center village in 1901.
[18] Part taken to form part of Steuben village in 1900.
[19] Incorporated from parts of Eastman and Marietta towns in 1900.
[20] Part taken to form part of Gays Mills village in 1900.
[21] Black Earth village incorporated from part of Black Earth town in 1901.
[22] Fair Oaks village incorporated from part of Blooming Grove town in 1903 and made independent in 1907.
[23] Incorporated from part of Rutland town in 1905.
[24] Cambridge village incorporated from part of Christiana town in 1901.
[25] Incorporated from part of Windsor town in 1903.
[26] Part of Madison town annexed to Madison city in 1903.
[27] Marshall village incorporated from part of Medina town in 1905.
[28] Middleton village incorporated from part of Middleton town in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Dane County—Continued.			
Rutland town [1]	1,052	1,297	1,222
Springdale town	1,010	1,050	1,120
Springfield town	1,039	1,108	1,111
Stoughton city	4,761	3,431	2,470
Ward 1	*1,049*		
Ward 2	*1,490*		
Ward 3	*1,290*		
Ward 4	*932*		
Sun Prairie town	986	1,039	912
Sun Prairie village	1,119	938	704
Vermont town	691	826	892
Verona town	1,319	1,335	1,225
Vienna town	1,036	1,048	1,009
Waunakee village	550	443	312
Westport town	1,734	1,472	1,581
Windsor town [2]	1,465	1,809	1,329
York town	826	943	963
Dodge County	**47,436**	**46,631**	**44,984**
Ashippun town	1,214	1,339	1,344
Beaver Dam city	6,758	5,128	4,222
Ward 1	*829*		
Ward 2	*783*		
Ward 3	*828*		
Ward 4	*857*		
Ward 5	*820*		
Ward 6	*788*		
Ward 7	*934*		
Ward 8	*919*		
Beaver Dam town	1,204	1,340	1,341
Burnett town	972	1,061	1,026
Calamus town	1,007	1,096	1,083
Chester town	630	707	736
Clyman town	1,167	1,236	1,293
Elba town	1,015	1,066	1,117
Emmet town	995	1,152	1,248
Fox Lake town	786	741	802
Fox Lake village	851	890	814
Herman town	1,206	1,394	1,478
Horicon city	1,881	1,376	1,354
Ward 1	*687*		
Ward 2	*546*		
Ward 3	*648*		
Hubbard town	1,452	1,563	1,690
Hustisford town	1,009	1,066	1,126
Hustisford village	615	540	513
Juneau city	1,003	891	701
Ward 1	*498*		
Ward 2	*505*		
Lebanon town	1,273	1,469	1,505
Leroy town	1,209	1,344	1,413
Lomira town	1,590	1,560	1,816
Lomira village	529	492	
Lowell town	1,529	1,713	1,859
Lowell village	318	333	304
Mayville city	2,282	1,815	1,165
Ward 1	*568*		
Ward 2	*418*		
Ward 3	*1,296*		
Neosho village [3]	304		
Oak Grove town	1,428	1,554	1,599
Portland town	1,027	1,129	1,163
Randolph village (east ward)	689	548	326
[For total, see Columbia County.]			
Reeseville village	352	393	329
Rubicon town [3]	1,149	1,449	1,520
Shields town	789	868	919
Theresa town	1,303	1,433	1,761
Theresa village	345	355	
Trenton town	1,304	1,429	1,472
Watertown city (wards 5 and 6)	2,305	2,170	2,249
Total for Watertown city in Dodge and Jefferson Counties	*8,829*	*8,437*	*8,755*
Ward 1	*2,366*		
Ward 2	*1,576*		
Ward 3	*1,019*		
Ward 4	*604*		
Ward 5	*1,032*		
Ward 6	*1,273*		
Ward 7	*959*		
Dodge County—Continued.			
Waupun city (wards 1 to 4)	2,217	2,067	1,695
Total for Waupun city in Dodge and Fond du Lac Counties	*3,362*	*3,185*	*2,757*
Ward 1	*496*		
Ward 2	*1,067*		
Ward 3	*306*		
Ward 4	*348*		
Ward 5	*529*		
Ward 6	*616*		
Westford town	828	909	970
Williamstown town	901	1,015	1,031
Door County	**18,711**	**17,583**	**15,682**
Baileys Harbor town	628	645	603
Brussels town	1,410	1,287	1,085
Claybanks town	581	557	609
Egg Harbor town	1,031	882	821
Forestville town	1,423	1,364	1,361
Gardner town	902	785	805
Gibraltar town	1,119	1,185	934
Jacksonport town	876	913	817
Liberty Grove town	1,529	1,550	1,536
Nasewaupee town	1,301	1,349	1,057
Sevastopol town	1,578	1,607	1,313
Sturgeon Bay city	4,262	3,372	2,195
Ward 1	*1,503*		
Ward 2	*673*		
Ward 3	*980*		
Ward 4	*1,106*		
Sturgeon Bay town	527	585	1,135
Union town	641	639	673
Washington town	903	863	738
Douglas County	**47,422**	**[4] 36,335**	**[4] 13,468**
Amnicon town [5]	620		
Bennett town [6]	382		
Brule town [7]	643	1,125	386
Gordon town [8]	560	403	184
Hawthorne town [6]	448		
Highland town [6]	159		
Lake Nebagamon village [9]	483		
Lakeside town [10]	188		
Maple town [11]	613		
Parkland town [12]	451		
Solon Springs town [6]	463		
South Range town [13]	271		
Superior city	40,384	31,091	11,983
Ward 1	*3,059*		
Ward 2	*2,517*		
Ward 3	*4,782*		
Ward 4	*7,747*		
Ward 5	*4,124*		
Ward 6	*5,136*		
Ward 7	*5,152*		
Ward 8	*2,062*		
Ward 9	*3,392*		
Ward 10	*2,413*		
Superior town [14]	889	1,445	361
Summit town [15]	353		
Wascott town [16]	515		
Dunn County	**25,260**	**25,043**	**22,664**
Colfax town [17]	732	1,083	672
Colfax village [17]	701		
Downing village [18]	819		
Dunn town	1,173	1,410	1,258
Eau Galle town	1,314	1,347	1,218
Elk Mound town [19]	653	812	695
Elk Mound village [19]	302		
Grant town	646	667	542
Hay River town	768	501	486
Knapp village [20]	413		
Lucas town	752	885	705
Menomonie city	5,036	5,655	5,491
Ward 1	*1,081*		
Ward 2	*953*		
Ward 3	*1,163*		
Ward 4	*1,839*		

[1] Part taken to form Brooklyn village in 1905.
[2] Part taken to form De Forest village in 1903.
[3] Neosho village incorporated from part of Rubicon town in 1902.
[4] County totals include population (2,271 in 1900; 554 in 1890) of Nebagamon town, taken to form Bennett, Hawthorne, Highland, and Solon Springs towns, and Lake Nebagamon village since 1900.
[5] Organized from part of Brule town in 1906; part taken to form Lakeside town in 1910.
[6] Organized from part of Nebagamon town in 1907.
[7] Parts taken to form Amnicon town in 1906 and Maple town in 1907.
[8] Parts taken to form Wascott town in 1910 and part of Summit town in 1907.
[9] Incorporated from part of Nebagamon town in 1907.
[10] Organized from part of Amnicon town in 1910.
[11] Organized from part of Brule town in 1907.
[12] Organized from part of South Range town in 1910.
[13] Organized from part of Superior town in 1907; part taken to form Parkland town in 1910.
[14] Parts taken to form South Range town and part of Summit town in 1907.
[15] Organized from parts of Gordon and Superior towns in 1907.
[16] Organized from part of Gordon town in 1910.
[17] Colfax village incorporated from part of Colfax town in 1904.
[18] Incorporated from part of Tiffany town in 1909.
[19] Elk Mound village incorporated from part of Elk Mound town in 1909.
[20] Incorporated from part of Stanton town in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Dunn County—Continued.			
Menomonie town	1,509	1,849	1,633
New Haven town	705	620	521
Otter Creek town	357	337	342
Peru town	362	375	342
Red Cedar town	1,414	1,484	1,127
Rock Creek town	667	646	843
Sand Creek town	730	609	620
Sheridan town	643	569	423
Sherman town	763	780	635
Spring Brook town	1,202	1,287	1,267
Stanton town [1]	729	1,110	1,113
Tainter town	575	479	442
Tiffany town [2]	957	1,219	1,118
Weston town [3]	786	867	690
Weston village [3]	327	.....	.....
Wilson town	665	452	481
Eau Claire County	**32,721**	**31,692**	**30,673**
Altoona city	824	721	805
Ward 1	*487*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*337*	.....	.....
Augusta city	1,405	1,256	1,187
Ward 1	*210*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*556*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*331*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*308*	.....	.....
Bridge Creek town	1,182	1,280	1,122
Brunswick town	706	714	1,765
Clear Creek town	728	758	621
Drammen town	869	721	556
Eau Claire city	18,310	17,517	17,415
Ward 1	*1,451*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,639*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,392*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*885*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,693*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,069*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,971*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*1,985*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*2,277*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*2,048*	.....	.....
Fairchild town	502	658	570
Fairchild village	678	947	645
Fall Creek village [4]	523	.....	.....
Lincoln town [4]	1,189	1,731	1,786
Ludington town	989	874	558
Otter Creek town	703	729	688
Pleasant Valley town	946	1,000	737
Seymour town	588	559	406
Union town	1,090	905	674
Washington town	1,489	1,322	1,138
Florence County	**3,381**	**3,197**	**2,604**
Commonwealth town	697	828	895
Florence town	1,838	1,824	1,709
Homestead town	846	545	.....
Fond du Lac County	**51,610**	**47,589**	**44,088**
Alto town	1,211	1,290	1,316
Ashford town [5]	1,316	1,755	1,868
Auburn town [5]	1,099	1,417	1,509
Brandon village	684	663	660
Byron town	1,203	1,234	1,216
Calumet town	1,328	1,443	1,399
Campbellsport village [5]	650	.....	.....
Eden town	1,372	1,393	1,333
Eldorado town	1,290	1,363	1,458
Empire town	757	865	873
Fond du Lac city	18,797	15,110	12,024
Ward 1	*969*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,558*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,136*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,400*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,030*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,166*	.....	.....
Fond du Lac County—Continued.			
Fond du Lac city—Continued.			
Ward 7	*1,129*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*1,091*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*1,173*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*1,042*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*1,293*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*1,327*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*954*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*946*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*1,308*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*1,578*	.....	.....
Fond du Lac town [6]	1,103	1,280	1,126
Forest town	1,189	1,206	1,311
Friendship town [6]	863	852	856
Lamartine town	1,171	1,223	1,232
Marshfield town [7]	1,610	1,992	1,938
Metomen town	1,136	1,194	1,193
North Fond du Lac village [6]	1,960	.....	.....
Oakfield town [8]	850	1,471	1,324
Oakfield village [8]	522	.....	.....
Osceola town	937	1,077	1,272
Ripon city	3,739	3,818	3,358
Ward 1	*840*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*946*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*868*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,085*	.....	.....
Ripon town	1,045	1,067	1,185
Rosendale town	1,002	1,106	1,099
St. Cloud village [7]	309	.....	.....
Springvale town	1,045	1,189	1,092
Taycheedah town	1,282	1,293	1,269
Waupun city (wards 5 and 6)	1,145	1,118	1,062
[For total, see Dodge County.]			
Waupun town	995	1,170	1,115
Forest County [9]	**6,782**	[10] **1,396**	[11] **1,012**
Caswell town [12]	216	.....	.....
Crandon city [13]	1,833	.....	.....
Crandon town [14]	440	706	370
Hiles town [15]	351	.....	.....
Laona town [16]	1,178	.....	.....
Nashville town [17]	330	.....	.....
North Crandon town [18]	557	.....	.....
Wabeno town [12]	1,877	.....	.....
Grant County	**39,007**	[19] **38,881**	[19] **36,651**
Beetown town	1,006	1,207	1,257
Bloomington town	631	630	587
Bloomington village	620	611	587
Boscobel city [20]	1,525	1,637	1,570
Ward 1	*364*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*416*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*400*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*345*	.....	.....
Boscobel town [20]	152	[21] 138	[21] 122
Cassville town	602	643	569
Cassville village	890	979	886
Castle Rock town	674	693	681
Clifton town	1,031	1,055	1,074
Cuba City village	967	636	.....
Ellenboro town	682	828	814
Fennimore town	766	795	807
Fennimore village	1,159	1,035	616
Glen Haven town	772	819	883
Harrison town	839	992	1,020
Hazel Green town	1,264	1,160	1,123
Hazel Green village	621	442	426
Hickory Grove town	668	686	798
Jamestown town	948	978	961
Lancaster city [22]	2,329	2,403	1,543
Ward 1	*489*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*559*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*638*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*643*	.....	.....
Liberty town	825	870	881
Lima town	922	1,051	1,040
Little Grant town	522	566	668
Marion town	545	566	573

[1] Part taken to form Knapp village in 1905.
[2] Part taken to form Downing village in 1909.
[3] Weston village incorporated from part of Weston town in 1909.
[4] Fall Creek village incorporated from part of Lincoln town in 1906.
[5] Campbellsport village incorporated from parts of Ashford and Auburn towns in 1902.
[6] North Fond du Lac village incorporated from parts of Fond du Lac and Friendship towns in 1902.
[7] St. Cloud village incorporated from part of Marshfield town in 1909.
[8] Oakfield village incorporated from part of Oakfield town in 1903.
[9] Part annexed to Vilas County in 1905.
[10] County total includes population (690) of Cavour town, taken to form Caswell and Wabeno towns since 1900.
[11] County total includes population (462) of Gagen town, annexed to Oneida County, and population (180) of Pelican town, part annexed to Oneida County and part taken to form part of Cavour town, between 1890 and 1900.
[12] Organized from part of Cavour town in 1901; part taken to form part of Laona town in 1903.
[13] Incorporated from part of Crandon town in 1909.
[14] Parts taken to form North Crandon, Hiles, and Nashville towns in 1901, 1903, and 1909, respectively, and Crandon city in 1909.
[15] Organized from part of Crandon town in 1903.
[16] Organized from parts of Caswell and Wabeno towns in 1903.
[17] Organized from part of Crandon town in 1909.
[18] Organized from part of Crandon town in 1901.
[19] County totals include population (1,659 in 1900; 1,746 in 1890) of that part of Lancaster town outside of Lancaster city, taken to form North Lancaster and South Lancaster towns since 1900.
[20] Boscobel city made independent of Boscobel town in 1906.
[21] Exclusive of population of Boscobel city.
[22] Made independent of Lancaster town in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Grant County—Continued.			
Millville town	251	268	197
Montfort village	558	627	467
Mount Hope town	709	671	640
Mount Ida town	714	793	779
Muscoda town	440	454	555
Muscoda village	798	743	605
North Lancaster town [1]	580	.....	.....
Paris town	762	792	778
Patch Grove town	688	660	690
Platteville city [2]	4,452	3,340	2,740
Ward 1	*1,411*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,268*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*968*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*805*	.....	.....
Platteville town [2]	851	[3] 879	[3] 947
Potosi town	1,241	1,568	[4] 2,110
Potosi village	464	434	([4])
Smelser town	877	923	1,295
South Lancaster town [1]	924	.....	.....
Waterloo town	846	966	934
Watterstown town	734	474	488
Wingville town	749	854	913
Woodman town	433	438	495
Wyalusing town	976	918	786
Green County	**21,641**	**22,719**	**22,732**
Adams town	811	854	851
Albany town	619	699	682
Albany village	669	797	698
Brodhead city	1,517	1,584	1,461
Ward 1	*711*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*806*	.....	.....
Brooklyn town [5]	812	1,188	1,205
Brooklyn village [5] (part of)	272	.....	.....
[For total, see Dane County.]			
Browntown village	222	246	.....
Cadiz town	1,057	1,240	1,507
Clarno town	1,128	1,226	1,319
Decatur town	561	650	685
Exeter town	802	917	915
Jefferson town	1,121	1,184	1,278
Jordan town	900	966	1,101
Monroe city	4,410	3,927	3,768
Ward 1	*1,134*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,005*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,165*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,106*	.....	.....
Monroe town	886	942	966
Monticello village	671	559	407
Mount Pleasant town	699	761	841
New Glarus town [6]	627	1,245	1,180
New Glarus village [6]	708	.....	.....
Spring Grove town	859	1,021	1,135
Sylvester town	726	909	906
Washington town	688	768	818
York town	876	1,036	1,009
Green Lake County	**15,491**	**15,797**	**15,163**
Berlin city (wards 1, 3 to 5, and part of ward 2)	4,586	4,448	4,118
Total for Berlin city in Green Lake and Waushara Counties	*4,636*	*4,489*	*4,149*
Ward 1	*825*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,276*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*940*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*683*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*912*	.....	.....
Berlin town	779	801	767
Brooklyn town [7]	956	[8] 953	[8] 1,076
Green Lake town	1,153	1,288	1,343
Green Lake village [9]	563	450	204
Kingston town	741	770	816
Mackford town	868	912	1,039
Manchester town	997	1,001	1,024
Markesan village	892	706	475
Marquette town	712	872	812
Princeton town	975	1,123	1,167
Princeton village	1,269	1,202	986
St. Marie town	516	626	751
Seneca town	484	645	585
Iowa County	**22,497**	**23,114**	**22,117**
Arena town	1,315	1,363	1,479
Barneveld village [10]	317	.....	.....
Brigham town [10]	1,036	1,435	1,341
Clyde town [11]	642	628	610
Cobb village [12]	230	.....	.....
Dodgeville city	1,791	1,865	1,722
Ward 1	*540*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*708*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*543*	.....	.....
Dodgeville town	1,471	1,540	1,577
Eden town [12]	603	997	956
Highland town	1,462	1,642	1,577
Highland village	1,096	913	751
Hollandale village [13]	265	.....	.....
Linden town	1,250	1,353	1,399
Linden village	580	543	462
Mifflin town [14]	1,282	1,564	1,465
Mineral Point city	2,925	2,991	2,694
Ward 1	*794*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*928*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*516*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*687*	.....	.....
Mineral Point town	1,076	1,131	1,271
Moscow town [13]	1,024	1,142	1,145
Pulaski town, [11] including Avoca village	1,269	1,368	1,239
Avoca village	*436*	*406*	*278*
Rewey village [14]	329	.....	.....
Ridgeway town [15]	745	1,126	990
Ridgeway village [15]	437	.....	.....
Waldwick town	621	722	810
Wyoming town	731	791	629
Iron County	**8,306**	**6,616**	.....
Anderson town [16]	219	.....	.....
Cary town [17]	1,277	.....	.....
Emerson town [18]	73	.....	.....
Knight town [16]	1,259	1,363	.....
Mercer town [17]	311	.....	.....
Montreal town	1,825	1,631	.....
Saxon town	893	688	.....
Vaughn town [19]	2,449	2,934	.....
Jackson County	**17,075**	**17,466**	**15,797**
Albion town	1,615	1,723	1,717
Alma town [20]	869	1,192	1,060
Alma Center village [20]	417	.....	.....
Bear Bluff town	117	151	.....
Black River Falls city	1,917	1,938	2,261
Ward 1	*475*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*441*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*328*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*673*	.....	.....
Brockway town	895	812	.....
City Point town	333	323	329
Cleveland town	822	898	691
Curran town	650	706	706
Franklin town	705	715	626
Garden Valley town	766	785	703
Garfield town	714	775	502
Hixton town	853	899	696
Irving town	862	878	909
Knapp town	280	342	1,005
Manchester town	626	696	560
Melrose town [21]	864	1,532	1,304
Merrillan village	625	739	639
Millston town	403	408	399
North Bend town [21]	731	.....	.....
Northfield town	1,029	1,026	787
Springfield town	984	928	903
Jefferson County	**34,306**	**34,789**	**33,530**
Aztalan town [22]	998	1,313	1,349
Cold Spring town	516	606	649
Concord town	1,026	1,236	1,331
Farmington town [22]	1,426	1,853	1,847
Fort Atkinson city	3,877	3,043	2,283
Ward 1	*947*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*903*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*880*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,147*	.....	.....

[1] Organized from part of Lancaster town in 1905.
[2] Platteville city made independent of Platteville town in 1901.
[3] Exclusive of population of Platteville city.
[4] Potosi village, in Potosi town, not returned separately in 1890.
[5] Brooklyn village incorporated from part of Brooklyn town in 1905.
[6] New Glarus village incorporated from part of New Glarus town in 1901.
[7] Green Lake village made independent of Brooklyn town in 1900.
[8] Exclusive of population of Green Lake village.
[9] Name changed from Dartford in 1907. Made independent of Brooklyn town in 1900.
[10] Barneveld village incorporated from part of Brigham town in 1906.
[11] Part of Pulaski town annexed to Clyde town in 1907.
[12] Cobb village incorporated from part of Eden town in 1902.
[13] Hollandale village incorporated from part of Moscow town in 1909 and made independent in 1910.
[14] Rewey village incorporated from part of Mifflin town in 1902.
[15] Ridgeway village incorporated from part of Ridgeway town in 1902.
[16] Anderson town organized from part of Knight town in 1900.
[17] Organized from part of Vaughn town in 1909.
[18] Organized from part of Vaughn town in 1907.
[19] Parts taken to form Emerson town in 1907 and Cary and Mercer towns in 1909.
[20] Alma Center village incorporated from part of Alma town in 1901.
[21] North Bend town organized from part of Melrose town in 1907.
[22] Part taken to form part of Johnson Creek village in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jefferson County—Continued.			
Hebron town	885	1,069	1,060
Ixonia town	1,231	1,374	1,491
Jefferson city	2,582	2,584	2,287
Ward 1	*646*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*649*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*694*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*593*	.....	.....
Jefferson town	1,728	1,729	1,766
Johnson Creek village [1]	425	.....	.....
Koshkonong town	1,332	1,475	1,499
Lake Mills city [2]	1,672	1,387	1,053
Ward 1	*482*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*507*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*683*	.....	.....
Lake Mills town	1,195	1,331	1,054
Milford town	1,147	1,271	1,439
Oakland town	1,198	1,287	1,168
Palmyra town	724	789	790
Palmyra village	649	716	567
Sullivan town	1,214	1,239	1,323
Sumner town	489	555	539
Waterloo town	880	965	976
Waterloo village	1,220	1,137	862
Watertown city (wards 1 to 4, and 7)	6,524	6,267	6,506
[For total, see Dodge County.]			
Watertown town	1,368	1,563	1,691
Juneau County	**19,569**	**20,629**	**17,121**
Armenia town	714	801	354
Camp Douglas village	473	432	225
Clearfield town	463	531	274
Cutler town	312	377	.....
Elroy city	1,729	1,685	1,413
Ward 1	*800*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*929*	.....	.....
Finley town	98	201	.....
Fountain town	901	956	744
Germantown town	565	609	510
Kildare town [3]	502	939	648
Kingston town	234	296	211
Lemonweir town	1,091	1,174	1,075
Lindina town	991	1,036	957
Lisbon town	543	576	444
Lyndon town	468	572	495
Lyndon Station village [3]	275	.....	.....
Marion town	418	418	391
Mauston city	1,701	1,718	1,343
Ward 1	*714*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*987*	.....	.....
Necedah town, including Necedah village	1,810	1,821	2,242
Necedah village	*1,054*	*1,209*	*1,708*
New Lisbon city	1,074	1,014	990
Ward 1	*539*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*535*	.....	.....
Orange town	608	561	469
Plymouth town	829	867	829
Seven Mile Creek town	745	812	697
Summit town	959	1,015	980
Wonewoc town	1,277	1,407	1,211
Wonewoc village	789	811	619
Kenosha County	**32,929**	**21,707**	**15,581**
Brighton town	838	850	926
Bristol town	1,215	1,151	1,071
Kenosha city [4]	21,371	11,606	6,532
Ward 1	*1,624*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,741*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*5,084*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,718*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,964*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,312*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,608*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,320*	.....	.....
Paris town	869	818	871
Pleasant Prairie town [4]	3,217	1,776	1,646
Randall town	956	784	658
Salem town	1,820	1,846	1,493
Somers town [4]	1,788	2,044	1,632
Wheatland town	861	832	752
Kewaunee County	**16,784**	**17,212**	**16,153**
Ahnapee town	1,088	1,196	1,384
Algoma city	2,082	1,738	1,015
Ward 1	*461*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,382*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*239*	.....	.....
Kewaunee County—Continued.			
Carlton town	1,347	1,462	1,571
Casco town	1,125	1,334	1,211
Franklin town	1,402	1,482	1,623
Kewaunee city [5]	1,839	1,773	1,216
Lincoln town	1,235	1,250	1,181
Luxemburg town [6]	1,441	1,693	1,600
Luxemburg village [6]	402	.....	.....
Montpelier town	1,430	1,547	1,469
Pierce town [5]	674	748	852
Red River town	1,352	1,367	1,411
West Kewaunee town [5]	1,367	1,622	1,620
La Crosse County	**43,996**	**42,997**	**38,801**
Bangor town	682	659	639
Bangor village	692	633	499
Barre town	510	548	670
Burns town	1,163	1,076	1,020
Campbell town	959	1,078	955
Farmington town	1,778	1,880	1,810
Greenfield town	657	729	751
Hamilton town	1,300	1,427	1,400
Holland town	1,053	1,090	1,009
La Crosse city	30,417	28,895	25,090
Ward 1	*1,554*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,297*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,507*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,571*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,192*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,384*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,547*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,723*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*1,455*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*1,656*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*1,293*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*1,002*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*1,180*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*1,567*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*1,494*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*1,007*	.....	.....
Ward 17	*2,087*	.....	.....
Ward 18	*1,961*	.....	.....
Ward 19	*1,202*	.....	.....
Ward 20	*1,056*	.....	.....
Ward 21	*692*	.....	.....
Onalaska city	1,146	1,368	1,587
Ward 1	*346*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*542*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*258*	.....	.....
Onalaska town	986	1,041	1,030
Shelby town	1,020	1,084	1,003
Washington town	793	764	796
West Salem village	840	725	542
Lafayette County	**20,075**	**20,959**	**20,268**
Argyle town [7]	858	1,419	1,268
Argyle village [7]	603	.....	.....
Belmont town	654	762	807
Belmont village	532	509	378
Benton town	931	848	831
Benton village	652	546	414
Blanchard town	482	489	650
Blanchardville village	643	573	.....
Darlington city [8]	1,898	1,808	1,589
Ward 1	*855*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*953*	.....	.....
Darlington town [8]	1,117	[9] 1,156	[9] 1,093
Elk Grove town	770	761	788
Fayette town	843	837	822
Gratiot town	1,126	1,217	1,511
Gratiot village	368	335	.....
Kendall town	568	685	754
Lamont town	511	567	516
Monticello town	273	313	305
New Diggings town	963	1,122	1,374
Seymour town	705	779	783
Shullsburg city [10]	1,063	1,250	1,393
Ward 1	*496*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*567*	.....	.....
Shullsburg town [10]	679	[11] 786	[11] 877
Wayne town	1,121	1,200	1,170
White Oak Springs town	265	337	384
Willow Springs town	954	982	931
Wiota town	1,586	1,678	1,627

[1] Incorporated from parts of Aztalan and Farmington towns in 1903.
[2] Incorporated as a city in 1905.
[3] Lyndon Station village incorporated from part of Kildare town in 1902.
[4] Parts of Pleasant Prairie town annexed to Kenosha city in 1902, 1906, and 1908 and parts of Somers town annexed in 1901, 1902, 1906, and 1908.
[5] Parts of Pierce and West Kewaunee towns annexed to Kewaunee city in 1907.
[6] Luxemburg village incorporated from part of Luxemburg town in 1908.
[7] Argyle village incorporated from part of Argyle town in 1903.
[8] Darlington city made independent of Darlington town in 1903.
[9] Exclusive of population of Darlington city.
[10] Shullsburg city made independent of Shullsburg town in 1903.
[11] Exclusive of population of Shullsburg city.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Langlade County	**17,062**	**12,553**	**[1] 9,465**
Ackley town	867	582	374
Ainsworth town [2]	170		
Antigo city	7,196	5,145	4,424
Ward 1	*827*		
Ward 2	*967*		
Ward 3	*1,093*		
Ward 4	*1,572*		
Ward 5	*987*		
Ward 6	*1,760*		
Antigo town	1,338	1,120	643
Elcho town	475	352	175
Elton town	278	144	191
Evergreen town	612	117	
Langlade town [2]	197	173	153
Neva town	1,060	788	502
Norwood town	1,115	793	663
Peck town	388	248	
Polar town	1,050	760	444
Price town	525	571	233
Rolling town	1,041	1,040	685
Summit town	366	361	270
Upham town	190	198	
Vilas town	194	161	316
Lincoln County	**19,064**	**16,269**	**12,008**
Birch town [3]	417		
Bradley town [4]	585		
Corning town	583	567	347
Harrison town	430	339	457
King town [5]	199		
Merrill city	8,689	8,537	6,809
Ward 1	*1,019*		
Ward 2	*595*		
Ward 3	*1,004*		
Ward 4	*1,953*		
Ward 5	*759*		
Ward 6	*1,625*		
Ward 7	*1,734*		
Merrill town [6]	648	797	539
Pine River town [7]	1,213	1,278	736
Rock Falls town	381	414	332
Russell town [8]	535	556	402
Schley town [9]	926		
Scott town	964	870	570
Somo town [4]	292		
Tomahawk city	2,907	2,291	1,816
Ward 1	*584*		
Ward 2	*559*		
Ward 3	*790*		
Ward 4	*974*		
Tomahawk town [4]	295	620	
Manitowoc County	**44,978**	**42,261**	**37,831**
Cato town	1,909	1,743	1,793
Centerville town	1,440	1,443	1,374
Cooperstown town	1,423	1,500	1,629
Eaton town	1,300	1,317	1,332
Franklin town	1,623	1,781	1,836
Gibson town	1,311	1,498	1,651
Kiel village	1,244	924	497
Kossuth town	1,798	1,799	1,973
Liberty town	1,431	1,383	1,277
Manitowoc city	13,027	11,786	7,710
Ward 1	*1,813*		
Ward 2	*1,354*		
Ward 3	*2,872*		
Ward 4	*1,889*		
Ward 5	*1,679*		
Ward 6	*910*		
Ward 7	*2,510*		
Manitowoc town	870	762	1,275
Manitowoc Rapids town	2,092	1,717	1,914
Maple Grove town	1,151	1,214	1,585
Meeme town	1,504	1,482	1,434
Mishicott town	1,534	1,578	1,417
Manitowoc County—Continued.			
Newton town	1,578	1,770	1,726
Reedsville village	550	428	
Rockland town	1,255	1,248	1,267
Schleswig town	1,388	1,385	1,556
Two Creeks town	575	632	607
Two Rivers city	4,850	3,784	2,870
Ward 1	*832*		
Ward 2	*676*		
Ward 3	*893*		
Ward 4	*1,339*		
Ward 5	*1,110*		
Two Rivers town	1,125	1,087	1,108
Marathon County	**55,054**	**43,256**	**30,369**
Athens village [10]	904		
Bergen town [11]	654	552	177
Berlin town	1,005	1,078	1,083
Bern town [12]	408		
Brighton town [13]	444	599	686
Brokaw village [14]	458		
Cassel town	1,165	1,034	
Cleveland town [15]	689	1,060	252
Colby city (east ward)	252	213	
[For total, see Clark County.]			
Day town [16]	1,053	821	816
Easton town	865	987	240
Eau Pleine town	758	735	257
Edgar village	746	478	
Elderon town [17]	779	568	232
Emmet town [18]	894	786	439
Fenwood village [19]	220		
Flieth town [20]	397		
Frankfort town	685	568	331
Franzen town [17]	267		
Halsey town [21]	643	1,231	654
Hamburg town	985	891	693
Harrison town	399	211	926
Hewitt town	463	287	
Holton town	1,298	1,022	760
Hull town	1,096	796	893
Johnson town	901	587	313
Knowlton town	592	435	333
Kronenwetter town	570	434	264
McMillan town	1,063	852	439
McMillan village	130	200	
Maine town	1,145	1,119	1,178
Marathon town	857	678	1,180
Marathon village	656	528	258
Mosinee town [22]	441	371	199
Mosinee village	482	657	427
Norrie town	1,147	770	353
Pike Lake town	1,322	1,022	542
Plover town	542	302	
Rib Falls town	942	771	674
Rietbrock town	1,118	1,016	717
Ringle town [23]	560		
Schofield village [24]	889		
Spencer town [25]	760	841	1,018
Spencer village [25]	362		
Stettin town	1,153	1,110	962
Stratford village [15]	763		
Texas town [14]	1,024	1,081	220
Unity village [13] (part of)	254		
[For total, see Clark County.]			
Wausau city	16,560	12,354	9,253
Ward 1	*2,128*		
Ward 2	*1,440*		
Ward 3	*1,255*		
Ward 4	*1,113*		
Ward 5	*2,585*		
Ward 6	*1,877*		
Ward 7	*2,539*		
Ward 8	*2,088*		
Ward 9	*1,535*		
Wausau town	1,134	1,109	1,380
Wein town [19]	741	965	444
Weston town [26]	1,419	2,137	1,776

[1] County total includes population (392) of Parrish town, annexed to Summit town between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Ainsworth town organized from part of Langlade town in 1904.
[3] Organized from parts of Merrill and Russell towns in 1902.
[4] Bradley and Somo towns organized from parts of Tomahawk town in 1903 and 1905, respectively.
[5] Organized from part of Merrill town in 1901.
[6] Parts taken to form King town in 1901 and part of Birch town in 1902.
[7] Part taken to form part of Schley town in 1902.
[8] Parts taken to form parts of Birch and Schley towns in 1902.
[9] Organized from parts of Pine River and Russell towns in 1902.
[10] Incorporated from part of Halsey town in 1903.
[11] Parts of Day and Mosinee towns annexed in 1909.
[12] Organized from part of Halsey town in 1904.
[13] Unity village incorporated from part of Brighton town in 1906.
[14] Brokaw village incorporated from part of Texas town in 1906.
[15] Stratford village incorporated from part of Cleveland town in 1910.
[16] Part annexed to Bergen town in 1909.
[17] Franzen town organized from part of Elderon town in 1904.
[18] Part annexed to Mosinee town in 1909.
[19] Fenwood village incorporated from part of Wein town in 1907.
[20] Organized from part of Weston town in 1906.
[21] Parts taken to form Athens village in 1903 and Bern town in 1904.
[22] Part annexed to Bergen town in 1909; part of Emmet town annexed in 1909.
[23] Organized from part of Weston town in 1905.
[24] Incorporated from part of Weston town in 1904.
[25] Spencer village incorporated from part of Spencer town in 1904.
[26] Parts taken to form Schofield village in 1904, and Ringle and Flieth towns in 1905 and 1906, respectively.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Marinette County	**33,812**	**30,822**	**20,304**
Amberg town	2,816	1,375	.....
Athelstane town [1]	536	.....	.....
Beaver town [1]	1,208	.....	.....
Coleman village [2]	436	.....	.....
Dunbar town	1,127	1,136	.....
Grover town	2,099	1,860	.....
Lake town [1]	617	.....	.....
Marinette city	14,610	16,195	11,523
Ward 1	*2,442*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,076*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,197*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,252*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,643*	.....	.....
Peshtigo city [3]	1,975	.....	.....
Ward 1	*519*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*707*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*749*	.....	.....
Peshtigo town [4]	1,493	4,228	7,202
Porterfield town	1,510	956	460
Pound town [5]	2,050	2,545	.....
Stephenson town [6]	1,379	842	.....
Wausaukee town	1,956	1,685	1,119
Marquette County	**10,741**	**10,509**	**9,676**
Buffalo town	766	839	805
Crystal Lake town	467	577	667
Douglas town	670	684	628
Harris town	519	556	576
Mecan town	582	628	724
Montello town [7]	443	1,325	1,177
Montello village [7]	1,104	.....	.....
Moundville town	767	562	324
Neshkoro town [8]	422	638	561
Neshkoro village [8]	379	.....	.....
Newton town	540	647	711
Oxford town	838	659	567
Packwaukee town	801	852	711
Shields town	561	698	608
Springfield town	630	644	605
Westfield town [9]	523	1,200	1,012
Westfield village [9]	729	.....	.....
Milwaukee County	**433,187**	**330,017**	**236,101**
Cudahy city [10]	3,691	1,366	.....
Ward 1	*1,049*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*693*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,206*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*743*	.....	.....
East Milwaukee village [11]	707	.....	.....
Franklin town	1,770	1,738	1,868
Granville town	2,382	2,267	2,272
Greenfield town [12]	3,797	5,814	3,190
Lake town [13]	8,737	5,302	4,899
Milwaukee city [14]	373,857	285,315	204,468
Ward 1	*9,709*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*10,023*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*6,252*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*10,502*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*10,163*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*14,002*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*7,566*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*11,251*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*18,472*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*19,033*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*30,163*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*13,523*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*20,318*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*32,542*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*17,233*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*14,507*	.....	.....
Ward 17	*15,523*	.....	.....
Ward 18	*19,602*	.....	.....
Ward 19	*14,220*	.....	.....
Ward 20	*26,885*	.....	.....
Ward 21	*21,074*	.....	.....
Ward 22	*19,078*	.....	.....
Ward 23	*12,211*	.....	.....
Milwaukee town [15]	4,715	4,610	6,403
North Milwaukee village	1,860	1,049	.....
Oak Creek town	2,052	1,950	2,087
Milwaukee County—Continued.			
South Milwaukee city	6,092	3,392	.....
Ward 1	*1,026*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,358*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,506*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,202*	.....	.....
Wauwatosa city	3,346	2,842	.....
Ward 1	*1,149*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*614*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*769*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*814*	.....	.....
Wauwatosa town [16]	11,536	13,860	10,914
West Allis city [17]	6,645	.....	.....
Ward 1	*2,202*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,883*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,437*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,123*	.....	.....
West Milwaukee village [18]	1,458	.....	.....
Whitefish Bay village	542	512	.....
Monroe County	**28,881**	**28,103**	**[19] 23,211**
Adrian town	550	631	615
Angelo town	666	710	477
Byron town	806	825	458
Cashton village	568	510	.....
Clifton town	934	993	955
Glendale town	971	1,051	1,020
Grant town	442	499	.....
Greenfield town	800	712	592
Jefferson town	1,188	1,223	1,315
Kendall village	477	460	304
Lafayette town	387	438	([19])
La Grange town	1,124	1,141	730
Leon town	751	787	688
Lincoln town	902	863	1,065
Little Falls town	1,205	1,222	993
New Lyme town	281	206	([19])
Norwalk village	502	357	.....
Oakdale town	813	682	680
Ontario village (part of)	79	91	.....
Total for Ontario village in Monroe and Vernon Counties	*383*	*389*	.....
Portland town	1,088	1,194	1,166
Ridgeville town	775	924	1,292
Scott town	180	258	.....
Sheldon town	771	821	813
Sparta city	3,973	3,555	2,795
Ward 1	*1,025*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*979*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,113*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*856*	.....	.....
Sparta town	1,504	1,263	996
Tomah city	3,419	2,840	2,199
Ward 1	*985*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,170*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,264*	.....	.....
Tomah town	723	744	698
Wellington town	1,012	1,091	1,120
Wells town	664	717	642
Wilton town	816	895	1,086
Wilton village	510	400	.....
Oconto County	**25,657**	**20,874**	**15,009**
Armstrong town [20]	623	482	.....
Brazeau town	765	437	.....
Breed town [21]	327	.....	.....
Chase town [22]	1,152	1,474	913
Gillett town [24]	1,300	1,249	938
Gillett village [23]	610	.....	.....
How town [21]	965	1,083	770
Lena town	1,345	894	.....
Little River town	1,207	1,042	1,194
Little Suamico town	1,375	944	624
Maple Valley town	1,163	870	1,336
Morgan town [24]	655	.....	.....
Oconto city	5,629	5,646	5,219
East ward	*1,578*	.....	.....
North ward	*1,139*	.....	.....
South ward	*2,002*	.....	.....
West ward	*910*	.....	.....
Oconto town	1,133	1,042	1,068

[1] Organized from part of Peshtigo town in 1905.
[2] Incorporated from part of Pound town in 1903.
[3] Incorporated from part of Peshtigo town in 1903.
[4] Parts taken to form Peshtigo city in 1903 and Athelstane, Beaver, and Lake towns in 1905.
[5] Name changed from Coleman in 1903. Part taken to form Coleman village in 1903.
[6] Name changed from Crivitz in 1905.
[7] Montello village incorporated from part of Montello town in 1903.
[8] Neshkoro village incorporated from part of Neshkoro town in 1906.
[9] Westfield village incorporated from part of Westfield town in 1902.
[10] Incorporated as a city in 1906.
[11] Incorporated from part of Milwaukee town in 1900.
[12] Part taken to form part of West Allis city in 1906 and parts annexed to Milwaukee city in 1903 and 1910.
[13] Part annexed to Milwaukee city in 1908.
[14] Parts of Greenfield town annexed in 1903 and 1910, part of Lake town annexed in 1908, part of Milwaukee town annexed in 1910, and parts of Wauwatosa town annexed in 1900, 1902, 1906, 1909, and 1910.
[15] Part taken to form East Milwaukee village in 1900 and part annexed to Milwaukee city in 1910.
[16] Parts taken to form West Milwaukee village and part of West Allis city in 1906 and parts annexed to Milwaukee city in 1900, 1902, 1906, 1909, and 1910.
[17] Incorporated from parts of Greenfield and Wauwatosa towns in 1906.
[18] Incorporated from part of Wauwatosa town in 1906.
[19] County total includes population (512) of Lafayette and New Lyme towns, not returned separately in 1890.
[20] Part taken to form Wheeler town in 1905.
[21] Breed town organized from part of How town in 1901.
[22] Parts taken to form Morgan town in 1902 and Pulaski village in 1910.
[23] Gillett village incorporated from part of Gillett town in 1910.
[24] Organized from part of Chase town in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Oconto County—Continued.			
Oconto Falls town [1]	733	1,154	494
Oconto Falls village [1]	1,427		
Pensaukee town	1,831	1,768	1,585
Pulaski village [2] (part of)	81		
[For total, see Brown County.]			
Spruce town	1,148	1,029	
Stiles town	923	897	868
Underhill town	851	631	
Wheeler town [3]	215		
Menominee Indian Reservation (part of)	199	232	
Total for Menominee Indian Reservation in Oconto and Shawano Counties	*1,782*	*1,487*	
Oneida County [4]	**11,433**	**8,875**	**[5] 5,010**
Cassian town [6]	272		
Crescent town [7]	295		
Enterprise town [8]	166		
Hazelhurst town [9]	597	1,052	
Little Rice town [10]	63		
Lynne town [11]	149		
Minocqua town, [12] including part of Lac du Flambeau Indian Reservation	753		
Lac du Flambeau Indian Reservation (part of)	*12*		
Total for Lac du Flambeau Indian Reservation in Oneida and Vilas Counties	*529*	*661*	
Monico town [13]	384		
Newbold town	179	258	
Pelican town [14]	573	568	
Piehl town [15]	107		
Pine Lake town [16]	272		
Rhinelander city	5,637	4,998	2,658
Ward 1	*761*		
Ward 2	*927*		
Ward 3	*1,020*		
Ward 4	*732*		
Ward 5	*1,019*		
Ward 6	*1,178*		
Schoepke town [8]	342	299	
Sugar Camp town [16]	439	485	
Three Lakes town [17]	804	554	
Woodboro town [18]	72	661	
Woodruff town [19]	329		
Outagamie County	**49,102**	**[20] 46,247**	**[20] 38,690**
Appleton city	16,773	15,085	11,869
Ward 1	*3,065*		
Ward 2	*2,571*		
Ward 3	*3,323*		
Ward 4	*1,983*		
Ward 5	*3,078*		
Ward 6	*2,755*		
Black Creek town [21]	1,006	1,482	1,377
Black Creek village [21]	516		
Bovina town [21]	752	1,034	663
Buchanan town	2,628	2,096	1,397
Center town	1,310	1,458	1,488
Cicero town	1,117	1,103	952
Dale town	1,261	1,273	1,207
Deer Creek town [22]	1,105	1,308	932
Ellington town	1,218	1,188	1,210
Freedom town	1,692	1,664	1,602
Grand Chute town	1,849	1,722	1,574
Greenville town	1,172	1,342	1,246
Hortonia town	597	654	867
Hortonville village	863	913	440
Kaukauna city	4,717	5,115	4,667
Ward 1	*1,162*		
Ward 2	*1,084*		
Ward 3	*1,093*		
Ward 4	*1,006*		
Ward 5	*372*		
Kaukauna town [24]	705	1,479	1,348
Liberty town	521	599	492
Little Chute village	1,354	944	380
Maine town	723	616	478
Maple Creek town	711	800	815
Outagamie County—Continued.			
New London city (ward 3)	820	540	368
Total for New London city in Outagamie and Waupaca Counties	*3,383*	*2,742*	*2,050*
Ward 1	*763*		
Ward 2	*558*		
Ward 3	*820*		
Ward 4	*786*		
Ward 5	*466*		
Oneida town [25]	1,237		
Osborn town	570	656	685
Seymour city	1,109	1,026	733
Ward 1	*592*		
Ward 2	*517*		
Seymour town	1,183	1,141	977
Shiocton village [22]	536		
Vandenbroek town [24]	716		
Welcome village [23]	341		
Ozaukee County	**17,123**	**16,363**	**14,943**
Belgium town	1,643	1,547	1,690
Cedarburg city	1,777	1,626	1,361
Cedarburg town	1,449	1,450	1,507
Fredonia town	1,421	1,652	1,666
Grafton town	960	1,060	1,010
Grafton village	818	478	434
Mequon town	2,610	2,792	2,902
Port Washington city	3,792	3,010	1,659
Ward 1	*1,168*		
Ward 2	*815*		
Ward 3	*600*		
Ward 4	*1,209*		
Port Washington town	1,103	1,081	1,067
Saukville town	1,550	1,667	1,647
Pepin County	**7,577**	**7,905**	**6,932**
Albany town	624	650	459
Durand city	1,503	1,458	1,154
Ward 1	*589*		
Ward 2	*914*		
Durand town	236	267	253
Frankfort town	856	877	648
Lima town	730	743	765
Pepin town	1,023	1,142	1,122
Pepin village	397	407	369
Stockholm town [26]	392	671	711
Stockholm village [26]	204		
Waterville town	1,462	1,522	1,287
Waubeek town	150	168	164
Pierce County	**22,079**	**23,943**	**20,385**
Bay City village [27]	252		
Clifton town	632	631	633
Diamond Bluff town	476	506	472
Ellsworth town	1,226	1,481	1,338
Ellsworth village	1,005	1,052	670
Elmwood village [28]	585		
El Paso town	1,004	1,084	845
Gilman town	1,088	1,378	1,239
Hartland town	1,171	1,182	1,201
Isabelle town [27]	210	447	330
Maiden Rock town	1,038	1,187	1,176
Maiden Rock village	337	304	343
Martell town	1,155	1,277	1,292
Oak Grove town	748	788	824
Plum City village [29]	305		
Prescott city	936	1,002	911
Ward 1	*351*		
Ward 2	*283*		
Ward 3	*302*		
River Falls city (wards 2 to 4)	1,797	1,850	1,602
Total for River Falls city in Pierce and St. Croix Counties	*1,991*	*2,008*	*1,783*
Ward 1	*194*		
Ward 2	*818*		
Ward 3	*435*		
Ward 4	*544*		

[1] Oconto Falls village incorporated from part of Oconto Falls town in 1903.
[2] Incorporated from part of Chase town in 1910.
[3] Organized from part of Armstrong town in 1905.
[4] Part of Vilas County annexed in 1901.
[5] No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
[6] Organized from parts of Hazelhurst and Woodboro towns in 1903.
[7] Organized from parts of Pelican and Woodboro towns in 1903.
[8] Enterprise town organized from part of Schoepke town in 1907.
[9] Parts taken to form parts of Cassian and Minocqua towns in 1903 and 1905, respectively.
[10] Organized from part of Lynne town in 1909.
[11] Organized from part of Woodboro town in 1902; part taken to form Little Rice town in 1909.
[12] Organized from part of Hazelhurst town and territory taken from Vilas County in 1905; part taken to form Woodruff town in 1905.
[13] Organized from parts of Pelican and Three Lakes towns in 1900; part taken to form part of Piehl town in 1908.
[14] Parts taken to form parts of Monico and Crescent towns in 1900 and 1903, respectively.
[15] Organized from parts of Monico and Three Lakes towns in 1908.
[16] Pine Lake town organized from part of Sugar Camp town in 1905.
[17] Name changed from Gagen in 1909. Parts taken to form parts of Monico and Piehl towns in 1900 and 1908, respectively.
[18] Parts taken to form Lynne town in 1902 and parts of Cassian and Crescent towns in 1903.
[19] Organized from part of Minocqua town in 1905.
[20] County totals include population (1,009 in 1900; 923 in 1890) of that part of Oneida Indian Reservation in Outagamie County, taken to form Oneida town since 1900.
[21] Black Creek village incorporated from part of Black Creek town in 1904.
[22] Shiocton village incorporated from part of Bovina town in 1903.
[23] Welcome village incorporated from part of Deer Creek town in 1902.
[24] Vandenbroek town organized from part of Kaukauna town in 1902.
[25] Organized from Oneida Indian Reservation (part of) in 1910.
[26] Stockholm village incorporated from part of Stockholm town in 1903.
[27] Bay City village incorporated from part of Isabelle town in 1909.
[28] Incorporated from part of Spring Lake town in 1905.
[29] Incorporated from part of Union town in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Pierce County—Continued.			
River Falls town	1,033	1,254	1,073
Rock Elm town	1,059	1,270	1,047
Salem town	885	1,081	845
Spring Lake town [1]	993	1,200	998
Spring Valley village	972	1,021	.....
Trenton town	833	965	951
Trimbelle town	1,310	1,505	1,594
Union town [2]	1,029	1,478	1,001
Polk County	**21,367**	**17,801**	**12,968**
Alden town	1,522	1,440	1,261
Amery village	659	905	451
Apple River town	573	512	365
Balsam Lake town [3]	577	757	431
Balsam Lake village [3]	279	.....	.....
Beaver town	580	506	333
Black Brook town	962	899	708
Bone Lake town	427	166	62
Centuria village [4]	301	.....	.....
Clam Falls town	369	340	203
Clayton town [5]	811	836	618
Clayton village [5]	220	.....	.....
Clear Lake town	872	752	951
Clear Lake village	498	527	.....
Eureka town	1,229	1,041	808
Farmington town	1,055	1,059	899
Frederick village [6]	511	.....	.....
Garfield town	938	831	540
Georgetown town	343	211	85
Johnstown town	241	138	100
Laketown town	815	811	668
Lincoln town	953	1,010	621
Lorain town	330	267	210
Luck town [7]	655	526	393
Luck village [7]	383	.....	.....
McKinley town	221	110	.....
Milltown town [8]	670	671	459
Milltown village [8]	250	.....	.....
Osceola town	888	847	683
Osceola village	634	466	384
St. Croix Falls town [4]	712	534	53
St. Croix Falls village	569	622	745
Sterling town	733	735	667
West Sweden town [6]	567	282	270
Portage County	**30,945**	**29,483**	**[9] 24,798**
Alban town [10]	1,053	878	563
Almond town [11]	916	1,080	1,035
Almond village [11]	487	.....	.....
Amherst town	1,590	1,425	1,324
Amherst village	629	558	438
Belmont town	857	781	622
Buena Vista town	1,139	1,102	1,061
Carson town	1,829	1,505	961
Dewey town	825	754	.....
Eau Pleine town	1,094	1,086	748
Grant town	704	557	417
Hull town	1,628	1,469	1,477
Lanark town	867	825	797
Linwood town	653	677	368
New Hope town	1,001	962	885
Pine Grove town	800	565	399
Plover town	1,580	1,611	1,274
Rosholt village [10]	383	.....	.....
Sharon town	2,218	2,225	1,940
Stevens Point city	8,692	9,524	7,896
Ward 1	*1,231*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,320*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,501*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,698*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,274*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*668*	.....	.....
Stockton town	1,991	1,899	1,698
Price County	**13,795**	**9,106**	**5,258**
Brannan town	587	523	516
Catawba town [12]	450	.....	.....
Eisenstein town [13]	579	.....	.....
Emery town	535	371	105
Fifield town	567	373	857
Georgetown town [14]	198	249	157
Hackett town	289	219	191
Harmony town [14]	198	.....	.....
Hill town	339	242	.....
Kennan town [15]	250	520	96
Kennan village [16]	184	.....	.....
Knox town	1,008	411	.....
Lake town [17]	937	769	409
Ogema town	1,054	972	775
Park Falls village [18]	1,972	.....	.....
Phillips city	1,948	1,820	.....
Ward 1	*679*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*656*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*613*	.....	.....
Prentice town	559	519	205
Prentice village	606	939	365
Worcester town	1,535	1,179	1,582
Racine County	**57,424**	**45,644**	**36,268**
Burlington city	3,212	2,526	2,043
Ward 1	*615*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,026*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*741*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*830*	.....	.....
Burlington town	1,129	1,052	1,097
Caledonia town	3,073	2,805	2,732
Corliss village [19]	525	.....	.....
Dover town	820	853	924
Mount Pleasant town [19]	4,219	2,911	2,192
Norway town	888	913	841
Racine city	38,002	29,102	21,014
Ward 1	*1,455*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,770*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,213*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,253*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,140*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,162*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*5,734*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,636*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*2,910*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*3,998*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*3,751*	.....	.....
Raymond town	1,512	1,601	1,784
Rochester town	766	750	699
Union Grove village	616	520	432
Waterford town [20]	935	1,564	1,551
Waterford village [20]	581	.....	.....
Yorkville town	1,146	1,047	959
Richland County	**18,809**	**19,483**	**19,121**
Akan town	804	916	982
Bloom town	1,143	1,261	1,361
Buena Vista town	1,015	1,104	797
Cazenovia village [21]	392	.....	.....
Dayton town	958	1,006	1,119
Eagle town	876	1,003	1,153
Forest town	767	833	1,151
Henrietta town	1,069	1,140	1,143
Ithaca town	899	916	1,193
Lone Rock village	497	512	342
Marshall town	860	912	909
Orion town	873	962	665
Richland town	908	894	847
Richland Center city	2,652	2,321	1,819
Ward 1	*833*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*979*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*840*	.....	.....
Richwood town	1,198	1,299	1,343

[1] Part taken to form Elmwood village in 1905.
[2] Part taken to form Plum City village in 1909.
[3] Balsam Lake village incorporated from part of Balsam Lake town in 1905.
[4] Centuria village incorporated from part of St. Croix Falls town in 1904.
[5] Clayton village incorporated from part of Clayton town in 1909.
[6] Frederick village incorporated from part of West Sweden town in 1903.
[7] Luck village incorporated from part of Luck town in 1905.
[8] Milltown village incorporated from part of Milltown town in 1910.
[9] County total includes population (895) of Stevens Point town, annexed to Carson, Eau Pleine, Hull, and Linwood towns between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Rosholt village incorporated from part of Alban town in 1907.
[11] Almond village incorporated from part of Almond town in 1905.
[12] Organized from part of Kennan town in 1901.
[13] Organized from part of Lake town in 1902.
[14] Harmony town organized from part of Georgetown town in 1907.
[15] Parts taken to form Catawba town in 1901 and Kennan village in 1903.
[16] Incorporated from part of Kennan town in 1903.
[17] Parts taken to form Park Falls village in 1901 and Eisenstein town in 1902.
[18] Incorporated from part of Lake town in 1901.
[19] Corliss village incorporated from part of Mount Pleasant town in 1907.
[20] Waterford village incorporated from part of Waterford town in 1905.
[21] Incorporated from part of Westford town in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Richland County—Continued.			
Rockbridge town	873	991	1,148
Sylvan town	799	926	1,013
Viola village (part of)	426	237	.....
Total for Viola village in Richland and Vernon Counties	*671*	*432*	.....
Westford town[1]	749	1,163	1,124
Willow town	991	1,087	1,012
Rock County	**55,538**	**51,203**	**43,220**
Avon town	693	773	806
Beloit city	15,125	10,436	6,315
Ward 1	*2,010*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,272*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,275*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,781*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*5,787*	.....	.....
Beloit town	827	728	714
Bradford town	956	919	849
Center town	985	1,090	1,073
Clinton town	975	1,011	1,105
Clinton village	897	871	856
Edgerton city	2,513	2,192	1,595
Ward 1	*915*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*961*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*637*	.....	.....
Evansville city	2,061	1,864	1,523
Ward 1	*600*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*675*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*786*	.....	.....
Fulton town	1,169	1,417	1,363
Harmony town	1,119	1,112	1,083
Janesville city	13,894	13,185	10,836
Ward 1	*2,606*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,176*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,444*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,777*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,891*	.....	.....
Janesville town	1,068	1,132	926
Johnstown town	953	932	1,034
La Prairie town	833	943	832
Lima town	925	1,030	1,109
Magnolia town	832	1,051	1,098
Milton town[2]	1,673	2,552	2,300
Milton village[2]	833	.....	.....
Newark town	860	966	1,039
Orfordville village[3]	449	.....	.....
Plymouth town	1,245	1,349	1,188
Porter town	946	1,225	1,235
Rock town	901	958	976
Spring Valley town[3]	924	1,446	1,422
Turtle town	1,032	1,076	993
Union town	850	945	950
Rusk County[4]	**11,160**	.....	.....
Atlanta town	919	.....	.....
Big Bend town	577	.....	.....
Bruce village[5]	565	.....	.....
Dewey town	587	.....	.....
Flambeau town	599	.....	.....
Grant town	534	.....	.....
Grow town	355	.....	.....
Hawkins town	520	.....	.....
Ingram village[6]	360	.....	.....
Ladysmith city[5]	2,352	.....	.....
Lawrence town	130	.....	.....
Marshall town	466	.....	.....
Rusk town	375	.....	.....
Strickland town	326	.....	.....
Stubbs town	624	.....	.....
Thornapple town	425	.....	.....
True town	656	.....	.....
Washington town	268	.....	.....
Weyerhauser village[7]	371	.....	.....
Willard town	151	.....	.....
St. Croix County	**25,910**	**26,830**	**23,139**
Baldwin town	1,337	1,395	1,314
Baldwin village	584	631	482
Cady town	1,121	1,099	771
Cylon town	1,024	991	701
Eau Galle town	999	1,064	1,374
Emerald town	897	767	543
St. Croix County—Continued.			
Erin Prairie town	690	820	844
Forest town	583	440	190
Glenwood city	954	1,789	.....
Ward 1	*334*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*253*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*367*	.....	.....
Glenwood town	1,168	758	1,656
Hammond town	778	844	890
Hammond village	408	404	388
Hudson city	2,810	3,259	2,885
Ward 1	*436*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,078*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,296*	.....	.....
Hudson town	869	849	593
Kinnickinnic town	630	679	614
New Richmond city	1,988	1,631	1,408
Ward 1	*634*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*790*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*564*	.....	.....
Pleasant Valley town	331	426	529
Richmond town	711	720	826
River Falls city (ward 1)	194	158	181
[For total, see Pierce County.]			
Rush River town	476	582	650
St. Joseph town	934	1,024	774
Somerset town	1,484	1,451	1,148
Springfield town	1,438	1,419	1,431
Stanton town[8]	667	780	758
Star Prairie town[8]	1,126	1,280	761
Star Prairie village[8]	253	.....	.....
Troy town	738	735	692
Warren town	718	815	736
Sauk County	**32,869**	**33,006**	**30,575**
Ableman village	444	430	332
Baraboo city	6,324	5,751	4,605
Ward 1	*2,077*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,739*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,508*	.....	.....
Baraboo town	1,376	1,464	1,386
Bear Creek town	953	976	883
Dellona town	625	626	594
Delton town	903	916	829
Excelsior town	851	954	967
Fairfield town	646	697	672
Franklin town	1,216	1,114	1,044
Freedom town	901	962	943
Greenfield town	833	924	848
Honey Creek town	883	993	1,124
Ironton town	1,274	1,362	1,455
La Valle town	1,009	1,063	1,034
La Valle village	421	386	333
Merrimac town	519	615	847
Merrimac village	312	350	.....
North Freedom village	647	485	316
Prairie du Sac town	506	541	618
Prairie du Sac village	699	656	562
Reedsburg city	2,615	2,225	1,737
Ward 1	*1,217*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,398*	.....	.....
Reedsburg town	1,120	1,204	1,112
Sauk City village	867	810	876
Spring Green town	501	656	583
Spring Green village	730	621	625
Sumpter town	589	724	761
Troy town	917	950	911
Washington town	1,154	1,226	1,206
Westfield town	1,204	1,285	1,357
Winfield town	749	813	793
Woodland town	1,081	1,227	1,222
Sawyer County	**6,227**	**[9] 3,593**	**[10] 1,977**
Couderay town[11]	393	.....	.....
Hayward town[12]	2,869	2,720	.....
Lenroot town[13]	607	.....	.....
Radisson town[14]	339	.....	.....
Reserve town[15] including Lac Court d'Oreilles Indian Reservation	910	.....	.....
Lac Court d'Oreilles Indian Reservation	*854*	*873*	.....
Sand Lake town[16]	333	.....	.....
Weirgor town[11]	260	.....	.....
Winter town[15]	516	.....	.....

[1] Part taken to form Cazenovia village in 1902.
[2] Milton village incorporated from part of Milton town in 1904.
[3] Orfordville village incorporated from part of Spring Valley town in 1900.
[4] Name changed from Gates in 1905. Organized from part of Chippewa County in 1901.
[5] Incorporated in 1901.
[6] Incorporated in 1907.
[7] Incorporated in 1905.
[8] Star Prairie village incorporated from parts of Stanton and Star Prairie towns in 1900.
[9] County total includes population (873) of Lac Court d'Oreilles Indian Reservation, returned independently in 1900.
[10] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by towns in 1890.
[11] Organized from part of Radisson town in 1907.
[12] Parts taken to form Radisson, Reserve, Sand Lake, and Winter towns in 1905 and Lenroot town in 1909.
[13] Organized from part of Hayward town in 1909.
[14] Organized from part of Hayward town in 1905; parts taken to form Couderay and Weirgor towns in 1907.
[15] Organized from part of Hayward town in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Shawano County	**31,884**	**27,475**	**19,236**
Almon town	855	700	463
Angelica town [1]	1,514	1,260	680
Aniwa town	660	567	686
Aniwa village	274	367	.....
Belle Plaine town	1,067	997	1,028
Birnamwood town [2]	816	785	731
Birnamwood village	678	475	.....
Cecil village [3]	351	.....	.....
Eland village [2]	368	.....	.....
Fairbanks town	912	923	792
Germania town	388	308	131
Grant town	1,140	1,169	1,026
Green Valley town	1,314	1,037	784
Gresham village [4]	350	.....	.....
Hartland town	1,497	1,442	1,379
Herman town [4]	1,138	1,111	853
Hutchins town [5]	713	1,469	620
Lessor town	1,234	1,111	749
Maple Grove town [1]	1,639	1,814	1,400
Mattoon village [5]	868	.....	.....
Morris town	710	689	400
Navarino town	479	413	243
Pella town	971	930	816
Pulaski village [1] (part of)	197	.....	.....
[For total, see Brown County.]			
Richmond town [6]	911	1,105	1,128
Seneca town	627	515	350
Shawano city	2,923	1,863	1,505
Ward 1	*1,161*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*687*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,075*	.....	.....
Tigerton village	728	723	.....
Washington town [3]	1,072	1,322	1,242
Waukechon town	1,044	940	846
Wescott town [6]	288	.....	.....
Wittenberg town	947	1,011	658
Wittenberg village	1,090	798	726
Menominee Indian Reservation (part of)	1,583	1,255	.....
[For total, see Oconto County.]			
Stockbridge Indian Reservation	538	376	.....
Sheboygan County	**54,888**	**50,345**	**42,489**
Cedar Grove village	498	327	.....
Elkhart Lake village	499	464	.....
Greenbush town	1,599	1,689	1,690
Herman town	1,913	1,940	1,998
Holland town [7]	2,175	2,551	2,874
Lima town	1,847	1,949	1,921
Lyndon town	1,742	1,732	1,697
Mitchell town	969	974	1,012
Mosel town	884	885	863
Oostburg village [7]	880	.....	.....
Plymouth city	3,094	2,257	1,503
Ward 1	*1,997*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,097*	.....	.....
Plymouth town	1,415	1,398	1,356
Random Lake village [8]	408	.....	.....
Rhine town	1,183	1,285	1,612
Russell town	444	437	439
Scott town	1,331	1,432	1,473
Sheboygan city	26,398	22,962	16,359
Ward 1	*3,708*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,045*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,602*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,271*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,156*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,875*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*4,044*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*5,697*	.....	.....
Sheboygan town	2,289	2,181	2,117
Sheboygan Falls town	1,621	1,690	1,677
Sheboygan Falls village	1,630	1,301	1,118
Sherman town [8]	1,489	1,813	1,736
Wilson town	1,080	1,078	1,044
Taylor County	**13,641**	**11,262**	**[9] 6,731**
Aurora town [10]	583	106	.....
Browning town [11]	528	586	230
Chelsea town	611	737	613
Cleveland town	305	231	.....
Deer Creek town	918	775	573
Goodrich town [11]	195	.....	.....
Taylor County—Continued.			
Greenwood town	452	394	233
Grover town	167	333	296
Hammel town	402	389	.....
Holway town [12]	429	308	.....
Little Black town	1,478	1,331	1,131
McKinley town [13]	224	.....	.....
Maplehurst town [12]	203	.....	.....
Medford city	1,846	1,758	1,193
Ward 1	*670*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*480*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*696*	.....	.....
Medford town	1,408	1,394	1,094
Molitor town	137	112	117
Rib Lake town [14]	782	1,698	520
Rib Lake village [14]	1,018	.....	.....
Roosevelt town [15]	572	.....	.....
Taft town [16]	210	.....	.....
Westboro town [13]	1,173	1,060	541
Trempealeau County	**22,938**	**23,114**	**18,920**
Albion town [17]	785	1,126	847
Arcadia town	2,587	2,641	2,488
Arcadia village	1,212	1,273	659
Blair village	486	438	.....
Burnside town	866	938	825
Caledonia town	332	345	379
Chimney Rock town	963	963	682
Dodge town	495	495	448
Eleva village [17]	319	.....	.....
Ettrick town	2,159	1,969	1,841
Gale town	1,395	1,384	1,279
Galesville village	973	862	537
Hale town	1,553	1,773	1,566
Independence village	664	630	382
Lincoln town	835	780	633
Osseo village	548	472	.....
Pigeon town	1,203	1,209	1,038
Preston town	1,655	1,693	1,811
Sumner town	719	767	854
Trempealeau town	899	1,152	1,584
Trempealeau village	535	600	.....
Unity town	1,042	989	763
Whitehall village	703	600	304
Vernon County	**28,116**	**28,351**	**25,111**
Bergen town [18]	810	1,184	1,011
Christiana town	1,318	1,264	1,521
Clinton town	1,177	1,214	1,045
Coon town [19]	1,184	1,324	1,188
Coon Valley village [19]	291	.....	.....
De Soto village (part of)	269	300	276
[For total, see Crawford County.]			
Forest town	1,205	1,250	1,055
Franklin town	1,249	1,237	1,289
Genoa town	1,026	1,077	1,026
Greenwood town	848	1,027	1,120
Hamburg town	1,101	1,070	1,081
Harmony town	906	1,108	1,100
Hillsboro town	1,076	1,182	1,178
Hillsboro village	804	785	461
Jefferson town	1,462	1,548	1,400
Kickapoo town	831	874	1,185
La Farge village	654	488	.....
Liberty town	437	539	663
Ontario village (part of)	304	298	.....
[For total, see Monroe County.]			
Readstown village	515	403	.....
Stark town	813	907	1,033
Sterling town	1,177	1,187	1,152
Stoddard village [18]	343	.....	.....
Union town	794	849	819
Viola village (part of)	245	195	.....
[For total, see Richland County.]			
Viroqua city	2,059	1,950	1,270
Ward 1	*670*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*655*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*734*	.....	.....
Viroqua town	1,787	1,862	1,680
Webster town	1,129	1,123	1,092
Westby village	902	524	.....
Wheatland town	571	668	603
Whitestown town	829	914	863

[1] Pulaski village incorporated from parts of Angelica and Maple Grove towns in 1910.
[2] Eland village incorporated from part of Birnamwood town in 1904.
[3] Cecil village incorporated from part of Washington town in 1905.
[4] Gresham village incorporated from part of Herman town in 1908.
[5] Mattoon village incorporated from part of Hutchins town in 1901.
[6] Wescott town organized from part of Richmond town in 1901.
[7] Oostburg village incorporated from part of Holland town in 1909.
[8] Random Lake village incorporated from part of Sherman town in 1907.
[9] County total includes population (190) of Pine Creek town, taken to form Holway town and part of Aurora town between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Part taken to form Roosevelt town in 1905.
[11] Goodrich town organized from part of Browning town in 1903.
[12] Maplehurst town organized from part of Holway town in 1905.
[13] McKinley town organized from part of Westboro town in 1905.
[14] Rib Lake village incorporated from part of Rib Lake town in 1901 and made independent in 1902.
[15] Organized from part of Aurora town in 1905; part taken to form Taft town in 1909.
[16] Organized from part of Roosevelt town in 1909.
[17] Eleva village incorporated from part of Albion town in 1902.
[18] Stoddard village incorporated from part of Bergen town in 1904.
[19] Coon Valley village incorporated from part of Coon town in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Vilas County [1]	**6,019**	**[2] 4,929**	.....
Arbor Vitae town [3]	1,502	1,618	.....
Conover town [4]	237	.....	.....
Eagle River town [5]	1,141	1,356	.....
Farmington town [4]	161	.....	.....
Flambeau town, [6] including part of Lac du Flambeau Indian Reservation	1,101	.....	.....
Lac du Flambeau Indian Reservation (part of) [For total, see Oneida County.]	*517*	*661*	.....
Hackley town [7]	864	.....	.....
Presque Isle town [8]	934	.....	.....
State Line town [4]	79	.....	.....
Walworth County	**29,614**	**29,259**	**27,860**
Bloomfield town [9]	776	1,314	1,197
Darien town	1,249	1,371	1,218
Delavan city	2,450	2,244	2,038
Ward 1	*778*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*756*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*916*	.....	.....
Delavan town	903	993	677
East Troy town [10]	925	1,513	1,406
East Troy village [10]	673	.....	.....
Elkhorn city	1,707	1,731	1,447
Ward 1	*564*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*558*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*585*	.....	.....
Geneva town	1,142	1,191	1,073
Genoa Junction village [9]	709	.....	.....
Lafayette town	894	924	933
La Grange town	779	882	844
Lake Geneva city	3,079	2,585	2,297
Ward 1	*948*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*775*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,356*	.....	.....
Linn town	1,201	1,082	854
Lyons town	1,261	1,298	1,328
Richmond town	686	770	799
Sharon town	1,050	1,127	1,160
Sharon village	879	945	878
Spring Prairie town	1,007	1,126	1,155
Sugar Creek town	917	931	1,004
Troy town	928	1,018	972
Walworth town [11]	1,698	2,003	1,372
Walworth village [11]	755	.....	.....
Whitewater city	3,224	3,405	4,359
Ward 1	*912*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,282*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,030*	.....	.....
Whitewater town	722	806	849
Washburn County	**8,196**	**[12] 5,521**	**[12] 2,926**
Barronett town [13]	457	.....	.....
Bashaw town [14]	475	904	394
Brooklyn town [15]	144	.....	.....
Casey town [16]	245	.....	.....
Chicog town [16]	220	.....	.....
Evergreen town [17]	298	.....	.....
Frog Creek town [18]	141	.....	.....
Gull Lake town [19]	124	.....	.....
Long Lake town [20]	352	238	118
Loomis town [21]	536	.....	.....
Minong town [18]	581	406	.....
Sarona town [22]	349	.....	.....
Shell Lake village [23]	902	.....	.....
Spooner town [24]	603	1,575	734
Spooner city [25]	1,453	.....	.....
Spring Brook town [26]	413	575	145
Stinnett town [27]	302	.....	.....
Stone Lake town [28]	166	.....	.....
Trego town [29]	435	.....	.....
Washington County	**23,784**	**23,589**	**22,751**
Addison town	1,632	1,810	1,863
Barton town	1,272	1,260	1,169
Erin town	1,086	1,200	1,301
Farmington town	1,263	1,461	1,501
Germantown town	1,805	1,937	2,026
Hartford city	2,982	1,632	1,296
Ward 1	*1,804*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,178*	.....	.....
Hartford town	1,278	1,354	1,339
Jackson town	1,660	1,760	1,680
Kewaskum town	765	851	1,015
Kewaskum village	625	679	557
Polk town	1,352	1,554	1,639
Richfield town	1,615	1,617	1,584
Schleisingerville village	538	549	432
Trenton town	1,432	1,572	1,760
Wayne town	1,239	1,391	1,471
West Bend city	2,462	2,119	1,296
Ward 1	*824*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*835*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*803*	.....	.....
West Bend town	778	843	822
Waukesha County	**37,100**	**35,229**	**33,270**
Brookfield town	2,132	2,174	1,960
Delafield town	1,346	1,250	1,303
Eagle town	734	744	1,020
Eagle village	339	324	.....
Genesee town	1,432	1,481	1,327
Hartland village	728	629	486
Lisbon town	1,580	1,510	1,443
Menomonee town	2,384	2,178	2,058
Menomonee Falls village	919	687	422
Merton town	1,572	1,530	1,499
Mukwonago town [30]	831	1,263	1,217
Mukwonago village [30]	615	.....	.....
Muskego town	1,318	1,349	1,390
New Berlin town	1,584	1,579	1,519
Oconomowoc city	3,054	2,880	2,729
Ward 1	*563*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,431*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,060*	.....	.....
Oconomowoc town	925	1,330	1,373
Ottawa town	934	883	880
Pewaukee town	1,800	1,708	2,077
Pewaukee village	749	714	680
Summit town	1,185	1,275	1,130
Vernon town	1,231	1,307	1,277
Waukesha city	8,740	7,419	6,321
Ward 1	*1,857*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,617*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,281*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,637*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,018*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,330*	.....	.....
Waukesha town	968	1,015	1,159
Waupaca County	**32,782**	**31,615**	**26,794**
Bear Creek town	1,200	1,257	1,136
Caledonia town	869	904	943
Clintonville city	1,747	1,653	1,466
Dayton town	842	891	852
Dupont town	992	1,013	916
Embarrass village	283	270	.....
Farmington town	1,743	1,522	1,087
Fremont town	465	425	530
Fremont village	305	263	275
Harrison town	632	453	.....
Helvetia town	671	518	511
Iola town	839	804	1,315

[1] Part annexed to Oneida County in 1901: part of Forest County annexed in 1905.
[2] County total includes population (1,955) of Minocqua town, part annexed to Oneida County and part taken to form Flambeau town since 1900.
[3] Part taken to form part of Presque Isle town in 1907.
[4] Organized from part of Eagle River town in 1907.
[5] Parts taken to form Conover, Farmington, and State Line towns in 1907 and part of Hackley town in 1905 and part annexed to Presque Isle town in 1909.
[6] Organized from part of Minocqua town in 1900; part taken to form part of Presque Isle town in 1907.
[7] Organized from part of Eagle River town and territory taken from Forest County in 1905.
[8] Organized from parts of Arbor Vitae and Flambeau towns in 1907 and part of Eagle River town annexed in 1909.
[9] Genoa Junction village incorporated from part of Bloomfield town in 1902.
[10] East Troy village incorporated from part of East Troy town in 1900.
[11] Walworth village incorporated from part of Walworth town in 1901.
[12] County totals include population (1,823 in 1900; 1,535 in 1890) of Shell Lake town, parts taken to form Sarona town and part of Loomis town and the remainder incorporated as Shell Lake village since 1900.
[13] Organized from part of Bashaw town in 1905.
[14] Parts taken to form Barronett and Evergreen towns in 1905 and 1910, respectively, and part of Chicog town in 1902.
[15] Organized from part of Chicog town in 1904.
[16] Organized from parts of Bashaw and Spooner towns in 1902; parts taken to form Brooklyn and Casey towns and part of Trego town in 1904.
[17] Organized from part of Bashaw town in 1910.
[18] Frog Creek town organized from part of Minong town in 1907.
[19] Organized from part of Spring Brook town in 1904.
[20] Part taken to form part of Loomis town in 1903.
[21] Organized from parts of Long Lake and Shell Lake towns in 1903.
[22] Organized from part of Shell Lake town in 1904.
[23] Incorporated from part of Shell Lake town in 1909.
[24] Parts taken to form Spooner village in 1903 and parts of Chicog and Trego towns in 1902 and 1904, respectively.
[25] Incorporated as a village from part of Spooner town in 1903; incorporated as a city in 1909.
[26] Name changed from Veazie in 1904. Parts taken to form Gull Lake and Stinnett towns in 1904.
[27] Organized from part of Spring Brook town in 1904; part taken to form Stone Lake town in 1905.
[28] Organized from part of Stinnett town in 1905.
[29] Name changed from Mills in 1906. Organized from parts of Chicog and Spooner towns in 1904.
[30] Mukwonago village incorporated from part of Mukwonago town in 1904 and made independent in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Waupaca County—Continued.			
Iola village	850	558	.....
Larrabee town	1,321	1,398	1,436
Lebanon town	869	939	932
Lind town	1,010	1,096	1,016
Little Wolf town	1,248	1,421	1,137
Manawa village	820	744	350
Marion village	798	602	470
Matteson town	880	867	860
Mukwa town	906	956	1,040
New London city (wards 1, 2, 4, and 5)	2,563	2,202	1,682
[For total, see Outagamie County.]			
Royalton town	1,323	1,272	1,198
St. Lawrence town	1,187	1,178	1,004
Scandinavia town	924	921	1,142
Scandinavia village	355	320	.....
Union town	1,186	1,309	1,153
Waupaca city	2,789	2,912	2,127
Ward 1	*810*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*703*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*638*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*638*	.....	.....
Waupaca town	941	960	964
Weyauwega town	609	579	546
Weyauwega village	967	911	706
Wyoming town	648	497	.....
Waushara County	**18,886**	**15,972**	**13,507**
Aurora town	936	1,025	934
Berlin city (ward 2, part of)	50	41	31
[For total, see Green Lake County.]			
Bloomfield town	1,131	1,256	1,278
Coloma town	977	827	723
Dakota town	464	543	573
Deerfield town	710	656	453
Hancock town [1]	688	1,163	660
Hancock village [1]	510	.....	.....
Leon town	742	826	731
Marion town	972	654	623
Mount Morris town	611	658	668
Oasis town	716	826	707
Plainfield town	784	921	799
Plainfield village	723	728	459
Poysippi town	976	1,046	912
Redgranite village [2]	1,521	.....	.....
Richford town	555	591	573
Rose town [3]	785	823	577
Saxeville town	808	827	765
Springwater town [3]	608	653	541
Warren town [2]	1,408	848	796
Wautoma town [4]	696	1,060	704
Wautoma village [4]	964	.....	.....
Wild Rose village [3]	551	.....	.....
Winnebago County	**62,116**	**58,225**	**50,097**
Algoma town	890	840	757
Black Wolf town	671	778	837
Clayton town	1,125	1,161	1,170
Menasha city	6,081	5,589	4,581
Ward 1	*1,687*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,439*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*973*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,982*	.....	.....
Menasha town	654	646	595
Neenah city	5,734	5,954	5,083
Ward 1	*1,816*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,290*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,098*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*530*	.....	.....
Neenah town	519	533	538
Nekimi town	908	990	1,028
Nepeuskun town	859	939	908
Winnebago County—Continued.			
Omro town	1,016	1,163	1,038
Omro village	1,285	1,358	1,232
Oshkosh city [5]	33,062	28,284	22,836
Ward 1	*1,480*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,430*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,700*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,237*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,823*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,111*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,595*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,029*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*2,129*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*3,477*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*2,202*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*3,255*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*4,594*	.....	.....
Oshkosh town [5]	1,920	1,812	1,489
Poygan town	662	742	747
Rushford town	1,427	1,652	1,608
Utica town	855	967	981
Vinland town	971	1,018	936
Winchester town	968	1,041	1,030
Winneconne town	704	746	698
Winneconne village	940	1,042	1,086
Wolf River town	865	970	919
Wood County	**30,583**	**[6] 25,865**	**[6] 18,127**
Arpin town [7]	811	.....	.....
Auburndale town	1,055	959	656
Auburndale village	297	241	253
Cameron town [8]	243	.....	.....
Cary town [9]	282	.....	.....
Cranmoor town [10]	123	.....	.....
Dexter town [11]	302	.....	.....
Grand Rapids city	6,521	4,493	1,702
Ward 1	*649*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*964*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*671*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*918*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,056*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*869*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*723*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*677*	.....	.....
Grand Rapids town	1,056	825	627
Hansen town [7]	856	.....	.....
Hiles town [12]	149	.....	.....
Lincoln town	1,179	1,128	870
Marshfield city [8]	5,783	5,240	3,450
Ward 1	*1,192*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*471*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,068*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,445*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*898*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*709*	.....	.....
Marshfield town	849	881	701
Milladore town	1,184	1,025	760
Nekoosa village	1,570	745	.....
Pittsville city	450	634	653
Ward 1	*272*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*96*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*82*	.....	.....
Port Edwards town [13]	513	1,161	582
Port Edwards village [14]	758	.....	.....
Remington town [15]	419	708	427
Richfield town	717	571	194
Rock town	701	823	597
Rudolph town	1,035	1,046	1,087
Saratoga town	559	416	326
Seneca town [16]	449	976	875
Sherry town	651	618	487
Sigel town	1,476	1,483	1,232
Wood town [17]	595	1,118	891

[1] Hancock village incorporated from part of Hancock town in 1902.
[2] Redgranite village incorporated from part of Warren town in 1904.
[3] Wild Rose village incorporated from parts of Rose and Springwater towns in 1904.
[4] Wautoma village incorporated from part of Wautoma town in 1900 and made independent in 1901.
[5] Part of Oshkosh town annexed to Oshkosh city in 1906.
[6] County totals include population (774 in 1900; 322 in 1890) of Vesper town, taken to form Arpin and Hansen towns since 1900; and population (1,435 in 1890) of Centralia city, annexed to Grand Rapids city between 1890 and 1900.
[7] Organized from part of Vesper town in 1901.
[8] Cameron town organized from part of Marshfield city in 1903.
[9] Organized from part of Wood town in 1901.
[10] Organized from parts of Port Edwards and Seneca towns in 1903.
[11] Organized from parts of Remington and Wood towns in 1901; part taken to form Hiles town in 1902.
[12] Organized from part of Dexter town in 1902.
[13] Parts taken to form Port Edwards village in 1902 and part of Cranmoor town in 1903.
[14] Incorporated from part of Port Edwards town in 1902.
[15] Part taken to form part of Dexter town in 1901.
[16] Part taken to form part of Cranmoor town in 1903.
[17] Parts taken to form Cary town and part of Dexter town in 1901.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abbotsford village	Clark	947	443	.....
Ableman village	Sauk	444	430	332
Albany village	Green	669	797	698
Algoma city	Kewaunee	2,082	1,738	1,015
Alma city	Buffalo	1,011	1,201	1,428
Alma Center village	Jackson	417	.....	.....
Almond village	Portage	487	.....	.....
Altoona city	Eau Claire	824	721	805
Amery village	Polk	659	905	451
Amherst village	Portage	629	558	438
Aniwa village	Shawano	274	367	.....
Antigo city	Langlade	7,196	5,145	4,424
Appleton city	Outagamie	16,773	15,085	11,869
Arcadia village	Trempealeau	1,212	1,273	659
Argyle village	Lafayette	603	.....	.....
Ashland city	Ashland	11,594	13,074	9,956
Athens village	Marathon	904	.....	.....
Auburndale village	Wood	297	241	253
Augusta city	Eau Claire	1,405	1,256	1,187
Avoca village	Iowa	436	406	278
Baldwin village	St. Croix	584	631	482
Balsam Lake village	Polk	279	.....	.....
Bangor village	La Crosse	692	633	499
Baraboo city	Sauk	6,324	5,751	4,605
Barneveld village	Iowa	317	.....	.....
Barron city	Barron	1,449	1,493	829
Bay City village	Pierce	252	.....	.....
Beaver Dam city	Dodge	6,758	5,128	4,222
Bell Center village	Crawford	216	.....	.....
Belleville village	Dane	422	385	319
Belmont village	Lafayette	532	509	378
Beloit city	Rock	15,125	10,436	6,315
Benton village	Lafayette	652	546	414
Berlin city	Green Lake; Waushara	4,636	4,489	4,149
Birnamwood village	Shawano	678	475	.....
Black Creek village	Outagamie	516	.....	.....
Black Earth village	Dane	479	.....	.....
Black River Falls city	Jackson	1,917	1,938	2,261
Blair village	Trempealeau	486	438	.....
Blanchardville village	Lafayette	643	573	.....
Bloomer village	Chippewa	1,204	811	631
Bloomington village	Grant	620	611	587
Boscobel city	Grant	1,525	1,637	1,570
Boyd village	Chippewa	527	674	545
Brandon village	Fond du Lac	684	663	660
Brillion village	Calumet	998	855	582
Brodhead city	Green	1,517	1,584	1,461
Brokaw village	Marathon	458	.....	.....
Brooklyn village	Dane; Green	362	.....	.....
Browntown village	Green	222	246	.....
Bruce village	Rusk	505	.....	.....
Buffalo city	Buffalo	255	254	223
Burlington city	Racine	3,212	2,526	2,043
Butternut village	Ashland	717	.....	.....
Cadott village	Chippewa	765	840	889
Cambria village	Columbia	657	561	524
Cambridge village	Dane	507	.....	.....
Cameron village	Barron	562	394	.....
Camp Douglas village	Juneau	473	432	225
Campbellsport village	Fond du Lac	650	.....	.....
Cashton village	Monroe	568	510	.....
Cassville village	Grant	890	979	886
Cazenovia village	Richland	392	.....	.....
Cecil village	Shawano	351	.....	.....
Cedar Grove village	Sheboygan	498	327	.....
Cedarburg city	Ozaukee	1,777	1,626	1,361
Centuria village	Polk	301	.....	.....
Chetek city	Barron	829	531	406
Chilton city	Calumet	1,530	1,460	1,424
Chippewa Falls city	Chippewa	8,893	8,094	8,670
Clayton village	Polk	220	.....	.....
Clear Lake village	Polk	498	527	.....
Clinton village	Rock	897	871	856
Clintonville city	Waupaca	1,747	1,653	1,466
Cobb village	Iowa	230	.....	.....
Colby city	Clark; Marathon	869	667	.....
Coleman village	Marinette	436	.....	.....
Colfax village	Dunn	701	.....	.....
Columbus city	Columbia	2,523	2,349	1,977
Coon Valley village	Vernon	291	.....	.....
Corliss village	Racine	525	.....	.....
Crandon city	Forest	1,833	.....	.....
Cuba City village	Grant	967	636	.....
Cudahy city	Milwaukee	3,691	1,366	.....
Cumberland city	Barron	1,445	1,328	1,219
Dallas village	Barron	342	.....	.....
Dane village	Dane	296	280	.....
Darlington city	Lafayette	1,808	1,808	1,589
De Forest village	Dane	431	.....	.....
De Pere city	Brown	4,477	4,038	3,625
De Soto village	Crawford; Vernon	331	387	355
Deerfield village	Dane	533	515	338
Delavan city	Walworth	2,450	2,244	2,038
Dodgeville city	Iowa	1,791	1,865	1,722
Dorchester village	Clark	476	.....	.....
Downing village	Dunn	319	.....	.....
Doylestown village	Columbia	259	.....	.....
Durand city	Pepin	1,503	1,458	1,154
Eagle village	Waukesha	339	324	.....
East Milwaukee village	Milwaukee	707	.....	.....
East Troy village	Walworth	673	.....	.....
Eastman village	Crawford	233	.....	.....
Eau Claire city	Eau Claire	13,310	17,517	17,415
Edgar village	Marathon	746	478	.....
Edgerton city	Rock	2,513	2,192	1,595
Eland village	Shawano	368	.....	.....
Eleva village	Trempealeau	319	.....	.....
Elk Mound village	Dunn	302	.....	.....
Elkhart Lake village	Sheboygan	499	464	.....
Elkhorn city	Walworth	1,707	1,731	1,447
Ellsworth village	Pierce	1,005	1,052	670
Elmwood village	Pierce	585	.....	.....
Elroy city	Juneau	1,729	1,685	1,413
Embarrass village	Waupaca	283	270	.....
Evansville city	Rock	2,061	1,864	1,523
Fair Oaks village	Dane	891	.....	.....
Fairchild village	Eau Claire	678	947	645
Fall Creek village	Eau Claire	523	.....	.....
Fall River village	Columbia	360	.....	.....
Fennimore village	Grant	1,159	1,035	616
Fenwood village	Marathon	220	.....	.....
Fond du Lac city	Fond du Lac	13,797	15,110	12,024
Fort Atkinson city	Jefferson	3,877	3,043	2,283
Fountain City	Buffalo	1,031	1,031	972
Fox Lake village	Dodge	851	890	814
Frederick village	Polk	511	.....	.....
Fremont village	Waupaca	305	263	275
Friendship village	Adams	276	.....	.....
Galesville village	Trempealeau	973	862	537
Gays Mills village	Crawford	557	.....	.....
Genoa Junction village	Walworth	709	.....	.....
Gillett village	Oconto	610	.....	.....
Glenwood city	St. Croix	954	1,789	.....
Grafton village	Ozaukee	818	478	434
Grand Rapids city	Wood	6,521	4,493	1,702
Grantsburg village	Burnett	721	612	410
Gratiot village	Lafayette	368	335	.....
Green Bay city	Brown	25,236	18,684	9,069
Green Lake village	Green Lake	563	450	204
Greenwood city	Clark	665	708	.....
Gresham village	Shawano	350	.....	.....
Hammond village	St. Croix	408	404	388
Hancock village	Waushara	510	.....	.....
Hartford city	Washington	2,982	1,632	1,296
Hartland village	Waukesha	728	629	486
Hazel Green village	Grant	621	442	426
Highland village	Iowa	1,096	913	751
Hilbert village	Calumet	572	497	.....
Hillsboro village	Vernon	804	785	461
Hollandale village	Iowa	265	.....	.....
Horicon city	Dodge	1,881	1,376	1,354
Hortonville village	Outagamie	863	913	440
Hudson city	St. Croix	2,810	3,259	2,885
Hustisford village	Dodge	615	540	513
Independence village	Trempealeau	664	630	382
Ingram village	Rusk	360	.....	.....
Iola village	Waupaca	850	558	.....
Janesville city	Rock	13,894	13,185	10,836
Jefferson city	Jefferson	2,582	2,584	2,287
Johnson Creek village	Jefferson	425	.....	.....
Juneau city	Dodge	1,003	891	701
Kaukauna city	Outagamie	4,717	5,115	4,667
Kendall village	Monroe	477	460	304
Kennan village	Price	184	.....	.....
Kenosha city	Kenosha	21,371	11,606	6,532
Kewaskum village	Washington	625	679	557
Kewaunee city	Kewaunee	1,339	1,773	1,216
Kiel village	Manitowoc	1,244	924	497
Kilbourn City village	Columbia	1,170	1,134	961
Knapp village	Dunn	413	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
La Crosse city	La Crosse	30,417	28,895	25,090
La Farge village	Vernon	654	488	.....
La Valle village	Sauk	421	386	333
Ladysmith city	Rusk	2,352	.....	.....
Lake Geneva city	Walworth	3,079	2,585	2,297
Lake Mills city	Jefferson	1,672	1,387	1,053
Lake Nebagamon village	Douglas	483	.....	.....
Lancaster city	Grant	2,329	2,403	1,543
Linden village	Iowa	580	543	462
Little Chute village	Outagamie	1,354	944	380
Lodi village	Columbia	1,044	1,068	736
Lomira village	Dodge	529	492	.....
Lone Rock village	Richland	497	512	342
Lowell village	Dodge	318	333	304
Loyal village	Clark	677	645	.....
Luck village	Polk	383	.....	.....
Luxemburg village	Kewaunee	402	.....	.....
Lyndon Station village	Juneau	275	.....	.....
Lynxville village	Crawford	274	322	243
McMillan village	Marathon	130	200	.....
Madison city	Dane	25,531	19,164	13,426
Maiden Rock village	Pierce	337	304	343
Manawa village	Waupaca	820	744	350
Manitowoc city	Manitowoc	13,027	11,786	7,710
Marathon village	Marathon	656	528	258
Marinette city	Marinette	14,610	16,195	11,523
Marion village	Waupaca	798	602	470
Markesan village	Green Lake	892	706	475
Marshall village	Dane	459	.....	.....
Marshfield city	Wood	5,783	5,240	3,450
Mattoon village	Shawano	868	.....	.....
Mauston city	Juneau	1,701	1,718	1,343
Mayville city	Dodge	2,282	1,815	1,165
Mazomanie village	Dane	917	902	1,034
Medford city	Taylor	1,846	1,758	1,193
Mellen city	Ashland	1,833	.....	.....
Menasha city	Winnebago	6,081	5,589	4,581
Menomonee Falls village	Waukesha	919	687	422
Menomonie city	Dunn	5,036	5,655	5,491
Merrill city	Lincoln	8,689	8,537	6,809
Merrillan village	Jackson	625	739	639
Merrimac village	Sauk	312	350	.....
Middleton village	Dane	679	.....	.....
Milltown village	Polk	250	.....	.....
Milton village	Rock	833	.....	.....
Milwaukee city	Milwaukee	373,857	285,315	204,468
Mineral Point city	Iowa	2,925	2,991	2,694
Mondovi city	Buffalo	1,325	1,208	503
Monroe city	Green	4,410	3,927	3,768
Montello village	Marquette	1,104	.....	.....
Montfort village	Grant	558	627	467
Monticello village	Green	671	559	407
Mosinee village	Marathon	482	657	427
Mount Horeb village	Dane	1,048	864	.....
Mukwonago village	Waukesha	615	.....	.....
Muscoda village	Grant	798	743	605
Necedah village	Juneau	1,054	1,209	1,708
Neenah city	Winnebago	5,734	5,954	5,083
Neillsville city	Clark	1,957	2,104	1,936
Nekoosa village	Wood	1,570	745	.....
Neosho village	Dodge	304	.....	.....
Neshkoro village	Marquette	379	.....	.....
New Auburn village	Chippewa	364	.....	.....
New Glarus village	Green	708	.....	.....
New Holstein village	Calumet	839	.....	.....
New Lisbon city	Juneau	1,074	1,014	990
New London city	Outagamie, Waupaca	3,383	2,742	2,050
New Richmond city	St. Croix	1,988	1,631	1,408
North Fond du Lac village	Fond du Lac	1,960	.....	.....
North Freedom village	Sauk	647	485	316
North Milwaukee village	Milwaukee	1,860	1,049	.....
Norwalk village	Monroe	502	357	.....
Oakfield village	Fond du Lac	522	.....	.....
Oconomowoc city	Waukesha	3,054	2,880	2,729
Oconto city	Oconto	5,629	5,646	5,219
Oconto Falls village	Oconto	1,427	.....	.....
Omro village	Winnebago	1,285	1,358	1,232
Onalaska city	La Crosse	1,146	1,368	1,587
Ontario village	Monroe, Vernon	383	380	.....
Oostburg village	Sheboygan	330	.....	.....
Oregon village	Dane	712	697	595
Orfordville village	Rock	449	.....	.....
Osceola village	Polk	634	466	384
Oshkosh city	Winnebago	33,062	28,284	22,836
Osseo village	Trempealeau	548	472	.....
Owen village	Clark	745	.....	.....
Palmyra village	Jefferson	649	716	567
Pardeeville village	Columbia	987	788	.....
Park Falls village	Price	1,972	.....	.....
Pepin village	Pepin	397	407	369
Peshtigo city	Marinette	1,975	.....	.....
Pewaukee village	Waukesha	749	714	680
Phillips city	Price	1,948	1,820	.....
Pittsville city	Wood	450	634	653
Plainfield village	Waushara	723	728	459
Platteville city	Grant	4,452	3,340	2,740
Plum City village	Pierce	305	.....	.....
Plymouth city	Sheboygan	3,094	2,257	1,503
Port Edwards village	Wood	758	.....	.....
Port Washington city	Ozaukee	3,792	3,010	1,659
Portage city	Columbia	5,440	5,459	5,143
Potosi village	Grant	464	434	.....
Poynette village	Columbia	656	633	517
Prairie du Chien city	Crawford	3,149	3,232	3,131
Prairie du Sac village	Sauk	699	656	562
Prairie Farm village	Barron	368	.....	.....
Prentice village	Price	606	939	365
Prescott city	Pierce	936	1,002	911
Princeton village	Green Lake	1,269	1,202	986
Pulaski village	Brown, Oconto, Shawano	436	.....	.....
Racine city	Racine	38,002	29,102	21,014
Randolph village	Columbia, Dodge	937	738	405
Random Lake village	Sheboygan	408	.....	.....
Readstown village	Vernon	515	403	.....
Redgranite village	Waushara	1,521	.....	.....
Reedsburg city	Sauk	2,615	2,225	1,737
Reedsville village	Manitowoc	550	428	.....
Reeseville village	Dodge	352	393	329
Rewey village	Iowa	329	.....	.....
Rhinelander city	Oneida	5,637	4,998	2,658
Rib Lake village	Taylor	1,018	.....	.....
Rice Lake city	Barron	3,968	3,002	2,130
Richland Center city	Richland	2,652	2,321	1,819
Ridgeway village	Iowa	437	.....	.....
Rio village	Columbia	704	479	339
Ripon city	Fond du Lac	3,739	3,818	3,358
River Falls city	Pierce, St. Croix	1,991	2,008	1,783
Rosholt village	Portage	383	.....	.....
St. Cloud village	Fond du Lac	309	.....	.....
St. Croix Falls village	Polk	569	622	745
Sauk City village	Sauk	867	810	876
Scandinavia village	Waupaca	355	320	.....
Schleisingerville village	Washington	538	549	432
Schofield village	Marathon	889	.....	.....
Seymour city	Outagamie	1,109	1,026	733
Sharon village	Walworth	879	945	878
Shawano city	Shawano	2,923	1,863	1,505
Sheboygan city	Sheboygan	26,398	22,962	16,359
Sheboygan Falls village	Sheboygan	1,630	1,301	1,118
Shell Lake village	Washburn	902	.....	.....
Shiocton village	Outagamie	536	.....	.....
Shullsburg city	Lafayette	1,003	1,250	1,393
Soldiers Grove village	Crawford	667	680	.....
South Milwaukee city	Milwaukee	6,092	3,392	.....
Sparta city	Monroe	3,973	3,555	2,795
Spencer village	Marathon	362	.....	.....
Spooner city	Washburn	1,453	.....	.....
Spring Green village	Sauk	730	621	625
Spring Valley village	Pierce	972	1,021	.....
Stanley city	Chippewa	2,675	2,387	.....
Star Prairie village	St. Croix	253	.....	.....
Steuben village	Crawford	237	.....	.....
Stevens Point city	Portage	8,692	9,524	7,896
Stockbridge village	Calumet	328	.....	.....
Stockholm village	Pepin	204	.....	.....
Stoddard village	Vernon	343	.....	.....
Stoughton city	Dane	4,761	3,431	2,470
Stratford village	Marathon	763	.....	.....
Sturgeon Bay city	Door	4,262	3,372	2,195
Sun Prairie village	Dane	1,119	938	704
Superior city	Douglas	40,384	31,091	11,983
Theresa village	Dodge	345	355	.....
Thorp village	Clark	741	838	723
Tigerton village	Shawano	728	723	.....
Tomah city	Monroe	3,419	2,840	2,199
Tomahawk city	Lincoln	2,907	2,291	1,816
Trempealeau village	Trempealeau	535	609	.....
Turtle Lake village	Barron	442	326	.....
Two Rivers city	Manitowoc	4,850	3,784	2,870
Union Grove village	Racine	616	520	432

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Unity village	Clark, Marathon	363		
Viola village	Richland, Vernon	671	432	
Viroqua city	Vernon	2,059	1,950	1,270
Walworth village	Walworth	755		
Washburn city	Bayfield	3,830		
Waterford village	Racine	581		
Waterloo village	Jefferson	1,220	1,137	862
Watertown city	Dodge, Jefferson	8,829	8,437	8,755
Waukesha city	Waukesha	8,740	7,419	6,321
Waunakee village	Dane	550	443	312
Waupaca city	Waupaca	2,789	2,912	2,127
Waupun city	Dodge, Fond du Lac	3,362	3,185	2,757
Wausau city	Marathon	16,560	12,354	9,253
Wautoma village	Waushara	964		
Wauwatosa city	Milwaukee	3,346	2,842	
Wauzeka village	Crawford	476	471	
Welcome village	Outagamie	341		
West Allis city	Milwaukee	6,645		
West Bend city	Washington	2,462	2,119	1,296
West Milwaukee village	Milwaukee	1,458		
West Salem village	La Crosse	840	725	542
Westby village	Vernon	902	524	
Westfield village	Marquette	729		
Weston village	Dunn	327		
Weyauwega village	Waupaca	967	911	706
Weyerhauser village	Rusk	371		
Whitefish Bay village	Milwaukee	542	512	
Whitehall village	Trempealeau	703	600	304
Whitewater city	Walworth	3,224	3,405	4,359
Wild Rose village	Waushara	551		
Wilton village	Monroe	510	400	
Winneconne village	Winnebago	940	1,042	1,086
Withee village	Clark	443		
Wittenberg village	Shawano	1,090	798	726
Wonewoc village	Juneau	789	811	619
Wrightstown village	Brown	525	420	476
Wyocena village	Columbia	425		

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Wisconsin by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for cities of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Milwaukee.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 16) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Wisconsin, 763,225, or 32.7 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 1,044,761, or 44.7 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; and 512,569, or 22 per cent, are foreign-born whites. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 28.3, 46.2, and 24.9, respectively, the proportion of native whites of native parentage having increased somewhat during the decade. In only 2 of the 71 counties is the percentage of foreign-born whites less than 10, in 7 it is between 10 and 15, in 48 between 15 and 25, in 12 between 25 and 35, and in 2 it exceeds 35. The percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage ranges generally higher, exceeding 35 in 63 counties. (See maps on page 1081).

Of the urban population, 28.5 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 35.9 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 45.7 and 44.1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 25.5 in the urban population and 19.3 in the rural. The Indians appear almost exclusively in the rural population, of which they constitute 0.7 per cent.

Sex (Tables 2 and 14).—In the total population of the state there are 1,208,578 males and 1,125,282 females, or 107.4 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 106.6 to 100. Among the native whites the ratio is 101.6; among the foreign-born whites, 130.8. In the urban population there are 101.7 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 111.9.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—85.6 per cent were born in Wisconsin and 14.4 per cent outside the state, the proportions being the same for the native white population. Of the native negroes, 58.7 per cent were born outside the state; of the native Indians, 6.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Wisconsin, persons born in Germany represent 45.5 per cent; Norway, 11.1; Austria, 7.5; Russia, 5.8; Sweden, 5; Canada, 4.9; Denmark, 3.2; Ireland, 2.7; England, 2.7; all

other countries, 11.6. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 51 per cent; Norway, 10.1; Austria, 5.2; Canada, 5; Ireland, 4.8; Sweden, 3.6; England, 3.4; Russia, 2.9; Denmark, 2.5.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 683,743, representing 29.3 per cent of the population. Of such males, 21.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 38.3 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 39.4 per cent foreign-born whites, and 0.6 per cent are in other classes. Of the 269,237 foreign-born white males of voting age, 142,848, or 53.1 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 497,922.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 11 per cent are under 5 years of age, 21.1 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.9 per cent from 15 to 24, 27.3 per cent from 25 to 44, and 20.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 3.6 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 87.1 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, 30.4 per cent are 25 years of age and over; of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 41.3 per cent; of Indians, 42 per cent; and of negroes, 61.3 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 30.3 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural, 25 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 732,544, of whom 484,629, or 66.2 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 22,287 children under 6 and 7,985 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 66; for girls, 66.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 89.9. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 90.8; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 89.7; among foreign-born whites, 84.1; and among negroes, 88.9. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage of school attendance for the ages from 6 to 14, but for persons from 15 to 20, the percentages were 27.3 in the urban population and 31.3 in the rural.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 57,769 illiterates in the state, representing 3.2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 4.7 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 33.7 among Indians, 8.7 among foreign-born whites, 4.5 among negroes, and 0.9 among native whites.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiteracy is slightly higher in rural than in urban communities, 3.3 as compared with 3. The rural percentage exceeds the urban for each class separately, except the foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age. Among them the percentage is the same in the urban as in the rural population.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is only 0.7. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 15).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 41.4 per cent of the males are single and 32.6 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 53.6 for males and 57.7 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.2 and 9, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.5 and 0.6, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 4.6 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.3 per cent of the males, and 39.1 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 14.4 per cent of the males. In the next two age groups, 25 to 34 and 35 to 44 years, the difference is less marked, while among those 45 and over, the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 68.2 for males and 71.8 for females; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 46.8 and 54, respectively; native whites of native parentage, 45.1 and 48.8; Indians, 55.2 and 63.1; negroes, 45.6 and 50.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for males is higher in the urban population; for females, it is higher in the rural.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Wisconsin is 462,355, and the total number of families 499,629, there being 108.1 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5, and the average number per family, 4.7.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**2,333,860**	**2,069,042**	**1,693,330**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	2,320,555	2,057,911	1,680,828	99.4	99.5	99.3
Negro	2,900	2,542	2,444	0.1	0.1	0.1
Indian	10,142	8,372	9,930	0.4	0.4	0.6
Chinese	226	212	119	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	34	5	9	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other (Korean)	3	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native	1,820,995	1,553,071	1,174,131	78.0	75.1	69.3
Total foreign born	512,865	515,971	519,199	22.0	24.9	30.7
Native white, total	1,807,986	1,542,206	1,161,839	77.5	74.5	68.6
Native parentage	763,225	585,903	435,004	32.7	28.3	25.7
Foreign parentage	724,258	678,723	555,113	31.0	32.8	32.8
Mixed parentage	320,503	277,580	171,722	13.7	13.4	10.1
Foreign-born white	512,569	515,705	518,989	22.0	24.9	30.6
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**1,004,320**	**790,213**	**562,286**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,001,416	787,915	560,526	99.7	99.7	99.7
Negro	2,141	1,859	1,440	0.2	0.2	0.3
Indian	530	247	218	0.1	(1)	(1)
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	233	192	102	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	744,991	569,568	366,913	74.2	72.1	65.3
Native parentage	285,999	193,073	122,430	28.5	24.4	21.8
Foreign parentage	327,016	376,495	244,483	32.6	47.6	43.5
Mixed parentage	131,976			13.1		
Foreign-born white	256,425	218,347	193,613	25.5	27.6	34.4
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**1,329,540**	**1,278,829**	**1,131,044**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,319,139	1,269,996	1,120,302	99.2	99.3	99.1
Negro	759	683	1,004	0.1	0.1	0.1
Indian	9,612	8,125	9,712	0.7	0.6	0.9
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	30	25	26	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	1,062,995	972,638	794,926	80.0	76.1	70.3
Native parentage	477,226	392,830	312,574	35.9	30.7	27.6
Foreign parentage	397,242	579,808	482,352	29.9	45.3	42.6
Mixed parentage	188,527			14.2		
Foreign-born white	256,144	297,358	325,376	19.3	23.3	28.8

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population	**1,208,578**	**1,125,282**	**107.4**	**1,067,562**	**1,001,480**	**106.6**
White	1,201,620	1,118,935	107.4	1,061,606	996,305	106.6
Negro	1,476	1,424	103.7	1,418	1,124	126.2
Indian	5,231	4,911	106.5	4,321	4,051	106.7
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	251	12	(1)	217	.....	.....
Native white, total	911,181	896,805	101.6	779,213	762,993	102.1
Native parentage	387,668	375,557	103.2	298,552	287,351	103.9
Foreign parentage	364,385	359,873	101.3	346,911	331,812	104.6
Mixed parentage	159,128	161,375	98.6	133,750	143,830	93.0
Foreign-born white	290,439	222,130	130.8	282,393	233,312	121.0
Urban population	506,408	497,912	101.7	392,016	398,197	98.4
Rural population	702,170	627,370	111.9	675,546	603,283	112.0

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**1,820,995**	**1,553,071**	[1] **1,167,681**	**747,650**	**1,073,345**
Born in state	1,558,455	1,304,918	953,273	623,057	935,398
Born outside state [2]	262,540	248,153	214,408	124,593	137,947
Per cent outside state	14.4	16.0	18.4	16.7	12.9
Native white population	1,807,986	1,542,206	[1] 1,161,484	744,991	1,062,995
Born in state	1,547,783	1,295,900	948,550	621,900	925,883
Born outside state [2]	260,203	246,306	212,934	123,091	137,112
Per cent outside state	14.4	16.0	18.3	16.5	12.9
Native negro population	2,836	2,486	(3)	2,082	754
Born in state	1,171	992	(3)	696	475
Born outside state [2]	1,665	1,494	(3)	1,386	279
Per cent outside state	58.7	60.1	(3)	66.6	37.0
Native Indian population	10,108	8,357	(3)	523	9,585
Born in state	9,492	8,026	(3)	455	9,037
Born outside state [2]	616	331	(3)	68	548
Per cent outside state	6.1	4.0	(3)	13.0	5.7

[1] Exclusive of 355 whites and 6,095 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Comparable figures not available.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**1,820,995**	**1,553,071**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Wisconsin	1,558,455	1,304,918	85.6	84.0
Other states	262,540	248,153	14.4	16.0
Illinois	46,107	33,331	2.5	2.1
New York	41,830	58,338	2.3	3.8
Minnesota	30,755	24,234	1.7	1.6
Michigan	28,038	22,888	1.5	1.5
Ohio	17,639	19,036	1.0	1.2
Iowa	16,312	11,932	0.9	0.8
Pennsylvania	15,715	16,479	0.9	1.1
Indiana	9,889	8,646	0.5	0.6
Vermont	4,754	6,908	0.3	0.4
Massachusetts	4,651	5,769	0.3	0.4
Missouri	4,556	3,698	0.3	0.2
Maine	3,861	5,418	0.2	0.3
Nebraska	3,607	2,653	0.2	0.2
South Dakota	3,495	2,810	0.2	0.2
Kentucky	2,890	1,903	0.2	0.1
All other [1]	28,441	24,110	1.6	1.6
DIVISIONS.				
New England	16,931	22,980	0.9	1.5
Middle Atlantic	59,692	77,166	3.3	5.0
East North Central	1,660,128	1,388,819	91.2	89.4
West North Central	62,836	48,768	3.5	3.1
South Atlantic	4,419	3,725	0.2	0.2
East South Central	4,524	3,034	0.2	0.2
West South Central	1,435	956	0.1	0.1
Mountain	2,445	1,098	0.1	0.1
Pacific	2,574	1,155	0.1	0.1
Other [1]	6,011	5,370	0.3	0.3

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**1,557,330**	**100.0**	**512,569**	**100.0**	**724,258**	**320,503**	**515,705**
Austria	81,726	5.2	38,691	7.5	31,005	12,030	22,832
Belgium	13,959	0.9	4,020	0.8	6,329	3,610	4,412
Canada—French	28,405	1.8	7,992	1.6	10,024	10,389	10,079
Canada—Other	50,296	3.2	16,929	3.3	9,328	24,039	23,832
Denmark	38,315	2.5	16,454	3.2	15,903	5,958	16,171
England	52,488	3.4	13,959	2.7	17,502	21,027	17,993
Finland	9,696	0.6	5,705	1.1	3,818	173	2,198
France	5,057	0.3	1,396	0.3	1,595	2,066	1,637
Germany	794,943	51.0	233,384	45.5	396,640	164,919	268,382
Greece	2,990	0.2	2,764	0.5	135	91	63
Holland	21,820	1.4	7,379	1.4	9,175	5,266	6,496
Hungary	13,166	0.8	10,554	2.1	2,321	291	1,123
Ireland	74,835	4.8	14,049	2.7	41,218	19,568	23,544
Italy	13,240	0.9	9,273	1.8	3,612	355	2,172
Norway	157,700	10.1	56,999	11.1	71,681	29,020	61,575
Roumania	550	(1)	446	0.1	97	7	53
Russia	45,407	2.9	29,644	5.8	13,906	1,857	7,550
Scotland	13,007	0.8	3,885	0.8	4,244	4,878	4,568
Sweden	55,386	3.6	25,739	5.0	23,268	6,379	26,196
Switzerland	20,876	1.3	8,036	1.6	7,613	5,227	7,665
Turkey in Asia	1,074	0.1	791	0.2	249	34	146
Turkey in Europe	471	(1)	397	0.1	66	8	
Wales	8,757	0.6	2,507	0.5	3,819	2,431	3,356
All other	[2] 53,166	3.4	1,576	0.3	[2] 50,710	880	3,662

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**683,743**	**570,715**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**497,922**	**425,825**
White	679,841	567,213	99.4	99.4	495,166	423,339
Negro	1,082	1,006	0.2	0.2	797	746
Indian	2,601	2,281	0.4	0.4	1,799	1,561
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	219	215	(1)	(1)	160	179
Native white	410,604	309,909	60.1	54.3	361,240	288,588
Native parentage	148,636	116,943	21.7	20.5	124,443	88,665
Foreign or mixed par	261,968	192,966	38.3	33.8	236,797	199,923
Foreign-born white	269,237	257,304	39.4	45.1	133,926	134,751

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.									
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**2,333,860**	**2,069,042**	**1,208,578**	**1,125,282**	**387,668**	**375,557**	**523,513**	**521,248**	**290,439**	**222,130**	**1,476**	**1,424**	**5,231**	**4,911**	**251**	**12**
Under 5 years	256,171	256,734	129,510	126,661	71,552	69,968	55,940	54,658	1,250	1,207	91	120	676	703	1	5
Under 1 year	52,027	52,522	26,354	25,673	15,150	14,757	10,969	10,684	83	69	22	25	129	136	1	[illegible]
5 to 9 years	247,878	251,152	125,159	122,719	61,202	59,545	59,349	58,672	3,832	3,689	84	105	689	708	[illegible]	.....
10 to 14 years	246,154	232,112	124,858	121,296	53,402	51,636	66,262	64,790	4,406	4,123	92	100	693	647	3	.....
15 to 19 years	242,671	208,938	122,493	120,178	45,310	45,665	68,249	67,938	8,328	5,963	105	118	484	493	17	1
20 to 24 years	222,097	182,253	113,445	108,652	34,975	36,421	57,284	59,570	20,641	12,116	119	178	391	365	35	2
25 to 29 years	191,970	159,833	100,325	91,645	26,245	26,152	47,011	48,163	26,529	16,807	171	211	338	311	31	1
30 to 34 years	163,927	144,803	86,076	77,851	19,024	17,921	39,972	40,559	26,571	18,994	170	123	312	251	27	3
35 to 39 years	149,663	135,186	79,239	70,424	15,121	13,591	37,057	37,268	26,567	19,166	171	123	297	276	26	.....
40 to 44 years	131,969	118,238	70,020	61,949	12,072	10,938	28,992	28,994	28,538	21,684	114	97	271	236	33	.....
45 to 49 years	120,398	90,905	64,610	55,788	10,453	9,397	24,319	23,737	29,488	22,381	104	75	215	198	31	.....
50 to 54 years	105,507	74,443	57,298	48,209	9,999	8,635	19,906	19,021	27,063	20,321	77	56	233	176	20	.....
55 to 59 years	76,231	59,923	41,274	34,957	7,856	6,794	10,313	9,767	22,876	18,222	49	28	168	146	12	.....
60 to 64 years	58,227	48,569	30,873	27,354	6,234	5,704	4,737	4,372	19,709	17,148	46	25	139	105	8	.....
65 to 74 years	78,666	69,931	41,224	37,442	8,650	8,312	3,048	2,823	29,284	26,084	55	43	186	180	1	.....
75 to 84 years	33,632	29,092	17,355	16,277	3,891	3,813	659	611	12,703	11,768	19	14	83	71	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	6,123	3,957	3,021	3,102	696	746	135	97	2,159	2,227	2	1	29	31	.....	.....
95 years and over	216	212	96	120	23	24	4	5	64	86	1	[illegible]	1	2	.....	.....
Age unknown	2,360	2,756	1,702	658	963	295	276	203	431	144	6	4	23	12	3	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	11.0	12.4	10.7	11.3	18.5	18.6	10.7	10.5	0.4	0.5	6.2	8.4	12.9	14.3	0.4	.....
5 to 9 years	10.6	12.1	10.4	10.9	15.8	15.9	11.3	11.3	1.3	1.7	5.7	7.4	13.2	14.4	1.2	.....
10 to 14 years	10.5	11.2	10.3	10.8	13.8	13.7	12.7	12.4	1.5	1.9	6.2	7.0	13.2	13.2	1.2	.....
15 to 19 years	10.4	10.1	10.1	10.7	11.7	12.2	13.0	13.0	2.9	2.7	7.1	8.3	9.3	10.0	6.8	.....
20 to 24 years	9.5	8.8	9.4	9.7	9.0	9.7	10.9	11.4	7.1	5.5	8.1	12.5	7.5	7.4	13.9	.....
25 to 34 years	15.2	14.7	15.4	15.1	11.7	11.7	16.6	17.0	18.3	16.1	23.1	23.5	12.4	11.4	23.1	.....
35 to 44 years	12.1	12.2	12.3	11.8	7.0	6.5	12.6	12.7	19.0	18.4	19.3	15.4	10.9	10.4	23.5	.....
45 to 64 years	15.4	13.2	16.1	14.8	8.9	8.1	11.3	10.9	34.1	35.1	18.7	12.9	14.4	12.7	28.3	.....
65 years and over	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.1	3.4	3.4	0.7	0.7	15.2	18.1	5.2	4.3	5.8	5.8	0.4	.....

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				INDIAN.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**506,408**	**702,170**	**497,912**	**627,370**	**360,418**	**550,763**	**384,573**	**512,232**	**144,420**	**146,019**	**112,005**	**110,125**	**1,054**	**422**	**1,087**	**337**	**295**	**4,936**	**235**	**4,676**
Under 5 years	50,991	78,519	50,357	76,304	50,076	77,416	49,483	75,143	824	426	761	446	56	35	76	44	35	641	32	671
Under 1 year	10,622	15,732	10,320	15,353	10,545	15,574	10,262	15,179	50	33	37	32	19	3	14	11	8	121	5	131
5 to 9 years	46,953	78,206	47,012	75,707	44,418	76,133	44,559	73,658	2,454	1,378	2,352	1,337	52	32	66	39	28	661	35	673
10 to 14 years	47,612	77,246	47,721	73,575	45,035	74,629	45,229	71,197	2,492	1,914	2,408	1,715	51	41	63	37	32	661	21	626
15 to 19 years	49,322	73,171	53,443	66,735	44,293	69,266	49,560	64,043	4,929	3,399	3,779	2,184	57	48	79	39	20	455	24	469
20 to 24 years	52,190	61,255	54,746	53,906	39,007	53,252	46,471	49,520	13,026	7,615	8,098	4,018	92	27	150	28	32	359	25	340
25 to 34 years	90,618	95,783	84,334	85,162	57,670	74,582	62,727	70,068	32,564	20,536	21,282	14,519	285	56	283	51	53	597	38	524
35 to 44 years	67,329	81,930	62,446	69,927	37,875	55,367	40,970	49,821	29,139	25,966	21,264	19,586	218	67	182	38	40	528	30	482
45 to 64 years	79,258	114,797	74,397	91,911	35,697	58,120	38,603	48,824	43,261	55,875	35,631	42,441	205	71	142	42	31	724	21	604
65 years and over	21,245	40,451	23,142	33,799	5,618	11,488	6,733	9,698	15,578	28,632	16,356	23,809	34	43	44	17	14	288	9	275
Age unknown	890	812	314	344	729	510	238	260	153	278	74	70	4	2	2	2	1	22	.....	12
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.1	11.2	10.1	12.2	13.9	14.1	12.9	14.7	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.4	5.3	8.3	7.0	13.1	11.9	13.0	13.6	14.3
5 to 9 years	9.3	11.1	9.4	12.1	12.3	13.8	11.6	14.4	1.7	0.9	2.1	1.2	4.9	7.6	6.1	11.6	9.5	13.4	14.9	14.4
10 to 14 years	9.4	11.0	9.6	11.7	12.5	13.6	11.8	13.9	1.7	1.3	2.1	1.6	4.8	9.7	5.8	11.0	10.8	13.4	8.9	13.4
15 to 19 years	9.7	10.4	10.7	10.6	12.3	12.6	12.9	12.5	3.4	2.3	3.4	2.0	5.4	11.4	7.3	11.6	9.8	9.2	10.2	10.0
20 to 24 years	10.3	8.7	11.0	8.6	10.8	9.7	12.1	9.7	9.0	5.2	7.2	3.6	8.7	6.4	13.8	8.3	10.8	7.3	10.6	7.3
25 to 34 years	17.9	13.6	16.9	13.6	16.0	13.5	16.3	13.7	22.5	14.1	19.0	13.2	27.0	13.3	26.0	15.1	18.0	12.1	16.2	11.2
35 to 44 years	13.3	11.7	12.5	11.1	10.5	10.1	10.7	9.7	20.2	17.8	19.0	17.8	20.7	15.9	16.7	11.3	13.6	10.7	12.8	10.3
45 to 64 years	15.7	16.3	14.9	14.7	9.9	10.6	10.0	9.5	30.0	38.3	31.8	38.5	19.4	16.8	13.1	12.5	10.5	14.7	8.9	12.9
65 years and over	4.2	5.8	4.6	5.4	1.6	2.1	1.8	1.9	10.8	19.6	14.6	21.6	3.2	10.2	4.0	5.0	4.7	5.8	3.8	5.9

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.											
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**732,544**	**484,629**	**66.2**	**306,520**	**223,946**	**73.1**	**387,114**	**243,487**	**62.9**	**34,655**	**14,454**	**41.7**	**628**	**397**	**63.2**	**3,597**	**2,331**	**64.8**
Male	369,820	244,045	66.0	154,218	112,580	73.0	194,097	122,527	63.1	19,367	7,576	39.1	285	190	66.7	1,824	1,159	63.5
Female	362,724	240,584	66.3	152,302	111,366	73.1	193,017	120,960	62.7	15,288	6,878	45.0	343	207	60.3	1,773	1,172	66.1
6 to 9 years	197,633	168,070	85.0	94,747	81,396	85.9	95,200	80,714	84.8	6,409	5,096	79.5	149	126	84.6	1,127	737	65.4
10 to 14 years	246,154	231,023	93.9	105,038	99,912	95.1	131,052	122,323	93.3	8,529	7,463	87.5	192	177	92.2	1,340	1,145	85.4
15 to 17 years	146,627	66,858	45.6	56,470	32,649	57.8	83,387	32,466	38.9	6,017	1,309	21.8	121	73	60.3	622	357	57.4
18 to 20 years	142,130	18,678	13.1	50,265	9,989	19.9	77,475	7,984	10.3	13,700	586	4.3	166	21	12.7	508	92	18.1
Under 6 years	.....	22,287	.....	.....	12,012	.....	.....	9,797	.....	.....	396	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	72	.....
21 years and over	.....	7,985	.....	.....	3,502	.....	.....	3,391	.....	.....	1,039	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	30	.....
Total attending school	.....	514,901	.....	.....	239,460	.....	.....	256,675	.....	.....	15,889	.....	.....	416	.....	.....	2,433	.....
URBAN POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	170,208	153,642	90.3	66,138	60,784	91.9	94,794	85,059	89.7	8,964	7,526	84.0	207	179	86.5	103	92	89.3
15 to 20 years	124,260	33,981	27.3	40,550	16,548	40.8	71,272	16,358	23.0	12,166	988	8.1	186	[illegible]	31.2	64	20	.....
RURAL POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	273,579	245,451	89.7	133,647	120,524	90.2	131,458	117,978	89.7	5,974	5,033	84.2	134	124	92.5	2,364	1,790	75.7
15 to 20 years	164,497	51,555	31.3	66,185	26,090	39.4	89,590	24,092	26.9	7,551	907	12.0	101	36	35.6	1,066	429	40.2

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**57,769**	**3.2**	**29,450**	**3.1**	**28,319**	**3.2**
Native white	11,468	0.9	6,616	1.0	4,852	0.7
Native parentage	3,223	0.6	1,890	0.7	1,333	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	8,245	1.0	4,726	1.2	3,519	0.9
Foreign-born white	43,662	8.7	21,525	7.5	22,137	10.2
Negro	113	4.5	61	4.7	52	4.3
Indian	2,482	33.7	1,207	31.2	1,275	36.4
Total illiterate, 1900	**73,779**	**4.7**	**34,284**	**4.2**	**39,495**	**5.3**
Native white	13,989	1.3	7,878	1.5	6,111	1.2
Native parentage	3,689	1.0	2,156	1.1	1,533	0.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	10,300	1.5	5,722	1.7	4,578	1.4
Foreign-born white	56,396	11.1	24,696	8.8	31,700	13.8
Negro	250	11.4	138	11.1	112	11.8
Indian	3,089	50.1	1,517	47.1	1,572	53.4
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**24,289**	**3.0**	**12,469**	**3.1**	**11,820**	**3.0**
Native white	2,330	0.4	1,151	0.4	1,179	0.4
Native parentage	526	0.3	281	0.3	245	0.2
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,804	0.5	870	0.5	934	0.5
Foreign-born white	21,788	8.7	11,215	7.9	10,573	9.7
Negro	75	4.0	32	3.4	43	4.6
Indian	55	13.8	33	14.2	22	13.1
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**33,480**	**3.3**	**16,981**	**3.1**	**16,499**	**3.5**
Native white	9,138	1.2	5,465	1.4	3,673	1.0
Native parentage	2,697	0.9	1,609	1.0	1,088	0.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	6,441	1.4	3,856	1.6	2,585	1.2
Foreign-born white	21,874	8.7	10,310	7.1	11,564	10.7
Negro	38	6.2	29	8.2	9	3.5
Indian	2,427	34.8	1,174	32.3	1,253	37.6

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**829,051**	**343,440**	**41.4**	**444,704**	**53.6**	**34,570**	**3,875**	**754,606**	**246,039**	**32.6**	**435,336**	**57.7**	**67,563**	**4,289**
Total, 1900	*694,160*	*285,477*	*41.1*	*374,084*	*53.9*	*30,036*	*2,453*	*634,884*	*200,306*	*31.6*	*371,453*	*58.5*	*59,212*	*3,062*
15 to 19 years	122,493	121,863	99.5	331	0.3	4	3	120,178	114,198	95.0	5,548	4.6	47	28
20 to 24 years	113,445	96,577	85.1	16,322	14.4	124	73	108,652	65,282	60.1	42,491	39.1	396	270
25 to 34 years	186,401	74,945	40.2	108,951	58.4	1,456	633	169,496	38,917	23.0	126,715	74.8	2,600	1,093
35 to 44 years	149,259	26,130	17.5	118,564	79.4	3,371	951	132,373	14,443	10.9	110,401	83.4	6,218	1,175
45 years and over	255,751	23,262	9.1	200,209	78.3	29,533	2,199	223,249	12,967	5.8	149,943	67.2	58,206	1,715
Age unknown	1,702	663	39.0	327	19.2	82	16	658	232	35.3	238	36.2	96	8
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	201,512	101,223	50.2	90,892	45.1	7,190	1,188	194,408	83,363	42.9	94,783	48.8	14,450	1,333
15 to 24 years	80,285	74,339	92.6	5,645	7.0	50	29	82,086	66,332	80.8	15,283	18.6	153	122
25 to 44 years	72,462	22,124	30.5	48,500	66.9	1,094	515	68,602	13,856	20.2	52,086	75.9	1,832	733
45 years and over	47,802	4,326	9.0	36,653	76.7	6,024	640	43,425	3,048	7.0	27,338	63.0	12,434	476
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	341,962	173,930	50.9	159,881	46.8	6,420	1,190	343,128	141,402	41.2	185,153	54.0	14,273	1,765
15 to 24 years	125,533	117,446	93.6	7,717	6.1	44	30	127,508	102,310	80.2	24,512	19.2	212	140
25 to 44 years	153,032	48,618	31.8	101,568	66.4	2,043	641	154,984	32,671	21.1	116,797	75.4	4,322	1,064
45 years and over	63,121	7,741	12.3	50,490	80.0	4,320	514	60,433	6,340	10.5	43,760	72.4	9,720	557
Foreign-born white [2]	280,951	66,467	23.7	191,563	68.2	20,625	1,424	213,111	20,249	9.5	153,049	71.8	38,334	1,119
15 to 24 years	28,969	25,615	88.4	3,190	11.0	32	11	18,079	10,050	55.6	7,899	43.7	65	26
25 to 44 years	108,205	29,713	27.5	76,230	70.4	1,611	396	76,651	6,633	8.7	66,972	87.4	2,541	425
45 years and over	143,346	11,046	7.7	112,026	78.2	18,937	1,011	118,237	3,544	3.0	78,110	66.1	35,683	667
Negro [2]	1,209	531	43.9	551	45.6	89	26	1,099	357	32.5	549	50.0	165	26
15 to 24 years	224	200	89.3	23	10.3	1	.....	296	208	70.3	79	26.7	4	4
25 to 44 years	626	262	41.9	318	50.8	26	14	554	128	23.1	341	61.6	64	20
45 years and over	353	67	19.0	208	58.9	62	11	245	21	8.6	126	51.4	96	2
Indian [2]	3,173	1,122	35.4	1,751	55.2	238	47	2,853	663	23.2	1,800	63.1	341	46
15 to 24 years	875	788	90.1	78	8.9	1	6	858	577	67.2	266	31.0	9	6
25 to 44 years	1,218	276	22.7	868	71.3	49	18	1,074	70	6.5	918	85.5	59	26
45 years and over	1,057	50	4.7	797	75.4	186	23	909	14	1.5	609	67.0	273	13
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**360,852**	**147,396**	**40.8**	**197,296**	**54.7**	**13,241**	**1,835**	**352,822**	**124,071**	**35.2**	**191,468**	**54.3**	**34,004**	**2,639**
15 to 24 years	101,512	92,473	91.1	8,673	8.5	66	39	108,189	85,980	79.5	21,506	19.9	223	180
25 to 44 years	157,947	46,796	29.6	107,632	68.1	2,303	918	146,780	31,245	21.3	108,596	74.0	5,353	1,472
45 years and over	100,503	7,749	7.7	80,864	80.5	10,846	873	97,539	6,742	6.9	61,258	62.8	28,376	984
Age unknown	890	378	42.5	127	14.3	26	5	314	104	33.1	108	34.4	52	3
Native white—Native parentage	80,499	40,098	49.8	36,963	45.9	2,448	481	82,990	38,193	46.0	36,976	44.6	6,903	756
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	140,390	70,684	50.3	66,232	47.2	2,655	627	162,312	72,648	44.8	80,166	49.4	8,107	1,126
Foreign-born white	138,650	35,982	26.0	93,540	67.5	8,060	702	106,484	12,890	12.1	73,812	69.3	18,839	732
Negro	895	391	43.7	417	46.6	62	18	882	275	31.2	441	50.0	140	25
Indian	200	93	46.5	82	41.0	10	7	147	60	40.8	71	48.3	15	.....
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**468,199**	**196,044**	**41.9**	**247,408**	**52.8**	**21,329**	**2,040**	**401,784**	**121,968**	**30.4**	**243,868**	**60.7**	**33,559**	**1,650**
15 to 24 years	134,426	125,967	93.7	7,980	5.9	62	37	120,641	93,500	77.5	26,533	22.0	220	118
25 to 44 years	177,713	54,279	30.5	119,883	67.5	2,524	666	155,089	22,115	14.3	128,520	82.9	3,465	796
45 years and over	155,248	15,513	10.0	119,345	76.9	18,687	1,326	125,710	6,225	5.0	88,685	70.5	29,830	731
Age unknown	812	285	35.1	200	24.6	56	11	344	128	37.2	130	37.8	44	5
Native white—Native parentage	121,013	61,125	50.5	53,929	44.6	4,742	707	111,418	45,170	40.5	57,807	51.9	7,547	577
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	201,572	103,246	51.2	93,649	46.5	3,765	563	180,816	68,754	38.0	104,987	58.1	6,166	639
Foreign-born white	142,301	30,485	21.4	98,023	68.9	12,565	722	106,627	7,359	6.9	79,237	74.3	19,495	387
Negro	314	140	44.6	134	42.7	27	8	217	82	37.8	108	49.8	25	1
Indian	2,973	1,029	34.6	1,669	56.1	228	40	2,706	603	22.3	1,729	63.9	326	46

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

Table 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR MILWAUKEE.

Foreign country in which born, or, if native, in which parents were born.	White population of foreign birth or foreign parentage: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**293,986**	**100.0**	**111,456**	**100.0**	**135,101**	**47,429**	**88,948**
Austria	18,100	6.2	11,553	10.4	4,843	1,704	3,962
Belgium	195	0.1	86	0.1	64	45	37
Canada—French	808	0.3	218	0.2	253	337	213
Canada—Other	3,985	1.4	1,650	1.5	482	1,853	1,675
Denmark	1,400	0.5	619	0.6	500	281	514
England	6,127	2.1	2,086	1.9	1,793	2,248	2,133
Finland	157	0.1	110	0.1	40	7	29
France	865	0.3	251	0.2	268	346	263
Germany	199,922	68.0	64,816	58.2	101,290	33,816	68,968
Greece	1,196	0.4	1,104	1.0	67	25	26
Holland	1,923	0.7	615	0.6	827	481	606
Hungary	6,470	2.2	5,571	5.0	802	97	381
Ireland	10,886	3.7	1,966	1.8	5,893	3,027	2,653
Italy	4,788	1.6	3,374	3.0	1,311	103	726
Norway	4,877	1.7	2,144	1.9	1,978	755	1,702
Roumania	362	0.1	267	0.2	89	6	35
Russia	17,151	5.8	11,992	10.8	4,658	501	2,380
Scotland	1,818	0.6	647	0.6	525	646	667
Sweden	1,605	0.5	787	0.7	531	287	659
Switzerland	1,897	0.6	833	0.7	601	463	653
Turkey in Asia	110	(1)	78	0.1	22	10	} 66
Turkey in Europe	193	0.1	147	0.1	44	2	
Wales	807	0.3	231	0.2	340	236	307
All other	[2] 8,344	2.8	311	0.3	[2] 7,880	153	293

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

Table 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

Age period.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Green Bay	**12,253**	**12,983**	**10,024**	**11,043**	**2,176**	**1,880**	**22**	**23**
Under 5 years	1,450	1,515	1,431	1,505	9	3	3	3
Under 1 year	286	305	283	303	.....	.....	1	1
5 to 9 years	1,293	1,396	1,267	1,370	21	16	1	3
10 to 14 years	1,274	1,230	1,246	1,213	23	13	1	.....
15 to 19 years	1,150	1,426	1,115	1,391	32	27	1	2
20 to 24 years	1,059	1,398	972	1,302	81	89	3	4
25 to 34 years	2,159	2,359	1,839	2,067	311	284	5	4
35 to 44 years	1,621	1,571	1,188	1,227	423	335	4	4
45 to 64 years	1,678	1,546	852	853	822	689	3	2
65 years and over	564	538	110	112	453	423	1	1
Age unknown	5	4	4	3	1	1	.....	.....
La Crosse	**14,649**	**15,768**	**11,538**	**12,777**	**3,085**	**2,958**	**26**	**33**
Under 5 years	1,306	1,352	1,302	1,344	4	7	.....	1
Under 1 year	258	266	258	266	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1,312	1,307	1,291	1,286	18	19	3	2
10 to 14 years	1,448	1,480	1,423	1,446	23	26	2	8
15 to 19 years	1,551	1,756	1,491	1,702	57	52	3	2
20 to 24 years	1,501	1,801	1,374	1,734	126	123	1	4
25 to 34 years	2,401	2,635	1,933	2,205	462	423	6	7
35 to 44 years	1,884	2,092	1,334	1,562	545	526	5	4
45 to 64 years	2,493	2,447	1,172	1,256	1,318	1,187	3	4
65 years and over	719	824	189	231	527	592	3	1
Age unknown	34	14	29	11	5	3	.....	.....
Madison	**12,283**	**13,248**	**9,862**	**11,264**	**2,272**	**1,902**	**89**	**74**
Under 5 years	1,092	1,156	1,077	1,133	10	11	5	10
Under 1 year	243	231	241	227	.....	1	2	2
5 to 9 years	1,003	953	962	918	32	31	8	4
10 to 14 years	947	1,042	903	989	39	46	4	7
15 to 19 years	1,164	1,282	1,092	1,206	61	71	5	4
20 to 24 years	1,467	1,645	1,239	1,496	202	144	5	4
25 to 34 years	2,334	2,574	1,805	2,188	491	363	16	22
35 to 44 years	1,747	1,817	1,288	1,462	434	340	10	13
45 to 64 years	1,967	2,089	1,276	1,563	664	521	14	5
65 years and over	546	670	211	290	332	374	2	5
Age unknown	16	20	9	19	7	1	.....	.....
Milwaukee	**189,488**	**184,369**	**126,369**	**134,984**	**62,579**	**48,877**	**478**	**502**
Under 5 years	19,086	18,748	18,640	18,354	422	368	24	22
Under 1 year	4,154	3,801	4,131	3,775	17	17	6	8
5 to 9 years	16,784	16,937	15,513	15,700	1,260	1,203	11	33
10 to 14 years	17,748	17,572	16,491	16,341	1,235	1,215	21	16
15 to 19 years	18,737	19,783	16,194	17,823	2,523	1,931	19	29
20 to 24 years	21,122	21,409	14,675	17,200	6,386	4,125	52	84
25 to 34 years	36,763	33,262	21,127	23,119	15,489	9,992	135	150
35 to 44 years	25,439	23,369	12,516	13,851	12,784	9,425	118	93
45 to 64 years	27,409	26,309	9,940	11,398	17,366	14,849	87	62
65 years and over	5,869	6,887	789	1,133	5,070	5,743	9	11
Age unknown	531	93	484	65	44	26	2	2
Oshkosh	**16,196**	**16,866**	**12,214**	**13,328**	**3,926**	**3,480**	**45**	**53**
Under 5 years	1,713	1,630	1,678	1,603	26	21	8	6
Under 1 year	335	345	333	342	.....	1	2	2
5 to 9 years	1,550	1,559	1,498	1,485	47	70	4	4
10 to 14 years	1,552	1,565	1,465	1,493	85	68	2	4
15 to 19 years	1,620	1,775	1,489	1,681	127	84	3	8
20 to 24 years	1,527	1,748	1,283	1,552	238	189	3	7
25 to 34 years	2,467	2,725	1,842	2,157	618	557	7	9
35 to 44 years	2,160	2,187	1,376	1,525	775	657	7	5
45 to 64 years	2,725	2,699	1,306	1,466	1,407	1,227	10	6
65 years and over	879	968	274	359	603	604	1	4
Age unknown	3	10	3	7	.....	3	.....	.....
Racine	**20,031**	**17,971**	**12,584**	**12,791**	**7,389**	**5,120**	**54**	**58**
Under 5 years	1,937	1,848	1,875	1,798	61	46	1	4
Under 1 year	396	402	392	401	4	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1,656	1,676	1,490	1,552	164	121	2	3
10 to 14 years	1,689	1,636	1,565	1,475	121	155	3	6
15 to 19 years	1,855	1,853	1,536	1,644	314	202	5	6
20 to 24 years	2,327	1,978	1,392	1,506	928	466	7	6
25 to 34 years	4,062	3,172	2,040	2,036	2,006	1,119	15	16
35 to 44 years	2,801	2,302	1,251	1,287	1,541	1,007	7	8
45 to 64 years	2,987	2,668	1,262	1,278	1,712	1,384	12	6
65 years and over	695	824	163	206	530	615	2	3
Age unknown	22	14	10	9	12	5	.....	.....
Sheboygan	**13,711**	**12,687**	**8,652**	**9,069**	**5,055**	**3,612**	**3**	**6**
Under 5 years	1,536	1,347	1,490	1,287	45	58	1	2
Under 1 year	340	292	334	287	6	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1,258	1,263	1,134	1,146	123	117	1	.....
10 to 14 years	1,360	1,295	1,204	1,166	156	129	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,455	1,434	1,190	1,280	265	154	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1,402	1,289	860	999	542	288	.....	2
25 to 34 years	2,233	2,028	1,122	1,323	1,110	705	1	.....
35 to 44 years	1,739	1,539	808	935	931	603	.....	1
45 to 64 years	2,163	1,930	786	872	1,376	1,058	.....	.....
65 years and over	546	554	45	55	501	498	.....	1
Age unknown	19	8	13	6	6	2	.....	.....
Superior	**23,415**	**16,969**	**14,284**	**11,995**	**8,968**	**4,804**	**79**	**103**
Under 5 years	2,120	2,242	2,056	2,178	56	47	1	9
Under 1 year	448	424	442	420	5	3	.....	1
5 to 9 years	2,134	1,972	1,976	1,811	150	144	4	3
10 to 14 years	1,805	1,757	1,630	1,601	161	150	3	3
15 to 19 years	1,589	1,806	1,317	1,557	258	243	2	3
20 to 24 years	2,567	1,848	1,476	1,327	1,082	500	2	14
25 to 34 years	6,024	2,949	2,936	1,646	3,042	1,259	32	32
35 to 44 years	3,841	2,297	1,622	1,059	2,189	1,205	17	23
45 to 64 years	2,971	1,794	1,135	718	1,807	1,054	17	12
65 years and over	336	296	118	92	214	200	.....	4
Age unknown	28	8	18	6	9	2	1	.....

Table 14.—SEX, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[See also Table 13.]

City.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Green Bay	12,253	12,983	94.4	9,086	9,598	94.7
La Crosse	14,649	15,768	92.9	13,959	14,936	93.5
Madison	12,283	13,248	92.7	9,453	9,711	97.3
Milwaukee	189,488	184,369	102.8	140,536	144,779	97.1
Oshkosh	16,196	16,866	96.0	13,543	14,741	91.9
Racine	20,031	17,971	111.5	14,780	14,322	103.2
Sheboygan	13,711	12,687	108.1	11,607	11,355	102.2
Superior	23,415	16,969	138.0	17,628	13,463	130.9

TABLE 15.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Green Bay														
Total	**8,236**	**3,050**	**37.0**	**4,806**	**58.4**	**332**	**36**	**8,842**	**3,199**	**36.2**	**4,842**	**54.8**	**723**	**64**
15 to 24 years	2,209	1,974	89.4	223	10.1	2	2	2,824	2,201	77.9	603	21.4	6	6
25 to 44 years	3,780	913	24.2	2,792	73.9	49	25	3,930	829	21.1	2,928	74.5	127	43
45 years and over	2,242	163	7.3	1,790	79.8	280	9	2,084	167	8.0	1,311	62.9	589	15
Age unknown	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,032	1,058	52.1	914	45.0	52	4	2,122	1,060	50.0	914	43.1	127	17
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,048	1,699	42.0	2,243	55.4	78	21	4,833	1,917	39.7	2,678	55.4	195	35
Foreign-born white	2,123	280	13.2	1,631	76.8	201	10	1,848	207	11.2	1,228	66.5	399	12
Negro	17	[illegible]	.....	10	.....	.....	1	17	5	.....	11	.....	1	.....
Indian	14	5	.....	8	.....	1	.....	22	10	.....	11	.....	1	.....
La Crosse														
Total	**10,583**	**4,432**	**41.9**	**5,607**	**53.0**	**459**	**70**	**11,629**	**4,654**	**40.0**	**5,588**	**48.1**	**1,238**	**126**
15 to 24 years	3,052	2,795	91.6	247	8.1	4	.....	3,617	3,009	83.2	576	15.9	9	8
25 to 44 years	4,285	1,356	31.6	2,816	65.7	79	32	4,727	1,344	28.4	3,111	65.8	202	67
45 years and over	3,212	265	8.3	2,531	78.8	373	38	3,271	297	9.1	1,896	58.0	1,023	51
Age unknown	34	16	.....	13	.....	3	.....	14	4	.....	5	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,859	1,432	50.1	1,320	46.2	84	17	2,983	1,374	46.1	1,294	43.4	269	40
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,663	2,449	52.5	2,073	44.5	104	30	5,718	2,905	50.8	2,473	43.2	275	49
Foreign-born white	3,040	543	17.9	2,205	72.5	267	23	2,906	369	12.7	1,811	62.3	689	36
Negro	21	[illegible]	.....	9	.....	4	.....	22	6	.....	10	.....	5	1
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison														
Total	**9,241**	**3,837**	**41.5**	**5,015**	**54.3**	**334**	**39**	**10,097**	**3,954**	**39.2**	**4,968**	**49.2**	**1,076**	**77**
15 to 24 years	2,631	2,402	91.3	216	8.2	4	.....	2,927	2,445	83.5	463	15.8	3	2
25 to 44 years	4,081	1,252	30.7	2,750	67.4	50	25	4,391	1,249	28.4	2,939	66.9	156	43
45 years and over	2,513	176	7.0	2,045	81.4	278	14	2,759	252	9.1	1,558	56.5	914	32
Age unknown	16	7	.....	4	.....	2	.....	20	8	.....	8	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,357	1,663	49.5	1,598	47.6	78	15	3,634	1,675	46.1	1,602	44.1	324	25
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,563	1,508	42.3	1,947	54.6	83	15	4,590	1,966	42.8	2,256	49.2	328	31
Foreign-born white	2,191	595	27.2	1,417	64.7	168	8	1,814	302	16.6	1,072	59.1	416	19
Negro	52	21	.....	26	.....	5	.....	53	9	.....	35	.....	7	2
Indian	15	3	.....	11	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Milwaukee														
Total	**135,870**	**55,852**	**41.1**	**74,449**	**54.8**	**4,394**	**724**	**131,112**	**46,516**	**35.5**	**71,129**	**54.3**	**12,127**	**1,125**
15 to 24 years	39,859	36,085	90.5	3,659	9.2	27	18	41,192	32,235	78.3	8,700	21.1	85	[illegible]
25 to 44 years	62,202	17,353	27.9	43,474	69.9	884	401	56,631	11,924	21.1	41,834	73.9	2,204	648
45 years and over	33,278	2,174	6.5	27,279	82.0	3,475	304	33,196	2,323	7.0	20,562	61.9	9,820	406
Age unknown	531	240	45.2	37	7.0	8	1	93	34	.....	33	.....	18	3
Native white—Native parentage	20,939	11,646	55.6	8,426	40.2	447	137	21,830	11,541	52.9	8,768	40.2	1,279	224
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	54,786	28,643	52.3	24,928	45.5	910	257	62,759	28,837	45.9	30,266	48.2	3,048	509
Foreign-born white	59,662	15,351	25.7	40,874	68.5	3,005	321	46,091	5,994	13.0	31,896	69.2	7,724	379
Negro	422	175	41.5	203	48.1	29	9	431	144	33.4	198	45.9	76	13
Indian	15	6	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oshkosh														
Total	**11,381**	**4,303**	**37.8**	**6,465**	**56.8**	**512**	**88**	**12,112**	**4,232**	**34.9**	**6,452**	**53.3**	**1,298**	**119**
15 to 24 years	3,147	2,858	90.8	283	9.0	1	4	3,523	2,855	81.0	649	18.4	8	8
25 to 44 years	4,627	1,208	26.1	3,313	71.6	63	39	4,912	1,080	22.0	3,588	73.0	166	76
45 years and over	3,604	236	6.5	2,868	79.6	448	45	3,667	294	8.0	2,210	60.3	1,123	35
Age unknown	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,845	1,219	42.8	1,478	52.0	120	25	3,107	1,357	43.7	1,350	43.5	364	34
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,728	2,357	49.9	2,238	47.3	98	32	5,640	2,490	44.1	2,776	49.2	307	63
Foreign-born white	3,768	711	18.9	2,727	72.4	294	29	3,321	375	11.3	2,299	69.2	623	19
Negro	31	11	.....	18	.....	.....	2	39	9	.....	24	.....	3	3
Indian	7	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Racine														
Total	**14,749**	**6,507**	**44.1**	**7,628**	**51.7**	**497**	**54**	**12,811**	**4,220**	**32.9**	**7,270**	**56.7**	**1,218**	**71**
15 to 24 years	4,182	3,791	90.7	359	8.6	2	1	3,831	2,913	76.0	885	23.1	4	11
25 to 44 years	6,863	2,370	34.5	4,372	63.7	78	23	5,474	1,090	19.9	4,186	76.5	153	37
45 years and over	3,682	336	9.1	2,892	78.5	417	30	3,492	213	6.1	2,196	62.9	1,057	23
Age unknown	22	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	14	4	.....	3	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,753	1,352	49.1	1,275	46.3	90	10	2,567	1,135	44.2	1,193	46.5	202	23
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,901	2,668	54.4	2,105	43.0	99	15	5,399	2,460	45.6	2,632	48.7	263	28
Foreign-born white	7,043	2,462	35.0	4,222	59.9	307	29	4,798	612	12.8	3,418	71.2	746	20
Negro	48	22	.....	25	.....	1	.....	45	11	.....	27	.....	7	.....
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheboygan														
Total	**9,557**	**3,724**	**39.0**	**5,354**	**56.0**	**336**	**39**	**8,782**	**2,837**	**32.3**	**5,107**	**58.2**	**703**	**49**
15 to 24 years	2,857	2,604	91.1	245	8.6	1	1	2,723	2,141	78.6	570	20.9	3	3
25 to 44 years	3,972	955	24.0	2,904	73.1	53	21	3,567	560	15.7	2,838	79.6	114	[illegible]
45 years and over	2,709	151	5.6	2,203	81.3	282	16	2,484	136	5.5	1,695	68.2	583	23
Age unknown	19	14	.....	2	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	1,184	742	62.7	409	34.5	18	3	1,342	795	59.2	473	35.2	55	7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,640	1,725	47.4	1,829	50.2	69	14	4,128	1,713	41.5	2,195	53.2	194	22
Foreign-born white	4,731	1,256	26.5	3,116	65.9	248	22	3,308	328	9.9	2,437	73.7	453	20
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	[illegible]	.....	1	.....
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Superior														
Total	**17,356**	**9,987**	**57.5**	**6,730**	**38.8**	**463**	**63**	**10,998**	**3,808**	**34.6**	**6,384**	**58.0**	**718**	**62**
15 to 24 years	4,156	3,869	93.1	259	6.2	3	1	3,654	2,792	76.4	828	22.7	14	4
25 to 44 years	9,865	5,469	55.4	4,153	42.1	135	39	5,246	912	17.4	4,096	78.1	193	41
45 years and over	3,307	633	19.1	2,316	70.0	325	23	2,090	100	4.8	1,459	69.8	511	17
Age unknown	28	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,358	2,800	64.2	1,369	31.4	121	22	2,637	1,120	42.5	1,334	50.6	160	19
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,264	2,827	66.3	1,321	31.0	80	18	3,768	1,888	50.1	1,717	45.6	127	20
Foreign-born white	8,601	4,282	49.8	3,993	46.4	256	22	4,463	750	16.8	3,274	73.4	411	[illegible]
Negro	71	33	.....	34	.....	3	1	88	31	.....	40	.....	16	1
Indian	47	30	.....	13	.....	3	.....	39	16	.....	19	.....	4	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

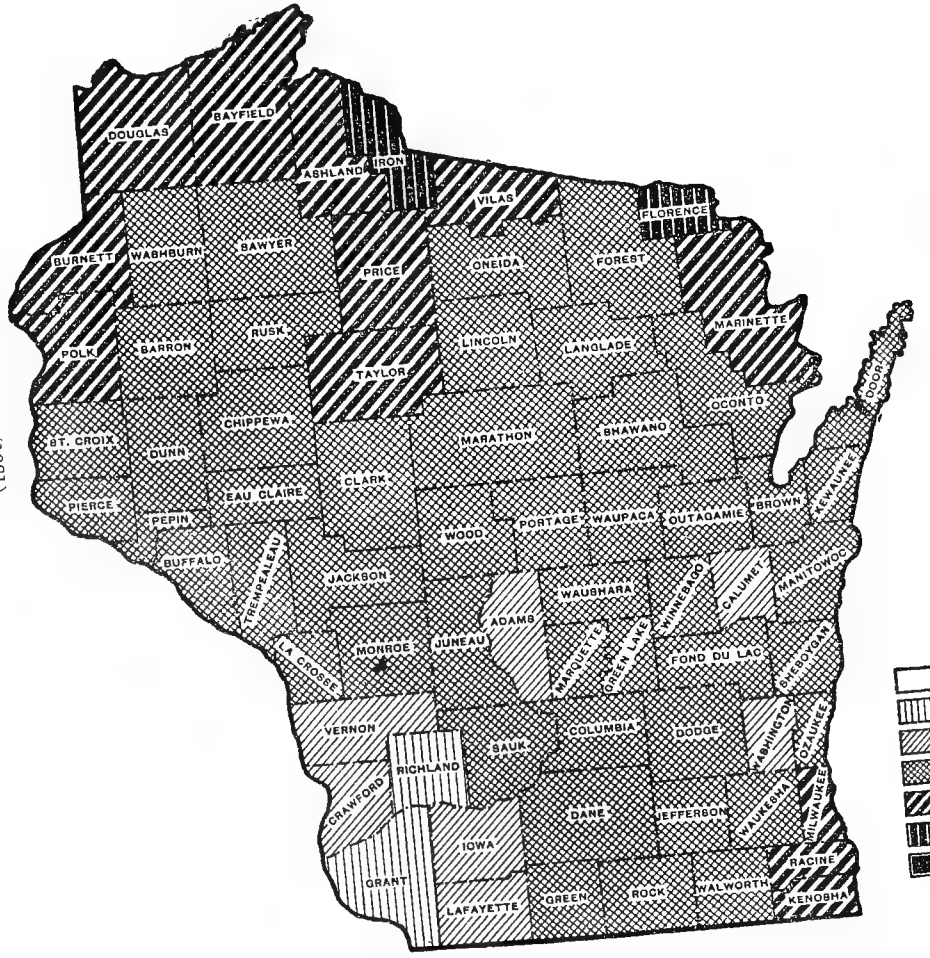
TABLE 16.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**10,142**	**8,372**	[1] **9,930**	**226**	**212**	**119**	**34**	**5**	**9**
Adams	2	53	60						
Ashland	1,096	887	18	3	5	14			
Barron	54	25	40	1	1	1			
Bayfield	458	494	304		6	1			
Brown	876	703	732	2	9	3			
Burnett	238	151	81						
Calumet	237	257	165						
Chippewa	67	102	134	9	6	6			
Clark	29	51							
Columbia	14	9		4	5				
Crawford	23		18						
Dane	20	1	6	47	20	2	26	4	
Dodge	17	8	11	1	1	3			1
Door	9		22	1	2				
Douglas	264	133	183	14	9	12	4		
Eau Claire	17		13	6	11	8			
Fond du Lac	35	16	12	6	11	3			
Forest	148	162	119						
Iron	28			1	2				
Jackson	230	197	1	1	1				
Juneau	16	49	44		1				
La Crosse	37				1	3			
Langlade	82		13	6	2	1			
Lincoln	68	22	5		1	3			
Marathon	26	18	65	1	3		2		
Marinette	152	202	128	5	3	3			
Marquette	35								
Milwaukee	17	4	8	53	23	14	1		
Monroe	369	276	25	3	3	2			
Oconto	219	253	48	1	3	2			
Oneida	78	70	29	4	3	3			
Outagamie	1,136	999	943	5	5	5			
Polk	115	113	114						5
Richland		14							
Rusk	55			1					
Sawyer	1,224	921	7	2	2				
Shawano	1,743	1,768	390						
Trempealeau	10		12						
Vernon	25	22		3	2				
Vilas	568	259							
Washburn	151	90	30	1		1			
Winnebago	21	22	44	4	22	10			
Wood	108	10	2	2	3				
Remainder of state	25	11	9	39	46	19	1	1	3

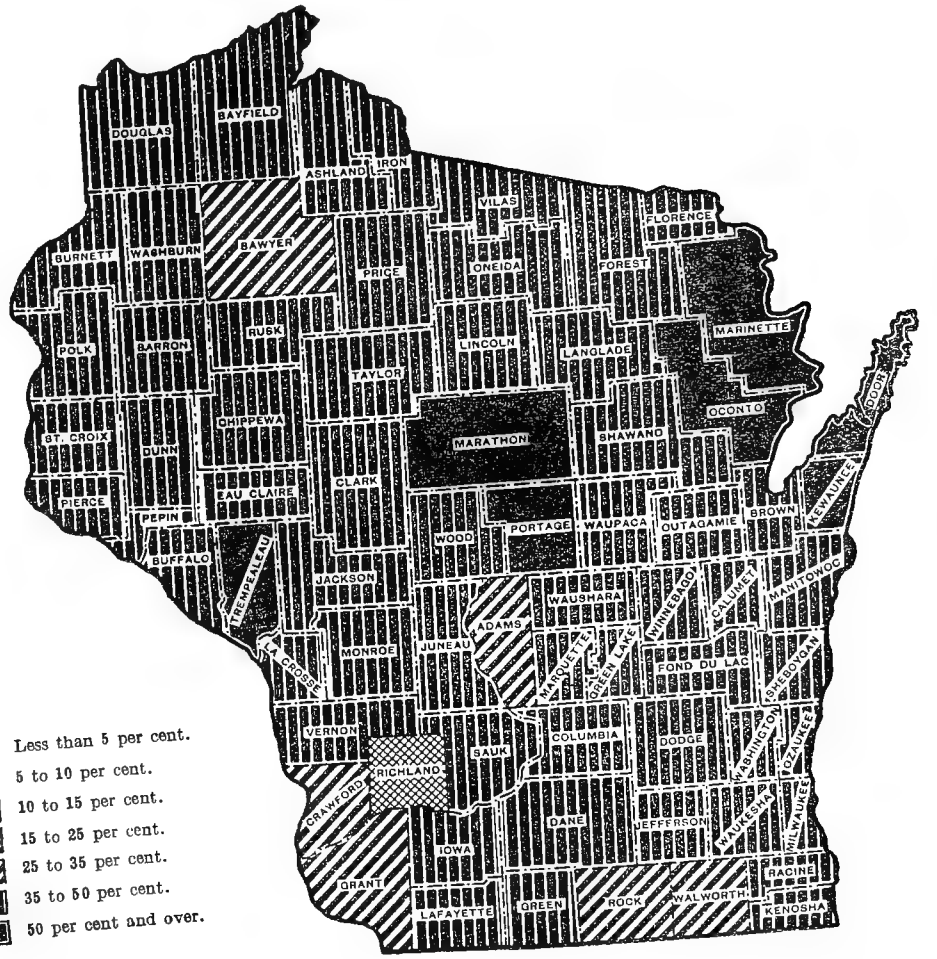
[1] Includes 6,095 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF WISCONSIN, BY COUNTIES: 1910.*

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



- Less than 5 per cent.
- 5 to 10 per cent.
- 10 to 15 per cent.
- 15 to 25 per cent.
- 25 to 35 per cent.
- 35 to 50 per cent.
- 50 per cent and over.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.	Ashland.[1]	Barron.	Bayfield.	Brown.	Buffalo.	Burnett.[1]	Calumet.	Chippewa.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	2,333,860	8,604	21,965	29,114	15,987	54,098	16,006	9,026	16,701	[2] 32,103
1900	2,069,042	9,141	20,176	23,677	14,392	46,359	16,765	7,478	17,078	[2] 33,037
1890	[3] 1,693,330	6,889	20,063	15,416	7,390	39,164	15,997	4,393	16,639	25,143
1880	1,315,497	6,741	1,559	7,024	564	34,078	15,528	3,140	16,632	15,491
1870	1,054,670	6,601	221	538	344	25,168	11,123	706	12,335	8,311
Increase, 1900-1910	264,818	−537	1,789	5,437	1,595	7,739	−759	1,548	−377	[2] −934
Per cent of increase	12.8	−5.9	8.9	23.0	11.1	16.7	−4.5	20.7	−2.2	[2] −2.8
Increase, 1890-1900	375,712	2,252	[4] −514	8,261	[4] 6,604	[4] 6,500	768	3,085	439	7,894
Per cent of increase	22.2	32.7	[4] −2.6	53.6	[4] 89.4	[4] 16.6	4.8	70.2	2.6	31.4
Land area (square miles)	55,256	684	1,082	885	1,503	529	687	860	324	1,039
Population per square mile, 1910	42.2	12.6	20.3	32.9	10.6	102.3	23.3	10.5	51.5	30.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	24.1	12.6	9.6	28.4	8.1	46.1	23.3	10.5	51.5	19.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	1,004,320	.....	11,594	3,968	3,830	29,713	.....	.....	.....	[2] 11,568
Same places in 1900	811,096	.....	13,074	3,002	.....	22,722	.....	.....	.....	[2] 10,481
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	23.8	.....	−11.3	32.2	.....	30.8	.....	.....	.....	[2] 10.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,329,540	8,604	10,371	25,146	12,157	24,385	16,006	9,026	16,701	[2] 20,535
Same territory in 1900	1,257,946	9,141	7,102	20,675	14,392	23,637	16,765	7,478	17,078	[2] 18,175
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	5.7	−5.9	46.0	21.6	−15.5	3.2	−4.5	20.7	−2.2	[2] 13.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	790,213	.....	13,074	3,002	.....	22,722	.....	.....	.....	[2] 8,094
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,278,829	9,141	7,102	20,675	14,392	23,637	16,765	7,478	17,078	[2] 24,943
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	43.0	.....	52.8	13.6	24.0	54.9	.....	.....	.....	[2] 36.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	38.2	.....	64.8	12.7	.....	49.0	.....	.....	.....	[2] 24.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	2,320,555	8,598	20,858	29,041	15,521	53,151	16,005	8,782	16,461	32,020
Number in 1900	*2,057,911*	*9,080*	*19,270*	*23,650*	*13,887*	*45,597*	*16,764*	*7,319*	*16,788*	*32,924*
Number in 1890	*[5] 1,680,828*	*6,823*	*20,017*	*15,364*	*7,081*	*38,281*	*15,997*	*4,312*	*16,305*	*24,969*
Negro	2,900	4	8	18	8	69	1	0	3	7
Number in 1900	*2,542*	*8*	*14*	*1*	*5*	*50*	*1*	*8*	*34*	*5*
Number in 1890	*2,444*	*6*	*14*	*11*	*4*	*148*	.....	.....	*169*	*34*
Black	1,757	4	7	4	6	33	1	2	2	3
Mulatto	1,143	.....	1	14	2	36	.....	4	1	4
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	10,405	2	1,099	55	458	878	.....	238	237	76
Native white—Native parentage	763,225	4,373	4,025	8,734	2,932	18,268	5,856	2,526	6,425	10,905
Number in 1900	*585,903*	*4,760*	*3,922*	*6,783*	*2,681*	*11,004*	*4,473*	*1,303*	*4,445*	*10,024*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,044,761	2,969	10,420	13,522	7,239	25,903	7,502	3,900	7,657	14,665
Number in 1900	*956,303*	*2,956*	*8,582*	*10,207*	*5,691*	*23,985*	*8,589*	*3,386*	*9,072*	*14,676*
Native white—Foreign parentage	724,258	1,900	7,508	9,544	5,524	17,056	4,950	2,952	5,022	9,593
Native white—Mixed parentage	320,503	1,069	2,912	3,978	1,715	8,847	2,552	948	2,635	5,072
Foreign-born white	512,569	1,256	6,413	6,785	5,350	8,980	2,647	2,356	2,379	6,450
Number in 1900	*515,705*	*1,364*	*6,766*	*6,660*	*5,615*	*10,608*	*3,702*	*2,680*	*3,271*	*8,224*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	32.7	50.8	18.3	30.0	18.3	33.8	36.6	28.0	38.5	34.0
Per cent in 1900	*28.3*	*52.1*	*19.4*	*28.6*	*17.9*	*23.7*	*26.7*	*17.4*	*26.0*	*30.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	44.8	34.5	47.4	46.4	45.3	47.9	46.9	43.2	45.8	45.7
Per cent in 1900	*46.2*	*32.3*	*42.5*	*43.1*	*39.5*	*51.7*	*51.2*	*45.3*	*53.1*	*44.4*
Foreign-born white	22.0	14.6	29.2	23.3	33.5	16.6	16.5	26.1	14.2	20.1
Per cent in 1900	*24.9*	*14.9*	*33.5*	*28.1*	*39.0*	*22.9*	*22.1*	*35.2*	*19.2*	*24.9*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	38,691	250	441	458	283	448	77	27	111	673
Belgium	4,020	.....	39	9	9	1,797	1	.....	15	17
Canada—French	7,992	4	348	282	435	315	5	7	3	628
Canada—Other	16,929	32	617	294	450	361	31	54	30	605
Denmark	16,454	105	90	172	65	593	13	33	21	104
England	13,959	42	88	85	65	136	22	12	21	107
Finland	5,705	.....	528	70	610	12	.....	16	1	21
France	1,396	2	16	6	20	44	7	1	5	29
Germany	233,384	420	1,612	1,185	371	2,894	1,277	127	1,907	1,759
Greece	2,764	1	2	.....	2	19	.....	.....	.....	5
Holland	7,379	6	23	13	20	986	3	4	53	26
Hungary	10,554	13	68	193	31	14	5	1	23	20
Ireland	14,049	43	162	46	59	385	43	8	67	195
Italy	9,273	.....	190	346	1	17	.....	1	37	14
Norway	56,999	204	628	2,438	1,389	313	731	550	10	1,695
Russia	29,644	11	406	180	175	344	.....	6	10	153
Scotland	3,885	18	39	20	19	61	22	5	2	43
Sweden	25,739	52	1,047	855	1,305	123	34	1,493	9	222
Switzerland	8,036	10	53	93	24	31	352	3	49	120
Wales	2,507	.....	6	6	4	5	.....	.....	1	5
Other foreign countries	3,210	43	10	34	13	82	24	8	4	9
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	31,005	313	458	565	253	704	98	35	102	812
Canada—French	10,024	9	272	376	471	470	7	17	3	709
Canada—Other	9,328	14	370	215	294	210	16	31	9	599
Denmark	15,903	125	73	194	71	720	8	18	12	104
England	17,502	55	84	100	44	124	43	15	39	115
France	1,595	2	18	10	14	89	7	4	5	23
Germany	396,640	704	2,417	2,017	531	5,916	2,452	159	4,228	3,219
Holland	9,175	3	19	6	5	1,651	5	5	61	39
Hungary	2,321	6	19	125	14	12	5	.....	4	17
Ireland	41,218	137	346	117	171	1,227	126	30	257	428
Italy	3,612	.....	103	412	.....	4	.....	.....	14	16
Norway	71,681	284	558	3,434	1,407	372	1,150	612	14	2,142
Russia	13,906	12	342	129	102	552	2	5	5	57
Scotland	4,244	11	49	17	30	80	49	6	3	26
Sweden	23,268	42	927	918	1,119	87	73	1,744	5	181
Switzerland	7,613	14	36	91	21	35	506	2	34	120
Wales	3,819	.....	11	11	4	10	5	2	3	7
All others of foreign parentage[6]	61,404	169	1,406	807	973	4,793	398	267	224	979

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1102.
[2] For combined figures for Chippewa and Rusk Counties, see Note 1 on page 1102.
[3] State total includes population (6,450) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[4] See Note 2 on page 1102.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.	Ashland.[1]	Barron.	Bayfield.	Brown.	Buffalo.	Burnett.[1]	Calumet.	Chippewa.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**1,208,578**	**4,620**	**11,825**	**15,284**	**9,126**	**27,256**	**8,362**	**4,857**	**8,511**	**16,761**
Female	**1,125,282**	**3,984**	**10,140**	**13,830**	**6,861**	**26,842**	**7,644**	**4,169**	**8,190**	**15,342**
White...Male	1,201,620	4,616	11,258	15,253	8,880	26,773	8,362	4,731	8,382	16,716
Female	1,118,935	3,982	9,600	13,788	6,641	26,378	7,643	4,051	8,079	15,304
Negro...Male	1,476	3	[2]	10	4	32	.....	3	[2]	6
Female	1,424	1	[2]	8	4	37	1	3	1	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**683,743**	**2,477**	**6,414**	**7,660**	**5,026**	**14,489**	**4,384**	**2,534**	**4,594**	**8,776**
Number in 1900	*570,715*	*2,513*	*6,598*	*6,092*	*5,525*	*11,622*	*4,392*	*1,997*	*4,380*	*8,954*
Native white—Native parentage	148,636	1,013	931	1,853	808	2,408	839	554	646	2,097
Number in 1900	*116,943*	*1,166*	*1,126*	*1,595*	*353*	*1,415*	*705*	*295*	*396*	*2,226*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	261,968	790	1,564	2,253	948	7,113	2,108	676	2,616	3,165
Number in 1900	*192,966*	*659*	*1,428*	*1,118*	*1,073*	*4,648*	*1,753*	*355*	*2,157*	*2,368*
Native white—Foreign parentage	207,808	576	1,191	1,751	765	5,748	1,735	567	2,078	2,431
Native white—Mixed parentage	54,160	214	373	502	183	1,365	373	109	538	734
Foreign-born white	269,237	672	3,627	3,539	3,147	4,696	1,437	1,252	1,254	3,492
Number in 1900	*257,304*	*676*	*3,768*	*3,372*	*3,457*	*5,332*	*1,933*	*1,309*	*1,734*	*4,324*
Negro	1,082	[2]	2	3	3	19	.....	1	2	4
Number in 1900	*1,006*	*4*	*5*	*1*	*3*	*19*	*1*	.....	*10*	*4*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2,820	.....	290	12	120	253	.....	51	76	18
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	21.7	40.9	14.5	24.2	16.1	16.6	19.1	21.9	14.1	23.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	38.3	31.9	24.4	29.4	18.9	49.1	48.1	26.7	56.9	36.1
Foreign-born white	39.4	27.1	56.5	46.2	62.6	32.4	32.8	49.4	27.3	39.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	142,848	457	2,397	1,844	1,713	2,968	885	886	748	2,128
Having first papers	47,708	84	516	996	412	770	230	202	168	560
Alien	42,937	57	470	331	709	379	93	46	78	211
Unknown	35,744	74	244	368	313	579	229	118	260	593
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**27,038**	**71**	**453**	**233**	**183**	**1,388**	**129**	**74**	**56**	**490**
Per cent illiterate	4.0	2.9	7.1	3.0	3.6	9.6	2.9	2.9	1.2	5.6
Per cent in 1900	*5.5*	*5.2*	*8.6*	*7.0*	*7.5*	*13.4*	*4.9*	*7.2*	*3.5*	*6.4*
Native white, number illiterate	5,432	29	23	58	21	517	51	13	28	147
Per cent illiterate	1.3	1.6	0.9	1.4	1.2	5.4	1.7	1.1	0.9	2.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	20,433	42	330	170	129	780	78	33	27	339
Per cent illiterate	7.6	6.3	9.1	4.8	4.1	16.6	5.4	2.6	2.2	9.7
Negro, number illiterate	58	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	5.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**1,829,811**	**6,619**	**16,485**	**21,703**	**11,860**	**41,105**	**12,210**	**6,837**	**12,843**	**24,785**
Number illiterate	**57,769**	**149**	**905**	**550**	**352**	**2,867**	**312**	**225**	**108**	**1,247**
Per cent illiterate	3.2	2.3	5.5	2.5	3.0	7.0	2.6	3.3	0.8	5.0
Native white, number	1,317,100	5,373	9,356	15,019	6,282	31,531	9,574	4,341	10,308	18,357
Number illiterate	11,468	50	56	118	39	1,018	95	27	41	549
Per cent illiterate	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.6	3.2	1.0	0.6	0.4	3.0
Foreign-born white, number	502,591	1,241	6,312	6,636	5,243	8,893	2,636	2,339	2,354	6,361
Number illiterate	43,662	98	632	419	244	1,664	217	124	63	689
Per cent illiterate	8.7	7.9	10.0	6.3	4.7	18.7	8.2	5.3	2.7	10.8
Negro, number	2,500	4	7	15	7	54	.....	3	3	6
Number illiterate	113	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	534,911	2,103	5,153	7,525	3,691	12,722	3,931	2,262	3,980	8,207
Number illiterate	3,798	13	46	42	11	130	17	20	2	238
Per cent illiterate	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.3	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.1	2.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**732,544**	**2,877**	**7,305**	**10,488**	**5,328**	**17,673**	**5,438**	**3,178**	**5,467**	**11,189**
Number attending school	**484,629**	**2,057**	**5,277**	**7,060**	**3,592**	**11,452**	**3,814**	**2,091**	**3,565**	**7,377**
Per cent attending school	66.2	71.5	72.2	67.3	67.4	64.8	70.1	65.8	65.2	65.9
Number 6 to 9 years	197,633	774	2,152	2,963	1,637	4,951	1,507	916	1,487	2,982
Number attending school	168,070	680	1,914	2,362	1,247	4,104	1,307	748	1,297	2,453
Number 10 to 14 years	246,154	986	2,532	3,672	1,868	5,998	1,862	1,129	1,844	3,732
Number attending school	231,023	949	2,442	3,429	1,773	5,615	1,790	1,047	1,735	3,476
Number 15 to 17 years	146,627	624	1,394	2,122	939	3,451	1,114	617	1,082	2,369
Number attending school	66,858	365	719	969	464	1,423	581	254	439	1,157
Number 18 to 20 years	142,130	493	1,227	1,731	884	3,273	955	516	1,054	2,106
Number attending school	18,678	63	202	300	108	310	136	42	94	291
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	443,787	1,760	4,684	6,635	3,505	10,949	3,369	2,045	3,331	6,714
Number attending school	399,093	1,629	4,356	5,791	3,020	9,719	3,097	1,795	3,032	5,929
Per cent attending school	89.9	92.6	93.0	87.3	86.2	88.8	91.9	87.8	91.0	88.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	199,785	1,029	981	2,196	669	5,704	1,883	693	2,188	2,805
Number attending school	181,308	955	921	1,940	571	5,130	1,739	600	1,990	2,434
Per cent attending school	90.8	92.8	93.9	88.3	85.4	89.9	92.4	86.6	91.0	86.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	226,252	706	3,309	4,181	2,540	4,952	1,470	1,238	1,082	3,746
Number attending school	203,037	652	3,105	3,658	2,214	4,373	1,342	1,109	987	3,357
Per cent attending school	89.7	92.4	93.8	87.5	87.2	88.3	91.3	89.6	91.2	89.6
Foreign-born white, number	14,938	23	172	242	177	114	15	43	30	141
Number attending school	12,559	21	155	185	145	101	15	36	29	119
Per cent attending school	84.1	.....	90.1	76.4	81.9	88.6	.....	.....	.....	84.4
Negro, number	341	1	3	3	1	9	1	1	.....	3
Number attending school	303	1	3	3	.....	9	1	1	.....	3
Per cent attending school	88.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	462,355	1,875	4,061	5,834	3,050	10,547	3,284	1,965	3,473	6,035
Families, number	499,629	1,889	4,373	5,951	3,103	11,000	3,388	1,993	3,562	6,368

[1] Includes 355 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Clark.[1]	Columbia.	Crawford.	Dane.	Dodge.	Door.	Douglas.	Dunn.	Eau Claire.	Florence.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	30,074	31,129	16,288	77,435	47,436	18,711	47,422	25,260	32,721	3,381
1900	25,848	31,121	17,286	69,435	46,631	17,583	36,335	25,043	31,692	3,197
1890	17,708	28,350	15,987	59,578	44,984	15,682	13,468	22,664	30,673	2,604
1880	10,715	28,065	15,644	53,233	45,931	11,645	655	16,817	19,993	.....
1870	3,450	28,802	13,075	53,096	47,035	4,919	1,122	9,488	10,769	.....
Increase, 1900-1910	4,226	8	−998	8,000	805	1,128	11,087	217	1,029	184
Per cent of increase	16.3	(2)	−5.8	11.5	1.7	6.4	30.5	0.9	3.2	5.8
Increase, 1890-1900	8,140	2,771	1,299	9,857	1,647	1,901	22,867	2,379	1,019	593
Per cent of increase	46.0	9.8	8.1	16.5	3.7	12.1	169.8	10.5	3.3	22.8
Land area (square miles)	1,218	778	579	1,202	897	469	1,337	869	638	497
Population per square mile, 1910	24.7	40.0	28.1	64.4	52.9	39.9	35.5	29.1	51.3	6.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	24.7	29.8	22.7	39.2	40.3	30.8	5.3	23.3	22.6	6.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	7,963	3,149	30,292	11,280	4,262	40,384	5,036	18,310	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	7,808	3,232	22,595	9,365	3,372	31,091	5,655	17,517	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	2.0	−2.6	34.1	20.4	26.4	29.9	−10.9	4.5	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	30,074	23,166	13,139	47,143	36,156	14,449	7,038	20,224	14,411	3,381
Same territory in 1900	25,848	23,313	14,054	46,840	37,266	14,211	5,244	19,388	14,175	3,197
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	16.3	−0.6	−6.5	0.6	−3.0	1.7	34.2	4.3	1.7	5.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	5,459	3,232	22,595	9,365	3,372	31,091	5,655	17,517	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	25,848	25,662	14,054	46,840	37,266	14,211	5,244	19,388	14,175	3,197
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	25.6	19.3	39.1	23.8	22.8	85.2	19.9	56.0	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	17.5	18.7	32.5	20.1	19.2	85.6	22.6	55.3	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	30,030	31,093	16,262	77,168	47,375	18,698	46,956	25,247	32,665	3,381
Number in 1900	*25,796*	*31,090*	*17,281*	*69,328*	*46,684*	*17,578*	*36,003*	*25,039*	*31,661*	*3,196*
Number in 1890	*17,705*	*28,335*	*15,952*	*59,480*	*44,915*	*15,650*	*13,205*	*22,648*	*30,646*	*2,594*
Negro	15	18	3	173	43	3	184	12	33	.....
Number in 1900	*1*	*17*	*5*	*82*	*38*	*3*	*190*	*2*	*20*	.....
Number in 1890	*3*	*15*	*17*	*90*	*54*	*10*	*68*	*13*	*6*	*7*
Black	3	9	3	89	33	1	171	11	20	.....
Mulatto	12	9	.....	84	10	2	13	1	13	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	29	18	23	94	18	10	282	1	23	.....
Native white—Native parentage	10,508	12,799	8,719	28,707	15,857	5,359	11,931	9,091	10,682	544
Number in 1900	*9,063*	*11,159*	*8,277*	*21,637*	*12,433*	*3,488*	*8,362*	*7,885*	*8,849*	*510*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13,371	13,098	5,564	33,697	21,990	9,673	18,883	11,114	15,124	1,642
Number in 1900	*10,795*	*13,546*	*6,362*	*32,225*	*23,150*	*9,693*	*14,139*	*11,046*	*14,676*	*1,418*
Native white—Foreign parentage	9,166	8,660	3,477	22,661	15,089	6,399	13,868	7,431	10,189	1,324
Native white—Mixed parentage	4,205	4,438	2,087	11,036	6,901	3,274	5,015	3,683	4,935	318
Foreign-born white	6,151	5,196	1,979	14,764	9,528	3,666	16,142	5,042	6,859	1,195
Number in 1900	*5,938*	*6,385*	*2,642*	*15,466*	*11,001*	*4,457*	*13,502*	*6,109*	*8,136*	*1,278*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	34.9	41.1	53.5	37.1	33.4	28.6	25.2	36.0	32.6	16.1
Per cent in 1900	*35.1*	*35.9*	*47.9*	*31.2*	*26.7*	*19.8*	*23.0*	*31.5*	*27.9*	*16.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	44.5	42.1	34.2	43.5	46.4	51.7	39.8	44.0	46.2	48.6
Per cent in 1900	*41.8*	*43.5*	*36.8*	*46.4*	*49.6*	*54.8*	*38.9*	*44.1*	*46.3*	*44.2*
Foreign-born white	20.5	16.7	12.2	19.1	20.1	19.6	34.0	20.0	21.0	35.3
Per cent in 1900	*23.0*	*20.5*	*15.3*	*22.3*	*23.6*	*25.3*	*37.2*	*24.4*	*25.7*	*39.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	579	84	456	369	320	311	567	124	158	82
Belgium	14	.....	4	22	2	325	356	3	4	27
Canada—French	66	13	28	20	14	101	510	21	167	106
Canada—Other	307	140	63	323	99	170	1,789	195	558	31
Denmark	351	71	11	505	30	238	217	108	91	32
England	97	293	59	634	169	39	452	67	157	20
Finland	54	1	.....	7	8	15	1,644	3	1	61
France	8	8	10	61	26	10	66	10	14	1
Germany	3,074	2,620	383	3,983	6,920	1,158	1,174	1,551	2,352	153
Greece	.....	.....	2	60	136	2	107	59	11	.....
Holland	28	343	.....	19	284	23	35	17	8	1
Hungary	23	13	.....	56	376	1	174	96	31	20
Ireland	63	238	158	698	256	85	496	87	237	17
Italy	3	21	59	346	74	.....	91	5	7	54
Norway	571	689	651	6,258	78	721	2,812	2,330	2,518	30
Russia	472	72	8	335	298	26	1,400	9	67	61
Scotland	15	174	18	157	51	9	253	22	43	2
Sweden	296	72	7	367	45	386	3,738	227	325	490
Switzerland	112	44	47	427	197	32	38	88	85	6
Wales	6	277	.....	47	102	.....	17	6	12	.....
Other foreign countries	12	23	15	70	43	14	206	14	13	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	637	70	679	374	97	397	242	166	134	22
Canada—French	67	21	54	21	15	166	361	14	191	130
Canada—Other	168	41	21	118	39	144	982	121	327	14
Denmark	380	71	3	414	20	215	179	100	84	13
England	127	389	75	820	219	66	277	89	174	13
France	13	14	6	124	46	20	40	7	28	4
Germany	5,107	4,447	681	8,491	12,233	2,246	1,858	2,607	3,974	165
Holland	70	217	1	24	311	23	26	9	23	1
Hungary	29	1	2	4	47	1	59	73	14	13
Ireland	140	840	615	2,195	927	178	1,070	141	467	37
Italy	1	.....	.....	97	19	.....	23	.....	2	30
Norway	744	1,065	998	7,436	134	898	2,213	3,238	3,406	32
Russia	379	24	4	154	92	62	645	11	40	10
Scotland	34	293	33	222	59	8	158	30	40	7
Sweden	218	32	3	258	7	339	3,048	241	307	628
Switzerland	113	29	47	444	77	22	19	86	93	.....
Wales	12	476	1	69	202	.....	16	7	12	2
All others of foreign parentage [3]	927	630	254	1,396	545	1,614	2,652	491	873	194

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1102.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Clark.[1]	Columbia.	Crawford.	Dane.	Dodge.	Door.	Douglas.	Dunn.	Eau Claire.	Florence.[1]
SEX										
Total...Male	**15,824**	**15,755**	**8,573**	**39,458**	**24,728**	**9,731**	**27,427**	**13,123**	**16,525**	**1,943**
Female	**14,250**	**15,374**	**7,715**	**37,977**	**22,708**	**8,980**	**19,995**	**12,137**	**16,196**	**1,438**
White...Male	15,799	15,730	8,557	39,285	24,675	9,722	27,197	13,120	16,500	1,943
Female	14,231	15,363	7,705	37,883	22,700	8,976	19,759	12,127	16,165	1,438
Negro...Male	11	11	.....	87	35	2	80	2	12	.....
Female	4	7	3	86	8	1	104	10	21	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**8,218**	**9,352**	**4,662**	**23,282**	**14,760**	**5,110**	**17,550**	**6,941**	**9,285**	**1,070**
Number in 1900	*6,748*	*8,988*	*4,694*	*19,972*	*13,329*	*4,459*	*13,564*	*6,457*	*8,098*	*981*
Native white—Native parentage	2,090	2,587	1,814	5,697	2,475	644	4,252	1,784	2,333	107
Number in 1900	*2,035*	*2,806*	*1,691*	*4,257*	*1,735*	*465*	*2,856*	*1,749*	*2,053*	*124*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,837	4,149	1,775	9,798	7,127	2,481	3,573	2,535	3,401	238
Number in 1900	*1,776*	*3,548*	*1,620*	*7,824*	*5,998*	*1,659*	*2,810*	*1,652*	*2,037*	*162*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,165	3,190	1,349	7,687	5,816	2,014	2,861	1,968	2,627	194
Native white—Mixed parentage	672	959	426	2,111	1,311	467	712	567	774	44
Foreign-born white	3,281	2,599	1,057	7,651	5,113	1,982	9,575	2,620	3,533	725
Number in 1900	*2,923*	*3,118*	*1,382*	*7,835*	*5,570*	*2,332*	*7,781*	*3,072*	*3,987*	*694*
Negro	4	8	.....	61	29	1	69	1	1	.....
Number in 1900	*1*	*9*	*1*	*31*	*20*	*1*	*85*	*2*	*10*	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	6	9	16	75	16	1	81	1	9	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	25.4	27.7	38.9	24.5	16.8	12.6	24.2	25.7	25.1	10.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34.5	44.4	38.1	42.1	48.3	48.6	20.4	36.5	36.6	22.2
Foreign-born white	39.9	27.8	22.7	32.9	34.6	38.8	54.6	37.7	38.1	67.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	1,902	1,584	541	4,029	2,996	1,149	4,431	1,447	2,303	410
Having first papers	534	377	187	1,647	758	540	1,552	399	566	148
Alien	373	196	121	741	913	164	2,389	295	201	141
Unknown	472	442	208	1,234	446	129	1,203	479	463	26
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**419**	**148**	**121**	**459**	**487**	**361**	**611**	**291**	**300**	**82**
Per cent illiterate	5.1	1.6	2.6	2.0	3.3	7.1	3.5	4.2	3.2	7.7
Per cent in 1900	*3.7*	*2.8*	*5.2*	*3.7*	*3.4*	*11.1*	*5.3*	*9.0*	*4.3*	*10.6*
Native white, number illiterate	78	47	74	74	96	182	22	65	77	11
Per cent illiterate	1.6	0.7	2.1	0.5	1.0	5.8	0.3	1.5	1.3	3.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	336	99	42	369	387	178	568	226	223	71
Per cent illiterate	10.2	3.8	4.0	4.8	7.6	9.0	5.9	8.6	6.3	9.8
Negro, number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**22,547**	**25,227**	**12,567**	**62,166**	**38,007**	**14,038**	**37,058**	**19,459**	**26,176**	**2,626**
Number illiterate	**940**	**315**	**306**	**1,093**	**913**	**706**	**1,084**	**686**	**681**	**141**
Per cent illiterate	4.2	1.2	2.4	1.8	2.4	5.0	2.9	3.5	2.6	5.4
Native white, number	16,432	20,060	10,570	47,395	28,605	10,379	20,985	14,452	19,328	1,450
Number illiterate	159	83	140	143	193	331	54	126	135	18
Per cent illiterate	1.0	0.4	1.3	0.3	0.7	3.2	0.3	0.9	0.7	1.2
Foreign-born white, number	6,084	5,135	1,972	14,538	9,345	3,651	15,700	4,998	6,807	1,176
Number illiterate	765	229	158	929	714	374	974	560	546	123
Per cent illiterate	12.6	4.5	8.0	6.4	7.6	10.2	6.2	11.2	8.0	10.5
Negro, number	12	16	2	142	39	2	167	8	24	.....
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	4.9	.....	.....	1.8	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	7,387	6,865	3,850	16,571	10,401	4,466	9,298	6,307	8,002	896
Number illiterate	52	21	11	68	59	26	81	23	22	4
Per cent illiterate	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**10,412**	**9,263**	**5,344**	**22,491**	**14,179**	**6,341**	**13,314**	**8,730**	**10,651**	**1,202**
Number attending school	**7,072**	**6,696**	**3,479**	**15,464**	**9,460**	**4,452**	**9,199**	**6,111**	**7,545**	**821**
Per cent attending school	67.9	72.3	65.1	68.8	66.7	70.2	69.1	70.0	70.8	68.3
Number 6 to 9 years	3,025	2,398	1,494	5,920	3,778	1,875	4,016	2,423	2,649	306
Number attending school	2,511	2,178	1,176	5,064	3,407	1,664	3,389	2,017	2,403	285
Number 10 to 14 years	3,667	3,138	1,802	7,361	4,708	2,140	4,331	3,002	3,542	403
Number attending school	3,469	3,002	1,652	7,013	4,422	2,030	4,133	2,860	3,416	386
Number 15 to 17 years	2,042	1,865	1,019	4,483	2,835	1,253	2,326	1,727	2,247	269
Number attending school	904	1,119	510	2,407	1,257	603	1,297	991	1,304	115
Number 18 to 20 years	1,678	1,862	1,029	4,727	2,858	1,073	2,591	1,578	2,213	224
Number attending school	188	397	141	980	374	155	380	243	422	35
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	6,692	5,536	3,296	13,281	8,486	4,015	8,397	5,425	6,191	709
Number attending school	5,980	5,180	2,823	12,077	7,829	3,694	7,522	4,877	5,819	671
Per cent attending school	89.4	93.6	85.8	90.9	92.3	92.0	89.6	89.9	94.0	94.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,782	3,332	2,299	7,214	4,717	1,716	2,208	2,512	2,531	121
Number attending school	2,520	3,118	2,003	6,549	4,364	1,588	1,953	2,253	2,356	114
Per cent attending school	90.6	93.6	87.1	90.8	92.5	92.5	88.5	89.7	93.1	94.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	3,746	2,071	979	5,676	3,528	2,266	5,486	2,818	3,536	559
Number attending school	3,327	1,942	809	5,194	3,269	2,077	4,960	2,550	3,356	528
Per cent attending school	88.8	93.8	82.6	91.5	92.7	91.7	90.4	90.5	94.9	94.5
Foreign-born white, number	153	122	18	366	236	28	642	91	117	29
Number attending school	130	110	16	314	191	25	566	70	100	29
Per cent attending school	85.0	90.2	.....	85.8	80.9	.....	88.2	.....	85.5	.....
Negro, number	3	3	.....	24	5	1	10	4	.....	.....
Number attending school	3	2	.....	19	5	.....	7	4	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	6,283	7,185	3,414	15,925	10,226	3,689	7,548	5,162	6,585	671
Families, number	6,386	7,301	3,478	17,127	10,564	3,832	8,508	5,315	7,052	678

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Fond du Lac.	Forest.[1]	Grant.	Green.	Green Lake.	Iowa.	Iron.[1]	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Juneau.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	51,610	6,782	39,007	21,641	15,491	22,497	8,306	17,075	34,306	19,569
1900	47,589	1,396	38,881	22,719	15,797	23,114	6,616	17,466	34,789	20,629
1890	44,088	1,012	36,651	22,732	15,163	22,117	.....	15,797	33,530	17,121
1880	46,859	.....	37,852	21,729	14,483	23,628	.....	13,285	32,156	15,582
1870	46,273	.....	37,979	23,611	13,195	24,544	.....	7,687	34,040	12,372
Increase, 1900–1910	4,021	5,386	126	−1,078	−306	−617	1,690	−391	−483	−1,060
Per cent of increase	8.4	385.8	0.3	−4.7	−1.9	−2.7	25.5	−2.2	−1.4	−5.1
Increase, 1890–1900	3,501	384	2,230	−13	634	997	6,616	1,669	1,259	3,508
Per cent of increase	7.9	37.9	6.1	−0.1	4.2	4.5	.....	10.6	3.8	20.5
Land area (square miles)	726	1,400	1,169	593	360	781	792	990	552	802
Population per square mile, 1910	71.1	4.8	33.4	36.5	43.0	28.8	10.5	17.2	62.1	24.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	38.5	4.8	29.6	29.1	30.3	25.1	10.5	17.2	38.6	24.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	23,681	.....	4,452	4,410	4,586	2,925	.....	.....	12,983	.....
Same places in 1900	20,046	.....	3,340	3,927	4,448	2,991	.....	.....	11,894	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	18.1	.....	33.3	12.3	3.1	−2.2	.....	.....	9.2	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	27,929	6,782	34,555	17,231	10,905	19,572	8,306	17,075	21,323	19,569
Same territory in 1900	27,543	1,396	35,541	18,792	11,349	20,123	6,616	17,466	22,895	20,629
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	1.4	385.8	−2.8	−8.3	−3.9	−2.7	25.5	−2.2	−6.9	−5.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	20,046	.....	3,340	3,927	4,448	2,991	.....	.....	11,894	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	27,543	1,396	35,541	18,792	11,349	20,123	6,616	17,466	22,895	20,629
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	45.9	.....	11.4	20.4	29.6	13.0	.....	.....	37.8	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	42.1	.....	8.6	17.3	28.2	12.9	.....	.....	34.2	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	51,515	6,632	38,950	21,635	15,481	22,469	8,274	16,842	34,282	19,540
Number in 1900	*47,426*	*1,234*	*38,821*	*22,695*	*15,793*	*23,095*	*6,618*	*17,266*	*34,749*	*20,571*
Number in 1890	*43,960*	*893*	*36,583*	*22,700*	*15,157*	*22,108*	.....	*15,786*	*33,496*	*17,059*
Negro	54	2	55	6	8	20	3	2	22	13
Number in 1900	*136*	.....	*60*	*24*	*3*	*18*	*1*	*2*	*39*	*8*
Number in 1890	*113*	.....	*68*	*32*	*6*	*14*	.....	*10*	*34*	*18*
Black	29	2	30	3	7	13	3	1	19	2
Mulatto	25	.....	25	3	1	7	.....	1	3	11
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	41	148	2	.....	2	8	29	231	2	16
Native white—Native parentage	21,050	3,113	21,099	9,954	4,719	9,794	916	6,062	12,227	8,425
Number in 1900	*16,012*	*580*	*18,565*	*9,882*	*4,064*	*7,853*	*866*	*5,600*	*10,014*	*8,976*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22,145	2,383	13,470	7,845	7,424	9,546	3,784	7,557	15,681	7,659
Number in 1900	*21,809*	*428*	*15,043*	*8,414*	*7,581*	*11,176*	*2,865*	*7,715*	*16,447*	*7,682*
Native white—Foreign parentage	15,366	1,335	8,402	5,250	5,251	6,491	3,073	5,078	10,798	5,141
Native white—Mixed parentage	6,779	1,048	5,068	2,595	2,173	3,055	711	2,479	4,883	2,518
Foreign-born white	8,320	1,136	3,781	3,836	3,338	3,129	3,574	3,223	6,374	3,456
Number in 1900	*9,605*	*226*	*5,213*	*4,399*	*4,148*	*4,066*	*2,882*	*3,951*	*8,288*	*3,913*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	40.8	45.9	55.6	46.0	30.5	43.5	11.0	35.5	35.6	43.1
Per cent in 1900	*33.6*	*41.5*	*47.7*	*43.5*	*25.7*	*34.0*	*13.1*	*32.1*	*28.8*	*43.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	42.9	35.1	34.5	36.3	47.9	42.4	45.6	44.3	45.7	39.1
Per cent in 1900	*45.8*	*30.7*	*38.7*	*37.0*	*48.0*	*48.4*	*43.3*	*44.2*	*47.3*	*37.2*
Foreign-born white	16.1	16.8	9.7	17.7	21.5	13.9	43.0	18.9	18.6	17.7
Per cent in 1900	*20.2*	*16.2*	*13.4*	*19.4*	*26.3*	*17.6*	*43.6*	*22.6*	*23.8*	*19.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	145	145	463	20	7	182	391	223	131	355
Belgium	14	6	3	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	4	11
Canada—French	199	76	5	2	2	6	161	23	11	15
Canada—Other	255	125	120	45	43	132	162	97	74	84
Denmark	67	14	23	48	43	14	15	26	23	266
England	332	26	614	134	124	651	109	70	229	172
Finland	6	9	2	2	.....	2	912	.....	.....	3
France	18	6	11	18	1	10	58	4	9	10
Germany	5,351	367	1,799	1,037	2,714	641	217	680	5,237	1,525
Greece	125	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Holland	392	7	31	.....	21	2	.....	2	5	24
Hungary	42	9	3	.....	2	1	3	5	9	8
Ireland	480	27	304	144	83	227	58	47	171	227
Italy	187	4	3	1	13	75	854	1	8	17
Norway	79	47	231	352	5	661	71	1,733	197	404
Russia	250	199	15	28	118	25	300	9	74	132
Scotland	86	10	39	8	44	17	17	29	37	36
Sweden	26	51	21	25	14	11	185	243	12	123
Switzerland	100	1	43	1,932	6	256	9	22	50	25
Wales	53	1	17	30	83	191	1	6	51	9
Other foreign countries	113	6	29	10	9	25	5	3	24	10
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	87	30	651	2	7	205	283	238	102	382
Canada—French	389	118	15	1	10	9	167	22	8	16
Canada—Other	116	68	42	12	19	50	120	47	15	53
Denmark	69	13	16	55	41	3	12	19	17	304
England	406	30	1,564	152	115	1,570	88	70	327	223
France	34	7	10	11	1	11	14	2	14	7
Germany	10,485	707	4,036	1,444	4,471	1,569	283	1,196	8,973	2,163
Holland	625	6	30	3	8	1	2	2	4	16
Hungary	12	.....	8	.....	.....	1	2	7	1	4
Ireland	1,704	77	984	479	200	891	153	139	488	685
Italy	86	.....	2	1	.....	6	516	.....	8	.....
Norway	94	69	361	540	13	1,064	82	2,579	278	568
Russia	87	26	5	13	52	9	238	7	29	86
Scotland	108	7	59	20	52	26	12	56	52	32
Sweden	23	26	7	10	7	2	140	222	11	99
Switzerland	101	3	59	2,137	3	211	1	43	27	32
Wales	79	3	22	58	66	392	2	5	74	12
All others of foreign parentage [2]	861	140	531	312	191	471	958	424	370	459

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1102.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Fond du Lac.	Forest.[1]	Grant.	Green.	Green Lake.	Iowa.	Iron.[1]	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Juneau.
SEX										
Total...Male	**25,877**	**3,927**	**19,492**	**11,267**	**7,775**	**11,525**	**4,777**	**8,953**	**17,166**	**10,048**
Female	**25,733**	**2,855**	**19,515**	**10,374**	**7,716**	**10,972**	**3,529**	**8,122**	**17,140**	**9,521**
White...Male	25,825	3,837	19,467	11,264	7,771	11,509	4,759	8,846	17,152	10,029
Female	25,690	2,795	19,483	10,371	7,710	10,960	3,515	7,996	17,130	9,511
Negro...Male	27	2	23	3	2	11	.....	2	12	8
Female	27	.....	32	3	6	9	3	.....	10	5
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**15,392**	**2,251**	**11,177**	**6,558**	**4,408**	**6,635**	**2,697**	**4,690**	**10,166**	**5,617**
Number in 1900	*13,579*	*487*	*10,652*	*6,418*	*4,264*	*6,459*	*2,242*	*4,662*	*9,654*	*5,797*
Native white—Native parentage	3,926	737	4,219	2,333	920	1,410	217	1,183	2,198	1,865
Number in 1900	*3,117*	*158*	*3,570*	*2,318*	*1,001*	*916*	*211*	*1,294*	*1,736*	*2,066*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,128	672	4,985	2,205	1,810	3,561	442	1,792	4,768	1,985
Number in 1900	*5,639*	*147*	*4,582*	*1,906*	*1,288*	*3,498*	*385*	*1,311*	*3,868*	*1,706*
Native white—Foreign parentage	5,712	484	3,601	1,656	1,501	2,751	349	1,409	3,841	1,502
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,416	188	1,384	549	309	810	93	383	927	483
Foreign-born white	4,305	792	1,956	2,017	1,675	1,657	2,028	1,657	3,186	1,754
Number in 1900	*4,763*	*141*	*2,681*	*2,179*	*1,972*	*2,038*	*1,644*	*2,009*	*4,033*	*2,007*
Negro	22	1	15	3	1	4	.....	2	12	5
Number in 1900	*46*	.....	*19*	*10*	*2*	*6*	.....	*2*	*16*	*7*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	11	49	2	.....	2	3	10	56	2	8
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	25.5	32.7	37.7	35.6	20.9	21.3	8.0	25.2	21.6	33.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	46.3	29.9	44.6	33.6	41.1	53.7	16.4	38.2	46.9	35.3
Foreign-born white	28.0	35.2	17.5	30.8	38.0	25.0	75.2	35.3	31.3	31.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	2,496	327	1,230	950	899	745	746	966	1,958	1,009
Having first papers	538	89	180	489	424	220	530	334	320	323
Alien	399	324	60	249	89	180	683	78	141	119
Unknown	872	52	486	329	263	512	69	279	767	303
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**346**	**123**	**266**	**132**	**286**	**131**	**165**	**212**	**93**	**244**
Per cent illiterate	2.2	5.5	2.4	2.0	6.5	2.0	6.1	4.5	0.9	4.3
Per cent in 1900	*5.7*	*9.7*	*3.3*	*3.9*	*10.3*	*5.1*	*8.2*	*7.7*	*3.1*	*5.2*
Native white, number illiterate	59	24	116	59	60	39	18	47	33	55
Per cent illiterate	0.5	1.7	1.3	1.3	2.2	0.8	2.7	1.6	0.5	1.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	282	83	149	72	226	91	145	127	59	187
Per cent illiterate	6.6	10.5	7.6	3.6	13.5	5.5	7.1	7.7	1.9	10.7
Negro, number illiterate	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**41,493**	**4,929**	**30,850**	**17,340**	**12,211**	**17,934**	**6,035**	**13,073**	**27,964**	**15,361**
Number illiterate	**704**	**195**	**569**	**304**	**619**	**299**	**289**	**542**	**233**	**590**
Per cent illiterate	1.7	4.0	1.8	1.8	5.1	1.7	4.8	4.1	0.8	3.8
Native white, number	33,191	3,698	27,067	13,565	8,894	14,850	2,555	9,693	21,615	11,914
Number illiterate	142	47	214	129	114	89	27	100	82	100
Per cent illiterate	0.4	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.3	0.6	1.1	1.0	0.4	0.8
Foreign-born white, number	8,222	1,122	3,737	3,769	3,310	3,065	3,456	3,196	6,325	3,423
Number illiterate	554	96	353	173	505	209	256	335	150	483
Per cent illiterate	6.7	8.6	9.4	4.6	15.3	6.8	7.4	10.5	2.4	14.1
Negro, number	50	2	44	6	5	14	2	2	22	11
Number illiterate	7	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	10,865	1,366	8,634	4,770	3,539	5,036	1,758	4,191	7,594	4,553
Number illiterate	51	26	15	18	27	17	9	36	22	26
Per cent illiterate	0.5	1.9	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**14,795**	**2,041**	**11,862**	**6,391**	**4,861**	**6,924**	**2,569**	**5,805**	**10,186**	**6,345**
Number attending school	**10,079**	**1,397**	**8,401**	**4,296**	**3,394**	**5,002**	**1,878**	**3,947**	**6,805**	**4,455**
Per cent attending school	68.1	68.4	70.8	67.2	69.8	72.2	73.1	68.0	66.8	70.2
Number 6 to 9 years	3,930	675	3,228	1,621	1,322	1,888	811	1,614	2,592	1,772
Number attending school	3,495	589	2,606	1,341	1,209	1,639	750	1,230	2,312	1,470
Number 10 to 14 years	4,822	653	3,985	2,154	1,689	2,298	848	2,056	3,381	2,269
Number attending school	4,602	615	3,763	2,004	1,616	2,179	819	1,939	3,134	2,142
Number 15 to 17 years	3,024	322	2,379	1,269	969	1,390	472	1,140	2,148	1,250
Number attending school	1,550	154	1,484	719	465	903	236	617	1,029	700
Number 18 to 20 years	3,019	391	2,270	1,347	881	1,348	438	995	2,065	1,054
Number attending school	432	39	548	232	104	281	73	161	330	143
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	8,752	1,328	7,213	3,775	3,011	4,186	1,659	3,670	5,973	4,041
Number attending school	8,097	1,204	6,369	3,345	2,825	3,818	1,569	3,169	5,446	3,612
Per cent attending school	92.5	90.7	88.3	88.6	93.8	91.2	94.6	86.3	91.2	89.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,425	778	5,655	2,213	1,214	3,075	230	1,649	3,364	2,198
Number attending school	5,023	718	5,012	1,976	1,152	2,805	221	1,436	3,068	1,970
Per cent attending school	92.6	92.3	88.6	89.3	94.9	91.2	96.1	87.1	91.2	89.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	3,173	497	1,495	1,475	1,742	1,036	1,255	1,919	2,505	1,772
Number attending school	2,940	457	1,309	1,299	1,631	945	1,188	1,662	2,286	1,577
Per cent attending school	92.7	92.0	87.6	88.1	93.6	91.2	94.7	86.6	91.3	89.0
Foreign-born white, number	138	23	55	87	53	68	168	52	103	70
Number attending school	118	20	41	70	40	62	154	46	91	65
Per cent attending school	85.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91.7	.....	88.3	.....
Negro, number	6	.....	8	.....	2	5	.....	.....	1	.....
Number attending school	6	.....	7	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	11,480	1,292	8,839	5,256	3,499	4,994	1,463	3,598	7,994	4,366
Families, number	11,791	1,322	8,960	5,319	3,553	5,100	1,521	3,629	8,195	4,432

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Kenosha.	Kewaunee.	La Crosse.	Lafayette.	Langlade.[1]	Lincoln.[1]	Manitowoc.	Marathon.[1]	Marinette.[1]	Marquette.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**32,929**	**16,784**	**43,996**	**20,075**	**17,062**	**19,064**	**44,978**	**55,054**	**33,812**	**10,741**
1900	21,707	17,212	42,997	20,959	12,553	16,269	42,261	43,256	30,822	10,509
1890	15,581	16,153	38,801	20,265	9,465	12,008	37,831	30,369	20,304	9,676
1880	13,550	15,807	27,073	21,279	685	2,011	37,505	17,121	8,929	8,908
1870	13,147	10,128	20,297	22,659	.....	.....	33,364	5,885	.....	8,056
Increase, 1900-1910	11,222	−428	999	−884	4,509	2,795	2,717	11,798	2,990	232
Per cent of increase	51.7	−2.5	2.3	−4.2	35.9	17.2	6.4	27.3	9.7	2.2
Increase, 1890-1900	6,126	1,059	4,196	694	3,088	4,261	4,430	12,887	10,518	833
Per cent of increase	39.3	6.6	10.8	3.4	32.6	35.5	11.7	42.4	51.8	8.6
Land area (square miles)	282	337	481	642	875	902	602	1,554	1,415	457
Population per square mile, 1910	116.8	49.8	91.5	31.3	19.5	21.1	74.7	35.4	23.9	23.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	41.0	49.8	28.2	31.3	11.3	8.3	45.0	24.8	13.6	23.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	21,371	.....	30,417	.....	7,196	11,596	17,877	16,560	14,610	.....
Same places in 1900	11,606	.....	28,895	.....	5,145	10,828	15,570	12,354	16,195	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	84.1	.....	5.3	.....	39.9	7.1	14.8	34.0	−9.8	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	11,558	16,784	13,579	20,075	9,866	7,468	27,101	38,494	19,202	10,741
Same territory in 1900	10,101	17,212	14,102	20,959	7,408	5,441	26,691	30,902	14,627	10,509
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	14.4	−2.5	−3.7	−4.2	33.2	37.3	1.5	24.6	31.3	2.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	11,606	.....	28,895	.....	5,145	8,537	15,570	12,354	16,195	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	10,101	17,212	14,102	20,959	7,408	7,732	26,691	30,902	14,627	10,509
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	64.9	.....	69.1	.....	42.2	60.8	39.7	30.1	43.2	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	53.5	.....	67.2	.....	41.0	52.5	36.8	28.6	52.5	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	32,888	16,784	43,885	20,069	16,964	18,984	44,956	55,013	33,644	10,697
Number in 1900	*21,670*	*17,205*	*42,926*	*20,956*	*12,548*	*16,245*	*42,253*	*43,231*	*30,614*	*10,508*
Number in 1890	*15,561*	*16,144*	*38,732*	*20,262*	*9,450*	*11,993*	*37,817*	*30,258*	*20,159*	*9,675*
Negro	40	.....	74	5	10	12	16	12	11	9
Number in 1900	*36*	*6*	*70*	*2*	*3*	*1*	*3*	*4*	*3*	*3*
Number in 1890	*20*	*9*	*66*	*2*	*1*	*7*	*13*	*46*	*34*	*1*
Black	24	.....	29	5	4	5	3	7	3	8
Mulatto	16	.....	45	.....	6	7	13	5	8	1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	1	.....	37	1	88	68	6	29	157	35
Native white—Native parentage	9,082	5,080	14,354	9,293	6,886	4,849	15,213	14,336	7,344	4,080
Number in 1900	*6,169*	*2,655*	*10,890*	*8,426*	*4,304*	*3,731*	*9,179*	*8,029*	*5,627*	*3,062*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13,364	8,596	20,699	8,166	7,202	9,423	21,921	28,375	17,397	4,853
Number in 1900	*9,573*	*10,065*	*21,137*	*9,218*	*5,641*	*7,826*	*23,035*	*22,729*	*15,076*	*5,179*
Native white—Foreign parentage	9,709	5,825	14,180	5,152	4,663	6,380	14,890	19,219	12,331	3,202
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,655	2,771	6,519	3,014	2,539	3,043	7,031	9,156	5,066	1,651
Foreign-born white	10,442	3,108	8,832	2,610	2,876	4,712	7,822	12,302	8,903	1,764
Number in 1900	*5,928*	*4,485*	*10,899*	*3,312*	*2,603*	*4,688*	*10,039*	*12,473*	*9,911*	*2,265*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	27.6	30.3	32.6	46.3	40.4	25.4	33.8	26.0	21.7	38.0
Per cent in 1900	*28.4*	*15.4*	*25.3*	*40.2*	*34.3*	*22.9*	*21.7*	*18.6*	*18.3*	*29.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	40.6	51.2	47.0	40.7	42.2	49.4	48.7	51.5	51.5	45.2
Per cent in 1900	*44.1*	*58.5*	*49.2*	*44.0*	*44.9*	*48.1*	*54.5*	*52.5*	*48.9*	*49.3*
Foreign-born white	31.7	18.5	20.1	13.0	16.9	24.7	17.4	22.3	26.3	16.4
Per cent in 1900	*27.3*	*26.1*	*25.3*	*15.8*	*20.7*	*23.8*	*23.8*	*23.8*	*32.2*	*21.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	731	1,437	706	22	686	110	1,417	859	555	11
Belgium	6	416	3	13	8	41	9	15	116	.....
Canada—French	19	12	73	3	47	306	57	175	1,152	1
Canada—Other	228	27	201	46	149	274	96	332	665	51
Denmark	1,143	11	90	4	69	92	25	133	288	55
England	467	10	156	421	66	46	68	70	130	83
Finland	58	1	3	1	2	159	3	22	128	2
France	12	9	23	1	7	3	18	54	18	2
Germany	3,069	1,075	3,705	474	1,330	2,357	5,060	8,807	2,420	1,240
Greece	4	.....	86	.....	.....	5	6	2	5	.....
Holland	227	6	141	4	45	45	19	86	100	1
Hungary	587	.....	57	8	20	4	13	85	86	1
Ireland	221	42	188	374	57	59	168	73	154	125
Italy	913	7	57	36	4	33	74	34	38	.....
Norway	145	35	2,465	699	69	419	463	471	719	17
Russia	1,740	9	155	8	122	313	197	578	748	47
Scotland	73	1	66	22	19	17	12	25	38	76
Sweden	580	2	188	59	133	387	37	295	1,493	31
Switzerland	54	6	187	387	16	22	53	153	23	4
Wales	59	.....	63	18	5	2	5	4	5	10
Other foreign countries	106	2	219	10	22	18	22	29	22	7
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	198	2,203	775	3	718	62	2,176	855	522	7
Canada—French	18	28	102	4	72	335	128	210	1,585	3
Canada—Other	75	9	94	18	97	186	80	198	517	16
Denmark	845	21	70	3	65	81	12	124	337	47
England	394	18	187	1,053	59	58	73	104	111	109
France	17	7	26	11	13	6	10	35	32	1
Germany	4,831	2,001	6,773	1,004	2,459	3,966	10,226	14,896	3,947	2,258
Holland	197	13	116	1	89	65	12	105	145	2
Hungary	115	6	15	4	26	7	12	15	48	.....
Ireland	644	158	591	1,371	244	169	642	273	386	382
Italy	244	5	19	.....	7	16	17	19	15	.....
Norway	114	56	3,576	988	64	392	681	534	718	31
Russia	585	58	90	2	84	149	92	311	502	15
Scotland	79	5	101	27	17	13	20	39	34	79
Sweden	450	6	136	35	134	295	14	256	1,466	15
Switzerland	31	18	172	237	14	30	39	118	22	2
Wales	56	.....	123	37	15	3	6	12	10	12
All others of foreign parentage[2]	816	1,213	1,214	354	486	547	650	1,115	1,934	223

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1102.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Kenosha.	Kewaunee.	La Crosse.	Lafayette.	Langlade.[1]	Lincoln.[1]	Manitowoc.	Marathon.[1]	Marinette.[1]	Marquette.
SEX										
Total...Male	**17,869**	**8,683**	**21,789**	**10,423**	**8,937**	**9,947**	**22,696**	**28,564**	**17,711**	**5,555**
Female	**15,060**	**8,101**	**22,207**	**9,652**	**8,125**	**9,117**	**22,282**	**26,490**	**16,101**	**5,186**
White...Male	17,846	8,683	21,730	10,421	8,883	9,900	22,682	28,541	17,613	5,535
Female	15,042	8,101	22,155	9,648	8,081	9,084	22,274	26,472	16,031	5,162
Negro...Male	23	.....	38	1	4	10	8	4	5	7
Female	17	.....	36	4	6	2	8	8	6	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**10,759**	**4,543**	**12,769**	**5,927**	**4,654**	**5,231**	**12,226**	**14,412**	**9,112**	**3,099**
Number in 1900	*6,348*	*4,436*	*11,461*	*5,910*	*3,241*	*4,449*	*11,028*	*10,881*	*8,293*	*2,740*
Native white—Native parentage	2,045	267	2,874	1,722	1,448	916	1,332	2,127	1,378	688
Number in 1900	*1,267*	*107*	*2,212*	*1,430*	*946*	*834*	*603*	*1,346*	*1,180*	*567*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,070	2,652	5,361	2,853	1,646	1,777	6,888	5,942	2,903	1,460
Number in 1900	*2,149*	*1,978*	*3,937*	*2,778*	*996*	*1,208*	*6,483*	*3,401*	*2,045*	*1,054*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,400	2,298	4,269	2,107	1,223	1,408	5,814	4,884	2,236	1,139
Native white—Mixed parentage	670	354	1,092	746	423	369	1,074	1,058	667	321
Foreign-born white	5,624	1,624	4,494	1,350	1,534	2,519	3,994	6,331	4,777	935
Number in 1900	*2,930*	*2,348*	*5,285*	*1,700*	*1,295*	*2,401*	*5,036*	*6,122*	*5,002*	*1,118*
Negro	20	.....	26	1	1	3	7	3	3	7
Number in 1900	*11*	*2*	*26*	*1*	[illegible]	*1*	*1*	*4*	*2*	*1*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	14	1	25	16	5	9	51	[illegible]
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	19.0	5.9	22.5	29.1	31.1	17.5	10.9	14.8	15.1	22.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	28.5	58.4	42.0	48.1	35.4	34.0	56.3	41.2	31.9	47.1
Foreign-born white	52.3	35.7	35.2	22.8	33.0	48.2	32.7	43.9	52.4	30.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	2,144	958	2,561	741	975	1,580	1,899	4,046	2,886	628
Having first papers	1,038	228	851	120	233	485	772	1,160	923	143
Alien	1,731	237	377	168	105	281	431	527	610	58
Unknown	711	201	705	321	221	173	892	598	358	106
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**612**	**556**	**510**	**199**	**140**	**125**	**367**	**495**	**784**	**176**
Per cent illiterate	5.7	12.2	4.0	3.4	3.0	2.4	3.0	3.4	8.6	5.7
Per cent in 1900	*4.8*	*10.4*	*3.2*	*4.4*	*7.2*	*4.1*	*4.4*	*6.5*	*12.4*	*7.9*
Native white, number illiterate	18	273	52	70	62	27	118	157	163	67
Per cent illiterate	0.4	9.4	0.6	1.5	2.0	1.0	1.4	1.9	3.8	3.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	593	283	449	128	65	94	247	336	596	106
Per cent illiterate	10.5	17.4	10.0	9.5	4.2	3.7	6.2	5.3	12.5	11.3
Negro, number illiterate	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**25,893**	**12,571**	**35,836**	**15,891**	**12,686**	**14,360**	**34,767**	**40,638**	**25,297**	**8,470**
Number illiterate	**1,147**	**1,237**	**1,156**	**386**	**331**	**253**	**913**	**1,165**	**1,598**	**370**
Per cent illiterate	4.4	9.8	3.2	2.4	2.6	1.8	2.6	2.9	6.3	4.4
Native white, number	15,750	9,471	26,964	13,320	9,785	9,689	27,015	28,533	16,398	6,682
Number illiterate	55	535	119	119	122	61	236	366	348	118
Per cent illiterate	0.3	5.6	0.4	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.9	1.3	2.1	1.8
Foreign-born white, number	10,103	3,100	8,776	2,566	2,828	4,613	7,732	12,069	8,776	1,751
Number illiterate	1,091	702	1,014	266	171	181	674	789	1,202	239
Per cent illiterate	10.8	22.6	11.6	10.4	6.0	3.9	8.7	6.5	13.7	13.6
Negro, number	39	.....	66	4	5	12	14	11	6	9
Number illiterate	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	6,899	3,925	10,144	4,518	4,207	4,812	10,711	13,883	8,582	2,598
Number illiterate	143	48	57	10	37	16	21	121	121	19
Per cent illiterate	2.1	1.2	0.6	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.9	1.4	0.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**9,452**	**5,534**	**13,386**	**6,156**	**5,905**	**6,641**	**14,813**	**19,370**	**12,052**	**3,516**
Number attending school	**5,707**	**3,783**	**8,792**	**4,136**	**3,968**	**4,422**	**10,049**	**12,680**	**8,370**	**2,589**
Per cent attending school	60.4	68.4	65.7	67.2	67.2	66.6	67.8	65.5	69.4	73.6
Number 6 to 9 years	2,553	1,609	3,242	1,638	1,698	1,829	4,102	5,487	3,470	918
Number attending school	2,143	1,414	2,866	1,276	1,462	1,675	3,710	4,781	3,087	771
Number 10 to 14 years	3,065	1,894	4,386	2,059	1,909	2,237	5,005	6,652	4,130	1,283
Number attending school	2,783	1,776	4,147	1,924	1,806	2,084	4,763	6,203	3,936	1,228
Number 15 to 17 years	1,760	1,131	2,778	1,220	1,167	1,363	3,006	3,779	2,390	723
Number attending school	633	495	1,291	728	535	538	1,294	1,352	1,090	451
Number 18 to 20 years	2,074	900	2,980	1,239	1,131	1,212	2,700	3,452	2,062	592
Number attending school	148	98	488	208	165	125	282	344	257	139
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	5,618	3,503	7,628	3,697	3,607	4,066	9,107	12,139	7,600	2,201
Number attending school	4,926	3,190	7,013	3,200	3,268	3,759	8,473	10,984	7,023	1,999
Per cent attending school	87.7	91.1	91.9	86.6	90.6	92.4	93.0	90.5	92.4	90.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,117	1,896	3,550	2,585	1,731	1,223	5,507	4,156	1,965	1,191
Number attending school	1,873	1,720	3,256	2,253	1,607	1,135	5,105	3,804	1,805	1,081
Per cent attending school	88.5	90.7	91.7	87.2	92.8	92.8	92.7	91.5	91.9	90.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	3,022	1,584	3,957	1,053	1,772	2,649	3,473	7,565	5,345	988
Number attending school	2,671	1,450	3,643	901	1,577	2,455	3,257	6,841	4,964	898
Per cent attending school	88.4	91.5	92.1	85.6	89.0	92.7	93.8	90.4	92.9	90.9
Foreign-born white, number	475	23	99	58	83	177	125	410	253	16
Number attending school	378	20	94	45	68	153	109	331	223	14
Per cent attending school	79.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.4	87.2	80.7	88.1	.....
Negro, number	4	.....	19	1	4	2	2	2	2	.....
Number attending school	4	.....	19	1	4	2	2	2	2	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	5,981	3,281	9,046	4,420	3,361	3,823	8,746	10,185	6,321	2,343
Families, number	6,762	3,411	9,531	4,475	3,437	3,929	9,467	10,807	6,627	2,414

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Milwaukee.	Monroe.	Oconto.[1]	Oneida.[1]	Outagamie.	Ozaukee.	Pepin.	Pierce.	Polk.	Portage.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	433,187	28,881	25,657	11,433	49,102	17,123	7,577	22,079	21,367	30,945
1900	330,017	28,103	20,874	8,875	46,247	16,363	7,905	23,943	17,801	29,483
1890	236,101	23,211	15,009	5,010	38,690	14,943	6,932	20,385	12,968	24,798
1880	138,537	21,607	9,848	.....	28,716	15,461	6,226	17,744	10,018	17,731
1870	89,930	16,550	8,321	.....	18,430	15,564	4,659	9,958	3,422	10,634
Increase, 1900–1910	103,170	778	4,783	2,558	2,855	760	−328	−1,864	3,566	1,462
Per cent of increase	31.3	2.8	22.9	28.8	6.2	4.6	−4.1	−7.8	20.0	5.0
Increase, 1890–1900	93,916	4,892	[2] 5,633	3,865	[2] 6,548	1,420	973	3,558	4,833	4,685
Per cent of increase	39.8	21.1	[2] 37.5	77.1	[2] 16.9	9.5	14.0	17.5	37.3	18.9
Land area (square miles)	235	937	1,118	901	646	233	236	563	935	812
Population per square mile, 1910	1,843.3	30.8	22.9	12.7	76.0	73.5	32.1	39.2	22.9	38.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	168.3	22.9	17.9	6.4	41.5	57.2	32.1	39.2	22.9	27.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	393,631	7,392	5,629	5,637	22,310	3,792	.....	.....	.....	8,692
Same places in 1900	292,915	6,395	5,646	4,998	20,740	3,010	.....	.....	.....	9,524
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	34.4	15.6	−0.3	12.8	7.6	26.0	.....	.....	.....	−8.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	39,556	21,489	20,028	5,796	26,792	13,331	7,577	22,079	21,367	22,253
Same territory in 1900	37,102	21,708	15,228	3,877	25,507	13,353	7,905	23,943	17,801	19,959
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	6.6	−1.0	31.5	49.5	5.0	−0.2	−4.1	−7.8	20.0	11.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	291,549	6,395	5,646	4,998	20,740	3,010	.....	.....	.....	9,524
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1900	38,468	21,708	15,228	3,877	25,507	13,353	7,905	23,943	17,801	19,959
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	90.9	25.6	21.9	49.3	45.4	22.1	.....	.....	.....	28.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	88.3	22.8	27.0	56.3	44.8	18.4	.....	.....	.....	32.3
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	432,120	28,473	25,435	11,348	47,933	17,116	7,576	22,062	21,247	30,937
Number in 1900	*329,095*	*27,781*	*20,609*	*8,801*	*45,213*	*16,363*	*7,905*	*23,933*	*17,684*	*29,476*
Number in 1890	*235,621*	*23,139*	*14,947*	*4,952*	*37,719*	*14,938*	*6,932*	*20,364*	*12,842*	*24,787*
Negro	996	36	2	3	28	7	1	15	5	5
Number in 1900	*895*	*43*	*9*	*1*	*30*	.....	.....	*9*	*4*	*2*
Number in 1890	*458*	*45*	*12*	*26*	*23*	*5*	.....	*19*	*7*	*8*
Black	619	14	2	2	13	5	1	10	4	4
Mulatto	377	22	.....	1	15	2	.....	5	1	1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	71	372	220	82	1,141	.....	.....	2	115	3
Native white—Native parentage	93,793	12,880	6,641	3,590	17,391	6,541	3,248	8,650	5,030	9,421
Number in 1900	*58,476*	*11,485*	*4,171*	*2,459*	*12,582*	*4,371*	*2,973*	*8,168*	*3,700*	*7,929*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	209,097	11,133	12,919	4,913	22,260	7,531	3,061	9,365	10,565	15,577
Number in 1900	*168,019*	*11,136*	*10,649*	*3,698*	*22,688*	*8,326*	*3,251*	*10,450*	*8,327*	*14,241*
Native white—Foreign parentage	154,374	7,005	8,766	3,294	14,316	5,283	1,970	6,159	7,764	10,534
Native white—Mixed parentage	54,723	4,128	4,153	1,619	7,944	2,248	1,091	3,206	2,801	5,043
Foreign-born white	129,230	4,460	5,875	2,845	8,282	3,044	1,267	4,047	5,652	5,939
Number in 1900	*102,600*	*5,160*	*5,789*	*2,664*	*10,043*	*3,666*	*1,681*	*5,315*	*5,657*	*7,306*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	21.7	44.6	25.9	31.4	35.4	38.2	42.9	39.2	23.5	30.4
Per cent in 1900	*17.7*	*40.9*	*20.0*	*27.5*	*27.2*	*26.7*	*37.6*	*34.1*	*20.8*	*26.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	48.3	38.5	50.4	43.0	45.3	44.0	40.4	42.4	49.4	50.3
Per cent in 1900	*50.9*	*39.6*	*51.0*	*41.7*	*48.8*	*50.9*	*41.1*	*43.6*	*46.8*	*48.3*
Foreign-born white	29.8	15.4	22.9	24.9	16.9	17.8	16.7	18.3	26.5	19.2
Per cent in 1900	*31.1*	*18.4*	*27.7*	*30.0*	*21.7*	*22.4*	*21.3*	*22.2*	*31.8*	*24.8*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria	14,038	160	610	159	229	295	288	220	43	287
Belgium	104	3	178	25	119	24	7	.....	.....	14
Canada—French	263	10	472	183	96	4	36	31	118	38
Canada—Other	1,976	112	448	346	332	17	46	174	175	168
Denmark	742	262	365	57	158	5	3	188	1,064	123
England	2,507	140	59	42	161	8	19	79	58	110
Finland	151	.....	8	156	2	.....	.....	4	8	.....
France	300	10	42	9	30	8	2	12	10	11
Germany	74,728	2,498	2,236	774	5,484	2,228	238	802	559	3,902
Greece	1,189	16	2	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
Holland	756	35	58	4	960	15	1	6	11	17
Hungary	7,065	10	14	8	31	20	.....	4	62	12
Ireland	2,413	234	105	59	276	37	19	149	43	86
Italy	3,528	36	2	4	7	69	.....	.....	4	5
Norway	2,523	936	208	342	58	10	53	1,226	1,317	722
Russia	12,932	54	726	260	113	269	6	12	23	233
Scotland	762	32	12	17	39	2	5	15	13	22
Sweden	954	88	282	362	85	16	511	1,032	2,110	143
Switzerland	1,022	52	20	22	59	12	9	81	22	13
Wales	264	62	5	.....	6	.....	.....	3	4	11
Other foreign countries	1,013	9	23	12	35	4	23	9	8	21
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Austria	5,655	103	879	130	205	69	447	281	32	397
Canada—French	310	17	744	166	165	1	68	18	205	47
Canada—Other	609	41	394	236	177	1	32	110	107	100
Denmark	588	305	456	42	185	3	5	187	1,253	168
England	2,083	189	43	31	158	15	19	94	44	117
France	296	8	29	15	45	9	3	16	15	13
Germany	115,573	4,139	3,562	1,175	9,879	4,732	443	1,496	1,028	7,482
Holland	979	10	59	10	1,170	26	1	14	5	49
Hungary	1,218	5	21	2	2	1	1	.....	15	8
Ireland	6,700	566	246	179	819	151	60	415	125	296
Italy	1,325	2	.....	1	.....	6	.....	3	10	5
Norway	2,213	867	216	272	81	15	75	1,584	1,668	937
Russia	5,181	23	532	151	92	89	4	5	6	192
Scotland	600	47	19	15	74	3	19	34	17	31
Sweden	616	33	255	265	86	24	595	1,161	2,303	129
Switzerland	676	50	29	27	45	10	14	100	18	27
Wales	376	106	4	4	20	.....	3	5	2	18
All others of foreign parentage [3]	9,376	494	1,278	573	1,143	128	181	636	911	521

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1102.

[2] See Note 2 on page 1102.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Milwaukee.	Monroe.	Oconto.[1]	Oneida.[1]	Outagamie.	Ozaukee.	Pepin.	Pierce.	Polk.	Portage.
SEX										
Total...Male	**222,646**	**14,878**	**13,450**	**6,295**	**24,735**	**9,079**	**3,944**	**11,372**	**11,264**	**15,803**
Female	**210,541**	**14,003**	**12,207**	**5,138**	**24,367**	**8,044**	**3,633**	**10,707**	**10,103**	**15,142**
White...Male	222,087	14,663	13,340	6,252	24,138	9,075	3,943	11,359	11,206	15,797
Female	210,033	13,810	12,095	5,096	23,795	8,041	3,633	10,703	10,041	15,140
Negro...Male	494	18	1	3	9	4	1	11	3	3
Female	502	18	1	.....	19	3	.....	4	2	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**132,947**	**8,210**	**6,656**	**3,573**	**13,080**	**5,091**	**2,107**	**6,347**	**5,874**	**7,788**
Number in 1900	*88,968*	*7,581*	*5,311*	*3,089*	*11,731*	*4,413*	*2,105*	*6,698*	*4,821*	*7,192*
Native white—Native parentage	18,894	2,700	958	842	2,565	708	690	1,708	948	1,669
Number in 1900	*10,078*	*2,612*	*774*	*705*	*1,847*	*239*	*654*	*1,825*	*873*	*1,684*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	47,471	3,099	2,642	1,071	6,010	2,635	749	2,468	1,925	3,062
Number in 1900	*30,759*	*2,320*	*1,592*	*800*	*4,654*	*2,288*	*604*	*2,063*	*997*	*1,974*
Native white—Foreign parentage	38,088	2,328	2,084	803	4,806	2,180	579	1,882	1,629	2,516
Native white—Mixed parentage	9,383	771	558	268	1,204	455	170	586	296	546
Foreign-born white	66,110	2,373	2,993	1,630	4,170	1,748	667	2,160	2,975	3,053
Number in 1900	*47,725*	*2,609*	*2,866*	*1,562*	*4,941*	*1,886*	*847*	*2,801*	*2,920*	*3,528*
Negro	410	8	1	3	6	.....	1	[illegible]	3	1
Number in 1900	*379*	*7*	*3*	*1*	*7*	.....	.....	*8*	*2*	*2*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	62	30	62	27	329	.....	.....	2	23	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	14.2	32.9	14.4	23.6	19.6	13.9	32.7	26.9	16.1	21.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	35.7	37.7	39.7	30.0	45.9	51.8	35.5	38.9	32.8	39.3
Foreign-born white	49.7	28.9	45.0	45.6	31.9	34.3	31.7	34.0	50.6	39.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	30,111	1,204	1,910	841	3,130	947	358	1,067	1,744	1,856
Having first papers	11,765	569	463	387	416	238	89	515	617	654
Alien	17,060	183	334	241	232	340	51	118	156	172
Unknown	7,174	417	286	161	392	223	169	460	458	371
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**5,998**	**197**	**692**	**205**	**480**	**201**	**48**	**197**	**179**	**671**
Per cent illiterate	4.5	2.4	10.4	5.7	3.7	3.9	2.3	3.1	3.0	8.6
Per cent in 1900	*4.1*	*4.5*	*10.9*	*6.0*	*6.4*	*4.6*	*6.3*	*5.3*	*6.9*	*13.9*
Native white, number illiterate	280	89	180	26	119	37	20	34	19	215
Per cent illiterate	0.4	1.5	5.0	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.4	0.8	0.7	4.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	5,695	101	486	162	209	164	28	161	144	456
Per cent illiterate	8.6	4.3	16.2	9.9	5.0	9.4	4.2	7.5	4.8	14.9
Negro, number illiterate	13	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**348,987**	**22,594**	**18,735**	**8,664**	**37,711**	**13,497**	**5,875**	**17,283**	**15,951**	**22,982**
Number illiterate	**12,255**	**463**	**1,435**	**369**	**1,091**	**374**	**109**	**486**	**477**	**1,716**
Per cent illiterate	3.5	2.0	7.7	4.3	2.9	2.8	1.9	2.8	3.0	7.5
Native white, number	222,581	17,861	12,790	5,801	28,733	10,482	4,611	13,260	10,290	17,095
Number illiterate	648	174	345	53	228	79	41	63	48	673
Per cent illiterate	0.3	1.0	2.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.5	3.9
Foreign-born white, number	125,435	4,424	5,778	2,794	8,158	3,010	1,263	4,008	5,577	5,879
Number illiterate	11,566	253	1,026	284	559	295	68	421	390	1,043
Per cent illiterate	9.2	5.7	17.8	10.2	6.9	9.8	5.4	10.5	7.0	17.7
Negro, number	905	28	2	3	24	5	1	13	5	5
Number illiterate	30	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	2	[illegible]	.....
Per cent illiterate	3.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	95,329	6,834	6,409	2,589	11,634	4,082	1,883	5,155	5,176	8,009
Number illiterate	758	30	80	26	48	29	10	10	29	290
Per cent illiterate	0.8	0.4	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.6	3.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**126,977**	**9,381**	**9,113**	**3,657**	**16,123**	**5,610**	**2,578**	**7,146**	**7,368**	**11,093**
Number attending school	**74,067**	**6,674**	**6,408**	**2,474**	**10,925**	**3,799**	**1,843**	**4,921**	**5,016**	**7,258**
Per cent attending school	58.3	71.1	70.3	67.7	67.8	67.7	71.5	68.9	68.1	65.4
Number 6 to 9 years	31,648	2,547	2,704	1,068	4,489	1,528	695	1,991	2,192	3,084
Number attending school	25,875	2,181	2,316	931	4,072	1,377	608	1,551	1,622	2,538
Number 10 to 14 years	41,340	3,229	3,161	1,241	5,417	1,896	911	2,473	2,558	3,856
Number attending school	37,705	3,081	3,035	1,161	5,152	1,796	868	2,354	2,436	3,524
Number 15 to 17 years	25,903	1,892	1,764	668	3,277	1,163	528	1,450	1,421	2,170
Number attending school	8,077	1,110	852	300	1,367	474	290	801	787	947
Number 18 to 20 years	28,086	1,713	1,484	680	2,940	1,023	444	1,232	1,197	1,983
Number attending school	2,410	302	205	82	334	152	77	215	171	249
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	72,988	5,776	5,865	2,309	9,906	3,424	1,606	4,464	4,750	6,940
Number attending school	63,580	5,262	5,351	2,092	9,224	3,173	1,476	3,905	4,058	6,062
Per cent attending school	87.1	91.1	91.2	90.6	93.1	92.7	91.9	87.5	85.4	87.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	22,783	3,347	1,988	868	5,218	2,351	855	2,294	1,347	2,537
Number attending school	20,548	3,015	1,828	792	4,918	2,189	795	1,982	1,153	2,283
Per cent attending school	90.2	90.1	92.0	91.2	94.3	93.1	93.0	86.4	85.6	90.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	44,861	2,182	3,618	1,338	4,292	1,029	741	2,109	3,266	4,312
Number attending school	38,671	2,013	3,304	1,214	4,007	949	677	1,872	2,804	3,701
Per cent attending school	86.2	92.3	91.3	90.7	93.4	92.2	91.4	88.8	85.9	85.8
Foreign-born white, number	5,268	65	234	87	170	41	10	60	116	90
Number attending school	4,300	61	209	77	150	32	4	50	92	77
Per cent attending school	81.6	.....	89.3	.....	88.2	.....	.....	.....	79.3	.....
Negro, number	74	10	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	1
Number attending school	60	8	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	1
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	70,904	6,234	4,853	2,314	10,146	3,438	1,571	4,969	4,522	5,993
Families, number	91,470	6,353	4,976	2,420	10,469	3,618	1,590	5,058	4,626	6,115

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Price.[1]	Racine.	Richland.	Rock.	Rusk.[1]	St. Croix.	Sauk.	Sawyer.[1]	Shawano.[1]	Sheboygan.	Taylor.[1]
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	13,795	57,424	18,809	55,538	[2] 11,160	25,910	32,869	6,227	31,884	54,888	13,641
1900	9,106	45,644	19,483	51,203	(2)	26,830	33,006	3,593	27,475	50,345	11,262
1890	5,258	36,268	19,121	43,220	.....	23,139	30,575	1,977	19,236	42,489	6,731
1880	785	30,922	18,174	38,823	.....	18,956	28,729	.....	10,371	34,206	2,311
1870	.....	26,740	15,731	39,030	.....	11,035	23,860	.....	3,166	31,749	.....
Increase, 1900-1910	4,689	11,780	−674	4,335	[2] 11,160	−920	−137	2,634	4,409	4,543	2,379
Per cent of increase	51.5	25.8	−3.5	8.5	(2)	−3.4	−0.4	73.3	16.0	9.0	21.1
Increase, 1890-1900	3,848	9,376	362	7,983	.....	3,691	2,431	[3] 743	[3] 6,608	7,856	4,531
Per cent of increase	73.2	25.9	1.9	18.5	.....	16.0	8.0	[3] 37.6	[3] 34.4	18.5	67.3
Land area (square miles)	1,279	324	590	716	925	735	842	1,320	1,158	521	991
Population per square mile, 1910	10.8	177.2	31.9	77.6	12.1	35.3	39.0	4.7	27.5	105.4	13.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	10.8	50.0	27.4	33.5	12.1	31.4	28.4	4.7	25.0	48.7	13.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	41,214	2,652	31,532	(2)	2,810	8,939	.....	2,923	29,492	.....
Same places in 1900	.....	31,628	2,321	25,813	(2)	3,259	7,976	.....	1,863	25,219	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	.....	30.3	14.3	22.2	(2)	−13.8	12.1	.....	56.9	16.9	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	13,795	16,210	16,157	24,006	[2] 11,160	23,100	23,930	6,227	28,961	25,396	13,641
Same territory in 1900	9,106	14,016	17,162	25,390	[2] 4,381	23,571	25,030	3,593	25,612	25,126	11,262
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	51.5	15.7	−5.9	−5.5	[2] 154.7	−2.0	−4.4	73.3	13.1	1.1	21.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	31,628	.....	23,621	(2)	3,259	5,751	.....	.....	22,962	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	9,106	14,016	19,483	27,582	(2)	23,571	27,255	3,593	27,475	27,383	11,262
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	71.8	14.1	56.8	(2)	10.8	27.2	.....	9.2	53.7	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	69.3	.....	46.1	(2)	12.1	17.4	.....	.....	45.6	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	13,788	57,302	18,796	55,375	11,102	25,903	32,833	5,001	30,110	54,868	13,617
Number in 1900	*9,101*	*45,544*	*19,455*	*51,093*	.....	*26,827*	*32,972*	*2,668*	*25,685*	*50,336*	*11,227*
Number in 1890	*5,256*	*36,157*	*19,103*	*43,080*	.....	*23,135*	*30,542*	*1,970*	*18,842*	*42,481*	*6,694*
Negro	6	115	13	157	2	3	30	.....	31	19	24
Number in 1900	*5*	*96*	*14*	*101*	.....	*3*	*32*	*2*	*22*	.....	*34*
Number in 1890	*2*	*111*	*18*	*135*	.....	*4*	*33*	.....	*4*	*8*	*37*
Black	2	94	11	98	2	3	19	.....	9	15	7
Mulatto	4	21	2	59	.....	.....	11	.....	22	4	17
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	1	7	.....	6	56	4	[illegible]	1,226	1,743	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,179	14,817	14,062	27,283	4,971	7,670	14,562	1,619	7,954	16,482	2,889
Number in 1900	*1,887*	*10,484*	*13,965*	*24,225*	.....	*6,908*	*13,037*	*766*	*4,743*	*12,104*	*1,902*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,305	25,286	3,695	19,287	4,061	12,498	13,219	2,100	15,816	25,247	6,696
Number in 1900	*3,889*	*21,570*	*4,059*	*17,751*	.....	*12,807*	*13,628*	*1,099*	*13,746*	*24,984*	*5,267*
Native white—Foreign parentage	5,015	18,643	2,067	13,029	2,564	8,758	8,783	1,412	10,678	17,609	4,795
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,290	6,643	1,628	6,258	1,497	3,740	4,436	688	5,138	7,638	1,901
Foreign-born white	4,304	17,199	1,039	8,805	2,070	5,735	5,052	1,282	6,340	13,139	4,032
Number in 1900	*3,325*	*13,490*	*1,431*	*9,117*	.....	*7,112*	*6,307*	*803*	*7,196*	*13,248*	*4,058*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	23.0	25.8	74.8	49.1	44.5	29.6	44.3	26.0	24.9	30.0	21.2
Per cent in 1900	*20.7*	*23.0*	*71.7*	*47.3*	.....	*25.7*	*39.5*	*21.3*	*17.3*	*24.0*	*16.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	45.7	44.0	19.6	34.7	36.4	48.2	40.2	33.7	49.6	46.0	49.1
Per cent in 1900	*42.7*	*47.3*	*20.8*	*34.7*	.....	*47.7*	*41.3*	*30.6*	*50.0*	*49.6*	*46.8*
Foreign-born white	31.2	30.0	5.5	15.9	18.5	22.1	15.4	20.6	19.9	23.9	29.6
Per cent in 1900	*36.5*	*29.6*	*7.3*	*17.8*	.....	*26.5*	*19.1*	*22.3*	*26.2*	*26.3*	*36.0*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	754	1,514	138	133	261	95	74	100	457	1,105	728
Belgium	3	20	.....	27	7	39	11	1	12	14	4
Canada—French	93	26	2	43	175	198	26	66	35	14	76
Canada—Other	202	221	69	342	204	384	126	146	158	82	121
Denmark	68	4,171	21	276	71	309	51	13	150	28	61
England	37	559	74	771	39	92	305	17	30	115	35
Finland	459	23	1	1	2	4	[illegible]	17	4	4	27
France	9	34	11	38	4	20	42	.....	19	15	17
Germany	1,081	4,595	369	3,048	535	1,073	3,647	140	4,433	7,632	2,016
Greece	.....	161	.....	137	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	343	1
Holland	50	280	5	10	42	235	21	3	20	1,445	7
Hungary	62	815	1	28	22	7	2	1	5	76	21
Ireland	18	357	116	874	17	431	226	29	36	168	18
Italy	6	580	1	311	.....	61	31	.....	4	50	14
Norway	240	1,038	175	1,813	354	1,978	117	493	604	124	156
Russia	59	1,609	2	184	107	46	46	57	146	1,684	373
Scotland	18	196	13	224	4	46	35	8	[illegible]	22	8
Sweden	1,069	424	18	300	189	657	64	182	156	31	208
Switzerland	43	59	7	149	27	42	154	2	32	133	127
Wales	5	275	12	34	1	3	30	[illegible]	5	5	[illegible]
Other foreign countries	23	242	4	62	3	15	15	5	26	49	11
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	607	1,158	256	86	210	106	43	96	699	336	631
Canada—French	125	38	5	26	174	404	27	59	54	32	78
Canada—Other	112	70	22	116	153	244	61	105	133	42	71
Denmark	52	3,574	8	238	79	335	45	19	142	32	52
England	38	742	110	824	51	113	385	8	36	135	37
France	2	40	15	61	5	16	49	.....	11	13	9
Germany	1,568	7,510	779	5,007	775	1,940	6,087	227	7,854	12,992	2,552
Holland	35	167	15	12	67	350	25	2	28	1,819	14
Hungary	39	105	3	8	19	9	.....	.....	2	26	[illegible]
Ireland	91	893	371	2,485	70	1,019	852	69	84	589	49
Italy	5	207	1	25	.....	5	1	.....	3	[illegible]	1
Norway	247	970	288	2,317	338	2,658	145	455	761	126	[illegible]
Russia	67	581	.....	59	77	72	24	19	102	689	146
Scotland	15	199	26	329	4	44	57	8	6	14	9
Sweden	1,077	257	[illegible]	266	170	712	53	150	98	22	191
Switzerland	43	47	3	92	34	44	262	3	27	74	133
Wales	8	349	22	60	7	3	59	3	5	10	2
All others of foreign parentage [4]	884	1,736	135	1,018	331	684	608	189	633	656	568

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1102.
[2] For combined figures for Chippewa and Rusk Counties, see Note 1 on page 1102.
[3] See Note 2 on page 1102.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Price.[1]	Racine.	Richland.	Rock.	Rusk.[1]	St. Croix.	Sauk.	Sawyer.[1]	Shawano.[1]	Sheboygan.	Taylor.[1]
SEX											
Total...Male	**7,597**	**30,271**	**9,710**	**28,037**	**6,062**	**13,387**	**16,995**	**3,508**	**16,823**	**28,246**	**7,374**
Female	**6,198**	**27,153**	**9,099**	**27,501**	**5,098**	**12,523**	**15,874**	**2,719**	**15,061**	**26,642**	**6,267**
White...Male	7,594	30,211	9,705	27,955	6,034	13,331	16,967	2,886	15,901	28,237	7,362
Female	6,194	27,091	9,091	27,420	5,068	12,522	15,866	2,115	14,209	26,631	6,255
Negro...Male	2	55	5	76	.....	2	25	.....	17	8	12
Female	4	60	8	81	2	1	5	.....	14	11	12
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**4,043**	**18,541**	**5,329**	**17,327**	**3,144**	**7,316**	**10,069**	**1,895**	**8,416**	**15,955**	**3,721**
Number in 1900	*2,698*	*13,165*	*5,365*	*16,709*	.....	*7,285*	*9,187*	*1,111*	*6,919*	*13,467*	*3,178*
Native white—Native parentage	808	3,236	3,485	7,297	1,217	1,461	3,281	418	1,127	2,185	552
Number in 1900	*488*	*1,975*	*3,404*	*6,636*	.....	*1,474*	*2,899*	*228*	*897*	*1,279*	*467*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	947	6,186	1,289	5,361	791	2,809	4,107	429	3,455	7,079	1,054
Number in 1900	*473*	*4,558*	*1,194*	*4,487*	.....	*2,154*	*3,121*	*146*	*1,926*	*5,807*	*670*
Native white—Foreign parentage	776	5,030	841	4,034	524	2,292	3,156	294	2,846	5,799	867
Native white—Mixed parentage	171	1,156	448	1,327	267	517	951	135	609	1,280	187
Foreign-born white	2,286	9,071	552	4,605	1,120	3,041	2,663	779	3,395	6,686	2,108
Number in 1900	*1,735*	*6,592*	*755*	*4,536*	.....	*3,655*	*3,157*	*484*	*3,570*	*6,376*	*2,030*
Negro	1	43	3	60	.....	2	17	.....	9	4	7
Number in 1900	*2*	*37*	*6*	*42*	.....	*2*	*9*	*1*	*11*	.....	*10*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	5	.....	4	16	3	1	269	430	1	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	20.0	17.5	65.4	42.1	38.7	20.0	32.6	22.1	13.4	13.7	14.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	23.4	33.4	24.2	30.9	25.2	38.4	40.8	22.6	41.1	44.4	28.3
Foreign-born white	56.5	48.9	10.4	26.6	35.6	41.6	26.4	41.1	40.3	41.9	56.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	1,406	3,808	333	2,550	550	1,900	1,520	408	2,168	3,521	1,476
Having first papers	368	1,729	39	698	282	485	334	138	606	1,001	266
Alien	236	2,627	27	677	148	214	173	131	343	1,163	245
Unknown	276	907	153	680	140	442	636	102	278	1,001	121
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**120**	**652**	**232**	**404**	**98**	**149**	**281**	**181**	**583**	**474**	**127**
Per cent illiterate	3.0	3.5	4.4	2.3	3.1	2.0	2.8	9.6	6.9	3.0	3.4
Per cent in 1900	*4.2*	*4.0*	*3.4*	*2.7*	.....	*5.8*	*8.3*	*18.3*	*14.1*	*4.6*	*6.7*
Native white, number illiterate	25	18	104	52	30	41	114	2	132	59	22
Per cent illiterate	1.4	0.2	3.4	0.4	1.5	1.0	1.5	0.2	2.9	0.6	1.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	95	631	68	347	62	107	163	29	284	415	104
Per cent illiterate	4.2	7.0	12.3	7.5	5.5	3.5	6.1	3.7	8.4	6.2	4.9
Negro, number illiterate	.....	2	.....	5	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**10,137**	**46,427**	**14,503**	**45,512**	**8,211**	**20,469**	**26,434**	**4,674**	**23,516**	**43,583**	**9,860**
Number illiterate	**243**	**1,247**	**441**	**824**	**203**	**354**	**645**	**420**	**1,292**	**1,052**	**302**
Per cent illiterate	2.4	2.7	3.0	1.8	2.5	1.7	2.4	9.0	5.5	2.4	3.1
Native white, number	5,960	29,620	13,458	36,715	6,164	14,783	21,371	2,531	15,941	30,816	5,927
Number illiterate	42	61	309	121	68	74	232	13	275	154	49
Per cent illiterate	0.7	0.2	2.3	0.3	1.1	0.5	1.1	0.5	1.7	0.5	0.8
Foreign-born white, number	4,173	16,695	1,036	8,653	2,000	5,679	5,030	1,250	6,285	12,751	3,915
Number illiterate	201	1,181	132	693	119	279	406	47	640	898	252
Per cent illiterate	4.8	7.1	12.7	8.0	6.0	4.9	8.1	3.8	10.2	7.0	6.4
Negro, number	3	105	9	138	2	3	30	.....	24	15	18
Number illiterate	.....	4	.....	10	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	3.8	.....	7.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,318	12,050	4,292	11,381	2,727	6,642	7,136	1,553	8,108	12,927	3,292
Number illiterate	11	107	19	39	18	16	50	37	99	87	24
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.7	2.4	1.2	0.7	0.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,772**	**16,254**	**5,909**	**15,400**	**3,877**	**8,939**	**9,641**	**2,162**	**11,490**	**17,378**	**4,741**
Number attending school	**3,337**	**10,048**	**4,122**	**10,375**	**2,670**	**6,186**	**6,450**	**1,446**	**7,681**	**11,164**	**3,179**
Per cent attending school	69.9	61.8	69.8	67.4	68.9	69.2	66.9	66.9	66.8	64.2	67.1
Number 6 to 9 years	1,454	4,204	1,617	4,019	1,150	2,297	2,505	609	3,382	4,451	1,449
Number attending school	1,306	3,597	1,309	3,398	945	1,879	2,060	468	2,863	4,235	1,248
Number 10 to 14 years	1,659	5,283	2,026	4,924	1,362	3,105	3,302	784	4,008	5,821	1,665
Number attending school	1,582	4,946	1,927	4,688	1,282	2,893	3,094	721	3,781	5,412	1,557
Number 15 to 17 years	918	3,237	1,195	3,056	735	1,871	1,937	391	2,198	3,630	878
Number attending school	387	1,218	711	1,682	361	1,088	1,038	200	889	1,225	286
Number 18 to 20 years	741	3,530	1,071	3,401	630	1,666	1,887	378	1,902	3,476	749
Number attending school	62	287	175	607	82	326	258	57	148	292	88
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	3,113	9,487	3,643	8,943	2,512	5,402	5,817	1,393	7,390	10,272	3,114
Number attending school	2,888	8,543	3,236	8,086	2,227	4,772	5,154	1,189	6,644	9,647	2,805
Per cent attending school	92.8	90.0	88.8	90.4	88.7	88.3	88.6	85.4	89.9	93.9	90.1
Native white—Native parentage, number	759	3,563	3,110	5,201	1,193	2,057	3,448	352	2,409	5,189	779
Number attending school	716	3,234	2,742	4,712	1,062	1,833	3,073	305	2,167	4,927	698
Per cent attending school	94.3	90.8	88.2	90.6	89.0	89.1	89.1	86.6	90.0	95.0	89.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,131	5,215	521	3,523	1,198	3,247	2,324	621	4,364	4,528	2,143
Number attending school	1,969	4,715	482	3,184	1,068	2,860	2,045	542	3,965	4,223	1,939
Per cent attending school	92.4	90.4	92.5	90.4	89.1	88.1	88.0	87.3	90.9	93.3	90.5
Foreign-born white, number	223	696	11	202	112	98	42	47	95	553	189
Number attending school	203	582	11	174	91	79	33	30	82	495	166
Per cent attending school	91.0	83.6	.....	86.1	81.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.5	87.8
Negro, number	.....	13	1	17	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	3
Number attending school	.....	12	1	16	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	2,723	11,278	4,260	12,641	2,253	5,209	7,510	1,191	6,130	10,708	2,726
Families, number	2,779	12,598	4,323	13,233	2,292	5,282	7,668	1,240	6,263	12,066	2,782

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Trempealeau.	Vernon.	Vilas.[1]	Walworth.	Washburn.[1]	Washington.	Waukesha.	Waupaca.	Waushara.	Winnebago.	Wood.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	22,928	28,116	6,019	29,614	8,196	23,784	37,100	32,782	18,886	62,116	30,583
1900	23,114	28,351	4,929	29,259	5,521	23,589	35,229	31,615	15,972	58,225	25,865
1890	18,920	25,111	.....	27,860	2,926	22,751	33,270	26,794	13,507	50,097	18,127
1880	17,189	23,235	.....	26,249	.....	23,442	28,957	20,955	12,687	42,740	8,981
1870	10,732	18,645	.....	25,972	.....	23,919	28,274	15,539	11,279	37,279	3,912
Increase, 1900–1910	−186	−235	1,090	355	2,675	195	1,871	1,167	2,914	3,891	4,718
Per cent of increase	−0.8	−0.8	22.1	1.2	48.5	0.8	5.3	3.7	18.2	6.7	18.2
Increase, 1890–1900	4,194	3,240	[2] 4,268	1,399	2,595	838	1,959	4,821	2,465	8,128	7,738
Per cent of increase	22.2	12.9	.....	5.0	88.7	3.7	5.9	18.0	18.2	16.2	42.7
Land area (square miles)	748	821	833	560	835	431	549	759	646	459	809
Population per square mile, 1910	30.7	34.2	7.2	52.9	9.8	55.2	67.6	43.2	29.2	135.3	37.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	30.7	34.2	7.2	41.6	9.8	48.3	46.1	36.1	29.2	37.6	22.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	.....	6,303	.....	2,982	11,794	5,352	[3] 50	44,877	12,304
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	.....	5,990	.....	1,632	10,299	5,114	[3] 41	39,827	9,733
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	.....	5.2	.....	82.7	14.5	4.7	22.0	12.7	26.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	22,928	28,116	6,019	23,311	8,196	20,802	25,306	27,430	18,836	17,239	18,279
Same territory in 1900	23,114	28,351	4,929	23,269	5,521	21,957	24,930	26,501	15,931	18,398	16,132
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−0.8	−0.8	22.1	0.2	48.5	−5.3	1.5	3.5	18.2	−6.3	13.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	.....	.....	.....	5,990	.....	.....	10,299	5,114	41	39,827	9,733
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	23,114	28,351	4,929	23,269	5,521	23,589	24,930	26,501	15,931	18,398	16,132
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	.....	21.3	.....	12.5	31.8	16.3	0.3	72.2	40.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	.....	.....	.....	20.5	.....	.....	29.2	16.2	0.3	68.4	37.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	22,916	27,972	5,441	29,547	8,041	23,777	37,020	32,762	18,875	61,981	30,465
Number in 1900	*23,113*	*28,232*	*4,667*	*29,181*	*5,430*	*23,589*	*35,141*	*31,602*	*15,964*	*58,123*	*25,849*
Number in 1890	*18,908*	*25,028*	.....	*27,804*	*2,895*	*22,751*	*33,188*	*26,775*	*13,494*	*49,959*	*18,123*
Negro	2	116	10	64	3	6	74	18	11	110	6
Number in 1900	*1*	*95*	*3*	*74*	*1*	.....	*83*	*9*	*8*	*58*	*3*
Number in 1890	.....	*83*	.....	*50*	.....	.....	*79*	*17*	*11*	*84*	*2*
Black	2	41	9	47	2	6	50	6	7	50	4
Mulatto	.....	75	1	17	1	.....	24	12	4	60	2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	10	28	568	3	152	1	6	2	.....	25	112
Native white—Native parentage	6,243	13,771	1,694	14,900	3,594	9,862	13,939	11,314	8,611	20,136	9,771
Number in 1900	*4,396*	*13,146*	*1,496*	*14,142*	*2,069*	*7,097*	*11,187*	*9,860*	*7,025*	*17,008*	*6,720*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,665	10,152	2,106	10,163	3,031	10,549	16,058	15,020	6,790	28,695	14,478
Number in 1900	*12,511*	*10,190*	*1,796*	*9,890*	*2,038*	*11,865*	*16,049*	*14,410*	*6,156*	*26,641*	*12,505*
Native white—Foreign parentage	8,200	6,584	1,383	6,557	1,934	7,292	10,991	9,696	4,489	20,173	10,092
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,465	3,568	723	3,606	1,097	3,257	5,067	5,324	2,301	8,522	4,386
Foreign-born white	5,008	4,049	1,641	4,484	1,416	3,366	7,023	6,428	3,474	13,150	6,216
Number in 1900	*6,206*	*4,896*	*1,375*	*5,149*	*1,323*	*4,627*	*7,905*	*7,332*	*2,783*	*14,474*	*6,624*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	27.2	49.0	28.1	50.3	43.9	41.5	37.6	34.5	45.6	32.4	31.9
Per cent in 1900	*19.0*	*46.4*	*30.4*	*48.3*	*37.5*	*30.1*	*31.8*	*31.2*	*44.0*	*29.2*	*26.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	50.9	36.1	35.0	34.3	37.0	44.4	43.3	45.8	36.0	46.2	47.3
Per cent in 1900	*54.1*	*35.9*	*36.4*	*33.8*	*36.9*	*50.3*	*45.6*	*45.6*	*38.5*	*45.8*	*48.3*
Foreign-born white	21.8	14.4	27.3	15.1	17.3	14.2	18.9	19.6	18.4	21.2	20.3
Per cent in 1900	*26.8*	*17.3*	*27.9*	*17.6*	*24.0*	*19.6*	*22.4*	*23.2*	*17.4*	*24.9*	*25.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	50	391	96	55	75	169	191	54	10	925	534
Belgium	.....	1	1	6	.....	1	4	7	.....	24	8
Canada—French	6	2	146	22	62	5	18	57	8	66	177
Canada—Other	63	52	160	170	136	31	183	186	62	514	168
Denmark	22	21	18	148	69	23	330	880	286	947	225
England	79	64	27	492	40	18	604	135	172	436	92
Finland	.....	1	208	6	19	4	1	2	160	14	50
France	3	7	3	8	1	15	14	34	3	17	12
Germany	1,179	610	278	2,034	304	2,819	3,971	3,163	1,370	8,002	3,611
Greece	1	.....	2	10	.....	5	65	.....	.....	128	1
Holland	44	1	3	56	3	9	43	10	7	32	133
Hungary	.....	.....	3	14	8	19	42	5	21	46	29
Ireland	77	73	24	491	35	65	268	213	68	359	93
Italy	.....	70	20	38	59	5	369	5	344	20	5
Norway	3,199	2,627	245	315	248	30	198	1,178	193	336	345
Russia	28	20	176	107	13	32	95	207	59	611	255
Scotland	50	28	4	136	7	3	107	52	246	83	23
Sweden	155	39	195	320	312	13	73	131	189	155	267
Switzerland	36	32	8	38	9	86	104	58	14	243	161
Wales	3	2	1	8	13	2	264	15	216	137	9
Other foreign countries	13	8	23	10	8	12	79	36	7	55	18
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	56	624	25	31	98	116	108	58	61	1,024	714
Canada—French	5	6	97	15	59	1	16	72	16	79	272
Canada—Other	28	12	72	61	121	7	67	63	57	238	101
Denmark	19	29	16	110	72	31	306	1,051	374	901	263
England	80	107	21	619	32	33	755	140	130	620	114
France	6	10	5	12	2	17	24	31	5	44	26
Germany	2,513	1,198	423	3,164	553	6,320	6,801	5,339	2,776	13,374	6,239
Holland	31	2	4	43	2	5	45	20	6	57	167
Hungary	.....	4	2	1	6	4	6	.....	8	31	19
Ireland	180	213	70	1,187	70	406	906	475	147	1,054	272
Italy	.....	120	1	24	58	3	69	6	44	3	.....
Norway	4,596	3,907	158	343	278	33	321	1,482	283	452	432
Russia	14	7	30	42	6	17	64	89	29	290	170
Scotland	137	23	8	111	9	9	156	33	60	102	33
Sweden	105	13	89	197	292	7	55	97	41	82	288
Switzerland	55	39	7	17	2	50	90	55	9	285	157
Wales	8	7	.....	22	4	1	405	21	191	241	16
All others of foreign parentage [4]	367	263	355	558	270	229	797	664	252	1,296	809

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1102.
[2] See Note 2 on page 1102.
[3] Population of part of Berlin city; total population of city in Green Lake and Waushara Counties, 4,636 in 1910 and 4,489 in 1900.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Trempealeau.	Vernon.	Vilas.[1]	Walworth.	Washburn.[1]	Washington.	Waukesha.	Waupaca.	Waushara.	Winnebago.	Wood.
SEX											
Total...Male	**11,886**	**14,663**	**3,624**	**14,944**	**4,275**	**12,245**	**19,153**	**16,911**	**10,190**	**30,913**	**15,628**
Female	**11,042**	**13,453**	**2,395**	**14,670**	**3,921**	**11,539**	**17,947**	**15,871**	**8,696**	**31,203**	**14,955**
White...Male	11,879	14,573	3,333	14,905	4,204	12,242	19.108	16,898	10,187	30,845	15,561
Female	11,037	13,399	2,108	14,642	3,837	11,535	17,912	15,864	8,688	31,136	14,904
Negro...Male	1	74	8	36	2	3	39	11	3	51	3
Female	1	42	2	28	1	3	35	7	8	59	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**6,302**	**7,829**	**2,334**	**9,196**	**2,203**	**6,867**	**11,381**	**9,413**	**5,726**	**18,127**	**8,029**
Number in 1900	*6,088*	*7,719*	*2,102*	*9,044*	*1,498*	*6,210*	*10,064*	*8,690*	*4.434*	*16,107*	*6,407*
Native white—Native parentage	937	2,947	489	3,848	821	1,249	2,737	2,233	1,859	4,302	1,728
Number in 1900	*884*	*3,074*	*493*	*3,751*	*485*	*441*	*2,007*	*2,256*	*1,718*	*3,893*	*1,286*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,760	2,691	568	3,039	583	3,860	4,860	3,724	1,887	7,300	3,010
Number in 1900	*1,965*	*2,072*	*632*	*2,695*	*296*	*3,417*	*4,154*	*2,655*	*1,310*	*5,280*	*1,919*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,369	2,196	404	2,269	386	3,120	3,772	2,923	1,475	5,798	2,445
Native white—Mixed parentage	391	495	164	770	197	740	1,088	801	412	1,502	565
Foreign-born white	2,601	2,148	1,123	2,281	770	1,755	3,759	3,444	1,977	6,480	3,253
Number in 1900	*3,238*	*2,545*	*906*	*2,569*	*697*	*2,352*	*3,872*	*3,767*	*1,408*	*6,884*	*3,195*
Negro	1	35	7	25	1	3	21	10	3	31	2
Number in 1900	*1*	*17*	*2*	*26*	*1*	.....	*28*	*8*	*3*	*22*	*3*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	8	147	3	28	.....	4	2	.....	14	36
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	14.9	37.6	21.0	41.8	37.3	18.2	24.0	23.7	32.5	23.7	21.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	43.8	34.4	24.3	33.0	26.5	56.2	42.7	39.6	33.0	40.3	37.5
Foreign-born white	41.3	27.4	48.1	24.8	35.0	25.6	33.0	36.6	34.5	35.7	40.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	1,211	828	404	1,339	519	1,183	1,915	1,881	732	3,561	1,905
Having first papers	654	730	286	390	109	223	765	654	321	1,135	736
Alien	131	119	355	246	51	155	553	251	574	553	323
Unknown	605	471	78	306	91	194	526	658	350	1,231	289
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**213**	**184**	**279**	**123**	**73**	**117**	**255**	**317**	**151**	**559**	**280**
Per cent illiterate	3.4	2.4	12.0	1.3	3.3	1.7	2.2	3.4	2.6	3.1	3.5
Per cent in 1900	*6.6*	*6.2*	*10.6*	*2.2*	*6.3*	*3.8*	*2.9*	*5.9*	*4.6*	*4.4*	*6.1*
Native white, number illiterate	54	80	21	34	19	60	42	99	49	94	72
Per cent illiterate	1.5	1.4	2.0	0.5	1.4	1.2	0.6	1.7	1.3	0.8	1.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	158	101	159	89	43	57	212	215	102	462	182
Per cent illiterate	6.1	4.7	14.2	3.9	5.6	3.2	5.6	6.2	5.2	7.1	5.6
Negro, number illiterate	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**17,600**	**21,347**	**4,557**	**24,435**	**6,010**	**18,965**	**30,370**	**25,521**	**14,393**	**50,171**	**22,920**
Number illiterate	**584**	**468**	**440**	**285**	**148**	**255**	**490**	**657**	**308**	**1,222**	**634**
Per cent illiterate	3.3	2.2	9.7	1.2	2.5	1.3	1.6	2.6	2.1	2.4	2.8
Native white, number	12,631	17,231	2,537	19,965	4,526	15,625	23,348	19,132	11,025	37,108	16,676
Number illiterate	119	175	30	63	30	128	96	175	88	173	143
Per cent illiterate	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.9
Foreign-born white, number	4,960	4,017	1,589	4,410	1,387	3,334	6,961	6,370	3,358	12,893	6,159
Number illiterate	460	288	182	220	96	127	391	479	220	1,044	437
Per cent illiterate	9.3	7.2	11.5	5.0	6.9	3.8	5.6	7.5	6.6	8.1	7.1
Negro, number	2	77	9	57	2	5	55	17	10	87	5
Number illiterate	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	4	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,603	6,501	1,098	5,988	1,967	5,718	8,250	7,438	4,107	13,849	7,644
Number illiterate	18	24	22	19	5	14	29	19	19	53	33
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.4	2.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,684**	**9,135**	**1,645**	**8,107**	**2,857**	**7,668**	**10,982**	**10,338**	**5,838**	**18,588**	**10,619**
Number attending school	**5,324**	**6,098**	**1,217**	**5,697**	**2,099**	**5,036**	**7,657**	**7,260**	**4,133**	**12,111**	**7,220**
Per cent attending school	69.3	66.8	74.0	70.3	73.5	65.7	69.7	70.2	70.8	65.2	68.0
Number 6 to 9 years	2.081	2.634	547	2,119	890	1,950	2,732	2,900	1,731	4,739	2,975
Number attending school	1,774	1,921	491	1,852	772	1,718	2,291	2,536	1,422	4,218	2,664
Number 10 to 14 years	2,662	3,148	524	2,665	984	2,605	3,751	3,505	1,990	6,133	3,614
Number attending school	2,542	2,985	488	2,543	949	2,454	3,583	3,337	1,899	5,727	3,419
Number 15 to 17 years	1,540	1,733	296	1,671	547	1,620	2,385	2,043	1,072	3,821	2,159
Number attending school	815	965	183	960	322	704	1,385	1,097	648	1,629	918
Number 18 to 20 years	1,401	1,620	278	1,652	436	1,493	2,114	1,890	1,045	3,895	1,871
Number attending school	193	227	55	342	56	160	398	290	164	537	219
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,743	5,782	1,071	4,784	1,874	4,555	6,483	6,405	3,721	10,872	6,589
Number attending school	4,316	4,906	979	4,395	1,721	4,172	5,874	5,873	3,321	9,945	6,083
Per cent attending school	91.0	84.8	91.4	91.9	91.8	91.6	90.6	91.7	89.3	91.5	92.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,827	3,490	350	2,950	931	3,234	3,599	2,935	2,188	4,723	2,608
Number attending school	1,668	2,970	316	2,706	852	2,958	3,253	2,706	1,963	4,381	2,445
Per cent attending school	91.3	85.1	90.3	91.7	91.5	91.5	90.4	92.2	89.7	92.8	93.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,835	2,195	513	1,721	861	1,273	2,748	3,381	1,422	5,718	3,856
Number attending school	2,579	1,853	488	1,590	797	1,171	2,498	3,097	1,265	5,193	3,542
Per cent attending school	91.0	84.4	95.1	92.4	92.6	92.0	90.9	91.6	89.0	90.8	91.9
Foreign-born white, number	79	54	69	102	41	48	120	88	110	416	107
Number attending school	69	43	58	88	38	43	108	69	93	357	96
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	86.3	.....	.....	90.0	.....	84.5	85.8	89.7
Negro, number	.....	33	1	11	1	.....	16	1	1	13	.....
Number attending school	.....	31	1	11	.....	.....	15	1	.....	12	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	4,614	5,881	1,106	7,172	1,716	4,632	8,110	6,786	4,101	13,491	6,073
Families, number	4,744	6,024	1,155	7,477	1,751	5,000	8,373	6,917	4,143	14,011	6,263

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Green Bay.	La Crosse.	Madison.[1]	Milwaukee.[1]	Oshkosh.[1]	Racine.	Sheboygan.	Superior.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	**592,887**	**25,236**	**30,417**	**25,531**	**373,857**	**33,062**	**38,002**	**26,398**	**40,384**
1900	463,497	18,684	28,895	19,164	285,315	28,284	29,102	22,962	31,091
1890	324,245	9,069	25,090	13,426	204,468	22,836	21,014	16,359	11,983
1880	186,973	7,464	14,505	10,324	115,587	15,748	16,031	7,314	.....
1870	120,920	4,666	7,785	9,176	71,440	12,663	9,880	5,310	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	129,390	6,552	1,522	6,367	88,542	4,778	8,900	3,436	9,293
Per cent of increase	27.9	35.1	5.3	33.2	31.0	16.9	30.6	15.0	29.9
Increase, 1890–1900	139,252	9,615	3,805	5,738	80,847	5,448	8,088	6,603	19,108
Per cent of increase	42.9	106.0	15.2	42.7	39.5	23.9	38.5	40.4	159.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	590,861	25,123	30,358	25,300	372,809	32,948	37,884	26,388	40,051
Number in 1900	*462,019*	*18,640*	*28,858*	*19,073*	*284,431*	*28,203*	*29,012*	*22,954*	*30,868*
Number in 1890	*323,312*	*9,019*	*25,026*	*13,377*	*204,001*	*22,771*	*20,906*	*16,356*	*11,856*
Negro	1,628	45	59	143	980	98	112	9	183
Number in 1900	*1,345*	*33*	*56*	*69*	*862*	*52*	*87*	.....	*186*
Number in 1890	*833*	*44*	*61*	*44*	*449*	*56*	*108*	*3*	*68*
Black	1,037	27	25	68	603	46	91	7	170
Mulatto	591	18	34	75	377	52	21	2	12
Indian	250	66	.....	18	17	14	2	.....	133
Chinese	119	2	.....	45	51	2	4	1	14
Japanese	28	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
All other	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	143,316	8,978	10,163	10,857	78,823	9,960	8,814	5,354	10,367
Number in 1900	*93,554*	*5,148*	*7,483*	*7,104*	*48,598*	*7,604*	*6,118*	*4,180*	*7,319*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	279,462	12,089	14,152	10,269	182,530	15,582	16,561	12,367	15,912
Number in 1900	*229,565*	*9,476*	*14,136*	*8,629*	*146,885*	*13,260*	*13,655*	*11,379*	*12,146*
Native white—Foreign parentage	203,576	7,748	9,857	6,795	135,101	11,076	12,387	8,985	11,627
Native white—Mixed parentage	75,886	4,341	4,295	3,474	47,429	4,506	4,174	3,382	4,285
Foreign-born white	168,083	4,056	6,043	4,174	111,456	7,406	12,509	8,667	13,772
Number in 1900	*138,900*	*4,016*	*7,219*	*3,340*	*88,948*	*7,339*	*9,239*	*7,395*	*11,404*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	24.2	35.6	33.4	42.5	21.1	30.1	23.2	20.3	25.7
Per cent in 1900	*20.2*	*27.6*	*25.9*	*37.1*	*17.0*	*26.9*	*21.0*	*18.2*	*23.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	47.1	47.9	46.5	40.2	48.8	47.1	43.6	46.8	39.4
Per cent in 1900	*49.5*	*50.7*	*48.9*	*45.0*	*51.5*	*46.9*	*46.9*	*49.6*	*39.1*
Foreign-born white	28.3	16.1	19.9	16.3	29.8	22.4	32.9	32.8	34.1
Per cent in 1900	*30.0*	*21.5*	*25.0*	*17.4*	*31.2*	*25.9*	*31.7*	*32.2*	*36.7*
SEX									
Total...Male	**302,026**	**12,253**	**14,649**	**12,283**	**189,488**	**16,196**	**20,031**	**13,711**	**23,415**
Female	**290,861**	**12,983**	**15,768**	**13,248**	**184,369**	**16,866**	**17,971**	**12,687**	**16,969**
White...Male	300,977	12,200	14,623	12,134	188,948	16,140	19,973	13,707	23,252
Female	289,884	12,923	15,735	13,166	183,861	16,808	17,911	12,681	16,799
Negro...Male	776	22	26	69	478	45	54	3	79
Female	852	23	33	74	502	53	58	6	103
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	15,754	165	564	104	11,553	805	1,102	973	488
Belgium	1,494	1,011	3	9	86	14	18	0	347
Canada—French	945	155	42	7	218	33	21	11	458
Canada—Other	4,295	209	164	167	1,650	337	154	43	1,571
Denmark	4,768	241	66	114	619	373	3,145	21	189
England	3,576	77	127	249	2,086	208	364	52	413
Finland	1,256	5	2	1	110	4	21	3	1,110
France	408	29	19	11	251	7	24	8	59
Germany	82,985	1,125	2,723	1,320	64,816	4,482	2,890	4,618	1,011
Greece	1,778	.....	13	53	1,104	127	118	336	27
Holland	1,588	188	23	15	615	11	119	589	28
Hungary	6,469	2	54	34	5,571	24	566	47	171
Ireland	3,533	186	159	346	1,966	143	235	46	452
Italy	4,251	14	20	335	3,374	10	449	1	48
Norway	8,005	199	1,428	810	2,144	52	773	112	2,487
Russia	17,633	267	151	250	11,992	422	1,538	1,645	1,368
Scotland	1,227	30	55	67	647	21	154	12	241
Sweden	4,663	89	135	155	787	88	333	20	3,056
Switzerland	1,303	19	89	78	833	111	45	98	30
Turkey	670	27	172	12	225	28	192	12	2
Wales	599	2	12	18	231	93	227	1	15
Other foreign countries	883	16	22	19	578	13	21	13	201
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Austria	7,909	267	601	63	4,843	912	747	275	201
Canada—French	974	225	63	7	253	45	36	28	317
Canada—Other	1,829	140	81	64	482	150	55	12	845
Denmark	4,059	302	56	78	500	337	2,600	29	157
England	3,256	91	147	310	1,793	256	351	55	253
France	490	74	25	24	268	22	30	8	39
Germany	132,388	2,431	5,001	3,051	101,290	7,495	4,601	6,861	1,658
Holland	1,635	313	27	16	827	16	65	355	16
Hungary	973	1	14	4	802	20	64	15	53
Ireland	10,284	617	544	1,073	5,893	467	583	108	999
Italy	1,600	4	16	91	1,311	3	156	.....	19
Norway	8,040	236	2,033	980	1,978	66	680	104	1,963
Russia	7,250	398	90	108	4,658	207	540	666	583
Scotland	1,040	43	63	90	525	45	117	8	149
Sweden	3,578	71	104	143	531	57	218	19	2,435
Switzerland	1,051	19	102	85	601	133	42	56	13
Wales	853	8	26	34	340	144	283	3	15
All others of foreign parentage [2]	16,367	2,508	864	574	8,206	701	1,219	383	1,912

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1102.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Green Bay.	La Crosse.	Madison.[1]	Milwaukee.[1]	Oshkosh.[1]	Racine.	Sheboygan.	Superior.
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**181,647**	**6,884**	**8,729**	**7,825**	**113,106**	**9,440**	**12,478**	**7,807**	**15,378**
Number in 1900	*126,231*	*4,766*	*7,577*	*5,708*	*75,020*	*7,513*	*8,283*	*6,044*	*11,320*
Native white—Native parentage	30,625	1,459	2,159	2,582	15,436	2,225	2,160	751	3,853
Number in 1900	*17,726*	*808*	*1,558*	*1,640*	*7,872*	*1,695*	*1,278*	*434*	*2,441*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	64,206	3,319	3,587	3,021	41,114	3,582	3,682	2,695	3,206
Number in 1900	*42,746*	*1,950*	*2,603*	*2,375*	*26,313*	*2,419*	*2,532*	*2,172*	*2,377*
Native white—Foreign parentage	51,380	2,647	2,835	2,280	32,908	2,875	3,028	2,226	2,581
Native white—Mixed parentage	12,826	672	752	741	8,206	707	654	469	625
Foreign-born white	85,997	2,078	2,965	2,105	56,101	3,598	6,590	4,359	8,201
Number in 1900	*65,115*	*1,983*	*3,390*	*1,649*	*40,455*	*3,362*	*4,438*	*3,434*	*6,404*
Negro	613	14	18	47	396	27	42	1	68
Number in 1900	*550*	*17*	*20*	*22*	*358*	*17*	*32*	.....	*84*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	206	14	.....	70	59	8	4	1	50
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	16.9	21.2	24.7	33.0	13.6	23.6	17.3	9.6	25.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	35.3	48.2	41.1	38.6	36.3	37.9	29.5	34.5	20.8
Foreign-born white	47.3	30.2	34.0	26.9	49.6	38.1	52.8	55.8	53.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	41,348	1,524	1,759	1,174	26,155	2,106	2,834	2,061	3,735
Having first papers	14,573	205	524	179	9,887	519	1,215	721	1,323
Alien	20,821	131	276	338	14,435	419	2,011	991	2,220
Unknown	9,255	218	406	414	5,624	554	530	586	923
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**7,789**	**524**	**256**	**172**	**5,147**	**321**	**586**	**304**	**479**
Per cent illiterate	4.3	7.6	2.9	2.2	4.6	3.4	4.7	3.9	3.1
Per cent in 1900	*4.1*	*8.5*	*2.4*	*1.4*	*4.1*	*3.4*	*4.3*	*6.6*	*3.6*
Native white, number illiterate	444	206	25	7	149	25	8	8	16
Per cent illiterate	0.5	4.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	7,293	314	230	151	4,979	294	575	296	454
Per cent illiterate	8.5	15.1	7.8	7.2	8.9	8.2	8.7	6.8	5.5
Negro, number illiterate	14	.....	1	1	9	1	2	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	2.3	.....	.....	.....	2.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**478,756**	**19,582**	**25,140**	**21,327**	**302,302**	**26,610**	**30,885**	**20,994**	**31,916**
Number illiterate	**16,231**	**1,123**	**637**	**343**	**10,765**	**714**	**1,127**	**672**	**850**
Per cent illiterate	3.4	5.7	2.5	1.6	3.6	2.7	3.6	3.2	2.7
Native white, number	313,628	15,494	19,092	17,036	193,146	19,278	18,660	12,664	18,258
Number illiterate	1,159	437	64	19	454	64	41	39	41
Per cent illiterate	0.4	2.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Foreign-born white, number	163,353	4,007	5,995	4,090	108,203	7,242	12,117	8,324	13,375
Number illiterate	14,975	676	571	305	10,274	646	1,081	633	789
Per cent illiterate	9.2	16.9	9.5	7.5	9.5	8.9	8.9	7.6	5.9
Negro, number	1,442	35	53	116	890	76	102	5	165
Number illiterate	45	2	2	6	26	3	4	.....	2
Per cent illiterate	3.1	.....	.....	5.2	2.9	.....	3.9	.....	1.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	128,743	5,582	6,949	5,009	82,286	7,222	7,837	6,119	7,739
Number illiterate	1,033	36	25	35	693	42	94	44	64
Per cent illiterate	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**171,770**	**7,680**	**9,078**	**6,578**	**109,078**	**9,716**	**10,473**	**8,175**	**10,992**
Number attending school	**104,279**	**5,120**	**5,927**	**4,604**	**63,228**	**6,310**	**6,458**	**4,911**	**7,721**
Per cent attending school	60.7	66.7	65.3	70.0	58.0	64.9	61.7	60.1	70.2
Number 6 to 9 years	43,027	2,098	2,129	1,569	26,792	2,494	2,636	2,056	3,253
Number attending school	36,742	1,875	1,931	1,400	21,964	2,312	2,400	1,968	2,892
Number 10 to 14 years	55,400	2,504	2,928	1,989	35,320	3,117	3,325	2,655	3,562
Number attending school	50,967	2,371	2,751	1,889	32,201	2,896	3,092	2,402	3,365
Number 15 to 17 years	34,909	1,544	1,920	1,350	22,360	1,990	2,096	1,720	1,929
Number attending school	12,406	680	866	831	6,938	780	777	430	1,104
Number 18 to 20 years	38,434	1,534	2,101	1,670	24,606	2,115	2,416	1,744	2,248
Number attending school	4,164	194	379	484	2,125	322	189	111	360
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	98,427	4,602	5,057	3,558	62,112	5,611	5,961	4,711	6,815
Number attending school	87,709	4,246	4,682	3,289	54,165	5,208	5,492	4,370	6,257
Per cent attending school	89.1	92.3	92.6	92.4	87.2	92.8	92.1	92.8	91.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	33,277	2,510	2,391	2,127	18,851	2,123	1,858	1,593	1,824
Number attending school	30,394	2,316	2,208	1,962	16,993	2,013	1,728	1,497	1,677
Per cent attending school	91.3	92.3	92.3	92.2	90.1	94.8	93.0	94.0	91.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	58,334	2,007	2,567	1,270	38,670	3,214	3,571	2,636	4,399
Number attending school	51,553	1,851	2,378	1,185	33,389	2,958	3,293	2,444	4,055
Per cent attending school	88.4	92.2	92.6	93.3	86.3	92.0	92.2	92.7	92.2
Foreign-born white, number	6,622	64	84	140	4,517	261	519	481	556
Number attending school	5,598	58	81	125	3,724	225	459	428	498
Per cent attending school	84.5	.....	.....	89.3	82.4	86.2	88.4	89.0	89.6
Negro, number	147	4	15	20	72	12	13	1	10
Number attending school	124	4	15	16	58	11	12	1	7
Per cent attending school	84.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	102,277	5,072	6,257	5,182	60,724	7,169	7,054	4,714	6,105
Families, number	127,421	5,448	6,686	5,949	80,566	7,581	8,286	5,859	7,046

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Appleton.	Ashland.	Beloit.	Eau Claire.	Fond du Lac.	Janesville.	Kenosha.[1]	Manitowoc.	Marinette.	Wausau.
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**160,061**	**16,773**	**11,594**	**15,125**	**18,310**	**18,797**	**13,894**	**21,371**	**13,027**	**14,610**	**16,560**
1900	136,348	15,085	13,074	10,436	17,517	15,110	13,185	11,606	11,786	16,195	12,354
Native white—Native parentage	52,237	5,701	2,257	8,237	5,335	7,628	6,814	5,311	3,968	2,762	4,224
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	70,849	7,801	5,822	4,398	8,691	8,023	5,041	8,384	6,510	7,773	8,406
Foreign-born white	36,552	3,257	3,475	2,395	4,245	3,062	1,997	7,642	2,534	4,027	3,918
Negro	276	9	3	94	32	47	37	33	11	1	9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	147	5	37	1	7	37	5	1	4	47	3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*											
Austria	1,785	116	247	29	110	37	57	634	318	135	102
Canada—French	1,240	26	206	18	142	161	15	10	22	556	84
Canada—Other	2,111	113	405	100	423	134	123	181	53	390	189
Denmark	1,110	47	47	59	63	24	23	630	10	157	50
England	1,177	94	67	190	83	145	217	247	46	67	21
Finland	329	2	209	.....	1	4	.....	51	3	49	10
Germany	14,510	2,376	608	577	923	1,852	826	1,899	1,693	879	2,877
Greece	284	2	2	116	11	122	18	2	6	5	.....
Holland	268	103	11	2	2	6	3	85	5	45	6
Hungary	652	7	8	7	21	27	7	548	7	13	7
Ireland	1,468	114	112	155	172	252	340	157	59	82	25
Italy	1,226	1	34	288	6	2	10	881	3	.....	1
Norway	3,938	7	412	471	1,924	21	163	92	192	480	176
Russia	2,716	68	307	152	51	93	9	1,610	72	182	172
Scotland	294	21	31	19	33	29	81	36	7	19	18
Sweden	2,619	18	711	114	205	9	41	434	22	925	140
Switzerland	234	20	8	46	44	34	18	39	5	5	15
Turkey	176	3	.....	6	6	73	25	57	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries	415	114	50	46	25	37	21	49	11	38	24
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*											
Austria	1,505	100	310	17	106	30	36	169	466	172	99
Canada—French	1,578	26	185	12	165	295	9	13	32	720	121
Canada—Other	1,204	63	243	47	255	59	39	53	24	305	116
Denmark	894	48	50	39	60	26	31	410	8	183	39
England	1,123	83	64	183	78	172	229	185	45	45	39
France	149	34	11	26	10	15	14	13	4	5	17
Germany	24,279	3,811	956	973	1,430	3,508	1,386	2,919	3,313	1,486	4,497
Holland	367	161	6	2	12	14	4	96	5	61	6
Hungary	148	1	2	4	10	3	2	109	4	12	1
Ireland	4,172	315	254	559	319	800	1,012	412	164	216	121
Italy	302	.....	31	23	2	.....	2	244	.....	.....	.....
Norway	4,764	16	401	511	2,550	27	241	63	234	522	199
Russia	1,230	44	271	42	38	42	8	533	48	127	77
Scotland	381	30	37	55	28	37	101	43	15	11	24
Sweden	2,478	23	645	88	214	6	60	343	9	957	133
Switzerland	194	15	6	35	52	31	12	22	2	8	11
All others of foreign parentage[2]	4,651	451	690	283	587	386	283	549	244	822	356
SEX											
Total...Male	**79,694**	**7,920**	**5,949**	**7,752**	**8,982**	**8,983**	**6,596**	**11,682**	**6,366**	**7,296**	**8,168**
Female	**80,367**	**8,853**	**5,645**	**7,373**	**9,328**	**9,814**	**7,298**	**9,689**	**6,661**	**7,314**	**8,392**
White...Male	79,463	7,913	5,925	7,702	8,963	8,938	6,575	11,661	6,357	7,267	8,162
Female	80,175	8,846	5,629	7,328	9,308	9,775	7,277	9,676	6,655	7,295	8,386
Negro...Male	133	2	1	49	12	23	16	21	5	1	3
Female	143	7	2	45	20	24	21	12	6	.....	6
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**46,770**	**4,444**	**3,222**	**4,926**	**5,239**	**5,641**	**4,216**	**7,212**	**3,599**	**3,790**	**4,481**
Native white—Native parentage	11,614	988	511	2,336	1,247	1,632	1,770	1,292	509	546	783
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16,133	1,876	835	1,245	1,804	2,395	1,451	1,761	1,825	1,168	1,773
Foreign-born white	18,859	1,573	1,864	1,307	2,173	1,585	979	4,141	1,258	2,059	1,920
Negro	106	2	.....	37	9	20	13	18	1	1	2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	11,376	1,287	1,299	654	1,411	1,035	646	1,401	789	1,544	1,310
Having first papers	2,507	94	244	115	351	68	69	771	180	322	293
Alien	2,736	57	191	388	133	139	70	1,445	98	103	112
Unknown	2,240	135	130	150	278	343	194	524	191	90	205
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	**128,129**	**13,408**	**8,835**	**12,377**	**14,931**	**15,373**	**11,756**	**16,918**	**10,287**	**11,341**	**12,903**
Number illiterate	**3,536**	**219**	**366**	**220**	**228**	**304**	**202**	**979**	**145**	**596**	**277**
Native white 10 years old and over	91,949	10,177	5,382	9,981	10,694	12,292	9,732	9,525	7,779	7,324	9,063
Number illiterate	395	53	22	14	35	51	25	35	28	85	47
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	35,825	3,217	3,427	2,315	4,207	3,011	1,983	7,360	2,495	3,981	3,829
Number illiterate	3,107	161	344	201	193	246	173	944	114	502	229
Negro 10 years old and over	244	9	2	80	23	44	36	32	9	1	8
Number illiterate	17	1	.....	5	.....	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	1,677	78	162	144	80	156	70	535	49	284	119
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**47,424**	**5,103**	**3,877**	**3,900**	**5,689**	**4,879**	**3,657**	**5,848**	**4,018**	**5,168**	**5,285**
Number attending school	**32,044**	**3,493**	**2,891**	**2,653**	**4,083**	**3,314**	**2,296**	**3,268**	**2,733**	**3,705**	**3,608**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	27,544	2,996	2,440	2,197	3,173	2,827	1,994	3,328	2,448	3,069	3,072
Number attending school	25,694	2,842	2,319	2,051	3,030	2,679	1,758	2,853	2,312	2,941	2,909
Native white—Native parentage, number	11,627	1,529	548	1,454	1,086	1,665	1,279	1,099	1,282	677	1,008
Number attending school	10,902	1,472	523	1,364	1,026	1,578	1,130	952	1,225	658	974
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	14,873	1,418	1,805	645	2,007	1,093	690	1,861	1,102	2,304	1,948
Number attending school	13,914	1,324	1,719	597	1,929	1,037	609	1,619	1,033	2,205	1,842
Foreign-born white, number	996	49	79	87	80	57	22	364	62	82	114
Number attending school	834	46	71	80	75	52	16	278	52	73	91
Negro, number	26	.....	1	11	.....	3	3	4	2	.....	2
Number attending school	25	.....	1	10	.....	3	3	4	2	.....	2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	32,392	3,660	2,185	3,373	3,632	4,280	3,197	3,609	2,488	2,799	3,169
Families, number	35,706	3,860	2,410	3,590	4,046	4,462	3,432	4,337	2,943	3,010	3,616

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1102.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Antigo.	Baraboo.	Beaver Dam.	Berlin.	Burlington.	Chippewa Falls.	Columbus.	Cudahy.	De Pere.	Edgerton.	Fort Atkinson.	Grand Rapids.	Hartford.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**251,372**	**7,196**	**6,324**	**6,758**	**4,636**	**3,212**	**8,893**	**2,523**	**3,691**	**4,477**	**2,513**	**3,877**	**6,521**	**2,982**
1900	211,251	5,145	5,751	5,128	4,489	2,526	8,094	2,349	1,366	4,038	2,192	3,043	4,493	1,632
Male	124,688	3,644	3,278	3,477	2,155	1,514	4,370	1,174	2,127	2,129	1,196	1,874	3,243	1,505
Female	126,684	3,552	3,046	3,281	2,481	1,698	4,523	1,349	1,564	2,348	1,317	2,003	3,278	1,477
Native white—Native parentage	90,446	3,085	3,452	2,411	1,492	1,363	2,441	815	342	1,321	899	1,906	2,384	1,185
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	108,681	2,986	2,107	2,693	2,106	1,318	4,288	1,121	1,665	2,161	1,100	1,441	2,983	1,278
Foreign-born white	51,790	1,122	739	1,652	1,031	531	2,155	585	1,684	942	505	524	1,152	517
Negro	237	1	26	2	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	9	6	.....	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	218	2	.....	.....	2	.....	7	1	.....	53	.....	.....	2	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**73,159**	**2,022**	**2,241**	**2,191**	**1,244**	**926**	**2,459**	**749**	**1,195**	**1,221**	**704**	**1,183**	**1,741**	**937**
Native white—Native parentage	19,293	721	1,022	497	346	264	507	184	52	199	219	451	488	273
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26,868	737	801	778	399	401	827	284	242	535	247	464	663	401
Foreign-born white	26,795	563	402	914	497	261	1,118	279	901	472	235	265	589	261
Naturalized	15,491	374	239	357	353	197	836	214	203	263	125	194	368	176
Negro	104	.....	16	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2
ILLITERACY														
Total number 10 years old and over	**202,122**	**5,655**	**5,366**	**5,585**	**3,700**	**2,615**	**7,174**	**2,162**	**2,645**	**3,512**	**2,050**	**3,208**	**5,042**	**2,437**
Number illiterate	**4,522**	**82**	**79**	**272**	**329**	**11**	**285**	**45**	**122**	**189**	**27**	**30**	**123**	**7**
Native white 10 years old and over	150,878	4,550	4,602	4,001	2,671	2,085	5,054	1,578	1,061	2,539	1,542	2,680	3,896	1,928
Number illiterate	776	9	13	39	44	2	30	9	1	33	6	8	16	2
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	50,856	1,102	738	1,582	1,024	530	2,111	582	1,584	932	501	522	1,144	507
Number illiterate	3,706	71	59	233	285	9	255	36	121	150	21	22	106	5
Negro 10 years old and over	205	1	26	2	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	7	6	.....	2
Number illiterate	13	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	2,064	28	38	160	156	5	122	26	61	81	5	13	45	1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**75,274**	**2,368**	**1,531**	**1,858**	**1,393**	**844**	**2,982**	**663**	**1,102**	**1,314**	**775**	**1,027**	**2,093**	**848**
Number attending school	**51,300**	**1,686**	**1,058**	**1,204**	**998**	**554**	**2,136**	**479**	**388**	**878**	**535**	**707**	**1,528**	**583**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	42,821	1,329	847	994	849	508	1,652	372	600	768	445	563	1,201	459
Number attending school	39,080	1,264	789	936	821	465	1,532	357	301	725	420	524	1,160	445
Foreign-born white, number	1,346	27	3	76	13	3	64	7	127	11	7	1	17	19
Number attending school	1,094	25	3	60	10	3	54	6	52	9	5	1	15	17
Negro, number	34	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	30	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	54,751	1,470	1,466	1,486	1,102	801	1,675	646	609	1,005	561	960	1,355	642
Families, number	57,881	1,524	1,549	1,586	1,133	830	1,917	671	693	1,025	582	995	1,424	679

SUBJECT.	Hudson.	Jefferson.	Kaukauna.	Lake Geneva.	Marshfield.[1]	Menasha.	Menomonie.	Merrill.	Mineral Point.	Monroe.	Neenah.	New London.	Oconomowoc.	Oconto.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**2,810**	**2,582**	**4,717**	**3,079**	**5,783**	**6,081**	**5,036**	**8,689**	**2,925**	**4,410**	**5,734**	**3,383**	**3,054**	**5,629**
1900	3,259	2,584	5,115	2,585	5,240	5,589	5,655	8,537	2,991	3,927	5,954	2,742	2,880	5,646
Male	1,382	1,239	2,345	1,492	2,787	3,009	2,422	4,336	1,353	2,052	2,775	1,656	1,437	2,823
Female	1,428	1,343	2,372	1,587	2,996	3,072	2,614	4,353	1,572	2,358	2,959	1,727	1,617	2,806
Native white—Native parentage	843	1,046	1,620	1,447	1,898	1,520	1,403	2,384	1,222	2,318	1,707	1,498	1,271	1,469
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,241	1,106	2,291	1,107	2,787	3,136	2,374	4,289	1,274	1,364	2,705	1,385	1,218	2,921
Foreign-born white	724	430	792	520	1,095	1,420	1,258	1,985	413	728	1,313	499	563	1,223
Negro	.....	.....	14	4	3	5	.....	3	15	.....	3	1	1	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	28	1	.....	6	.....	1	16
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**839**	**756**	**1,235**	**875**	**1,484**	**1,559**	**1,344**	**2,279**	**854**	**1,340**	**1,692**	**976**	**903**	**1,505**
Native white—Native parentage	232	171	261	365	328	234	258	424	178	609	354	296	256	256
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	245	374	568	249	629	664	445	823	469	368	698	411	351	620
Foreign-born white	360	211	404	256	525	661	640	1,027	203	363	637	268	294	625
Naturalized	248	158	327	190	298	257	421	709	107	244	438	200	156	521
Negro	.....	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
ILLITERACY														
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,355**	**2,137**	**3,607**	**2,468**	**4,468**	**4,685**	**4,094**	**6,646**	**2,476**	**3,766**	**4,799**	**2,667**	**2,614**	**4,414**
Number illiterate	**14**	**15**	**44**	**16**	**55**	**108**	**215**	**98**	**33**	**31**	**46**	**76**	**62**	**161**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,639	1,708	2,811	1,950	3,386	3,304	2,842	4,686	2,056	3,041	3,499	2,167	2,051	3,181
Number illiterate	4	7	9	6	22	6	13	32	12	13	7	18	22	36
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	714	429	784	513	1,079	1,376	1,251	1,942	409	725	1,292	499	561	1,217
Number illiterate	10	8	34	10	33	102	202	63	20	18	39	58	40	123
Negro 10 years old and over	.....	.....	12	4	3	5	.....	3	10	.....	2	1	1	.....
Number illiterate	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	2	8	15	2	21	43	79	45	10	9	13	32	24	68
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**825**	**721**	**1,567**	**898**	**1,960**	**2,137**	**1,650**	**2,985**	**779**	**1,139**	**1,719**	**993**	**816**	**1,899**
Number attending school	**614**	**474**	**1,075**	**662**	**1,236**	**1,244**	**1,155**	**2,002**	**583**	**865**	**1,141**	**703**	**572**	**1,328**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	435	402	956	562	1,146	1,252	936	1,692	423	659	945	608	450	1,114
Number attending school	413	372	913	516	1,006	1,058	817	1,579	405	633	889	577	413	1,001
Foreign-born white, number	12	5	11	10	22	61	15	66	4	5	44	3	3	12
Number attending school	10	5	9	9	19	46	13	60	4	5	42	2	3	10
Negro, number	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	654	641	999	722	1,184	1,204	1,122	1,778	696	1,187	1,383	752	795	1,116
Families, number	666	656	1,021	767	1,217	1,250	1,206	1,835	758	1,198	1,408	799	809	1,161

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1102.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Platteville.	Plymouth.	Port Washington.	Portage.	Prairie du Chien.	Reedsburg.	Rhinelander.	Rice Lake.	Richland Center.	Ripon.	Shawano.	South Milwaukee.	Sparta.	Stanley.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**4,452**	**3,094**	**3,792**	**5,440**	**3,149**	**2,615**	**5,637**	**3,968**	**2,652**	**3,739**	**2,923**	**6,092**	**3,973**	**2,675**
1900	3,340	2,257	3,010	5,459	3,232	2,225	4,998	3,002	2,321	3,818	1,863	3,392	3,555	2,387
Male	2,099	1,477	2,062	2,549	1,573	1,226	2,980	1,949	1,251	1,660	1,428	3,351	1,827	1,411
Female	2,353	1,617	1,730	2,891	1,576	1,389	2,657	2,019	1,401	2,079	1,495	2,741	2,146	1,264
Native white—Native parentage	2,529	1,314	1,335	2,136	1,246	1,226	1,774	1,558	2,067	1,293	1,195	1,199	2,371	677
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,404	1,282	1,568	2,411	1,388	937	2,487	1,685	463	1,590	1,292	2,882	1,156	1,293
Foreign-born white	516	497	889	882	515	445	1,366	708	122	854	421	2,008	425	697
Negro	1	1	.....	8	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	.....	.....	3	.....	6	9	11	.....	2	15	2	5	8
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**1,322**	**931**	**1,200**	**1,636**	**885**	**766**	**1,696**	**1,076**	**789**	**1,071**	**760**	**1,865**	**1,063**	**723**
Native white—Native parentage	564	238	187	438	218	279	414	344	561	303	188	242	539	131
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	494	412	479	788	392	263	524	346	166	374	362	496	320	207
Foreign-born white	261	280	534	403	275	223	753	381	62	392	205	1,124	199	382
Naturalized	185	213	251	304	165	126	336	258	54	150	154	377	117	221
Negro	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
ILLITERACY														
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,677**	**2,568**	**2,977**	**4,618**	**2,524**	**2,176**	**4,337**	**3,110**	**2,230**	**3,151**	**2,216**	**4,551**	**3,214**	**1,961**
Number illiterate	**69**	**46**	**160**	**29**	**84**	**47**	**100**	**40**	**36**	**79**	**18**	**73**	**36**	**15**
Native white 10 years old and over	3,164	2,072	2,110	3,727	2,009	1,728	2,980	2,402	2,108	2,306	1,786	2,612	2,776	1,274
Number illiterate	13	1	10	5	43	7	20	10	26	11	11	8	11	.....
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	510	495	867	880	515	444	1,347	698	122	843	415	1,936	422	680
Number illiterate	55	45	150	24	41	40	76	30	10	68	6	65	24	14
Negro 10 years old and over	1	1	.....	8	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	34	27	100	12	40	18	57	23	20	25	10	36	13	7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,141**	**876**	**1,147**	**1,460**	**960**	**699**	**1,789**	**1,365**	**729**	**932**	**940**	**1,918**	**1,123**	**889**
Number attending school	**857**	**619**	**719**	**1,022**	**443**	**507**	**1,194**	**1,026**	**577**	**668**	**557**	**1,112**	**784**	**639**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	656	510	673	820	563	398	1,037	801	437	535	542	1,076	649	533
Number attending school	590	487	597	764	352	373	952	764	429	504	422	887	538	507
Foreign-born white, number	7	4	30	6	4	.....	36	12	.....	13	8	109	8	22
Number attending school	7	2	22	6	3	.....	35	11	.....	12	4	90	8	21
Negro, number	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	1,119	715	697	1,328	690	663	1,105	786	697	956	622	1,104	960	478
Families, number	1,176	760	778	1,370	718	690	1,189	850	717	982	647	1,193	973	511

SUBJECT.	Stevens Point.	Stoughton.	Sturgeon Bay.	Tomah.	Tomahawk.	Two Rivers.	Washburn.[1]	Watertown.	Waukesha.	Waupaca.	Waupun.	Wauwatosa.	West Allis.[1]	Whitewater.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**8,692**	**4,761**	**4,262**	**3,419**	**2,907**	**4,850**	**3,830**	**8,829**	**8,740**	**2,789**	**3,362**	**3,346**	**6,645**	**3,224**
1900	9,524	3,431	3,372	2,840	2,291	3,784	.....	8,437	7,419	2,912	3,185	2,842	.....	3,405
Male	4,184	2,464	2,052	1,661	1,540	2,400	2,058	4,092	4,444	1,306	1,870	1,597	3,966	1,417
Female	4,508	2,297	2,210	1,758	1,367	2,450	1,772	4,737	4,296	1,483	1,492	1,749	2,679	1,807
Native white—Native parentage	2,894	1,151	1,702	1,606	890	1,669	622	2,443	3,494	1,183	1,346	1,243	1,841	1,700
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,082	2,042	1,913	1,252	1,376	2,344	2,050	4,432	3,648	1,057	1,333	1,421	2,383	1,065
Foreign-born white	1,712	1,558	642	559	639	836	1,158	1,949	1,548	546	640	681	2,420	455
Negro	1	8	3	2	2	.....	.....	4	47	2	27	1	.....	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	16	.....	1	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**2,273**	**1,504**	**1,176**	**1,004**	**866**	**1,259**	**1,000**	**2,472**	**2,551**	**838**	**1,504**	**894**	**2,628**	**953**
Native white—Native parentage	596	265	313	390	187	183	145	358	844	288	427	272	517	417
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	818	452	529	339	315	614	224	1,196	932	256	624	296	619	338
Foreign-born white	856	783	331	275	363	461	631	914	758	291	415	325	1,491	196
Naturalized	516	430	298	218	169	117	438	608	400	218	225	211	386	173
Negro	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3	15	2	23	1	.....	.....
ILLITERACY														
Total number 10 years old and over	**6,864**	**3,859**	**3,297**	**2,803**	**2,269**	**3,657**	**2,818**	**7,422**	**7,281**	**2,307**	**2,999**	**2,735**	**5,309**	**2,845**
Number illiterate	**218**	**70**	**55**	**31**	**49**	**53**	**105**	**83**	**145**	**6**	**55**	**21**	**225**	**11**
Native white 10 years old and over	5,166	2,351	2,652	2,248	1,632	2,836	1,673	5,482	5,718	1,767	2,331	2,065	3,005	2,390
Number illiterate	44	2	30	13	8	7	11	18	10	3	15	2	6	12
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,694	1,500	641	553	635	820	1,145	1,935	1,524	537	625	669	2,303	451
Number illiterate	174	24	24	18	41	46	94	65	134	3	35	19	219	29
Negro 10 years old and over	1	6	2	2	2	.....	.....	4	36	2	27	1	.....	2
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	75	7	29	4	26	16	58	22	73	2	33	11	158	16
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,846**	**1,315**	**1,249**	**985**	**920**	**1,612**	**1,446**	**2,566**	**2,605**	**728**	**639**	**1,051**	**1,712**	**746**
Number attending school	**1,943**	**900**	**902**	**692**	**554**	**1,060**	**1,089**	**1,689**	**2,007**	**523**	**410**	**709**	**1,021**	**589**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	1,658	680	751	566	515	962	925	1,438	1,403	431	305	573	821	396
Number attending school	1,507	609	715	511	497	896	854	1,301	1,363	383	280	528	751	388
Foreign-born white, number	16	79	3	5	8	19	22	24	53	8	18	30	148	6
Number attending school	15	66	3	4	8	17	17	19	51	7	13	27	123	6
Negro, number	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	1,902	909	879	806	588	941	693	2,093	1,839	731	712	677	1,121	929
Families, number	1,952	1,095	995	856	625	1,062	701	2,230	1,986	749	732	724	1,249	1,012

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1102.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF MILWAUKEE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**373,857**	**9,709**	**10,023**	**6,252**	**10,502**	**10,163**	**14,002**	**7,566**	**11,251**	**18,472**	**19,033**	**30,163**
Male	189,488	4,291	5,563	3,789	6,116	5,991	7,019	3,438	5,676	9,445	9,396	15,388
Female	184,369	5,418	4,460	2,463	4,386	4,172	6,983	4,128	5,575	9,027	9,637	14,775
Native white—Native parentage	78,823	3,154	1,728	768	2,961	2,370	2,458	3,071	2,940	3,175	3,507	4,061
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	182,530	4,248	3,595	2,240	3,666	4,302	6,425	2,893	5,254	8,523	9,185	16,515
Foreign-born white	111,456	2,235	4,404	3,239	3,583	3,488	5,063	1,445	3,055	6,759	6,327	9,580
Negro	980	72	296	5	260	1	49	149	1	12	11	3
Indian and Chinese	68	.....	.....	.....	32	2	7	8	1	3	3	4
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	11,553	225	625	35	921	1,253	582	81	590	1,127	885	484
Canada	1,868	125	74	25	137	84	75	126	78	30	37	50
Denmark	619	25	6	10	25	33	19	27	35	12	15	59
England	2,086	164	49	21	128	99	70	119	57	51	46	46
Germany	64,816	989	1,469	108	745	1,031	2,109	615	1,240	3,042	3,203	6,894
Greece	1,104	76	287	12	328	85	49	77	78	27	3	16
Holland	615	10	4	6	33	7	23	11	10	163	76	12
Hungary	5,571	113	1,077	14	660	151	527	27	209	629	422	33
Ireland	1,966	147	34	137	219	130	39	73	74	15	9	46
Italy	3,374	45	9	2,789	23	16	26	37	16	7	1	6
Norway	2,144	33	19	6	40	259	16	37	430	13	17	448
Russia	11,992	97	520	26	72	137	1,358	57	46	1,475	1,462	1,331
Scotland	647	40	14	7	30	41	14	33	35	4	7	14
Sweden	787	30	22	12	19	48	13	27	75	12	17	76
Switzerland	833	29	55	4	15	18	67	30	21	49	50	33
Other foreign countries	1,481	87	140	27	188	96	76	68	61	103	77	32
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	113,106	2,847	3,914	2,421	4,780	4,289	4,396	2,766	3,680	5,513	5,556	8,258
Native white—Native parentage	15,436	770	432	236	1,152	956	443	1,021	553	450	467	507
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	41,114	1,075	968	393	1,351	1,290	1,593	932	1,536	1,949	2,143	2,952
Foreign-born white	56,101	976	2,377	1,791	2,123	2,041	2,337	765	1,590	3,108	2,940	4,793
Naturalized	26,155	543	755	367	556	566	1,195	357	781	1,292	1,526	2,397
Negro	396	26	137	1	128	1	18	40	.....	3	3	2
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	302,302	8,604	8,725	4,842	9,552	8,698	11,615	7,097	9,392	14,802	15,458	23,205
Number illiterate	10,765	98	212	1,377	374	891	542	21	174	616	169	717
Illiterate males of voting age	5,147	31	79	832	235	539	218	6	98	236	38	334
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	109,078	2,361	2,372	1,512	1,937	2,387	3,791	1,235	2,939	5,425	5,593	9,941
Number attending school	63,228	1,530	1,232	799	923	1,243	2,200	671	1,807	2,999	3,270	5,664
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	60,724	1,594	1,396	621	1,338	1,639	2,403	963	2,113	2,931	3,242	4,689
Families, number	80,566	2,147	2,201	1,106	2,061	1,970	3,212	1,550	2,626	4,210	4,495	6,133

SUBJECT.	WARD. 12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**13,528**	**20,318**	**32,542**	**17,233**	**14,507**	**15,523**	**19,602**	**14,220**	**26,885**	**21,074**	**19,078**	**12,211**
Male	7,323	9,984	17,035	8,047	7,227	8,157	8,882	6,982	13,518	10,494	9,504	6,223
Female	6,205	10,334	15,507	9,186	7,280	7,366	10,720	7,238	13,367	10,580	9,574	5,988
Native white—Native parentage	2,216	3,210	1,614	5,348	5,727	3,099	6,343	3,718	5,310	3,567	5,040	3,438
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,850	11,183	18,262	8,065	5,483	7,634	9,139	7,369	14,490	11,459	9,773	5,977
Foreign-born white	4,450	5,918	12,641	3,818	3,294	4,780	4,098	3,123	7,070	6,029	4,265	2,792
Negro	12	7	20	2	3	10	22	10	14	17	.....	4
Indian and Chinese	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	712	332	569	450	639	256	209	253	437	304	381	203
Canada	65	29	18	130	175	113	197	54	52	39	64	91
Denmark	28	31	8	48	29	26	34	20	37	28	17	47
England	79	67	16	86	196	229	219	63	48	47	68	118
Germany	2,427	4,741	9,245	2,213	911	2,655	2,475	2,489	6,129	5,078	3,412	1,596
Greece	2	4	2	3	2	3	40	.....	2	.....	6	2
Holland	10	16	5	39	12	8	13	53	55	9	27	13
Hungary	97	43	9	348	690	270	22	18	67	76	55	14
Ireland	51	26	11	144	348	77	183	41	16	10	54	82
Italy	19	2	5	10	11	283	6	.....	14	10	.....	39
Norway	139	16	33	46	52	128	65	27	15	25	35	245
Russia	658	491	2,675	116	39	515	415	18	66	257	39	122
Scotland	37	10	9	44	62	74	60	21	7	11	10	63
Sweden	73	19	5	28	30	44	74	12	33	21	16	81
Switzerland	9	62	6	64	20	24	6	33	67	83	42	46
Other foreign countries	44	29	25	49	78	75	80	21	25	31	39	30
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	4,258	5,678	8,284	5,236	5,063	4,638	5,146	4,142	7,437	5,705	5,258	3,841
Native white—Native parentage	386	493	140	1,059	1,408	524	1,200	611	725	462	733	708
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,441	2,347	1,946	2,364	1,766	1,518	2,067	1,938	3,187	2,284	2,379	1,695
Foreign-born white	2,428	2,836	6,183	1,812	1,889	2,595	1,875	1,589	3,519	2,951	2,146	1,437
Naturalized	989	1,644	2,086	1,134	593	982	1,111	1,117	2,228	1,729	1,407	800
Negro	3	2	10	1	.....	1	4	4	5	6	.....	1
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	10,661	16,203	23,210	14,903	12,763	12,132	15,996	11,640	21,349	16,454	15,001	10,000
Number illiterate	612	560	2,041	148	108	719	410	59	145	537	137	98
Illiterate males of voting age	324	226	949	40	69	360	166	20	48	211	55	33
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	4,089	6,236	11,672	4,364	3,373	4,885	5,910	4,166	8,691	6,912	5,921	3,366
Number attending school	2,280	3,556	6,204	2,714	2,089	2,962	3,612	2,495	5,088	4,097	3,732	2,061
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	2,097	3,435	3,630	3,363	2,415	2,561	3,230	2,552	5,021	3,782	3,376	2,333
Families, number	2,755	4,626	5,780	4,098	2,997	3,142	4,134	3,374	6,141	4,683	4,310	2,815

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ASHLAND.—Parts taken to form part of Sawyer in 1883 and part of Iron in 1893.

BURNETT.—Part taken to form Washburn in 1883.

CHIPPEWA.—Parts taken to form part of Taylor in 1875, part of Price in 1879, and part of Sawyer in 1883; part taken to form Gates County (now Rusk) in 1901.

CLARK.—Part taken to form part of Taylor in 1875.

FLORENCE.—Organized from parts of Marinette and Oconto in 1882.

FOREST.—Organized from parts of Langlade and Oconto in 1885; part annexed to Oneida between 1890 and 1900 and part annexed to Vilas in 1905.

IRON.—Organized from parts of Ashland and Oneida in 1893.

LANGLADE.—Organized as New from part of Oconto in 1879; name changed in 1880; part taken to form part of Forest in 1885; part of Lincoln annexed between 1880 and 1890.

LINCOLN.—Organized from part of Marathon in 1874; parts taken to form part of Taylor in 1875 and part of Price in 1879; part taken to form Oneida in 1885; part annexed to Langlade between 1880 and 1890.

MARATHON.—Parts taken to form Lincoln in 1874 and part of Taylor in 1875.

MARINETTE.—Organized from part of Oconto in 1879; part taken to form part of Florence in 1882.

OCONTO.—Part of Shawano annexed in 1879; parts taken to form Marinette and New (now Langlade) in 1879, part of Florence in 1882, and part of Forest in 1885.

ONEIDA.—Organized from part of Lincoln in 1885; parts taken to form Vilas and part of Iron in 1893; part of Forest annexed between 1890 and 1900 and part of Vilas annexed in 1901.

PRICE.—Organized from parts of Chippewa and Lincoln in 1879.

RUSK.—Organized as Gates from part of Chippewa in 1901; name changed in 1905.

SAWYER.—Organized from parts of Ashland and Chippewa in 1883.

SHAWANO.—Part annexed to Oconto in 1879.

TAYLOR.—Organized from parts of Chippewa, Clark, Lincoln, and Marathon in 1875.

VILAS.—Organized from part of Oneida in 1893; part annexed to Oneida in 1901; part of Forest annexed in 1905.

WASHBURN.—Organized from part of Burnett in 1883.

NOTE 1.—*Chippewa and Rusk Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 43,263; 1900, 33,037; increase, 1900–1910, 10,226; per cent of increase, 31. Urban population—1910, 11,568; same places in 1900, 10,481; per cent of increase, 10.4. Rural population—1910, 31,695; same territory in 1900, 22,556; per cent of increase, 40.5. Urban population—1900, 8,094; rural population—1900, 24,943. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 26.7. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 24.5.

NOTE 2.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Ashland, 627; Bayfield, 398; Brown, 695; Oconto, 232; Outagamie, 1,009; Sawyer, 873; Shawano, 1,631; and Vilas, 661.

CITIES.

KENOSHA.—Parts of Pleasant Prairie town annexed in 1902, 1906, and 1908, and parts of Somers town annexed in 1901, 1902, 1906, and 1908.

MADISON.—Part of Madison town annexed in 1903.

MARSHFIELD.—Part taken to form Cameron town in 1903.

MILWAUKEE.—Part of Milwaukee town annexed between 1890 and 1900. Parts of Greenfield town annexed in 1903 and 1910, part of Lake town annexed in 1908, part of Milwaukee town annexed in 1910, and parts of Wauwatosa town annexed in 1900, 1902, 1906, 1909, and 1910.

OSHKOSH.—Part of Oshkosh town annexed in 1906.

WASHBURN.—Incorporated from part of Washburn town in 1904.

WEST ALLIS.—Incorporated from parts of Greenfield and Wauwatosa towns in 1906.

WYOMING.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Wyoming, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 1109) shows the population of Wyoming in 1910, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, and, so far as possible, in comparison with similar figures for 1900 and 1890. The arrangement of counties is alphabetical, while the primary divisions in each county are given in numerical order, with the exception of the primary divisions of Converse County which are alphabetically arranged. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

The boundaries of minor civil divisions have been changed so extensively throughout the state during the last two decades that comparisons of population in 1910 by minor civil divisions with 1900 and 1890 are possible in comparatively few cases. It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions as previously mentioned. In the case of one county it is because the population was returned by districts in 1910 but was not so returned in 1900 and 1890.

Table 2 (p. 1111) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Wyoming, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Wyoming, by counties, at each of the last five Federal censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two Federal censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, election districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name of this state is derived from an Indian word signifying "great plains."

The first white men to visit the region now constituting Wyoming were two Frenchmen, sons of Sieur de la Verendrye, a Canadian, who made explorations in 1743. The first permanent settlement was made in 1834, when Fort Williams, later called Fort Laramie, was established as a trading post.

That part of the present state lying east of the Rocky Mountains was originally included in the vast area known as Louisiana, which was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded to France in 1800, and purchased by the United States in 1803. That part lying south of the forty-second parallel and west of a line drawn due north from the source of the Arkansas River originally belonged to Spain but became a part of Mexico in 1821, when that country achieved its independence. The eastern part of this area, about a degree of longitude in width, formed a part of Texas from 1836, when that state became independent of Mexico, to 1850, five years after it was annexed to the United States; the western part of the area was ceded to the United States by Mexico in 1848, at the close of the Mexican War. The rest of the area of the present state, comprising the tract north of the forty-second parallel and west of the Rocky Mountains, was originally included in the Oregon country, which was occupied jointly by the United States and Great Britain until 1846, when the latter nation relinquished its claim.

That part of Wyoming which was included in the Louisiana Purchase belonged successively to the district of Louisiana (1804–5), the territory of Louisiana (1805–1812), the territory of Missouri (1812–1834), and the "Indian country" (1834–1854). The area west of the Rocky Mountains and south of the forty-second parallel was made a part of the territory of Utah at its organization in 1850, and in the same year the small amount of former Mexico and Texas territory which lay east of the Rocky Mountains was added to the Indian country. In 1854 the area east of the Rocky Mountains was taken with other land to form the territory of Nebraska, and in 1861 the region east of the Rocky Mountains and north of the forty-third parallel was made a part of the territory of Dakota, while the region south of this parallel, extending west from the mountains to the one hundred and tenth meridian, was added to Nebraska. The region north of the forty-second parallel and west of the Rocky Mountains belonged to Oregon territory from 1848 to 1859 and to Washington territory from 1859 to 1863, with the exception of a small area which was transferred from Washington to Nebraska territory in 1861.

In 1863 all the present area of Wyoming except a section in the southwest corner, 1° of latitude in length and 1° of longitude in width, was included with the territory then organized as Idaho, and in 1864 all the present area except a strip 1° of longitude in width, extending from the forty-second parallel northward to the Rocky Mountains, was transferred from Idaho to Dakota.

In 1868 Wyoming, with boundaries as at present, was organized as a territory, and in 1890 became a state of the Union.

with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two Federal censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of the state of Wyoming is 145,965. Compared with a population of 92,531 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 53,434, or 57.7 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the population of the state during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, was 47.9. The following table shows the population of Wyoming as enumerated at each Federal census from 1870 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and the per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase of the population of the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	145,965	53,434	57.7	21.0
1900	92,531	29,976	47.9	20.7
1890	[1] 62,555	41,766	200.9	25.5
1880	20,789	11,671	128.0	30.1
1870	9,118	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (1,850) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Wyoming was organized as a territory in 1868 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1870. During the 20 years from 1870 to 1890 the growth of Wyoming was very rapid, the population in 1890 being nearly seven times as great as in 1870. Since 1890 the growth of the state has been slower, the population in 1910 being a little less than two and one-half times as great as in 1890. The absolute increase during the last decade was nearly six times the total population of the territory in 1870.

It may also be noted from this table that the population of Wyoming has increased more rapidly than that of the United States during every decade since 1870, when the population of the territory was first returned. The population of the state in 1910 was a little more than sixteen times as large as in 1870, while the population of the United States in 1910 was less than three times that in 1870.

Cities.—Wyoming has five cities, of which the largest, Cheyenne, has a population of 11,320, and Rawlins, the smallest city, a population of 4,256. The aggregate population of the five cities is 37,999, or 26 per cent of the total population of the state.

The following table shows the population of the five cities in the state, as reported at each Federal census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Cheyenne:			
1910	11,320	—2,767	—19.6
1900	14,087	2,397	20.5
1890	11,690	8,234	238.3
1880	3,456	2,006	138.3
1870	1,450	.....	.....
Laramie:			
1910	8,237	30	0.4
1900	8,207	1,819	28.5
1890	6,388	3,692	136.9
1880	2,696	.....	.....
Rawlins:			
1910	4,256	1,939	83.7
1900	2,317	82	3.7
1890	2,235	.....	.....
Rock Springs:			
1910	5,778	1,415	32.4
1900	4,363	957	28.1
1890	3,406	.....	.....
Sheridan:			
1910	8,408	6,849	439.3
1900	1,559	1,278	454.8
1890	281	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

Of the cities included in the foregoing table, Sheridan shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 439.3 per cent, and Laramie the lowest, four-tenths of 1 per cent, while Cheyenne shows a decrease of 19.6 per cent. Two cities show a higher rate of increase during the last decade, 1900–1910, than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, and in the case of one of these, namely, Rawlins, the difference was considerable.

Counties.—Wyoming has 14 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 3,453 in Johnson County to 26,127 in Laramie County. Yellowstone National Park, which is shown separately in Table 1, is independent of any county and has a population of 519.

The following territorial change has been made since 1900: Part of Bighorn County was taken in 1909 to form Park County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of one new county from part of another county as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 12 counties and one combination of counties and for Yellowstone National Park. The combined counties are Park and Bighorn. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Eleven counties, the one combination of counties, and Yellowstone National Park have increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 11 counties range from 17.7 per cent in Carbon County to 218.7 per cent in Sheridan County, and the absolute increases from 1,092 in Johnson County to 11,202 in Sheridan County. The combined counties of Bighorn and Park increased 9,467, or 218.7 per cent. The increase in Yellowstone National Park was 150, or 40.7 per cent. One county, Albany, decreased 1,510, or 11.5 per cent, during the last decade.

The maps on page 1107 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Wyoming and of Yellowstone National Park during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties and Yellowstone National Park the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in the shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 97,594 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 1.5; in 1900, 0.9, and in 1890, 0.6. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 1108, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Fremont County, with 12,659 square miles, has the largest area, and Sheridan County, with 2,575 square miles, has the smallest area. Sheridan County, containing Sheridan city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 6.3 persons per square mile. Converse, Fremont, Johnson, Natrona, and Park Counties have each an average of less than 1 person per square mile. The remaining counties, with two exceptions, have an average of less than 2 persons per square mile.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Wyoming the counties are divided into 215 primary divisions, comprising 167 election districts and 48 election precincts. There are also 48 secondary divisions, comprising 5 cities and 43 towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts of their respective precincts or districts, but 2 cities and 11 towns are coextensive with the election precincts or districts in which they are located. Besides these minor civil divisions there is one Indian reservation, which, though independent of any county organization, is returned under the county in which it is located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Wyoming at the Federal censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population		145,965		92,531		[1] 62,555	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	7	43,221	3	26,657	3	21,484	29.6	28.8	34.3
Cities and towns of—									
10,000 inhabitants or more	1	11,320	1	14,087	1	11,690	7.8	15.2	18.7
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	3	22,423	1	8,207	1	6,388	15.4	8.9	10.2
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	3	9,478	1	4,363	1	3,406	6.5	4.7	5.4
Rural territory		102,744		65,874		[1] 41,071	70.4	71.2	65.7
Towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants	41	22,866	14	12,725	12	11,504	15.7	13.8	18.4
Other rural territory		79,878		53,149		[1] 29,567	54.7	57.4	47.3

[1] Includes population (1,850) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the preceding table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 43,221 inhabitants, or 29.6 per cent of the total population, while 102,744 inhabitants, or 70.4 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 26,657 inhabitants, or 28.8 per cent of the total population, while 65,874 inhabitants, or 71.2 per cent, lived in rural terri-

tory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

The 41 towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 22,866, or 15.7 per cent of the total population of the state. These towns comprise 6 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 9,395; 10 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 7,077; and 25 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 6,394. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 54.7 per cent of the total population of the state.

The table on page 1105 shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 66,087, or 45.3 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all cities and incorporated towns, as they existed in 1900, was 39,382, or 42.6 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that of the three counties of Wyoming which had urban population in 1900, one had a larger proportion and two a smaller proportion in 1910 than in 1900. Four counties wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while five counties and the one combination of counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of these same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table below, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 43,221; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 33,526. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 26,657 (see table on p. 1105), by 6,869. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of cities and towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910 and the population of the remainder of the state.

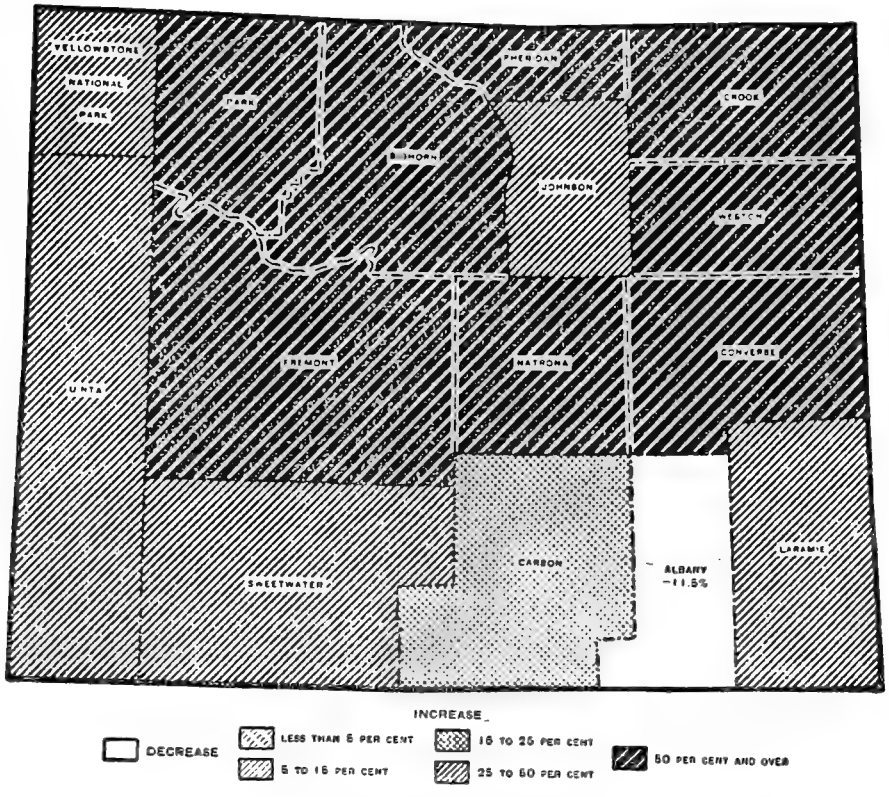
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**145,965**	**92,531**	**53,434**	**57.7**
Cities and towns of 2,500 or more in 1910	43,221	33,526	9,695	28.9
Remainder of the state	102,744	59,005	43,739	74.1

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the above table, shows an increase of 28.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as previously defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 74.1 per cent. Rural population thus increased about two and one-half times as rapidly as urban population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

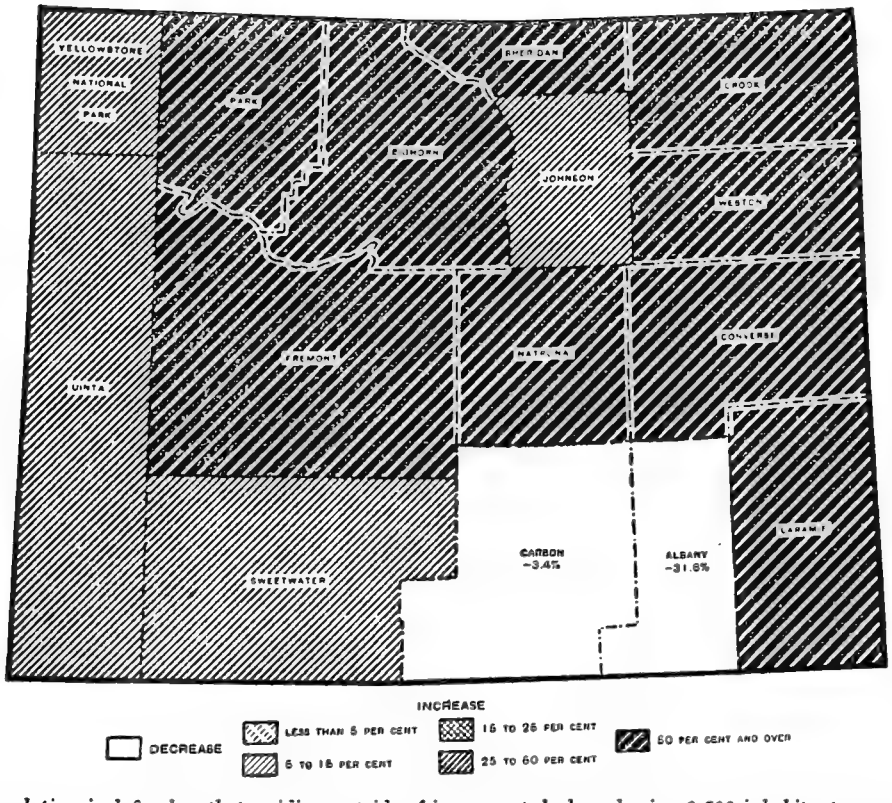
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF WYOMING, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



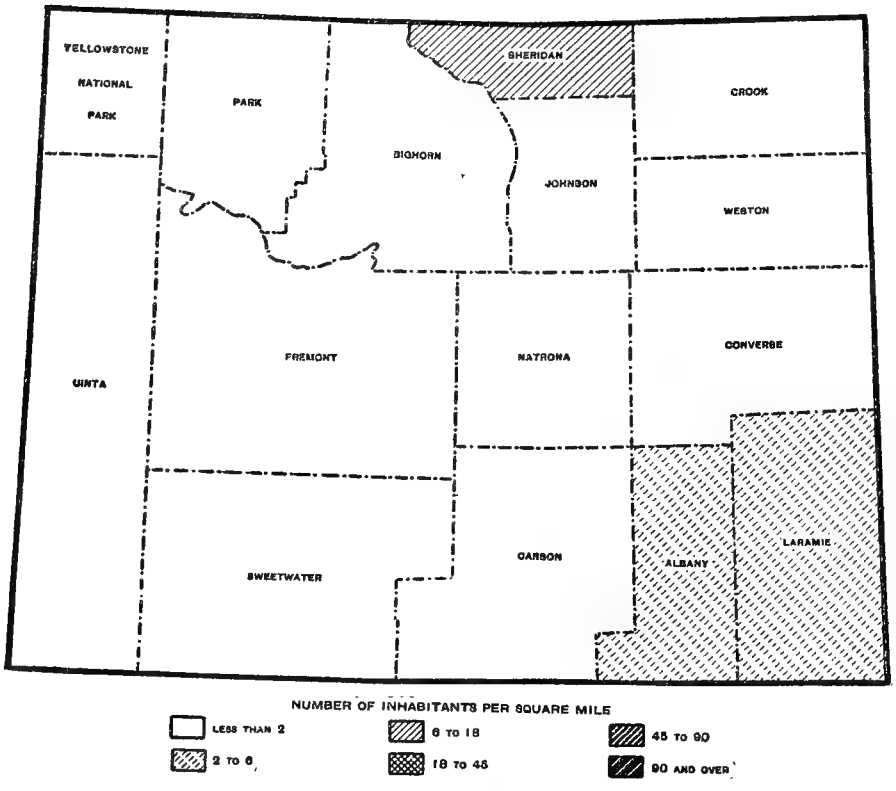
RURAL POPULATION.



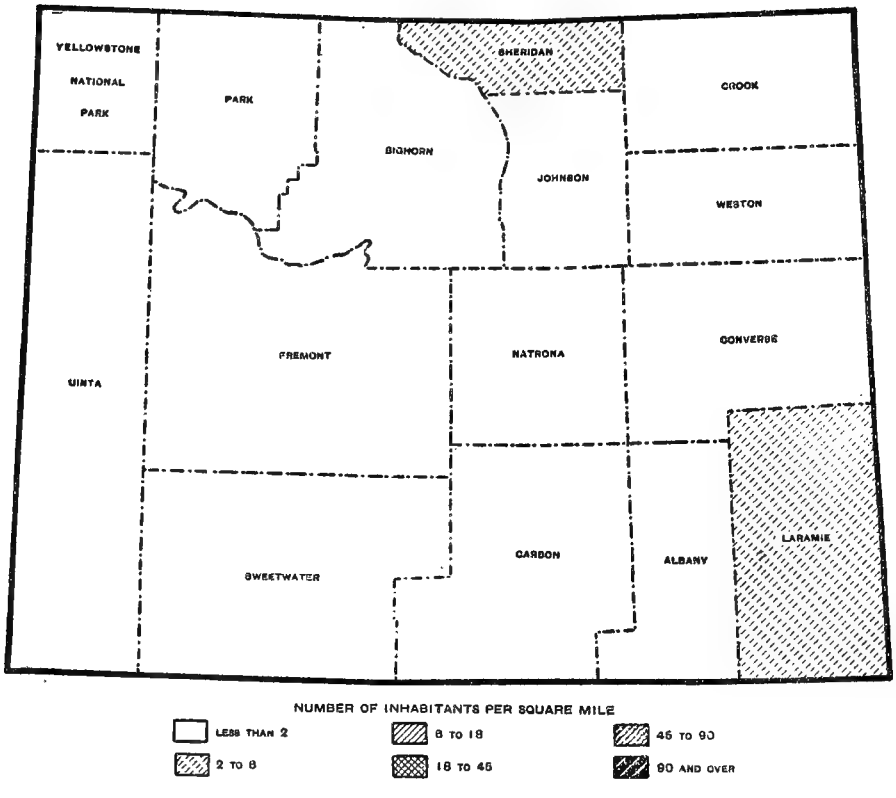
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF WYOMING, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[The words "district" and "precinct" mean election district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Albany County	**11,574**	[1] 13,084	[2] 8,865
District 1, Sherman	115		
District 2, Tie Siding	200		
District 3, Red Buttes	110		
District 4, comprising ward 1 of Laramie city	1,943		
Total for Laramie city, coextensive with districts 4 to 6	*8,237*	*8,207*	*6,388*
Ward 1	*1,943*		
Ward 2	*3,276*		
Ward 3	*3,018*		
District 5, comprising ward 2 of Laramie city	3,276		
District 6, comprising ward 3 of Laramie city	3,018		
District 7, West Laramie	141		
District 8, Wyoming	194		
District 9, Bosler	264		
District 10, Lookout	60		
District 11, Rock River, including Rock River town	240		
Rock River town [3]	*123*		
District 12, Rock Creek	47		
District 13, Little Medicine	23		
District 14, Toltec	114		
District 15, Laramie Peak	50		
District 16, Garrett	62		
District 17, North Laramie	123		
District 18, Duck Creek	57		
District 19, Sybille	87		
District 20, Horse Creek	154		
District 21, Sanders	224		
District 22, Soda Lakes	145		
District 23, Big Laramie	153		
District 24, Woods	53		
District 25, Jelm	101		
District 26, Keystone	130		
District 27, Centennial	150		
District 28, Sheep Mountain	109		
District 29, Mandel	203		
District 30, Seven Mile	28		
Bighorn County [4]	**8,886**	[1] 4,328	
District 2	274		
District 3	122		
District 4	234		
District 5	296		
District 6	154		
District 7	335		
District 8, including Basin and Gray Bull towns	1,419		
Basin town [5]	*763*		
Gray Bull town [3]	*258*		
District 9	868		
District 10	207		
District 12 (part of)	194		
District 13 (part of)	99		
District 15	317		
District 16	157		
District 17	274		
District 18	74		
District 19	419		
District 20	400		
District 21 (part of)	31		
District 22, including Lovell town	964		
Lovell town [6]	*699*		
District 28, including Cowley town	672		
Cowley town [7]	*574*		
District 29, including Byron town	547		
Byron town [8]	*442*		
District 30, including Worland town	829		
Worland town [6]	*265*		
Carbon County	**11,282**	[9] 9,589	[2] 6,857
District 1, Rawlins, including Rawlins city	4,474	2,880	
Rawlins city	*4,256*	*2,317*	*2,235*
District 2, Ferris and Seminoe	127	128	
District 3, Fort Steele	699	437	
District 4, Leo	195	96	
District 5, Medicine Bow, including Medicine Bow town	373	286	
Medicine Bow town [3]	*127*		
Carbon County—Continued.			
District 6, Hanna [10]	1,892	1,050	
District 7, Carbon,[11] coextensive with Carbon town	117	634	
Carbon town	*117*	*634*	*1,140*
District 8, Elk Mountain, including Elk Mountain town	229	315	
Elk Mountain town [3]	*98*		
District 9, Rockdale	93	171	
District 10, Green	80	135	
District 11, Saratoga, including Saratoga town	620	924	
Saratoga town [12]	*557*		
District 12, Encampment [13]	270	138	
District 13, Bennett	172	248	
District 14, Collins,[14] including Encampment and Riverside towns	811	959	
Encampment town [15]	*421*		
Riverside town [5]	*49*		
District 15, Snake River [16]	891	635	
District 16, Sulphur	190	57	
District 17, Sage Creek	49	38	
Converse County	**6,294**	[1] 3,337	[2] 2,738
Douglas district, including Douglas town	2,929		
Douglas town	*2,246*	*734*	*491*
North ward	*572*		
South ward	*1,674*		
Glenrock district	671		
Inez district	596		
Lusk district, including Lusk town	1,432		
Lusk town	*414*	*180*	*253*
Manville district	666		
Crook County	**6,492**	**3,137**	[17] 2,338
Precinct 1, Sundance, [18] coextensive with Sundance town	281	294	
Sundance town	*281*	*294*	*515*
Precinct 2, Sundance [18]	420	424	
Precinct 3, Beulah	311	199	
Precinct 4, Inyan Kara [19]	226	117	
Precinct 5, Williams	151	198	
Precinct 6, Farrall	171	49	
Precinct 7, Hay Creek [20]	560	522	
Precinct 8, Deep Creek [21]	216		
Precinct 9, Alva	220	179	
Precinct 10, Little Missouri	163	55	
Precinct 11, Horse Creek [22]	158		
Precinct 12, Keystone [23]	54	97	
Precinct 13, Hulett	953	261	
Precinct 14, Thorn	328	140	
Precinct 15, Jenkins	141	136	
Precinct 16, Moorcroft [24]	418	100	
Precinct 17, Gillette,[25] coextensive with Gillette town	448	151	
Precinct 18, Gillette [26]	383	112	
Precinct 19, Forest	163	86	
Precinct 20, Trail Creek [22]	109		
Precinct 21, Cold Springs [19]	158		
Precinct 22, Welcome	14	17	
Precinct 23, Felix [27]	53		
Precinct 24, Bertha [28]	70		
Precinct 25, Croton [29]	37		
Precinct 26, Moorcroft, [30] coextensive with Moorcroft town [7]	178		
Precinct 27, Colony [31]	108		
Fremont County	**11,822**	[32] 5,357	[32] 2,463
District 1, coextensive with Lander town	1,812		
Lander town	*1,812*	*737*	*526*
District 2	250		
District 3	286		
District 4, including Hudson town	1,833		
Hudson town [3]	*319*		
District 5	588		
District 6, including Thermopolis town	2,232		
Thermopolis town	*1,524*	*299*	

[1] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
[2] Not returned by districts in 1890.
[3] Incorporated in 1909.
[4] Districts 1, 11, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, and 27 and parts of districts 12, 13, and 21 taken to form Park County; effective Jan. 1, 1911.
[5] Incorporated in 1902.
[6] Incorporated in 1906.
[7] Incorporated in 1907.
[8] Incorporated in 1910.
[9] County total includes population (458) of district 18, annexed to district 15, Snake River, since 1900.
[10] Returned as district 7 in 1900.
[11] Returned as district 6 in 1900.
[12] Incorporated in 1900.
[13] Returned as district 14 in 1900.
[14] Returned as district 12 in 1900.
[15] Incorporated in 1901.
[16] District 18 annexed in 1908.
[17] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[18] Precincts 1 and 2, Sundance, returned as Sundance precinct in 1900.
[19] Precinct 21, Cold Springs, organized from part of precinct 4, Inyan Kara, in 1902.
[20] Precinct 7, Hay Creek, and precinct 8, Deep Creek, returned as Hay Creek precinct in 1900.
[21] Returned as part of precinct 7, Hay Creek, in 1900. Part taken to form precinct 27, Colony, in 1909.
[22] Returned as part of precinct 12, Keystone, in 1900. Part taken to form part of precinct 24, Bertha, in 1904.
[23] Precinct 11, Horse Creek, precinct 12, Keystone, and precinct 20, Trail Creek, returned as Keystone precinct in 1900. Part taken to form precinct 25, Croton, in 1906.
[24] Precincts 16 and 26, Moorcroft, returned as Moorcroft precinct in 1900. Part taken to form part of precinct 24, Bertha, in 1904.
[25] Precincts 17 and 18, Gillette, returned as Gillette precinct in 1900.
[26] Returned as part of precinct 17, Gillette, in 1900. Part taken to form precinct 23, Felix, in 1904.
[27] Organized from part of precinct 18, Gillette, in 1904.
[28] Organized from parts of precinct 20, Trail Creek, precinct 11, Horse Creek, and precinct 16, Moorcroft, in 1904.
[29] Organized from part of precinct 12, Keystone, in 1906.
[30] Returned as part of precinct 16, Moorcroft, in 1900.
[31] Organized from part of precinct 8, Deep Creek, in 1909.
[32] No comparison of population can be made; not returned by districts in 1900 and 1890.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The words "district" and "precinct" mean election district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Fremont County—Continued.			
District 7, including Lost Cabin and Shoshone towns	1,459		
Lost Cabin town [1]	*180*		
Shoshone town [2]	*664*		
District 8	112		
District 9, coextensive with Riverton town [2]	483		
District 10	1,202		
Wind River Indian Reservation [3]	1,565	1,961	
Johnson County	**3,453**	**2,361**	[4] **2,357**
Precinct 1, Piney	181	173	
Precinct 2, Lower French Creek [5]	205	236	
Precinct 3, North Buffalo, comprising part of Buffalo town	739	361	
Total for Buffalo town, coextensive with North Buffalo and South Buffalo precincts	*1,368*	*710*	*1,087*
Precinct 4, South Buffalo, comprising part of Buffalo town	629	349	
Precinct 5, Rock Creek	116	132	
Precinct 6, Oliver	98	116	
Precinct 7, Muddy	138	116	
Precinct 8, Ono [6]	65	88	
Precinct 9, Trabing [7]	92	99	
Precinct 10, Mayoworth [8]	107	197	
Precinct 11, Barnum [9]	156	100	
Precinct 12, Kaycee [10]	282	150	
Precinct 13, Mountain [11]	12	77	
Precinct 14, Lower Clear Creek	71	70	
Precinct 15, Lower Crazy Woman [12]	103	38	
Precinct 16, Powder River [13]	103	68	
Precinct 17, Upper French Creek [5]	93		
Precinct 18, Greub [14]	79		
Precinct 19, Pumpkin Creek [15]	35		
Precinct 20, Barber [16]	50		
Precinct 21, Lower Powder River [16]	96		
Laramie County	**26,127**	**20,181**	[17] **16,777**
District 1, including ward 1 of Cheyenne city	3,868	6,846	
Cheyenne city (part of)	*3,776*		
Total for Cheyenne city [18] in Districts 1 to 3	*11,320*	*14,087*	*11,690*
Ward 1	*3,776*		
Ward 2	*2,981*		
Ward 3	*4,563*		
District 2, including ward 2 of Cheyenne city	3,127	3,930	
Cheyenne city (part of)	*2,981*		
District 3, [18] including ward 3 of Cheyenne city	8,150	4,687	
Cheyenne city (part of)	*4,563*		
District 4, [19] including Wheatland town	1,597	662	
Wheatland town [20]	*796*		
District 5, [21] including Hartville town	1,081	776	
Hartville town [22]	*235*		
District 6, [23] including Guernsey town	322		
Guernsey town [24]	*274*		
District 7, [25] including Torrington town	1,115	120	
Torrington town [26]	*155*		
District 8, [27] including Pine Bluff town	6,867	3,160	
Pine Bluff town [1]	*246*		
Natrona County	**4,766**	[28] **1,785**	[17] **1,094**
District 1 [29]	255	199	
District 2, [30] including part of Casper town	1,874		
Casper town (part of)	*1,770*		
Total for Casper town in Districts 2 and 3	*2,639*	*883*	*544*
District 3, [30] including part of Casper town	1,073		
Casper town (part of)	*869*		
District 4 [31]	139	72	
District 5 [32]	206	249	
District 6 [33]	362	139	
District 7 [34]	80	71	
District 8 [35]	777		
Park County [36]	**4,909**		
District 1	292		
District 11	2		
District 12 (part of)	133		
District 13 (part of), including Meeteetse town	409		
Meeteetse town [37]	*207*		
District 14	87		
District 21 (part of)	178		
District 23, including Cody town	2,003		
Cody town [37]	*1,132*		
District 24	155		
District 25	228		
District 26	154		
District 27	1,268		
Sheridan County	**16,324**	[38] **5,122**	[17] **1,972**
District 1, comprising ward 1 of Sheridan city	2,708		
Total for Sheridan city, coextensive with districts 1 to 4	*8,408*	*1,559*	*281*
Ward 1	*2,708*		
Ward 2	*2,245*		
Ward 3	*1,272*		
Ward 4	*2,183*		
District 2, comprising ward 2 of Sheridan city	2,245		
District 3, comprising ward 3 of Sheridan city	1,272		
District 4, comprising ward 4 of Sheridan city	2,183		
District 5	1,290		
District 6	151		
District 7	325		
District 8	620		
District 9	1,900		
District 10	760		
District 11	200		
District 12	100		
District 13, coextensive with Dayton town [2]	313		
District 14	539		
District 15	423		
District 16	462		
District 17	706		
District 18	127		
Sweetwater County	**11,575**	**8,455**	[17] **4,941**
District 1	401	436	
District 2	140	300	
District 3, including Green River town	1,584	1,891	
Green River town	*1,313*	*1,361*	*723*
District 4, [39] including part of Rock Springs city	1,902	5,040	
Rock Springs city (part of)	*1,863*		
Total for Rock Springs city in districts 4 and 5	*5,778*	*4,363*	*3,406*
District 5, [39] including Gunn town and part of Rock Springs city	4,213		
Gunn town [1]	*220*		
Rock Springs city (part of)	*3,915*		
District 6 [39]	298		
District 7 [40]	3,037	788	
Uinta County	**16,982**	[41] **12,223**	[17] **7,414**
District 1, coextensive with Evanston town	2,583		
Evanston town	*2,583*	*2,110*	*1,995*
District 2	78		
District 3, including Diamondville town	749		
Diamondville town [37]	*696*		
District 4, including Kemmerer town	924		
Kemmerer town	*843*		
District 5, including Sublett town	1,178		
Sublett town [42]	*347*		

[1] Incorporated in 1909.
[2] Incorporated in 1906.
[3] Returned as Shoshone Indian Reservation in 1900.
[4] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[5] Precinct 2, Lower French Creek, and precinct 17, Upper French Creek, returned as precinct 2 in 1900.
[6] Part taken to form part of precinct 18 in 1904 and parts annexed to precincts 10 and 13 in 1904.
[7] Part taken to form part of precinct 18 in 1904.
[8] Part of precinct 8 annexed in 1904; parts annexed to precincts 11 and 12 in 1904.
[9] Part of precinct 10 annexed in 1904.
[10] Part of precinct 10 annexed in 1904; part annexed to precinct 16 in 1904.
[11] Part of precinct 8 annexed in 1904.
[12] Parts taken to form precincts 20 and 21 and part of precinct 19 in 1904.
[13] Part taken to form part of precinct 19 in 1904; part of precinct 12 annexed in 1904.
[14] Organized from parts of precincts 8 and 9 in 1904.
[15] Organized from parts of precincts 15 and 16 in 1904.
[16] Organized from part of precinct 15 in 1904.
[17] Not returned by districts in 1890.
[18] Part of district 3 annexed to Cheyenne city in 1909.
[19] Returned as Wheatland precinct in 1900.
[20] Incorporated in 1905.
[21] Returned as Hartville precinct in 1900. Part taken to form district 6 in 1900.
[22] Incorporated in 1900.
[23] Organized from part of district 5 in 1900.
[24] Incorporated in 1902.
[25] Returned as Torrington precinct in 1900.
[26] Incorporated in 1908.
[27] Organized from Arcola, Ariosa, Badger, Bordeaux, Chugwater, Egbert, Fort Laramie, Glendo, Granite Canon, Grant, Hecla, Hubert, Iron Mountain, Islay, La Grange, Lakeview, Little Bear, Little Horse Creek, Macfarlane Patrick, Phillips, Pine Bluff, Rawhide, Salem, Upper Horse Creek, and Uva precincts in 1908.
[28] County total includes population (935) of Casper precinct, taken to form districts 2 and 3; and population (109) of Lone Bear and Powder River precincts, taken to form district 8, since 1900.
[29] Returned as Muddy precinct in 1900.
[30] Organized from part of Casper precinct in 1904.
[31] Returned as Bessemer precinct in 1900.
[32] Returned as Freeland precinct in 1900.
[33] Returned as Johnstown precinct in 1900.
[34] Returned as Ervay precinct in 1900.
[35] Organized from Lone Bear and Powder River precincts in 1904.
[36] Organized from districts 1, 11, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, and 27, and parts of districts 12, 13, and 21 of Bighorn County in 1909 (organization effective Jan. 1, 1911).
[37] Incorporated in 1901.
[38] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1910.
[39] Districts 4, 5, and 6 returned as district 4 in 1900.
[40] Returned as old district 5 in 1900.
[41] No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1908.
[42] Incorporated in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The words "district" and "precinct" mean election district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Uinta County—Continued.			
District 6	519	.....	.....
District 7, coextensive with Afton town [1]	570	.....	.....
District 8	429	.....	.....
District 9	379	.....	.....
District 10	224	.....	.....
District 11	1,192	.....	.....
District 12	276	.....	.....
District 13	293	.....	.....
District 14	188	.....	.....
District 15	270	.....	.....
District 16	941	.....	.....
District 17	1,944	.....	.....
District 18	317	.....	.....
District 19	2,554	.....	.....
District 20	669	.....	.....
District 21	371	.....	.....
District 22	334	.....	.....
Weston County	**4,960**	**3,203**	**[2] 2,422**
District 1, Beaver Creek	166	154	.....
District 2, Boyd [3]	520	427	.....
District 3, Green Mountain [4]	210	.....	.....
District 4, Holwell [5]	204	145	.....
District 5, Upton, [6] coextensive with Upton town [7]	244	246	.....
District 6, Belle Fourche [8]	273	163	.....
District 7, O. S	179	61	.....
District 8, Clifton [9]	300	166	.....
District 9, Newcastle, coextensive with Newcastle town	975	756	.....
Newcastle town	*975*	*756*	*1,715*
District 10, Cambria [10]	1,002	962	.....
District 11, Plum Creek [11]	280	123	.....
District 12, Nolan [12]	607	.....	.....
Yellowstone National Park	**519**	**369**	**467**

[1] Incorporated in 1902.
[2] Not returned by districts in 1890.
[3] Number changed from 4 in 1902. Part taken to form part of district 3, Green Mountain, in 1902.
[4] Organized from parts of district 2, Boyd, and district 4, Holwell, in 1902.
[5] Number changed from 5 in 1902. Part taken to form part of district 3, Green Mountain, in 1902.
[6] Number and name changed from 6, Merino, in 1902. Part taken to form district 12, Nolan, in 1910.
[7] Incorporated in 1910.
[8] Number changed from 8 in 1902.
[9] Number changed from 2 in 1902.
[10] Number changed from 3 in 1902.
[11] Number changed from 10 in 1902.
[12] Organized from part of district 5, Upton, in 1910.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Afton town	Uinta	570	.....	.....
Basin town	Bighorn	763	.....	.....
Buffalo town	Johnson	1,368	710	1,087
Byron town	Bighorn	442	.....	.....
Carbon town	Carbon	117	634	1,140
Casper town	Natrona	2,639	883	544
Cheyenne city	Laramie	11,320	14,087	11,690
Cody town	Park	1,132	.....	.....
Cowley town	Bighorn	574	.....	.....
Dayton town	Sheridan	313	.....	.....
Diamondville town	Uinta	696	.....	.....
Douglas town	Converse	2,246	734	491
Elk Mountain town	Carbon	98	.....	.....
Encampment town	Carbon	421	.....	.....
Evanston town	Uinta	2,583	2,110	1,995
Gillette town	Crook	448	151	.....
Gray Bull town	Bighorn	258	.....	.....
Green River town	Sweetwater	1,313	1,361	723
Guernsey town	Laramie	274	.....	.....
Gunn town	Sweetwater	220	.....	.....
Hartville town	Laramie	235	.....	.....
Hudson town	Fremont	319	.....	.....
Kemmerer town	Uinta	843	.....	.....
Lander town	Fremont	1,812	737	525
Laramie city	Albany	8,237	8,207	6,388
Lost Cabin town	Fremont	130	.....	.....
Lovell town	Bighorn	699	.....	.....
Lusk town	Converse	414	180	253
Medicine Bow town	Carbon	127	.....	.....
Meeteetse town	Park	207	.....	.....
Moorcroft town	Crook	178	.....	.....
Newcastle town	Weston	975	756	1,715
Pine Bluff town	Laramie	246	.....	.....
Rawlins city	Carbon	4,256	2,317	2,235
Riverside town	Carbon	49	.....	.....
Riverton town	Fremont	483	.....	.....
Rock River town	Albany	123	.....	.....
Rock Springs city	Sweetwater	5,778	4,363	3,406
Saratoga town	Carbon	557	.....	.....
Sheridan city	Sheridan	8,408	1,559	281
Shoshone town	Fremont	604	.....	.....
Sublett town	Uinta	347	.....	.....
Sundance town	Crook	281	294	515
Thermopolis town	Fremont	1,524	299	.....
Torrington town	Laramie	155	.....	.....
Upton town	Weston	244	.....	.....
Wheatland town	Laramie	796	.....	.....
Worland town	Bighorn	265	.....	.....

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Wyoming by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of three general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Cheyenne, the only city of more than 10,000 inhabitants; and Table III for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 12) reproduces from the general tables the more important state totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Wyoming, 80,696, or 55.3 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 32,504, or 22.2 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 27,118, or 18.6 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 2,235, or 1.5 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 51.9, 26.5, 17.9, and 1, respectively, the proportion of native whites of native parentage having increased during the decade. The 1,842 Chinese and Japanese constitute 1.3 per cent of the population and the 1,486 Indians, 1 per cent. In 12 of the 14 counties the proportion of foreign-born whites ranges from 10 to 25 per cent; the maximum percentage, 44.2, is that for Sweetwater County. The proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage ranges from 15 to 25 per cent in 12 counties, and exceeds 25 in 2 counties. (See maps on page 1119.)

Of the urban population, 51.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 56.8 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 25.1 and 21.1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 19.1 in the urban population and 18.4 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 2.4 in the urban and 1.2 in the rural; while the Indian population is almost exclusively rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 91,670 males and 54,295 females, or 168.8 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 169.4 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 147.1 to 100 and among foreign-born whites, 287.2 to 100. In the urban population there are 151.4 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 176.9.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—27.2 per cent were born in Wyoming and 72.8 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 73.3 per cent were born outside the state; of the native Indian, 5.4 per cent; and of the native negro, 93 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute approximately the same proportion of the native population in urban as in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Wyoming, persons born in Austria represent 14.6 per cent; England, 11; Germany, 9.7; Sweden, 9.2; Italy, 7.2; Greece, 7.1; Scotland, 6.7; Canada, 5.2; Finland, 5.1; Ireland, 5; all other countries, 19.1. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, England contributed 14.9 per cent; Germany, 13.6; Austria, 9.2; Ireland, 8.8; Sweden, 7.6; Scotland, 7.1; Canada, 6.5; Italy, 4.2; Denmark, 3.9; Finland, 3.6; Greece, 3.2.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 63,201, representing 43.3 per cent of the population. Of such males, 48.6 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 17 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 28.9 per cent foreign-born whites, 2.1 per cent negroes, 0.7 per cent Indians, and 2.8 per cent Chinese, Japanese, and all other. Of the 18,263 foreign-born white males of voting age, 6,837, or 37.4 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 54,654.

Age (Tables 7 and 8).—Of the total population, 10.5 per cent are under 5 years of age, 16.3 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 21.2 per cent from 15 to 24, 37.8 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.4 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 76.9 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 41.7 per cent are 25 and over and of the native whites of native parentage, 46.6 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to urban communities explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 40.2 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 36.8 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 35,776, of whom 23,020, or 64.3 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 297 children under 6 and 428 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 60.2; for girls, 69.1. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 84.5. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 84.9; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 85.9; among foreign-born whites, 76.4; and among negroes, 84.7. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage of school attendance.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 3,874 illiterates in the state, representing 3.3 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 4 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 0.3 among native whites, 9.7 among foreign-born whites, 51.2 among Indians, and 5 among negroes.

For all classes combined the percentage of illiterates is 2.8 in urban communities and 3.5 in rural. For each class separately, except the small group of negroes, the percentage is somewhat higher in rural communities than in urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 1.4. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Table 11).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 56.3 per cent of the males are single and 23.5 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 39.7 for males and 69.1 for females, and the percentage widowed 2.8 and 6.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.7 and 1, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population, and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 14.6 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.6 per cent of the males, and 61.9 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 12 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the effect of the excess of males in the population is clearly apparent, 84.7 per cent of the females being married, as compared with 39.3 of the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 41 for males and 79.2 for females; native whites of native parentage, 40.5 and 68.7, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 38.8 and 63.1; Indians, 60.3 and 66.6; negroes, 25.9 and 54.6.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married is slightly lower for males, but decidedly higher for females, in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Wyoming is 30,969, and the total number of families 32,092, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.7, and the average number per family, 4.5.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**145,965**	**92,531**	**62,555**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	140,318	89,051	59,324	96.1	96.2	94.8
Negro	2,235	940	922	1.5	1.0	1.5
Indian	1,486	1,686	1,844	1.0	1.8	2.9
Chinese	246	461	465	0.2	0.5	0.7
Japanese	1,596	393	.....	1.1	0.4	.....
All other[1]	84	.....	.....	0.1	.....	.....
Total native	116,945	75,116	47,642	80.1	81.2	76.2
Total foreign born	29,020	17,415	14,913	19.9	18.8	23.8
Native white, total	113,200	72,469	44,894	77.6	78.3	71.8
Native parentage	80,696	47,982	30,374	55.3	51.9	48.6
Foreign parentage	19,751	15,450	9,612	13.5	16.7	15.4
Mixed parentage	12,753	9,037	4,908	8.7	9.8	7.8
Foreign-born white	27,118	16,582	14,430	18.6	17.9	23.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**43,221**	**26,657**	**21,484**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	41,444	25,717	20,796	95.9	96.5	96.8
Negro	1,041	489	327	2.4	1.8	1.5
Indian	17	2	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
Chinese, Japanese, and all other	719	449	361	1.7	1.7	1.7
Native white, total	33,202	20,865	15,606	76.8	78.3	72.6
Native parentage	22,365	13,081	10,356	51.7	49.1	48.2
Foreign parentage	7,055	7,784	5,250	16.3	29.2	24.4
Mixed parentage	3,782			8.8		
Foreign-born white	8,242	4,852	5,190	19.1	18.2	24.2
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**102,744**	**65,874**	**41,071**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	98,874	63,334	38,528	96.2	96.1	93.8
Negro	1,194	451	595	1.2	0.7	1.4
Indian	1,469	1,684	1,844	1.4	2.6	4.5
Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1,207	405	104	1.2	0.6	0.3
Native white, total	79,998	51,604	29,288	77.9	78.3	71.3
Native parentage	58,331	34,901	20,018	56.8	53.0	48.7
Foreign parentage	12,696	16,703	9,270	12.4	25.4	22.6
Mixed parentage	8,971			8.7		
Foreign-born white	18,876	11,730	9,240	18.4	17.8	22.5

[1] Includes 1 Filipino, 11 Hindus, and 72 Koreans.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Males.	Females.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population	**91,670**	**54,295**	**168.8**	**58,184**	**34,347**	**169.4**
White	87,497	52,821	165.6	55,843	33,208	168.2
Negro	1,544	691	223.4	631	309	204.2
Indian	760	726	104.7	859	827	103.9
Chi., Jap., and all other	1,869	57	(1)	851	3	(1)
Native white, total	67,382	45,818	147.1	44,257	28,212	156.9
Native parentage	48,652	32,044	151.8	29,736	18,296	163.0
Foreign parentage	11,499	8,252	139.3	9,232	6,218	148.5
Mixed parentage	7,231	5,522	130.9	5,289	3,748	141.1
Foreign-born white	20,115	7,003	287.2	11,586	4,996	231.9
Urban population	26,029	17,192	151.4	15,206	11,451	132.8
Rural population	65,641	37,103	176.9	42,978	22,896	187.7

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	116,945	75,116	[1] 45,792	34,282	82,663
Born in state	31,782	19,507	8,476	9,125	22,657
Born outside state [2]	85,163	55,609	37,316	25,157	60,006
Per cent outside state	72.8	74.0	81.5	73.4	72.6
Native white population	113,200	72,469	[1] 44,845	33,202	79,998
Born in state	30,207	17,890	8,384	8,979	21,223
Born outside state [2]	82,993	54,579	36,461	24,223	58,770
Per cent outside state	73.3	75.3	81.3	73.0	73.5
Native negro population	2,197	931	(3)	1,030	1,167
Born in state	153	97	(3)	122	31
Born outside state [2]	2,044	834	(3)	908	1,136
Per cent outside state	93.0	89.6	(3)	88.2	97.3
Native Indian population	1,484	1,677	(3)	16	1,468
Born in state	1,404	1,519	(3)	15	1,389
Born outside state [2]	80	158	(3)	1	79
Per cent outside state	5.4	9.4	(3)	(4)	5.4

[1] Exclusive of 49 whites and 1,801 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Comparable figures not available.
[4] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**116,945**	**75,116**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Wyoming	31,782	19,507	27.2	26.0
Other states	85,163	55,609	72.8	74.0
Iowa	10,651	6,112	9.1	8.1
Nebraska	8,552	5,009	7.3	6.7
Illinois	7,331	4,923	6.3	6.6
Missouri	7,295	4,412	6.2	5.9
Utah	5,180	3,750	4.4	5.0
Ohio	4,323	3,336	3.7	4.4
Kansas	4,215	2,658	3.6	3.5
Pennsylvania	3,993	3,004	3.4	4.0
New York	3,640	3,280	3.1	4.4
Colorado	3,534	2,267	3.0	3.0
Indiana	3,047	2,233	2.6	3.0
Wisconsin	2,527	1,701	2.2	2.3
Michigan	1,751	1,234	1.5	1.6
Kentucky	1,517	862	1.3	1.1
South Dakota	1,501	657	1.3	0.9
Texas	1,435	770	1.2	1.0
All other [1]	14,671	9,401	12.5	12.5
DIVISIONS.				
New England	2,110	1,990	1.8	2.6
Middle Atlantic	8,055	6,663	6.9	8.9
East North Central	18,979	13,427	16.2	17.9
West North Central	33,619	19,625	28.7	26.1
South Atlantic	3,027	1,912	2.6	2.5
East South Central	2,836	1,685	2.4	2.2
West South Central	2,640	1,285	2.3	1.7
Mountain	43,594	27,376	37.3	36.4
Pacific	1,191	787	1.0	1.0
Other [1]	894	366	0.8	0.5

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**59,622**	**100.0**	**27,118**	**100.0**	**19,751**	**12,753**	**16,582**
Austria	5,490	9.2	3,966	14.6	1,337	187	1,132
Bulgaria	150	0.3	150	0.6	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French	459	0.8	143	0.5	113	203	150
Canada—Other	3,386	5.7	1,276	4.7	504	1,606	1,086
Denmark	2,349	3.9	962	3.5	866	521	884
England	8,886	14.9	2,985	11.0	2,666	3,215	2,596
Finland	2,154	3.6	1,380	5.1	747	27	1,220
France	666	1.1	314	1.2	166	186	183
Germany	8,133	13.6	2,637	9.7	3,339	2,157	2,157
Greece	1,937	3.2	1,915	7.1	19	3	230
Hungary	607	1.0	437	1.6	160	10	287
Ireland	5,236	8.8	1,359	5.0	2,292	1,585	1,591
Italy	2,489	4.2	1,961	7.2	472	56	781
Mexico	334	0.6	186	0.7	95	53	55
Montenegro	173	0.3	170	0.6	3	.....	.....
Norway	1,249	2.1	623	2.3	381	245	378
Russia	1,097	1.8	763	2.8	273	61	119
Scotland	4,229	7.1	1,811	6.7	1,188	1,230	1,253
Sweden	4,550	7.6	2,497	9.2	1,455	598	1,727
Switzerland	654	1.1	251	0.9	194	209	199
Turkey in Asia	162	0.3	151	0.6	10	1	.....
Turkey in Europe	274	0.5	262	1.0	10	2	.....
Wales	1,229	2.1	419	1.5	389	421	393
All other	[1] 3,749	6.3	500	1.8	[1] 3,072	177	161

[1] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	62,201	37,898	100.0	100.0	54,654	32,938
White	58,648	36,292	94.5	95.7	51,456	31,621
Negro	1,325	481	2.1	1.3	1,253	449
Indian	419	427	0.7	1.1	309	345
Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1,759	728	2.8	1.9	1,642	573
Native white	41,435	25,651	65.6	67.7	36,493	23,341
Native parentage	30,706	18,012	48.6	47.5	26,695	16,037
Foreign or mixed parentage	10,729	7,639	17.0	20.2	9,798	7,304
Foreign-born white	18,263	10,611	28.9	28.0	14,963	8,280

Table 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Age period.	Total population.				Native white. Native parentage.		Native white. Foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**145,965**	**92,531**	**91,670**	**54,295**	**48,652**	**32,044**	**18,730**	**13,774**	**20,115**	**7,003**	**1,544**	**691**	**760**	**726**	**1,869**	**57**
Under 5 years	15,331	10,520	7,775	7,556	5,204	5,014	2,316	2,269	94	112	55	54	91	97	15	10
Under 1 year	3,165	2,105	1,618	1,547	1,046	1,026	539	478	8	9	4	9	19	22	2	3
5 to 9 years	13,049	9,949	6,635	6,414	4,251	4,194	1,963	1,803	278	253	47	55	94	106	2	3
10 to 14 years	10,829	7,843	5,530	5,299	3,539	3,403	1,615	1,595	247	196	34	22	86	83	9	.....
15 to 19 years	11,488	7,773	6,464	5,024	3,886	3,086	1,680	1,569	755	261	46	51	57	53	40	4
20 to 24 years	19,373	10,327	13,381	5,992	6,846	3,495	2,522	1,591	3,279	730	313	115	60	55	361	6
25 to 29 years	19,533	10,571	13,731	5,802	6,572	3,254	2,246	1,315	3,974	1,044	356	132	55	43	528	14
30 to 34 years	15,093	8,994	10,388	4,705	4,938	2,528	1,717	1,083	2,989	945	306	95	60	44	378	10
35 to 39 years	11,774	8,341	7,922	3,852	3,695	2,091	1,490	866	2,314	790	150	53	57	46	216	6
40 to 44 years	8,832	6,090	6,060	2,772	2,853	1,411	1,081	593	1,856	676	95	33	49	58	126	1
45 to 49 years	6,624	4,195	4,498	2,126	2,079	1,076	800	419	1,435	575	64	25	33	30	87	1
50 to 54 years	5,444	3,073	3,706	1,738	1,831	896	631	323	1,118	474	29	19	36	25	61	1
55 to 59 years	3,265	1,956	2,146	1,119	1,147	585	285	176	645	321	16	9	30	27	23	1
60 to 64 years	2,281	1,265	1,507	774	789	399	177	76	490	262	12	9	26	28	13	.....
65 to 74 years	2,141	1,080	1,346	795	703	420	166	79	444	272	10	7	15	17	8	.....
75 to 84 years	574	286	351	223	182	119	26	12	133	75	2	6	8	11	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	76	39	36	40	21	22	4	4	10	13	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
95 years and over	5	2	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	253	227	192	61	115	50	11	1	54	3	9	5	2	2	1	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....
Under 5 years	10.5	11.4	8.5	13.9	10.7	15.6	12.4	16.5	0.5	1.6	3.6	7.8	12.0	13.4	0.8	.....
5 to 9 years	8.9	10.8	7.2	11.8	8.7	13.1	10.5	13.1	1.4	3.6	3.0	8.0	12.4	14.6	0.1	.....
10 to 14 years	7.4	8.5	6.0	9.8	7.3	10.6	8.6	11.6	1.2	2.8	2.2	3.2	11.3	11.4	0.5	.....
15 to 19 years	7.9	8.4	7.1	9.3	8.0	9.6	9.0	11.4	3.8	3.7	3.0	7.4	7.5	7.3	2.1	.....
20 to 24 years	13.3	11.2	14.6	11.0	14.1	10.9	13.5	11.6	16.3	10.4	20.3	16.6	7.9	7.6	19.3	.....
25 to 34 years	23.7	21.1	26.3	19.4	23.7	18.0	21.2	17.4	34.6	28.4	42.9	32.9	15.1	12.0	48.5	.....
35 to 44 years	14.1	15.6	15.3	12.2	13.5	10.9	13.7	10.6	20.7	20.9	15.9	12.4	13.9	14.3	18.3	.....
45 to 64 years	12.1	11.3	12.9	10.6	12.0	9.2	10.1	7.2	18.3	23.3	7.8	9.0	16.4	15.2	9.8	.....
65 years and over	1.9	1.5	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.0	0.7	2.9	5.2	0.8	2.0	3.2	4.0	0.5	.....

Table 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Age period.	Total. Male.		Total. Female.		Native white. Male.		Native white. Female.		Foreign-born white. Male.		Foreign-born white. Female.		Negro. Male.		Negro. Female.		Indian. Male.		Indian. Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**26,029**	**65,641**	**17,192**	**37,103**	**19,180**	**48,202**	**14,022**	**31,796**	**5,614**	**14,501**	**2,628**	**4,375**	**539**	**1,005**	**502**	**189**	**6**	**754**	**11**	**715**
Under 5 years	1,894	5,881	1,915	5,641	1,817	5,703	1,837	5,446	26	68	32	80	43	12	43	11	.....	91	.....	97
Under 1 year	373	1,245	391	1,156	366	1,219	375	1,129	3	5	6	3	4	.....	8	1	.....	19	.....	22
5 to 9 years	1,712	4,923	1,623	4,791	1,599	4,615	1,503	4,494	79	199	83	170	33	14	35	20	.....	94	1	105
10 to 14 years	1,602	3,928	1,542	3,757	1,483	3,671	1,449	3,549	86	161	75	121	26	8	16	6	.....	86	2	81
15 to 19 years	1,892	4,572	1,625	3,399	1,631	3,935	1,479	3,176	212	543	101	160	26	20	40	11	1	56	1	52
20 to 24 years	3,655	9,726	2,174	3,818	2,597	6,771	1,836	3,250	875	2,404	246	484	64	249	90	25	.....	60	.....	55
25 to 34 years	7,233	16,886	3,676	6,831	4,962	10,511	2,786	5,394	1,775	5,188	718	1,271	185	477	158	69	3	112	1	86
35 to 44 years	4,214	9,768	2,265	4,359	2,809	6,310	1,644	3,317	1,199	2,971	554	912	90	155	61	25	.....	106	2	102
45 to 64 years	3,320	8,537	1,988	3,769	1,979	5,760	1,261	2,689	1,178	2,510	675	957	61	60	46	16	1	124	4	106
65 years and over	465	1,270	357	704	266	837	203	454	182	405	144	217	[illegible]	4	10	4	1	23	.....	29
Age unknown	42	150	27	34	37	89	24	27	2	52	.....	3	3	6	3	2	.....	2	.....	[illegible]
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**
Under 5 years	7.3	9.0	11.1	15.2	9.5	11.8	13.1	17.1	0.5	0.5	1.2	1.8	8.0	1.2	8.6	5.8	.....	12.1	.....	13.6
5 to 9 years	6.6	7.5	9.4	12.9	8.3	9.6	10.7	14.1	1.4	1.4	3.2	3.9	6.1	1.4	7.0	10.6	.....	12.5	.....	14.7
10 to 14 years	6.2	6.0	9.0	10.1	7.7	7.6	10.3	11.2	1.5	1.1	2.9	2.8	4.8	0.8	3.2	3.2	.....	11.4	.....	11.3
15 to 19 years	7.3	7.0	9.5	9.2	8.5	8.2	10.5	10.0	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.7	4.8	2.0	8.0	5.8	.....	7.4	.....	7.3
20 to 24 years	14.0	14.8	12.6	10.3	13.5	14.0	13.1	10.2	15.6	16.6	9.4	11.1	11.9	24.8	17.9	13.2	.....	8.0	.....	7.7
25 to 34 years	27.8	25.7	21.4	18.4	25.9	21.8	19.9	17.0	31.6	35.8	27.3	29.1	34.3	47.5	31.5	36.5	.....	14.9	.....	12.0
35 to 44 years	16.2	14.9	13.2	11.7	14.6	13.1	11.7	10.4	21.4	20.5	21.1	20.8	16.7	15.4	12.2	13.2	.....	14.1	.....	14.3
45 to 64 years	12.8	13.0	11.6	10.2	10.3	11.9	9.0	8.5	21.0	17.3	25.7	21.9	11.3	6.0	9.2	8.5	.....	16.4	.....	14.8
65 years and over	1.8	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.4	3.2	2.8	5.5	5.0	1.5	0.4	2.0	2.1	.....	3.1	.....	4.1

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.											
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**35,776**	**23,020**	**64.3**	**22,297**	**14,991**	**67.2**	**10,148**	**6,792**	**66.9**	**2,481**	**792**	**31.9**	**286**	**142**	**49.7**	**461**	**292**	**63.3**
Male	19,223	11,575	60.2	11,776	7,505	63.7	5,257	3,402	64.7	1,713	437	25.5	156	76	48.7	226	144	63.7
Female	16,553	11,445	69.1	10,521	7,486	71.2	4,891	3,390	69.3	768	355	46.2	130	66	50.8	235	148	63.0
6 to 9 years	10,232	7,899	77.2	6,618	5,135	77.6	2,933	2,330	79.4	438	301	68.7	81	64	.....	158	68	43.0
10 to 14 years	10,829	9,894	91.4	6,942	6,372	91.8	3,210	2,948	91.8	443	372	84.0	56	52	.....	169	146	86.4
15 to 17 years	6,249	3,919	62.7	3,916	2,607	66.6	1,897	1,154	60.8	326	83	25.5	33	18	.....	69	55	.....
18 to 20 years	8,466	1,308	15.5	4,821	877	18.2	2,108	360	17.1	1,274	36	2.8	116	8	6.9	65	23	.....
Under 6 years	.....	297	.....	.....	178	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....
21 years and over	.....	428	.....	.....	271	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....
Total attending school	.....	23,745	.....	.....	15,440	.....	.....	6,994	.....	.....	848	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	302	.....
URBAN POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	5,778	5,048	87.4	3,296	2,904	88.1	2,073	1,817	87.7	300	241	80.3	97	81	.....	3	.....	.....
15 to 20 years	4,548	1,636	36.0	2,430	994	40.9	1,512	577	38.2	477	41	8.6	86	18	.....	2	1	.....
RURAL POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years	15,283	12,745	83.4	10,264	8,603	83.8	4,070	3,461	85.0	581	432	74.4	40	35	.....	324	214	66.0
15 to 20 years	10,167	3,591	35.3	6,307	2,490	39.5	2,493	937	37.6	1,123	78	6.9	63	8	....	132	77	58.3

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**3,874**	**3.3**	**2,869**	**3.7**	**1,005**	**2.5**
Native white	298	0.3	200	0.4	98	0.3
Native parentage	209	0.3	146	0.4	63	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	89	0.4	54	0.4	35	0.4
Foreign-born white	2,548	9.7	2,009	10.2	539	8.1
Negro	102	5.0	53	3.7	49	8.4
Indian	562	51.2	261	45.4	301	57.6
Total illiterate, 1900	**2,878**	**4.0**	**1,866**	**3.9**	**1,012**	**4.2**
Native white	348	0.7	253	0.7	95	0.5
Native parentage	257	0.7	191	0.8	66	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	91	0.5	62	0.6	29	0.5
Foreign-born white	1,349	8.2	915	8.0	434	8.9
Negro	141	17.2	106	18.9	35	13.6
Indian	845	70.4	397	65.2	448	75.8

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**1,003**	**2.8**	**769**	**3.4**	**234**	**1.7**
Native white	67	0.3	33	0.2	34	0.3
Native parentage	45	0.2	23	0.2	22	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	22	0.3	10	0.2	12	0.3
Foreign-born white	653	8.1	507	9.2	146	5.8
Negro	85	9.6	43	9.3	42	9.9
Indian	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**2,871**	**3.5**	**2,100**	**3.8**	**771**	**2.9**
Native white	231	0.4	167	0.4	64	0.3
Native parentage	164	0.4	123	0.4	41	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	67	0.4	44	0.4	23	0.4
Foreign-born white	1,895	10.3	1,502	10.6	393	9.5
Negro	17	1.5	10	1.0	7	4.4
Indian	559	51.7	260	45.7	299	58.3

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**71,730**	**40,383**	**56.3**	**28,498**	**39.7**	**2,042**	**500**	**35,926**	**8,225**	**23.5**	**24,199**	**69.1**	**2,164**	**340**
Total, 1900	*43,628*	*25,399*	*58.2*	*16,168*	*37.1*	*1,517*	*237*	*20,591*	*5,088*	*24.7*	*14,083*	*68.2*	*1,309*	*129*
15 to 19 years	6,464	6,378	98.7	38	0.6	2	1	5,024	4,233	84.3	732	14.6	1	7
20 to 24 years	13,381	11,698	87.4	1,602	12.0	21	19	5,992	2,173	36.3	3,710	61.9	44	43
25 to 34 years	24,119	14,271	59.2	9,467	39.3	196	129	10,507	1,290	12.3	8,901	84.7	186	125
35 to 44 years	13,982	4,878	34.9	8,535	61.0	398	135	6,624	291	4.4	5,897	89.0	359	76
45 years and over	13,592	3,097	22.8	8,828	64.9	1,421	216	6,818	227	3.3	4,919	72.1	1,571	89
Age unknown	192	61	31.8	28	14.6	4	.....	61	11	.....	40	.....	3	.....
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	35,658	19,652	55.1	14,439	40.5	1,096	304	19,433	4,791	24.7	13,346	68.7	1,058	191
15 to 24 years	10,732	9,686	90.3	972	9.1	15	11	6,581	3,828	58.2	2,666	40.5	23	29
25 to 44 years	18,058	8,583	47.5	8,939	49.5	319	167	9,284	854	9.2	8,057	86.8	260	110
45 years and over	6,753	1,340	19.8	4,513	66.8	760	126	3,518	100	2.8	2,591	73.6	772	52
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	12,836	7,417	57.8	4,985	38.8	311	95	8,107	2,529	31.2	5,116	63.1	368	81
15 to 24 years	4,202	3,849	91.6	336	8.0	3	5	3,160	2,058	65.1	1,069	33.8	11	10
25 to 44 years	6,534	3,056	46.8	3,304	50.6	109	52	3,857	415	10.8	3,256	84.4	131	55
45 years and over	2,089	505	24.2	1,343	64.3	198	38	1,089	55	5.1	791	72.6	226	16
Foreign-born white [2]	19,496	10,801	55.4	8,001	41.0	549	80	6,442	704	10.9	5,103	79.2	585	42
15 to 24 years	4,034	3,744	92.8	283	7.0	2	2	991	392	39.6	595	60.0	2	.....
25 to 44 years	11,133	5,956	53.5	4,997	44.9	131	29	3,455	248	7.2	3,077	89.1	105	23
45 years and over	4,275	1,091	25.5	2,714	63.5	415	49	1,993	64	3.2	1,428	71.7	478	19
Negro [2]	1,408	988	70.2	364	25.9	29	16	560	152	27.1	306	54.6	76	20
15 to 24 years	359	336	93.6	18	5.0	1	2	166	88	53.0	61	36.7	6	11
25 to 44 years	907	607	66.9	275	30.3	11	12	313	57	18.2	208	66.5	35	13
45 years and over	133	44	33.1	68	51.1	17	2	76	6	.....	33	.....	35	2
Indian [2]	489	112	22.9	295	60.3	46	3	440	40	9.1	293	66.6	77	.....
15 to 24 years	117	73	62.4	18	15.4	2	.....	108	35	32.4	46	42.6	3	.....
25 to 44 years	221	33	14.9	165	74.7	15	3	191	4	2.1	172	90.1	14	.....
45 years and over	149	6	4.0	111	74.5	29	.....	139	1	0.7	74	53.2	60	.....
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**20,821**	**11,585**	**55.6**	**8,543**	**41.0**	**517**	**140**	**12,112**	**3,246**	**26.8**	**7,818**	**64.5**	**868**	**172**
15 to 24 years	5,547	5,027	90.6	497	9.0	7	9	3,799	2,385	62.8	1,358	35.7	19	33
25 to 44 years	11,447	5,751	50.2	5,441	47.5	170	75	5,941	755	12.7	4,843	81.5	237	106
45 years and over	3,785	796	21.0	2,595	68.6	338	56	2,345	98	4.2	1,602	68.3	609	33
Age unknown	42	11	.....	10	.....	2	.....	27	8	.....	15	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	10,287	5,720	55.6	4,190	40.7	270	80	6,083	1,629	26.8	3,948	64.9	411	90
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,994	2,251	56.4	1,623	40.6	88	30	3,150	1,156	36.7	1,793	56.9	160	41
Foreign-born white	5,423	2,839	52.4	2,420	44.6	143	19	2,438	330	13.5	1,852	76.0	238	15
Negro	437	212	48.5	197	45.1	12	11	408	123	30.1	203	49.8	56	26
Indian	6	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**50,909**	**28,798**	**56.6**	**19,955**	**39.2**	**1,525**	**360**	**22,914**	**4,979**	**21.7**	**16,381**	**71.5**	**1,296**	**168**
15 to 24 years	14,298	13,049	91.3	1,143	8.0	16	11	7,217	4,021	55.7	3,084	42.7	26	17
25 to 44 years	26,654	13,398	50.3	12,561	47.1	424	189	11,190	826	7.4	9,955	89.0	308	95
45 years and over	9,807	2,301	23.5	6,233	63.6	1,083	160	4,473	129	2.9	3,317	74.2	962	56
Age unknown	150	50	33.3	18	12.0	2	.....	34	3	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	25,371	13,932	54.9	10,249	40.4	826	224	13,350	3,162	23.7	9,398	70.4	647	101
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,842	5,166	58.4	3,362	38.0	223	65	4,957	1,373	27.7	3,323	67.0	208	40
Foreign-born white	14,073	7,962	56.6	5,581	39.7	406	61	4,004	374	9.3	3,251	81.2	347	27
Negro	971	776	79.9	167	17.2	17	5	152	29	19.1	103	67.8	20	.....
Indian	483	109	22.6	292	60.5	46	3	432	38	8.8	290	67.1	74	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

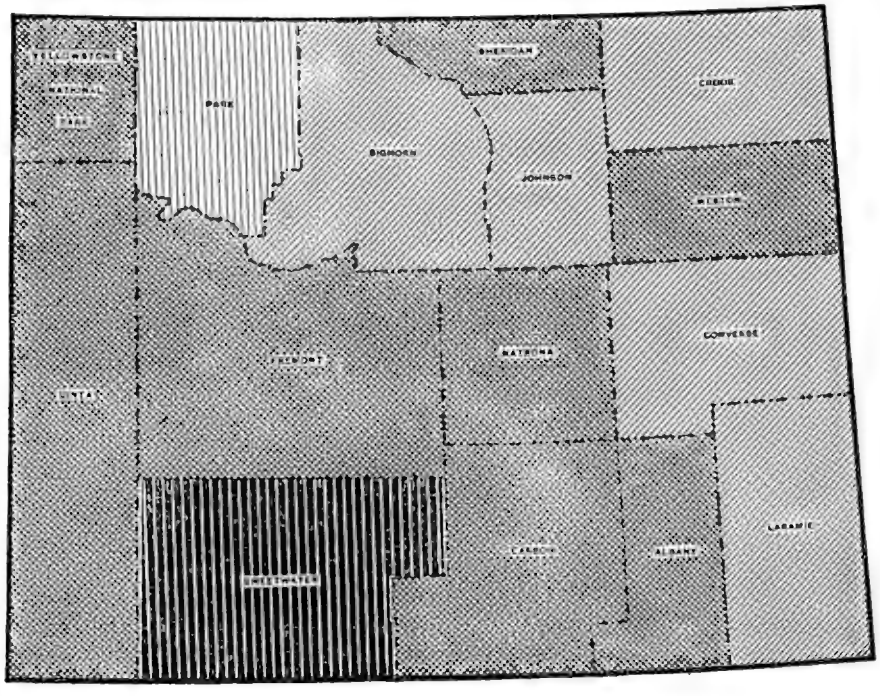
TABLE 12.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**1,486**	**1,686**	**[1]1,844**	**246**	**461**	**465**	**1,596**	**393**	.....	Sheridan	10	.....	1	13	9	1	89	.....	.....
Albany	.....	8	1	8	8	2	266	15	.....	Sweetwater	.....	.....	2	103	318	349	374	259	.....
Carbon	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....	133	41	.....	Uinta	2	1	6	54	64	59	296	75	.....
Crook	2	.....	.....	2	2	3	16	.....	.....	Weston	.....	.....	1	4	3	13	13	.....	.....
Fremont	1,463	1,677	10	7	8	6	7	.....	.....	Remainder of state	2	.....	3	14	15	4	17	2	.....
Laramie	6	.....	14	39	34	28	385	1	.....										

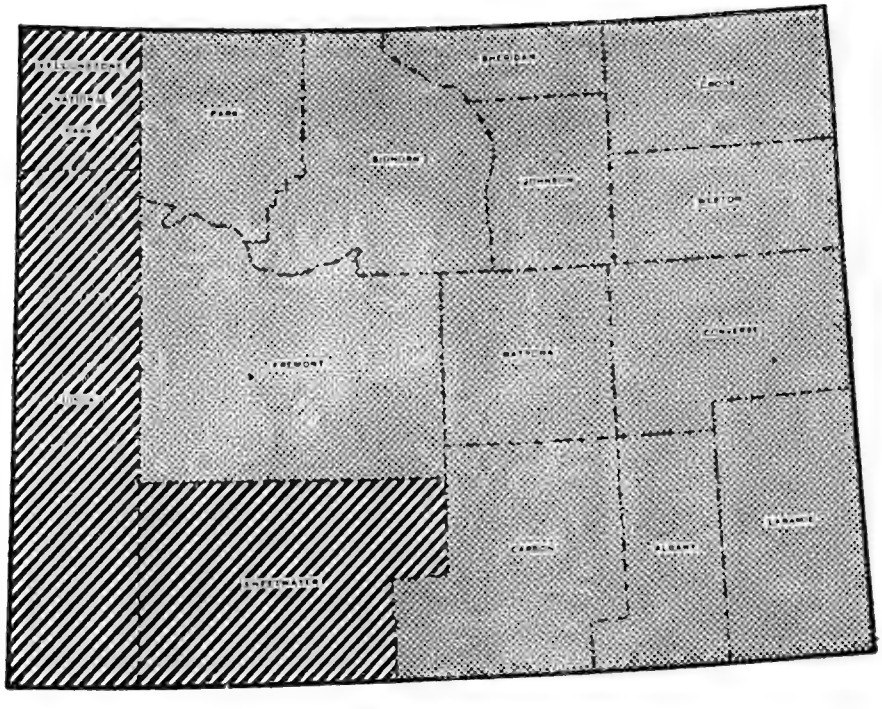
[1] Includes 1,801 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF WYOMING, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



Less than 5 per cent.
5 to 10 per cent.
10 to 15 per cent.
15 to 25 per cent.
25 to 35 per cent.
35 to 50 per cent.
50 per cent and over.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Albany.[1]	Bighorn.[1]	Carbon.[1]	Converse.[1]	Crook.[1]	Fremont.[1]	Johnson.[1]
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910	**145,965**	**11,574**	[2]8,886	**11,282**	**6,294**	**6,492**	**11,822**	**3,453**
1900	92,531	13,084	[2]4,328	9,589	3,337	3,137	5,357	2,361
1890	[3]62,555	8,865	.....	6,857	2,738	2,338	2,463	2,357
1880	20,789	4,626	.....	3,438	.....	239	.....	637
1870	9,118	2,021	.....	1,368	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1900–1910	53,434	−1,510	[2]4,558	1,693	2,957	3,355	6,465	1,092
Per cent of increase	57.7	−11.5	[2]105.3	17.7	88.6	106.9	120.7	46.3
Increase, 1890–1900	29,976	4,219	4,328	2,732	599	799	[4]933	4
Per cent of increase	47.9	47.6	.....	39.8	21.9	34.2	[4]37.9	0.2
Land area (square miles)	97,594	4,401	6,768	8,029	6,740	5,441	12,659	4,175
Population per square mile, 1910	1.5	2.6	1.3	1.4	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	1.1	0.8	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	43,221	8,237	.....	4,256	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	33,526	8,207	.....	2,317	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	28.9	0.4	.....	83.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	102,744	3,337	[2]8,886	7,026	6,294	6,492	11,822	3,453
Same territory in 1900	59,005	4,877	([5])	7,272	3,337	3,137	5,357	2,361
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	74.1	−31.6	([5])	−3.4	88.6	106.9	120.7	46.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	26,657	8,207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	65,874	4,877	[2]4,328	9,589	3,337	3,137	5,357	2,361
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	29.6	71.2	.....	37.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	28.8	62.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
White	140,318	11,234	8,870	11,000	6,266	6,467	10,313	3,448
Number in 1900	*89,051*	*12,883*	*4,323*	*9,348*	*3,326*	*3,131*	*3,669*	*2,358*
Number in 1890	*[6]59,324*	*8,738*	.....	*6,688*	*2,737*	*2,332*	*2,381*	*2,160*
Negro	2,235	59	9	146	24	5	32	2
Number in 1900	*940*	*170*	*3*	*200*	*7*	*4*	*3*	*2*
Number in 1890	*922*	*124*	.....	*164*	*11*	*3*	*66*	*191*
Black	1,942	56	7	102	23	3	31	2
Mulatto	293	3	2	44	1	2	1	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 12)	3,412	281	7	136	4	20	1,477	3
Native white—Native parentage	80,696	6,871	6,339	5,558	4,365	4,503	6,348	2,542
Number in 1900	*47,932*	*7,077*	*3,041*	*4,536*	*2,146*	*2,116*	*2,313*	*1,633*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	32,504	2,577	1,632	2,785	1,221	1,241	1,830	560
Number in 1900	*24,487*	*3,330*	*874*	*2,498*	*809*	*621*	*867*	*498*
Native white—Foreign parentage	19,751	1,594	795	1,853	647	724	950	264
Native white—Mixed parentage	12,753	983	837	932	574	517	880	296
Foreign-born white	27,113	1,786	899	2,657	680	723	2,135	346
Number in 1900	*16,582*	*2,476*	*408*	*2,314*	*371*	*394*	*489*	*227*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Native white—Native parentage	55.3	59.4	71.3	49.3	69.4	69.4	53.7	73.6
Per cent in 1900	*51.9*	*54.1*	*70.3*	*47.3*	*64.3*	*67.5*	*43.2*	*69.2*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22.3	22.3	18.4	24.7	19.4	19.1	15.5	16.2
Per cent in 1900	*26.5*	*25.5*	*20.2*	*26.1*	*24.2*	*19.8*	*16.2*	*21.1*
Foreign-born white	18.6	15.4	10.1	23.6	10.8	11.1	18.1	10.0
Per cent in 1900	*17.9*	*18.9*	*9.4*	*24.1*	*11.1*	*12.6*	*9.1*	*9.6*
Negro	1.5	0.5	0.1	1.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*1.0*	*1.3*	*0.1*	*2.1*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE. *Born in—*								
Austria	3,966	49	22	67	21	31	345	18
Canada—French	143	6	18	9	9	15	22	1
Canada—Other	1,276	121	58	139	60	54	112	43
Denmark	962	134	35	160	41	30	59	9
England	2,985	180	115	348	81	89	128	45
Finland	1,380	5	8	428	20	5	40	1
France	314	8	25	16	8	19	27	42
Germany	2,637	297	117	177	135	107	178	53
Greece	1,915	237	63	223	40	36	4	.....
Hungary	437	2	22	9	16	21	26	.....
Ireland	1,359	95	41	171	30	34	106	24
Italy	1,961	17	43	74	13	18	169	2
Mexico	186	23	1	56	32	.....	13	2
Montenegro	170	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
Norway	623	145	17	70	18	24	62	4
Russia	763	15	38	12	13	24	27	.....
Scotland	1,811	70	109	131	40	54	186	55
Sweden	2,497	304	53	406	72	88	492	15
Switzerland	251	15	25	26	1	15	23	5
Turkey	413	13	35	44	2	28	3	.....
Wales	419	11	9	43	10	20	19	3
Other foreign countries	650	39	21	48	18	11	73	24
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*								
Austria	1,337	8	19	15	12	33	27	1
Canada—French	113	9	4	4	5	6	6	1
Canada—Other	504	60	34	47	34	21	41	7
Denmark	866	113	54	137	30	24	35	4
England	2,666	148	115	242	83	67	89	35
France	166	3	7	7	3	15	16	2
Germany	3,339	459	132	207	185	140	197	90
Hungary	160	3	5	.....	.....	18	2	.....
Ireland	2,292	191	58	296	93	78	189	23
Italy	472	1	5	5	2	15	7	4
Norway	381	64	6	47	17	20	22	2
Russia	273	.....	6	2	17	2	20	.....
Scotland	1,188	86	42	95	17	21	51	14
Sweden	1,455	183	50	200	37	72	57	15
Switzerland	194	7	32	11	5	9	12	3
Wales	389	17	22	38	8	15	10	1
All others of foreign parentage	3,956	242	204	500	99	163	169	62

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1125.
[2] For combined figures for Bighorn and Park Counties, see note on page 1125.
[3] State total includes population (1,850) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Albany.[1]	Bighorn.[1]	Carbon.[1]	Converse.[1]	Crook.[1]	Fremont.[1]	Johnson.[1]
SEX								
Total...Male	**91,670**	**7,477**	**5,147**	**7,639**	**3,918**	**3,784**	**7,762**	**2,084**
Female	**54,295**	**4,097**	**3,739**	**3,643**	**2,376**	**2,708**	**4,060**	**1,369**
White...Male	87,497	7,168	5,134	7,409	3,896	3,762	6,984	2,079
Female	52,821	4,066	3,736	3,591	2,370	2,705	3,329	1,369
Negro...Male	1,544	31	6	95	18	3	15	2
Female	691	28	3	51	6	2	17	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**63,201**	**5,426**	**2,975**	**5,599**	**2,659**	**2,453**	**5,698**	**1,359**
Number in 1900	*37,898*	*6,033*	*1,737*	*4,858*	*1,282*	*1,094*	*2,059*	*881*
Native white—Native parentage	30,706	3,009	1,802	2,622	1,700	1,549	2,726	901
Number in 1900	*18,012*	*2,799*	*1,086*	*2,209*	*806*	*686*	*892*	*576*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,729	927	586	944	468	430	802	213
Number in 1900	*7,639*	*1,342*	*371*	*909*	*244*	*160*	*374*	*160*
Native white—Foreign parentage	6,947	616	348	653	271	272	472	110
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,782	311	238	291	197	158	330	103
Foreign-born white	18,263	1,208	576	1,824	472	455	1,732	241
Number in 1900	*10,611*	*1,746*	*275*	*1,686*	*224*	*244*	*365*	*143*
Negro	1,325	27	4	77	16	3	14	2
Number in 1900	*481*	*124*	*3*	*120*	*4*	*2*	*1*	*1*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2,178	255	7	132	3	16	424	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
Native white—Native parentage	48.6	55.5	60.6	46.8	63.9	63.1	47.8	66.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.0	17.1	19.7	16.9	17.6	17.5	14.1	15.7
Foreign-born white	28.9	22.3	19.4	32.6	17.8	18.5	30.4	17.7
Negro	2.1	0.5	0.1	1.4	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized	6,837	614	254	724	245	244	519	123
Having first papers	1,937	98	63	179	34	84	218	21
Alien	8,125	440	204	819	126	77	850	83
Unknown	1,364	56	55	102	67	50	145	14
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate	**2,594**	**87**	**32**	**148**	**47**	**74**	**343**	**10**
Per cent illiterate	4.1	1.6	1.1	2.6	1.8	3.0	6.0	0.7
Per cent in 1900	*4.3*	*3.0*	*0.7*	*3.1*	*0.7*	*2.0*	*18.6*	*1.1*
Native white, number illiterate	157	15	8	16	13	6	18	2
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,810	34	24	121	33	63	77	7
Per cent illiterate	9.9	2.8	4.2	6.6	7.0	13.8	4.4	2.9
Negro, number illiterate	50	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	3.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number	**117,585**	**10,066**	**6,601**	**9,350**	**5,084**	**5,099**	**9,814**	**2,748**
Number illiterate	**3,874**	**118**	**41**	**206**	**67**	**112**	**682**	**20**
Per cent illiterate	3.3	1.2	0.6	2.2	1.3	2.2	6.9	0.7
Native white, number	86,186	7,975	5,704	6,497	4,379	4,364	6,588	2,400
Number illiterate	298	24	13	29	16	15	28	6
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	26,381	1,758	881	2,589	677	710	2,107	343
Number illiterate	2,548	53	28	158	49	92	95	12
Per cent illiterate	9.7	3.0	3.2	6.1	7.2	13.0	4.5	3.5
Negro, number	2,024	52	9	129	24	5	29	2
Number illiterate	102	2	.....	15	2	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	5.0	.....	.....	11.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	25,544	2,184	1,888	1,794	1,125	1,231	1,850	691
Number illiterate	351	14	3	28	6	15	35	4
Per cent illiterate	1.4	0.6	0.2	1.6	0.5	1.2	1.9	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**35,776**	**2,809**	**2,708**	**2,494**	**1,587**	**1,731**	**2,616**	**976**
Number attending school	**23,020**	**1,762**	**1,900**	**1,542**	**1,113**	**1,149**	**1,607**	**700**
Per cent attending school	64.3	62.7	70.2	61.8	70.1	66.4	61.4	71.7
Number 6 to 9 years	10,232	625	820	700	462	500	766	285
Number attending school	7,899	475	576	557	376	369	512	232
Number 10 to 14 years	10,829	876	899	729	495	560	785	281
Number attending school	9,894	758	842	675	464	513	694	272
Number 15 to 17 years	6,249	507	473	399	290	329	488	189
Number attending school	3,919	323	348	225	206	222	308	148
Number 18 to 20 years	8,466	801	516	666	340	342	577	221
Number attending school	1,308	206	134	85	67	45	93	48
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	21,061	1,501	1,719	1,429	957	1,060	1,551	566
Number attending school	17,793	1,233	1,418	1,232	840	882	1,206	504
Per cent attending school	84.5	82.1	82.5	86.2	87.8	83.2	77.8	89.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	13,560	1,028	1,406	762	753	810	948	453
Number attending school	11,507	846	1,164	640	662	669	763	402
Per cent attending school	84.9	82.3	82.8	84.0	87.9	82.6	80.5	88.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	6,143	435	281	575	202	237	244	108
Number attending school	5,278	361	223	516	176	203	200	97
Per cent attending school	85.9	83.0	79.4	8 .7	87.1	85.7	82.0	89.8
Foreign-born white, number	881	34	32	81	2	13	33	5
Number attending school	673	22	31	68	2	10	27	5
Per cent attending school	76.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	137	4	.....	11	.....	.....	2	.....
Number attending school	116	4	.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....
Per cent attending school	84.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	30,969	2,112	1,967	2,226	1,426	1,750	3,119	843
Families, number	32,092	2,257	1,986	2,351	1,445	1,774	3,178	845

[4] In computing this increase the population of Wind River Indian Reservation in 1900 (1,961) has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of that reservation.

[5] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see note on page 1125.

[6] Includes 49 whites, specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

[7] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Laramie.[1]	Natrona.[1]	Park.[1]	Sheridan.[1]	Sweetwater.[1]	Uinta.	Weston.[1]	Yellowstone Nat. Park.[1]
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910	26,127	4,766	[2] 4,909	16,324	11,575	16,982	4,960	519
1900	20,181	1,785	(2)	5,122	8,455	12,223	3,203	369
1890	16,777	1,094	.....	1,972	4,941	7,414	2,422	467
1880	6,409	.....	.....	.....	2,561	2,879	.....	.....
1870	2,957	.....	.....	.....	1,916	856	.....	.....
Increase, 1900-1910	5,946	2,981	[2] 4,909	11,202	3,120	4,759	1,757	150
Per cent of increase	29.5	167.0	(2)	218.7	36.9	38.9	54.9	40.7
Increase, 1890-1900	3,404	691	.....	3,150	3,514	4,809	781	−98
Per cent of increase	20.3	63.2	.....	159.7	71.1	64.9	32.2	−21.0
Land area (square miles)	6,992	5,353	5,420	2,575	10,500	11,044	4,593	2,904
Population per square mile, 1910	3.7	0.9	0.9	6.3	1.1	1.5	1.1	0.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910	2.1	0.4	0.9	3.1	0.6	1.3	1.1	0.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	11,320	2,639	.....	8,408	5,778	2,583	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	14,087	883	.....	1,559	4,363	2,110	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	−19.6	198.9	.....	439.3	32.4	22.4	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	14,807	2,127	[2] 4,909	7,916	5,797	14,399	4,960	519
Same territory in 1900	6,094	902	(3)	3,563	4,092	10,113	3,203	369
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	143.0	135.8	(3)	122.2	41.7	42.4	54.9	40.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	14,087	.....	.....	.....	4,363	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	6,094	1,785	(2)	5,122	4,092	12,223	3,203	369
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	43.3	55.4	.....	51.5	49.9	15.2	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	69.8	.....	.....	.....	51.6	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
White	24,089	4,740	4,889	16,029	10,933	16,593	4,938	509
Number in 1900	*19,837*	*1,774*	.....	*6,086*	*7,697*	*12,060*	*3,197*	*362*
Number in 1890	*16,436*	*1,092*	.....	*1,969*	*4,584*	[4] *7,812*	*2,356*	(4)
Negro	1,607	19	13	183	101	26	5	4
Number in 1900	*309*	*7*	.....	*27*	*181*	*23*	*3*	*1*
Number in 1890	*299*	*1*	.....	*1*	*8*	[4] *4*	*52*	(4)
Black	1,432	18	7	148	84	22	5	2
Mulatto	175	1	6	35	17	4	.....	2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 12)	431	7	7	112	541	363	17	6
Native white—Native parentage	14,720	2,829	3,500	10,445	2,444	7,154	2,816	262
Number in 1900	*11,707*	*1,152*	.....	*3,605*	*2,186*	*4,580*	*1,718*	*172*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,505	905	907	2,982	3,370	5,846	999	144
Number in 1900	*5,567*	*383*	.....	*954*	*2,598*	*4,708*	*664*	*116*
Native white—Foreign parentage	3,302	507	475	1,812	2,523	3,601	615	89
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,203	398	432	1,170	847	2,245	384	55
Foreign-born white	3,864	1,006	482	2,602	5,119	3,593	1,123	103
Number in 1900	*2,563*	*239*	.....	*527*	*2,913*	*2,772*	*815*	*74*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Native white—Native parentage	56.3	59.4	71.3	64.0	21.1	42.1	56.8	50.5
Per cent in 1900	*58.0*	*64.5*	.....	*70.4*	*25.9*	*37.5*	*53.6*	*46.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21.1	19.0	18.5	18.3	29.1	34.4	20.1	27.7
Per cent in 1900	*27.6*	*21.5*	.....	*18.6*	*30.7*	*38.5*	*20.7*	*31.4*
Foreign-born white	14.8	21.1	9.8	15.9	44.2	21.2	22.6	19.8
Per cent in 1900	*12.7*	*13.4*	.....	*10.3*	*34.5*	*22.7*	*25.4*	*20.1*
Negro	6.2	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.8
Per cent in 1900	*1.5*	*0.4*	.....	*0.5*	*2.1*	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*								
Austria	181	156	12	703	1,583	561	204	13
Canada—French	25	1	4	10	5	9	7	1
Canada—Other	236	54	67	138	47	88	52	7
Denmark	122	19	26	48	105	117	54	3
England	353	68	73	254	479	708	57	7
Finland	11	5	4	32	375	434	10	2
France	8	10	7	25	86	21	10	2
Germany	571	86	75	302	282	159	86	12
Greece	419	2	5	83	551	211	41	.....
Hungary	46	12	.....	107	140	11	25	.....
Ireland	313	202	17	101	107	67	39	12
Italy	465	15	5	147	453	357	183	.....
Mexico	9	10	.....	4	26	6	4	.....
Montenegro	1	.....	.....	39	73	.....	.....	12
Norway	67	42	17	54	64	24	5	10
Russia	337	16	5	81	58	61	68	8
Scotland	137	222	34	108	285	331	45	4
Sweden	358	31	97	187	144	194	50	6
Switzerland	34	8	12	14	4	55	14	.....
Turkey	50	1	4	16	61	18	138	.....
Wales	29	5	7	35	122	99	7	.....
Other foreign countries	92	41	11	114	68	62	24	4
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*								
Austria	59	2	2	245	601	218	94	1
Canada—French	33	2	5	7	8	15	5	3
Canada—Other	94	12	28	60	22	23	18	3
Denmark	95	9	21	33	105	175	27	4
England	255	31	40	193	319	1,003	43	3
France	30	7	1	8	46	15	6	.....
Germany	838	117	120	406	173	147	107	21
Hungary	6	.....	.....	36	53	16	21	.....
Ireland	644	116	44	211	161	128	42	18
Italy	120	1	.....	36	91	122	62	1
Norway	75	6	20	37	36	21	6	2
Russia	125	1	2	28	21	32	14	3
Scotland	95	69	15	77	253	327	18	8
Sweden	305	14	99	105	81	206	29	2
Switzerland	15	4	4	14	3	73	2	.....
Wales	16	7	12	26	106	104	6	1
All others of foreign parentage [5]	497	109	62	290	444	976	115	19

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1125.
[2] For combined figures for Bighorn and Park Counties, see note on page 1125.
[3] Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see note on page 1125.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Laramie.[1]	Natrona.[1]	Park.[1]	Sheridan.[1]	Sweetwater.[1]	Uinta.	Weston.[1]	Yellowstone Nat. Park.[1]
SEX								
Total...Male	**16,361**	**3,339**	**2,898**	**9,870**	**7,958**	**9,837**	**3,149**	**447**
Female	**9,766**	**1,427**	**2,011**	**6,454**	**3,617**	**7,145**	**1,811**	**72**
White...Male	14,777	3,323	2,883	9,671	7,371	9,471	3,129	440
Female	9,312	1,417	2,006	6,358	3,562	7,122	1,809	69
Negro...Male	1,183	10	8	97	56	16	3	1
Female	424	9	5	86	45	10	2	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**11,713**	**2,582**	**1,942**	**6,885**	**5,763**	**5,664**	**2,098**	**385**
Number in 1900	*7,440*	*832*	.....	*1,880*	*4,871*	*3,820*	*1,478*	*233*
Native white—Native parentage	5,823	1,341	1,227	3,884	1,040	1,857	1,031	194
Number in 1900	*4,144*	*493*	.....	*1,170*	*1,107*	*1,262*	*681*	*101*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,084	444	373	1,063	709	1,318	265	103
Number in 1900	*1,614*	*157*	.....	*332*	*696*	*987*	*221*	*72*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,357	272	208	708	530	906	158	66
Native white—Mixed parentage	727	172	165	355	179	412	107	37
Foreign-born white	2,386	783	331	1,769	3,479	2,144	782	81
Number in 1900	*1,649*	*175*	.....	*358*	*1,868*	*1,456*	*570*	*63*
Negro	1,045	8	5	72	37	11	3	1
Number in 1900	*98*	*3*	.....	*11*	*93*	*17*	*3*	*1*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	375	6	6	97	498	334	17	6
PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
Native white—Native parentage	49.7	51.9	63.2	56.4	18.0	32.8	49.1	50.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.8	17.2	19.2	15.4	12.3	23.3	12.6	26.8
Foreign-born white	20.4	30.3	17.0	25.7	60.4	37.9	37.3	21.0
Negro	8.9	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized	978	280	181	534	911	927	267	36
Having first papers	314	109	50	265	186	174	115	27
Alien	860	355	65	784	2,146	924	374	18
Unknown	234	39	35	186	236	119	26	.....
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate	**246**	**65**	**11**	**252**	**707**	**487**	**83**	**2**
Per cent illiterate	2.1	2.5	0.6	3.7	12.3	8.6	4.0	0.5
Per cent in 1900	*1.3*	*0.7*	.....	*1.9*	*5.4*	*12.3*	*2.4*	*0.9*
Native white, number illiterate	15	10	4	12	5	24	8	1
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	117	55	7	226	581	391	73	1
Per cent illiterate	4.9	7.0	2.1	12.8	16.7	18.2	9.3	.....
Negro, number illiterate	37	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	3.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number	**21,722**	**4,100**	**3,829**	**13,209**	**9,319**	**12,271**	**3,875**	**498**
Number illiterate	**395**	**75**	**15**	**334**	**942**	**756**	**109**	**2**
Per cent illiterate	1.8	1.8	0.4	2.5	10.1	6.2	2.8	0.4
Native white, number	16,114	3,089	3,337	10,419	3,766	8,398	2,769	387
Number illiterate	38	13	7	27	17	53	11	1
Per cent illiterate	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3
Foreign-born white, number	3,711	986	476	2,522	4,939	3,496	1,085	101
Number illiterate	193	62	8	288	789	624	96	1
Per cent illiterate	5.2	6.3	1.7	11.4	16.0	17.8	8.8	1.0
Negro, number	1,484	18	9	158	79	18	4	4
Number illiterate	74	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	5.0	.....	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	4,280	733	812	2,798	1,799	3,452	849	58
Number illiterate	34	8	.....	20	114	60	10	.....
Per cent illiterate	0.8	1.1	.....	0.7	6.3	1.7	1.2	.....
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**5,801**	**985**	**1,201**	**3,948**	**2,535**	**5,098**	**1,225**	**62**
Number attending school	**3,528**	**606**	**850**	**2,633**	**1,440**	**3,417**	**761**	**12**
Per cent attending school	60.8	61.5	70.8	66.7	56.8	67.0	62.1	.....
Number 6 to 9 years	1,521	252	389	1,150	736	1,646	376	4
Number attending school	1,218	220	316	904	577	1,295	269	3
Number 10 to 14 years	1,685	258	385	1,160	734	1,596	380	6
Number attending school	1,536	245	360	1,096	646	1,458	330	5
Number 15 to 17 years	1,009	151	188	723	390	888	222	3
Number attending school	602	103	128	488	170	515	131	2
Number 18 to 20 years	1,586	324	239	915	675	968	247	49
Number attending school	172	38	46	145	47	149	31	2
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	3,206	510	774	2,310	1,470	3,242	756	10
Number attending school	2,754	465	676	2,000	1,223	2,753	599	5
Per cent attending school	85.9	91.2	87.3	86.6	83.2	84.9	79.2	.....
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,135	365	645	1,714	379	1,661	493	8
Number attending school	1,863	332	559	1,508	327	1,372	394	6
Per cent attending school	87.3	91.0	86.7	88.0	86.3	82.6	79.9	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	790	126	125	482	862	1,452	222	2
Number attending school	685	114	115	413	724	1,271	178	2
Per cent attending school	86.7	90.5	92.0	85.7	84.0	87.5	80.2	.....
Foreign-born white, number	192	19	4	96	212	118	40	.....
Number attending school	134	19	2	66	159	101	27	.....
Per cent attending school	69.8	.....	.....	.....	75.0	85.6	.....	.....
Negro, number	82	.....	.....	15	15	7	1	.....
Number attending school	69	.....	.....	13	13	7	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	5,141	997	1,212	3,376	2,136	3,414	1,161	89
Families, number	5,450	1,019	1,220	3,486	2,303	3,497	1,184	97

[1] Uinta County includes population of the Yellowstone National Park, not returned separately by color in 1890.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF CHEYENNE.

SUBJECT.	Cheyenne.[1]
COLOR AND NATIVITY	
Total population, 1910	**11,320**
1900	14,087
Native white—Native parentage	5,917
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,724
Foreign-born white	1,751
Negro	653
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	275
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—	
Austria	102
Canada—French	17
Canada—Other	127
Denmark	64
England	183
France	6
Germany	272
Greece	97
Hungary	23
Ireland	195
Italy	202
Mexico	6
Norway	25
Russia	69
Scotland	91
Sweden	204
Switzerland	10
Turkey in Asia	10
Turkey in Europe	9
Wales	22
Other foreign countries	17
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES—Contd.	
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—	
Austria	29
Canada—French	16
Canada—Other	43
Denmark	67
England	137
France	18
Germany	400
Ireland	425
Italy	36
Norway	20
Russia	18
Scotland	44
Sweden	137
Wales	9
All others of foreign parentage [2]	283
SEX	
Total...Male	**6,443**
Female	**4,877**
White...Male	5,854
Female	4,538
Negro...Male	334
Female	319
MALES OF VOTING AGE	
Total number	**4,587**
Native white—Native parentage	2,243
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	899
Foreign-born white	968
Negro	242
MALES OF VOTING AGE—Contd.	
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
Naturalized	470
Having first papers	59
Alien	326
Unknown	113
ILLITERACY	
Total number 10 years old and over	**9,589**
Number illiterate	**265**
Native white 10 years old and over	7,079
Number illiterate	14
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,694
Number illiterate	111
Negro 10 years old and over	552
Number illiterate	71
Illiterate males of voting age	159
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE	
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,479**
Number attending school	**1,537**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Total number	1,316
Number attending school	1,162
Native white—Native parentage	709
Number attending school	687
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	390
Number attending school	349
Foreign-born white	89
Number attending school	71
Negro	63
Number attending school	52
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES	
Dwellings, number	2,086
Families, number	2,310

[1] Part of district 3 annexed in 1909.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Casper.	Evanston.	Laramie.	Rawlins.	Rock Springs.	Sheridan.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910	**31,901**	**2,639**	**2,583**	**8,237**	**4,256**	**5,778**	**8,408**
1900	19,439	883	2,110	8,207	2,317	4,363	1,559
Male	19,586	1,729	1,451	5,147	2,870	3,596	4,793
Female	12,315	910	1,132	3,090	1,386	2,182	3,615
Native white—Native parentage	16,448	1,518	1,003	5,111	2,193	731	5,892
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,113	536	1,022	1,801	1,148	2,117	1,489
Foreign-born white	6,491	561	490	1,153	794	2,684	809
Negro	388	17	.....	52	86	80	153
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	461	7	68	120	35	166	65
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number	**13,740**	**1,315**	**881**	**3,663**	**2,174**	**2,327**	**3,380**
Native white—Native parentage	6,684	671	323	2,211	1,137	214	2,128
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,373	234	235	608	413	285	508
Foreign-born white	4,118	397	267	713	547	1,654	540
Naturalized	1,754	142	168	378	256	538	272
Negro	158	7	.....	20	43	25	63
ILLITERACY							
Total number 10 years old and over	**26,488**	**2,248**	**2,015**	**7,210**	**3,622**	**4,444**	**6,949**
Number illiterate	**738**	**42**	**39**	**62**	**50**	**431**	**114**
Native white 10 years old and over	19,367	1,677	1,459	5,911	2,723	1,647	5,950
Number illiterate	53	7	7	6	7	11	15
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	6,328	548	488	1,134	788	2,572	798
Number illiterate	542	35	32	16	38	329	92
Negro 10 years old and over	335	16	.....	45	76	60	138
Number illiterate	14	.....	.....	2	5	6	1
Illiterate males of voting age	528	37	21	47	36	305	82
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,847**	**550**	**713**	**2,098**	**930**	**1,523**	**2,033**
Number attending school	**5,147**	**371**	**438**	**1,353**	**608**	**935**	**1,442**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Native white, number	4,210	286	389	1,102	528	767	1,138
Number attending school	3,685	268	345	901	469	658	1,044
Foreign-born white, number	211	13	8	26	9	138	17
Number attending school	170	13	6	21	3	114	13
Negro, number	34	.....	.....	4	6	13	11
Number attending school	29	.....	.....	4	4	12	9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number	5,913	439	593	1,409	701	1,095	1,676
Families, number	6,327	445	626	1,544	769	1,174	1,769

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC., OF COUNTIES.

ALBANY.—Part taken to form part of Converse in 1887.

BIGHORN.—Organized from parts of Fremont and Johnson in 1897; part taken to form Park in 1909.

CARBON.—Part taken to form Natrona in 1890.

CONVERSE.—Organized from parts of Albany and Laramie in 1887.

CROOK.—Part taken to form Weston in 1891.

FREMONT.—Organized from part of Sweetwater in 1884; part taken to form part of Bighorn in 1897.

JOHNSON.—Name changed from Pease in 1879; parts taken to form Sheridan in 1887 and part of Bighorn in 1897.

LARAMIE.—Part taken to form part of Converse in 1887.

NATRONA.—Organized from part of Carbon in 1890.

PARK.—Organized from part of Bighorn in 1911 (act providing for organization passed in 1909).

SHERIDAN.—Organized from part of Johnson in 1887.

SWEETWATER.—Part taken to form Fremont in 1884.

WESTON.—Organized from part of Crook in 1891.

YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK.—Geographically located within the limits of Wyoming, Idaho, and Montana; total population returned in Wyoming.

NOTE.—*Bighorn and Park Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 13,795; 1900, 4,328; increase, 1900-1910, 9,467; per cent of increase, 218.7. Rural population—1910, 13,795; same territory in 1900, 4,328; per cent of increase, 218.7. Rural population—1900, 4,328.

ALASKA.

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION.

Date of enumeration.—At the Thirteenth Census the date of enumeration in Alaska generally was December 31, 1909, or a time as near that date as conditions permitted. A midwinter date was determined upon, after careful consideration of the conditions under which the field work must be done, as being on the whole more favorable for census taking in Alaska than April 15, 1910, the date of the general enumeration in the United States. The great extent of Alaska's territory, however, and the varying conditions prevailing in different sections at any given season of the year, as well as the inaccessibility of certain regions, and the wide dispersion of a small population over a large area, made strict adherence to any one date impracticable, if an accurate count of the population was to be achieved. In some localities, therefore, where the field work could not advisedly be undertaken on or immediately following December 31, the enumeration was begun prior to that date, while in others it was deferred until late in the winter, or until early spring. The specific conditions which were taken into account in determining upon the date of enumeration in the several localities are indicated in some detail in the section giving an account of the field work in 1910. At the census of 1900 enumerators went into some portions of the territory as early as July, 1899, and the work of enumeration continued till October, 1900, a period of 15 months being required for its completion.

Topics covered for 1910.—The accompanying tables present statistics for the territory as a whole relating to number of inhabitants, increase of population, color or race, nativity, parentage, sex, age, marital condition, state of birth of the native population, country of birth and year of immigration of the foreign-born population, males of voting and militia ages, citizenship, school attendance, illiteracy, inability to speak English, and number of dwellings and families. Statistics relating to sex and age for Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, by stocks and tribes, are also given in a separate table. All topics covered by the Thirteenth Census are included except occupations and ownership of homes. In the general table (Table 31) on page 1152 statistics relating to number and characteristics of population are given in detail for the four judicial districts, and in Table 32 detail is given for the 11 largest towns in Alaska.

Earlier censuses.—The census of 1910 was the fourth enumeration of the population of Alaska by the United States Government. Although the territory was purchased from Russia in 1867, no enumeration was made of its population at the census of 1870. The Superintendent of the Tenth Census—that of 1880—designated special agents to canvass the territory, and make such an enumeration as might be possible. At that census the population of all accessible settlements was enumerated, and this partial count was supplemented by estimates—based mainly upon records, or upon the personal knowledge of missionary priests—for those regions which could not be visited by the special agents. The returns were tabulated for six census districts. At the census of 1890 the territory was divided into seven census districts and the area actually canvassed by agents of the Census

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Alaska derives its name from an English corruption of the native word *Al-ay-ek-sa*, probably meaning "The great land" or "Mainland."

The region now known as Alaska was first explored by the Russian officers Bering and Chirikov in 1741. Russian traders and trappers soon entered the country and through their activity other nations became interested in this region. Spanish expeditions in 1774 and 1775 visited the southeastern shore, and in 1778 the English explorer, Capt. James Cook, made extensive surveys of the coast for the British Government.

The first settlement was made by the Russians at Three Saints on Kodiak Island in 1784, and in 1804 the Russian-American Company founded Sitka, making it the seat of government in the following year.

In 1799 the trade and regulation of the Russian possessions in America were given over to the Russian-American Company for a term of 20 years, which was afterwards twice renewed for similar periods.

In 1821 Russia attempted by *ukase* to exclude foreign navigators from Bering Sea and the Pacific coast of her possessions, which caused a controversy with the United States and Great Britain. The question was settled by a treaty with the United States in 1824 and one with Great Britain in 1825, by which the boundaries of the Russian possessions in America were permanently fixed.

In March, 1867, Alaska was purchased by the United States for the sum of $7,200,000 in gold, and in October of the same year the formal transfer was made at Sitka. From 1867 to 1877 Alaska was governed by the War Department, although the customs were from the beginning collected by the Treasury Department, and with the latter the control rested from 1877 until the passage of the act of 1884. This act extended over Alaska the laws of the state of Oregon so far as they were applicable, created a judicial district and a land district, put in force the mining laws of the United States, and gave the country an administrative system.

The influx of settlers after the discovery of gold in the Klondike in 1896 rendered more adequate laws necessary. In 1899 and 1900 Congress made provisions for a code of civil and criminal law, and in 1903 passed a homestead act. In the meantime a serious boundary dispute had arisen between the United States and Canada regarding the interpretation of the treaty of 1825. This was settled in 1903 by an agreement whereby the seacoast of Canada extended no farther north than 54° 40′.

By an act of May 7, 1906, Alaska was authorized to elect a delegate to Congress.

Office was more extensive than the area canvassed in 1880. The returns for 1890 were published as a separate report of 282 pages on the population and resources of Alaska. In his letter of transmittal for this report, the Superintendent of the Census comments briefly as follows upon the difficulties encountered by the census enumerators in Alaska:

This remote portion of our territory presents difficulties in the way of enumeration scarcely conceivable in the older portion of the country. On an estimated area greater than that of all the states north of Tennessee and east of the Mississippi there is a population less than in most single counties of the populous east. Let one imagine that all railroads and wagon roads, all vehicles and horses, were here wanting; let him imagine that enumerators could only reach this eastern section by a coasting vessel or pierce its interior by the Ohio River; let him imagine this section pushed north till its upper portion was in almost perpetual frost and its one navigable river was open but a few weeks in a year, and he can begin to measure the obstacles met in mountainous Alaska.

A part of the people are migratory, and the same band is liable to be reported from two places, or a spot correctly reported as populated is liable to be found desolate when visited later.

In 1900 two special agents, well equipped for the service by previous residence in the territory and by personal knowledge of the places and people within their respective districts, were appointed to supervise the enumeration. In this year, owing to the greatly increased facilities for communication, consequent in part upon the opening up of the lately discovered gold-fields, conditions were more favorable, and the census was more nearly complete and accurate than either of the two preceding enumerations.

Conditions of the field work in 1910.—Under discretionary authority given to the Director of the Census by the act providing for the Thirteenth Census, the territory of Alaska was divided for purposes of enumeration into four census districts. These are not, however, shown in the tabulation of the returns, since they were defined merely for administrative purposes, and did not entirely correspond with the four civil divisions permanently established in 1909, namely, the judicial districts of Alaska. A chief special agent was appointed to supervise the work in each of the census districts. By special arrangement with the United States Commissioner of Education, a local district school superintendent was given charge of the work in each of the first three districts, and a representative of the Census Bureau was designated to act in a similar capacity in the fourth district. The organization of the field work in 1910, and the conditions prevailing in the several districts, are briefly indicated in the following paragraphs.

The first census district, with headquarters at Juneau, was in fact coextensive with the first judicial district, and embraced the southeastern coast region lying west of British Columbia and extending north from latitude 54° 40′ to the meridian constituting the Yukon boundary. The work of enumeration in this district was begun on December 27, 1909, and on February 4, 1910, the chief special agent in charge reported the work practically completed. Twenty-one of the 26 subdistricts into which this general district was divided embraced each a town or village with its immediate vicinity. The 21 enumerating agents appointed to these subdistricts had little or no traveling to do. Five subdivisions covered the remaining area, and the five agents assigned to these sections were traveling constantly, for the most part in gasoline launches. Every mining, logging, or fishing camp was reached, and all fishermen on the halibut boats were enumerated either at their headquarters or at the fishing grounds.

The enumeration of the Indian population in this section of Alaska was all practically done by teachers, and largely during the Christmas holidays. As this season is the great feasting time for the Indians, they were very nearly all of them at home. The few that were in camp were enumerated by the traveling special agents. As the older Indians commonly do not know their ages by years, an approximately correct statement of age could be made only by resort to some such expedient as is described in the following account taken from an enumerator's report:

I resorted to the following devices to fix the age and birth month. Every native I have found remembers some great event in his child life and can tell me how big he was at the time—"as large as that"—indicating some child of known age. These dates I have fixed as follows: (1) A great war between the Sitka Indians and the Russians at Sitka (1855); (2) a war between the Sitka Indians and the Wrangell Indians at Sitka (1851); (3) the opening of the ——— mines (1883); (4) the founding of Juneau (1881); (5) the going of the Russians from Sitka, and the coming of the United States soldiers and gunboats (1867); (6) the solar eclipse (1869); (7) the great earthquake (date not given); (8) the recent smallpox epidemic in Hoonah (1902); (9) the great smallpox epidemic over all Alaska (1839); (10) the coming of Mr. McFarland and wife to Hoonah (1884); (11, 12, and 13) the building of the church and of the school and the death of Mr. McFarland.

This enumerator reported a calendar of birth months, in which April is the month of "sea otter hunting;" May, the month of "make gardens;" June, the month of "salmon first run in bay;" July, the month when "seal babies come," and "first berries ripen;" August, the month of "plenty berries;" October, the month of "first snow—about." January and February are mainly identified as the time following Christmas; and other months by Indian names for certain seasons.

Similar devices were employed in other sections. The chief special agent in the third census district reported that the year of birth of natives was often identified with reference to "some epochal event"—"the big sickness, the wreck of a whaler, etc.," and the month of birth by some such question as "Was it in squirrel time?" "When the ptarmigan begin to turn white?" The report of the agent in the fourth census district observes that the Indians compute time by "suns" and "snows." As regards marriages, births, and deaths, enumerators were obliged to convert this natural calendar into years and months.

Except that it did not include the recorder's district of Nabesna, the second census district, with headquarters at Seward, was coextensive with the third judicial district. The first and second census districts thus embraced the whole extent of the Alaskan-Pacific coast region from the point farthest south to the ultimate western point located in the Aleutian Islands. The second district alone embraced more than 2,000 miles of coast, dotted with settlements, some accessible in winter by dog sled, some by water in winter, and some only by water in summer. The inland region of this section is for the most part a snow-bound expanse in winter, without trail. Traveling across rivers and valleys from one settlement to another, the enumerator encounters open streams, dangerous storms, snowslides, and sudden changes in the weather, from wet to intense cold, as the winds swing from the open sea to the interior. Since large areas are, in fact, accessible only to the experienced arctic traveler, and since there is no section in the district where work could safely be intrusted to inexperienced travelers, it was not deemed advisable to employ teachers as enumerators. The best man available for each section was selected and his work carefully watched. Subdivisions were created in the second census district according as the areas could best be covered by dog sled or by boat, and according as most accurate returns could be secured in winter or in summer. In five of these subdivisions the census was taken as of December 31, 1909, and in thirteen of them as of April 15, 1910. For the interior sections enumerators were detailed to begin work in January. In other sections work was begun at such later dates as would afford greatest speed of work and most accurate returns.

The interior of Alaska is inhabited largely by miners and by the native Indian tribes; the coast, by fishermen. Many miners leave Alaska in the fall and return during the late winter or early spring months—that is, from February to the break-up of the ice and the opening of navigation. Along the coast are located many canneries, and the fishing fleet for these canneries is arriving from March until June. The construction of a railroad, in progress at the date of the Thirteenth Census, at Cordova, had caused an influx of laborers who were temporarily residing in the Valdez district.

The population of the second district thus embraced, in addition to the settled population, a large proportion of migratory miners en route to the interior, of fishermen who were generally at sea, and of men temporarily employed in railroad construction work. As is pointed out by the chief special agent in charge of the field work in this district, accurate enumeration of these classes called for the exercise of unremitting vigilance. The coast, the fleets, and the inland country must be so canvassed as to miss none either of the transient or of the resident inhabitants on land or water, and yet avoid duplication in the enumeration of a shifting population.

In accordance with instructions from the central office special agents were placed at each of the ports of entry, and all arrivals on vessels were enumerated. These arrivals were credited, on separate sheets, in each case to the community reported as the destination of the traveler. By this distribution of the arrivals, the population of the Alaskan communities during the business season of the year was determined accurately, those individuals who make their living in Alaska but spend more or less regularly some portion of the year in the United States being added to the settled population of the several communities.

Of persons employed in the canning industry only those were enumerated who were, on April 15, 1910, in Alaskan ports, or on the high seas Alaska-bound. Thus those who were in San Francisco, Seattle, Portland, or other ports on April 15 were omitted from the census of Alaska, while all others were enumerated. In this way duplication was avoided, and Alaska was credited with about one-third of the population found there in the summer employed in the canning industry. About two-thirds, or approximately 6,000, of the persons employed in this industry, were resident in the United States on April 15 and were so enumerated.

Among the foreigners coming in for railroad work were many who were suspicious of the census, conceiving it to be a canvass preliminary to the assessment of some tax. These men avoided the enumerator by shifting from one lodging house to another, and in two instances arrests were made as the only means of securing the information required. As it became impossible for one man to enumerate these arrivals in the Valdez district during the short time that they remained in town, a second enumerator was placed on the trains to complete the enumeration.

The extreme hardships borne by some of the enumerators in the territory may be illustrated by the following instance, noted among others by the chief special agent in charge of the second census district:

Enumerator No. 12 was caught in one of those severe storms which occasionally sweep the passes from the Pacific to the Bering Sea. In this treeless coast region there was no shelter, and no wood available for fuel. After three days, during which a blinding snowstorm continued, a start was determined upon, since the supply of food for the dogs had been exhausted and it was feared that the dogs would freeze in their state of exhaustion and hunger. On the way to the nearest camp the party was blown off a slope into an open mountain creek. The sled had to be rolled over to get it out of the stream and to free the baggage of water. Some of the baggage was spilled in the upset, and since life depended upon speed in the race to make a distant camp before freezing, the lost baggage, which included the census pouch, was not missed until the sled was unpacked. With clothing frozen stiff and various parts of the body frosted the little party succeeded in reaching the isolated camp for which they had set out. Three attempts were made subsequently to retrace their steps in order to recover the pouch but the storm was too severe to face. The agent enumerated the camp on some waste paper and returned about 200 miles for more census supplies.

This agent's next experience was in the mountains, where he found one of the survivors of the wrecked steamer *Farallon*,

who had been living on native food, had frozen his fingers, and had himself cut off one gangrenous member with his knife. The enumerator could not leave a fellow being in this condition, and conveyed him to the nearest settlement, which was fully 60 miles away. At another place one of the men in his party stepped into the water and froze his foot, which turned black, but afterwards recovered without serious consequences. The agent making this circuit had been over all of the route before, but had never encountered such severe storms. His first landing was delayed 10 days, and he was driven 300 miles in storms.

The following itinerary, as reported by one special agent, indicates the extent of territory covered by some of the men and the modes of traveling:

I left Valdez March 12, 1910, and proceeded (by dog teams, with about 1,000 pounds of provisions, camp equipment, and supplies, and one guide) over Thompson Pass, an altitude of about 3,000 feet; thence to Tonsina River (77 miles north from Valdez); thence down Tonsina River (30 miles) to Copper River; thence down Copper River, enumerating the men employed by the railroad company and Indians along Copper River, down as far as the mouth of the Bremner River.

Copper River is a large stream, being from 1 to 2 miles wide in many places, and I found the river open and running a deep channel of water in numerous places, making it very dangerous and difficult to travel upon. In some places we had to climb precipitous cliffs from 100 to 200 feet high, to get around the channels of open water, dragging dogs, sled, and supplies with us.

I also put in a good deal of time in hunting up men at work on the steep mountains, who were cutting ties and timber for the railroad construction; the deep snow also making it slow and hard traveling.

After finishing enumerating on Copper River, in my district, I proceeded down the river to Miles Glacier, and from there took the train into Cordova, thence by boat to Valdez, arriving in Valdez on May 8.

I then enumerated the town of Valdez and vicinity, and left Valdez May 18 at 9 a. m., with a gasoline launch and engineer, to enumerate Fort Liscom, Ellemar, Tetilek, and other points on the easterly side of Prince William Sound.

I covered a distance of several hundred miles, being compelled to travel to the heads of several bays and inlets, for a distance of 15 to 20 miles, to find the scattered miners and prospectors. There were no special difficulties encountered in this work, aside from the long distances traveled to reach a few persons.

I arrived in Valdez at 6 p. m. on May 28, 1910, and on the 29th, 30th, and 31st of May completed my work in and around Valdez, getting various information and finding certain people whom I had been unable to find before leaving Valdez, and on the evening of May 31 I completed and closed my work.

In certain sections of the coast region large boats could not enter the ports, and men experienced in operating a "bidarky," or three-holed skin boat, had to be secured for the work. Other sections were canvassed with the aid of the United States Revenue-Cutter Service. Without the courtesy of this service, no accurate census of the Aleutian Islands could have been taken. For this work the exclusive use of a cutter for several days was extended to the census agent, and every assistance possible was given by the officers of the service.

The chief special agent in charge of the field work in the third census district—which, with headquarters at Nome, embraced the second and part of the fourth judicial districts, covering the extreme northern portions of the mainland and the western coast regions—reported an exceptionally severe winter. In Nome lower temperatures prevailed than had ever before been officially recorded. "Besides the unusually low temperature," to quote from the agent's report, "the winter was an endless series of severe blizzards. In this vicinity (that is, about Nome) there were several cases of death by freezing. But, owing to the fact that the men appointed special agents were experienced, trail-hardened men, I am glad to report that none of them suffered any serious results, although several report narrow escapes."

The fourth census district, with headquarters at Fairbanks, embraced a large section of the central interior of Alaska. The conditions prevailing in this area in 1910 differed materially from the conditions reported at the census of 1900. In 1900 the greater portion of the population was reported from well-defined camps, comparatively easy of access, while in 1910, as shown by the schedules, the population was distributed along the creeks and rivers of the district to such an extent that the agents employed in the enumeration were obliged to cover every stream and the intervening country as well. As compared with the summer, the winter is much the more favorable season for traveling throughout this entire region. The following account of the work in the district is taken from the report of the chief special agent in charge:

The work was performed during the severest winter known in this part of Alaska by the oldest settlers there, and the men kept consistently and conscientiously at it until completed. There did not appear to be a man who did not have a pride in his work, an anxiety to create a record for traveling time, a desire to enumerate all the people in the district assigned to him, and to have to his credit less loss of time because of extreme weather than any of the other agents.

That the service lost none of the men from freezing to death, and that every man returned safely is a matter of congratulation and good fortune, from the fact that there were in this part of Alaska more deaths from the weather this past winter than the total recorded in all previous years—cases in which those who met such deaths did not begin to go through the sacrifice and privation that these agents of the service did.

All of the men in the service other than those employed in the Fairbanks district covered hundreds of miles, over the ice and snow, in weather ranging from 30° to 70° below zero, the average temperature being probably about 40° below.

Because of the absolute lack of beaten trails and the fact that the snow lies on the ground loose like so much salt, no matter what the depth may be, it was necessary throughout all of their work to snowshoe ahead of their dog teams; and when one considers their isolation, often traveling for days without shelter other than a tent and fur robes, it can be understood to what sacrifice some of these men went to visit some of these far-away prospectors' cabins and claims. However, no man who travels in this part of the country ever considers there is any hardship unless there is loss of life, and they take their work stoically and good-naturedly, though they drop in their tracks at the end of the day.

I am thoroughly convinced that it would have been a physical impossibility to have made an enumeration of the people in this district at any other season of the year than that in which it was made. During the months of April, May, and June it is impossible to travel across country except where there are Government roads, and they are few in number and located only in the vicinity of Fairbanks. This is true also of the months of August and September. In June or July the only method of travel about the

country is by water and in boats, making it absolutely impossible to reach any persons who are not located on the navigable streams. The time in the summer season would not permit of the canvass and if undertaken with a sufficient number of men would have been at least 400 per cent more expensive. The added numbers of persons who could be enumerated as bona fide residents of the territory during the summer over the winter months would be decidedly negligible in quantity. There are, it is true, several hundred more persons in the district in question in the summer months than in the winter, but they can not by the greatest stretch of the imagination be called bona fide residents from the fact that they return to the states every winter and do not in any sense make their "home" in Alaska.

During the winter season when the ground is covered with snow from 3 to 20 feet in depth it is possible to travel with dog teams over the frozen streams and across country from the headwaters of one to another. Also, men are to be secured during the winter season for the salary and allowances allowed under the law to perform the work, since it is a season when they are not so actively employed and there is a chance for their dogs to be revenue bearing. During the summer months men will not take employment at such rates, for the reason that ninety-five out of every hundred men are in the country seeking gold, and the preferable time for the seeking is the summer. Those who do get employment at wages receive from $5 to $10 and board ($3 to $4), and there would not be a chance of securing men who would pole a boat up and down streams in the summer season for less than $15 to $18 per day wages.

During the months of April and May it is impossible to travel anywhere with any degree of safety, because of the thawing of the snow, the overflows in the creeks, and the sloughing away of the ice in the rivers. Travel in these months is considered to be absolutely dangerous, and will not be undertaken by the men in this country even for their own purposes.

It would have taken four times as many men and certainly four to six times as much money to have made the canvass in the summer season.

In addition, the canvass made in the summer would have given to certain localities an erroneous population existing at these localities four months in the year as against eight months elsewhere. Particularly is this true of the typical prospector and the Indian. The former will be found in the summer where gold is sought or mined and the latter where there is a chance to secure a winter supply of fish for himself, his squaw, or "woman," and for his children, or "chickens," although his principal endeavor seems to be along the line of securing a sufficient supply of fish to make dog feed for the winter. Both of these elements among the people return to a stated locality each winter season and make it their home.

I have been unable to find a man in Alaska or out of it who has any knowledge of the conditions there who will acknowledge that a summer census would have been a better one from the standpoint of legitimate enumeration of her people than a winter one.

It is true that the census taken this particular winter did in a measure lose a few people who were out of the territory because of the exposition at Seattle last fall and who remained out for the winter. This was remedied in a measure by the systematic effort on the part of the agents to secure the information for people known to be outside. From the beginning of my stay in Alaska and from the close of navigation every person leaving Fairbanks was enumerated by me personally. From the time of the beginning of the enumeration I understand the chief special agents located on the coast adopted a system whereby each incoming person was enumerated at his entrance to the territory. There was also sent out to all persons who had left Alaska during the summer season and whose forwarding addresses were in the possession of the postmasters in the fourth district, some 700 circular letters, many of which have been returned and I assume the people counted. These plans carried on as they were with one end in view, should, I believe, result in the enumeration of every bona fide resident of the territory, even though he may have been temporarily absent.

Since the completion of the work of enumeration there has been a stampede into a part of Alaska, for which had the people been counted in the summer, or in the present season, there would have been an erroneous number reported amounting to several thousand.

In his account of the work of individual enumerators in the fourth census district the chief special agent notes briefly some of the hardships encountered. The enumerator for the Chandalar district crossed and recrossed the Arctic Range, traveling above the timber line for 18 hours at each crossing. At no time after he left Fairbanks did the thermometer rise above 30° below zero. Two of his dogs froze to death, and he himself froze portions of his face several times, and at one time dropped into 6 feet of open water, nearly losing his life. He traveled in many places where no white man had ever been before. The enumerator for the Koyukuk district with his guide, together with the mail carrier and two Indians, was at one time lost in a storm for three days, and was found at the end of that time by a rescue party which came out to locate the mail. Regarding the work in the Tanana district, the chief special agent makes the following statement:

There was probably more difficulty encountered in this district during the course of the canvass than in any of the others for the reason that there was an almost incessant storm and blizzard during the entire time the agent was on the work.

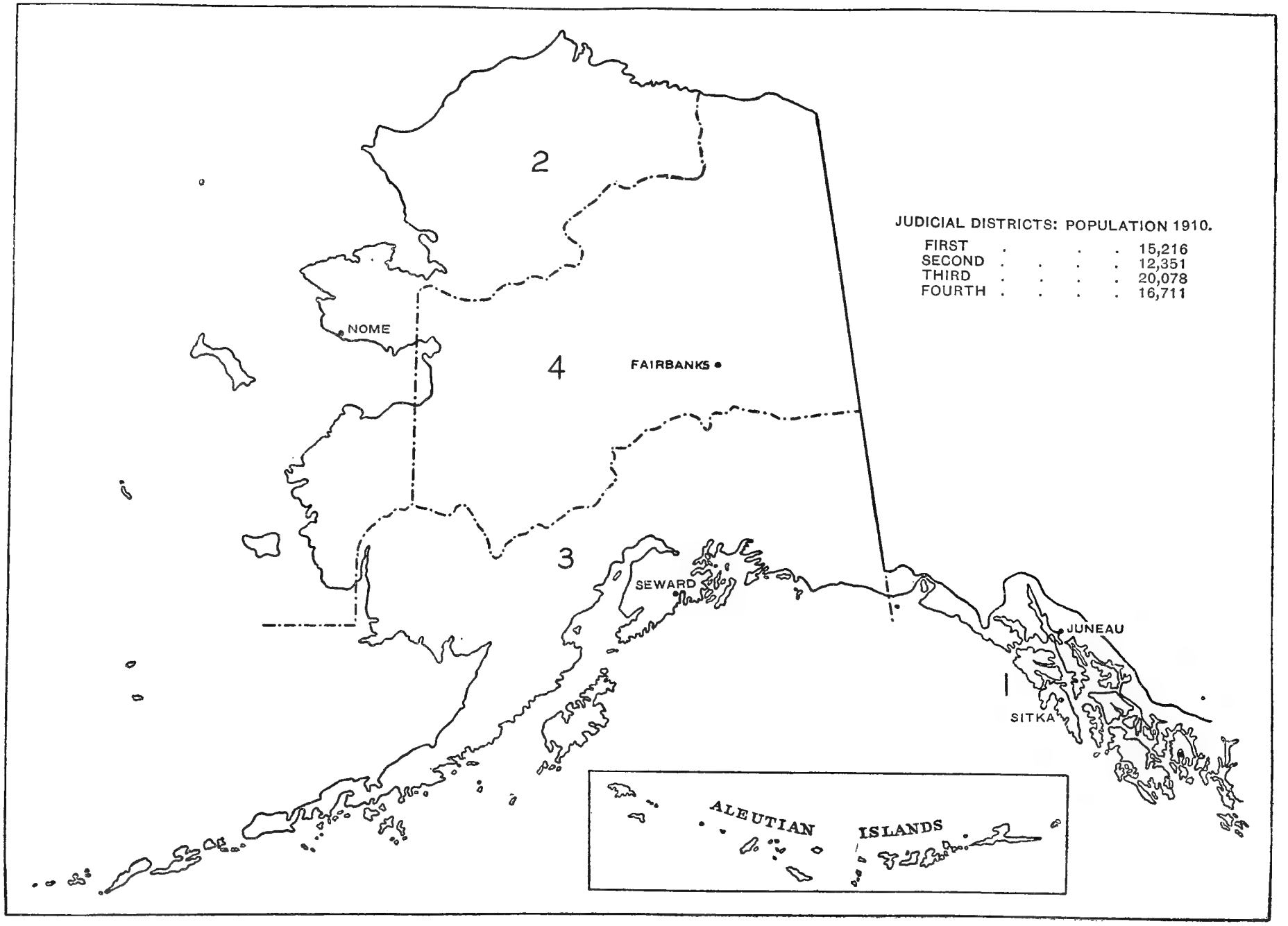
This agent kept steadily at it without loss of a day's time because of the weather and did so without the aid of a guide or assistant. Not less than four times this man was found by other travelers in an exhausted condition and assisted to a stopping place. He lost three dogs during the trip, replacing them from spare dogs carried for the purpose, and several times froze his own face.

That this agent survived the work during the stormy period and came back alive was the wonder of older inhabitants in the country. He was secured for the work after efforts had been made to secure half a dozen other men who refused the assignment.

Six men and two women, more than ever has been known before in this district, were frozen on the trails in the locality in which this man worked.

He also assisted in the course of one of his trips in rescuing a couple of trappers who had run out of food and nearly starved in getting to a road house where they were able to eventually get back to town.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS OF ALASKA.



TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the territory.—The population returned for Alaska at each of the last four decennial censuses, with the decennial increase or decrease, is given in Table 1. The population returned for 1880 and that for 1890 was, as has been previously noted, partly estimated. As returned at these censuses, the number of inhabitants decreased 1,374, or 4.1 per cent, during the decade preceding 1890. In the following decade, however, the rush of gold seekers to Alaska just prior to the census of 1900 nearly doubled the population, which increased from 32,052 to 63,592, the increase being 31,540, or 98.4 per cent. Although a considerable number of those enumerated in 1900 did not settle permanently in the territory, and although the Indians and the Chinese decreased in number by more than 6,000 (see Table 5), there was nevertheless a slight increase in the total population (764, or 1.2 per cent) during the decade 1900–1910.

Table 1

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.[1]	
		Number.	Per cent.
1910	64,356	764	1.2
1900	63,592	31,540	98.4
1890	32,052	−1,374	−4.1
1880	33,426		

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

Judicial districts and minor civil divisions.—The population returned in 1910 for the four judicial districts into which Alaska was divided by the act of March 3, 1909, was as follows: First, 15,216; second, 12,351; third, 20,078; and fourth, 16,711. These districts are outlined on the accompanying map. Each judicial district is divided into recorders' districts, which in the aggregate constitute the 42 primary minor civil divisions of the territory. In Table 2 the population of the judicial and of the constituent recorders' districts is given for 1910 only, since the population of these areas can not generally be accurately determined from the census reports for earlier years.

POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[District, except as otherwise stated, means recorder's district.]

Table 2

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
First Judicial District	**15,216**		
Juneau district, including Douglas, Juneau, and Treadwell towns and Auke and Killisnoo villages	5,854		
Auke village	218	261	324
Douglas town (incorporated)	1,722	825	402
Juneau town (incorporated)	1,644	1,864	1,253
Killisnoo village	351	172	79
Treadwell town (incorporated)	1,222	522	
Ketchikan district, including Ketchikan town and Howkan, Kasaan, Klawak, Klinkwan, Metlakatla, Saxman, and Shakan villages	3,520		
Howkan village	200	145	105
Kasaan village	129		
Ketchikan town (incorporated)	1,613	459	40
Klawak (Klawock) village	241	131	287
Klinkwan (Klinquan) village	118		
Metlakatla village	602	465	823
Saxman village	154	142	
Shakan village	118	93	
Sitka district, including Hoonah, Sitka, Sitka (native), Tenakee, and Yakutat villages	2,210		
Hoonah village	462	447	
Sitka village	539	[1] 1,396	[1] 1,190
Sitka (native) village	500		
Tenakee village	126		
Yakutat village	271	247	308
Skagway district, including Haines and Skagway towns, Chilkoot and Klukwan villages, and Fort Wm. H. Seward	1,980		
Chilkoot village	48		
Fort Wm. H. Seward	255		
Haines town (incorporated)	445	85	
Klukwan village	245		
Skagway town (incorporated)	872	3,117	
Wrangell district, including Petersburg and Wrangell towns and Kake village	1,652		
Kake village	232		
Petersburg town (incorporated)	685		
Wrangell town (incorporated)	743	868	316
Second Judicial District	**12,351**		
Cape Nome district, including Nome town, Sinuk village, and Fort Davis	3,924		
Fort Davis	180		
Nome town (incorporated)	2,600	[2] 12,488	
Sinuk village	117		
Council City district, including Council City village	686		
Council City village	289		
Fairhaven district, including Candle and Deering villages	543		
Candle village	204		
Deering village	100		
Kougarok district, including Igloo village	308		
Igloo village	141		
Kuskokwim district (part of), including Bethel, Kashunuk, and Napakiak villages and Nunivak Island	2,201		
Bethel village	110		
Kashunuk village	117		
Napakiak (Napahaiagamute) village	166		
Nunivak Island	127		
Total for Kuskokwim district in Judicial Districts 2, 3, and 4	2,711		
Noatak-Kobuk district, including Barrow, Kotzebue, Noatak, and Shungnak villages, Point Barrow, and Point Hope	2,262		
Barrow village	446		
Kotzebue village	193		
Noatak village	121		
Point Barrow	127		
Point Hope	243	623	301
Shungnak village	210		
Port Clarence district, including Cape Prince of Wales, Fuller village, and King and Little Diomede Islands	1,007		
Cape Prince of Wales	337	396	
Fuller village	125		
King Island	119		
Little Diomede Island	90		

[1] Not returned separately in 1900 and 1890.

[2] Includes persons on vessels in port, the census having been taken during the rush to the gold-fields.

POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District, except as otherwise stated, means recorder's district.]

Table 2—Contd. MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Second Judicial District—Continued.			
St. Lawrence Island district, including Gambell village	293		
Gambell village	*221*		
St. Michael district (part of), including St. Michael village	1,127		
St. Michael village	*415*	*857*	*101*
Total for St. Michael district in Judicial Districts 2 and 4	*2,255*		
Third Judicial District	**20,078**		
Aleutian Islands district, including Iliuliuk village and St. George and St. Paul Islands	1,083		
Iliuliuk (Unalaska) village	*281*	*428*	*317*
St. George Island	*90*		
St. Paul Island	*201*		
Bristol Bay district, including Kanakanak, Kwinak, and Nushagak villages	4,502		
Kanakanak (Chogiung) village	*165*	*145*	*53*
Kwinak (Quinhagak) village	*111*	*201*	*109*
Nushagak village	*74*	*324*	*268*
Cook Inlet district, including Knik and Susitna villages	677		
Knik village	*118*		
Susitna village	*233*		
Copper Center district, including Copper Center village	553		
Copper Center village	*91*		
Cordova district, including Cordova town and Orca village	1,779		
Cordova town (incorporated)	*1,152*		
Orca village	*141*	*173*	
Iliamna district, including Iliamna village	271		
Iliamna village	*121*		
Kayak district, including Katalla village	623		
Katalla village	*188*		
Kenai district, including Kenai, Seldovia, and Seward villages	1,692		
Kenai village	*250*	*290*	*264*
Seldovia village	*173*	*149*	*99*
Seward village	*534*		
Kodiak district, including Afognak, Akhiok, Karluk, Kodiak, and Wood Island villages	2,448		
Afognak village	*318*	*307*	*409*
Akhiok (Achiok) village	*106*		
Karluk village	*549*	*470*	*1,123*
Kodiak village	*438*	*341*	*495*
Wood Island village	*168*	*229*	
Kuskokwim district (part of)	19		
[For total, see Judicial District 2.]			
Nabesna district	103		
Prince William Sound district	210		
Unga Peninsula district, including Chignik Bay and Unga villages	1,303		
Chignik Bay village	*566*		
Unga village	*108*	*175*	*159*
Valdez district, including Valdez town, Ellamar and Tatitlek villages, Fort Liscum, and Tiekel Railroad Station	4,815		
Ellamar village	*98*		
Fort Liscum	*162*		
Tatitlek village	*156*	*149*	*90*
Tiekel Railroad Station	*120*		
Valdez town (incorporated)	*810*	*315*	
Fourth Judicial District	**16,711**		
Chandalar district	368		
Circle district, including Circle village and Fort Yukon	799		
Circle village	*144*	*242*	
Fort Yukon	*321*	*156*	
Eagle district, including Eagle town and Fort Egbert	543		
Eagle town (incorporated)	*178*	*389*	
Fort Egbert	*193*		
Fairbanks district, including Chena and Fairbanks towns, and Chatanika, Chena (native), Dome, Esther, Garden Island, Graehl, and Nenana villages	7,675		
Chatanika village	*193*		
Chena town (incorporated)	*138*		
Chena (native) village	*47*		
Dome village	*135*		
Esther village	*213*		
Fairbanks town (incorporated)	*3,541*		
Garden Island village	*217*		
Graehl village	*198*		
Nenana village	*190*		
Fort Gibbon district, including Mission of Our Savior (native), and Tanana villages	858		
Mission of Our Savior (native) village	*114*		
Tanana village	*398*	*186*	*203*
Fortymile district	341		
Hot Springs district, including Hot Springs village	372		
Hot Springs village	*101*		
Kantishna district	68		
Koyukuk district, including Arctic village	455		
Arctic village	*40*		
Kuskokwim district (part of)	491		
[For total, see Judicial District 2.]			
Mount McKinley district	232		
Nulato district, including Kaltag, Kokrines, Koyukuk, and Nulato villages	785		
Kaltag village	*141*		
Kokrines village	*128*		
Koyukuk village	*121*		
Nulato village	*230*	*281*	*118*
Ophir district, including Dishkakat and Ophir villages	562		
Dishkakat village	*145*		
Ophir village	*122*		
Otter district, including Otter and Richmond villages	1,234		
Otter village	*93*		
Richmond village	*143*		
Rampart district, including Rampart, Rampart (native), and Stevens villages	370		
Rampart village	*83*	*211*	
Rampart (native) village	*36*		
Stevens village	*100*		
St. Michael district (part of), including Anvik, Koserefsky, and Unalaklik villages	1,128		
[For total, see Judicial District 2.]			
Anvik village	*151*	*166*	*191*
Koserefsky village	*231*	*135*	*131*
Unalaklik (Unalakleet) village	*247*	*241*	*175*
Tanana district	430		

Within the recorders' districts the population for 1910 is shown separately in Table 2 for 108 secondary divisions, comprising 14 incorporated towns, 89 unincorporated villages and settlements, and 5 forts. For 44 of these secondary divisions the population for 1900 is given, and for 29 of these 44 the population for 1890 also is shown. For 64 places separately reported in 1910, no population statistics relating to either 1900 or 1890 are contained in the census reports for those years. Classified according to their population in 1910, the distribution of these secondary divisions—that is, incorporated towns and unincorporated villages, settlements, and forts—was as follows:

Table 3 CLASS.	NUMBER OF PLACES AND SETTLEMENTS. Total.	Incorporated.	Unincorporated.
All classes	**108**	**14**	**94**
Population in 1910—			
Under 250	76	2	74
250 to 499	15	1	14
500 to 749	8	2	6
750 to 999	2	2	
1,000 or more	7	7	

Incorporated towns.—Table 4 shows the population in 1910 of the incorporated towns of Alaska, with their population in 1900 and 1890, so far as figures are avail-

able. Of the 14 incorporated towns 7 had, in 1910, 1,000 inhabitants or more. The population of Fairbanks, the largest of the towns, was 3,541; of Nome, the second largest, 2,600. The number of inhabitants returned for Nome in 1900 was 12,488; this return, however, included persons on vessels in port who had been attracted by the discovery of gold in the territory. According to the returns, the population of Skagway, the second largest town in 1900, had decreased during the decade 1900–1910 from 3,117 to 872. In 1910 eight of the incorporated towns were in the first judicial district.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED TOWNS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 4 TOWN.	DISTRICT. Judicial.	DISTRICT. Recorder's.	1910	1900	1890	TOWN.	DISTRICT. Judicial.	DISTRICT. Recorder's.	1910	1900	1890
Chena	Fourth	Fairbanks	138	.....	.....	Ketchikan	First	Ketchikan	1,613	459	40
Cordova	Third	Cordova	1,152	.....	.....	Nome	Second	Cape Nome	2,600	12,488	.....
Douglas	First	Juneau	1,722	825	402	Petersburg	First	Wrangell	585	.....	.....
Eagle	Fourth	Eagle	178	383	.....	Skagway	First	Skagway	872	3,117	.....
Fairbanks	Fourth	Fairbanks	3,541	.....	.....	Treadwell	First	Juneau	1,222	522	.....
Haines	First	Skagway	445	85	.....	Valdez	Third	Valdez	810	315	.....
Juneau	First	Juneau	1,644	1,864	1,253	Wrangell	First	Wrangell	743	868	316

Density of population.—The gross land and water area of Alaska is 590,884 square miles, which is nearly equal to one-fifth of the area (3,026,789 square miles) of the United States (exclusive of outlying possessions), and slightly exceeds the combined area of the three Pacific coast states—Washington, Oregon, and California—and Texas. Based upon gross area, the density of population, or number of inhabitants per square mile of territory in Alaska, was 0.1 both in 1910 and in 1900. This is equivalent to an average area of 9.2 square miles, or 5,888 acres, to each inhabitant. The average number of inhabitants per square mile of territory in the United States (exclusive of outlying possessions), based upon the gross area, was 30.4 in 1910, while the average area to each inhabitant was 21.1 acres.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX.

Color or race and nativity.—Table 5 shows the population of Alaska, as returned at the censuses of 1910 and 1900, distributed according to color or race and nativity and for the white population according to parentage. In this and in other tables the term "native parentage" comprises persons having both parents born in the United States (including Alaska and other outlying territories or possessions), the term "foreign parentage" comprises persons having both parents born in foreign countries, and the term "mixed parentage" comprises persons having one parent born in the United States and the other foreign born. The aggregate native population embraces all persons living in Alaska who were born in the United States or in any of its outlying possessions. It therefore includes not only natives of Alaska but also many immigrants to Alaska from other sections of the country. The Indian population is almost entirely native. During the decade 1900–1910, the native population decreased from 50,931 to 43,921, the decrease of this element (7,010) being very nearly equal to the increase of the foreign born (7,774). The proportion native decreased from 80.1 per cent in 1900 to 68.2 per cent in 1910.

Owing to the conditions under which the census of 1900 was taken, the figures representing the various classes of the white population at that census are defective and not comparable with those for 1910. Of the gold seekers who were rushing to Cape Nome at the time of the 1900 census many were enumerated from steamship lists which supplied no information as to nativity or parentage. These were classified and tabulated, however, as native of native parentage, but as many of them, of course, were of foreign birth or foreign parentage the total native white population of native parentage, as shown in the report for 1900, was too high and the totals for the other white classes were correspondingly too small. The decrease between 1900 and 1910 in the number reported as native white of native parentage and the increases in the numbers reported for the other white classes are in large part attributable to this defectiveness of the 1900 classification. These inaccuracies in the classification by nativity and parentage would not, however, affect the completeness or comparability of the returns for the total white population. The total number of whites increased 5,907, or 19.4 per cent, during the decade 1900 to 1910, and the proportion of whites in the total population increased from 48 per cent in 1900 to 56.6 per cent in 1910.

The Indian population decreased during the decade from 29,536 to 25,331, the decrease being 4,205, or 14.2 per cent. The proportion of Indians decreased from 46.4 to 39.4 per cent. The number of Chinese decreased from 3,116 to 1,209, the decrease being 1,907, or 61.2 per cent. The number of Japanese increased from 279 in 1900 to 913 in 1910, and the number of negroes from 168 to 209.

Table 5 CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.		INCREASE:[1] 1900–1910		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
	1910	1900[2]	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Total	**64,356**	**63,592**	**764**	**1.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	36,400	30,493	5,907	19.4	56.6	48.0
Indian	25,331	29,536	—4,205	—14.2	39.4	46.4
Chinese	1,209	3,116	—1,907	—61.2	1.9	4.9
Japanese	913	279	634	227.2	1.4	0.4
Negro	209	168	41	24.4	0.3	0.3
All other[3]	294	.....	294	.....	0.5	.....
Total native	43,921	50,931	—7,010	—13.8	68.2	80.1
Total foreign born	20,435	12,661	7,774	61.4	31.8	19.9
Native white	18,426	21,709	—3,283	—15.1	28.6	34.1
Native parentage	10,993	17,494	—6,501	—37.2	17.1	27.5
Foreign parentage	4,760	2,676	2,084	77.9	7.4	4.2
Mixed parentage	2,673	1,539	1,134	73.7	4.2	2.4
Foreign-born white	17,974	8,784	9,190	104.6	27.9	13.8

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] The classification of the white population by nativity and parentage in 1900 was defective. (See page 1135.)
[3] Includes 246 Filipinos, 35 Hawaiians, and 13 Koreans.

As shown by Table 6, the white population was one-half (50.6 per cent) native and one-half (49.4 per cent) foreign born. The Indian population was almost entirely native, the percentage native being 98.3. Of the Chinese, 11.7 per cent were natives; of the Japanese, 2 per cent; and of the negroes, 80.4 per cent.

Table 6 CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Native.[1]	Foreign born.	Per cent native.[1]	Per cent foreign born.
Total	**64,356**	**43,921**	**20,435**	**68.2**	**31.8**
White	36,400	18,426	17,974	50.6	49.4
Indian	25,331	24,890	441	98.3	1.7
Chinese	1,209	142	1,067	11.7	88.3
Japanese	913	18	895	2.0	98.0
Negro	209	168	41	80.4	19.6
All other	294	277	17	94.2	5.8

[1] Born in the United States or any of its outlying possessions, including Alaska.

Color or race and nativity, by parentage.—In Table 7 the native and the foreign-born population of Alaska is classified by color or race and by nativity of parents. As here classified, persons of mixed parentage are not necessarily of mixed racial descent, since all those reporting one parent native of the United States and one foreign born were classified as of mixed parentage even though both parents were of the same race. The proportion of mixed parentage was naturally very small among the foreign born. Of the 18,426 native whites, 10,993, or 59.7 per cent, were of native parentage; 4,760, or 25.8 per cent, were of foreign parentage; and 2,673, or 14.5 per cent, were of mixed parentage. Of this latter class, 1,761 reported foreign-born fathers and 912 foreign-born mothers. There were 374 native Indians, who reported both parents foreign born, and 1,190 who reported one parent foreign born and one native.

Table 7 CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION: 1910					
	Total.	Both parents native.	Both parents foreign.	One parent native and one foreign born.		
				Total.	Father foreign, mother native.	Mother foreign, father native.
Native	**43,921**	**34,764**	**5,281**	**3,876**	**2,887**	**989**
White	18,426	10,993	4,760	2,673	1,761	912
Indian	24,890	23,326	374	1,190	1,116	74
Chinese	142	3	139	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	18	13	3	2	2	.....
Negro	168	154	5	9	7	2
All other	277	275	.....	[illegible]	1	1
Foreign born	**20,435**	.....	**20,207**	**228**	**132**	**96**
White	17,974	.....	17,788	186	107	79
Indian	441	.....	405	36	23	13
Chinese	1,067	.....	1,066	1	.....	1
Japanese	895	.....	895	.....	.....	.....
Negro	41	.....	36	5	2	3
All other	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....

Indian population.—Data relating to the Indian population, as returned at the last four censuses, are summarized in Table 8. In 1880 the Indians numbered 32,996 and constituted 98.7 per cent of the total population. During the decade 1880–1890, according to the returns, the Indian population decreased 7,642, or 23.2 per cent, and during the following decade increased 4,182, or 16.5 per cent. It should be noted, however, that the figure for 1890 is probably an understatement of the number of Indians in the territory at that time, since for large portions of the interior no enumeration was made. The figure for 1880, although to some extent based upon estimates, is probably nearly accurate. It is apparent from the table that since 1880 the Indian population has considerably decreased, the decrease for the 30 years 1880–1910 amounting to 7,665, or 23.2 per cent. The decrease in the proportion of Indians in the total population was greatest between 1890 and 1900, which is, of course, explained by the influx of whites in the years 1898 and 1899. The proportion of Indians of mixed blood is shown to have increased from 8.5 per cent of the Indian population in 1900, to 15.3 per cent in 1910. A more detailed classification of the data for the Indians of mixed blood in 1910 develops the fact that 3,843, or 98.9 per cent, were of white and Indian blood, 43, or 1.1 per cent, of Asiatic and Indian blood, and 1 of unknown mixture.

Table 8 CENSUS YEAR.	Total population.	INDIAN POPULATION.					Percentage of Indians in the total population.	Percentage of mixed bloods in the Indian population.
		Total.	Increase over preceding census.[1]		Full-blood.	Mixed blood.		
			Number.	Per cent.				
1910	64,356	25,331	—4,205	—14.2	21,444	3,887	39.4	15.3
1900	63,592	29,536	4,182	16.5	27,037	2,499	46.4	8.5
1890	32,052	25,354	—7,642	—23.2	23,531	1,823	79.1	7.2
1880	33,426	32,996	.....	.....	31,240	1,756	98.7	5.3

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

The distribution by sex and age of the Indians of Alaska in 1910, by linguistic stock and tribe, is given in Table 9.

DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND AGE OF INDIANS OF PURE AND OF MIXED BLOOD, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC STOCK AND TRIBE.

Table 9

STOCK AND TRIBE.	Total.	Male.	Female.	FULL-BLOODS.							MIXED BLOODS.				
					Male.			Female.				Male.		Female.	
				Total.[1]	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 50 years of age.	51 years of age and over.	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 50 years of age.	51 years of age and over.	Total.[1]	Under 20 years of age.	20 years of age and over.[2]	Under 20 years of age.	20 years of age and over.[3]
Total	[4] 23,779	12,258	11,521	21,399	4,841	5,069	1,055	4,480	4,816	994	2,380	928	289	895	257
Aleut stock	1,491	779	712	1,002	250	223	52	207	225	44	489	171	78	165	68
Algonquian stock	3	2	1	1		1					2		1	1	
Delaware	3	2	1	1		1					2		1	1	
Athapascan stock	3,916	2,009	1,907	3,642	797	921	157	777	861	129	274	105	29	116	24
Ahtena	297	161	136	293	64	74	20	58	66	11	4	2	1	1	
Hankutchin	127	79	48	127	37	31	11	24	23	1					
Kaiyuhkhotana	160	78	82	155	23	46	6	31	43	6	5	3		2	
Knaiakhotana	697	380	317	672	165	166	33	151	136	21	25	13	3	7	2
Kutchin	359	188	171	349	80	85	19	74	78	13	10	3	1	6	
Nahane	8	5	3	2		1			1		6	3	1	2	
Natsitkutchin	177	96	81	176	39	45	12	34	35	11	1			1	
Tenankutchin	415	216	199	396	87	96	21	83	96	13	19	10	2	6	1
Tukkuthkutchin	6	1	5	3					3		3	1		2	
Unakhotana	193	98	95	170	30	54	5	36	41	4	23	7	2	14	
Vuntakutchin	5	2	3	5		2			3						
Tribe not specified	1,472	705	767	1,294	272	321	30	286	336	49	178	53	19	75	21
Eskimauan stock	12,652	6,559	6,093	11,865	2,760	2,829	492	2,485	2,665	496	787	340	65	302	72
Chnagmiut	326	180	146	299	85	66	14	57	65	12	27	15		12	
Ikogmiut	782	374	408	768	165	172	29	180	194	28	14	7	1	6	
Imaklimiut	2	1	1	2		1		1							
Iprackmiut	4	3	1	4	2	1			1						
Kaialigmiut	192	98	94	191	49	37	12	36	47	10	1			1	
Kakuakamiut	22	10	12	22	6	3	1	6	4	2					
Kangmaligmiut	1		1	1				1							
Kaviagmiut	238	120	118	209	55	48	6	37	51	12	29	11		18	
Kekchabukmiut	32	16	16	32	6	9	1	5	10	1					
Kinugumiut	594	330	264	576	148	148	26	108	120	26	18	8		10	
Kopagmiut	9	3	6	9	2	1			6						
Kowagmiut	561	301	260	546	133	141	19	107	125	21	15	8		7	
Kukpaurungmiut	6	4	2	6	3	1			1	1					
Kunmiut	77	43	34	77	21	20	2	12	19	3					
Kusetrinmiut	133	82	51	125	42	32	3	18	25	5	8	5		3	
Kuskovakmiut	370	212	158	361	130	66	10	79	67	9	9	5	1	3	
Kuskowlk	37	18	19	36	10	5	2	7	10	2	1	1			
Kuskwogmiut	1,480	741	739	1,447	326	342	55	322	348	54	33	18		15	
Magemiut	376	176	200	376	85	79	12	103	80	17					
Malemiut	565	292	273	546	139	118	21	129	110	19	19	10		9	
Naparktoo	9	8	1	9	1	6	1		1						
Neechuktamiut	25	12	13	25	5	6	1	6	5	2					
Nunatogmiut	285	158	127	277	52	82	16	47	60	11	8	4	1	3	
Nunivagmiut	301	161	140	299	68	80	12	53	75	11	2	1		1	
Nunochogmiut	158	73	85	158	32	38	3	36	39	10					
Nushagagmiut	31	20	11	24	3	8	5	3	4	1	7	4		3	
Nuwukmiut	81	40	41	71	12	18	4	16	20	1	10	4	2	1	3
Pitukmiut	4	3	1	4		1	1								
Polazramiut	14	8	6	14	6	2		4	2						
Selawigmiut	258	140	118	258	54	79	7	43	65	10					
Sidarumiut	5	3	2	4		2			1	1	1	1			
Tikeramiut	320	159	161	300	54	83	15	53	70	23	20	6		14	
Togiagmiut	93	52	41	89	22	18	8	13	23	5	4	4			
Ukivokmiut	140	77	63	140	38	37	2	26	36	1					
Unaligmiut	441	221	220	421	121	74	16	91	102	17	20	10		10	
Utkiavinmiut	123	63	60	119	30	29	3	21	35	1	4		1	2	1
Utukamiut (*syn.* Otookogmiut)	127	65	62	116	18	34	5	19	32	8	11	8		3	
Yuit	292	149	143	290	60	71	17	54	63	25	2	1		1	
Southern Eskimau[5]	3,650	1,899	1,751	3,186	678	809	150	708	686	134	464	197	57	149	60
Tribe not specified	488	244	244	428	99	62	13	84	63	13	60	18	2	31	8
Haidan stock (*syn.* Skittagetan)	530	281	249	377	88	83	29	81	72	22	153	55	23	49	24
Haida	530	281	249	377	88	83	29	81	72	22	153	55	23	49	24
Tlingit stock (*syn.* Koluschan)	4,458	2,244	2,214	3,897	795	881	274	792	897	255	561	215	78	222	46
Auk	269	144	125	242	37	81	14	43	60	7	27	11	1	13	2
Chilkat	694	354	340	629	112	163	43	119	148	44	65	32	4	25	4
Henya	214	114	100	192	41	45	15	44	38	9	22	9	4	8	1
Huna	625	303	322	590	127	122	36	120	141	43	35	14	3	16	2
Hutsnuwu	536	268	268	498	111	100	36	107	108	36	38	20	1	16	1
Kake	325	164	161	276	63	47	31	54	61	20	49	17	6	21	5
Kuyu	29	17	12	29	4	10	3	6	4	2					
Sitka	608	295	313	527	97	104	47	118	109	51	81	34	13	26	8
Stikine	189	96	93	150	27	33	12	30	34	14	39	8	16	14	1
Taku	142	70	72	128	23	31	8	22	37	6	14	8		5	1
Tongas	184	88	96	156	33	35	8	40	31	9	28	9	3	12	4
Yakutat	307	143	164	276	59	64	8	59	77	9	31	11	1	19	
Tribe not specified	336	188	148	204	61	46	13	30	49	5	132	42	26	47	17
Tsimshian stock	729	384	345	615	151	131	51	138	96	48	114	36	15	40	23
Tsimshian	729	384	345	615	151	131	51	138	96	48	114	36	15	40	23

[1] Includes those of unknown age.
[2] Includes 21 males 51 years of age and over, as follows: 9 Aleut, 5 Southern Eskimauan, 2 Sitka, 2 Tlingit (tribe not reported), and 3 Tsimshian.
[3] Includes 17 females 51 years of age and over, as follows: 1 Athapascan (tribe not reported), 6 Aleut, 1 Southern Eskimauan, 1 Haidan, 1 Auk, 1 Chilkat, 1 Kake, 1 Stikine, and 4 Tlingit (tribe not reported).
[4] Exclusive of 1,640 Indians not reported by stock or tribe, but inclusive of 88 Indians of Alaskan stock enumerated in the United States, as follows: 40 Aleut; 16 Eskimauan; 32 Tlingit.
[5] Includes Aglemiut, Chugachigmiut, Kaniagmiut, and Ugalakmiut.

95110°—13——72

Sex.—In the total population in 1910, as shown by Table 10, there were 45,857 males and 18,499 females, the number of males to 100 females being 247.9. In 1900 the ratio was 258.9 to 100. The number of males to 100 females in the white population in 1910 was 500.1; in the Indian population, 105.3. Among native whites it was 317.8; among foreign-born whites, 985.4; among native whites of native parentage, 344. The high proportion of males in the native white population is accounted for by the fact that a large proportion of this element was composed of male immigrants from other sections of the United States. The Indian population presented a fairly normal distribution by sex, the number of males to 100 females being, however, somewhat higher than the corresponding number (103.5) for Indians in the United States.

Table 10

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900 [1]		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total	**45,857**	**18,499**	**247.9**	**45,872**	**17,720**	**258.9**
White	30,334	6,066	500.1	27,293	3,200	852.9
Indian	12,995	12,336	105.3	15,048	14,488	103.9
Chinese	1,206	3	(2)	3,113	3	(2)
Japanese	887	26	(2)	267	12	(2)
Negro	143	66	(2)	151	17	(2)
All other	292	2	(2)	.....	.....	.....
Total native	27,318	16,603	164.5	34,127	16,804	203.1
Total foreign born	18,539	1,896	977.8	11,745	916	1,282.2
Native white	14,016	4,410	317.8	19,171	2,538	755.4
Native parentage	8,517	2,476	344.0	15,806	1,688	936.4
Foreign parentage	3,599	1,161	310.0	2,185	491	445.0
Mixed parentage	1,900	773	245.8	1,180	359	328.7
Foreign-born white	16,318	1,656	985.4	8,122	662	1,226.9

[1] The classification of the white population by nativity and parentage in 1900 was defective. (See page 1135.)
[2] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

AGE DISTRIBUTION AND MARITAL CONDITION.

Age.—The age distribution of the color or race, nativity, and parentage elements, by sex, is given by five-year periods in Table 11, single years being shown for the population under 25. Except among the Indians, the proportion of children in each class of the population was low, and was lower for males than for females. The age distribution as well as the sex distribution thus reflects the immigrant character of the population, the proportion of immigrants being very large in these classes and greater among males than among females. Among native whites of native parentage 7.5 per cent of the males were under 15 years of age, and 24.1 per cent of the females; for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, the corresponding percentages were 11.5 and 34.9, respectively; and for foreign-born whites, 0.5 and 5.4. The age distribution of the Indians was more normal, the percentage under 15 being 37.8 for males and 37.6 for females. Of the native whites of native parentage 60.8 per cent were 20 to 44 years of age; of the foreign-born whites, 77.4 per cent; of the Indians, 37 per cent. The percentage 45 and over for these classes was 21, 20.3, and 14.7, respectively. In the Indian population 16.1 per cent of the males and 16.5 per cent of the females were under 5 years of age, these percentages being somewhat above the corresponding percentages—14.9 and 15.5—for the Indian population in the United States proper.

In Table 12 the distribution by broad age periods of the Alaskan population in 1910 and 1900 is shown for the principal nativity and color elements. In 1900, 16,911, or 26.6 per cent, of the total population were returned as of unknown age. The proportion returned as of unknown age among the native whites of native parentage amounted to 58.3 per cent of this class, the proportion being even greater among the Chinese. For these classes especially, and for the total population in a lesser degree, the large proportion of unknown age in 1900 seriously invalidates any comparison of the 1900 with the 1910 data, either of absolute numbers or of percentages in each age group. When, as is the case with the 1900 data, the number for whom age is unknown is relatively very large, the number reported in the several age groups, and consequently the percentages for the several groups, are necessarily much smaller than they would be if the returns by age were complete. While, for example, it is probably true that the proportion of native whites of native parentage under 5 years of age was greater in 1910 than it was in 1900, the table does not enable one to measure the change. If it be assumed that those of unknown age in 1900 were in fact distributed by age in the same proportion as were those of known age, the proportion under 5 in this class would be for that year 3.9 instead of 1.6 as shown in the table.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, AND BY EACH YEAR OF AGE FOR PERSONS UNDER 25: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 11 — AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.			WHITE.			INDIAN.			CHINESE, JAPANESE, NEGRO, AND ALL OTHER.			NATIVE WHITE.					
													Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**64,356**	**45,857**	**18,499**	**36,400**	**30,334**	**6,066**	**25,331**	**12,995**	**12,336**	**2,625**	**2,528**	**97**	**10,993**	**8,517**	**2,476**	**7,433**	**5,499**	**1,934**
Under 5 years	5,363	2,705	2,658	1,228	614	614	4,127	2,087	2,040	8	4	4	557	288	269	622	307	315
Under 1 year	1,108	557	551	262	146	116	845	411	434	1	.....	1	119	73	46	138	71	67
5 to 9 years	4,026	2,044	1,982	862	435	427	3,160	1,608	1,552	4	1	3	388	204	184	397	192	205
10 to 14 years	2,876	1,510	1,366	621	302	319	2,250	1,206	1,044	5	2	3	289	145	144	286	132	154
15 to 19 years	3,534	2,001	1,533	927	611	316	2,497	1,285	1,212	110	105	5	362	218	144	337	205	132
20 to 24 years	6,317	4,570	1,747	3,661	3,113	548	2,325	1,138	1,187	331	319	12	1,034	798	236	610	444	166
25 to 29 years	8,121	6,238	1,883	5,564	4,717	847	2,104	1,090	1,014	453	431	22	1,389	1,064	325	894	651	243
30 to 34 years	8,141	6,323	1,818	5,910	5,050	860	1,875	929	946	356	344	12	1,545	1,218	327	1,016	800	216
35 to 39 years	7,223	5,643	1,580	5,297	4,533	764	1,676	875	801	250	235	15	1,437	1,164	273	1,011	817	194
40 to 44 years	6,168	4,895	1,273	4,522	3,928	594	1,405	739	666	241	228	13	1,274	1,037	237	843	701	142
45 to 49 years	4,584	3,752	832	3,223	2,897	326	1,073	570	503	288	285	3	941	821	120	598	515	83
50 to 54 years	3,263	2,697	566	2,117	1,947	170	863	470	393	283	280	3	670	600	70	456	417	39
55 to 59 years	1,785	1,407	378	1,081	976	105	543	270	273	161	161	.....	369	325	44	200	173	27
60 to 64 years	1,150	815	335	513	458	55	552	273	279	85	84	1	180	152	28	79	72	7
65 to 69 years	582	423	159	259	224	35	285	161	124	38	38	.....	88	79	9	32	26	6
70 to 74 years	319	204	115	104	88	16	206	108	98	9	8	1	34	28	6	16	15	1
75 to 79 years	142	91	51	41	37	4	99	52	47	2	2	.....	19	17	2	8	8	.....
80 to 84 years	77	37	40	4	4	.....	73	33	40	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
85 to 89 years	25	13	12	6	5	1	19	8	11	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	1	1	.....
90 to 94 years	17	5	12	.....	.....	.....	17	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	12	6	6	3	1	2	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 years and over	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	622	473	149	457	394	63	164	78	86	1	1	.....	412	355	57	26	22	4
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	8.3	5.9	14.4	3.4	2.0	10.1	16.3	16.1	16.5	0.3	0.2	.....	5.1	3.4	10.9	8.4	5.6	16.3
Under 1 year	1.7	1.2	3.0	0.7	0.5	1.9	3.3	3.2	3.5	(1)	.....	.....	1.1	0.9	1.9	1.9	1.3	3.5
5 to 9 years	6.3	4.5	10.7	2.4	1.4	7.0	12.5	12.4	12.6	0.2	(1)	.....	3.5	2.4	7.4	5.3	3.5	10.6
10 to 14 years	4.5	3.3	7.4	1.7	1.0	5.3	8.9	9.3	8.5	0.2	0.1	.....	2.6	1.7	5.8	3.8	2.4	8.0
15 to 19 years	5.5	4.4	8.3	2.5	2.0	5.2	9.9	9.9	9.8	4.2	4.2	.....	3.3	2.6	5.8	4.5	3.7	6.8
20 to 24 years	9.8	10.0	9.4	10.1	10.3	9.0	9.2	8.8	9.6	12.6	12.6	.....	9.4	9.4	9.5	8.2	8.1	8.6
25 to 29 years	12.6	13.6	10.2	15.3	15.6	14.0	8.3	8.4	8.2	17.3	17.0	.....	12.6	12.5	13.1	12.0	11.8	12.6
30 to 34 years	12.6	13.8	9.8	16.2	16.6	14.2	7.4	7.1	7.7	13.6	13.6	.....	14.1	14.3	13.2	13.7	14.5	11.2
35 to 39 years	11.2	12.3	8.5	14.6	14.9	12.6	6.6	6.7	6.5	9.5	9.3	.....	13.1	13.7	11.0	13.6	14.9	10.0
40 to 44 years	9.6	10.7	6.9	12.4	12.9	9.8	5.5	5.7	5.4	9.2	9.0	.....	11.6	12.2	9.6	11.3	12.7	7.3
45 to 49 years	7.1	8.2	4.5	8.9	9.6	5.4	4.2	4.4	4.1	11.0	11.3	.....	8.6	9.6	4.8	8.0	9.4	4.3
50 to 54 years	5.1	5.9	3.1	5.8	6.4	2.8	3.4	3.6	3.2	10.8	11.1	.....	6.1	7.0	2.8	6.1	7.6	2.0
55 to 59 years	2.8	3.1	2.0	3.0	3.2	1.7	2.1	2.1	2.2	6.1	6.4	.....	3.4	3.8	1.8	2.7	3.1	1.4
60 to 64 years	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.5	0.9	2.2	2.1	2.3	3.2	3.3	.....	1.6	1.8	1.1	1.1	1.3	0.4
65 to 69 years	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.5	.....	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3
70 to 74 years	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.3	.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
75 to 79 years	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....
80 to 84 years	0.1	0.1	0.2	(1)	(1)	.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
85 to 89 years	(1)	(1)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
90 to 94 years	(1)	(1)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.1	(1)	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 years and over	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.7	(1)	(1)	.....	3.7	4.2	2.3	0.3	0.4	0.2
Year of age (1–24).																		
1 year	1,061	521	540	271	137	134	787	383	404	3	1	2	98	52	46	165	82	83
2 years	1,089	538	551	243	107	136	845	431	414	1	.....	1	120	48	72	115	56	59
3 years	1,069	538	531	242	108	134	825	428	397	2	2	.....	119	61	58	112	43	69
4 years	1,036	551	485	210	116	94	825	434	391	1	1	.....	101	54	47	92	55	37
5 years	941	481	460	200	104	96	740	377	363	1	.....	1	96	50	46	86	45	41
6 years	866	442	424	202	109	93	664	333	331	.....	.....	.....	96	55	41	93	46	47
7 years	775	389	386	155	79	76	618	309	309	2	1	1	68	38	30	72	35	37
8 years	781	406	375	151	76	75	629	330	299	1	.....	1	70	38	32	68	31	37
9 years	663	326	337	154	67	87	509	259	250	.....	.....	.....	58	23	35	78	35	43
10 years	602	326	276	105	56	49	497	270	227	.....	.....	.....	47	25	22	50	27	23
11 years	503	252	251	122	57	65	379	194	185	2	1	1	59	30	29	55	23	32
12 years	626	337	289	144	72	72	482	265	217	.....	.....	.....	63	32	31	64	29	35
13 years	568	291	277	131	62	69	437	229	208	.....	.....	.....	58	31	27	70	31	39
14 years	577	304	273	119	55	64	455	248	207	3	1	2	62	27	35	47	22	25
15 years	643	355	288	131	69	62	509	284	225	3	2	1	61	31	30	61	34	27
16 years	642	348	294	144	78	66	492	265	227	6	5	1	67	35	32	61	34	27
17 years	630	346	284	140	91	49	467	232	235	23	23	.....	46	29	17	64	39	25
18 years	794	442	352	219	148	71	548	269	279	27	25	2	95	55	40	73	48	25
19 years	825	510	315	293	225	68	481	235	246	51	50	1	93	68	25	78	50	28
20 years	1,120	696	424	423	342	81	639	296	343	58	58	.....	135	95	40	91	62	29
21 years	1,106	807	299	622	518	104	422	228	194	62	61	1	172	128	44	130	94	36
22 years	1,311	991	320	779	682	97	460	237	223	72	72	.....	200	162	38	109	77	32
23 years	1,316	905	321	848	736	112	397	191	206	71	68	3	268	220	48	142	110	32
24 years	1,464	1,081	383	989	835	154	407	186	221	68	60	8	259	193	66	138	101	37

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, AND BY EACH YEAR OF AGE FOR PERSONS UNDER 25: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 11—Continued. AGE PERIOD.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			NEGRO.			ALL OTHER.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**17,974**	**16,318**	**1,656**	**1,209**	**1,206**	**3**	**913**	**887**	**26**	**209**	**143**	**66**	**294**	**292**	**2**
Under 5 years	49	19	30				3	2	1	5	2	3			
Under 1 year	5	2	3							1		1			
5 to 9 years	77	39	38	1		1	1	1		1		1	1		1
10 to 14 years	46	25	21				1	1		4	1	3			
15 to 19 years	228	188	40	23	23		23	22	1	8	4	4	56	56	
20 to 24 years	2,017	1,871	146	35	35		158	151	7	21	16	5	117	117	
25 to 29 years	3,281	3,002	279	42	42		308	298	10	34	22	12	69	69	
30 to 34 years	3,349	3,032	317	98	98		204	201	3	30	22	8	24	23	1
35 to 39 years	2,849	2,552	297	95	93	2	113	110	3	28	18	10	14	14	
40 to 44 years	2,405	2,190	215	152	152		52	51	1	29	17	12	8	8	
45 to 49 years	1,684	1,561	123	244	244		23	23		16	13	3	5	5	
50 to 54 years	991	930	61	251	251		17	17		15	12	3			
55 to 59 years	512	478	34	150	150		8	8		3	3				
60 to 64 years	254	234	20	74	74		2	2		9	8	1			
65 to 69 years	139	119	20	35	35					3	3				
70 to 74 years	54	45	9	8	8					1		1			
75 to 79 years	14	12	2	1	1					1	1				
80 to 84 years	2	2													
85 to 89 years	1	1													
90 to 94 years															
95 to 99 years	3	1	2												
100 years and over															
Age unknown	19	17	2							1	1				
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	
Under 5 years	0.3	0.1	1.8				0.3	0.2		2.4	1.4				
Under 1 year	(1)	(1)	0.2							0.5					
5 to 9 years	0.4	0.2	2.3	0.1			0.1	0.1		0.5			0.3		
10 to 14 years	0.3	0.2	1.3				0.1	0.1		1.9	0.7				
15 to 19 years	1.3	1.2	2.4	1.9	1.9		2.5	2.5		3.8	2.8		19.0	19.2	
20 to 24 years	11.2	11.5	8.8	2.9	2.9		17.3	17.0		10.0	11.2		39.8	40.1	
25 to 29 years	18.3	18.4	16.8	3.5	3.5		33.7	33.6		16.3	15.4		23.5	23.6	
30 to 34 years	18.6	18.6	19.1	8.1	8.1		22.3	22.7		14.4	15.4		8.2	7.9	
35 to 39 years	15.9	15.6	17.9	7.9	7.7		12.4	12.4		13.4	12.6		4.8	4.8	
40 to 44 years	13.4	13.4	13.0	12.6	12.6		5.7	5.7		13.9	11.9		2.7	2.7	
45 to 49 years	9.4	9.6	7.4	20.2	20.2		2.5	2.6		7.7	9.1		1.7	1.7	
50 to 54 years	5.5	5.7	3.7	20.8	20.8		1.9	1.9		7.2	8.4				
55 to 59 years	2.8	2.9	2.1	12.4	12.4		0.9	0.9		1.4	2.1				
60 to 64 years	1.4	1.4	1.2	6.1	6.1		0.2	0.2		4.3	5.6				
65 to 69 years	0.8	0.7	1.2	2.9	2.9					1.4	2.1				
70 to 74 years	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.7					0.5					
75 to 79 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1					0.5	0.7				
80 to 84 years	(1)	(1)													
85 to 89 years	(1)	(1)													
90 to 94 years															
95 to 99 years	(1)	(1)	0.1												
100 years and over															
Age unknown	0.1	0.1	0.1							0.5	0.7				
Year of age (1–24).															
1 year	8	3	5				2	1	1	1		1			
2 years	8	3	5							1		1			
3 years	11	4	7				1	1		1	1				
4 years	17	7	10							1	1				
5 years	18	9	9							1		1			
6 years	13	8	5												
7 years	15	6	9				1	1					1		1
8 years	13	7	6	1		1									
9 years	18	9	9												
10 years	8	4	4												
11 years	8	4	4							2	1	1			
12 years	17	11	6												
13 years	3		3												
14 years	10	6	4				1	1		2		2			
15 years	9	4	5				2	2		1		1			
16 years	16	9	7	1	1		1	1		2	1	1	2	2	
17 years	30	23	7	6	6		3	3					14	14	
18 years	51	45	6	4	4		5	5		3	1	2	15	15	
19 years	122	107	15	12	12		12	11	1	2	2		25	25	
20 years	197	185	12	7	7		18	18		3	3		30	30	
21 years	320	296	24	6	6		28	27	1	3	3		25	25	
22 years	470	443	27	5	5		34	34		3	3		30	30	
23 years	438	406	32	9	9		39	37	2	5	4	1	18	18	
24 years	592	541	51	8	8		39	35	4	7	3	4	14	14	

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DISTRIBUTION BY BROAD AGE PERIODS OF THE MAIN CLASSES OF THE POPULATION: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 12 — AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE.[1] Native parentage.		NATIVE WHITE.[1] Foreign or mixed parentage.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.[1]		INDIAN.		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
All ages, number	**64,356**	**63,592**	**10,993**	**17,494**	**7,433**	**4,215**	**17,974**	**8,784**	**25,331**	**29,536**	**1,209**	**3,116**	**913**	**279**
Under 5 years	5,363	3,634	557	281	622	285	[illegible]	15	4,127	3,049	.....	1	3	.....
5 to 14 years	6,902	7,187	677	535	683	363	123	65	5,410	6,223	1	1	2	.....
15 to 24 years	9,851	7,858	1,396	1,069	947	703	2,245	853	4,822	5,059	58	33	181	72
25 to 44 years	29,653	20,631	5,645	4,211	3,764	2,401	11,884	6,031	7,060	7,119	387	691	677	95
45 to 64 years	10,782	6,607	2,160	1,131	1,333	427	3,441	1,519	3,031	3,074	719	443	50	4
65 years and over	1,183	764	146	70	58	29	213	68	717	586	44	11	.....	.....
Age unknown	622	16,911	412	10,197	26	7	19	233	164	4,426	.....	1,936	.....	108
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	8.3	5.7	5.1	1.6	8.4	6.8	0.3	0.2	16.3	10.3	.....	(2)	0.3	.....
5 to 14 years	10.7	11.3	6.2	3.1	9.2	8.6	0.7	0.7	21.4	21.1	0.1	(2)	0.2	.....
15 to 24 years	15.3	12.4	12.7	6.1	12.7	16.7	12.5	9.7	19.0	17.1	4.8	1.1	19.8	25.8
25 to 44 years	46.1	32.4	51.4	24.1	50.6	57.0	66.1	68.7	27.9	24.1	32.0	22.2	74.2	34.1
45 to 64 years	16.8	10.4	19.6	6.5	17.9	10.1	19.1	17.3	12.0	10.4	59.5	14.2	5.5	1.4
65 years and over	1.8	1.2	1.3	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.2	0.8	2.8	2.0	3.6	0.4	.....	.....
Age unknown	1.0	26.6	3.7	58.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	2.7	0.6	15.0	.....	62.1	.....	38.7

[1] The classification of the white population by nativity and parentage in 1900 was defective. (See page 1135.) [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In Table 13 a special classification of the Indian population of full blood and of mixed blood is given by broad age groups, comparable figures for Indians living in the United States being included. Among Indians of full blood, the proportion under 20 years of age was in 1910 very nearly the same in Alaska as it was in the United States, the percentages being 43.8 and 44.9, respectively. The percentage 20 to 50 years of age, inclusive, was higher, and the percentage 51 and over lower among Indians of full blood in Alaska than it was in the United States. Both in Alaska and in the United States the proportion under 20 was greater for Indians of mixed blood than it was for those of full blood. The percentage under 20 was higher among Indians of mixed blood in Alaska than it was in the United States—69.8 per cent as compared with 62.8 per cent. It was to be expected that a very large proportion of the Alaskan Indians of mixed blood should be in the younger age periods, since intermarriage with other races to any considerable extent has been possible for Alaskan Indians only within comparatively recent years.

Table 13 — AGE PERIOD.	INDIANS REPORTING AGE—ALASKA: 1910. Number.			Per cent distribution.		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS REPORTING AGE—UNITED STATES:[1] 1910	
	Total.	Full-blood.	Mixed blood.	Full-blood.	Mixed blood.	Full-blood.	Mixed blood.
All known ages	**25,167**	**21,293**	**3,874**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 20 years	12,034	9,329	2,705	43.8	69.8	44.9	62.8
20 to 50 years	10,923	9,910	1,013	46.5	26.1	39.0	31.1
51 years and over	2,210	2,054	156	9.6	4.0	16.1	6.1

[1] Exclusive of outlying possessions.

The sex distribution and number of males to 100 females is given by broad age groups for Alaskan Indians of pure and of mixed descent in Table 14. Among the full-blood Indians, males outnumbered females in each age group. Indians of mixed blood under 20 were very nearly evenly divided by sex, but there was a slight excess of males among those 20 to 50 years of age, inclusive.

Table 14 — AGE PERIOD.	INDIANS REPORTING AGE—ALASKA: 1910. Number. Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Full-blood. Male.	Full-blood. Female.	Mixed blood. Male.	Mixed blood. Female.	Males to 100 females. Full-blood.	Males to 100 females. Mixed blood.
All known ages	**12,917**	**12,250**	**10,979**	**10,314**	**1,938**	**1,936**	**106.4**	**100.1**
Under 20 years	6,186	5,848	4,839	4,490	1,347	1,358	107.8	99.2
20 to 50 years	5,596	5,327	5,082	4,828	514	499	105.3	103.0
51 years and over	1,135	1,075	1,058	996	77	79	106.2	(1)

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

Marital condition.—The statistics of marital condition for 1910 are given in Table 15 by color or race and nativity, sex, and age periods. In the white population 15 years of age and over, 70.6 per cent of the males were single and 19.9 per cent of the females. The percentage married in this class was 22.5 for males and 69.4 for females; the percentage widowed, 3.8 and 6.9, respectively. The number reported as divorced, comprising 455 males and 157 females, is believed to be too small, because of the probability that some divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed. Among native whites of native parentage 15 years of age and over, the percentage married was 26.5 for males and 68.9 for females; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 23.2 and 69.2, respectively; and among foreign-born whites, 20.3 and 70; the percentage for females in each of these classes being decidedly higher than that for males. In explanation may be noted the great excess of males over females in the adult white population of each class. Among whites 15 to 19 years of age the percentage married was 16.8 for females and 1.3 for males; among those 20 to 24, the percentage was 60.8 for females and 4 for males; among those 25 to 34, 76.6 and 17.5, respectively. The disparity in the percentages was very marked also in each of the older age groups.

In the Alaskan population 55 years of age and over, 53.7 per cent, or more than one-half of the females were widowed, and 18 per cent of the males. In each of the

principal classes, as in the population as a whole, the percentage widowed for females exceeded that for males. In the white population the excess of males is a condition which might tend to make the proportion widowed as well as the proportion married lower for males than for females, even on the assumption that the marriage relationship is as often broken by death of the wife as by death of the husband. It is, however, undoubtedly true, since husbands are generally older than their wives, that the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife. Even in a population normally distributed by age and sex, therefore, the percentage widowed for females generally exceeds that for males. Other things being equal the actual proportion widowed in any class is of course largely determined by the age composition of the class, tending to be relatively high where the proportion past middle life is relatively high.

In the Indian population 15 years of age and over, 62.2 per cent of the males and 72.6 per cent of the females were married. Of the 1,206 Chinese males 15 years of age and over 471, or 39.1 per cent, were married, and of the 883 Japanese males 145, or 16.4 per cent. There were in the population 15 years of age and over only 2 Chinese and 25 Japanese females.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 15 — Class of population and age period	Male. Total.	Male. Single. Number.	Male. Single. Per cent.	Male. Married. Number.	Male. Married. Per cent.	Male. Widowed. Number.	Male. Widowed. Per cent.	Male. Divorced.	Male. Unknown.	Female. Total.	Female. Single. Number.	Female. Single. Per cent.	Female. Married. Number.	Female. Married. Per cent.	Female. Widowed. Number.	Female. Widowed. Per cent.	Female. Divorced.	Female. Unknown.
Total population	**45,857**	**30,826**	**67.2**	**12,227**	**26.7**	**1,675**	**3.7**	**515**	**614**	**18,499**	**7,887**	**42.6**	**8,891**	**48.1**	**1,418**	**7.7**	**240**	**63**
Under 15 years	6,259	6,258	100.0	1	(1)					6,006	6,001	99.9	5	0.1				
15 years and over	39,598	24,568	62.0	12,226	30.9	1,675	4.2	515	614	12,493	1,886	15.1	8,886	71.1	1,418	11.4	240	63
15 to 19 years	2,001	1,886	94.3	59	2.9	1	(1)	2	53	1,533	936	61.1	561	36.6	15	1.0	5	16
20 to 24 years	4,570	3,935	86.1	564	12.3	12	0.3	7	52	1,747	330	18.9	1,342	76.8	42	2.4	29	4
25 to 34 years	12,561	8,867	70.6	3,341	26.6	182	1.4	91	80	3,701	379	10.2	3,076	83.1	157	4.2	86	3
25 to 29 years	6,238	4,701	75.4	1,403	22.5	56	0.9	31	47	1,883	228	12.1	1,551	82.4	58	3.1	44	2
30 to 34 years	6,323	4,166	65.9	1,938	30.7	126	2.0	60	33	1,818	151	8.3	1,525	83.9	99	5.4	42	1
35 to 44 years	10,538	5,896	55.9	4,012	38.1	394	3.7	176	60	2,853	153	5.4	2,329	81.6	282	9.9	86	3
45 to 64 years	8,671	3,743	43.2	3,777	43.6	872	10.1	224	55	2,111	59	2.8	1,371	64.9	640	30.3	34	7
45 to 54 years	6,449	2,988	46.3	2,721	42.2	537	8.3	163	40	1,398	43	3.1	1,007	72.0	314	22.5	29	5
55 to 64 years	2,222	755	34.0	1,056	47.5	335	15.1	61	15	713	16	2.2	364	51.1	326	45.7	5	2
65 years and over	784	171	21.8	387	49.4	207	26.4	15	4	399	5	1.3	123	30.8	271	67.9		
Age unknown	473	70	14.8	86	18.2	7	1.5		310	149	24	16.1	84	56.4	11	7.4		30
White	**30,334**	**21,800**	**71.9**	**6,522**	**21.5**	**1,111**	**3.7**	**455**	**446**	**6,066**	**2,298**	**37.9**	**3,264**	**53.8**	**324**	**5.3**	**157**	**23**
Under 15 years	1,351	1,350	99.9	1	0.1					1,360	1,360	100.0						
15 years and over	28,983	20,450	70.6	6,521	22.5	1,111	3.8	455	446	4,706	938	19.9	3,264	69.4	324	6.9	157	23
15 to 19 years	611	596	97.5	8	1.3				7	316	263	83.2	53	16.8				
20 to 24 years	3,113	2,963	95.2	123	4.0	1	(1)	3	23	548	188	34.3	333	60.8	6	1.1	21	
25 to 34 years	9,767	7,844	80.3	1,708	17.5	93	1.0	71	51	1,707	301	17.6	1,308	76.6	44	2.6	53	1
25 to 29 years	4,717	4,056	86.0	592	12.6	22	0.5	19	28	847	175	20.7	634	74.9	13	1.5	24	1
30 to 34 years	5,050	3,788	75.0	1,116	22.1	71	1.4	52	23	860	126	14.7	674	78.4	31	3.6	29	
35 to 44 years	8,461	5,550	65.6	2,428	28.7	279	3.3	159	45	1,358	127	9.4	1,065	78.4	105	7.7	60	1
45 to 64 years	6,278	3,300	52.6	2,110	33.6	643	10.2	213	12	656	48	7.3	449	68.4	136	20.7	23	
45 to 54 years	4,844	2,659	54.9	1,604	33.1	416	8.6	155	10	496	36	7.3	360	72.6	79	15.9	21	
55 to 64 years	1,434	641	44.7	506	35.3	227	15.8	58	2	160	12	7.5	89	55.6	57	35.6	2	
65 years and over	359	149	41.5	106	29.5	94	26.2	9	1	58	3		24		31			
Age unknown	394	48	12.2	38	9.6	1	0.3		307	63	8		32		2			21
Native white—Native parentage	**8,517**	**5,524**	**64.9**	**2,092**	**24.6**	**356**	**4.2**	**211**	**334**	**2,476**	**965**	**39.0**	**1,295**	**52.3**	**128**	**5.2**	**67**	**21**
Under 15 years	637	637	100.0							597	597	100.0						
15 years and over	7,880	4,887	62.0	2,092	26.5	356	4.5	211	334	1,879	368	19.6	1,295	68.9	128	6.8	67	21
15 to 19 years	218	213	97.7	2	0.9				3	144	121	84.0	23	16.0				
20 to 24 years	798	743	93.1	44	5.5			3	8	236	82	34.7	134	56.8	2	0.8	18	
25 to 34 years	2,282	1,705	74.7	495	21.7	24	1.1	39	19	652	105	16.1	510	78.2	18	2.8	18	1
25 to 29 years	1,064	861	80.9	178	16.7	4	0.4	13	8	325	63	19.4	245	75.4	6	1.8	10	1
30 to 34 years	1,218	844	69.3	317	26.0	20	1.6	26	11	327	42	12.8	265	81.0	12	3.7	8	
35 to 44 years	2,201	1,289	58.6	731	33.2	90	4.1	77	14	510	42	8.2	402	78.8	43	8.4	22	1
45 to 64 years	1,898	860	45.3	736	38.8	208	11.0	88	6	262	11	4.2	186	71.0	56	21.4	9	
45 to 54 years	1,421	676	47.6	542	38.1	134	9.4	65	4	190	5	2.6	146	76.8	31	16.3	8	
55 to 64 years	477	184	38.6	194	40.7	74	15.5	23	2	72	6		40		25		1	
65 years and over	128	41	32.0	49	38.3	34	26.6	4		18	1		9		8			
Age unknown	355	36	10.1	35	9.9				284	57	6		31		1			19
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	**5,499**	**3,978**	**72.3**	**1,128**	**20.5**	**249**	**4.5**	**110**	**34**	**1,934**	**934**	**48.3**	**872**	**45.1**	**79**	**4.1**	**48**	**1**
Under 15 years	631	631	100.0							674	674	100.0						
15 years and over	4,868	3,347	68.8	1,128	23.2	249	5.1	110	34	1,260	260	20.6	872	69.2	79	6.3	48	1
15 to 19 years	205	200	97.6	3	1.5				2	132	112	84.8	20	15.2				
20 to 24 years	444	407	91.7	32	7.2	1	0.2		4	166	53	31.9	108	65.1	2	1.2	3	
25 to 34 years	1,451	1,121	77.3	288	19.8	24	1.7	13	5	459	69	15.0	357	77.8	12	2.6	21	
25 to 29 years	651	543	83.4	97	14.9	5	0.8	3	3	243	46	18.9	182	74.9	3	1.2	12	
30 to 34 years	800	578	72.3	191	23.9	19	2.4	10	2	216	23	10.6	175	81.0	9	4.2	9	
35 to 44 years	1,518	985	64.9	422	27.8	68	4.5	38	5	336	15	4.5	278	82.7	27	8.0	16	
45 to 64 years	1,177	607	51.6	370	31.4	140	11.9	58	2	156	9	5.8	104	66.7	35	22.4	8	
45 to 54 years	932	504	54.1	288	30.9	94	10.1	44	2	122	9	7.4	85	69.7	21	17.2	7	
55 to 64 years	245	103	42.0	82	33.5	46	18.8	14		34			19		14		1	
65 years and over	51	22		12		16		1		7			4		3			
Age unknown	22	5		1					16	4	2		1					1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 15—Continued. Class of population and age period.	Male. Total.	Male. Single. Number.	Male. Single. Per cent.	Male. Married. Number.	Male. Married. Per cent.	Male. Widowed. Number.	Male. Widowed. Per cent.	Male. Divorced.	Male. Unknown.	Female. Total.	Female. Single. Number.	Female. Single. Per cent.	Female. Married. Number.	Female. Married. Per cent.	Female. Widowed. Number.	Female. Widowed. Per cent.	Female. Divorced.	Female. Unknown.
Foreign-born white	**16,318**	**12,298**	**75.4**	**3,302**	**20.2**	**506**	**3.1**	**134**	**78**	**1,656**	**399**	**24.1**	**1,097**	**66.2**	**117**	**7.1**	**42**	**1**
Under 15 years	83	82		1						89	89							
15 years and over	16,235	12,216	75.2	3,301	20.3	506	3.1	134	78	1,567	310	19.8	1,097	70.0	117	7.5	42	1
15 to 19 years	188	183	97.3	3	1.6				2	40	30		10					
20 to 24 years	1,871	1,813	96.9	47	2.5				11	146	53	36.3	91	62.3	2	1.4		
25 to 34 years	6,034	5,018	83.2	925	15.3	45	0.7	19	27	596	127	21.3	441	74.0	14	2.3	14	
25 to 29 years	3,002	2,652	88.3	317	10.6	13	0.4	3	17	279	66	23.7	207	74.2	4	1.4	2	
30 to 34 years	3,032	2,366	78.0	608	20.1	32	1.1	16	10	317	61	19.2	234	73.8	10	3.2	12	
35 to 44 years	4,742	3,276	69.1	1,275	26.9	121	2.6	44	26	512	70	13.7	385	75.2	35	6.8	22	
45 to 64 years	3,203	1,833	57.2	1,004	31.3	295	9.2	67	4	238	28	11.8	159	66.8	45	18.9	6	
45 to 54 years	2,491	1,479	59.4	774	31.1	188	7.5	46	4	184	22	12.0	129	70.1	27	14.7	6	
55 to 64 years	712	354	49.7	230	32.3	107	15.0	21		54	6		30		18			
65 years and over	180	86	47.8	45	25.0	44	24.4	4	1	33	2		11		20			
Age unknown	17	7		2		1			7	2					1			1
Indian	**12,995**	**7,296**	**56.1**	**5,037**	**38.8**	**528**	**4.1**	**57**	**77**	**12,336**	**5,557**	**45.0**	**5,592**	**45.3**	**1,078**	**8.7**	**70**	**39**
Under 15 years	4,901	4,901	100.0							4,636	4,631	99.9	5	0.1				
15 years and over	8,094	2,395	29.6	5,037	62.2	528	6.5	57	77	7,700	926	12.0	5,587	72.6	1,078	14.0	70	39
15 to 19 years	1,285	1,192	92.8	49	3.8	1	0.1	2	41	1,212	670	55.3	507	41.8	15	1.2	5	15
20 to 24 years	1,138	687	60.4	420	36.9	10	0.9	4	17	1,187	137	11.5	1,003	84.5	36	3.0	7	4
25 to 34 years	2,019	379	18.8	1,524	75.5	86	4.3	20	10	1,960	69	3.5	1,753	89.4	110	5.6	26	2
25 to 29 years	1,090	275	25.2	765	70.2	32	2.9	12	6	1,014	46	4.5	907	89.4	45	4.4	15	1
30 to 34 years	929	104	11.2	759	81.7	54	5.8	8	4	946	23	2.4	846	89.4	65	6.9	11	1
35 to 44 years	1,614	79	4.9	1,411	87.4	108	6.7	15	1	1,467	22	1.5	1,254	85.5	167	11.4	22	2
45 to 64 years	1,583	30	1.9	1,326	83.8	213	13.5	10	4	1,448	10	0.7	919	63.5	502	34.7	10	7
45 to 54 years	1,040	22	2.1	898	86.3	109	10.5	7	4	896	6	0.7	644	71.9	234	26.1	7	5
55 to 64 years	543	8	1.5	428	78.8	104	19.2	3		552	4	0.7	275	49.8	268	48.6	3	2
65 years and over	377	7	1.9	259	68.7	104	27.6	6	1	340	2	0.6	99	29.1	239	70.3		
Age unknown	78	21		48		6			3	80	16		52		9			9
Chinese	**1,206**	**661**	**54.8**	**471**	**39.1**	**17**	**1.4**	**1**	**56**	**3**	**1**		**2**					
Under 15 years										1	1							
15 years and over	1,206	661	54.8	471	39.1	17	1.4	1	56	2			2					
15 to 19 years	23	19		2					2									
20 to 24 years	35	26		7					2									
25 to 34 years	140	105	75.0	30	21.4	1	0.7		4									
25 to 29 years	42	31		9					2									
30 to 34 years	98	74		21		1			2									
35 to 44 years	245	122	49.8	111	45.3	1	0.4	1	10	2			2					
45 to 64 years	719	375	52.2	299	41.6	9	1.3		36									
45 to 54 years	495	278	56.2	187	37.8	6	1.2		24									
55 to 64 years	224	97	43.3	112	50.0	3	1.3		12									
65 years and over	44	14		22		6			2									
Age unknown																		
Japanese	**887**	**701**	**79.0**	**145**	**16.3**	**7**	**0.8**	**1**	**33**	**26**	**11**		**12**				**3**	
Under 15 years	4	4								1	1							
15 years and over	883	697	78.9	145	16.4	7	0.8	1	33	25	10		12				3	
15 to 19 years	22	19							3	1			1					
20 to 24 years	151	134	88.7	7	4.6				10	7	3		4					
25 to 34 years	499	425	85.2	60	12.0	1	0.2		13	13	6		6				1	
25 to 29 years	298	264	88.6	24	8.1	1	0.3		9	10	5		5					
30 to 34 years	201	161	80.1	36	17.9				4	3	1		1				1	
35 to 44 years	161	103	64.0	51	31.7	2	1.2	1	4	4	1		1				2	
45 to 64 years	50	16		27		4			3									
45 to 54 years	40	14		20		4			2									
55 to 64 years	10	2		7					1									
65 years and over																		
Age unknown																		
Negro	**143**	**95**	**66.4**	**34**	**23.8**	**12**	**8.4**	**1**	**1**	**66**	**19**		**20**		**16**		**10**	**1**
Under 15 years	3	3								7	7							
15 years and over	140	92	65.7	34	24.3	12	8.6	1	1	59	12		20		16		10	1
15 to 19 years	4	4								4	3							1
20 to 24 years	16	10		5		1				5	2		2				1	
25 to 34 years	44	35		7		1			1	20	3		5		3		6	
25 to 29 years	22	13		7		1			1	12	2		5				5	
30 to 34 years	22	22								8	1		3		3		1	
35 to 44 years	35	24		7		4				22	3		7		10		2	
45 to 64 years	36	17		15		3		1		7	1		3		2		1	
45 to 54 years	25	10		12		2		1		6	1		3		1		1	
55 to 64 years	11	7		3		1				1					1			
65 years and over	4	1				3				1								
Age unknown	1	1																
All other	**292**	**273**	**93.**	**18**	**6.2**				**1**	**2**	**1**		**1**					
Under 15 years										1	1							
15 years and over	292	273	93.5	18	6.2				1	1			1					
15 to 19 years	56	56																
20 to 24 years	117	115	98.3	2	1.7				1	1			1					
25 to 34 years	92	79		12					1									
25 to 29 years	69	62		6						1			1					
30 to 34 years	23	17		6														
35 to 44 years	22	18		4														
45 to 64 years	5	5																
45 to 54 years	5	5																
55 to 64 years																		
65 years and over																		
Age unknown																		

The 1900 figures relating to marital condition are compared with those for 1910 in Table 16. In 1900 the marital condition of 63.8 per cent, or nearly two-thirds of the native white males of native parentage 15 years of age and over, was reported as unknown, the corresponding percentage in 1910 being only 4.2. This largely accounts for the fact shown in the table that among the males of this class the percentage reported as single increased from 23.8 in 1900 to 62 in 1910, and at the same time the percentage reported as married, widowed, and divorced increased from 12.4 to 33.7. These percentages do not, of course, represent an actual change in the marital condition of the male population. Of the Chinese males 15 years of age and over, 71.4 per cent in 1900 and 4.6 per cent in 1910 were returned as of unknown marital condition. The percentage of unknown marital condition for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 2.1 in 1900 and 0.7 in 1910; for the foreign-born whites 3.7 and 0.5, respectively; and for the Indians 1.9 and 1. In explanation of the large percentage of unknown marital condition for whites of native parentage in 1900, it may be noted that whites of unknown marital condition for whom no specific information as regards parentage or nativity was obtained in 1900 were generally classified as native of native parentage. Among the foreign-born whites—who in 1910 constituted the largest single class shown in the table—the percentage married, both for males and females, was slightly lower in 1910 than it was in 1900; among Indians the percentage married was higher for each sex in 1910 than it was in 1900.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910 AND 1900.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 16

Census year and class of population.	Males 15 years of age and over.							Females 15 years of age and over.						
	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Unknown.
			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.				Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	
1910														
All classes, number	**39,598**	**24,568**	**14,416**	**12,226**	**1,675**	**515**	**614**	**12,493**	**1,886**	**10,544**	**8,886**	**1,418**	**240**	**63**
Native white—Native parentage	7,880	4,887	2,659	2,092	356	211	334	1,879	368	1,490	1,295	128	67	21
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	4,868	3,347	1,487	1,128	249	110	34	1,260	260	999	872	79	48	1
Foreign-born white	16,235	12,216	3,941	3,301	506	134	78	1,567	310	1,256	1,097	117	42	1
Indian	8,094	2,395	5,622	5,037	528	57	77	7,700	926	6,735	5,587	1,078	70	39
Chinese	1,206	661	489	471	17	1	56	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
All classes, per cent	**100.0**	**62.0**	**36.4**	**30.9**	**4.2**	**1.3**	**1.6**	**100.0**	**15.1**	**84.4**	**71.1**	**11.4**	**1.9**	**0.5**
Native white—Native parentage	100.0	62.0	33.7	26.5	4.5	2.7	4.2	100.0	19.6	79.3	68.9	6.8	3.6	1.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	100.0	68.8	30.5	23.2	5.1	2.3	0.7	100.0	20.6	79.3	69.2	6.3	3.8	0.1
Foreign-born white	100.0	75.2	24.3	20.3	3.1	0.8	0.5	100.0	19.8	80.2	70.0	7.5	2.7	0.1
Indian	100.0	29.6	69.5	62.2	6.5	0.7	1.0	100.0	12.0	87.5	72.6	14.0	0.9	0.5
Chinese	100.0	54.8	40.5	39.1	1.4	0.1	4.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900[1]														
All classes, number	**40,219**	**15,816**	**11,706**	**10,596**	**1,020**	**90**	**12,697**	**12,552**	**2,510**	**9,589**	**7,708**	**1,715**	**166**	**453**
Native white—Native parentage	15,393	3,665	1,913	1,734	159	20	9,815	1,285	284	806	730	62	14	195
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,031	2,189	778	695	76	7	64	536	120	410	352	50	8	6
Foreign-born white	8,073	5,640	2,137	1,929	188	20	296	631	128	502	455	45	2	1
Indian	10,192	3,479	6,523	5,893	588	42	190	10,072	1,965	7,858	6,162	1,556	140	249
Chinese	3,112	573	316	309	6	1	2,223	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
All classes, per cent	**100.0**	**39.3**	**29.1**	**26.3**	**2.5**	**0.2**	**31.6**	**100.0**	**20.0**	**76.4**	**61.4**	**13.7**	**1.3**	**3.6**
Native white—Native parentage	100.0	23.8	12.4	11.3	1.0	0.1	63.8	100.0	22.1	62.7	56.8	4.8	1.1	15.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	100.0	72.2	25.7	22.9	2.5	0.2	2.1	100.0	22.4	76.5	65.7	9.3	1.5	1.1
Foreign-born white	100.0	69.9	26.5	23.9	2.3	0.2	3.7	100.0	20.3	79.6	72.1	7.1	0.3	0.2
Indian	100.0	34.1	64.0	57.8	5.8	0.4	1.9	100.0	19.5	78.0	61.2	15.4	1.4	2.5
Chinese	100.0	18.4	10.2	9.9	0.2	(2)	71.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] The classification of the white population by nativity and parentage in 1900 was defective. (See page 1135.) [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In Table 17 the percentage married, by sex, for each of the principal classes in Alaska and in the United States is compared. The differences in the percentages for the two areas are largely accounted for by differences in the age and sex composition of the groups.

In the Alaskan population, except among the Indians, the sex composition is so abnormal, and varies to such an extent from class to class, that the percentage married is not generally significant of class tendency as regards marriage under normal conditions. In each of the principal classes, the percentage married for females was higher in Alaska than it was in the United States, and in each class except the Indians the percentage married for males was lower in Alaska.

Table 17

Class of population.	Percentage married in the population 15 years of age and over: 1910			
	Male.		Female.	
	Alaska.	United States.[1]	Alaska.	United States.[1]
All classes	**30.9**	**55.8**	**71.1**	**58.9**
White	22.5	55.7	69.4	59.0
Native white—Native parentage	26.5	56.3	68.9	59.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	23.2	46.3	69.2	51.1
Foreign-born white	20.3	62.1	70.0	66.5
Indian	62.2	57.4	72.6	63.8
Chinese	39.1	41.1	(2)	68.2
Japanese	16.4	26.3	(2)	84.0
Negro	24.3	57.2	(2)	57.2

[1] Exclusive of outlying possessions.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

PLACE OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.

State of birth.—Table 18 shows for 1910 and 1900 the distribution of the native population according to state of birth. Of the total native population in 1910, which includes native whites, native Indians, and natives of other racial elements, 60.6 per cent were born in Alaska, 38.1 per cent were born in the United States proper, and 1.3 per cent in the Philippine Islands and other outlying territory of the United States. California contributed 3.7 per cent of the native population of Alaska. In 1900 the percentage born in Alaska (58.3) was somewhat lower, and the percentage born in the United States (41.6) somewhat higher than in 1910.

Table 18

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NATIVE POPULATION.			
	Number.		Per cent of total.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**43,921**	**50,931**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Alaska	26,619	29,681	60.6	58.3
United States, exclusive of outlying territory	16,732	21,180	38.1	41.6
California	1,606	1,023	3.7	2.0
New York	1,301	1,117	3.0	2.2
Illinois	1,078	742	2.5	1.5
Washington	970	555	2.2	1.1
Ohio	946	705	2.2	1.4
Wisconsin	882	502	2.0	1.0
Pennsylvania	873	708	2.0	1.4
Michigan	847	524	1.9	1.0
Iowa	835	480	1.9	0.9
Minnesota	721	308	1.6	0.6
Oregon	671	458	1.5	0.9
Missouri	591	341	1.3	0.7
Indiana	531	397	1.2	0.8
Massachusetts	483	454	1.1	0.9
Maine	393	332	0.9	0.7
Kentucky	381	212	0.9	0.4
Kansas	338	172	0.8	0.3
Nebraska	218	75	0.5	0.1
Texas	207	114	0.5	0.2
Tennessee	206	113	0.5	0.2
Virginia	190	115	0.4	0.2
Montana	185	65	0.4	0.1
New Jersey	143	100	0.3	0.2
Colorado	124	53	0.3	0.1
West Virginia	116	63	0.3	0.1
Maryland	105	92	0.2	0.2
Other states [1]	1,791	11,360	4.1	22.3
Philippine Islands	296	3	0.7	(2)
All other [3]	274	67	0.6	0.1

[1] Includes persons born in the United States, state not reported.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[3] Includes persons born in Porto Rico, Hawaii, and Guam, at sea under United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.

Country of origin.—Table 19 shows for 1910 and for 1900 the distribution, by country of birth, of white persons of foreign birth, and for 1910 the distribution, by country of birth of parents, of native whites having both parents foreign born.

According to Table 19, in 1910 there were enumerated in Alaska 22,734 whites, who were either foreign born or native born of foreign parentage (that is, having both parents foreign born). Of the 17,974 foreign-born whites, 15.1 per cent were born in Sweden; 14.4 per cent in Norway; 12.3 per cent in Canada; 8.6 per cent in Germany; 6.4 per cent in Ireland; 5.7 per cent in England; and 37.4 per cent in other countries. In 1900, as in 1910, Sweden, Norway, Canada, and Germany were the countries most largely represented in the foreign-born white population of Alaska. In 1910 there were in Alaska, in addition to the foreign-born whites shown in Table 19, 2,461 foreign-born colored inhabitants, of whom 1,057 were born in China, 897 in Japan, 418 in Canada, and 89 in other countries. Of the 4,760 native whites having both parents foreign born, 944 were of mixed foreign parentage (that is, having father born in one foreign country and mother in another), 937 reported both parents born in Ireland, 931 reported both parents born in Germany, and 1,948 reported some other country as the place of birth of both parents.

Table 19

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE PERSONS EITHER OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR HAVING BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN BORN: 1910					FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1900	
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native, both parents foreign born.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All foreign countries	**22,734**	**100.0**	**17,974**	**100.0**	**4,760**	**8,784**	**100.0**
Austria	975	4.3	931	5.2	44	236	2.7
Belgium	(1)	.....	159	0.9	(1)	26	0.3
Canada	2,441	10.7	2,208	12.3	233	1,138	13.0
Denmark	567	2.5	492	2.7	75	260	3.0
England	1,279	5.6	1,023	5.7	256	674	7.7
Finland	(1)	.....	976	5.4	(1)	599	6.8
France	218	1.0	187	1.0	31	93	1.1
Germany	2,481	10.9	1,550	8.6	931	1,020	11.6
Greece	232	1.0	231	1.3	1	36	0.4
Hungary	250	1.1	247	1.4	3	8	0.1
Ireland	2,094	9.2	1,157	6.4	937	677	7.7
Italy	804	3.5	744	4.1	60	438	5.0
Mexico	(1)	.....	219	1.2	(1)	11	0.1
Montenegro	(1)	.....	534	3.0	(1)	(1)	(1)
Norway	2,940	12.9	2,597	14.4	343	1,237	14.1
Russia	655	2.9	612	3.4	43	210	2.4
Scotland	707	3.1	536	3.0	171	295	3.4
Sweden	3,002	13.2	2,717	15.1	285	1,444	16.4
Switzerland	191	0.8	159	0.9	32	80	0.9
Wales	116	0.5	84	0.5	32	41	0.5
All other countries	2,838	12.5	611	3.4	339	261	3.0
Of mixed foreign parentage	[2] 944	4.2	.....	.....	[2] 944	.....	.....

[1] Data not available; included with "All other countries."
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

Year of immigration of the foreign born.—The year of immigration refers to the calendar year of immigration to the United States or to some one of its outlying possessions, not necessarily to the year of immigration to Alaska. As shown by Table 20, there were among the 17,974 foreign-born whites enumerated in Alaska in 1910, 7,218 who reported as the date of their immigration to the United States a year subsequent to 1900 and 10,063 who reported 1900 or some earlier year. Of the 895 foreign-born Japanese, 491 had immigrated subsequently to 1900. Only 40 of the 1,067 foreign-born Chinese, 14 of the 441 foreign-born Indians, and 14 of the 41 foreign-born negroes had come into the country subsequently to 1900.

Table 20 CLASS OF POPULATION.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. 1910, to April 15.	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1901 to 1904	1896 to 1900	1891 to 1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.
Total	20,435	61	669	505	1,035	1,278	986	3,256	2,534	2,112	7,097	902
White	17,974	60	652	478	961	1,191	888	2,988	2,231	1,899	5,933	693
Indian	441	.....	3	3	1	2	.....	5	5	2	322	98
Chinese	1,067	.....	1	4	6	9	5	15	34	151	760	82
Japanese	895	1	11	18	64	64	88	245	258	57	62	27
Negro	41	.....	2	1	1	3	5	2	4	3	19	1
All other	17	.....	.....	1	2	9	.....	1	2	.....	1	1

MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

Voting and militia ages.—The number of males of voting and militia ages is given by principal classes for 1910 and 1900 in Table 21. Males of voting age in 1910 numbered 36,901. Of these males 7,567, or 20.5 per cent, were native whites of native parentage, 4,601, or 12.5 per cent, were native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 15,862, or 43 per cent, were foreign-born whites. The aggregate for white males 21 years of age and over was, therefore, 28,030, or 76 per cent of all males of voting age; in 1900 the corresponding percentage was 68.4.

Table 21 CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 YEARS AND OVER. Number. 1910	Number. 1900 [1]	Per cent. 1910	Per cent. 1900	MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44 YEARS. 1910	1900
Total	36,901	37,956	100.0	100.0	28,621	19,703
White	28,030	25,953	76.0	68.4	21,714	13,329
Indian	6,513	8,525	17.6	22.5	5,275	5,357
Chinese	1,176	3,100	3.2	8.2	436	722
Japanese	843	237	2.3	0.6	827	154
Negro	133	141	0.4	0.4	98	141
All other	206	.....	0.6	.....	271	.....
Native white	12,168	18,001	33.0	47.4	8,915	6,999
Native parentage	7,567	15,146	20.5	39.9	5,404	4,431
Foreign or mixed parentage	4,601	2,855	12.5	7.5	3,511	2,568
Foreign-born white	15,862	7,952	43.0	21.0	12,799	6,330

[1] The classification of the white population by nativity and parentage in 1900 was defective. (See page 1135.)

In 1910 there were 6,513 Indian males 21 and over; 1,176 Chinese; and 1,182 of other races. The percentage of Indians among males of voting age decreased from 22.5 in 1900 to 17.6 in 1910; of Chinese, from 8.2 to 3.2. Males of militia age—those from 18 to 44 years, inclusive—numbered 28,621, of whom 21,714, or 75.9 per cent, were whites, 5,275, or 18.4 per cent, were Indians, and 1,632, or 5.7 per cent, were of other classes.

Citizenship.—Of the 15,862 foreign-born white males of voting age in Alaska in 1910, as shown by Table 22, 6,390, or 40.3 per cent, were naturalized; 4,068, or 25.6 per cent, had taken out first papers; 4,716, or 29.7 per cent, were aliens; and for 688 the status as to citizenship was not reported.

Table 22 CITIZENSHIP.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910 Number.	Per cent of total.
Total	15,862	100.0
Naturalized	6,390	40.3
Having first papers	4,068	25.6
Alien	4,716	29.7
Citizenship not reported	688	4.3

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, ILLITERACY, AND INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

School attendance.—The statistics of school attendance for 1910 are based upon the answers to the inquiry as to whether the person enumerated had attended school at any time during the year 1909. Table 23 gives the number and proportion of persons attending school, as shown by the census of 1910. There were enumerated in 1910, 10,615 persons of school age—that is, 6 to 20 years, inclusive—of whom 4,466, or 42.1 per cent, had attended school at some time during the year 1909; in the same period also 218 children under 6 and 179 persons 21 and over had attended school. Among native whites of school age the percentage of school attendance was 54.3 for males and 68.5 for females; among foreign-born whites it was 13.1 and 52, respectively; and among Indians 41.7 and 36.9. In the white and in the Indian population the percentage of school attendance for males did not differ materially from that for females for the ages 6 to 9 and 10 to 14; among whites 15 to 20 years, however, the percentage for females was higher than that for males, 38 as compared with 16.8, while in the Indian population of that age the percentage for females was lower than that for males, 18.6 as compared with 28.8. The number of children 6 to 9 and 10 to 14 among the foreign-born whites was too small to provide an adequate basis for percentages. The detail regarding school attendance by single years of age for the ages 6 to 20, as returned at the census of 1910, is given in Table 24. In the school population of Alaska the highest percentage of attendance was for the age 11 years, which is the age of maximum attendance also for the white and for the Indian elements.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 23

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school.	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
Total population	[1] 4,863	10,615	4,466	42.1	3,085	1,483	48.1	2,876	1,925	66.9	4,654	1,058	22.7	218	179
Male	2,606	5,770	2,362	40.9	1,563	741	47.4	1,510	1,006	66.6	2,697	615	22.8	117	127
Female	2,257	4,845	2,104	43.4	1,522	742	48.8	1,366	919	67.3	1,957	443	22.6	101	52
White	1,499	2,633	1,385	52.6	662	498	75.2	621	576	92.8	1,350	311	23.0	60	54
Male	759	1,586	685	43.2	331	245	74.0	302	280	92.7	953	160	16.8	30	44
Female	740	1,047	700	66.9	331	253	76.4	319	296	92.8	397	151	38.0	30	10
Indian	3,356	7,806	3,073	39.4	2,420	984	40.7	2,250	1,345	59.8	3,136	744	23.7	158	125
Male	1,846	4,018	1,676	41.7	1,231	496	40.3	1,206	725	60.1	1,581	455	28.8	87	83
Female	1,510	3,788	1,397	36.9	1,189	488	41.0	1,044	620	59.4	1,555	289	18.6	71	42
Native white	1,367	2,103	1,276	60.7	603	456	75.6	575	536	93.2	925	284	30.7	55	36
Male	683	1,158	629	54.3	301	222	73.8	277	259	93.5	580	148	25.5	28	20
Female	684	945	647	68.5	302	234	77.5	298	277	93.0	345	136	39.4	27	10
Native parentage	681	1,078	630	58.4	292	213	72.9	289	267	92.4	497	150	30.2	29	22
Male	356	612	321	52.5	154	111	72.1	145	133	91.7	313	77	24.6	16	19
Female	325	466	309	66.3	138	102	73.9	144	134	93.1	184	73	39.7	13	3
Foreign or mixed parentage	686	1,025	646	63.0	311	243	78.1	286	269	94.1	428	134	31.3	26	14
Male	327	546	308	56.4	147	111	75.5	132	126	95.5	267	71	26.6	12	7
Female	359	479	338	70.6	164	132	80.5	154	143	92.9	161	63	39.1	14	7
Foreign-born white	132	530	109	20.6	59	42	.....	46	40	.....	425	27	6.4	5	18
Male	76	428	56	13.1	30	23	.....	25	21	.....	373	12	3.2	2	18
Female	56	102	53	52.0	29	19	.....	21	19	.....	52	15	.....	3	.....

[1] Includes 7 negroes and 1 Chinese reported as attending school.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 24

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	PERSONS OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.																											
	6 years.		7 years.		8 years.		9 years.		10 years.		11 years.		12 years.		13 years.		14 years.		15 years.		16 years.		17 years.		18 years.		19 years.		20 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total population	307	35.5	384	49.5	399	51.1	393	59.3	398	66.1	357	71.0	418	66.8	387	68.1	365	63.3	343	53.3	270	42.1	170	27.0	148	18.6	75	9.1	52	4.6
Male	151	34.2	204	52.4	208	51.2	178	54.6	212	65.0	177	70.2	230	68.2	200	68.7	187	61.5	197	55.5	147	42.2	96	27.7	85	19.2	50	9.8	40	5.7
Female	156	36.8	180	46.6	191	50.9	215	63.8	186	67.4	180	71.7	188	65.1	187	67.5	178	65.2	146	50.7	123	41.8	74	26.1	63	17.9	25	7.9	12	2.8
White	112	55.4	122	78.7	123	81.5	141	91.6	98	93.3	117	95.9	129	89.6	125	95.4	107	89.9	104	79.4	87	60.4	47	33.6	39	17.8	25	8.5	9	2.1
Male	57	52.3	64	.....	62	.....	62	.....	54	.....	54	.....	65	.....	58	.....	49	.....	51	.....	41	.....	25	.....	19	12.8	17	7.6	7	2.0
Female	55	.....	58	.....	61	.....	79	.....	44	.....	63	.....	64	.....	67	.....	58	.....	53	.....	46	.....	22	.....	20	.....	8	.....	2	.....
Indian	195	29.4	262	42.4	275	43.7	252	49.5	300	60.4	238	62.8	289	60.0	262	60.0	256	56.3	238	46.8	182	37.0	123	26.3	108	19.7	50	10.4	43	6.7
Male	94	28.2	140	45.3	146	44.2	116	44.8	158	58.5	122	62.9	165	62.3	142	62.0	138	55.6	146	51.4	106	40.0	71	30.6	66	24.5	33	14.0	33	11.1
Female	101	30.5	122	39.5	129	43.1	136	54.4	142	62.6	116	62.7	124	57.1	120	57.7	118	57.0	92	40.9	76	33.5	52	22.1	42	15.1	17	6.9	10	2.9
Native white	106	56.1	111	79.3	113	81.9	126	92.6	90	.....	110	96.5	115	90.6	122	95.3	99	90.8	99	81.1	79	61.7	44	40.0	33	19.6	21	12.3	8	3.5
Male	54	53.5	58	.....	57	.....	53	.....	50	.....	51	.....	56	.....	58	.....	44	.....	50	.....	39	.....	24	.....	14	13.6	14	11.9	7	4.5
Female	52	.....	53	.....	56	.....	73	.....	40	.....	59	.....	59	.....	64	.....	55	.....	49	.....	40	.....	20	.....	19	.....	7	.....	1	.....
Native parentage	50	.....	53	.....	56	.....	54	.....	42	.....	57	.....	56	.....	54	.....	58	.....	49	.....	44	.....	21	.....	20	.....	12	.....	4	3.0
Male	28	.....	30	.....	32	.....	21	.....	24	.....	28	.....	28	.....	28	.....	25	.....	23	.....	23	.....	12	.....	7	.....	9	.....	3	.....
Female	22	.....	23	.....	24	.....	33	.....	18	.....	29	.....	28	.....	26	.....	33	.....	26	.....	21	.....	9	.....	13	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Foreign or mixed par	56	.....	58	.....	57	.....	72	.....	48	.....	53	.....	59	.....	68	.....	41	.....	50	.....	35	.....	23	.....	13	.....	9	.....	4	.....
Male	26	.....	28	.....	25	.....	32	.....	26	.....	23	.....	28	.....	30	.....	19	.....	27	.....	16	.....	12	.....	7	.....	5	.....	4	.....
Female	30	.....	30	.....	32	.....	40	.....	22	.....	30	.....	31	.....	38	.....	22	.....	23	.....	19	.....	11	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	.....	11	.....	10	.....	15	.....	8	.....	7	.....	14	.....	8	.....	8	.....	5	.....	8	.....	3	.....	6	.....	4	3.3	1	0.5
Male	3	.....	6	.....	5	.....	9	.....	4	.....	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	5	.....	3	2.8	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	5	.....	5	.....	6	.....	4	.....	4	.....	5	.....	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....

For purposes of comparison with 1900 the returns for 1910 are summarized in Table 25 for the ages 5 to 20 years. The figures for 1900 represent the number for whom the length of school attendance during the year preceding June 1, or as near as possible, was reported. Among native white males 5 to 20 years of age the percentage of school attendance increased from 37.9 in 1900 to 51.6 in 1910; among native white females it increased from 50.2 to 65. In the Indian population of that age the percentage for males rose from 20.1 to 39.7; that for females from 17.5 to 34.9.

The decrease in the percentage of school attendance for the foreign-born whites as a class—from 26.4 in 1900 to 20.6 in 1910—is mainly accounted for by changes in the age composition of that class. The great majority of the foreign-born whites of school age were in the age group 15 to 20, in which, as compared with the younger age groups, the proportion of school attend-

ance was small. The relative importance of this age group was considerably greater in 1910 than in 1900 and the effect upon the total was a reduction in the percentage of school attendance. Taking the age group 15 to 20 by itself, the percentage of school attendance increased from 3 in 1900 to 6.4 in 1910.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910 AND 1900.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 25 — Class of population and sex.	Census year.	Persons 5 to 20 years of age. Total number.	Attending school. Number.	Attending school. Per cent.	Persons 5 to 9 years of age. Total number.	Attending school. Number.	Attending school. Per cent.	Persons 10 to 14 years of age. Total number.	Attending school. Number.	Attending school. Per cent.	Persons 15 to 20 years of age. Total number.	Attending school. Number.	Attending school. Per cent.
Total population	**1910**	**11,556**	**4,631**	**40.1**	**4,026**	**1,648**	**40.9**	**2,876**	**1,925**	**66.9**	**4,654**	**1,058**	**22.7**
	1900	**11,408**	**2,513**	**22.0**	**3,977**	**1,046**	**26.3**	**3,210**	**1,067**	**33.2**	**4,221**	**400**	**9.5**
Male	1910	6,251	2,448	39.2	2,044	827	40.5	1,510	1,006	66.6	2,697	615	22.8
	1900	6,049	1,365	22.6	2,037	566	27.8	1,749	565	32.3	2,263	234	10.3
Female	1910	5,305	2,183	41.1	1,982	821	41.4	1,366	919	67.3	1,957	443	22.6
	1900	5,359	1,148	21.4	1,940	480	24.7	1,461	502	34.4	1,958	166	8.5
White	1910	2,833	1,430	50.5	862	543	63.0	621	576	92.8	1,350	311	23.0
	1900	1,718	699	40.7	547	309	56.5	416	299	71.9	755	91	12.1
Male	1910	1,690	703	41.6	435	263	60.5	302	280	92.7	953	160	16.8
	1900	1,039	368	35.4	272	163	59.9	223	154	69.1	544	51	9.4
Female	1910	1,143	727	63.6	427	280	65.6	319	296	92.8	397	151	38.0
	1900	679	331	48.7	275	146	53.1	193	145	75.1	211	40	19.0
Indian	1910	8,546	3,193	37.4	3,160	1,104	34.9	2,250	1,345	59.8	3,136	744	23.7
	1900	9,634	1,814	18.8	3,430	737	21.5	2,793	768	27.5	3,411	309	9.1
Male	1910	4,395	1,744	39.7	1,608	564	35.1	1,206	725	60.1	1,581	455	28.8
	1900	4,957	997	20.1	1,765	403	22.8	1,525	411	27.0	1,667	183	11.0
Female	1910	4,151	1,449	34.9	1,552	540	34.8	1,044	620	59.4	1,555	289	18.6
	1900	4,677	817	17.5	1,665	334	20.1	1,268	357	28.2	1,744	126	7.2
Native white	1910	2,285	1,317	57.6	785	497	63.3	575	536	93.2	925	284	30.7
	1900	1,487	638	42.9	519	286	55.1	379	266	70.2	589	86	14.6
Male	1910	1,253	646	51.6	396	239	60.4	277	259	93.5	580	148	25.5
	1900	877	332	37.9	254	148	58.3	200	135	67.5	423	49	11.6
Female	1910	1,032	671	65.0	389	258	66.3	298	277	93.0	345	136	39.4
	1900	610	306	50.2	265	138	52.1	179	131	73.2	166	37	22.3
Native parentage	1910	1,174	651	55.5	388	234	60.3	289	267	92.4	497	150	30.2
	1900	878	365	41.6	297	155	52.2	238	154	64.7	343	56	16.3
Male	1910	662	330	49.8	204	120	58.8	145	133	91.7	313	77	24.6
	1900	517	188	36.4	137	75	54.7	133	80	60.2	247	33	13.4
Female	1910	512	321	62.7	184	114	62.0	144	134	93.1	184	73	39.7
	1900	361	177	49.0	160	80	50.0	105	74	70.5	96	23	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage	1910	1,111	666	59.9	397	263	66.2	286	269	94.1	428	134	31.3
	1900	609	273	44.8	222	131	59.0	141	112	79.4	246	30	12.2
Male	1910	591	316	53.5	192	119	62.0	132	126	95.5	267	71	26.6
	1900	360	144	40.0	117	73	62.4	67	55	.....	176	16	9.1
Female	1910	520	350	67.3	205	144	70.2	154	143	92.9	161	63	39.1
	1900	249	129	51.8	105	58	55.2	74	57	.....	70	14	.....
Foreign-born white	1910	548	113	20.6	77	46	.....	46	40	.....	425	27	6.4
	1900	231	61	26.4	28	23	.....	37	33	.....	166	5	3.0
Male	1910	437	57	13.0	39	24	.....	25	21	.....	373	12	3.2
	1900	162	36	22.2	18	15	.....	23	19	.....	121	2	1.7
Female	1910	111	56	50.5	38	22	.....	21	19	.....	52	15	.....
	1900	69	25	.....	10	8	.....	14	14	.....	45	3	.....

In Table 26 corresponding percentages of school attendance among the white classes and among the Indians are given for Alaska and for the United States. In the white population 10 to 14 years of age, the percentage attending school was slightly higher in Alaska than in the United States, 92.8 as compared with 91.1.

Table 26 — Class of population.	Percentage attending school in the population of specified age: 1910. 6 to 20 years. Alaska.	6 to 20 years. United States.[1]	6 to 9 years. Alaska.	6 to 9 years. United States.[1]	10 to 14 years. Alaska.	10 to 14 years. United States.[1]	15 to 20 years. Alaska.	15 to 20 years. United States.[1]
White	52.6	64.5	75.2	77.2	92.8	91.1	23.0	33.7
Native white	60.7	66.2	75.6	77.2	93.2	91.3	30.7	36.2
Native parentage	58.4	66.9	72.9	75.2	92.4	90.7	30.2	39.5
Foreign or mixed par	63.0	64.7	78.1	82.1	94.1	92.9	31.3	28.4
Foreign-born white	20.6	39.2	(2)	76.9	(2)	86.1	6.4	11.0
Indian	39.4	54.0	40.7	48.4	59.8	71.5	23.7	42.7

[1] Exclusive of all outlying possessions.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Illiteracy.—The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age and over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read. Table 27 gives for 1910 and 1900 the number and percentage of illiterates among the population 10 years of age and over. In the population of Alaska in 1910 there were 14,550 illiterates—that is, persons 10 years of age and over who were unable to write—constituting 26.5 per cent of the total population of that age. In 1900 the percentage of illiteracy was 41.6. For native whites of native parentage the percentage in 1910 was 0.9; for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 0.4; for foreign-born whites, 6.9; for Indians, 71.4; for Chinese, 15.5; for Japanese, 6.8; for negroes, 10.3.

Among males the percentage of illiterates in 1910 was 19.1; among females, 48.2. These percentages do not, however, indicate even approximately the relative illiteracy of males and females in the several classes of the population. Although the percentage

for females was higher than that for males in the Indian population, 75.1 as compared with 67.9, the difference was not marked, while among whites the percentage for females was lower than that for males, 2 as compared with 4.2. The disparity in the percentages by sex in the total population is occasioned mainly by the disparity in the proportion of Indians among males and females, respectively. The proportion of Indians—whose percentage of illiteracy is very high—was 63.1 per cent among females 10 years of age and over, and was only 22.6 per cent among males of that age.

In the white population 10 to 14 years of age the percentage of illiteracy in 1910 was 0.6; among whites 15 to 19 it was 4.3. Among Indians 10 to 14 it was 33.3 and among those 15 to 19 it was 50.7. The percentage of illiteracy in the Indian population increases from age period to age period, more than nine-tenths of the Indians 45 and over being returned as illiterate. Illiteracy among Indians, however, decreased during the decade for each age and sex group shown in Table 27, the decrease naturally being most marked in the younger age periods. Among Indian boys of 10 to 14 years, the percentage decreased from 68.5 in 1900 to 33 in 1910, and among Indian girls of that age, from 66.9 to 33.6. The decrease was marked also among Indians of both sexes aged 15 to 19 and 20 to 24 years.

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910 AND 1900.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 27 — Class of population and age period.	1910									1900								
	Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.			Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
ALL CLASSES	**54,967**	**14,550**	**26.5**	**41,108**	**7,867**	**19.1**	**13,859**	**6,683**	**48.2**	**55,981**	**23,311**	**41.6**	**41,968**	**13,124**	**31.3**	**14,013**	**10,187**	**72.7**
10 to 14 years	2,876	753	26.2	1,510	401	26.6	1,366	352	25.8	3,210	1,903	59.3	1,749	1,049	60.0	1,461	854	58.5
15 to 19 years	3,534	1,322	37.4	2,001	646	32.3	1,533	676	44.1	3,154	2,034	64.5	1,692	1,009	59.6	1,462	1,025	70.1
20 to 24 years	6,317	1,793	28.4	4,570	908	19.9	1,747	885	50.7	4,704	2,202	46.8	3,122	1,074	34.4	1,582	1,128	71.3
25 to 34 years	16,262	3,844	23.6	12,561	2,206	17.6	3,701	1,638	44.3	11,330	4,042	35.7	8,447	2,135	25.3	2,883	1,907	66.1
35 to 44 years	13,391	2,945	22.0	10,538	1,602	15.2	2,853	1,343	47.1	9,301	3,375	36.3	7,331	1,957	26.7	1,970	1,418	72.0
45 to 54 years	7,847	1,957	24.9	6,449	1,097	17.0	1,398	860	61.5	4,808	2,294	47.7	3,558	1,286	36.1	1,250	1,008	80.6
55 to 64 years	2,935	1,104	37.6	2,222	570	25.7	713	534	74.9	1,799	1,063	59.1	1,281	612	47.8	518	451	87.1
65 years and over	1,183	713	60.3	784	381	48.6	399	332	83.2	764	605	79.2	457	309	67.6	307	296	96.4
Age unknown	622	119	19.1	473	56	11.8	149	63	42.3	16,911	5,793	34.3	14,331	3,693	25.8	2,580	2,100	81.4
White	**34,310**	**1,336**	**3.9**	**29,285**	**1,234**	**4.2**	**5,025**	**102**	**2.0**	**29,365**	**765**	**2.6**	**26,720**	**625**	**2.3**	**2,645**	**140**	**5.3**
10 to 14 years	621	4	0.6	302	3	1.0	319	1	0.3	416	11	2.6	223	5	2.2	193	6	3.1
15 to 19 years	927	40	4.3	611	35	5.7	316	5	1.6	527	38	7.2	372	30	8.1	155	8	5.2
20 to 24 years	3,661	241	6.6	3,113	220	7.1	548	21	3.8	2,098	106	5.1	1,801	84	4.7	297	22	7.4
25 to 34 years	11,474	637	5.6	9,767	606	6.2	1,707	31	1.8	6,964	252	3.6	6,108	211	3.5	856	41	4.8
35 to 44 years	9,819	254	2.6	8,461	233	2.8	1,358	21	1.5	5,679	184	3.2	5,199	163	3.1	480	21	4.4
45 to 54 years	5,340	102	1.9	4,844	90	1.9	496	12	2.4	2,365	80	3.4	2,162	62	2.9	203	18	8.9
55 to 64 years	1,594	42	2.6	1,434	37	2.6	160	5	3.1	712	51	7.2	649	38	5.9	63	13	.....
65 years and over	417	13	3.1	359	8	2.2	58	5	.....	167	27	16.2	152	18	11.8	15	9	.....
Age unknown	457	3	0.7	394	2	0.5	63	1	.....	10,437	16	0.2	10,054	14	0.1	383	2	0.5
Native white	**16,462**	**112**	**0.7**	**13,025**	**78**	**0.6**	**3,437**	**34**	**1.0**	**20,624**	**193**	**0.9**	**18,624**	**116**	**0.6**	**2,000**	**77**	**3.9**
10 to 14 years	575	3	0.5	277	3	1.1	298	.....	.....	379	11	2.9	200	5	2.5	179	6	3.4
15 to 19 years	699	9	1.3	423	5	1.2	276	4	1.4	416	9	2.2	293	6	2.0	123	3	2.4
20 to 24 years	1,644	12	0.7	1,242	7	0.6	402	5	1.2	1,356	28	2.1	1,140	13	1.1	216	15	6.9
25 to 34 years	4,844	35	0.7	3,733	31	0.8	1,111	4	0.4	3,741	46	1.2	3,149	26	0.8	592	20	3.4
35 to 44 years	4,565	20	0.4	3,719	12	0.3	846	8	0.9	2,871	34	1.2	2,540	23	0.9	331	11	3.3
45 to 54 years	2,665	22	0.8	2,353	14	0.6	312	8	2.6	1,198	20	1.7	1,066	14	1.3	132	6	4.5
55 to 64 years	828	7	0.8	722	4	0.6	106	3	2.8	360	23	6.4	320	13	4.1	40	10	.....
65 years and over	204	2	1.0	179	1	0.6	25	1	.....	99	14	.....	91	9	.....	8	5	.....
Age unknown	438	2	0.5	377	1	0.3	61	1	.....	10,204	8	0.1	9,825	7	0.1	379	1	0.3
Native parentage	**10,048**	**89**	**0.9**	**8,025**	**67**	**0.8**	**2,023**	**22**	**1.1**	**16,916**	**141**	**0.8**	**15,526**	**84**	**0.5**	**1,390**	**57**	**4.1**
10 to 14 years	289	3	1.0	145	3	2.1	144	.....	.....	238	11	4.6	133	5	3.8	105	6	5.7
15 to 19 years	362	8	2.2	218	5	2.3	144	3	2.1	244	7	2.9	172	5	2.9	72	2	.....
20 to 24 years	1,034	10	1.0	798	6	0.8	236	4	1.7	825	25	3.0	691	12	1.7	134	13	9.7
25 to 34 years	2,934	34	1.2	2,282	31	1.4	652	3	0.5	2,347	37	1.6	1,979	19	1.0	368	18	4.9
35 to 44 years	2,711	10	0.4	2,201	6	0.3	510	4	0.8	1,864	19	1.0	1,657	15	0.9	207	4	1.9
45 to 54 years	1,611	18	1.1	1,421	12	0.8	190	6	3.2	857	11	1.3	766	8	1.0	91	3	.....
55 to 64 years	549	3	0.5	477	2	0.4	72	1	.....	274	15	5.5	243	8	3.3	31	7	.....
65 years and over	146	2	1.4	128	1	0.8	18	1	.....	70	8	.....	65	5	.....	5	3	.....
Age unknown	412	1	0.2	355	1	0.3	57	.....	.....	10,197	8	0.1	9,820	7	0.1	377	1	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	**6,414**	**23**	**0.4**	**5,000**	**11**	**0.2**	**1,414**	**12**	**0.8**	**3,708**	**52**	**1.4**	**3,098**	**32**	**1.0**	**610**	**20**	**3.3**
10 to 14 years	286	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	154	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	74	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	337	1	0.3	205	.....	.....	132	1	0.8	172	2	1.2	121	1	0.8	51	1	.....
20 to 24 years	610	2	0.3	444	1	0.2	166	1	0.6	531	3	0.6	449	1	0.2	82	2	.....
25 to 34 years	1,910	1	0.1	1,451	.....	.....	459	1	0.2	1,394	9	0.6	1,170	7	0.6	224	2	0.9
35 to 44 years	1,854	10	0.5	1,518	6	0.4	336	4	1.2	1,007	15	1.5	883	8	0.9	124	7	5.6
45 to 54 years	1,054	4	0.4	932	2	0.2	122	2	1.6	341	9	2.6	300	6	2.0	41	3	.....
55 to 64 years	279	4	1.4	245	2	0.8	34	2	.....	86	8	.....	77	5	.....	9	3	.....
65 years and over	58	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	29	6	.....	26	4	.....	3	2	.....
Age unknown	26	1	.....	22	.....	.....	4	1	.....	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	**17,848**	**1,224**	**6.9**	**16,260**	**1,156**	**7.1**	**1,588**	**68**	**4.3**	**8,741**	**572**	**6.5**	**8,096**	**509**	**6.3**	**645**	**63**	**9.8**
10 to 14 years	46	1	.....	25	.....	.....	21	1	.....	37	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	228	31	13.6	188	30	16.0	40	1	.....	111	29	26.1	79	24	.....	32	5	.....
20 to 24 years	2,017	229	11.4	1,871	213	11.4	146	16	11.0	742	78	10.5	661	71	10.7	81	7	.....
25 to 34 years	6,630	602	9.1	6,034	575	9.5	596	27	4.5	3,223	206	6.4	2,959	185	6.3	264	21	8.0
35 to 44 years	5,254	234	4.5	4,742	221	4.7	512	13	2.5	2,808	150	5.3	2,659	140	5.3	149	10	6.7
45 to 54 years	2,675	80	3.0	2,491	76	3.1	184	4	2.2	1,167	60	5.1	1,096	48	4.4	71	12	.....
55 to 64 years	766	35	4.6	712	33	4.6	54	2	.....	352	28	8.0	329	25	7.6	23	3	.....
65 years and over	213	11	5.2	180	7	3.9	33	4	.....	68	13	.....	61	9	.....	7	4	.....
Age unknown	19	1	.....	17	1	.....	2	.....	.....	233	8	3.4	229	7	3.1	4	1	.....

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 27—Continued. Class of population and age period.	1910									1900								
	Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.			Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Indian	18,044	12,882	71.4	9,300	6,311	67.9	8,744	6,571	75.1	23,057	20,015	86.8	11,717	9,980	85.2	11,340	10,035	88.5
10 to 14 years	2,250	749	33.3	1,206	398	33.0	1,044	351	33.6	2,793	1,892	67.7	1,525	1,044	68.5	1,268	848	66.9
15 to 19 years	2,497	1,265	50.7	1,285	594	46.2	1,212	671	55.4	2,600	1,988	76.5	1,293	971	75.1	1,307	1,017	77.8
20 to 24 years	2,325	1,515	65.2	1,138	651	57.2	1,187	864	72.8	2,459	2,070	84.2	1,186	974	82.1	1,273	1,096	86.1
25 to 34 years	3,979	3,128	78.6	2,019	1,525	75.5	1,960	1,603	81.8	4,080	3,668	89.9	2,061	1,803	87.5	2,019	1,865	92.4
35 to 44 years	3,081	2,643	85.8	1,614	1,323	82.0	1,467	1,320	90.0	3,039	2,766	91.0	1,553	1,370	88.2	1,486	1,396	93.9
45 to 54 years	1,936	1,767	91.3	1,040	921	88.6	896	846	94.4	2,107	1,979	93.9	1,061	989	93.2	1,046	990	94.6
55 to 64 years	1,095	1,015	92.7	543	487	89.7	552	528	95.7	967	917	94.8	513	479	93.4	454	438	96.5
65 years and over	717	684	95.4	377	358	95.0	340	326	95.9	586	568	96.9	294	281	95.6	292	287	98.3
Age unknown	164	116	70.7	78	54		86	62		4,426	4,167	94.1	2,231	2,069	92.7	2,195	2,098	95.6
Chinese	1,208	187	15.5	1,206	186	15.4	2	1		3,115	2,390	76.7	3,113	2,389	76.7	2	1	
10 to 14 years										1			1					
15 to 19 years	23	2		23	2					8	5		8	5				
20 to 24 years	35	3		35	3					25	9		24	8		1	1	
25 to 34 years	140	15	10.7	140	15	10.7				159	109	68.6	159	109	68.6			
35 to 44 years	247	31	12.6	245	30	12.2	2	1		532	414	77.8	532	414	77.8			
45 to 54 years	495	79	16.0	495	79	16.0				324	232	71.6	323	232	71.8	1		
55 to 64 years	224	42	18.8	224	42	18.8				119	95	79.8	119	95	79.8			
65 years and over	44	15		44	15					11	10		11	10				
Age unknown										1,936	1,516	78.3	1,936	1,516	78.3			
Japanese	909	62	6.8	884	58	6.6	25	4		279	135	48.4	267	124	46.4	12	11	
10 to 14 years	1			1														
15 to 19 years	23	1		22	1		1			19	3		19	3				
20 to 24 years	158	10	6.3	151	10	6.6	7			53	16		43	7		10	9	
25 to 34 years	512	36	7.0	499	32	6.4	13	4		69	12		68	11		1	1	
35 to 44 years	165	8	4.8	161	8	5.0	4			26	8		25	7		1	1	
45 to 54 years	40	4		40	4					4	2		4	2				
55 to 64 years	10	3		10	3													
65 years and over																		
Age unknown										108	94	87.0	108	94	87.0			
Negro	203	21	10.3	141	16	11.3	62	5		165	6	3.6	151	6	4.0	14		
10 to 14 years	4			1			3											
15 to 19 years	8			4			4											
20 to 24 years	21	3		16	3		5			69	1		68	1		1		
25 to 34 years	64	7		44	7		20			58	1		51	1		7		
35 to 44 years	57	4		35	3		22	1		25	3		22	3		3		
45 to 54 years	31	4		25	2		6	2		8	1		8	1				
55 to 64 years	12	2		11	1		1	1		1						1		
65 years and over	5	1		4			1	1										
Age unknown	1			1						4			2			2		
All other	293	62	21.2	292	62	21.2	1											
10 to 14 years																		
15 to 19 years	56	14		56	14													
20 to 24 years	117	21	17.9	117	21	17.9												
25 to 34 years	93	21		92	21		1											
35 to 44 years	22	5		22	5													
45 to 54 years	5	1		5	1													
55 to 64 years																		
65 years and over																		
Age unknown																		

In Table 28 the percentage of illiteracy in each of the principal elements of the Alaskan population in 1910 may be compared with the corresponding percentage for the same population element in the United States. For each class except the Indians the percentage of illiteracy was lower in the Alaskan population than it was in the United States. In the Alaskan population, however, the large proportion of Indians, among whom the percentage of illiteracy is very high, raises the percentage for the population as a whole above that for the total population in the United States.

Table 28 Class of population.	Percentage of illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over: 1910	
	Alaska.	United States.[1]
Total	26.5	7.7
White	3.9	5.0
Native white	0.7	3.0
Native parentage	0.9	3.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	0.4	1.1
Foreign-born white	6.9	12.7
Indian	71.4	45.3
Chinese	15.5	15.8
Japanese	6.8	9.2
Negro	10.3	30.4
All other	21.2	39.9

[1] Exclusive of outlying possessions.

Inability to speak English.—Table 29 shows for each of the principal classes of the population the number reported in 1910 as unable to speak English and the proportion which this number represented of the total.

In the population 10 years of age and over in 1910 there were 12,674 persons who were unable to speak English; of these, 10,212 were Indians, 1,212 foreign-born whites, 746 Chinese, 273 Japanese, and 231 of other classes. The non-English speaking element constituted 61.8 per cent of the Chinese population 10 years of age and over, 56.6 per cent of the Indian population, 30 per cent of the Japanese, 6.8 per cent of the foreign-born white, and 0.5 per cent of the native white.

Table 29

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Total	**54,967**	**12,674**	**23.1**
White	34,310	1,300	3.8
Indian	18,044	10,212	56.6
Chinese	1,208	746	61.8
Japanese	909	273	30.0
Negro	203	11	5.4
All other	293	132	45.1
Native white	16,462	88	0.5
Native parentage	10,048	77	0.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	6,414	11	0.2
Foreign-born white	17,848	1,212	6.8

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

In census usage a "dwelling" is any building or structure in which one or more persons reside. The term "family" as here used means a household or group of persons, whether related by blood or not, who share a common abode, and also any person living entirely alone. As shown by Table 30, the number of dwellings in Alaska in 1910 was 16,612 and the number of families 17,809, the number of families to 100 dwellings being 107.2. The average number of persons per dwelling was 3.9, and the average number per family 3.6. In 1900 the average number of families to 100 dwellings was 127.4, the average number of persons per dwelling 6, and the average number of persons per family 4.7.

Table 30

	1910	1900
Total population	64,356	63,592
Number of dwellings	16,612	10,565
Number of families	17,809	13,459
Persons to a dwelling	3.9	6.0
Persons to a family	3.6	4.7

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR THE TERRITORY AND ITS JUDICIAL DISTRICTS: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 31 SUBJECT.	The Territory.	Judicial District. First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.
POPULATION					
Total population, 1910	**64,356**	**15,216**	**12,351**	**20,078**	**16,711**
1900	63,592	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY					
White	36,400	8,707	4,711	10,688	12,294
Indian	25,331	5,866	7,548	7,614	4,303
Chinese	1,209	298	22	882	7
Japanese	913	306	32	514	61
Negro	209	26	37	101	45
All other	294	13	1	279	1
Native white—Native parentage	10,993	2,513	1,722	2,966	3,792
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	7,433	1,987	952	1,856	2,638
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,760	1,250	621	1,149	1,740
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,673	737	331	707	898
Foreign-born white	17,974	4,207	2,037	5,866	5,864
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.					
Native white—Native parentage	17.1	16.5	13.9	14.8	22.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	11.5	13.1	7.7	9.2	15.8
Foreign-born white	27.9	27.6	16.5	29.2	35.1
Indian	39.4	38.6	61.1	37.9	25.7
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES					
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*					
Australia	98	20	9	27	42
Austria	931	358	84	175	314
Belgium	159	85	8	27	39
Bulgaria	38	5	3	26	4
Canada	2,208	476	214	368	1,150
Central and South America	53	8	4	26	15
Denmark	492	74	78	210	130
England	1,023	287	123	246	367
Finland	976	268	64	341	303
France	187	31	23	48	85
Germany	1,550	279	212	487	572
Greece	231	60	42	94	35
Hungary	247	100	3	121	23
Ireland	1,157	222	212	250	473
Italy	744	170	29	368	177
Mexico	219	7	2	209	1
Montenegro	534	252	25	149	108
Netherlands (Holland)	55	10	2	26	17
Norway	2,597	781	264	908	644
Pacific islands	50	5	12	12	21
Roumania	33	8	6	12	7
Russia	612	61	155	203	193
Scotland	536	159	40	134	203
Spain	47	12	5	22	8
Sweden	2,717	378	357	1,240	742
Switzerland	159	27	21	32	79
Turkey	87	12	10	45	20
Wales	84	11	8	23	42
Other foreign countries	150	41	22	37	50
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*					
Austria	44	17	2	2	23
Canada	233	53	23	51	106
Denmark	75	17	10	24	24
England	256	72	26	54	104
France	31	3	4	8	16
Germany	931	181	133	232	385
Ireland	937	162	117	273	385
Italy	60	18	11	21	10
Norway	343	137	40	77	89
Russia	43	18	9	8	8
Scotland	171	37	21	44	69
Sweden	285	79	43	73	90
Switzerland	32	7	3	8	14
Wales	32	4	3	12	13
All others of foreign parentage [1]	1,287	445	176	262	404
SEX					
Total....Male	**45,857**	**10,073**	**7,748**	**15,224**	**12,812**
Female	**18,499**	**5,143**	**4,603**	**4,854**	**3,899**
White....Male	30,334	6,492	3,773	9,528	10,541
Female	6,066	2,215	938	1,160	1,753
Indian....Male	12,995	2,975	3,899	3,938	2,183
Female	12,336	2,891	3,649	3,676	2,120
Chinese...Male	1,206	295	22	882	7
Female	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Japanese..Male	887	293	30	507	57
Female	26	13	2	7	4
Negro....Male	143	7	23	90	23
Female	66	19	14	11	22
All other.Male	292	11	1	279	1
Female	2	2	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE					
Total number	**36,901**	**7,693**	**5,532**	**12,403**	**11,273**
Native white—Native parentage	7,567	1,324	1,197	2,112	2,934
Native white—For. or mixed par.	4,601	795	557	1,304	1,945
Native white—Foreign par.	3,075	495	378	900	1,302
Native white—Mixed par.	1,526	300	179	404	643
Foreign-born white	15,862	3,464	1,741	5,462	5,195
Indian	6,513	1,531	1,966	1,904	1,112
Chinese	1,176	291	22	857	6
Japanese	843	275	29	482	57
Negro	133	7	20	83	23
All other	206	6	.....	199	1

SUBJECT.	The Territory.	Judicial District. First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.
MALES OF VOTING AGE—Con.					
PER CENT OF TOTAL.					
Native white—Native parentage	20.5	17.2	21.6	17.0	26.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	12.5	10.3	10.1	10.5	17.3
Foreign-born white	43.0	45.0	31.5	44.0	46.1
Indian	17.6	19.9	35.5	15.4	9.9
Chinese	3.2	3.8	0.4	6.9	0.1
Japanese	2.3	3.6	0.5	3.9	0.5
Negro	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2
All other	0.6	0.1	.....	1.6	(2)
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.					
Naturalized	6,390	1,292	921	1,835	2,342
Having first papers	4,068	768	384	1,377	1,539
Alien	4,716	1,300	337	2,030	1,049
Unknown	688	104	99	220	265
ILLITERACY					
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.					
Total number illiterate	**6,607**	**1,166**	**1,806**	**2,462**	**1,173**
Per cent illiterate	17.9	15.2	32.6	19.9	10.4
Native white, number illiterate	68	7	6	47	8
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,100	118	83	710	189
Per cent illiterate	6.9	3.4	4.8	13.0	3.6
Indian, number illiterate	5,143	949	1,711	1,508	975
Per cent illiterate	79.0	62.0	87.0	79.2	87.7
Chinese, number illiterate	183	69	3	111	.....
Per cent illiterate	15.6	23.7	.....	13.0	.....
Japanese, number illiterate	56	21	.....	34	1
Per cent illiterate	6.6	7.6	.....	7.1	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.					
Total number	**54,967**	**12,648**	**9,794**	**17,466**	**15,059**
Number illiterate	**14,550**	**2,511**	**4,288**	**5,148**	**2,603**
Per cent illiterate	26.5	19.9	43.8	29.5	17.3
Native white, number	16,462	3,603	2,370	4,449	6,040
Number illiterate	112	14	9	78	11
Per cent illiterate	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.8	0.2
Foreign-born white, number	17,848	4,151	2,025	5,857	5,815
Number illiterate	1,224	148	94	775	207
Per cent illiterate	6.9	3.6	4.6	13.2	3.6
Indian, number	18,044	4,256	5,314	5,384	3,090
Number illiterate	12,882	2,250	4,177	4,072	2,383
Per cent illiterate	71.4	52.9	78.6	75.6	77.1
Chinese, number	1,208	297	22	882	7
Number illiterate	187	70	3	114	.....
Per cent illiterate	15.5	23.6	.....	12.9	.....
Japanese, number	909	303	31	514	61
Number illiterate	62	24	.....	37	1
Per cent illiterate	6.8	7.9	.....	7.2	.....
Negro, number	203	26	31	101	45
Number illiterate	21	2	5	13	1
Per cent illiterate	10.3	.....	.....	12.9	.....
All other, number	293	12	1	279	1
Number illiterate	62	3	.....	59	.....
Per cent illiterate	21.2	.....	.....	21.1	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
Total number	7,530	2,077	1,639	2,526	1,288
Number illiterate	2,557	240	712	1,149	456
Per cent illiterate	34.0	11.6	43.4	45.5	35.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE					
Total number 6 to 20 years, incl.	**10,615**	**3,012**	**2,389**	**3,428**	**1,786**
Number attending school	**4,466**	**1,838**	**927**	**1,011**	**690**
Per cent attending school	42.1	61.0	38.8	29.5	38.6
Number 6 to 9 years	3,085	935	750	902	498
Number attending school	1,483	678	274	345	186
Number 10 to 14 years	2,876	860	655	869	492
Number attending school	1,925	758	385	461	321
Number 15 to 17 years	1,915	490	446	658	321
Number attending school	783	289	193	162	139
Number 18 to 20 years	2,739	727	538	999	475
Number attending school	275	113	75	43	44
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
Total number	5,961	1,795	1,405	1,771	990
Number attending school	3,408	1,436	659	806	507
Per cent attending school	57.2	80.0	46.9	45.5	51.2
Native white—Native parentage	581	250	74	154	103
Number attending school	480	209	62	126	83
Per cent attending school	82.6	83.6	.....	81.8	80.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	597	342	75	84	96
Number attending school	512	299	71	63	79
Per cent attending school	85.8	87.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	105	36	15	10	44
Number attending school	82	33	11	3	35
Per cent attending school	78.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	4,670	1,164	1,238	1,521	747
Number attending school	2,329	893	513	613	310
Per cent attending school	49.9	76.7	41.4	40.3	41.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES					
Dwellings, number	16,612	3,760	2,942	3,717	6,193
Families, number	17,809	4,190	3,333	3,959	6,327

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR INCORPORATED TOWNS OF 500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

Table 32 SUBJECT.	TOTAL, TOWNS NAMED.	Cordova.	Douglas.	Fairbanks.	Juneau.	Ketchikan.	Nome.	Petersburg.	Skagway.	Treadwell.	Valdez.	Wrangell.
COLOR AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**16,504**	**1,152**	**1,722**	**3,541**	**1,644**	**1,613**	**2,600**	**585**	**872**	**1,222**	**810**	**743**
1900	20,458	.....	825	.....	1,864	459	12,488	.....	3,117	522	315	868
White	14,456	1,090	1,344	3,456	1,486	1,184	2,311	424	802	1,175	765	419
Indian	1,600	14	346	31	112	375	235	149	61	3	25	249
Chinese, Japanese, negro, and all other	448	48	32	54	46	54	54	12	9	44	20	75
Native white—Native parentage	4,766	401	221	1,178	559	451	942	59	314	142	340	159
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,436	278	377	875	411	269	511	78	225	118	185	109
Foreign-born white	6,254	411	746	1,403	516	464	858	287	263	915	240	151
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Australia	35	2	5	12	2	3	5	1	2	2	1	.....
Austria	454	30	80	60	17	28	36	.....	9	185	8	1
Belgium	95	.....	47	5	.....	2	4	.....	3	31	3	.....
Canada	849	56	58	265	73	95	106	22	71	31	42	30
Denmark	138	16	5	24	15	11	28	8	9	5	13	4
England	432	22	60	102	56	52	55	.....	30	28	20	7
Finland	311	13	94	76	46	10	14	9	4	32	9	4
France	81	5	2	36	5	4	13	.....	2	5	8	1
Germany	523	40	35	176	48	40	87	8	33	18	29	9
Greece	96	16	6	3	13	.....	19	.....	2	36	1	.....
Hungary	115	7	23	11	5	.....	2	.....	.....	67	.....	.....
Ireland	374	29	19	95	39	37	76	3	34	21	17	4
Italy	219	10	56	33	12	.....	10	.....	6	84	8	.....
Montenegro	274	16	38	19	8	.....	6	.....	4	182	1	.....
Norway	869	33	63	126	76	107	99	208	16	49	36	56
Russia	267	25	4	90	7	10	110	1	4	10	5	1
Scotland	218	14	51	47	10	14	18	2	9	40	7	6
Sweden	657	54	73	162	62	32	132	21	17	60	22	22
Switzerland	53	2	7	19	9	.....	5	.....	2	4	4	1
Wales	29	3	3	14	2	.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	1
Other foreign countries	165	18	17	28	11	19	30	4	6	23	5	4
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
Austria	23	1	8	6	.....	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada	91	7	4	28	8	10	16	6	5	1	5	1
Denmark	32	3	.....	9	2	2	5	.....	6	.....	2	3
England	130	10	13	41	16	12	12	3	5	11	7	.....
France	14	.....	.....	8	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Germany	414	40	27	129	40	33	72	5	21	6	32	9
Ireland	347	42	11	99	52	25	57	1	13	10	26	11
Italy	33	.....	7	5	1	.....	10	.....	6	4	.....	.....
Norway	169	7	19	35	14	8	16	35	8	.....	9	18
Russia	27	.....	.....	2	7	8	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Scotland	69	6	11	20	6	5	12	.....	3	.....	2	4
Sweden	145	5	21	30	13	3	28	3	8	20	10	4
Switzerland	13	2	1	4	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Wales	13	2	1	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage [1]	698	39	138	152	102	48	109	5	36	21	24	24
SEX												
Total..Male	**11,889**	**891**	**1,116**	**2,670**	**1,077**	**1,129**	**1,810**	**437**	**529**	**1,094**	**641**	**495**
Female	**4,615**	**261**	**606**	**871**	**567**	**484**	**790**	**148**	**343**	**128**	**169**	**248**
White..Male	10,706	844	920	2,622	986	872	1,650	352	494	1,049	615	302
Female	3,750	246	424	834	500	312	661	72	308	126	150	117
Indian .Male	795	8	171	11	54	204	117	74	30	1	7	118
Female	805	6	175	20	58	171	118	75	31	2	18	131
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**10,213**	**835**	**856**	**2,453**	**897**	**910**	**1,560**	**359**	**389**	**979**	**596**	**379**
Native white—Native parentage	2,793	259	106	778	249	237	591	37	142	69	232	93
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,621	185	89	517	172	127	228	29	60	44	134	36
Foreign-born white	5,030	352	547	1,116	412	398	650	245	166	822	207	115
Indian	399	2	89	5	29	100	51	37	16	.....	4	66
Chinese, Japanese, negro, and all other	370	37	25	37	35	48	40	11	5	44	19	69
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.												
Naturalized	1,978	128	160	520	216	175	321	92	88	101	128	49
Having first papers	1,162	101	150	298	97	75	109	88	39	144	28	33
Alien	1,657	100	228	232	84	139	167	55	31	573	21	27
Unknown	233	23	9	66	15	9	53	10	8	4	30	6
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**14,726**	**1,108**	**1,410**	**3,318**	**1,437**	**1,390**	**2,317**	**499**	**727**	**1,142**	**765**	**613**
Number illiterate	**928**	**52**	**184**	**116**	**59**	**64**	**181**	**57**	**32**	**67**	**17**	**99**
Native white, number	6,974	641	404	1,858	800	608	1,256	104	416	188	492	207
Number illiterate	12	2	.....	.....	6	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white, number	6,178	411	724	1,385	514	460	847	286	256	907	240	148
Number illiterate	331	32	22	106	14	6	64	2	1	66	12	6
Indian, number	1,129	8	251	21	77	268	162	97	46	3	13	183
Number illiterate	532	3	161	9	30	42	112	53	28	1	3	90
Illiterate males of voting age	535	43	82	94	26	40	105	27	12	56	9	41
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,035**	**64**	**312**	**255**	**279**	**293**	**275**	**89**	**155**	**115**	**60**	**138**
Number attending school	**1,283**	**27**	**186**	**164**	**219**	**160**	**198**	**61**	**94**	**49**	**43**	**82**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Total number	1,153	25	176	142	175	157	164	56	90	44	30	94
Number attending school	982	19	150	131	152	117	144	52	76	39	30	72
Native white—Native parentage	348	16	23	57	67	43	47	7	35	16	20	17
Number attending school	309	14	20	53	61	37	43	7	28	13	20	13
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	420	6	89	54	79	29	65	17	37	22	1	21
Number attending school	386	4	86	48	74	21	63	17	34	21	1	17
Foreign-born white	63	.....	5	19	3	1	14	4	6	6	.....	5
Number attending school	55	.....	4	18	3	1	10	4	6	5	.....	4
Indian	319	3	59	12	25	84	36	28	12	.....	9	51
Number attending school	229	1	40	12	13	58	26	24	8	.....	9	38
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	4,829	328	416	1,228	442	538	814	185	338	144	166	230
Families, number	4,945	332	447	1,228	460	541	833	205	343	152	166	238

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

HAWAII.

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION.

The territory of Hawaii has been included within the area of enumeration by the acts of Congress providing for the last two Federal censuses. The peculiar conditions prevailing in this insular territory necessitate a special adaptation of census methods, literature, and schedules, and in addition the remoteness of the territory from the mainland, as well as the remoteness of the several inhabited islands from one another and the infrequency of interisland communication, tend to complicate the organization and supervision of the field work. In certain sections it is difficult to find competent persons who can be induced to undertake this work by the offer of temporary employment at a comparatively low rate of remuneration. Moreover, among certain classes of the population, which for very considerable areas is predominantly Asiatic and non-English speaking, census taking has been popularly regarded with suspicion in the past, and in certain localities enumerators have even encountered violent opposition. Preliminary to the actual enumeration in 1910 it was therefore necessary to prepare and disseminate a considerable amount of literature explaining in oriental and in other languages the purposes and methods of the census. Lessons upon the schedules were given in the public schools, instructions and schedules were translated into Chinese, Japanese, and other languages, and agents were specially trained in advance to supervise the actual work of enumeration. Every effort was made to select and train for this work in each district individuals entirely familiar with the local conditions within the districts to which they were to be severally assigned and able to speak the language prevailing therein. Wherever necessary, interpreters were employed to assist the enumerators. As a result of this preliminary work, it is believed that the Thirteenth Census was an accurate and complete enumeration of the population.

The tables interspersed throughout the text present for the territory statistics relating to number of inhabitants, increase and density of population, proportions urban and rural, race, nativity, parentage, sex, age, marital condition, place of birth, males of voting and militia ages, citizenship, year of immigration of the foreign born, school attendance, illiteracy, inability to speak English, and number of dwellings and families. All topics covered by the Thirteenth Census are included except occupations and ownership of homes. In the general table (**Table 30**) on pages 1176–1178 statistics as to the number, increase, density, and composition and characteristics of the population are given by counties and for Hilo and Honolulu separately.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the territory.—The population of Hawaii in 1910 was 191,909. Compared with a population of 154,001 in 1900, this represents an increase during the decade of 37,908, or 24.6 per cent.

The first census of the Hawaiian Islands was taken in 1832, and was followed by censuses in 1836, 1850, 1853, and 1860. These censuses were very simple and rudimentary in character. A census taken at regular periods was not provided for until 1865, when the legislative assembly made it "the duty of the board of education, every sixth year, counting from the year 1860, to make a complete census of the in-

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The territory of Hawaii is an archipelago of nine inhabited islands, Hawaii, Maui, Oahu, Kauai, Molokai, Lanai, Niihau, Kahoolawe, and Midway, besides a number of small uninhabited islands. The island first named is the largest, and was formerly the most important, and has thus given its name to the archipelago and to the territory.

It is probable that the first white men to reach the archipelago were the survivors of the crews of two Spanish vessels which were wrecked on the coast of one of the islands about the year 1527. Juan Gaetano, a Spanish navigator, seems to have visited the islands in 1542 or 1555. In 1778 they were definitely discovered by the English navigator, Capt. James Cook.

At the time of Cook's visit, the archipelago seems to have been divided into three distinct kingdoms, as follows: (1) Hawaii; (2) Oahu and Maui; and (3) Lanai and Molokai. On the death of the King of Hawaii in 1782 a period of civil war followed, which was brought to a close in 1791, when Kamehameha, the leader of one of the parties, had his rival assassinated. In 1795 he succeeded in establishing his sovereignty over the entire archipelago and founded a dynasty which governed the Hawaiian Islands until 1872.

Idolatry was overthrown by the King in 1819, and in the following year American missionaries began the work of educating the natives. In 1839 the King granted civil rights to the people and in 1840 promulgated a constitution. In 1846 the hitherto prevailing system of feudalism was abolished by the Land Act, under which the crown lands were yielded up and provision was made for the people to become owners of the soil.

About 1840 French and British officers attempted to gain a foothold in the islands, but their acts were disowned by their respective governments. In 1842 the independence of the islands was recognized by the United States and two years later by France and Great Britain.

The dynasty established by Kamehameha I became extinct with the death of Kamehameha V in December, 1872, whereupon the legislature elected as king Lunalilo, who had received the unanimous nomination of the people. He died childless about a year later, and the legislature again elected a king, Kalakaua, who reigned until his death in January, 1891, when his sister, Liliuokalani, became queen. Her governmental policies were distasteful to the progressive element of the population, and in January, 1893, she was dethroned and a provisional government established. Negotiations for annexation to the United States were begun, but proved unsuccessful, whereupon the Republic of Hawaii was organized in July, 1894. Negotiations for annexation were renewed in 1897, and in August of the next year the archipelago passed into the possession of the United States. In June, 1900, the territory of Hawaii was organized, with its capital at Honolulu.

habitants of the Kingdom, to be laid before the King and legislature for their consideration." Under the terms of this requirement a census of the Hawaiian Islands was taken every six years from 1866 to 1896, inclusive. The censuses of 1900 and 1910 were taken under the acts of Congress providing for the Twelfth and Thirteenth Federal Censuses, respectively.

The census of Hawaii in 1910 was taken as of April 15, the date of the census in the United States. The censuses from 1866 to 1900, inclusive, were taken as of different dates, as follows: 1866, December 7; 1872, December 27; 1878, December 27; 1884, December 27; 1890, December 28; 1896, September 27; and 1900, June 1. No information is available concerning the corresponding dates for the censuses prior to 1866.

The population of Hawaii at each census from 1832 to 1910, inclusive, was as follows: 1832, 130,313; 1836, 108,579; 1850, 84,165; 1853, 73,138; 1860, 69,800; 1866, 62,959; 1872, 56,897; 1878, 57,985; 1884, 80,578; 1890, 89,990; 1896, 109,020; 1900, 154,001; and 1910, 191,909.

The following table shows the population of Hawaii at the Federal censuses of 1910 and 1900, and at the census of 1890, taken under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, together with the increase and percentage of increase during the two decades.

Table 1

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1910	191,909	37,908	24.6
1900	154,001	64,011	71.1
1890 [1]	89,990	.....	.....

[1] Figures derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.

During the decade 1890–1900 the growth of Hawaii was very rapid, its population in 1900 being over one and two-thirds times as great as in 1890, while during the last decade, 1900–1910, the growth was slower, the absolute increase being less than three-fifths and the percentage increase not much over one-third as great as in the preceding decade.

Counties.—In 1910 the territory of Hawaii was divided into five counties. The population of these counties ranged from 785 in Kalawao County to 82,028 in Honolulu County. Prior to 1905 the territory was not divided into counties, but a comparison of the total population in 1910 of each county with the population in 1900 of the corresponding areas shows for four counties an increase in population during the last decade. The rates of increase ranged from 11.3 per cent in Maui County to 40.2 per cent in Honolulu County, and the absolute increases from 3,019 in Maui County to 23,524 in Honolulu County. The population of Kalawao County in 1910, namely, 785, compared with the population of the same territory in 1900, shows a decrease of 392, or 33.3 per cent. (See Table 30, p. 1176, and the first map on p. 1158.)

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as political units are termed primary divisions; these in turn may be divided into smaller political units referred to as secondary divisions.

Table 2 shows the population of Hawaii in 1910, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, and, so far as possible, in comparison with the population in 1900 and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. County totals for Hawaii and Maui as they are given in Table 2 for 1900 and 1890 somewhat exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions constituting the counties as shown in the table. In Hawaii County this is due to territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of the county since 1900. In Maui County the population of two islands included in the county was returned by districts in 1910 but was not so returned in 1890.

In Hawaii the counties are divided into 27 primary divisions, comprising 26 election districts (which are also administrative and judicial divisions) and 1 island. There is also 1 secondary division, Hilo town, which is formed from parts of North and South Hilo districts in which it is located. In 1910 this town had a population of 6,745. Honolulu district, in the island of Oahu, is to all intents and purposes a city. In 1890 it had a population of 22,907. During the following decade, 1890–1900, the population increased to 39,306, a growth of 16,399, or 71.6 per cent; while during the last decade, 1900–1910, the growth of the city, though substantial, was slower, the population in 1910 being 52,183, an increase of 12,877, or 32.8 per cent.

POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[District means election district. The figures given for 1890 are derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.]

Table 2 MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hawaii County [1]	**55,382**	**[2] 46,843**	**[2] 26,754**
Hamakua district	9,037	6,919	5,002
Kau district	4,078	3,854	2,577
North Hilo district,[3] including part of Hilo town	12,941	.....	.....
Hilo town (part of)	*2,306*	.....	.....
Total for Hilo town in North and South Hilo districts	*6,745*	.....	.....
North Kohala district	5,398	4,366	4,303
North Kona district	3,377	3,819	1,753
Puna district	6,834	5,128	834
South Hilo district,[3] including part of Hilo town	9,604	.....	.....
Hilo town (part of)	*4,439*	.....	.....
South Kohala district	922	600	538
South Kona district	3,191	2,372	1,812
Honolulu County [4]	**82,028**	**58,504**	**31,194**
Ewa district	14,627	9,689	2,155
Honolulu district [5]	52,183	39,306	22,907
Koolauloa district	3,264	2,372	1,444
Koolaupoko district	3,251	2,844	2,499
Waialua district	6,770	3,285	1,286
Waianae district	1,958	1,008	903
Midway Island	35	.....	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Kalawao County [6]	**785**	**[7] 1,177**	**([8])**
Kalaupapa district (leper settlement)	785	1,177	.....
Kauai County [9]	**23,952**	**20,734**	**11,859**
Hanalei district	2,457	2,630	2,472
Kawaihau district	2,580	3,220	2,101
Koloa district	5,769	4,564	1,755
Lihue district	4,951	4,434	2,792
Waimea district	8,195	5,886	2,739
Maui County [10]	**29,762**	**26,743**	**[11] 20,183**
Hana district	3,241	5,276	3,270
Lahaina district	4,918	4,951	[12] 2,113
Makawao district	8,855	7,236	5,266
Molokai district	1,006	[13] 1,327	.....
Wailuku district	11,742	7,953	6,708

[1] Organized from Hawaii Island in 1905.
[2] County totals include population (19,785 in 1900; 9,935 in 1890) of Hilo district, taken to form North and South Hilo districts since 1900.
[3] Organized from part of Hilo district in 1909.
[4] Organized as Oahu County from Oahu Island in 1905: name changed to "City and County of Honolulu" in 1907.
[5] Generally considered as Honolulu city.
[6] Organized from part of Molokai Island in 1905.
[7] Population of that part of Molokai Island in Kalawao County.
[8] Not returned separately.
[9] Organized from Kauai and Niihau Islands in 1905.
[10] Organized from Kahoolawe, Lanai, and Maui Islands and part of Molokai Island in 1905.
[11] County total includes population (2,826) of Molokai and Lanai Islands, not returned separately in 1890.
[12] Exclusive of population of Lanai Island.
[13] Population of territory now constituting Molokai district.

Islands.—Table 3 shows the population of Hawaii, by islands, for 1910, with comparative figures where available for 1900 and 1890. A substantial increase in population during the last decade is shown for the four larger islands. The small island of Molokai shows a decrease of 713, or 28. 5 per cent. Oahu Island, containing Honolulu city, shows the largest increase in population, namely, 23,489, or 40.1 per cent.

POPULATION OF ISLANDS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 3 ISLAND.	1910	1900	1890
Hawaii	**191,909**	**154,001**	**89,990**
Hawaii	55,382	46,843	26,754
Kahoolawe	2	.....	.....
Kauai	23,744	20,562	[1] 11,859
Lanai	131	25,416	([2])
Maui	28,623		17,357

ISLAND.	1910	1900	1890
Midway	35	.....	.....
Molokai	1,791	2,504	[2] 2,826
Niihau	208	172	([1])
Oahu	81,993	58,504	31,194

[1] Niihau Island returned with Kauai Island in 1890.
[2] Lanai Island returned with Molokai Island in 1890.

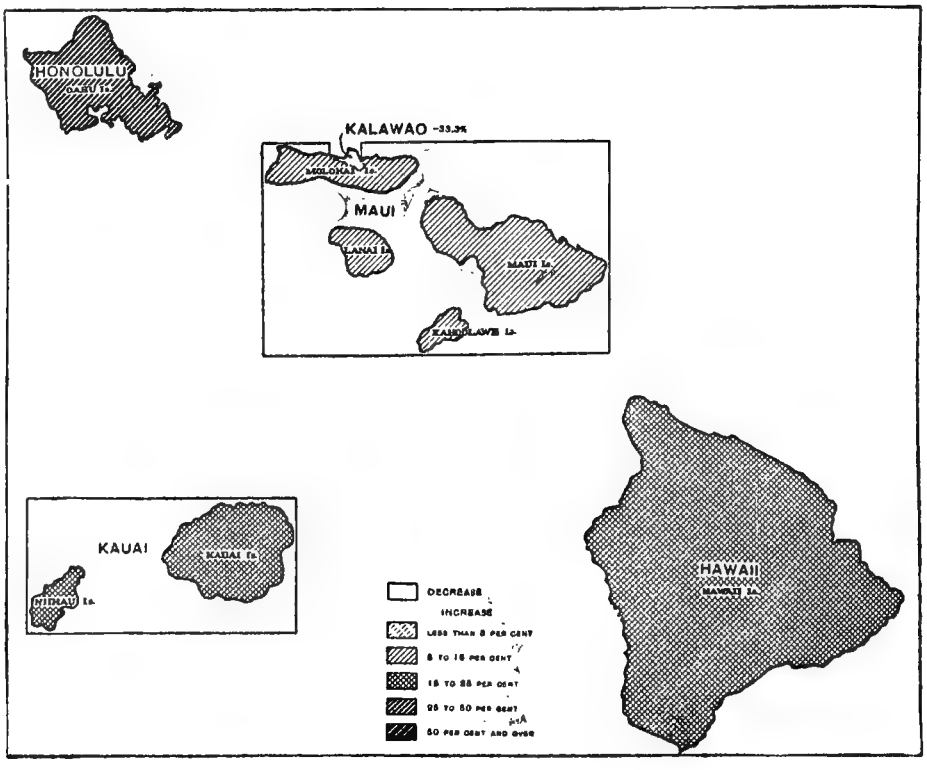
Density of population.—The total land area of the territory is 6,449 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 29.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 23.9 and 14, respectively.

The density of population is given by counties in Table 30 and in the second map on page 1158.

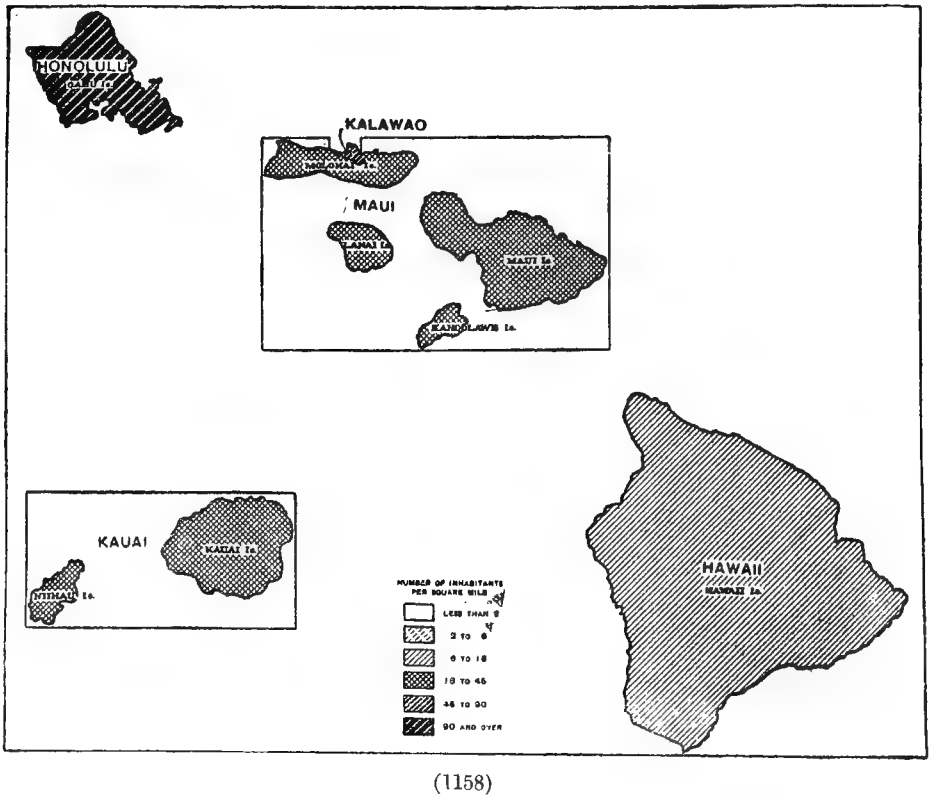
Hawaii County, with 4,015 square miles, has the largest area, and Kalawao County, with 11 square miles, the smallest area. Honolulu County, containing the city of Honolulu, has the highest density of any county, namely, 136.7 persons per square mile, while Hawaii County, with 13.8 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Urban and rural population.—The census definition of the terms urban and rural—namely, urban, as embracing the population of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural, as embracing the population of smaller places and of country districts—does not provide a satisfactory basis of classification when applied to the data for Hawaii. Although Honolulu district is, as previously noted, strictly an urban area, it is not incorporated as a city, and outside of this district no urban area except Hilo town can be defined within the minor civil divisions of the counties. If the population of these two areas be classified as urban, and the remainder of the population as rural, the aggregate urban population in 1910 was 58,928 and the aggregate rural population 132,981, the proportions urban and rural being, respectively, 30.7 and 69.3 per cent. As these aggregates are based upon a more or less arbitrary classification, the distinction between urban and rural population has not been generally made in tabulating the population data for Hawaii, although the two classes are distinguished in certain tables. To cover the urban element in the population, statistics are given in Table 30 for the district of Honolulu and for the town of Hilo in the same detail as for the counties.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF HAWAII, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF HAWAII, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX.

Race.—The racial composition of the population of Hawaii is shown in detail for 1910 in Table 4, which gives also data for 1900 and 1890, as far as they were returned separately, together with the increase by race during each of the two decades 1890–1900 and 1900–1910.

Racially the population of the territory is extremely heterogeneous. In 1910 the pure Caucasian element numbered 44,048, constituting 23 per cent, or a little over one-fifth, of the total population. Of this class, which is itself composed of diverse racial elements, 22,301, or slightly more than one-half, were Portuguese, 4,890 were Porto Rican, 1,990 were Spanish, and 14,867 were of other Caucasian descent. The Japanese, numbering 79,675, constituted 41.5 per cent, or more than two-fifths, of the total population, while the Japanese, Chinese, and Koreans combined numbered 105,882, or 55.2 per cent, of the total population. Persons of pure native Hawaiian stock numbered 26,041 and constituted 13.6 per cent of the population. There were 12,506 part Hawaiians, of whom 8,772 were of Caucasian-Hawaiian and 3,734 of Asiatic-Hawaiian descent. Persons of other races, comprising 2,361 Filipinos, 695 negroes, and 376 included under the head of "all other," numbered in the aggregate 3,432 and constituted 1.8 per cent of the population. The race classification of Table 4 does not segregate from the "other Caucasian" group either the American element or the several European and other nationalities which are more or less distinct racially. The native American element is shown in the classification by state of birth (Table 16), and the nationality of the foreign born is the basis of the classification by country of birth (Table 17).

Table 4

RACE.	NUMBER.			INCREASE.[1]				PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
				Number.		Per cent.				
	1910	1900	1890	1900–1910	1890–1900	1900–1910	1890–1900	1910	1900	1890
Total population	**191,909**	**154,001**	**89,990**	**37,908**	**64,011**	**24.6**	**71.1**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hawaiian	26,041	29,799	34,436	−3,758	−4,637	−12.6	−13.5	13.6	19.3	38.3
Part Hawaiian	12,506	7,857	6,186	4,649	1,671	59.2	27.0	6.5	5.1	6.9
Caucasian Hawaiian	8,772	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.6	.....	.....
Asiatic Hawaiian	3,734	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9	.....	.....
Caucasian	44,048	28,819	18,939	15,229	9,880	52.8	52.2	23.0	18.7	21.0
Portuguese	22,301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.6	.....	.....
Porto Rican	4,890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.5	.....	.....
Spanish	1,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....
Other Caucasian	14,867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.7	.....	.....
Chinese	21,674	25,767	[2] 29,362	−4,093	57,516	−15.9	195.9	11.3	16.7	32.6
Japanese	79,675	61,111		18,564		30.4		41.5	39.7	
Korean	4,533	.....	.....	4,533	.....	.....	.....	2.4	.....	.....
Filipino	2,361	.....	.....	2,361	.....	.....	.....	1.2	.....	.....
Negro	695	233	.....	462	233	198.3	.....	0.4	0.2	.....
All other	376	415	1,067	−39	−652	−9.4	−61.1	0.2	0.3	1.2

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] Includes 15,301 foreign-born Chinese, 12,360 foreign-born Japanese, and 1,701 Hawaiian-born Chinese and Japanese not returned separately.

In the decade 1900–1910 the number of Caucasians in the population increased 15,229, or 52.8 per cent, the percentage of increase for this race being practically the same in this as in the preceding decade. The increase of the Japanese in the decade 1900–1910 was 18,564, or 30.4 per cent. In the same period the Chinese decreased 4,093, or 15.9 per cent.

The number of pure Hawaiians decreased from 34,436 in 1890 to 26,041 in 1910, the decrease in the decade 1900–1910 being somewhat less than that in the preceding decade—3,758, or 12.6 per cent, as compared with 4,637, or 13.5 per cent. In each of these decades, however, the number of part Hawaiians increased, from 6,186 in 1890 to 7,857 in 1900, and to 12,506 in 1910, the increase in this element during the decade 1900–1910 being 4,649, or 59.2 per cent. The increase in the part Hawaiians should be taken into account in considering the decrease in the Hawaiians of pure stock. It is obvious that the intermarriage of pure Hawaiians with other races will tend to lower the rate of increase for Hawaiians of pure stock, since the children of such marriages will be classified as part Hawaiians.

As a consequence of the rapid increase of other population elements, and of their own decrease, the pure Hawaiian element constituted a much smaller proportion of the total population in 1910 than it did in 1900 or in 1890, the proportion being 13.6 per cent in 1910, as compared with 19.3 per cent in 1900 and 38.3 per cent in 1890. The proportion of Caucasians, which decreased from 21 per cent in 1890 to 18.7 per cent in 1900, had increased to 23 per cent in 1910. The proportion of Japanese did not change materially between 1900 and 1910, the percentage being 41.5 in 1910 as compared with 39.7 in 1900.

The number and proportion urban and rural in 1910 are shown by race in Table 5. Of the Japanese, who constitute the largest race group, 18.7 per cent lived either in Honolulu district or in Hilo town, the two areas classified as urban territory; of the Hawaiians,

the second largest group, one-third, or 33.3 per cent; of the Portuguese, very nearly the same proportion, 32.7 per cent; and of the Chinese, 46.2 per cent. The highest percentage urban, 66.4, is that for the "other Caucasian" element, that is, Caucasians exclusive of Portuguese, Porto Ricans, and Spaniards; the second highest percentage, 53, is that for the Caucasian Hawaiians.

Table 5

RACE.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Per cent urban.	Per cent rural.
Total	**191,909**	**58,928**	**132,981**	**30.7**	**69.3**
Hawaiian	26,041	8,674	17,367	33.3	66.7
Caucasian Hawaiian	8,772	4,651	4,121	53.0	47.0
Asiatic Hawaiian	3,734	1,600	2,134	42.8	57.2
Portuguese	22,301	7,285	15,016	32.7	67.3
Porto Rican	4,890	496	4,394	10.1	89.9
Spanish	1,990	325	1,665	16.3	83.7
Other Caucasian	14,867	9,877	4,990	66.4	33.6
Chinese	21,674	10,009	11,665	46.2	53.8
Japanese	79,675	14,872	64,803	18.7	81.3
Korean	4,533	487	4,046	10.7	89.3
Filipino	2,361	163	2,198	6.9	93.1
Negro	695	333	362	47.9	52.1
All other	376	156	220	41.5	58.5

Nativity by race.—Slightly more than one-half (98,157, or 51.1 per cent) of the population in 1910 was native, and slightly less than one-half (93,752, or 48.9 per cent) foreign born, as shown in Table 6. The native element embraces all persons born in Hawaii, or in any state or outlying possession of the United States. Persons born in Porto Rico or in the Philippine Islands, whether of Porto Rican, Filipino, or other racial origin, are accordingly classified as native. In 1910 the percentage native for Hawaiians, part Hawaiians, Porto Ricans, and Filipinos was, in fact, 100, since no individual in any of these race classes returned as place of birth a foreign country. For the Japanese the percentage native was 25; for the Chinese, 33.2; for the Portuguese, 61.7; and for the "other Caucasian" element, 66.7.

Table 6

RACE.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Native.[1]	Foreign born.	Per cent native.[1]	Per cent foreign born.
Total	**191,909**	**98,157**	**93,752**	**51.1**	**48.9**
Hawaiian	26,041	26,041	.....	100.0	.....
Caucasian Hawaiian	8,772	8,772	.....	100.0	.....
Asiatic Hawaiian	3,734	3,734	.....	100.0	.....
Portuguese	22,301	13,766	8,535	61.7	38.3
Porto Rican	4,890	4,890	.....	100.0	.....
Spanish	1,990	357	1,633	17.9	82.1
Other Caucasian	14,867	9,917	4,950	66.7	33.3
Chinese	21,674	7,195	14,479	33.2	66.8
Japanese	79,675	19,889	59,786	25.0	75.0
Korean	4,533	362	4,171	8.0	92.0
Filipino	2,361	2,361	.....	100.0	.....
Negro	695	602	93	86.6	13.4
All other	376	271	105	72.1	27.9

[1] Born in the United States or in any of its outlying possessions, including Hawaii.

Parentage, by race and nativity.—The parentage of the native and of the foreign born in each racial element in the population of Hawaii is given for 1910 in Table 7. Of the 98,157 natives, less than one-half—47,347, or 48.2 per cent—reported both parents native; 41,387, or 42.2 per cent, reported both parents foreign born; and 9,423, or 9.6 per cent, reported one parent native and one foreign born. Of the 9,423 natives reporting one parent foreign born, 8,323 reported foreign-born fathers and only 1,100 foreign-born mothers. The large proportion with foreign-born fathers among the part Hawaiians of mixed native and foreign-born parentage may be noted as specifically indicative of the process by which the native Hawaiian stock is being merged with other races. Of the 4,485 Caucasian and Asiatic Hawaiians returned as having one parent native and one foreign born, 4,743 had foreign-born fathers and native mothers and only 102 foreign-born mothers and native fathers. The Chinese, Japanese, and Koreans, who were partly native and partly foreign born, with few exceptions even among the natives, reported both parents foreign born. Only 268, or slightly less than 1 per cent of the 27,446 natives in these three races, reported both parents native.

Table 7

RACE AND NATIVITY.	POPULATION: 1910					
	Total.	Both parents native.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent native and one foreign born.		
				Total.	Father foreign, mother native.	Mother foreign, father native.
Native	**98,157**	**47,347**	**41,387**	**9,423**	**8,323**	**1,100**
Hawaiian	26,041	25,972	1	68	49	19
Caucasian Hawaiian	8,772	6,424	38	2,310	2,237	73
Asiatic Hawaiian	3,734	1,175	24	2,535	2,506	29
Portuguese	13,766	701	11,484	1,581	1,413	168
Porto Rican	4,890	4,863	8	19	16	3
Spanish	357	21	323	13	12	1
Other Caucasian	9,917	5,104	3,046	1,767	1,211	556
Chinese	7,195	237	6,119	839	616	223
Japanese	19,889	29	19,764	96	90	6
Korean	362	2	359	1	1	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other	3,234	2,819	221	194	172	22
Foreign born	**93,752**	.....	**93,632**	**120**	**61**	**59**
Portuguese	8,535	.....	8,532	3	2	1
Spanish	1,633	.....	1,629	4	2	2
Other Caucasian	4,950	.....	4,879	71	40	31
Chinese	14,479	.....	14,464	15	7	8
Japanese	59,786	.....	59,778	8	4	4
Korean	4,171	.....	4,162	9	4	5
Negro and all other	198	.....	188	10	2	8

Sex.—In the population of the territory in 1910, as shown by Table 8, there were 123,099 males and 68,810 females, the number of males to 100 females being 178.9. In 1900 the ratio was 223.3 males to 100 females. Among Hawaiians the number of males to 100 females in 1910 was 106.6; among the Portuguese, 107.8; among the Chinese, 378.9; among the Japanese, 220.1; and among those classified as "other Caucasian," 164.9. In each race group for which 1900 data are given, the proportion of females increased during the decade 1900–1910.

Table 8

RACE.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total	**123,099**	**68,810**	**178.9**	**106,369**	**47,632**	**223.3**
Hawaiian	13,439	12,602	106.6	15,642	14,157	110.5
Part Hawaiian	6,250	6,256	99.9	3,971	3,886	102.2
Caucasian Hawaiian	4,438	4,334	102.4	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic Hawaiian	1,812	1,922	94.3	.....	.....	.....
Caucasian	24,782	19,266	128.6	16,531	12,288	134.5
Portuguese	11,571	10,730	107.8	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rican	2,878	2,012	143.0	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1,078	912	118.2	.....	.....	.....
Other Caucasian	9,255	5,612	164.9	.....	.....	.....
Chinese	17,148	4,526	378.9	22,296	3,471	642.4
Japanese	54,784	24,891	220.1	47,508	13,603	349.2
Korean	3,931	602	653.0	.....	.....	.....
Filipino	2,135	226	944.7	.....	.....	.....
Negro	415	280	148.2	158	75	(1)
All other	215	161	133.5	263	152	173.0

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

In the urban population in 1910, comprising that of Honolulu and Hilo, Table 9 shows that there were 144 males to 100 females, and in the rural 197.7, the proportion of males being greater in the rural population than in the urban for each race group except the Spanish.

Table 9

RACE.	POPULATION: 1910					
	Urban.		Rural.		Males to 100 females.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Urban.	Rural.
Total	**34,780**	**24,148**	**88,319**	**44,662**	**144.0**	**197.7**
Hawaiian	4,338	4,336	9,101	8,266	100.0	110.1
Caucasian Hawaiian	2,218	2,433	2,220	1,901	91.2	116.8
Asiatic Hawaiian	751	849	1,061	1,073	88.5	98.9
Portuguese	3,594	3,691	7,977	7,039	97.4	113.3
Porto Rican	273	223	2,605	1,789	122.4	145.6
Spanish	178	147	900	765	121.1	117.6
Other Caucasian	6,009	3,868	3,246	1,744	155.4	186.1
Chinese	7,283	2,726	9,865	1,800	267.2	548.1
Japanese	9,358	5,514	45,426	19,377	169.7	234.4
Korean	378	109	3,553	493	346.8	720.7
Filipino	134	29	2,001	197	(1)	1,015.7
Negro	185	148	230	132	125.0	174.2
All other	81	75	134	86	(1)	(1)

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

AGE DISTRIBUTION AND MARITAL CONDITION.

Age.—Tables 10 and 11 give the age distribution of the population of Hawaii by race and sex. In Table 10 the distribution is by five-year periods, single years being shown for persons under 25; Table 11 gives the distribution and the sex ratio for specified periods.

Of the total population in 1910, 36.6 per cent were under 20 years of age. The proportion under 20, however, varied greatly in the different races. Of the Asiatic Hawaiians 70.9 per cent were under 20. The percentage was relatively high also among the Caucasian Hawaiians (63.8), the Portuguese (56.8), the Porto Ricans (48.6), and the Spaniards (58.6). It was relatively low among those classified as "other Caucasian" (29.3), the Chinese (28.9), the Japanese (28.3), and the Koreans (14.9), in which races the immigrant or foreign-born element is large. Among the pure Hawaiians the percentage under 20 was 39.9.

The movement of population to and from Hawaii accounts for certain peculiarities in the age distribution of different races. In the group "Filipino, negro, and all other" the number rises abruptly from 165 in the age group 10 to 14 years, to 1,106 in the group 15 to 19, and falls to 814 in the group 20 to 24 years. This is due to the immigration of many young Filipinos just above the age of school attendance to work on the plantations. On the other hand, among the Japanese it is customary to send children back to Japan to be reared and educated. During the five years immediately preceding the census enumeration, although the arrivals of Japanese adults exceeded the departures by over 1,100 per annum, the departures of Japanese children under 12 years of age exceeded the arrivals by nearly a thousand yearly. This movement must diminish appreciably the proportion of Japanese under 20 years of age, as compared with the proportion that would be found if the age distribution were determined naturally by births and deaths and were not affected by emigration and immigration.

In certain racial groups the age distribution of the males differed decidedly from that of the females. In each race, except among the part Hawaiians, a smaller proportion of the males than of the females were in the younger age periods. In the total population 29.9 per cent of the males and 48.7 per cent of the females were under 20 years of age. Among the Japanese 21.6 per cent of the males were under 20 and 42.7 per cent of the females; among the Chinese the corresponding percentages were 19.6 and 63.4. The disparity in the percentages was less among Caucasians, and was inconsiderable among pure Hawaiians.

Although a decidedly greater proportion of females than of males were under 20 years of age, the males outnumbered the females among those under 20 in each race except among the Asiatic Hawaiians. In the total population under 20 the number of males to 100 females was 109.7. In the population 20 years of age and over, however, the excess of males was much greater, the ratio being 222.7 males to 100 females among those aged 20 to 39, and 300.5 to 100 among those 40 and over. The excess of males was greatest among the Chinese, Japanese, and Koreans. Among Hawaiians, part Hawaiians (Asiatic and Caucasian), and persons of Spanish descent, females outnumbered males in the age group 20 to 39 years.

Of the population under 10 years of age, 55.8 per cent were under 5, the proportion being lowest among the Chinese, 46 per cent, and highest among the Porto Ricans, 65.5 per cent. Of the population under 5 years of age, 22.9 per cent were under 1, the proportion, which varied but little among the different races, being lowest among the Chinese, 20.5 per cent, and highest among the Asiatic Hawaiians, 25.2 per cent.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION,

	Table 10 AGE.	TOTAL POPULATION.			HAWAIIAN.			CAUCASIAN HAWAIIAN.			ASIATIC HAWAIIAN.			PORTUGUESE.		
		Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
1	**All ages**, number	**191,909**	**123,099**	**68,810**	**26,041**	**13,439**	**12,602**	**8,772**	**4,438**	**4,334**	**3,734**	**1,812**	**1,922**	**22,301**	**11,571**	**10,730**
2	Under 5 years	24,065	12,170	11,895	2,713	1,368	1,345	1,815	945	870	916	443	473	3,942	1,953	1,989
3	Under 1 year	5,515	2,784	2,731	597	316	281	399	214	185	231	113	118	912	457	455
4	5 to 9 years	19,055	9,642	9,413	2,509	1,253	1,256	1,498	767	731	659	337	322	3,229	1,618	1,611
5	10 to 14 years	13,537	7,109	6,428	2,528	1,307	1,221	1,194	633	561	561	293	268	2,750	1,407	1,343
6	15 to 19 years	13,650	7,865	5,785	2,657	1,343	1,314	1,088	539	549	517	250	267	2,736	1,404	1,332
7	20 to 24 years	20,076	13,608	6,468	2,267	1,129	1,138	815	363	452	386	171	215	2,168	1,113	1,055
8	25 to 29 years	20,446	13,451	6,995	2,213	1,123	1,090	639	291	348	266	124	142	1,710	856	854
9	30 to 34 years	21,524	15,071	6,453	1,784	837	947	434	219	215	130	66	64	1,246	690	556
10	35 to 39 years	19,666	14,257	5,409	2,049	1,043	1,006	415	209	206	128	52	76	1,071	586	485
11	40 to 44 years	14,009	10,593	3,416	1,468	734	734	247	130	117	56	21	35	684	367	317
12	45 to 49 years	9,856	7,529	2,327	1,575	841	734	233	131	102	54	29	25	700	376	324
13	50 to 54 years	6,225	4,635	1,590	1,242	638	604	177	84	93	38	18	20	601	304	297
14	55 to 59 years	3,604	2,648	956	1,049	611	438	112	74	38	13	5	8	463	259	204
15	60 to 64 years	2,902	2,296	606	651	407	244	36	15	21	2	1	1	498	333	165
16	65 to 69 years	1,504	1,073	431	456	270	186	33	23	10	5	1	4	245	155	90
17	70 to 74 years	851	567	284	340	202	138	18	5	13	3	1	2	140	84	56
18	75 to 79 years	473	295	178	237	149	88	14	8	6	.....	.....	.....	79	45	34
19	80 to 84 years	205	119	86	139	81	58	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	6	10
20	85 to 89 years	122	84	38	87	62	25	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	8	3
21	90 to 94 years	52	35	17	32	22	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	4
22	95 to 99 years	23	13	10	21	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
23	100 years and over	8	2	6	8	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Age unknown	56	37	19	16	5	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
25	**All ages**, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
26	Under 5 years	12.5	9.9	17.3	10.4	10.2	10.7	20.7	21.3	20.1	24.5	24.4	24.6	17.7	16.9	18.5
27	Under 1 year	2.9	2.3	4.0	2.3	2.4	2.2	4.5	4.8	4.3	6.2	6.2	6.1	4.1	3.9	4.2
28	5 to 9 years	9.9	7.8	13.7	9.6	9.3	10.0	17.1	17.3	16.9	17.6	18.6	16.8	14.5	14.0	15.0
29	10 to 14 years	7.1	5.8	9.3	9.7	9.7	9.7	13.6	14.3	12.9	15.0	16.2	13.9	12.3	12.2	12.5
30	15 to 19 years	7.1	6.4	8.4	10.2	10.0	10.4	12.4	12.1	12.7	13.8	13.8	13.9	12.3	12.1	12.4
31	20 to 24 years	10.5	11.1	9.4	8.7	8.4	9.0	9.3	8.2	10.4	10.3	9.4	11.2	9.7	9.6	9.8
32	25 to 29 years	10.7	10.9	10.2	8.5	8.4	8.6	7.3	6.6	8.0	7.1	6.8	7.4	7.7	7.4	8.0
33	30 to 34 years	11.2	12.2	9.4	6.9	6.2	7.5	4.9	4.9	5.0	3.5	3.6	3.3	5.6	6.0	5.2
34	35 to 39 years	10.2	11.6	7.9	7.9	7.8	8.0	4.7	4.7	4.8	3.4	2.9	4.0	4.8	5.1	4.5
35	40 to 44 years	7.3	8.6	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.8	2.8	2.9	2.7	1.5	1.2	1.8	3.1	3.2	3.0
36	45 to 49 years	5.1	6.1	3.4	6.0	6.3	5.8	2.7	3.0	2.4	1.4	1.6	1.3	3.1	3.2	3.0
37	50 to 54 years	3.2	3.8	2.3	4.8	4.7	4.8	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.7	2.6	2.8
38	55 to 59 years	1.9	2.2	1.4	4.0	4.5	3.5	1.3	1.7	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.4	2.1	2.2	1.9
39	60 to 64 years	1.5	1.9	0.9	2.5	3.0	1.9	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.2	2.9	1.5
40	65 to 69 years	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.8	2.0	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.3	0.8
41	70 to 74 years	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.3	1.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.5
42	75 to 79 years	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.4	0.4	0.3
43	80 to 84 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1
44	85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	0.1	(1)
45	90 to 94 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
46	95 to 99 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
47	100 years and over	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Age unknown	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	(1)	0.1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
	Year of age (1–24).															
49	1 year	4,659	2,378	2,281	540	259	281	364	200	164	171	85	86	799	385	414
50	2 years	4,695	2,368	2,327	517	230	287	342	186	156	181	84	97	771	398	373
51	3 years	4,685	2,391	2,294	509	276	233	356	169	187	168	82	86	760	377	383
52	4 years	4,511	2,249	2,262	550	287	263	354	176	178	165	79	86	700	336	364
53	5 years	4,327	2,218	2,109	512	255	257	320	164	156	165	96	69	712	374	338
54	6 years	4,129	2,124	2,005	516	258	258	309	162	147	124	62	62	704	352	352
55	7 years	4,037	2,059	1,978	539	287	252	314	157	157	129	60	69	661	324	337
56	8 years	3,384	1,654	1,730	478	219	259	267	138	129	126	62	64	599	301	298
57	9 years	3,178	1,587	1,591	464	234	230	288	146	142	115	57	58	553	267	286
58	10 years	3,115	1,626	1,489	529	255	274	269	147	122	113	69	44	564	289	275
59	11 years	2,640	1,364	1,276	413	219	194	227	114	113	100	43	57	501	257	244
60	12 years	2,745	1,450	1,295	530	280	250	233	123	110	114	63	51	572	293	279
61	13 years	2,562	1,370	1,192	516	275	241	238	124	114	120	66	54	561	300	261
62	14 years	2,475	1,299	1,176	540	278	262	227	125	102	114	52	62	552	268	284
63	15 years	2,469	1,327	1,142	502	266	236	232	115	117	120	62	58	533	280	253
64	16 years	2,362	1,236	1,126	512	264	248	223	108	115	87	38	49	567	279	288
65	17 years	2,386	1,320	1,066	516	274	242	219	102	117	97	45	52	531	269	262
66	18 years	3,137	1,906	1,231	578	287	291	217	116	101	106	49	57	572	298	274
67	19 years	3,296	2,076	1,220	549	252	297	197	98	99	107	56	51	533	278	255
68	20 years	3,633	2,317	1,316	510	242	268	174	72	102	102	41	61	450	217	233
69	21 years	3,581	2,438	1,143	413	226	187	161	66	95	79	36	43	390	204	186
70	22 years	4,422	3,056	1,366	431	201	230	156	75	81	83	39	44	438	237	201
71	23 years	4,448	3,137	1,311	437	225	212	155	70	85	67	30	37	444	226	218
72	24 years	3,992	2,660	1,332	476	235	241	169	80	89	55	25	30	446	229	217

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

AND BY EACH YEAR OF AGE FOR PERSONS UNDER 25: 1910.

	PORTO RICAN.			SPANISH.			OTHER CAUCASIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			KOREAN.			FILIPINO, NEGRO, AND ALL OTHER.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
1	**4,890**	**2,878**	**2,012**	**1,990**	**1,078**	**912**	**14,867**	**9,255**	**5,612**	**21,674**	**17,148**	**4,526**	**79,675**	**54,784**	**24,891**	**4,533**	**3,931**	**602**	**3,432**	**2,765**	**667**
2	1,028	528	500	413	196	217	1,323	683	640	1,618	859	759	9,800	4,945	4,855	263	140	123	234	110	124
3	232	125	107	98	47	51	298	147	151	332	180	152	2,299	1,121	1,178	62	33	29	55	31	24
4	541	264	277	315	153	162	1,119	549	570	1,897	999	898	6,925	3,532	3,393	190	91	99	173	79	94
5	302	170	132	255	151	104	953	485	468	1,621	856	765	3,098	1,655	1,443	110	65	45	165	87	78
6	502	274	228	183	103	80	964	495	469	1,100	650	450	2,684	1,743	941	113	81	32	1,106	983	123
7	621	387	234	59	24	35	1,786	1,312	474	699	405	294	10,164	7,707	2,457	297	255	42	814	742	72
8	537	373	164	104	40	64	1,823	1,237	586	1,119	790	329	10,756	7,457	3,299	949	889	60	330	271	59
9	400	253	147	158	79	79	1,562	1,009	553	2,097	1,828	269	12,501	8,965	3,536	1,050	994	56	162	131	31
10	331	208	123	205	116	89	1,310	844	466	2,996	2,714	282	10,349	7,749	2,600	679	636	43	133	100	33
11	201	121	80	136	80	56	1,119	723	396	2,483	2,299	184	7,107	5,659	1,448	431	394	37	77	65	12
12	171	110	61	68	57	11	870	583	287	2,157	2,040	117	3,725	3,093	632	233	210	23	70	59	11
13	87	60	27	35	28	7	693	475	218	1,485	1,399	86	1,712	1,508	204	98	78	20	57	43	14
14	55	36	19	14	12	2	426	291	135	912	870	42	480	424	56	46	40	6	34	26	8
15	70	60	10	23	20	3	357	247	110	894	872	22	295	274	21	50	44	6	26	23	3
16	24	21	3	12	10	2	251	144	107	383	368	15	56	53	3	15	9	6	24	19	5
17	5	4	1	7	6	1	158	96	62	160	152	8	7	7	.....	5	2	3	8	8	.....
18	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	98	52	46	33	30	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	1	4	4	.....
19	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	27	14	13	9	7	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....
20	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	12	6	6	3	2	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....
21	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	10	7	3	5	5	.....	9	7	2	2	2	.....	5	5	.....
25	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
26	21.0	18.3	24.9	20.8	18.2	23.8	8.9	7.4	11.4	7.5	5.0	16.8	12.3	9.0	19.5	5.8	3.6	20.4	6.8	4.0	18.6
27	4.7	4.3	5.3	4.9	4.4	5.6	2.0	1.6	2.7	1.5	1.0	3.4	2.9	2.0	4.7	1.4	0.8	4.8	1.6	1.1	3.6
28	11.1	9.2	13.8	15.8	14.2	17.8	7.5	5.9	10.2	8.8	5.8	19.8	8.7	6.4	13.6	4.2	2.3	16.4	5.0	2.9	14.1
29	6.2	5.9	6.6	12.8	14.0	11.4	6.4	5.2	8.3	7.5	5.0	16.9	3.9	3.0	5.8	2.4	1.7	7.5	4.8	3.1	11.7
30	10.3	9.5	11.3	9.2	9.6	8.8	6.5	5.3	8.4	5.1	3.8	9.9	3.4	3.2	3.8	2.5	2.1	5.3	32.2	35.6	18.4
31	12.7	13.4	11.6	3.0	2.2	3.8	12.0	14.2	8.4	3.2	2.4	6.5	12.8	14.1	9.9	6.6	6.5	7.0	23.7	26.8	10.8
32	11.0	13.0	8.2	5.2	3.7	7.0	12.3	13.4	10.4	5.2	4.6	7.3	13.5	13.6	13.3	20.9	22.6	10.0	9.6	9.8	8.8
33	8.2	8.8	7.3	7.9	7.3	8.7	10.5	10.9	9.9	9.7	10.7	5.9	15.7	16.4	14.2	23.2	25.3	9.3	4.7	4.7	4.6
34	6.8	7.2	6.1	10.3	10.8	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.3	13.8	15.8	6.2	13.0	14.1	10.4	15.0	16.2	7.1	3.9	3.6	4.9
35	4.1	4.2	4.0	6.8	7.4	6.1	7.5	7.8	7.1	11.5	13.4	4.1	8.9	10.3	5.8	9.5	10.0	6.1	2.2	2.4	1.8
36	3.5	3.8	3.0	3.4	5.3	1.2	5.9	6.3	5.1	10.0	11.9	2.6	4.7	5.6	2.5	5.1	5.3	3.8	2.0	2.1	1.6
37	1.8	2.1	1.3	1.8	2.6	0.8	4.7	5.1	3.9	6.9	8.2	1.9	2.1	2.8	0.8	2.2	2.0	3.3	1.7	1.6	2.1
38	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.2	2.9	3.1	2.4	4.2	5.1	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.2
39	1.4	2.1	0.5	1.2	1.9	0.3	2.4	2.7	2.0	4.1	5.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.4
40	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.2	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7
41	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.4	0.6	0.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.2	(1)	(1)	.....	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	.....
42	(1)	0.1	.....	0.1	0.2	.....	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	.....
43	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	0.2	0.2	.....
44	(1)	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	0.1	0.1	.....
45	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	0.1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	.....	0.1	0.2	.....
49	201	104	97	113	58	55	263	136	127	242	131	111	1,861	967	894	56	32	24	49	21	28
50	189	99	90	79	38	41	250	139	111	308	175	133	1,973	982	991	47	21	26	38	16	22
51	229	113	116	50	24	26	262	137	125	363	189	174	1,901	979	922	47	26	21	40	19	21
52	177	87	90	73	29	44	250	124	126	373	184	189	1,766	896	870	51	28	23	52	23	29
53	169	82	87	72	32	40	239	108	131	395	212	183	1,638	844	794	63	31	32	42	20	22
54	152	63	89	55	29	26	241	128	113	403	217	186	1,549	813	736	36	21	15	40	19	21
55	117	60	57	70	37	33	226	113	113	373	201	172	1,539	789	750	37	16	21	32	15	17
56	66	41	25	63	31	32	209	104	105	367	178	189	1,155	559	596	23	8	15	31	13	18
57	37	18	19	55	24	31	204	96	108	359	191	168	1,044	527	517	31	15	16	28	12	16
58	62	31	31	51	27	24	192	89	103	384	207	177	897	489	408	23	12	11	31	11	20
59	52	29	23	56	36	20	205	101	104	334	175	159	703	362	341	22	11	11	27	17	10
60	64	37	27	44	22	22	198	106	92	334	181	153	597	314	283	26	15	11	33	16	17
61	54	30	24	50	31	19	184	93	91	304	160	144	479	258	221	22	17	5	34	16	18
62	70	43	27	54	35	19	174	96	78	265	133	132	422	232	190	17	10	7	40	27	13
63	83	42	41	58	35	23	208	104	104	254	135	119	408	238	170	20	11	9	51	39	12
64	76	37	39	37	22	15	168	71	97	232	142	90	369	210	159	14	10	4	77	55	22
65	78	41	37	40	24	16	177	86	91	201	130	71	371	216	155	18	12	6	138	121	17
66	130	69	61	25	16	9	221	125	96	224	124	100	549	345	204	26	19	7	489	458	31
67	135	85	50	23	6	17	190	109	81	189	119	70	987	734	253	35	29	6	351	310	41
68	158	79	79	13	7	6	242	146	96	147	89	58	1,498	1,114	384	30	23	7	309	287	22
69	91	53	38	10	6	4	251	178	73	138	80	58	1,864	1,425	439	37	30	7	147	134	13
70	160	105	55	8	2	6	369	265	104	130	71	59	2,425	1,862	563	54	47	7	168	152	16
71	110	78	32	10	4	6	517	401	116	137	72	65	2,392	1,867	525	70	62	8	109	102	7
72	102	72	30	18	5	13	407	322	85	147	93	54	1,985	1,439	546	106	93	13	81	67	14

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS AND SEX RATIO FOR SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS: 1910.

Table 11 RACE.	POPULATION. Under 20 years. Male.	Under 20 years. Female.	20 to 39 years. Male.	20 to 39 years. Female.	40 years and over. Male.	40 years and over. Female.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES. Under 20 years.	20 to 39 years.	40 years and over.	Population under 10 years.	POPULATION UNDER 5 YEARS. Number.	Per cent of population under 10.	POPULATION UNDER 1 YEAR. Number.	Per cent of population under 5.
Total	**36,786**	**33,521**	**56,387**	**25,325**	**29,889**	**9,945**	**109.7**	**222.7**	**300.5**	**43,120**	**24,065**	**55.8**	**5,515**	**22.9**
Hawaiian	5,271	5,136	4,132	4,181	4,031	3,274	102.6	98.8	123.1	5,222	2,713	52.0	597	22.0
Caucasian Hawaiian	2,884	2,711	1,082	1,221	472	401	106.4	88.6	117.7	3,313	1,815	54.8	399	22.0
Asiatic Hawaiian	1,323	1,330	413	497	76	95	99.5	83.1	(1)	1,575	916	58.2	231	25.2
Portuguese	6,382	6,275	3,245	2,950	1,941	1,505	101.7	110.0	129.0	7,171	3,942	55.0	912	23.1
Porto Rican	1,236	1,137	1,221	668	418	205	108.7	182.8	203.9	1,569	1,028	65.5	232	22.6
Spanish	603	563	259	267	216	82	107.1	97.0	(1)	728	413	56.7	98	23.7
Other Caucasian	2,212	2,147	4,402	2,679	2,634	1,383	103.0	211.7	190.5	2,442	1,323	54.2	298	22.5
Chinese	3,364	2,872	5,737	1,174	8,042	480	117.1	488.7	1,675.4	3,515	1,618	46.0	332	20.5
Japanese	11,875	10,632	31,878	11,892	11,024	2,365	111.7	268.1	466.1	16,725	9,800	58.6	2,299	23.5
Korean	377	299	2,774	201	778	102	126.1	1,380.1	762.7	453	263	58.1	62	23.6
Filipino, negro, and all other	1,259	419	1,244	195	257	53	300.5	637.9	(1)	407	234	57.5	55	23.5

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

In Table 12 the age distribution of the total population by five-year periods in 1910 may be compared with the distribution in 1900.

Table 12 AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION. 1910	1900	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 1910	1900
All ages	**191,909**	**154,001**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	24,065	15,084	12.5	9.8
Under 1 year	5,515	3,431	2.9	2.2
5 to 9 years	19,055	11,149	9.9	7.2
10 to 14 years	13,537	8,438	7.1	5.5
15 to 19 years	13,650	10,844	7.1	7.0
20 to 24 years	20,076	21,070	10.5	13.7
25 to 29 years	20,446	26,541	10.7	17.2
30 to 34 years	21,524	19,478	11.2	12.6
35 to 39 years	19,666	14,404	10.2	9.4
40 to 44 years	14,009	9,797	7.3	6.4
45 to 49 years	9,856	5,811	5.1	3.8
50 to 54 years	6,225	3,526	3.2	2.3
55 to 59 years	3,604	2,146	1.9	1.4
60 to 64 years	2,902	2,473	1.5	1.6
65 to 69 years	1,504	1,183	0.8	0.8
70 to 74 years	851	697	0.4	0.5
75 to 79 years	473	365	0.2	0.2
80 to 84 years	205	244	0.1	0.2
85 to 89 years	122	77	0.1	(1)
90 to 94 years	52	65	(1)	(1)
95 to 99 years	23	22	(1)	(1)
100 years and over	8	24	(1)	(1)
Age unknown	56	563	(1)	0.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

This table shows that the proportion of the population under 5 years of age was greater in 1910 than it was in 1900, 12.5 per cent as compared with 9.8 per cent. The proportion 5 to 9, 10 to 14, and 15 to 19 years of age, also, as well as the proportion in each of the five-year periods from 35 to 59, was somewhat greater in 1910, while the proportion in each of the five-year periods from 20 to 34, and in certain age periods over 60, was smaller in 1910. In the aggregate the proportion under 20 years of age in 1900 was 29.5 per cent, as compared with 36.6 per cent in 1910; the proportion 20 to 34 years of age was 43.5 per cent in 1900, as compared with 32.4 per cent in 1910; and the proportion 35 and over was 26.5 per cent in 1900, as compared with 30.8 per cent in 1910.

Data regarding the distribution by age in the two census years, 1910 and 1900, are given for five racial groups and for consolidated age periods in Table 13. The distribution of the Hawaiians and of the part Hawaiians was very nearly the same in 1910 as in 1900. The distribution of the Caucasians in 1910, as compared with 1900, shows a somewhat smaller proportion in the age periods 5 to 14 and 45 to 64, and a somewhat larger proportion in each of the other age periods. Of the Chinese and Japanese each, a smaller proportion were in the age periods 15 to 24 and 25 to 44 in 1910 than in 1900, and a larger proportion in each of the other age periods.

Table 13 AGE PERIOD.	ALL RACES. 1910	1900	HAWAIIAN. 1910	1900	PART HAWAIIAN. 1910	1900	CAUCASIAN. 1910	1900	CHINESE. 1910	1900	JAPANESE. 1910	1900
All ages, number[1]	**191,909**	**154,001**	**26,041**	**29,799**	**12,506**	**7,857**	**44,048**	**28,819**	**21,674**	**25,767**	**79,675**	**61,111**
Under 5 years	24,065	15,084	2,713	3,176	2,731	1,692	6,706	4,125	1,618	1,780	9,800	4,259
5 to 14 years	32,592	19,587	5,037	6,155	3,912	2,580	9,464	7,050	3,518	1,887	10,023	1,827
15 to 24 years	33,726	31,914	4,924	5,625	2,806	1,675	9,019	5,078	1,799	4,295	12,848	15,163
25 to 44 years	75,645	70,220	7,514	8,316	2,315	1,535	12,597	8,187	8,695	13,649	40,713	38,298
45 to 64 years	22,587	13,956	4,517	4,457	665	325	5,131	3,733	5,448	3,848	6,212	1,484
65 years and over	3,238	2,677	1,320	1,828	76	33	1,113	566	591	216	70	12
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	12.5	9.8	10.4	10.7	21.8	21.5	15.2	14.3	7.5	6.9	12.3	7.0
5 to 14 years	17.0	12.7	19.3	20.7	31.3	32.8	21.5	24.5	16.2	7.3	12.6	3.0
15 to 24 years	17.6	20.7	18.9	18.9	22.4	21.3	20.5	17.6	8.3	16.7	16.1	24.8
25 to 44 years	39.4	45.6	28.9	27.9	18.5	19.5	28.6	28.4	40.1	53.0	51.1	62.7
45 to 64 years	11.8	9.1	17.3	15.0	5.3	4.1	11.6	13.0	25.1	14.9	7.8	2.4
65 years and over	1.7	1.7	5.1	6.1	0.6	0.4	2.5	2.0	2.7	0.8	0.1	(2)

[1] Includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Marital condition.—In Table 14 statistics relating to marital condition in 1910 and in 1900 are shown for five racial groups. Among Hawaiians 15 years of age and over, both males and females, the percentage married, widowed, and divorced in the aggregate was slightly higher in 1910 than in 1900. Among part Hawaiians and Caucasians the corresponding percentage was slightly lower in 1910 than in 1900. Among Chinese and Japanese the 1910 percentage for males was higher, and that for females lower than the corresponding percentage in 1900. The percentage single was generally lower for males, and higher for females, in 1910 than in 1900, the exception being, among males, part Hawaiians and Caucasians, and, among females, the Hawaiians.

Table 14

Census year and race.	Males 15 years of age and over.							Females 15 years of age and over.						
	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Unknown.
			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.				Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	
1910														
All races, number	**94,178**	**46,443**	**47,681**	**42,491**	**4,278**	**912**	**54**	**41,074**	**6,744**	**34,303**	**31,380**	**2,559**	**364**	**27**
Hawaiian	9,511	3,074	6,431	5,050	1,245	136	6	8,780	1,490	7,283	6,133	1,038	112	7
Part Hawaiian	2,832	1,307	1,521	1,386	114	21	4	3,031	1,115	1,912	1,655	188	69	4
Caucasian	16,625	7,328	9,291	8,536	636	119	6	11,253	2,801	8,439	7,513	849	77	13
Chinese	14,434	8,093	6,331	5,674	612	45	10	2,104	421	1,683	1,555	125	3	.....
Japanese	44,652	23,102	21,527	19,746	1,204	577	23	15,200	812	14,385	13,968	317	100	3
All races, per cent	**100.0**	**49.3**	**50.6**	**45.1**	**4.5**	**1.0**	**0.1**	**100.0**	**16.4**	**83.5**	**76.4**	**6.2**	**0.9**	**0.1**
Hawaiian	100.0	32.3	67.6	53.1	13.1	1.4	0.1	100.0	17.0	82.9	69.9	11.8	1.3	0.1
Part Hawaiian	100.0	46.2	53.7	48.9	4.0	0.7	0.1	100.0	36.8	63.1	54.6	6.2	2.3	0.1
Caucasian	100.0	44.1	55.9	51.3	3.8	0.7	(1)	100.0	24.9	75.0	66.8	7.5	0.7	0.1
Chinese	100.0	56.1	43.9	39.3	4.2	0.3	0.1	100.0	20.0	80.0	73.9	5.9	0.1	.....
Japanese	100.0	51.7	48.2	44.2	2.7	1.3	0.1	100.0	5.3	94.6	91.9	2.1	0.7	(1)
1900														
All races, number	**88,450**	**52,800**	**35,204**	**32,464**	**2,493**	**247**	**446**	**30,880**	**4,655**	**26,166**	**24,048**	**1,998**	**120**	**59**
Hawaiian	10,819	3,709	7,035	5,703	1,271	61	75	9,649	1,807	7,809	6,577	1,173	59	33
Part Hawaiian	1,797	819	974	890	72	12	4	1,788	623	1,158	1,001	130	27	7
Caucasian	10,844	4,677	6,115	5,644	417	54	52	6,800	1,625	5,166	4,719	424	23	9
Chinese	20,297	14,707	5,387	5,146	227	14	203	1,803	229	1,571	1,409	158	4	3
Japanese	44,341	28,722	15,514	14,930	481	103	105	10,684	343	10,334	10,229	99	6	7
All races, per cent	**100.0**	**59.7**	**39.8**	**36.7**	**2.8**	**0.3**	**0.5**	**100.0**	**15.1**	**84.7**	**77.9**	**6.5**	**0.4**	**0.2**
Hawaiian	100.0	34.3	65.0	52.7	11.7	0.6	0.7	100.0	18.7	80.9	68.2	12.2	0.6	0.3
Part Hawaiian	100.0	45.6	54.2	49.5	4.0	0.7	0.2	100.0	34.8	64.8	56.0	7.3	1.5	0.4
Caucasian	100.0	43.1	56.4	52.0	3.8	0.5	0.5	100.0	23.9	76.0	69.4	6.2	0.3	0.1
Chinese	100.0	72.5	26.5	25.4	1.1	0.1	1.0	100.0	12.7	87.1	78.1	8.8	0.2	0.2
Japanese	100.0	64.8	35.0	33.7	1.1	0.2	0.2	100.0	3.2	96.7	95.7	0.9	0.1	0.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The statistics of marital condition for 1910 are given in Table 15, by race, sex, and age periods. In the total population 15 years of age and over, 49.3 per cent of the males and 16.4 per cent of the females were single; the percentage married was 45.1 among males and 76.4 among females; and the percentage widowed, 4.5 and 6.2, respectively. The number reported as divorced, comprising 1 per cent of the males and 0.9 per cent of the females, is believed to be too small, because of the probability that some divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

As explanatory of the higher percentage single among males, may be noted the great excess of males in the adult population, and the fact that, as compared with men, women marry younger. Of the females 15 to 19 years of age, 28.3 per cent were married and of the males 2.1 per cent; in the age group 20 to 24 years the percentage married was 79.4 for females and 18.8 for males; in the age group 25 to 34 it was 90.7 for females and 47.5 for males; and in the age group 35 to 44, 89.8 and 59.6, respectively. The disparity in the percentages is less marked in the age group 45 to 64, and among persons 65 and over the percentage married is higher for males than for females.

For the principal races the percentage married, by sex, in the population 15 years of age and over was as follows: Hawaiian, 53.1 for males and 69.9 for females; Caucasian Hawaiian, 51.2 and 54, respectively; Asiatic Hawaiian, 42.6 and 56.1; Portuguese, 60.3 and 70.1; Porto Rican, 49.4 and 82; Spanish, 65.2 and 81.8; "other Caucasian," 42.9 and 55.9; Chinese, 39.3 and 73.9; and Japanese, 44.2 and 91.9.

Although the percentage widowed in the total population 15 years of age and over was only slightly higher for females than for males—6.2 per cent as compared with 4.5 per cent—it was materially higher for females than for males in the older age groups. Among the Hawaiian, Spanish, Japanese, and Korean elements the proportion widowed for males 15 years of age and over exceeded that for females.

The variation in the proportions married, widowed, and divorced among the several groups is largely accounted for by differences in the age and sex composition.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 15

RACE AND AGE PERIOD.	MALE. Total.	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.	Unknown.	FEMALE. Total.	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.	Unknown.
All races	**123,099**	**75,362**	**61.2**	**42,493**	**34.5**	**4,278**	**3.5**	**912**	**54**	**68,810**	**34,473**	**50.1**	**31,387**	**45.6**	**2,559**	**3.7**	**364**	**27**
Under 15 years	28,921	28,919	100.0	2	(1)					27,736	27,729	100.0	7	(1)				
15 years and over	94,178	46,443	49.3	42,491	45.1	4,278	4.5	912	54	41,074	6,744	16.4	31,380	76.4	2,559	6.2	364	27
15 to 19 years	7,865	7,678	97.6	168	2.1	5	0.1		14	5,785	4,104	70.9	1,640	28.3	15	0.3	20	6
20 to 24 years	13,608	10,955	80.5	2,554	18.8	60	0.4	33	6	6,468	1,224	18.9	5,136	79.4	54	0.8	50	4
25 to 34 years	28,522	14,198	49.8	13,558	47.5	524	1.8	228	14	13,448	843	6.3	12,198	90.7	258	1.9	136	13
25 to 29 years	13,451	7,480	55.6	5,696	42.3	191	1.4	79	5	6,995	515	7.4	6,292	89.9	105	1.5	81	2
30 to 34 years	15,071	6,718	44.6	7,862	52.2	333	2.2	149	9	6,453	328	5.1	5,906	91.5	153	2.4	55	11
35 to 44 years	24,850	8,589	34.6	14,821	59.6	1,070	4.3	360	10	8,825	316	3.6	7,921	89.8	497	5.6	90	1
45 to 64 years	17,108	4,607	26.9	10,347	60.5	1,877	11.0	271	6	5,479	211	3.9	4,067	74.2	1,135	20.7	64	2
45 to 54 years	12,164	3,343	27.5	7,541	62.0	1,078	8.9	197	5	3,917	158	4.0	3,072	78.4	635	16.2	51	1
55 to 64 years	4,944	1,264	25.6	2,806	56.8	799	16.2	74	1	1,562	53	3.4	995	63.7	500	32.0	13	1
65 years and over	2,188	395	18.1	1,032	47.2	739	33.8	20	2	1,050	42	4.0	409	39.0	594	56.6	4	1
Age unknown	37	21		11		3			2	19	4		9		6			
Hawaiian	**13,439**	**7,001**	**52.1**	**5,051**	**37.6**	**1,245**	**9.3**	**136**	**6**	**12,602**	**5,308**	**42.1**	**6,137**	**48.7**	**1,038**	**8.2**	**112**	**7**
Under 15 years	3,928	3,927	100.0	1	(1)					3,822	3,818	99.9	4	0.1				
15 years and over	9,511	3,074	32.3	5,050	53.1	1,245	13.1	136	6	8,780	1,490	17.0	6,133	69.9	1,038	11.8	112	7
15 to 19 years	1,343	1,293	96.3	43	3.2	3	0.2		4	1,314	934	71.1	367	27.9	7	0.5	5	1
20 to 24 years	1,129	671	59.4	431	38.2	20	1.8	7		1,138	241	21.2	866	76.1	18	1.6	11	2
25 to 34 years	1,960	560	28.6	1,285	65.6	86	4.4	28	1	2,037	194	9.5	1,736	85.2	69	3.4	38	
25 to 29 years	1,123	336	29.9	725	64.6	48	4.3	13	1	1,090	125	11.5	911	83.6	34	3.1	20	
30 to 34 years	837	224	26.8	560	66.9	38	4.5	15		947	69	7.3	825	87.1	35	3.7	18	
35 to 44 years	1,777	277	15.6	1,285	72.3	169	9.5	45	1	1,740	66	3.8	1,491	85.7	152	8.7	30	1
45 to 64 years	2,497	227	9.1	1,646	65.9	575	23.0	49		2,020	46	2.3	1,455	72.0	490	24.3	27	2
45 to 54 years	1,479	149	10.1	1,013	68.5	286	19.3	31		1,338	38	2.8	1,026	76.7	252	18.8	21	1
55 to 64 years	1,018	78	7.7	633	62.2	289	28.4	18		682	8	1.2	429	62.9	238	34.9	6	1
65 years and over	800	44	5.5	357	44.6	392	49.0	7		520	9	1.7	213	41.0	296	56.9	1	1
Age unknown	5	2		3						11			5		6			
Caucasian Hawaiian	**4,438**	**3,253**	**73.3**	**1,071**	**24.1**	**95**	**2.1**	**15**	**4**	**4,334**	**2,953**	**68.1**	**1,173**	**27.1**	**152**	**3.5**	**52**	**4**
Under 15 years	2,345	2,345	100.0							2,162	2,162	100.0						
15 years and over	2,093	908	43.4	1,071	51.2	95	4.5	15	4	2,172	791	36.4	1,173	54.0	152	7.0	52	4
15 to 19 years	539	529	98.1	8	1.5				2	549	475	86.5	64	11.7	2	0.4	6	2
20 to 24 years	363	223	61.4	133	36.6	5	1.4	1	1	452	192	42.5	249	55.1	5	1.1	5	1
25 to 34 years	510	110	21.6	381	74.7	13	2.5	5	1	563	88	15.6	437	77.6	23	4.1	14	1
25 to 29 years	291	73	25.1	208	71.5	8	2.7	1	1	348	64	18.4	266	76.4	11	3.2	6	1
30 to 34 years	219	37	16.9	173	79.0	5	2.3	4		215	24	11.2	171	79.5	12	5.6	8	
35 to 44 years	339	31	9.1	285	84.1	20	5.9	3		323	23	7.1	253	78.3	33	10.2	14	
45 to 64 years	304	15	4.9	239	78.6	45	14.8	5		254	11	4.3	165	65.0	67	26.4	11	
45 to 54 years	215	12	5.6	171	79.5	28	13.0	4		195	9	4.6	134	68.7	44	22.6	8	
55 to 64 years	89	3		68		17		1		59	2		31		23		3	
65 years and over	38			25		12		1		30	1		5		22		2	
Age unknown										1	1							
Asiatic Hawaiian	**1,812**	**1,472**	**81.2**	**315**	**17.4**	**19**	**1.0**	**6**		**1,922**	**1,387**	**72.2**	**482**	**25.1**	**36**	**1.9**	**17**	
Under 15 years	1,073	1,073	100.0							1,063	1,063	100.0						
15 years and over	739	399	54.0	315	42.6	19	2.6	6		859	324	37.7	482	56.1	36	4.2	17	
15 to 19 years	250	240	96.0	10	4.0					267	199	74.5	66	24.7	1	0.4	1	
20 to 24 years	171	99	57.9	69	40.4	2	1.2	1		215	83	38.6	127	59.1	3	1.4	2	
25 to 34 years	190	50	26.3	133	70.0	6	3.2	1		206	32	15.5	164	79.6	4	1.9	6	
25 to 29 years	124	46	37.1	76	61.3	2	1.6			142	23	16.2	111	78.2	3	2.1	5	
30 to 34 years	66	4		57		4		1		64	9		53		1		1	
35 to 44 years	73	7		62		3		1		111	7	6.3	88	79.3	11	9.9	5	
45 to 64 years	53	3		41		6		3		54	3		37		12		2	
45 to 54 years	47	3		37		5		2		45	1		34		8		2	
55 to 64 years	6			4		1		1		9	2		3		4			
65 years and over	2					2				6					5		1	
Age unknown																		
Portuguese	**11,571**	**7,350**	**63.5**	**3,977**	**34.4**	**212**	**1.8**	**29**	**3**	**10,730**	**6,252**	**58.3**	**4,059**	**37.8**	**389**	**3.6**	**29**	**1**
Under 15 years	4,978	4,978	100.0							4,943	4,942	100.0	1	(1)				
15 years and over	6,593	2,372	36.0	3,977	60.3	212	3.2	29	3	5,787	1,310	22.6	4,058	70.1	389	6.7	29	1
15 to 19 years	1,404	1,370	97.6	31	2.2	1	0.1		2	1,332	986	74.0	343	25.8			2	1
20 to 24 years	1,113	632	56.8	475	42.7	3	0.3	2	1	1,055	234	22.2	806	76.4	8	0.8	7	
25 to 34 years	1,546	258	16.7	1,262	81.6	18	1.2	8		1,410	68	4.8	1,303	92.4	30	2.1	9	
25 to 29 years	856	188	22.0	658	76.9	5	0.7	4		854	54	6.3	783	91.7	11	1.3	6	
30 to 34 years	690	70	10.1	604	87.5	12	1.7	4		556	14	2.5	520	93.5	19	3.4	3	
35 to 44 years	953	50	5.2	866	90.9	30	3.1	7		802	13	1.6	717	89.4	64	8.0	8	
45 to 64 years	1,272	51	4.0	1,116	87.7	96	7.5	9		990	6	0.6	782	79.0	199	20.1	3	
45 to 54 years	680	32	4.7	604	88.8	39	5.7	5		621	6	1.0	515	82.9	98	15.8	2	
55 to 64 years	592	19	3.2	512	86.5	57	9.6	4		369			267	72.4	101	27.4	1	
65 years and over	302	11	3.6	225	74.5	63	20.9	3		198	3	1.5	107	54.0	88	44.4		
Age unknown	3			2		1												
Porto Rican	**2,878**	**1,828**	**63.5**	**947**	**32.9**	**91**	**3.2**	**12**		**2,012**	**1,031**	**51.2**	**904**	**44.9**	**71**	**3.5**	**6**	
Under 15 years	962	962	100.0							909	909	100.0						
15 years and over	1,916	866	45.2	947	49.4	91	4.7	12		1,103	122	11.1	904	82.0	71	6.4	6	
15 to 19 years	274	251	91.6	22	8.0	1	0.4			228	80	35.1	145	63.6	2	0.9	1	
20 to 24 years	387	221	57.1	157	40.6	6	1.6	3		234	14	6.0	214	91.5	4	1.7	2	
25 to 34 years	626	210	33.5	401	64.1	14	2.2	1		311	14	4.5	285	91.6	12	3.9		
25 to 29 years	373	130	34.9	235	63.0	7	1.9	1		164	8	4.9	152	92.7	4	2.4		
30 to 34 years	253	80	31.6	166	65.6	7	2.8			147	6	4.1	133	90.5	8	5.4		
35 to 44 years	329	106	32.2	203	61.7	17	5.2	3		203	8	3.9	183	90.1	11	5.4	1	
45 to 64 years	266	69	25.9	153	57.5	39	14.7	5		117	5	4.3	75	64.1	35	29.9	2	
45 to 54 years	170	45	26.5	110	64.7	13	7.6	2		88	2		61		24		1	
55 to 64 years	96	24		43		26		3		29	3		14		11		1	
65 years and over	31	7		11		13				8			1		7			
Age unknown	3	2				1				2	1		1					

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 15—Continued. RACE AND AGE PERIOD.	MALE. Total.	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.	Unknown.	FEMALE. Total.	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Spanish	**1,078**	**668**	**62.0**	**377**	**35.0**	**32**	**3.0**	**1**	....	**912**	**547**	**60.0**	**351**	**38.5**	**13**	**1.4**	**1**	....
Under 15 years	500	500	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	....	483	483	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 years and over	578	168	29.1	377	65.2	32	5.5	1	....	429	64	14.9	351	81.8	13	3.0	1	....
15 to 19 years	103	103	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	57	....	23	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	24	20	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	35	4	....	30	....	....	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	119	23	19.3	95	79.8	1	0.8	....	....	143	2	1.4	140	97.9	1	0.7	....	....
25 to 29 years	40	10	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	64	1	....	62	....	1	....	....	....
30 to 34 years	79	13	....	65	....	1	....	....	....	79	1	....	78	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	196	8	4.1	175	89.3	12	6.1	1	....	145	1	0.7	140	96.6	4	2.8	....	....
45 to 64 years	117	11	9.4	92	78.6	14	12.0	....	....	23	....	....	17	....	6	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	85	9	....	69	....	7	....	....	....	18	....	....	16	....	2	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	32	2	....	23	....	7	....	....	....	5	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....
65 years and over	19	3	....	11	....	5	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
Age unknown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Caucasian	**9,255**	**5,639**	**60.9**	**3,235**	**35.0**	**301**	**3.3**	**77**	**3**	**5,612**	**2,983**	**53.2**	**2,200**	**39.2**	**376**	**6.7**	**41**	**12**
Under 15 years	1,717	1,717	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,678	1,678	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 years and over	7,538	3,922	52.0	3,235	42.9	301	4.0	77	3	3,934	1,305	33.2	2,200	55.9	376	9.6	41	12
15 to 19 years	495	492	99.4	2	0.4	....	....	....	1	469	423	90.2	45	9.6	1	0.2	....	....
20 to 24 years	1,312	1,215	92.6	95	7.2	2	0.2	....	....	474	252	53.2	216	45.6	1	0.2	4	1
25 to 34 years	2,246	1,336	59.5	872	38.8	22	1.0	15	1	1,139	309	27.1	790	69.4	15	1.3	14	11
25 to 29 years	1,237	867	69.7	358	28.9	14	1.1	3	....	586	159	27.1	417	71.2	4	0.7	6	....
30 to 34 years	1,009	474	47.0	514	50.9	8	0.8	12	1	553	150	27.1	373	67.5	11	2.0	8	11
35 to 44 years	1,567	488	31.1	1,013	64.6	46	2.9	20	....	862	164	19.0	628	72.9	59	6.8	11	....
45 to 64 years	1,596	339	21.2	1,075	67.4	144	9.0	37	1	750	126	16.8	455	60.7	157	20.9	12	....
45 to 54 years	1,058	240	22.7	721	68.1	74	7.0	22	1	505	94	18.6	320	63.4	80	15.8	11	....
55 to 64 years	538	99	18.4	354	65.8	70	13.0	15	....	245	32	13.1	135	55.1	77	31.4	1	....
65 years and over	315	49	15.6	175	55.6	86	27.3	5	....	237	29	12.2	65	27.4	143	60.3	....	....
Age unknown	7	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chinese	**17,148**	**10,807**	**63.0**	**5,674**	**33.1**	**612**	**3.6**	**45**	**10**	**4,526**	**2,843**	**62.8**	**1,555**	**34.4**	**125**	**2.8**	**3**	....
Under 15 years	2,714	2,714	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,422	2,422	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 years and over	14,434	8,093	56.1	5,674	39.3	612	4.2	45	10	2,104	421	20.0	1,555	73.9	125	5.9	3	....
15 to 19 years	650	637	98.0	10	1.5	....	....	....	3	450	342	76.0	108	24.0	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	405	304	75.1	99	24.4	....	....	2	....	294	56	19.0	235	79.9	2	0.7	1	....
25 to 34 years	2,618	1,646	62.9	952	36.4	18	0.7	2	....	598	16	2.7	566	94.6	14	2.3	2	....
25 to 29 years	790	464	58.7	319	40.4	7	0.9	....	....	329	9	2.7	311	94.5	7	2.1	2	....
30 to 34 years	1,828	1,182	64.7	633	34.6	11	0.6	2	....	269	7	2.6	255	94.8	7	2.6	....	....
35 to 44 years	5,013	2,796	55.8	2,069	41.3	130	2.6	17	1	466	3	0.6	426	91.4	37	7.9	....	....
45 to 64 years	5,181	2,453	47.3	2,362	45.6	341	6.6	21	4	267	4	1.5	210	78.7	53	19.9	....	....
45 to 54 years	3,439	1,609	46.8	1,650	48.0	162	4.7	15	3	203	1	0.5	168	82.8	34	16.7	....	....
55 to 64 years	1,742	844	48.5	712	40.9	179	10.3	6	1	64	3	....	42	....	19	....	....	....
65 years and over	562	253	45.0	181	32.2	123	21.9	3	2	29	....	....	10	....	19	....	....	....
Age unknown	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Japanese	**54,784**	**33,234**	**60.7**	**19,746**	**36.0**	**1,204**	**2.2**	**577**	**23**	**24,891**	**10,501**	**42.2**	**13,970**	**56.1**	**317**	**1.3**	**100**	**3**
Under 15 years	10,132	10,132	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,691	9,689	100.0	2	(1)	....	....	....	....
15 years and over	44,652	23,102	51.7	19,746	44.2	1,204	2.7	577	23	15,200	812	5.3	13,968	91.9	317	2.1	100	3
15 to 19 years	1,743	1,728	99.1	14	0.8	....	....	....	1	941	531	56.4	403	42.8	1	0.1	4	2
20 to 24 years	7,707	6,750	87.6	925	12.0	12	0.2	16	4	2,457	135	5.5	2,294	93.4	11	0.4	17	....
25 to 34 years	16,422	8,882	54.1	7,163	43.6	205	1.2	162	10	6,835	108	1.6	6,586	96.4	88	1.3	52	1
25 to 29 years	7,457	4,735	63.5	2,605	34.9	60	0.8	54	3	3,299	66	2.0	3,167	96.0	29	0.9	36	1
30 to 34 years	8,965	4,147	46.3	4,558	50.8	145	1.6	108	7	3,536	42	1.2	3,419	96.7	59	1.7	16	....
35 to 44 years	13,408	4,412	32.9	8,254	61.6	475	3.5	260	7	4,048	30	0.7	3,875	95.7	122	3.0	21	....
45 to 64 years	5,299	1,308	24.7	3,363	63.5	490	9.2	138	....	913	8	0.9	805	88.2	94	10.3	6	....
45 to 54 years	4,601	1,141	24.8	2,973	64.6	375	8.2	112	....	836	5	0.6	747	89.4	79	9.4	5	....
55 to 64 years	698	167	23.9	390	55.9	115	16.5	26	....	77	3	....	58	....	15	....	1	....
65 years and over	66	17	....	26	....	22	....	1	....	4	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....
Age unknown	7	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Korean	**3,931**	**1,901**	**48.4**	**1,634**	**41.6**	**388**	**9.9**	**5**	**3**	**602**	**287**	**47.7**	**295**	**49.0**	**20**	**3.3**	....	....
Under 15 years	296	295	99.7	1	0.3	....	....	....	....	267	267	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 years and over	3,635	1,606	44.2	1,633	44.9	388	10.7	5	3	335	20	6.0	295	88.1	20	6.0	....	....
15 to 19 years	81	79	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	32	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	255	202	79.2	47	18.4	6	2.4	....	....	42	1	....	39	....	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1,883	881	46.8	878	46.6	120	6.4	3	1	116	2	1.7	113	97.4	1	0.9	....	....
25 to 29 years	889	470	52.9	387	43.5	30	3.4	2	....	60	1	....	58	....	1	....	....	....
30 to 34 years	994	411	41.3	491	49.4	90	9.1	1	1	56	1	....	55	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1,030	348	33.8	525	51.0	156	15.1	....	1	80	....	....	80	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 64 years	372	94	25.3	176	47.3	99	26.6	2	1	55	1	....	45	....	9	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	288	76	26.4	138	47.9	71	24.7	2	1	43	1	....	36	....	6	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	84	18	....	38	....	28	....	....	....	12	....	....	9	....	3	....	....	....
65 years and over	12	....	....	5	....	7	....	....	....	10	....	....	2	....	8	....	....	....
Age unknown	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Filipino, negro, and all other	**2,765**	**2,209**	**79.9**	**466**	**16.9**	**79**	**2.9**	**9**	**2**	**667**	**381**	**57.1**	**261**	**39.1**	**22**	**3.3**	**3**	....
Under 15 years	276	276	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	....	296	296	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 years and over	2,489	1,933	77.7	466	18.7	79	3.2	9	2	371	85	22.9	261	70.4	22	5.9	3	....
15 to 19 years	983	956	97.3	26	2.6	....	....	....	1	123	61	49.6	60	48.8	1	0.8	1	....
20 to 24 years	742	618	83.3	119	16.0	4	0.5	1	....	72	12	....	60	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	402	242	60.2	136	33.8	21	5.2	3	....	90	10	....	78	....	1	....	1	....
25 to 29 years	271	166	61.3	95	35.1	9	3.3	1	....	59	5	....	54	....	....	....	....	....
30 to 34 years	131	76	58.0	41	31.3	12	9.2	2	....	31	5	....	24	....	1	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	165	66	40.0	84	50.9	12	7.3	3	....	45	1	....	40	....	4	....	....	....
45 to 64 years	151	37	24.5	84	55.6	28	18.5	2	....	36	1	....	21	....	13	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	102	27	26.5	55	53.9	18	17.6	2	....	25	1	....	15	....	8	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	49	10	....	29	....	10	....	....	....	11	....	....	6	....	5	....	....	....
65 years and over	41	11	....	16	....	14	....	....	1	5	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....
Age unknown	5	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

PLACE OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.

State of birth.—Table 16 shows, for 1910 and 1900, the distribution of the native population according to state of birth. In 1910, 86,483, or 88.1 per cent of the native population, were born in the territory of Hawaii; 3,510, or 3.6 per cent, were born in Porto Rico; 2,372, or 2.4 per cent, in the Philippine Islands; and 5,688, or 5.8 per cent, in the United States proper. Of those born in the United States, 1,319 were natives of California. In 1900, 93.2 per cent of the native population were born in Hawaii and 6.7 per cent in the United States. The number of persons born in the Philippine Islands, as returned at the census of 1910, exceeds the number of Filipinos shown in the classification by race (Table 4). This is, of course, easily explained by the fact that the basis of the classification in one case (Table 16) is place of birth, and in the other (Table 4) racial descent. A person born in the Philippine Islands, for example, may in Table 4 be classified as a Caucasian, and a person born in Hawaii be classified as a Filipino. As these classifications are independent of one another these tables do not show what proportion of the persons born in the Philippine Islands and living in Hawaii in 1910 were Filipinos, or what proportion of the Filipinos living in Hawaii were born in the Philippine Islands.

Table 16

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NATIVE POPULATION. Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Per cent of total. 1910	Per cent of total. 1900
Total	**98,157**	**63,221**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hawaii	86,483	58,931	88.1	93.2
Porto Rico	3,510	.....	3.6	.....
Philippine Islands	2,372	.....	2.4	.....
United States, exclusive of outlying territory	5,688	4,230	5.8	6.7
California	1,319	1,217	1.3	1.9
New York	612	464	0.6	0.7
Illinois	371	186	0.4	0.3
Ohio	345	216	0.4	0.3
Massachusetts	317	260	0.3	0.4
Pennsylvania	310	195	0.3	0.3
Michigan	191	94	0.2	0.1
Missouri	165	69	0.2	0.1
Indiana	160	73	0.2	0.1
Iowa	135	98	0.1	0.2
Kentucky	133	46	0.1	0.1
Wisconsin	114	75	0.1	0.1
Other states [1]	1,516	1,245	1.5	2.0
All other [2]	104	52	0.1	0.1

[1] Includes persons born in the United States, state not reported.
[2] Includes persons born in Alaska and Guam, and at sea under United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.

Country of birth.—Table 17 shows, for 1910 and 1900, the distribution of the foreign-born population according to country of birth.

Table 17

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION. Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Per cent of total. 1910	Per cent of total. 1900
Total	**93,752**	**90,780**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Atlantic islands	913	1,156	1.0	1.3
Australia	150	130	0.2	0.1
Austria	170	225	0.2	0.2
Canada	354	351	0.4	0.4
China	14,486	21,741	15.5	23.9
England	629	739	0.7	0.8
Germany	905	1,154	1.0	1.3
Ireland	234	225	0.2	0.2
Japan	59,800	56,234	63.8	61.9
Korea	4,172	.....	4.5	.....
Norway	200	198	0.2	0.2
Pacific islands [1]	216	593	0.2	0.7
Portugal	7,585	6,512	8.1	7.2
Russia	1,077	130	1.1	0.1
Scotland	532	427	0.6	0.5
Spain	1,622	202	1.7	0.2
Sweden	103	140	0.1	0.2
All other	604	623	0.6	0.7

[1] Except Hawaii and the Philippine Islands.

Of the 93,752 foreign-born residents of Hawaii, 59,800, or 63.8 per cent, were natives of Japan; 14,486, or 15.5 per cent, were natives of China; and 4,172, or 4.5 per cent, were natives of Korea. The aggregate for these three countries, 78,458, constituted 83.8 per cent, or approximately five-sixths, of the total foreign-born population. Natives of Portugal constituted 8.1 per cent of the foreign-born element, natives of Spain 1.7 per cent, natives of Russia 1.1 per cent, natives of Germany 1 per cent, and natives of the Atlantic islands 1 per cent. No other country contributed as much as 1 per cent to the foreign-born population. In 1900 the proportion of Japanese in the foreign-born population was somewhat less, and the proportion of Chinese greater, than it was in 1910.

Year of immigration of the foreign born.—In the distribution of the foreign-born population by year of immigration, as given in Table 18, the calendar year is the basis of the classification, and the date given is the year of immigration to the United States or to any of its possessions—not necessarily the year of immigration to Hawaii. Of the foreign-born residents very nearly one-half—46,364, or 49.5 per cent—immigrated to the United States during the period from January 1, 1901, to April 15, 1910, and of these, 11,936, or more than one-fourth, designated 1907 as the year of their immigration; 3,435 designated the year 1908; and 2,191, the year 1909.

Table 18

RACE.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. 1910, to April 15.	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1901 to 1904	1896 to 1900	1891 to 1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.
Total	**93,752**	**1,357**	**2,191**	**3,435**	**11,936**	**8,919**	**3,920**	**14,606**	**21,119**	**8,583**	**17,000**	**686**
Portuguese	8,535	78	704	142	1,214	426	29	78	217	469	5,025	153
Spanish	1,633	.....	11	70	1,331	57	1	26	74	.....	40	23
Other Caucasian	4,950	897	328	94	113	105	98	351	568	883	1,903	110
Chinese	14,479	31	73	49	27	23	21	423	3,829	3,340	6,580	83
Japanese	59,786	329	1,068	3,067	9,203	8,237	3,182	10,347	16,391	4,342	3,330	290
Korean	4,171	6	7	12	48	50	587	3,361	28	36	1	10
Negro and all other	198	16	.....	1	.....	2	2	20	12	13	121	11

Of the foreign born who had come into the country subsequently to 1900, 35,433, or 76.4 per cent, were Japanese. Only 647 of the 14,479 foreign-born Chinese designated a year subsequent to 1900 as the year of their immigration, but practically all of the Koreans have arrived since 1900.

MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

Voting and militia ages.—As enumerated in 1910 the number of males 21 years of age and over was 83,996, of whom 59,021, or 70.3 per cent, were Chinese, Japanese, or Koreans, 41,795, or nearly one-half, being Japanese; 13,900, or 16.5 per cent, were Caucasians; 7,926, or 9.4 per cent, were Hawaiians; and 3,149, or 3.7 per cent, were of other races. In 1900, males of voting age numbered 79,607, the number of such males having increased during the decade by 4,389. The number of Chinese males 21 and over, however, decreased 4,900 during the decade, and the number of Hawaiians 953, the aggregate increase for all other races combined being 10,242. Males of militia age—those from 18 to 44 years, inclusive—decreased in number from 72,596 in 1900 to 70,962 in 1910. The number of such males decreased among the Chinese, Japanese, and Hawaiians, and increased among the Caucasians, the part Hawaiians, and the group "Filipino, negro, and all other."

The number of males of voting and of militia age is given by race for 1910 and 1900 in Table 19.

Table 19

RACE.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 YEARS AND OVER.		MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44 YEARS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**83,996**	**79,607**	**70,962**	**72,596**
Hawaiian	7,926	8,879	5,405	6,075
Part Hawaiian	1,930	1,222	1,965	1,294
Caucasian Hawaiian	1,482	.....	1,426	.....
Asiatic Hawaiian	448	.....	539	.....
Caucasian	13,900	9,250	11,404	7,055
Portuguese	4,972	.....	4,188	.....
Porto Rican	1,563	.....	1,496	.....
Spanish	468	.....	361	.....
Other Caucasian	6,897	.....	5,359	.....
Chinese	13,695	18,595	8,279	15,680
Japanese	41,795	41,343	38,616	42,297
Korean	3,531	.....	3,216	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other	1,219	318	2,077	195

Citizenship.—Of the total males 21 years of age and over in 1910, as shown by Table 20, 65,810, or 78.3 per cent, were foreign born. Of these foreign-born males of voting age, 2,562, or 3.9 per cent, were naturalized, 425 had taken out first papers, 62,491 were alien, and for 332 the status as to citizenship was not reported. Of the 7,385 foreign-born Caucasian males of voting age, 2,394, or 32.4 per cent, were naturalized. Of the 41,718 foreign-born Japanese males 21 and over, only 11 were naturalized; and of the 13,025 Chinese, only 132 were naturalized.

Table 20

RACE.	FOREIGN-BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Total.	Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
Total	**65,810**	**2,562**	**425**	**62,491**	**332**
Portuguese	3,866	904	77	2,855	30
Spanish	437	17	15	399	6
Other Caucasian	3,082	1,473	327	1,252	30
Chinese	13,025	132	.....	12,843	50
Japanese	41,718	11	1	41,510	196
Korean	3,531	.....	.....	3,517	14
Negro and all other	151	25	5	115	6

There were 18,186 native males 21 and over in 1910, and if to these be added the 2,562 naturalized foreign-born males of that age, an aggregate is obtained of 20,748 native or naturalized male citizens 21 and over. Of this aggregate, which is distributed by race in Table 21, 42.9 per cent were Caucasians, 38.2 per cent were Hawaiians, 9.3 per cent were part Hawaiians, 3.9 per cent were Chinese, and 0.4 per cent were Japanese. Of all foreign-born males 21 and over not reported as naturalized, 91.9 per cent were Chinese, Japanese, or Korean.

Table 21

RACE.	MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1910				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	Total.	Native born and naturalized foreign born.	Foreign born not naturalized.[1]		Total.	Native born and naturalized foreign born.	Foreign born not naturalized.[1]
			Number.	Per cent.			
Total	**83,996**	**20,748**	**63,248**	**75.3**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hawaiian	7,926	7,926	.....	.....	9.4	38.2	.....
Caucasian Hawaiian	1,482	1,482	.....	.....	1.8	7.1	.....
Asiatic Hawaiian	448	448	.....	.....	0.5	2.2	.....
Portuguese	4,972	2,010	2,962	59.6	5.9	9.7	4.7
Porto Rican	1,563	1,563	.....	.....	1.9	7.5	.....
Spanish	468	48	420	89.7	0.6	0.2	0.7
Other Caucasian	6,897	5,288	1,609	23.3	8.2	25.5	2.5
Chinese	13,695	802	12,893	94.1	16.3	3.9	20.4
Japanese	41,795	88	41,707	99.8	49.8	0.4	65.9
Korean	3,531	.....	3,531	100.0	4.2	.....	5.6
Filipino, negro, and all other	1,219	1,093	126	10.3	1.5	5.3	0.2

[1] Includes 332 whose status as to citizenship was not reported.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, ILLITERACY, AND INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

School attendance.—The statistics of school attendance are based upon the answers to the inquiry as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. Table 23 gives the number, as returned in 1910, and the percentage attending school in the population of school age. Persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—numbered 45,548, of whom 27,912, or 61.3 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 879 children under 6 and 405 persons of 21 and over attended school. The percentage of school attendance was 60.3 for boys of school age, and 62.4 for girls; it was 75 for children from 6 to 9; 92.5 for children from 10 to 14; and 25.2 for the ages from 15 to 20. The percentage for Caucasian Hawaiian children aged 6 to 14 was 88.6; for Asiatic Hawaiian, 88.2; for Hawaiian, 87; for "other Caucasian," 84.2;

for Japanese, 83.7; for Portuguese, 82.3; for Chinese, 80.8; for Korean, 77.2; for Porto Rican, 55.8; and for "Filipino, negro, and all other," 72.3 (see Table 22). Details relating to school attendance, as returned at the census of 1910, are given in Table 24 by race, sex, and single years of age for the ages 6 to 20 years.

For purposes of comparison with 1900, the 1910 data are summarized in Table 25 for the ages 5 to 20 years. The percentage of school attendance for children 5 to 20 was materially higher in 1910 than in 1900, being 57.5 per cent in 1910 and 45.3 in 1900; the percentage for children from 5 to 9 was 62 in 1910 and 57.7 in 1900; for children from 10 to 14, 92.5 and 84.2, respectively; and for the ages from 15 to 20, 25.2 and 12.3. The percentage for Hawaiian children of 10 to 14 years had increased from 88.3 to 95.1; for part Hawaiian, from 91.6 to 96.9; for Caucasian, from 82.1 to 88.8; for Chinese, from 72.4 to 92; and for Japanese, from 70.7 to 94.2.

The number and the proportion of persons attending school in urban communities, as represented by the population of Honolulu and Hilo, and in rural communities, as represented by the population of the remainder of the territory, are given in Table 22 for persons 6 to 20 and 6 to 14 years of age, respectively.

The percentage of school attendance for the ages from 6 to 20, as shown by Table 22, was 66.4 in urban communities and 58.7 in rural communities; among the Hawaiians and the part Hawaiians, however, it was higher in the rural than in the urban population. For children from 6 to 14 the percentage was 84.4 in the urban population, varying but little in the respective classes; and 82.8 in the rural, being lowest for the Porto Ricans (54).

Table 22

RACE.	AGGREGATE.			IN URBAN COMMUNITIES.			IN RURAL COMMUNITIES.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910									
Total	**45,548**	**27,912**	**61.3**	**15,442**	**10,247**	**66.4**	**30,106**	**17,665**	**58.7**
Hawaiian	7,692	4,893	63.6	2,356	1,470	62.4	5,336	3,423	64.1
Caucasian Hawaiian	3,634	2,692	74.1	1,920	1,421	74.0	1,714	1,271	74.2
Asiatic Hawaiian	1,674	1,191	71.1	622	423	68.0	1,052	768	73.0
Portuguese	8,453	4,800	56.8	2,677	1,572	58.7	5,776	3,228	55.9
Porto Rican	1,334	415	31.1	128	55	43.0	1,206	360	29.9
Spanish	694	412	59.4	99	63	(1)	595	349	58.7
Other Caucasian	3,039	2,112	69.5	1,961	1,370	69.9	1,078	742	68.8
Chinese	4,370	3,120	71.4	2,644	1,895	71.7	1,726	1,225	71.0
Japanese	12,567	7,647	60.8	2,702	1,798	66.5	9,865	5,849	59.3
Korean	380	232	61.1	59	39	(1)	321	193	60.1
Filipino, negro, and all other	1,711	398	23.3	274	141	51.5	1,437	257	17.9
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910									
Total	**28,265**	**23,558**	**83.3**	**9,418**	**7,947**	**84.4**	**18,847**	**15,611**	**82.8**
Hawaiian	4,525	3,935	87.0	1,266	1,079	85.2	3,259	2,856	87.6
Caucasian Hawaiian	2,372	2,102	88.6	1,199	1,066	88.9	1,173	1,036	88.3
Asiatic Hawaiian	1,055	930	88.2	351	309	88.0	704	621	88.2
Portuguese	5,267	4,337	82.3	1,620	1,341	82.8	3,647	2,996	82.1
Porto Rican	674	376	55.8	67	48	(1)	607	328	54.0
Spanish	498	397	79.7	74	62	(1)	424	335	79.0
Other Caucasian	1,833	1,543	84.2	1,156	968	83.7	677	575	84.9
Chinese	3,123	2,522	80.8	1,769	1,460	82.5	1,354	1,062	78.4
Japanese	8,385	7,019	83.7	1,754	1,478	84.3	6,631	5,541	83.6
Korean	237	183	77.2	32	27	(1)	205	156	76.1
Filipino, negro, and all other	296	214	72.3	130	109	83.8	166	105	63.3

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 23

RACE AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school.	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
All races	**29,196**	**45,548**	**27,912**	**61.3**	**14,728**	**11,040**	**75.0**	**13,537**	**12,518**	**92.5**	**17,283**	**4,354**	**25.2**	**879**	**405**
Male	**15,620**	**24,715**	**14,906**	**60.3**	**7,424**	**5,720**	**77.0**	**7,109**	**6,663**	**93.7**	**10,182**	**2,523**	**24.8**	**433**	**281**
Female	**13,576**	**20,833**	**13,006**	**62.4**	**7,304**	**5,320**	**72.8**	**6,428**	**5,855**	**91.1**	**7,101**	**1,831**	**25.8**	**446**	**124**
Hawaiian	5,055	7,692	4,893	63.6	1,997	1,531	76.7	2,528	2,404	95.1	3,167	958	30.2	116	46
Male	2,593	3,890	2,513	64.6	998	749	75.1	1,307	1,253	95.9	1,585	511	32.2	54	26
Female	2,462	3,802	2,380	62.6	999	782	78.3	1,221	1,151	94.3	1,582	447	28.3	62	20
Caucasian Hawaiian	2,813	3,634	2,692	74.1	1,178	944	80.1	1,194	1,158	97.0	1,262	590	46.8	89	32
Male	1,426	1,847	1,373	74.3	603	480	79.6	633	606	95.7	611	287	47.0	39	14
Female	1,387	1,787	1,319	73.8	575	464	80.7	561	552	98.4	651	303	46.5	50	18
Asiatic Hawaiian	1,257	1,674	1,191	71.1	494	387	78.3	561	543	96.8	619	261	42.2	40	26
Male	645	825	613	74.3	241	182	75.5	293	285	97.3	291	146	50.2	22	10
Female	612	849	578	68.1	253	205	81.0	268	258	96.3	328	115	35.1	18	16
Portuguese	4,938	8,453	4,800	56.8	2,517	1,868	74.2	2,750	2,469	89.8	3,186	463	14.5	121	17
Male	2,556	4,272	2,487	58.2	1,244	946	76.0	1,407	1,296	92.1	1,621	245	15.1	56	13
Female	2,382	4,181	2,313	55.3	1,273	922	72.4	1,343	1,173	87.3	1,565	218	13.9	65	4
Porto Rican	435	1,334	415	31.1	372	176	47.3	302	200	66.2	660	39	5.9	18	2
Male	238	705	230	32.6	182	92	50.5	170	115	67.6	353	23	6.5	6	2
Female	197	629	185	29.4	190	84	44.2	132	85	64.4	307	16	5.2	12	.....
Spanish	430	694	412	59.4	243	193	79.4	255	204	80.0	196	15	7.7	18	.....
Male	233	382	225	58.9	121	99	81.8	151	116	76.8	110	10	9.1	8	.....
Female	197	312	187	59.9	122	94	77.0	104	88	84.6	86	5	.....	10	.....
Other Caucasian	2,225	3,039	2,112	69.5	880	634	72.0	953	909	95.4	1,206	569	47.2	44	69
Male	1,104	1,567	1,050	67.0	441	325	73.7	485	468	96.5	641	257	40.1	17	37
Female	1,121	1,472	1,062	72.1	439	309	70.4	468	441	94.2	565	312	55.2	27	32
Chinese	3,241	4,370	3,120	71.4	1,502	1,031	68.6	1,621	1,491	92.0	1,247	598	48.0	58	63
Male	1,924	2,382	1,846	77.5	787	604	76.7	856	826	96.5	739	416	56.3	29	40
Female	1,317	1,988	1,274	64.1	715	427	59.7	765	665	86.9	508	182	35.8	29	14
Japanese	8,109	12,567	7,647	60.8	5,287	4,100	77.5	3,098	2,919	94.2	4,182	628	15.0	358	104
Male	4,443	7,200	4,166	57.9	2,688	2,157	80.2	1,655	1,583	95.6	2,857	426	14.9	193	84
Female	3,666	5,367	3,481	64.9	2,599	1,943	74.8	1,443	1,336	92.6	1,325	202	15.2	165	20
Korean	273	380	232	61.1	127	87	68.5	110	96	87.3	143	49	34.3	8	33
Male	176	229	138	60.3	60	44	.....	65	57	.....	104	37	35.6	5	33
Female	97	151	94	62.3	67	43	.....	45	39	.....	39	12	.....	3	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other	420	1,711	398	23.3	131	89	67.9	165	125	75.8	1,415	184	13.0	9	13
Male	282	1,416	265	18.7	59	42	.....	87	58	.....	1,270	165	13.0	4	13
Female	138	295	133	45.1	72	47	.....	78	67	.....	145	19	13.1	5	.....

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 24

RACE AND SEX.	PERSONS OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.													
	6 years.		7 years.		8 years.		9 years.		10 years.		11 years.		12 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All races	**1,973**	**47.8**	**3,096**	**76.7**	**2,981**	**88.1**	**2,990**	**94.1**	**2,976**	**95.5**	**2,532**	**95.9**	**2,590**	**94.4**
Male	**1,067**	**50.2**	**1,639**	**79.6**	**1,497**	**90.5**	**1,517**	**95.6**	**1,569**	**96.5**	**1,322**	**96.9**	**1,386**	**95.6**
Female	**906**	**45.2**	**1,457**	**73.7**	**1,484**	**85.8**	**1,473**	**92.6**	**1,407**	**94.5**	**1,210**	**94.8**	**1,204**	**93.0**
Hawaiian	243	47.1	416	77.2	434	90.8	438	94.4	506	95.7	401	97.1	508	95.8
Male	115	44.6	220	76.7	195	89.0	219	93.6	245	96.1	216	98.6	269	96.1
Female	128	49.6	196	77.8	239	92.3	219	95.2	261	95.3	185	95.4	239	95.6
Caucasian Hawaiian	159	51.5	261	83.1	249	93.3	275	95.5	259	96.3	224	98.7	227	97.4
Male	85	52.5	127	80.9	129	93.5	139	95.2	139	94.6	112	98.2	117	95.1
Female	74	50.3	134	85.4	120	93.0	136	95.8	120	98.4	112	99.1	110	100.0
Asiatic Hawaiian	63	50.8	97	75.2	117	92.9	110	95.7	112	99.1	96	96.0	111	97.4
Male	27	.....	44	.....	55	.....	56	.....	68	.....	42	.....	62	.....
Female	36	.....	53	.....	62	.....	54	.....	44	.....	54	.....	49	.....
Portuguese	308	43.8	507	76.7	527	88.0	526	95.1	539	95.6	484	96.6	537	93.9
Male	156	44.3	258	79.6	275	91.4	257	96.3	280	96.9	249	96.9	282	96.2
Female	152	43.2	249	73.9	252	84.6	269	94.1	259	94.2	235	96.3	255	91.4
Porto Rican	39	25.7	64	54.7	42	.....	31	.....	54	.....	41	.....	47	.....
Male	18	.....	32	.....	27	.....	15	.....	28	.....	23	.....	28	.....
Female	21	.....	32	.....	15	.....	16	.....	26	.....	18	.....	19	.....
Spanish	25	.....	56	.....	58	.....	54	.....	45	.....	53	.....	38	.....
Male	15	.....	29	.....	31	.....	24	.....	25	.....	33	.....	18	.....
Female	10	.....	27	.....	27	.....	30	.....	20	.....	20	.....	20	.....
Other Caucasian	111	46.1	159	70.4	178	85.2	186	91.2	183	95.3	199	97.1	190	96.0
Male	62	48.4	84	74.3	91	87.5	88	.....	86	.....	98	97.0	104	98.1
Female	49	43.4	75	66.4	87	82.9	98	90.7	97	94.2	101	97.1	86	.....
Chinese	167	41.4	248	66.5	298	81.2	318	88.6	362	94.3	310	92.8	309	92.5
Male	106	48.8	158	78.6	158	88.8	182	95.3	198	95.7	170	97.1	178	98.3
Female	61	32.8	90	52.3	140	74.1	136	81.0	164	92.7	140	88.1	131	85.6
Japanese	826	53.3	1,243	80.8	1,033	89.4	998	95.6	874	97.4	680	96.7	574	96.1
Male	463	56.9	666	84.4	516	92.3	512	97.2	482	98.6	354	97.8	304	96.8
Female	363	49.3	577	76.9	517	86.7	486	94.0	392	96.1	326	95.6	270	95.4
Korean	15	.....	27	.....	17	.....	28	.....	18	.....	20	.....	25	.....
Male	10	.....	12	.....	7	.....	15	.....	10	.....	10	.....	14	.....
Female	5	.....	15	.....	10	.....	13	.....	8	.....	10	.....	11	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other	17	.....	18	.....	28	.....	26	.....	24	.....	24	.....	24	.....
Male	10	.....	9	.....	13	.....	10	.....	8	.....	15	.....	10	.....
Female	7	.....	9	.....	15	.....	16	.....	16	.....	9	.....	14	.....

Table 24—Continued.

RACE AND SEX.	PERSONS OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.															
	13 years.		14 years.		15 years.		16 years.		17 years.		18 years.		19 years.		20 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All races	**2,360**	**92.1**	**2,060**	**83.2**	**1,533**	**62.1**	**991**	**42.0**	**715**	**30.0**	**538**	**17.2**	**357**	**10.8**	**220**	**6.1**
Male	**1,291**	**94.2**	**1,095**	**84.3**	**862**	**65.0**	**537**	**43.4**	**411**	**31.1**	**334**	**17.5**	**224**	**10.8**	**155**	**6.7**
Female	**1,069**	**89.7**	**965**	**82.1**	**671**	**58.8**	**454**	**40.3**	**304**	**28.5**	**204**	**16.6**	**133**	**10.9**	**65**	**4.9**
Hawaiian	495	95.9	494	91.5	373	74.3	247	48.2	148	28.7	88	15.2	71	12.9	31	6.1
Male	268	97.5	255	91.7	199	74.8	133	50.4	79	28.8	43	15.0	35	13.9	22	9.1
Female	227	94.2	239	91.2	174	73.7	114	46.0	69	28.5	45	15.5	36	12.1	9	3.4
Caucasian Hawaiian	228	95.8	220	96.9	190	81.9	148	66.4	116	53.0	84	38.7	36	18.3	16	9.2
Male	118	95.2	120	96.0	92	80.0	69	63.9	51	50.0	48	41.4	19	.....	8	.....
Female	110	96.5	100	98.0	98	83.8	79	68.7	65	55.6	36	35.6	17	.....	8	7.8
Asiatic Hawaiian	118	98.3	106	93.0	89	74.2	56	.....	44	.....	31	29.2	28	26.2	13	12.7
Male	64	.....	49	.....	53	.....	26	.....	23	.....	22	.....	16	.....	6	.....
Female	54	.....	57	.....	36	.....	30	.....	21	.....	9	.....	12	.....	7	.....
Portuguese	498	88.8	411	74.5	228	42.8	105	18.5	65	12.2	30	5.2	23	4.3	12	2.7
Male	275	91.7	210	78.4	129	46.1	50	17.9	33	12.3	12	4.0	14	5.0	7	3.2
Female	223	85.4	201	70.8	99	39.1	55	19.1	32	12.2	18	6.6	9	3.5	5	2.1
Porto Rican	33	.....	25	.....	22	.....	9	.....	4	.....	1	0.8	2	1.5	1	0.6
Male	21	.....	15	.....	14	.....	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	12	.....	10	.....	8	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Spanish	44	.....	24	.....	7	.....	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Male	26	.....	14	.....	4	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	18	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other Caucasian	175	95.1	162	93.1	168	80.8	114	67.9	106	59.9	91	41.2	51	26.8	39	16.1
Male	90	.....	90	.....	79	76.0	44	.....	48	.....	41	32.8	24	22.0	21	14.4
Female	85	.....	72	.....	89	85.6	70	.....	58	.....	50	.....	27	.....	18	.....
Chinese	277	91.1	233	87.9	192	75.6	147	63.4	101	50.2	78	34.8	49	25.9	31	21.1
Male	155	96.9	125	94.0	119	88.1	104	73.2	78	60.0	56	45.2	34	28.6	25	.....
Female	122	84.7	108	81.8	73	61.3	43	.....	23	.....	22	22.0	15	.....	6	.....
Japanese	444	92.7	347	82.2	228	55.9	127	34.4	94	25.3	72	13.1	61	6.2	46	3.1
Male	246	95.3	197	84.9	150	63.0	77	36.7	63	29.2	51	14.8	48	6.5	37	3.3
Female	198	89.6	150	78.9	78	45.9	50	31.4	31	20.0	21	10.3	13	5.1	9	2.3
Korean	20	.....	13	.....	15	.....	9	.....	8	.....	9	.....	5	.....	4	.....
Male	16	.....	7	.....	9	.....	6	.....	6	.....	8	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Female	4	.....	6	.....	6	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other	28	.....	25	.....	21	.....	28	.....	25	18.1	53	10.8	31	8.8	26	8.4
Male	12	.....	13	.....	14	.....	22	.....	23	19.0	52	11.4	30	9.7	24	8.4
Female	16	.....	12	.....	7	.....	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 25		PERSONS 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 5 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		
RACE AND SEX.	Census year.	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All races	**1910**	**49,875**	**28,695**	**57.5**	**19,055**	**11,823**	**62.0**	**13,537**	**12,518**	**92.5**	**17,283**	**4,354**	**25.2**
	1900	**33,774**	**15,284**	**45.3**	**11,149**	**6,433**	**57.7**	**8,438**	**7,103**	**84.2**	**14,187**	**1,748**	**12.3**
Male	1910	26,933	15,296	56.8	9,642	6,110	63.4	7,109	6,663	93.7	10,182	2,523	24.8
	1900	19,028	8,210	43.1	5,701	3,360	58.9	4,484	3,847	85.8	8,843	1,003	11.3
Female	1910	22,942	13,399	58.4	9,413	5,713	60.7	6,428	5,855	91.1	7,101	1,831	25.8
	1900	14,746	7,074	48.0	5,448	3,073	56.4	3,954	3,256	82.3	5,344	745	13.9
Hawaiian	1910	8,204	4,985	60.8	2,509	1,623	64.7	2,528	2,404	95.1	3,167	958	30.2
	1900	9,918	5,349	53.9	3,237	2,030	62.7	2,918	2,577	88.3	3,763	742	19.7
Male	1910	4,145	2,557	61.7	1,253	793	63.3	1,307	1,253	95.9	1,585	511	32.2
	1900	5,134	2,811	54.8	1,666	1,037	62.2	1,528	1,354	88.6	1,940	420	21.6
Female	1910	4,059	2,428	59.8	1,256	830	66.1	1,221	1,151	94.3	1,582	447	28.3
	1900	4,784	2,538	53.1	1,571	993	63.2	1,390	1,223	88.0	1,823	322	17.7
Part Hawaiian	1910	5,793	3,993	68.9	2,157	1,441	66.8	1,755	1,701	96.9	1,881	851	45.2
	1900	3,734	2,289	61.3	1,464	921	62.9	1,116	1,022	91.6	1,154	346	30.0
Male	1910	2,932	2,040	69.6	1,104	716	64.9	926	891	96.2	902	433	48.0
	1900	1,877	1,163	62.0	733	465	63.4	569	525	92.3	575	173	30.1
Female	1910	2,861	1,953	68.3	1,053	725	68.9	829	810	97.7	979	418	42.7
	1900	1,857	1,126	60.6	731	456	62.4	547	497	90.9	579	173	29.9
Caucasian	1910	14,712	7,914	53.8	5,204	3,046	58.5	4,260	3,782	88.8	5,248	1,086	20.7
	1900	10,114	5,381	53.2	3,796	2,311	60.9	3,254	2,673	82.1	3,064	397	13.0
Male	1910	7,522	4,065	54.0	2,584	1,535	59.4	2,213	1,995	90.1	2,725	535	19.6
	1900	5,199	2,864	55.1	1,900	1,208	63.6	1,705	1,450	85.0	1,594	206	12.9
Female	1910	7,190	3,849	53.5	2,620	1,511	57.7	2,047	1,787	87.3	2,523	551	21.8
	1900	4,915	2,517	51.2	1,896	1,103	58.2	1,549	1,223	79.0	1,470	191	13.0
Chinese	1910	4,765	3,172	66.6	1,897	1,083	57.1	1,621	1,491	92.0	1,247	598	48.0
	1900	4,047	1,225	30.3	1,147	474	41.3	740	536	72.4	2,160	215	10.0
Male	1910	2,594	1,873	72.2	999	631	63.2	856	826	96.5	739	416	56.3
	1900	2,771	802	28.9	631	291	46.1	438	343	78.3	1,702	168	9.9
Female	1910	2,171	1,299	59.8	898	452	50.3	765	665	86.9	508	182	35.8
	1900	1,276	423	33.2	516	183	35.5	302	193	63.9	458	47	10.3
Japanese	1910	14,205	7,987	56.2	6,925	4,440	64.1	3,098	2,919	94.2	4,182	628	15.0
	1900	5,821	968	16.6	1,455	660	45.4	372	263	70.7	3,994	45	1.1
Male	1910	8,044	4,350	54.1	3,532	2,341	66.3	1,655	1,583	95.6	2,857	426	14.9
	1900	3,961	528	13.3	744	338	45.4	219	155	70.8	2,998	35	1.2
Female	1910	6,161	3,637	59.0	3,393	2,099	61.9	1,443	1,336	92.6	1,325	202	15.2
	1900	1,860	440	23.7	711	322	45.3	153	108	70.6	996	10	1.0

Illiteracy.—The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read. Table 26 gives the number and percentage of illiterates among the population 10 years of age and over, as shown by the census of 1910, and Table 27 shows comparative figures for 1900. The number of illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over in 1910 was 39,892, the percentage of illiteracy among persons of this age being 26.8 in 1910, as compared with 33.1 in 1900. Among males 10 years of age and over the percentage in 1910 was 24; among females, 32.9. For the age period 10 to 14 it was 3.2; for the age period 15 to 19, 13; for the age period 20 to 24, 21.6. In the older age periods the percentage ranged from 30.7 to 35.2. The percentage was highest among the Porto Ricans (73.2), and lowest among the Caucasian Hawaiians (1.3). Except among the Porto Rican and the Spanish elements and the group "Filipino, negro, and all other," it was low for all races among children of 10 to 14 years.

As shown by Table 27, the percentage of illiteracy for the Japanese decreased from 46.2 in 1900 to 35 in 1910; for the Chinese, from 40 to 32.3, respectively; for the Hawaiians, from 7.2 to 4.7; and for the part Hawaiians, from 1.8 to 1.4. Among Caucasians in the aggregate the percentage of illiteracy was slightly higher in 1910 than it was in 1900, 27.5 as compared with 26.5. Among males of voting age the percentage of illiteracy decreased from 34.3 in 1900 to 27.1 in 1910, and the lowest percentage shown in 1910 is for the Caucasian Hawaiians, 1.4 (see Table 30).

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 26

RACE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All races	**148,789**	**39,892**	**26.8**	**101,287**	**24,273**	**24.0**	**47,502**	**15,619**	**32.9**
10 to 14 years	13,537	427	3.2	7,109	178	2.5	6,428	249	3.9
15 to 19 years	13,650	1,773	13.0	7,865	949	12.1	5,785	824	14.2
20 to 24 years	20,076	4,331	21.6	13,608	2,434	17.9	6,468	1,897	29.3
25 to 34 years	41,970	12,864	30.7	28,522	6,904	24.2	13,448	5,960	44.3
35 to 44 years	33,675	11,612	34.5	24,850	7,321	29.5	8,825	4,291	48.6
45 to 54 years	16,081	5,482	34.1	12,164	3,958	32.5	3,917	1,524	38.9
55 to 64 years	6,506	2,293	35.2	4,944	1,760	35.6	1,562	533	34.1
65 years and over	3,238	1,094	33.8	2,188	757	34.6	1,050	337	32.1
Age unknown	56	16	.....	37	12	.....	19	4	.....
Hawaiian	**20,819**	**974**	**4.7**	**10,818**	**382**	**3.5**	**10,001**	**592**	**5.9**
10 to 14 years	2,528	40	1.6	1,307	16	1.2	1,221	24	2.0
15 to 19 years	2,657	75	2.8	1,343	38	2.8	1,314	37	2.8
20 to 24 years	2,267	70	3.1	1,129	32	2.8	1,138	38	3.3
25 to 34 years	3,997	163	4.1	1,960	50	2.6	2,037	113	5.5
35 to 44 years	3,517	157	4.5	1,777	60	3.4	1,740	97	5.6
45 to 54 years	2,817	145	5.1	1,479	43	2.9	1,338	102	7.6
55 to 64 years	1,700	119	7.0	1,018	50	4.9	682	69	10.1
65 years and over	1,320	202	15.3	800	92	11.5	520	110	21.2
Age unknown	16	3	.....	5	1	.....	11	2	.....
Caucasian Hawaiian	**5,459**	**71**	**1.3**	**2,726**	**35**	**1.3**	**2,733**	**36**	**1.3**
10 to 14 years	1,194	9	0.8	633	7	1.1	561	2	0.4
15 to 19 years	1,088	15	1.4	539	7	1.3	549	8	1.5
20 to 24 years	815	7	0.9	363	2	0.6	452	5	1.1
25 to 34 years	1,073	9	0.8	510	5	1.0	563	4	0.7
35 to 44 years	662	12	1.8	339	4	1.2	323	8	2.5
45 to 54 years	410	7	1.7	215	4	1.9	195	3	1.5
55 to 64 years	148	8	5.4	89	5	.....	59	3	.....
65 years and over	68	4	.....	38	1	.....	30	3	.....
Age unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Asiatic Hawaiian	**2,159**	**38**	**1.8**	**1,032**	**19**	**1.8**	**1,127**	**19**	**1.7**
10 to 14 years	561	5	0.9	293	2	0.7	268	3	1.1
15 to 19 years	517	8	1.5	250	4	1.6	267	4	1.5
20 to 24 years	386	7	1.8	171	3	1.8	215	4	1.9
25 to 34 years	396	10	2.5	190	3	1.6	206	7	3.4
35 to 44 years	184	4	2.2	73	3	.....	111	1	0.9
45 to 54 years	92	3	.....	47	3	.....	45	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	15	1	.....	6	1	.....	9	.....	.....
65 years and over	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	**15,130**	**5,355**	**35.4**	**8,000**	**2,667**	**33.3**	**7,130**	**2,688**	**37.7**
10 to 14 years	2,750	114	4.1	1,407	47	3.3	1,343	67	5.0
15 to 19 years	2,736	455	16.6	1,404	210	15.0	1,332	245	18.4
20 to 24 years	2,168	482	22.2	1,113	206	18.5	1,055	276	26.2
25 to 34 years	2,956	1,098	37.1	1,546	487	31.5	1,410	611	43.3
35 to 44 years	1,755	1,050	59.8	953	511	53.6	802	539	67.2
45 to 54 years	1,301	978	75.2	680	495	72.8	621	483	77.8
55 to 64 years	961	755	78.6	592	455	76.9	369	300	81.3
65 years and over	500	422	84.4	302	255	84.4	198	167	84.3
Age unknown	3	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rican	**3,321**	**2,431**	**73.2**	**2,086**	**1,465**	**70.2**	**1,235**	**966**	**78.2**
10 to 14 years	302	77	25.5	170	37	21.8	132	40	30.3
15 to 19 years	502	306	61.0	274	162	59.1	228	144	63.2
20 to 24 years	621	500	80.5	387	299	77.3	234	201	85.9
25 to 34 years	937	747	79.7	626	469	74.9	311	278	89.4
35 to 44 years	532	437	82.1	329	252	76.6	203	185	91.1
45 to 54 years	258	217	84.1	170	133	78.2	88	84	.....
55 to 64 years	125	107	85.6	96	82	.....	29	25	.....
65 years and over	39	36	.....	31	28	.....	8	8	.....
Age unknown	5	4	.....	3	3	.....	2	1	.....

RACE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Spanish	**1,262**	**626**	**49.6**	**729**	**295**	**40.5**	**533**	**331**	**62.1**
10 to 14 years	255	33	12.9	151	22	14.6	104	11	10.6
15 to 19 years	183	104	56.8	103	52	50.5	80	52	.....
20 to 24 years	59	39	.....	24	13	.....	35	26	.....
25 to 34 years	262	161	61.5	119	47	39.5	143	114	79.7
35 to 44 years	341	200	58.7	196	94	48.0	145	106	73.1
45 to 54 years	103	61	59.2	85	46	.....	18	15	.....
55 to 64 years	37	18	.....	32	13	.....	5	5	.....
65 years and over	22	10	.....	19	8	.....	3	2	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Caucasian	**12,425**	**435**	**3.5**	**8,023**	**207**	**2.6**	**4,402**	**228**	**5.2**
10 to 14 years	953	17	1.8	485	4	0.8	468	13	2.8
15 to 19 years	964	23	2.4	495	10	2.0	469	13	2.8
20 to 24 years	1,786	37	2.1	1,312	13	1.0	474	24	5.1
25 to 34 years	3,385	162	4.8	2,246	77	3.4	1,139	85	7.5
35 to 44 years	2,429	100	4.1	1,567	49	3.1	862	51	5.9
45 to 54 years	1,563	41	2.6	1,058	25	2.4	505	16	3.2
55 to 64 years	783	31	4.0	538	16	3.0	245	15	6.1
65 years and over	552	23	4.2	315	12	3.8	237	11	4.6
Age unknown	10	1	.....	7	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Chinese	**18,159**	**5,871**	**32.3**	**15,290**	**4,614**	**30.2**	**2,869**	**1,257**	**43.8**
10 to 14 years	1,621	61	3.8	856	8	0.9	765	53	6.9
15 to 19 years	1,100	99	9.0	650	13	2.0	450	86	19.1
20 to 24 years	699	139	19.9	405	23	5.7	294	116	39.5
25 to 34 years	3,216	960	29.9	2,618	580	22.2	598	380	63.5
35 to 44 years	5,479	2,006	36.6	5,013	1,632	32.6	466	374	80.3
45 to 54 years	3,642	1,431	39.3	3,439	1,262	36.7	203	169	83.3
55 to 64 years	1,806	850	47.1	1,742	796	45.7	64	54	.....
65 years and over	591	323	54.7	562	298	53.0	29	25	.....
Age unknown	5	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	**62,950**	**22,053**	**35.0**	**46,307**	**12,895**	**27.8**	**16,643**	**9,158**	**55.0**
10 to 14 years	3,098	47	1.5	1,655	18	1.1	1,443	29	2.0
15 to 19 years	2,684	366	13.6	1,743	183	10.5	941	183	19.4
20 to 24 years	10,164	2,710	26.7	7,707	1,561	20.3	2,457	1,149	46.8
25 to 34 years	23,257	8,894	38.2	16,422	4,638	28.2	6,835	4,256	62.3
35 to 44 years	17,456	7,235	41.4	13,408	4,372	32.6	4,048	2,863	70.7
45 to 54 years	5,437	2,422	44.5	4,601	1,799	39.1	836	623	74.5
55 to 64 years	775	343	44.3	698	292	41.8	77	51	.....
65 years and over	70	34	.....	66	31	.....	4	3	.....
Age unknown	9	2	.....	7	1	.....	2	1	.....
Korean	**4,080**	**1,057**	**25.9**	**3,700**	**882**	**23.8**	**380**	**175**	**46.1**
10 to 14 years	110	5	4.5	68	3	.....	45	2	.....
15 to 19 years	113	17	15.0	81	9	.....	32	8	.....
20 to 24 years	297	66	22.2	255	47	18.4	42	19	.....
25 to 34 years	1,999	471	23.6	1,883	409	21.7	116	62	53.4
35 to 44 years	1,110	329	29.6	1,030	280	27.2	80	49	.....
45 to 54 years	331	125	37.8	288	104	36.1	43	21	.....
55 to 64 years	96	32	.....	84	25	.....	12	7	.....
65 years and over	22	12	.....	12	5	.....	10	7	.....
Age unknown	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other	**3,025**	**981**	**32.4**	**2,576**	**812**	**31.5**	**449**	**169**	**37.6**
10 to 14 years	165	19	11.5	87	14	.....	78	5	.....
15 to 19 years	1,106	305	27.6	983	261	26.6	123	44	35.8
20 to 24 years	814	274	33.7	742	235	31.7	72	39	.....
25 to 34 years	492	189	38.4	402	139	34.6	90	50	.....
35 to 44 years	210	82	39.0	165	64	38.8	45	18	.....
45 to 54 years	127	52	40.9	102	44	43.1	25	8	.....
55 to 64 years	60	29	.....	49	25	.....	11	4	.....
65 years and over	46	28	.....	41	27	.....	5	1	.....
Age unknown	5	3	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910 AND 1900.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 27	1910									1900								
	Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.			Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.		
RACE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All races	**148,789**	**39,892**	**26.8**	**101,287**	**24,273**	**24.0**	**47,502**	**15,619**	**32.9**	**127,768**	**42,340**	**33.1**	**92,934**	**29,578**	**31.8**	**34,834**	**12,762**	**36.6**
10 to 14 years	13,537	427	3.2	7,109	178	2.5	6,428	249	3.9	8,438	391	4.6	4,484	154	3.4	3,954	237	6.0
15 to 19 years	13,650	1,773	13.0	7,865	949	12.1	5,785	824	14.2	10,844	2,279	21.0	6,633	1,366	20.6	4,211	913	21.7
20 to 24 years	20,076	4,331	21.6	13,608	2,434	17.9	6,468	1,897	29.3	21,070	8,116	38.5	15,067	5,356	35.5	6,003	2,760	46.0
25 to 34 years	41,970	12,864	30.7	28,522	6,904	24.2	13,448	5,960	44.3	46,019	17,754	38.6	35,115	12,416	35.4	10,904	5,338	49.0
35 to 44 years	33,675	11,612	34.5	24,850	7,321	29.5	8,825	4,291	48.6	24,201	8,317	34.4	19,095	6,345	33.2	5,106	1,972	38.6
45 to 54 years	16,081	5,482	34.1	12,164	3,958	32.5	3,917	1,524	38.9	9,337	3,038	32.5	6,990	2,243	32.1	2,347	795	33.9
55 to 64 years	6,506	2,293	35.2	4,944	1,760	35.6	1,562	533	34.1	4,619	1,528	33.1	3,436	1,153	33.6	1,183	375	31.7
65 years and over	3,238	1,094	33.8	2,188	757	34.6	1,050	337	32.1	2,677	781	29.2	1,744	463	26.5	933	318	34.1
Age unknown	56	16	.....	37	12	.....	19	4	.....	563	136	24.2	370	82	22.2	103	54	28.0
Hawaiian	**20,819**	**974**	**4.7**	**10,818**	**382**	**3.5**	**10,001**	**592**	**5.9**	**23,386**	**1,690**	**7.2**	**12,347**	**743**	**6.0**	**11,039**	**947**	**8.6**
10 to 14 years	2,528	40	1.6	1,307	16	1.2	1,221	24	2.0	2,918	48	1.6	1,528	36	2.4	1,390	12	0.9
15 to 19 years	2,657	75	2.8	1,343	38	2.8	1,314	37	2.8	3,096	117	3.8	1,619	62	3.8	1,477	55	3.7
20 to 24 years	2,267	70	3.1	1,129	32	2.8	1,138	38	3.3	2,529	101	4.0	1,160	37	3.2	1,369	64	4.7
25 to 34 years	3,997	163	4.1	1,960	50	2.6	2,037	113	5.5	4,472	205	4.6	2,208	91	4.1	2,264	114	5.0
35 to 44 years	3,517	157	4.5	1,777	60	3.4	1,740	97	5.6	3,844	230	6.0	2,051	85	4.1	1,793	145	8.1
45 to 54 years	2,817	145	5.1	1,479	43	2.9	1,338	102	7.6	2,675	242	9.0	1,499	90	6.0	1,176	152	12.9
55 to 64 years	1,700	119	7.0	1,018	50	4.9	682	69	10.1	1,782	261	14.6	1,056	114	10.8	726	147	20.2
65 years and over	1,320	202	15.3	800	92	11.5	520	110	21.2	1,828	437	23.9	1,112	208	18.7	716	229	32.0
Age unknown	16	8	.....	5	1	.....	11	2	.....	242	49	20.2	114	20	17.5	128	29	22.7
Part Hawaiian	**7,618**	**109**	**1.4**	**3,758**	**54**	**1.4**	**3,860**	**55**	**1.4**	**4,701**	**86**	**1.8**	**2,366**	**45**	**1.9**	**2,335**	**41**	**1.8**
10 to 14 years	1,755	14	0.8	926	9	1.0	829	5	0.6	1,116	13	1.2	569	5	0.9	547	8	1.5
15 to 19 years	1,605	23	1.4	789	11	1.4	816	12	1.5	1,000	19	1.9	494	11	2.2	506	8	1.6
20 to 24 years	1,201	14	1.2	534	5	0.9	667	9	1.3	675	10	1.5	322	4	1.2	353	6	1.7
25 to 34 years	1,469	19	1.3	700	8	1.1	769	11	1.4	961	16	1.7	477	7	1.5	484	9	1.9
35 to 44 years	846	16	1.9	412	7	1.7	434	9	2.1	574	9	1.6	301	8	2.7	273	1	0.4
45 to 54 years	502	10	2.0	262	7	2.7	240	3	1.3	235	11	4.7	128	6	4.7	107	5	4.7
55 to 64 years	163	9	5.5	95	6	.....	68	3	.....	90	3	.....	51	1	.....	39	2	.....
65 years and over	76	4	.....	40	1	.....	36	3	.....	33	4	.....	18	3	.....	15	1	.....
Age unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17	1	.....	6	.....	.....	11	1	.....
Caucasian	**32,138**	**8,847**	**27.5**	**18,838**	**4,634**	**24.6**	**13,300**	**4,213**	**31.7**	**20,898**	**5,543**	**26.5**	**12,549**	**2,870**	**22.9**	**8,349**	**2,673**	**32.0**
10 to 14 years	4,260	241	5.7	2,213	110	5.0	2.047	131	6.4	3,254	188	5.8	1,705	66	3.9	1,549	122	7.9
15 to 19 years	4,385	888	20.3	2,276	434	19.1	2.109	454	21.5	2.619	501	19.1	1,357	218	16.1	1,262	283	22.4
20 to 24 years	4,634	1,058	22.8	2,836	531	18.7	1,798	527	29.3	2.459	633	25.7	1.433	266	18.6	1,026	367	35.8
25 to 34 years	7,540	2,168	28.8	4,537	1,080	23.8	3,003	1,088	36.2	4,489	1,115	24.8	2,731	542	19.8	1,758	573	32.6
35 to 44 years	5,057	1,787	35.3	3,045	906	29.8	2,012	881	43.8	3,698	1,209	32.7	2,384	637	26.7	1,314	572	43.5
45 to 54 years	3,225	1,297	40.2	1,993	699	35.1	1,232	598	48.5	2,475	1,069	43.2	1,611	584	36.3	864	485	56.1
55 to 64 years	1,906	911	47.8	1,258	566	45.0	648	345	53.2	1.258	575	45.7	888	388	43.7	370	187	50.5
65 years and over	1,113	491	44.1	667	303	45.4	446	188	42.2	566	230	40.6	379	153	40.4	187	77	41.2
Age unknown	18	6	.....	13	5	.....	5	1	.....	80	23	.....	61	16	.....	19	7	.....
Chinese	**18,159**	**5,871**	**32.3**	**15,290**	**4,614**	**30.2**	**2,869**	**1,257**	**43.8**	**22,840**	**9,146**	**40.0**	**20,735**	**7,812**	**37.7**	**2.105**	**1,334**	**63.4**
10 to 14 years	1,621	61	3.8	856	8	0.9	765	53	6.9	740	99	13.4	438	26	5.9	302	73	24.2
15 to 19 years	1,100	99	9.0	650	13	2.0	450	86	19.1	1.592	517	32.5	1,240	325	26.2	352	192	54.5
20 to 24 years	699	139	19.9	405	23	5.7	294	116	39.5	2,703	1,207	44.7	2,337	936	40.1	366	271	74.0
25 to 34 years	3,216	960	29.9	2,618	580	22.2	598	380	63.5	7 970	3,463	43.5	7,330	3,002	41.0	640	461	72.0
35 to 44 years	5,479	2,006	36.6	5,013	1,632	32.6	466	374	80.3	5,679	2,119	37.3	5,379	1,893	35.2	300	226	75.3
45 to 54 years	3,642	1,431	39.3	3,439	1,262	36.7	203	169	83.3	2,524	1,019	40.4	2,431	949	39.0	93	70	.....
55 to 64 years	1,806	850	47.1	1,742	796	45.7	64	54	.....	1,324	620	46.8	1,289	590	45.8	35	30	.....
65 years and over	591	323	54.7	562	298	53.0	29	25	.....	216	96	44.4	204	86	42.2	12	10	.....
Age unknown	5	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	6	.....	87	5	.....	5	1	.....
Japanese	**62,950**	**22,053**	**35.0**	**46,307**	**12,895**	**27.8**	**16,643**	**9,158**	**55.0**	**55,397**	**25,619**	**46.2**	**44,560**	**17,941**	**40.3**	**10,837**	**7,678**	**70.8**
10 to 14 years	3,098	47	1.5	1,655	18	1.1	1,443	29	2.0	372	40	10.8	219	18	8.2	153	22	14.4
15 to 19 years	2,684	366	13.6	1,743	183	10.5	941	183	19.4	2,500	1,124	45.0	1,901	750	39.5	599	374	62.4
20 to 24 years	10,164	2,710	26.7	7,707	1,561	20.3	2,457	1,149	46.8	12,663	6,154	48.6	9,791	4,109	42.0	2,872	2,045	71.2
25 to 34 years	23,257	8,894	38.2	16,422	4,638	28.2	6,835	4,256	62.3	28,016	12,899	46.0	22,304	8,747	39.2	5,712	4,152	72.7
35 to 44 years	17,456	7,235	41.4	13,408	4,372	32.6	4,048	2,863	70.7	10,282	4,674	45.5	8,889	3,672	41.3	1,393	1,002	71.9
45 to 54 years	5,437	2,422	44.5	4,601	1,799	39.1	836	623	74.5	1,356	652	48.1	1,263	579	45.8	93	73	.....
55 to 64 years	775	343	44.3	698	292	41.8	77	51	.....	128	46	35.9	120	41	34.2	8	5	.....
65 years and over	70	34	.....	66	31	.....	4	3	.....	12	2	.....	10	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Age unknown	9	2	.....	7	1	.....	2	1	.....	68	28	.....	63	23	.....	5	5	.....

Inability to speak English.—Table 28 shows, by race, the number and percentage of persons 10 years of age and over in 1910 who were unable to speak English.

In the population 10 years of age and over in 1910 there were 84,177 persons who could not speak English. This element constituted 56.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over. The proportion was highest among the Koreans, 81.7 per cent, and only slightly lower among the Japanese, 79 per cent, while it also exceeded one-half among the Spanish, Porto Ricans, and Chinese, and the group "Filipino, negro, and all other." It was lowest among the Caucasian Hawaiians, 4.3 per cent.

Table 28

RACE.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All races	**148,789**	**84,177**	**56.6**
Hawaiian	20,819	8,941	42.9
Caucasian Hawaiian	5,459	233	4.3
Asiatic Hawaiian	2,159	199	9.2
Portuguese	15,130	4,380	28.9
Porto Rican	3,321	2,236	67.3
Spanish	1,262	925	73.3
Other Caucasian	12,425	962	7.7
Chinese	18,159	11,456	63.1
Japanese	62,950	49,750	79.0
Korean	4,080	3,335	81.7
Filipino, negro, and all other	3,025	1,760	58.2

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

In census usage a "dwelling" is any building or structure in which one or more persons reside. The term "family" as here used means a household or group of persons, whether related by blood or not, who share a common abode, and also any person living entirely alone. As shown by Table 29, the number of dwellings in Hawaii in 1910 was 43,764, of which 9,047 were in Honolulu district. The number of families was 52,219, of which 11,847 were in Honolulu. The number of families to 100 dwellings was 119.3 in the territory as a whole, and 130.9 in Honolulu. The average number of persons per dwelling in the territory as a whole was 4.4 in 1910 and 4.8 in 1900; the average number per family, 3.7 and 4.2, respectively. In Honolulu district the average number of persons per dwelling was 5.8 in 1910 and 5.6 in 1900; the average number per family, 4.4 and 4.8, respectively.

Table 29

AREA AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	Dwellings.	Families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Hawaii:					
1910	191,909	43,764	52,219	4.4	3.7
1900	154,001	32,366	36,922	4.8	4.2
Honolulu:					
1910	52,183	9,047	11,847	5.8	4.4
1900	39,306	6,966	8,161	5.6	4.8

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR THE TERRITORY AND ITS COUNTIES, AND FOR HILO AND HONOLULU.

Table 30 SUBJECT.	THE TERRITORY.	Hawaii County.	Honolulu County.	Kalawao County.	Kauai County.	Maui County.	Hilo town.	Honolulu district.
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910	**191,909**	**55,382**	**82,028**	**785**	**23,952**	**29,762**	**6,745**	**52,188**
1900	154,001	46,843	58,504	1,177	20,734	26,743	.....	39,306
1890	89,990	26,754	31,194	.....	11,859	20,183	.....	22,907
Increase, 1900–1910 [1]	37,908	8,539	23,524	−392	3,218	3,019	6,745	12,877
Per cent of increase	24.6	18.2	40.2	−33.3	15.5	11.3	.....	32.8
Increase, 1890–1900	64,011	20,089	27,310	1,177	8,875	6,560	.....	16,399
Per cent of increase	71.1	75.1	87.5	.....	74.8	32.5	.....	71.6
Land area (square miles)	6,449	4,015	600	11	641	1,182	.....	70
Population per square mile, 1910	29.8	13.8	136.7	71.4	37.4	25.2	.....	745.4
RACE AND NATIVITY								
Hawaiian	26,041	7,156	10,567	520	2,208	5,590	764	7,910
Number in 1900	*29,799*	*8,666*	*11,096*	*940*	*2,483*	*6,614*	.....	*8,566*
Part Hawaiian	12,506	2,768	6,716	104	798	2,120	638	5,613
Number in 1900	*7,857*	*1,929*	*3,615*	*149*	*665*	*1,499*	.....	*3,098*
Caucasian Hawaiian	8,772	1,802	4,985	79	556	1,350	418	4,233
Asiatic Hawaiian	3,734	966	1,731	25	242	770	220	1,380
Caucasian	44,048	12,104	21,612	81	4,663	5,588	1,991	15,992
Number in 1900	*28,819*	*8,122*	*14,067*	*44*	*3,053*	*3,533*	.....	*12,314*
Portuguese	22,301	7,100	3,779	25	2,643	3,754	1,138	6,147
Porto Rican	4,890	2,060	1,350	2	743	735	109	387
Spanish	1,990	839	682	.....	339	130	67	258
Other Caucasian	14,867	2,105	10,801	54	938	969	677	9,200
Chinese	21,674	2,995	13,724	46	2,312	2,597	435	9,574
Number in 1900	*25,767*	*4,668*	*13,995*	*31*	*3,640*	*3,433*	.....	*9,061*
Japanese	79,675	27,237	27,128	26	12,541	12,743	2,779	12,093
Number in 1900	*61,111*	*23,381*	*15,418*	*6*	*10,850*	*11,476*	.....	*6,179*
Korean	4,533	1,619	1,156	3	969	786	27	460
Filipino	2,361	1,251	564	1	372	173	76	87
Negro	695	140	399	3	59	94	6	327
All other	376	112	162	1	30	71	29	127
Total native	98,157	27,231	44,338	681	10,511	15,396	4,004	32,341
Total foreign born	93,752	28,151	37,690	104	13,441	14,366	2,741	19,842
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Hawaiian	13.6	12.9	12.9	66.2	9.2	18.8	11.3	15.2
Per cent in 1900	*19.3*	*18.5*	*19.0*	*79.9*	*12.0*	*24.7*	.....	*21.3*
Part Hawaiian	6.5	5.0	8.2	13.2	3.3	7.1	9.5	10.8
Per cent in 1900	*5.1*	*4.1*	*6.2*	*12.7*	*3.2*	*5.6*	.....	*7.9*
Caucasian Hawaiian	4.6	3.3	6.1	10.1	2.3	4.5	6.2	8.1
Asiatic Hawaiian	1.9	1.7	2.1	3.2	1.0	2.6	3.3	2.6
Caucasian	23.0	21.9	26.3	10.3	19.5	18.8	29.5	30.6
Per cent in 1900	*18.7*	*17.3*	*24.0*	*3.7*	*14.7*	*13.2*	.....	*31.3*
Portuguese	11.6	12.8	10.7	3.2	11.0	12.6	16.9	11.8
Porto Rican	2.5	3.7	1.6	0.3	3.1	2.5	1.6	0.7
Spanish	1.0	1.5	0.8	.....	1.4	0.4	1.0	0.5
Other Caucasian	7.7	3.8	13.2	6.9	3.9	3.3	10.0	17.6
Chinese	11.3	5.4	16.7	5.9	9.7	8.7	6.4	18.3
Per cent in 1900	*16.7*	*10.0*	*23.9*	*2.6*	*17.6*	*12.8*	.....	*23.1*
Japanese	41.5	49.2	33.1	3.3	52.4	42.8	41.2	23.2
Per cent in 1900	*39.7*	*49.9*	*26.4*	*0.5*	*52.2*	*42.9*	.....	*15.7*
Total native	51.1	49.2	54.1	86.8	43.9	51.7	59.4	62.0
Total foreign born	48.9	50.8	45.9	13.2	56.1	48.3	40.6	38.0
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN BORN: *Born in—*								
Atlantic Islands	913	732	155	.....	2	24	165	95
Australia	150	14	127	.....	2	7	6	113
Austria	170	47	81	.....	22	20	2	54
Canada	354	52	270	3	12	17	10	234
China	14,486	2,246	8,496	38	1,743	1,963	287	5,321
Cuba and other West Indies [2]	39	5	25	1	3	4	1	21
Denmark	57	7	38	1	7	4	2	36
England	629	93	460	2	30	44	21	403
France	76	2	64	1	8	1	1	61
Germany	905	108	563	13	160	61	27	477
Greece	31	11	20	.....	.....	.....	8	19
India	34	3	24	.....	5	2	.....	23
Ireland	234	22	198	1	2	11	6	170
Italy	36	12	21	.....	1	2	.....	14
Japan	59,800	20,341	20,576	25	9,043	9,815	1,830	8,799
Korea	4,172	1,525	1,024	3	873	747	27	401
Norway	200	19	113	.....	37	31	4	91
Pacific islands [3]	216	33	115	1	33	34	7	98
Portugal	7,585	1,777	3,394	5	1,071	1,338	215	2,035
Russia	1,077	72	889	1	49	66	20	790
Scotland	532	223	231	1	35	42	40	175
South America	47	13	25	.....	4	5	3	21
Spain	1,622	712	535	.....	271	104	59	200
Sweden	103	14	81	1	4	3	6	68
Other foreign countries	284	67	165	7	24	21	14	123
NATIVE: *Both parents born in—*								
Austria	71	41	10	.....	12	8	.....	6
Canada	57	14	42	.....	.....	1	1	31
China	6,104	612	4,415	11	477	589	146	3,526
Denmark	24	1	22	.....	1	.....	.....	17
England	271	45	200	.....	7	19	6	178
Germany	761	75	474	2	181	29	25	382
Ireland	244	10	221	1	2	10	3	182
Japan	19,772	6,853	6,529	1	3,482	2,907	938	3,283
Norway	142	11	96	.....	21	14	4	73
Portugal	9,902	2,403	4,201	15	1,337	1,946	266	3,211
Russia	23	2	18	.....	.....	3	.....	14
Scotland	178	69	85	.....	7	17	13	63
Sweden	43	5	37	.....	.....	1	5	27
All others of foreign parentage [4]	3,782	1,880	1,405	.....	276	121	422	1,010

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Except Porto Rico. [3] Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.
[4] Native born having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR THE TERRITORY AND ITS COUNTIES, AND FOR HILO AND HONOLULU—Continued.

Table 30—Continued. SUBJECT.	The Territory.	Hawaii County.	Honolulu County.	Kalawao County.	Kauai County.	Maui County.	Hilo town.	Honolulu district.
SEX								
Total ..... **Male**	**123,099**	**36,342**	**51,239**	**477**	**15,895**	**19,146**	**3,866**	**30,914**
Female	**68,810**	**19,040**	**30,789**	**308**	**8,057**	**10,616**	**2,879**	**21,269**
Hawaiian ..... Male	13,439	3,707	5,408	300	1,128	2,896	369	3,969
Female	12,602	3,449	5,159	220	1,080	2,694	395	3,941
Caucasian Hawaiian ..... Male	4,438	934	2,449	40	311	704	218	2,000
Female	4,334	868	2,536	39	245	646	200	2,233
Asiatic Hawaiian ..... Male	1,812	499	832	12	112	357	98	653
Female	1,922	467	899	13	130	413	122	727
Portuguese ..... Male	11,571	3,700	4,491	17	1,455	1,908	552	3,042
Female	10,730	3,400	4,288	8	1,188	1,846	586	3,105
Porto Rican ..... Male	2,878	1,213	789	2	452	422	63	210
Female	2,012	847	561	.....	291	313	46	177
Spanish ..... Male	1,078	454	378	.....	176	70	37	141
Female	912	385	304	.....	163	60	30	117
Other Caucasian ..... Male	9,255	1,275	6,824	37	543	576	382	5,627
Female	5,612	830	3,977	17	395	393	295	3,573
Chinese ..... Male	17,148	2,509	10,472	45	1,957	2,165	335	6,948
Female	4,526	486	3,252	1	355	432	100	2,626
Japanese ..... Male	54,784	19,280	17,863	18	8,549	9,074	1,699	7,659
Female	24,891	7,957	9,265	8	3,992	3,669	1,080	4,434
Korean ..... Male	3,931	1,464	934	3	805	725	26	352
Female	602	155	222	.....	164	61	1	108
Filipino ..... Male	2,135	1,150	484	1	340	160	66	68
Female	226	101	80	.....	32	13	10	19
Negro ..... Male	415	94	225	1	45	50	6	179
Female	280	46	174	2	14	44	.....	148
All other ..... Male	215	63	90	1	22	39	15	66
Female	161	49	72	.....	8	32	14	61
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**83,996**	**24,680**	**35,009**	**389**	**10,893**	**13,025**	**2,401**	**20,169**
Number in 1900	*79,607*	*24,955*	*28,272*	*480*	*11,791*	*14,109*	.....	*16,267*
Hawaiian	7,926	2,123	3,365	235	622	1,561	237	2,514
Number in 1900	*8,879*	*2,478*	*3,387*	*381*	*743*	*1,890*	.....	*2,548*
Part Hawaiian	1,930	414	1,059	41	126	290	106	873
Number in 1900	*1,222*	*263*	*604*	*39*	*111*	*205*	.....	*608*
Caucasian Hawaiian	1,482	314	816	30	102	220	75	665
Asiatic Hawaiian	448	100	243	11	24	70	31	208
Caucasian	13,900	3,266	7,890	46	1,238	1,460	586	5,918
Number in 1900	*9,250*	*2,354*	*5,052*	*25*	*838*	*981*	.....	*4,424*
Portuguese	4,972	1,536	2,018	12	585	821	256	1,428
Porto Rican	1,563	642	459	1	242	219	48	139
Spanish	468	181	175	.....	76	36	16	74
Other Caucasian	6,897	907	5,238	33	335	384	266	4,277
Chinese	13,695	2,147	7,983	45	1,672	1,848	253	4,942
Number in 1900	*18,695*	*3,806*	*9,024*	*27*	*2,984*	*2,754*	.....	*5,156*
Japanese	41,795	14,854	13,481	17	6,343	7,100	1,172	5,437
Number in 1900	*41,343*	*16,013*	*10,089*	*2*	*7,080*	*8,165*	.....	*3,541*
Korean	3,531	1,348	807	3	705	668	23	299
Filipino, negro, and all other	1,219	528	404	2	187	98	24	186
PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
Hawaiian	9.4	8.6	9.7	60.4	5.7	12.0	9.9	12.5
Caucasian Hawaiian	1.8	1.3	2.3	7.7	0.9	1.7	3.1	3.3
Asiatic Hawaiian	0.5	0.4	0.7	2.8	0.2	0.5	1.3	1.0
Portuguese	5.9	6.2	5.8	3.1	5.4	6.3	10.7	7.1
Porto Rican	1.9	2.6	1.3	0.3	2.2	1.7	2.0	0.7
Spanish	0.6	0.7	0.5	.....	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.4
Other Caucasian	8.2	3.7	15.0	8.5	3.1	2.9	11.1	21.2
Chinese	16.3	8.7	22.8	11.6	15.3	14.2	10.5	24.5
Japanese	49.8	60.2	38.5	4.4	58.2	54.5	48.8	27.0
Korean	4.2	5.5	2.3	0.8	6.5	5.1	1.0	1.5
Filipino, negro, and all other	1.5	2.1	1.2	0.5	1.7	0.8	1.0	0.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN BORN.								
FOREIGN BORN, total	65,810	20,265	25,487	86	9,475	10,497	1,759	13,010
Naturalized	2,562	494	1,515	16	258	279	130	1,268
Having first papers	425	121	264	1	14	25	18	189
Alien	62,491	19,579	23,529	69	9,173	10,141	1,594	11,451
Unknown	332	71	179	.....	30	52	17	102
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate	**22,728**	**7,820**	**7,873**	**20**	**4,034**	**2,981**	**467**	**2,867**
Per cent illiterate	27.1	31.7	22.5	5.1	37.0	22.9	19.5	14.2
Per cent in 1900	*34.3*	*38.4*	*28.8*	*7.7*	*39.0*	*36.2*	.....	*19.8*
Hawaiian, number illiterate	324	111	126	7	25	55	12	94
Per cent illiterate	4.1	5.2	3.7	3.0	4.0	3.5	5.1	3.7
Caucasian Hawaiian, number illiterate	21	5	8	.....	3	2	.....	5
Per cent illiterate	1.4	2.5	1.0	.....	2.9	0.9	.....	0.8
Asiatic Hawaiian, number illiterate	11	3	6	.....	1	1	1	5
Per cent illiterate	2.5	3.0	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.4
Portuguese, number illiterate	2,377	787	841	3	319	427	97	481
Per cent illiterate	47.8	51.2	41.7	.....	54.5	52.0	37.9	33.7
Porto Rican, number illiterate	1,204	507	326	.....	193	178	37	79
Per cent illiterate	77.0	79.0	71.0	.....	79.8	81.3	.....	56.8
Spanish, number illiterate	219	92	78	.....	35	14	8	21
Per cent illiterate	46.8	50.8	44.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Caucasian, number illiterate	192	30	124	1	22	15	3	109
Per cent illiterate	2.8	3.3	2.4	.....	6.6	3.9	1.1	2.5
Chinese, number illiterate	4,589	757	2,417	6	776	633	46	988
Per cent illiterate	33.5	35.3	30.3	.....	46.4	34.3	18.2	20.0
Japanese, number illiterate	12,487	4,954	3,656	2	2,427	1,448	249	992
Per cent illiterate	29.9	33.4	27.1	.....	38.3	20.4	21.2	18.2
Korean, number illiterate	864	358	176	1	151	178	4	50
Per cent illiterate	24.5	26.6	21.8	.....	21.4	26.6	.....	16.7
Filipino, negro, and all other, number illiterate	440	213	115	.....	82	30	10	43
Per cent illiterate	36.1	40.3	28.5	.....	43.9	.....	.....	23.1

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR THE TERRITORY AND ITS COUNTIES, AND FOR HILO AND HONOLULU—Continued.

Table 30—Continued. SUBJECT.	THE TERRITORY.	Hawaii County.	Honolulu County.	Kalawao County.	Kauai County.	Maui County.	Hilo town.	Honolulu district.
ILLITERACY—Continued.								
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number	**148,739**	**42,665**	**64,251**	**755**	**18,292**	**22,823**	**4,958**	**40,698**
Number illiterate	**39,892**	**13,314**	**14,751**	**36**	**6,531**	**5,260**	**1,093**	**6,304**
Per cent illiterate	26.8	31.2	23.0	4.7	35.7	23.0	22.0	15.5
Hawaiian, number	20,819	5,671	8,640	501	1,703	4,304	622	6,508
Number illiterate	974	300	396	19	93	166	27	317
Per cent illiterate	4.7	5.3	4.6	3.8	5.5	3.9	4.3	4.9
Caucasian Hawaiian, number	5,459	1,099	3,180	76	320	784	254	2,729
Number illiterate	71	25	30	.....	6	10	1	23
Per cent illiterate	1.3	2.3	0.9	.....	1.9	1.3	0.4	0.8
Asiatic Hawaiian, number	2,159	535	1,058	24	136	406	130	882
Number illiterate	38	9	19	.....	3	7	2	17
Per cent illiterate	1.8	1.7	1.8	.....	2.2	1.7	1.5	1.9
Portuguese, number	15,130	4,765	6,107	25	1,732	2,501	759	4,387
Number illiterate	5,355	1,751	1,991	7	672	934	237	1,175
Per cent illiterate	35.4	36.7	32.6	.....	38.8	37.3	31.2	26.8
Porto Rican, number	3,321	1,384	939	2	510	486	99	280
Number illiterate	2,431	1,033	646	.....	376	376	67	166
Per cent illiterate	73.2	74.6	68.8	.....	73.7	77.4	.....	59.3
Spanish, number	1,262	537	425	.....	216	84	41	169
Number illiterate	626	277	213	.....	103	33	20	60
Per cent illiterate	49.6	51.6	50.1	.....	47.7	.....	.....	35.5
Other Caucasian, number	12,425	1,663	9,259	50	701	752	533	7,899
Number illiterate	435	56	304	1	42	32	12	262
Per cent illiterate	3.5	3.4	3.3	.....	6.0	4.3	2.3	3.3
Chinese, number	18,159	2,583	11,285	46	1,999	2,246	345	7,673
Number illiterate	5,871	869	3,363	6	879	754	70	1,754
Per cent illiterate	32.3	33.6	29.8	.....	44.0	33.6	20.3	22.9
Japanese, number	62,950	21,549	21,417	26	9,706	10,252	2,053	9,378
Number illiterate	22,053	8,078	7,296	2	4,004	2,673	627	2,381
Per cent illiterate	35.0	37.5	34.1	.....	41.3	26.1	30.5	25.4
Korean, number	4,080	1,508	997	3	839	733	27	388
Number illiterate	1,057	426	227	1	192	211	4	77
Per cent illiterate	25.9	28.2	22.8	.....	22.9	28.8	.....	19.8
Filipino, negro, and all other, number	3,025	1,371	944	5	430	275	95	405
Number illiterate	931	490	266	.....	161	64	26	72
Per cent illiterate	32.4	35.7	28.2	.....	37.4	23.3	.....	17.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	30,820	8,998	13,258	127	3,571	4,866	1,204	9,505
Number illiterate	2,958	1,057	1,055	5	460	381	76	418
Per cent illiterate	9.6	11.7	8.0	3.9	12.9	7.8	6.3	4.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**45,548**	**13,421**	**19,324**	**131**	**5,469**	**7,203**	**1,861**	**13,581**
Number attending school	**27,912**	**7,774**	**12,287**	**50**	**3,182**	**4,619**	**1,190**	**9,057**
Per cent attending school	61.3	57.9	63.6	38.2	58.2	64.1	63.9	66.7
Number 6 to 9 years	14,728	4,423	6,066	4	1,898	2,337	657	4,076
Number attending school	11,040	3,244	4,498	3	1,416	1,879	487	3,066
Number 10 to 14 years	13,537	3,938	5,728	39	1,656	2,176	557	4,130
Number attending school	12,518	3,673	5,275	36	1,491	2,043	518	3,876
Number 15 to 17 years	7,217	2,033	3,227	32	788	1,137	304	2,429
Number attending school	3,239	671	1,841	9	209	509	132	1,523
Number 18 to 20 years	10,066	3,027	4,303	56	1,127	1,553	343	2,946
Number attending school	1,115	186	673	2	66	188	53	592
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	28,265	8,361	11,794	43	3,554	4,513	1,214	8,206
Number attending school	23,558	6,917	9,773	39	2,907	3,922	1,005	6,942
Per cent attending school	83.3	82.7	82.9	.....	81.8	86.9	82.9	84.6
Hawaiian, number	4,525	1,365	1,584	35	426	1,115	120	1,146
Number attending school	3,935	1,173	1,366	33	364	999	98	981
Per cent attending school	87.0	85.9	86.2	.....	85.4	89.6	81.7	85.6
Caucasian Hawaiian, number	2,372	503	1,297	1	161	410	103	1,096
Number attending school	2,102	435	1,153	.....	142	372	87	979
Per cent attending school	88.6	86.5	88.9	.....	88.2	90.7	84.5	89.3
Asiatic Hawaiian, number	1,055	302	423	.....	78	252	49	304
Number attending school	930	266	370	.....	72	222	44	265
Per cent attending school	88.2	88.1	87.5	.....	.....	88.1	.....	87.2
Portuguese, number	5,267	1,736	2,009	3	631	888	275	1,345
Number attending school	4,337	1,466	1,622	3	471	775	235	1,106
Per cent attending school	82.3	84.4	80.7	.....	74.6	87.3	85.5	82.2
Porto Rican, number	674	277	181	.....	99	117	17	50
Number attending school	376	136	100	.....	54	86	12	36
Per cent attending school	55.8	49.1	55.2	.....	.....	73.5	.....	.....
Spanish, number	498	230	144	.....	95	29	17	57
Number attending school	397	186	120	.....	68	23	10	52
Per cent attending school	79.7	80.9	83.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Caucasian, number	1,833	319	1,208	2	169	135	101	1,055
Number attending school	1,543	270	1,002	2	150	119	88	880
Per cent attending school	84.2	84.6	82.9	.....	88.8	88.1	87.1	83.4
Chinese, number	3,123	348	2,210	1	275	289	66	1,703
Number attending school	2,522	294	1,772	1	224	231	56	1,404
Per cent attending school	80.8	84.5	80.2	.....	81.5	79.9	.....	82.4
Japanese, number	8,385	3,137	2,501	1	1,533	1,213	449	1,305
Number attending school	7,019	2,593	2,086	.....	1,295	1,045	363	1,115
Per cent attending school	83.7	82.7	83.4	.....	84.5	86.2	80.8	85.4
Korean, number	237	58	83	.....	68	28	.....	32
Number attending school	183	45	65	.....	55	18	.....	27
Per cent attending school	77.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other, number	296	86	154	.....	19	37	17	113
Number attending school	214	53	117	.....	12	32	12	97
Per cent attending school	72.3	.....	76.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	43,764	13,829	15,843	270	6,209	7,613	1,535	9,047
Families, number	52,219	15,869	20,377	288	7,195	8,490	1,772	11,847

PORTO RICO.

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION.

The census of Porto Rico in 1910 was the second enumeration under the auspices of the United States Government. The first enumeration was made in accordance with the provisions of an executive order dated September 8, 1899, and was taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department. By the act providing for the Thirteenth Decennial Census of the United States, taken as of April 15, 1910, Porto Rico was included in the area of enumeration and, under the discretionary authority vested in the Director of the Census, was made a single census district, a supervisor of the census being appointed to have immediate charge of the work. The schedules and instructions were in Spanish and every precaution was taken to make the census as nearly complete and accurate as possible.

The tables interspersed throughout the text present statistics for Porto Rico as a whole relating to number of inhabitants, increase of population, proportions urban and rural, color or race, nativity, parentage, sex, age, marital condition, place of birth, year of immigration of the foreign born, males of voting and militia ages, citizenship, school attendance, illiteracy, inability to speak English, and number of dwellings and families. All topics covered by the Thirteenth Census are included except occupations and ownership of homes. In the general table (Table 38) detail relating to the composition and characteristics of population is given by municipalities. Similar data in somewhat less detail are given in Table 39 for urban communities of 5,000 inhabitants or more, and in Table 40 for smaller urban places of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.

So far as comparable data are available for 1899 they are generally introduced in the 1910 tabulations for characteristics of population, as well as for number of inhabitants. It may be noted, however, that the 1899 report does not classify the native white population by parentage, and does not distinguish mulattoes and blacks under "colored." Wherever this classification is made, data for 1910 only can be given. The age classification, also, in the tabulation of data relating to certain topics for 1899 differs from that for 1910. In such cases, where the data warranted it, as in the tabulation for school attendance, the 1910 data have been retabulated according to the 1899 age classification.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to color or race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Generally in the tabulations for characteristics of population classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the colored population, which embraces a comparatively small number of persons of foreign parentage. (See Table 9 for detail relating to parentage of the native and of the foreign-born mulatto and black population.)

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in Porto Rico or in other territory of the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities, with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects.

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name Porto Rico comes from the Spanish *Puerto Rico*, meaning "Rich Port" or "The Gateway of Wealth." Early in the sixteenth century Ponce de Leon founded a city on the island which he named San Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, whence is derived the present name of the island.

The island was discovered by Columbus in the latter part of 1493, and early in the next century the native inhabitants were conquered by the Spanish under Ponce de Leon. The first white settlement was made at Caparra about 1508. The seat of government was located at this place until its destruction in 1520, when the capital was established at San Juan, where it has since remained.

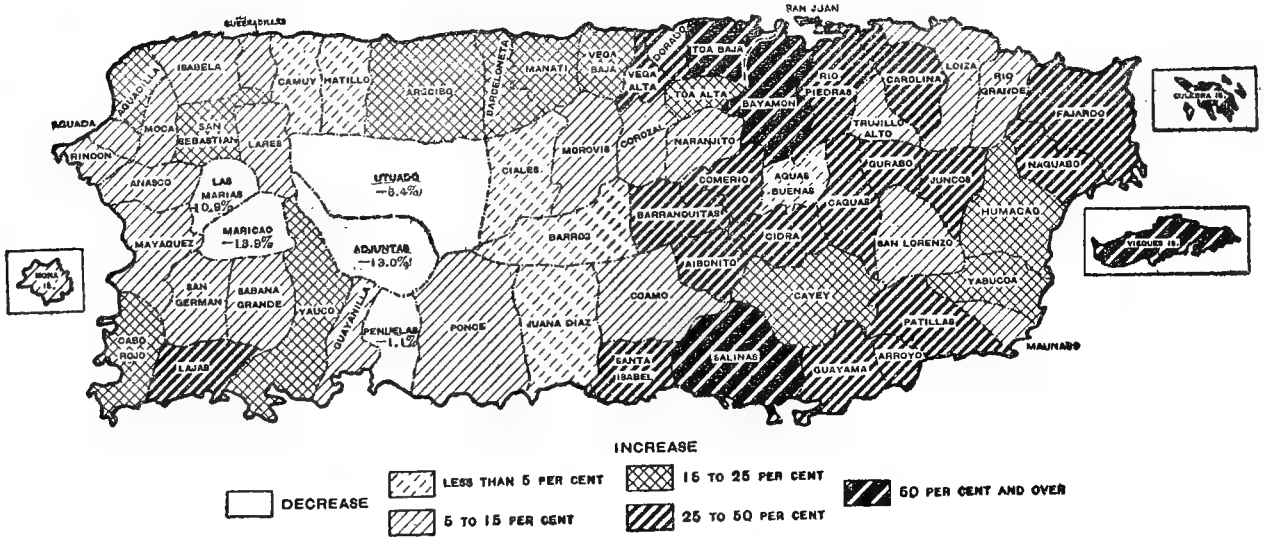
In 1597, at a time when England and Spain were at war, San Juan was captured by Sir George Cumberland, but after some weeks was evacuated. Except for this brief period of English occupation, Porto Rico, in spite of various attempts at capture on the part of the English in the eighteenth century and various revolts on the part of the inhabitants in the nineteenth, remained a Spanish possession until it passed into the hands of the United States. In 1869 it was for the first time given representation in the Spanish Cortes by delegates elected by popular vote under the same suffrage as in Spain. The Governor General was made the resident representative of the Crown and in practice all administrative power was in his hands.

The island of Porto Rico was formally surrendered to the United States in October, 1898, at San Juan, and by the Treaty of Paris, signed December 10 of the same year, was ceded by Spain to the United States, together with Vieques, Culebra, and other small adjacent islands. At the time of its acquisition by the United States, Porto Rico, including the adjacent islands referred to, was placed under military rule and so continued until a civil government was organized by act of Congress approved April 12, 1900. This act, which went into effect May 1, 1900, provided for a governor and an Executive Council, to be appointed by the President of the United States, and a House of Delegates and a Resident Commissioner to the United States, to be elected by the people. The Executive Council and the House of Delegates constitute the two branches of the legislative body, all acts of which must be approved by the governor.

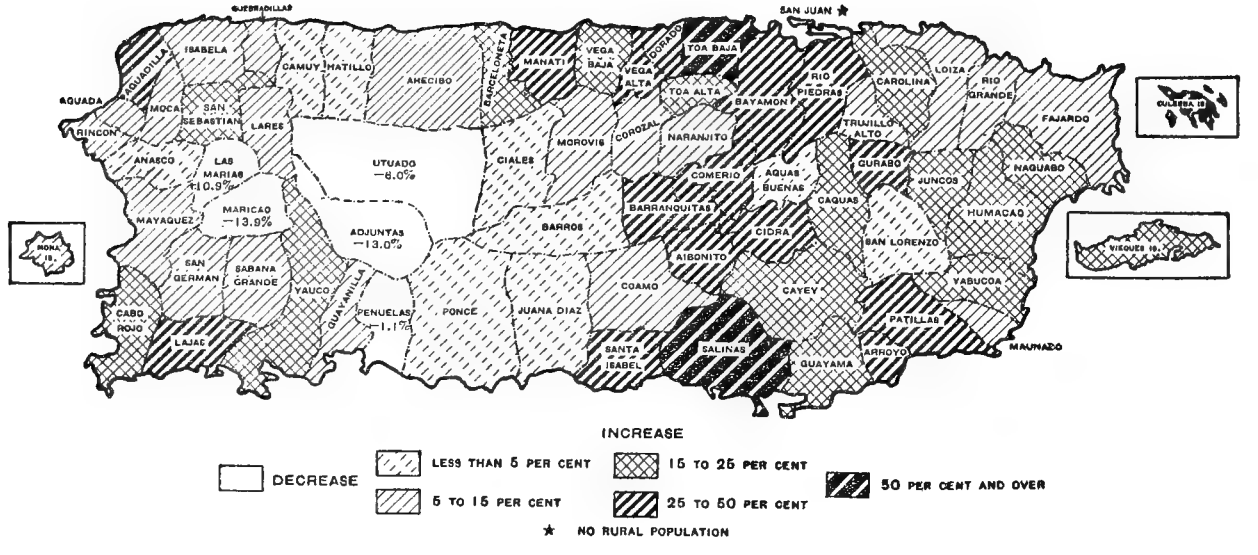
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF PORTO RICO, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1899–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the name of the municipality.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Total population.—The population of Porto Rico in 1910 was 1,118,012. Compared with a population of 953,243 in 1899, this represents an increase during the 11 years of 164,769, or 17.3 per cent. The population of Porto Rico, as given by censuses taken at varying intervals beginning with 1765, was as follows: 1910, 1,118,012; 1899, 953,243; 1887, 798,565; 1877, 731,648; 1860, 583,308; 1846, 447,914; 1832, 330,051; 1815, 220,892; 1800, 155,426; 1775, 70,250; 1765, 44,883.

Principal places.—Porto Rico has 2 cities, 64 towns, and 12 villages. San Juan city, the largest place, had a population in 1910 of 48,716, and Ponce, the next largest, a population of 35,005. Mayaguez and Caguas, with 16,563 and 10,354 inhabitants, respectively, were the only other places in the island having over 10,000 inhabitants. There were also 7 places having from 5,000 to 10,000, 19 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 48 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 5 shows the population in 1910 of the cities, towns, and villages of Porto Rico, with comparative figures for 1899. Table 1 shows the population of the 2 cities and 9 towns having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at the censuses of 1910 and 1899, together with the absolute and relative increase during the 11-year period.

Table 1

CITY OR TOWN.	POPULATION.		INCREASE.[1]	
	1910	1899	Number.	Per cent.
Aguadilla	6,135	6,425	−290	−4.5
Arecibo	9,612	8,008	1,604	20.0
Bayamon	5,272	2,218	3,054	137.7
Caguas	10,354	5,450	4,904	90.0
Fajardo	6,086	3,414	2,672	78.3
Guayama	8,321	5,334	2,987	56.0
Humacao	5,159	4,428	731	16.5
Mayaguez	16,563	15,187	1,376	9.1
Ponce	35,005	27,952	7,053	25.2
San Juan	48,716	32,048	16,668	52.0
Yauco	6,589	6,108	481	7.9

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

Of the places included in this table, Aguadilla is the only one showing a decrease in population since 1899. Bayamon shows the highest rate of increase, namely, 137.7 per cent, and Yauco the lowest, 7.9 per cent. Caguas, Fajardo, Guayama, and San Juan each shows an increase of over 50 per cent.

Municipal districts.—Porto Rico is divided, for the purpose of local government, into 68 districts, called municipalities. These municipalities consist generally of a central settlement with outlying rural districts, though in the case of the municipality of San Juan there are no rural districts. Each municipality has a government which embraces the central settlement and the outlying districts. The division between the towns or villages and the remainder of the municipality is a physical and not a political distinction.

The 68 municipalities of Porto Rico in 1910 (see Table 38, p. 1208) ranged in population from 1,315 in Culebra to 63,444 in Ponce. Sixty-three municipalities had increased in population since 1899, while 5 municipalities showed a decrease. The rates of increase for the municipalities which showed an increase ranged from 1.2 per cent in Barros to 99 per cent in Salinas, and the absolute increases ranged from 181 in Hatillo to 16,668 in San Juan. The rates of decrease for the municipalities which showed decreases ranged from 1.1 per cent in Penuelas to 13.9 per cent in Maricao, and the absolute decreases ranged from 138 in Penuelas to 2,806 in Utuado. The aggregate increase of population from 1899 to 1910 in the 63 municipalities that showed an increase was 172,630; the aggregate decrease of population in the 5 municipalities that showed a decrease was 7,861. The difference, 164,769, is, of course, the total increase of population in Porto Rico.

The maps on page 1180 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population of each municipality of Porto Rico since 1899. In the municipalities shown in white the population decreased; for the other municipalities the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The gross area of Porto Rico, land and water, including the adjacent and dependent islands, is 3,435 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 325.5 and in 1899, 277.5. The population per square mile in Porto Rico in 1910 was more than ten times as great as in the United States proper, that is, exclusive of all outlying possessions, and more than three times as great as in New England.

Minor civil divisions.—The 68 municipalities into which Porto Rico is divided are themselves divided into barrios or wards, which are commonly the units of area classified as urban or rural. The urban ward or wards constitute, as a rule, the city or town from which the municipality takes its name. Such cities and towns represent generally the population dwelling within the closely settled area but have no form of government distinct from that of the municipality of which they are the center. In one municipality, San Juan, all the wards are urban, the city of San Juan being in fact coextensive with the municipality. In most of the smaller places there is a single barrio, usually designated as "Pueblo," which constitutes the town settlement. In other municipalities the town is composed of two or more wards of urban character. In a few cases—Camuy, Fajardo, Lajas, Las Marias, Mayaguez, Ponce, and Rincon—the compactly settled area does not comprise the entire area of the barrio or barrios which contain the town. In these cases the enumerators were given careful instructions to separate what might be deemed the rural districts from the town proper.

As a rule, there is only one compactly settled area in each municipality. In a few municipalities, however, there are, besides the principal settlement which gives the name to the municipality, other detached settlements located in other parts of the municipality, which are here called villages to distinguish them from the town. Such villages are frequently coextensive with the barrios in which they are located, but in several cases (Barceloneta, Culebra, Guanica, Hormigueros, Jayuya, and Palo Seco) the village settlement is less extensive than the barrio, and in these cases only the compactly settled area is reported as a village.

Besides the cities of San Juan and Ponce already mentioned, there are 64 towns and 12 villages in the island of Porto Rico. In addition to the above-mentioned divisions there is one military reserve and one naval reserve which are included in the municipality of San Juan. Two islands, Culebra and Vieques, are returned as municipalities, and three small islands are included in municipalities.

Table 4 (p. 1184) shows the population of Porto Rico, including the adjacent islands of Vieques, Culebra, Mona, Caja de Muertos, and Cardenas, distributed according to municipalities and barrios at the Federal Census of 1910 and at the special census of 1899, taken under the direction of the War Department. The arrangement of municipalities is alphabetical. Under each municipality the town from which the municipality is named is first given, printed in italics. Next follows the barrio or barrios which include the town. The remaining barrios of the municipality are arranged alphabetically except in cases where, at the census of 1899, two or more barrios were combined in the population returns. In such cases the subdivisions are listed together for purposes of comparison with the census of 1899. The changes in boundaries or name which have taken place since 1899 are indicated in the footnotes to the table.

A comparison of the population of barrios in 1910 with that of the corresponding areas in 1899 is of course impossible, where barrios, returned separately in 1910, were returned in combination with other barrios in 1899. Comparisons have, however, been made for these barrios in combination. It may be noticed that the municipality totals as given in Table 4 for 1899 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the divisions as shown in the table. The cause of the difference in each case is explained in a footnote to the table.

Urban and rural population compared.—The conditions in Porto Rico are such that it is possible for the Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, to classify the population as urban or rural in a manner similar to that used for continental United States. Urban population is defined by the Bureau of the Census as that residing in cities, towns, or villages of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such places.

While it was possible in enumerating the population of Porto Rico to define with practical accuracy the urban areas within the several municipalities and barrios, and to make separate returns for these areas, it should be noted that, excepting the cities of San Juan and Ponce, the communities classified as urban are not in Porto Rico, as they are generally in the United States, separately incorporated. In Porto Rico the areas classified as urban embrace the relatively densely populated areas of 2,500 inhabitants or more even when these are not defined by political boundaries. In most instances little difficulty was encountered by enumerators in maintaining this distinction, and it may be fairly assumed that no appreciable error enters into the returns.

The comparison of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at the enumeration of 1899 may be made either with respect to the actual proportions of the two classes at each enumeration or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the census of 1899, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1899 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1899 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one census to the other. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as a basis, and the population in 1899 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparisons are made in Table 38 for Porto Rico as a whole and for each municipality separately for the censuses of 1910 and 1899.

Table 2 presents the population of Porto Rico at the censuses of 1910 and 1899, distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as returned at each census.

As shown by the table on the next page, the urban territory of Porto Rico in 1910—that is, the places of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 224,620 inhabitants, or 20.1 per cent of the total population, while 893,392 inhabitants, or 79.9 per cent, lived in rural territory.

The urban territory as it existed in 1899—that is, the places then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 138,703 inhabitants, or 14.6 per cent of the total population, while 814,540, or 85.4 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population.

Table 2

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1899		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1899
Total population	.....	1,118,012	.....	953,243	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**30**	**224,620**	**17**	**138,703**	**20.1**	**14.6**
Places of 25,000 inhabitants or more	2	83,721	2	60,000	7.5	6.3
Places of 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	2	26,917	1	15,187	2.4	1.6
Places of 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	7	47,174	5	31,325	4.2	3.3
Places of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	19	66,808	9	32,191	6.0	3.4
Rural territory	.....	**893,392**	.....	**814,540**	**79.9**	**85.4**
Places of less than 2,500 inhabitants	48	55,667	57	72,032	5.0	7.6
Other rural territory	.....	837,725	.....	742,508	74.9	77.9

In 1910 the two places then having more than 25,000 inhabitants each, San Juan and Ponce cities, contained 7.5 per cent of the total population of Porto Rico, while the corresponding percentage for 1899 was 6.3. The combined population of the groups of urban places having less than 25,000 inhabitants each comprised 12.6 and 8.3 per cent of the total population of Porto Rico at the censuses of 1910 and 1899, respectively.

In 1910 the population of San Juan and Ponce cities, 27 towns, and 1 village comprised the urban population of Porto Rico, while the rural population was contained in 48 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the remaining territory. The 48 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each had an aggregate population of 55,667, constituting 5 per cent of the total population of Porto Rico. These places comprised 27 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 41,465; 16 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 12,505; and 5 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 1,697. The population living in other rural territory represented 74.9 per cent of the total population.

Table 38 shows that 8 municipalities had a larger proportion and 6 municipalities a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1899, while for 3 municipalities the proportion was the same. Twelve municipalities which were wholly rural in 1899 were partly urban in 1910, and 39 municipalities were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis, and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1899 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in Table 3, the total population in 1910 of those places which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 224,620; in 1899 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 164,610. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1899 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 138,703 (see Table 2), by 25,907. The difference is the result of the passage since 1899 of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

In Table 3 the urban population of Porto Rico is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1899, the combined population of the places having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of Porto Rico.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1899, as given in the table below, shows an increase of 36.5 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of Porto Rico, increased 13.3 per cent. Urban population thus increased more than two and one-half times as rapidly as rural.

As shown by Table 38, the rural population decreased in five municipalities, and the urban population in three municipalities, Utuado being the only municipality in which both the rural and the urban population decreased.

Table 3

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1899 TO 1910	
	1910	1899	Number.	Per cent.
Porto Rico	**1,118,012**	**953,243**	**164,769**	**17.3**
Urban territory in 1910	224,620	164,610	60,010	36.5
Places of 25,000 or more in 1910	83,721	60,000	23,721	39.5
Places of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	140,899	104,610	36,289	34.7
Remainder of Porto Rico	893,392	788,633	104,759	13.3

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4 MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Adjuntas	**16,954**	**19,484**
Adjuntas town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,406*	*1,963*
Pueblo	1,406	1,963
Capaez	1,241	1,266
Garzas	1,204	1,425
Guayabo Dulce	899	1,055
Guayo	639	[1] 1,275
Vegas Abajo	690	
Guilarte	713	1,019
Juan Gonzalez	803	[1] 1,235
Portugues	510	
Limani	1,012	1,075
Pellejas	1,269	1,521
Portillo	1,067	1,271
Saltillo	1,843	2,098
Tanama	620	752
Vegas Arriba	861	1,159
Yahuecas	1,575	1,710
Yayales	602	660
Municipality Aguada	**11,587**	**10,581**
Aguada town, coextensive with the barrios of California and Rosario	*909*	.....
California	443	[1] 1,135
Rosario	466	
Guanaguilla	350	
Asomante	287	[1] 1,162
Piedras Blancas	912	
Atalaya	586	[1] 1,195
Jaguey	663	
Carrizal	562	[1] 1,010
Espinal	530	
Cerro Gordo	934	843
Cruces	520	[1] 1,533
Guayabo	788	
Rio Grande	386	
Guanabanas	282	[1] 723
Malpaso	581	
Lagunas	793	753
Mamey	614	558
Marias	872	746
Naranjo	1,018	923
Municipality Aguadilla	**21,419**	**17,830**
Aguadilla town, coextensive with the barrios of Higuey, Iglesia, Nuevo, Santa Barbara, and Tamarindo	*6,135*	*6,425*
Higuey	1,122	[1] 1,756
Iglesia	943	
Nuevo	1,582	1,537
Santa Barbara	1,358	1,502
Tamarindo	1,130	1,630
Aguacate	440	[1] 991
Arenales	816	
Borinquen	1,511	1,271
Calmital Alto	1,012	[1] 1,158
Corrales	625	
Calmital Bajo	2,341	943
Camaseyes	2,070	1,633
Celba Alta	386	[1] 1,033
Celba Baja	686	
Guerrero	700	638
Maleza Alta	1,084	784
Maleza Baja	1,111	905
Montana	754	633
Palmar	831	700
Victoria	917	716
Municipality Aguas Buenas	**8,292**	**7,977**
Aguas Buenas town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,166*	*1,309*
Pueblo	1,166	1,309
Bairoa	577	[1] 1,099
Jagueyes	808	
Bayamoncito	712	765
Cagultas	950	856
Juan Asencio	988	1,029
Mulas	622	[1] 1,183
Sonadora	573	
Mulitas	798	752
Sumidero	1,098	984
Municipality Aibonito	**10,815**	**8,596**
Aibonito town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud	*2,153*	*2,085*
Pueblo Norte	965	[1] 2,085
Pueblo Sud	1,188	
Algarrobo	676	[1] 1,226
Llanos	964	
Asomante	1,055	[1] 1,245
Caonillas	656	
Cuyon	1,083	1,027
Pasto	776	[1] 1,459
Robles	1,171	
Plata	2,281	1,554

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Anasco	**14,407**	**13,311**
Anasco town, coextensive with the barrios of Cuartel Primero, Cuartel Segundo, Cuartel Tercero, and Cuartel Cuarto	*3,064*	*2,483*
Cuartel Primero	606	[1] 1,149
Cuartel Tercero	974	
Cuartel Segundo	271	[1] 1,334
Cuartel Cuarto	1,213	
Anasco Abajo	211	[1] 1,027
Anasco Arriba	791	
Caguabo	746	[1] 1,156
Playa	620	
Caracol	486	[1] 1,030
Hatillo	578	
Carreras	677	
Cidra	321	[1] 1,281
Espino	361	
Casey Abajo	252	
Cercado	550	[1] 1,019
Rio Arriba	286	
Casey Arriba	360	
Ovejas	444	[1] 1,257
Rio Canas	381	
Cerro Gordo	785	[1] 1,159
Corcovado	474	
Daguey	577	[1] 938
Humatas	381	
Marias	484	[1] 923
Quebrada Larga	488	
Pinales	1,090	1,038
Municipality Arecibo	**42,429**	**36,910**
Arecibo town, coextensive with the barrios of Cruz, Monserrate, Rosario, and San Felipe	*9,612*	*8,008*
Cruz	1,804	[1] 8,008
Monserrate	4,265	
Rosario	918	
San Felipe	2,625	
Arenalejos	1,383	1,228
Arrozal	1,488	1,662
Cambalache	715	470
Carrera	673	676
Domingo Ruiz	1,107	931
Dominguito	1,489	1,093
Esperanza	2,787	2,843
Factor	1,139	1,072
Garrochales	1,338	950
Hato Abajo	2,684	1,869
Hato Arriba	1,746	1,751
Hato Viejo	3,236	2,588
Islote	2,908	2,498
Miraflores	1,795	1,416
Rio Arriba	1,643	1,709
Sabana Hoyos	3,669	3,568
Santana	1,655	1,555
Tanama	1,362	1,023
Municipality Arroyo	**6,940**	**4,867**
Arroyo town, coextensive with the barrios of Cuarto Calles, Pueblo Este, and Pueblo Oeste	*3,220*	*2,137*
Cuarto Calles	1,106	[1] 2,137
Pueblo Este	1,347	
Pueblo Oeste	767	
Ancones	242	[1] 596
Guasimas	319	
Palmas	481	
Laurel	1,634	1,333
Pitahaya	1,044	801
Municipality Barceloneta	**11,644**	**9,357**
Barceloneta village, included in Barceloneta barrio	*693*	[2] *672*
Barceloneta	1,504	1,459
Florida Adentro	2,357	2,002
Florida Afuera	4,695	3,579
Garrochales	1,772	1,058
Palmas Altas	1,316	1,259
Municipality Barranquitas	**10,503**	**8,103**
Barranquitas town, coextensive with Pueblo	*772*	*666*
Pueblo	772	666
Barrancas	1,462	692
Canabon	984	1,117
Helechal	1,177	1,485
Honduras	1,304	862
Palo Hincado [3]	1,530	1,299
Quebrada Grande	1,356	931
Quebradillas	1,918	1,051
Municipality Barros	**15,028**	**14,845**
Barros town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,008*	*962*
Pueblo	1,008	962
Ala de la Piedra	629	[1] 1,403
Orocovis	918	
Barros	845	987

[1] Not returned separately in 1899.
[2] Estimated.
[3] Returned as Palo Lincado in 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4—Contd. MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Barros—Continued.		
Bauta Abajo	1,729	1,603
Bauta Arriba	708	[1] 1,331
Pellejas	705	
Bermejales	1,214	1,317
Botijas	1,085	891
Cacaos	931	[1] 1,588
Collores	462	
Damian Abajo	796	922
Damian Arriba	901	839
Gato	780	876
Mata de Canas	379	[1] 1,089
Sabana	798	
Saltos	1,140	1,037
Municipality Bayamon	**29,986**	**19,940**
Bayamon town, coextensive with Pueblo	*5,272*	*2,218*
Pueblo	5,272	2,218
Buena Vista	1,215	1,028
Camarones	689	620
Cataño, coextensive with Cataño village	4,786	2,331
Cerro Gordo	1,081	845
Dajaos	1,046	851
Guaraguao [2]	695	763
Guaraguao Abajo	754	837
Guaraguao Arriba	612	681
Guaynabo	555	465
Hato Tejas	1,904	1,358
Juan Sanchez	961	926
Minillas	1,436	1,000
Nuevo	1,079	1,123
Pajaros	4,050	1,492
Palmas	382	406
Pueblo Viejo	741	480
Santa Olaya	1,263	1,100
Santa Rosa	811	687
Sonadora	654	729
Municipality Cabo Rojo	**19,562**	**16,154**
Cabo Rojo town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud	*3,847*	*2,744*
Pueblo Norte	2,207	[1] 2,744
Pueblo Sud	1,640	
Bajura	1,337	1,218
Boqueron	1,931	1,185
Guanajibo	1,446	1,074
Llanos Costas	1,246	867
Llanos Tunas	3,097	2,976
Miradero	2,093	2,011
Monte Grande	2,233	2,019
Pedernales	2,332	2,060
Municipality Caguas	**27,160**	**19,857**
Caguas town, coextensive with Pueblo	*10,354*	*5,450*
Pueblo	10,354	5,450
Bairoa	2,994	[1] 3,870
Borinquen	2,189	
Beatriz	990	868
Canabon	1,396	1,309
Canaboncito	1,492	1,400
Rio Canas	1,299	1,336
San Antonio	735	887
San Salvador	1,594	1,605
Tomas de Castro	1,969	1,575
Turabo	2,148	1,557
Municipality Camuy	**11,342**	**10,887**
Camuy town, included in Pueblo	*1,148*	*[4] 718*
Pueblo [3]	1,581	989
Abra Honda	1,412	1,420
Camuy Arriba	789	774
Cibao	719	695
Cienegas	941	711
Membrillo	731	769
Piedra Gorda	908	895
Puente	561	718
Puertos	452	419
Quebrada	895	1,213
Santiago	631	657
Yeguada	804	794
Zanja	918	833
Municipality Carolina	**15,327**	**11,965**
Carolina town, coextensive with Pueblo	*3,244*	*2,177*
Pueblo	3,244	2,177
Barrazas [5]	1,706	1,653
Cacao	1,535	1,225
Cangrejo Arriba [6]	473	367
Canovanillas	1,745	950

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Carolina—Continued.		
Carruzos	764	637
Cedros	521	724
Hoyo Mulas	1,628	1,245
Martin Gonzalez	813	708
Sabana Abajo	878	578
San Anton [7]	709	615
Santa Cruz	564	435
Trujillo Bajo	747	651
Municipality Cayey	**17,711**	**14,442**
Cayey town coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud	*4,498*	*3,763*
Pueblo Norte	2,555	[1] 3,763
Pueblo Sud	1,943	
Beatriz	395	[1] 853
Guavate	433	
Cedro	268	
Farallon	380	[1] 1,043
Vega	488	
Cercadillo	692	[1] 1,047
Lapa	244	
Culebras Alto	168	
Culebras Bajo	275	[1] 914
Quebrada Arriba	406	
Jajome Alto	1,201	1,246
Jajome Bajo	651	[1] 961
Sumido	354	
Maton Abajo	865	[1] 965
Piedras	324	
Maton Arriba	809	[1] 1,390
Toita	1,979	
Monte Llano	1,397	[1] 1,374
Rincon	925	
Pasto Viejo	445	[1] 886
Pedro Avila	514	
Municipality Ciales	**18,398**	**18,115**
Ciales town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,683*	*1,356*
Pueblo [8]	1,683	1,356
Cialitos	2,247	2,522
Cordilleras	1,961	1,425
Fronton	3,367	3,706
Hato Viejo	2,077	1,800
Jaguas	1,434	1,264
Pesa	1,065	994
Pozas	2,705	2,796
Toro Negro	1,859	2,252
Municipality Cidra	**10,595**	**7,552**
Cidra town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,535*	*1,034*
Pueblo	1,535	1,034
Arenas	771	[1] 997
Beatriz	528	
Bayamon	745	[1] 1,222
Monte Llano	469	
Ceiba	820	[1] 1,100
Rio Abajo	620	
Honduras	851	[1] 800
Toita	577	
Rabanal	1,413	[1] 1,498
Salto	837	
Rincon	887	[1] 901
Sud	542	
Municipality Coamo	**17,129**	**15,144**
Coamo town, coextensive with Pueblo	*3,869*	*3,244*
Pueblo [9]	3,869	3,244
Coamo Arriba	1,106	1,223
Cuyon	725	[1] 1,397
Palmarejo	1,008	
Hayales [10]	1,047	989
Llanos	1,284	1,064
Pasto	1,701	1,272
Pedro Garcia	1,769	1,697
Pulguillas	1,048	1,142
San Ildefonso	1,568	1,252
Santa Catalina	2,004	1,864
Municipality Comerio	**11,170**	**8,249**
Comerio town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,908*	*1,191*
Pueblo	1,908	1,191
Cedrito	770	[1] 1,158
Cejas	460	
Doña Elena	1,837	1,460
Naranjo	973	815
Palomas	1,260	1,091
Piñas	1,137	[1] 1,373
Vega Redonda [11]	1,089	
Rio Hondo	1,736	1,161

[1] Not returned separately in 1899.
[2] Returned as Guaraguao de Guaynabo in 1899.
[3] Returned as Camuy in 1899.
[4] Estimated.
[5] Returned as Borrasa Alto and Borrasa Bajo in 1899.
[6] Returned as Cangrejos in 1899.
[7] Returned as San Antonio in 1899.
[8] Returned as Ciales in 1899.
[9] Returned as Ermita, Este, and Oeste in 1899.
[10] Returned as Cayales in 1899.
[11] Returned as Vega in 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4—Contd. MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Corozal	**12,978**	**11,508**
Corozal town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,301*	*1,057*
Pueblo	1,301	1,057
Abras	1,314	1,183
Cibuco	1,126	1,096
Cuchillas	752	585
Dos Bocas	1,005	909
Magueyes	503	849
Mana [1]	1,246	1,133
Negros	993	818
Padilla	890	840
Palmarejo	1,182	901
Palmarito	1,187	770
Palos Blancos	1,479	1,367
Municipality Culebra [2]	**1,315**	**704**
Culebra village, included in Culebra barrio	*384*	[3] *206*
Culebra	1,315	704
Municipality Dorado	**4,885**	**3,804**
Dorado town, coextensive with Pueblo	*946*	*937*
Pueblo	946	937
Espinosa	776	737
Higuillar	1,166	820
Maguayo	876	764
Mameyal	529	169
Rio Lajas	592	377
Municipality Fajardo	**21,135**	**16,782**
Fajardo town, comprising the barrios of Norte, Sud, and part of the barrio of Oeste	*6,086*	*3,414*
Norte	2,558	[4] 3,414
Sud	2,314	
Oeste,[5] including part of Fajardo town	1,244	.....
Fajardo town (part of)	*1,214*	.....
Cabezas	789	[4] 1,168
Demajagua	427	
Ceiba, coextensive with Ceiba village	920	[4] 1,214
Ceiba village [6]	*920*	
Machos	565	
Chupacallos	760	[4] 1,109
Saco	489	
Daguao	121	[4] 1,099
Rio Abajo	1,031	
Florencio [5]	408	[4] 1,289
Quebrada Vueltas	591	
Guayacan	431	[4] 820
Quebrada Seca	784	
Juan Martin	804	[4] 1,029
Sabana	597	
Luquillo,[7] coextensive with Luquillo village	1,159	903
Naranjo	506	[4] 999
Sardinera [8]	458	
Pitahaya	1,243	1,103
Puerto Real,[8] coextensive with Playa Fajardo village	632	.....
Quebrada Fajardo [5]	964	888
Rio Arriba [9]	1,340	1,747
Municipality Guayama	**17,379**	**12,749**
Guayama town, coextensive with Pueblo	*8,321*	*5,334*
Pueblo	8,321	5,334
Algarrobos	798	[4] 1,080
Pozo Hondo	749	
Caimital	859	603
Carite	1,109	834
Carmen	711	784
Guamani	1,359	1,360
Jobos	1,725	1,186
Machete	594	368
Palmas	1,154	1,200
Municipality Guayanilla	**10,354**	**9,540**
Guayanilla town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,141*	*973*
Pueblo	1,141	973
Barrero	481	[4] 1,154
Macana	664	
Municipality Guayanilla—Continued.		
Boca	579	[4] 782
Indios	411	
Concejo	457	[4] 1,162
Jagua	946	
Jagua-Pasto	612	[4] 1,467
Quebrada-Honda	679	
Llano	577	[4] 977
Quebradas	563	
Magas	758	[4] 962
Playa	467	
Pasto	1,235	1,276
Sierra Baja	784	787
Municipality Gurabo	**11,139**	**8,700**
Gurabo town, coextensive with Pueblo	*2,230*	*1,309*
Pueblo	2,230	1,309
Celada	1,236	964
Hato Nuevo	1,866	1,361
Jagua	962	868
Jagual	416	[4] 1,270
Mazas	927	
Mamey	728	680
Navarro	792	[4] 1,093
Quebrada Infierno	629	
Rincon	1,353	1,155
Municipality Hatillo	**10,630**	**10,449**
Hatillo town, coextensive with Pueblo (urban)	*599*	*669*
Pueblo (urban)	599	669
Aibonito	1,680	1,606
Bayaney	1,547	1,394
Capaez	967	1,016
Carrizales	1,068	969
Corcovadas	1,105	1,065
Naranjito	927	966
Pajuil	80	130
Pueblo (rural) [10]	739	676
Yeguadilla Occidental	881	963
Yeguadilla Oriental	1,037	995
Municipality Humacao [11]	**26,678**	[12] **22,915**
Humacao town, coextensive with the barrios of San Francisco, San Juan, Santiago, and Santo Domingo	*5,159*	*4,428*
San Francisco	948	[4] 1,754
Santiago	761	
San Juan	1,661	1,169
Santo Domingo	1,789	1,505
Anton Ruiz	1,165	987
Arenas [13]	404	[4] 1,449
Las Piedras,[14] coextensive with Las Piedras village	394	
Las Piedras village	*394*	[3] *728*
Boqueron [15]	984	[4] 1,528
Collores de Piedras [15]	1,023	
Buena Vista	1,073	985
Candelero Abajo	884	972
Candelero Arriba	889	811
Catano	529	[4] 1,179
Mabu	971	
Ceiba	401	.....
Collores de Humacao	1,167	1,016
Mambiche	826	[4] 1,289
Rio Abajo	1,234	
Mariana	1,586	1,296
Montones [16]	1,784	1,836
Punta de Santiago,[17] coextensive with Playa Humacao village	988	646
El Rio [18]	2,423	2,150
Teja Humacao	753	704
Teja de Piedras [19]	2,041	1,639
Municipality Isabela	**16,852**	**14,888**
Isabela town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,268*	*881*
Pueblo	1,268	881
Arenales Altos	1,706	1,559
Arenales Bajos	1,040	833
Bajura	745	647
Bejucos	1,370	1,257
Coto	1,567	1,349
Galateo Alto	1,282	1,063

[1] Returned as Maria in 1899.
[2] Organized from part of Municipality Vieques (Culebra Island) in 1905.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Not returned separately in 1899.
[5] Barrio Oeste organized from parts of barrios Florencio and Quebrada Fajardo in 1905.
[6] Estimated population in 1899, 753.
[7] Returned as Poblado de Luquillo in 1899.
[8] Barrio Puerto Real organized from part of barrio Sardinera in 1905.
[9] Returned as Rio Abajo and Rio Arriba in 1899.
[10] Returned as Hatillo in 1899.
[11] Municipality Piedras annexed in 1899.
[12] Municipality total includes population (8,602) of Municipality Piedras, comprising the barrios of Arenas, Las Piedras, Boqueron, Collores, Montones, El Rio, and Tejas, annexed in 1899.
[13] Returned as Quebrada Arenas in Municipality Piedras in 1899.
[14] Returned as Pueblo in Municipality Piedras in 1899.
[15] Formerly in Municipality Piedras.
[16] Returned as Montones Abajo and Montones Arriba in Municipality Piedras in 1899.
[17] Returned as Playa in 1899.
[18] Organized from barrios Rio Abajo and Rio Arriba in Municipality Piedras in 1899.
[19] Returned as Tejas Alto and Vegas Abajo in Municipality Piedras in 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4—Contd. MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Isabela—Continued.		
Galateo Bajo	875	705
Guayabos	779	818
Guerrero	887	753
Jobos	1,571	1,551
Llanadas	1,648	1,564
Mora	1,096	972
Planas	1,018	936
Municipality Juana Diaz	**29,157**	**27,896**
Juana Diaz town, coextensive with the barrios of Este, Norte, Oeste, and Sud	*2,092*	*2,246*
Este	726	[1] 941
Oeste	438	
Norte	518	[1] 1,305
Sud	410	
Amuelas	1,243	1,010
Callabos [2]	778	[1] 936
Jacaguas	360	
Caonillas Abajo	1,800	1,558
Caonillas Arriba	1,627	2,200
Capitanejo	1,678	1,338
Cintrona	1,036	1,132
Collores	2,899	2,835
Emajagual	365	[1] 1,005
Tijeras	786	
Guayabal	2,610	2,034
Hato Puerco Abajo	965	991
Hato Puerco Arriba	1,458	1,496
Lomas	699	[1] 938
Sabana Llana	572	
Rio Canas Abajo	1,294	1,066
Rio Canas Arriba	975	990
Vacas	1,801	1,841
Villalba Abajo	1,454	1,363
Villalba Arriba	2,665	2,917
Municipality Juncos	**11,692**	**8,429**
Juncos town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud	*4,141*	*2,026*
Pueblo Norte	2,382	[1] 2,026
Pueblo Sud	1,759	
Caimito	952	[1] 1,295
Gurabo Arriba	521	
Ceiba Norte	978	[1] 1,408
Ceiba Sud	966	
Gurabo Abajo	1,377	[1] 1,679
Mamey	590	
Lirios	1,067	815
Valenciano Abajo	754	[1] 1,206
Valenciano Arriba	346	
Municipality Lajas	**11,071**	**8,789**
Lajas town, included in Lajas barrio	*720*	*[3] 483*
Lajas [4]	2,070	1,385
Candelaria	1,277	1,008
Costa	852	[1] 1,256
Parguera	523	
Lajas Arriba	1,384	1,152
Llanos	660	[1] 1,160
Palmarejo	896	
Paris	894	875
Plata	677	[1] 1,015
Santa Rosa	587	
Sabana Yegua	1,251	938
Municipality Lares	**22,650**	**20,883**
Lares town, coextensive with Poblacion barrio	*2,751*	*2,264*
Poblacion	2,751	2,264
Bartolo	1,961	2,035
Buenos Aires	1,430	1,449
Callejones	2,351	2,152
Espino	1,199	1,148
Lares	2,256	1,954
La Torre	2,156	2,008
Mirasol	1,215	1,027
Pezuela	1,159	1,010
Piletas	2,529	2,455
Pueblo	1,575	1,450
Rio Prieto	2,068	1,931

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Las Marias	**10,046**	**11,279**
Las Marias town, comprising the barrio of Pueblo and part of the barrio of Maravillas	*263*	*[3] 296*
Maravillas, including part of Las Marias town	1,413	[1] 1,235
Las Marias town (part of)	*133*	
Pueblo	130	
Alto Sano [5]	432	885
Anones	1,074	1,251
Bucarabones	666	761
Buena Vista	977	1,120
Cerrote	1,056	864
Chamorro	385	[1] 986
Espino	501	
Furnias	442	[1] 1,255
Naranjales	568	
Palma Escrita	930	1,143
Purisima Concepcion	665	1,007
Rio Canas	747	772
Municipality Loiza	**13,317**	**12,522**
Loiza town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,021*	*833*
Pueblo	1,021	833
Canovanas	2,327	1,942
Cubuy [6]	1,208	1,225
Hato Puerco	3,100	3,139
Lomas	1,376	1,614
Mediania Alta	1,334	[1] 2,296
Mediania Baja	1,518	
Torrecillas Alta	712	[1] 1,473
Torrecillas Baja	721	
Municipality Manati	**17,240**	**13,989**
Manati town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Poniente and Pueblo Saliente	*4,439*	*4,494*
Pueblo Poniente	1,964	[1] 4,494
Pueblo Saliente	2,475	
Bajura Adentro	1,550	881
Bajura Afuera	1,198	739
Coto	2,739	2,110
Rio Arriba Poniente	2,650	1,862
Rio Arriba Saliente	2,041	1,593
Tierras Nuevas Poniente	1,770	1,534
Tierras Nuevas Saliente	853	776
Municipality Maricao	**7,158**	**8,312**
Maricao town, coextensive with Pueblo	*732*	*1,179*
Pueblo	732	1,179
Bucarabones	1,454	1,354
Indiera Alta	1,092	1,145
Indiera Baja	778	933
Indiera Fria	748	1,165
Maricao Afuera	1,417	1,390
Montoso	937	1,146
Municipality Maunabo	**7,106**	**6,221**
Maunabo town, coextensive with Pueblo	*952*	*1,277*
Pueblo	952	1,277
Calzada	774	[1] 1,233
Lizas	822	
Emajagua	1,379	828
Matuyas Alto	369	[1] 941
Matuyas Bajo	538	
Palo Seco	887	802
Quebrada Arenas	949	[1] 1,140
Talante	436	
Municipality Mayaguez [7]	**42,429**	**[8] 38,915**
Mayaguez town, comprising the barrios of Candelaria, Carcel, Marina Septentrional, Rio, and Salud, and part of Marina Meridional	*16,563*	*15,187*
Candelaria	2,549	2,609
Carcel	5,442	4,585
Marina Meridional, comprising part of Mayaguez town and island of Mona	2,468	[9] 1,611
Mayaguez town (part of)	*2,440*	*1,611*
Island of Mona	*28*	*6*

[1] Not returned separately in 1899.
[2] Returned as Callado in 1899.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Returned as Pueblo in 1899.
[5] Returned as Alto Songo in 1899.
[6] Returned as Cubeu in 1899.
[7] Municipality Hormigueros annexed in 1899.
[8] Municipality total includes population (6) of island of Mona, returned independently in 1899; and population (3,215) of Municipality Hormigueros, comprising the barrios of Benavento, Guanajibo de Hormigueros, Hormigueros, Jaguitas, and Lavadero, annexed in 1899.
[9] Exclusive of population of island of Mona.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4—Contd. MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Mayaguez—Continued.		
Mayaguez town—Continued.		
Marina Septentrional	2,755	2,934
Rio	1,246	1,722
Salud	2,131	1,726
Algarrobo	1,003	1,054
Bateyes	666	1,019
Benavento[1]	500	[2] 1,047
Lavadero[1]	848	
Guanajibo de Hormigueros[1]	896	
Hormigueros,[1] including Hormigueros village	994	[2] 2,168
Hormigueros village[3]	*348*	
Jaguitas[1]	649	
Guanajibo	809	1,032
Juan Alonso	879	1,041
Leguisamo	996	1,228
Limon	1,221	870
Malezas	443	[2] 1,072
Rio Hondo	725	
Mayaguez Arriba	3,157	2,187
Miradero	1,644	1,268
Montoso	596	988
Naranjales	418	[2] 1,048
Rio Canas Arriba	631	
Quebrada Grande	1,135	1,035
Quemado	765	952
Rio Canas Abajo	1,030	1,095
Rosario	864	852
Sabalos	3,409	2,365
Sabanetas	1,560	1,401
Municipality Moca	**13,640**	**12,410**
Moca town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,585*	*1,470*
Pueblo	1,585	1,470
Aceituuas	1,196	1,067
Capa	906	898
Centro	695	601
Cerro Gordo	1,032	1,008
Cruz	859	954
Cuchillas	1,594	1,552
Marias	1,197	1,062
Naranjo	1,025	966
Plata	698	663
Rocha	1,396	902
Voladoras	1,457	1,267
Municipality Morovis	**12,446**	**11,309**
Morovis town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,063*	*1,064*
Pueblo[4]	1,063	1,064
Barahona	1,024	854
Cuchillas	822	716
Franquez	766	695
Monte Llano	605	466
Morovis Norte	976	821
Morovis Sud	649	487
Pasto	1,137	1,314
Perchas	1,428	1,124
Rio Grande	936	841
San Lorenzo	920	884
Torrecillas	567	572
Unibon	767	643
Vaga	786	828
Municipality Naguabo	**14,365**	**10,873**
Naguabo town, coextensive with Pueblo	*3,303*	*1,812*
Pueblo	3,303	1,812
Daguao	1,207	756
Duque	1,474	1,238
Hucares	783	826
Malzales	1,036	1,060
Mariana	1,648	1,280
Pena Pobre	1,367	1,064
Rio	533	[2] 902
Santiago Lima[5]	981	
Rio Blanco[6]	2,033	1,935
Municipality Naranjito	**8,876**	**8,101**
Naranjito town, coextensive with Pueblo	*769*	*614*
Pueblo	769	614
Achioto	1,080	1,094
Anones	1,656	1,420
Cedro Abajo	948	977
Cedro Arriba	686	915
Guadiana	1,267	1,006
Lomas[7]	1,055	994
Nuevo	1,415	1,081
Municipality Patillas	**14,448**	**11,163**
Patillas town, coextensive with Pueblo	*2,228*	*1,590*
Pueblo	2,228	1,590
Apeadero	892	[2] 1,249
Mamey	810	
Bajo	691	[2] 1,198
Jacaboa	1,098	
Cacao Alto	481	[2] 1,018
Jagual	1,324	
Cacao Bajo	598	[2] 928
Quebrada Arriba	609	
Egozcue[8]	229	[2] 1,189
Marin[9]	1,080	
Guardarraya	1,190	1,013
Mulas	852	823
Pollos	767	[2] 1,075
Rios	666	
Rio Arriba	933	1,080
Municipality Penuelas	**11,991**	**12,129**
Penuelas town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,042*	*1,129*
Pueblo	1,042	1,129
Barreal	766	922
Coto	731	[2] 1,271
Encarnacion	509	
Cuevas	400	[2] 940
Tallaboa Saliente	612	
Jagua	1,015	971
Macana	897	1,025
Quebrada Ceiba	1,070	1,006
Rucio	1,958	2,233
Santo Domingo	962	812
Tallaboa Alta	974	946
Tallaboa Poniente	1,055	874
Municipality Ponce	**63,444**	**[10] 55,477**
Ponce city, comprising the barrios of Primero, Segundo, Tercero, Cuarto, Quinto, and Sexto, and part of the barrio of Playa	*35,005*	*[11] 27,952*
Primero	2,385	1,592
Segundo	10,637	5,866
Tercero	1,563	1,808
Cuarto	3,730	3,364
Quinto	4,221	4,511
Sexto[12]	7,310	5,321
Playa, comprising Caja de Muertos and Cardenas Islands and part of Ponce city	5,181	4,724
Caja de Muertos Island	*16*	*64*
Cardenas Island	*6*	.....
Ponce city (part of)	*5,159*	.....
Anon	1,667	1,734
Bucana	603	[2] 1,315
Vayas	729	
Canas	2,935	2,680
Capitanejo	1,537	1,161
Cerrillos	552	518
Coto Laurel	1,899	1,884
Guaraguao	1,672	1,771
Machuelo Arriba	1,552	1,413
Machuelo Abajo	1,840	1,893
Magueyes	1,583	1,171
Maraguez	1,752	1,756
Marueno	998	1,105
Montes Llanos	825	964

[1] Formerly in Municipality Hormigueros.
[2] Not returned separately in 1899.
[3] Estimated population in 1899, 235.
[4] Returned as Morovis in 1899.
[5] Returned as Santiago Luna in 1899.
[6] Returned as Rio Blanco Abajo and Rio Blanco Arriba in 1899.
[7] Returned as Loina in 1899.
[8] Name changed from Guayabote since 1899.
[9] Name changed from Maton since 1899.
[10] Municipality total includes population (766) of institutions not returned by barrios in 1899.
[11] Includes population (64) of Caja de Muertos Island and population (766) of institutions not returned by barrios in 1899.
[12] Name changed from Cantera since 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 1—Contd. MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Ponce—Continued.		
Portuguese	1,090	1,050
Quebrada Limon	703	547
Real	1,434	1,440
Sabanetas	1,197	1,065
San Anton	1,163	963
San Patricio	1,036	1,217
Tibes	1,650	1,878
Municipality Quebradillas	**8,152**	**7,432**
Quebradillas town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud	*1,224*	*1,166*
Pueblo Norte	393	[1] 1,166
Pueblo Sud	831	
Cacao	1,223	1,066
Charcas	397	330
Cocos	1,206	978
Guajataca	702	666
San Antonio	1,886	1,760
San Jose	725	687
Terranova	789	779
Municipality Rincon	**7,275**	**6,641**
Rincon town, included in Pueblo	*308*	[2] *271*
Pueblo	1,224	1,074
Atalaya	467	[1] 1,157
Barrero	584	
Calvache	910	708
Cruz	741	770
Ensenada	758	674
Jaguey	624	576
Puntas	1,239	1,006
Rio Grande	728	676
Municipality Rio Grande	**13,948**	**12,365**
Rio Grande town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,843*	*1,285*
Pueblo	1,843	1,285
Cienega Alta	679	[1] 1,610
Cienega Baja	1,047	
Guzman Abajo	1,406	1,378
Guzman Arriba	1,494	1,047
Herrera	217	221
Jimenez	1,974	1,773
Mameyes 1	1,068	[3] 2,543
Mameyes 2	1,683	
Mata de Platano	824	717
Sabana	509	600
Zarzal	1,204	1,191
Municipality Rio Piedras	**18,880**	**13,760**
Rio Piedras town, coextensive with Pueblo	*3,084*	*2,249*
Pueblo	3,084	2,249
Caimito[4]	1,934	1,706
Cupey	2,109	1,834
Frailes	537	562
Hato Nuevo	877	683
Hato Rey	2,646	1,324
Mamey	940	636
Monacillo	1,782	1,295
Quebrada Arenas	878	716
Rio	717	651
Sabana Llana	2,849	1,644
Tortugas	527	460
Municipality Sabana Grande	**11,523**	**10,560**
Sabana Grande town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud	*2,636*	*2,531*
Pueblo Norte	1,271	[1] 2,531
Pueblo Sud	1,365	
Machuchal	1,603	999
Rincon	1,257	1,244
Rayo	1,595	1,222
Santana	1,438	921
Susua	1,132	[1] 1,755
Torre	978	
Tabonuco	884	1,888
Municipality Salinas	**11,403**	**5,731**
Salinas town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,857*	*1,192*
Pueblo	1,857	1,192
Aguirre	3,996	1,291
Lapa	2,732	1,019
Palmas	387	[1] 981
Quebrada Yeguas	623	
Rio Jueyes	1,808	1,248

[1] Not returned separately in 1899.
[2] Estimated.
[3] Not returned separately. Includes population (473) of Hato Viejo, returned as a barrio in 1899.
[4] Returned as Caimito Alto and Caimito Bajo in 1899.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality San German	**22,143**	**20,246**
San German town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Central, Pueblo Occidental, and Pueblo Oriental	*4,999*	*3,954*
Pueblo Central	1,450	1,493
Pueblo Occidental	1,035	821
Pueblo Oriental	2,514	1,640
Ancones	457	[1] 1,132
Sabana Enea	712	
Cain Alto	1,715	1,643
Cain Bajo	1,014	942
Cotuy	952	811
Duey Alto	611	[1] 1,100
Rosario Penon	595	
Duey Bajo	950	943
Guama	1,203	1,188
Hoconuco Alto	885	943
Hoconuco Bajo	1,014	1,047
Maresua	638	[1] 1,044
Tuna	676	
Minillas	2,013	1,657
Retiro	885	983
Rosario Alto	729	811
Rosario Bajo	920	1,027
Sabana Grande Abajo	1,175	1,021
Municipality San Juan	**48,716**	**[5] 32,048**
San Juan city, coextensive with Municipality San Juan	*48,716*	*32,048*
Ballaja, excluding Military Reserve	1,406	1,217
Catedral,[6] excluding Military Reserve	4,331	2,497
Marina, excluding Naval Reserve	2,605	2,144
Mercado, excluding Military Reserve	4,441	2,038
Puerta de Tierra, excluding Military and Naval Reserves	10,836	5,453
San Cristobal, excluding Military Reserve	3,170	3,131
San Francisco[7]	3,782	1,177
Santurce	17,338	5,840
Military Reserve	651	(1)
Naval Reserve	156	(1)
Municipality San Lorenzo	**14,278**	**13,433**
San Lorenzo town, coextensive with Pueblo	*2,663*	*2,084*
Pueblo	2,663	2,084
Cayaguas	710	[1] 1,616
Quebrada Honda	829	
Cerro Gordo	1,840	1,452
Espino	1,612	1,522
Florida	799	807
Hato	1,033	1,028
Jagual	1,159	1,024
Quebrada	919	1,193
Quebrada Arena	1,645	1,452
Quemado	1,069	1,255
Municipality San Sebastian	**18,904**	**16,412**
San Sebastian town, coextensive with the barrios of Norzagaray and Urrejola	*1,920*	*1,700*
Norzagaray	1,136	[1] 1,700
Urrejola	784	
Aibonito	1,116	993
Alto Sano	399	[1] 862
Sonadora	548	
Bahomamey	584	[1] 1,126
Guatemala	610	
Calabazas	886	746
Cibao	601	[1] 1,169
Guajatacas	811	
Cidra	401	[1] 1,125
Piedras Blancas	976	
Culebrinas	589	[1] 1,008
Pozas	653	
Enea	938	[1] 1,003
Magos	425	
Guacio	616	562
Hato Arriba	785	663
Hoya Mala	1,387	1,215
Juncal	817	761
Mirabales	514	404
Perchas No. 1	622	[1] 1,429
Perchas No. 2	972	
Robles	578	[1] 1,646
Salto	1,156	
Municipality Santa Isabel	**6,959**	**4,858**
Santa Isabel town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,290*	.....
Pueblo	1,290	[1] 1,142
Playa	290	
Boca Velazquez	876	[1] 1,033
Descalabrado	1,196	
Felicia 1	1,260	[1] 1,130
Felicia 2	541	
Jauca 1	824	[1] 1,553
Jauca 2	682	

[5] Municipality total includes population (3,307) of Caleta barrio, annexed to Catedral barrio, and population (2,592) of Teatro barrio, annexed to San Francisco barrio, since 1899; and population (2,652) of military and naval reserves, not returned separately in 1899.
[6] Caleta barrio annexed since 1899.
[7] Teatro barrio annexed since 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4—Contd. MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Toa Alta	**9,127**	**7,908**
Toa Alta town, coextensive with Pueblo	*905*	*991*
Pueblo	905	991
Contorno	818	653
Galateo	950	606
Mucarabones	873	954
Ortiz	946	948
Piñas	981	841
Quebrada Arenas	1,031	777
Quebrada Cruz	1,367	1,165
Rio Lajas	1,256	973
Municipality Toa Baja	**6,254**	**4,030**
Toa Baja town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,759*	*1,300*
Pueblo	1,759	1,300
Candelaria	1,730	1,395
Media Luna	910	598
Palo Seco,[1] including Palo Seco village	692	737
Palo Seco village [2]	*645*	
Sabana Seca [1]	1,163	
Municipality Trujillo Alto	**6,345**	**5,683**
Trujillo Alto town, coextensive with Pueblo	*573*	*1,025*
Pueblo	573	1,025
Carraizo	1,065	1,159
Cuevas	1,101	688
Dos Bocas	624	369
Quebrada Grande	1,052	955
Quebrada Infierno	1,042	[3] 1,487
Quebrada Negrito	888	
Municipality Utuado	**41,054**	**43,860**
Utuado town, coextensive with Pueblo	*3,208*	*3,619*
Pueblo	3,208	3,619
Angeles	2,593	2,456
Arenas	1,537	1,577
Caguanas	2,492	2,555
Caniaco	568	631
Caonillas Abajo	1,232	[3] 2,378
Caonillas Arriba	902	
Consejo	778	929
Don Alonso	1,733	1,610
Guaonico	636	771
Jayuya Abajo	3,082	3,597
Jayuya Arriba, including Jayuya village	4,746	5,700
Jayuya village	*750*	[4] *901*
Las Palmas	609	647
Limon	963	857
Mameyes Abajo	1,535	[3] 4,268
Mameyes Arriba	2,451	
Paso Palma	1,288	1,317
Rio Abajo	1,272	1,235
Roncador	970	1,130
Sabana Grande	875	1,053
Salto Abajo	1,116	836
Salto Arriba	1,076	855
Santa Isabel	823	875
Santa Rosa	626	793
Tetuan	1,390	1,678
Vivi Abajo	1,591	1,253
Vivi Arriba	962	1,240
Municipality Vega Alta	**8,134**	**6,107**
Vega Alta town, coextensive with Pueblo	*1,667*	*1,081*
Pueblo	1,667	1,081
Bajura	1,045	749
Candelaria	1,056	863
Cieneguetas [5]	960	982
Mavilla [5]	386	
Espinosa	1,063	781
Maricao	898	741
Sabana	1,059	910

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Vega Baja	**12,831**	**10,305**
Vega Baja town, coextensive with Pueblo	*3,082*	*2,288*
Pueblo	3,082	2,288
Algarrobo	1,184	877
Almirante Norte	977	902
Almirante Sud	1,019	847
Cabo Caribe	310	277
Ceiba	886	469
Cibuco	165	310
Puerto Nuevo	631	706
Pugnado Adentro	706	425
Pugnado Afuera	1,541	1,336
Quebrada Arenas	365	348
Rio Abajo	733	[3] 1,092
Rio Arriba	564	
Yeguada	668	428
Municipality Vieques [6]	**10,425**	[7] **5,938**
Vieques town, coextensive with Pueblo	*3,158*	.....
Pueblo	3,158	[3] 2,646
Florida	565	
Llave	1,610	[3] 1,069
Mosquitos	748	
Puerto Diablo	854	[3] 879
Puerto Ferro	638	
Punta Arenas	922	
Puerto Real [8]	1,930	1,344
Municipality Yabucoa	**17,338**	**13,905**
Yabucoa town, coextensive with Pueblo	*2,816*	*1,838*
Pueblo	2,816	1,838
Aguacate	1,589	1,374
Calabazas	2,737	1,891
Camino Nuevo	1,542	1,435
Guayabota	1,700	[9] 1,705
Jacana	1,346	1,101
Juan Martin	1,854	1,473
Limones	1,415	1,139
Playa	1,102	1,016
Tejas	1,237	933
Municipality Yauco	**31,504**	**27,119**
Yauco town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud	*6,589*	*6,108*
Pueblo Norte	4,247	3,564
Pueblo Sud	2,342	2,544
Aguas Blancas	940	1,170
Algarrobos	926	952
Almacigo Alto	593	[3] 1,077
Jacana	630	
Almacigo Bajo	881	793
Barina	1,610	1,432
Calnito	626	[3] 1,405
Vegas	621	
Collores	816	893
Diego Hernandez [10]	529	[3] 1,171
Susua Alta [11]	849	
Duey	1,231	1,264
Frailes	644	919
Guanica, including Guanica village	6,437	2,700
Guanica village	*1,768*	[4] *1,363*
Naranjo	1,314	1,358
Quebradas	954	1,009
Rancneras	1,202	1,220
Rio Prieto	805	799
Rubias	624	627
Sierra Alta	1,317	1,411
Susua Baja [12]	1,336	811

[1] Palo Seco and Sabana Seca returned as Sabana Seca in 1899.
[2] Estimated population in 1899, 416.
[3] Not returned separately in 1899.
[4] Estimated.
[5] Cieneguetas and Mavilla returned as barrio Novillo in 1899.
[6] Part (Culebra Island) taken to form Municipality Culebra in 1905.
[7] Municipality total excludes population (704) of Culebra Island, organized as a municipality in 1905.
[8] Returned as Puerto Real Abajo and Puerto Real Arriba in 1899.
[9] Includes population (801) of Guayanes, returned as a barrio in 1899.
[10] Returned as Ciego Hernandez in 1899.
[11] Returned as Insua Alta in 1899.
[12] Returned as Insua Baja in 1899.

POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1910 AND 1899.

Table 5 CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Municipality.	1910	1899	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Municipality.	1910	1899
Adjuntas town	Adjuntas	1,406	1,963	Lares town	Lares	2,751	2,264
Aguada town	Aguada	909	.....	Las Marias town	Las Marias	263	[1] 296
Aguadilla town	Aguadilla	6,135	6,425	Las Piedras village	Humacao	394	[1] 728
Aguas Buenas town	Aguas Buenas	1,166	1,309	Loiza town	Loiza	1,021	833
Aibonito town	Aibonito	2,153	2,085	Luquillo village	Fajardo	1,159	903
Anasco town	Anasco	3,064	2,483	Manati town	Manati	4,439	4,494
Arecibo town	Arecibo	9,612	8,008	Maricao town	Maricao	732	1,179
Arroyo town	Arroyo	3,220	2,137	Maunabo town	Maunabo	952	1,277
Barceloneta village	Barceloneta	693	[1] 672	Mayaguez town	Mayaguez	16,563	15,187
Barranquitas town	Barranquitas	772	666	Moca town	Moca	1,585	1,470
Barros town	Barros	1,008	962	Morovis town	Morovis	1,063	1,064
Bayamon town	Bayamon	5,272	2,218	Naguabo town	Naguabo	3,303	1,812
Cabo Rojo town	Cabo Rojo	3,847	2,744	Naranjito town	Naranjito	769	614
Caguas town	Caguas	10,354	5,450	Palo Seco village	Toa Baja	645	[1] 416
Camuy town	Camuy	1,148	[1] 718	Patillas town	Patillas	2,228	1,590
Carolina town	Carolina	3,244	2,177	Penuelas town	Penuelas	1,042	1,129
Cataño village	Bayamon	4,786	2,331	Playa Fajardo village	Fajardo	632	.....
Cayey town	Cayey	4,498	3,763	Playa Humacao village	Humacao	988	646
Ceiba village	Fajardo	920	[1] 753	Ponce city	Ponce	35,005	27,952
Ciales town	Ciales	1,683	1,356	Quebradillas town	Quebradillas	1,224	1,166
Cidra town	Cidra	1,535	1,034	Rincon town	Rincon	308	[1] 271
Coamo town	Coamo	3,869	3,244	Rio Grande town	Rio Grande	1,843	1,285
Comerio town	Comerio	1,908	1,191	Rio Piedras town	Rio Piedras	3,084	2,249
Corozal town	Corozal	1,301	1,057	Sabana Grande town	Sabana Grande	2,636	2,531
Culebra village	Culebra	384	[1] 206	Salinas town	Salinas	1,857	1,192
Dorado town	Dorado	946	937	San German town	San German	4,999	3,954
Fajardo town	Fajardo	6,086	3,414	San Juan city	San Juan	48,716	32,048
Guanica village	Yauco	1,768	[1] 1,363	San Lorenzo town	San Lorenzo	2,663	2,084
Guayama town	Guayama	8,321	5,334	San Sebastian town	San Sebastian	1,920	1,700
Guayanilla town	Guayanilla	1,141	973	Santa Isabel town	Santa Isabel	1,290	.....
Gurabo town	Gurabo	2,230	1,309	Toa Alta town	Toa Alta	905	991
Hatillo town	Hatillo	599	669	Toa Baja town	Toa Baja	1,759	1,300
Hormigueros village	Mayaguez	348	[1] 235	Trujillo Alto town	Trujillo Alto	573	1,025
Humacao town	Humacao	5,159	4,428	Utuado town	Utuado	3,208	3,619
Isabela town	Isabela	1,268	881	Vega Alta town	Vega Alta	1,667	1,081
Jayuya village	Utuado	750	[1] 901	Vega Baja town	Vega Baja	3,082	2,288
Juana Diaz town	Juana Diaz	2,092	2,246	Vieques town	Vieques	3,158	.....
Juncos town	Juncos	4,141	2,026	Yabucoa town	Yabucoa	2,816	1,838
Lajas town	Lajas	720	[1] 483	Yauco town	Yauco	6,589	6,108

[1] Estimated.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX.

Color or race, nativity, and parentage.—Table 6 shows, for 1910 and 1899, the population of Porto Rico distributed according to color or race, nativity, and parentage. In 1910 the population of Porto Rico was 65.5 per cent, or nearly two-thirds, white, 30 per cent mulatto, and 4.5 per cent black. It was 98.9 per cent native, and 1.1 per cent foreign born. The native population embraces, together with persons born in Porto Rico, all inhabitants of Porto Rico who were born in the United States or in any of its outlying possessions. Native whites of native parentage constituted 62.3 per cent of the total population and 95.1 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constituted 2.4 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 0.9 per cent.

The increase of 17.3 per cent for the total population covered an increase of 25 per cent for the native whites, a decrease of 14.5 per cent for the foreign-born whites, a decrease of 15.4 per cent for the blacks, and an increase of 10.1 per cent for the mulattoes. The comparability of the 1910 with the 1899 data as regards nativity is, however, somewhat impaired by the fact that at the census of 1899 persons born in the United States, to the number of 1,069 (972 white and 97 colored), were classified as foreign born. If these had been classified as native, the total native for 1899 would have numbered 940,445, and the total foreign born 12,798; the total native white would have numbered 578,981 and the total foreign-born white 10,445. On the basis of the 1910 classification the percentage increase, 1899–1910, of the native white population was 24.8, and the percentage decrease of the foreign-born whites was 6.5. As regards the decrease of the black population, it should be borne in mind that where blacks intermarry with those of other classes, their children are classified as mulattoes. To the extent of their intermarriage with other classes the blacks are therefore estopped from any natural increase whatever. If the number of such marriages were sufficiently great, the births of blacks would be insufficient to offset the deaths, and the number of blacks would in that case necessarily decrease. Some portion of the mulatto increase in Porto Rico during the intercensal period 1899 to 1910 is undoubtedly attributable to intermarriages of the sort indicated, but to what extent can not be accurately determined. As compared with the distribution by color in 1899, the percentage white was somewhat higher, the percentage mulatto and black somewhat lower in 1910.

Table 6 — CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION.		INCREASE:[1] 1899-1910		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1899[2]	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1899
Total	**1,118,012**	**953,243**	**164,769**	**17.3**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	732,555	589,426	143,129	24.3	65.5	61.8
Black	50,245	59,390	−9,145	−15.4	4.5	6.2
Mulatto	335,192	304,352	30,840	10.1	30.0	31.9
Chinese	12	75	−63	(3)	(4)	(4)
Japanese	8	.....	8	.....	(4)	.....
Total native	1,106,246	939,376	166,870	17.8	98.9	98.5
Total foreign born	11,766	13,867	−2,101	−15.2	1.1	1.5
Native white	722,791	578,009	144,782	25.0	64.6	60.6
Native parentage	696,699	.....	.....	.....	62.3	.....
Foreign parentage	4,254	.....	.....	.....	0.4	.....
Mixed parentage	21,838	.....	.....	.....	2.0	.....
Foreign-born white	9,764	11,417	−1,653	−14.5	0.9	1.2

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] In the figures for 1899 persons born in the United States are included among the foreign born.
[3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 7 gives the urban and rural distribution of the color and nativity elements in 1910. Of the total population 20.1 per cent, or approximately one-fifth, lived in areas classified as urban—that is, in municipalities or communities which had in 1910 a population of 2,500 inhabitants or more. The percentage urban in 1899 was 14.6 (see Table 38). For native whites of native parentage the percentage urban in 1910 was only 15.5. Of the foreign white elements a much larger proportion lived in urban communities, the percentage urban being for native whites of foreign parentage 52.8, for native whites of mixed parentage 52.9, and for foreign-born whites 62.9. Those foreign white elements in the aggregate, however, as shown in Table 6, constituted only 3.3 per cent of the total population. Of the mulattoes, 23.6 per cent, and of the black population, 34.5 per cent, lived in urban communities.

Table 7 — CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Per cent urban.	Per cent rural.
Total	**1,118,012**	**224,620**	**893,392**	**20.1**	**79.9**
White	732,555	128,014	604,541	17.5	82.5
Black	50,245	17,327	32,918	34.5	65.5
Mulatto	335,192	79,269	255,923	23.6	76.4
Chinese	12	7	5	(1)	(1)
Japanese	8	3	5	(1)	(1)
Native white	722,791	121,872	600,919	16.9	83.1
Native parentage	696,699	108,074	588,625	15.5	84.5
Foreign parentage	4,254	2,248	2,006	52.8	47.2
Mixed parentage	21,838	11,550	10,288	52.9	47.1
Foreign-born white	9,764	6,142	3,622	62.9	37.1

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Nativity and parentage, by color or race.—The nativity of the color and race elements in Porto Rico's population is given for 1910 in Table 8. Of the total population, 98.9 per cent were native and 1.1 per cent foreign born. In no one of the principal classes was more than 2 per cent foreign born.

Table 8 — CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Native.[1]	Foreign born.	Per cent native.[1]	Per cent foreign born.
Total	**1,118,012**	**1,106,246**	**11,766**	**98.9**	**1.1**
White	732,555	722,791	9,764	98.7	1.3
Black	50,245	49,215	1,030	98.0	2.0
Mulatto	335,192	334,236	956	99.7	0.3
Chinese	12	4	8	(2)	(2)
Japanese	8	.....	8	.....	(2)

[1] Born in the United States, or in any of its outlying possessions, including Porto Rico.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 9 presents in full detail the data relating to parentage for the color and nativity elements in 1910. The natives of each elemental group were in 1910 very largely of native parentage. Of the 722,791 native whites, 696,699 reported both parents native; of the 49,215 native blacks, 47,381, and of the 334,236 native mulattoes, 330,166 reported both parents native. In the total native population of 1,106,246, there were only 5,770 persons returned as having both parents foreign born, and 26,226 as having one parent native and one parent foreign born. Of these latter, 23,812 reported foreign fathers and 2,414 foreign mothers. It thus appears that native women more frequently marry foreigners than do native men. Of the 11,766 foreign born, 11,291 reported both parents foreign born and only 475—of whom 415 were whites—reported one parent native and one parent foreign born.

Table 9 — CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION: 1910					
	Total.	Both parents native.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent native and one foreign born.		
				Total.	Father foreign, mother native.	Mother foreign, father native.
Native	**1,106,246**	**1,074,250**	**5,770**	**26,226**	**23,812**	**2,414**
White	722,791	696,699	4,254	21,838	20,055	1,783
Black	49,215	47,381	900	934	724	210
Mulatto	334,236	330,166	616	3,454	3,033	421
Chinese	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born	**11,766**	.....	**11,291**	**475**	**333**	**142**
White	9,764	.....	9,349	415	299	116
Black	1,030	.....	1,012	18	12	6
Mulatto	956	.....	914	42	22	20
Chinese	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....

Sex.—There were in 1910, as shown by Table 10, 557,301 males in the population of Porto Rico and 560,711 females, or 99.4 males to 100 females. The number of males to 100 females in 1899 was 98.2. In each class of the native whites, and in the black and the mulatto population, females outnumbered males, the lowest ratio, 93.6 to 100, being that for native whites of mixed parentage. Among mulattoes the number of males to 100 females was greater in

1910 than it was in 1899—98.5 as compared with 95.8; among the blacks it was somewhat less—95.6 as compared with 96.2. In the foreign-born white population males greatly outnumbered females at each census, with a ratio of 318.5 males to 100 females in 1910, and a still higher ratio in 1899.

Table 10 — CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910 Male.	1910 Female.	1910 Males to 100 females.	1899 [1] Male.	1899 [1] Female.	1899 [1] Males to 100 females.
Total	**557,301**	**560,711**	**99.4**	**472,261**	**480,982**	**98.2**
White	366,390	366,165	100.1	294,195	295,231	99.6
Black	24,562	25,683	95.6	29,122	30,268	96.2
Mulatto	166,331	168,861	98.5	148,878	155,474	95.8
Chinese	10	2	(2)	66	9	(2)
Japanese	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native	548,822	557,424	98.5	461,997	477,379	96.8
Total foreign born	8,479	3,287	258.0	10,264	3,603	284.9
Native white	358,959	363,832	98.7	285,303	292,706	97.5
Native parentage	346,282	350,417	98.8	.....	.....	.....
Foreign parentage	2,117	2,137	99.1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed parentage	10,560	11,278	93.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	7,431	2,333	318.5	8,892	2,525	352.2

[1] See Note 2, Table 6.
[2] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

If in 1899, as explained on page 1191, persons born in the United States had been considered as native instead of foreign born, the ratio of males to 100 females would have been considerably higher for the foreign-born white than that shown (363.4 instead of 352.2) and would have been somewhat higher, also, for each of the other three nativity classes given in the table.

In the urban population in 1910, as shown by Table 11, there were 84.4 males to 100 females, and in the rural 103.5. In the urban native population the ratio was 81.6, and in the rural native 103 to 100; the corresponding ratios for the foreign born were 230.1 and 322.9 to 100.

Table 11 — CLASS OF POPULATION.	Urban population: 1910 Male.	Urban population: 1910 Female.	Rural population: 1910 Male.	Rural population: 1910 Female.	Males to 100 females. Urban.	Males to 100 females. Rural.
Total	**102,836**	**121,784**	**454,465**	**438,927**	**84.4**	**103.5**
White	59,922	68,092	306,468	298,073	88.0	102.8
Black	7,421	9,906	17,141	15,777	74.9	108.6
Mulatto	35,484	43,785	130,847	125,076	81.0	104.6
Chinese	6	1	4	1	(1)	(1)
Japanese	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Total native	97,547	119,485	451,275	437,939	81.6	103.0
Total foreign born	5,289	2,299	3,190	988	230.1	322.9
Native white	55,344	66,528	303,615	297,304	83.2	102.1
Native parentage	49,039	59,035	297,243	291,382	83.1	102.0
Foreign parentage	1,027	1,221	1,090	916	84.1	119.0
Mixed parentage	5,278	6,272	5,282	5,006	84.2	105.5
Foreign-born white	4,578	1,564	2,853	769	292.7	371.0

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

AGE DISTRIBUTION AND MARITAL CONDITION.

Age.—The age distribution in 1910 of the principal color, nativity, and parentage elements, by sex, is given by five-year age periods in Table 15, single years being shown for the population under 25. In Table 12 the age distribution by five-year periods of the total population in 1910 is compared with the distribution in 1899, while in Table 13 is given the distribution by broader age periods of the native and foreign-born whites and of the colored at each of the two censuses.

Distribution by Age Periods of the Total Population: 1910 and 1899.

Table 12 — AGE PERIOD.	Total population. 1910	Total population. 1899	Per cent of total. 1910	Per cent of total. 1899
All ages	**1,118,012**	**953,243**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	185,189	150,403	16.6	15.8
Under 1 year	39,860	26,309	3.6	2.8
5 to 9 years	151,223	143,546	13.5	15.1
10 to 14 years	143,751	124,353	12.9	13.0
15 to 19 years	113,789	93,148	10.2	9.8
20 to 24 years	108,508	88,475	9.7	9.3
25 to 29 years	94,213	84,265	8.4	8.8
30 to 34 years	70,422	64,317	6.3	6.7
35 to 39 years	64,288	47,556	5.8	5.0
40 to 44 years	52,344	44,246	4.7	4.6
45 to 49 years	37,163	26,397	3.3	2.8
50 to 54 years	33,351	32,871	3.0	3.4
55 to 59 years	18,793	15,330	1.7	1.6
60 to 64 years	19,133	18,386	1.7	1.9
65 to 69 years	9,823	6,679	0.9	0.7
70 to 74 years	7,406	6,246	0.7	0.7
75 to 79 years	3,445	2,383	0.3	0.2
80 to 84 years	2,891	2,659	0.3	0.3
85 to 89 years	1,141	773	0.1	0.1
90 to 94 years	672	668	0.1	0.1
95 to 99 years	289	300	(1)	(1)
100 years and over	124	135	(1)	(1)
Age unknown	54	107	(1)	(1)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Distribution by Specified Age Periods of the Main Classes of the Population: 1910 and 1899.

Table 13 — AGE PERIOD.	All classes. 1910	All classes. 1899	Native white. 1910	Native white. 1899 [1]	Foreign-born white. 1910	Foreign-born white. 1899 [1]	Colored. 1910	Colored. 1899
All ages, number [2]	**1,118,012**	**953,243**	**722,791**	**578,009**	**9,764**	**11,417**	**385,457**	**363,817**
Under 5 years	185,189	150,403	119,076	92,721	106	179	66,007	57,503
5 to 14 years	294,974	267,899	190,258	162,856	420	472	104,296	104,571
15 to 24 years	222,297	181,623	144,362	110,783	1,463	2,014	76,472	68,826
25 to 44 years	281,267	240,384	183,728	145,273	4,418	5,493	93,121	89,618
45 to 64 years	108,440	92,984	69,286	54,631	2,751	2,646	36,403	35,707
65 years and over	25,791	19,843	16,052	11,684	605	608	9,134	7,551
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	16.6	15.8	16.5	16.0	1.1	1.6	17.1	15.8
5 to 14 years	26.4	28.1	26.3	28.2	4.3	4.1	27.1	28.7
15 to 24 years	19.9	19.1	20.0	19.2	15.0	17.6	19.8	18.9
25 to 44 years	25.2	25.2	25.4	25.1	45.2	48.1	24.2	24.6
45 to 64 years	9.7	9.8	9.6	9.5	28.2	23.2	9.4	9.8
65 years and over	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.0	6.2	5.3	2.4	2.1

[1] See Note 2, Table 6.
[2] Includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

In 1910 more than one-half of the mulattoes and of the native whites of native parentage were under 20 years of age, the percentage under 20 being for these classes 55.9 and 53.3, respectively. The percentage under 20 among the blacks was 44.5; among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 44.1; and among the foreign-born whites, 11.4. The proportion of children among the foreign-born whites was very small, only 1.1 per cent of this class being under 5 years of age, as compared with 16.6 per cent under 5 in the total population. The percentage under 5 was relatively high among the mulattoes (17.9) and among the native whites of native parentage (16.7), and relatively low among the blacks (12.2) and the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage (9.5). As already noted, in the case of intermarriages

of blacks with those of other classes, the offspring are classified as mulattoes. This classification tends to reduce the proportion in the younger age groups for the blacks, and to increase the proportion in those age groups for the mulattoes. As regards the native whites of native parentage, also, it should be borne in mind that this class embraces, together with the children of native parents, the children of natives of foreign or mixed parentage, while the native children of the foreign born are classified as natives of foreign parentage.

As regards the total population the age distribution by five-year periods in 1910 was not materially different from that in 1899. The proportion under 1 year of age, and under 5 years, was slightly greater in 1910 than it was in 1899, and the proportion 5 to 9 somewhat less, but the difference in the percentages by age periods is generally inconsiderable. Similarly in the distribution by broader age periods for the native whites, the foreign-born whites, and the colored, as shown by Table 13, the percentages for 1910 do not differ materially from those for 1899.

The age distribution of the total population and of the native and the foreign-born whites in Porto Rico in 1910 is brought into comparison in Table 14 with the distribution of these classes in the United States; the data relating to the colored population of Porto Rico, which is almost entirely black and mulatto, are also given in comparison with data for the negro population of the United States, which likewise embraces both the black and the mulatto elements, although the proportion mulatto in the negro population of the United States (20.9 per cent) is much smaller than it is in the colored population of Porto Rico.

As regards the total population, the comparability of the data is somewhat impaired by the fact that the age distribution of the total population in the United States is considerably affected by the age distribution of the foreign born, among whom the proportion in the younger ages is small. This class constitutes a larger proportion of the total population in the United States than it does in Porto Rico, the percentages being 14.7 and 1.1, respectively—a condition which accounts in part for the fact that the percentages under 5 and from 5 to 14 years of age in the total population of the United States are lower than the corresponding percentages for Porto Rico. Among the native whites, however, as well as in the total population, the proportion in the younger ages is greater in Porto Rico than it is in the United States; and this is true also of the colored in Porto Rico, as compared with the negro population of the United States.

Table 14 AGE.	TOTAL POPULATION.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States (negro).
All ages	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	16.6	11.6	16.5	13.5	1.1	0.8	17.1	12.9
5 to 14 years	26.4	20.5	26.3	23.0	4.3	4.9	27.1	24.4
15 to 24 years	19.9	19.7	20.0	20.3	15.0	15.8	19.8	21.3
25 to 44 years	25.2	29.1	25.4	26.5	45.2	44.1	24.2	26.8
45 to 64 years	9.7	14.6	9.6	13.0	28.2	25.4	9.4	11.3
65 years and over	2.3	4.3	2.2	3.6	6.2	8.9	2.4	3.0

From the data relating to the age distribution by single years of age for persons under 25, as shown in Table 15, it is apparent that the returns of age are not sufficiently accurate for any considerable refinement of tabulation. In the several classes there is marked concentration upon certain ages, for example, 2, 7, 10, 12, 14, 18, 20, and 22 years. It may be fairly assumed, however, that the errors are largely neutralized in the grouping by five-year periods.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, AND BY EACH YEAR OF AGE FOR PERSONS UNDER 25: 1910.

Table 15

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.[1]			WHITE.			BLACK.			MULATTO.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		
													Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**1,118,012**	**557,301**	**560,711**	**732,555**	**366,390**	**366,165**	**50,245**	**24,562**	**25,683**	**335,192**	**166,331**	**168,861**	**696,699**	**346,282**	**350,417**	**26,092**	**12,677**	**13,415**	**9,764**	**7,431**	**2,333**
Under 5 years	185,189	94,213	90,976	119,182	60,553	58,629	6,133	3,165	2,968	59,874	30,495	29,379	116,602	59,211	57,391	2,474	1,284	1,190	106	58	48
Under 1 year	39,860	20,175	19,685	25,662	13,015	12,647	1,254	632	622	12,944	6,528	6,416	25,131	12,751	12,380	520	259	261	11	5	6
5 to 9 years	151,223	76,572	74,651	97,174	49,197	47,977	5,668	2,838	2,830	48,381	24,537	23,844	94,081	47,623	46,458	2,891	1,475	1,416	202	99	103
10 to 14 years	143,751	74,280	69,471	93,504	48,248	45,256	5,689	2,871	2,818	44,555	23,159	21,396	90,148	46,552	43,596	3,138	1,565	1,573	218	131	87
15 to 19 years	113,789	53,388	60,401	74,304	34,750	39,554	4,876	2,229	2,647	34,609	16,409	18,200	70,720	32,898	37,822	2,994	1,369	1,625	590	483	107
20 to 24 years	108,508	53,492	55,016	71,521	35,128	36,393	5,041	2,433	2,608	31,945	15,930	16,015	67,722	33,063	34,659	2,926	1,381	1,545	873	684	189
25 to 29 years	94,213	45,836	48,377	62,455	30,518	31,937	4,452	2,118	2,334	27,302	13,196	14,106	58,911	28,532	30,379	2,498	1,186	1,312	1,046	800	246
30 to 34 years	70,422	35,331	35,091	47,589	24,184	23,405	3,072	1,514	1,558	19,759	9,631	10,128	44,584	22,353	22,231	1,855	934	921	1,150	897	253
35 to 39 years	64,288	32,283	32,005	42,789	21,833	20,956	3,254	1,567	1,687	18,245	8,883	9,362	39,902	20,096	19,806	1,730	859	871	1,157	878	279
40 to 44 years	52,344	26,539	25,805	35,313	18,133	17,180	2,548	1,278	1,270	14,483	7,128	7,355	32,907	16,608	16,299	1,341	671	670	1,065	854	211
45 to 49 years	37,163	18,977	18,186	24,956	13,009	11,947	1,970	955	1,015	10,236	5,013	5,223	23,049	11,784	11,265	1,044	522	522	863	703	160
50 to 54 years	33,351	16,867	16,484	22,224	11,361	10,863	2,052	1,011	1,041	9,074	4,494	4,580	20,443	10,240	10,203	934	460	474	847	661	186
55 to 59 years	18,793	9,241	9,552	12,313	6,163	6,150	1,305	631	674	5,173	2,445	2,728	11,091	5,462	5,629	694	320	374	528	381	147
60 to 64 years	19,133	8,996	10,137	12,544	6,002	6,542	1,523	696	827	5,063	2,295	2,768	11,454	5,376	6,078	577	238	339	513	388	125
65 to 69 years	9,823	4,612	5,211	6,392	3,035	3,357	879	429	450	2,550	1,146	1,404	5,708	2,656	3,052	416	190	226	268	189	79
70 to 74 years	7,406	3,156	4,250	4,893	2,114	2,779	719	347	372	1,794	695	1,099	4,462	1,882	2,580	277	119	158	154	113	41
75 to 79 years	3,445	1,525	1,920	2,242	995	1,247	367	162	205	836	368	468	1,997	877	1,120	151	54	97	94	64	30
80 to 84 years	2,891	1,139	1,752	1,821	688	1,133	332	160	172	738	291	447	1,680	630	1,050	89	29	60	52	29	23
85 to 89 years	1,141	472	669	684	278	406	164	75	89	292	118	174	627	252	375	37	15	22	20	11	9
90 to 94 years	672	224	448	391	130	261	111	37	74	170	57	113	363	122	241	15	3	12	13	5	8
95 to 99 years	289	95	194	170	45	125	57	28	29	62	22	40	159	42	117	7	1	6	4	2	2
100 years and over	124	42	82	64	15	49	31	17	14	29	10	19	61	14	47	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	54	21	33	30	11	19	2	1	1	22	9	13	28	9	19	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	16.6	16.9	16.2	16.3	16.5	16.0	12.2	12.9	11.6	17.9	18.3	17.4	16.7	17.1	16.4	9.5	10.1	8.9	1.1	0.8	2.1
Under 1 year	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.5	2.5	2.6	2.4	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.5	2.0	2.0	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.3
5 to 9 years	13.5	13.7	13.3	13.3	13.4	13.1	11.3	11.6	11.0	14.4	14.8	14.1	13.5	13.8	13.3	11.1	11.6	10.6	2.1	1.3	4.4
10 to 14 years	12.9	13.3	12.4	12.8	13.2	12.4	11.3	11.7	11.0	13.3	13.9	12.7	12.9	13.4	12.4	12.0	12.3	11.7	2.2	1.8	3.7
15 to 19 years	10.2	9.6	10.8	10.1	9.5	10.8	9.7	9.1	10.3	10.3	9.9	10.8	10.2	9.5	10.8	11.5	10.8	12.1	6.0	6.5	4.6
20 to 24 years	9.7	9.6	9.8	9.8	9.6	9.9	10.0	9.9	10.2	9.5	9.6	9.5	9.7	9.5	9.9	11.2	10.9	11.5	8.9	9.2	8.1
25 to 29 years	8.4	8.2	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.7	8.9	8.6	9.1	8.1	7.9	8.4	8.5	8.2	8.7	9.6	9.4	9.8	10.7	10.8	10.5
30 to 34 years	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.1	5.9	5.8	6.0	6.4	6.5	6.3	7.1	7.4	6.9	11.8	12.1	10.8
35 to 39 years	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.8	6.0	5.7	6.5	6.4	6.6	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.7	6.6	6.8	6.5	11.8	11.8	12.0
40 to 44 years	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.7	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.7	5.1	5.3	5.0	10.9	11.5	9.0
45 to 49 years	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.2	4.0	4.1	3.9	8.8	9.5	6.9
50 to 54 years	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.6	3.6	3.5	8.7	8.9	8.0
55 to 59 years	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.7	2.5	2.8	5.4	5.1	6.3
60 to 64 years	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8	3.0	2.8	3.2	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.2	1.9	2.5	5.3	5.2	5.4
65 to 69 years	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.7	2.5	3.4
70 to 74 years	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.4	1.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.8
75 to 79 years	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.3
80 to 84 years	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.0
85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4
90 to 94 years	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
95 to 99 years	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1
100 years and over	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
Year of age (1-24).																					
1 year	33,578	17,154	16,424	21,477	10,957	10,520	1,120	570	550	10,981	5,627	5,354	20,996	10,712	10,284	462	232	230	19	13	6
2 years	39,510	20,288	19,222	25,457	12,995	12,462	1,315	678	637	12,738	6,615	6,123	24,903	12,704	12,199	530	282	248	24	9	15
3 years	36,528	18,428	18,100	23,637	11,883	11,754	1,227	634	593	11,664	5,911	5,753	23,128	11,614	11,514	485	253	232	24	16	8
4 years	35,713	18,168	17,545	22,949	11,703	11,246	1,217	651	566	11,547	5,814	5,733	22,444	11,430	11,014	477	258	219	28	15	13
5 years	32,722	16,824	15,898	20,956	10,731	10,225	1,188	598	590	10,578	5,495	5,083	20,337	10,397	9,940	583	315	268	36	19	17
6 years	31,164	15,710	15,454	20,198	10,208	9,990	1,135	557	578	9,831	4,945	4,886	19,604	9,887	9,717	551	299	252	43	22	21
7 years	33,954	16,999	16,955	21,474	10,750	10,724	1,278	621	657	11,202	5,628	5,574	20,853	10,445	10,408	581	290	291	40	15	25
8 years	31,911	16,370	15,541	20,595	10,577	10,018	1,198	633	565	10,118	5,160	4,958	19,925	10,240	9,685	621	310	311	49	27	22
9 years	21,472	10,669	10,803	13,951	6,931	7,020	869	429	440	6,652	3,309	3,343	13,362	6,654	6,708	555	261	294	34	16	18
10 years	33,295	17,217	16,078	21,761	11,229	10,532	1,230	624	606	10,304	5,364	4,940	21,108	10,900	10,208	615	308	307	38	21	17
11 years	22,891	11,708	11,183	14,958	7,658	7,300	901	444	457	7,032	3,606	3,426	14,326	7,337	6,989	597	303	294	35	18	17
12 years	36,545	19,261	17,284	23,677	12,456	11,221	1,466	756	710	11,400	6,047	5,353	22,960	12,076	10,884	682	361	321	35	19	16
13 years	22,987	11,640	11,347	14,845	7,505	7,340	990	510	480	7,152	3,625	3,527	14,196	7,182	7,014	612	301	311	37	22	15
14 years	28,033	14,454	13,579	18,263	9,400	8,863	1,102	537	565	8,667	4,517	4,150	17,558	9,057	8,501	632	292	340	73	51	22
15 years	26,859	12,950	13,909	17,426	8,327	9,099	1,123	554	569	8,310	4,069	4,241	16,744	7,991	8,753	609	279	330	73	57	16
16 years	23,354	11,020	12,334	15,362	7,232	8,130	950	408	542	7,042	3,380	3,662	14,666	6,878	7,788	587	266	321	109	88	21
17 years	16,780	7,578	9,202	11,095	5,030	6,065	714	320	394	4,971	2,228	2,743	10,427	4,688	5,739	557	249	308	111	93	18
18 years	28,673	13,628	15,045	18,768	8,897	9,871	1,203	543	660	8,702	4,188	4,514	17,959	8,478	9,481	655	292	363	154	127	27
19 years	18,123	8,212	9,911	11,653	5,264	6,389	886	404	482	5,584	2,544	3,040	10,924	4,863	6,061	586	283	303	143	118	25
20 years	28,170	11,830	16,340	18,349	7,588	10,761	1,234	506	728	8,587	3,736	4,851	17,542	7,180	10,362	629	282	347	178	126	52
21 years	16,566	9,523	7,043	10,989	6,330	4,659	795	456	339	4,782	2,737	2,045	10,327	5,953	4,374	511	254	257	151	123	28
22 years	24,975	12,734	12,241	16,547	8,402	8,145	1,109	521	588	7,318	3,810	3,508	15,760	7,970	7,790	603	279	324	184	153	31
23 years	19,431	10,163	9,268	12,769	6,649	6,120	973	505	468	5,689	3,009	2,680	12,014	6,225	5,789	592	297	295	163	127	36
24 years	19,366	9,242	10,124	12,867	6,159	6,708	930	445	485	5,569	2,638	2,931	12,079	5,735	6,344	591	269	322	197	155	42

[1] Includes 12 Chinese and 8 Japanese not shown separately.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Marital condition.—The statistics of marital condition for 1910 are given in detail for each of the principal classes, by sex and age periods, in Table 17, while comparative figures are given for the two census years, 1899 and 1910, for three main classes in Table 16. In the total population 15 years of age and over, 43.7 per cent of the males and 38 per cent of the females were returned as single in 1910. The percentage married was 36.2 for males and 35.4 for females. If, however, those consensually married (that is, living together as husband and wife by mutual consent) be included, the percentage married becomes for males 52.2 and for females 51.1. The percentage widowed was 3.9 for males and 10.7 for females. The number reported as divorced, comprising 423 males and 813 females, is believed to be too small because of the probability that a considerable number of divorced persons were returned as single or widowed. The percentage single both for males and females was lowest for the foreign-born whites, being 40.9 for males and 30.1 for females. This relatively low percentage may be largely accounted for by the relatively small proportion of foreign-born whites, as compared with the proportion of other classes, in the age group 15 to 19, in which group the percentage single in the total population was very high (98.7 for males and 85.8 for females).

That the percentage single was so much smaller for females than for males may be explained by the fact that women marry younger than men. Thus, of the females 15 to 19 years of age, 14 per cent were married (including those consensually married), and of the males only 1.2 per cent; the corresponding percentages for those 20 to 24 years were 55.7 and 25.7, respectively; for those aged 25 to 29 years, 70.9 and 59.6. In the next age group, 30 to 34 years, the difference in the percentages (which were 73.3 and 74, respectively) largely disappears, while in the older age groups the percentage married was much higher for males than for females. The proportion widowed in the older age groups was much greater for females than for males, the percentages for those 35 to 44 years of age being 10.4 for females and 3.6 for males; for those 45 to 64, 31.8 and 10.4, respectively; and for those 65 and over, 58.1 and 27.1. The high percentage widowed for females is a natural consequence of the age differences which commonly exist between husbands and wives. Since women marry younger than men, husbands are commonly older than their wives, and the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife. The high percentage widowed for the foreign-born white females, 21.2, is in part attributable to the relatively large proportion of this class, as compared with the proportion of other classes, in the more advanced age groups, in which the percentage widowed is normally high; of the total number of foreign-born white females 15 years of age and over, the percentage over 45 years of age was 38.7, the corresponding percentage for the numerically much larger class of native white females of native parentage being only 20.6.

Both for males and for females the percentage single was lower and the percentage married higher in 1910 than it was in 1899, in the total population and in each of the three classes shown in Table 16, namely, the native white, the foreign-born white, and the colored. The percentage widowed was somewhat lower in 1910 than it was in 1899 among the native whites and the colored of both sexes, but was practically unchanged (very slightly higher in 1910) among the foreign-born whites.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910 AND 1899.

Table 16 — Census year and class of population	Males 15 years of age and over.						Females 15 years of age and over.					
	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Consensually married.[2]	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Consensually married.[2]	Widowed.	Divorced.
1910												
All classes, number	**312,236**	**136,504**	**113,095**	**50,113**	**12,101**	**423**	**325,613**	**123,811**	**115,130**	**51,073**	**34,786**	**813**
Native white	201,249	86,681	79,906	26,004	8,363	295	212,208	75,856	84,554	26,823	24,425	550
Foreign-born white	7,143	2,918	3,308	495	408	14	2,095	631	971	35	444	14
Colored	103,844	46,905	29,881	23,614	3,330	114	111,310	47,324	29,605	24,215	9,917	249
All classes, per cent	**100.0**	**43.7**	**36.2**	**16.0**	**3.9**	**0.1**	**100.0**	**38.0**	**35.4**	**15.7**	**10.7**	**0.2**
Native white	100.0	43.1	39.7	12.9	4.2	0.1	100.0	35.7	39.8	12.6	11.5	0.3
Foreign-born white	100.0	40.9	46.3	6.9	5.7	0.2	100.0	30.1	46.3	1.7	21.2	0.7
Colored	100.0	45.2	28.8	22.7	3.2	0.1	100.0	42.5	26.6	21.8	8.9	0.2
1899[3]												
All classes, number	**257,455**	**124,607**	**78,680**	**42,060**	**12,011**	.....	**277,486**	**121,462**	**79,847**	**42,080**	**34,020**	.....
Native white	154,135	72,992	53,083	20,245	7,768	.....	168,297	68,285	57,094	20,291	22,578	.....
Foreign-born white	8,548	3,771	3,534	762	472	.....	2,218	697	1,006	45	469	.....
Colored	94,772	47,844	22,063	21,053	3,771	.....	106,971	52,480	21,747	21,744	10,973	.....
All classes, per cent	**100.0**	**48.4**	**30.6**	**16.3**	**4.7**	.....	**100.0**	**43.8**	**28.8**	**15.2**	**12.3**	.....
Native white	100.0	47.4	34.4	13.1	5.0	.....	100.0	40.6	33.9	12.1	13.4	.....
Foreign-born white	100.0	44.1	41.3	8.9	5.5	.....	100.0	31.4	45.4	2.0	21.1	.....
Colored	100.0	50.5	23.3	22.2	4.0	.....	100.0	49.1	20.3	20.3	10.3	.....

[1] Includes in 1899 a small number of persons for whom marital condition was not reported.
[2] Living together as husband and wife by mutual consent.
[3] In the figures for 1899 white persons born in the United States are included among the foreign-born whites.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 17

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALE. Total.	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Consensually married.[1] Number.	Consensually married.[1] Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.
All classes[2]	**557,301**	**381,565**	**68.5**	**113,097**	**20.3**	**50,113**	**9.0**	**12,103**	**2.2**	**423**
Under 15 years	245,065	245,061	100.0	2	(3)	.....	.....	2	(3)	....
15 years and over[4]	312,236	136,504	43.7	113,095	36.2	50,113	16.0	12,101	3.9	423
15 to 19 years	53,388	52,697	98.7	431	0.8	238	0.4	18	(3)	4
20 to 24 years	53,492	39,522	73.9	9,691	18.1	4,067	7.6	167	0.3	45
25 to 34 years	81,167	26,445	32.6	37,094	45.7	16,345	20.1	1,124	1.4	159
25 to 29 years	45,836	17,991	39.3	19,161	41.8	8,136	17.8	472	1.0	76
30 to 34 years	35,331	8,454	23.9	17,933	50.8	8,209	23.2	652	1.8	83
35 to 44 years	58,822	9,496	16.1	31,194	53.0	15,879	27.0	2,135	3.6	118
45 to 64 years	54,081	6,906	12.8	29,329	54.2	12,167	22.5	5,600	10.4	79
45 to 54 years	35,844	4,593	12.8	19,644	54.8	8,779	24.5	2,781	7.8	47
55 to 64 years	18,237	2,313	12.7	9,685	53.1	3,388	18.6	2,819	15.5	32
65 years and over	11,265	1,433	12.7	5,349	47.5	1,408	12.5	3,057	27.1	18
White	**366,390**	**247,595**	**67.6**	**83,216**	**22.7**	**26,499**	**7.2**	**8,771**	**2.4**	**309**
Under 15 years	157,998	157,996	100.0	2	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	208,392	89,599	43.0	83,214	39.9	26,499	12.7	8,771	4.2	309
15 to 19 years	34,750	34,345	98.8	278	0.8	114	0.3	12	(3)	1
20 to 24 years	35,128	26,196	74.6	6,722	19.1	2,064	5.9	116	0.3	30
25 to 34 years	54,702	17,885	32.7	27,073	49.5	8,808	16.1	814	1.5	122
25 to 29 years	30,518	12,105	39.7	13,688	44.9	4,333	14.2	336	1.1	56
30 to 34 years	24,184	5,780	23.9	13,385	55.3	4,475	18.5	478	2.0	66
35 to 44 years	39,966	6,252	15.6	23,456	58.7	8,573	21.5	1,596	4.0	89
45 to 64 years	36,535	4,198	11.5	21,896	59.9	6,302	17.2	4,080	11.2	59
45 to 54 years	24,370	2,882	11.8	14,751	60.5	4,659	19.1	2,043	8.4	35
55 to 64 years	12,165	1,316	10.8	7,145	58.7	1,643	13.5	2,037	16.7	21
65 years and over	7,300	722	9.9	3,783	51.8	634	8.7	2,153	29.5	8
Black	**24,562**	**15,602**	**63.5**	**3,999**	**16.3**	**4,368**	**17.8**	**572**	**2.3**	**21**
Under 15 years	8,874	8,874	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	15,688	6,728	42.9	3,999	25.5	4,368	27.8	572	3.6	21
15 to 19 years	2,229	2,198	98.6	17	0.8	14	0.6	.....	.....	....
20 to 24 years	2,433	1,780	73.2	330	13.6	315	12.9	7	0.3	1
25 to 34 years	3,632	1,264	34.8	1,149	31.6	1,175	32.4	36	1.0	8
25 to 29 years	2,118	868	41.0	613	28.9	614	29.0	20	0.9	3
30 to 34 years	1,514	396	26.2	536	35.4	561	37.1	16	1.1	5
35 to 44 years	2,845	557	19.6	980	34.4	1,250	43.9	54	1.9	4
45 to 64 years	3,293	641	19.5	1,097	33.3	1,327	40.3	224	6.8	4
45 to 54 years	1,966	380	19.3	656	33.4	848	43.1	81	4.1	1
55 to 64 years	1,327	261	19.7	441	33.2	479	36.1	143	10.8	3
65 years and over	1,255	288	22.9	426	33.9	286	22.8	251	20.0	4
Mulatto	**166,331**	**118,355**	**71.2**	**25,879**	**15.6**	**19,244**	**11.6**	**2,760**	**1.7**	**93**
Under 15 years	78,191	78,189	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(3)	....
15 years and over[4]	88,140	40,166	45.6	25,879	29.4	19,244	21.8	2,758	3.1	93
15 to 19 years	16,409	16,154	98.4	136	0.8	110	0.7	6	(3)	3
20 to 24 years	15,930	11,545	72.5	2,639	16.6	1,688	10.6	44	0.3	14
25 to 34 years	22,827	7,292	31.9	8,870	38.9	6,362	27.9	274	1.2	29
25 to 29 years	13,196	5,014	38.0	4,860	36.8	3,189	24.2	116	0.9	17
30 to 34 years	9,631	2,278	23.7	4,010	41.6	3,173	32.9	158	1.6	12
35 to 44 years	16,011	2,687	16.8	6,758	42.2	6,056	37.8	485	3.0	25
45 to 64 years	14,247	2,064	14.5	6,335	44.5	4,536	31.8	1,296	9.1	16
45 to 54 years	9,507	1,331	14.0	4,236	44.6	3,272	34.4	657	6.9	11
55 to 64 years	4,740	733	15.5	2,099	44.3	1,264	26.7	639	13.5	5
65 years and over	2,707	420	15.5	1,140	42.1	488	18.0	653	24.1	6
Native white—Native parentage	**346,282**	**236,263**	**68.2**	**76,346**	**22.0**	**25,376**	**7.3**	**8,031**	**2.3**	**266**
Under 15 years	153,386	153,385	100.0	1	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	192,896	82,878	43.0	76,345	39.6	25,376	13.2	8,031	4.2	266
15 to 19 years	32,898	32,505	98.8	271	0.8	109	0.3	12	(3)	1
20 to 24 years	33,063	24,444	73.9	6,474	19.6	2,002	6.1	114	0.3	29
25 to 34 years	50,885	16,005	31.5	25,448	50.0	8,550	16.8	772	1.5	110
25 to 29 years	28,532	10,943	38.4	12,999	45.6	4,216	14.8	323	1.1	51
30 to 34 years	22,353	5,062	22.6	12,449	55.7	4,334	19.4	449	2.0	59
35 to 44 years	36,704	5,539	15.1	21,411	58.3	8,199	22.3	1,481	4.0	74
45 to 64 years	32,862	3,756	11.4	19,392	59.0	5,946	18.1	3,724	11.3	44
45 to 54 years	22,024	2,580	11.7	13,133	59.6	4,405	20.0	1,882	8.5	24
55 to 64 years	10,838	1,176	10.9	6,259	57.8	1,541	14.2	1,842	17.0	20
65 years and over	6,475	628	9.7	3,345	51.7	566	8.7	1,928	29.8	8
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	**12,677**	**8,127**	**64.1**	**3,561**	**28.1**	**628**	**5.0**	**332**	**2.6**	**29**
Under 15 years	4,324	4,324	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	8,353	3,803	45.5	3,561	42.6	628	7.5	332	4.0	29
15 to 19 years	1,369	1,358	99.2	6	0.4	5	0.4	.....	.....	....
20 to 24 years	1,381	1,123	81.3	205	14.8	51	3.7	1	0.1	1
25 to 34 years	2,120	845	39.9	1,062	50.1	180	8.5	24	1.1	9
25 to 29 years	1,186	576	48.6	503	42.4	96	8.1	7	0.6	4
30 to 34 years	934	269	28.8	559	59.9	84	9.0	17	1.8	5
35 to 44 years	1,530	281	18.4	986	64.4	196	12.8	57	3.7	10
45 to 64 years	1,540	154	10.0	1,076	69.9	155	10.1	146	9.5	9
45 to 54 years	982	108	11.0	692	70.5	117	11.9	60	6.1	5
55 to 64 years	558	46	8.2	384	68.8	38	6.8	86	15.4	4
65 years and over	412	42	10.2	225	54.6	41	10.0	104	25.2	....
Foreign-born white	**7,431**	**3,205**	**43.1**	**3,309**	**44.5**	**495**	**6.7**	**408**	**5.5**	**14**
Under 15 years	288	287	100.0	1	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	7,143	2,918	40.9	3,308	46.3	495	6.9	408	5.7	14
15 to 19 years	483	482	99.8	1	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
20 to 24 years	684	629	92.0	43	6.3	11	1.6	1	0.1	....
25 to 34 years	1,697	1,035	61.0	563	33.2	78	4.6	18	1.1	3
25 to 29 years	800	586	73.3	186	23.3	21	2.6	9	0.8	1
30 to 34 years	897	449	50.1	377	42.0	57	6.4	12	1.3	2
35 to 44 years	1,732	432	24.9	1,059	61.1	178	10.3	58	3.3	5
45 to 64 years	2,133	288	13.5	1,428	66.9	201	9.4	210	9.8	6
45 to 54 years	1,364	194	14.2	926	67.9	137	10.0	101	7.4	6
55 to 64 years	769	94	12.2	502	65.3	64	8.3	109	14.2	....
65 years and over	413	52	12.6	213	51.6	27	6.5	121	29.3	....

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	FEMALE. Total.	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Consensually married.[1] Number.	Consensually married.[1] Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.
All classes[2]	**560,711**	**358,886**	**64.0**	**115,152**	**20.5**	**51,074**	**9.1**	**34,786**	**6.2**	**813**
Under 15 years	235,098	235,075	100.0	22	(3)	1	(3)	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	325,613	123,811	38.0	115,130	35.4	51,073	15.7	34,786	10.7	813
15 to 19 years	60,401	51,814	85.8	6,350	10.5	2,128	3.5	74	0.1	35
20 to 24 years	55,016	23,624	42.9	22,792	41.4	7,891	14.3	516	0.9	193
25 to 34 years	83,468	20,699	24.8	39,388	47.2	20,617	24.7	2,450	2.9	314
25 to 29 years	48,377	12,906	26.7	22,982	47.5	11,315	23.4	976	2.0	198
30 to 34 years	35,091	7,793	22.2	16,406	46.8	9,302	26.5	1,474	4.2	116
35 to 44 years	57,810	12,264	21.2	25,559	44.2	13,815	23.9	6,010	10.4	162
45 to 64 years	54,359	11,997	22.1	18,691	34.4	6,293	11.6	17,290	31.8	88
45 to 54 years	34,670	7,563	21.8	13,214	38.1	4,978	14.4	8,853	25.5	62
55 to 64 years	19,689	4,434	22.5	5,477	27.8	1,315	6.7	8,437	42.9	26
65 years and over	14,526	3,403	23.4	2,340	16.1	320	2.2	8,442	58.1	21
White	**366,165**	**228,336**	**62.4**	**85,538**	**23.4**	**26,858**	**7.3**	**24,869**	**6.8**	**564**
Under 15 years	151,862	151,849	100.0	13	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	214,303	76,487	35.7	85,525	39.9	26,858	12.5	24,869	11.6	564
15 to 19 years	39,554	33,834	85.5	4,488	11.3	1,172	3.0	42	0.1	18
20 to 24 years	36,393	15,213	41.8	16,496	45.3	4,211	11.6	351	1.0	122
25 to 34 years	55,342	12,606	22.8	29,743	53.7	11,011	19.9	1,754	3.2	228
25 to 29 years	31,937	7,882	21.7	17,201	53.9	6,031	18.9	679	2.1	144
30 to 34 years	23,405	4,724	20.2	12,542	53.6	4,980	21.3	1,075	4.6	84
35 to 44 years	38,136	7,008	18.4	19,382	50.8	7,244	19.0	4,384	11.5	118
45 to 64 years	35,502	6,248	17.6	13,785	38.8	3,073	8.7	12,332	34.7	64
45 to 54 years	22,810	4,080	17.9	9,830	43.1	2,483	10.9	6,370	27.9	47
55 to 64 years	12,692	2,168	17.1	3,955	31.2	590	4.6	5,962	47.0	17
65 years and over	9,357	1,571	16.8	1,626	17.4	143	1.5	6,003	64.2	14
Black	**25,683**	**17,198**	**67.0**	**3,284**	**12.8**	**3,588**	**14.0**	**1,575**	**6.1**	**38**
Under 15 years	8,616	8,615	100.0	1	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	17,067	8,583	50.3	3,283	19.2	3,588	21.0	1,575	9.2	38
15 to 19 years	2,647	2,387	90.2	153	5.8	97	3.7	7	0.3	3
20 to 24 years	2,608	1,428	54.8	636	24.4	511	19.6	22	0.8	11
25 to 34 years	3,892	1,506	38.7	1,000	25.7	1,286	33.0	90	2.3	10
25 to 29 years	2,334	941	40.3	601	25.7	735	31.5	47	2.0	10
30 to 34 years	1,558	565	36.3	399	25.6	551	35.4	43	2.8	....
35 to 44 years	2,957	1,102	37.3	659	22.3	980	33.1	207	7.0	9
45 to 64 years	3,557	1,461	41.1	672	18.9	655	18.4	764	21.5	5
45 to 54 years	2,056	815	39.6	415	20.2	470	22.9	352	17.1	4
55 to 64 years	1,501	646	43.0	257	17.1	185	12.3	412	27.4	1
65 years and over	1,405	698	49.7	163	11.6	59	4.2	485	34.5	....
Mulatto	**168,861**	**113,351**	**67.1**	**26,329**	**15.6**	**20,628**	**12.2**	**8,342**	**4.9**	**211**
Under 15 years	74,619	74,610	100.0	8	(3)	1	(3)	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	94,242	38,741	41.1	26,321	27.9	20,627	21.9	8,342	8.9	211
15 to 19 years	18,200	15,593	85.7	1,709	9.4	859	4.7	25	0.1	14
20 to 24 years	16,015	6,983	43.6	5,660	35.3	3,169	19.8	143	0.9	60
25 to 34 years	24,234	6,587	27.2	8,645	35.7	8,320	34.3	606	2.5	76
25 to 29 years	14,106	4,083	28.9	5,180	36.7	4,549	32.2	250	1.8	44
30 to 34 years	10,128	2,504	24.7	3,465	34.2	3,771	37.2	356	3.5	32
35 to 44 years	16,717	4,154	24.8	5,518	33.0	5,591	33.4	1,419	8.5	35
45 to 64 years	15,299	4,288	28.0	4,233	27.7	2,565	16.8	4,194	27.4	19
45 to 54 years	9,803	2,668	27.2	2,968	30.3	2,025	20.7	2,131	21.7	11
55 to 64 years	5,496	1,620	29.5	1,265	23.0	540	9.8	2,063	37.5	8
65 years and over	3,764	1,134	30.1	551	14.6	118	3.1	1,954	51.9	7
Native white—Native parentage	**350,417**	**219,413**	**62.6**	**81,143**	**23.2**	**26,472**	**7.6**	**22,902**	**6.5**	**487**
Under 15 years	147,445	147,432	100.0	13	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	202,972	71,981	35.5	81,130	40.0	26,472	13.0	22,902	11.3	487
15 to 19 years	37,822	32,262	85.3	4,346	11.5	1,159	3.1	40	0.1	15
20 to 24 years	34,659	14,273	41.2	15,805	45.6	4,144	12.0	332	1.0	105
25 to 34 years	52,610	11,753	22.3	28,175	53.6	10,868	20.7	1,608	3.1	206
25 to 29 years	30,379	7,355	24.2	16,313	53.7	5,959	19.6	622	2.0	130
30 to 34 years	22,231	4,398	19.8	11,862	53.4	4,909	22.1	986	4.4	76
35 to 44 years	36,105	6,490	18.0	18,316	50.7	7,128	19.7	4,072	11.3	99
45 to 64 years	33,175	5,762	17.4	12,954	39.0	3,028	9.1	11,374	34.3	57
45 to 54 years	21,468	3,780	17.6	9,281	43.2	2,445	11.4	5,921	27.6	41
55 to 64 years	11,707	1,982	16.9	3,673	31.4	583	5.0	5,453	46.6	16
65 years and over	8,582	1,434	16.7	1,529	17.8	141	1.6	5,473	63.8	5
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	**13,415**	**8,054**	**60.0**	**3,424**	**25.5**	**351**	**2.6**	**1,523**	**11.4**	**63**
Under 15 years	4,179	4,179	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	9,236	3,875	42.0	3,424	37.1	351	3.8	1,523	16.5	63
15 to 19 years	1,625	1,477	90.9	131	8.1	12	0.7	2	0.1	3
20 to 24 years	1,545	853	55.2	592	38.3	66	4.3	18	1.2	16
25 to 34 years	2,233	705	31.6	1,255	56.2	131	5.9	124	5.6	18
25 to 29 years	1,312	453	34.5	730	55.6	67	5.1	50	3.8	12
30 to 34 years	921	252	27.4	525	57.0	64	6.9	74	8.0	6
35 to 44 years	1,541	381	24.7	793	51.5	103	6.7	246	16.0	18
45 to 64 years	1,709	348	20.4	588	34.4	37	2.2	729	42.7	7
45 to 54 years	996	209	21.0	389	39.1	33	3.3	359	36.0	6
55 to 64 years	713	139	19.5	199	27.9	4	0.6	370	51.9	1
65 years and over	583	111	19.0	65	11.1	2	0.3	404	69.3	1
Foreign-born white	**2,333**	**869**	**37.2**	**971**	**41.6**	**35**	**1.5**	**444**	**19.0**	**14**
Under 15 years	238	238	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
15 years and over[4]	2,095	631	30.1	971	46.3	35	1.7	444	21.2	14
15 to 19 years	107	95	88.8	11	10.3	1	0.9	.....	.....	....
20 to 24 years	189	87	46.0	99	52.4	1	0.5	1	0.5	1
25 to 34 years	499	148	29.7	313	62.7	12	2.4	22	4.4	4
25 to 29 years	246	74	30.1	158	64.2	5	2.0	7	2.8	2
30 to 34 years	253	74	29.2	155	61.3	7	2.8	15	5.9	2
35 to 44 years	490	137	28.0	273	55.7	13	2.7	66	13.5	1
45 to 64 years	618	138	22.3	243	39.3	8	1.3	229	37.1	....
45 to 54 years	346	91	26.3	160	46.2	5	1.4	90	26.0	....
55 to 64 years	272	47	17.3	83	30.5	3	1.1	139	51.1	....
65 years and over	192	26	13.5	32	16.7	.....	.....	126	65.6	8

[1] Living together as husband and wife by mutual consent.
[2] Includes 12 Chinese and 8 Japanese not shown separately.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Totals include persons of unknown age.

Illegitimacy.—An attempt was made at the census of 1910, as at the census of 1899, to determine from the schedules the number of persons of illegitimate birth. As practically the same method was employed at both censuses, some value attaches to the data for purposes of comparison, although the number returned as of illegitimate birth is undoubtedly an understatement for both years. The results of the tabulation for the two censuses are summarized for the white and the colored, by sex and age periods, in Table 18.

PERSONS OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTH: 1910 AND 1899.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 18 — SEX AND CENSUS YEAR.	WHITE. All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 years and over.	COLORED. All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 years and over.
Both sexes:														
1910	**76,695**	**26,887**	**20,223**	**15,307**	**8,283**	**3,682**	**2,313**	**78,554**	**25,499**	**20,358**	**16,086**	**9,289**	**4,306**	**3,016**
1899	**66,855**	**26,425**	**19,288**	**12,095**	**5,327**	**2,250**	**1,470**	**81,750**	**29,020**	**23,360**	**15,240**	**7,749**	**3,461**	**2,920**
Male:														
1910	40,113	13,629	10,416	8,158	4,278	2,341	1,291	40,804	13,116	10,350	8,520	4,727	2,590	1,501
1899	34,155	13,338	9,810	6,271	2,633	1,324	779	41,752	14,830	11,827	8,073	3,773	1,818	1,431
Female:														
1910	36,582	13,258	9,807	7,149	4,005	1,341	1,022	37,750	12,383	10,008	7,566	4,562	1,716	1,515
1899	32,700	13,087	9,478	5,824	2,694	926	691	39,998	14,190	11,533	7,167	3,976	1,643	1,489
Increase, 1899 to 1910:														
Both sexes	9,840	462	935	3,212	2,956	1,432	843	−3,196	−3,521	−3,002	846	1,540	845	96
Male	5,958	291	606	1,887	1,645	1,017	512	−948	−1,714	−1,477	447	954	772	70
Female	3,882	171	329	1,325	1,311	415	331	−2,248	−1,807	−1,525	399	586	73	26

Among the whites the number of persons of illegitimate birth increased from 66,855 in 1899 to 76,695 in 1910, the increase being 9,840, or 14.7 per cent. The percentage of increase was therefore somewhat less than that for the white population as a whole (24.3). Among the colored the number of persons of illegitimate birth decreased from 81,750 in 1899 to 78,554 in 1910, the decrease being 3,196, or 3.9 per cent; in the same period the colored population increased 5.9 per cent.

PLACE OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.

State of birth.—In Table 19 the native population in 1910 is distributed by state or territory of birth. Of the natives, 99.8 per cent were born in Porto Rico, and 0.2 per cent in other territory of the United States. Persons born in the United States, exclusive of outlying possessions, numbered 2,303, of whom 552 were natives of the state of New York. American citizens born abroad numbered 157; natives of the Philippine Islands, 19; and natives of Hawaii, 17.

Table 19 — PLACE OF BIRTH.	NATIVE POPULATION: 1910 — Number.	Per cent of total.
Total native	**1,106,246**	**100.0**
Porto Rico	1,103,746	99.8
United States, exclusive of outlying territory	2,303	0.2
New York	552	(1)
Pennsylvania	207	(1)
Massachusetts	175	(1)
Ohio	120	(1)
Louisiana	107	(1)
Other states [2]	1,142	0.1
Hawaii	17	(1)
Philippine Islands	19	(1)
American citizens born abroad	157	(1)
Born at sea	4	(1)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes persons born in the United States, state not reported.

Country of origin.—The country of birth of the foreign-born population is given in Table 20. Of the foreign born, 56.3 per cent, or more than one-half, were born in Spain, and 20.5 per cent were born in Cuba or other islands of the West Indies. Natives of France constituted 5.8 per cent of the foreign-born population; natives of Italy, 3.1 per cent; of South America, 2.9; of England, 1.9; of Germany, 1.6. No other country contributed so much as 1 per cent to the foreign-born population.

Table 20 — COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION: 1910 — Number.	Per cent of total.
All foreign countries	**11,766**	**100.0**
Spain	6,630	56.3
Cuba and other West Indies	2,409	20.5
Cuba	340	2.9
Curacao	156	1.3
Haiti	17	0.1
Jamaica	16	0.1
Martinique	36	0.3
St. Croix	177	1.5
St. Kitts	193	1.6
St. Thomas	560	4.8
Santo Domingo	340	2.9
Not specified	574	4.9
France	681	5.8
Italy	362	3.1
South America	345	2.9
England	221	1.9
Germany	192	1.6
Denmark	100	0.8
Netherlands (Holland)	76	0.6
Canada	72	0.6
Africa	65	0.6
Turkey	62	0.5
Norway	50	0.4
Scotland	50	0.4
Mexico	46	0.4
Ireland	37	0.3
Sweden	34	0.3
Russia	31	0.3
Central America	24	0.2
Switzerland	24	0.2
Portugal	23	0.2
China	21	0.2
Japan	20	0.2
Austria	17	0.1
Belgium	12	0.1
Finland	10	0.1
All other	152	1.3

The distribution of the white population of foreign birth and of the native white population of foreign parentage is given for 1910 by country of origin in Table 21. In addition to the 6,598 white persons born in Spain, there were 2,536 native whites who reported both parents born in Spain. The corresponding figures for France were 646 and 217; for Italy, 361 and 119; for Germany, 190 and 92; for England, 141 and 55.

Table 21

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	White persons born in specified country.	Native white persons having both parents born in specified country.
All foreign countries	**9,764**	**4,254**
Austria	17	6
Canada	70	14
Cuba and other West Indies	819	(1)
Denmark	32	4
England	141	55
France	646	217
Germany	190	92
Greece	3	1
Hungary	2	1
Ireland	37	52
Italy	361	119
Netherlands (Holland)	39	7
Norway	50	6
Russia	31	6
Scotland	50	13
South America	288	(1)
Spain	6,598	2,536
Sweden	34	3
Switzerland	24	3
Turkey	62	(1)
Wales	5	2
All other countries	265	270
Of mixed foreign parentage [2]	.....	847

[1] Data not available; included with "All other countries."
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

Year of immigration of the foreign born.—The distribution of the foreign born population in Table 22 by year of immigration is based upon the calendar year of immigration to the United States or any of its outlying possessions. The years, therefore, do not necessarily refer to the date of arrival in Porto Rico. As shown by Table 22, of 11,766 foreign-born residents of Porto Rico enumerated at the census of 1910, 768 (of whom 617 were white, 82 black, and 69 mulatto) designated 1909, the last complete calendar year covered by the table, as the year of their arrival in territory of the United States. The number of arrivals credited to 1909 exceeds that of any other of the five single years, 1905–1909, shown in the table. Nearly one-half (5,075) of the foreign-born residents designated 1890 or an earlier year as the year of their arrival; 2,391, some year in the decade 1891–1900; and 3,857, a year subsequent to 1900.

Table 22

YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Chinese and Japanese.
Total	**11,766**	**9,764**	**1,030**	**956**	**16**
1910, to April 15	353	270	37	46	.....
1909	768	617	82	69	.....
1908	536	407	63	66	.....
1907	538	407	57	73	1
1906	410	343	38	29	.....
1905	296	250	26	18	2
1901 to 1904	956	756	99	97	4
1896 to 1900	1,264	946	163	154	1
1891 to 1895	1,127	1,051	32	44	.....
1890 or earlier	5,075	4,389	371	308	7
Year not reported	443	328	62	52	1

MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

Voting and militia ages.—In the intercensal period 1899–1910 the number of males of voting age—that is, 21 and over—increased, as shown by Table 23, from 201,071 to 247,018.

Table 23

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 YEARS AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44 YEARS.	
	Number.		Per cent of total.			
	1910	1899	1910	1899	1910	1899
Total	**247,018**	**201,071**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**215,321**	**177,041**
White	166,054	128,061	67.2	63.7	143,957	112,567
Black	12,953	73,010	5.2	36.3	9,857	64,474
Mulatto	67,995		27.5		61,500	
Chinese	8		(1)		.....	
Japanese	8	.....	(1)	.....	7	.....
Native white	159,520	120,298	64.6	59.8	139,599	106,787
Native parentage	152,818	.....	61.9	.....	133,993	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage	6,702	.....	2.7	.....	5,606	.....
Foreign-born white	6,534	7,763	2.6	3.9	4,358	5,780

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In 1910, 67.2 per cent, or approximately two-thirds, of the males of voting age were whites, 27.5 per cent were mulattoes, and 5.2 per cent were blacks. Native whites of native parentage constituted 61.9 per cent of the males of voting age; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 2.7 per cent; and foreign-born whites, 2.6 per cent. As compared with 1899, the proportion white in 1910 was somewhat greater. Males of militia age—18 to 44—increased from 177,041 in 1899 to 215,321 in 1910. The distribution by color or race of the males of militia age does not differ materially from that of males 21 years of age and over.

Citizenship.—Table 24 presents the results of a special inquiry at the census of 1910 as to the citizenship of all males 21 years of age and over. In this table Porto Rican citizenship is distinguished from United States citizenship, and Spanish citizenship is shown separately, citizens of Spain being more numerous in Porto Rico than are the citizens of all other foreign countries combined. Of the total number of males 21 and over in 1910, 238,685 were of Porto Rican citizenship, 4,112 were of Spanish citizenship, 1,836 were citizens of the United States, and 2,385 were citizens of other foreign countries. Of those of Porto Rican citizenship, approximately two-thirds were white and one-third colored, the whites being largely natives of native parentage. Of the 4,112 residents of Spanish citizenship, only 40 were colored, and of the 1,836 citizens of the United States, only 143.

Table 24 — CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910 — Total.	Citizens of— Porto Rico.	Spain.	United States.	Other countries.
Total	**247,018**	**238,685**	**4,112**	**1,836**	**2,385**
White	166,054	158,647	4,072	1,693	1,642
Black	12,953	12,457	8	73	415
Mulatto	67,995	[illegible]	32	68	314
Chinese	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Japanese	8	.....	.....	2	6
Native white	159,520	158,036	189	1,177	118
Native parentage	152,818	151,866	46	872	34
Foreign or mixed parentage	6,702	6,170	143	305	84
Foreign-born white	6,534	611	3,883	516	1,524

In Table 25 the foreign-born males of voting age are classified with respect to naturalization, as reported for 1910. Among the foreign-born males 21 and over were 488 natives of Spain who were citizens of Porto Rico. In order to account for the full number of the foreign born, these persons are shown separately in Table 25, since, although they are foreign born, they are neither aliens nor naturalized citizens, having attained citizenship but not by the ordinary process of naturalization. In addition to these there were among the foreign-born males 21 years of age and over in 1910, 613 who were naturalized, 143 who had taken out first papers, 6,055 who were aliens, and 140 whose status as to citizenship was not reported. Of the aliens, 5,325 were whites and 730 were colored.

Table 25 — CLASS OF POPULATION.	FOREIGN-BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910 — Total.	Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.	Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.
Total	**7,439**	**613**	**143**	**6,055**	**140**	**488**
White	6,534	514	109	5,325	105	481
Black	499	50	16	405	25	3
Mulatto	390	47	18	312	9	4
Chinese	8	.....	.....	7	1	.....
Japanese	8	2	.....	6	.....	.....

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, ILLITERACY, AND INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

School attendance.—The statistics of school attendance are based upon the answers to the inquiry as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. Table 26 gives the number and proportion of persons attending school, as returned at the census of 1910, for Porto Rico.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 26 — CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school.	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE. Total number.	Attending school. Number.	Per cent.	PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE. Total number.	Attending school. Number.	Per cent.	PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE. Total number.	Attending school. Number.	Per cent.	PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE. Total number.	Attending school. Number.	Per cent.	OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL. Under 6 years of age.	21 years and over.
All classes	**132,349**	**404,211**	**127,766**	**31.6**	**118,501**	**41,574**	**35.1**	**143,751**	**67,608**	**47.0**	**141,959**	**18,584**	**13.1**	**3,374**	**1,209**
Male	**72,382**	**199,246**	**69,848**	**35.1**	**59,748**	**22,208**	**37.2**	**74,280**	**37,417**	**50.4**	**65,218**	**10,223**	**15.7**	**1,689**	**845**
Female	**59,967**	**204,965**	**57,918**	**28.3**	**58,753**	**19,366**	**33.0**	**69,471**	**30,191**	**43.5**	**76,741**	**8,361**	**10.9**	**1,685**	**364**
White	89,324	262,375	86,351	32.9	76,218	27,488	36.1	93,504	45,745	48.9	92,653	13,118	14.2	2,164	809
Male	49,478	129,052	47,826	37.1	38,466	14,834	38.6	48,248	25,635	53.1	42,338	7,357	17.4	1,092	560
Female	39,846	133,323	38,525	28.9	37,752	12,654	33.5	45,256	20,110	44.4	50,315	5,761	11.4	1,072	249
Black	5,456	16,279	5,213	32.0	4,480	1,752	39.1	5,689	2,738	48.1	6,110	723	11.8	165	78
Male	2,749	7,846	2,616	33.3	2,240	879	39.2	2,871	1,379	48.0	2,735	358	13.1	78	55
Female	2,707	8,433	2,597	30.8	2,240	873	39.0	2,818	1,359	48.2	3,375	365	10.8	87	23
Mulatto	37,567	125,554	36,200	28.8	37,803	12,334	32.6	44,555	19,123	42.9	43,196	4,743	11.0	1,045	322
Male	20,154	62,346	19,405	31.1	19,042	6,495	34.1	23,159	10,402	44.9	20,145	2,508	12.4	519	230
Female	17,413	63,208	16,795	26.6	18,761	5,839	31.1	21,396	8,721	40.8	23,051	2,235	9.7	526	92
Chinese	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	88,947	261,223	86,000	32.9	76,052	27,362	36.0	93,286	45,592	48.9	91,885	13,046	14.2	2,148	799
Male	49,273	128,232	47,639	37.2	38,386	14,777	38.5	48,117	25,550	53.1	41,729	7,312	17.5	1,083	551
Female	39,674	132,991	38,361	28.8	37,666	12,585	33.4	45,169	20,042	44.4	50,156	5,734	11.4	1,065	248
Native parentage	83,320	252,154	80,632	32.0	73,744	25,683	34.8	90,148	42,965	47.7	88,262	11,984	13.6	1,961	727
Male	46,436	123,856	44,944	36.3	37,226	13,936	37.4	46,552	24,203	52.0	40,078	6,805	17.0	988	504
Female	36,884	128,298	35,688	27.8	36,518	11,747	32.2	43,596	18,762	43.0	48,184	5,179	10.7	973	223
Foreign or mixed parentage	5,627	9,069	5,368	59.2	2,308	1,679	72.7	3,138	2,627	83.7	3,623	1,062	29.3	187	72
Male	2,837	4,376	2,695	61.6	1,160	841	72.5	1,565	1,347	86.1	1,651	507	30.7	95	47
Female	2,790	4,693	2,673	57.0	1,148	838	73.0	1,573	1,280	81.4	1,972	555	28.1	92	25
Foreign-born white	377	1,152	351	30.5	166	126	75.9	218	153	70.2	768	72	9.4	16	10
Male	205	820	187	22.8	80	57	.....	131	85	64.9	609	45	7.4	9	9
Female	172	332	164	49.4	86	69	.....	87	68	.....	159	27	17.0	7	1

In the total population in 1910 there were 404,211 persons of school age—that is, 6 to 20 years of age—of whom 127,766, or 31.6 per cent, had attended school at some time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. In addition to these there were 3,374 children under 6, and 1,209 persons of 21 and over who had attended school. In the white population of school age the percentage of school attendance was 37.1 for males and 28.9 for females. In the black population the corresponding percentages were 33.3 and 30.8, and in the mulatto population 31.1 and 26.6. The percentage of school attendance was highest among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, in which class the percentage was 61.6 for males and 57 for females. Only 35.1 per cent, or approximately one-third, of the children 6 to 9 in the total population had attended school, and only 47 per cent, or less than one-half, of the children 10 to 14. The percentages for these ages are much below the corresponding percentages for the United States, in the total population and generally in the classes shown in Table 27, which gives for Porto Rico and for the United States the percentage attending school, of children 6 to 9 and 10 to 14 years of age, classified by color, nativity, and parentage.

Table 27

CLASS OF POPULATION.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1910			
	Children 6 to 9 years of age.		Children 10 to 14 years of age.	
	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States.
All classes	**35.1**	**73.5**	**47.0**	**88.2**
Male	**37.2**	**73.3**	**50.4**	**87.7**
Female	**33.0**	**73.7**	**43.5**	**88.6**
White	36.1	77.2	48.9	91.1
Male	33.6	77.1	53.1	91.0
Female	33.5	77.3	44.4	91.2
Black	39.1	47.3	48.1	66.6
Male	39.2	46.1	48.0	63.6
Female	39.0	48.5	48.2	69.6
Mulatto	32.6	57.1	42.9	76.1
Male	34.1	56.1	44.9	73.6
Female	31.1	58.0	40.8	78.5
Native white	36.0	77.2	48.9	91.3
Male	38.5	77.1	53.1	91.2
Female	33.4	77.3	44.4	91.5
Native parentage	34.8	75.2	47.7	90.7
Male	37.4	75.1	52.0	90.3
Female	32.2	75.4	43.0	91.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	72.7	82.1	83.7	92.9
Male	72.5	82.2	86.1	93.1
Female	73.0	82.0	81.4	92.6
Foreign-born white	75.9	76.9	70.2	86.1
Male	(1)	77.1	64.9	86.9
Female	(1)	76.7	(1)	85.2

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The number and proportion of persons 6 to 20 years of age and 6 to 14, respectively, attending school in urban and rural communities are shown for 1910 in Table 28. In the total population 6 to 20 years of age and in each class except the foreign-born whites, the percentage attending school was much lower in the rural population than it was in the urban. In the urban population 51.3 per cent, or slightly over one-half, of the persons 6 to 20 had attended school; in the rural, only 26.9 per cent, or slightly over one-fourth. The percentage of school attendance for the foreign-born whites of school age was, however, very low (28.5) in the urban population, being somewhat higher (37.8) in the rural. For children 6 to 14 years of age also the percentage at school was much lower in the rural population than it was in the urban—35.2 as compared with 72.3. For the native white children of foreign or mixed parentage 6 to 14 years of age the percentage attending school was much higher than for any other class (90.5 in the urban and 68.1 in the rural).

Table 28

RACE.	AGGREGATE.			IN URBAN COMMUNITIES.			IN RURAL COMMUNITIES.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910									
Total	**404,211**	**127,766**	**31.6**	**78,080**	**40,065**	**51.3**	**326,131**	**87,701**	**26.9**
White	262,375	86,351	32.9	44,036	24,162	54.9	218,339	62,189	28.5
Black	16,279	5,213	32.0	5,375	2,434	45.3	10,904	2,779	25.5
Mulatto	125,554	36,200	28.8	28,669	13,469	47.0	96,885	22,731	23.5
Chinese	3	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	3	2	(1)
Native white	261,223	86,000	32.9	43,125	23,902	55.4	218,098	62,098	28.5
Native parentage	252,154	80,682	32.0	38,491	20,823	54.1	213,663	59,809	28.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	9,069	5,368	59.2	4,634	3,079	66.4	4,435	2,289	51.6
Foreign-born white	1,152	351	30.5	911	260	28.5	241	91	37.8
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910									
Total	**262,252**	**109,182**	**41.6**	**45,732**	**33,052**	**72.3**	**216,520**	**76,130**	**35.2**
White	169,722	73,233	43.1	25,456	19,523	76.7	144,266	53,710	37.2
Black	10,169	4,490	44.2	3,135	2,083	66.4	7,034	2,407	34.2
Mulatto	82,358	31,457	38.2	17,141	11,446	66.8	65,217	20,011	30.7
Chinese	3	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	3	2	(1)
Native white	169,338	72,954	43.1	25,168	19,317	76.8	144,170	53,637	37.2
Native parentage	163,892	68,648	41.9	22,502	16,908	75.1	141,390	51,745	36.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	5,446	4,306	79.1	2,666	2,414	90.5	2,780	1,892	68.1
Foreign-born white	384	279	72.7	288	206	71.5	96	73	(1)

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

In Table 29 the statistics of school attendance for 1910 and 1899 are compared for the native and the foreign-born whites, and for the colored, on the basis of the age classifications used in the report for 1899, namely, for children 5 to 17 years of age and for the constituent groups 5 to 9, 10 to 14, and 15 to 17 years.

In the total population the percentage of children 5 to 17 years of age attending school had risen from 8 in 1899 to 35.2 in 1910; among children 5 to 9 the percentage rose from 7.1 to 29.7; among those 10 to 14, it rose from 11.7 to 47; and among those 15 to 17, from 1.9 to 22.2. The small number of children under 5 attending school decreased from 209 in 1899 to 61 in 1910, but the number of persons 18 years of age and over increased in the same period from 205 to 4,902. The percentage at school was decidedly greater in 1910 than it was in 1899 for each class shown, and among both males and females.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE: 1910 AND 1899.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 29 — Class of population, sex, and census year	Total number of persons attending school.	Persons 5 to 17 years of age.			Persons 5 to 9 years of age.			Persons 10 to 14 years of age.			Persons 15 to 17 years of age.			Others attending school.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 5 years of age.	18 years and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
All classes—1910	**132,349**	**361,967**	**127,386**	**35.2**	**151,223**	**44,887**	**29.7**	**143,751**	**67,608**	**47.0**	**66,993**	**14,891**	**22.2**	**51**	**4,902**
1899 [1]	**26,212**	**322,393**	**25,798**	**8.0**	**143,546**	**10,254**	**7.1**	**124,353**	**14,492**	**11.7**	**54,494**	**1,052**	**1.9**	**209**	**205**
Male 1910	72,382	182,400	69,392	38.0	76,572	23,872	31.2	74,280	37,417	50.4	31,548	8,103	25.7	25	2,965
1899	15,507	162,838	15,273	9.4	72,920	5,779	7.9	65,112	8,745	13.4	24,806	749	3.0	98	136
Female 1910	59,967	179,567	57,994	32.3	74,651	21,015	28.2	69,471	30,191	43.5	35,445	6,788	19.2	36	1,937
1899	10,705	159,555	10,525	6.6	70,626	4,475	6.3	59,241	5,747	9.7	29,688	303	1.0	111	69
Native white 1910	88,947	233,848	85,556	36.6	96,972	29,470	30.4	93,286	45,592	48.9	43,590	10,494	24.1	40	3,351
1899	17,641	196,146	17,347	8.8	87,218	6,842	7.8	75,638	9,746	12.9	33,290	759	2.3	128	166
Male 1910	49,273	117,566	47,234	40.2	49,098	15,842	32.3	48,117	25,550	53.1	20,351	5,842	28.7	18	2,021
1899	10,692	98,850	10,514	10.6	44,356	3,912	8.8	39,534	6,042	15.3	14,960	560	3.7	67	111
Female 1910	39,674	116,282	38,322	33.0	47,874	13,628	28.5	45,169	20,042	44.4	23,239	4,652	20.0	22	1,330
1899	6,949	97,296	6,833	7.0	42,862	2,930	6.8	36,104	3,704	10.3	18,330	199	1.1	61	55
Foreign-born white 1910	377	713	342	48.0	202	142	70.3	218	153	70.2	293	47	16.0	.....	35
1899	176	815	169	20.7	230	73	31.7	242	90	37.2	343	6	1.7	5	2
Male 1910	205	468	179	38.2	99	66	.....	131	85	64.9	238	28	11.8	.....	26
1899	81	514	77	15.0	109	34	31.2	134	39	29.1	271	4	1.5	2	2
Female 1910	172	245	163	66.5	103	76	73.8	87	68	.....	55	19	.....	.....	9
1899	95	301	92	30.6	121	39	32.2	108	51	47.2	72	2	.....	3	.....
Colored 1910	43,025	127,406	41,488	32.6	54,049	15,275	28.3	50,247	21,863	43.5	23,110	4,350	18.8	21	1,516
1899	8,395	125,432	8,282	6.6	56,098	3,339	6.0	48,473	4,656	9.6	20,861	287	1.4	76	37
Male 1910	22,904	64,366	21,979	34.1	27,375	7,964	29.1	26,032	11,782	45.3	10,959	2,233	20.4	7	918
1899	4,734	63,474	4,682	7.4	28,455	1,833	6.4	25,444	2,664	10.5	9,575	185	1.9	29	23
Female 1910	20,121	63,040	19,509	30.9	26,674	7,311	27.4	24,215	10,081	41.6	12,151	2,117	17.4	14	598
1899	3,661	61,958	3,600	5.8	27,643	1,506	5.4	23,029	1,992	8.6	11,286	102	0.9	47	14

[1] In the figures for 1899 persons born in the United States are included among the foreign born.

The number and proportion attending school are shown by each year of age for the population 6 to 20 in Table 30. The percentage at school was highest for children of 11 years both for boys and for girls in the total population and for each class shown separately except for native white girls of foreign or mixed parentage, among whom the percentage for the age 10 slightly exceeded that for the age 11.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 30

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	PERSONS OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.													
	6 years.		7 years.		8 years.		9 years.		10 years.		11 years.		12 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes	**6,536**	**21.0**	**11,267**	**33.2**	**13,073**	**41.0**	**10,678**	**49.7**	**15,993**	**48.0**	**12,614**	**55.1**	**17,218**	**47.1**
Male	**3,350**	**21.3**	**6,003**	**35.3**	**7,164**	**43.8**	**5,691**	**53.3**	**8,874**	**51.5**	**6,960**	**59.4**	**9,681**	**50.3**
Female	**3,186**	**20.6**	**5,284**	**31.2**	**5,909**	**38.0**	**4,987**	**46.2**	**7,119**	**44.3**	**5,654**	**50.6**	**7,537**	**43.6**
White	4,408	21.8	7,268	33.8	8,697	42.2	7,115	51.0	10,804	49.6	8,529	57.0	11,539	48.7
Male	2,293	22.5	3,873	36.0	4,834	45.7	3,834	55.3	6,048	53.9	4,710	61.5	6,585	52.9
Female	2,115	21.2	3,395	31.7	3,863	38.6	3,281	46.7	4,756	45.2	3,819	52.3	4,954	44.1
Black	251	22.1	480	37.6	538	44.9	483	55.6	648	52.7	514	57.0	718	49.0
Male	107	19.2	240	38.6	291	46.0	241	56.2	335	53.7	259	58.3	371	49.1
Female	144	24.9	240	36.5	247	43.7	242	55.0	313	51.7	255	55.8	347	48.9
Mulatto	1,877	19.1	3,539	31.6	3,838	37.9	3,080	46.3	4,541	44.1	3,571	50.8	4,960	43.5
Male	950	19.2	1,890	33.6	2,039	39.5	1,616	48.8	2,491	46.4	1,991	55.2	2,724	45.0
Female	927	19.0	1,649	29.6	1,799	36.3	1,464	43.8	2,050	41.5	1,580	46.1	2,236	41.8
Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	4,378	21.7	7,236	33.8	8,660	42.1	7,088	50.9	10,769	49.6	8,499	57.0	11,510	48.7
Male	2,278	22.4	3,861	36.0	4,816	45.6	3,822	55.3	6,029	53.8	4,693	61.4	6,568	52.8
Female	2,100	21.1	3,375	31.5	3,844	38.5	3,266	46.6	4,740	45.1	3,806	52.3	4,942	44.1
Native parentage	4,063	20.7	6,823	32.7	8,167	41.0	6,630	49.6	10,227	48.5	7,975	55.7	10,936	47.6
Male	2,107	21.3	3,660	35.0	4,566	44.6	3,603	54.1	5,752	52.8	4,420	60.2	6,256	51.8
Female	1,956	20.1	3,163	30.4	3,601	37.2	3,027	45.1	4,475	43.8	3,555	50.9	4,680	43.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	315	57.2	413	71.1	493	79.4	458	82.5	542	88.1	524	87.8	574	84.2
Male	171	57.2	201	69.3	250	80.6	219	83.9	277	89.9	273	90.1	312	86.4
Female	144	57.1	212	72.9	243	78.1	239	81.3	265	86.3	251	85.4	262	81.6
Foreign-born white	30	.....	32	.....	37	.....	27	.....	35	.....	30	.....	29	.....
Male	15	.....	12	.....	18	.....	12	.....	19	.....	17	.....	17	.....
Female	15	.....	20	.....	19	.....	15	.....	16	.....	13	.....	12	.....

Table 30—Continued.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	PERSONS OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.													
	13 years.		14 years.		15 years.		16 years.		17 years.		18 years.		19 years.		20 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes	**11,088**	**48.2**	**10,695**	**38.2**	**7,391**	**27.5**	**4,753**	**20.4**	**2,747**	**16.4**	**2,623**	**9.1**	**641**	**3.5**	**429**	**1.5**
Male	**5,968**	**51.3**	**5,934**	**41.1**	**3,958**	**30.6**	**2,661**	**24.1**	**1,484**	**19.6**	**1,488**	**10.9**	**365**	**4.4**	**267**	**2.3**
Female	**5,120**	**45.1**	**4,761**	**35.1**	**3,433**	**24.7**	**2,092**	**17.0**	**1,263**	**13.7**	**1,135**	**7.5**	**276**	**2.8**	**162**	**1.0**
White	7,494	50.5	7,379	40.4	5,108	29.3	3,438	22.4	1,995	18.0	1,824	9.7	452	3.9	301	1.6
Male	4,112	54.8	4,180	44.5	2,778	33.4	1,954	27.0	1,138	22.6	1,039	11.7	267	5.1	181	2.4
Female	3,382	46.1	3,199	36.1	2,330	25.6	1,484	18.3	857	14.1	785	8.0	185	2.9	120	1.1
Black	466	47.1	392	35.6	323	28.8	164	17.3	85	11.9	95	7.9	34	3.8	22	1.8
Male	231	45.3	183	34.1	161	29.1	84	20.6	40	12.5	46	8.5	19	4.7	8	1.6
Female	235	49.0	209	37.0	162	28.5	80	14.8	45	11.4	49	7.4	15	3.1	14	1.9
Mulatto	3,128	43.7	2,923	33.7	1,960	23.6	1,151	16.3	667	13.4	704	8.1	155	2.8	106	1.2
Male	1,625	44.8	1,571	34.8	1,019	25.0	623	18.4	306	13.7	403	9.6	79	3.1	78	2.1
Female	1,503	42.6	1,352	32.6	941	22.2	528	14.4	361	13.2	301	6.7	76	2.5	28	0.6
Chinese	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	7,468	50.4	7,346	40.4	5,092	29.3	3,420	22.4	1,982	18.0	1,806	9.7	447	3.9	299	1.6
Male	4,098	54.8	4,162	44.5	2,771	33.5	1,943	27.2	1,128	22.8	1,027	11.7	263	5.1	180	2.4
Female	3,370	46.0	3,184	36.0	2,321	25.6	1,477	18.2	854	14.1	779	7.9	184	2.9	119	1.1
Native parentage	6,942	48.9	6,885	39.2	4,718	28.2	3,155	21.5	1,792	17.2	1,658	9.2	390	3.6	271	1.5
Male	3,834	53.4	3,941	43.5	2,600	32.5	1,807	26.3	1,035	22.1	966	11.4	232	4.8	165	2.3
Female	3,108	44.3	2,944	34.6	2,118	24.2	1,348	17.3	757	13.2	692	7.3	158	2.6	106	1.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	526	85.9	461	72.9	374	61.4	265	45.1	190	34.1	148	22.6	57	9.7	28	4.5
Male	264	87.7	221	75.7	171	61.3	136	51.1	93	37.3	61	20.9	31	11.0	15	5.3
Female	262	84.2	240	70.6	203	61.5	129	40.2	97	31.5	87	24.0	26	8.6	13	3.7
Foreign-born white	26	.....	33	.....	16	.....	18	16.5	13	11.7	18	11.7	5	3.5	2	1.1
Male	14	.....	18	.....	7	.....	11	.....	10	.....	12	9.4	4	3.4	1	0.8
Female	12	.....	15	.....	9	.....	7	.....	3	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....

Illiteracy.—The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read. Table 34 gives, for 1910 and 1899, the number and percentage of illiterates among certain specified classes of the population 10 years of age and over, while Table 35 presents, for 1910 only, similar data for the native whites of native parentage and of foreign or mixed parentage, and for the blacks and mulattoes separately. There were 520,084 persons returned as illiterate in 1910, constituting 66.5 per cent, or practically two-thirds, of the population 10 years of age and over. The percentage of illiterates for males was 62.3; for females, 70.7. By classes it was as follows: Mulattoes, 73;

blacks, 71.4; whites, 63.3; native whites, 64.3; native whites of native parentage, 66.4; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 16.8; and foreign-born whites, 10.2. Of all children 10 to 14 years of age, 49.2 per cent, or very nearly one-half, were illiterate; for the age group 15 to 19, the percentage was 59. In each of the succeeding age groups the percentage was higher than it was in the group immediately preceding, being highest (82.4) for those 65 years of age and over. The percentage was higher for females than for males in each class shown separately and in each age group except among blacks 10 to 14 and 15 to 19 years of age.

In the total population the percentage of illiteracy in 1910 was lower than it was in 1899—66.5 as compared with 79.6. For each class also the percentage in 1910 was lower than it was at the earlier census. For convenience the percentages given in Table 34 for the total population, and for the native whites, the foreign-born whites, and the colored, in 1910 and in 1899, are brought together in Table 31.

Table 31

AGE PERIOD.	PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERACY IN POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	All classes.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
	1910	1899	1910	1899	1910	1899	1910	1899
BOTH SEXES.								
10 years and over	66.5	79.6	64.3	76.8	10.2	13.7	72.8	87.1
10 to 14 years	49.2	82.1	47.3	79.5	3.2	16.5	52.8	86.6
15 to 19 years	59.0	77.9	57.0	74.5	2.9	7.6	63.7	84.7
20 to 24 years	66.7	75.3	64.2	72.3	5.2	8.6	73.0	82.6
25 to 34 years	71.5	78.3	69.3	75.9	6.9	9.5	78.2	85.9
35 to 44 years	73.6	79.8	71.8	77.1	8.8	13.0	81.0	89.0
45 to 54 years	77.5	82.6	75.2	79.6	13.2	18.3	86.5	92.1
55 to 64 years	80.3	84.0	77.5	80.6	17.1	23.0	90.5	93.6
65 years and over [1]	82.4	84.0	78.7	80.3	24.5	26.4	92.7	94.5
MALE.								
10 years and over	62.3	75.9	60.1	73.4	7.5	10.4	69.5	84.7
10 to 14 years	46.0	80.6	43.4	77.6	2.3	14.2	51.1	85.6
15 to 19 years	56.6	76.4	53.7	73.2	2.3	4.7	63.3	84.0
20 to 24 years	62.4	70.4	59.7	67.6	4.1	6.1	69.6	79.1
25 to 34 years	66.6	72.8	64.9	70.9	4.5	7.4	73.8	82.2
35 to 44 years	68.1	74.6	66.8	72.9	6.6	10.8	76.3	85.3
45 to 54 years	72.7	78.2	71.2	76.3	10.6	13.6	83.0	89.4
55 to 64 years	76.3	80.3	74.2	77.3	12.5	17.7	88.2	91.8
65 years and over [1]	78.7	80.3	75.5	76.7	16.9	20.3	90.7	93.3
FEMALE.								
10 years and over	70.7	83.2	68.4	79.9	19.4	25.9	75.9	89.3
10 to 14 years	52.5	83.9	51.5	81.6	(2)	19.4	54.6	87.7
15 to 19 years	61.2	79.1	59.8	75.6	5.6	18.6	64.1	85.2
20 to 24 years	70.9	79.6	68.4	76.5	9.0	19.0	76.2	85.6
25 to 34 years	76.2	83.3	73.6	80.4	15.0	18.4	82.4	89.1
35 to 44 years	79.3	85.0	76.8	81.4	16.3	22.3	85.5	92.5
45 to 54 years	82.4	87.0	79.3	82.8	23.4	36.2	89.9	94.7
55 to 64 years	84.1	87.7	80.4	83.7	30.1	40.1	92.6	95.4
65 years and over [1]	85.2	87.3	81.0	83.3	40.6	40.2	94.2	95.6

[1] Includes persons of unknown age in 1899.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 32 gives the percentage of illiteracy by classes in Porto Rico and in the United States. For each class of the population except the foreign-born whites the percentage of illiteracy in the population 10 years of age and over was higher in Porto Rico than in the United States.

Table 32

CLASS.	PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERACY: 1910	
	Porto Rico.	United States.
All classes	**66.5**	**7.7**
White	63.3	5.0
Black	71.4	32.9
Mulatto	73.0	21.0
Native white	64.3	3.0
Native parentage	66.4	3.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	16.8	1.1
Foreign-born white	10.2	12.7

The percentage of illiteracy, as shown in Table 33, was much lower in the urban than in the rural population—39.7 as compared with 74.2; and was lower for males than for females, both in the urban and in the rural population. For each class shown separately also, as for the total population, the urban percentage was lower than the rural, and the percentage for males lower than that for females both in the urban and in the rural population. Among the mulattoes the urban percentage was 51.6, the rural 80.5; among the blacks, the percentages were 57.3 and 79.5, respectively. The lowest percentage was that for the foreign-born whites—6.6 in the urban population and 16.4 in the rural.

ILLITERATES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 33

CLASS OF POPULATION AND COMMUNITY.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Total population									
All classes	**781,600**	**520,088**	**66.5**	**386,516**	**240,725**	**62.3**	**395,084**	**279,363**	**70.7**
White	516,199	326,968	63.3	246,640	150,404	58.6	259,559	176,564	68.0
Black	38,444	27,463	71.4	18,559	12,757	68.7	19,885	14,706	74.0
Mulatto	226,937	165,648	73.0	111,299	77,556	69.7	115,638	88,092	76.2
Chinese	12	9	.....	10	8	.....	2	1	.....
Japanese	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	506,743	326,000	64.3	249,366	149,859	60.1	257,377	176,141	68.4
Native parentage	486,016	322,528	66.4	239,448	148,500	62.0	246,568	174,028	70.6
For. or mixed par.	20,727	3,472	16.8	9,918	1,359	13.7	10,809	2,113	19.5
Foreign-born white	9,456	968	10.2	7,274	545	7.5	2,182	423	19.4
Urban communities									
All classes	**172,926**	**68,737**	**39.7**	**77,278**	**25,199**	**32.6**	**95,648**	**43,538**	**45.5**
White	99,689	30,137	30.2	46,016	11,201	24.3	53,673	18,936	35.3
Black	13,972	8,005	57.3	5,753	2,826	49.1	8,219	5,179	63.0
Mulatto	59,255	30,589	51.6	25,500	11,167	43.8	33,755	19,422	57.5
Chinese	7	6	.....	6	5	.....	1	1	.....
Japanese	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	93,773	29,749	31.7	41,554	10,979	26.4	52,219	18,770	35.9
Native parentage	82,569	28,777	34.9	36,549	10,656	29.2	46,020	18,121	39.4
For. or mixed par.	11,204	972	8.7	5,005	323	6.5	6,199	649	10.5
Foreign-born white	5,916	388	6.6	4,462	222	5.0	1,454	166	11.4
Rural communities									
All classes	**608,674**	**451,351**	**74.2**	**309,238**	**215,526**	**69.7**	**299,436**	**235,825**	**78.8**
White	416,510	296,831	71.3	210,624	139,203	66.1	205,886	157,628	76.6
Black	24,472	19,458	79.5	12,806	9,931	77.5	11,666	9,527	81.7
Mulatto	167,682	135,059	80.5	85,799	66,389	77.4	81,883	68,670	83.9
Chinese	5	3	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Japanese	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	412,970	296,251	71.7	207,812	138,880	66.8	205,158	157,371	76.7
Native parentage	403,447	293,751	72.8	202,899	137,844	67.9	200,548	155,907	77.7
For. or mixed par.	9,523	2,500	26.3	4,913	1,036	21.1	4,610	1,464	31.8
Foreign-born white	3,540	580	16.4	2,812	323	11.5	728	257	35.3

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910 AND 1899.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 34

Class of population and age period.	1910									1899								
	Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.			Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	**781,600**	**520,084**	**66.5**	**386,516**	**240,721**	**62.3**	**395,084**	**279,363**	**70.7**	**659,294**	**524,878**	**79.6**	**322,567**	**244,818**	**75.9**	**336,727**	**280,069**	**83.2**
10 to 14 years	143,751	70,670	49.2	74,280	34,198	46.0	69,471	36,472	52.5	124,353	102,150	82.1	65,112	52,461	80.6	59,241	49,689	83.9
15 to 19 years	113,789	67,173	59.0	53,388	30,222	56.6	60,401	36,951	61.2	93,148	72,518	77.9	42,919	32,789	76.4	50,229	39,729	79.1
20 to 24 years	108,508	72,377	66.7	53,492	33,388	62.4	55,016	38,989	70.9	88,475	66,601	75.3	41,664	29,322	70.4	46,811	37,279	79.6
25 to 34 years	164,635	117,650	71.5	81,167	54,030	66.6	83,468	63,620	76.2	148,582	116,332	78.3	70,834	51,573	72.8	77,748	64,759	83.3
35 to 44 years	116,632	85,862	73.6	58,822	40,031	68.1	57,810	45,831	79.3	91,802	73,220	79.8	46,430	34,635	74.6	45,372	38,585	85.0
45 to 54 years	70,514	54,619	77.5	35,844	26,062	72.7	34,670	28,557	82.4	59,268	48,966	82.6	29,578	23,137	78.2	29,690	25,829	87.0
55 to 64 years	37,926	30,458	80.3	18,237	13,909	76.3	19,689	16,549	84.1	33,716	28,325	84.0	16,758	13,453	80.3	16,958	14,872	87.7
65 years and over	25,791	21,241	82.4	11,265	8,871	78.7	14,526	12,370	85.2	19,843	16,766	84.0	9,209	7,448	80.8	10,634	9,318	87.3
Age unknown	54	34	.....	21	10	.....	33	24	.....	107			63			44		
White	**516,199**	**326,964**	**63.3**	**256,640**	**150,400**	**58.6**	**259,559**	**176,564**	**68.0**	**409,078**	**307,030**	**75.1**	**202,351**	**143,041**	**70.7**	**206,727**	**163,989**	**79.3**
10 to 14 years	93,504	44,134	47.2	48,248	20,889	43.3	45,256	23,245	51.4	75,880	60,174	79.3	39,668	30,678	77.3	36,212	29,496	81.5
15 to 19 years	74,304	42,017	56.5	34,750	18,421	53.0	39,554	23,596	59.7	57,553	42,372	73.6	26,459	18,955	71.6	31,094	23,417	75.3
20 to 24 years	71,521	45,392	63.5	35,128	20,600	58.6	36,393	24,792	68.1	55,244	39,163	70.9	26,227	17,119	65.3	29,017	22,044	76.0
25 to 34 years	110,044	74,940	68.1	54,702	34,487	63.0	55,342	40,453	73.1	93,184	68,761	73.8	45,275	30,575	67.5	47,909	38,186	79.7
35 to 44 years	78,102	54,641	70.0	39,966	25,639	64.2	38,136	29,002	76.0	57,582	42,769	74.3	29,837	20,484	68.7	27,745	22,285	80.3
45 to 54 years	47,180	34,427	73.0	24,370	16,534	67.8	22,810	17,893	78.4	36,452	27,945	76.7	18,624	13,348	71.7	17,828	14,597	81.9
55 to 64 years	24,857	18,626	74.9	12,165	8,553	70.3	12,692	10,073	79.4	20,825	16,257	78.1	10,454	7,667	73.3	10,371	8,590	82.8
65 years and over	16,657	12,773	76.7	7,300	5,273	72.2	9,357	7,500	80.2	12,292	9,589	77.6	5,761	4,215	72.6	6,531	5,374	82.0
Age unknown	30	14	.....	11	4	.....	19	10	.....	66			46			20		
Native white	**506,743**	**325,996**	**64.3**	**249,366**	**149,855**	**60.1**	**257,377**	**176,141**	**68.4**	**398,070**	**305,525**	**76.8**	**193,669**	**142,138**	**73.4**	**204,401**	**163,387**	**79.9**
10 to 14 years	93,286	44,127	47.3	48,117	20,886	43.4	45,169	23,241	51.5	75,638	60,134	79.5	39,534	30,659	77.6	36,104	29,475	81.6
15 to 19 years	73,714	42,000	57.0	34,267	18,410	53.7	39,447	23,590	59.8	56,800	42,315	74.5	25,862	18,927	73.2	30,938	23,388	75.6
20 to 24 years	70,648	45,347	64.2	34,444	20,572	59.7	36,204	24,775	68.4	53,983	39,054	72.3	25,214	17,057	67.6	28,769	21,997	76.5
25 to 34 years	107,848	74,788	69.3	53,005	34,410	64.9	54,843	40,378	73.6	90,226	68,481	75.9	42,881	30,399	70.9	47,345	38,082	80.4
35 to 44 years	75,880	54,446	71.8	38,234	25,524	66.8	37,646	28,922	76.8	55,047	42,439	77.1	27,790	20,263	72.9	27,257	22,176	81.4
45 to 54 years	45,470	34,201	75.2	23,006	16,389	71.2	22,464	17,812	79.3	34,724	27,629	79.6	17,252	13,161	76.3	17,472	14,468	82.8
55 to 64 years	23,816	18,448	77.5	11,396	8,457	74.2	12,420	9,991	80.4	19,907	16,046	80.6	9,753	7,543	77.3	10,154	8,503	83.7
65 years and over	16,052	12,625	78.7	6,887	5,203	75.5	9,165	7,422	81.0	11,684	9,427	80.3	5,342	4,129	76.7	6,342	5,298	83.3
Age unknown	29	14	.....	10	4	.....	19	10	.....	61			41			20		
Foreign-born white	**9,456**	**968**	**10.2**	**7,274**	**545**	**7.5**	**2,182**	**423**	**19.4**	**11,008**	**1,505**	**13.7**	**8,682**	**903**	**10.4**	**2,326**	**602**	**25.9**
10 to 14 years	218	7	3.2	131	3	2.3	87	4	.....	242	40	16.5	134	19	14.2	108	21	19.4
15 to 19 years	590	17	2.9	483	11	2.3	107	6	5.6	753	57	7.6	597	28	4.7	156	29	18.6
20 to 24 years	873	45	5.2	684	28	4.1	189	17	9.0	1,261	109	8.6	1,013	62	6.1	248	47	19.0
25 to 34 years	2,196	152	6.9	1,697	77	4.5	499	75	15.0	2,958	280	9.5	2,394	176	7.4	564	104	18.4
35 to 44 years	2,222	195	8.8	1,732	115	6.6	490	80	16.3	2,535	330	13.0	2,047	221	10.8	488	109	22.3
45 to 54 years	1,710	226	13.2	1,364	145	10.6	346	81	23.4	1,728	316	18.3	1,372	187	13.6	356	129	36.2
55 to 64 years	1,041	178	17.1	769	96	12.5	272	82	30.1	918	211	23.0	701	124	17.7	217	87	40.1
65 years and over	605	148	24.5	413	70	16.9	192	78	40.6	608	162	26.4	419	86	20.3	189	76	40.2
Age unknown	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5			5			.....		
Colored	**265,401**	**193,120**	**72.8**	**129,876**	**90,321**	**69.5**	**135,525**	**102,799**	**75.9**	**250,216**	**217,848**	**87.1**	**120,216**	**101,777**	**84.7**	**130,000**	**116,071**	**89.3**
10 to 14 years	50,247	26,536	52.8	26,032	13,309	51.1	24,215	13,227	54.6	48,473	41,976	86.6	25,444	21,783	85.6	23,029	20,193	87.7
15 to 19 years	39,485	25,156	63.7	18,638	11,801	63.3	20,847	13,355	64.1	35,595	30,146	84.7	16,460	13,834	84.0	19,135	16,312	85.2
20 to 24 years	36,987	26,985	73.0	18,364	12,788	69.6	18,623	14,197	76.2	33,231	27,438	82.6	15,437	12,203	79.1	17,794	15,235	85.6
25 to 34 years	54,591	42,710	78.2	26,465	19,543	73.8	28,126	23,167	82.4	55,398	47,571	85.9	25,559	20,998	82.2	29,839	26,573	89.1
35 to 44 years	38,530	31,221	81.0	18,856	14,392	76.3	19,674	16,829	85.5	34,220	30,451	89.0	16,593	14,151	85.3	17,627	16,300	92.5
45 to 54 years	23,334	20,192	86.5	11,474	9,528	83.0	11,860	10,664	89.9	22,816	21,021	92.1	10,954	9,789	89.4	11,862	11,232	94.7
55 to 64 years	13,069	11,832	90.5	6,072	5,356	88.2	6,997	6,476	92.6	12,891	12,068	93.6	6,304	5,786	91.8	6,587	6,282	95.4
65 years and over	9,134	8,468	92.7	3,965	3,598	90.7	5,169	4,870	94.2	7,551	7,177	94.5	3,448	3,233	93.3	4,103	3,944	95.6
Age unknown	24	20	.....	10	6	.....	14	14	.....	41			17			24		

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 35

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTAGE.									NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.								
10 years and over	**486,016**	**322,524**	**66.4**	**239,448**	**148.496**	**62.0**	**246,568**	**174,028**	**70.6**	**20,727**	**3,472**	**16.8**	**9,918**	**1,359**	**13.7**	**10,809**	**2,113**	**19.5**
10 to 14 years	90,148	43,806	48.6	46,552	20,748	44.6	43,596	23,058	52.9	3,138	321	10.2	1,565	138	8.8	1,573	183	11.6
15 to 19 years	70,720	41,647	58.9	32,898	18,269	55.5	37,822	23,378	61.8	2,994	353	11.8	1,369	141	10.3	1,625	212	13.0
20 to 24 years	67,722	44,924	66.3	33,063	20,404	61.7	34,659	24,520	70.7	2,926	423	14.5	1,381	168	12.2	1,545	255	16.5
25 to 34 years	103,495	74,145	71.6	50,885	34,164	67.1	52,610	39,981	76.0	4,353	643	14.8	2,120	246	11.6	2,233	397	17.8
35 to 44 years	72,809	53,842	73.9	36,704	25,288	68.9	36,105	28,554	79.1	3,071	604	19.7	1,530	236	15.4	1,541	368	23.9
45 to 54 years	43,492	33,742	77.6	22,024	16,206	73.6	21,468	17,536	81.7	1,978	459	23.2	982	183	18.6	996	276	27.7
55 to 64 years	22,545	18,100	80.3	10,838	8,334	76.9	11,707	9,766	83.4	1,271	348	27.4	558	123	22.0	713	225	31.6
65 years and over	15,057	12,304	81.7	6,475	5,079	78.5	8,582	7,225	84.2	995	321	32.3	412	124	30.1	583	197	33.8
Age unknown	28	14	.....	9	4	.....	19	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	BLACK.									MULATTO.								
10 years and over	**38,444**	**27,463**	**71.4**	**18,559**	**12,757**	**68.7**	**19,885**	**14,706**	**74.0**	**226,937**	**165,648**	**73.0**	**111,299**	**77,556**	**69.7**	**115,638**	**88,092**	**76.2**
10 to 14 years	5,689	2,707	47.6	2,871	1,375	47.9	2,818	1,332	47.3	44,555	23,828	53.5	23,159	11,933	51.5	21,396	11,895	55.6
15 to 19 years	4,876	2,833	58.1	2,229	1,339	60.1	2,647	1,494	56.4	34,609	22,323	64.5	16,409	10,462	63.8	18,200	11,861	65.2
20 to 24 years	5,041	3,444	68.3	2,433	1,577	64.8	2,608	1,867	71.6	31,945	23,541	73.7	15,930	11,211	70.4	16,015	12,330	77.0
25 to 34 years	7,524	5,467	72.7	3,632	2,463	67.8	3,892	3,004	77.2	47,061	37,243	79.1	22,827	17,080	74.8	24,234	20,163	83.2
35 to 44 years	5,802	4,483	77.3	2,845	2,071	72.8	2,957	2,412	81.6	32,728	26,738	81.7	16,011	12,321	77.0	16,717	14,417	86.2
45 to 54 years	4,022	3,457	86.0	1,966	1,607	81.7	2,056	1,850	90.0	19,310	16,734	86.7	9,507	7,921	83.3	9,803	8,813	89.9
55 to 64 years	2,828	2,584	91.4	1,327	1,177	88.7	1,501	1,407	93.7	10,236	9,244	90.3	4,740	4,175	88.1	5,496	5,069	92.2
65 years and over	2,660	2,487	93.5	1,255	1,148	91.5	1,405	1,339	95.3	6,471	5,978	92.4	2,707	2,447	90.4	3,764	3,531	93.8
Age unknown	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	22	19	.....	9	6	.....	13	13	.....

Inability to speak English.—For 753,338 persons, constituting 96.4 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as shown by Table 36, the return was made at the census of 1910 that they were unable to speak English. Of these, as shown by the last two columns of the table, 752,627 spoke Spanish and 711 some other language as their language of ordinary speech. Those unable to speak English constituted 96.1 per cent of the white population 10 years of age and over, 95.1 per cent of the black, 97.4 per cent of the mulatto, 96.8 per cent of the native white of native parentage, 84.1 per cent of the native white of foreign or mixed parentage, and 84 per cent of the foreign-born white.

Table 36

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			
		Number.	Per cent.	Speaking Spanish.	Speaking other languages.
Total	**781,600**	**753,338**	**96.4**	**752,627**	**711**
White	516,199	495,831	96.1	495,235	596
Black	38,444	36,567	95.1	36,506	61
Mulatto	226,937	220,928	97.4	220,876	52
Chinese	12	12	(1)	10	2
Japanese	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	506,743	487,888	96.3	487,840	48
Native parentage	486,016	470,447	96.8	470,428	19
Foreign or mixed parentage	20,727	17,441	84.1	17,412	29
Foreign-born white	9,456	7,943	84.0	7,395	548

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

In census usage a "dwelling" is any building or structure in which one or more persons reside. The term "family" as here used means a household or group of persons, whether related by blood or not, who share a common abode, and also any person living entirely alone. The statistics as to dwellings and families are summarized in Table 37 for Porto Rico and for the three largest places—San Juan, Ponce, and Mayaguez. The number of dwellings in Porto Rico in 1910 was 202,404, and the number of families 219,827, the number of families to 100 dwellings being 108.6. The average number of persons to a dwelling was 5.5 in 1910 and 6 in 1899; the average number per family was 5.1 in 1910 and 5.2 in 1899. For the three places shown, the average number of persons per family was lower than for Porto Rico as a whole, being 4.7 in San Juan, 4.4 in Mayaguez, and 4 in Ponce. The average number of persons per dwelling in San Juan (10) was nearly twice that in Porto Rico as a whole and in the two other places shown.

Table 37

AREA AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	Dwellings.	Families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Porto Rico:					
1910	1,118,012	202,404	219,827	5.5	5.1
1899	953,243	158,305	181,594	6.0	5.2
San Juan:					
1910	48,716	4,849	10,293	10.0	4.7
1899	32,048	2,519	6,281	12.7	5.1
Ponce:					
1910	35,005	7,044	8,709	5.0	4.0
1899	27,952	4,629	5,893	6.0	4.7
Mayaguez:					
1910	16,563	3,145	3,784	5.3	4.4
1899	15,187	2,107	3,647	7.2	4.2

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 38 SUBJECT.	PORTO RICO.	Adjuntas.	Aguada.	Aguadilla.	Aguas Buenas.	Aibonito.	Anasco.	Arecibo.	Arroyo.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	1,118,012	16,954	11,587	21,419	8,292	10,815	14,407	42,429	6,940
1899	953,243	19,484	10,581	17,830	7,977	8,596	13,311	36,910	4,867
Increase, 1899-1910	164,769	-2,530	1,006	3,589	315	2,219	1,096	5,519	2,073
Per cent of increase	17.3	-13.0	9.5	20.1	3.9	25.8	8.2	15.0	42.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	224,620			6,135			3,064	9,612	3,220
Same places in 1899	164,610			6,425			2,483	8,008	2,137
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910	36.5			-4.5			23.4	20.0	50.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910	893,392	16,954	11,587	15,284	8,292	10,815	11,343	32,817	3,720
Same territory in 1899	788,633	19,484	10,581	11,405	7,977	8,596	10,828	28,902	2,730
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910	13.3	-13.0	9.5	34.0	3.9	25.8	4.8	13.5	36.3
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899	138,703			6,425				8,008	
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899	814,540	19,484	10,581	11,405	7,977	8,596	13,311	28,902	4,867
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	20.1			28.6			21.3	22.7	46.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899	14.6			36.0				21.7	
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	732,555	15,295	9,405	16,294	4,474	7,984	10,599	28,551	3,288
Number in 1899	*589,428*	*15,512*	*8,890*	*13,651*	*3,361*	*5,874*	*10,555*	*25,870*	*1,345*
Negro	385,437	1,659	2,182	5,124	3,818	2,831	3,808	13,878	3,647
Number in 1899	*363,742*	*3,972*	*1,691*	*4,179*	*4,616*	*2,722*	*2,754*	*11,035*	*3,522*
Black	50,245	32	436	857	125	211	498	1,738	377
Number in 1899	*59,390*	*42*	*530*	*1,018*	*66*	*300*	*722*	*1,819*	*757*
Mulatto	335,192	1,627	1,746	4,267	3,693	2,620	3,310	12,140	3,270
Number in 1899	*304,352*	*3,930*	*1,161*	*3,161*	*4,550*	*2,422*	*2,032*	*9,216*	*2,766*
Chinese	12			1					
Japanese	8								5
Native white	722,791	15,130	9,377	16,195	4,458	7,921	10,538	28,171	3,188
Number in 1899	*578,009*	*15,261*	*8,849*	*13,452*	*3,325*	*5,780*	*10,499*	*25,453*	*1,286*
Native white—Native parentage	696,699	14,594	9,330	15,834	4,399	7,775	10,353	27,012	2,991
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,254	38	5	41	2	12	29	216	35
Native white—Mixed parentage	21,838	498	42	320	57	144	156	943	162
Foreign-born white	9,764	165	28	99	16	53	61	380	100
Number in 1899	*11,417*	*251*	*41*	*219*	*36*	*94*	*56*	*417*	*59*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white	64.6	89.2	80.9	75.6	53.8	73.3	73.1	66.4	45.9
Per cent in 1899	*60.6*	*78.3*	*83.6*	*75.3*	*41.7*	*67.2*	*78.9*	*69.0*	*26.4*
Native white—Native parentage	62.3	86.1	80.5	73.9	53.1	71.9	71.9	63.7	43.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.3	3.2	0.4	1.7	0.7	1.4	1.3	2.7	2.8
Foreign-born white	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.4
Per cent in 1899	*1.2*	*1.3*	*0.4*	*1.2*	*0.5*	*1.1*	*0.4*	*1.1*	*1.2*
Black	4.5	0.2	3.8	4.0	1.5	2.0	3.5	4.1	5.4
Per cent in 1899	*6.2*	*0.2*	*5.0*	*5.7*	*0.8*	*3.5*	*5.4*	*4.9*	*15.6*
Mulatto	30.0	9.6	15.1	19.9	44.5	24.2	23.0	28.6	47.1
Per cent in 1899	*31.9*	*20.2*	*11.0*	*17.7*	*57.0*	*28.2*	*15.3*	*25.0*	*56.8*
SEX									
Total....Male	557,301	8,519	5,752	10,339	4,128	5,402	7,239	21,479	3,496
Female	560,711	8,435	5,835	11,080	4,164	5,413	7,168	20,950	3,444
White....Male	366,390	7,652	4,653	7,980	2,221	4,011	5,345	14,460	1,661
Female	366,165	7,643	4,752	8,314	2,253	3,973	5,254	14,091	1,627
Black....Male	24,562	20	221	393	57	113	251	870	200
Female	25,683	12	215	464	68	98	247	868	177
Mulatto..Male	166,331	847	878	1,966	1,850	1,278	1,643	6,149	1,630
Female	168,861	780	868	2,301	1,843	1,342	1,667	5,991	1,640
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*									
Austria	17								
Belgium	12								
Canada	70							1	1
Central America	23								
China	13							3	
Cuba and other West Indies	819	1		9	4	1	4	21	6
Denmark	32							1	
England	141							7	3
Finland	10								1
France	646	44	16	1		7	2	7	9
Germany	190			2				5	3
Ireland	37							2	2
Italy	361	3	1	2	1	1	5	9	2
Japan	12							1	
Mexico	41							2	1
Netherlands (Holland)	39							1	
Norway	50			1				5	
Portugal	21							1	
Russia	31							1	1
Scotland	50			1				3	1
South America	288	1		3			2	9	1
Spain	6,598	116	11	80	11	41	48	287	55
Sweden	34							2	4
Switzerland	24					1			
Turkey	62								1
Other foreign countries	143					2		11	9
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*									
Canada	14								1
England	55							3	2
France	217	6	1	1		5		3	5
Germany	92			1				1	
Ireland	52							2	1
Italy	119	1						1	
Scotland	13								
Spain	2,536	25	3	25	1	7	15	178	14
All others of foreign parentage[1]	1,156	6	1	14	1		14	28	12

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Porto Rico.	Adjuntas.	Aguada.	Aguadilla.	Aguas Buenas.	Aibonito.	Anasco.	Arecibo.	Arroyo.
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**247,018**	**3,531**	**2,545**	**4,394**	**1,612**	**2,298**	**3,268**	**9,888**	**1,713**
Number in 1899	*201,071*	*4,160*	*2,190*	*3,752*	*1,491*	*1,866*	*2,857*	*8,178*	*974*
Native white—Native parentage	152,818	2,971	2,080	3,303	888	1,686	2,375	6,283	684
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,702	92	17	86	11	34	45	294	61
Foreign-born white	6,534	136	20	74	14	41	47	250	82
Black	12,953	12	117	199	32	50	137	455	120
Mulatto	67,995	320	311	732	667	487	664	2,606	761
Chinese	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	61.9	84.1	81.7	75.2	55.1	73.4	72.7	63.5	39.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.7	2.6	0.7	2.0	0.7	1.5	1.4	3.0	3.6
Foreign-born white	2.6	3.9	0.8	1.7	0.9	1.8	1.4	2.5	4.8
Black	5.2	0.3	4.6	4.5	2.0	2.2	4.2	4.6	7.0
Mulatto	27.5	9.1	12.2	16.7	41.4	21.2	20.3	26.4	44.4
CITIZENSHIP.									
Porto Rican	238,685	3,396	2,525	4,326	1,602	2,259	3,210	9,595	1,598
Spanish	4,112	87	9	53	7	23	40	200	43
United States	1,836	2	2	5	1	7	9	46	29
Other	2,385	46	9	10	2	9	9	47	48
Foreign-born white:									
Naturalized	514	1	1	4	.....	6	1	16	16
Having first papers	109	1	.....	2	.....	1	4	7	2
Alien	5,325	130	18	51	9	30	39	216	63
Unknown	105	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship	481	2	1	15	4	4	2	10	.....
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**168,477**	**2,669**	**2,008**	**2,886**	**1,337**	**1,583**	**2,363**	**7,024**	**1,052**
Per cent illiterate	68.2	75.6	78.9	65.7	82.9	68.9	72.3	71.0	61.4
Per cent in 1899	*73.9*	*77.2*	*84.4*	*68.5*	*82.9*	*72.3*	*77.5*	*75.8*	*70.7*
Native white, number illiterate	105,840	2,364	1,669	2,226	687	1,145	1,733	4,503	396
Per cent illiterate	66.3	77.2	79.6	65.7	76.4	66.6	71.6	68.5	53.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	523	8	.....	8	2	5	.....	41	3
Per cent illiterate	8.0	5.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.4	.....
Black, number illiterate	9,697	10	94	158	31	37	100	360	92
Per cent illiterate	74.9	.....	80.3	79.4	.....	.....	73.0	79.1	76.7
Mulatto, number illiterate	52,410	287	245	494	617	396	530	2,120	561
Per cent illiterate	77.1	89.7	78.8	67.5	92.5	81.3	79.8	81.4	73.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**781,600**	**11,577**	**8,109**	**15,034**	**5,376**	**7,455**	**10,377**	**30,894**	**5,048**
Number illiterate	**520,084**	**8,609**	**6,440**	**8,984**	**4,336**	**5,121**	**6,928**	**21,617**	**3,049**
Per cent illiterate	66.5	74.3	79.4	59.8	80.7	68.7	66.8	70.0	60.4
Native white, number	506,743	10,295	6,652	11,331	2,918	5,479	7,632	20,618	2,260
Number illiterate	325,996	7,648	5,357	6,809	2,229	3,623	5,137	13,952	1,175
Per cent illiterate	64.3	74.3	80.5	60.1	76.4	66.1	67.3	67.7	52.0
Foreign-born white, number	9,456	165	26	97	16	52	61	369	100
Number illiterate	968	17	.....	11	2	6	1	77	4
Per cent illiterate	10.2	10.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.9	4.0
Black, number	38,444	28	335	656	89	163	383	1,373	303
Number illiterate	27,463	22	260	464	84	121	233	1,028	223
Per cent illiterate	71.4	.....	77.6	70.7	.....	74.2	60.8	74.9	73.6
Mulatto, number	226,937	1,089	1,096	2,949	2,353	1,761	2,301	8,534	2,380
Number illiterate	165,648	922	823	1,700	2,021	1,371	1,557	6,560	1,647
Per cent illiterate	73.0	84.7	75.1	57.6	85.9	77.9	67.7	76.9	69.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	285,710	4,448	3,084	5,656	2,085	2,846	3,860	11,352	1,664
Number illiterate	157,720	2,795	2,215	2,282	1,500	1,614	1,975	6,861	769
Per cent illiterate	55.2	62.8	71.8	40.3	71.9	56.7	51.2	60.4	46.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**404,211**	**6,317**	**4,218**	**8,049**	**3,039**	**3,989**	**5,246**	**15,496**	**2,345**
Number attending school	**127,766**	**1,763**	**860**	**3,717**	**639**	**1,293**	**2,102**	**3,984**	**1,009**
Per cent attending school	31.6	27.9	20.4	46.2	21.0	32.4	40.1	25.8	43.0
Number 6 to 9 years	118,501	1,869	1,134	2,393	954	1,143	1,386	4,144	681
Number attending school	41,574	528	316	1,296	155	391	680	1,271	336
Number 10 to 14 years	143,751	2,200	1,530	2,941	1,112	1,396	1,959	5,487	804
Number attending school	67,608	946	448	1,979	361	677	1,097	2,135	480
Number 15 to 17 years	66,993	1,121	740	1,335	456	713	874	2,729	395
Number attending school	14,891	238	85	375	90	173	261	496	162
Number 18 to 20 years	74,966	1,127	814	1,380	517	737	1,027	3,136	465
Number attending school	3,693	51	11	67	33	52	64	92	31
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	262,252	4,069	2,664	5,334	2,066	2,539	3,345	9,631	1,485
Number attending school	109,182	1,474	764	3,275	516	1,068	1,777	3,406	816
Per cent attending school	41.6	36.2	28.7	61.4	25.0	42.1	53.1	35.4	54.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	163,892	3,487	2,146	3,967	1,080	1,823	2,389	6,056	648
Number attending school	68,648	1,248	570	2,382	275	794	1,183	2,079	387
Per cent attending school	41.9	35.8	26.6	60.0	25.5	43.6	49.5	34.3	59.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	5,446	149	8	67	13	41	49	245	47
Number attending school	4,306	106	5	58	7	29	48	179	43
Per cent attending school	79.1	71.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.1	.....
Foreign-born white, number	384	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	10	.....
Number attending school	279	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	8	.....
Per cent attending school	72.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, number	10,169	7	100	174	22	48	94	344	68
Number attending school	4,490	2	48	93	4	21	71	159	37
Per cent attending school	44.2	.....	48.0	53.4	.....	.....	.....	46.2	.....
Mulatto, number	82,358	426	409	1,125	951	626	810	2,976	722
Number attending school	31,457	118	140	741	230	223	472	981	349
Per cent attending school	38.2	27.7	34.2	65.9	24.2	35.6	58.3	33.0	48.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	202,404	3,136	2,301	4,158	1,446	2,024	2,828	8,201	1,460
Families, number	219,827	3,250	2,326	4,218	1,463	2,068	2,934	8,453	1,576

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Barceloneta.	Barranquitas.	Barros.	Bayamon.	Cabo Rojo.	Caguas.	Camuy.	Carolina.	Cayey.	Ciales.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**11,644**	**10,503**	**15,028**	**29,986**	**19,562**	**27,160**	**11,342**	**15,327**	**17,711**	**18,398**
1899	9,357	8,103	14,845	19,940	16,154	19,857	10,887	11,965	14,442	18,115
Increase, 1899–1910	2,287	2,400	183	10,046	3,408	7,303	455	3,362	3,269	283
Per cent of increase	24.4	29.6	1.2	50.4	21.1	36.8	4.2	28.1	22.6	1.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910				10,058	3,847	10,354		3,244	4,498	
Same places in 1899				4,549	2,744	5,450		2,177	3,763	
Per cent of increase, 1899–1910				121.1	40.2	90.0		49.0	19.5	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910	11,644	10,503	15,028	19,928	15,715	16,806	11,342	12,083	13,213	18,398
Same territory in 1899	9,357	8,103	14,845	15,391	13,410	14,407	10,887	9,788	10,679	18,115
Per cent of increase, 1899–1910	24.4	29.6	1.2	29.5	17.2	16.7	4.2	23.4	23.7	1.6
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899					2,744	5,450			3,763	
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899	9,357	8,103	14,845	19,940	13,410	14,407	10,887	11,965	10,679	18,115
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910				33.5	19.7	38.1		21.2	25.4	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899					17.0	27.4			26.1	
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	6,495	8,217	11,874	15,545	14,841	15,979	9,514	5,514	12,609	15,765
Number in 1899	*5,321*	*5,602*	*11,169*	*10,196*	*12,922*	*9,065*	*9,901*	*4,678*	*9,258*	*14,090*
Negro	5,147	2,286	3,154	14,441	4,721	11,181	1,828	9,813	5,101	2,633
Number in 1899	*4,036*	*2,501*	*3,674*	*9,742*	*3,232*	*10,792*	*986*	*7,287*	*5,179*	*4,025*
Black	357	152	205	2,072	378	789	213	3,456	438	59
Number in 1899	*274*	*436*	*371*	*1,633*	*441*	*1,116*	*319*	*2,822*	*749*	*173*
Mulatto	4,790	2,134	2,949	12,369	4,343	10,392	1,615	6,357	4,663	2,574
Number in 1899	*3,762*	*2,065*	*3,303*	*8,109*	*2,791*	*9,676*	*667*	*4,465*	*4,430*	*3,852*
Chinese	2								1	
Japanese										
Native white	6,452	8,207	11,847	15,181	14,797	15,776	9,389	5,425	12,531	15,642
Number in 1899	*5,255*	*5,587*	*11,131*	*9,866*	*12,864*	*8,902*	*9,747*	*4,578*	*9,142*	*13,943*
Native white—Native parentage	6,250	8,151	11,755	14,288	14,649	15,339	8,860	5,145	12,174	15,273
Native white—Foreign parentage	45	4	2	183	28	63	174	32	23	41
Native white—Mixed parentage	157	52	90	710	120	374	355	248	334	328
Foreign-born white	43	10	27	364	44	203	125	89	78	123
Number in 1899	*66*	*15*	*38*	*330*	*58*	*163*	*154*	*100*	*116*	*148*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white	55.4	78.1	78.8	50.6	75.6	58.1	82.8	35.4	70.8	85.0
Per cent in 1899	*56.2*	*68.9*	*75.0*	*49.5*	*79.6*	*44.8*	*89.5*	*38.3*	*63.3*	*77.0*
Native white—Native parentage	53.7	77.6	78.2	47.6	74.9	56.5	78.1	33.6	68.7	83.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.7	0.5	0.6	3.0	0.8	1.6	4.7	1.8	2.0	2.0
Foreign-born white	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.2	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.7
Per cent in 1899	*0.7*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*1.7*	*0.4*	*0.8*	*1.4*	*0.8*	*0.8*	*0.8*
Black	3.1	1.4	1.4	6.9	1.9	2.9	1.9	22.5	2.5	0.3
Per cent in 1899	*2.9*	*5.4*	*2.4*	*8.2*	*2.7*	*5.6*	*2.9*	*23.6*	*5.2*	*1.0*
Mulatto	41.1	20.3	19.6	41.2	22.2	38.3	14.2	41.5	26.3	14.0
Per cent in 1899	*40.2*	*25.5*	*22.2*	*40.7*	*17.3*	*48.7*	*6.1*	*37.3*	*30.7*	*21.3*
SEX										
Total....Male	**5,958**	**5,225**	**7,500**	**14,864**	**9,692**	**13,713**	**5,513**	**7,639**	**8,856**	**9,149**
Female	**5,686**	**5,278**	**7,528**	**15,122**	**9,870**	**13,447**	**5,829**	**7,688**	**8,855**	**9,249**
White....Male	3,302	4,084	5,925	7,734	7,391	8,181	4,627	2,839	6,296	7,823
Female	3,193	4,133	5,949	7,811	7,450	7,798	4,887	2,675	6,313	7,942
Black....Male	164	76	104	995	177	389	93	1,691	229	30
Female	193	76	101	1,077	201	400	120	1,765	209	29
Mulatto..Male	2,490	1,065	1,471	6,135	2,124	5,143	793	3,109	2,330	1,296
Female	2,300	1,069	1,478	6,234	2,219	5,249	822	3,248	2,333	1,278
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria										
Belgium				1		4				
Canada				3		1			1	1
Central America				3		1				
China			1						4	
Cuba and other West Indies				31	9	10	2	7	5	
Denmark				2						1
England	1			8		2			1	
Finland										
France		1			2	7		1	1	2
Germany				2		2			3	
Ireland										
Italy				4	3	3		2	1	
Japan					2					
Mexico					1					
Netherlands (Holland)				8	1			1	2	
Norway				1						
Portugal										
Russia										
Scotland									1	
South America			3	9	2	2	5		1	
Spain	42	8	16	287	22	170	118	77	58	119
Sweden										
Switzerland				2						
Turkey				2						
Other foreign countries		1	1	1	2	1		1		
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Canada				1		1				
England				1				2	2	
France				3	3	1			1	1
Germany				2		1			2	1
Ireland	1				1				1	
Italy					2					
Scotland										
Spain	40	3	1	133	14	43	160	21	7	32
All others of foreign parentage[1]	4	1	1	43	8	17	14	9	10	7

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Barceloneta.	Barranquitas.	Barros.	Bayamon.	Cabo Rojo	Caguas.	Camuy.	Carolina.	Cayey.	Ciales.
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**2,656**	**1,998**	**2,995**	**6,753**	**4,236**	**5,945**	**2,373**	**3,152**	**4,021**	**3,686**
Number in 1899	*2,050*	*1,599*	*2,893*	*4,167*	*3,[illegible]91*	*4,014*	*2,217*	*2,363*	*3,105*	*3,630*
Native white—Native parentage	1,470	1,588	2,377	3,201	3,201	3,333	1,824	1,073	2,710	3,040
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	70	21	16	203	44	110	112	79	119	67
Foreign-born white	28	9	24	242	28	145	72	64	71	97
Black	77	41	44	532	95	200	50	769	117	15
Mulatto	1,009	339	534	2,575	868	2,157	315	1,167	1,003	467
Chinese	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	55.3	79.5	79.4	47.4	75.6	56.1	76.9	34.0	67.4	82.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.6	1.1	0.5	3.0	1.0	1.9	4.7	2.5	3.0	1.8
Foreign-born white	1.1	0.5	0.8	3.6	0.7	2.4	3.0	2.0	1.8	2.6
Black	2.9	2.1	1.5	7.9	2.2	3.4	2.1	24.4	2.9	0.4
Mulatto	38.0	17.0	17.8	38.1	20.5	36.3	13.3	37.0	24.9	12.7
CITIZENSHIP.										
Porto Rican	2,618	1,990	2,975	6,445	4,203	5,790	2,305	3,090	3,935	3,595
Spanish	23	5	9	189	15	112	64	43	45	80
United States	11	1	1	65	2	10	2	4	24	8
Other	4	2	10	54	16	33	2	15	17	3
Foreign-born white:										
Naturalized	1	1	.....	14	1	6	6	3	5	7
Having first papers	.....	.....	5	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4
Alien	21	7	14	217	23	133	54	47	58	70
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship	6	1	4	9	4	5	12	12	7	15
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**1,960**	**1,511**	**2,348**	**4,174**	**2,811**	**4,045**	**1,698**	**2,374**	**2,599**	**2,872**
Per cent illiterate	73.8	75.6	78.4	61.8	66.4	68.0	71.6	75.3	64.6	77.9
Per cent in 1899	*78.0*	*78.0*	*80.8*	*76.1*	*70.0*	*75.2*	*79.7*	*81.5*	*71.8*	*81.9*
Native white, number illiterate	1,041	1,179	1,846	1,943	2,054	2,128	1,351	784	1,718	2,446
Per cent illiterate	67.6	73.3	77.1	57.1	63.3	61.8	69.8	68.1	60.7	78.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2	1	1	13	8	12	34	.....	4	4
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	5.4	.....	8.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, number illiterate	70	39	40	382	74	165	42	647	89	13
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	71.8	.....	82.5	.....	84.1	76.1	.....
Mulatto, number illiterate	845	292	461	1,836	675	1,740	271	943	788	409
Per cent illiterate	83.7	86.1	86.3	71.3	77.8	80.7	86.0	80.8	78.6	87.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**8,341**	**6,851**	**9,974**	**21,022**	**13,581**	**18,995**	**8,008**	**10,300**	**12,463**	**12,343**
Number illiterate	**6,186**	**4,943**	**7,766**	**12,612**	**8,542**	**12,871**	**5,729**	**7,195**	**8,350**	**9,242**
Per cent illiterate	74.2	72.2	77.9	60.0	62.9	67.8	71.5	69.9	67.0	74.9
Native white, number	4,689	5,387	7,923	10,649	10,407	10,965	6,639	3,720	8,821	10,590
Number illiterate	3,242	3,788	6,067	5,827	6,166	6,686	4,624	2,258	5,571	7,847
Per cent illiterate	69.1	70.3	76.6	54.7	59.2	61.0	69.6	60.7	63.2	74.1
Foreign-born white, number	43	10	27	352	41	193	125	87	78	121
Number illiterate	7	1	2	27	11	14	68	.....	4	8
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	7.7	.....	7.3	54.4	.....	.....	6.6
Black, number	263	122	138	1,578	283	599	166	2,457	331	40
Number illiterate	214	98	128	1,072	222	496	143	1,926	262	36
Per cent illiterate	81.4	80.3	92.8	67.9	78.4	82.8	86.1	78.4	79.2	.....
Mulatto, number	3,344	1,332	1,886	8,443	2,850	7,238	1,078	4,036	3,232	1,592
Number illiterate	2,721	1,056	1,569	5,686	2,143	5,675	894	3,011	2,513	1,351
Per cent illiterate	81.4	79.3	83.2	67.3	75.2	78.4	82.9	74.6	77.8	84.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	3,158	2,737	3,975	7,346	5,028	7,095	2,991	3,882	4,537	4,936
Number illiterate	2,078	1,601	2,704	3,470	2,531	4,362	1,828	2,187	2,613	3,057
Per cent illiterate	65.8	58.5	68.0	47.2	50.3	61.5	61.1	56.3	57.6	61.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,350**	**3,993**	**5,681**	**10,453**	**7,242**	**9,965**	**4,181**	**5,616**	**6,367**	**7,050**
Number attending school	**909**	**1,233**	**1,284**	**3,580**	**2,484**	**2,485**	**1,103**	**1,637**	**1,715**	**2,050**
Per cent attending school	20.9	30.9	22.6	34.2	34.3	24.9	26.4	29.1	26.9	29.1
Number 6 to 9 years	1,192	1,256	1,706	3,107	2,214	2,870	1,190	1,734	1,830	2,114
Number attending school	249	348	333	1,237	718	880	354	500	538	598
Number 10 to 14 years	1,593	1,499	2,112	3,682	2,632	3,422	1,533	2,131	2,241	2,539
Number attending school	526	717	743	1,872	1,429	1,286	621	920	978	1,125
Number 15 to 17 years	726	591	931	1,675	1,179	1,745	706	857	1,047	1,169
Number attending school	110	132	179	366	275	261	108	170	166	264
Number 18 to 20 years	839	647	932	1,989	1,217	1,928	752	894	1,249	1,228
Number attending school	24	36	29	105	62	58	20	47	[illegible]	63
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,785	2,755	3,818	6,789	4,846	6,292	2,723	3,865	4,071	4,653
Number attending school	775	1,065	1,076	3,109	2,147	2,166	975	1,420	1,516	1,723
Per cent attending school	27.8	38.7	28.2	45.8	44.3	34.4	35.8	36.7	37.2	37.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,420	2,116	2,944	3,245	3,651	3,637	2,127	1,356	2,830	3,825
Number attending school	442	860	866	1,489	1,772	1,377	796	561	1,076	1,461
Per cent attending school	31.1	40.6	29.4	45.9	48.5	37.9	37.4	41.4	38.0	38.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	36	[illegible]	34	215	30	82	134	63	70	109
Number attending school	24	5	20	186	24	63	60	53	51	75
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	86.5	.....	.....	44.8	.....	.....	68.8
Foreign-born white, number	.....	.....	1	15	1	14	.....	4	.....	3
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	13	.....	4	.....	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, number	87	29	52	392	82	164	37	813	89	12
Number attending school	37	14	2	183	19	37	8	278	25	3
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	46.7	.....	22.6	.....	34.2	.....	.....
Mulatto, number	1,242	604	787	2,922	1,082	2,395	425	1,620	1,082	704
Number attending school	272	186	188	1,242	332	676	111	524	364	182
Per cent attending school	21.9	30.8	23.9	42.5	3[illegible].7	28.2	26.1	32.2	33.6	25.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,123	1,787	2,542	5,541	3,603	4,431	2,119	2,606	3,231	3,145
Families, number	2,240	1,818	2,578	6,062	3,713	5,271	2,137	2,849	3,562	3,228

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Cidra.	Coamo.	Comerio.	Corozal.	Culebra.[1]	Dorado.	Fajardo.	Guayama.	Guayanilla.	Gurabo.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**10,595**	**17,129**	**11,170**	**12,978**	**1,315**	**4,885**	**21,135**	**17,379**	**10,354**	**11,139**
1899	7,552	15,144	8,249	11,508	704	3,804	16,782	12,749	9,540	8,700
Increase, 1899-1910	3,043	1,985	2,921	1,470	611	1,081	4,353	4,630	814	2,439
Per cent of increase	40.3	13.1	35.4	12.8	86.8	28.4	25.9	36.3	8.5	28.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910		3,869					6,086	8,321		
Same places in 1899		3,244					3,414	5,334		
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910		19.3					78.3	56.0		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910	10,595	13,260	11,170	12,978	1,315	4,885	15,049	9,058	10,354	11,139
Same territory in 1899	7,552	11,900	8,249	11,508	704	3,804	13,368	7,415	9,540	8,700
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910	40.3	11.4	35.4	12.8	86.8	28.4	12.6	22.2	8.5	28.0
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899		3,244					3,414	5,334		
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899	7,552	11,900	8,249	11,508	704	3,804	13,368	7,415	9,540	8,700
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910		22.6					28.8	47.9		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899		21.4					20.3	41.8		
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	7,202	8,924	7,581	8,383	840	1,949	12,689	10,796	5,549	7,144
Number in 1899	*6,589*	*7,383*	*5,167*	*7,342*		*1,060*	*9,988*	*6,477*	*3,055*	*2,535*
Negro	3,393	8,205	3,589	4,595	475	2,936	8,446	6,583	4,805	3,995
Number in 1899	*963*	*7,861*	*3,078*	*4,161*		*2,744*	*6,794*	*6,272*	*6,435*	*6,165*
Black	162	220	114	165	205	303	1,163	1,173	275	1,054
Number in 1899	*577*	*561*	*163*	*364*		*662*	*1,594*	*1,015*	*245*	*1,375*
Mulatto	3,231	7,985	3,475	4,430	270	2,633	7,283	5,410	4,530	2,941
Number in 1899	*336*	*7,300*	*2,915*	*3,797*		*2,082*	*5,200*	*5,257*	*6,240*	*4,790*
Chinese										
Japanese										
Native white	7,182	8,867	7,552	8,336	795	1,920	12,534	10,616	5,488	7,124
Number in 1899	*6,557*	*7,216*	*5,140*	*7,286*		*1,019*	*9,880*	*6,339*	*2,985*	*2,510*
Native white—Native parentage	7,079	8,667	7,412	8,114	701	1,858	12,175	10,170	5,229	7,086
Native white—Foreign parentage	6	22	8	11	46	7	51	65	15	14
Native white—Mixed parentage	97	178	132	211	48	55	308	381	239	74
Foreign-born white	20	57	29	47	45	29	155	180	66	20
Number in 1899	*32*	*67*	*27*	*56*		*41*	*108*	*188*	*70*	*65*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white	67.8	51.8	67.6	64.2	60.5	39.3	59.3	61.1	53.0	64.0
Per cent in 1899	*86.8*	*47.6*	*62.3*	*63.3*		*26.8*	*58.9*	*49.7*	*31.3*	*28.9*
Native white—Native parentage	66.8	50.6	66.4	62.5	53.3	38.0	57.6	58.5	50.5	63.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.7	7.1	1.3	1.7	2.6	2.5	0.8
Foreign-born white	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	3.4	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.2
Per cent in 1899	*0.4*	*0.4*	*0.3*	*0.5*		*1.1*	*0.6*	*1.1*	*0.7*	*0.3*
Black	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.3	15.6	6.2	5.5	6.7	2.7	9.5
Per cent in 1899	*7.6*	*3.7*	*2.0*	*3.2*		*17.4*	*9.5*	*8.0*	*2.6*	*15.8*
Mulatto	30.5	46.6	31.1	34.1	20.5	53.9	34.5	31.1	43.8	26.4
Per cent in 1899	*5.1*	*48.2*	*35.3*	*33.0*		*54.7*	*31.0*	*41.3*	*65.4*	*55.1*
SEX										
Total....Male	**5,326**	**8,400**	**5,692**	**6,442**	**734**	**2,566**	**10,679**	**8,558**	**5,173**	**5,725**
Female	**5,269**	**8,729**	**5,478**	**6,536**	**581**	**2,319**	**10,456**	**8,821**	**5,181**	**5,414**
White....Male	3,616	4,361	3,764	4,182	500	1,019	6,409	5,370	2,819	3,687
Female	3,586	4,563	3,817	4,201	340	930	6,280	5,426	2,730	3,457
Black....Male	86	124	57	88	107	147	601	558	134	560
Female	76	96	57	77	98	156	562	615	141	494
Mulatto..Male	1,624	3,915	1,871	2,172	127	1,400	3,669	2,630	2,220	1,478
Female	1,607	4,070	1,604	2,258	143	1,233	3,614	2,780	2,310	1,463
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria					1					
Belgium										
Canada							5	2		
Central America				1			2			
China										
Cuba and other West Indies		2	1		1	7	17	11	6	
Denmark					4		2			
England					5		4	4		
Finland							2			
France		18					4	15	28	
Germany					8		5	1		
Ireland										
Italy		1	1	1	2	1	5	8		2
Japan					2					
Mexico							9		2	3
Netherlands (Holland)					2		2			
Norway					5		1			
Portugal					1		1			
Russia					1		4			
Scotland		1						2		
South America	1	4	1				4	3		
Spain	19	31	25	45	6	21	79	129	28	15
Sweden					5		5			
Switzerland					2		2			
Turkey										
Other foreign countries			1				2	5	2	
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Canada							2			
England		2			17		5	1		
France		1				1	2	10	4	
Germany					9	1	1			
Ireland			1		2		1	1		
Italy		2					3	1	1	
Scotland										
Spain	6	11	5	11	3	2	19	19	8	13
All others of foreign parentage[2]		6	2		15	3	18	33	2	1

[1] Organized from part of Municipality Vieques (Culebra Island) in 1905.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 28—Contd. SUBJECT.	Cidra.	Coamo.	Comerio.	Corozal.	Culebra.[1]	Dorado.	Fajardo.	Guayama.	Guayanilla.	Gurabo.
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**2,191**	**3,507**	**2,328**	**2,518**	**359**	**1,163**	**4,785**	**4,147**	**2,348**	**2,306**
Number in 1899	*1,571*	*2,954*	*1,605*	*2,026*	.....	*791*	*3,269*	*2,696*	*2,061*	*1,752*
Native white—Native parentage	1,505	1,866	1,570	1,678	179	471	2,727	2,340	1,208	1,456
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24	55	36	40	50	17	88	112	58	32
Foreign-born white	20	35	24	35	39	18	102	119	51	14
Black	43	67	35	41	52	87	359	337	91	278
Mulatto	599	1,484	663	724	39	570	1,509	1,209	940	526
Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	68.7	53.2	67.4	66.6	49.9	40.5	57.0	56.4	51.4	63.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.6	13.9	1.5	1.8	3.4	2.5	1.4
Foreign-born white	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.4	10.9	1.5	2.1	2.9	2.2	0.6
Black	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.6	14.5	7.5	7.5	8.1	3.9	12.1
Mulatto	27.3	42.3	28.5	28.8	10.9	49.0	31.5	29.2	40.0	22.8
CITIZENSHIP.										
Porto Rican	2,171	3,470	2,300	2,480	208	1,131	4,620	4,000	2,292	2,290
Spanish	18	14	22	35	2	14	46	90	19	8
United States	1	7	3	2	125	16	41	10	4	4
Other	1	16	3	1	24	2	78	47	33	4
Foreign-born white:										
Naturalized	1	4	.....	1	23	3	13	4	1	3
Having first papers	.....	1	1	.....	9	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Alien	16	25	20	33	7	15	83	113	44	10
Unknown	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship	2	5	2	1	.....	.....	4	1	5	1
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**1,691**	**2,382**	**1,815**	**1,977**	**126**	**907**	**3,182**	**2,659**	**1,711**	**1,798**
Per cent illiterate	77.2	67.9	78.0	78.5	35.1	78.0	66.5	64.1	72.9	78.0
Per cent in 1899	*79.1*	*71.4*	*82.6*	*82.2*	.....	*79.8*	*75.2*	*70.2*	*77.3*	*80.8*
Native white, number illiterate	1,114	1,177	1,192	1,293	58	346	1,774	1,515	864	1,086
Per cent illiterate	72.9	61.3	74.2	75.3	25.3	70.9	63.0	61.0	68.2	73.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2	1	.....	.....	2	4	6	6	4	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.9	5.0	.....	.....
Black, number illiterate	37	51	28	39	35	71	275	248	66	241
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.6	73.6	.....	86.7
Mulatto, number illiterate	538	1,153	595	645	31	486	1,127	890	777	468
Per cent illiterate	89.8	77.7	89.7	89.1	.....	85.3	74.7	73.6	82.7	89.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**6,957**	**11,699**	**7,340**	**8,530**	**898**	**3,367**	**14,728**	**12,561**	**7,164**	**7,303**
Number illiterate	**5,304**	**7,662**	**5,615**	**6,585**	**376**	**2,479**	**9,389**	**7,317**	**5,005**	**5,512**
Per cent illiterate	76.2	65.5	76.5	77.2	41.9	73.6	63.7	58.3	69.9	75.5
Native white, number	4,822	6,156	5,113	5,660	545	1,358	8,780	7,615	3,815	4,757
Number illiterate	3,509	3,709	3,749	4,181	174	905	5,167	4,186	2,498	3,337
Per cent illiterate	72.8	60.3	73.3	73.9	31.9	66.6	58.8	55.0	65.5	70.1
Foreign-born white, number	20	57	29	46	45	27	147	175	64	18
Number illiterate	2	2	1	4	3	4	15	9	7	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.2	5.1	.....	.....
Black, number	125	178	91	118	146	238	913	920	230	753
Number illiterate	101	130	76	105	91	190	680	593	152	633
Per cent illiterate	80.8	73.0	.....	89.0	62.3	79.8	74.5	64.5	66.1	84.1
Mulatto, number	1,990	5,308	2,107	2,706	162	1,744	4,888	3,851	3,055	1,775
Number illiterate	1,692	3,821	1,789	2,295	108	1,380	3,527	2,529	2,348	1,539
Per cent illiterate	85.0	72.0	84.9	84.8	66.7	79.1	72.2	65.7	76.9	86.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,622	4,578	2,812	3,416	305	1,170	5,356	4,194	2,564	2,886
Number illiterate	1,714	2,315	1,860	2,214	107	732	2,797	1,659	1,456	1,905
Per cent illiterate	65.4	50.6	66.1	64.8	35.1	62.6	52.2	39.6	56.8	66.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,781**	**6,453**	**4,040**	**4,900**	**425**	**1,701**	**7,677**	**5,874**	**3,683**	**4,224**
Number attending school	**924**	**2,204**	**1,116**	**1,346**	**165**	**455**	**2,706**	**2,736**	**1,147**	**1,071**
Per cent attending school	24.4	34.2	27.6	27.5	38.8	26.7	35.2	46.6	31.1	25.4
Number 6 to 9 years	1,159	1,875	1,228	1,484	120	531	2,321	1,680	1,119	1,338
Number attending school	282	606	415	388	62	164	1,065	968	351	355
Number 10 to 14 years	1,367	2,416	1,474	1,823	134	571	2,747	1,997	1,291	1,545
Number attending school	550	1,267	567	764	89	226	1,257	1,377	618	583
Number 15 to 17 years	598	1,020	652	770	72	255	1,199	1,027	602	631
Number attending school	77	265	107	145	11	47	322	335	144	114
Number 18 to 20 years	657	1,142	686	823	99	344	1,410	1,170	671	710
Number attending school	15	66	27	49	3	18	62	56	34	19
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,526	4,291	2,702	3,307	254	1,102	5,068	3,677	2,410	2,883
Number attending school	832	1,873	982	1,152	151	390	2,322	2,345	969	938
Per cent attending school	32.9	43.6	36.3	34.8	59.4	35.4	45.8	63.8	40.2	32.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,638	2,101	1,760	2,013	143	420	2,862	2,205	1,181	1,829
Number attending school	590	997	702	714	101	153	1,395	1,429	483	720
Per cent attending school	36.0	47.5	39.9	35.5	70.6	36.4	48.7	64.8	40.9	39.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	25	36	26	71	19	15	86	70	67	13
Number attending school	18	35	25	54	18	13	75	67	47	7
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	10	4	2	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	4	2	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, number	34	47	17	38	36	56	222	210	48	253
Number attending school	11	19	5	12	12	19	93	153	26	45
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.9	72.9	.....	17.8
Mulatto, number	829	2,107	899	1,184	55	608	1,888	1,188	1,112	788
Number attending school	213	822	250	371	19	202	758	692	411	166
Per cent attending school	25.7	39.0	27.8	31.3	.....	33.2	40.1	58.2	37.0	21.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,945	2,975	1,687	2,227	227	920	4,146	3,432	2,032	1,935
Families, number	1,998	3,047	1,759	2,242	228	946	4,298	3,874	2,096	1,955

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Hatillo.	Humacao.[1]	Isabela.	Juana Diaz	Juncos.	Lajas.	Lares.	Las Marias.	Loiza.	Manati.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	10,630	26,678	16,852	29,157	11,692	11,071	22,650	10,046	13,317	17,240
1899	10,449	[2] 22,915	14,888	27,896	8,429	8,789	20,883	11,279	12,522	13,989
Increase, 1899–1910	181	[2] 3,763	1,964	1,261	3,263	2,282	1,767	−1,233	795	3,251
Per cent of increase	1.7	[2] 16.4	13.2	4.5	38.7	26.0	8.5	−10.9	6.3	23.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910		5,159			4,141		2,751			4,439
Same places in 1899		4,428			2,026		2,264			4,494
Per cent of increase, 1899–1910		16.5			104.4		21.5			−1.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910	10,630	21,519	16,852	29,157	7,551	11,071	19,899	10,046	13,317	12,801
Same territory in 1899	10,449	18,487	14,888	27,896	6,403	8,789	18,619	11,279	12,522	9,495
Per cent of increase, 1899–1910	1.7	16.4	13.2	4.5	17.9	26.0	6.9	−10.9	6.3	34.8
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899		4,428								4,494
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899	10,449	18,487	14,888	27,896	8,429	8,789	20,883	11,279	12,522	9,495
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910		19.3			35.4		12.1			25.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899		19.3								32.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	7,952	14,960	14,829	18,974	8,004	8,714	20,574	7,950	5,383	10,518
Number in 1899	*8,721*	*10,014*	*12,974*	*17,487*	*5,632*	*6,742*	*18,529*	*8,877*	*5,544*	*8,095*
Negro	2,678	11,717	2,023	10,183	3,688	2,357	2,076	2,096	7,934	6,722
Number in 1899	*1,728*	*12,901*	*1,914*	*10,409*	*2,797*	*2,047*	*2,354*	*2,402*	*6,978*	*5,890*
Black	154	1,300	531	1,014	485	131	177	235	1,846	828
Number in 1899	*164*	*2,178*	*416*	*2,115*	*538*	*209*	*238*	*361*	*2,457*	*812*
Mulatto	2,524	10,417	1,492	9,169	3,203	2,226	1,899	1,861	6,088	5,894
Number in 1899	*1,564*	*10,723*	*1,498*	*8,296*	*2,259*	*1,838*	*2,116*	*2,041*	*4,521*	*5,078*
Chinese		1								
Japanese										
Native white	7,858	14,815	14,779	18,877	7,946	8,676	20,416	7,887	5,336	10,412
Number in 1899	*8,590*	*9,845*	*12,892*	*17,332*	*5,679*	*6,709*	*18,252*	*8,771*	*5,487*	*7,955*
Native white—Native parentage	7,377	14,397	14,471	18,491	7,824	8,541	19,913	7,692	5,239	10,013
Native white—Foreign parentage	189	42	61	28	11	18	87	37	10	49
Native white—Mixed parentage	292	376	247	358	111	117	416	158	87	350
Foreign-born white	94	145	50	97	58	38	158	63	47	106
Number in 1899	*131*	*169*	*82*	*155*	*53*	*33*	*277*	*106*	*57*	*140*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white	73.9	55.5	87.7	64.7	68.0	78.4	90.1	78.5	40.1	60.4
Per cent in 1899	*82.2*	*43.0*	*86.6*	*62.1*	*66.2*	*76.3*	*87.4*	*77.8*	*43.8*	*56.9*
Native white—Native parentage	69.4	54.0	85.9	63.4	66.9	77.1	87.9	76.6	39.3	58.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4.5	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.2	2.2	1.9	0.7	2.3
Foreign-born white	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6
Per cent in 1899	*1.3*	*0.7*	*0.6*	*0.6*	*0.6*	*0.4*	*1.3*	*0.9*	*0.5*	*1.0*
Black	1.4	4.9	3.2	3.5	4.1	1.2	0.8	2.3	13.9	4.8
Per cent in 1899	*1.6*	*9.5*	*2.8*	*7.6*	*6.4*	*2.4*	*1.1*	*3.2*	*19.6*	*5.8*
Mulatto	23.7	39.0	8.9	31.4	27.4	20.1	8.4	18.5	45.7	34.2
Per cent in 1899	*15.0*	*46.8*	*10.1*	*29.7*	*26.8*	*20.9*	*10.1*	*18.1*	*36.1*	*36.3*
SEX										
Total....Male	5,259	13,466	8,142	14,728	5,765	5,634	11,177	4,970	6,689	8,535
Female	5,371	13,212	8,710	14,429	5,927	5,437	11,473	5,076	6,628	8,705
White....Male	3,969	7,539	7,157	9,537	3,922	4,430	10,180	3,933	2,787	5,283
Female	3,983	7,421	7,672	9,437	4,082	4,284	10,394	4,017	2,596	5,235
Black....Male	84	676	265	554	238	57	82	112	979	415
Female	70	624	266	460	247	74	95	123	867	413
Mulatto..Male	1,206	5,251	720	4,637	1,605	1,147	915	925	2,923	2,837
Female	1,318	5,166	772	4,532	1,598	1,079	984	936	3,165	3,057
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria										
Belgium				1						
Canada				1						1
Central America										
China										
Cuba and other West Indies		11	1	3	2	[illegible]	2	2	7	
Denmark		1								
England						1			4	1
Finland										
France	1	1		34	3	4	8	2		1
Germany	1	5						4		2
Ireland										
Italy	1	3		9		1	2	4		
Japan										
Mexico									2	
Netherlands (Holland)		1	2			1				2
Norway		2								
Portugal				1						
Russia										1
Scotland		2							1	1
South America	1	1	2	2			7			5
Spain	87	114	43	45	53	22	137	[illegible]	33	92
Sweden		1								
Switzerland							1			
Turkey	2		2							
Other foreign countries	1	3		1			1	2		
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Canada										
England										1
France				11	6	6	1	1	1	
Germany		1					1			
Ireland					1					
Italy									1	
Scotland										
Spain	177	18	48	10	1	8	66	32	7	38
All others of foreign parentage[3]	12	23	13	7	3	4	19	4	1	10

[1] Municipality Piedras annexed in 1899.

[2] Includes, in 1899, population (8,602) of Municipality Piedras.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Hatillo.	Humacao.[1]	Isabela.	Juana Diaz.	Juncos.	Lajas.	Lares.	Las Marias.	Loiza.	Manati.
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**2,139**	**5,828**	**3,512**	**6,725**	**2,406**	**2,446**	**4,834**	**2,247**	**2,605**	**3,684**
Number in 1899	*2,109*	*4,733*	*3,026*	*5,893*	*1,705*	*1,862*	*4,551*	*2,453*	*2,512*	*2,915*
Native white—Native parentage	1,449	3,029	2,989	4,184	1,572	1,871	4,254	1,739	1.018	2,178
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	166	133	95	101	22	44	107	49	29	95
Foreign-born white	55	120	34	81	47	22	121	43	29	61
Black	33	383	141	318	110	39	52	69	425	201
Mulatto	436	2,163	253	2,041	655	470	300	347	1,104	1,149
Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	67.7	52.0	85.1	62.2	65.3	76.5	88.0	77.4	39.1	59.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.8	2.3	2.7	1.5	0.9	1.8	2.2	2.2	1.1	2.6
Foreign-born white	2.6	2.1	1.0	1.2	2.0	0.9	2.5	1.9	1.1	1.7
Black	1.5	6.6	4.0	4.7	4.6	1.6	1.1	3.1	16.3	5.5
Mulatto	20.4	37.1	7.2	30.3	27.2	19.2	6.2	15.4	42.4	31.2
CITIZENSHIP.										
Porto Rican	2,104	5,663	3,500	6,631	2,354	2,420	4,719	2,208	2,574	3,612
Spanish	25	91	6	37	45	16	94	30	22	53
United States	6	33	2	13	3	5	7	1	.....	16
Other	4	41	4	44	4	5	14	8	9	3
Foreign-born white:										
Naturalized	3	11	1	3	2	3	6	2	.....	3
Having first papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Alien	24	104	9	67	42	18	103	35	27	52
Unknown	5	2	3	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship	23	3	21	5	1	1	11	5	2	.....
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**1,614**	**4,327**	**2,594**	**4,962**	**1,675**	**1,727**	**3,623**	**1,589**	**1,962**	**2,737**
Per cent illiterate	75.5	74.2	73.9	73.8	69.6	70.6	74.9	70.7	75.3	74.3
Per cent in 1899	*79.8*	*76.4*	*78.8*	*79.0*	*76.8*	*74.6*	*78.3*	*74.7*	*81.9*	*80.2*
Native white, number illiterate	1,198	2.153	2,252	3,056	1,021	1,276	3,330	1,271	743	1,622
Per cent illiterate	74.2	68.1	73.0	71.3	64.1	66.6	76.4	71.1	71.0	71.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	25	7	11	8	2	1	13	1	.....	7
Per cent illiterate	.....	5.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.7	.....	.....	.....
Black, number illiterate	30	326	126	257	98	30	39	52	348	163
Per cent illiterate	.....	85.1	89.4	80.8	89.1	.....	.....	.....	81.9	81.1
Mulatto, number illiterate	361	1,841	205	1,641	554	420	241	265	871	945
Per cent illiterate	82.8	85.1	81.0	80.4	84.6	89.4	80.3	76.4	78.9	82.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**7,133**	**18,018**	**11,565**	**20,927**	**7,923**	**7,535**	**15,566**	**6,922**	**8,610**	**12,028**
Number illiterate	**5,398**	**13,112**	**8,584**	**14,974**	**5,435**	**4,730**	**11,787**	**4,790**	**6,154**	**8,417**
Per cent illiterate	75.7	72.8	74.2	71.6	68.6	62.8	75.7	69.2	71.5	70.0
Native white, number	5,327	9,965	10,220	13,573	5,387	5,921	14,071	5,464	3,390	7,409
Number illiterate	3,931	6,707	7,566	9,321	3,409	3,522	10,716	3,751	2,317	4,927
Per cent illiterate	73.8	67.3	74.0	68.7	63.3	59.5	76.2	68.6	68.3	66.5
Foreign-born white, number	94	144	50	97	56	35	157	63	41	103
Number illiterate	61	10	23	11	3	1	22	6	3	12
Per cent illiterate	.....	6.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.0	.....	.....	11.7
Black, number	123	1,006	383	801	353	101	151	190	1,281	597
Number illiterate	97	813	324	599	301	71	121	148	1,016	452
Per cent illiterate	78.9	80.8	84.6	74.8	85.3	70.3	80.1	77.9	79.3	75.7
Mulatto, number	1,589	6,902	912	6.456	2,127	1,478	1,187	1,205	3,898	3,919
Number illiterate	1,309	5,581	671	5,043	1,722	1,136	928	885	2,818	3,026
Per cent illiterate	82.4	80.9	73.6	78.1	81.0	76.9	78.2	73.4	72.3	77.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,756	6,493	4,177	7,733	3,092	2,832	5,848	2,499	3.433	4.474
Number illiterate	1,810	4,069	2,629	4,502	1,822	1,248	3,896	1,376	1,970	2,535
Per cent illiterate	65.7	62.7	62.9	58.2	58.9	44.1	66.6	55.1	57.4	56.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**4,002**	**9,426**	**6,064**	**10,685**	**4,440**	**4,143**	**8,266**	**3,568**	**5,135**	**6,376**
Number attending school	**1,013**	**2,635**	**1,349**	**3,496**	**1,333**	**1,782**	**1,897**	**1,134**	**1,520**	**1,982**
Per cent attending school	25.3	28.0	22.2	32.7	30.0	43.0	22.9	31.8	29.6	31.1
Number 6 to 9 years	1,246	2,933	1,887	2,952	1,348	1,311	2,418	1,069	1,702	1,902
Number attending school	390	941	358	1.031	457	646	591	347	507	617
Number 10 to 14 years	1,431	3,402	2,191	3,941	1,615	1,446	2,880	1,341	1,852	2,304
Number attending school	533	1,382	795	1,873	650	887	1,019	670	844	1.064
Number 15 to 17 years	648	1,446	976	1,823	699	664	1,414	569	758	1,066
Number attending school	75	251	174	452	149	215	233	102	141	238
Number 18 to 20 years	677	1,645	1,010	1,969	778	722	1,554	589	823	1,104
Number attending school	15	61	22	140	77	34	54	15	28	63
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,677	6,335	4,078	6.893	2,963	2,757	5,298	2,410	3.554	4,206
Number attending school	923	2,323	1,153	2,904	1.107	1,533	1,610	1.017	1.351	1,681
Per cent attending school	34.5	36.7	28.3	42.1	37.4	55.6	30.4	42.2	38.0	40.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,866	3,427	3,522	4,422	2,006	2,121	4,637	1,811	1,400	2,457
Number attending school	689	1,320	974	1,956	792	1,231	1,363	793	523	1,011
Per cent attending school	36.9	38.5	27.7	44.2	39.5	58.0	29.4	43.8	37.4	41.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	69	63	50	87	40	21	112	54	2	90
Number attending school	30	57	30	63	35	15	83	36	20	74
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	.....	3	.....	1	4	9	2	.....	2	6
Number attending school	.....	3	.....	1	3	9	1	.....	.....	4
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, number	40	257	118	200	121	26	28	47	477	187
Number attending school	13	94	27	112	30	17	5	19	136	58
Per cent attending school	.....	36.6	22.9	56.0	24.8	.....	.....	.....	28.5	31.0
Mulatto, number	702	2,585	388	2,183	792	580	519	498	1.647	1,466
Number attending school	191	849	122	772	247	261	158	169	672	534
Per cent attending school	27.2	32.8	31.4	35.4	31.2	45.0	30.4	33.9	40.8	36.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,914	4.573	3,119	5,227	2,004	1.972	4,270	2,114	2,273	3,108
Families, number	1,918	5,167	3,131	5,935	2.225	2,057	4,303	2,132	2,307	3,307

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Maricao.	Maunabo.	Mayaguez.[1]	Moca.	Morovis.	Naguabo.	Naranjito.	Patillas.	Penuelas.	Ponce.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**7,158**	**7,106**	**42,429**	**13,640**	**12,446**	**14,365**	**8,876**	**14,448**	**11,991**	**63,444**
1899	8,312	6,221	[2] 38,915	12,410	11,309	10,873	8,101	11,163	12,129	55,477
Increase, 1899–1910	−1,154	885	[2] 3,514	1,230	1,137	3,492	775	3,285	−138	7,967
Per cent of increase	−13.9	14.2	[2] 9.0	9.9	10.1	32.1	9.6	29.4	−1.1	14.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910			16,563			3,303				35,005
Same places in 1899			15,187			1,812				27,952
Per cent of increase, 1899–1910			9.1			82.3				25.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910	7,158	7,106	25,866	13,640	12,446	11,062	8,876	14,448	11,991	28,439
Same territory in 1899	8,312	6,221	23,728	12,410	11,309	9,061	8,101	11,163	12,129	27,525
Per cent of increase, 1899–1910	−13.9	14.2	9.0	9.9	10.1	22.1	9.6	29.4	−1.1	3.3
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899			15,187							27,952
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899	8,312	6,221	23,728	12,410	11,309	10,873	8,101	11,163	12,129	27,525
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910			39.0			23.0				55.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899			39.0							50.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	3,310	2,844	30,307	11,676	10,083	9,283	7,453	8,793	9,348	39,327
Number in 1899	*5,906*	*1,737*	*24,990*	*10,958*	*9,236*	*6,630*	*6,338*	*5,367*	*7,077*	*32,611*
Negro	3,848	4,262	12,122	1,963	2,363	5,082	1,423	5,655	2,643	24,117
Number in 1899	*2,406*	*4,484*	*13,918*	*1,452*	*2,073*	*4,243*	*1,763*	*5,796*	*5,052*	*22,859*
Black	128	382	2,613	365	217	717	219	527	165	3,098
Number in 1899	*209*	*1,080*	*2,893*	*273*	*160*	*880*	*256*	*519*	*284*	*4,485*
Mulatto	3,720	3,880	9,509	1,598	2,146	4,365	1,204	5,128	2,478	21,019
Number in 1899	*2,197*	*3,404*	*11,025*	*1,179*	*1,913*	*3,363*	*1,507*	*5,277*	*4,768*	*18,374*
Chinese				1						
Japanese										
Native white	3,226	2,821	29,681	11,667	10,052	9,227	7,435	8,746	9,305	38,249
Number in 1899	*5,744*	*1,717*	*24,070*	*10,941*	*9,197*	*6,585*	*6,308*	*5,334*	*7,022*	*31,253*
Native white—Native parentage	2,994	2,721	27,827	11,637	9,903	9,074	7,370	8,662	9,174	35,627
Native white—Foreign parentage	27	10	283	4	7	21	9	10	21	431
Native white—Mixed parentage	205	90	1,571	26	142	132	56	74	110	2,191
Foreign-born white	84	23	626	9	31	56	18	47	43	1,078
Number in 1899	*162*	*20*	*920*	*17*	*39*	*45*	*30*	*33*	*55*	*1,358*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white	45.1	39.7	70.0	85.5	80.8	64.2	83.8	60.5	77.6	60.3
Per cent in 1899	*69.1*	*27.6*	*61.9*	*88.2*	*81.3*	*60.6*	*77.9*	*47.8*	*57.9*	*56.3*
Native white—Native parentage	41.8	38.3	65.6	85.3	79.6	63.2	83.0	60.0	76.5	56.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.2	1.4	4.4	0.2	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.6	1.1	4.1
Foreign-born white	1.2	0.3	1.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.7
Per cent in 1899	*1.9*	*0.3*	*2.4*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.4*	*0.4*	*0.3*	*0.5*	*2.4*
Black	1.8	5.4	6.2	2.7	1.7	5.0	2.5	3.6	1.4	4.9
Per cent in 1899	*2.5*	*17.4*	*7.4*	*2.2*	*1.4*	*8.1*	*3.2*	*4.6*	*2.3*	*8.1*
Mulatto	52.0	54.6	22.4	11.7	17.2	30.4	13.6	35.5	20.7	33.1
Per cent in 1899	*26.4*	*54.7*	*28.3*	*9.5*	*16.9*	*30.9*	*18.6*	*47.3*	*39.3*	*33.1*
SEX										
Total....**Male**	**3,581**	**3,623**	**20,208**	**6,970**	**6,289**	**7,269**	**4,515**	**7,546**	**6,042**	**30,605**
Female	**3,577**	**3,483**	**22,221**	**6,670**	**6,157**	**7,096**	**4,361**	**6,902**	**5,949**	**32,839**
White....Male	1,671	1,434	14,650	5,974	5,080	4,673	3,746	4,631	4,700	19,363
Female	1,639	1,410	15,657	5,702	5,003	4,610	3,707	4,162	4,648	19,964
Black....Male	66	197	1,171	178	110	388	122	274	75	1,329
Female	62	185	1,442	187	107	329	97	253	90	1,769
Mulatto..Male	1,844	1,992	4,387	817	1,099	2,208	647	2,641	1,267	9,913
Female	1,876	1,888	5,122	781	1,047	2,157	557	2,487	1,211	11,106
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria			1			2				
Belgium										1
Canada			4			4				8
Central America										
China			1							2
Cuba and other West Indies			83			6		3		130
Denmark			2							4
England			6			3			1	18
Finland						1				1
France	27	10	25	1		1		9	21	84
Germany			12			2	1	1		24
Ireland							1	1	1	3
Italy	3	1	24		1	2		2	1	118
Japan						1				3
Mexico			4							1
Netherlands (Holland)										2
Norway			3							3
Portugal			3							3
Russia								2		2
Scotland			3							10
South America			15	1	1			1		38
Spain	54	12	408	7	29	32	16	28	19	589
Sweden										1
Switzerland			2			1				2
Turkey			2							28
Other foreign countries			28			1				3
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Canada										1
England						1				3
France	2	4	21						9	37
Germany			7							6
Ireland			5						1	4
Italy			22							37
Scotland								1		1
Spain	20	4	101	2	7	8	8	4	8	202
All others of foreign parentage[3]	5	2	127	2		12	1	5	3	140

[1] Municipality Hormigueros annexed in 1899.

[2] Includes, in 1899, population (3,215) of Municipality Hormigueros.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Maricao.	Maunabo.	Mayaguez.[1]	Moca.	Morovis.	Naguabo.	Naranjito.	Patillas.	Penuelas.	Ponce.
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,642**	**1,562**	**9,844**	**3,037**	**2,560**	**3,041**	**1,781**	**3,408**	**2,640**	**15,043**
Number in 1899	*1,862*	*1,325*	*8,808*	*2,525*	*2,150*	*2,110*	*1,534*	*2,292*	*2,460*	*13,613*
Native white—Native parentage	715	622	6,413	2,674	2,028	1,874	1,478	2,065	2,023	8,404
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	59	25	494	8	40	36	17	24	33	665
Foreign-born white	74	19	382	4	23	38	15	39	33	705
Black	36	107	649	85	54	203	51	159	40	750
Mulatto	758	789	1,906	266	415	890	220	1,121	511	4,519
Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	43.5	39.8	65.1	88.0	79.2	61.6	83.0	60.6	76.6	55.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.6	1.6	5.0	0.3	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.7	1.3	4.4
Foreign-born white	4.5	1.2	3.9	0.1	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.1	1.3	4.7
Black	2.2	6.9	6.6	2.8	2.1	6.7	2.9	4.7	1.5	5.0
Mulatto	46.2	50.5	19.4	8.8	16.2	29.3	12.4	32.9	19.4	30.0
CITIZENSHIP.										
Porto Rican	1,562	1,537	9,402	3,032	2,541	2,968	1,767	3,353	2,604	14,164
Spanish	47	11	242	3	17	19	9	25	15	394
United States	5	3	82	1	1	27	1	10	6	132
Other	28	11	118	1	1	27	4	20	15	353
Foreign-born white:										
Naturalized	.....	1	20	1	.....	10	1	4	2	46
Having first papers	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Alien	70	18	310	3	17	26	11	35	27	598
Unknown	.....	.....	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	5
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship	2	.....	39	.....	5	.....	3	.....	2	45
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**1,200**	**1,212**	**5,321**	**2,419**	**1,995**	**2,370**	**1,409**	**2,551**	**1,969**	**8,217**
Per cent illiterate	73.1	77.6	54.1	79.7	77.9	77.9	79.1	74.9	74.6	54.6
Per cent in 1899	*75.1*	*83.8*	*57.8*	*82.5*	*80.8*	*84.5*	*84.9*	*84.7*	*75.8*	*69.7*
Native white, number illiterate	538	415	3,749	2,132	1,576	1,457	1,163	1,475	1,502	4,887
Per cent illiterate	69.5	64.1	54.3	79.5	76.2	76.3	77.8	70.6	73.1	53.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	3	.....	39	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	69
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	10.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.8
Black, number illiterate	28	94	416	68	47	154	48	132	32	510
Per cent illiterate	.....	87.9	64.1	.....	.....	75.9	.....	83.0	.....	68.0
Mulatto, number illiterate	631	703	1,117	219	371	757	198	943	434	2,751
Per cent illiterate	83.2	89.1	58.6	82.3	89.4	85.1	90.0	84.1	84.9	60.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**4,894**	**4,793**	**32,116**	**9,468**	**8,339**	**9,625**	**5,744**	**9,927**	**8,277**	**47,726**
Number illiterate	**3,437**	**3,538**	**16,512**	**7,513**	**6,224**	**7,068**	**4,575**	**7,306**	**6,125**	**25,910**
Per cent illiterate	70.2	73.8	51.4	79.4	74.6	73.4	79.6	73.6	74.0	54.3
Native white, number	2,257	1,949	22,352	8,194	6,793	6,163	4,858	6,057	6,440	28,558
Number illiterate	1,461	1,140	11,199	6,541	4,965	4,410	3,816	4,197	4,670	15,058
Per cent illiterate	64.7	58.5	50.1	79.8	73.1	71.6	78.6	69.3	72.5	52.7
Foreign-born white, number	84	23	596	9	30	56	18	47	43	1,039
Number illiterate	5	.....	60	.....	1	5	1	3	3	115
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	10.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.1
Black, number	99	289	2,157	253	159	538	152	415	126	2,482
Number illiterate	76	249	1,384	174	137	400	136	330	93	1,561
Per cent illiterate	.....	86.2	64.2	68.8	86.2	74.3	89.5	79.5	73.8	62.9
Mulatto, number	2,454	2,532	7,011	1,011	1,357	2,868	716	3,408	1,668	15,647
Number illiterate	1,895	2,149	3,869	797	1,121	2,253	622	2,776	1,359	9,176
Per cent illiterate	77.2	84.9	55.2	78.8	82.6	78.6	86.9	81.5	81.5	58.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,708	1,699	11,268	3,634	3,343	3,658	2,341	3,493	3,087	15,938
Number illiterate	938	1,003	4,183	2,525	2,062	2,314	1,713	2,179	1,999	6,657
Per cent illiterate	54.9	59.0	37.3	69.5	61.7	63.3	73.2	62.4	64.8	41.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,531**	**2,503**	**15,059**	**5,092**	**4,721**	**5,339**	**3,389**	**5,131**	**4,361**	**21,915**
Number attending school	**902**	**912**	**6,369**	**1,163**	**1,450**	**1,386**	**649**	**1,442**	**973**	**8,637**
Per cent attending school	35.6	36.4	41.9	22.8	31.3	26.0	19.2	28.1	22.3	39.4
Number 6 to 9 years	823	804	3,851	1,458	1,378	1,681	1,048	1,638	1,274	5,977
Number attending school	334	348	2,079	317	426	433	210	481	233	2,985
Number 10 to 14 years	878	905	5,275	1,870	1,779	1,936	1,220	1,731	1,584	7,355
Number attending school	475	444	3,342	697	800	767	343	737	577	4,212
Number 15 to 17 years	379	358	2,781	814	757	819	536	829	728	4,018
Number attending school	81	106	734	116	181	153	66	177	134	1,139
Number 18 to 20 years	451	436	3,152	950	807	903	585	933	775	4,565
Number attending school	12	14	154	33	73	33	30	47	29	301
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,701	1,709	9,126	3,328	3,157	3,617	2,268	3,369	2,858	13,332
Number attending school	809	792	5,421	1,014	1,226	1,200	553	1,218	810	7,197
Per cent attending school	47.6	46.3	59.4	30.5	38.8	33.2	24.4	36.2	28.3	54.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	654	666	6,096	2,755	2,536	2,313	1,853	1,991	2,181	7,573
Number attending school	340	449	3,562	827	1,024	744	470	730	607	3,858
Per cent attending school	52.0	67.4	58.4	30.0	40.4	32.2	25.4	36.7	27.8	50.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	69	21	301	9	23	44	19	24	34	487
Number attending school	57	15	277	4	17	40	12	21	24	384
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	92.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.9
Foreign-born white, number	.....	.....	26	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	56
Number attending school	.....	.....	20	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	38
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, number	26	81	473	83	52	154	54	95	31	558
Number attending school	15	20	274	39	8	61	5	40	15	340
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	57.9	.....	.....	39.6	.....	.....	.....	60.9
Mulatto, number	952	941	2,230	480	545	1,105	342	1,259	611	4,653
Number attending school	397	308	1,288	144	176	354	66	427	163	2,577
Per cent attending school	41.7	32.7	57.8	30.0	32.3	32.0	19.3	33.9	26.7	55.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,535	1,431	8,127	2,634	2,100	2,554	1,464	2,744	2,287	12,672
Families, number	1,604	1,455	9,338	2,702	2,121	2,652	1,480	2,890	2,355	14,814

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Quebradillas.	Rincon.	Rio Grande.	Rio Piedras.	Sabana Grande.	Salinas.	San German.	San Juan.	San Lorenzo.	San Sebastian.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**8,152**	**7,275**	**13,948**	**18,880**	**11,523**	**11,403**	**22,143**	**48,716**	**14,278**	**18,904**
1899	7,432	6,641	12,365	13,760	10,560	5,731	20,246	32,048	13,433	16,412
Increase, 1899–1910	720	634	1,583	5,120	963	5,672	1,897	16,668	845	2,492
Per cent of increase	9.7	9.5	12.8	37.2	9.1	99.0	9.4	52.0	6.3	15.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910				3,084	2,636		4,999	48,716	2,663	
Same places in 1899				2,249	2,531		3,954	32,048	2,084	
Per cent of increase, 1899–1910				37.1	4.1		26.4	52.0	27.8	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910	8,152	7,275	13,948	15,796	8,887	11,403	17,144		11,615	18,904
Same territory in 1899	7,432	6,641	12,365	11,511	8,029	5,731	16,292		11,349	16,412
Per cent of increase, 1899–1910	9.7	9.5	12.8	37.2	10.7	99.0	5.2		2.3	15.2
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899					2,531		3,954	32,048		
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899	7,432	6,641	12,365	13,760	8,029	5,731	16,292		13,433	16,412
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910				16.3	22.9		22.6	100.0	18.7	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899					24.0		19.5	100.0		
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	7,615	6,206	6,695	9,264	7,055	4,929	14,193	23,469	7,992	16,779
Number in 1899	*6,667*	*5,661*	*4,974*	*5,224*	*3,068*	*2,146*	*8,984*	*15,263*	*5,230*	*14,635*
Negro	537	1,069	7,252	9,616	4,468	6,474	7,950	25,239	6,286	2,125
Number in 1899	*765*	*980*	*7,391*	*8,534*	*7,492*	*3,585*	*11,262*	*16,765*	*8,203*	*1,777*
Black	98	75	1,131	2,359	175	577	243	7,730	194	159
Number in 1899	*136*	*182*	*996*	*2,806*	*584*	*803*	*547*	*5,236*	*461*	*296*
Mulatto	439	994	6,121	7,257	4,293	5,897	7,707	17,509	6,092	1,966
Number in 1899	*629*	*798*	*6,395*	*5,728*	*6,908*	*2,782*	*10,715*	*11,529*	*7,742*	*1,481*
Chinese			1					5		
Japanese								3		
Native white	7,558	6,195	6,652	9,044	7,033	4,856	14,110	20,784	7,964	16,706
Number in 1899	*6,611*	*5,644*	*4,903*	*4,993*	*3,036*	*2,087*	*8,871*	*12,391*	*5,174*	*14,553*
Native white—Native parentage	7,262	6,138	6,493	8,395	6,905	4,715	13,722	16,511	7,783	16,435
Native white—Foreign parentage	52	1	29	94	12	35	42	868	14	49
Native white—Mixed parentage	244	56	130	555	116	106	346	3,405	167	222
Foreign-born white	57	11	43	220	22	73	83	2,685	28	73
Number in 1899	*56*	*17*	*71*	*231*	*32*	*59*	*113*	*2,872*	*56*	*82*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white	92.7	85.2	47.7	47.9	61.0	42.6	63.7	42.7	55.8	88.4
Per cent in 1899	*89.0*	*85.0*	*39.7*	*36.3*	*28.8*	*36.4*	*43.8*	*38.7*	*38.5*	*88.7*
Native white—Native parentage	89.1	84.4	46.6	44.5	59.9	41.3	62.0	33.9	54.5	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.6	0.8	1.1	3.4	1.1	1.2	1.8	8.8	1.3	1.4
Foreign-born white	0.7	0.2	0.3	1.2	0.2	0.6	0.4	5.5	0.2	0.4
Per cent in 1899	*0.8*	*0.3*	*0.6*	*1.7*	*0.3*	*1.0*	*0.6*	*9.0*	*0.4*	*0.5*
Black	1.2	1.0	8.1	12.5	1.5	5.1	1.1	15.9	1.4	0.8
Per cent in 1899	*1.8*	*2.7*	*8.1*	*20.4*	*5.5*	*14.0*	*2.7*	*16.3*	*3.4*	*1.8*
Mulatto	5.4	13.7	43.9	38.4	37.3	51.7	34.8	35.9	42.7	10.4
Per cent in 1899	*8.5*	*12.0*	*51.7*	*41.6*	*65.4*	*48.5*	*52.9*	*36.0*	*57.6*	*9.0*
SEX										
Total....Male	**3,973**	**3,675**	**7,035**	**9,190**	**5,800**	**6,134**	**10,818**	**23,146**	**7,159**	**9,458**
Female	**4,179**	**3,600**	**6,913**	**9,690**	**5,723**	**5,269**	**11,325**	**25,570**	**7,119**	**9,446**
White....Male	3,714	3,138	3,386	4,493	3,520	2,622	6,874	11,821	3,959	8,386
Female	3,901	3,068	3,309	4,771	3,535	2,307	7,319	11,648	4,033	8,393
Black....Male	52	43	547	1,186	90	302	127	3,326	103	71
Female	46	32	584	1,173	85	275	116	4,404	91	88
Mulatto..Male	207	494	3,101	3,511	2,190	3,210	3,817	7,991	3,097	1,001
Female	232	500	3,020	3,746	2,103	2,687	3,890	9,518	2,995	965
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria						2		10		
Belgium								3		1
Canada				6				26		
Central America				1				12		
China				1				1		
Cuba and other West Indies			4	24		7	6	257		
Denmark						3		11		
England	3			6				47		
Finland								4		
France		5		8	10	14	15	70		1
Germany				1		1	3	88		
Ireland				2				22		
Italy	1		5	4	1	4	9	59		2
Japan						1		2		
Mexico				1				13		
Netherlands (Holland)								8		
Norway						1		28		
Portugal				2		1		3		
Russia								14		
Scotland				3		3		13		
South America	3		1	7		5	4	119		8
Spain	50	6	33	150	11	29	46	1,784	28	65
Sweden				1				13		
Switzerland				2		1		6		1
Turkey								16		
Other foreign countries				1		1		56		
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Canada				2				5		
England				2				11		
France				5	3	7	8	22		
Germany								42		
Ireland								25		
Italy			8			8	5	9		
Scotland				1		1		8		
Spain	47		20	57	2	13	14	474	13	39
All others of foreign parentage [1]	5	1	1	27	7	11	15	272	1	10

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Quebradillas.	Rincon.	Rio Grande.	Rio Piedras.	Sabana Grande.	Salinas.	San German.	San Juan.	San Lorenzo.	San Sebastian.
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,690**	**1,494**	**2,734**	**3,881**	**2,467**	**2,865**	**5,027**	**12,563**	**2,748**	**4,006**
Number in 1899	*1,516*	*1,272*	*2,370*	*2,796*	*2,201*	*1,258*	*4,456*	*7,892*	*2,427*	*3,384*
Native white—Native parentage	1,455	1,285	1,245	1,764	1,523	1,172	3,071	4,222	1,494	3.467
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	92	15	45	133	42	53	120	1,038	51	72
Foreign-born white	30	10	31	123	18	49	51	1,603	22	54
Black	28	31	254	501	47	184	76	1,806	54	45
Mulatto	85	153	1,159	1,360	837	1,407	1,709	3,886	1,127	368
Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	86.1	86.0	45.5	45.5	61.7	40.9	61.1	33.6	54.4	86.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5.4	1.0	1.6	3.4	1.7	1.8	2.4	8.3	1.9	1.8
Foreign-born white	1.8	0.7	1.1	3.2	0.7	1.7	1.0	12.8	0.8	1.3
Black	1.7	2.1	9.3	12.9	1.9	6.4	1.5	14.4	2.0	1.1
Mulatto	5.0	10.2	42.4	35.0	33.9	49.1	34.0	30.9	41.0	9.2
CITIZENSHIP.										
Porto Rican	1,660	1,483	2,706	3,706	2,450	2,758	4,967	10,226	2,732	3,957
Spanish	25	4	19	95	7	25	33	946	12	42
United States	2	1	1	57	.....	34	8	752	3	4
Other	3	6	8	23	10	48	19	639	1	3
Foreign-born white:										
Naturalized	1	2	.....	10	1	1	3	174	4	2
Having first papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	33	.....	.....
Alien	25	8	28	104	13	46	45	1,269	17	43
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	23	.....	2
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship	4	.....	3	6	1	.....	2	104	1	8
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**1,176**	**1,213**	**2,043**	**2,675**	**1,714**	**1,907**	**3,489**	**3,407**	**2,219**	**3,030**
Per cent illiterate	69.6	81.2	74.7	68.9	69.5	66.6	69.4	27.1	80.7	75.6
Per cent in 1899	*75.3*	*86.9*	*79.4*	*75.6*	*73.1*	*76.1*	*73.1*	*34.8*	*83.1*	*79.1*
Native white, number illiterate	1,071	1,073	874	1,171	987	751	1,978	970	1,124	2,689
Per cent illiterate	69.2	82.5	67.8	61.7	63.1	61.3	62.0	18.4	72.8	76.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	11	.....	2	5	3	1	3	59	1	10
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	4.1	.....	.....	.....	3.7	.....	.....
Black, number illiterate	25	18	209	417	40	145	67	900	49	34
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	82.3	83.2	.....	78.8	.....	49.8	.....	.....
Mulatto, number illiterate	69	122	958	1,082	684	1,010	1,441	1,473	1,045	297
Per cent illiterate	.....	79.7	82.7	79.6	81.7	71.8	84.3	37.9	92.7	80.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**5,609**	**5,011**	**9,052**	**12,982**	**7,878**	**8,118**	**15,809**	**38,564**	**9,197**	**12,974**
Number illiterate	**3,796**	**4,080**	**6,338**	**8,312**	**5,282**	**5,502**	**9,944**	**12,132**	**7,304**	**9,470**
Per cent illiterate	67.7	81.4	70.0	64.0	67.0	67.8	62.9	31.5	79.4	73.0
Native white, number	5,186	4,322	4,281	6,321	4,864	3,418	10,192	16,485	5,209	11,513
Number illiterate	3,487	3,554	2,658	3,392	2,945	2,178	5,646	3,306	3,782	8,426
Per cent illiterate	67.2	82.2	62.1	53.7	60.5	63.2	55.4	20.1	72.6	73.2
Foreign-born white, number	55	11	42	207	22	69	78	2,575	28	73
Number illiterate	26	.....	4	9	4	4	4	134	1	12
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	4.3	.....	.....	.....	5.2	.....	.....
Black, number	84	66	767	1,644	136	477	204	6,136	143	132
Number illiterate	68	43	618	1,292	115	370	162	3,203	129	105
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	80.6	78.6	84.6	77.6	79.4	52.2	90.2	79.5
Mulatto, number	284	612	3,961	4,810	2,856	4,124	5,335	13,360	3,817	1,256
Number illiterate	215	483	3,058	3,619	2,218	2,950	4,132	5,484	3,392	927
Per cent illiterate	75.7	78.9	77.2	75.2	77.7	71.5	77.5	41.0	88.9	73.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,119	2,017	3,503	4,923	3,019	2,862	5,415	12,054	3,637	4,937
Number illiterate	1,149	1,492	1,990	2,607	1,672	1,644	2,616	2,527	2,613	2,968
Per cent illiterate	54.2	74.0	56.8	53.0	55.4	57.4	48.3	21.0	71.8	60.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**3,011**	**2,828**	**5,264**	**7,091**	**4,357**	**4,033**	**7,667**	**15,828**	**5,364**	**6,907**
Number attending school	**953**	**539**	**1,600**	**2,433**	**1,192**	**1,263**	**2,388**	**8,450**	**1,093**	**2,099**
Per cent attending school	31.7	19.1	30.4	34.3	27.4	31.3	37.7	53.4	20.4	30.4
Number 6 to 9 years	892	811	1,761	2,168	1,338	1,171	2,252	3,774	1,727	1,970
Number attending school	282	179	539	697	343	437	981	2,939	379	701
Number 10 to 14 years	1,121	1,050	1,840	2,488	1,528	1,460	2,759	5,088	1,953	2,535
Number attending school	528	309	801	1,161	673	680	1,519	4,023	578	1,153
Number 15 to 17 years	492	476	829	1,166	708	665	1,197	3,050	801	1,224
Number attending school	113	44	195	385	149	113	308	1,132	122	214
Number 18 to 20 years	506	491	834	1,269	783	737	1,459	3,916	883	1,173
Number attending school	30	7	65	190	27	33	80	356	14	31
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,013	1,861	3,601	4,656	2,866	2,631	5,011	8,862	3,680	4,505
Number attending school	810	488	1,340	1,858	1,016	1,117	2,500	6,962	957	1,854
Per cent attending school	40.2	26.2	37.2	39.9	35.5	42.5	49.9	78.6	26.0	41.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,850	1,553	1,704	2,011	1,660	1,058	3,127	2,912	2,010	3,883
Number attending school	737	399	756	941	669	456	1,702	2,406	584	1,580
Per cent attending school	39.8	25.7	44.4	46.8	40.3	43.1	54.4	82.6	29.1	40.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	40	14	35	150	29	17	65	816	34	70
Number attending school	25	12	29	126	24	13	57	747	24	49
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	84.0	.....	.....	.....	91.5	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	1	.....	3	21	1	7	1	139	.....	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	1	16	1	7	1	104	.....	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.8	.....	.....
Black, number	19	9	252	556	34	103	47	1,420	37	28
Number attending school	10	3	56	151	8	53	28	1,009	9	10
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	22.2	27.2	.....	51.5	.....	71.1	.....	.....
Mulatto, number	103	285	1,606	1,918	1,142	1,446	1,771	3,575	1,599	524
Number attending school	38	74	497	624	314	588	712	2,696	340	215
Per cent attending school	36.9	26.0	30.9	32.5	27.5	40.7	40.2	75.4	21.3	41.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,479	1,344	2,451	3,319	2,068	2,247	4,397	4,849	2,595	3,607
Families, number	1,492	1,346	2,497	3,488	2,157	2,375	4,516	10,293	2,634	3,638

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Santa Isabel.	Toa Alta.	Toa Baja.	Trujillo Alto.	Utuado.	Vega Alta.	Vega Baja.	Vieques.[1]	Yabucoa.	Yauco.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	**6,959**	**9,127**	**6,254**	**6,345**	**41,054**	**8,134**	**12,831**	**10,425**	**17,338**	**31,504**
1899	4,858	7,908	4,030	5,683	43,860	6,107	10,305	[2] 5,938	13,905	27,119
Increase, 1899–1910	2,101	1,219	2,224	662	−2,806	2,027	2,526	4,487	3,433	4,385
Per cent of increase	43.2	15.4	55.2	11.6	−6.4	33.2	24.5	75.6	24.7	16.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910					3,208		3,082	3,158	2,816	6,589
Same places in 1899					3,619		2,288		1,838	6,108
Per cent of increase, 1899–1910					−11.4		34.7		53.2	7.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910	6,959	9,127	6,254	6,345	37,846	8,134	9,749	7,267	14,522	24,915
Same territory in 1899	4,858	7,908	4,030	5,683	40,241	6,107	8,017	[2] 5,938	12,067	21,011
Per cent of increase, 1899–1910	43.2	15.4	55.2	11.6	−6.0	33.2	21.6	22.4	20.3	18.6
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899					3,619					6,108
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899	4,858	7,908	4,030	5,683	40,241	6,107	10,305	[2] 5,938	13,905	21,011
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910					7.8		24.0	30.3	16.2	20.9
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899					8.3					22.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	4,230	4,857	2,003	2,348	33,939	4,355	7,775	6,124	8,725	20,420
Number in 1899	*1,638*	*5,016*	*959*	*2,933*	*37,158*	*2,546*	*6,155*	*2,683*	*4,386*	*18,879*
Negro	2,729	4,270	4,251	3,997	7,115	3,779	5,056	4,301	8,613	11,084
Number in 1899	*3,220*	*2,892*	*3,071*	*2,750*	*6,698*	*3,560*	*4,150*	*3,959*	*9,519*	*13,235*
Black	314	136	1,138	273	201	370	841	1,037	442	393
Number in 1899	*547*	*430*	*922*	*471*	*448*	*185*	*920*	*1,036*	*1,275*	*440*
Mulatto	2,415	4,134	3,113	3,724	6,914	3,409	4,215	3,264	8,171	10,691
Number in 1899	*2,673*	*2,462*	*2,149*	*2,279*	*6,250*	*3,375*	*3,280*	*2,923*	*8,244*	*12,795*
Chinese										
Japanese										
Native white	4,186	4,838	1,947	2,339	33,670	4,344	7,688	6,023	8,672	20,127
Number in 1899	*1,606*	*4,987*	*912*	*2,898*	*36,851*	*2,527*	*6,055*	*2,545*	*4,340*	*18,611*
Native white—Native parentage	4,056	4,731	1,819	2,293	32,611	4,298	7,420	5,679	8,540	19,333
Native white—Foreign parentage	23	9	11	6	203	3	33	75	7	115
Native white—Mixed parentage	107	98	117	40	856	43	235	269	125	679
Foreign-born white	44	19	56	9	269	11	87	101	53	293
Number in 1899	*32*	*29*	*47*	*35*	*807*	*19*	*100*	*138*	*46*	*268*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white	60.2	53.0	31.1	36.9	82.0	53.4	59.9	57.8	50.0	63.9
Per cent in 1899	*33.1*	*63.1*	*22.6*	*51.0*	*84.0*	*41.4*	*58.8*	*38.3*	*31.2*	*50.2*
Native white—Native parentage	58.3	51.8	29.1	36.1	79.4	52.8	57.8	54.5	49.3	61.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.9	1.2	2.0	0.7	2.6	0.6	2.1	3.3	0.8	2.5
Foreign-born white	0.6	0.2	0.9	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.0	0.3	0.9
Per cent in 1899	*0.7*	*0.4*	*1.2*	*0.6*	*0.7*	*0.3*	*1.0*	*2.1*	*0.3*	*1.0*
Black	4.5	1.5	18.2	4.3	0.5	4.5	6.6	9.9	2.5	1.2
Per cent in 1899	*11.3*	*5.4*	*22.9*	*8.3*	*1.0*	*3.0*	*8.9*	*15.6*	*9.2*	*1.6*
Mulatto	34.7	45.3	49.8	58.7	16.8	41.9	32.9	31.3	47.1	33.9
Per cent in 1899	*55.0*	*31.1*	*53.3*	*40.1*	*14.2*	*55.3*	*31.3*	*44.0*	*59.3*	*47.2*
SEX										
Total....Male	**3,780**	**4,678**	**3,534**	**3,253**	**20,230**	**4,109**	**6,474**	**5,493**	**8,873**	**15,718**
Female	**3,179**	**4,449**	**2,720**	**3,092**	**20,824**	**4,025**	**6,357**	**4,932**	**8,465**	**15,786**
White....Male	2,294	2,471	1,234	1,228	16,688	2,167	3,939	3,198	4,463	10,224
Female	1,936	2,386	769	1,120	17,251	2,188	3,836	2,926	4,262	10,196
Black....Male	173	73	608	152	96	217	464	583	249	193
Female	141	63	530	121	105	153	377	454	193	200
Mulatto..Male	1,313	2,134	1,692	1,873	3,446	1,725	2,071	1,712	4,161	5,301
Female	1,102	2,000	1,421	1,851	3,468	1,684	2,144	1,552	4,010	5,390
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*										
Austria										1
Belgium									1	
Canada		1					1	1		2
Central America										3
China										
Cuba and other West Indies	10	3	3		2	4	9	49	1	26
Denmark									1	
England			4		1		1		1	9
Finland										1
France	1				18			12		89
Germany					6				2	5
Ireland							1			2
Italy	12	1	1		3		2			27
Japan										
Mexico										2
Netherlands (Holland)										6
Norway										
Portugal								4		1
Russia			4						1	
Scotland									3	2
South America	2				10			1		8
Spain	16	14	43	9	229	7	72	25	41	107
Sweden									2	
Switzerland			1							
Turkey							1	8		
Other foreign countries	3							1		2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*										
Canada		1								
England								1		1
France	1				5					19
Germany		2			7			2		5
Ireland	1									4
Italy	9									14
Scotland		1								
Spain	8	1	5		175	3	30	9	3	35
All others of foreign parentage[3]	4	4	6	6	16		3	63	4	37

[1] Part (Culebra Island) taken to form Municipality Culebra in 1905. [2] Excludes population (704) of Culebra Island, organized as Municipality Culebra since 1899.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38—Contd. SUBJECT.	Santa Isabel.	Toa Alta.	Toa Baja.	Trujillo Alto.	Utuado.	Vega Alta.	Vega Baja.	Vieques.[1]	Yabucoa.	Yauco
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**1,982**	**1,881**	**1,680**	**1,204**	**8,386**	**1,781**	**2,860**	**2,879**	**3,790**	**7,400**
Number in 1899	*1,093*	*1,627*	*827*	*1,022*	*9,187*	*1,249*	*2,090*	*1,641*	*2,965*	*5,846*
Native white—Native parentage	1,100	1,009	586	501	6,685	966	1,687	1,490	1,895	4,535
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	40	40	34	18	190	14	53	110	35	242
Foreign-born white	30	15	47	7	215	7	62	59	47	208
Black	108	51	285	68	55	116	223	396	143	125
Mulatto	704	766	728	610	1,241	678	835	824	1,670	2,290
Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	55.5	53.6	34.9	41.6	79.7	54.2	59.0	51.8	50.0	61.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.5	2.3	0.8	1.9	3.8	0.9	3.3
Foreign-born white	1.5	0.8	2.8	0.6	2.6	0.4	2.2	2.0	1.2	2.8
Black	5.4	2.7	17.0	5.6	0.7	6.5	7.8	13.8	3.8	1.7
Mulatto	35.5	40.7	43.3	50.7	14 8	38.1	29.2	28.6	44.1	30.9
CITIZENSHIP.										
Porto Rican	1,951	1,861	1,616	1,194	8,173	1,775	2,791	2,681	3,735	7,129
Spanish	2	7	34	3	174	2	51	10	40	65
United States	10	12	20	6	13	4	10	26	12	65
Other	19	1	10	1	26	.....	8	162	3	141
Foreign-born white:										
Naturalized	9	3	1	1	7	.....	2	7	11	14
Having first papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	4
Alien	10	7	43	4	187	3	55	45	32	180
Unknown	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship	4	5	1	2	18	4	4	5	.....	7
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**1,275**	**1,526**	**1,169**	**919**	**6,280**	**1,422**	**2,218**	**1,842**	**3,024**	**4,894**
Per cent illiterate	64.3	81.1	69.6	76.3	74.9	79.8	77.6	64.0	79.8	66.1
Per cent in 1899	*71.5*	*81.4*	*73.5*	*79.0*	*80.8*	*83.6*	*82.1*	*69.3*	*82.0*	*74.9*
Native white, number illiterate	702	775	342	322	5,147	731	1,282	928	1,435	3,040
Per cent illiterate	61.6	73.9	55.2	62.0	74.9	74.6	73.7	58.0	74.4	63.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	5	1	1	1	23	1	5	16	.....	10
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.8
Black, number illiterate	80	43	237	63	46	104	203	269	123	93
Per cent illiterate	74.1	.....	83.2	.....	.....	89.7	91.0	67.9	86.0	74.4
Mulatto, number illiterate	488	707	589	533	1,064	586	728	629	1,466	1,751
Per cent illiterate	69.3	92.3	80.9	87.4	85.7	86.4	87.2	76.3	87.8	76.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**5,215**	**5,885**	**4,575**	**3,954**	**27,379**	**5,523**	**8,939**	**7,470**	**11,845**	**22,190**
Number illiterate	**3,158**	**4,370**	**2,874**	**2,755**	**20,469**	**4,124**	**6,405**	**4,530**	**9,206**	**14,680**
Per cent illiterate	60.6	74.3	62.8	69.7	74.8	74.7	71.7	60.6	77.7	66.2
Native white, number	3,121	3,184	1,529	1,526	22,552	2,961	5,432	4,312	6,003	14,358
Number illiterate	1,820	2,128	724	838	16,623	2,091	3,658	2,272	4,290	9,133
Per cent illiterate	58.3	66.8	47.4	54.9	73.7	70.6	67.3	52.7	71.5	63.6
Foreign-born white, number	42	19	55	9	268	10	83	98	52	284
Number illiterate	10	3	1	1	43	3	9	27	.....	18
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.3
Black, number	248	114	822	184	158	290	632	831	361	340
Number illiterate	164	98	614	164	122	258	534	591	302	246
Per cent illiterate	66.1	86.0	74.7	89.1	77.2	89.0	84.5	71.1	83.7	72.4
Mulatto, number	1,804	2,568	2,169	2,235	4,401	2,262	2,792	2,229	5,429	7,208
Number illiterate	1,164	2,141	1,535	1,752	3,681	1,772	2,204	1,640	4,614	5,283
Per cent illiterate	64.5	83.4	70.8	78.4	83.6	78.3	78.9	73.6	85.0	73.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,731	2,220	1,653	1,655	10,318	1,999	3,304	2,364	4,268	7,683
Number illiterate	746	1,273	786	954	6,740	1,189	1,886	1,145	2,911	4,181
Per cent illiterate	43.1	57.3	47.5	57.6	65.3	59.5	57.1	48.4	68.2	54.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,404**	**3,339**	**2,217**	**2,484**	**14,896**	**2,889**	**4,602**	**3,395**	**6,133**	**11,001**
Number attending school	**943**	**1,051**	**808**	**774**	**3,615**	**1,002**	**1,624**	**1,144**	**1,507**	**3,067**
Per cent attending school	39.2	31.5	36.4	31.2	24.3	34.7	35.3	33.7	24.6	27.9
Number 6 to 9 years	673	1,119	564	829	4,578	890	1,298	1,031	1,865	3,318
Number attending school	363	318	287	246	1,083	349	581	448	500	807
Number 10 to 14 years	813	1,175	726	908	5,360	1,054	1,650	1,117	2,228	3,784
Number attending school	499	567	417	416	2,022	526	863	574	834	1,716
Number 15 to 17 years	389	515	372	352	2,366	434	814	565	928	1,753
Number attending school	72	123	79	94	418	105	156	97	146	431
Number 18 to 20 years	529	530	555	395	2,592	511	840	682	1,112	2,146
Number attending school	9	43	25	18	92	22	24	25	27	113
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,486	2,294	1,290	1,737	9,938	1,944	2,948	2,148	4,093	7,102
Number attending school	862	885	704	662	3,105	875	1,444	1,022	1,334	2,523
Per cent attending school	58.0	38.6	54.6	38.1	31.2	45.0	49.0	47.6	32.6	35.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	914	1,119	321	588	7,793	1,005	1,653	1,211	2,032	4,302
Number attending school	497	529	189	285	2,442	487	860	656	768	1,540
Per cent attending school	54.4	47.3	58.9	48.5	31.3	48.5	52.0	54.2	37.8	35.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	31	20	27	7	329	11	67	55	23	135
Number attending school	25	16	24	5	215	10	54	49	22	91
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.4
Foreign-born white, number	2	.....	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	11
Number attending school	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	8
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, number	53	15	243	67	42	77	175	166	90	53
Number attending school	37	4	126	16	14	21	59	69	21	22
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	51.9	.....	.....	.....	33.7	41.6	.....	.....
Mulatto, number	486	1,140	698	1,074	1,771	850	1,050	714	1,947	2,601
Number attending school	301	336	364	356	433	357	470	247	523	862
Per cent attending school	61.9	29.5	52.1	33.1	24.4	42.0	44.8	34.6	26.9	33.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,228	1,577	1,024	1,039	7,451	1,539	2,300	2,083	3,190	6,237
Families, number	1,508	1,585	1,167	1,056	7,631	1,547	2,305	2,539	3,456	6,515

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 39 SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Aguadilla.	Arecibo.	Bayamon.	Caguas.	Fajardo.	Guayama.	Humacao.	Mayaguez.	Ponce.	San Juan.	Yauco.
POPULATION												
Total population, 1910	**157,812**	**6,135**	**9,612**	**5,272**	**10,354**	**6,086**	**8,321**	**5,159**	**16,563**	**35,005**	**48,716**	**6,589**
1899	116,572	6,425	8,008	2,218	5,450	3,414	5,334	4,428	15,187	27,952	32,048	6,108
Increase, 1899-1910	41,240	−290	1,604	3,054	4,904	2,672	2,987	731	1,376	7,053	16,668	481
Per cent of increase	35.4	−4.5	20.0	137.7	90.0	78.3	56.0	16.5	9.1	25.2	52.0	7.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY												
White	87,487	3,714	6,357	3,067	5,471	3,403	4,941	2,837	11,224	19,687	23,469	3,317
Number in 1899									*9,088*	*15,460*	*15,268*	
Negro	70,316	2,421	3,255	2,205	4,883	2,683	3,380	2,321	5,339	15,318	25,239	3,272
Number in 1899									*6,092*	*12,496*	*16,765*	
Black	13,922	347	517	499	239	280	645	332	1,243	1,939	7,730	151
Number in 1899									*1,381*	*2,554*	*5,236*	
Mulatto	56,394	2,074	2,738	1,706	4,644	2,403	2,735	1,989	4,096	13,379	17,509	3,121
Number in 1899									*4,711*	*9,942*	*11,529*	
Chinese	6							1			5	
Japanese	3										3	
Native white	82,352	3,647	6,152	2,941	5,339	3,306	4,788	2,760	10,743	18,721	20,784	3,171
Number in 1899									*8,534*	*14,268*	*12,891*	
Native white—Native parentage	71,884	3,411	5,556	2,714	5,000	3,071	4,404	2,463	9,466	16,426	16,511	2,862
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,820	27	78	31	43	33	55	31	210	394	868	50
Native white—Mixed parentage	8,648	209	518	196	296	202	329	266	1,067	1,901	3,405	259
Foreign-born white	5,135	67	205	126	132	97	153	77	481	966	2,685	146
Number in 1899									*754*	*1,182*	*2,872*	
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.												
Native white	52.2	59.4	64.0	55.8	51.6	54.3	57.5	53.5	64.9	53.5	42.7	48.1
Per cent in 1899									*54.9*	*51.0*	*38.7*	
Native white—Native parentage	45.6	55.6	57.8	51.5	48.3	50.5	52.9	47.7	57.2	46.9	33.9	43.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6.6	3.8	6.2	4.3	3.3	3.9	4.6	5.8	7.7	6.6	8.8	4.7
Foreign-born white	3.3	1.1	2.1	2.4	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.5	2.9	2.8	5.5	2.2
Per cent in 1899									*5.0*	*4.2*	*9.0*	
Black	8.8	5.7	5.4	9.5	2.3	4.6	7.8	6.4	7.5	5.5	15.9	2.3
Per cent in 1899									*9.1*	*9.1*	*16.3*	
Mulatto	35.7	33.8	28.5	32.4	44.9	39.5	32.9	38.6	24.7	38.2	35.9	47.4
Per cent in 1899									*31.0*	*35.6*	*36.0*	
SEX												
Total....Male	**72,552**	**2,731**	**4,205**	**2,453**	**4,744**	**2,882**	**3,816**	**2,413**	**7,190**	**15,952**	**23,146**	**3,020**
Female	**85,260**	**3,404**	**5,407**	**2,819**	**5,610**	**3,204**	**4,505**	**2,746**	**9,373**	**19,053**	**25,570**	**3,569**
White ...Male	41,411	1,703	2,851	1,476	2,591	1,645	2,292	1,336	4,955	9,179	11,821	1,562
Female	46,076	2,011	3,506	1,591	2,880	1,758	2,649	1,501	6,269	10,508	11,648	1,755
Black....Male	5,892	136	207	227	106	113	277	169	489	782	3,326	60
Female	8,030	211	310	272	133	167	368	163	754	1,157	4,404	91
Mulatto..Male	25,241	892	1,147	750	2,047	1,124	1,247	908	1,746	5,991	7,991	1,398
Female	31,153	1,182	1,591	956	2,597	1,279	1,488	1,081	2,350	7,388	9,518	1,723
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*												
Austria	11								1		10	
Canada	40				1	1	2		3	7	26	
Central America	18				1	2					12	3
Cuba and other West Indies	514	6	13	10	9	14	8	6	61	119	257	11
Denmark	15							1		3	11	
England	78		4			3	4		5	13	47	2
France	200		2			2	13	1	13	63	70	36
Germany	125	2	2			3	1		8	21	88	
Ireland	26		1							3	22	
Italy	239	2	9	4	3	3	8		17	114	59	20
Mexico	29		2			9			3	1	13	1
Netherlands (Holland)	19		1	4						2	8	4
Norway	34								3	3	28	
Russia	14										14	
Scotland	24	1	1				1			8	13	
South America	182	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	10	35	119	5
Spain	3,362	53	155	104	115	56	108	66	326	532	1,784	63
Sweden	14									1	13	
Switzerland	10			1		1				2	6	
Turkey	47			2					1	28	16	
Other foreign countries	134		13		2	1	5	2	30	11	69	1
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*												
England	23		3			5	1			3	11	
France	90	1	3		1	1	8		11	33	22	10
Germany	55	1		1	1	1			7	2	42	
Ireland	35		2						5	3	25	
Italy	82		1				1		20	37	9	14
Spain	893	13	47	19	29	13	15	14	70	186	474	13
All others of foreign parentage[1]	642	12	22	11	12	13	30	17	97	130	285	13

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

FOR PLACES OF 5,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE.

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

Table 39—Contd. SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Aguadilla.	Arecibo.	Bayamon.	Caguas.	Fajardo.	Guayama.	Humacao.	Mayaguez.	Ponce.	San Juan.	Yauco.
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**36,952**	**1,253**	**2,062**	**1,244**	**2,249**	**1,377**	**1,938**	**1,207**	**3,517**	**8,054**	**12,563**	**1,488**
Number in 1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*3,382*	*6,858*	*7,802*	.....
Native white—Native parentage	16,247	736	1,141	640	1,079	685	967	516	1,913	3,698	4,222	650
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,573	52	133	57	93	56	112	86	302	563	1,038	81
Foreign-born white	3,175	47	133	88	94	55	98	60	283	616	1,603	98
Black	3,252	61	118	118	63	76	169	103	268	440	1,806	30
Mulatto	11,697	357	537	341	920	505	592	442	751	2,737	3,886	629
Chinese	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Japanese	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.												
Native white—Native parentage	44.0	58.7	55.3	51.4	48.0	49.7	49.9	42.8	54.4	45.9	33.6	43.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7.0	4.2	6.5	4.6	4.1	4.1	5.8	7.1	8.6	7.0	8.3	5.4
Foreign-born white	8.6	3.8	6.5	7.1	4.2	4.0	5.1	5.0	8.0	7.6	12.8	6.6
Black	8.8	4.9	5.7	9.5	2.8	5.5	8.7	8.5	7.6	5.5	14.4	2.0
Mulatto	31.7	28.5	26.0	27.4	40.9	36.7	30.5	36.6	21.4	34.0	30.9	42.3
CITIZENSHIP.												
Porto Rican	32,747	1,205	1,921	1,147	2,144	1,289	1,823	1,128	3,173	7,303	10,226	1,388
Spanish	1,962	35	103	73	81	28	68	50	197	342	946	39
United States	1,012	4	13	10	7	22	8	17	59	112	752	8
Other	1,231	9	25	14	17	38	39	12	88	297	639	53
Foreign-born white:												
Naturalized	264	2	7	2	2	9	4	7	10	42	174	5
Having first papers	50	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	11	33	1
Alien	2,637	35	124	83	90	41	92	52	243	518	1,269	90
Unknown	38	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	4	23	.....
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship	186	7	2	2	1	4	1	1	21	41	104	2
ILLITERACY												
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.												
Total number illiterate	**13,070**	**472**	**897**	**357**	**985**	**631**	**914**	**593**	**1,070**	**3,119**	**3,407**	**625**
Per cent illiterate	35.4	37.7	43.5	28.7	43.8	45.8	47.2	49.1	30.4	38.7	27.1	42.0
Native white, number illiterate	5,446	259	490	144	343	283	428	205	627	1,454	970	243
Per cent illiterate	28.9	32.9	38.5	20.7	29.3	38.2	39.7	34.1	28.3	34.1	18.4	33.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	179	3	13	1	5	2	6	1	26	59	59	4
Per cent illiterate	5.6	.....	9.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.2	9.6	3.7	.....
Black, number illiterate	1,769	36	81	60	38	46	111	77	133	267	900	20
Per cent illiterate	54.4	.....	68.6	50.8	.....	.....	65.7	74.8	49.6	60.7	49.8	.....
Mulatto, number illiterate	5,671	174	313	152	599	300	369	310	284	1,339	1,473	358
Per cent illiterate	48.5	48.7	58.3	44.6	65.1	59.4	62.3	70.1	37.8	48.9	37.9	56.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.												
Total number	**122,833**	**4,692**	**7,546**	**4,048**	**7,860**	**4,508**	**6,379**	**3,893**	**13,049**	**27,331**	**38,564**	**4,963**
Number illiterate	**46,998**	**1,837**	**3,420**	**1,391**	**3,688**	**2,039**	**2,782**	**1,801**	**4,483**	**11,314**	**12,132**	**2,111**
Per cent illiterate	38.3	39.2	45.3	34.4	46.9	45.2	43.6	46.3	34.4	41.4	31.5	42.5
Native white, number	64,020	2,804	4,810	2,244	4,054	2,459	3,649	2,047	8,371	14,658	16,485	2,439
Number illiterate	19,461	941	1,885	574	1,295	870	1,366	645	2,535	5,252	3,306	792
Per cent illiterate	30.4	33.6	39.2	25.6	31.9	35.4	37.4	31.5	30.3	35.8	20.1	32.5
Foreign-born white, number	4,934	66	203	122	127	91	148	77	458	927	2,575	140
Number illiterate	336	4	23	1	6	10	9	2	41	98	134	2
Per cent illiterate	6.8	.....	11.3	0.8	4.7	.....	6.1	.....	9.0	10.6	5.2	5.7
Black, number	11,289	276	442	392	209	229	526	279	1,057	1,612	6,136	131
Number illiterate	6,276	175	299	202	137	135	295	197	599	951	3,203	83
Per cent illiterate	55.6	63.4	67.6	51.5	65.6	59.0	56.1	70.6	56.7	59.0	52.2	63.4
Mulatto, number	42,581	1,546	2,091	1,290	3,470	1,729	2,056	1,489	3,163	10,134	13,360	2,253
Number illiterate	20,919	717	1,213	614	2,250	1,024	1,112	956	1,308	5,013	5,484	1,228
Per cent illiterate	49.1	46.4	58.0	47.6	64.8	59.2	54.1	64.2	41.4	49.5	41.0	54.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Total number	40,527	1,651	2,569	1,406	2,860	1,578	2,117	1,238	4,454	8,876	12,054	1,724
Number illiterate	10,234	357	747	295	1,048	486	540	343	971	2,483	2,527	437
Per cent illiterate	25.3	21.6	29.1	21.0	36.6	30.8	25.5	27.7	21.8	28.0	21.0	25.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**53,849**	**2,198**	**3,370**	**1,854**	**3,744**	**2,190**	**2,854**	**1,709**	**5,800**	**11,931**	**15,828**	**2,371**
Number attending school	**27,601**	**1,269**	**1,640**	**953**	**1,593**	**1,090**	**1,670**	**886**	**2,983**	**5,778**	**8,450**	**1,289**
Per cent attending school	51.3	57.7	48.7	51.4	42.5	49.8	58.5	51.8	51.4	48.4	53.4	54.4
Number 6 to 9 years	13,322	547	801	448	884	612	737	471	1,346	3,055	3,774	647
Number attending school	9,466	461	531	312	566	429	604	321	1,020	1,943	2,939	340
Number 10 to 14 years	17,615	778	1,101	610	1,203	735	959	586	1,901	3,876	5,088	778
Number attending school	13,277	655	806	481	794	494	787	445	1,460	2,697	4,023	635
Number 15 to 17 years	10,347	395	674	334	773	362	533	309	1,171	2,311	3,050	435
Number attending school	3,836	123	266	120	194	141	228	98	404	887	1,132	243
Number 18 to 20 years	12,565	478	794	462	884	481	625	343	1,382	2,689	3,916	511
Number attending school	1,022	30	37	40	39	26	51	22	99	251	356	71
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Total number	30,937	1,325	1,902	1,058	2,087	1,347	1,696	1,057	3,247	6,931	8,862	1,425
Number attending school	22,743	1,116	1,337	793	1,360	923	1,391	766	2,480	4,640	6,962	975
Per cent attending school	73.5	84.2	70.3	75.0	65.2	68.5	82.0	72.5	76.4	66.9	78.6	68.4
Native white—Native parentage	14,290	735	1,124	539	1,050	657	920	522	1,924	3,286	2,912	621
Number attending school	10,794	629	794	407	774	500	752	421	1,465	2,190	2,406	456
Per cent attending school	75.5	85.6	70.6	75.5	73.7	76.1	81.7	80.7	76.1	66.6	82.6	73.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,937	41	118	54	59	56	64	49	205	421	816	54
Number attending school	1,738	41	109	50	56	47	61	46	196	344	747	41
Per cent attending school	89.7	.....	92.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.6	81.7	91.5	.....
Foreign-born white	256	.....	3	8	9	8	2	3	20	56	139	8
Number attending school	182	.....	2	4	8	.....	2	3	15	38	104	6
Per cent attending school	71.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.8	.....
Black	2,485	54	91	82	43	49	123	62	211	328	1,420	22
Number attending school	1,721	38	60	47	24	39	101	33	149	210	1,009	11
Per cent attending school	69.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.1	.....	70.6	64.0	71.1	.....
Mulatto	11,969	495	566	375	926	577	587	421	887	2,840	3,575	720
Number attending school	8,308	408	372	285	498	337	475	263	655	1,858	2,696	461
Per cent attending school	69.4	82.4	65.7	76.0	53.8	58.4	80.9	62.5	73.8	65.4	75.4	64.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	26,361	1,428	2,328	898	1,542	1,378	1,632	798	3,145	7,044	4,849	1,319
Families, number	36,230	1,454	2,427	1,074	2,325	1,439	2,023	1,251	3,784	8,709	10,293	1,451

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 INHABITANTS.

Table 40 SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Anasco.	Arroyo.	Cabo Rojo.	Carolina.	Cataño.	Cayey.	Coamo.	Juncos.	Lares.
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	66,808	3,064	3,220	3,847	3,244	4,786	4,498	3,869	4,141	2,751
1899	48,038	2,483	2,137	2,744	2,177	2,331	3,763	3,244	2,026	2,264
Native white—Native parentage	36,190	1,896	1,333	2,800	855	1,225	2,623	1,304	2,797	1,960
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,330	150	162	57	191	438	210	133	85	185
Foreign-born white	1,007	49	98	21	43	141	41	37	46	49
Black	3,405	235	114	77	370	573	221	34	135	62
Mulatto	22,875	734	1,513	892	1,780	2,409	1,402	2,361	1,078	495
Chinese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
SEX										
Total....Male	30,284	1,458	1,584	1,745	1,526	2,167	2,006	1,710	1,899	1,214
Female	36,524	1,606	1,636	2,102	1,718	2,619	2,492	2,159	2,242	1,537
White....Male	18,511	1,010	808	1,328	538	833	1,283	656	1,370	980
Female	22,016	1,085	785	1,550	556	971	1,591	818	1,558	1,214
Black....Male	1,529	109	56	30	167	236	105	15	60	26
Female	1,876	126	58	47	203	337	116	19	75	36
Mulatto..Male	10,243	339	720	387	821	1,098	617	1,039	469	208
Female	12,632	395	793	505	959	1,311	785	1,322	609	287
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	14,021	684	838	777	687	1,030	977	764	844	535
Native white—Native parentage	7,245	429	307	571	165	212	535	274	549	383
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	789	26	54	16	53	100	66	34	17	30
Foreign-born white	674	31	81	13	33	82	40	18	36	38
Black	841	51	44	16	82	126	51	10	33	18
Mulatto	4,471	147	352	161	354	510	284	428	209	66
CITIZENSHIP.										
Porto Rican	13,190	649	731	762	658	921	936	740	806	497
Spanish	497	28	36	3	16	65	27	9	35	33
United States	121	4	29	2	2	15	7	5	1	3
Other	213	3	42	10	11	29	7	10	2	2
Foreign-born white:										
Naturalized	49	1	16	1	.....	7	2	1	1	1
Having first papers	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Alien	581	29	63	11	20	74	33	16	33	35
Unknown	0	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	1
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship	23	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	3	.....	1	1
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	50,093	2,355	2,441	2,858	2,373	3,532	3,473	2,883	2,991	1,950
Number illiterate	21,739	959	1,038	1,154	1,121	1,306	1,526	1,264	1,447	823
Native white 10 years old and over	29,753	1,605	1,095	2,147	792	1,197	2,212	1,096	2,069	1,536
Number illiterate	10,288	597	342	804	175	166	740	303	850	642
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	982	49	98	19	48	134	41	37	44	49
Number illiterate	52	1	2	2	.....	14	2	1	2	3
Black 10 years old and over	2,683	173	103	63	284	425	169	32	103	53
Number illiterate	1,729	96	69	37	174	266	120	16	75	29
Mulatto 10 years old and over	16,674	528	1,145	629	1,249	1,776	1,050	1,718	775	312
Number illiterate	9,670	265	625	311	772	860	664	944	520	149
Illiterate males of voting age	6,224	301	361	320	349	376	384	349	398	219
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	24,231	1,112	1,062	1,427	1,185	1,566	1,669	1,463	1,524	1,012
Number attending school	12,464	714	628	784	528	803	746	714	747	574
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	14,795	680	635	935	721	974	974	900	949	629
Number attending school	10,309	576	480	664	454	706	645	604	592	471
Native white—Native parentage, number	8,212	421	272	696	224	272	580	302	663	425
Number attending school	6,109	356	220	512	177	235	412	232	438	317
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	729	47	35	8	50	94	41	20	26	46
Number attending school	676	46	33	8	42	86	37	20	24	43
Foreign-born white, number	32	3	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	4	.....
Number attending school	24	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	3	.....
Black, number	650	51	17	17	72	114	38	5	29	8
Number attending school	362	40	8	13	33	64	17	3	15	5
Mulatto, number	5,172	158	311	214	374	489	315	573	227	150
Number attending school	3,138	131	219	131	201	317	179	349	112	106
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	13,404	629	724	801	511	1,123	827	777	685	559
Families, number	15,155	705	821	863	694	1,188	1,032	805	902	570

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 INHABITANTS.—Contd.

Table 40—Contd. SUBJECT.	Manati.	Naguabo.	Rio Piedras.	Sabana Grande.	San German.	San Lorenzo.	Utuado.	Vega Baja.	Vieques.	Yabucoa.
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	4,439	3,303	3,084	2,636	4,999	2,663	3,208	3,082	3,158	2,816
1899	4,494	1,812	2,249	2,531	3,954	2,084	3,619	2,288	.....	1,838
Native white—Native parentage	2,516	1,666	1,515	1,465	3,571	1,576	2,236	1,695	1,758	1,399
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	252	67	313	62	246	123	166	146	244	100
Foreign-born white	81	21	105	6	62	22	59	44	53	24
Black	264	294	124	10	56	47	59	290	328	112
Mulatto	1,326	1,255	1,027	1,093	1,064	895	688	907	775	1,181
Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SEX										
Total....Male	1,999	1,567	1,300	1,209	2,120	1,184	1,390	1,439	1,505	1,262
Female	2,440	1,736	1,784	1,427	2,879	1,479	1,818	1,643	1,653	1,554
White....Male	1,294	855	817	674	1,692	769	1,074	871	976	683
Female	1,555	899	1,116	859	2,187	952	1,387	1,014	1,079	840
Black....Male	118	140	55	5	12	23	22	140	153	57
Female	146	154	69	5	44	24	37	150	175	55
Mulatto..Male	587	572	428	530	416	392	294	428	376	522
Female	739	683	599	563	648	503	394	479	399	659
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	941	665	556	532	958	499	692	664	774	604
Native white—Native parentage	510	333	245	293	656	287	469	356	383	288
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	55	17	53	24	69	32	26	24	66	27
Foreign-born white	47	15	57	6	34	16	50	32	24	21
Black	63	70	25	4	8	16	11	71	104	38
Mulatto	266	230	176	205	191	148	136	181	197	230
CITIZENSHIP.										
Porto Rican	889	642	488	526	916	482	642	630	694	581
Spanish	44	10	53	2	22	15	40	33	6	20
United States	5	3	12	.....	8	2	8	.....	13	2
Other	3	10	3	4	12	.....	2	1	61	1
Foreign-born white:										
Naturalized	1	1	4	.....	2	2	5	.....	3	1
Having first papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Alien	44	14	51	5	29	13	41	32	18	20
Unknown	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	.....	2	.....
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over	3,407	2,355	2,444	1,956	3,841	1,914	2,444	2,298	2,344	2,234
Number illiterate	1,478	1,247	649	825	1,462	981	1,136	1,205	1,011	1,107
Native white 10 years old and over	2,142	1,286	1,451	1,148	2,899	1,231	1,819	1,375	1,456	1,197
Number illiterate	821	543	218	342	929	508	774	601	478	455
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	79	21	101	6	57	22	59	43	52	23
Number illiterate	5	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Black 10 years old and over	210	222	104	10	53	42	51	222	257	107
Number illiterate	124	142	65	9	35	34	31	179	165	63
Mulatto 10 years old and over	976	826	788	792	832	619	515	658	579	907
Number illiterate	528	559	365	474	496	439	331	425	354	589
Illiterate males of voting age	457	386	139	224	365	268	278	365	382	303
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	1,606	1,228	1,346	1,019	1,792	977	1,105	1,087	1,081	970
Number attending school	925	548	855	475	976	500	480	478	540	449
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	944	767	733	659	1,120	611	635	641	697	571
Number attending school	758	482	561	400	824	433	389	397	475	398
Native white—Native parentage, number	539	383	383	363	835	366	439	341	418	290
Number attending school	445	264	313	257	627	273	274	229	304	224
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	52	23	72	9	46	20	46	35	44	15
Number attending school	51	20	68	9	44	20	38	33	40	14
Foreign-born white, number	4	1	9	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1
Number attending school	3	1	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Black, number	50	67	25	1	9	10	12	49	58	18
Number attending school	33	41	10	.....	4	6	8	19	30	13
Mulatto, number	299	293	264	286	229	215	137	215	176	247
Number attending school	226	156	164	134	148	134	68	116	100	147
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	829	692	523	515	1,132	570	605	654	661	587
Families, number	998	738	588	563	1,160	603	730	655	772	768

O